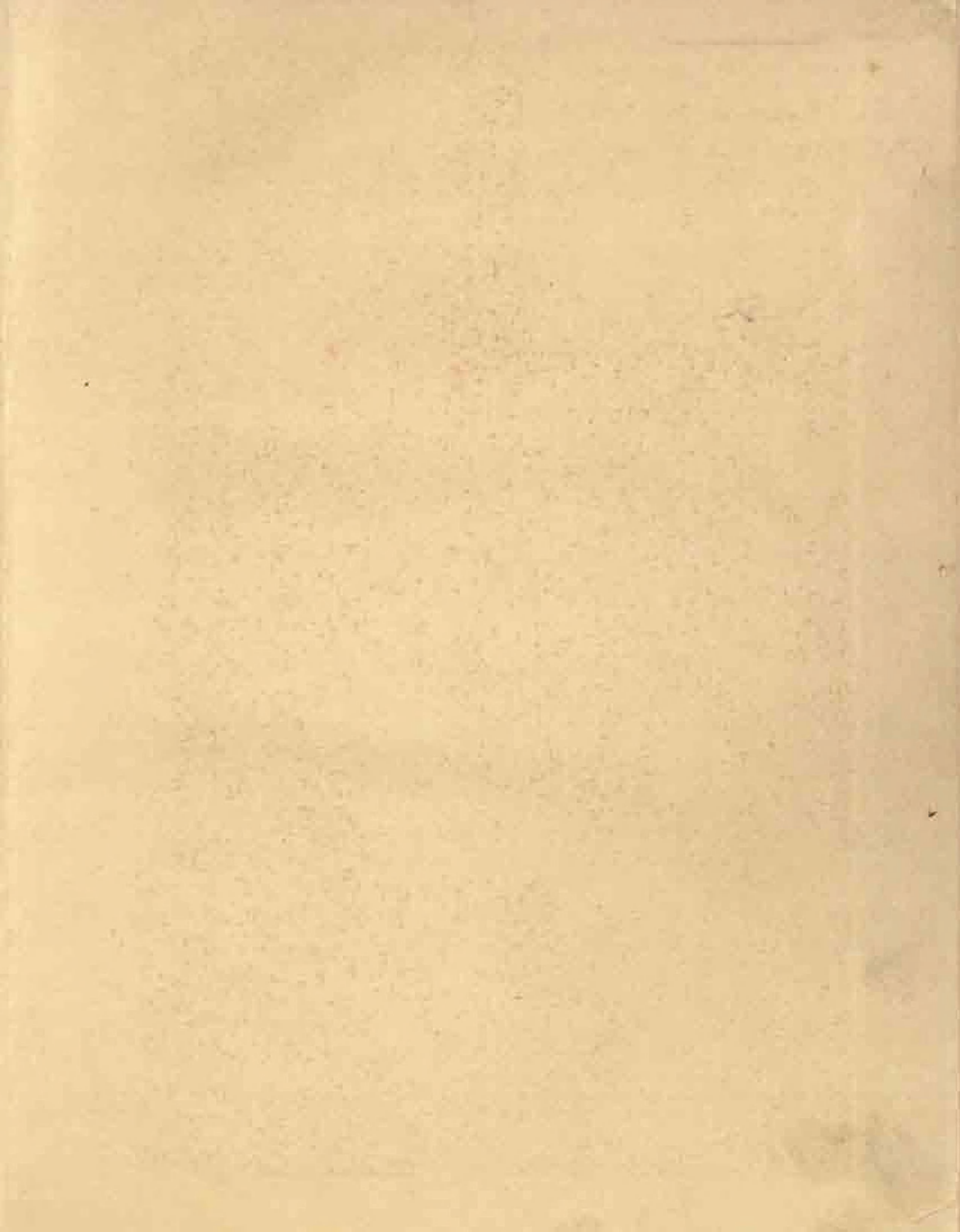


GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY
CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

CLASS _____

CALL No. Sa8Kx
Vol-0.I.

D.G.A. 79.



THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYANA

Critical Edition

Vol. II

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Vol 2

Board of Editors :

1. DR. J. M. MEHTA, Vice-Chancellor,
M. S. University of Baroda (Chairman)
2. DR. HANSAREN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
3. SHRI P. C. DIVANJI†
4. DR. P. L. VAIDYA
5. PROF. K. C. CHATTOPADHYAYA
6. PROF. G. C. JHALA
7. PRINCIPAL D. R. MANHAT
8. DR. P. M. MODI
9. DR. B. J. SANDESARA, Director, O. I. (ex-officio)
10. PROF. G. H. BHATT (Secretary and General Editor)

Board of Referees :

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) DR. S. K. BELVALKAR, Poona, | (7) PROF. H. W. BAILEY, Cambridge (England). |
| (2) MM. DR. P. V. KANE, Bombay. | (8) DR. W. KIRFEL, Bonn. |
| (3) DR. S. K. DE, Calcutta. | (9) DR. W. RUBEN, Berlin. |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C. BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar). | (10) DR. L. RENOU, Paris. |
| (5) PROF. VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR. V. PISANI, Milan (Italy). |
| (6) DR. V. RAGHAVAN, Madras. | (12) DR. F. EDGERTON, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U.S.A. |

and Illustrated by the Faculty of Fine Arts, M. S. University of Baroda



Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1962

THE AYODHYĀKĀṆḌA

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

36512

WIS

Critically edited by

DR. P. L. VAIDYA M.A. (Cal.), D.Litt. (Paris),

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages

Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona

Sometime Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali
Banaras Hindu University

Sometime Director, Mithila Institute of Research, Darbhanga
Editor, Karmaparvan

General Editor, Critical Edition of Mahābhārata

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona

Sa 8 Kr
Val/O.I.



Oriental Institute

Baroda (India)

1962

All rights reserved

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 36512

Date 21-12-62

Call No. Sas Kr / Vol 10.2.

Printed by R. J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B. J. Sandesara, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1962.

CONTENTS

PREFACE	I-II
EDITORIAL NOTE	III-IV
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	V
INTRODUCTION	VII-XXVIII
CONCORDANCE	I-LXIII
CONTENTS OF THE AYODHYĀKĀṇḌA	LXIV-LXVI
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I-634
APPENDIX I (Nos. 1-31) (Additional Passages)	635-693
CRITICAL NOTES	694-704
ERRATA	705-706

Recd from Oriental Institute, Benares on 13-12-20 for Rs. 20/- for whole set

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-------------|-----|
| (1) | Illustration to 2.1.34
Decision of Rāma's Coronation. | Facing page | 10 |
| (2) | Illustration to 2.4.34
Rāma sees Kausalyā after the Coronation-decision. | " " | 23 |
| (3) | Illustration to 2.7.9
Mantharā's intrigue with Kalkeyī. | " " | 40 |
| (4) | Illustration to 2.33.12
Rāma places the bark-garment over Sītā's silken garment. | " " | 211 |
| (5) | Illustration to 2.35.14
Rāma's exile to the Forest. | " " | 224 |

PREFACE

It gives me great pleasure in placing before the world of scholars the Second Volume of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyana comprising the Ayodhyākāṇḍa edited by Dr. P. L. Vaidya, M.A. (Cal.), D.Litt. (Paris), the General Editor of the Mahābhārata. The Bālākāṇḍa was completed in 1960 and the first Fascicle of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa containing the first forty Sargas was published last year. It is gratifying to note that both of them were very favourably received by competent authorities in India and abroad. The reviews in the Press, both Indian and foreign, were also equally favourable.

The University Grants Commission, which was pleased to give an annual grant of Rs. 20,000 for four years, from 1955-59, and a liberal grant of Rs. 45,000 for the year 1959-60 to the Rāmāyana Department, appointed an expert committee to evaluate the work done in the publication of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyana and to examine and recommend how the scheme should be implemented in future. The committee consisted of the following members:—

1. Professor Suryakant, Banaras Hindu University.
2. Professor R. N. Dandekar, Poona University.
3. Dr. S. Bhattacharya, University Grants Commission.

The committee visited the M. S. University of Baroda on the 28th and the 29th June, 1960 and was satisfied with the work of the Rāmāyana Department accomplished since the inception of the scheme by the University in March 1957. On their recommendation, the University Grants Commission was pleased to continue its assistance on the basis of the two-third of the expenditure on the Rāmāyana Scheme from 1960-61 to 1966-67 on condition that the remaining one-third would be met by the University/State Government. The Government of Gujarat was also later on pleased to sanction the grant of the remaining one-third of the expenditure. We ever remain most grateful to the University Grants Commission and the Government of Gujarat for their liberal financial help.

The progress of the Rāmāyana Department is quite satisfactory. The text of the Aranyakāṇḍa was constituted by Shri P. C. Divanji, M.A., LL.M.,—alas, he is now no more—and was thoroughly checked by the General Editor. The Critical Apparatus of the whole Aranyakāṇḍa is completed and is under revision. The Third Volume will be published in 1963. The text of the first twenty-five Sargas of the Kiśkindhākāṇḍa has been constituted by Prof. D. R. Mankad, M.A., who will complete the work very shortly. The Critical Apparatus of the Kiśkindhākāṇḍa is under preparation, and it is proposed to publish it as the Fourth Volume in 1964. The Sundarakāṇḍa, which will be soon taken up by Prof. G. C. Jhala, M.A., will be published in 1965. Dr. P. L. Vaidya will take up the Yuddhakāṇḍa and the General Editor will mind the last Kāṇḍa. It is proposed to finish the entire work in 1967.

I am most thankful to the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. J. M. Mehta, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Dr. C. S. Patel, and the Syndicate for the keen interest they have been taking in the Rāmāyana work and for all the facilities given to the Rāmāyana Department. I must also thank Shrimati Dr. Hansaben Mehta, the ex-Vice-Chancellor, for her continuous interest in the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana. I am again grateful to the members of the Board of Referees for their appreciative remarks. I also thank the Editor of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, for completing the work according to schedule in spite of his heavy responsibilities.

My thanks are again due to the Manager of the University Press, Shri Ramanlal J. Patel, for his usual promptness, vigilance, sincerity and interest in the Rāmāyana, which have stood me in good stead

in the publication of the Critical Edition. I also most sincerely thank the staff of the Rāmāyana Department for their hearty co-operation. I am also thankful to the Director of the Oriental Institute, Dr. B. J. Sandesara, for his interest in the Rāmāyana Department.

Once more I thank the University Grants Commission and the Government of Gujarat for their financial help.

RAMAYANA DEPARTMENT,
ORIENTAL INSTITUTE,
Shrimati Hansa Mehta Library Building, Baroda.

G. H. BRATT
General Editor

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Critical Apparatus

The text of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa in this edition is based upon the following 29 MSS., selected from out of a total of 43 MSS. collated for the purpose :—

I N(orthern) Recension (15 MSS :—ŚNVE 8 + D 7)

(a) North-western Group

Śāradā Version [Ś]

Ś₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated.

(b) North-eastern Group

(i) Nepālī Version [N̄]

N̄₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Śamvat 1076 (c.A.D. 1020).

N̄₂ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Śamvat 795 (c.A.D. 1675).

(ii) Maithilī Version [V]

V₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, Devanāgarī Transcript of a Maithilī MS. of the Palace Library, Darbhanga. Undated.

(iii) Bengālī Version [B]

B₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14122. Photo-stat copy of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1610 (c.A.D. 1688).

B₂ = Sāntiniketan Viśvabhāratī, No. 776. Dated Śaka 1711 (c.A.D. 1789).

B₃ = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 394 dated 1833 A.D.

B₄ = Calcutta, Calcutta University Library, No. 564. Undated.

Devanāgarī Version [D], sub-divided into

(i) Devanāgarī Version of Govindarāja (Dg₁), Tilaka (Dt₁), Devarāmabhaṭṭa (Dd₁) and Maheśvaratīrtha (Dm₁). (all S).

Dg₁ = Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Śamvat 1830 (c.A.D. 1775).

Dt₁ = Jodhapur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Undated.

Dd₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 1097. Dated Śamvat 1897.

Dm₁ = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 110/81-82. Undated.

(ii) Devanāgarī Composite Version.

D₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14142. Photo-stat copy of MS. No. 123 of 1884-87 of the Bombay Government Collection deposited at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, dated Śamvat 1512 (c.A.D. 1456). (W)

D₂ = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Śamvat 1829 (c.A.D. 1773). (W)

D₃ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 3937. Dated Śamvat 1773 (c.A.D. 1717). (W)

D₄ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Undated. (NE)

D₅ = Vallabha Vidyanagar (Via Anand) Vitthalabhai Patel Mahāvidyālaya. Unnumbered. Dated Śamvat 1905 (c.A.D. 1848). (W)

D₆ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14062. Undated. (NW)

D₇ = Bikaner, Palace Library of The Maharaja of Bikaner, No. 1019. Dated Śamvat 1696. (NW)

II S(outhern) Recension (14 MSS :—TGM 10 + D 4)

(i) Telugu Version [T]

T₁ = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated.T₂ = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72393. Undated.T₃ = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated.

(ii) Grantha Version [G]

G₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (c.A.D. 1818).G₂ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated.G₃ = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śri Punyavijayaji). Unnumbered. Undated.

(iii) Malayālam Version [M]

M₁ = Chumangad (Via Ottapalam), South Malabar, in private possession (of Shri Nilakanthan Nambudiripad). Unnumbered. Dated Kollam 687 (c.A.D. 1512).M₂ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c.A.D. 1690).M₃ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 159. Undated.M₄ = Malabar, in private possession (of Śri Nilakanthan Nambudiripad). Unnumbered. Undated.

TESTIMONIA

(i) Commentaries

Cv = Commentary (Vivekatilaka) of Uḍāri (also Uḍāli) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No. 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. The comm. is earlier than 1250 A.D.

Cr = Commentary of Rāmānjan as given in MS. No. 14066 of Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS. No. 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, undated.

Cm = Commentary of Maheśvarutīrtha as given in MS. no 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka-Maṇḍala, Poona. Dated Śaka 1698 (c.A.D. 1776).

Cg = Commentary of Govindrāja as given in MS. (Dgs) of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, Baroda. Dated Samvat 1830 (c.A.D. 1775).

Ck = Commentary (Katakā or Amṛtakantaka) of Katakayogīndra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS. No. 14053 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MSS. nos. 3754 and 8978 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, undated.

Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa as given in Dti, undated ; also as printed in Vulgate editions.

(ii) Epitomes

(1) The Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276 BORI, Poona, 1942).

(2) Purāṇas—Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, III. 3; IV. 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937).

Agni-Purāṇa, chaps. 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1900).

Padma-Purāṇa, IV. 66.121; V. 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc.

(3) The Rāmāyaṇa-mahājari of Kṣemendra (Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nirṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903).

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding.
 addl. = additional.
 af. = after.
 App. = Appendix.
 B. = Bombay edition of the R. (Gujarati Printing Press, A.D. 1912; the Vulgate).
 bef. = before.
 chap. = chapter(s).
 comm. = commentary (aries).
 cont. = continue(s; ed; ing).
 corr. = corrected; correction.
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.
 ed. = edition.
 ex. = except.
 fig. = figure(s).
 fol. = folio(s).
 foll. = following.
 fragm. = fragment(ary).
 G. = Gorresio's ed. of the R.
 Gov. = Govindarāja.
 hapl. = haplographic(ally).
 hypm. = hypermetric.
 illeg. = illegible.
 inf. lin. = *infra lineam* (below the line).
 ins. = insert(s; ed; ing).
 int. lin. = *inter lineas* (between the lines).
 interp. = interpolate(s).
 introd. = introduction, introductory.
 K. = Kumbhakonam ed. of the R.
 Kat. = Kataka.
 L. = Lahore ed. of the R.
 l. = line(s).
 m. or marg. = marginal(ly).
 Mah. = Maheśvaratīrtha.
 Manu. = Manusmṛti (N.S.P. ed.).
 Mbh. = Mahābhārata.
 meta. = by metathesis.
 N. = Northern.
 NE. = North-eastern.
 NW. = North-western.
 om. = omit(s; ing; ed;)
 orig. = original(ly).
 post. = posterior.
 pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand).
 prob. = probably.
 R. = Rāmāyaṇa.
 r. = repeat(s; ed; ing).

Rām. = Rāmānuja.
 ref. = refer(ence).
 resp. = respective.
 respy. = respectively.
 Rm. = Rāmāyaṇamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā No. 83).
 Ru. = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276. BORI, Poona, 1942).
 S. = Southern.
 sec. m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand).
 Sga. = Sarga.
 st. = stanza(s).
 subm. = submetric.
 subst. = substitute(s, ed).
 supp. = supplementary.
 sup. lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 Til. = Tilaka.
 transp. = transpose(s; ed); transposition.
 v. = verse.
 { var. } = { with variation }.
 v.l. = varia(e) lectio(nes).
 vulg. = vulgate.
 W = Western.
 ☞☞ (in the critical foot-notes) enclose citations from commentators.
 [] besides their normal uses, enclose additions to MS. readings.
 () besides their normal uses, enclose superfluous letters, which should be omitted from MS. readings.
 * (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*.
 * (in the critical foot-notes, before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages.
 * * (in the MS. readings) indicate equal number of syllables lost through injury to MS.
 ~~~~~ printed below (or along the side-margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain.  
 C denotes a "Commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary); thus, Cv = Comm. Vivekatīlaka; Cr = Comm. of Rāmānuja; Cu.g. = Comm. of Maheśvaratīrtha and Govindarāja; Ct.t. = Comm. Kataka and Tilaka. A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant; thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm. of Rāmānuja; Ctp = pāṭha mentioned in the Comm. Kataka.





## INTRODUCTION

THIS Critical Edition of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa is based on 29 MSS., selected from out of 43 MSS. fully collated for this purpose. These MSS. are written in Śāradā or Kāśmīrī, Newārī or Nepālī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayalam scripts. There are some MSS. in Nandināgarī and Uriyā scripts, but they hardly differ from Southern and Bengālī versions respectively, and hence not utilized for the preparation of the Critical Apparatus. Some of these MSS. are dated while some do not record their dates, but all of them have been selected as best representatives of different scripts and different parts of this Bhāratavarṇa, such as Kāśmīra, Nepal, Mithilā, Bengal, Rajasthan, Gujarat, Western India, Andhradeśa, Tamilnad and Kerala. The dates of these MSS., further, range from 1020 A.D. to 1860 A.D. In fact, it is now well-nigh impossible to come across a MS. of the Rāmāyaṇa older than 1020 A.D. Some of these MSS. are accompanied by commentaries, normally representing texts which their authors considered best, but occasionally offering different readings. Some of these commentators seem to have consulted several MSS. to fix up the best Text according to them, recording readings as well as order of the Sargas, and criticising views of their predecessors. Further, some very ancient commentaries, not accompanied by text, have also been utilized in the constitution of the Text and its Critical Apparatus. I thus feel that the Rāmāyaṇa Department of the Oriental Institute of Shri Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, has spared no pains to obtain for me MS. material needed for the preparation of a Critical Edition of the second great epic of India.

The MSS. actually used for the constitution of the text and the critical apparatus of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa are already mentioned previously in the Editorial Note.

Over and above this, the following MSS. were fully collated, but were rejected as they did not yield any useful material for Text-constitution :

1. A paper MS., transcript of a MS. in the Maithilī script, No. 14145, belonging to the Oriental Institute, Baroda. The original belonged to the Raj Library, Darbhanga, dated Śaka 1473. It was discovered that this MS. is a transcript in the Maithilī script of a MS. representing the S recension (Vulgate), and rejected on that account (V<sub>1</sub>, collation no.).

2. A paper MS. in the Maithilī script, being a microfilm of a MS. in the University Library, Patna. Due to faulty exposure, the film has become illegible. It represents the NE version (V<sub>1</sub>).

3. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 12864, belonging to the Oriental Institute, Baroda, and representing the NW version (D<sub>1</sub>).

4. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 5000, obtained from the Scindia Oriental Institute, Ujjain, representing the Western version (D<sub>1</sub>).

5. A paper MS. in Devanāgarī, Jodhpur Library, dated Śaka 1708, Samvat 1788, and representing the Western version (D<sub>11</sub>).

6. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, Bundle No. 4, belonging to H. H. Maharaja Shri Gaja Singhji Sahib Bahadur of Jodhpur, now forming part of the Jodhpur Library. It was prepared by a Brahmin Gopal Khare at Kulāmūla Matha in Central Kashmir, representing the NW version (D<sub>11</sub>).

7. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script with the comm. of Mahāśvaratīrthī; No. 844, and belonging to the Bharat Itihasa Samśhodhak Mandal, Poona, representing the S recension (D<sub>11</sub>).

8. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 2986, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, dated Samvat 1808 and representing the NW version (D<sub>11</sub>).

9. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 2989, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, dated Samvat 1869 and representing the NW version (D<sub>11</sub>).



10. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 1767, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, and representing the NW version (D<sub>11</sub>).

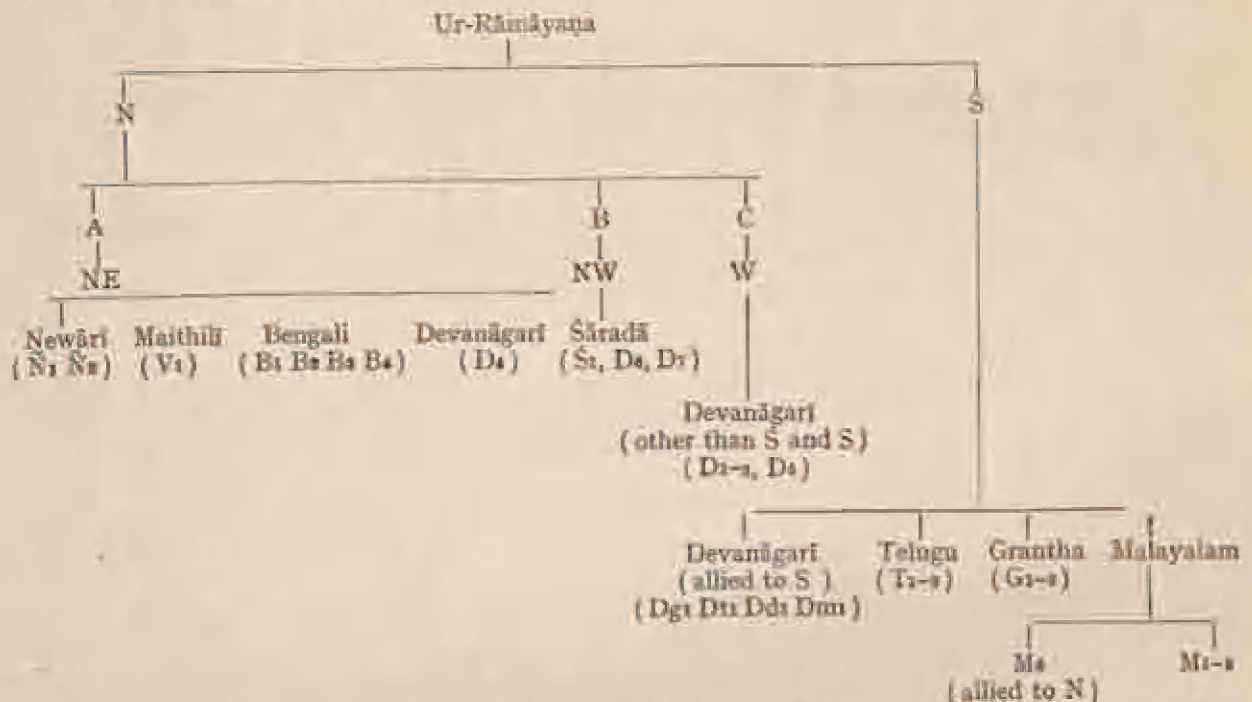
11. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 1022, belonging to the Lall Garh Palace, Bikaner, and representing the NW version (D<sub>12</sub>).

12. A paper MS. in the Devanāgarī script, No. 1020, belonging to the Maharaja of Bikaner (now deposited in the Anup Library), dated *samvat* 1731, and representing the NW version (D<sub>13</sub>).

13. A palm-leaf MS. in the Grantha script, No. 9869, belonging to the Government Oriental MSS. Library, Madras.

14. A palm-leaf MS. in the Malayalam script in private possession of Sankaran Nampyathan Nambudripad, Avana Parampuzha, Malbar, dated Kollam 998 (*i.e.*, A.D. 1823).

These MSS. broadly fall into two major groups, representing the two main recensions, Northern and Southern. They can be further divided into sub-groups or versions on the strength of insertions (\* passages not included in the constituted text), longer or shorter, and also on account of various readings they offer. The following pedigree of the MSS. used will clearly show the relation that exists between the main recensions and the versions:



#### Detailed Description of the MSS.

##### Ś<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Dated Saptarṣi Samvat 34 (C. 1860 A.D.). It was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Srinagar. Thick unglazed paper, size 12½" × 7". Śāradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 82. The folio has 17 lines to a page and about 45 to 68 letters to a line. Margins are seldom ruled; stanzas are not numbered. The first five Sargas are not numbered. Sargas from 6 to 103 are numbered, but the remaining Sargas are not. A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons are daubed over with orpiment generally, but sometimes red chalk is used for the purpose. Colophons give significant Sarga names. There are marginalia, *pr. m.* occasionally, as also additions and corrections, most of them *pr. m.* Transpositions of stanzas and their halves are occasionally found. In this connection, we may mention the episode of Kākavṛttānta which seems to be newly added. Hand-writing

is fairly legible. It does not use *pr̥thamātrās*, but uses *paraśavarṇa*. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes.

At the end of the present Kāṇḍa, Samvat 34 is mentioned, which, according to Dr. Sharma's report, is probably the Saptar̥ṣi Samvat, corresponding to A.D. 1860. This means that it is a very late exemplar. It represents the NW version.

There are a few \* passages exclusive to this MS., viz., 176\*, 220\*, 1818\* and 2396\*.

### Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156, microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1056, which according to Pandit Baburam Acharya, Itihāsaśiromaṇi, the ex-Librarian, refers to Vikrama Samvat, corresponding to A.D. 1020. This MS. is, thus, the oldest dated MS. of Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa known to us. Palm-leaves, 21½" × 2", Newārī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven kāṇḍas. The Ayodhyākāṇḍa begins with folio 91, and ends with folio 221. It has 6 lines to a page and about 85 letters to a line. It has side-margins of 1½", and top and bottom margins ½" each, which are not ruled.

Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered, and stanza-endings are marked with a single daṇḍa. There are very few marginalia and corrections, but additions are frequent, all *pr. m.* The tying-threads pass through two holes in the middle of the leaves. Dilapidated in condition. The writing is fairly correct, but owing to old age it is not clear at places. It uses *pr̥thamātrās*. व and व, य and य, ल and ल, स and स, and at places even ण and ण are confounded. It has a long break, owing to missing folios, corresponding to the portion from Sarga 44 ( 1058\* ) up to 268.23 ( 1763\* ) of our Critical Text.

The Bāla, Ayodhyā, Araṇya and Kiśkindhā Kāṇḍas are written in one hand, and the remaining Kāṇḍas in another. The post-colophon entry made at the end of Kiśkindhā, *pr. m.*, states that the MS. was copied by Śrī Gopāl, son of Paṇḍita Śrī Śrīkara, on the 4th Day of the dark half of the month of Āśāḍha in the Samvat year 1076 ( A.D. 1020 ) : संवत् १०७६ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजचिराज पुण्याव ( एष ) लोक सोमदेवो-  
ज्जगमरुद्वजश्रीमहाविदेव सुधमानती ( वी ) र भुक्तीजलगुणविजयवज्रो वा वासे ? यावासे ? यवीप्र ? ( शि ) ति ( ति ) पालदेवी ( शि ) -  
प्रमाह व ( शालिक श्रीमानन्दस्य कृते पाठ ( दु ) कावस्थिते पण्डितश्री श्रीकरस्यात्मज श्रीगोपतिना ( ५ ) लेखीदे ॥

—The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages in the available portions of this MS. are few, viz., 497\*, 508( A )\* and 2278\*.

### Ñ<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. This is a microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 ( A.D. 1675 ). It is written on thick country paper, size 20½" × 5" in the Newārī script.

The codex contains all the seven kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 113. It has 10 lines to a page and about 30 letters to a line. The folio has a side-margin of 1½" and top and bottom margins of ½" which are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but the Sargas are. Single daṇḍas mark śloka-endings. There are occasional marginalia, a few corrections and a number of additions, all *pr. m.* Condition good, writing neat, legible and fairly correct. It does not use *pr̥thamātrās*. व and व, र and र, सु and सु are often confounded.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There are only two exclusive \* passages, viz., 1397\* and 2196\*.

### V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14160. This is a transcript in Devanāgarī of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of MS. No. 196 of the Palace ( Raj ) Library, Darbhanga. The original MS. in the Maithilī script is undated. It is a palm-leaf MS., size 14" × 2", the total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 201, with 5 lines to a page and about 75 letters to a line. Folios 181, 182, 190, 192—196 and 198 are missing.



The Devanāgarī transcript contains 391 leaves ( written on one side only ) of size 13" × 8" with 20 lines to a page and 16 letters to a line. Margins are unruled, stanzas unnumbered, though the Sargas, which number 111, are exactly as in our constituted Text. Single and double daṇḍas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons with appropriate Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections which are few are made in the margin in black ink. Words and phrases defying rules of grammar and prosody are underlined in black ink by the copyist. The copyist has in some places left blanks marked by dots, indicating that he could not decipher the portion of the original MS., or that the portion of the original was damaged. Writing legible and correct. ञ is often confounded with or replaced by ञ. Letters ञ and ञ, ञ and ञ are also promiscuously used. The rule of Parasavarṇa is generally observed, but rules of sandhi are not.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The number of exclusive \* passages is small. They are : 91\*, 1099\*, 1100\*, 1512\*, 2003\*, 2021\*, 2041\*, 2246\*, 2247\*, 2287( A )\* and 2336\*.

B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14122. Photo-copy *in situ* of the MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. Undated. This MS. was utilized by Dr. Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves, Bengali script. Size of the photograph 18" × 11".

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages in this MS. are : 60\*, 184\*, 185\*, 480\*, 636\*( m. ), 1006\* and 2391\*.

B<sub>2</sub>

Śāntiniketan, Viśvabhāratī, No. 776. Old unglazed paper, size 19" × 5", Bengali script.

In addition to the Ayodhyākāṇḍa which contains 151 folios, the MS. also contains Bāla and a portion of Aranya. It has 8 to 12 lines to a page and about 55 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and stanzas are not numbered. Sargas are numbered only in a few cases. A single daṇḍa is used to mark both the halves of the stanza. There are many additions and corrections, *pr. m.*. Transpositions of stanzas and also of Sargas in some places. Writing is fairly legible, but incorrect at places. It uses *pr̥*ṣṭhamātrās. Rules of sandhi are not strictly observed, and the final ऋ is always replaced by an anu-svāra. ऋ is replaced by ऋ in many places.

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā, there is mention at the end of Bāla that the codex was prepared by Śivadeva in the Śaka year 1711 ( A.D. 1789 ).

The MS. represents the NE version.

There are a few exclusive \* passages, viz., 201\*, 369\*( m. ), 489( A )\*, 744\*, 774\*, 1026\*, 1919\*, 2164( A )\*, 2198\* and 2351\*.

B<sub>3</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G. 394.

Written on paper, size 19" × 7". Bengali script.

This MS. contains only three Kāṇḍas, viz., Ayodhyā, Aranya and Kiṣkindhā, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 194. It has 10 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered; but sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas, as stated at the close of the present Kāṇḍa, is 126. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single daṇḍas. Colophons written in red ink. Marginalia, additions and corrections are few, some of them being *sec. m.*. There are cases of transpositions of lines and stanzas. It appears to be an old MS. as the pages are worn out. The writing is good with but very few errors. Rules of sandhi are strictly observed and *pr̥*ṣṭhamātrās are used. The MS. is written in one hand and is complete for Ayodhyā.

Though no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā, it is stated at the end of Kiṣkindhā that the MS. was completed in the Śaka year 1755 ( A.D. 1833 ).



The MS. represents the NE version.

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive \*passages, viz. 65\*, 93\*, 111\*, 137\*, 156\*, 222 (A)\*, 239\*, 447\*, 479\*, 510\*, 522\*, 535\*, 561\*, 609\*, 629\*, 667\*, 701\*, 751\*, 781 (A)\*, 872\*, 908\*, 932\*, 960\*, 978\*, 987\*, 1010\*, 1019\*, 1073\*, 1097 (A)\*, 1117\*, 1163 (A)\*, 1164\*, 1240 (A)\*, 1272 (A)\*, 1296\*, 1327\*, 1340 (A)\*, 1383\*, 1431\*, 1437\*, 1491\*, 1512\*, 1557\*, 1578\*, 1618\*, 1639 (A)\*, 1700 (A)\*, 1723\*, 1762\*, 1806 (A)\*, 1822\*, 1840\*, 1863\*, 1896\*, 1900\*, 1905 (D)\*, 1925\*, 1928\*, 1939\*, 1947\*, 1983\*, 2004\*, 2016\*, 2031\*, 2069\*, 2077\*, 2097\*, 2114\*, 2130\*, 2147\*, 2180\*, 2200\*, 2318\*, 2327\*, 2328\*, 2338\*, 2339 (A)\*, 2341\*, 2350\*, 2357\* and 2372\*.

B<sub>4</sub>

Calcutta, University Library, No. 764, undated, written on paper, size 21" × 4". Bengali script.

This MS. contains only Ayodhyākāṇḍa, the number of folios being 130. It has 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line. Margins unruled. Total number of Sargas is 121, the last one corresponding to Sarga 115 of the Vulgate, and all Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not. Both the halves of the stanza are marked with single dandas. No marginalia. Additions and corrections are few, and corrections are both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.*. Transpositions of stanzas and their halves are found at some places. (Additional Sargas are found.) Condition very old; last folio broken as a result of which the date is perhaps lost. Writing neat and legible with few errors. Wrong forms of letters common, e.g., the use of *জ* for *স*, *স্ব* for *স্ব*, *জ* for *ই* and *ইম*. The MS. is written in one hand.

The MS. represents the NE version.

This MS. has only two exclusive \* passages, viz., 83\* and 170\*.

Dg<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, in private possession (of Professor G. H. Bhatt, General Editor of this edition). Unnumbered. Written on tough and durable paper, size 12½" × 5½", in the Devanāgarī script, hand-writing of North India. This codex is complete in Seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios of Ayodhyā being 234. It has 6 lines to a page and about 48 letters to a line. Margins ruled in black ink.

The MS. contains the commentary Bhāṣana of Govindarāja up to Yuddhakāṇḍa. The text is written in three strips; the upper and lower ones contain the commentary, while the central band, with a wider margin, contains the epic text written in bolder hand than that of the commentary. Stanzas and Sargas are regularly numbered both in the text as well as in the commentary, the number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate. No dandas are used to mark the halves or slokas or even the Sargas. Even in the commentary the danda is not used. Colophons are daubed over with red chalk and erasures made in yellow pigment, sometimes in white pigment and sometimes with the usual black ink. No marginalia. There are occasional additions and corrections, generally *pr. m.*. A few cases of *sup. lin.* and *inf. lin.* correction are noticed. It is a well-preserved MS., writing is not good, and a few errors are found.

The whole MS. is copied in one hand, and the post-colophon entry made at the end of Ayodhyā states that the scribe completed the Kāṇḍa on the sixth day of the dark half of the month of Āṣāḍha in the Samvat year 1830 (A.D. 1774): संवत् माघशुक्ल द्वितीये कृष्णपक्ष ॥

The MS. represents the S recension and the text is usually that of Govindarāja.

The exclusive \* passages pertaining to this MS. are: 1558\*, 1696\*, 1946\* and 2177\*.

## Dn

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Written on tough paper, size 13½" × 6". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the seven kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods and is thus a composite MS. For instance, the Kiśkindhā was written in Samvat 1899, Yuddha in Śaka 1636 by Tryambaka; Uttara in Samvat 1826, Śaka 1741. The total number of folios for Ayodhyā is 353.



Yellow papers are inserted at places, perhaps to prevent damage by insects. The entire MS. is bound in one bundle, and has 6 lines to a page and about 40 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black and *danḍas* are in red.

The MS. contains the commentary *Tilaka* of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa. The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones contain the commentary and the central strip with a wider margin contains the epic text in a bolder hand. Stanzas and Sargas are regularly numbered both in the text as well as in the commentary, the total number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate. Double *danḍas* in red ink mark both the halves of the stanza. No marginalia, no additions, corrections, omissions or transpositions. The MS. is well preserved and writing is neat and legible. This MS. seems to belong to the group of MSS. on which the Bombay edition or the Vulgate is based. The text of the epic occasionally differs from that of the commentary. The story of Jayanta, covering one Sarga, is an episode added after Sarga 95 of the Vulgate. The *Ayodhyākāṇḍa* is written in one hand. Though no date is mentioned at the end of *Ayodhyā*, the MS. appears to be about 150 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There is only a single exclusive \* passage in this MS., viz., 2054\*.

Dd<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 1097. Dated *Saṃvat* 1897 (A.D. 1840). Written on old paper, size 11½" × 7½". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains only two *kāṇḍas*, viz., *Bāla* and *Ayodhyā*, the number of folios for *Ayodhyā* being 293. This MS. was not utilized for the Critical Edition of *Bāla*. The page contains 5 to 7 lines with about 35 letters in a line. Margins are ruled in red and *danḍas* in black ink.

This MS. contains the commentary of Devarāma Bhaṭṭa. The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones containing the commentary, and the central one with a wider margin and bolder hand containing the epic text. Stanzas and Sargas are numbered in both the text and the commentary, the number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate. Double *danḍas* are used for marking both the halves. Colophons and stanza numbers are daubed over with red chalk and erasures in yellow pigment. Very few marginalia; corrections *pr.m.* and *sec.m.* are noticed in few places, both in black ink. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in few places. Condition old, but writing is fairly legible. A few errors are noticed. व and क are often confounded.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There are no \* passages exclusive to this MS.

Dm<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 110 of 1881-82. Undated. Written on paper, size 15" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the Seven *Kāṇḍas* with the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha. It was, however, not used for the Critical Edition of *Bāla*. The number of folios for *Ayodhyā* is 186. It has 8 lines to a page and about 48 letters to a line. Margins are ruled and *danḍas* put in black ink.

The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones contain the commentary, and the central one with a wider margin contains the epic text. Stanzas and Sargas are numbered in both the text and the commentary.

The number of Sargas is 119 as in the Vulgate. Double *danḍas* mark both the halves of the stanza. Colophons are daubed over with red chalk. Marginal notes are few; corrections, sometimes *sec. m.*, transpositions of stanzas in a few places. This MS. freely uses the word राम to fill in the blank space even between the two halves or stanzas. No additions or omissions. Writing is neat and legible with occasional errors. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

The MS. represents the S recension.



The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS: 924\*, 1058(A)\* and 1200(A)\*.

D<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14142. It is a photo-stat copy of the MS. No. 123 of 1884-87 of the Bombay Government Collection deposited at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. The Original MS. is dated Monday, the 8th day of the dark half of the month of Kārttika of Sāmvat 1512, corresponding to Monday, 5th November 1435 A.D. Written on paper, size 5" × 4". Devanāgarī script of Gujarat or Rajasthan.

This MS. has only two Kāṇḍas, *viz.*, Bāla and Ayodhyā. The total number of folios for the Ayodhyākāṇḍa proper is 262, with 12 lines to a page and about 35 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black, and stanzas and Sargas are numbered. Colophons recording significant Sarga names read *सद्योप्याकाण्डे* throughout, even in the portion which in the Critical Edition is included in the Bālakāṇḍa. Perhaps the present exemplar is a descendent of a MS. of the Rāmāyaṇa which divided it into three (Ayodhyā, Aranya and Yuddha) or five (Ayodhyā, Aranya, Kiṣkindhā, Sundara and Yuddha) Kāṇḍas. Consequently, the Sargas for Ayodhyā are from 53 to 177, the total number of the Sargas for Ayodhyā being 125. Single *daṇḍas* mark both the halves of the stanza. A few marginal notes, corrections and transpositions of stanzas and their halves are noticed at few places. After Sarga 175 (*i.e.*, after vulgate 115, and Critical Edition 107), two new Sargas (176-177) containing the episode of Rāmapādūkābhiseka by Bharata, which is not found in any other MS., are added, followed by phalaśruti stanzas. (see App. I. No. 30). This indicates that the Ayodhyā, according to this MS., ended here. Condition of the MS. is good, writing legible and generally correct. It is written in one hand and uses *prathamātrās*.

The MS. represents the W version.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: 217\*, 440\*, 478\*, 764\*, 837\*, 840\*, 903\*, 930\*, 1039\*, 1046\*, 1054\*, 1114\*, 1134\*, 1401\*, 1637\*, 1800\* and 2136\*.

D<sub>2</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Sāmvat 1829 (A.D. 1773). Written on paper, size 10½" × 4½". Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of Gujarat.

The codex is complete in seven kāṇḍas; the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 260. The MS. has 10 lines to a page and about 30 letters to a line. Margins ruled in double red lines. Stanzas and Sargas numbered, the total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā being 121 (121st= 107th in the Crit. Ed.). From Sarga 108 of the Critical Edition begins the Aranyakāṇḍa. Colophons bearing significant Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. Double *daṇḍas* mark both the halves of stanzas. A few marginal notes and corrections, *sec. m.* are noticed. Transpositions and repetitions of stanzas at some places. No omissions, but additional Sargas are found. Condition worn out. Writing fairly legible, but incorrect in many places. Final *म्* is always replaced by an *anusvāra*. *रेफ* is dropped in a number of places. The MS. is written in one hand.

The first folio of Bāla has the remark: *स्वामिपुरुषोत्तमाश्रमस्येदं पुस्तकम्*. The colophon at the end of Kiṣkindhā, giving date of the first four Kāṇḍas runs as follows:—

संवत् १८२९ वर्षे कार्तिके वदि ५ दिने अयेह विरमग्राममे लेखक नागरजातीय ब्रवाही गंगाराम उपास्मिक भवानीदास.

The kāṇḍas 6 and 7 seem to have been written by the same scribe, and therefore belong to the same period. But the entry at the end of the Sundarkāṇḍa runs as follows:—

संवत् १९५० वर्षे कार्तिकमासेऽसितपक्षे दशतिथौ चंद्रवारे लिखितमिदं सुंदरकाण्डम्.

That is to say, that the Sundarkāṇḍa was written in Sāmvat 1650 (A.D. 1594) *i.e.* nearly 180 years before the first four Kāṇḍas. The colophon at the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa records that the scribe was a resident of Ahmedabad: *लेखक नागरजाती अमदाबाद्वास्तव्यः*. Viramgam is a place about 40 miles north



of Ahmedabad in Gujarat. Taken all this evidence together, it appears to be a composite MS. belonging to Gujarat.

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has very few exclusive \* passages, viz., 190\*, 384\*, 664\*, 1924( A )\*, 2238\*, 2256\*, 2291\* and 2364\*.

#### D<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 3937. Dated Samvat 1773 (A.D. 1717). Written on paper, size 9½" × 6". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Gujarat.

The codex contains two Kāṇḍas, Bāla and Ayodhyā, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 106. There is an unusual variation in the number of lines to a page which has 12 to 23 lines, and about 30 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black ink. Stanzas are not numbered, but at the end of Ayodhyā it records the number of stanzas as 8900 (for both the Kāṇḍas ?). The Sargas also are not numbered, Ayodhyā ending with Sarga 107 of the Critical Edition (= 115 of the Vulgate). Double and single daṇḍas are promiscuously used to mark the halves of stanzas. Colophons are occasionally daubed over with red pigment. Few marginalia, few corrections *per m.* Transpositions of stanzas in a few places. Dilapidated in condition. Writing legible but incorrect at places. The Kāṇḍa seems to have been written by three scribes—all hailing from Gujarat. Like D<sub>1</sub>, this MS. also writes अयोध्याकाण्डे even for Bāla, but the Sargas are not numbered as in D<sub>1</sub>. At the end of Ayodhyā, the copyist writes :—

अधिलिखितं संवत् १७७३ वराह साके १७०० प्रागुणमासे कृष्णपक्षे तथ बीज शनिवासरे.

The MS. represents the W version.

Exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are: 160\*, 161\*, 881\*, 1118\*, 1239( A )\*, 1310\*, 1536\*, 1617\*, 1789\*, 1834\*, 1905( A )\*, 1911\*, 2012\* and 2266\*.

#### D<sub>4</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. A composite MS., written on paper, size 14" × 5½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Rajasthan.

This MS. contains all the seven kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. For instance, Sundara is written in Samvat 1837, Śaka 1702; Yuddha in Samvat 1741; and Uttara in Samvat 1742. Ayodhyā has 141 folios, numbered from 1 to 141. It has 10 lines to a page and about 53 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. Total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā is 115 (115th = 107th of Crit. Ed.). Araṇyakāṇḍa begins from Sarga 108 of the Critical Edition. Colophons containing appropriate Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. There is no device such as daṇḍas to separate the halves of stanzas. Marginalia rarely found. Corrections and additions are few, some of them *per m.* Transpositions and repetitions of stanzas are noticed. Condition old. Writing fairly legible and generally correct. व for व and वृ for वृ are often confounded. The entire Kāṇḍa is written in one hand. Though undated, it appears to be about 200 years old.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There are very few \* passages exclusive to this MS., viz., 1614( A )\*, 2257\* and 2366\*.

#### D<sub>5</sub>

Vallabha-Vidyānagar (Via Anand, Gujarat), Vitthalabhai Patel Mahavidyalaya. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1905 (A.D. 1848). Written on thick and durable paper, size 14" × 6". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Gujarat.

This MS. contains the first five Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyaṇa, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 269. Folio 166<sup>a</sup> is blank, but no portion of the text is missing. The MS. has 9 lines to a page and about 32 letters to a line. Margins are ruled, stanzas and Sargas numbered. The total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā is 120 (120th = 107th of the Critical Edition). Araṇyakāṇḍa in this MS. begins from Sarga



108 of the Critical Edition. Double *daṇḍas* mark both the halves of the stanzas. Colophons contain appropriate *Sarga* names. Marginalia and corrections are few and the latter in red ink, *sec. m.* Transpositions of stanzas or their halves are found in few places. Condition good. Writing fairly legible and generally correct. This *Kāṇḍa* is written in one hand.

As stated at the end of *Ayodhyā*, the MS. was written by Pathak Gaurishankara, son of Vallabhārāma of Śuklatīrtha, a place about 10 miles north-east of Broach in Gujarat, on Wednesday, the 14th day of the dark half of the month of Māgha in the *Samvat* year 1905 (A.D. 1848):

॥ संवत् १९०५ वर्षे माहामासे कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दशी सोम्यवारान्वितायां श्रीशुक्तीर्थनिवासिना पाठकावर्द्धन बलभरामसूनुना गौरीशंकरेण लिखितम् ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: 69\*, 449\*, 459\*, 499\*, 768\*, 865\*, 956\*, 1137\*, 1183\*, 1185\*, 1300\*, 1375\*, 1530\*, 1627\* and 2368\*.

Da

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14062. Undated. Written on thin paper, size 13½" × 7½". Devanāgarī script.

This MS. contains *Ayodhyā*, *Aranya*, *Sundara*, *Yuddha* and *Uttara Kāṇḍas*. The number of folios for *Ayodhyā* is 114. The MS. has 16 lines to a page and about 36 letters to a line.

Margins are not ruled; stanzas and *sargas* not numbered. The last *Sarga* in this MS. corresponds to *Sarga* 107 in the Critical Edition. The last four *Sargas* in the Critical Edition go in this MS. to *Aranya*. Colophons contain appropriate *Sarga* names. There is no device to separate the halves of the stanza. A few marginal notes are noticed. Erasures are many and are made with yellow pigment. There are a number of corrections made *sec. m.* Condition worn out. Writing legible but with numerous errors. The whole of *Ayodhyā* is written in one hand. There is no date given anywhere.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The exclusive \* passages in this MS. are: 27(A)\*, 28\*, 283\* and 651\*.

Dz

Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, No. 1019. Dated *Vikrama Samvat* 1696 (A.D. 1640). Written on paper, size 11" × 4½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Rajasthan.

This MS. contains only *Ayodhyākāṇḍa*, the number of folios being 149. Folio No. 17 is missing and folios 35 and 35 are repeated. The MS. has 11 lines to a page and about 46 letters to a line. Margins unruled. *Sargas* are numbered, while stanzas are not. The MS. has 121 *Sargas*, corresponding to *Sargas* 107 in the Critical Edition. A single *daṇḍa* marks both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, containing significant *Sarga* names, are daubed over with red chalk. Omission of *Sargas* 92 and 97 is noteworthy. Marginalia, additions and corrections are very few. Corrections seem to be made *sec. m.* Omissions of stanzas are indicated by blanks. Condition worn out. Writing is good and legible with few errors. Occasional use of *pr̥sthāmātrās* is noticed. ङ and झ, स्व and व्य, क्ष and ह्य, क्ष and झ, तु and नु, च and ज and ञ and ञ are often confounded. The whole MS. is written by one hand.

At the close of this MS., it is stated that it was completed on Friday, the first day of the dark half of the month of Māgasira (i.e. Mārgaśīrṣa) in *Vikram Samvat* 1696 (A.D. 1640) at Bikaner.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The exclusive \* passages in this MS. are: 64(A)\*, 148(A)\*, 228\*, 1130\* and 1540\*.

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" × 2". Telugu script.



The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. The number of folios for Ayodhyā is 71. Folio 107 which is the last folio of Ayodhyā is half blank. The MS. has 11 to 13 lines to a page, and about 92 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and stanzas unnumbered. The Ayodhyā has 119 Sargas in all as in the Vulgate, the Sarga numbers being all mentioned in words. The halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, no additions. Corrections are few, *pr. m.*. Transposition of stanzas following Govindarāja are noticed. The MS. is in dilapidated condition. Writing is fairly legible and correct. Sandhi rules are not rigidly observed. No parasavarga is used; anusvāra is used instead. The Kāṇḍa is written in one hand.

Though no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā or of other Kāṇḍas, the codex seems to be more than 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There are no exclusive \* passages in the MS.

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72393. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15½" × 1½". Telugu script.

Besides Ayodhyā, the codex contains Aranya, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 121. It has 8 lines to a page and about 70 letters to a line. Margins unruled, stanzas numbered in figures, and Sarga-numbers in words. The total number of Sargas is 119 as in the Vulgate. The halves of stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, a few corrections *sec. m.*. Condition good, writing legible with occasional errors. रम्ब is sometimes written as रम्भ. वृ is written as व्र and वानीय as वानीय्. The MS. is written in one hand.

Though the codex is undated, it appears to be about 350 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are: 3\*, 958\*, 1341\*, 1676\*, 1811\*, 2024\* and 2298\*.

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 65597. Undated. Written on Palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2". Telugu script.

In addition to the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, the codex contains Aranya, Kiṣkindhā, Sundara and Yuddha Kāṇḍas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 64. It has 11 to 13 lines to a page, and about 92 letters to a line. The lines on each page are numbered at both ends, *pr. m.*. Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words, which amount to 119 as in the Vulgate. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, no additions and very few corrections *pr. m.*. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in a few places. Tying threads pass through two holes in the middle of the folios. Condition very good, writing very clear and correct. Anusvāra is generally replaced by parasavarna. ये is written for ए, झु for झु and नीय्य for नीय. The whole MS. is in one hand.

The MS. is undated, but it is stated at the end of the Aranya that it was copied by Tāḍitoḍa Venkatirāya for Dāsu Atrirājagaru. This MS. also seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There is a single \* passage exclusive to this MS., viz., 2144\*.

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818). Written on palm-leaves, size 16½" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 35 (34½). It has 23 lines to a page, and about 95 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas are,



however, numbered in words which are 119 as in the Vulgate. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single daṇḍas. Marginalia few, *pr. m.*. Transpositions of stanzas following Govindarāja are noticed at a few places. Corrections very few, *pr. m.*. Condition good, but some folios are damaged and broken. Lacunae for letters in a few places. Writing fairly legible and correct. The words वृद्ध and वृद्धि are written as वृत्त and वृत्ति. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

As stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Śrinivāsan, on Friday, the 28th day of the month of Mithuna (named here as Āṇi) in Hastānakṣatra in Kollam year called Bahudhānya samvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The exclusive \* passages found in the MS. are: 1603\*, 1609\* and 2274\*.

#### G<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 1½". Grantha script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 71, out of which folio No. 112<sup>b</sup> is blank. It has 14 to 15 lines to a page and about 72 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, bear numbers in words. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked with single daṇḍas. Marginalia rare, but all *pr. m.*. There are a few corrections, *sec. m.* in Malayalam script. Transpositions of stanzas, following Govindarāja, are noticed at places. Condition good. Writing fairly clear and legible with a few errors corrected *sec. m.* in Malayalam script. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are also shared by this MS. The whole MS. is in one hand.

Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 300 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passages are found in this MS.

#### G<sub>2</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Puṇyavijayaji). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The codex is complete in seven kāṇḍas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 31. It has 25 to 26 lines to a page and about 95 letters to a line. Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered. The Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked with single daṇḍas. Marginalia rare, *pr. m.*. Few corrections both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.*. Transpositions of stanzas, following Govindarāja, are noticed at places.

Dilapidated in condition. Miniature writing which is fairly correct. The scribal peculiarities of the other codices of this version are shared by this MS. also. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

Though undated, the MS. appears to be about 500 years old.

There is a single exclusive \* passage found in this MS., *viz.*, 2275\*.

#### M<sub>1</sub>

Chnnangad (via: Ottapalam), South Malbar; in private possession (of Shri Nilakantan Namudripad). Unnumbered. Dated Kollam 687 (A.D. 1812). Written on Palm-leaves, size 13.8" × 2". Malayalam script.

The MS. is complete for Ayodhyā and has 131 folios. Two folios are blank. It has 11 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas, which are 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. The number of stanzas of Ayodhyā, as stated at the end of the Kāṇḍa, is 4415. Both the halves of the stanza are marked with single daṇḍas. No marginalia. Haplographical omissions are found at some places in this MS. Corrections, both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.*, are noticed. Condition very good. Writing nice, clear and without errors. The whole MS. is in one hand.



As stated at the close of the Kāṇḍa, it was completed by Kaṇṇanūr Śaṅkaran for Kaṇṇūr Manekkal on Tuesday in the Rohiṇī nakṣatra on the third day of the first half of the month of Meṣa in Kollam year 687 (A.D. 1512) :

अथसंख्या द्वितीये तु काण्डे मान्यमात्रा (i.e., 4415) स्मृता . कोले 687 (in Malabar numerals) ज्ञातते  
मेदमासं ४ ति चोवाचयुं, रोहिण्युं पूर्वपक्षच तृतीययुं कृदिव दिवसं कण्णनूर संकरन् एतुत्तितीतं पुस्तकं काञ्चूर मनेकले वाहसीकिरामा-  
यणं नवोध्याकाण्डम्.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There is only one exclusive \* passage in this MS., viz., 366\*.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on Palm-leaves, size 20.5" × 2.1". Malayalam Script.

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 62. There is one blank folio at the beginning of the Kāṇḍa. It has 12 lines to a page and about 95 letters to a line. Margins unruled and slightly damaged at both ends. Stanzas are unnumbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas is 120. Occasionally a single daṇḍa is used to indicate the half or whole stanza; otherwise the writing is continuous. No marginalia, no corrections, no additions. Leaves have become darkened. Writing clear and correct and with few errors. The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub> are also shared by this codex. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

As stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Candrasekharan, son of Karakujathilirikkum Pillai Kutti for Śivavirattu Mullaṁaṅgalattu Śivantiravasi on the 29th day of the month of Kārttika in the Anṇu (i.e. Kollam) year 865 (A.D. 1690) एण्णुट्ट अरुपचय्यामत.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS., viz., 299\*.

M<sub>3</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha-Library, Sanskrit College, No. 159. Undated. Written on Palm-leaves, size 21" × 2". Malayalam Script.

Besides Ayodhyā, this MS. contains 74 Sargas of the Aranyakāṇḍa. The number of folios for Ayodhyā is 120, with 9 lines to a page and about 65 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. No device to indicate the halves of the stanzas. No marginalia. Many corrections, both *pr.m.* and *sec.m.* Haplographical omissions are noticed. Transpositions of stanzas at a few places. Lacunae very common. Leaves are worn out, broken and moth-eaten. Handwriting is neat and clear, but the confusion between ए, व and ञ is noticed. This MS. shares the scribal peculiarities of other MSS. of this version. The MS. is written in one hand.

Though undated, the codex appears to be more than 450 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

There is only one exclusive \* passage, viz., 2047\*.

M<sub>4</sub>

Chunangad (via: Ottapalam), South Malabar (now Kerala State); in private possession (of Shri Nilakantan Nambudripad). Unnumbered, Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19" × 2.4". Malayalam Script.

Besides Ayodhyā, the MS. contains Aranya, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 151. One folio with pictures of Gaveśa, Śeṣaśāyī and Jayavijaya and one blank folio are found at the beginning of Ayodhyā. The MS. has 9 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas are 129, all numbered in words. No device to separate the halves of the stanzas.



No marginalia, but a number of omissions and additions. Very few corrections *per m.*. Transpositions of stanzas noticed at few places. Condition very old. Writing good and fairly correct. The MS. shares the scribal peculiarities of the southern writing. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

Though undated, the MS. seems to be at least 400 years old.

The MS. represents generally the S recension, but shows considerable influence of the N recension as well, as will be shown later.

It has a pretty large number of exclusive \* passages, viz., 146\*, 336(A)\*, 337\*, 474(A)\*, 491\*, 512\*, 514\*, 534\*, 562\*, 579\*, 1031\*, 1056\*, 1576\*, 1640, 1693\*, 1797\*, 1932\*, 1943\*, 1951, 1974, 1994\*, 2010\*, 2011\*, 2039\*, 2052\*, 2057\*, 2207\*, 2285\*, 2308\*, and 2403 (C, D, F)\*.

This feature of a number of exclusive \* passages in M<sub>4</sub> indicates that it is not only a mixed codex, but most probably a representative of another version.

### Testimonia

Of the Commentaries available on the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa, we have consulted six, viz., the *Viveka-tīlaka* of Uḍāri or Uḍāli (1200 A.D.), of Rāmānuja, of Mahēśvaratīrtha, of Govindarāja (1450 A.D.), *Kāṭaka* or *Aṃṣakāṭaka* of Katakayogendra and *Tīlaka* of Nagesabhaṭṭa. They all comment on the S recension of the Rāmāyaṇa. The readings recorded in them and adopted by them have been cited both in support of our text and also when they do not support it.

Of epitomes, the Mahābhārata, the Purāṇas like Viṣṇu, Agni and Padma, and Kṣemendra's *Rāmāyaṇakathāsāra* or *Rāmāyaṇamañjarī* have been used. Although there is an agreement on the main story, only Agni and Padma Purāṇas and Kṣemendra's *Rāmāyaṇamañjarī* support the crow-incident found in the N recension. They also refer to the name of the young ascetic as Yajñadatta who was killed by Daśaratha. He was not a Brahmin boy as the Rāmāyaṇa says:

न द्विजातिर्ह राज्ञ्या भूले मनसो व्यथा ।

शूद्रावामस्मि वैश्येन जालो जनपदाक्षि ॥ Crit. Ed. 2:57.37

How in later ages, the young ascetic came to be a Rṣikumāra or a Brāhmin boy is a moot question, and I must leave the question here to be studied later. In any case, the N recension of the Rāmāyaṇa must have been before the authors of Agni and Padma Purāṇas and before Kṣemendra. The MBh. story of Rāma is very brief for the Ayodhyākāṇḍa as it covers only 33 stanzas (MBh 3.261.7-39). For text-constitution, thus, it does not help much. Similarly the Agni and Padma Purāṇas, though their narration is much more detailed, help us little for our purpose. However, Agni in 6.36 and Padma in 6.269.194-210 refer to the crow-incident. The *Rāmāyaṇamañjarī* of Kṣemendra devotes some 708 stanzas for Ayodhyākāṇḍa, and he imitates Vālmiki in a number of places. His narration of Rāma story is often marked by a lack of propriety (see for instance, page 52, stanzas 631-634). There is, however, no reference to the crow-incident in the S recension, and hence it is relegated to App. I (No. 26).

It will be seen from the above description of the MS. material for Ayodhyākāṇḍa that I have selected almost every available MS., which, I thought, would help me to constitute a critical text. Almost each and every MS. used has some special features of its own, and all of them, taken together, go to make up the Ur-text as far as the available stock of MSS. can take us back. The Critical Apparatus may appear somewhat loaded as a result of our selection of MSS., but it was necessary in view of the importance of the Text.

### Recensions and Versions

The above material falls broadly into two major groups of recensions, Northern and Southern. Some MSS., however, particularly of the Devanāgarī group, are divided among themselves, some sharing characteristics of N and others of S recension. To indicate their features, letters N and S could be used rarely. This is the reason why the apparatus appears to be loaded. But I could not do anything to shorten it.

The Northern group of MSS. includes those in Śāradā, Nēvarī or Nepālī, Bengālī and Devanāgarī



scripts. The Southern group covers MSS. in Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayalam scripts, barring, of course, M<sub>4</sub> which in some respects exhibits characteristics of a mixed version, sharing the characteristics of Newārī and Bengali versions as well as those of the S-recension, having at the same time a number of exclusive insertions not found in either recension. It should be borne in mind, however, that this MS. cannot be called a mixed codex, as it has a very large number of exclusive \* passages. I would rather call it a sub-version of Malayalam.

The main principle on which the constitution of our Critical Text is based is that there should be a full agreement *in substance* between all recensions and versions. This has resulted in rather a large number (1131) of substitute \* passages in a critical text of 3170 stanza units. All these substitute \* passages come from the Northern recension and its three or four versions, viz., NE, NW, W versions and M<sub>4</sub> of the Malayalam version. This has one good result, namely, that we are enabled to maintain the purity of a recension, instead of creating a new recension as the late French scholar Lévi jokingly stamped the critical edition of the Mahābhārata as a Poona recension. Our constituted Text of the Rāmāyana is a pure text of an Ur-Rāmāyana supported by the Southern group of MSS. from which all unauthorised additions are expunged; for, we believe, and we can prove by evidence, that this group alone has kept up the archaic characteristics of the Ur-Rāmāyana of Vālmīki as far as existing MSS. can take us. This, however, does not mean that the Southern recension has remained absolutely pure; it also has its own insertions, both longer and shorter, which are not known to any versions of the Northern recension. Our Critical Text, naturally, has excluded all such passages which are not supported by the Northern recension.

The two main recensions of the Vālmīki Rāmāyana have a few more features that distinguish them, e.g. the beginning and the ending portions of the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa. In the N recension Ayodhyā begins with the topic of the departure of Bharata and Satrugna to the Kekaya country of their maternal grand-father and ends with the topic of Rāma's departure from Citrakūṭa to Atri's hermitage. In the Southern recension the departure of Bharata to the Kekaya country is found towards the end of the Bālā-kāṇḍa (Vulgate 1.77.15-19) in the midst of a description of the happiness of Daśaratha on the marriage and happy life of his sons, at a position which is awkward enough. This might be due to the fact that the original Rāmāyana, which was divided into three Kāṇḍas, viz., Ayodhyā, Aranya and Yuddha, had combined the contents of the present Bāla and Ayodhyā as has been evidenced by the Western version represented by our D<sub>1</sub>, and got these four stanzas transposed from the following Sarga. The topic of Rāma's visit to Atri's hermitage is, in my opinion, a part of Ayodhyā, as it is a prelude to his entry into the Dandakāranya. I have, therefore, taken Sargas 116-119 of the Ayodhyā of the Vulgate, following the Southern tradition, to be a part of Ayodhyā. Our Ayodhyākāṇḍa, therefore, ends in the constituted text with:

इतीव तेः प्राज्ञलिम्लितपत्विमिद्विजैः कुवस्वस्वयनः परंतपः ।  
वनं समाप्यैः प्रविशेत् राववः सलक्ष्मणः सूर्यं हवात्रमण्डलम् ॥

(Crit. 2.111.20 = Vulgate 2.119.22.) = N recension 3.3.41

which, I hope, stands to reason.

The Northern recension is further subdivided into NE, NW and W versions. In our Critical Apparatus, NE is represented by Ñ (Newārī, 2 MSS.), V (Maithilī, one MS.), B (Bengali, 4 MSS.), and D (Devanāgarī, one MS.), NW by Ś (Śāradā, one MS.) and D (Devanāgarī, 2 MSS.); and W by D (Devanāgarī, 4 MSS.). The principle guiding us in determining this grouping into versions is the agreement in variants they record, as well as the locations of certain stanzas and insertions (substitute and \* passages).

The Southern recension, on the other hand, is divided into four versions: D is represented by MSS. accompanied by commentaries (all on S recension), viz., Dg<sub>1</sub>, Dt<sub>1</sub>, Dd<sub>1</sub>, and Dm<sub>1</sub>; T (Telugu, 3 MSS.); G (Grantha, 3 MSS.) and M (Malayalam, 3 MSS., M<sub>4</sub> belonging to a sub-version of M). These MSS., barring \* passages and longer passages relegated to App. I, present a remarkably uniform text, retaining



all archaisms. It should always be borne in mind that it also has undergone revisions unknown to the N recension.

Before closing this topic of recensions and versions, I should like to bring to the reader's notice, a feature of my MS. material. M<sub>1</sub> is a very elusive and peculiar MS., as it sometimes agrees with N (invariably with NE version) and sometimes with S. Whether it belongs to an older version or is a mixed codex is a perplexing question. The large number of \* passages exclusive to the manuscript suggests that it represents a new version, and its agreement with NE supports this point of view. When the three best representatives of Malayalam version present a uniform text, why only M<sub>1</sub>, which is also a fairly old MS., should show its contact with N, has perplexed me much. I give below an analysis of \* and appendix passages in which M<sub>1</sub> agrees or does not agree with the N and S recensions.

*\* Passages exclusive to the N recension :*

(a) Without M<sub>1</sub> :

13\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 25\*, 29\*, 31\*, 41\*, 44\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 62\*, 66\*, 67\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 77\*, 79\*, 82\*, 88\*, 90\*, 92\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 100\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 114\*, 121\*, 122\*, 124\*, 128\*, 133\*, 135\*, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*, 161\*, 179\*, 180\*, 242\*, 250\*, 263\*, 270\*, 271\*, 286\*, 394\*, 534\*, 542\*, 580\*, 722\*, 776\*, 786\*, 872\*, 877\*, 894\*, 895\*, 900\*, 902\*, 908\*, 909\*, 966\*, 981\*, 1022\*, 1023\*, 1024\*, 1036\*, 1057\*, 1059\*, 1063\*, 1072\*, 1082\*, 1097\*, 1102\*, 1103\*, 1104\*, 1133\*, 1166\*, 1322\*, 1329\*, 1344\*, 1450\*, 1493\*, 1788\*, 1790\*, 1792\*, 1795\*, 1801\*, 1824\*, 1847\*, 1905\*, 1906\*, 1907\*, 1931\*, 1940\*, 1941\*, 1942\*, 1958\*, 1971\*, 1972\*, 1973\*, 1975\*, 1977\*, 1995\*, 1997\*, 2008\*, 2019\*, 2026\*, 2061\*, 2143\*, 2150\*, 2156\*, 2164\*, 2166\*, 2184\*, 2188\*, 2194\*, 2294\*, 2312\*, 2339\*, 2351\*, 2367\*, 2369\*, 2385\*, 2389\*, 2398\*, 2399\* and 2404\* ( 137 ).

(b) With M<sub>1</sub> :

22\*, 47\*, 53\*, 54\*, 63\*, 84\*, 149\*, 145\*, 165\*, 178\*, 181\*, 188\*, 195\*, 218\*, 225\*, 233\*, 237\*, 239\*, 245\*, 248\*, 249\*, 295\*, 351\*, 356\*, 363\*, 388\*, 391\*, 395\*, 404\*, 409\*, 412\*, 413\*, 417\*, 421\*, 430\*, 435\*, 438\*, 444\*, 451\*, 460\*, 462\*, 468\*, 471\*, 474\*, 476\*, 481\*, 483\*, 494\*, 496\*, 500\*, 502\*, 506\*, 517\*, 519\*, 526\*, 531\*, 538\*, 540\*, 545\*, 548\*, 553\*, 556\*, 560\*, 564\*, 566\*, 568\*, 592\*, 604\*, 614\*, 616\*, 619\*, 624\*, 643\*, 645\*, 654\*, 656\*, 662\*, 672\*, 679\*, 681\*, 695\*, 703\*, 710\*, 716\*, 724\*, 727\*, 733\*, 747\*, 753\*, 755\*, 766\*, 767\*, 772\*, 778\*, 795\*, 808\*, 814\*, 815\*, 825\*, 830\*, 838\*, 852\*, 864\*, 885\*, 906\*, 912\*, 918\*, 919\*, 921\*, 934\*, 936\*, 966\*, 983\*, 1004\*, 1011\*, 1012\*, 1013\*, 1014\*, 1015\*, 1034\*, 1035\*, 1041\*, 1050\*, 1058(c)\*, 1069\*, 1083\*, 1085\*, 1123\*, 1135\*, 1139\*, 1177\*, 1178\*, 1186\*, 1190\*, 1192\*, 1193\*, 1194\*, 1206\*, 1203\*, 1223\*, 1250\*, 1257\*, 1265\*, 1270\*, 1279\*, 1292\*, 1307\*, 1315\*, 1355\*, 1361\*, 1380\*, 1386\*, 1395\*, 1425\*, 1456\*, 1468\*, 1481\*, 1498\*, 1499\*, 1505\*, 1510\*, 1526\*, 1532\*, 1533\*, 1541\*, 1550\*, 1559\*, 1573\*, 1582\*, 1586\*, 1589\*, 1597\*, 1623\*, 1645\*, 1653\*, 1674\*, 1683\*, 1687\*, 1692\*, 1697\*, 1698\*, 1703\*, 1709\*, 1712\*, 1718\*, 1720\*, 1724\*, 1726\*, 1728\*, 1732\*, 1734\*, 1739\*, 1741\*, 1743\*, 1763\*, 1771\*, 1796\*, 1799\*, 1806\*, 1808\*, 1810\*, 1866\*, 1868\*, 1870\*, 1892\*, 1898\*, 1914\*, 1924\*, 1954\*, 1961\*, 1969\*, 1970\*, 1984\*, 1988\*, 1989\*, 1993\*, 1998\*, 2013\*, 2017\*, 2056\*, 2060\*, 2089\*, 2106\*, 2111\*, 2120\*, 2125\*, 2215\*, 2220\*, 2231\*, and 2332\* ( 230 ).

*\* Passages exclusive to the S recension :*

(c) Without M<sub>1</sub> :

8\*, 16\*, 16\*, 23\*, 26\*, 30\*, 32\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 39\*, 40\*, 43\*, 45\*, 55\*, 56\*, 115\*, 138\*, 141\*, 153\*, 159\*, 163\*, 172\*, 174\*, 183\*, 199\*, 221\*, 223\*, 230\*, 240\*, 252\*, 255\*, 256\*, 264\*, 265\*, 275\*, 277\*, 288\*, 291\*, 296\*, 305\*, 310\*, 317\*, 330\*, 340\*, 348\*, 357\*, 399\*, 401\*, 405\*, 410\*, 414\*, 416\*, 420\*, 422\*, 434\*, 436\*, 443\*, 458\*, 470\*, 472\*, 488\*, 503\*, 504\*, 507\*, 527\*, 539\*, 543\*, 546\*, 549\*, 551\*, 554\*, 557\*, 559\*, 565\*, 567\*, 569\*, 574\*, 577\*, 581\*, 584\*, 587\*, 594\*, 611\*, 612\*, 613\*, 621\*, 626\*, 631\*, 646\*, 660\*, 689\*, 699\*, 705\*, 707\*, 709\*, 711\*, 714\*, 719\*, 725\*, 728\*, 729\*, 745\*, 749\*, 754\*, 756\*, 761\*, 775\*, 777\*, 797\*, 800\*, 802\*, 804\*, 805\*, 806\*, 816\*, 818\*, 819\*, 821\*, 831\*, 833\*, 845\*, 848\*, 857\*, 859\*, 860\*, 878\*, 901\*, 913\*, 923\*, 937\*, 940\*, 959\*, 962\*, 970\*, 993\*, 998\*, 1001\*, 1016\*, 1028\*, 1037\*, 1067\*, 1081\*, 1093\*,



1108\*, 1127\*, 1128\*, 1136\*, 1167\*, 1198\*, 1200\*, 1204\*, 1206\*, 1210\*, 1213\*, 1221\*, 1232\*, 1244\*, 1253\*, 1259\*, 1261\*, 1263\*, 1266\*, 1267\*, 1271\*, 1275\*, 1280\*, 1282\*, 1297\*, 1335\*, 1345\*, 1349\*, 1350\*, 1352\*, 1369\*, 1370\*, 1374\*, 1377\*, 1381\*, 1384\*, 1390\*, 1392\*, 1415\*, 1418\*, 1421\*, 1433\*, 1443\*, 1457\*, 1465\*, 1469\*, 1472\*, 1482\*, 1483\*, 1485\*, 1486\*, 1488\*, 1490\*, 1494\*, 1496\*, 1506\*, 1534\*, 1545\*, 1551\*, 1560\*, 1566\*, 1572\*, 1590\*, 1600\*, 1611\*, 1642\*, 1662\*, 1664\*, 1666\*, 1667\*, 1679\*, 1681\*, 1710\*, 1716\*, 1725\*, 1735\*, 1754\*, 1764\*, 1768\*, 1772\*, 1784\*, 1791\*, 1807\*, 1831\*, 1838\*, 1839\*, 1889\*, 1894\*, 1915\*, 1917\*, 1964\*, 2062\*, 2091\*, 2094\*, 2095\*, 2118\*, 2208\*, 2210\*, 2217\*, 2218\*, 2261\*, 2262\*, 2263\*, 2304\*, 2311\*, 2320\* and 2402\* (251).

(d) With M<sub>4</sub>:

129\*, 873\*, 875\*, 968\*, 973\*, 974\*, 975\*, 976\*, 1027\*, 1029\*, 1030\*, 1032\*, 1033\*, 1042\*, 1041\*, 1047\*, 1048\*, 1053\*, 1060\*, 1061\*, 1064\*, 1074\*, 1075\*, 1087\*, 1089\*, 1091\*, 1096\*, 1101\*, 1103\*, 1106\*, 1107\*, 1152\*, 1156\*, 1247\*, 1636\*, 1793\*, 1795\*, 1802\*, 1874\*, 1883\*, 1899\*, 1934\*, 1965\*, 1967\*, 1982\*, 2006\*, 2027\*, 2032\*, 2112\*, 2121\*, 2132\*, 2157\*, 2186\*, 2249\* and 2323\* (55).

The above analysis of \* passages clearly shows that M<sub>4</sub> goes more frequently with N than with S, and further, when it goes with N, it is invariably associated with the NE version.

Of the longer passages relegated to App. I, Nos. 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29 are found in M<sub>4</sub> along with the MSS. of the N recension, while only in Nos. 8, 14 and 15 M<sub>4</sub> is found associating with the S recension.

There is one more MS. in the Critical Apparatus, viz. B<sub>4</sub>, belonging to the Bengali version and it has 84 exclusive \* passages. It must be admitted that this is a pretty big number for a single MS., but normally it does not show any marked influence of the S recension as M<sub>4</sub> does.

#### Extent of the Constituted Text

The constituted Text of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa consists of 3170 stanza-units divided into 111 Sargas as against the traditional number of 4413 units and 119 Sargas recorded by Uḍāri in his *Vivekatilaka*. This latter number represents the bulk of Ayodhyā according to the Southern recension existing in the 12th or the 13th century. We have not discovered similar figures of stanza-units of the Northern recension, but Gorresio's edition records 127 as the number of Sargas and the Lahore edition mentions the same as 128. At the end of 2.107 (Crit. Text) most of the N MSS. record the number of Sargas as ranging from 120 to 126, while D<sub>1</sub> mentions there the number 175 (including those of Bāla). This means that the number of Sargas in the N recension ranges from 124 to 130.

The total number of \* passages in the Critical Apparatus of Ayodhyā is 2418; out of these, 1131 are substitute \* passages; shown as insertions only because that was the best way of recording variants of the constituted Text. They are, thus, to be left out of consideration for the volume of our text. This leaves 1287 passages as additions to or interpolations in our Text. Out of these, again, 243 \* passages are peculiar or exclusive to single MSS. belonging to both the recensions, leaving 1042 \* passages as real additions. Out of these, the S recension is responsible for 306 (with M<sub>4</sub>, 55 and without M<sub>4</sub>, 251). The N recension, similarly is responsible for 367 (N without M<sub>4</sub>, 137 and N with M<sub>4</sub>, 230). The remaining 349 additional \* passages, occurring in the various groups of N (NW, NE and W) and S (D with comm. and T, G, M) are the group-interpolations which have been added to the Ur-text from time to time.

Further, there are 31 longer passages relegated to App. I which are found in the MSS. of both the recensions and which I considered to be not genuine and germane to the Text. The principle determining their spuriousness is that they are not found supported by *all* the recensions, and in some instances their location is not uniformly supported. They cover about 1931 lines or about 960 stanza-units. The longest among them contains 233 lines and the shortest 16 lines.

It will, thus, be seen that the constituted Text is the shortest one based on the agreement of all the MSS. taken as a whole. The principle followed by me in eschewing passages or lines is that there is



no unanimity among MSS. about their contents and position, and their exclusion causes no break in the narration. In doing so, the traditional value of the text of the Rāmāyaṇa as a sacred one cannot weigh as an overwhelming factor. If the reader dispassionately reads the constituted Text of Ayodhyā, he will, I feel confident, find it a true representative of the Ādikāvya.

#### Appendix Passages

There are in all 31 passages, long and short, relegated to App. I to the constituted Text. Many of them are found in a few MSS., Passage No. 9 is, however, found in a very large number of MSS., and as such, deserves a special consideration. It is a long passage having 235 lines, and a major portion of it belongs to the S recension, only a few lines occurring in the N recension. As the contents of our constituted Text are covered by the lines in N, they could have been shown as subst. lines, but they are relegated to App. I, to keep their continuity.

Passage No. 26 in App. I, is peculiar in some respects and deserves a detailed consideration. It is found in all the MSS. of the N recension (N missing for a major portion of it), and in D1 and M4 of the S recension. There is, however, no trace of it in any of the commentaries on the S recension from Uḡāri down to Maheśvaratīrtha and also in the bare text of 9 MSS. (T G M1-a). Naturally, it had to be relegated to App. I.

This passage consists of two parts, lines 1-66 forming the first which may be somewhat treated as a subst. passage for Sargas 88-89 of Ayodhyā and lines 67-122 forming the second. The antiquity of this passage is beyond question, the following stanza :

त्वदर्पमिव विन्यस्तः शिलापटोऽयमग्रतः ।

अथ पाशे तरुः पुण्यैः प्रवृष्ट इव केसरैः ॥ (App. I, No. 26, lines 11-12)

with a variant for the second line

वस्त्रायमग्रतः पुण्यैः प्रवृष्ट इव केसरैः ।

being immortalised by Bhavabhūti, a northerner. In my opinion, the passage was first introduced in the N recension, and was blindly copied by D1 and M4. The lines 31-52 describe a highly poetic and romantic situation, the elimination of which from the constituted Text might displease lovers of a fine poetic composition. The passage is no doubt charming and old enough as it is referred to by Bhavabhūti (8th century) and Kṣemendra (12th century); but no trace of it is to be found in the purest form of the S recension represented in our Critical Apparatus by as many as 9 MSS. (T G M1-a) which, in Sargas 88 and 89, represent the contents of this part. For the hero and the heroine of the Rāmāyaṇa, I, however, consider this passage as out of taste in the present context; for, they could not indulge in such amorous sport when their departure from Ayodhyā, Bharata's visit etc., were still fresh in their mind, and the suggestion of Śṛṅgāra at this juncture is hardly justifiable. I was, therefore, most reluctantly forced to eschew it from the constituted Text.

The second part of this passage narrates the crow-episode. It is found also in the Padma Parāyaṇa and Kṣemendra's *Rāmāyaṇamahājarī* and is therefore fairly old. To me it appears to be an episode first introduced by a Kīrtanakāra bent on amusing his audience, and offering at the same time an explanation why a crow sees with one eye only. The description of the harassment of Sītā by the crow is highly inappropriate in the Ādikāvya, and does no credit to Sītā or to Rāma who was for a while silently looking at the harassment. The use of a word sanctified by mantras, as described in

सोऽभिद्रव्य शौपीकामिपीकाक्षेण धीर्यवात् ।

काङ्क्षे तमभिसंघाव संसर्गं पुरुषप्रेमः ॥ (App. I., No. 26, lines 89-90)

against a small bird for such a trifling purpose surely looks strange. I had, therefore, no alternative before me but to reject the passage from the constituted Text.

#### The Rāma Story in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa

There is often a list of Vṛttāntas or events at the end of each parvan of the Mahābhārata MSS.



We do not find any such light in the case of the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa; probably because the story here, barring of course the Uttarakāṇḍa, is well-knit. In Kṣemendra's *Rāmāyaṇamāñjarī*, we get some indication of the contents of the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa. If I add one or two titles to Kṣemendra's list, it will run as follows :—

1 [भरतस्य केकयगमनम्]; 2 [दशरथस्य रामयौवराज्याभिषेकानिलापः]; 3 अभिषेकागमः; 4 मन्वरावाक्यम्; 5 कैकेयीवराचनम्; 6 रामप्रवासनम्; 7 [गङ्गातरणम्]; 8 वृद्धदत्ततापसवधवृत्तान्तः; 9 दशरथविपत्तिः; 10 भरतप्रत्यागमनम्; 11 दशरथसंस्कारः; 12 [भरतेन राज्यप्रत्याख्यानम्]; 13 भरतवाचा; 14 [काकाश्लिषातनम्]; 15 लक्ष्मणकोपः; 16 कबिकम्; 17 [रामेण राज्यप्रत्याख्यानम्]; 18 [भरतवाचोपवेशनम्]; 19 रामेण भरताप पादुकाप्रदानम्; 20 भरतगतप्रदुग्धम्; 21 [चित्रकूटाश्रमत्यागः]; 22 [मन्वाश्रमगमनम्] and 23 [दण्डकारण्यप्रवेशः].

Based upon the above topics, the contents of the Rāma story in the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa are as follows :—

After the wedding of his four sons, Daśaratha returns to Ayodhyā. For a while, all his sons live with their wives in happiness, in Ayodhyā. At the invitation of their maternal grandfather, Bharata and Śatrughna go to see him and spend some time there, utilizing this vacation to learn some useful arts which Kṣatriya princes are expected to acquire. In the meanwhile, a thought occurs to Daśaratha that he should crown his son Rāma, the beloved of all, as his heir-apparent. The idea is hailed by ministers and eminent people in the country. The day is fixed and the news is received with joy by all citizens of Ayodhyā. At this juncture, an old maid of Kaikeyī poisons the ears of her mistress, telling her that Rāma's coronation would ruin for ever Bharata's chances of becoming a king. She suggests to Kaikeyī that she should press Daśaratha to grant her the two boons promised by him long ago, and kept in reserve by her. One of them should be, she further tells her, that Bharata should be crowned instead of Rāma, and the other, that Rāma should stay in the Daṇḍakāraṇya for fourteen years. Kaikeyī, accordingly, asks Daśaratha to grant her the boons. Rāma is called in and informed of the situation. He immediately agrees to abide by the word of honour of his father, and prepares to renounce the kingdom and spend fourteen years in the forest, to the great shock to his mother, Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā. Sītā persuades Rāma to take her to the forest, and Lakṣmaṇa also does the same. The trio, accordingly, takes leave of all and leaves Ayodhyā. The party crosses the Gaṅgā with the help of Guha, and proceeds towards Prayāga. Daśaratha, unable to bear his separation from Rāma, dies in the meanwhile. Before death, he narrates to Kausalyā, how in his young days he hit unawares an ascetic with an arrow and how his old blind parents cursed Daśaratha that he also would die as a result of separation from his son.

Keeping the dead body of Daśaratha embalmed, Vasiṣṭha and others send messengers to the Kekaya country to bring Bharata back to Ayodhyā without informing him of Daśaratha's death and the departure of Rāma in exile. On arrival Bharata goes straight to see Daśaratha when the news of his death is first broken to him. He then inquires about Rāma when Kaikeyī herself tells him that the throne is his and his elder brother has left for the forest in order to fulfil his father's word. Learning that Kaikeyī is responsible for the catastrophe, he reproaches his mother, and declares that he cannot accept the throne under those circumstances. After performing the funeral rites of his father, he immediately starts with his mothers and retinue on his mission to bring Rāma back and make him accept the kingdom of Ayodhyā. He visits Guha and then the hermitage of the sage Bharadvāja in Prayāga, where he learns from him that Rāma has just proceeded towards Citrakūṭa. He then moves in that direction, meets Rāma, tells him that Daśaratha is dead and that Rāma should return to Ayodhyā to rule. Rāma tells him plainly that he must keep the promise he made to his father, and hence he cannot return to Ayodhyā for fourteen years. Bharata, to make Rāma return, starts preparations for a Prāyopaveśana, fasting to death till the objective is achieved. Rāma dissuades him from his resolve, agrees to return to Ayodhyā after 14 years, and gives to Bharata his gold-studded sandals. Bharata accepts them, returns to Nandigrāma near Ayodhyā, and reigns there in the name of Rāma till his return.

After Bharata's departure, Rāma, not finding his stay at Citrakūṭa very congenial, decides



to leave the place and move further south. He meets the sage Atri. His wife Anasūyā receives Sītā with kind favours, and Rāma then enters the Daṇḍakāraṇya.

This, in brief, is the story of Rāma as found in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, and is uniformly supported by all recensions and versions.

### Episodes

There is only one episode in the constituted Text that deserves notice. It occurs in 2.57, and relates to the death of a young ascetic (not a Brahmin) at the hands of Daśaratha. This young ascetic was the only child of his blind parents, and had gone, rather early in the morning, to the river Sarayū to fetch water for his thirsty parents. Daśaratha, quite young and unmarried at this time, had gone to the same spot hunting, and was desirous of testing his skill in hitting game at its mere sound. The young ascetic was filling his earthen pitcher with water, an act which produced the sound of an elephant. Daśaratha hit at it, and on hearing a cry of distress of a human being, rushed to the spot to find his mistake. The young ascetic narrated the story of his aged and blind parents, requested Daśaratha to take out the arrow from his body and died soon after. Daśaratha, with a heavy heart, approached the parents of the ascetic with the water-jar, narrated to them how, through mistake, he had caused the death of their only son, and was cursed by the father to the effect that Daśaratha also would meet his death on separation from his dear son.

The story in the episode is simple enough, but it appears that it developed in subsequent ages with a number of additions. The Rāmāyaṇa nowhere gives the name of the young ascetic, but the Agni Purāṇa and Kṣemendra name him Yajñadatta. The popular mythology calls the young ascetic as Śravaṇa or Śrāvana. Further, the Rāmāyaṇa clearly states that this incident took place when Daśaratha was young and unmarried. :

देव्यन्ता स्वमभवो युवराजो भवाम्बहम् । Crit. Ed. 2.57.10

Kālidāsa, in his Raghuvamśa IX narrates the same, does not name the young ascetic, but states in st. 17 that Daśaratha was married to the princesses of Magadha, Kośala and Kekaya, and in sts. 48-49 that he went hunting with his wives. Further, in st. 80, Daśaratha is said not to have seen the face of a child so far, and so received the curse of the ascetic's parents as an *anugraha* or favour :

सायेऽप्यदृष्टतनयाननपद्मसोमे

सानुग्रहो भगवता ममि पानितोऽयम् । [ Raghu. IX, 80 ]

All this indicates that Daśaratha was, at the time of this incident, not only married but was much advanced in age. Is it deliberately done by the poet to heighten the poetic value of the incident, or has the poet drawn on other sources ? It is a moot point.

The crow-episode is found only in the N recension as detailed above.

### Time Data in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa

There is an interesting passage in Nāgeśa's *Tilaka* commentary (A.D. 1700-1750) regarding the time from Rāma's departure from Ayodhyā till his entry into the Daṇḍakāraṇya. It runs as follows :

जवेदं बोधयम्-वैश्वरूढसम्पां पुण्ये रामप्रस्थानम् । ततः पूर्णिमावासधेरात्रे दशरथमरणम् । ततः पक्षेण भरतागमनमयो-  
ध्यायाम् । ततः श्रौष्वेदहिकेन पक्षो गतः । एवं वैशाखे गते अष्टौ भरतस्य चित्रकूटे प्रति प्रस्थानम् । अग्रे वर्षाकाले सन्निहिते सति  
कार्तिकवर्त्ते चित्रकूटे वासो रामस्य । तदनन्तरं वापसीसुखलक्षणम्, न तु भरतनिवृत्त्यनन्तरमेव ।

This is a general calculation of the time taken up by the events from Rāma's departure to his entry into the Daṇḍakāraṇya, and is acceptable. There is one indication in the body of our constituted Text regarding time taken up by Bharata's return journey from Kekaya to Ayodhyā, with seven nights' halt on the way (सप्तरात्रोविशः पथि- 2.65.14). The messengers sent to the Kekaya country might have taken a day or two less. We may, therefore, accept Nāgeśa's calculation to be fairly correct.



### Geographical Data in the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa

On the death of Daśaratha, Vasiṣṭha and others sent messengers to bring Bharata and Śaṭrughna back from Girivraja or Rājagṛha, the capital of the Kekaya country (not to be confounded with the old capital of the Magadha). These messengers had definite instructions not to reveal to Bharata the news of the death of Daśaratha or of Rāma's departure from Ayodhya to the forest. They were asked to go as fast as they could, and might have selected short-cuts on the route. From Ayodhyā they proceeded west-ward, crossed the Gaṅgā at Hastinapur, went to Pāncāla through the Kurujāṅgala, crossed the river Saradaṅḍā, reached Kuliṅgāpurī, Bāhlika country, Sudāma mountain, Viṣṇupāda, river Vipāsā and Sālmali and thereafter Girivraja, the capital of Kekaya. On their return journey, they seem to have travelled rather leisurely, and taken a more comfortable route. From Rājagṛha (another name of Girivraja) they proceeded east-ward, crossed rivers Hrādinī, Dūrāpārā and Śatadrū at Etadhāna, covered the region Aparaparpaṭa, passed through a swift river, Śilā ākurvatī, passed by Śalyakartana, Muhāsaila and Caitraratha forest. They then crossed the river Yamunā, visited Jambūprastha, village Varūtha, the garden of the town Ujjihānā, and before reaching the town Lauhitya, crossed Uttānakā, reached Hasti-prsthaka, passed Kuṭikā and Kapīvatī, Sthāpumatī at Ekasāla; and after crossing Gomatī at Vinata and passing through Kaliṅganagara (Gorakhpur) and the Sāla forest, reached Ayodhyā.

I have given above the names of rivers, towns, mountains, forests and gardens as they are mentioned in the constituted Text, without making any attempt to identify them. The difficulties in my way are many, and Bhavabhūti anticipated them when he says :

पुरा वन खेतः पुलिनमपुनः तत्र सरितां  
निवेशः शैलानां तदिदमिति बुद्धिं दृढवति ।

I might add that in modern times even hills have been rendered flat, and so, the difficulties in identifying places have now been increased hundredfold.

There is a mention in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of Rāma's journey southwards from Ayodhyā in which Śrīgaverapura, Bhārdvāja's hermitage (at Prayāga), Citrakūṭa hill and a small river near it, Mandākinī (not to be confounded with Gaṅgā) are mentioned. I keep in reserve the idea of supplying a suitable map of India, on which would be marked places that are mentioned in the Rāmāyaṇa; for, after all, we must be sure of our authorities on which location and identification of place-names are to be based.

### Emendations

There are only seven cases of emendations in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Most of them are obvious as they relate to omissions of तु or हि introduced to avoid hiatus, as in अनीत for खनीत in 2.11.2; स्वर्षो \*अयोध्या for त्वर्षो अयोध्या in 2.82.25; and सम पित्रा \*अहं दत्ता for त्वहं दत्ता in 2.110.50. It should be noted that with Vālmiki the use of तु and हि is very frequent and without their usual sense of contrast or emphasis, and so it has to be regarded as his stylistic peculiarity. In the above instances also the introduction of तु or हि can be explained away as such; but in the first case, our emendation is supported by MSS. containing commentaries. In the second and third cases, the text introduces हि and तु without any reason except that of avoiding hiatus. In the case of दुष्येदये \*अशोमेता for दुष्येदये त्वशोमेता in 2.30.2, there is no need to introduce तु, as दुष्येदये is neuter dual ending in ए and hence a प्रगुल. The MSS. of the S recension intentionally changed here the text into प्रेषान्वाशोमेता, Ta alone keeping दुष्येदये of the N recension and adding तु under the impression that there was a case of hiatus. I was thus compelled to restore the reading of the N recension, which I consider to be the genuine S reading.

There are three more cases of emendations which require some explanation. The first of these is स\* निदेशे पितुस्तिष्ठ in 2.16.24 where S reads संनिदेशे or सन्निदेशे and Śi D1-7 read संनिदेशः पितुस्तेऽप्ये. I have emended here स\* for सं- and I construe it as स(त्वं) पितुर्निदेशे तिष्ठ for the reason that prefix सं to निदेशे is not usual or necessary for stylistic reasons. In 2.23.30, I have emended the text found in the MSS., भरत-समुत्तरी into \*लक्ष्मणसमुत्तरी, as the case of Lakṣmaṇa accompanying Rāma was not, at this stage, even a probability. How Sītā should behave towards Bharata has been referred to in st. 23 above and st. 31 below,



while Lakṣmaṇa is not mentioned anywhere. This is the reason for the emendation which is based on the context. The last case of emendation दुःखं विमुञ्चन्\*वे occurs in 2.39.13. The MSS. of the S recension are divided between अमु and बाह्वे, commentators reading अमु and the MSS. T G M-s reading बाह्वे which word is not found in lexicons.

### Use of Wavy Lines

The late Dr. V. S. Sukthankar, the first General Editor of the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, introduced the use of wavy lines below the accepted text to indicate that the text adopted was *less than certain*, i.e., it was not uniformly supported by both the N and S recensions. The wavy line was also used when these recensions differed in wording though agreed in substance. Such a use of wavy lines for substitute passages or for the text which is less than certain is not found practicable in the case of the Rāmāyaṇa. In the first place, it is our experience that the S recension alone has rather preserved the archaic form of the text than the N recension. The S recension is, therefore, adopted for our principal printed Text. Further, in the Text of 3170 stanzas of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, the number of substitute passages is 1151, which would mean that almost every third stanza should be marked with wavy lines. Such a thing would look very awkward in print as the text in the Virāṭaparyan of the Mahābhārata is, and hence Sukthankar's scheme of wavy lines could not be adopted for our text. We have, however, used the wavy line rarely, when the MSS. of the S recension are found divided among themselves, and the editor could not choose a particular reading of the S MSS. as final.

### Metres in the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa

The main body of the text of the Rāmāyaṇa as Ādikāvya is in the anuṣṭubh metre. According to Sāhityadarpaṇa of Viśvanātha, a Kāvya should be composed in one main metre with a change at the end :

एकवृत्तमर्थः पर्यवसानेऽन्यवृत्तकैः ।  
नातिस्वल्पा नातिदीर्घाः सर्गा बह्वचिका इह ।  
नानावृत्तमयः कापि सर्गः कश्चन दृश्यते । VI. 320-21

Viśvanātha in the above lines has recorded only a general principle अवसानेऽन्यवृत्तकैः, which he found to be in practice. If we examine the Sargas in the Ayodhyā kāṇḍa to see how far Vālmīki has followed the above principle, we see that as many as 16 Sargas out of 111 of the constituted Text have not got any change in metre at the end; but in some cases, e.g., in Sargas 26, 40, 41, 90, 91, 100, 105, 106, 107 and 109 the redactors or interpolaters of both the recensions are seen active to have a stanza or two in a different metre or to make the Sarga run on into the next.

Of the metres in the closing stanzas of a Sarga, Vamśastha occurs some sixty times, Upendravajrā, Upajāti, Pravarṇinī and Vaitālīya figuring next in frequency. With reference to two stanzas at the end of Sarga 108, the commentator Govindarāja states : वृत्तं तु श्लोकवृत्तस्य चिन्त्यम्. My friend, Professor H. D. VELANKAR, tells me that the metre of stanza 2.108.25 is Asambādhi (first line slightly defective), and of 2.108.26 a mixture of Triṣṭubh and Jagati. There is one more instance of a defective line of Vamśastha which I have noticed at the end of Sarga 2.69.

Before conclusion, I should like to gratefully record my sincere thanks to those persons who entrusted this work to me and who actively helped me in my task from beginning to end. In fact, I feel very much overwhelmed by their kindness when on the conclusion of the work I find how my role has been insignificant compared with an enormous quantity of quality labour these persons bestowed upon the production of this volume of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. It is obviously difficult for me to mention all names, but I am all along conscious of their kind help to me.

I should like to record, in the first place, my grateful thanks to Dr. (Shrimatī) Hansaben Mehta, the then Vice-Chancellor of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, who, without any acquaintance, accepted my name first for the membership of the Editorial Board and then for the editorship of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa on the recommendation of my friend, Professor Govindlal H. Bhatt, the General

Editor of this Critical Edition of Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa. Professor Bhatt has also been equally kind to me from beginning to end, and advised me in all my difficulties in the editorial task. My heartfelt thanks go to him. For the preparation of my text, I had to spend weeks in Baroda when I was deeply impressed by his organising ability in the selection of the staff for the collection of MSS. and collation work. He was ably assisted by Shri M. R. Nambiar, the Assistant Editor, and also by Shri Haribhanu Tryambak Desai and Shri B. N. Bhatt in all his activities—the selection of MSS., collation and supervision, preparation of Critical Apparatus and its checking, and finally proof-correction. Obviously, the Critical Edition of a text like the Rāmāyaṇa is not the work of an individual, but of a team, and the successful completion of it depends upon the staff, prepared to give its best to the General Editor. It is only loyalty of this type which enables the editor to give a trustworthy text. This preliminary task is both hard and stupendous. I consider myself lucky in having a staff which rendered my work easy and light. If, therefore, there is any credit in my performance, 90% of it goes to the members of the staff. I am aware of my limitations. I, therefore, like to record my grateful thanks to them individually and collectively. Lastly, the artists and the staff of the University Press have spared no pains to make the paintings and the printing of this volume excellent in their usual way, and I must not miss to record my best thanks to them also.

204/2, Sadashiv Peth, Poona, 2.

P. L. VAIDYA.



# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

With the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                               | Kumbh. Ed.             | Gorresio Ed.          | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1. 77 15 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 1. 77 18 <sup>ab</sup> | 1. 79 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 1 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3*                    | —                                      | —                      | —                     | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2     | 16 <sup>a</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>       | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2     | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                |
| 4*                    | —                                      | —                      | 3                     | 3                                |
| 5*                    | —                                      | [20]                   | —                     | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>       | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 21 <sup>ab</sup>       | 4 <sup>ab</sup>       | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 6*                    | —                                      | [21 <sup>ed</sup> ]    | —                     | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ed</sup>       | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 21 <sup>ed</sup>       | 4 <sup>ed</sup>       | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 7* 1. 1-4             | —                                      | —                      | 5-6                   | 5-6                              |
| " 1. 5-7              | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " 1. 8-9              | —                                      | —                      | 7                     | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| App. I. No. 1 1. 1-10 | —                                      | —                      | 8-12                  | —                                |
| " 1. 11-14            | —                                      | —                      | 13-14                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1. 15-16            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | —                                |
| " 1. 17-30            | —                                      | —                      | 15-21                 | —                                |
| " 1. 31               | —                                      | —                      | —                     | —                                |
| " 1. 32-37            | —                                      | —                      | 22-24                 | —                                |
| 4                     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>       | 21                     | 25                    | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| App. I. No. 2 1. 1-10 | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1. 11-63            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 17 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| " 1. 64-67            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 2 1-2                            |
| " 1. 68               | —                                      | —                      | —                     | [3 <sup>ab</sup> ]               |
| " 1. 69-73            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| —                     | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 6                                |
| " 1. 74-75            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 7 fn.                            |
| —                     | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 8                                |
| " 1. 76               | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 8 fn.                            |
| " 1. 77-79            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                     | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 10 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 1. 80-124             | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 11-32                            |
| App. I. No. 3 1. 1-32 | —                                      | —                      | 26-41                 | —                                |
| " 1. 33-35            | —                                      | —                      | —                     | —                                |
| " 1. 36-41            | —                                      | —                      | 42-44                 | —                                |
| 5                     | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>       | [23]                   | —                     | —                                |
| 8*                    | II. 1 1                                | II. 1 1                | —                     | —                                |
| 6-7                   | 2-3                                    | 2-3                    | —                     | —                                |
| App. I No. 4 1. 1-64  | —                                      | —                      | 80 1-32               | —                                |
| 8-9                   | 4-5                                    | 4-5                    | II. 1 1-2             | 3 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9*                    | —                                      | —                      | 3                     | —                                |
| 10                    | 6                                      | 6                      | 4                     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 10*                   | 7-9                                    | 7-9                    | —                     | —                                |
| 11-13                 | 1. 77 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 1. 77 24-26            | 1. 79 45-47           | 1-3                              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 27 <sup>ab</sup>       | 48 <sup>ab</sup>      | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]               |
| 14 <sup>ed</sup>      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 27 <sup>ed</sup>       | 48 <sup>ed</sup>      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 13*                   | —                                      | —                      | —                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>      | II. 1 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | II. 1 10 <sup>ab</sup> | II. 1 5 <sup>ab</sup> | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 15 <sup>ed</sup>      | 10 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 10 <sup>ed</sup>       | 5 <sup>ed</sup>       | —                                |
| 16                    | 11                                     | 11                     | —                     | 15                               |
| 17                    | 12                                     | 12                     | 6                     | 16                               |
| 14* 1. 1-7            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18                    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18    | —                     | —                                |
| —                     | 19 <sup>ab</sup> r                     | 19 <sup>ab</sup> r     | —                     | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.     | Labaree Ed.                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 14* l. 8           | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 9 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| " l. 9-10          | 20                                | 20                   | —                | —                                 |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | —                | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>   | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ed</sup>     | 19 <sup>ed</sup> | 12 <sup>ed</sup> in.              |
| 15* l. 1           | —                                 | —                    | —                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " l. 2             | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 12 <sup>ed</sup> in. l. 3         |
| " l. 3-5           | 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24 | —                | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>   | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ed</sup>     | 9 <sup>ed</sup>  | —                                 |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>   | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ed</sup>     | 9 <sup>ed</sup>  | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 16*                | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | —                                 |
| 21-23              | 26 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>ed</sup> -30 | 11-13            | 15-20                             |
| 17*                | —                                 | —                    | —                | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 25 <sup>ed</sup>   | 31 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ed</sup>     | 16 <sup>ed</sup> | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 26 <sup>ed</sup>   | 32                                | 31 <sup>ed</sup> -2  | —                | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 18*                | —                                 | —                    | —                | 24-25                             |
| 27-28              | 33-34                             | 32-33                | —                | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 29*                | —                                 | —                    | —                | —                                 |
| 21 <sup>ed</sup>   | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ed</sup>     | 17 <sup>ed</sup> | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 20* l. 3           | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | —                                 |
| " l. 4             | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " l. 5-7           | 34-15 <sup>b</sup>                | 34-15 <sup>b</sup>   | —                | —                                 |
| " l. 9-10          | —                                 | —                    | 10               | —                                 |
| " l. 15-16         | —                                 | —                    | —                | 28 <sup>ed</sup> in. l. 1-2       |
| " l. 22            | —                                 | —                    | 11 <sup>ed</sup> | —                                 |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>   | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ed</sup>     | 17 <sup>ed</sup> | 29 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 21*                | 36 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 22* l. 1           | —                                 | —                    | 18 <sup>ed</sup> | —                                 |
| " l. 2             | —                                 | —                    | —                | —                                 |
| 23*                | 36 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 35 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | —                                 |
| 30-31              | 37-40                             | 36-39                | 19-22            | 31-34                             |
| 25*                | —                                 | —                    | —                | [35 <sup>ed</sup> ]               |
| 20*                | 41                                | 40                   | —                | —                                 |
| 34                 | 42                                | 41                   | —                | 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 27* l. 1-2         | 43                                | 42                   | —                | 36                                |
| " l. 3             | —                                 | —                    | —                | 36 <sup>ed</sup> in.              |
| " l. 4-5           | —                                 | —                    | 23               | —                                 |
| " l. 6             | —                                 | —                    | 24 <sup>ed</sup> | 37 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| —                  | —                                 | —                    | —                | 37 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 27 (A)*            | —                                 | —                    | —                | 38 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 27* l. 7-10        | 44-45                             | 43-44                | —                | 38 <sup>ed</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 12-14         | —                                 | —                    | —                | 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 33 <sup>ed</sup>   | 46 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 28*                | —                                 | —                    | —                | —                                 |
| 35 <sup>ed</sup>   | 46 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                | 53 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 29* l. 1-3         | —                                 | —                    | —                | 33 <sup>ed</sup> -54              |
| App. l. No. 5      | —                                 | —                    | —                | —                                 |
| 29* l. 4-5         | —                                 | —                    | —                | 55                                |
| 29 (A)* l. 1       | —                                 | —                    | —                | [56 <sup>ed</sup> ]               |
| —                  | —                                 | —                    | —                | [57 <sup>ed</sup> ]               |
| 29 (A)* l. 2-8     | —                                 | —                    | —                | [57-60 <sup>b</sup> ]             |
| 29* l. 6-9         | —                                 | —                    | —                | 60 <sup>ed</sup> -61              |
| 30* l. 1-2         | 47                                | 47                   | —                | —                                 |
| " l. 3-4           | 48                                | 46                   | —                | —                                 |
| " l. 5-6           | 49                                | 48                   | —                | 62                                |
| 31*                | 50                                | 49                   | —                | —                                 |
| 37                 | —                                 | —                    | —                | 63-64                             |
| 2                  | 51                                | 50                   | —                | 65                                |
| 1-2                | 1-2                               | 1-2                  | —                | 4 1-2                             |
| 32*                | 3-4                               | 3-4                  | —                | —                                 |
| 3-12               | 5-14                              | 5-14                 | —                | 3-12                              |



| Crit. Ed.              | Hom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35*                    | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | —                                | —                                  |
| 36*                    | 17                               | 17                               | —                                | 13                                 |
| 36 <sup>b</sup>        | 18                               | 18                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 37*                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 37 <sup>a</sup>        | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>       | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 39*                    | 21                               | 21                               | 25                               | 3 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 40*                    | 22                               | 22                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 41*                    | 23                               | 23                               | 26                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 42*                    | 24                               | 24                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 42 <sup>a</sup>        | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 27-28                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 43*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 43 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 43 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 43 <sup>c</sup>        | 27                               | 27                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 44*                    | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | 4 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 45*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 45 <sup>a</sup>        | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 46*                    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 46 <sup>a</sup>        | 31                               | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32              | —                                | 17                                 |
| 47*                    | 32-33 <sup>a</sup>               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 29-30 <sup>a</sup>               | 3 18-19 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 47 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-6 | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 48-50                              |
| 47 <sup>b</sup> l. 7-8 | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 48*                    | —                                | —                                | 34                               | —                                  |
| 48 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51                                 |
| 49*                    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 50*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 51*                    | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 20                                 |
| 52*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 53*                    | 34 <sup>b</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 21 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 54*                    | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 33 <sup>f</sup> -34 <sup>e</sup> | —                                | 21 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 55*                    | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | 35                               | 22                                 |
| 56*                    | 37 <sup>a</sup> -38              | 36-37 <sup>a</sup>               | 36                               | —                                  |
| 57*                    | —                                | —                                | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 58*                    | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-39                            | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 59*                    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 3 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 60*                    | 42                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 61*                    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 62*                    | 43 <sup>e</sup> -44              | 42-44 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                  |
| 63*                    | 45-46 <sup>a</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                  |
| 64*                    | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 65*                    | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 66*                    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 67*                    | 52 <sup>a</sup> -53              | 50 <sup>cd</sup> -52             | 39-42                            | 29-32                              |
| 68*                    | 54                               | 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52             | —                                | 3 1-4                              |
| 69*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 70*                    | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-20                             | —                                | —                                  |
| 71*                    | —                                | —                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                                |
| 72*                    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               | 7                                | 7                                  |
| 73*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 74*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 75*                    | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               | 8                                | 8                                  |
| 76*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 77*                    | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | 9                                | 9                                  |
| 78*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 79*                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 80*                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |

App. l. No. 6

| Crit. Ed.                        | Boim. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gurresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 25                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 69*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 70*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 71*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               | 14                               | 14                               |
| 72*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 15                               | 15                               |
| 73*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-16                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            |
| 74*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 19                               | 19                               |
| 75*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 20                               | 20                               |
| 76*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            |
| 77*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 23                               | 23                               |
| 78*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 79*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 24                               | 24                               |
| 80*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 38-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 81*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 43                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 82*                              | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 83*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 84*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 86*                              | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 32-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 88*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 47-48                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35-36                            |
| 89*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                            | 3 1-2                            | 6 1-2                            |
| 90*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>c</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | —                                |
| 91*                              | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 92* 1. 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 92(A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 92* 1. 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-45                            | 18-45                            | 18-45                            | 18-45                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| 5 1-2                            | 5 1-2                            | 5 1-2                            | 4 1-2                            | 7 1-2                            |
| 93*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 94*                              | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 4-5                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 95*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7fn.                             |
| 6                                | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 96*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7fn.                             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 97*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 98*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |



Concordance

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 11-15                          | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 12-16               | 12-16               |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 100 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -22            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 |
| 101 <sup>a</sup>               | 24                               | 24                               | 24                  | 24                  |
| 23-24                          | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 25-26               | 25-26               |
| 6 1-9                          | 6 1-9                            | 6 1-9                            | 5 1-9               | 8 1-9               |
| 102 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 10                             | 10                               | 10                               | 10                  | 10                  |
| 103 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 104 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 |
| 105 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 13                             | 13                               | 13                               | 13                  | 13                  |
| 106 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 107 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 |
| 108 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 16                             | 16                               | 16                               | 16                  | 16                  |
| 109 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 17                             | 17                               | 17                               | 17                  | 17                  |
| 110 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 18-19                          | 18-19                            | 18-19                            | 18-19               | 18-19               |
| 111 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 20-28                          | 20-28                            | 20-28                            | 20-28               | 20-28               |
| 7 1                            | 7 1                              | 7 1                              | 6 1                 | 9 1                 |
| 112 <sup>a</sup> 1, 2          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 2                              | 2                                | 2                                | 2                   | 2                   |
| 113 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 114 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 115 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 116 <sup>a</sup>               | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   | —                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 8                                | 5                   | 5                   |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -7              | 9                                | 9                                | 4                   | 4                   |
| 6-7                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 6-7                 | 6-7                 |
| 121 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 8                   | 8                   |
| 8                              | 12                               | 12                               | 9                   | 9                   |
| 122 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 124 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -13             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 |
| 126 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | [17 <sup>d</sup> ]               | —                   | —                   |
| 14-18                          | 18-22                            | 18-22                            | 15-19               | 15-19               |
| 19-22                          | 23-26                            | 23-26                            | 23-26               | [20-23]             |
| 23-25                          | 27-29                            | 27-29                            | 20-22               | [24-26]             |
| 26                             | 30                               | 30                               | 27                  | 27                  |
| 128 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 28                  | 28                  |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 129 <sup>a</sup>               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                   |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -29            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 |
| 130 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   | [32]r               |
| 30-31                          | 30-31                            | 30-31                            | 32-33               | 33-34               |
| 8 1                            | 8 1                              | 8 1                              | 7 1                 | 10 1                |

| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Garcia Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 132 <sup>a</sup>                   | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 133 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3            | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3                                | 3                                |
| 134 (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 134 <sup>a</sup> l. 4-10           | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | —                                | —                                |
| 134 (B)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 134 <sup>a</sup> l. 11-17          | 8                                | 8                                | —                                | —                                |
| 135 <sup>a</sup>                   | 9 <sup>a</sup>                   | 9 <sup>a</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 135 <sup>a</sup> 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | —                                | —                                |
| 137 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 138 <sup>a</sup>                   | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                  | 12                               | 12                               | 6                                | 6                                |
| 139 <sup>a</sup> l. 2              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> 1n.              |
| 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 140 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 141 <sup>a</sup>                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 142 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                 | 20-12 <sup>c</sup>               | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-10 <sup>d</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 143 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 144 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> 1n.             |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 17                               |
| 145 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 146 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 147 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 20                               |
| 16                                 | 25                               | 25                               | 21                               | 21                               |
| 148 <sup>a</sup> l. 1              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 148 (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 148 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-4            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>                 | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 149 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 150 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>                    | 29-30                            | 29-30                            | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup> 1n.             |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -26                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 153 <sup>a</sup>                   | 38                               | 38                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                                 | 39                               | 39                               | 32                               | 32                               |
| 9 1-1                              | 9 1-4                            | 9 1-4                            | 8 1-6                            | 11 1-6                           |
| 3                                  | 5                                | 5                                | 10                               | 10                               |
| 154 <sup>a</sup>                   | 6-7                              | 6-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                                | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              |
| 155 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8                                  | 10                               | 10                               | 9                                | 9                                |
| 9-11                               | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 11-13                            |
| 156 <sup>a</sup>                   | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 156 <sup>a</sup>                   | 14 <sup>b</sup> -15 <sup>a</sup> | 14 <sup>b</sup> -15 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 157 <sup>a</sup>                   | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 158 <sup>a</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 160 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                                 | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17              | 15                               | 15                               |
| 161 <sup>a</sup> l. 1, 2           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 162 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 15                                 | 20                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 163                                | 21                               | 20                               | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                 | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lehmann Ed.                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 16 <sup>a</sup>           | 22-23 <sup>a</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>a</sup>               | 18 <sup>a</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>a</sup> -19              |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                | —                                | 20-21 <sup>a</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 16 <sup>c</sup>           | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17                        | 24                               | 23                               | 21 <sup>a</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> | 21 <sup>a</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> |
| 18                        | 25                               | 24                               | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>a</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>ad</sup>          | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20                        | 27                               | 26                               | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> |
| 21                        | 28                               | 27                               | 25 <sup>a</sup> 26 <sup>a</sup>  | 25 <sup>a</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup> |
| 22-23                     | 29-30                            | 28-29                            | 23 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> | 23 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> |
| 167 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2   | 31                               | 30                               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-4                  | 32                               | 31                               | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> |
| 24-25                     | 33-35 <sup>a</sup>               | 32-33                            | 27 <sup>a</sup> 28               | 27 <sup>a</sup> -28              |
| 168 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26                        | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 34                               | 32                               | 32                               |
| 169 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33-36                            |
| 170 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>          | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 7) l. 1-9     | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>a</sup> -37              | 37 <sup>a</sup> -41              |
| " l. 10-12                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42-43 <sup>a</sup>               |
| " l. 13                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 14-27                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>a</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> |
| " l. 28-29                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 30-53                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>a</sup> -53              |
| 171 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 1-2                           |
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>          | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 172 <sup>a</sup>          | 37 <sup>a</sup> -38 <sup>a</sup> | 36                               | —                                | —                                |
| 28-31                     | 38 <sup>a</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 37-40                            | 38-41                            | 3-6                              |
| 174 <sup>a</sup>          | 42 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> | 41                               | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33                     | 43 <sup>a</sup> -45 <sup>a</sup> | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 7-8                              |
| 175 <sup>a</sup>          | 45 <sup>a</sup> -46 <sup>a</sup> | 44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>          | 46 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 176 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>a</sup> -37       | 47-50 <sup>a</sup>               | 45 <sup>a</sup> -48 <sup>a</sup> | 44 <sup>a</sup> -47              | 10 <sup>a</sup> -12              |
| 178 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38-41                     | 50 <sup>a</sup> -54              | 48 <sup>a</sup> -52              | 48 <sup>a</sup> -52              | 13 <sup>a</sup> 17               |
| 179 <sup>a</sup> l. 1     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-3                  | —                                | —                                | 53                               | 18                               |
| 180 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42                        | 55                               | 53                               | 55                               | 20                               |
| 43                        | 56                               | 54                               | 54                               | 19                               |
| 44-45                     | 57-58                            | 55-56                            | 56-57                            | 21-22                            |
| 181 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 58                               | 23                               |
| 182 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App. I. No. 8 l. 1        | 10 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-18                 | 1 <sup>a</sup> -8 <sup>a</sup>   | 1 <sup>a</sup> -8                | —                                | —                                |
| 183 <sup>a</sup>          | 9 50-61                          | 9 57-62                          | —                                | —                                |
| 46-47                     | 63-66                            | 63-64                            | 59-60                            | 24-25                            |
| 10 184 <sup>a</sup>       | 10 —                             | 10 —                             | 9 —                              | 13 —                             |
| 185 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>           | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 186 <sup>a</sup>          | 10                               | 9 <sup>a</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ad</sup>           | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 187 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-10  | 11 <sup>a</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> | 11-13 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                         | —                                | [15 <sup>a</sup> ]               | —                                | —                                |
| 187 <sup>a</sup> l. 11-22 | 16 <sup>a</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> | 16-21                            | —                                | —                                |
| 2-3 <sup>a</sup>          | 22 <sup>a</sup> -23              | 21-23 <sup>a</sup>               | 2-3 <sup>a</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>a</sup>            | 24 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>a</sup>                  | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 188*                             | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>r</sup>   | 3 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>r</sup>      |
| 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | 24 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 4 <sup>r</sup>                      |
| 189* L. 1                        | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | [5 <sup>ab</sup> ]                  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | [5 <sup>ed</sup> ]r                 |
| 189* L. 2-3                      | 25                               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                   |
| 4-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 190*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 191*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 192*                             | 32 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 10                               | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 13                                  |
| 193*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>    |
| —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -7               | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 194*                             | 37 <sup>a</sup> -39 <sup>f</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 15-16 and 19 <sup>c</sup> -20       |
| 195*                             | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 13                               | 40                               | 37                               | 16                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                |
| 196*                             | 11 1                             | 11 1                             | —                                | [22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> ] |
| 14-15                            | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 17-18                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 197* L. 1                        | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| " L. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 198*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 199*                             | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 17                               | 5                                | 5                                | 21                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 200* L. 1-4                      | 6-7                              | 6-7                              | —                                | [28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> ] |
| " L. 5-6                         | 8                                | 8                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 201*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 202*                             | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                   |
| 20                               | 12                               | 12                               | 24                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 203*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 21-25                            | 13-17                            | 13-17                            | 25-29                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 204* L. 1-3                      | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 4-6                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 7-11                        | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 12                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 26-27                            | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 207*                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 30-31                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup> | 25                               | —                                | —                                   |
| 208*                             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41                 |
| 209*                             | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 210*                             | 20                               | 28                               | —                                | —                                   |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 212* L. 1-4                      | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 5                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 6                           | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 4                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 215* L. 1                        | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-13                             | 36-44                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 217*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 40                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -d               | 45                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 218*                             | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -f                  |



| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Goeresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I. No. 9 l. 1-6    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 7                  | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 8-34               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 35-38              | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 39-60              | 32-42                            | 31-41                            | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 61                 | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 62-87              | 43-55                            | 42-54 <sup>d</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 88                 | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 89-103             | 56-63 <sup>b</sup>               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -60              | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 104-107            | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 108-111            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 61-62                            | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 112-113            | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 63                               | 10 6                            | 14 6                             |
| " l. 114-132            | 66 <sup>c</sup> -75              | 64-73 <sup>b</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 133                | [76 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 73 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 134-145            | 76 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 74-79                            | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 146                | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 147                | 82 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ed</sup>                | 9 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| " l. 148-149            | 83                               | 81                               | 8                               | 7 fn.                            |
| " l. 150-151            | 84                               | 82                               | 11                              | 10                               |
| " l. 152-153            | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 154-157            | 85-86                            | 83-84                            | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 158-159            | [87 <sup>ed-d</sup> ]            | 85                               | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 160-162            | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup> | 86-87 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 163-172            | 88 <sup>c</sup> -92              | 87 <sup>c</sup> -91              | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 173                | [93 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 174                | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 175                | 93 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 92 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 176                | 93 el                            | 92 el                            | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 177-178            | 94 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 93 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 179                | 94 el                            | 93 el                            | 15 <sup>ed</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " l. 180-235            | 95-111                           | 94-110                           | —                               | —                                |
| 41                      | 112                              | 111                              | 9 47                            | 13 55                            |
| 219 <sup>a</sup>        | 13 26                            | 13 26                            | —                               | —                                |
| 11 I-2                  | 13 I-2                           | 13 I-2                           | 10 I-2                          | 14 I-2                           |
| 220 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3-4                     | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                             | 3-4                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ed</sup>         | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 221 <sup>a</sup>        | 6                                | 6                                | —                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a-d</sup>        | 7                                | 7                                | 7                               | 7                                |
| 222 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 222 (A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 222 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-3 | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " l. 4-9                | —                                | —                                | 12-14                           | 11-13                            |
| 223 <sup>a</sup>        | 8-13                             | 8-13 <sup>d</sup>                | —                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ed</sup>         | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 7-9                     | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 14-16                            | 16-18                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 225 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>         | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c</sup>                 | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 226 <sup>a</sup>        | 17 <sup>d</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>b</sup> -17 <sup>c</sup> | —                               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>         | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 21 <sup>d</sup>                 | 20 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 228 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18-20                            | 22-24                           | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 229 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " l. 2                  | —                                | —                                | —                               | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " l. 3-6                | —                                | —                                | 25-26                           | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                      | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               | 27                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 230 <sup>a</sup>        | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 22-23                            | —                               | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14-15                    | 24-25                            | 24-25                 | 25-29                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 12 1-4                   | 14 1-4                           | 14 1-4                | 11 1-4                           | 15 1-4                           |
| 5                        | 5                                | 5                     | 6                                | 5                                |
| 233 <sup>a</sup> l. 1    | —                                | —                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 2                   | —                                | —                     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| " l. 3                   | —                                | —                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6                        | 6                                | 6                     | 5                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 234 <sup>a</sup>         | 7-9                              | 7-9                   | —                                | —                                |
| 7-10                     | 10-13                            | 10-13                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-10                             |
| 237 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12                            |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>         | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>         | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>      | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 239 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2  | —                                | —                     | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> |
| 239(A) <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 239 <sup>a</sup> l. 3-14 | —                                | —                     | 16 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> |
| 240 <sup>a</sup>         | 15-18                            | 15-18                 | —                                | —                                |
| 241 <sup>a</sup>         | 19                               | 19                    | —                                | —                                |
| 242 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13                    | 20-21                            | 20-21                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 245 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>       | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>    | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>         | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 16                       | 24                               | 24                    | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> |
| App. I. No. 10 l. 1-3    | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 6                   | [27 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 7-55                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 28-51                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 56-59               | [52 <sup>ab</sup> -5]            | 52-53                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 60-68               | 52 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 54-57                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>         | —                                | —                     | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> |
| 248 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>         | —                                | —                     | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 249 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 250 <sup>a</sup> l. 1    | —                                | —                     | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                   | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-6                 | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 18                       | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | 30                               |
| 252 <sup>a</sup>         | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 et.                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19                       | 58                               | 59                    | —                                | —                                |
| 20                       | 59                               | 60                    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 253 <sup>a</sup>         | 60-61                            | 61-62                 | —                                | —                                |
| 254 <sup>a</sup>         | 62                               | [63 <sup>ab</sup> -d] | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>         | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [63 et.]              | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>         | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 255 <sup>a</sup>         | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 22-23                    | 64 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 65-66                 | —                                | —                                |
| 256 <sup>a</sup> l. 1    | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                   | [66 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 67 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 24                       | 67                               | 68                    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 1-3 <sup>a</sup>      | 15 1-3 <sup>a</sup>              | 15 1-3 <sup>a</sup>   | 12 31 1-3 <sup>a</sup>           | 16 31                            |
| 259 <sup>a</sup>         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4        | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4     | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                |
| 261 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 5                        | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                     | 5                                | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>          | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>          | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 263 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                     | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>          | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 264 <sup>a</sup>         | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                     | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 265 <sup>a</sup> l. 1    | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.              | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.           | Lahore Ed.                     |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 265* L. 2              | —                              | [ 8 <sup>d</sup> ]             | —                      | —                              |
| 7 <sup>c-9</sup>       | 8 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9-10                           | 7-10                   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>       | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>       | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>       | [ 12 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>       | [ 12 <sup>cd</sup> ]           | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>       | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 270*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 12-13                          |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>       | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 271*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 14 <sup>c-15</sup>             |
| 12                     | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 13                             | 13                     | 16                             |
| 13-14                  | 13 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14-15                          | 14-15                  | —                              |
| 15                     | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16                             | 16                     | 17                             |
| 275*                   | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17                             | —                      | —                              |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>     | 17 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>     | 18-19                          |
| 277*                   | 19-20                          | 19 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                      | —                              |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>       | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>       | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 278* L. 3-4            | —                              | —                              | 19                     | —                              |
| 270*                   | 21 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 22                             | —                      | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 280*                   | —                              | [ 23 ]                         | —                      | —                              |
| 18                     | 22 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 24                             | 20                     | 21 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 281*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 30 <sup>c-31<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 282*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 22 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 283*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fm.           |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>       | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>       | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 284*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | —                              |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>       | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>       | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 20                     | 24 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 26                             | 22                     | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>             |
| 286*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | 34-41 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 288*                   | 25 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27                             | —                      | —                              |
| 21                     | 26 <sup>c-27<sup>b</sup></sup> | 28                             | 23                     | 41 <sup>c-42</sup>             |
| 290*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | —                              |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>     | 27 <sup>c-28</sup>             | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>             | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>     | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 293*                   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                      | —                              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>       | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25-26                  | 44 <sup>c-45</sup>             |
| 295* L. 1-2            | —                              | —                              | 27                     | 46                             |
| " L. 3                 | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                              |
| " L. 4                 | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>       | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " L. 5                 | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>       | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " L. 6-8               | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>c-30</sup>     | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 296*                   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                      | —                              |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>       | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                      | 49 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                      | [ 50 <sup>ab</sup> ]           |
| 25                     | 31 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 33                             | 32                     | 50 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 297*                   | —                              | —                              | 33                     | —                              |
| 26                     | 32                             | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>       | 51 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 299*                   | —                              | —                              | —                      | —                              |
| 300* L. 1-8            | 33 <sup>c-37<sup>b</sup></sup> | 35-38                          | —                      | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>             |
| " L. 9-13              | 37 <sup>c-39</sup>             | 39-40                          | —                      | —                              |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>       | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                              |
| 301*                   | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                              |
| 302*                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                      | —                              |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>       | 41 <sup>ab</sup>               | 42 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>       | 55 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 303* L. 1-2            | 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | 42 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>       | 55 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " L. 3-4               | 42 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                      | 56 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 304*                   | —                              | —                              | 36-37                  | 56 <sup>c-59<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 305*                   | 42 <sup>c-47</sup>             | 43 <sup>c-48</sup>             | —                      | —                              |
| 28                     | 48                             | 49                             | 38                     | 59 <sup>c-67</sup>             |
| 14 L. 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 16 L. 1-4 <sup>b</sup>         | 16 L. 1-4 <sup>b</sup>         | 13 L. 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 17 L. 1-4 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 310*                   | 4 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 4 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | —                      | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c-14</sup>      | 6 <sup>c-16</sup>              | 6 <sup>c-16</sup>              | 4 <sup>c-15</sup>      | 4 <sup>c-15</sup>              |

| Crit. Ed.           | Rom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gortasio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 317*                | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                   | —                                |
| 15                  | 19                               | 19                               | 16                  | 16                               |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17                  | 17                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 17                  | 21                               | 21                               | 18-19               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 320*                | —                                | —                                | 20-21               | —                                |
| 321* l. 1-9         | 22-26 <sup>a</sup>               | 22-26 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| " l. 10             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 11             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 321* l. 1           | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 2              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup> | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 325*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 327* l. 1-16        | 34 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 34-41                            | —                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| " l. 17-18          | 42 <sup>c</sup>                  | 42                               | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24-25               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | 40-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 328*                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26                  | 46                               | 46                               | 29                  | 43                               |
| 27                  | 47                               | 47                               | —                   | 44                               |
| 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 12 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 18 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 330*                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 332*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 2                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | —                   | 4                                |
| 334* l. 1           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l. 2              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l. 3              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3                   | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 335* l. 1           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l. 2-3            | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6                                | —                   | —                                |
| 4                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                                | 8                   | 8                                |
| 336* l. 1-12        | —                                | —                                | 2-7                 | —                                |
| 336 (A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 337*                | —                                | —                                | 9                   | —                                |
| 5-8                 | 8-11                             | 8-11                             | 10-13               | 9-12                             |
| 342*                | —                                | —                                | 14-16               | —                                |
| 9-10                | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 17-18               | 13-14                            |
| 345*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 15                               |
| 346*                | 14                               | 14                               | —                   | —                                |
| 11                  | 15                               | 15                               | 19                  | 16                               |
| 348*                | 16                               | 16                               | —                   | —                                |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 349*                | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> |
| 12 <sup>b</sup> -14 | 19 <sup>b</sup> -14              | 19 <sup>b</sup> -14              | 20 <sup>b</sup> -14 | 19 <sup>b</sup> -14              |
| 350*                | 20                               | 20                               | —                   | 20                               |
| 13-14               | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 21-22               | 21-22                            |
| 16 1-2              | 18 1-2                           | 18 1-2                           | 15 1-2              | 19 1-2                           |
| 351*                | —                                | —                                | 3-4                 | 3-4                              |
| 352*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3-5 <sup>a</sup>    | 3-5 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>a</sup>   | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 354*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 355*                | —                                | —                                | 13                  | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10                 | 10                               | 10                               | 14                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 356*               | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11                 | 11                               | 11                               | 18                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> 17 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 357*               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 14-15              | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 19-20                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 359*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 360*               | —                                | —                                | 21-23                            | —                                |
| 16-17              | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 24-25                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 361* l. 1          | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2-3           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                               |
| " l. 4             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 362*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 363* l. 1          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-9           | 20-23                            | 20-23                            | —                                | 23-26                            |
| " l. 10            | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 11-18         | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 27-30                            |
| 18-19              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 366*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20-22              | 31-33                            | 31-33                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                 | 34                               | 34                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                 | 35                               | 35                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 368*               | 36                               | 36                               | —                                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 369*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                 | 37                               | 37                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26                 | 38                               | 38                               | —                                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 371*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 372*               | 39-41                            | 39-41                            | —                                | —                                |
| 373*               | —                                | —                                | 36                               | —                                |
| 27-29 <sup>b</sup> | 19 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 19 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 16 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 375*               | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30-32              | 4-6                              | 4-6                              | 6-8                              | 45-47                            |
| 377*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33                 | 7                                | 7                                | 9                                | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> |
| 378*               | —                                | —                                | 10                               | —                                |
| 34-35 <sup>b</sup> | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 379*               | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36                 | 10                               | 10                               | 13                               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> |
| 380*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 37-42              | 11-16                            | 11-16                            | 14-19                            | 53-58                            |
| 383*               | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 59                               |
| 43                 | 17                               | 17                               | 21                               | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 384*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 44-50              | 18-24                            | 18-24                            | 22-28                            | 61 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> |
| 388*               | —                                | —                                | 29-30                            | 68 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51-53              | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 31-33                            | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> |
| 391* l. 1-3        | —                                | —                                | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 72 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| " l. 4             | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 54                 | 28                               | 28                               | 36                               | 75                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 393*               | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 394*               | —                                | —                                | 42                               | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> |
| 395*               | —                                | —                                | 43                               | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> |
| 56                 | 30                               | 30                               | 38-39                            | 76                               |
| 397* l. 1          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 2             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 57                 | 31                               | 31                               | 40                               | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup> |
| 398*               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 58-59              | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 44-45                            | 81 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup> |
| 399*               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                |
| 60                 | 35                               | 35                               | 46                               | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> |
| 401*               | 36-39                            | 36-39                            | —                                | —                                |
| 61                 | 40                               | 40                               | 47                               | 84                               |
| 17 403* l. 1-5     | 20 1-4                           | 20 1-4                           | 17 —                             | 20 —                             |
| 403(A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 403* l. 9-14       | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1-2                | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 1-2                              | 1-2                              |
| 404*               | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 405*               | 10                               | 10                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3                  | 11                               | 11                               | 4                                | 4                                |
| 4-8                | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 5-8                              | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 409*               | —                                | —                                | 9-10                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 410*               | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                                | —                                |
| 411*               | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 9                  | 20                               | 20                               | 11                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 413*               | —                                | —                                | 12                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 414* l. 1          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 414(A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 414* l. 2          | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11              | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 13-14                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 417*               | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12                 | 24                               | 24                               | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 418*               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 420*               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14                 | 27                               | 27                               | 18                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 421*               | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 422*               | 28                               | 28                               | —                                | —                                |
| 15                 | 29                               | 29                               | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16                 | 30                               | 30                               | 20                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 424*               | 31                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                |
| 425*               | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 17-22              | 33-38                            | 33-38                            | 22-28                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 430*               | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                 | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 431*               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 432*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24                 | 41                               | 41                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               |
| 433*               | 42                               | 42                               | —                                | —                                |
| 25                 | 43                               | 43                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               |
| 434(A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 435*               | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33-34                            |
| 436*               | 44                               | 44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 26                 | 45                               | 45                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 437*               | 46-47                            | 46-47                            | —                                | —                                |
| 27                 | 48                               | 48                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               |
| 438*               | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup> | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 440*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30-31              | 51-52                            | 51-52                            | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 32                 | 53                               | 53                               | 40                               | 40                               |
| 443*               | 54                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                |
| 33                 | 55                               | 55                               | 43                               | 43                               |
| 18 444*            | 21 —                             | 21 —                             | 18 1-2                           | 21 1-2                           |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1-3                              | 1-3                              | 1-3                              | 3-5                              | 3-5                              |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 440*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 447 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-9                              | 6-9                              | 6-9                              | 8-11                             | 6-9                              |
| 449*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 12-13                            | 10-11                            |
| 452*                             | —                                | —                                | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 453*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 454*                             | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                               | 16                               | 16                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                               | 17                               | 17                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15                               | 18                               | 18                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 458*                             | 19                               | [19]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18                            | 20-22                            | 20-22                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 459* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19                               | 23                               | 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 460* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 462*                             | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 26                               |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                            | 27-28                            |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 464*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 29                               | 29                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29                               |
| 465*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            |
| 26                               | 30                               | 30                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               |
| 27-28                            | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37                            |
| 468*                             | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 469*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29                               | 33                               | 33                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 470*                             | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 471*                             | —                                | —                                | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 472*                             | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 39-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 473*                             | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 474* l. 1-5                      | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 41-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l. 6                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 474* l. 7-8                      | —                                | —                                | 44                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 474 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 474* l. 9-11                     | —                                | —                                | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45              |
| 475*                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 476*                             | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                            |
| 478*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 479*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35-38 <sup>d</sup>               | 43-46                            | 43-46                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 49-52                            |
| 480*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 481*                             | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 482*                             | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| App. I No. 11                    | 48-62                            | 48-62                            | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 63                               | 63                               | 54                               | 54                               |
| 483*                             | —                                | —                                | 55                               | 55                               |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Goremsio Ed.                                                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40                  | 64                  | 64                             | 56                                                                  | 56                               |
| 19 1-2              | 22 1-2              | 22 1-2                         | 19 —                                                                | 22 —                             |
| 484*                | 3-4                 | 3-4                            | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 3-4                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                            | 2-3                                                                 | 2-3                              |
| 485*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 5-10                | 7-12                | 7-12                           | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 11                  | 13                  | 13                             | 9                                                                   | 7                                |
| 13-14               | 14-16               | 14-16                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 486*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 15-20               | 17-22               | 17-22                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 487*                | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ad</sup>    | 25 <sup>ad</sup>               | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                                                    | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> /   | 26                  | 26                             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 488*                | 27-29               | 27-30                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ad</sup>    | 30 <sup>ad</sup>    | 30 <sup>ad</sup>               | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 489* 1. 1-2         | —                   | —                              | 1                                                                   | 1                                |
| " 1. 7-9            | —                   | —                              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                                                    | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " 1. 10-23          | —                   | —                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>                                      | —                                |
| " 1. 14-16          | —                   | —                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| " 1. 19-38          | —                   | —                              | 10-10                                                               | 8-17                             |
| 489 (A)*            | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 489* 1. 39          | —                   | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 41-42          | —                   | —                              | 21                                                                  | 19                               |
| " 1. 43-46          | —                   | —                              | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                                                    | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 20 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 20 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                                 | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 491*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>d</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                                                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 493*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 494*                | —                   | —                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 495*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 5-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                                                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 496*                | —                   | —                              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 497*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 498*                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup>                                                      | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 499*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 500*                | —                   | —                              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 8                   | 8                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 502*                | —                   | —                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12                                                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 503*                | 9                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 504*                | 10 <sup>ad</sup>    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>               | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -1   | 11                  | 11                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 506*                | —                   | —                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 507* 1. 1-4         | 12-13               | 12-13 <sup>d</sup>             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| " 1. 5              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | [13 <sup>c</sup> /]            | —                                                                   | —                                |
| " 1. 6-7            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -   | 14                             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 10                  | 15                  | 15                             | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                                                    | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 508 (A)*            | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 11-14               | 16-20               | 16-19                          | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 510*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 15-17               | 21-22               | 20-22                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> ; 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 512*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | 26 <sup>ad</sup> /               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                                                    | —                                |
| 514*                | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ad</sup>    | 23 <sup>ad</sup>    | 23 <sup>ad</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | —                                |
| 19-23 <sup>ab</sup> | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>  | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31                                                 | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 517*                | —                   | —                              | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>                                                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 34-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 34 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 35                               | 40                               | 39                               | 45                               | 45                               |
| 519 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 46                               |
| 30                               | 41                               | 40                               | 47                               | 47                               |
| 21 App. 1 No. 12 L. 1-54         | 24 —                             | 24 —                             | 21 1-26                          | 24 1-26                          |
| 2                                | 1                                | 1                                | 25 1                             | 25 1                             |
| App. 1 No. 12 L. 55-90           | —                                | —                                | 22 1-17                          | 2-18                             |
| “ 1. 91-134                      | —                                | —                                | 23 1-22                          | 26 1-22                          |
| “ 1. 135-136                     | —                                | —                                | 24                               | —                                |
| “ 1. 137-144                     | —                                | —                                | 24-26                            | 23-25                            |
| “ 1. 145-156                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            |
| 521 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 1                             |
| 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              |
| 320 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 527 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 5-10                             | 8-13                             | 8-13                             | 7-12                             | 7-12                             |
| 531 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1-2          | —                                | —                                | 13                               | —                                |
| “ 1. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 13                               |
| 11                               | 14                               | 14                               | 15                               | 14                               |
| 531 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 15                               |
| 12                               | 15                               | 15                               | 24 1                             | 27 1                             |
| 13 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 534 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 15 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16                               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 535 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 536 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 537 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 538 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 539 <sup>a</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 540 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 544 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 543 <sup>a</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 545 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 546 <sup>a</sup>                 | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 548 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 549 <sup>a</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 29                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 551 <sup>a</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 553 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>a</sup> -2               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 554 <sup>a</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 33 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 555 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 557 <sup>a</sup>                 | 34-37                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 38                               | 38                               | 22                               | 22                               |
| 22 1                             | 25 1                             | 25 1                             | 25 17                            | 28 16                            |
| 559 <sup>a</sup>                 | 2-7                              | 2-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 8                                | 8                                | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 560 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 561*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 562*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 563*               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 564*               | —                               | —                               | 27                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -cd               |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 565*               | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 566*               | —                               | —                               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 567*               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15             | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 568*               | —                               | —                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 569*               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17             | —                                | —                                |
| 6-8                | 18-20                           | 18-20                           | 32-34                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9                  | 21                              | 21                              | 37                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10                 | 22                              | 22                              | 35                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 574*               | 23-24                           | 23-24                           | —                                | —                                |
| 11                 | 25                              | 25                              | 36                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 575* l. 2          | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12                 | 26                              | 26                              | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 577*               | 27-31                           | 27-31                           | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14              | 32-33                           | 32-33                           | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 579*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 580*               | —                               | —                               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 581*               | 34-37                           | 34-37                           | —                                | —                                |
| 15                 | 38                              | 38                              | 20                               | 19                               |
| 583*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 584*               | 30                              | 39                              | —                                | —                                |
| 16                 | 40                              | 40                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17                 | 41                              | 41                              | 37-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              |
| 587* l. 1-4        | (42 <sup>cd</sup> -4)           | 42-43                           | 38                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 5-6           | 42 <sup>ef</sup> -1             | 44                              | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19              | 43-44                           | 45-46                           | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 20                 | 45                              | 47                              | —                                | 43                               |
| 23 1-4             | 26 1-4                          | 26 1-4                          | 26 1-4                           | 29 1-4                           |
| 592*               | —                               | —                               | 5                                | 5                                |
| 5-6                | 3-6                             | 3-6                             | 6-8                              | 6-8                              |
| 594*               | 7                               | 7                               | —                                | —                                |
| 7-13               | 8-14                            | 8-14                            | 9-16                             | 9-16                             |
| 14                 | 15                              | 15                              | 17                               | —                                |
| 15-17              | 16-18                           | 16-18                           | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 18-22 <sup>f</sup> | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              | 20-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 604*               | —                               | —                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 24                 | 26                              | 26                              | —                                | 36                               |
| 606*               | 27                              | 27                              | —                                | —                                |
| 25-27              | 28-30                           | 28-30                           | 29-31                            | 28-30                            |
| 28                 | 31                              | 31                              | 38                               | 37                               |
| 29                 | 32                              | 32                              | 32                               | 31                               |
| 607*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 30-32              | 33-35                           | 33-35                           | 33-35                            | 32-34                            |
| 608*               | —                               | [36]                            | —                                | —                                |
| 33                 | 36                              | 37                              | 36                               | 35                               |
| 611*               | 37                              | 38                              | —                                | —                                |
| 34                 | 38                              | 39                              | —                                | —                                |
| 24 1               | 27 1                            | 27 1                            | 27 39                            | 30 38                            |
| 612*               | 2                               | 2                               | —                                | 1                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                       | Kunt h. Ed.                      | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 613*                             | 5                              | [3]                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 4                              | 4                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 614*                             | —                              | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 3                                | 5                              | 5                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 616*                             | —                              | —                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 4                                | 6                              | 6                                | 8                                | 8                                |
| 5                                | 7                              | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 6                                | 8                              | 8                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 618*                             | —                              | —                                | 10                               | 10                               |
| 619*                             | —                              | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 8                                | 10                             | 10                               | 22-23                            | 22-23                            |
| 621*                             | 11                             | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                             | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| 624*                             | —                              | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11                               | 14                             | 14                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>cd</sup> , 14            |
| 625* l. 2-3                      | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 626*                             | 15                             | 15                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 16                             | 16 <sup>and</sup>                | 16                               | 16                               |
| 628*                             | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | [17 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 129*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 18                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 631*                             | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15                               | 20                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 633*                             | —                              | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 634*                             | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16                               | 21 <sup>c-d</sup>              | 21                               | 21                               | 21                               |
| 636*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-19                            | 22-24                          | 22-24                            | 24-26                            | 24-26                            |
| 25 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 639*                             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 641*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5                              | 4-6                            | 4-6                              | 4-8                              | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 642*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | 7                              | 7                                | 11                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 643* l. 1                        | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " l. 2-4                         | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 644* l. 1-2                      | 8                              | 8                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 4                           | —                              | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 5-7                         | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | —                                | —                                |
| 7                                | 11                             | 11                               | 20                               | 17                               |
| 645*                             | —                              | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 646*                             | 12                             | 12                               | —                                | —                                |
| 8                                | 13                             | 13                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 647*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 648* l. 1-12                     | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 13-14                       | —                              | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " l. 15                          | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 649*                             | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                             | 18-19                          | 18-19                            | 9-10                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 651*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 20                             | 20                               | 14                               | 13                               |
| 12                               | 21                             | 21                               | —                                | 14                               |
| 13                               | 22                             | 22                               | 16                               | —                                |
| 654* l. 1                        | —                              | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gangesia Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 654* 1. 2-3         | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               |
| " 1. 4-6            | —                   | —                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | —                                |
| 655*                | 23-24               | 23-24               | —                                | —                                |
| 24                  | 25                  | 25                  | 31                               | 27                               |
| 656*                | —                   | —                   | 32                               | 28                               |
| 657*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 26                  | 26                  | 33                               | 29                               |
| 26 1-2              | 29 1-2              | 29 1-2              | 29 1-2                           | 32 1-2                           |
| 660*                | 3-4                 | 3-4                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3                   | 5                   | 5                   | 6                                | 6                                |
| 4                   | 6                   | 6                   | 3                                | 3                                |
| 662*                | —                   | —                   | 4-5                              | 4-5                              |
| 5                   | 7                   | 7                   | 7                                | 7                                |
| 664*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                 | 8-9                 | 8-9                 | 8-9                              | 8-9                              |
| 667*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-14 <sup>b</sup>   | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 672*                | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18                               | 18                               |
| 673*                | —                   | [ 17 ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19                               | 19                               |
| 16                  | 18                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20-21                            | 20-21                            |
| 17-19               | 19-21               | 19-21               | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 20                  | 22                  | 22                  | 27                               | 27                               |
| 675*                | —                   | —                   | 28                               | 28                               |
| 21                  | 23                  | 23                  | 25                               | 25                               |
| 681*                | —                   | —                   | 26                               | 26                               |
| 22                  | 24                  | 24                  | 29                               | 29                               |
| 27 1-8              | 30 1-8              | 30 1-8              | 30 1-8                           | 33 1-8                           |
| 688*                | —                   | —                   | 9-10                             | 9-10                             |
| 689*                | 9                   | 9                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9                   | 10                  | 10                  | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 691* 1. 2-3         | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14-17               | 13-18               | 13-18               | 15-20                            | 15-20                            |
| 18                  | 19                  | 19                  | 22                               | 22                               |
| 19                  | 20                  | 20                  | 21                               | 21                               |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 695*                | —                   | —                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 699*                | 25                  | 25                  | —                                | —                                |
| 24                  | 26                  | 26                  | 28                               | 28                               |
| 701*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 25                  | 27                  | 27                  | 29                               | 29                               |
| 26                  | 28                  | 28                  | 33                               | 33                               |
| 703*                | —                   | —                   | 34                               | 34                               |
| 27                  | 29                  | 29                  | 35                               | 35                               |
| 28                  | 30                  | 30                  | 30                               | 30                               |
| 705*                | 31                  | 31                  | —                                | —                                |
| 29                  | 32                  | 32                  | 31                               | 31                               |
| 707*                | 33-37               | 33-37               | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 38                  | 38                  | 32                               | 32                               |
| 709*                | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>  | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 710*                | —                   | —                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed.        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gotresio Ed.      | Lahore Ed.        |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 711*             | 41-42                            | 41-42              | —                 | —                 |
| 31               | 43                               | 43                 | 37                | 37                |
| 713*             | —                                | —                  | 38 <sup>ab</sup>  | 38 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 714*             | 44-45                            | 44-45              | —                 | —                 |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup> | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>  | 38 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 715*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup> | [47 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 47 <sup>ab</sup>   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 33 <sup>c</sup>  | [47 <sup>c</sup> ]               | 47 <sup>c</sup>    | 39 <sup>d</sup>   | 39 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 33 <sup>d</sup>  | [47 <sup>d</sup> ]               | 47 <sup>d</sup>    | 39 <sup>e</sup>   | 39 <sup>e</sup>   |
| 28 716*          | 31                               | 31                 | 31 1-7            | 34 1-7            |
| 717*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 718*             | 8-8                              | 1-8                | —                 | —                 |
| 1                | 9                                | 9                  | 8                 | 8                 |
| 719*             | 10                               | 10                 | —                 | —                 |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 720*             | —                                | —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 721*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 722*             | —                                | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 4                | 13                               | 13                 | 12                | 12                |
| 724*             | —                                | —                  | 13-14             | 13-14             |
| 725*             | 14-17                            | 14-17              | —                 | —                 |
| 5                | 18                               | 18                 | 15                | 15                |
| 6                | 19                               | 19                 | 17                | 17                |
| 727*             | —                                | —                  | 18                | 18                |
| 728*             | 20-21                            | [20-21]            | —                 | —                 |
| 7                | 22                               | 22                 | 16                | 16                |
| 729*             | 23-24                            | 23-24              | —                 | —                 |
| 8-10             | 25-27                            | 25-27              | 19-21             | 19-21             |
| 733*             | —                                | —                  | 22                | 22                |
| 11-12            | 28-29                            | 28-29              | 23-24             | 23-24             |
| 13               | 30                               | 30                 | —                 | —                 |
| 734*             | —                                | —                  | 25                | 25                |
| 14-18            | 31-35                            | 31-35              | 26-30             | 26-30             |
| 738* 1. 2        | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 19-20            | 36-37                            | 36-37              | 31-32             | 31-32             |
| 29 1-2           | 32 1-2                           | 32 1-2             | 32 1-2            | 35 1-4            |
| 740*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 3-7              | 3-7                              | 3-7                | 3-7               | 3-7               |
| 744*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 745*             | 8                                | 8                  | —                 | —                 |
| 8-10             | 9-11                             | 9-11               | 8-10              | 8-10              |
| 747*             | —                                | —                  | 11-12             | 11-12             |
| 11               | 12                               | 12                 | 13-15             | 13-15             |
| 12               | 13                               | 13                 | 16                | 16                |
| 749*             | 14                               | 14                 | —                 | —                 |
| 13-14            | 15-16                            | 15-16              | 17-18             | 17-18             |
| 751*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 15               | 17                               | 17                 | 19                | 19                |
| 753*             | —                                | —                  | 20-22             | 20-22             |
| 754*             | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19              | —                 | —                 |
| 16               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                 | 23                | 23                |
| 755*             | —                                | —                  | 24-29             | 24-29             |
| 756*             | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-22              | —                 | —                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup> | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup> | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 30 <sup>cd</sup>  | 30 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 18               | 24                               | 24                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                 |
| 759*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 19                               | 23                               | 25                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>    | 31                                  |
| 20                               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    | 32-34                               |
| 761 <sup>a</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                   |
| 21                               | 28                               | 28                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36                 | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 763 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-5          | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                                   | —                                   |
| 761 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 763 <sup>a</sup> l. 6-8          | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 764 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 23                               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                  | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 766 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 24 <sup>c-d</sup>                | 36                               | 36                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>    | 40                                  |
| 767 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 25                               | 37                               | 37                               | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>                  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42                 |
| 768 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 770 <sup>a</sup>                 | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 26                               | 40                               | 40                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>    | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 772 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 773 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 774 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 775 <sup>a</sup>                 | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 27                               | 43                               | 43                               | 46                                  | 46 <sup>c-d</sup>                   |
| 777 <sup>a</sup>                 | 44-45                            | 44-45                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 30 l.                            | 33 l.                            | 33 l.                            | 33 l.                               | 36 l.                               |
| 778 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 2                                   | 2                                   |
| 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 3-5                                 | 3-5                                 |
| 781 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6-10                                | 6-10                                |
| 784 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 11                                  | 11                                  |
| 786 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 12                                  | 12                                  |
| 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 13-15                               | 13-15                               |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 16-17                               | 16-17                               |
| 787 <sup>a</sup> l. 2            | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 790 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 790 <sup>a</sup> l. 4            | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 791 <sup>a</sup>                 | 15                               | 15                               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | 18-19                               | 18-19                               |
| 792 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-3          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 16-17                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 20-12                               | 20-21                               |
| 795 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                     | 22 <sup>c</sup>                     |
| 796 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 22 <sup>d</sup>                     | 22 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 797 <sup>a</sup>                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | —                                   |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23                                  | 23                                  |
| 798 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup> , 25 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup> , 25 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 800 <sup>a</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24                               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 21                               | 26                               | 25                               | 26                                  | 26                                  |
| 802 <sup>a</sup>                 | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 22-23                            | 29-30                            | 28-29                            | 27-28                               | 27-28                               |
| 24                               | 31                               | 30                               | —                                   | —                                   |



| Crit. Ed.                                                               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 31 App. 1 No. 13 L. 1<br>—the prior half of<br>l. 31                    | 34 —                             | 34 —                  | 34 1-16 <sup>a</sup>             | 37 1-16 <sup>a</sup>             |
| App. 1 No. 13 the<br>Post. half of l. 31<br>—the prior half of<br>l. 33 | —                                | —                     | 16 <sup>a</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| .. Post. half of l. 33-37                                               | —                                | —                     | 17 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | 16 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| .. l. 40                                                                | —                                | —                     | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| .. l. 41-60                                                             | —                                | —                     | 21-29                            | 19 <sup>b</sup> -27              |
| 804 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 1                                | 1                     | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3                                                                     | 2-4; 6                           | 2-4; 6                | 35 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 38 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 806 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 5                                | 5                     | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                                                       | 7                                | 7                     | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                                                         | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                                                         | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>       | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 808 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | 5                                | 5                                |
| 6-10                                                                    | 9-13                             | 9-13                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 11                                                                      | 14                               | 14                    | —                                | —                                |
| 809 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12-15                                                                   | 15-18                            | 15-18                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16                                                                      | 19                               | 19                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                                                                      | 20                               | 20                    | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18-20                                                                   | 21-23                            | 21-23                 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 811 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 21-24                                                                   | 21-27                            | 21-27                 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 814 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25 <sup>ad</sup>                                                        | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>      | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 815 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-13                                                | —                                | —                     | 28-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 815 (A) <sup>a</sup>                                                    | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| 815 <sup>a</sup> l. 14-18                                               | —                                | —                     | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 23 <sup>ad</sup>                                                        | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 816 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 29-30                            | 29-30                 | —                                | —                                |
| 26                                                                      | 31                               | 31                    | 37                               | 37                               |
| 818 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 32                               | 32                    | —                                | —                                |
| 27                                                                      | 33 <sup>ab</sup> ; 34            | 33 <sup>ab</sup> ; 34 | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 819 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| 821 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 35-38                            | 35-38                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                                        | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>      | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>ad</sup>                                                        | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ad</sup>      | 40                               | 40                               |
| 29-30                                                                   | 40-41                            | 40-41 <sup>d</sup>    | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 825 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | 43                               | 43                               |
| 826 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 42-45                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -41   | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32 <sup>a</sup>                                                      | 46 <sup>b</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>    | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 828 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 47 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 46 <sup>c</sup>       | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>ad</sup>                                                        | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 45 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 830 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | —                                | —                     | 46                               | 46                               |
| 831 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 49 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -53   | —                                | —                                |
| 33-37                                                                   | 55-60                            | 54-58                 | 47-51                            | 47-51                            |
| 831 <sup>a</sup>                                                        | 61-61                            | 59-60                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 App. 1, No. 14 l. 1-21                                               | 35 1-11 <sup>b</sup>             | 35 1-11 <sup>b</sup>  | 36                               | 39                               |
| .. l. 21 fn.                                                            | —                                | [12 <sup>b</sup> ]    | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 22                                                                | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 23-25                                                             | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | [12 <sup>c</sup> -13] | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 26                                                                | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 27-44                                                             | 14-22                            | 14-21                 | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 44 fn.                                                            | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 45-46                                                             | 23                               | 22                    | —                                | —                                |
| .. l. 46 fn.                                                            | —                                | —                     | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I No. 14 l. 47-49  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 49 fn.             | —                                | [24 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 50-60              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>a</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 59 fn.             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 60-74              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | —                                |
| 1-4                     | 36 1-4                           | 36 1-4                           | 1-4                              | 1-4                              |
| 837 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 838 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 5                                | 5                                |
| 839 <sup>a</sup>        | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                       | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 840 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 841 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                     | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              |
| 843 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>       | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 845 <sup>a</sup>        | 11 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 11 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup> -1      | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              |
| 11                      | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14                            | 13-14                            |
| 848 <sup>a</sup>        | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>        | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15                               | 15                               |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14     | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            |
| 852 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 19                               |
| 15-19                   | 19-23                            | 19-23                            | 20-24                            | 20-24                            |
| 857 <sup>a</sup>        | 24-25                            | 24-25                            | —                                | —                                |
| 20                      | 26                               | 26                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 859 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3 | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 859 (A) <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 859 <sup>a</sup> l. 6-8 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                                | —                                |
| 21                      | 31                               | 31                               | 26                               | 26                               |
| 860 <sup>a</sup>        | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22                      | 33                               | 33                               | 27                               | 27                               |
| 33 1 9 <sup>b</sup>     | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 40 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 864 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 865 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 866 <sup>a</sup>        | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -1      | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 868 <sup>a</sup>        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11                      | 13                               | 13                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 869 <sup>a</sup> l. 3   | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 12                      | 14                               | 14                               | —                                | —                                |
| App. I. No. 15          | 15-37                            | 15-37                            | —                                | —                                |
| 13                      | 38 1                             | 38 1                             | 14                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 871 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                  | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>        | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 872 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3 | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 872 (A) <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 872 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>        | [2 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 873 <sup>a</sup>        | 3-8                              | 4-9                              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15                      | 9                                | 10                               | —                                | —                                |
| 875 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-4 | 10-11                            | 11-12                            | 19                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 5-8                | [12 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 14-16                            | 20-22                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 876 l. 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 877 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 878 <sup>a</sup>        | [15 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 17                               | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19                  | 15 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 18                  | 21                             | 21 <sup>c-d</sup>              |
| 34 1-4              | 39 1-4              | 39 1-4              | 38 1-4                         | 41 1-4                         |
| 88*                 | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 882*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                            | 5-6                            |
| 885*                | —                   | —                   | 7                              | 7                              |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                              | —                              |
| 8                   | 8                   | 8                   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                           | 9-10                           |
| 11                  | 11                  | 11                  | —                              | 11                             |
| 12-16               | 12-16               | 12-16               | 11-15                          | 12-16                          |
| 891*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 17-18               | 17-18               | 17-18               | 16-17                          | 17-18                          |
| 894*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | 19                             |
| 895* l. 1           | —                   | —                   | —                              | 42 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| " l. 2              | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 896*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 19                  | 19                  | 19                  | 18                             | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>a</sup></sup>   |
| 8.8*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | 2 <sup>c-3<sup>a</sup></sup>   |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 900*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | 4                              |
| 901*                | 21-24               | 21-24               | —                              | 5                              |
| 21                  | 25                  | 25                  | 20                             | 6                              |
| 902* l. 1-2         | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| " l. 3-12           | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 22                  | 26                  | 26                  | 21                             | 7                              |
| 903*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 23-27               | 27-31               | 27-31               | 22-26                          | 8-12                           |
| 906* l. 1-2         | —                   | —                   | 28                             | 13                             |
| " l. 3-4            | —                   | —                   | 27                             | 14                             |
| " l. 5-10           | —                   | —                   | —                              | 15-17                          |
| " l. 11-12          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| " l. 13-16          | —                   | —                   | —                              | 18-19                          |
| 907*                | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 28                  | 32                  | 33                  | 29                             | 20                             |
| 908* l. 1-3         | —                   | —                   | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 909(A)*             | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 908* l. 4-17        | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup> | 22 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 29-34               | 31-38               | 33-38               | 38 <sup>c-47</sup>             | 26 <sup>c-38</sup>             |
| 912*                | —                   | —                   | 48                             | 30                             |
| 913*                | 39                  | 39                  | —                              | —                              |
| 35-36               | 40-41               | 40-41               | 40-50                          | 40-41                          |
| 35 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 40 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 40 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 39 1-6                         | 43 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 918*                | —                   | —                   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 919* l. 1           | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              |
| " l. 2-3            | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 10                             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 921*                | —                   | —                   | 12 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 922*                | —                   | [7 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | —                              | —                              |
| 921*                | 8                   | 8                   | —                              | —                              |
| 924*                | —                   | [9]                 | —                              | —                              |
| 8                   | 9                   | 10                  | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 9                   | 10                  | 11                  | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 10-11               | 11-12               | 12-13               | 16 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 12                  | 13                  | 14                  | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Rom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gottfries Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 925*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 927*                             | 14                  | 16                              | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 13                               | 15                  | 17                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 938*                             | 16                  | 18                              | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 940*                             | —                   | —                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 14                               | 17                  | 18                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 941*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17                            | 18-20               | 19-21                           | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 952*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 27-28 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 954*                             | —                   | —                               | 27-28                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20-23                            | 23-27 <sup>a</sup>  | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>              | 29-31 <sup>a</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 956*                             | —                   | —                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35-36 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 957*                             | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24-26                            | 28-30               | 29-31                           | 35-37                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 940*                             | 31-35               | 31-37                           | —                                | —                                |
| 27-28                            | 37-38               | 38-39                           | 38-39                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup> -3              | 39                  | 40                              | 40                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 942*                             | 40 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup>                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                | 41                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 30-31                            | 41-42               | 42-43                           | 42-43                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 947*                             | 43                  | 44                              | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 44                  | 45                              | 44                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 940*                             | 45 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 950*                             | —                   | —                               | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49             | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 47-50 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 36                               | 49                  | 50                              | 49-50                            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37-38                            | 50-51               | 51-52                           | 51-52                            | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              |
| 36 1-2                           | 41 1-2              | 41 1-2                          | 40 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           |
| 955*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 3                   | 3                               | 3                                | 3                                |
| 956*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 958*                             | [9 <sup>b</sup> -]  | 9 <sup>b</sup> -                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>b</sup> -4                | 9 <sup>b</sup> -7   | 9 <sup>b</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>b</sup> -4                | 9 <sup>b</sup> -4                |
| 959*                             | [9 <sup>a</sup> -]  | 10 <sup>a</sup> -               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 961*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| 961 <sup>a</sup> 1 1-3           | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11 1.4                           | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 14                  | 15                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 962*                             | 15                  | 16                              | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14                            | 16-17               | 17-18                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 966*                             | —                   | —                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -               | 18                               |
| 17                               | 20                  | 21                              | 20                               | 19                               |
| 37 1                             | 42 1                | 42 1                            | 41 1                             | 45 1                             |
| 967*                             | —                   | —                               | 2                                | —                                |
| 2-14                             | 2-14                | 2-14                            | 3-15                             | 2-14                             |
| 968*                             | 15                  | 15                              | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17                            | 16-18               | 16-18                           | 16-18                            | 15-17                            |
| 970*                             | —                   | —                               | —                                | 18-19                            |
| 970*                             | 19-20               | 19-20                           | —                                | —                                |
| 18-21                            | 21-24               | 21-24                           | 19-22                            | 20-23                            |
| 22                               | 25                  | 25                              | 23                               | 20                               |
| 972*                             | —                   | —                               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Pom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 973*                             | 26                               | 26                               | —                                | —                  |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 974*                             | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                  |
| 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 975*                             | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                  |
| 24                               | 29                               | 29                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                 |
| 976*                             | 30                               | 30                               | —                                | —                  |
| 25-26                            | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28              |
| 977*                             | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 29                 |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 28                               | 35                               | 35                               | 29                               | 31                 |
| 38 1-6                           | 43 1-6                           | 43 1-6                           | 42 1-6                           | 46 1-5             |
| 978*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                |
| 979*                             | —                                | —                                | 9                                | —                  |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 10                               | 9                  |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 12-13                            | 11-12              |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 11                               | 10                 |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                               | 13                 |
| 980*                             | 14                               | 14                               | —                                | 16                 |
| 981*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17                 |
| 14                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 15                 |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | 15                               | 14                 |
| 16-20                            | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | 18-22              |
| 39 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           | 64 1-2                           | 68 1-2             |
| 983*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                  |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 4-6                              | 4-6                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 987*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 988*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 7-11                             | 7-11                             | 7-11                             | 9-13                             | 8 <sup>ad</sup>    |
| 993*                             | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | —                                | 9-13               |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>a</sup> |
| 993*                             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 17                 |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 997*                             | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 16                 |
| 998*                             | 24-26                            | 24-26                            | —                                | —                  |
| 14                               | 27                               | 27                               | 19                               | 19                 |
| 15                               | 28                               | 28                               | 18                               | 18                 |
| 1001*                            | 29-30                            | 29-30                            | —                                | —                  |
| 16                               | 31                               | 31                               | 20                               | 20                 |
| 40 1-7                           | 45 1-7                           | 45 1-7                           | 43 1-7                           | 47 1-7             |
| 1003*                            | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1004*                            | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9  |
| 1005*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 11-13                            | 11-13              |
| 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14                               | 14                 |
| 1006*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1007* l. 1                       | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>c</sup>    |
| " l. 2-3                         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                  |
| 14 <sup>d</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1008* The prior half<br>of l. 1  | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                  |

| Crit. Ed.                                                               | Rom. Ed.                         | Kambh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1008* From the post.<br>half of l. 1 up to<br>the prior half of<br>l. 2 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1008* The post. half<br>of l. 2                                         | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1009 <sup>a</sup>                                                       | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1010*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1011*                                                                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>nd</sup>                                                        | 25 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                        | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>nd</sup>                                                        | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1012*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>                                                      | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> 31               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 1013*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>nd</sup>                                                        | 20 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1014*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28-30 <sup>b</sup>                                                      | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 1015*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>nd</sup>                                                        | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 1016*                                                                   | 31                               | 33                               | —                                | —                                |
| 41 1-4                                                                  | 46 1-4                           | 46 1-4                           | 44 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           |
| 1016*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1020*                                                                   | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | —                                |
| 1021*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-12                                                                    | 7-14                             | 7-14                             | 7-14                             | 5-12                             |
| 1021*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                               |
| 1023*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                                                                      | 15                               | 15                               | 15                               | 14                               |
| 14                                                                      | 16                               | 16                               | 17                               | 16                               |
| 15                                                                      | 17                               | 17                               | 16                               | 15                               |
| 16-19                                                                   | 18-21                            | 18-21                            | 18-21                            | 17-20                            |
| 1024*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21                               |
| 20-22                                                                   | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 1025*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1026*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1027*                                                                   | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 23                                                                      | 26                               | 26                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1028*                                                                   | 27                               | 27                               | —                                | 25                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                        | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 25-26                                                                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 1029*                                                                   | 33-34                            | 33-34                            | —                                | —                                |
| 27-28                                                                   | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 29-30                            |
| 29-33                                                                   | 47 1-2; 13-15                    | 47 1-2; 13-15                    | 30                               | 31                               |
| 1030*                                                                   | 3-12                             | 3-12                             | —                                | —                                |
| 1032*                                                                   | 16-19                            | 16-19                            | —                                | —                                |
| 42 1033*                                                                | 48 1                             | 48 1                             | 45                               | 49                               |
| 1 2                                                                     | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 1-2                              | 1-2                              |
| 1034*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 3-5                              | 3-5                              |
| 3                                                                       | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 4-8                                                                     | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 7-11                             | 6-10                             |
| 9                                                                       | 10                               | 10                               | 15                               | 15                               |
| 1035*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 16                               |
| 10                                                                      | 11                               | 11                               | 14                               | 13                               |
| 1036*                                                                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1037-*                                                                  | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -                                                       | 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 12                               |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                        |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1038*              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                   | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 18 <sup>d</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 15                 | 18                   | 17                 | 19                  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 17-18              | 20-21                | —                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 19-20              | 22-23                | 19-20              | 22-23               | 22-23                             |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21-22              | 26-27               | 26-27                             |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1041*              | —                    | —                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                   | —                                 |
| 1042*              | 25                   | 24                 | —                   | —                                 |
| 22                 | 27                   | 25                 | 28                  | 28                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1044*              | 29-31                | 28-30              | —                   | —                                 |
| 25                 | 32                   | 31                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1046*              | —                    | —                  | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                 |
| 1047*              | 33-35                | 32-34              | —                   | —                                 |
| 26                 | 36                   | 33                 | 32                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 1048*              | 37                   | 36                 | —                   | —                                 |
| 43 1-2             | 49 1-2               | 49 1-2             | 46 1-2              | 51 1-2                            |
| 1050* l. 1         | —                    | —                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1050 (A)*          | —                    | —                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 1050* l. 2-4       | —                    | —                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                 |
| 3 4 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3-4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>ab</sup>  | 5-6 <sup>ab</sup>   | 5-6 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1051*              | —                    | —                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 5-6                | 5-6                  | 5-6                | 7-8                 | 7-8                               |
| 1053* l. 1-2       | [7-8 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 7                  | —                   | —                                 |
| " l. 3-4           | 7-8                  | 8                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 7                  | 8                    | 9                  | 9                   | 9                                 |
| 8-9                | 9-10                 | 10-11              | 10-11               | —                                 |
| 1054*              | —                    | —                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 10-13              | 11-14                | 12-15              | 12-15               | 10-13                             |
| 1055*              | 16                   | 16                 | 16                  | —                                 |
| 14                 | 15                   | 17                 | 17                  | 14                                |
| 15                 | 17                   | 18                 | 18                  | 15                                |
| 44 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 50 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 50 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1056*              | —                    | —                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1057*              | —                    | —                  | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1058* l. 1         | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1058 (A)*          | —                    | —                  | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1058* l. 2-9       | 2-5                  | 2-5                | —                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1058 (B)*          | —                    | —                  | —                   | —                                 |
| 1058* l. 10-19     | 6-10                 | 6-10               | —                   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1058 (C)*          | —                    | —                  | 20                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1058* l. 20-21     | 11                   | 11                 | —                   | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.          | Corresio Ed.    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 2                     | 12                               | 12                  | 47 1            | 51 1                             |
| 1000*                 | —                                | —                   | 2               | 2                                |
| 1000*                 | 13-18                            | 13-18               | —               | —                                |
| 1001* 1. 1-10         | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                |
| 1001* 1. 11           | 10 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23 | —               | —                                |
| 1002* 1. 1            | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | —               | —                                |
| 1002* 1. 2            | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                |
| 1003*                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [25 <sup>ab</sup> ] | —               | —                                |
| 1003*                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | —               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1003*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1004*                 | 27-28                            | 26-27               | 4-5             | 4-5                              |
| 1005*                 | 29                               | 28                  | —               | —                                |
| 1005*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1006*                 | 30-36                            | 20-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 6-12            | 6-12                             |
| 1007*                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ef</sup>    | —               | —                                |
| 1007*                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37               | 13-15           | 11-15                            |
| 1008*                 | —                                | —                   | 16              | 16                               |
| 1009*                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 38                  | 14              | 14                               |
| 1010*                 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39-42               | 17-20           | 17-20                            |
| 1011*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1012*                 | 44-46                            | 43-45               | 21-23           | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1013*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1014*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1015*                 | 47-49                            | 46-48               | 24-26           | 25-27                            |
| 1016*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1017*                 | 50-51                            | 49-50               | 27-28           | 28-29                            |
| 45 1-2                | 51 1-2                           | 51 1-2              | 48 1-2          | 52 1-2                           |
| 3                     | 3                                | 3                   | 3               | —                                |
| 4-16                  | 4-16                             | 4-16                | 4-16            | 3-16                             |
| 1018*                 | 17-18                            | 17-18               | —               | —                                |
| 1019*                 | 19                               | 19                  | 17              | —                                |
| 1020*                 | 20-23                            | 20-23               | 18-21           | 17-20                            |
| 1021*                 | 24                               | 24                  | —               | —                                |
| 1022*                 | 25-26                            | 25-26               | 22-23           | 21-22                            |
| 1023*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 23-26                            |
| 1024*                 | 27                               | 27                  | 24              | 27                               |
| 46 1-3                | 52 1-3                           | 52 1-3 <sup>d</sup> | 49 1-3          | 53 13                            |
| 1025*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1026*                 | —                                | [3 <sup>ef</sup> ]  | —               | —                                |
| 1027*                 | 4                                | 4                   | 4               | 4                                |
| 1028*                 | 5                                | 5                   | —               | —                                |
| 1029*                 | 6-9                              | 6-8                 | —               | 5-7                              |
| 1030*                 | 10-10                            | 9-10                | —               | —                                |
| 1031*                 | 11-12                            | 11-12               | 5-6             | 8-9                              |
| 1032*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 10                               |
| 1033*                 | 13                               | 13                  | —               | —                                |
| 1034*                 | 14-26                            | 14-26               | 7-19            | 11-23                            |
| 1035*                 | —                                | —                   | 20-21           | 24-25                            |
| 1036*                 | 27                               | 27                  | 22              | 26                               |
| 1037*                 | —                                | —                   | 23-27           | 27-31                            |
| 1038*                 | 28-35                            | 28-35               | 28-35           | 32-39                            |
| 1039*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | 40                               |
| App. I No. 16 l. 1-14 | —                                | —                   | 50 1-7          | 54 1-7                           |
| 1040*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1041*                 | —                                | —                   | 8-15            | 8-15                             |
| 1042*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1043*                 | —                                | —                   | 16-18           | 16-18                            |
| 1044*                 | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 1045*                 | —                                | —                   | 19-21           | 19-21                            |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio. Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I. No. 15 l. 42 In.         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                               |
| 1086*                            | 36                               | 36                               | 49 36                            | —                                |
| 20-34                            | 37-42                            | 37-42                            | 51 1-6                           | 55 1-6                           |
| 1087*                            | 43                               | 43                               | —                                | —                                |
| 35-36                            | 41-45                            | 44-45                            | 7-9                              | 7-8                              |
| 37-38                            | 40-47                            | 46-47                            | 9-10                             | 9-10                             |
| 1089*                            | 48                               | 48                               | —                                | —                                |
| 39-42                            | 49-52                            | 49-52                            | 11-15 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-15 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1090*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43-44                            | 54-55                            | 54-55                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 45                               | 53                               | 51                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> |
| 46-54                            | 55-64                            | 51-64                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 51-54                            | 65                               | 65                               | 52 1                             | 56 1                             |
| 1091*                            | 66-67                            | 66-67 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>c</sup>                  | 68 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 1092*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 68 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1093*                            | 69 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 57                               | 70                               | 69                               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 58                               | 71                               | 70                               | 5                                | 5                                |
| 59-64                            | 72-77                            | 71-76                            | 6-12                             | 6-11                             |
| 1095* L. 1                       | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| " L. 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1096*                            | 78-79                            | 77-78                            | —                                | —                                |
| 85                               | 80                               | 79                               | 12                               | 12                               |
| 1097* L. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 13                               | —                                |
| " [A]*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " L. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 22                               |
| 1098*                            | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 23                               |
| 65-73                            | 81-88                            | 80-87                            | 15-22                            | 13-20                            |
| 1099*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1001*                            | 89-91                            | 88-90                            | —                                | —                                |
| 74-75 <sup>a</sup>               | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>               | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>               | 23; 25 <sup>ad</sup>             | 27; 21 <sup>ad</sup>             |
| 1100*                            | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 71 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 92 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1101*                            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup> In.             |
| 1104*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 76 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 94 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1105*                            | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>a</sup> | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>a</sup> | 95 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup> | 95 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1106*                            | 96 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup> | 95 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 97 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| App. I. No. 17 L. 1-13           | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 28-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " L. 13 In.                      | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| " L. 14-15                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| " L. 16-23                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1107*                            | 98-100                           | 97-98                            | 39                               | 39                               |
| 78                               | 100                              | 99                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1108*                            | 101                              | 100                              | 37-38                            | —                                |
| 79                               | 102                              | 101                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1109(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 57 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 47 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>a</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 1110* L. 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ad</sup> In.              |
| " L. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1111*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1112*                            | —                                | —                                | 4-6                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 7-10                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1114*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-17                | 9-17                             | 9-17                | 11-19                            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1117*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1118*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22                  | 22                               | 22                  | 24                               | —                                |
| 1119*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1120*               | —                                | —                   | 25                               | —                                |
| 23-28               | 23-28                            | 23-28               | 26-31                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1123*               | —                                | —                   | 32-33                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1124*               | —                                | —                   | 34-5                             | —                                |
| 29-30               | 29-30                            | 29-30               | 36-37                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1125* l. 1-2        | —                                | —                   | 38                               | —                                |
| " l. 3              | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 4              | —                                | —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 24                               |
| 1127*               | 33                               | 33                  | —                                | —                                |
| 34                  | 34                               | 34                  | 41                               | 35                               |
| 1128*               | 35                               | 35                  | —                                | —                                |
| 48 1-7              | 54 1-7                           | 54 1-7              | 54 1-7                           | 58 1-7                           |
| 1130*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-10                | 8-10                             | 8-10                | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 1132*               | 11                               | 11                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1133*               | —                                | —                   | 11                               | 11                               |
| 11                  | 12                               | 12                  | 12                               | 12                               |
| 12                  | 13                               | 13                  | 13                               | 14                               |
| 1134*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 13-16               | 14-17                            | 14-17               | 15-18                            | 15-18                            |
| 1135*               | —                                | —                   | 19                               | 19                               |
| 11 6*               | 18                               | 18                  | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 19                               | 19                  | 13                               | 13                               |
| 18-19               | 20-21                            | 20-21               | 20-21                            | 20-21                            |
| 1137*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 20                  | 22                               | 22                  | 22                               | 22                               |
| 1139* l. 1-2        | —                                | —                   | 23                               | 23                               |
| " l. 3              | —                                | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                  | 23                               | 23                  | 24                               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1142*               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1143*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25                               | 25                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23                  | 26                               | 26                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1144* l. 2-3        | —                                | —                   | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1145*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 24-26               | 27-29                            | 27-29               | 28-30                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1147*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 27-28               | 30-31                            | 30-31               | 31-32                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1148*               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 29                  | 32                               | 32                  | 33                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1149*               | —                                | —                   | 34                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 30-31               | 33-34                            | 33-34               | 35-36                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1152*               | 35                               | 35                  | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33               | 36-37                            | 36-37               | 37                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34                  | 38                               | 38                  | 38-39                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1155* l. 1          | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| " (A)*              | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-5            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35                             | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | 40                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1156*                          | 42 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 42                               | 41                               | —                                |
| 36                             | 43                               | 43                               | 42                               | 41                               |
| 49 1                           | 55 1                             | 55 1                             | 55 1                             | 59 1                             |
| 1158*                          | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1160*                          | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1161*                          | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4                              | 6                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 1163(A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1164*                          | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 1165*                          | 7                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 5-6                            | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1166*                          | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1167*                          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 7-8                            | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 1168* l. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-4                       | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 5-10                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1170*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1171*                          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1173*                          | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 22-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1174*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1175*                          | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 1176*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1177*                          | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 18                               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1178*                          | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1179*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1180* l. 1-6                   | 26-28                            | 25-27                            | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 7-8                       | (29 <sup>cd</sup> -d)            | 28                               | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 9-14                      | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 29-31                            | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1181*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1182*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15                             | 33                               | 33                               | 20                               | 20                               |
| 1183*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50 1-2 <sup>c</sup>            | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 60 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              |
| 1185*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1186*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5-6                            | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5                                | 5                                |
| 1190*                          | —                                | —                                | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| 7                              | 7                                | 7                                | 8                                | 8                                |
| 1192*                          | —                                | —                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 8-9 <sup>a</sup>               | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 10                               | 10                               |
| 1193*                          | —                                | —                                | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1194*                          | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10                             | 10                               | 10                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
|                                |                                  |                                  | 16                               | 16                               |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| See Errata          | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 1106*               | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 17                                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>a</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 1108* L. 1          | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| " (A)*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| " 1.2-4             | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>ad</sup>    | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 1200* 1-4           | 16-17                            | 16-17                            | —                                | —                                 |
| 1 (A)* L. 1         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| " " 1.2-3           | —                                | { 18 }                           | —                                | —                                 |
| " " 1.4-5           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 1200* 1.5-6         | 18                               | 10                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 13-14               | 19-20                            | 20-21                            | 20-21                            | 20-21                             |
| 1201*               | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1204*               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 15                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23               |
| 1206*               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26              | —                                | —                                 |
| 16-18               | 26-28                            | 27-29                            | 24-26                            | 24-26                             |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1210*               | 29 <sup>c</sup> 31 <sup>b</sup>  | 30 <sup>c</sup> 33 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                 |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>    | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29               |
| 1211*               | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            | 30-31                             |
| 1213* L. 2-2        | 33                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                 |
| " 1.3-6             | { 34 <sup>ab</sup> -4 }          | 35-36                            | —                                | —                                 |
| 20                  | 34 <sup>c</sup> -4               | 37                               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 21                  | { 37 <sup>ab</sup> -4 }          | 38                               | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 35 <sup>c</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ad</sup>    | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 51 1                | 57 1                             | 57 1                             | 57 1                             | 61 1                              |
| 1218*               | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2 4                 | 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                               |
| 5                   | 6                                | 6                                | 5-5                              | 5: 1 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1220* L. 3          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 6 <sup>ad</sup>     | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 1221*               | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>c</sup>      | —                                | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 8 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1223*               | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 1224*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 7-15                | 9-17                             | 9-17                             | —                                | —                                 |
| 1232*               | 18-19                            | 18-19                            | 9-17                             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 16-24 <sup>c</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>c</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>c</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>c</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup>  |
| 1238*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>ad</sup> -27             | 27 <sup>a</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 26                  | 30                               | 30                               | 28                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1240 (A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 27                  | 31                               | 31                               | 29                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>c</sup>  |
| 1240 (A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 28-29               | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>c</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 30                  | 34                               | 34                               | 32                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 52 1                | 58 1                             | 58 1                             | 58 1                             | 62 1                              |
| 1241*               | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2-3                 | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                               |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 5                                | 5                                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1247*               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>      | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 5                   | 7                                | 7                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> 6 <sup>ab</sup>  | 6 <sup>ab</sup> 6 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 6                   | 8                                | 8                                | 6 <sup>ad</sup> 7 <sup>ad</sup>  | 7 <sup>ad</sup> 7 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 7                   | 9                                | 9                                | 8                                | 8                                 |
| 1250*               | —                                | —                                | 9                                | 9                                 |

| Crit. Ed.                  | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8                          | 10                               | 10                               | —                   | —                                |
| 9                          | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-12               | 11-12                            |
| 1253 <sup>a</sup>          | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 10                         | 13                               | 13                               | 13                  | 13                               |
| 1254 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 14                  | 14                               |
| 11-12                      | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15-16               | 15-16                            |
| 1257 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 17-18               | 18-19                            |
| 13                         | 16                               | 16                               | 19                  | 17                               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20                  | 20                               |
| 1259 <sup>a</sup>          | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>           | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21                  | 21                               |
| 1261 <sup>a</sup>          | 19-20                            | 19-20                            | —                   | —                                |
| 15-16                      | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 22-24               | 22-24                            |
| 1263 <sup>a</sup>          | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | —                   | —                                |
| 17-18                      | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 25-26               | 25-26                            |
| 1265 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1266 <sup>a</sup>          | 27                               | 27                               | —                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>           | 28                               | 28                               | 28                  | 28                               |
| 1267 <sup>a</sup>          | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>           | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>    | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 20-21                      | 30-31                            | 30-31                            | 29-30               | 29-30                            |
| 22                         | 32                               | 32                               | 31                  | 31                               |
| 1269 <sup>a</sup> 1-2      | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1271 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 32-33               | 32-33                            |
| 127 <sup>a</sup>           | 33                               | 33                               | —                   | —                                |
| 23-25                      | 34-37                            | 34-37                            | 34-37               | 34-37                            |
| 53 1-72 <sup>a</sup> 1-1-2 | 59 —                             | 59 [1]                           | 59 1                | 63 1                             |
| " (A) <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " 1-3-6                    | —                                | [2-11]                           | 2-3                 | 2-3                              |
| " 1-7-9                    | —                                | [4 <sup>ad</sup> -7]             | —                   | 4-5 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1                          | 1                                | 5                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1275 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 4                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 2-4                        | 2-4                              | 6-8                              | 5-7                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 1273 <sup>a</sup>          | 5                                | 9                                | —                   | —                                |
| 5                          | 6                                | 10                               | 9                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> |
| 6                          | 7                                | 11                               | 8                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup> |
| 7                          | 8                                | 12                               | 10                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1276 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 11                  | —                                |
| 1280 <sup>a</sup>          | 9                                | 13                               | —                   | —                                |
| 8                          | 10                               | 14                               | 12                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1282 <sup>a</sup>          | 11                               | 15                               | —                   | —                                |
| 9-17                       | 12-20                            | 16-24                            | 13-21               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> |
| 18                         | 21                               | 25                               | 26                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> |
| 129 <sup>a</sup>           | —                                | —                                | 27-28 <sup>a</sup>  | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -21        | 24 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 24-26 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 22                         | [25 <sup>c</sup> d]              | 29                               | 25                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> |
| 23                         | 25 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 30                               | 30                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> |
| 24 <sup>ad</sup>           | 26                               | 31                               | 29                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1296 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1297 <sup>a</sup>          | 27-31 <sup>a</sup>               | 32-36 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ad</sup>           | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>    | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 25                         | 32                               | 37                               | 31                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -7               |
| 26                         | 33                               | 38                               | 32                  | 33                               |
| 54 1-5                     | 60 1-5                           | 60 1-5                           | 60 1-5              | 64 1-5                           |
| 1300 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 6-12                       | 6-12                             | 6-12                             | 6-12                | 6-12                             |
| 1307 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                                | 13                  | 13                               |
| 1308 <sup>a</sup>          | 13                               | 13                               | —                   | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.            | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1309*                | 14-15              | 14-15              | —                   | —                                |
| 13-14                | 16-17              | 16-17              | 14-15               | 14-15                            |
| 1310*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 15                   | 18                 | 18                 | 16                  | 16                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1312*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | 19                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1313*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                   | 20                 | 20                 | 18                  | 20                               |
| 1315*                | —                  | —                  | 19-20               | 21-22                            |
| 1316*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 18                   | 21                 | 21                 | 21                  | 23                               |
| 1317*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 19-20                | 22-23              | 22-23              | 22-23               | 24-25                            |
| 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1319*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| App. 1 No. 18 l. 1-2 | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 3-6             | —                  | —                  | 4-6                 | 4-6                              |
| " l. 6 fn.           | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 7-15            | —                  | —                  | 7-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " l. 16              | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>     | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| prior half           | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 16              | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| prior half fn.       | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 16              | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>     | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| post half            | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 16              | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| post half fn.        | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 17-18           | —                  | —                  | 12                  | 12                               |
| " l. 19-20           | —                  | —                  | —                   | 13                               |
| " l. 21-29           | —                  | —                  | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l. 29 fn.          | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 30-50           | —                  | —                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| " l. 50 fn.          | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 51-53           | —                  | —                  | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l. 53 fn.          | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 54-72           | —                  | —                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -35 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 1322*                | —                  | —                  | 62 1                | 66 1                             |
| 3                    | 3                  | 3                  | 2                   | 2                                |
| 1324* l. 1-4         | —                  | —                  | 3-4                 | 3-4                              |
| " (A)*               | —                  | —                  | —                   | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " l. 5-6             | —                  | —                  | 5                   | —                                |
| " l. 7-14            | —                  | —                  | 6-9                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 4                    | 4                  | 4                  | 10                  | 10                               |
| 1326*                | —                  | —                  | 11                  | 11                               |
| 1327*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 5                    | 5                  | 5                  | 12                  | 12                               |
| 1328*                | —                  | —                  | 13                  | 13                               |
| 6                    | 6                  | 6                  | 14                  | 14                               |
| 1331*                | —                  | —                  | 15-17               | 15-17                            |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1334*                | —                  | —                  | 22                  | 22                               |
| 1335*                | 10                 | 10                 | —                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1336*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1338*                | —                  | —                  | —                   | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1339*              | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | —                   | —                   |
| 11-15              | 15-19                            | 15-22                            | 24-28               | 25-29               |
| 1343* L. 1         | —                                | [10 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                   | —                   |
| 1344* L. 1-5       | —                                | [19 <sup>c</sup> -21]            | 29-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>  |
| " L. 6             | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 1345*              | 20-21                            | 23-24                            | —                   | —                   |
| 10                 | 22                               | 25                               | 32                  | 33                  |
| 17-19              | 23-25                            | 26-28                            | 33-41               | 34-42               |
| 1346 (A)*          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 20-21              | 26-27                            | 29-30                            | 42-43               | 43-44               |
| 56 1               | 62 1                             | 62 1                             | 63 1                | 67 1                |
| 1349*              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | —                   | —                   |
| 2-3 <sup>a</sup>   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1350*              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 1352*              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>c-d</sup>    | 3 <sup>c-d</sup>    |
| 5                  | 8                                | 8                                | 4                   | 4                   |
| 1355*              | —                                | —                                | 5                   | 5                   |
| 6-8                | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 6                   | 6-8                 |
| 9-10               | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 7-9                 | 9-11                |
| 11-13              | 14-16                            | 14-16                            | 10-12               | 12-14               |
| 1361*              | —                                | [17]                             | 13-15               | 15                  |
| 14-15              | 17-18                            | 18-19                            | 16                  | 16-17               |
| 1364*              | —                                | —                                | 17-18               | 18                  |
| 16-17              | 19-20                            | 20-21                            | 19-20               | 19-20               |
| 57 1-2             | 63 1-2                           | 63 1-2                           | 65 1-2              | 69 1-2              |
| 1369*              | 3                                | 3                                | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 4                                | 4                                | 3                   | 3                   |
| 1370*              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>c</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4                   | 4                   |
| 4-6                | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 5-7                 | 5-7                 |
| 1374*              | 9                                | 9                                | —                   | —                   |
| 7                  | 10                               | 10                               | 8                   | 8                   |
| 1375*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 8                  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10                | 9-10                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1377*              | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 |
| 1380*              | —                                | [20 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 15                  | 15                  |
| 1381*              | 17                               | 17                               | —                   | —                   |
| 13                 | 18                               | 18                               | 16                  | 16                  |
| 1383*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 1384*              | 19                               | 19                               | —                   | —                   |
| —                  | —                                | [20 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                   | —                   |
| 14                 | 20                               | 21                               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1386*              | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 |
| 15                 | 21                               | 22                               | 20                  | 20                  |
| 1387*              | —                                | [23]                             | —                   | —                   |
| 16                 | 22                               | 24                               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1389*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1390*              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 18 <sup>ab-c</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 23 <sup>ab-c</sup>  | 23 <sup>ab-c</sup>  |
| 1392*              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -25 <sup>c</sup> | 26 <sup>b</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                   |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>    | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>     | 23 <sup>d</sup>     |
| 18 <sup>e-f</sup>  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kambh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1395*                            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 14                               | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1397*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 27-29                            | 28 <sup>a</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 30-33                            | 26-29                            | 27-30                            |
| 1399*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 32 <sup>a</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup> | 34                               | 30                               | 31                               |
| 1401*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App. 1, No. 29                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26                               | 33 <sup>a</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup> | 35                               | 31                               | 32                               |
| 1404*                            | 34 <sup>a</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 36                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                               | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 37                               | 32                               | 33                               |
| 1407* 1, 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1, 3-4                         | 36 <sup>a</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup> | 38                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1, 5-14                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 37 <sup>a</sup> -39 <sup>a</sup> | 39-40                            | 33-34                            | 34-35                            |
| 30                               | 39 <sup>a</sup> -40 <sup>a</sup> | 41                               | 36                               | 37                               |
| 31                               | 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 42                               | 35                               | 36                               |
| 32                               | 41 <sup>a</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 41                               | 37                               | 38                               |
| 33-35 <sup>a</sup>               | 42 <sup>a</sup> -44              | 44-46 <sup>a</sup>               | 38-40 <sup>a</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1413*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 45                               | 46 <sup>a</sup> -47 <sup>a</sup> | 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 41 <sup>a</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> |
| 37 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 41 <sup>a</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 42 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1415*                            | 46 <sup>a</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 48-51                            | —                                | —                                |
| 37                               | 50 <sup>a</sup> -51 <sup>a</sup> | 52                               | 42 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> | 43 <sup>a</sup> -44 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1417*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 1418*                            | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45                               | 46                               |
| 1420*                            | —                                | —                                | 46-47                            | 47-48                            |
| 1421*                            | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 53                               | 55                               | 44                               | 45                               |
| 58 1422*                         | 64 1                             | 64 1                             | 66                               | 70                               |
| 1423*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1424*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1425*                            | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 1428*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1431*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>a</sup> -4                | 4 <sup>a</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>a</sup> -5                | 2 <sup>a</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>a</sup> -3                |
| 1433*                            | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-8                              | 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 5-8                              | 5-8                              |
| 1437*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9-14                             | 11-16                            | 11-16                            | 9-14                             | 9-14                             |
| 1442* 1, 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15                               | [15 <sup>ed</sup> ]              | 17                               | 15                               | 15                               |
| 1443*                            | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18                               | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 18 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | 19-21 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1447*                            | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup> | 21 <sup>a</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 19-20                            | 22-23                            | 23-24                            | 19-20                            | 19-20                            |
| 1450*                            | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 21                               |
| 1451*                            | 24                               | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 25                               | 26                               | 23                               | 22                               |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                            | Lahore Ed.                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 22                  | 26                                | 27                                | 23-24                                   | 23-24                             |
| 25-25               | 27-29                             | 28-30                             | 25-27                                   | 25-27                             |
| 1456*               | —                                 | —                                 | 28-31                                   | 28-31                             |
| 1457*               | 30                                | 31                                | —                                       | —                                 |
| 29-27               | 31-32                             | 32-33                             | 32-33                                   | 32-33                             |
| 30                  | 33                                | 34                                | 30                                      | 30                                |
| 26-37               | 34-35                             | 35-39                             | 34-35                                   | 34-38                             |
| 1463*               | 39                                | 40                                | —                                       | —                                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1466*               | —                                 | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 33-38               | 41-43 <sup>a</sup>                | 42-46 <sup>a</sup>                | 41-42 <sup>a</sup> , 44-45 <sup>a</sup> | 41-43                             |
| 1467* 1. 4-6        | —                                 | —                                 | 42 <sup>a</sup> , 43                    | —                                 |
| 1468*               | —                                 | —                                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1469*               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1471*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                       | 45 <sup>cd</sup> -46 <sup>a</sup> |
| 37-40 <sup>a</sup>  | 46 <sup>a</sup> -47 <sup>a</sup>  | 47 <sup>a</sup> -48 <sup>a</sup>  | 46 <sup>a</sup> -47 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                 |
| 1472*               | 47 <sup>a</sup> -48 <sup>a</sup>  | 48 <sup>a</sup> -49 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                       | 46 <sup>a</sup> -47               |
| 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 | 48 <sup>a</sup> -49               | 49 <sup>a</sup> -50               | 47 <sup>a</sup> -48                     | 48                                |
| 1473*               | —                                 | —                                 | 49                                      | 49-50                             |
| 42-45               | 50-51                             | 52-52                             | 50-51                                   | 51-52                             |
| 44                  | 52                                | 53                                | 52-53                                   | —                                 |
| 1477* 1. 3          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1478*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                       | 53-54                             |
| 45-46               | 53-54                             | 54-55                             | 54-55                                   | 55                                |
| 1481*               | —                                 | —                                 | 56                                      | —                                 |
| 1482*               | 55-56                             | 56-56                             | —                                       | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                 |
| 1483*               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>    | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                 |
| 1485* 1. 2          | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                 |
| 48                  | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1486*               | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 59                                      | 58                                |
| 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60                                      | 59                                |
| 1487*               | 64-65 <sup>a</sup>                | 66 <sup>cd</sup> -67              | —                                       | —                                 |
| 49                  | 64 <sup>a</sup> -66 <sup>a</sup>  | 67                                | 58                                      | 57                                |
| 50                  | 66 <sup>a</sup> -67 <sup>a</sup>  | 68                                | 61                                      | 60                                |
| 1490*               | 67 <sup>a</sup> -68 <sup>a</sup>  | 69-70 <sup>a</sup>                | 64-65 <sup>a</sup>                      | 63-64 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 51-52 <sup>a</sup>  | 68 <sup>a</sup> -69               | —                                 | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1491*               | —                                 | 70 <sup>a</sup> -71               | 65 <sup>a</sup> -66                     | 64 <sup>a</sup> -65               |
| 52 <sup>a</sup> -53 | 70 <sup>a</sup> -71 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                 | 67                                      | 61                                |
| 1493*               | —                                 | 72                                | 63                                      | 62                                |
| 54                  | 71 <sup>a</sup> -72 <sup>a</sup>  | 73-74                             | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1494*               | 72 <sup>a</sup> -73               | 75                                | 62                                      | 61                                |
| 55                  | 74                                | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 56 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 76 <sup>cd</sup> -77 <sup>a</sup> | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1496*               | 75 <sup>cd</sup> -77 <sup>a</sup> | 77 <sup>a</sup> -79               | 68 <sup>cd</sup> -69                    | 67 <sup>a</sup> -68               |
| 56 <sup>a</sup> -57 | 77 <sup>a</sup> -78               | —                                 | 67 1-2                                  | 71 1-2                            |
| 59 1498*            | 65                                | 65                                | 3                                       | 3                                 |
| 1                   | 1                                 | 1                                 | 4                                       | 4                                 |
| 1498*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1500*               | 2-6                               | 2-6                               | 5                                       | 5                                 |
| 2                   | 7                                 | 7                                 | 6-7                                     | 6-7                               |
| 3-4                 | 8-9                               | 8-9                               | —                                       | —                                 |
| 1501*               | 10-11                             | 10-11                             | 8                                       | 8                                 |
| 5                   | 12                                | 12                                | 9                                       | 9                                 |
| 1505*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                       | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1506*                 | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>  | —                   | —                                |
| 1507*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 5-7                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 10-11               | 10-11                            |
| 1508* l. 1-2          | 16                  | 16                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 3-8              | 17-19               | 17-19               | —                   | —                                |
| " (A)*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 8-9                   | 20-21               | 20-21               | 12-13               | 12-13                            |
| 1512* l. 1            | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| " l. 2-4              | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " (A)*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 5-13             | —                   | —                   | 16-20 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| " (B)*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 14               | —                   | —                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10                    | 22                  | 22                  | 23                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1514*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 11                    | 23                  | 23                  | 24                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1516*                 | 24-26               | 24-26               | —                   | —                                |
| 12                    | 27                  | 27                  | 21                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                    | 28                  | 28                  | 22                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                    | 29                  | 29                  | 25                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 60 l. 1-2             | 66 l. 1-2           | 66 l. 1-2           | 68 l. 1-2           | 72 l. 1-2                        |
| 1519*                 | —                   | —                   | 3-13                | 3-13                             |
| 1520*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 3                     | 3                   | 3                   | 14                  | 14                               |
| 4                     | 4                   | 4                   | 30                  | 30                               |
| App. l. No. 20 l. 1-2 | —                   | —                   | 31                  | 31                               |
| " l. 2 fn.            | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 3-10             | —                   | —                   | 32-35               | 32-35                            |
| " l. 10 fn.           | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 11-14            | —                   | —                   | 36-37               | 36-37                            |
| " l. 15-16            | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| " l. 17-18            | —                   | —                   | 38                  | 38                               |
| 5-6                   | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 15-16               | 15-16; 17 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1526*                 | —                   | —                   | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1527*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 1528*                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   | —                                |
| 7                     | 7                   | 7                   | 39                  | 39                               |
| App. l. No. 21        | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 8                     | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1530* l. 1            | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 9                     | 10                  | 10                  | 22                  | 22                               |
| 1532*                 | —                   | —                   | 23-29               | 23-29                            |
| 10                    | 11                  | 11                  | 40                  | 40                               |
| 1533* l. 1-7          | —                   | —                   | 41-44 <sup>b</sup>  | 41-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " (A)*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 8                | —                   | —                   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1534*                 | 12                  | 12                  | —                   | —                                |
| 11                    | 13                  | 13                  | 45                  | 45                               |
| 1536*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 1537*                 | —                   | —                   | 46                  | 46                               |
| 12                    | 14                  | 14                  | 47                  | 47                               |
| 1539*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 1540*                 | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 1541*                 | —                   | —                   | 48                  | 48                               |
| 13-15                 | 15-17               | 15-17               | 49-51               | 49-51                            |
| 1545*                 | 18-23               | 18-23               | —                   | —                                |
| 16-17                 | 24-25               | 24-25               | 52-53               | 52-53                            |
| 1548*                 | 26-27               | 26-27               | —                   | —                                |
| 18-19                 | 28-29               | 28-29               | 54-55               | 54-55                            |

| Crit. Ed.                                                 | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                           | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1550*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 56                                     | —                                |
| 61 1551*                                                  | 67 1                             | 67 1                             | 69 1                                   | 73 1                             |
| 1                                                         | 2                                | 2                                | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                       | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                          | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7                                                         | 8                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1556*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                                |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                                          | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                      | —                                |
| 1557*                                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                      | —                                |
| 1558*                                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                      | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 10                                                        | 11                               | 11                               | 10-11                                  | 10-11                            |
| 11                                                        | 12                               | 12                               | 13                                     | 13                               |
| 12                                                        | 13                               | 13                               | 12                                     | 12                               |
| 13                                                        | 14                               | 14                               | —                                      | —                                |
| 1560*                                                     | 15                               | 15                               | 14                                     | 14                               |
| 14                                                        | 16                               | 16                               | 15 <sup>cd</sup> , 17 <sup>b</sup> -18 | 15-16                            |
| 1561* the post. half<br>of l. 2—the prior<br>half of l. 5 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                |
| 1562*                                                     | 17                               | 17                               | —                                      | —                                |
| 13                                                        | 18                               | 18                               | 19                                     | 17                               |
| 16                                                        | 19                               | 19                               | 20                                     | 18                               |
| 1563*                                                     | 20-21                            | 20-21                            | —                                      | —                                |
| 17                                                        | 22                               | 22                               | 21                                     | 19                               |
| 1565*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 22                                     | 20                               |
| 18-20                                                     | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                                  | 21-22                            |
| 1566*                                                     | 25-28                            | 25-28                            | —                                      | —                                |
| 20                                                        | 29                               | 29                               | 25                                     | 23                               |
| 1567*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 26                                     | —                                |
| 1568*                                                     | 30                               | 30                               | —                                      | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1569*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>       | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                                       | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29                    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 1572*                                                     | 33-35                            | 33-35                            | —                                      | —                                |
| 23                                                        | 36                               | 36                               | 30                                     | 27                               |
| 1573*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 31                                     | 28                               |
| 1574*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 32                                     | 29                               |
| 24-25                                                     | 37-38                            | 37-38                            | 33-34                                  | 30-31                            |
| 62 1-2                                                    | 68 1-2                           | 68 1-2                           | 70 1-2                                 | 74 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1576*                                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                      | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1578*                                                     | —                                | —                                | —                                      | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>c</sup>                                          | 4-9                              | 4-9                              | 4-9                                    | 4-9                              |
| 1582*                                                     | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1583*                                                     | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                      | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1584*                                                     | 12                               | 12                               | —                                      | —                                |
| 10                                                        | 13                               | 13                               | 11                                     | 11                               |
| 1586* l. 1                                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                                                    | —                                | —                                | —                                      | —                                |
| 1587*                                                     | 14                               | 14                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                                        | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                    | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1588*                                                     | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                                     | —                                |
| 1589* l. 1                                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                |
| " l. 2                                                    | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed.                 | Bom. Ed.                            | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 18                               | 15                               |
| 1590 <sup>a</sup>         | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1591 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>          | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>          | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63 1-6                    | 69 1-6                              | 69 1-6                              | 71 1-6                           | 75 1-6                           |
| 1597 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | 7                                | 7                                |
| 7                         | 7                                   | 7                                   | 8                                | 8                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>           | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10        | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 11                        | 11 <sup>ab</sup> ; 12 <sup>cd</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup> ; 12 <sup>cd</sup> | 9; 16                            | 9; 16                            |
| 1602 <sup>a</sup>         | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 1603 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12                        | 13                                  | 13                                  | 17                               | 17                               |
| 13-14                     | 14-15                               | 14-15                               | 14-15                            | 14-15                            |
| 1606 <sup>a</sup>         | 16                                  | 16                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 15                        | 17                                  | 17                                  | 18                               | 18                               |
| 16 <sup>a-c</sup>         | 18                                  | 18                                  | 19                               | 19                               |
| 1609 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>          | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1610 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21                               | 21                               |
| 1611 <sup>a</sup>         | 20 <sup>a-c</sup>                   | 20 <sup>a-c</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>          | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22                               | 22                               |
| 18                        | 21                                  | 21                                  | 23                               | 23                               |
| 64 1614 <sup>a</sup> l. 1 | 70 —                                | 70 —                                | 72 —                             | 76 —                             |
| " (A)*                    | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2-3                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3                       | 1-3                                 | 1-3                                 | 1-3                              | 1-3                              |
| 1615 <sup>a</sup>         | 4                                   | 4                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 4                         | 5                                   | 5                                   | 4                                | 4                                |
| 1617 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                         | 6                                   | 6                                   | 5                                | 5                                |
| 1618 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>           | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1619 <sup>a</sup> l. 2    | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 7-9                       | 8-10                                | 8-10                                | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 10 <sup>a-c</sup>         | 11                                  | 11                                  | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1623 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2  | —                                   | —                                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l. 3                    | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 4                    | —                                   | —                                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1624 <sup>a</sup>         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 11                        | 13                                  | 13                                  | 14                               | 14                               |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>           | 14 <sup>a</sup>                     | 14 <sup>a</sup>                     | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 12 <sup>bc</sup>          | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                    | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                    | 15 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>           | 14 <sup>d</sup>                     | 14 <sup>d</sup>                     | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 13-17                     | 15-19                               | 15-19                               | 16-20                            | 16-20                            |
| 18-20                     | 21-23                               | 20-22                               | 21-23                            | 21-23                            |
| 21                        | 20                                  | 23                                  | 24                               | 24                               |
| 1636 <sup>a</sup>         | 24-27                               | 24-27                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22                        | 28                                  | 28                                  | 26                               | 26                               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>          | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1637 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24       | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30                 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup> , 27            | 25 <sup>cd</sup> , 27            |
| 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>        | 71 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 71 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 73 1                             | 77 1                             |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1638*               | 1 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1 <sup>ed</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1 <sup>ed</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1639 (A)*           | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1 <sup>ed</sup> -2  | 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3                 | 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3   | 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3                 | 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3                 |
| 1640*               | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 3                   | 4                                  | 4                    | 4                                  | 4                                  |
| 1641*               | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1642*               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1643*               | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ed</sup>      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 4                   | 6                                  | 6                    | 5                                  | 5                                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 5 <sup>ed</sup>     | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 7 <sup>ed</sup>      | 6 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                  |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 6 <sup>ed</sup>     | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 8 <sup>ed</sup>      | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                  |
| 1645*               | —                                  | —                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1646*               | 9-10                               | 9-10                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 7-8                 | 11-12                              | 11-12                | 8 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 7 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 9                   | 13                                 | 13                   | 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup> | 9 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 10                  | 14                                 | 14                   | 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1648* l. 2          | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 11 <sup>ed</sup>    | 15                                 | 15                   | 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 11 <sup>ed</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     | 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 1650*               | —                                  | [16 <sup>ed</sup> ]  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 12                  | 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 17                   | 14                                 | 13                                 |
| 1651*               | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1653*               | —                                  | —                    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 13                  | 17 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 18                   | 15 <sup>ed</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 15                                 |
| 1655*               | —                                  | —                    | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 14                  | 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup> | 19                   | 17                                 | 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 15                  | 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup> | 20                   | 18                                 | 17 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1658*               | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 16                  | 20 <sup>ed</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | 21                   | 19                                 | 18                                 |
| 17                  | 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> | 22                   | 20-21                              | 19-20                              |
| 18                  | 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 23                   | 22                                 | 21                                 |
| 19                  | 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 24                   | 23                                 | 22                                 |
| 20                  | 24 <sup>ed</sup> -25               | 25                   | 24                                 | 23                                 |
| 1662*               | 25-29                              | 26-30                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 21                  | 30                                 | 31                   | 25                                 | 24                                 |
| 1664*               | 31-32                              | 32-33                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 22-23               | 33-34                              | 34-35                | 26-27                              | 25-26                              |
| 1666*               | 35                                 | 36                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 24                  | 36                                 | 37                   | 28                                 | 27                                 |
| 1667*               | 37-42                              | 38-43 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 25-28               | 43-46                              | 43 <sup>ed</sup> -46 | 29-32                              | 28-31                              |
| 66 1668*            | 72                                 | 72                   | 74                                 | 78                                 |
| 1                   | 1                                  | 1                    | 1                                  | 1                                  |
| 2                   | 2                                  | 2                    | 3                                  | —                                  |
| 3                   | 3                                  | 3                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1669*               | —                                  | —                    | 4                                  | 2                                  |
| 4-10                | 4-10                               | 4-10                 | 5-11                               | 3-9                                |
| 1674*               | —                                  | —                    | 12-14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10-12 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 11-13 <sup>ab</sup> | 11-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11-13 <sup>ab</sup>  | 14 <sup>ed</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 12 <sup>ed</sup> -14               |
| 1675*               | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 13 <sup>ed</sup>    | 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ed</sup>     | 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                  |
| 1676* l. 4-5        | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 14                  | 14-15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14-15 <sup>ab</sup>  | 17-18                              | 15-16                              |
| 1678*               | 15 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ed</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 15                  | 16                                 | 16                   | 19                                 | 17                                 |
| 1679*               | 17                                 | 17                   | —                                  | —                                  |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>       | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1681 <sup>a</sup>        | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>         | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1683 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 20                               |
| 1684 <sup>a</sup>        | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>         | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1685 <sup>a</sup>        | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>         | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19                       | 24                               | 24                               | 24                               | 22                               |
| 1687 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 25-26                            | 23-24                            |
| 1688 <sup>a</sup>        | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20-26                    | 26-32                            | 26-32                            | 27-33                            | 25-31                            |
| 1692 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 34                               | 32                               |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>         | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1693 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>         | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1694 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1695 <sup>a</sup>        | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>         | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1696 <sup>a</sup>        | [35 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | [35 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>         | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1697 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>         | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1698 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 38-39                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>         | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>         | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>         | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>         | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31-32                    | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 33                       | 40                               | 40                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1700 (A) <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-35                    | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1703 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 36-37                    | 43-44                            | 43-44                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1705 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>         | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1706 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>         | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1707 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39                       | 46                               | 46                               | 51                               | 48                               |
| 1709 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 49                               |
| 1710 <sup>a</sup>        | 47                               | 47                               | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>         | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>         | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1712 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 54-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 51-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 41                       | 49                               | 49                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> |
| 42                       | 50                               | 50                               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              |
| 43                       | 51                               | 51                               | 59                               | 56                               |
| 44                       | 52                               | 52                               | 60-62                            | 57-59                            |
| 1716 <sup>a</sup>        | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1717 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                | 73 [1]                           | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-20                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                       | 54                               | 54                               | 63                               | 60                               |
| 67 1                     | 73 1                             | 73 2                             | 75 1                             | 79 1                             |
| 1718 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2                        | 2                                | 3                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1720 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| 3-4                      | 3-4                              | 4-5                              | 15-16                            | 15-16                            |
| 1724 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 17-19                            | 17-19                            |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                          |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1725*               | 5-7                 | 6-8                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 5                   | 8                   | 9                   | 20                               | 30                                  |
| 1726*               | —                   | —                   | 21-22                            | 21-22                               |
| 6                   | 9                   | 10                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1728*               | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                 |
| 7                   | 10                  | 11                  | 25                               | 25                                  |
| 8                   | 11                  | 12                  | 27                               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1730* L. 1-2        | —                   | —                   | 26                               | —                                   |
| " L. 3              | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 9-13                | 12-16               | 13-17               | —                                | —                                   |
| 1732*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>    | 17                  | 18                  | 12                               | 12                                  |
| 1734*               | —                   | —                   | 13-14                            | 13-14                               |
| 1735*               | 18-26 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-27 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                   |
| 14 <sup>d</sup>     | 26 <sup>ad</sup>    | 27 <sup>ad</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 1737*               | 27                  | 28                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 15                  | 28                  | 29                  | 30                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30                 |
| 68 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 74 1-2 <sup>a</sup> | 74 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 76 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 80 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1739*               | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                   |
| 1740*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 2 <sup>ad</sup>     | 2 <sup>ad</sup>     | 2 <sup>ad</sup>     | 75 2 <sup>ad</sup>               | 79 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 1741* L. 1-2        | —                   | —                   | 3                                | 3                                   |
| 1741(A)*            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 1741* L. 3-6        | —                   | —                   | 4-5                              | 4-5                                 |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1743*               | —                   | —                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                     |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 76 7-8                           | 80 7-8                              |
| 7-15                | 7-15                | 7-15                | 9-17                             | 9-17                                |
| 1751* L. 1          | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 16-17               | 10-17               | 16-17               | 18-19                            | 18-19                               |
| 1754*               | 18                  | 19                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 18-23               | 19-24               | 20-25               | 20-25                            | 20-25                               |
| 1762*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 1763* L. 1-16       | —                   | —                   | —                                | 26-33                               |
| " L. 17             | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1764* L. 1-2        | 25                  | 26                  | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 3-4            | 26                  | 18                  | —                                | —                                   |
| " L. 5-6            | 27                  | 27                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 27-29                            | 35-37                               |
| 26                  | 30                  | 30                  | 30                               | 38                                  |
| 27                  | 31                  | 31                  | 75 28 <sup>c</sup> -29           | 79 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1768*               | 32-34               | 32-34               | —                                | —                                   |
| 28-29               | 35-36               | 35-36               | 76 31-32                         | 80 30-40                            |
| 69 1771*            | 75 —                | 75 —                | 78 1-9                           | 82 1-9                              |
| 1772*               | 1-4                 | 1-3                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 1-2                 | 5-6                 | 4-5                 | 10-11                            | 10-11                               |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>    | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>     | 8 <sup>ad</sup>     | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 1776*               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                   |
| 6                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17                 |
| 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 12 <sup>a</sup>     | 11 <sup>a</sup>     | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| 1778*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 7 <sup>b</sup>      | 12 <sup>b</sup>     | 11 <sup>b</sup>     | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 7 <sup>ad</sup>     | 12 <sup>ad</sup>    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>    | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 8-11                | 13-16               | 12-15               | 19-22                            | 19-22                               |
| 1784*               | 17-18               | 16-17               | —                                | —                                   |
| 12                  | 19                  | 18                  | 23                               | 23                                  |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gotresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.          |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1785*               | —                   | —                   | 79 1                | 83 1                |
| 13                  | 20                  | 19                  | 2                   | 2                   |
| 1787*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   |
| 1788*               | —                   | —                   | 5-6                 | 5-6                 |
| 16                  | 23                  | 22                  | —                   | 6                   |
| 17                  | 24                  | 23                  | —                   | 8                   |
| 18                  | 25                  | 24                  | —                   | 7                   |
| 19                  | 26                  | 25                  | —                   | 10                  |
| 20-21               | 27-28               | 26-27               | 7-8                 | 11-12               |
| 1789*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 1790*               | —                   | —                   | 9                   | 13                  |
| 1791*               | 29                  | 28                  | —                   | —                   |
| 22                  | 30                  | 29                  | 13                  | 16                  |
| 1792*               | —                   | —                   | 14                  | 18                  |
| 1793*               | 31-33               | 30-32               | —                   | —                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 1794*               | 35-36               | 34-35               | —                   | —                   |
| 24                  | 37                  | 36                  | —                   | —                   |
| 1795*               | 38-43               | 37-42               | —                   | —                   |
| 25                  | 44                  | 43                  | —                   | —                   |
| 1796* l. 1-2        | —                   | —                   | 20                  | 22                  |
| " l. 3-4            | —                   | —                   | 21                  | 23                  |
| " l. 5              | —                   | —                   | 22                  | —                   |
| 1797*               | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 26                  | 45                  | 44                  | —                   | —                   |
| 27                  | 46                  | 45                  | 19                  | —                   |
| 1798*               | —                   | —                   | 10                  | 14                  |
| 1799*               | —                   | —                   | 11                  | 15                  |
| 1800*               | —                   | —                   | 12                  | 17                  |
| 28                  | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 1801* l. 1-4        | 47                  | 46                  | 15                  | 19                  |
| " l. 5-6            | —                   | —                   | 16-17               | 20-21               |
| 1802* l. 1-10       | 48-52               | 47-51               | 18                  | —                   |
| " l. 11-12          | 55                  | 54                  | —                   | —                   |
| " l. 13-14          | 53                  | 53                  | —                   | —                   |
| " l. 15-16          | 56                  | 54                  | —                   | —                   |
| " l. 17-18          | 54                  | 55                  | —                   | —                   |
| " l. 20-22          | 57-58               | 56-57               | —                   | —                   |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 59 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 1803*               | —                   | —                   | 24                  | 25                  |
| 30-32               | 60-62               | 59-61               | 25-27               | 26-28               |
| 1806* l. 1-4        | —                   | —                   | 28-29               | 29-30               |
| " (A)*              | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| " l. 5-12           | —                   | —                   | 30-33               | 31-34               |
| 1807*               | 63                  | 62                  | —                   | —                   |
| 33                  | 64                  | 63                  | 34                  | 35                  |
| 1808*               | —                   | —                   | 35-37 <sup>b</sup>  | 36-38 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 34                  | 65                  | 64                  | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 |
| 1810*               | —                   | —                   | 39-40               | 40-41               |
| 70 1                | 76 1                | 76 1                | 83 1                | 87 1                |
| 2                   | 2                   | 2                   | 3                   | 3                   |
| 3                   | 3                   | 3                   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 4                   | 4                   | 4                   | 12                  | 12                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   | —                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6-13                     | 6-13                | 6-13                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                       | 14                  | 14                  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15                       | 15                  | 15                  | 21-22                            | 21-22                            |
| 16                       | 16                  | 16                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                       | 17                  | 17                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18                       | 18                  | 18                  | 33                               | 33                               |
| 19                       | 19                  | 19                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 20-23                    | 20-23               | 20-23               | —                                | —                                |
| 1812* l. 3-4             | —                   | —                   | 2                                | 2                                |
| " l. 7-16                | —                   | —                   | 4-8                              | 4-8                              |
| " l. 20-22               | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| " l. 25-26               | —                   | —                   | 13                               | 13                               |
| " l. 30-40               | —                   | —                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| " l. 45-53               | —                   | —                   | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l. 57                  | —                   | —                   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 62-64               | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| " l. 67-88               | —                   | —                   | 34-42                            | 34-42                            |
| 71 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>     | 77 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 77 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 86 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 90 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1814* [2 <sup>cd</sup> ] | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3        | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3   | 3 <sup>a-f</sup>    | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 4                        | 4                   | 4                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                        | 5                   | 5                   | 84 5                             | 88 6                             |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>          | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>          | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 7                        | 7                   | 7                   | 7                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1818*                    | —                   | —                   | 1-3                              | 1-3                              |
| 8                        | 8                   | 8                   | 4                                | 4                                |
| 9-11 <sup>b</sup>        | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1822*                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12      | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1824*                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13                       | 13                  | 13                  | —                                | 5                                |
| 14-21                    | 14-21               | 14-21               | 13-19                            | 13-20                            |
| 1831*                    | 22                  | 22                  | —                                | —                                |
| 22                       | 23                  | 23                  | 20                               | 21                               |
| 1833*                    | —                   | —                   | 21                               | 22                               |
| 1834*                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>       | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 22-23 <sup>d</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>         | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25                       | 26                  | 26                  | 24                               | 25                               |
| App. I. No. 22           | —                   | —                   | 85                               | 89                               |
| 72 1-6 <sup>b</sup>      | 78 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 78 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 77 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 81 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1838*                    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup>           | 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 1839*                    | 7 <sup>bc</sup>     | 7 <sup>bc</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> , 8       | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9   | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9   | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9                |
| 1840*                    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                     | 10-11               | 10-11               | 10-12                            | 10-12                            |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>       | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 13                               | 13                               |
| 1843 (A)*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -18      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 14-19                            | 14-19                            |
| 1847*                    | —                   | —                   | 20-24                            | 20-24                            |
| 19-21                    | 20-22               | 20-22               | 25-27                            | 25-27                            |
| 1848*                    | —                   | —                   | 28                               | —                                |
| 22                       | 23                  | 23                  | 29                               | —                                |
| 23-25                    | 24-26               | 24-26               | 30-32                            | 28-30                            |
| 73 1-5                   | 79 1-5              | 79 1-5 <sup>d</sup> | 86 4-8                           | 90 4-8                           |
| 1856*                    | —                   | [5 <sup>ef</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>abc</sup>         | 6 <sup>abc</sup>    | 6 <sup>abc</sup>    | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 |





| Crit. Ed.                                                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 77 1-15 <sup>a</sup>                                            | 83 1-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 83 1-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 90 1-13 <sup>a</sup>             | 94 1-15 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1905* l. 1                                                      | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 15 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| " (A)*                                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l. 2                                                          | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " l. 3-5                                                        | —                                | —                                | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16                |
| " (B)*                                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " (C)*                                                          | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " (D)*                                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l. 6-15                                                       | —                                | —                                | 18-22                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup>   |
| " l. 16-17                                                      | —                                | —                                | 23                               | —                                  |
| " l. 18-24                                                      | —                                | —                                | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23                |
| " (E)*                                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l. 25-26                                                      | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 15 <sup>ad</sup>                                                | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>d</sup> , 27 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1906*                                                           | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 16-17                                                           | 16-17                            | 16-17                            | 30-31                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1907*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 1908* The prior half<br>of l. 1                                 | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>c</sup>                  | 31 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 1908* The post. half<br>of l. 1 up to the<br>prior half of l. 4 | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup> | —                                  |
| 1908* The post. half<br>of l. 4                                 | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>b</sup>                  | 31 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1909*                                                           | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 1910*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 18 <sup>ad</sup>                                                | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                   |
| 1911*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 19-23                                                           | 22-26                            | 22-25                            | 35-39                            | 32-36                              |
| 78 1-2                                                          | 84 1-2                           | 84 1-2                           | 91 1-2                           | 95 1-2                             |
| 1914*                                                           | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1915*                                                           | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>c</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 1917*                                                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 1918*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>                                                 | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 1920*                                                           | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 6                                  |
| 5-8                                                             | 6-9                              | 6-9                              | 7-11                             | 7-11                               |
| 1923*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1924* l. 1-the prior<br>half of l. 7                            | —                                | —                                | 12-15 <sup>a</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1924 (A)*                                                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " the post. half of<br>l. 7 up to l. 20                         | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>b</sup> -20              | 15 <sup>b</sup> -20                |
| 9-10                                                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 92 1-2                           | 96 1-2                             |
| 1925*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 11-17                                                           | 12-18                            | 12-18                            | 3-9                              | 3-9                                |
| 79 1-16                                                         | 85 1-16                          | 85 1-16                          | 10-25                            | 10-25                              |
| 1928*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 17-18                                                           | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                              |
| 19                                                              | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | 28                                 |
| 1931*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29                                 |
| 1932*                                                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 20                                                              | 20                               | 20                               | —                                | 30                                 |
| 1934*                                                           | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 21                                                              | 22                               | 22                               | 28                               | 31                                 |
| App. I No. 24 l. 1-6                                            | —                                | —                                | 93 1-3                           | 97 1-3                             |
| " l. 6 fn.                                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gornesio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I No. 24 l. 7-12           | —                               | —                               | 4-6                              | 4-6                              |
| " l. 13-14                      | —                               | —                               | 7                                | —                                |
| " l. 15-19                      | —                               | —                               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " l. 19 fn.                     | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " li 20-36                      | —                               | —                               | 10 <sup>a</sup> -18              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -17               |
| 80 1936 <sup>a</sup>            | 86                              | 86                              | 94                               | 98                               |
| 1                               | 1                               | 1                               | 1                                | 1                                |
| 1937 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 2                                | —                                |
| 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1939 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1940 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1941 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 16-17                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1942 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                              | 17                              | 17                              | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18-24                           | 18-24                           | 18-24                           | 18-24                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 1943 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 25                              | 25                              | 25                              | 25                               | 28                               |
| 81 1                            | 87 1                            | 87 1                            | 95 1                             | 99 1                             |
| 2                               | 2                               | 2                               | 3                                | 3                                |
| 1945 <sup>a</sup>               | 4                               | (4)                             | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                               | 3                               | 3                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1946 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 5-6                             | 6-7                             | 6-7                             | 6-8                              | 5-7                              |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -10              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 8-10                             |
| 1949 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 13                               | 11                               |
| 11-12                           | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | 14-16                            | 12-14                            |
| 1951 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 13-15                           | 14-16                           | 14-16                           | 17-19                            | 15-17                            |
| 1952 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 1958 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 21                               | 21                               |
| 1959 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19                              | 20                              | 20                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 20-22                           | 21-23                           | 21-23                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 23                              | 24                              | 24                              | 28                               | 25                               |
| 82 1                            | 88 1                            | 88 1                            | 96 1                             | 100 1                            |
| 1961 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 2-4                             | 2-4                             | 2-4                             | 3-5                              | 3-5                              |
| 5-6                             | 5-6                             | 5-6                             | 7; 6                             | 7; 6                             |
| 1964 <sup>a</sup>               | 7                               | 7                               | —                                | —                                |
| 7-8                             | 8-9                             | 8-9                             | 8-9                              | 8-9                              |
| 9-10                            | 10-11                           | 10-11                           | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| 11-12                           | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | 15; 14                           | 15; 14                           |
| 13                              | 14                              | 14                              | 16                               | 16                               |
| 14-15                           | 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 18; 17                           | 18; 17                           |
| 1965 <sup>a</sup>               | 17                              | 17                              | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17                           | 18-19                           | 18-19                           | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 1967 <sup>a</sup>               | 20                              | 20                              | —                                | —                                |
| 18-24                           | 21-27                           | 21-27                           | 19-25                            | 19-25                            |
| 25                              | 28                              | 28                              | —                                | 26                               |
| 1969 <sup>a</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 26-27                           | 29-30                           | 29-30                           | 26-27                            | 28-29                            |



| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1970*                 | —                              | —                              | 28                               | 30                               |
| 83 1-2 <sup>b</sup>   | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 97 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 101 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1971 <sup>a</sup>     | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>a</sup>        | 2 <sup>c</sup>                 | 2 <sup>c</sup>                 | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 1972*                 | —                              | —                              | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>d</sup>        | 2 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 1973*                 | —                              | —                              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1974*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>       | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| 1975*                 | —                              | —                              | 6                                | 6                                |
| 3 <sup>c-5</sup>      | 3 <sup>c-5</sup>               | 3 <sup>c-5</sup>               | 7-9                              | 7-9                              |
| 1977*                 | —                              | —                              | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 6-21                  | 6-21                           | 6-20                           | 12-27                            | 12-27                            |
| App. I. No. 25 l. 1-2 | —                              | —                              | 98 1                             | 102 1                            |
| " l. 2 fn.            | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 3-27             | —                              | —                              | 2-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-14 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " l. 27 fn.           | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 28-44            | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| " l. 44 fn.           | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 45-46            | —                              | —                              | 23                               | 23                               |
| 22                    | 22                             | 21                             | 24                               | 24                               |
| 1982*                 | 23                             | 22                             | —                                | —                                |
| 84 1 <sup>ab</sup>    | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1983*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>      | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>                 |
| 1984* l. 1            | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| " l. 2-4              | —                              | —                              | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " l. 5-6              | —                              | —                              | 5                                | 5                                |
| 3-11                  | 3-11                           | 3-11                           | 6-14                             | 6-14                             |
| 1987*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 12                    | 12                             | 12                             | 15                               | 15                               |
| 1988*                 | —                              | —                              | 16                               | 16                               |
| 13                    | 13                             | 13                             | 17                               | 17                               |
| 1989*                 | —                              | —                              | 18                               | 18                               |
| 14-15                 | 14-15                          | 14-15                          | 19-20                            | 19-20                            |
| 1991*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 16                    | 16                             | 16                             | 21                               | 21                               |
| 1993*                 | —                              | —                              | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 1994*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                 | 17-18                          | 17-18                          | 25-26                            | 25-26                            |
| 1995*                 | —                              | —                              | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1996*                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>a-d</sup>     | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1997*                 | —                              | —                              | 33 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>e</sup>       | 20 <sup>nd</sup>               | 20 <sup>nd</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1998*                 | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>c-36</sup>               | 34 <sup>c-36</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 37 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 2000*                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>a-d</sup>     | 22 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 22 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2001*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>       | 23 <sup>nd</sup>               | 23 <sup>nd</sup>               | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 22                    | 24                             | 24                             | 40                               | 39                               |
| 85 1-3                | 91 1-3                         | 91 1-3                         | 100 1-3                          | 104 1-3                          |
| 2004*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 4-6                   | 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 4-6                              | 4-6                              |
| 2006*                 | 7                              | 7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 7-10 <sup>b</sup>     | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2008*                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 13 <sup>a</sup> -1                |
| 2009*               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 2010*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 12                  | 14                  | 14                               | 12                               | 14                                |
| 2011*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 13                  | 15                  | 15                               | 13                               | 15                                |
| 2012*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2013*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2014*               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 18-28               | 18-28                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 18-28                             |
| 2016*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 26-28               | 29-31               | 29-31                            | 26-28                            | 29-31                             |
| 2017*               | —                   | —                                | 20                               | 32                                |
| 29-36 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-39 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-38 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-37 <sup>c</sup>               | 33-40 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 2018*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>d</sup> , 41 <sup>a</sup> |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>d</sup> -38              | 41 <sup>a</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2020*               | —                   | —                                | 39                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 38 <sup>a</sup>     | 41 <sup>a</sup>     | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 43 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 2021*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 38 <sup>b</sup> -45 | 41 <sup>b</sup> -48 | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>d</sup> , 50              |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -47 | 49-50               | 48-49                            | —                                | 51-52                             |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2024*               | [51 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2025*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 49-52 <sup>b</sup>  | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>a</sup> | 49-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 54-57 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2026*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2027*               | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 52 <sup>c</sup> -1  | 56                  | 55                               | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2028*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 53                  | 57                  | 56                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2030*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 54-59 <sup>b</sup>  | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>  | 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61               |
| 56 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 57                  | 61                  | 60                               | 57                               | 62 <sup>cd</sup> -1               |
| 2031*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2032*               | 62                  | 61                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 58-61               | 63-66               | 62-65                            | 58-61                            | 63-66                             |
| 2034*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 62-63 <sup>b</sup>  | 67-68 <sup>b</sup>  | 66-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | 68 <sup>cd</sup>    | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 64-65               | 69-70               | 68-69                            | 62-63                            | 67-68                             |
| 64 <sup>a</sup>     | 71 <sup>a</sup>     | 70 <sup>a</sup>                  | 65 <sup>c</sup>                  | 70 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 2036*               | 71 <sup>bc</sup>    | 70 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 66 <sup>b</sup> -71 | 71 <sup>d</sup> -77 | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76              | 65 <sup>d</sup> -71              | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76               |
| 2037*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 72                  | 78 <sup>a</sup> -d  | 77                               | 72                               | 77                                |
| 2038*               | 78 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 73                  | 79                  | 78 <sup>c</sup> -1               | 73                               | 78                                |
| 2039*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 74                  | 80                  | 79                               | 74                               | 79                                |
| 2040*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 75-77               | 81-83               | 80-82                            | 75-77                            | 80-82                             |
| 86 1-4              | 92 1-4              | 92 1-4                           | 101 1-4                          | 105 1-4                           |
| 2044*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 5-8                 | 5-8                 | 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 5-8                               |
| 2046*               | —                   | —                                | 9                                | 9                                 |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gottresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2047*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9-12                | 9-12                             | 9-12                             | 10-13                | 10-13                            |
| 2050* 1. 1          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " 1. 2              | —                                | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 3-4            | —                                | —                                | 14                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13                               | 15                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2052*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 14-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 14-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 2054*               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [22 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                    | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2055*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23                  | 24                               | 23                               | 25                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2056*               | —                                | —                                | 26                   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                  | 25                               | 24                               | 27                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2057*               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 28                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2058*               | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26-28               | 28-30                            | 27-29                            | 30-32                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2059*               | 31                               | 30                               | —                    | —                                |
| 29-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 32-38                            | 31-37                            | 33-38; 40            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2060*               | —                                | —                                | 39                   | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>     | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2061*               | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>     | 41                               |
| 2062*               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 36                  | 40                               | 39                               | 42                   | 42                               |
| 87 1-3              | 93 1-3                           | 93 1-3                           | 102 1-3              | 106 1-3                          |
| 2063* 1. 1          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " 1. 2-3            | —                                | —                                | 4                    | 4                                |
| 4-5                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                  | 5-6                              |
| 2064*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 6-10                | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 7-11                 | 7-11                             |
| 11                  | 11                               | 11                               | 13                   | 13                               |
| 12                  | 12                               | 12                               | 12                   | 12                               |
| 13-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>   | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2367*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23-24               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 2069*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 25-27               | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 26-28                | 26-28                            |
| 88 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 94 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 91 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 103 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2073*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
| 2075*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 10-17               | 10-17                            | 10-17                            | 10-17                | 9-16                             |
| 2077*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 18-20               | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 18-20                | 17-19                            |
| 2078*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 21-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2081*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26  | 25-26                            |
| 2084*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 27                  | 27                               | 27                               | 27                   | 27                               |
| 89 1-8              | 95 1-8                           | 95 1-8                           | 104 1-8              | 108 1-8                          |
| 2086*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9                   | 9                                | 9                                | 10                   | 10                               |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10                  | 10                               | 10                               | 9                                | 9                                |
| 11-16               | 11-16                            | 11-16                            | 11-16                            | 11-16                            |
| 2089*               | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 17                               |
| 17                  | 17                               | 17                               | 18                               | 18                               |
| 2000*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19               | 18-19                            | 18-19                            | 19-20                            | 19-20                            |
| App. I No. 26 l. 1  | 95 add. 1 <sup>st</sup>          | 95 add. 1 <sup>st</sup>          | 105 1 <sup>st</sup>              | 109 1 <sup>st</sup>              |
| " l. 2              | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>st</sup>                  | 1 <sup>st</sup>                  |
| " l. 3-5            | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2               | 1 <sup>st</sup> -2               | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " l. 5 fn.          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 6-12           | 3-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| " l. 12 fn.         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 13-15          | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " l. 16—            | 8-10 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>c</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   |
| the prior half of   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| l. 18               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 18 fn.         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " the post.         | 10 <sup>d</sup> -19              | 10 <sup>d</sup> -19              | 9 <sup>a</sup> -18               | 9 <sup>a</sup> -18               |
| half of l. 18-36    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19-20                            |
| " l. 37-40          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 41-42          | 20-25                            | 20-25                            | 19-24                            | 21-26                            |
| " l. 53             | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 54             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 55             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 55 fn.         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 56-115         | 27 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>a</sup> |
| " l. 115 fn.        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 116            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l. 117-122        | —                                | —                                | 37-38                            | 39-60                            |
| 90 2091*            | 96 1-2                           | 96 1-2                           | 106 —                            | 110 —                            |
| 1-3                 | 3-7                              | 3-7                              | 1-6                              | 1-6                              |
| 2094*               | 8                                | 8                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> d    | 9                                | 9                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 2095*               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> f    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13                               | 13                               |
| 2097*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-11                | 11-15                            | 11-15                            | 8-12                             | 8-12                             |
| 12-15 <sup>a</sup>  | 16-19 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>a</sup>               | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16                  | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>a</sup> -7               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 2103*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2106*               | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2107*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19-20                            |
| 17-19 <sup>a</sup>  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2110*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>f</sup> | 24-30                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 2111*               | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 32                               |
| 91 1                | 97 1                             | 97 1                             | 107 1                            | 111 1                            |
| 2                   | 2                                | 2                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2112*               | 3-12                             | 3-12                             | —                                | —                                |
| 3                   | 13                               | 13                               | 4                                | 4                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2113*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2114*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 2115*               | 20                               | 20                               | 10                               | 10                               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 10                             | 21                             | 21                             | 11                              | 11                  |
| 2117* l. 1                     | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | —                               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 2118*                          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               | —                   |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                   |
| 2119*                          | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                               | —                   |
| 13-13                          | 24-25                          | 24-25                          | 13-14                           | 13-14               |
| 2120*                          | —                              | —                              | 15                              | 15                  |
| 2121*                          | 26-27                          | 26-27                          | —                               | —                   |
| 14-16                          | 28-30                          | 28-30                          | 16-18                           | 16-18               |
| 17                             | 31                             | 31                             | 20                              | 20                  |
| 92 1                           | 98 1                           | 98 1                           | 107 19                          | 111 19              |
| 2-3                            | 2-3                            | 2-3                            | —                               | 112 1-2             |
| 2123* l. 1-2                   | 4                              | 4                              | —                               | 3                   |
| " l. 3-4                       | 5                              | 5                              | —                               | —                   |
| 4                              | 6                              | 6                              | —                               | 4                   |
| 5                              | 7                              | 7                              | —                               | [5 <sup>ab</sup> ]  |
| 2124*                          | 8                              | 10                             | —                               | —                   |
| 6                              | 9                              | 6                              | —                               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 2125*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | 6                   |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | —                               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 7                              | 10                             | 9                              | —                               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 8-15                           | 11-18                          | 11-18                          | —                               | 8; 10-16            |
| 93 1-4 <sup>a</sup>            | 99 1-4 <sup>a</sup>            | 99 1-4 <sup>a</sup>            | 108 1-4 <sup>a</sup>            | 113 1-4             |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | —                               | —                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 8                   |
| 2126*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 2127*                          | 6                              | 6                              | —                               | —                   |
| 6-8                            | 7-9                            | 7-9                            | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-7                 |
| 9-24                           | 10-25                          | 10-25                          | 8 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 9-24                |
| 25                             | 26                             | 26                             | —                               | 25                  |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 2130*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 25-29                           | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 |
| 31-32                          | 32-33                          | 32-33                          | 32-33                           | 31-32               |
| 33-34                          | 34-35                          | 34-35                          | 30-31                           | —                   |
| 35-41                          | 36-41                          | 36-41                          | 34-40                           | 35-39               |
| 94 2132*                       | 100 1-2                        | 100 1-2                        | 109 —                           | 114 —               |
| 1-3                            | 3-5                            | 3-5                            | 1-3                             | 1-3                 |
| 2133*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 2134*                          | 6-7                            | 6-7                            | —                               | —                   |
| 4-6                            | 8-10                           | 8-10                           | 4-6                             | 4-6                 |
| 2135*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 7                              | 11                             | 11                             | 7                               | 7                   |
| 2136*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 2137*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 8                              | 12                             | 12                             | 8                               | 8                   |
| 2138*                          | 13                             | 13                             | —                               | —                   |
| 8-19                           | 14-24                          | 14-24                          | 9-19                            | 9-19                |
| 2140*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| 20                             | 25                             | 25                             | 20                              | 20                  |
| 21                             | 26                             | 26                             | 32                              | 35                  |
| 2141*                          | 27                             | 27                             | —                               | —                   |
| 22                             | 28                             | 28                             | 36                              | 39                  |
| 2143* l. 1                     | —                              | —                              | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| " (A)*                         | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 2144*                          | —                              | —                              | —                               | —                   |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Catresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 23                               | 29                               | 29                               | 38                               | 41                    |
| 24                               | 30                               | 30                               | 40                               | 43                    |
| 25                               | 31                               | 31                               | 39                               | 42                    |
| 26-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-49 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2147 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2148 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2149 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 32-33                            | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | 29-30                            | 30-31                 |
| 2150 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-4         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32-33                 |
| " l. 5-6                         | —                                | —                                | 31                               | 34                    |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 2151 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52   |
| 37-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2154 <sup>a</sup>                | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                     |
| 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 2155 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                     |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 25-27 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 2156 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 2157 <sup>a</sup>                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                     |
| 43 <sup>a</sup>                  | 50 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 2158 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28                    |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 29                    |
| 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 51                               | 51                               | 50                               | 53                    |
| 2160 <sup>a</sup>                | 52                               | 52                               | 51                               | —                     |
| 44-55                            | 53-64                            | 53-64                            | 52-63                            | 54-65                 |
| 12 <sup>a</sup> 12 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 56-58                            | 65-67                            | 65-67                            | 64-66                            | 66-68 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 2163 <sup>a</sup> l. 1           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| " l. 1-2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 2164 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2         | —                                | —                                | 110 1                            | 69                    |
| " l. 3-6                         | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 70                    |
| " (A) <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| " l. 7-10                        | —                                | —                                | 4                                | 71                    |
| 2165 <sup>a</sup>                | 68-74                            | 68-74                            | —                                | —                     |
| 50                               | 75                               | 75                               | 109 33                           | 36                    |
| 2166 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 34-35                            | 37-38                 |
| 2167 <sup>a</sup>                | 76                               | 76                               | —                                | —                     |
| 95 1-5                           | 102 1-5                          | 101 1-5                          | 111 1-5                          | 116 1-5               |
| 2171 <sup>a</sup>                | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | —                     |
| 6                                | 7                                | 7                                | 0                                | 0                     |
| 2172 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 7                                | 8                                | 8                                | 7                                | 7                     |
| 2173 <sup>a</sup>                | 9                                | 9                                | —                                | —                     |
| 8                                | 103 1                            | 102 1                            | 8                                | 8                     |
| 2174 <sup>a</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| 9-12                             | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 9-13                             | 9-13 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 2175 <sup>a</sup>                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                     |
| 2176 <sup>a</sup>                | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                | 13 <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 2177 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 13-19                            | 9-15                             | 9-15                             | 14-20                            | 14-20                 |
| 2178 <sup>a</sup>                | 16-17                            | 16-17                            | 22-23                            | 22-23 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 2179 <sup>a</sup>                | 18                               | 18                               | 21                               | 21                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 23 <sup>ad</sup> , 24 |
| 2180 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 20-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>    |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2181*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>nd</sup>    | 25 <sup>nd</sup>     | 25 <sup>nd</sup>    | 31 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 2182*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 27-31               | 26-30                | 26-30               | 32-36                            | 32-36                            |
| 2183*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33               | 31-32                | 31-32               | 37-38                            | 37-38                            |
| 2184*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>nd</sup>    | 33 <sup>nd</sup>     | 33 <sup>nd</sup>    | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 2185*               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>nd</sup>     | 34 <sup>nd</sup>    | 40 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 35-36                | 35-36               | 41-42                            | 40-41                            |
| 37                  | 37                   | 37                  | 45                               | 44                               |
| 38-39               | 38-39                | 38-39               | 43-44                            | 42-43                            |
| 40-44               | 40-44                | 40-44               | 46-50                            | 45-49                            |
| 2186*               | 45-46                | 45-46               | —                                | —                                |
| 45-47               | 47-49                | 47-49               | 51-53                            | 50-52                            |
| 96 1-5              | 104 1-5              | 103 1-5             | 112 1-5                          | 117 1-5                          |
| 2187*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2188* 1. 1-4        | —                    | —                   | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| " 1. 5              | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " 1. 6-7            | —                    | —                   | 8                                | 8                                |
| 2189*               | 6-7                  | 6-7                 | —                                | —                                |
| 6-12                | 8-14                 | 8-14                | 9-15                             | 9-15                             |
| 2192*               | 15                   | 15                  | —                                | 16                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2191*               | —                    | —                   | 16                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 2193*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 20                   | 20                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               |
| 2194*               | —                    | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               |
| 2195*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 18-23               | 21-26                | 21-26               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2196*               | —                    | —                   | 28 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 24-26               | 27-29                | 27-29               | 29-31                            | 30-32                            |
| 27                  | 30                   | 30                  | —                                | 33                               |
| 28-29               | 31-32                | 31-32               | 32-33                            | 34-35                            |
| 97 1                | 101 1                | 104 1               | 110 —                            | 115 1                            |
| 2198*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2-4                 | 2-4                  | 2-4                 | —                                | 2-4                              |
| 5                   | 5                    | 5                   | 2                                | 5                                |
| 6-7                 | 6-7                  | 6-7                 | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 2200*               | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>nd</sup>    | 15 <sup>nd</sup>     | 15 <sup>nd</sup>    | 14 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 2201*               | 18-20                | 18-20               | —                                | —                                |
| 18-22               | 21-25                | 21-25               | 17-21                            | 18-22                            |
| 23                  | [26 <sup>a</sup> -2] | 26                  | 22                               | 23                               |
| 24                  | 26 <sup>a</sup> -4   | 27                  | 23                               | 24                               |
| 98 1-4              | 105 1-4              | 105 1-4             | 117 1-4                          | 119 —                            |
| 2202*               | —                    | —                   | 5-7                              | —                                |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                  | 5-6                 | 8-9                              | —                                |
| 2203*               | —                    | —                   | 10-11                            | —                                |
| 7-12                | 7-12                 | 7-12                | 12-17                            | —                                |
| 2204* 1. 1-7        | —                    | —                   | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 2204 (A)*           | —                    | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2204* 1. 8-12       | —                    | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gorresio Ed.            | Lahore Ed.              |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13                               | 13                             | 13                              | 27                      | —                       |
| 14                               | 14                             | 14                              | 26                      | 1                       |
| 15                               | 15                             | 15                              | 114 2                   | 2                       |
| 2206*                            | —                              | —                               | 1                       | —                       |
| 16                               | 16                             | 16                              | 3                       | 3                       |
| 2207*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 17-18                            | 17-18                          | 17-18                           | 4-5                     | 4-5                     |
| 2208*                            | 19                             | 19                              | —                       | —                       |
| 2209*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                          | 20-21                           | 7-8                     | 7-8                     |
| 21                               | 22                             | 22                              | 6                       | 6                       |
| 22-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-18 <sup>b</sup>       | 9-18 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | [ 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 ]        | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19     |
| 2210*                            | 32 <sup>d</sup> -33            | 34                              | —                       | —                       |
| 33                               | 32 <sup>ab</sup> -33           | 35                              | 20                      | 20                      |
| 2211*                            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                       | —                       |
| 2212*                            | 32 <sup>d</sup> -33            | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                       | —                       |
| 34-35                            | 33-34                          | 37-38                           | 21-22                   | 21-22                   |
| 2213*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 36-39                            | 35-38                          | 39-42                           | 23-26                   | 23-26                   |
| 2214*                            | 39-42                          | 43-46                           | —                       | —                       |
| 2215*                            | —                              | —                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>        | 27 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>            | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 118 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 2217*                            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                       | —                       |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>         | 1 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 41-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4              | 2-3                             | 114 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 119 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 |
| 2218*                            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                       | —                       |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>cd</sup> 5 <sup>ab</sup> | 30                      | 30                      |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 45                               | 7                              | 6                               | 31                      | 31 <sup>cd</sup> , 32   |
| 2219*                            | —                              | —                               | 32-33                   | —                       |
| 2220*                            | —                              | —                               | 34                      | 33                      |
| 2221*                            | —                              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                       | —                       |
| 46-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>              | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 113 2-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 118 2-7 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2223*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 2224*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8       | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8       |
| 2225*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 53-56                            | 15-18                          | 14-17                           | 9-12                    | 9-12                    |
| 2228*                            | 19-20                          | 18-19                           | —                       | —                       |
| 2229*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>              | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>      | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 2230*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -66              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29             | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22     | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22     |
| 2231*                            | —                              | —                               | 23                      | 23                      |
| 67-68                            | 31-32                          | 30-31                           | 24-25                   | 24-25                   |
| 69                               | 33                             | 32                              | 114 35                  | 119 34                  |
| 70                               | 34                             | 33                              | 36                      | —                       |
| 71                               | 35                             | 34                              | 113 26                  | 118 26                  |
| 99 1-19                          | 107 1-19                       | 107 1-19                        | 115 1-19                | 120 1-19                |
| 100 2235*                        | 108 —                          | 108 —                           | 116 1                   | 121 —                   |
| 1                                | 1                              | 1                               | 2                       | 1                       |
| 2237*                            | —                              | —                               | 4-11                    | —                       |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                            | 2-3                             | 3; 12                   | 2-3                     |
| 2238*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |
| 4-10                             | 4-10                           | 4-10                            | 13-19                   | 4-10                    |
| 2239*                            | 11                             | 11                              | 20                      | —                       |
| 11-16                            | 12-17                          | 12-17                           | 21-26                   | 11-16                   |
| 2240*                            | —                              | —                               | —                       | —                       |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2241* l. 1-4                     | 109 30                           | 109 30                           | —                                | 17                   |
| " l. 5-8                         | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                    |
| " l. 9-12                        | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 19                   |
| " l. 13-16                       | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                    |
| " (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| " l. 17-20                       | 35                               | 35                               | —                                | 18                   |
| " l. 21-22                       | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| " (B)*                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| " l. 23-26                       | 39                               | 39                               | —                                | —                    |
| 17                               | 108 18                           | 108 18                           | 27                               | —                    |
| App. I. No. 27 l. 1              | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| " l. 1 fn.                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| " l. 2-47                        | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | —                    |
| " l. 47 fn.                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| " l. 48-49                       | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 101 1-10                         | 109 1-10                         | 109 1-10                         | 118 1-10                         | —                    |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                    |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                    |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 2243*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 19                               | —                    |
| 21-29                            | 21-29                            | 21-29                            | 21-29                            | —                    |
| 2246*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 31 <sup>abc</sup>                | 31 <sup>abc</sup>                | 32 <sup>abc</sup>                | —                    |
| 2247*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>d</sup>                  | 32 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                    |
| 2248*                            | —                                | —                                | 30                               | —                    |
| 31                               | 36                               | 36                               | 31                               | —                    |
| 2249*                            | 37                               | 37                               | —                                | —                    |
| 102 1-2 <sup>d</sup>             | 110 1-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 110 1-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 119 1-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 123 1-3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2250*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2251*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12   |
| 2255*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2257*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2260*                            | —                                | —                                | 18                               | —                    |
| 2261*                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2262*                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19  |
| 2263*                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                    |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 19 <sup>d</sup> -21              | 21-22                            | 20-21                |
| 2266*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 20-21                            | 26-27                            | 22-23                            | 23-24                            | 22-23                |
| 2268*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 22-24                            | 28-30                            | 24-26                            | 25-27                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26  |
| 2271*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 25-28                            | 31-34                            | 27-30                            | 28-31                            | 27-30                |
| 2274*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2275*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 29-30                            | 35-36                            | 31-32                            | 32-33                            | 31-32                |
| 2278*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 31                               | 37                               | 33                               | 34                               | 33                   |
| 103 1-4                          | 111 1-4                          | 111 1-4                          | 120 1-4                          | 124 1-4              |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              |
| 6-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 5-17 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 2280*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2282*                          | —                              | —                              | 19                             | —                              |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2283*                          | —                              | —                              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2284*                          | —                              | —                              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 2285*                          | —                              | —                              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>             | —                              |
| 2286*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 2287*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2288*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 22                             | 22                             | 22                             | 121 1-2                        | 21                             |
| App. I. No. 28 l. 1-6          | —                              | —                              | 3-5                            | —                              |
| " 1. 7                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " 1. 8-14                      | —                              | —                              | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App. I. No. 28 l. 15-17        | —                              | —                              | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>             | —                              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 24                             | 24                             | 24                             | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 23                             |
| 2290*                          | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>             | —                              |
| 2291*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 25-32                          | 25-32                          | 25-32                          | 14-32                          | 24-31                          |
| 2294*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 32                             |
| 104 1-2 <sup>b</sup>           | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>           | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>           | 122 1-2 <sup>b</sup>           | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-3</sup>               |
| 5-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5                            |
| 7 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 7 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 7 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 7 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 6-15                           |
| App. I No. 29                  | —                              | —                              | 17-24                          | —                              |
| 2298*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 25-28                          | 16-19                          |
| App. I No. 30 l. 1-4           | —                              | —                              | 29                             | —                              |
| " 1. 5-30                      | —                              | —                              | 123 1-13                       | —                              |
| " 1. 30 in.                    | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " 1. 31-43                     | —                              | —                              | 14-19                          | —                              |
| 2300*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 2301*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 11 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 2303*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2304*                          | 23-28                          | 23-27                          | —                              | —                              |
| 23-25                          | 29-31                          | 28-30                          | 22-24                          | 22-24                          |
| 105 1-5                        | 113 1-5                        | 113 1-5                        | 124 1-5                        | 126 1-5                        |
| 2306*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 6-10                           | 6-10                           | 6-10                           | 6-10                           | 6-10                           |
| 2307*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 10 <sup>cd</sup> in.           |
| 11-22                          | 11-22                          | 11-22 <sup>cd</sup>            | 11-22                          | 11-22                          |
| 2310*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>c/</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 2311*                          | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 24-25                          | 23 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 23 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 23 <sup>c-24</sup>             |
| 2312*                          | —                              | —                              | 25                             | 25                             |
| 2313*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 2314*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |

[illegible]

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2341*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 2342*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                                    |
| 2343*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2344*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 2345*                            | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 16                                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 18                               | 15                                    |
| 2347*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 19-23                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21                   |
| 2350*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2351*                            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23                   |
| 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2352* l. 2                       | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 18                               | 18                               | 18                               | 27                               | 25                                    |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                     |
| 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 27 <sup>abc</sup>                     |
| 2357*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 2359*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2360*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2361*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31                   |
| 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 35                               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup> ; 33 <sup>ad</sup> |
| 2363 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 2364*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 109 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 117 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 117 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2366*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                     |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 34 <sup>ad</sup> fn.                  |
| 2367* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 35-36 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 2368*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39                   |
| 2369*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40                                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9                                | 11                               | 43                                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42                   |
| 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> | 12-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-50 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                  |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -55                   |
| 2372*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 23-25                            | 24-26                            | 56-58                                 |
| 2374*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 28                               | 28                               | 26                               | 27                               | 59                                    |
| 2375*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 60                                    |
| 2376*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2377*                            | 29                               | 27                               | 28                               | —                                     |
| 110 1-13                         | 118 1-13                         | 118 1-13                         | 3 1-13                           | 61-73                                 |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 15                               | 75                                    |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -d               | 15                               | 15                               | 14                               | 74                                    |
| 2380*                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                     |
| 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 76                                    |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                              | Kumbh. Ed.                                               | Gorresio Ed.                         | Lahore Ed.                                                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16-18               | 17-19                                 | 17-19                                                    | 17; 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 77-79                                                          |
| 2381 (A)*           | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                                      | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                  | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81                                            |
| 2382*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 22                                   | —                                                              |
| 21                  | 22                                    | 22                                                       | 4 1                                  | 2 1                                                            |
| 2383*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 22-26               | 23-27                                 | 23-27                                                    | 2-6                                  | 2-7                                                            |
| 2385* L 1-5         | —                                     | —                                                        | 7-9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                                              |
| " L 6-7             | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| " L 8-12            | —                                     | —                                                        | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13                                            |
| 27-28               | 28-29                                 | 28-29                                                    | 12-13                                | 14-15                                                          |
| 2386*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 29-30               | 30-31                                 | 30-31                                                    | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                   | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                                             |
| 2389*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17                  | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19                                            |
| 31-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>                    | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>                   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                             |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                               |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -41 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                   | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                                      | 23 <sup>c</sup> -30                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30                                            |
| 2396*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 2398*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 31-34                                | 3 1-4                                                          |
| 42                  | 43                                    | 43                                                       | 35                                   | 5                                                              |
| 2399*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 36                                   | 6                                                              |
| 43 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 2400*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup> , 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                          |
| 43 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                              |
| 44-46               | 45-46; 47 <sup>cd</sup> , 48          | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> ; 47 <sup>ab</sup> , 48 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -44                  | 9-12; 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 13 <sup>cd</sup> ; 13 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 2402*               | [47 <sup>ab</sup> ]; 47 <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>cd</sup> ; [47 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 2403 (E)*           | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 47                  | 49                                    | 49                                                       | 45                                   | 14                                                             |
| 2404*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 46-48                                | 15-17                                                          |
| 48-52               | 50-54                                 | 50-54                                                    | 49-53                                | 18-22 <sup>d</sup>                                             |
| 2408*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | 22 <sup>d</sup> f                                              |
| 111 1               | 119 1                                 | 119 1                                                    | 5 3                                  | 23                                                             |
| 2409*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                              |
| 2-3                 | 2-3                                   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>       | 24-25                                                          |
| 2410*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                                              |
| 4-18                | 4-18                                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -17                                       | 5-20                                 | 26-46                                                          |
| 2417* L 3-6         | 19-20                                 | 18-19                                                    | —                                    | —                                                              |
| 19                  | 21                                    | 20                                                       | 1 17; 5 21 <sup>c</sup>              | 1 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                             |
| 2418* L 1           | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                              |
| " L 2-5             | —                                     | —                                                        | 5 22                                 | —                                                              |
| 20                  | 22                                    | 21                                                       | 23                                   | 3 41                                                           |

# CONTENTS OF THE AYODHYĀKĀṇḌA

(N.B.: The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas.)

| SARGA                                                                                                                                                             | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1 Daśaratha seeks citizens' counsel to appoint Rāma as Prince Regent (37).                                                                                        | 3    |
| 2 All heartily endorse the king's view (34).                                                                                                                      | 13   |
| 3 Daśaratha summons and intimates Rāma of his resolve (32).                                                                                                       | 19   |
| 4 Rāma resummoned and asked to be ready for the ceremony (45).                                                                                                    | 25   |
| 5 Ayodhyā rejoices and puts up decorations for Rāma's installation (24).                                                                                          | 30   |
| 6 Daśaratha commissioned Vasistha to prepare Rāma for the ceremony (28).                                                                                          | 34   |
| 7 Mantharā acquaints Kaikeyī of Rāma's imminent installation (31).                                                                                                | 38   |
| 8 Kaikeyī is advised by Mantharā to safeguard her interests (27).                                                                                                 | 44   |
| 9 Mantharā reminds Kaikeyī of the two boons; the latter resolves to utilize them (47).                                                                            | 49   |
| 10 Daśaratha is stunned at Kaikeyī's evil design (41).                                                                                                            | 59   |
| 11 The king pleads in vain and falls down unconscious (15).                                                                                                       | 69   |
| 12 Daśaratha unyielding and overcome by grief, Kaikeyī summons Rāma (24).                                                                                         | 73   |
| 13 Sumantra, the Sūtā, hurries to fetch Rāma (28).                                                                                                                | 79   |
| 14 Rāma's drive to Daśaratha's palace (27).                                                                                                                       | 87   |
| 15 Rāma, accompanied by Lakṣmaṇa and greeted by friends, advances to the palace (14).                                                                             | 93   |
| 16 Daśaratha is in anguish. Kaikeyī pronounces banishment upon Rāma for securing Bharata's installation (61).                                                     | 97   |
| 17 Rāma, prepared for exile, calls on Kausalyā (33).                                                                                                              | 109  |
| 18 Rāma, despite Kausalyā's and Lakṣmaṇa's laments and discussions, forthwith, bids adieu to his mother to keep father's word (40).                               | 117  |
| 19 Rāma's counsel to enraged Lakṣmaṇa to take it easy, for Fate is all-powerful (22).                                                                             | 125  |
| 20 Lakṣmaṇa offers to root out all conspirators against Rāma (36).                                                                                                | 129  |
| 21 Rāma convinces Kausalyā of his just decision and requests her to look after father's well-being (25).                                                          | 137  |
| 22 Kausalyā prays for Rāma's safe return after the term of exile and blesses him (20).                                                                            | 145  |
| 23 Rāma acquaints Sītā of his resolve, and advises her to behave in a befitting manner during his absence (34).                                                   | 150  |
| 24 Sītā beseeches Rāma's favour to accompany him (19).                                                                                                            | 156  |
| 25 Rāma vainly narrates the dangers of forest-life to dissuade his wife (15).                                                                                     | 161  |
| 26 Sītā refutes his arguments and re-entreats him (22).                                                                                                           | 168  |
| 27 Sītā's firm resolve. Rāma grants her request (33).                                                                                                             | 172  |
| 28 Rāma grants even Lakṣmaṇa's request (20).                                                                                                                      | 179  |
| 29 Rāma bestows his treasures upon Brahmins, Priests and pages (27).                                                                                              | 184  |
| 30 Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa hasten to the King's palace to bid him adieu (24).                                                                                     | 192  |
| 31 Rāma consoles his father and implores him to keep his word (37).                                                                                               | 197  |
| 32 The king orders all forces and others to accompany Rāma. Kaikeyī lodges a protest to which Siddhārtha objects (22).                                            | 205  |
| 33 Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa put on bark-garments and prepare for departure (19).                                                                                   | 210  |
| 34 Sumantra fetches a chariot by royal order, Kausalyā's counsel and blessings to her daughter-in-law. Rāma bids farewell to his mother and to other elders (36). | 214  |
| 35 Sumitrā's advice to Lakṣmaṇa. Rāma's departure. The King, Queens and citizens, all wailing and cursing Kaikeyī, follow Rāma (38).                              | 222  |



| SARGA                                                                                                                                                                    | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 36 The City of Ayodhyā bemoans Rāma's exile (17). .. .. .                                                                                                                | 229  |
| 37 Daśaratha returns lamenting to Kausalyā's abode for a respite (28).. .. .                                                                                             | 232  |
| 38 Kausalyā's lamentations (20). .. .. .                                                                                                                                 | 236  |
| 39 Sumitrā consoles Kausalyā (16).. .. .                                                                                                                                 | 239  |
| 40 The lamenting citizens follow Rāma up to the river Tamasā (30).. .. .                                                                                                 | 243  |
| 41 Early morning; at Rāma's behest, the charioteer drives the trio away unnoticed by the citizens who sorrowfully return home. The trio crosses the Tamasā (33). .. .. . | 249  |
| 42 The women of Ayodhyā lament as they see their men return without Rāma (26). .. .. .                                                                                   | 254  |
| 43 The trio crosses the Vedaśrutī, the Gomatī and the Syandikā (15)... .. .                                                                                              | 260  |
| 44 They reach the Ganges where Guha, the chief of the Niśādas, welcomes Rāma (27). .. .. .                                                                               | 263  |
| 45 Before Guha, Lakṣmaṇa gives vent to his indignation at Rāma's pitiable plight (24). .. .. .                                                                           | 269  |
| 46 Sumantra is asked to return. The trio then crosses the Ganges (79). .. .. .                                                                                           | 273  |
| 47 Rāma bewails his parents' lot, but Lakṣmaṇa consoles him (33). .. .. .                                                                                                | 285  |
| 48 The trio comes to Prayāga and spends a night in Bharadvāja's Āśrama (36). .. .. .                                                                                     | 291  |
| 49 Under Bharadvāja's instructions, they cross the Yamunā and proceed to the mountain Citrakūṭa (15). .. .. .                                                            | 297  |
| 50 Reaching Citrakūṭa, they erect a hermitage (22). .. .. .                                                                                                              | 302  |
| 51 Sumantra returns to Ayodhyā and goes straight to king Daśaratha (30). .. .. .                                                                                         | 307  |
| 52 He delivers Rāma's message to the king (26). .. .. .                                                                                                                  | 312  |
| 53 Sumantra's narration of the citizens' condemnation on Rāma's banishment aggravates the king's grief (26). .. .. .                                                     | 317  |
| 54 Kausalyā laments in spite of Sumantra's consolation (20). .. .. .                                                                                                     | 323  |
| 55 The king is reproached by Kausalyā (21). .. .. .                                                                                                                      | 327  |
| 56 The king apologizes. Kausalyā regrets her insolence caused by anguish (17). .. .. .                                                                                   | 333  |
| 57 Daśaratha relates to Kausalyā his former misdeed—the cause of his present distress (39). .. .. .                                                                      | 337  |
| 58 Daśaratha recalls how he was cursed to die severed from his son, and soon breathes his last (57). .. .. .                                                             | 346  |
| 59 Kausalyā, Sumitrā and the royal retinue mourn over the king's demise (14). .. .. .                                                                                    | 358  |
| 60 The king's dead body is embalmed to await Bharata's arrival (19).. .. .                                                                                               | 362  |
| 61 The Brahmin-chiefs describe the dangers of a kingless State and recommend enthroning a scion of the Ikṣvāku race (23). .. .. .                                        | 369  |
| 62 Vasiṣṭha sends envoys to fetch Bharata from the city of Rājagṛha in the Kekaya country (15). .. .. .                                                                  | 374  |
| 63 Bharata's inauspicious dream foretelling dire events (18). .. .. .                                                                                                    | 378  |
| 64 Honouring Vasiṣṭha's message, Bharata and Śatrughna leave for Ayodhyā (24). .. .. .                                                                                   | 382  |
| 65 On his return, Bharata finds Ayodhyā melancholy (23).. .. .                                                                                                           | 387  |
| 66 Kaikeyī breaks the news of his father's death and Rāma's banishment (45). .. .. .                                                                                     | 394  |
| 67 Bharata reproaches his mother for her heinous wickedness and rejects the throne (15). .. .. .                                                                         | 404  |
| 68 Bharata bemoans the sad event (20). .. .. .                                                                                                                           | 409  |
| 69 Bharata calls on Kausalyā to console her, and convinces her of his innocence (34). .. .. .                                                                            | 416  |
| 70 The funeral rites of Daśaratha are performed (23). .. .. .                                                                                                            | 425  |
| 71 Bharata and Śatrughna mournfully perform the remaining rites (25). .. .. .                                                                                            | 430  |
| 72 At the sight of Mantharā Bharata becomes furious (25).. .. .                                                                                                          | 435  |
| 73 Ministers request Bharata to be their ruler. He abjures and decides to fetch and enthrone Rāma (17). .. .. .                                                          | 439  |
| 74 At Bharata's behest, a royal road is constructed (21). .. .. .                                                                                                        | 442  |
| 75 Vasiṣṭha summons the leading citizens to the royal assembly (14).. .. .                                                                                               | 446  |
| 76 Bharata sets out with the army for Rāma's forest-abode (30). .. .. .                                                                                                  | 449  |



| SARGA                                                                                                                                | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 77 They reach the Ganges and encamp there (23).                                                                                      | 454  |
| 78 Seeing the vast army, Guha suspects Bharata of evil intention, takes necessary precautions, but welcomes Bharata (17).            | 459  |
| 79 Bharata's real intention dispels Guha's misapprehension (21).                                                                     | 453  |
| 80 Guha acquaints Bharata of the state of Rāma, Sitā and Lakṣmaṇa (25).                                                              | 466  |
| 81 At Bharata's request, Guha gives him the details of the condition of the trio (23).                                               | 469  |
| 82 Bharata resolves to live in the forest to fulfil Rāma's vow and to send him back to Ayodhyā to rule (27).                         | 473  |
| 83 The army crosses the river and sets up its camp. Bharata proceeds to Bharadvāja's Āśrama (22).                                    | 477  |
| 84 Bharata and Vasiṣṭha call on Bharadvāja who welcomes them and ascertains Bharata's intention (22).                                | 481  |
| 85 Bharadvāja entertains the whole army (36).                                                                                        | 486  |
| 86 Bharata bids farewell to the sage and leaves for Citrakūṭa with the army (36).                                                    | 496  |
| 87 Citrakūṭa in sight. Only Bharata, Vasiṣṭha and Sumantra proceed to meet Rāma (27).                                                | 503  |
| 88 Rāma points out the beauties of Citrakūṭa to Sitā (27).                                                                           | 508  |
| 89 Rāma, strolling along the river Mandākinī, expresses to Sitā his feeling of happiness in living there in her loving company (19). | 512  |
| 90 Seeing the army from a distance, Lakṣmaṇa misapprehends Bharata's intention and resolves to destroy them all (23).                | 516  |
| 91 Rāma, never doubting Bharata's affection for him, allays Lakṣmaṇa's excitement (17).                                              | 521  |
| 92 Bharata walks up to discover Rāma's hermitage (15).                                                                               | 524  |
| 93 Bharata and Satrugṇa meet Rāma and fall at his feet weeping (41).                                                                 | 527  |
| 94 Rāma enquires of Bharata about the discharge of his royal duties (59).                                                            | 532  |
| 95 Hearing of father's death, Rāma makes due libations. The loud lament of the four brothers drives all below to see Rāma (47).      | 543  |
| 96 The three queens led by Vasiṣṭha are deeply grieved to meet the trio in that plight. Rāma greets them all (29).                   | 551  |
| 97 Bharata requests Rāma to accept the throne, but he justly declines (24).                                                          | 556  |
| 98 In spite of Bharata's entreaties Rāma remains adamant (71).                                                                       | 559  |
| 99 Rāma advises Bharata to get himself installed as king to keep his father's word (19).                                             | 571  |
| 100 Jābālī imprudently advises Rāma to return to Ayodhyā (17).                                                                       | 573  |
| 101 Rāma's retort glorifies the Law of Truth (31).                                                                                   | 578  |
| 102 Vasiṣṭha acquaints Rāma of his dynastic tradition and advises him to follow it (31).                                             | 583  |
| 103 Despite repeated persuasions of Vasiṣṭha and Bharata, Rāma remains firm (32).                                                    | 589  |
| 104 At Bharata's request, Rāma gives him his golden sandals (as a token of administrative authority) (25).                           | 594  |
| 105 Bharata returns to Ayodhyā with the sandals (24).                                                                                | 598  |
| 106 All Ayodhyā appears desolate to Bharata (24).                                                                                    | 602  |
| 107 Retiring to Nandigrāma, Bharata enthrones the sandals and runs the administration in their name (22).                            | 606  |
| 108 Fearing the inroads of the Asuras, the ascetics living on Citrakūṭa desire to leave for a place of safety (26).                  | 611  |
| 109 Leaving Citrakūṭa, Rāma goes to the hermitage of Atri (28).                                                                      | 617  |
| 110 In reply to Anasūyā's curious question, Sitā describes her svayamvara in detail (52).                                            | 621  |
| 111 Sitā puts on the apparels and ornaments given her by Anasūyā. The trio leaves the place for forest the next day (20).            | 630  |
| Total number of stanzas 3,170 in Ayodhyākāṇḍa.                                                                                       |      |

॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ अयोध्याकाण्डम् ॥





कस्यचिच्चय कालस्य राजा दशरथः सुतम् ।  
भरतं केकयीपुत्रमब्रवीद्रघुनन्दनः ॥ १  
अयं केकयराजस्य पुत्रो वसति पुत्रक ।

1

In N<sub>1</sub>, Sarga 1 is lost on missing fol. (cf. v.l. 1.66.10). Ck missing for Sargas 1-3. B<sub>2,4</sub> missing Sargas 1-2. Sargas 1 and 2 in B<sub>2,4</sub> seem to appear at the end of Bālakāṇḍa after colophon, as in the case of B<sub>1,3</sub>. M<sub>4</sub> contains only Ayodhya and Aranya. Ś<sub>1</sub> begins with :

1\* श्रीशंकरपदाम्भोजमृदङ्गकारनिष्ठं निःसृतः ।  
जयतु लिखितश्चैव प्रथमो बालकाण्डकः ।  
अतः परमयोध्याकाण्डो भविष्यति ।

V<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामायः Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (marg. शुभमस्तु । भविष्यमस्तु । अयोध्याकाण्डः) श्रीरामाय नमः Dm<sub>1</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः श्रीः D<sub>2</sub> अतः परमयोध्याप्रवेशो भविष्यति D<sub>4</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीजानकीपतये नमः D<sub>5</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीरामकन्दाय नमः । श्रीरामदूताय नमः ।

2\* जिते भगवता तेन हरिणा लोकसाक्षिणा ।  
तं विष्णुं च नमस्कृत्य ततो जयमुदीरयेत् ॥

D<sub>2</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीः नमः कमलदलविपुलवचनाभि-  
रामाय श्रीरामलीलाक्षमणाय नमो नमः श्रीः अथ अयोध्याकाण्डः  
लिख्यते श्रीः D<sub>2</sub> श्रीगणेशाय नमः T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामकन्दाय नमः  
T<sub>2</sub> श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भविष्यमस्तु G<sub>2</sub> हरिः । श्रीः शुभमस्तु  
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । अयोध्याकाण्डः M<sub>1</sub> हरिः M<sub>2,4</sub> हरिः  
श्रीगणपतये नमः ।

1 V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. 1-7. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 1-5 and Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> read 1-4 followed by 11-14 after 1.76.12. Ś<sub>1</sub> repeating them in their proper place and Cv.m.g.l.t. also read them after 1.76.12, but Cv comm. on St. 13 and 14 only, Cn on 12-14, Cg on 1, 2, 4, 13 and 14, Ck 1-4, 13 and 14, Ct on 1, 2, 4 and 12-14; while Cr does not comm. at all on any of them. —After 1<sup>st</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> ins. :

3\* अभिवाद्यितुं प्राप्तं स्वामं कमललोकजम् ।  
आदिष्टकारिणं शूरः परमैश्वर्यमर्दनः ।

त्वां नेतुमागतो वीर युधाजिन्मातुलस्तव ॥ २  
श्रुत्वा दशरथसैतद्भरतः केकयीसुतः ।  
गमनायाभिचक्राम शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा ॥ ३

G. 1. 79. 4  
B. 1. 77. 16  
L. 2. 1. 4

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. भरतः. Ś<sub>1</sub> (first time) केकयी- (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> S (M<sub>4</sub> om.) केकयी- Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> केकयी- (for केकयी-). The spelling of केकयी in different MSS. is not uniform, hence its variants are ignored hereafter. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> रघुसत्तमः (for "नन्दनः"). Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4,7</sub> इदं वचनम-  
ब्रवीत्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समाहुयेदमब्रवीत्.

2 V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> and repetition in Ś<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) भवति D<sub>2</sub> भरत (for वसति). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> नेतुं त्वाम् (by transp.). Ś<sub>1</sub> (first time) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीरो (for वीर). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) तदा D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तव). Ś<sub>1</sub> (first time) युधाजिन्मातुलस्तव च. —After 2, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

4\* तस्मान्मातामहं ब्रह्ममित्रोऽनेन सह त्वया ।  
गन्तव्यं पुत्र पश्य त्वं पुरं मातामहस्य तत् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> नेतुं (for इनेन). D<sub>2</sub> मने (for सह). M<sub>2</sub> मने (for त्वया). —M<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> पश्य पुत्र (by transp.). M<sub>2</sub> पश्यति पुरं (for पश्य त्वं पुरं). ]

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> ins. :

5\* प्रार्थितस्तेन धर्मज्ञ मिथिलायामहं तदा ।  
अपिमध्ये तु तस्य त्वं प्रीतिं कर्तुमिहाहंसि ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> प्रार्थितस् (for प्रार्थितस्). T<sub>1</sub> तः (for तदा). ]

3 V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1). For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> and repetition in Ś<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) श्रुत्वा दशरथं वाक्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वचनं (for भरतः). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

6\* अभिवाद्य गुरुं रामं परिष्वज्य च लङ्घनम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> गमनेष (for "नाय"). Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-2,7</sub> मति चक्रे N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [व]पचक्राम (for [व]मि). —After 3, Ś<sub>1</sub> (after repetition) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. :



G. 1. 79. 31  
B. 1. 79. 18  
L. 2. 1. 28

आपृच्छथ पितरं शूरो रामं चाकृष्टकारिणम् ।  
मातृश्चापि नरश्रेष्ठः शत्रुघ्नसहितो ययौ ॥ ४  
युधाजितप्राप्य भरतं सशत्रुघ्नं प्रहर्षितः ।  
स्वपुरं प्राविशद्वीरः पिता तस्य तुतोष ह ॥ ५  
स तत्र न्यवसद्भ्रात्रा सह सत्कारसत्कृतः ।  
मातुलेनाश्वपतिना पुत्रस्नेहेन ललितः ॥ ६

१\* शुक्वा तु दूतं संप्राप्तं कैकेय्यो नृपाम्बजम् ।  
भरतं चाभ्यनुज्ञातं राजा राजीवलोचनम् ।  
प्रहृष्टा तत्र कैकेयी मुदा परमया युता ।  
चिन्तयामास गमने भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
गमने च मतिं चक्रे तदा तस्य शुभात्मना । [5]  
गृहे मातामहकुले सुन्यस्तं मन्यते हि सा ।  
न हि कश्चिद्विशेषो मे तस्मिन्वापीह वा गृहे ।  
स त्वभ्यनुज्ञाय नृपः सुते सुरसुतोपमम् ।  
समागतञ्च कैकेया तदा राजगृहे प्रति ।

[(1. 1) Ns भुलेदं; B1.2 इदं (for शुक्वा तु). Ns B1.2 आतरं ते वै; Ds दूरसंप्राप्तं (for दूतं सं°). Ds शुक्वा स्वं आतरं प्राप्ते; Ms दृष्ट्वातं आतरं तं (for the prior half). Ns कैकेयी चाभ्यनुज्ञाय; B1.2 कैकेयोभ्यनुज्ञायतं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ss Ns Bs Ds [अ]प्यनु. (for [अ]भ्यनु-). Ns B1.2 Ms कुला (for राजा). Ms श्लोकता (for नम्). —(1. 3) Ms अवसत् (for प्रहृष्टा). Ns B1.2 Ds अवसत्केसरी तव (for the prior half). —(1. 4) Ns B1.2 Ds Ms च (Ms हि) तदा (for गमने). Ds गमने भरतस्य सा (for the post. half). —Ns B1.2 Ds Ms om. lines 5-7. —(1. 6) Ss गृहे मातामहकुले. Ss समानं; Ds.7 संन्यस्तः; Ds सुर° (hypm.) (for सुन्यस्तं). —(1. 7) Ds नाति (before corr. मति) (for न हि). Ds कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्). Ds तस्मापीह तथा गृहे (for the post. half). —Ds om. lines 8-9. —(1. 8) Ms ततो (for स तु). Ns B1.2 Ds ततोभ्यनुज्ञाय नृपं (for the prior half). —Ms om. 1. 9. —(1. 9) Ss Ds.7 संगमन्येवा Ds त्वं कैकेयी (for the prior half). Ds सदा (for तदा). Ns B1.2 Ds प्रपयामास कैकेयी गृहापिपुत्रं संक. ]  
—After the above, Ns B1.2 Ds Ms ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 1).

4 V1 Ms om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1). For sequence in Ss Dg1 Dti Dds Dm1 T1.3 G Ms-3 and repetition in Ss, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds आपृच्छा. Ss (second time) Ds.7 सोयः; D1-3.5 चीमाद् (for शूरो). Ns B1.2 Ds Ms आपृच्छद्वैवं स पितरं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B1.2 Ds Ms रामं चास्मितेयसं; Ds रामं चाकृष्टकारिणः; Cg.k.t. as in text. —T1 damaged from आपि (in 4°) up to तुतोष ह (in 5°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss (second time) D1-3.7 महाबाहुः; Ns B1.2 Ds Ms प्रणम्यादौ (for नरश्रेष्ठः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms (inf. lin. sec. m.) [5] अवसत् (for वयौ). —After 4. Ss (after the second occurrence)

तत्रापि निवसन्तौ तौ तर्प्यमाणौ च कामतः ।  
भ्रातरौ स्मरतां वीरौ बृद्धं दशरथं नृपम् ॥ ७  
राजापि तौ महातेजाः सस्मार प्रोषितौ सुतौ ।  
उभौ भरतशत्रुघ्नौ महेन्द्रवरुणोपमौ ॥ ८  
सर्व एव तु तस्येष्टाश्चत्वारः पुरुषर्षभाः ।  
स्वशरीराद्विनिर्वृत्ताश्चत्वार इव बाहवः ॥ ९

D1-3.7 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 2) and Ns B1.2 Ds Ms ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 3); while T1.3 G Ms-3 ins. 8° after 4.

5 V1 Dg1 T1 (damaged). G Ms om. 5 (for V1 Ms cf. v.l. 1). Ns B1.2 D1-7 om. 5-7. For sequence in Ss Dti Dds Dm1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 शत्रुघ्नं च (for सशत्रुघ्नं). —After 5. Dti Dds Dm1 T1 ins.; T1.3 G Ms-3 after 4 :

8\* गण्डता मातुलकुले भरतेन तद्दानवः ।

शत्रुघ्नो नित्यशत्रुघ्नो नीतः प्रीतिपुरस्कृतः ।

[(1. 1) Ms (before corr.) महात्मनः; Ms तदानवः.]

6 V1 Ms om. 6 (cf. v.l. 1). Ns B1.2 D1-7 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). Ss om. 6-7. —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 T1 (before corr.) पालितः; Cg as in text (for ल°).

7 V1 Ms om. 7 (cf. v.l. 1). Ns B1.2 D1-7 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 5). Ss om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 तु (for तौ). —After 7. Ms ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 4).

8 \* Ss D1-7 बभूव राजा; Ms राजापि च (for पि तौ). Ns V1 B1.2 Ms सुतस्नेहाद्; Dm1 Gs.3 Ms महावीरौ; Ds महा०; Ds दशरथः; T1 महाराजः; Cg तेजाः (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss D1-7 T1 Gs.3 प्रेषितौ; Ns B1.2 द्वितीयौ; V1 दुःस्वितौ; Cg.1 प्रोषितौ (as in text). Ds om. सुतौ. Ms संस्मृत्य द्वितीयौ सुतौ. —<sup>e</sup>) Ns B1.2 सदा; V1 तदा (for उभौ). —<sup>f</sup>) Ss D1-7 किञ्चिच्छोको बभूव सः (D1.3.5.६ ह); Ns V1 B1.2 महेंद्रसमदर्शनौ.

9 <sup>ad</sup>) Ds (before corr.) मुदा श्रेष्ठाद् (for तु तस्येष्टाद्). Ns V1 B1.2 Ms सर्व एव हि चत्वारमात्येष्टाश्च (Ms ते)भवन्मुताः. —<sup>e</sup>) Ss D1-3.7 एकस्मादभिनिर्वृत् (Ss र्वा)ताः; Ns V1 B1.2 Ms बाताः शरीर एकस्मिन्; Ds एकस्माद्विबुला विष्णोः. —<sup>f</sup>) Ss D1-7 शरीरत् (for चत्वार). Ns V1 B1.2 ते विष्णोर्बाहवो वया. —After 9. Ns V1 B1.2 Ms ins. :

9\* समे पितुः सुतस्नेहे तस्य राजो महात्मनः ।

गुणरत्नाकरे रामे बहुमानोऽधिकोऽभवत् ।

[(1. 1) V1 Ms पितुः समा; (Ms समा पितुः) सुतस्नेहाद् (for the prior half). —(1. 2) B1 मनेद् (for समवत्).]



तेषामपि महतेजा रामो रतिकरः पितुः ।  
स्वयंभूरिव भूतानां बभूव गुणवचरः ॥ १०  
गते च भरते रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
पितरं देवसंकाशं पूजयामासतुस्तदा ॥ ११  
पितुराज्ञां पुरस्कृत्य पौरकार्याणि सर्वशः ।

चकार रामो धर्मात्मा प्रियाणि च हितानि च ॥ १२  
मातृभ्यो मातृकार्याणि कृत्वा परमयशितः ।  
गुरुणां गुरुकार्याणि काले कालेऽन्ववैशत ॥ १३  
एवं दशरथः प्रीतो ब्राह्मणा नैगमास्तथा ।  
रामस्य शीलवृत्तेन सर्वे विषयवासिनः ॥ १४

G. 1. 79. 48  
B. 1. 77. 24  
L. 2. 3. 4

10 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> तेषामिष्टमो (D<sub>8</sub> करो) लोके; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> स प्रजास्तेर्गुणैर्विहि; M<sub>1</sub> (partly damaged) तस्य-  
शस्त्रेर्गुणैः. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] जवत्; D<sub>1-8</sub> प्रभुः (for  
पितुः); V<sub>1</sub> रामे प्रीतिकरोभवत्. — M<sub>1</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>4</sub>  
om. 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.4</sub> गुणवचरः (for चरः); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2</sub> पितृमातृसुहृद्भ्रातृपुत्रानां नव (B<sub>1.2</sub> 'र') चैद्रमा. — After  
10, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S (M<sub>1</sub> om.) C<sub>v.r.m.g.t</sub> ins. :

10\* स हि देवैर्दृष्टं रावणस्य वधाविभिः ।  
अर्थितो मानुषे लोके ब्रजे विष्णुः सनातनः ।  
कौसल्या शुश्रूमे तेन पुत्रेणामिलतेजसा ।  
यथा वरेण देवानामदितिर्वैष्णविना ।  
स हि रूपोपपन्नश्च वीर्यवाननसूयकः । [ 5 ]  
भूमावनुपमः सूनुर्गुणैर्दशरथोपमः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> ह (for हि). — (1. 2) G<sub>1.2</sub> मानुषो; C<sub>g</sub> as  
above (for 'वि'). — (1. 3-4) = L. 17.7. — (1. 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> च देवो; T<sub>1</sub> च विवि; G<sub>1</sub> देवेन; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for वरेण).  
Dg<sub>1</sub> देवेन (with hiatus) (for देवानां). — (1. 5) Dm<sub>1</sub> इ  
(for हि); Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वीर्योपपन्नश्च; T<sub>1</sub> रूपोपपन्नश्च (sic);  
M<sub>1</sub> 'पुत्रश्च'; C<sub>m.g.</sub> as above. — (1. 6) G<sub>1</sub> दशरथावपन्नः;  
G<sub>2</sub> 'वोपमैः'; G<sub>3</sub> 'वो नृपः'; C<sub>g</sub> as above. ]

11 M<sub>1</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). V<sub>1</sub> om. 11-14.  
— For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-8</sub>  
and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. D<sub>8</sub> reads 11<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> for  
the first time after App. I (No. 3). —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged. S<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> (second time). 7  
[ 5 ] धः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (first time) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नु (for  
च). B<sub>1</sub> om.; T<sub>2.3</sub> भरतो. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (first time)  
M<sub>2</sub> सहायवान्; D<sub>1.2</sub> महीपतिः (D<sub>8</sub> 'ति'); D<sub>2.3.4</sub> (second  
time) महामतिः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'रथः' (for 'बलः'). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> (first time) M<sub>2</sub> पूजयामास (for देवसंकाशं). —<sup>d</sup>  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भक्त्या देवतकल्प (N<sub>2</sub> 'त' दा; D<sub>8</sub> T तोषयामा-  
सतुस्तदा; D<sub>8</sub> (first time) भक्त्या परमया तदा.

12 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G  
M<sub>1-8</sub> and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. For sequence  
and repetition in D<sub>8</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. M<sub>1</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l.  
10). V<sub>1</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हर्षाणि (for धर्मात्मा). — For 12, S<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>8</sub> second time) subst. :

11\* पितुराज्ञां रघुनेष्टी कृत्वा परमहर्षितो ।  
पौरकार्याणि सहितो चक्रतुः कृत्स्नशस्त्रा ॥

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन् (sic) (for पितुः). D<sub>1</sub> पितुः (for  
कृत्वा). — (1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> पर (for पौर). D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] उहितो (for  
सहितो). ]

while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (first time) M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

12\* श्रुत्वा हि पितुराज्ञां स कृत्वा चैव सशोचतः ।  
पौराणामपि कार्याणि चकार तदनन्तरम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> स कृत्वा सल्लोचतः (for the post. half).  
— (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> इव (for अपि). — N<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) the  
post. half and 13<sup>a</sup>. ]

13 M<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 10). V<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l.  
11). N<sub>2</sub> om. 13<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12<sup>a</sup>). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub>  
Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-8</sub> and repetition in  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>, cf. v.l. 1 and 11. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from कृत्वा (in  
13<sup>b</sup>) up to ऽन्व (in 13<sup>d</sup>). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>8</sub>  
first time) M<sub>2</sub> मातृणां (for मातृभ्यो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>8</sub>  
second time) सवै- (for मातृ-). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>2.3</sub> रामः (for  
कृत्वा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>8</sub> second time) कृत्वा च (D<sub>1</sub> तु)  
रघुसत्तमो; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (first time) M<sub>2</sub> चकार स (B<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> च) महावशाः. — After the first occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>8</sub> ins. an addl. colophon followed by a passage  
given in App. I (No. 4). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> (both times)  
D<sub>1-2.3</sub> गुरोश्च (for गुरुणां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> sec. m. ] गुरुणां  
चैव (M<sub>2</sub> चापि) सर्वेषां. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> [ 5 ] न्व (D<sub>8</sub> त्वः; D<sub>1</sub>  
न्य) वैश्रताः; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> चकार ह (G<sub>2</sub> हा); C<sub>m.g.</sub> as in text  
(for ऽन्ववैशत). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गुरुकार्याणि यज्ञवान् (M<sub>2</sub> 'तः').

14 M<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 10). V<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l.  
11). D<sub>8</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. — For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-8</sub> and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) D<sub>1-2.3-7</sub> राजा दशरथः प्रीतो (D<sub>1.2.7</sub>  
'बलत्वः'; D<sub>8</sub> 'बलत्वः'); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> तस्य चाप्यभवप्रीतो; M<sub>2</sub>  
तस्यैवमभवप्रीतो. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> ब्राह्मणान् (for ब्राह्मणा). T<sub>2.3</sub>  
तदा (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स राजा गुरुवस्तथा (N<sub>2</sub> 'वा');  
D<sub>8</sub> ब्राह्मणा नैगमास्तथा; D<sub>8</sub> वैदिका ब्राह्मणास्तथा. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) D<sub>1-7</sub> -वृत्तान्वां (for -वृत्तेन). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> शीलवृत्तेन रामस्य (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
च पुर- (for विषय-). S<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-7</sub> सर्वे च  
(D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तथैव) विषये जनाः. — After 14, S<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) D<sub>1-7</sub> ins. :

13\* तुष्टुः सहिताः सर्वे देवकल्पस्य भीमतः ॥



G. 2. 1. 5  
B. 2. 1. 13  
L. 2. 3. 8

स हि नित्यं प्रशान्तात्मा मृदु पूर्वं च भाषते ।  
उच्यमानोऽपि परुषं नोत्तरं प्रतिपद्यते ॥ १५  
कथंचिदुपकारेण कृतेनैकेन तुष्यति ।  
न स्मरत्यपकाराणां शतमप्यात्मवत्तया ॥ १६

[D. 2. 7 तुष्यः (for तुष्टः).]

while  $\tilde{N}$  B. 2 Ms ins. an add. colophon after 14 :  
D. 2 ins. it after the first occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup> :  
[Kāṇḍa name : B. 2 बाहिकोऽहं; Ms बाहिकोऽहं. —Sarga  
name :  $\tilde{N}$  B. 2 भरतस्य मातामहमृदु (B. 2 'पुर') गमने (B.  
'प्रवेशः'); D. 2 भरतमातामहगमने. —Sarga no. :  $\tilde{N}$  79; B. 80; Ms 76.]

which is followed by a passage given in App. I  
(No. 4) in  $\tilde{N}$  B. 2 D. 2.

15 Ms om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). D. 2 om. 15. —<sup>ab</sup>)  
Dg. Dd. Dm. T G. 2 Ms. 2 Cg. tu; Dti G. 2 om. (subm.);  
D. 2 G. 2 (for वि).  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2 मेदं (D. 2 मते) युक्तः D.  
सदा युक्तः D. 2 धर्मयुक्तः (for मृदु पूर्व). Dg. G. 2 प्र- (for  
च).  $\tilde{N}$  V. 1 B. 2 स हि सर्वं जनं नित्यं मधुरं मृदु चाभवीत्.  
—After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2 read 26<sup>ab</sup>. — $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2  
om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G. 2 पुनर्यं (sic) (for व). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B.  
B. 2 नोवाचापिधर्मवत्तया; V. 1 समो वापिधर्मवत्तया.

16 For 16<sup>a</sup>–29<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}$  V. 1 B. 2 Ms (16 = lines  
3–4, 18<sup>a</sup>–29<sup>a</sup> = lines 5–21) subst. 20<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2  
read 16 after 20; D. 2 after line 10 of 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti  
कदाचिद् (for कथं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd. [ए]केऽपि G. 2 [ए]केऽपि  
(for [ए]केऽपि).  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 कस्तचित् (for तुष्यति). —<sup>a</sup>)  
D. 2 [अ]प्यवित्तया; D. 2 G. 2 [अ]प्यवित्तया. —After 16,  $\tilde{S}$   
D. 2. 2. 2 read 21.

17 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}$  V. 1 B. 2 Ms, cf. v.l.  
16. —after l. 8 of 14<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 (after 13<sup>a</sup>) 2. 2 read  
17. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd. Dm. T. 2 G. 2 Ms वयोवृद्धैर्ज्ञानवृद्धैश्च (by  
transp.). T. 2 वयोधर्मैर्ज्ञानैः; G. 2 वयोवृद्धैः शीलैः.  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2  
शीलविद्यावत् ( $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 'वृद्धान्' योवृद्धान्नातिवृद्धान् सज्जनान्.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 कथं (D. 2 सेव) वासात् लाजितम्. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
(sup. lin.) D. 2 अद्ययोग्यकथांतरे ( $\tilde{S}$  [origin.] 'मुनेर्गु-  
णान्'); D. 2 जलं विद्यासु चांतरे; D. 2 'ज्ञानं तु चो' (D. 2 'कथां')  
तरे; D. 2 'योम्यान्मुनेपुणान्'. —Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. S  
(except Ms) ins. lines 3–7 of 20<sup>a</sup> after 17 and  
cont.;  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2 ins. l. 8 only after 26<sup>ab</sup>; V. 1 ins.  
lines 2–3 only after l. 22 of 20<sup>a</sup> :

14<sup>a</sup> दीनानुकम्पी धर्मज्ञो नित्यं प्रमद्वान्मुनिः ।  
कुलोक्तिमतिः क्षात्रं धर्मं स्वं बहु मन्यते ।  
मन्यते परया कीर्त्या महास्वर्गफलं ततः ।

शीलवृद्धैर्ज्ञानवृद्धैर्वयोवृद्धैश्च सज्जनैः ।  
कथयन्नास्त वै नित्यमन्त्रयोग्यान्तरेष्वपि ॥ १७  
कल्याणाभिजनः साधुरदीनः सत्यवाग्जुः ।  
वृद्धैरभिविनीतश्च द्विजैर्धर्मार्थदर्शिभिः ॥ १८

नाभेयसि रत्नो वक्ष न विरहकथावृत्तिः ।

उत्तरोत्तरमुक्तौ च वक्ता वाचस्पतिर्यथा ।

शरीरगुणैश्च वाग्मी वपुष्मान्देशकाकवित् ।

लोके पुण्यसारज्ञः साधुरेको विनिर्मितः ।

बहिर्धर इव प्राणो बभूव गुणतः प्रियः ।

सम्प्रविद्याव्रतज्ञातो यथावत्सङ्गवेदवित् ।

दृष्ट्वैव च पितुः श्रेष्ठो बभूव भरताग्रजः ।

[5]

[10]

[(l. 1) T. 2 नियमान् (for प्रमद्वान्). —(l. 2) V. 1  
कुलोक्तिमतिः (for 'वक्तिः'). V. 1 धर्मैः; Dti स्वं धर्मं (by  
transp.); Dd. स्वधर्मैः; Dm. धर्मैः; Cg. धर्मं स्वं (as above).  
—(l. 3) T. 2 प्रीत्या (for कीर्त्या). V. 1 परया मन्यते प्रीत्या  
(for the prior half). V. 1 ततः (for ततः). —(l. 4)  
Dm. G. 2 पते (for रत्नो). Dd. Dm. G. 2 नित्यं; Cg. निरन्त्रं  
(for वक्ष). —Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 repeat  
l. 5 after l. 2 of 55<sup>a</sup>. —(l. 5) Dti युक्तेना (for  
युक्ते च). G. 2 (first time) युक्तः, (second time)  
युक्तः (sic) (for वक्ष). —After l. 7, Dg. Dti Dd.  
Dm. T G Ms. 2 read 26<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its  
proper place. —(l. 8)  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2. 2. 2 पितुः (for प्रियः). Dg.  
T Ms मयुः शुण्वत्तः; D. 2 मयुः तस्य भूपते; D. 2 मयुः शुण्वत्तः;  
Cg. as above. —Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 repeat  
lines 9–10 after 2.2.23 followed by 18. —(l. 9)  
Dti (first time) G. 2 (both times) Ms (first time)  
C. सर्वैः; Ms (first time by corr.) समः; Cg. समम् (as above).  
G. 2 देव- (metathesis) (for -देव-). —(l. 10) G. 2 Ms  
(both first time) [अ]पि (for [अ]पि च). Ms (first  
time) [अ]पि च (for विष्णु). All MSS. (second time)  
नोपवेत्तु (K. ed.]<sup>2</sup> च मुनि भवे (for the prior half).]

18 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}$  V. 1 B. 2 Ms, cf. v.l.  
16. Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 read 18 here for  
the first time, repeating it after the second occur-  
rence of lines 9–10 of 14<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 -जनं (for -जनः).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 C. सत्यवान् (for 'वाग्'). D. 2 जनः (for ऋजुः).  
Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 (all second time)  
मदीनात्मा महामतिः (Dg. G. Ms. 'द्युतिः'). —D. 2 om.  
18<sup>a</sup>–19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 (all  
second time) द्विजैर् (for वृद्धैर्). Dm. G. 2 (both both  
times) अपि (for वक्तिः).  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 (D. 2 om.) वृद्धैरपि  
विनीतैश्च. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D. 2 (D. 2 om.) समर्थो धर्मनैपुणे  
(D. 2 'नैः'); Dg. Dti Dd. Dm. T G Ms. 2 (all second  
time) श्रेष्ठैर्धर्मार्थनैपुणैः.



धर्मार्थकामतत्त्वज्ञः स्मृतिमान्प्रतिभानवान् ।  
 लौकिके समयाचारे कृतकल्पो विशारदः ॥ १९  
 शास्त्रज्ञश्च कृतज्ञश्च पुर्यान्तरकोविदः ।  
 यः प्रग्रहानुग्रहयोर्यथान्यायं विचक्षणः ॥ २०  
 आयकर्मण्युपायज्ञः संदृष्टव्ययकर्मवित् ।  
 श्रेष्ठश्च शास्त्रसमूहेषु प्राप्नो व्यामिश्रेकेष्वपि ॥ २१  
 अर्थधर्मौ च संगृह्य सुखतश्चो न चालसः ।

वैहारिकाणां शिल्पानां विज्ञातार्थविभागवित् ॥ २२  
 आरोहे विनये चैव युक्तो वारणवाजिनाम् ।  
 धनुर्वेदविदां श्रेष्ठो लोकेऽतिरथसंमतः ॥ २३  
 अभियाता प्रहर्ता च सेनानयविशारदः ।  
 अग्रदृष्ट्यश्च संग्रामे क्रुद्धैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २४  
 अनस्रयो जितक्रोधो न दम्नो न च मत्सरी ।  
 न चावमन्ता भूतानां न च कालवशानुगः ॥ २५

G. 2. 1. 15  
B. 2. 1. 33  
L. 2. 3. 20

19 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16. Ds om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D1-7 (D1 om.) T G1 Cm.g धर्मैकामा (D1 'शास्त्रा') धेतत्त्वज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 (Ds om.) स्मृतिमान्प्रतिभानवान्. —D1.4 om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-3.7 समुदाचारे (for समया). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-3.7 सविकल्पे (D1.7 'स्वयो') (for कृतकल्पो). — $\tilde{S}i$  Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D2-3.7 T2 G M1-3 ins. after 19; D1.4 after 19<sup>ab</sup>; T1.3 after 24<sup>ad</sup> which they read after 19:

15\* स्मिन्पूर्वाभिमापी च सत्यवाग्व्यवसायवान् ।  
 निभूतः संवृताकारो गुप्तमन्त्रः सहायवान् ।  
 अमोक्त्रोऽपहृष्यश्च त्यागसंयमकालवित् ।  
 दृढभक्तिः स्तिरप्रज्ञो नासद्वाही न दुर्वचः ।  
 निस्तन्दीरप्रमत्तश्च स्वदोषपरदोषवित् । [5]

[ Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D1 T G M1-3 om. l. 1. — (l. 1) D2.3.4.6 (marg.) कुले (D1 'के') तु (for सत्वाय). —After line 1,  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-3.7 read lines 15-16 of 20\*. —Ds om. line 2. —(l. 2) Dmi D1-3.7 संवृताच (Dmi 'का') रो (for संवृताकारो).  $\tilde{S}i$  निभूत संवृताकारो. (for the prior half). Ctp गुप्तमन्त्रः. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 सानुग्रहः कृतज्ञश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 त्यागी (for त्याग). —(l. 4) Cmp स्तिरप्रज्ञः. G1 दृढमक्तिर्दृढप्रज्ञो (for the prior half). Ddi Dmi G1.3 M1 C1 दुर्वचः; Cm.g as above (for 'वा').  $\tilde{S}i$  D2.4 गुण्यारी न दृष्टः; D1.2.3-7 गुण्यारानु (D1 'छेन'; D2.7 'छन') दृष्टः (for the post. half). —(l. 5)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1.7 निस्तन्दी वि (D1 'दोवि') प्रमत्तश्च; D1.3 निस्तन्दी वापः; D1 निभूतः सीरोपः; D1 निस्तन्दी वः पः; Cg as above (for the prior half). Ds दोषः; Ds निदोषः (for स्वोप.). D1 om. (hapl.) परदोषः.]

20 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16.  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. G2 om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. नुमः D1 om. (hapl.) हानुम.  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-3 परिग्रहानु. (D1.3 'क') (for यः प्रव). D1.3 परिग्रहः सर्वसैन्यं हि (hypn.). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-3.7 अवेक्षिता (D1 'स्वते') (for विचक्षणः). D1.3 शत्रु-सैन्यमवग्रहः. —After 20; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G (G2 after 20<sup>ad</sup>) M1-3 ins.:

16\* सासंयमप्रज्ञोऽप्येतानविचित्रप्रज्ञश्च ॥

[ Dti T1 C1 सत्यवाग्व्यवसायवान्; Ddi 'हे' प्रग्रहणः; Ctp 'प्रग्रहणे' (for the prior half). ]

while  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-3.4.7 read 16 and Ds ins. lines 9-10 of 20\* after 20.

21 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16.  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-3.4.7 read 21 after 16. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D4.7 अवेक्षिता (D1-3.4 'आवेक्ष') (for आय-). Ds अकर्मण्युपायज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>) G1 संदृष्टः (for संदृष्ट-). G2 M1 Cm कर्मकृत्; Cg as in text (for 'वित्').  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 धर्मेणावेक्षते (D1 'विश्रितः'; D1 'वेक्षिता') सदा. —D1.3 om. 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-7 श्रेष्ठवै (D1.7 श्रेष्ठः) चा (D1 वा; D1 स्वा) धर्मदानेन. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-7 प्राप्नो (D1 'सि') व्यापामि (D1.7 'म') केषु च.

22 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi असंक्षिप्तः; D1-3 असंक्षे (D1 'क्षे') इय (for च संगृह्य).  $\tilde{S}i$  अर्थधर्मोऽवसंक्षेपः; D1.7 'मोवस' (D1 'श') कश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  सत्येः D1.3 तदो (for तत्तो). Ds नाहसः (for वा). D1 सुवचारे न कालसः; D1 'तत्त्वे' चानलसः. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Dmi ins. रामः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2-3 कार्याणां (for शिल्पानां).  $\tilde{S}i$  D1.3 वैरिका (D1 'वारि') णां च कार्याणां. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D4.7 विज्ञानार्थी (D1 'थो') य (D1 त) थार्थवित्; D1-3.4.4 'तार्थो' यथार्थवित्.

23 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-3.4.7 आरोहा (D1 'हो') च विने ( $\tilde{S}i$  'भी') ता च; D1 आरोहणे वा विनेता च. —Ds reads 23<sup>ad</sup>-24<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 शस्त्रेः D1 शास्त्रे (for श्रेष्ठो). D1.7 सत्तमः (for संमतः). D1 लोकानामतिसंमतः (for 'त'). D1 धनुर्वेदविदां शास्त्रविदां लौकिकं संमतः.

24 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16. Ds reads 24<sup>ad</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 अभियंता. D1 प्रवर्ता (for प्रहर्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सेनानयः D1 सेनामयः (for 'नय'). —T2 om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. T1.3 read 24<sup>ad</sup> after 19. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 भाषण्य (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 सर्वैर (for क्रुद्धैर). —After 24<sup>ad</sup>, D1.3 ins. 15\*.

25 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 M4, cf. v.l. 16. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-7 अन (D1-3 'नु') सुपूर. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D1-3.7 न दुष्टोः D1 [5] दुष्टेहा (for न दतो). D1 (gloss)



G. 1. 2. 16  
H. 2. 1. 31  
L. 2. 3. 21

एवं थैष्टुर्गुणैर्युक्तः प्रजानां पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
संमत्तस्त्रिषु लोकेषु वसुधायाः क्षमागुणैः ।  
बुद्ध्या बृहस्पतेस्तुल्यो वीर्येणापि शचीपतेः ॥ २६  
तथा सर्वप्रजाकान्तैः प्रीतिसंजननैः पितुः ।  
गुणैर्विरुचे रामो दीप्तः सूर्य इवांशुभिः ॥ २७

परोक्षार्थसहने मत्सरः ( for मत्सरी ). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti ( अ ) वज्रेयश्च ( for वावमन्ता ). Sī Dī-२ भूतानां ( for भूतानां ), and भूत- ( for काळ- ). ☞ Ct : सिद्धानामिति पाठे सिद्धा देवमेवा इति कतकहृत् । ☞ —After 25, Sī Dī-२ read 2. 2. 29<sup>ab</sup> and then ins. :

17\* मितवागपि काशेषु वक्ता वाचस्पतेः समः ।

26 For substitution in Ns Vi Bī.2 Mā, cf. v.l. 16. Ds om. 26<sup>ab</sup>. Sī Dī-2.2-7 read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup>; Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 read it for the first time after l. 7 of 14\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Sī Dī-7 ( Ds om. ) मित्र- ( Ds 'म- ); Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 ( all first time ) सन्तु ( for एवं ). Sī Ds Ts ( second time ) श्रेष्ठः Ds युक्तेरः Gs ( first time ) ज्येष्ठैरः Cg as in text ( for श्रेष्ठैरः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Sī Dī.2.2-7 प्रजावान् ( for प्रजानां ). Ds मुर्विमालिव मन्मथः. —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Sī Dī-2.2-7 ins. l. 8 of 14\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Sī Dī-7 लोकप्रियत्वे चंद्रस्व. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds Mī वसुधायां, Dī.2 क्षमो गुणैः. —Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 repeat 26<sup>ab</sup> after 45\*. —<sup>e</sup>) Sī Ds.2 वीर्यैः Sī 'वै' च स्वावः Dti Ddī Dmī Mī-2 ( both times ) वीर्ये चापि Ds वीर्येण स्वावः Ds वीर्ये कैव ( for वीर्येणापि ). Gs ( first time ) शतकतोः ( for शचीपतेः ). Dī.2 वीर्ये च स्वावचोपतिः Ds सत्येनानुपमः सदा. —After 26, Sī Dī-7 ins. :

18\* लोके संस्थापमानानां प्राज्ञः सर्ववतुष्मताम् ।

[ Ds ( before corr. as above ) .a.7 लोक- ( for लोके ). Ds लोकसम्बन्धमानानां ( for the prior half ). Dī.2 प्राज्ञः Ds प्राज्ञः Ds ज्ञः ( for प्राज्ञः ). Dī.2 वतुष्मतां ( for 'ष्मताम्' ). ]

which is followed by l. 4 of 20\*.

27 For substitution in Ns Vi Bī.2 Mā, cf. v.l. 16. Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 repeat 27-28 after 55\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Mā ( second time ) om. सर्वप्रजाकान्तैः. Sī Dī.2-7 स तैः सर्वैः Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī S ( except Mā ) ( all second time ) दा ( Dgī दां ) तैः सर्वैः Dmī ( first time ) वषा सर्वैः Ds सर्वैः स्वर्गैः ( for तथा सर्वैः ). Ds प्रजाकान्तैः ( for 'कान्तैः' ). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 ( all second time ) नृणां ( for पितुः ). Ds प्रीति-संजननः प्रभुः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgī ( second time ) विराजतेः Dti Gs ( both second time ) विरोचते ( for विरुचे ). —<sup>d</sup>)

तमेवं वृत्तसंपन्नमग्रधृष्यपराक्रमम् ।

लोकपालोपमं नाथमकामयत मेदिनी ॥ २८

एतैस्तु बहुभिर्युक्तं गुणैरनुपमैः सुतम् ।

दृष्ट्वा दशरथो राजा चक्रे चिन्तां परंतपः ॥ २९

Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī Mī ( second time ) Gs ( first time ) वीर्यैः Ds Ts ( second time ) वीर्य- ( for वीर्यः ).

28 For substitution in Ns Vi Bī.2 Mā, cf. v.l. 16; and repetition in Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2, cf. v.l. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti ( second time ) Dmī Ds.2 Mā एव ( for एवं ). Ds Cg वृत्त- ( for वृत्त- ). —<sup>b</sup>) Sī Dī-2 T G Mī-2 ( all except Sī Ds-2 second time ) रामे सत्यः Ddī Dmī Gs.2 Mī ( all first time ) अग्रमेवः Cg as in text ( for 'धृष्य- ). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddī Dmī Mī.2 ( all first time ) नाथोपमैः Cg as in text ( for 'पालो' ). ☞ Cg : उप समीपे मा लक्ष्मीः सीताकृपा यस्य सः उपमः । लोकपालश्चासावुपममेति समानः । ☞ Ds.2 Ts ( second time ) रामम् ( for नाथम् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds ( before corr. ) मेदिनी. —After 28, Sī Dī-2.2.7 ins. :

19\* अनुरक्ताः प्रजास्ता हि सावुकोशं प्रवाहितम् ।

तं प्रेक्ष्य सुमहोत्साहं वाक् च परिपालने ।

ब्रूतेः क्षुत्तुगुणोपेतैरसिद्धमोघं तत्परः ।

स तं बालपापमृत्वेव नृपतिः समोदययत् ।

स्वभावेन विशुद्धैर सर्वदाक्षागमेन च ।

सोऽभक्त्यर्थमभूतानामधिको गुणवत्तया ।

[ 5 ]

[ ( l. 1 ) Sī Ds.2 तं हिः Ds तानिः Ds तानि ( for तां हिः ). Ds अनुरक्ते प्रजानां हि ( for the prior half ). —( l. 2 ) Ds तं वीर्यं ( for तं प्रेक्ष्य ). Ds सुमहोत्साहं ( for 'होत्साहं' ). Ds क्षुत्तुगुणोपेतैः ( for the prior half ). Sī सत्तः Ds शक्ते ( sic ) ( for शक्ते ). Ds प्रतिपालनेः. —( l. 3 ) Sī Ds.2 वृ ( Sī वृ ) विद्वान्ः Ds ब्रूतेः वृत्तिः ( for ब्रूतेः वृत्तिः ). —( l. 4 ) Ds.2 तं हिः Ds.2 तं हिः Ds सतिः ( for तं हिः ). Ds प्रकृतेर्व. —( l. 5 ) Ds विशुद्धैर ( for विद्वान् ). —( l. 6 ) Ds.2 अभक्त्यर्थं ( for लोभम् ). Ds गुणवत्तया ( for 'तया' ). ]

On the other hand, Ds ins. lines 19-21 of 29\* after 28.

29 For substitution up to 29<sup>ab</sup> in Ns Vi Bī.2 Mā, cf. v.l. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Sī Dī-2.2.7 तमेवं ( for एतैस्तु ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds अनवमैः Ds अनुपमैः ( for 'पमैः' ). Ds सुतं ( for सुतम् ). —Ns Vi Bī.2 Mā subst. for 16\*-29\* : Sī Dī-7 ins. l. 4 after 18\* and Sī Ds-2.7 ins. lines 15-16 after l. 1 of 15\* ; Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-2 ins. lines 3-7 after 17 ; Ds ins. lines 9-10 after 20, lines 19-21 after 28 and subst. l. 23 for 29<sup>ab</sup> :



एषा ह्यस्य परा प्रीतिर्हृदि संपरिवर्तते ।

कदा नाम सुतं द्रक्ष्याम्यभिपिक्तमहं प्रियम् ॥ ३०

वृद्धिकामो हि लोकस्य सर्वभूतानुकम्पनः ।

मत्तः प्रियतरो लोके पर्जन्य इव वृष्टिमान् ॥ ३१

G. 2. 1. 30  
B. 2. 1. 38  
L. 2. 3. 32

- 20\* ज्ञानशीलवचोबुद्धेर्गुणवद्विः सदा नरैः ।  
स कदा योजयामास मैत्रौ संगतमेव च ।  
विद्वानुदारो मेधावी पूर्वभाषी प्रियवदः ।  
वीर्यवाक् च वीर्येण महता स्वेन गर्वितः ।  
न चानृतकयो धीमान्बुद्धानां प्रतिपूजकः । [ 5 ]  
नित्यानुरक्तप्रकृतिः त्रवानामनुरजकः ।  
सानुकोशो जितकोषो ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजकः ।  
दौनानुकम्पको धीमान्प्रियवागतसूपकः ।  
कुलकामागतायाश्च राज्यप्राप्तेर्गतेरुदः ।  
राज्यलोभादपि प्रियं मेने विद्याममं परम् । [ 10 ]  
दयावान्सर्वभूतेषु शरण्यः शरणैषिणाम् ।  
दावानुगोसा साधूनां शरणगतकल्लः ।  
कृतप्रभुपकारी च कृतज्ञः सत्यसंगतः ।  
गुणजो गुणवाञ्छेव वश्यात्मा ददनिश्चयः ।  
अदीर्घसूत्रो दक्षश्च क्षियासु प्रतिपत्तिमान् । [ 15 ]  
सुकोपसर्पः सुहृदामयंप्राही प्रियवदः ।  
प्रागाज्ज्ञातृष्वेवैव स्वीतामपि महावशाः ।  
अपि वा दयितान्भोगाश्च न सत्यं कदाचन ।  
अनुपेक्ष्यः प्रियकृदिनीतः शीलवान्बुद्धः ।  
महासाहो महोन्माहो महात्मा गुणवत्सलः । [ 20 ]  
तेजस्वी च क्षमावीर्य सोमवज्रियदर्शनः ।  
दुर्दंतः समरउरीणां शत्रूनामुत्तमजः ।  
पृथिव्यामैर्धुक्तमस्यैवानुपममुनिम् ।

[ Ma damaged for l. 1-2. — (l. 3) Vi partly damaged. Dg Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-2 बुद्धिमान्बुद्धानां (for the prior half). — (l. 4) Ds अतः; Ds अतः; T यदु (for न च). Gs मया (for 'तः'). Si Di-2 येन (for स्वेन). Si Di-2 Ti, G M विपिक्तः (for गर्वितः). — (l. 5) Na Bi,2 अनाह (Bi 'ह'; Bi 'ह')नः; Vi कणादुक्तः; Dti न वाहृत्; Ct as above (for न चानृतकः). Dmi अतः; Ma अतो (for अतो). Dg Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-2 विद्वान् (for धीमान्). Cg ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजकः (for the prior half). Cg : ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजक इति पाठे ब्राह्मण-साधारणेन ब्राह्मणमाश्रूयानु. — (l. 6) Dg Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-2 अनुपूजकः अनामिष प्रयागपुत्रस्य (Dg T G Ma-2 Cg 'रजः' Dmi 'रजः')ने. — (l. 7) Cg : एव वेदः तद्विद्वन्ति साधारणः, प्रामुख्यं 'पूजक' प्रतिपूजकः... — (l. 8) Bz अतः (for 'तो'). Na प्रियमाम् (for 'वजः'). — Ma om. lines 9-10. — (l. 9) Na कनाकापाः; Bz कनाकापाश्च (for 'कनाक'). Na यतो (for 'यतो'). — (l. 10) Na Bz परः; Bz Ds पर (for प्रियं). Ds मेने हि विनयामने (for the post. half). — After l. 10, Ds reads st. 16. — (l. 11) Vi शरणैषिणः. — (l. 12) Ma सदा (for सदा). Na Ma [अ]तिः; Bi,2 [अ]ति- (for [अ]ति-). — (l. 14) Vi हतः (for हतः). — Si Di-2,7 read lines 15-16 after l. 1 of 15\*. — (l. 15) Bz (gloss) निश्चयवान् (for प्रतिपत्तिमान्). — (l. 16) Si

Dz, 4.7 सुकोपसर्पः; Na सुलाय सर्वः; Vi सुकोपसर्पः; Bi Di 'सर्वः'; Ds 'वन्तः' (for 'सर्वः'); Na Bz अनु- (for अतः). Bz (gloss) प्रयोजनमही. — (l. 17) Vi सुवं ज्ञातु (hypm.) (for प्रागाज्ज्ञातु). Vi सीतम् (for स्वीताम्). — (l. 18) Na दयितं. Vi अपराधं प [मया]दोषं न तु चर्म कथंचन; Ma जमिप्राप्तिला लोकांस्था धर्मं च सर्वतः. — (l. 19) Bz साधु (for कर्तुः). Na प्रियवद (for 'वद'). Vi Ma सुविः; Ds मनुः (for सुतः). — (l. 20) Na जेता (for सत्तो). Ma महोन्माहो महावतो (by transp.). Bi,2 Ds गुणवत्तमः (Ds 'रः') (for 'वत्तमः'). Na महागुणवदुत्तमः (for the post. half). — (l. 21) Vi हनुवीरो विशालः (for the prior half). — (l. 22) Vi दुर्दंतः (for दुर्दंतः). — After l. 22, Vi ins. lines 2-3 of 14\*. — (l. 23) Na Vi युक्तः (for युक्तः). Ds Ma धर्मगुणवत्तमः (for the prior half). Vi सेनैश्च (for न\*). Na Vi सुतिः (for सुतिः).]

—\*) Na Vi Bi,2 रामे (for राजा). Si Di-4, 5.7 प्रेक्ष्य राजा दशरथः; Ds Ma दृष्ट्वा रामं दशरथो. —\*) Ma transp. चके and विन्तां. Dg (before corr.) परां ततः; Ddi परं ततः (for परंतपः). Si Di-4, 5.7 चित्तवामास ते प्रति; Na Vi Bi,2 Ds Ma गुणाकं; Ma 'वा' रमरिदमे. — After 29, Si Dg Dti Ddi Dmi Di-4, 5.7 S (except Ma) ins. :

21\* तस्य बुद्धिरियं वाता ब्रह्मस्य चिरजीविनः ।  
[Dg Dti Ddi Dmi S (except Ma) अथ राजो बभूव  
(for the prior half). Si Ds [अ]चिरजीविनः.]

Si Di-4, 5.7 cont.; Na Vi Bi,2 Ds Ma ins. after 29 :

22\* चिन्तयामास सततं तद्वर्तमान्तराधमा ।  
यौवराज्यं सुतं राममभिपिक्तेपमिषुत ।

Dg Dti Ddi Dmi S (except Ma) cont. after 22\* :

23\* प्रीतिरेषा कथं रामो राजा स्थानमपि जीवति ।

30 \*) Dmi तस्य (for ह्यस्य). Si Di-4, 5.7 सा (Ds वा) वल परमा प्री (Ds 'मयी')तिरः; Na Vi Bi,2 Ds Ma एवं हृदि स [Vi स; Ma स] दा तस्यः Gs एषान्तरपरा प्रीतिर. —\*) Na Vi Bi,2 Ma बुद्धिर्हि- Ds Gs Ma ब्रह्मे; Ds बुद्धिर्हि; Cm, g as in text (for हृदि से). Si Di-4, 5.7 ब्रह्मे पर्यवर्ततः; Gs हृदि संपति वर्तते. —\*) Si Di-2 राममहः; Di-2, 5 रामं सुतं (for नाम सुतं). Di ब्रह्मे हि; Ds (with hiatus) ब्रह्मे (for ब्रह्मामि). —\*) Si Di-4, 5.7 इति प्रभुः; Ds 'तोः'; Gs प्रियं हितं (for अहं प्रियम्). — For 30\*, Na Vi Bi,2 Ds Ma subst. :

24\* अभिविक्तं कदा रामं पश्येयमिति भीततः ।

[Ds Ma कश्चित् (for भीततः). Vi संपश्येयमिच्छति (for the post. half).]

31 \*) Si Di-4, 5.7 राहस्य (for लोकस्य). Na Vi Bi,2 Ds Ma पात्रमूलेषु (Vi Ma 'च' राज्यस्य. —\*) Si Na Vi



G 2. 1. 31  
B. 2. 1. 39  
L. 2. 3. 33

यमशक्तमो वीर्ये बृहस्पतिसमो मतौ ।  
महीधरसमो धृत्वां मत्तश्च गुणवत्तरः ॥ ३२  
महीमहमिमां कृत्स्नामधितिष्ठन्तमात्मजम् ।

Bl.2 Dtl Dtl.2.1.7 M. कृत्स्नः; G. M. कृत्स्नः. —<sup>a</sup>) D. समः; M. मया (for मत्तः); S. प्रियकरो; D.2.2.8 'तमो' (for 'तरो'); N. V. Bl.2 D. M. रामः (for लोके). —<sup>b</sup>) N. V. Bl.2 D. M. प्रजानां स्वगुणैर्विभुः.

32 <sup>a</sup>) D. मय- (metathesis) (for यम-); D. -शक्तोपमो (for -शक्तसमो); N. V. Bl.2 D. M. पराक्रमे शक्तसमो. —<sup>b</sup>) D. द्वितौ (for मत्तौ). —<sup>c</sup>) N. V. Bl.2 D. M. स्थैर्यः; Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm D.2.2.8 T.2 G. M. -s धृत्वा; D. धैर्यं (for धृत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) S. D. -2.2.1 महीर्वि सागरोपमः.

33 <sup>a</sup>) D.2 इमां महं (by transp.); V. अभिविक्तं महात्मानं. —<sup>b</sup>) V. स मे तिलम्; D. अभिः; D.2 अभिविक्तं तम् (for 'तिलम्'). —<sup>c</sup>) D. om. 33<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S. D. -2.2.7 जीवन्; N. V. Bl.2 D. सुखं (for यथा); M. स्वर्गं सुखम-वामुयात्. —<sup>e</sup>) S. D. -2.2.7 ins. after 33; D. after 33<sup>ad</sup>.

25<sup>a</sup> कुलकमामर्तं राज्यं कप्त एव निमुन्य हि ।

[S. D.2.7 क्त (for क्त). D. एव, D. व (for हि).]

—After the above, D. ins. 27<sup>a</sup> and D. reads an addl. colophon [Sarga name : रामप्रशंसा. —Sarga no. : 3].

N. V. Bl.2 M. ins. lines 4-6 of 27<sup>a</sup> after 33. On the other hand, Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s ins. after 33 :

26<sup>a</sup> इत्येवं विविधैस्तैस्तैरन्यथाविबुद्धैः ।  
शिष्टैरपरिमेष्य लोके लोकोत्तरगुणैः ।

[(L. 1) T G.2 M. -s Ct. [च]रै (for [च]व). —(L. 2) Dtl T. Gt M.2. Ct. लोकोत्तरैः; T. 'तमो'; Cm. 8. as above (for 'चरै'). T. लोके सर्वोत्तमैः सुखैः; G. लोकालोपयै-गुणैः (for the post. half).]

34 N. V. Bl.2 M. om. from 34 up to 2. 2. 14<sup>ad</sup>. D. om. 34<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dtl Ddt Dm वदा राजा (Dm 'मे'); G.2 M. महातेजा; G. as in text (for 'राजो'); D.2 समीक्ष्य स वदा राजा. —<sup>b</sup>) M. युक्तः; Dgt G. युक्तैः Ct. as in text (for गुणैः); S. D.2.2.7 समुपेतं गुणैः सुतं (D.2 सुतं गुणैः); —<sup>c</sup>) S. D.2.2.7 repeat 34<sup>ad</sup> after 48<sup>a</sup>. D. reads 34<sup>ad</sup> after 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S. D.2.7 (all first time) स हि संमन्य सचिवैः; S. D.2.2.8 (all second time) सह संक्षिप्य सचिवैः; D.2.2.8 (all first time) स हि (D. सह) निश्चित्य सचिवैः; D. (first time) सहितश्चैव सचिवैः. —<sup>e</sup>) D. (both times).2.2.7 (last two both times) यौव-राज्यम् (for युवराजम्); D.2.2.8 (all second time) आक्षिप्य (for अमन्यत); S. D.2.2.7 (all both times)

अनेन वयसा दृष्ट्वा यथा स्वर्गमवामुयाम् ॥ ३३  
तं समीक्ष्य महाराजो युक्तं समुदितैर्गुणैः ।  
निश्चित्य सचिवैः सार्धं युवराजममन्यत ॥ ३४

यौवराज्यमसेवयत्. —<sup>a</sup>) S. Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm D.2.2.7 T G M. -s ins. after 34; N. V. Bl.2 M. ins. lines 4-6 only after 33; D. after 25<sup>a</sup>.

27<sup>a</sup> दिव्यं चैवान्तरिक्षं च भूमिं चोत्पातजं भयम् ।  
आचक्षेत्रेऽथ मेधावी शरीरं चात्मनो ज्वरम् ।  
एवं चिन्तयन्तस्य रामं प्रति महात्मनः ।  
तत्तस्य भावं भावज्ञा विज्ञाप ज्ञानकोविदाः ।  
गुरवो मन्त्रिणश्चैव परां वीर्यं गता हि ते । [5]  
ततस्ते मन्त्राणामनुयौवराज्यमभीप्सवः ।  
पूर्णचन्द्रानवस्थाप्य सदशस्थात्मनो गुणैः ।  
लोके विपत्वं रामस्य बुध्यते वन्महात्मनः ।  
आत्मनश्च प्रजानां च श्रेयसा च विवेकं च ।  
काले काङ्क्षति संयोगं तेन त्वरितवाचुषः । [10]  
अहोरेव हि धर्मात्मा यौवराज्यं महाबलः ।  
समर्थः सर्वकार्येषु शक्तस्तुल्यपरकम् ।  
एवं संमन्य सतिता असुरैरुत्तरं दृष्ट्वा ।  
राज्यवर्मेण धर्मज्ञं युधिषी तेऽनुपालिता ।

[(L. 1) Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s दिव्यान्तरिक्षं भूमिं च (for the prior half); Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s ज्वरम्; D. जौमम् (for जौव च). —(L. 2) Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s सेवयत्; S. D.2.2.7 वः; D. T.2 G M. -s च; D. स (for सव); D. -2.7 शरीरेण (for 'रे च'); G. रजं (metathesis); G. [च]मर्ता (for चरम्). —Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s om. lines 3-6; D. om. lines 3-5. N. V. Bl.2 M. read lines 4-6 after st. 33. —(L. 4) N. V. Bl.2 D. तं तस्य; D. जौमस्य (for तस्य); V. B. विज्ञाप मावज्ञा (by transp.); D. विज्ञाप इदं; N. B.2 सुविदो (B. [marg.] गृहरो) जनाः; D. विबुधा जनाः; M. युवराज्यनाः (for ज्ञानकोविदाः). —(L. 5) D.2 उपामन्; D. उपामन् (for गता हि ते); N. V. Bl.2 D. M. पौरजानवदास्ता (for the post. half); —(L. 6) N. V. Bl.2 D. M. समेख (for वतन्ते); D. अभीष्टवाः (for 'वतन्ते'); N. V. Bl.2 D. M. संक्षिप्य च निश्चित्य (D. 'चक्ष') (for the post. half). —After line 6, D. ins. the line of 2. 2. 14<sup>ad</sup> and then cont. :

27(A)<sup>a</sup> आक्षिप्य मन्त्रिणुपायं सर्वं वचनमुदात्तम् ।  
—D. om. lines 7-12. —(L. 7) T. om. from रजो up to मत in L. 3 (lines 1-2 and 3-4, transposed) of 30<sup>a</sup>. D. -2.2 [च]मर्ता; M. [च]व (for [च]व); S. D.2.7 पूर्णचन्द्र-निमस्रव (for the prior half); Dgt Dtl Ddt Dm T G M. -s शोकापनुदमात्मनः (T. om. ज्वरः); D.2.7 सदस्मान्निनो गुणैः (for the post. half). —(L. 8) D.2.2.8 T. लोके (for लोके); D. विपत्वं (for विपत्वं); D. सः; D. च; D. वै (for



# Decision of Rāma's Coronation



तं समीक्ष्य महाराजो युक्तं समुदितं गुणैः ।  
 लिखितं सचिवैः साधुं युवराजमभ्यनृत ॥ 2.1.34





नानानगरवास्तव्यान्पृथग्जानपदानपि ।

समानिनाय मेदिन्याः प्रधानान्पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३५

अथ राजवित्तीर्णेषु विविधेष्वामनेषु च ।

राजानमेवाभिमुखानिपेदुर्नियता नृपाः ॥ ३६

G. 2.1. 0  
R. 2.1. 50  
L. 2.3. 68

बन्). Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 G M1-2 लोके रामस्य बुद्धये  
संविषात् नवात्मनः. — (1. 9) Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 G2  
M1.2 लोके (for 'सा'). G2 M1 विषात् (for विषेण). — (1.  
10) D2 कात्; D2 लोके (before corr. 'के') (for कात्).  
Dgt T1.2 G M1-2 प्राक्कात् नवात्मनः; Dti Ddi Dmi Cm  
प्राक्कात् (Dti 'के' का'ले स' नवात्मनः (for the prior half). Dgt  
Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 G1.2 M2.2 मत्तया (for तेन). M2 वक्तः  
(for नृपः). S1 D1-4.4.7 तेन स्वरति भूमिपः; G2 M1 तेन स्वरति  
नृपः (for the post. half). — Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2  
G M1-2 om. l. 11. — (1. 11) D2-4 [ए]व (for [ए]व).  
D2 वः; D2-4 व (for हि). — (1. 13) D2 समेन. (for  
समन्वयः). D2 ऊन्यत्र समेत सर्वे (for the prior half). D2 वृद्धे  
(for ऊन्यत्र). — Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi D2 T1.2 G M1-2 om.  
l. 14. — (1. 14) D2 वः; D2 वृद्धे (for वे).]

—After the above, S1 D1-7 read (without var.)  
2. 2.15-18, 22<sup>ad</sup> and then D2 reads 34<sup>ad</sup>.

35 N2 V1 B1.2 T2 M2 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 D4.7 सर्वान् (for वानाः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4.7 कृपीन्; D2 तथा  
(for पृथक्). Ddi D2.6 M2 जनपदान्. —After 35<sup>ad</sup>, D2  
ins. :

28\* आनयामास सचिवैर्वैवराज्यमश्नितवत् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dti Dmi T2 G2 मेदिन्याः; Cg as in text. S1 D1-7  
आनाय (D4.7 आवाह). D2 अयान'यामास तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4.6  
पृथिव्याः; D1-3.4.7 पृथिव्याः (for प्रधानान्). Dmi T1.2 G1-  
(G2 before corr.) M1-2 यतीन् (for 'पतिः'). —After  
35, S1 D1-7 ins. :

29\* ततः प्रजाः समागम्य ब्रह्मक्षत्रमुखास्तदा ।

अनुज्ञाताः प्रविशन्तुं पतेनेव न महत् ।

आसीदे चापि राजानमिदं वाहुं राट्वर्चनम् ।

प्राच्योदीच्याः प्रतीच्याश्च दक्षिणाः वायव्यं भूमिपाः ।

स्लेच्छाश्चान्ये च बहुवः पार्वतीयाश्च संगताः । [5]

तद्राजवेदम मनुजैर्वैवावत्प्रतिपूरितम् ।

दृष्टो भीमनिहांदं वायवैस्त्रि सागरम् ।

तं जनौव बहुविधं राजभिः समलंकृतम् ।

दृष्टो शुक्तिमात्राजः प्रजापतिरिवापरः ।

[(1. 1) S1 समागम्य, D1.2 तदागम्य; D2 समागता (for  
'गम्य'). D1.2.2.2 मुखास्तदा; D2 नृपेयमाः (for 'मुखास्तदा').  
—For lines 3-5, cf. 2. 3. 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>. — (1. 3) S1 D1-3.4.7  
पृथिव्याः; D2 'के' (for रक्षात्). —After 1. 3, D1 ins. a  
passage given in App. I (No. 5). — (1. 4) D2  
प्राच्योदीच्य- (for 'दीच्याः'). D2 च वाक्पतिः (for प्रतीच्याश्च) and  
वे नृपाः (for भूमिपाः). — (1. 5) S1 स्लेच्छाश्चान्ये; D2 (by  
corr.) वेप्यनेपि (for स्लेच्छाश्चान्ये). D2 वः; D2 om. (for

the second व). — S2 D4.2 ins. after l. 5; D7 after  
the first occurrence of st. 36 :

29(A)\* उपार्त्तवकिरे प्रीता महेन्द्रमिव देवताः ।

विचोतनानं प्रमदा वदशं सुतमात्मनः ।

गन्धर्वराजपतिमं लोके विह्वलवैकुण्ठम् ।

दीर्घताडुं महासत्त्वमलन्ताप्रियदर्शनम् ।

शैलक्षपितदन्तानां श्रुतिार विषाणिनाम् । [5]

लोके विह्वलवैकुण्ठं अत्र सर्वधनुष्मताम् ।

ह्यारनं सर्वमिश्राणां शत्रूणां शोकवर्धनम् ।

गुणैः प्रचोतयन्तं तं सदस्यशुमिवांशुभिः ।

[(1. 1) Cf. 2.3.9<sup>ad</sup>. D2 उपार्त्तवकिरे (sic). —After  
l. 1, all MSS. ins. l. 1 of 31<sup>a</sup>, repeating it in its  
proper place. — (1. 2) = 70<sup>a</sup>. D2 विचोतनानं. — (1. 3)  
= 2. 3.11<sup>ad</sup>. S1 लोके (for लोके). —For l. 4, cf. 2.  
3.11<sup>ad</sup>. — (1. 5) = l. 1 of 71<sup>a</sup>. D2 वलिम- (for 'क्षपित-').  
— (1. 6) cf. l. 2 of 71<sup>a</sup>. S1 लोके- (for लोके). — (1. 7)  
D2 सुनिर्णे [वे]व पत्नेन ह्यारनं प्रजा युतिः. — (1. 8) cf. l. 4 of  
71<sup>a</sup>. D2 वः; D2 व (for ते). D2 प्रचोतयन्तं लोके (for the  
prior half).]

—D7 repeats lines 6-9 after 29(A)\*. — (1. 6)  
D2 वलिपतिः; D2 वलिपतिः. — (1. 7) D2 वीर्णं (D2 'वी'विर;  
D2 (both times) वायवैस्त्रि (sic) (for वायवैस्त्रि). D2.2.2  
सागरः. — (1. 8) D4.7 (both times) जलैस्त्रि (for 'व').  
D2 (first time) वृद्धेव. — (1. 9) = l. 1 of 73<sup>a</sup>. D2  
श्रुतिारम् (for शुति\*). D2 [व]मरान् (for [व]मर).]

On the other hand, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 G M1-2  
ins. after 35; T2 ins. after स्तुतया (in l. 7 of 27\*) :

30\* तान्वेदमनाभरणैर्वैवाहं प्रतिपूजितान् ।

दृष्ट्वांलंकृतो राजा प्रजापतिरिव प्रजाः ।

न तु केकयराजानं जनकं वा नराधिपः ।

स्वरया चानयामास पञ्चानां ओष्यतः प्रियम् ।

अधोपविष्टे नृपते तस्मिन्परपुरादेन । [5]

ततः प्रविशन्तुः रोषा राजानो लोकसंमताः ।

[Dgt T1.2 G2 M2 Cm.g transp. lines 1-2 and  
lines 3-4. —After l. 2, Dmi ins. राम, T2 om. up to  
नरा (cf. v.l. 34). — (1. 3) Dgt स तु; M2 वतु (for स तु).  
Dgt व (for वा). T2 G M1 नराधिपः. — (1. 4) Dgt न (for  
व). T2 पञ्चानां वाक्पतिः युतिः (for the post. half). — (1. 5)  
T M2 वयदेने (for 'पुर'). — (1. 6) T2 सर्वे (for सेवा).]

36 N2 V1 B1.2 M2 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 34). D2  
reads 36 for the first time after the first occurrence  
of lines 6-9 of 29\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ddi Dmi D2-7 (second  
time) T2 राजां (D2 T2 'हा') (for राज-). D2.2 वयं

G. 2. 1. 9  
B. 2. 1. 51  
L. 2. 3. 65

स लब्धमानैर्विनयान्वितैर्नृपैः  
पुरालयैर्जानपदैश्च मानवैः ।

उपोपविष्टैर्नृपतिर्वृतो बभौ  
सहस्रचक्षुर्भगवानिवामरैः ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

राज्ञां विकीर्णेषु; Dr (first time) अथ राजसु सर्वेषु. —<sup>4</sup>)  
Dg: विविधेष (for 'धेषु'), Ts ते (for च), Ss Di-7  
वास (Dr [first time] 'सी'नेषु समेततः. —<sup>5</sup>) Da.7 (first  
time) मुखे (for 'मुखा'). —<sup>6</sup>) Ss Di-4.7 (both times)  
जनाः; Da [जा]क्षमा; Ds प्रजाः (for नृपाः); Gs निषेदुर्नप-  
कोविदाः. —After 36, Ss Di-7 (Dr after the second  
occurrence) ins. :

31\* तेषां मध्ये महातेजा देवात्मिव वासवः ।  
सुष्ठुमे सर्वसिद्धार्थैः सर्वाभरणभूषितः ।  
ते तु ते सुमहात्माने एण्येन्द्रसमद्युतिम् ।  
उपासाचकिरे वीराः कुबेरमिव नैर्जिताः ।

[ Ss Da.4.7 read l. 1 for the first time after l. 1 of  
29 (A)\*. —(l. 1) Cl. 2. 3. 10<sup>ab</sup>. Ds राजा; Da एष (for  
तेषां). Ss Da.4.7 (last two first time) राजो; Da (first  
time) राजो (for 'तेज'). Ds अषि (for इव). —(l. 2) Dr

सत्तः (for सर्व-), —(l. 3) Da [S] हृतैः; Dr नृ न (for नृ न).  
Ds करपुलि; Ds सवप्रभं (for 'पुलिद्'). —(l. 4) Ds तस्माच्च-  
किरे (sic). Ds वीराः (for वीराः). ]

37 Ss Vs Bi.3 Ma om. 37 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>7</sup>) Gs  
मे- (for स). Ss Di.3-4 विनयात्समागतैः (for 'वान्वितैर्नृपैः').  
Ds लब्ध्वा समनैर्विनयात्समागतैः; Dr स लब्ध्वाप्तोविनया-  
त्समागतैः. —<sup>8</sup>) Ds पुरालये (for पुरा<sup>9</sup>). Ss Da.7 समागतैः  
(for च मानवैः). —<sup>10</sup>) Ss Di.7 सुखोपविष्टैर्; Ma.3 Cm  
उपोपविष्टो (for 'विष्टैर्'). Ss Di-7 च नृपैर्नृपो; Gs नृपतिर्वृतो  
(for 'वृतो'). —<sup>11</sup>) Ss मयवान् (for भग<sup>12</sup>).

Colophon om. in Ss Vs Bi.3 Ma. —Sarga name;  
Ss Di-4.7 प्रकृतिसमागतः; Ds पौरादिवाक्यैः Ds प्रकृतिप्रसोद्.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ds 56; Da.4.7  
3; Ds 45; Ds 4. —Ds G Ma conclude with श्री( Da  
om. )रामाय नमः; M1 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



ततः परिपदं सर्वामामज्य वसुधाधिपः ।  
हितमुद्धर्षणं चेदमुवाचाप्रतिमं वचः ॥ १  
दुन्दुभिस्वनकल्पेन गम्भीरिणानुनादिना ।  
स्वरेण महता राजा जीमूत इव नादयन् ॥ २  
सोऽहमिद्वाङ्मुभिः पूर्वैर्नरेन्द्रैः परिपालितम् ।  
श्रेयसा योक्तुकामोऽस्मि सुखार्हमखिलं जगत् ॥ ३  
मयाप्याचरितं पूर्वैः पन्थानमनुगच्छता ।  
प्रजा नित्यमनन्द्रेण यथाशक्त्यभिरक्षता ॥ ४

इदं शरीरं कृत्स्नस्य लोकस्य चरता हितम् ।  
पाण्डुरस्यातपत्रस्य च्छायायां जरितं मया ॥ ५  
प्राप्य वर्षसहस्राणि बहून्यायुंषि जीवितः ।  
जीर्णस्यास्य शरीरस्य विश्रान्तिमभिरोचये ॥ ६  
राजप्रभावजुष्टां हि दुर्वहामजितेन्द्रियैः ।  
परिश्रान्तोऽस्मि लोकस्य गुर्वी धर्मधुरं बहन् ॥ ७  
सोऽहं विश्रममिच्छामि पुत्रं कृत्वा प्रजाहिते ।  
संनिकृष्टानिमान्सर्वाननुमान्य द्विजर्षभान् ॥ ८

G. 2. 4. 7.  
B. 2. 2. 10  
L. 2. 4. 8

## 2

☞  $\tilde{N}_1$  B. & Ck missing for this Sarga (cf. v.l. 2.1.1).

1. Ns Vi Bu & Ma om. 1-14<sup>1</sup> (cf. v.l. 2.1.34).  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Si Di-7 ततः पविपदः स्वर्ग (Da 'वर्ग'). —<sup>3</sup>) Di  
 चामन्य (for 'न'). D: वसुधाधिप. —<sup>4</sup>) Di उद्भव्यः; Ma  
 उद्धारण (for 'वर्ण'). Dg: Dti Ddh Dma Da: T Ga:  
 Ma: Gg वैवदः; Da (before corr. इषा) इषुम्; G: Ma  
 वैव (for 'वेदम्'). —<sup>5</sup>) G: कृवाच. Dg: Dti Ddh Dma T  
 G Ma-2 प्रविष्टं (Te 'ते'); Da: (before corr.) प्रतिमं  
 (for 'प्र'?).

2  $\tilde{N}s$   $Vs$   $Bs$   $Ms$  om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1).—\*)  $Ts$  partly damaged.  $\tilde{S}s$   $Dts$   $Das$   $Ts$   $Gs$   $Ms$  स्वर. (for स्वन-).  $Da$  कपेन (for कपेन).—\*)  $Da$  वांभीरिण (for वांभीरिण).  $Da$  [अ]नुतादिता;  $Das$  नादिते;  $Da$  नादिता (for नादिता).—\*)  $\tilde{S}s$   $Dts$  स्वेनेन (for स्वेरेण).  $\tilde{S}s$   $Das$  भगवान्;  $Dts$  भुवने;  $Das$  भवने (for भवता).—After 2,  $Dts$   $Dts$   $Dts$   $Dts$   $T$   $G$   $Ms$ —ins.;

32\* राजलक्षणयुक्तेन काम्तेनानुपमेन च ।  
उघाच्च रसयुक्तेन स्वरेण नृपतिर्नृपान् ।  
विहितं भवतामेतच्छया मे राजन्मुत्तमम् ।  
पूर्वकर्म मे राजेन्द्रैः सुतकथरिषाणितम् ।

[T<sub>2</sub> transp. the post. half of 1. 1 and the post. half of 1. 2. —(1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> (विहित) (sic) (for विहित).]

3. *Nā Vā Bāṛ-Mā om. 3* (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) *Sr Dī-ṛ*  
*इदम्* (for *सोऽइदम्*). *Sr Dti Ddī Dmī Daṛ Tā G Mā*  
*सर्वैर* (for *पूर्वैर*). —<sup>b</sup>) *Sr Dti Ddī Dmī Daṛ Tā Ct*  
*प्रति*; *Cm g* as in text (for *यति*). —<sup>c</sup>) *Sr Dti Ddī*  
*Dmī Daṛ G* श्रेयसा (Da स वसा [hypoc.]) बोकु-  
*मिच्छामि*. —<sup>d</sup>) *Sr Dī-ṛ* सुखाद्यम् (for *हम्*). *Daṛ जने*  
 (for *जगत्*).

4. Na Vt Bt.3 Ma om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds लङ्गिरः Ds.3 बभौष्याः Gs मया चः Gg as in text (for 'पि'). Śi Ds.6 पूर्व (for पूर्वैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgs Dts Dds Dm Ds G Mt.3 Cmg.t कनिष्ठेण (for कन्येण). Śi Ds.4.7 प्रजा विनीतबोधेन Ds प्रजा विनीतबोधेः L (ed.) प्रजा विनीताबोधेः. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds.4 यथाशक्त्याभिः (for 'शक्त्याभिः'). Ds.4.7 Ts रक्षिता (Ds.4 [before corr.] Ts 'तैः'; Gg K (ed.) रक्षिताः. Ds यथाशक्त्यापदिता Ds चतुर्पक्षिता L (ed.) यथाशक्त्यपदिताः.

5 Ns Vi B.s Ms om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1). Before 5, Dm ins. रामः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कृष्णः; Gs लोकं यद् (for कृष्णस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts Gs वरिता; Cm.g. as in text. Ss Ds-r सुखस्य विषये (Ds 'ये' चित्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgs (by corr.) Ds T G Mi-r Gg वाङ्मय. —<sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. छायायां. Ss Ds-r धारितं; Ts Gs वरितं; Cm.g. as in text (for वरितं).

6.  $\bar{N}_3 V_1 B_{1.3} M_4 om.$  6 (cf. v.d. 7). —<sup>a</sup> }  $\bar{S}_1 D_4$   
 प्राणे ( for प्राण्य ). —<sup>a</sup> }  $D_2 D_{11} D_{12} D_{13} T G_{1.3} M_1$   
 Cv. 6 जीवतः;  $G_2$  जीवितं.  $\bar{S}_1 D_{1-2.7}$  बहुन्यायुषः पालितः;  $D_4$   
 मुबहुन्यायुषालितः;  $D_5$  बहुन्यायश्च पालितः ( sic ). — $D_4 om.$   
 6<sup>a</sup>—8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> }  $\bar{S}_1 D_{1-2.3.7} G_2$  विश्रामम् ( for विश्रान्तिम् ),  
 $D_{13}$  जतिः ( for अभि. );  $D_4$  काशतः ( for रोचये ).

7. *Na* Vi Ba.s Ma om. 7 (cf. v.l. 1). *Da* om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) *Si* Di-a.s.s. शुभम्. (for प्रभाव-). *Dma* दुष्टा; *Ds* गुहा; *Dt* illeg. (for दुष्ट-). *Dta* *Dda* *Dma* च (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) *Dta* *Dma* (before corr.) दुर्वाहम्; *Ds* दुर्धेयम्; *Ts* दुर्पताम् (sic); *Ma* दुःसहाम्; *L* (ed.) दुर्वारम् (for दुर्ध-). *Ds* बहुतामभिः [for शक्ति-  
निर्ध-]. —<sup>c</sup>) *Ts* हि (for इमि). *Si* Di-a.s.s. परिश्रान्तम्  
(*Ds* श्रान्तम्; *Ds* क्रान्तम्; *Dt* क्लान्तम्) लोकेस्तिन्. —<sup>d</sup>)  
*Gs* उर्वी; *Gt* as in text (for गूर्वा). *Ds* राजन्. (for धर्म-).

8.  $\tilde{S}_2 V_4 B_{1,2} M_2$  om. 8 (cf. v.l. 2). De om. 8<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1 Dg_1 D_{11} D_{1,2,3,4,7} G_{1,2}$  विग्रामम्;  
Gg as in text (for विग्र<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup> Gg रामं (for ग्रामं).  $\tilde{S}_1$



G. 2. 11  
B. 2. 2. 11  
L. 2. 4. 9

अनुजातो हि मे सर्वैर्गुणैर्ज्येष्ठो ममात्मजः ।  
पुरंदरसमो वीर्ये रामः परपुरंजयः ॥ ९  
तं चन्द्रमिव पुष्येण युक्तं धर्मभृतां वरम् ।  
यौवराज्येन योक्तास्मि प्रीतः पुरुषपुंगवम् ॥ १०  
अनुरूपः स वो नाथो लक्ष्मीवांछुश्मणाग्रजः ।  
त्रैलोक्यमपि नाथेन येन स्यान्नाथवत्तरम् ॥ ११

Di-4.6.7 कृत्वा सर्वं (L[ed.] 'चे') प्रजाहितं.—<sup>a</sup>) Crp Cmp  
बनुज्ञाप्य (for 'मान्य').—For 8<sup>ed</sup>, Si Di-7 subst.:

33\* भवन्निरपि तत्सर्वमनुमन्तव्यमय मे ।

[Si चरैवम्; Da-7 चरैवम्; Ds ज्ञातव्यम् (for 'मन्'),  
Ds चे (for मे).]

9 Ns V: B: Ms om. 9 (cf. v.l. 1).—<sup>a</sup>) Si Di:8  
अनुजातो: Ds 'जातो (for 'जातो). G: तु (for हि).  
K(ed.) मां (for मे).—<sup>b</sup>) Dti Dd: Dmi G:8 श्रेष्ठो  
(for 'ज्येष्ठो). Ds महामना: G: ममाग्रज: (for 'मज:). Ds  
गुणैर्ज्येष्ठैर्ममाग्रजा:.

10 Ns V: B: Ms om. 10 (cf. v.l. 1).—<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
ते (for तं). Di-7 चंद्रमसि (for 'मिव').—<sup>b</sup>) Di:4.5-8  
युक्तः Ds Ta युक्तः (for युक्त).—<sup>c</sup>) Gs यौवराज्येन. Si Di-7  
यौवराज्येनियोक्ता (Ds 'वि: सि: का: Ds 'वेको) स्मि: Dg: Dti  
Dd: Dmi Gs Ms-9 Cmg.t 'ज्ये नियोक्ता (Dd: 'युक्ता: Gs  
'युक्तो) स्मि.—<sup>d</sup>) Dti प्रातः (for प्रीत:). Si Di-8.7 प्रातः  
(Ds 'सु: ) क्षत्रियपुंगवः Ds पूतः क्षत्रस्व पुं: Ms सुप्रीतः  
पुरुषपुंगवः.

11 Ns V: B: Ms om. 11 (cf. v.l. 1).—<sup>a</sup>) Ti  
partly damaged. Si Da:8 हि राज्यस्य: Di-4.7 हि राजा वै:  
G: Ms स वै नाथो.—<sup>b</sup>) G: partly damaged. Si Di:7  
लक्ष (Si 'इम) णान्वितः (for लक्ष्मणाग्रज:).

12 Ns V: B: Ms om. 12 (cf. v.l. 1).—<sup>a</sup>) Gs  
damaged. Dti Dd: Dmi Ts Ct संयोद्धे: Ms संयोद्ध  
(sic); Cv.r.g. as in text (for 'ज्य'). C: Cmg: श्रेयसा महीं  
संनियोज्य । Dg: Ti:3 Cg [ए]वम्; Gs Ms च (for  
[अ]हम्). Ti:3 Gs Ms महींमिमो (by transp.).—<sup>b</sup>) Ts  
-श्लोको (for 'श्लोको). Dti गमिष्यामि (for भवि').—<sup>c</sup>)  
Dg: निवेद्य (for 'इय').—For 12, Si Di-7 subst.:

34\* संयोज्य रामे राज्येन श्रेयसाहं महींमिमाम् ।  
संख्य रामस्य भुजौ विद्वतांस्मि गवज्वरः ।

[(1. 1) Si Di:4.7 महींपति (for 'विमान').—(1. 2)  
Di:4.5 संख्य: Ds संख्य (for संखित). Si विद्वतांस्मि: Ds  
विद्वतांस्मि: Ds विद्वतांस्मि (sic); Ds विद्वतांस्मि: Ds विद्वतां  
(for विद्वतांस्मि).]

—Alter 12, Dg: Dti Dd: Dmi T G Ms-8 ins.:

अनेन श्रेयसा सद्यः संयोज्याहमिमां महीम् ।  
गतक्लेशो भविष्यामि मुते तस्मिन्निवेद्य वै ॥ १२  
इति ब्रुवन्तं मुदिताः प्रत्यनन्दकृपा नृपम् ।  
वृष्टिमन्तं महामेघं नर्दन्तमिव वह्निणः ॥ १३  
तस्य धर्मार्थविदुषो भावमाज्ञाय सर्वशः ।  
उचुथ मनसा ज्ञात्वा वृद्धं दशरथं नृपम् ॥ १४

35\* यदिदं मेऽनुरूपार्थं मया साधु सुमन्त्रितम् ।  
भवन्तो मेऽनुमन्यन्तां कथं वा करवाण्यहम् ।  
यस्यैषा मम प्रीतिर्हितमन्यद्विचिन्त्यताम् ।  
जन्या मध्यस्थचिन्ता तु विमर्दाभ्यविहोद्या ।

[(1. 1) Cmg. वरीदं, Gs Mi तो (for मे). Dg: Gs  
निमन्त्रिते (for तु).—(1. 4) Gs नृ: K(ed.) हि (for तु).  
Ts विमर्दाभ्यविहोद्या (for the post. half).]

13 Ns V: B: Ms om. 13 (cf. v.l. 1). Gs  
damaged up to वृष्टिम (in 13<sup>th</sup>).—<sup>a</sup>) Si Di-7 ब्रुवाम्  
(for ब्रुवन्ते).—<sup>b</sup>) Gs अभ्यनन्दम् (for प्रत्य). Si Di-4.7  
सर्वेनन्दम् (Si 'र्वे वै तं नृ: Ds 'र्वे च तं नृ: Ds:7 'र्वे चैतं नृ) पं  
नरा: Ds अभ्यनन्दम् प्रजा:—<sup>c</sup>) Si Di-4.7 ह्यवांभोर्द: Dmi  
(marg.) यथा मेघ: Ds महानादं (for 'मेघ').—<sup>d</sup>) Si  
Di-4.7 गजैतम्; Ds पञ्चैवम्; K(ed.) नर्दन्तं (for नर्दन्तम्).  
—After 13, Dg: Dti Dd: Dmi T G Ms-8 ins.:

36\* क्षिप्रोऽनुनादः संजहते तत्र हर्षसमीरितः ।  
जनैःषोडशसंनदो विमानं कम्पयति ।

[(1. 1) Ti:3 Gs Ms-8 [ऽ]नुनादी. Dti Dd: Dmi ततो  
(for तत्र). Gs-समुद्रव: Ms-सतो महाम् (for-समीरित:).  
—(1. 2) Dg: reads after जनैःषोड् in marg. Ms-जनैःषोड्.  
Dti मेदिनी (for विमान). Gs damaged for कम्पयति.]

14 Ns V: B: Ms om. 14<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). Gs  
damaged up to समतागत in 37<sup>th</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Ti भस्य (for  
तस्य). Gs धर्मैतः (for सर्वैतः). G(ed.) तं तस्य भावं  
भावशः विज्ञाय सुखियो जगा:—After 14<sup>th</sup>, Dg: Dti Dd:  
Dmi T G Ms-8 ins.:

37\* ब्राह्मणा बलमुक्त्याश्च पौरवानपदैः सह ।  
समेत्य सद्यपित्वा तु समतागतमुदयः ।

[(1. 1) Dg: Cg जन: Dmi बल: L(ed.) संवि: (for  
बल:). L(ed.) तौ वचनमब्रुवन् (for the post. half). G  
(ed.) गुरवो संविजयेव पौरवानपदास्तथा.—(1. 2) Gs damaged  
up to समतागत, Ts च (for तु). Dti ते सद्यपित्वा (for सद्यपित्वा  
तु). Dg: समतां गतमुदयः; Ts Gs Cr समतागत:; Ms समतागत:  
Cmg.t as above (for the post. half). G(ed.) समेत्य  
संज्ञायामुदयपित्वा च निश्चयं.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dd: (marg.) स- (for च). Gs Ms प्यात्वा: Cg.t  
as in text (for ज्ञात्वा). Ns उचु: संमन्य ते सर्वै: V: उचुरस्ते  
स्नागर्हं सर्वै: B: उचु: [G(ed.) 'चे:] समंततः सर्वै: Ms



अनेकवर्षसाहस्रो बृद्धस्त्वमसि पार्थिव ।  
स रामं युवराजानममिषिञ्चस्व पार्थिवम् ॥ १५  
इति तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजा तेषां मनःप्रियम् ।  
अजानन्निव जिज्ञासुरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६  
कथं नु मयि धर्मेण पृथिवीमनुशासति ।  
भवन्तो द्रष्टुमिच्छन्ति युवराजं ममात्मजम् ॥ १७

ऋतुः समतया सर्वैः L (ed.) एवं संमत्त्वं सद्विवा. —<sup>d</sup>) L (ed.) कपुर् (for वृद्धं). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> S वचः (for नृपम्). —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 subst.:

38\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा देवकल्पस्य भीमवतः ।  
प्रियं चैवानुरूपं च वक्तुं समुपचक्रमुः ।  
[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> उपै- (for देव-).]

15 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 read 15-18, 41\*, 42\* (D<sub>1</sub> om. 41\*, 42\*), 22<sup>ad</sup> after 27\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -सतिकोः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) -शतको (for -साहस्रो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 गच्छ सुमहात्मको. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 M<sub>1</sub> कुक्षोरुष्य (D<sub>1</sub> इस्वायः M<sub>1</sub> इति त्वं) नरेष्वर (D<sub>1</sub> नराधिपः) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> बृद्धो मान्यो (D<sub>1</sub> हासि) नरेष्वर D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> बृद्धासि नरेष्वर. —Ga illeg. for 15<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> एवं (for स). D<sub>1</sub> राजा (for रामं). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> यौवराज्ये त्वम् (for युवराजानम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 रावर्त (L[ed.] व); T<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> प्रान्तिकं (for पार्थिवम्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभिवेकुमिहा (D<sub>1</sub> कुं त्वम्) ईति; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> वेद्य मा चिरं. —After 15, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-4 ins.:

39\* इच्छामो हि महाबाहुं रघुवीरं महाबलम् ।  
गजेन महतापान्त्रं रामं छवायुताननम् ।

16 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7, cf. v.l. 15, Ga partly damaged for 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 तेषां (for इति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 तु (for तद्). D<sub>1</sub> तेषां (for श्रुत्वा). B<sub>1</sub> इति तेषां वचः श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 मनोज्ञो हृदयस्थि D<sub>1</sub> वेष्टि; D<sub>1</sub> रं स्थि) तं; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तेषां (B<sub>1</sub> ततः D<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा) स्व B<sub>1</sub> सु हृदयेस्थितः D<sub>1</sub> हृदं च मनसेस्थित. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> अतिच्छद् (for अजानन्), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जपि (for इव). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तं जनं प्र (D<sub>1</sub> पुनस्तान्त्र) लुवाच ह; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जनास्तान्त्रलुवाच सः (M<sub>1</sub> ह); D<sub>1</sub>-4.5 ताजानान्त्रलुवाच सः (D<sub>1</sub> ह); D<sub>1</sub> तां प्रजानान्त्रलुवाच ह (hypm.). —After 16, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-4 ins.:

40\* श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं वयमे रामवं प्रतिमिच्छन् ।  
राजानः संशयोऽयं मे किमिदं श्रुतं तत्त्वतः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> Cr. [प]व (for [प]वर्त). G<sub>1</sub> प्रमै; M<sub>1</sub> त्वे (for वयमे). —(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तद् (for किम्).]

ते तमचूर्महात्मानं पौरजानपदैः सह ।  
बहवो नृप कल्याणा गुणाः पुत्रस्य सन्ति ते ॥ १८  
दिव्यैर्गुणैः शक्रसमो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
इत्वाकुम्भ्यो हि सर्वेभ्योऽप्यतिरिक्तो विशांपते ॥ १९  
रामः सत्पुरुषो लोके सत्यधर्मपरायणः ।  
धर्मज्ञः सत्यसंभवश्च शीलवाननसूयकः ॥ २०

17 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7, cf. v.l. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga partly damaged. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथं तु; D<sub>1</sub> अजन्ते (for कथं तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुम्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 कृतम् (for इदम्). D<sub>1</sub> भवतः कृतमिच्छन्तुः D<sub>1</sub> भद्रं नः कर्तुमिच्छति. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुराजे (for युव). D<sub>1</sub> महाबले (for ममात्मजम्).

18 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7, cf. v.l. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महात्मानः; D<sub>1</sub> महीपालः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 युवं इक्षरयं नृपैः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पौरजानपदा जनाः D<sub>1</sub> पदाः पुनः T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पदास्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 कृत (for नृप). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कल्याणः. S<sub>1</sub> बहवः कृतकल्याण. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते). N<sub>1</sub> पुत्रस्य सन्ति ते गुणाः; D<sub>1</sub> गुणाः सन्ति सुतस्य ते; D<sub>1</sub> गुणाः प्रदत्तमात्रवद्. —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 ins.:

41\* पुत्रस्ते देवसदृजः स्वाध्यायाचारसंयुतः ।  
[D<sub>1</sub> शेषं देवकल्पं स्वाध्यायान्तेनयुक्तः.]

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 cont.; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. for 22<sup>ad</sup>;

42\* प्रियकर्णप्रियवादी च प्रजातां पितृमातृवत् ।  
[D<sub>1</sub> [प]व (for व).]

On the other hand, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (except M<sub>1</sub>) ins. after 18:

43\* गुणान्गुणवतो देव देवकल्पस्य भीमवतः ।  
प्रियानानन्दनान्कृत्वा न्यवदामोऽयं तान्त्राणु ।

[(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रियानानन्दान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> "जान्; M<sub>1</sub> "जान्; Com. t as in text (for "जान्). (C) Cy: प्रियानानन्द-जनानिति पाठः। Cr: जानन्दानिष्टनियारणपूर्वकैश्चैवपत्तेनानन्द-जनान्। (D) D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा (for कृतान्). G<sub>1</sub> वदामो अथ (with hiatus) (for प्रवदामोऽयं).]

19 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 19-21\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 इक्ष- (for शक्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शक्र (for सत्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 रामः शक्रसमो बले. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-8 [म]वि (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.5.8 व्यतिरिक्तो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> व्यतिरिक्तो; D<sub>1</sub> व्यतिरिक्तो (for अप्यति).

20 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 रामस्य (for रामः सत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सत्यः (G<sub>1</sub> रामः) सत्य- (for सत्यधर्मः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 यज्ञोर्गुणैः; D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> यज्ञोर्गुणैः; G<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमः (for परायणः). D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> सत्यधर्मपरायो- बले. —After 20<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 ins.:



G. 2. 1. 28  
B. 2. 2. 31  
L. 2. 4. 17

क्षान्तः सान्त्वयिता शृङ्गः कृतज्ञो विजितेन्द्रियः ।  
मृदुश्च स्थिरचित्तश्च सदा भग्नोऽन्नसूयकः ॥ २१  
प्रियवादी च भूतानां सत्यवादी च राघवः ।

44\* सनो न विद्यते कश्चिद्विशिष्टः कुत एव तु ।

[ Ds वा (for तु). ]

On the other hand, Dg: Ds: Dd: Dm: T G Ms: ins. after 20<sup>th</sup>;

45\* साक्षाद्रामादिनिवृत्तो धर्मश्चापि श्रिया सह ।  
प्रजासुखये चन्द्रस्य वसुधायाः क्षमागुणैः ।

[ (L. 1) Gs Ms धर्माद्; Ms रामे (for रामाद्). — (L. 2) Ms स्या सन्तर्पितस्य (for the prior half). Ms वसुधायाः. Dg: क्षमागुणैः. ]

Thereafter the above MSS. repeat 2.1.26<sup>th</sup>.

—<sup>ed</sup> Dd: धर्मोऽन्ना सत्यवादी च (Dd 'दीव' (for 20<sup>th</sup>)). Ts Gs यौवनम्; Gg as in text (for शीलम्). Dd: 4-5 अनुसूयकः (for अन्). Gv: अन्नसूयक इति त्रिरुपादानास्त्वय-  
मन्नपरमं नासूयको भवतीत्येकस्तपुरुषः । स्वस्मै चान्वोतासूयको विद्यत इत्यन्यो बहुमीहितैर्दितव्यः । Gs: धर्मवाननसूयी च सत्यवान्वलयांसवा.

21 Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ms om. 21<sup>st</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). Gs om. 21. —<sup>a</sup> Dd: 4 दानः; Ts Ms क्षाता; Gs Ms क्षया; Gg as in text (for क्षान्तः). Ds (before corr.) सान्त्वयित्वा. Dd: 4 Ts Ms शकः; Ts: शक्यः; Gg: 4 as in text (for शृङ्गः). Ss Dd: 4 दानः सन्तर्पितः प्राज्ञः; Ds दानः क्षातो यतो वदतः. —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds बुद्धिः; Dd: 4-7 बुद्धिः; Dd: 4-7 बुद्धिः; Ts वित्तस्य (for वित्तम्). Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ms मृदुश्च देवसम्बन्धः. —<sup>c</sup> Ss Dd: 4 त्विमे क्षमागुणैः; Ds 'नः'; Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ms क्षमायाः; Vs Ms सदा (वातेनसूयकः).

22 For 22<sup>nd</sup>, Ss Dd: 4 subst. :

46\* शिव्यासी विजयोषी दीर्घदर्शी महाप्रतिः ।

[ Ds शिवः (for वशी). Dd शिवः (for वशि). ]

while Ss Vs Bt: 4 Ms subst. 42<sup>nd</sup> for 22<sup>nd</sup>. — Ss Dd: 4 read 22<sup>nd</sup> after 42<sup>nd</sup>, Ds after 18 all for the first time. — After 22, Ss Ns Vs Bt: 4 Dd: 4 Ms (Ss Dd: 4 after the first occurrence of 22<sup>nd</sup>) ins. :

47\* निबन्धा दुर्विनीतानां विनीतप्रतिपूजकः ।  
न ज्ञापि न मित्रेषु न च ज्ञानपदेनपि ।  
अनोऽस्त्वगुणवादी यो रामस्य भुवि भूयते ।  
सहृदवाणाः प्रीतास्तथा ज्ञानपदा जनाः ।  
गुणानुरागा राजेन्द्र रामनिच्छन्ति भूमिपम् । [ 5 ]  
गुणकीर्या नरपते प्रजा रामेण रञ्जिताः ।  
हृती रामो धनुर्वेदे शिष्याश्चैव संयुगे ।  
अमोघाशो दूरपाती विजयोषी द्वायुधः ।

बहुश्रुतानां वृद्धानां ब्राह्मणानामुपासिता ॥ २२  
तेनास्येहातुला कीर्तिर्यशस्तेजश्च वर्धते ।  
देवासुरमनुष्याणां सर्वास्त्रेषु विशारदः ॥ २३

[ Ss Dd: 4 om. L. 1. — (L. 1) Ds दुर्विनीतानां निबन्धा च (for the prior half). Bt Ds कीर्तिः. — (L. 2) Ds ज्ञापि (for ज्ञा). Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ds Ms वैरिषु (for मित्रेषु). Ns Vs च (for [न]पि). — (L. 3) Ss Vs Bt: 4 Ms [ 5 ] नः; Ds [ 5 ] निः; Ds नि (for शिवः). Dd ने (for चे). Dd: 4 विद्यते; Ds भूमिप (for सूयते). Ns रामस्य तु निबन्धे च (for the post. half). — (L. 4) Bt partly damaged. Ds वैरिणाः; Dd: 4 अनपदा (for जान). — (L. 5) Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ds रामस्य (for राजेन्द्र). Ms गुणानुरागे रामस्य (for the prior half). Ds वे त्वम् (for रामम्). Ms इच्छति. — (L. 6) Ds गुणैः (for गुण). — After L. 6, Vs Ms ins. :

47(A)\* धर्मैरेन वदानेन विनीतेन महाप्रति ।

Ss Dd: 4 om. L. 7-8. — (L. 7) Ns Bt शिष्याश्च. Ms शिष्याश्चैव संयुगे; G (ed.) शिष्याश्चैव संयुगे (for the post. half). — (L. 8) Ns Bt (sup. line, as above) दूरपाती; Ms वैरि (for 'पाती'). ]

Ss Dd: 4 cont. :

48\* पृथक्पुत्रा यचो रावा द्विजानां ब्रह्मणामपि ।

हर्षे परमुपागच्छतेषां मायज्ञानं इति ।

[ (L. 1) Ds तु सौम्यः; Ds तु राम स; Ds स पुत्रिर् (for यचो रावा). Dd इति हृदा तदा राम (for the prior half). — (L. 2) Ss Ds हर्षतस्तम्; Dd परे हर्षे (by transp.). Ds हर्षे परमुपागच्छत (for the prior half). Ss Dd: 4 मायज्ञानं; Ds पाततां (sic) (for मायज्ञानं). ]

— After the above, Ss Dd: 4-8 repeat 2.1.34<sup>th</sup>.

23 Ns Vs Bt: 4 Ms om. 23. —<sup>a</sup> Ss Dd: 4 तस्य; Ts Gs [ इ ] तस्य; Ms तस्य; Ms [ न ] स्तेन (for [ न ] स्पेह). —<sup>b</sup> Ds वीर्येण; Ds वा नयेत् (for वीर्ये). — After 23<sup>rd</sup>, Ss Dd: 4 ins. :

49\* समासश्च धनुर्वेदे इत्यद्वे गजे रामे ।

सर्वज्ञः सर्वदेवी च दूरपाती द्वायुधः ।

[ (L. 1) Ss Ds समासश्च (for समास). Ds (with hiatus) अश्च (for इश्च). Ds गजे रवे; Ds रवे गजे (by transp.). — Ds om. from L. 2 up to 23<sup>rd</sup>. — (L. 2) Ss Dd: 4 तस्य (Dd 'न्या' कः (for तस्य); Ds इत्य (for इत्य). Ds सर्वज्ञः सर्वदेवी; Ss Dd: 4-7 (Dd before corr.) दूरपाती. Ds च रामः (for इत्युधः). ]

— For similar lines in 47<sup>th</sup> and 24-34<sup>th</sup>, cf. App. 1 (No. 5).

— After 23<sup>rd</sup>, Ss Dd: 4-8 ins. :

50\* संयुगेऽपराजितः ।

विजयमानुषसंस्थेयुः ।



यदा व्रजति संग्रामं ग्रामार्थं नगरस्य वा ।

गत्वा सौमित्रिसहितो नाविजित्य निवर्तते ॥ २४

संग्रामात्पुनरागम्य कुञ्जरेण स्थेन वा ।

पौरान्स्वजनवञ्चित्यं कुञ्जलं परिपृच्छति ॥ २५

पुत्रेष्वग्निषु दारेषु प्रेष्यशिष्यगणेषु च ।

निखिलेनानुपूर्व्या च पिता पुत्रानिर्वारसान् ॥ २६

[ (1. 1) Ds संग्रामेषु (for संग्रामेषु). Ss पराजितः (for [ न ] परा°). —(1. 2) Ss आनुष्-; Ds आनकः (for आनुष्-). ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds सर्वज्ञास्त्रे; Gs सर्वज्ञास्त्रेषु (hypm.) (for सर्वज्ञेषु).  
—After 23, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dnu T G M1-3 repeat lines 9-10 of 14<sup>a</sup>; followed by 2. 1.18.

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B1.2 M4 यं यं (for यदा). Ts संग्रामे. Ss D1-4.7 यं यो (D7 यदो) प्रयाति संग्रामे; Ds यं च प्रयाति संग्रामे. —<sup>b</sup>) Gs रामार्थं (sic) (for ग्राम°). Dti Dnu च (for वा). Ss D1-7 ग्रामांते नगरेषु वा (D7 च); Ns V1 B1.2 M4 राजग्राम (M4 रामो राजं) लवाग्रवा. —For 24<sup>a</sup>, Ss D1-7 subst. :

51\* गत्वा सौमित्रिणा सार्धं ते कित्वोपनिवर्तते ।

[ Ds (by corr.) सार्धं (for सार्धं). D4.7 विजित्य (for तं जिता). Ss Ds विनिवर्तते (for [ त ] परि°). ]

while Ns V1 B1.2 M4 subst. for 24<sup>a</sup> :

52\* ततस्ततो विजित्यारीन्विजयी विनिवर्तते ।

[ M4 कृतो (for कृतो). Ns विजिता (for °ल). ]  
Ns V1 B1.2 M4 cont. :

53\* जिवा विजित्यारिण्यनि चद्राव विनिवर्तते ।

तदपि प्रथिततरो भूत्वा नः पूजयन्तु ।

[ Cf. lines 10-11 of App. I (No. 5). —V1 M4 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) Ns (marg.) विजिता चरित्यादि; G (ed.) जिवाणि चरित्यानि (for the prior half). —(1. 2) V1 प्रथिततरो; M4 चाशु भवतो (for प्रथिततरो). ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dti Gs आगत्य (for °म्य). Ss समक्षे नगरे गच्छन्; Ns V1 B1.2 M4 प्रवासात्पुनरागत्य (M4 °म्य); D1-2.5 सदाप्ते (Ds °वप्ते) निर्भवं गच्छन्; D4.6.7 सदाप्ते (Ds °दारे) नगराद्गच्छन्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B1.2 Dg1 D4.6 च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss D1-4.7 राजमार्गेण (D1-3 °मि) नो दृष्टा; Ns V1 B1.2 Ds M4 राजमार्गेण दृष्टा नः (Ds निर्दृष्टा); Ds राजमार्गे कुपितो दृष्टा (sic); Gs पौरान्कुलवञ्चित्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V1 B1.2 M4 विजिता पू (M4 °तान्) च्छद्व (D4 °द) नामर्थे.

26 V1 om. 26-30. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B1.2 D1 M4 ब्रह्मिहोत्रेषु. Ns देवेषु; Ds दारासु (sic) (for दारेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Ds शिष्यप्रेष्य- (by transp.); B1 शिष्य-; Ds प्रेष्ये शिष्य-;

शुश्रूषन्ते च वः शिष्याः कश्चित्कर्मसु दंशिताः ।

इति नः पुरुषव्याघ्रः सदा रामोऽभिभाषते ॥ २७

व्यसनेषु मनुष्याणां भृशं भवति दुःखितः ।

उत्सवेषु च सर्वेषु पितेव परितुष्यति ॥ २८

सत्यवादी महेष्वासो वृद्धसेवी जितेन्द्रियः ।

वत्सः श्रेयसि जातस्ते दिष्ट्यासौ तव राघवः ।

दिष्ट्या पुत्रगुणैर्युक्तो मारीच इव कुम्भपः ॥ २९

Ds पुत्रशिष्य- (for प्रेष्य°). Ns B1.2 अनेषु; Gs गुणेषु (for न°). M4 शिष्ये प्रेष्यजनेषु च. —After 26<sup>a</sup>, Ns B1.2 M4 ins. :

54\* सानुकम्पः सदा रामः पृच्छत्यस्माननामयम् ।

[ M4 अनुकरति सदा (for the prior half). ]

—Ns B1.2 M4 om. 26°-30. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss D4.6.7 पूर्वेषु; Dnu T1.2 G1.3 M4 पूर्वेषु; D1-4.3 पूर्वेषु; Ts पूर्वेषु; Gs M4 पूर्वेषु (for पूर्वेषु च). Gs आनुपूर्व्यात्. —<sup>d</sup>) Gs सीता- (for पिता). Ds पुत्रमिवीरस्य.

27 Ns V1 B1.2 M4 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss D1-7 शुश्रूषति Ts Gs शिष्यते (sic). Ss Dti Dnu D4.6 M4 वचः; Dg1 च वचः (hypm.) (for च वः). Ds शिष्यः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss D1.4-7 Gs कश्चित् (sic); Ds कश्चित्; Ts कित्वे (for कश्चित्). Dti वर्मसु; Ddi Gs M4 Cts वर्मेषु; Dnu वर्मेषु (for कर्मेषु). Ss Ds देशिताः (for ई°). —<sup>c</sup>) B (ed.) वः (for नः). D4.6 पुरुषव्याघ्र (for °वः). Ds इति स विदुषो वृत्तान्.

28 Ns V1 B1.2 M4 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss D1-7 च सर्वेषां (for मनुष्याणां). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs सदा (for भृशं). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss D1-7 शुभ्या चा (Ds दृष्टा नो; Ds शुभ्या वा) म्बुदुर्ध्वं किञ्चित्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds स चैवं (for पितेव). Ds दुष्यति (sic); D1-7 दुष्यति (for दुष्यति).

29 Ns V1 B1.2 M4 om. 29 (cf. v.l. 26). Ss D1-7 read 29<sup>a</sup> after 2. 1.25. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss D1-7 महोत्साहो (for सहेत्वालो). —After 29<sup>a</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dnu T G M1-3 ins. :

55\* स्मितपूर्वमभिभाषी च धर्मं सर्वाननाशितः ।

सम्भरयोक्ता श्रेयसां च न विपृष्ट कथारुचिः ।

सुभ्रायतताम्राक्षः साक्षाद्विष्णुरिव स्वयम् ।

रामो लोकाभिरामोऽयं शौर्यवीर्यपराधर्मः ।

प्रजापालनसंयुक्तो न रागोपहतेन्द्रियः । [5]

शक्तौलोक्त्वमप्येष भोक्तुं किं नु महीमिमाम् ।

नास्य कोचः प्रसादञ्च शिरयोऽस्ति कदाचन ।

हन्त्येष नियमाह्वानवप्येषु न कुप्यति ।

युनक्तयथैः प्रहृष्टञ्च दमती वदन् तुष्यति ।



G. 2. 1. 39  
B. 2. 2. 50  
L. 2. 4. 28

बलमारोग्यमायुश्च रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
आशंसते जनः सर्वो राष्ट्रे पुरवरे तथा ॥ ३०  
अभ्यन्तरश्च बाह्यश्च पौरजानपदो जनः ।  
स्त्रियो वृद्धास्तरुण्यश्च सायं प्रातः समाहिताः ॥ ३१  
सर्वान्देवानमस्यन्ति रामस्यार्थे यशस्विनः ।  
तेषामायाचितं देव त्वत्प्रसादात्समृध्यताम् ॥ ३२

राममिन्दीवरस्यामं सर्वशत्रुनिर्हणम् ।  
पश्यामो यौवराज्यस्थं तत्र राजोत्तमात्मजम् ॥ ३३  
तं देवदेवोपममात्मजं ते  
सर्वस्य लोकस्य हिते निविष्टम् ।  
हिताय नः क्षिप्रमुदारजुष्टं  
मुदाभिप्रेक्तुं वरद त्वमर्हसि ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

[(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> पूर्वनिमित्ते. G<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for [वा] विदितः). — (1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> विदितः. G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s विदितः. Cr. m. g. t. as above; Cr<sub>2</sub> विदितः (for विदित). — After 1. 2, all the above MSS. repeat 1. 5 of 14<sup>th</sup>. — (1. 5) G<sub>2</sub> प्रजापान्तास्तः. D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) रोगोपशान्तिश्च; D<sub>2</sub> रोगोपशान्तिं मित्रं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रोगोपशान्तिं; G<sub>2</sub> as above. — (1. 8) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> [प] व (for [प] व). G<sub>2</sub> मित्रं (for "मात्र"). D<sub>2</sub> अवयवे सन्तु; G<sub>2</sub> "ध्ये न च; G<sub>2</sub> न वध्ये न च (for "ध्ये न च). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s वधेन (G<sub>2</sub> "वेन; M<sub>2</sub> "देन) सन्तु (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s वरि) कुम्भितं (T<sub>2</sub> "ते [sic]) (for the post. half). — (1. 9) T<sub>2</sub> युनक्तैः (sic) (for "वर्तव्यैः"). T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for च). M<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रा (for तमसा). D<sub>2</sub> बुध्यते; G<sub>2</sub> निष्ठति (for कुम्भित).]

Thereafter all the above MSS. repeat 2.1.27-28. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s वल्ल (sic); D<sub>2</sub> वल्ले (for वल्लः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वल्ल (metathesis) (for तल्ल). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s रावच. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s रामो (for पुत्रः). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S (except M<sub>2</sub>) कावचपः; Cr<sub>2</sub> as in text.

30 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आयुष्ये (for "अ"). — After 30<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.; M<sub>2</sub>-s ins. after 30 :

56<sup>a</sup> देवासुरमनुष्येषु सगन्धर्वोत्तरेषु च ।

[G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गन्धर्वोत्तरेषु च; M<sub>2</sub> गन्धर्वोत्तरेषु (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s आशासते; D<sub>2</sub> आशास्ते हि; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr<sub>2</sub> आशंसते; Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for "सते"). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s जनाः सर्वे (D<sub>2</sub> [before corr.] "स्वे") (for जनः सर्वो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s राष्ट्रेषु नगरेषु च.

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s आश्विनराष्ट्रः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> अ (N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आ) अश्विनरे; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for "रष्ट्र"). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s (before corr. as in text) बाह्याश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राम्ये च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बाह्ये च; G<sub>2</sub> बाहुश्च (for बाह्याश्च). D<sub>2</sub> नर्पा तु

वसुधायास्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पौरजानपदा जनाः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> पौरजानपदे तथा (M<sub>2</sub> जने). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रीतः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> तप्त (sic) (for प्रातः). D<sub>2</sub>-s समाहितः. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> देवाजानपदे गृहे.

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे देवान्; D<sub>2</sub>-s सर्वे देवाः; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वदेवान्; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे एव (for सर्वान्देवान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s महाधनः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रस्विनः; D<sub>2</sub> न संशयः (for यशस्विनः). — For 32<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

57<sup>a</sup> रामस्त्वैवाभिवाचन्ते यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[M<sub>2</sub> अभिवाचति रामस्य (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> यौवराज्याभिषेचनं; G<sub>2</sub> (ed.) यौवराज्याभिषेचनं (for the post. half).]

—D<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तस्मात् (for तेषाम्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आशंसितं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> से (V<sub>1</sub> तु) पाचितं; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s (before corr.) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अयाचितं; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cr<sub>2</sub> तथाचितं; D<sub>2</sub> स्वमर्चितं; Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for आयाचितं). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s (D<sub>2</sub> [by corr.] as in text) चैव; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> रावच (for देव). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s (D<sub>2</sub> [by corr.] as in text) च मुख्यताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रसिध्वाता (for समृध्यताम्). B<sub>1</sub> स्वयसादेन सिध्यता.

33 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s यीरम् (for रामम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रजानामनु (N<sub>2</sub> "मुप) रंजकं (B<sub>1</sub>-s "रंजकं). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पश्येमो; D<sub>2</sub>-s पश्येम (for पश्यामो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पश्येम मु (B<sub>1</sub> "सुवु) वराव तम् (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "जानम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s राम (D<sub>2</sub> "मे) राजीवलोचनं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभिप्रेक्तुं वरद; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तथा विषा.

34 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> एव (for देवः). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> देवेति संवृद्धिः; देवदेवः विष्णुः तत्सत्त्वमिति वा। —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s वरमर्चनं (for "ज ते"). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुखे (for हिते). D<sub>2</sub> निविष्टं (metathesis). —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> om. नः (subm.). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s अतीव नः (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s च) क्षिप्र (D<sub>2</sub> क्षत्र) मुद्रासत्त्वं (D<sub>2</sub> "मार्गं). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वरद. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s दुरेभिषेक्तुं वरदाहंसि स्व. — For 34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :



३

तेषामञ्जलिपत्रानि प्रगृहीतानि सर्वशः ।  
प्रतिगृह्णावर्षाद्राजा तेभ्यः प्रियदितं वचः ॥ १  
अहोऽस्मि परमप्रीतः प्रभावश्चातुलो मम ।  
यन्मे ज्येष्ठं प्रियं पुत्रं यौवराज्यस्यमिच्छथ ॥ २

इति प्रत्यर्च्य तान्राजा ब्राह्मणानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
वसिष्ठं वामदेवं च तेषामेवोपशृण्वताम् ॥ ३  
चैत्रः श्रीमानयं मासः पुण्यः पुष्पितकाननः ।  
यौवराज्याय रामस्य सर्वमेवोपकल्पयताम् ॥ ४

G. 2. 2. 5  
B. 2. 3. 4  
L. 2. 5. 4

58\* स राजवर्षात्मजमात्मवन्तं  
गुणामिरामं नरलोककान्तम् ।  
रामं नृदेवाहति लोकनाथ-  
मिदामिषेक्षुं युवराजमुत्थाम् ।

[ Cf. lines 18-21 of App. I (No. 5). — (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> भावने तं (for 'वन्त'). M<sub>1</sub> स राजवर्षे सवये भवन्ते. — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> वास (for 'राम'). — (1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> तदेव (for 'सुवेव'). — (1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अथ (for 'इह'). V<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिषिषे (for 'प्रेक्षु'). ]

Colophon missing in N<sub>1</sub>; om. in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub>. — *Kāṇḍa name* om. in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>; D<sub>1</sub> अथोद्यापर्वणि. — *Sarga name*: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 प्रकृतिवाक्ये; V<sub>1</sub> रामप्रशंसा; D<sub>1</sub> दशरथे प्रति पौरवाक्ये; D<sub>1</sub> प्रकृतिसमाप्तः; G (ed.) रामा-मिषेक्ष्यवसायो. — *Sargano.* (figures; words or both): S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. V<sub>1</sub> 1; D<sub>1</sub> 57; D<sub>1,2</sub> 4; D<sub>1</sub> 48; D<sub>1</sub> 5. — After the colophon, D<sub>1</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; G M<sub>1,2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

3

This Sarga is missing in N<sub>1</sub> and Ck (cf. v.l. 2. 1.1). B<sub>1,2</sub> begin from this Sarga. Before st. 1, N<sub>2</sub> begins with नमो भगवते रामचन्द्राय; and then ins.:

59\* नमस्तस्मै मुनीशाय श्रीयुताय तपस्विने ।  
शान्ताय वीतरागाय बालमीकाय नमो नमः ।  
अपति रघुवंशतिलकः कौसल्यानन्दिवधेनो रामः ।  
दशरथननिधनकारी दाशरथिः पुण्डरीकाक्षः ।  
अपति जनकपुत्रीबह्मभो रावणारि- [5]  
ईशरथसुतरामः कौसलेनो जितारिः ।  
अमररिपुण्णामिमैश्वरिः कैटमारि-  
ईरवु सक्कलपापं पूतनारिमुंरारिः ।  
रामरामेति रामेति कृजन्ते मधुराक्षरम् ।  
आरुह्य कविवासाखं वन्दे बालमीकिकोक्तिलम् । [10]

Before st. 1, B<sub>1</sub> begins with नमो गणपतये; and ins.:

60\* वेदे रामायणे चैव पुराणे भारते तथा ।  
आदौ चान्ते च मध्ये च हरिः सर्वत्र गीयते ।

Before st. 1, B<sub>2</sub> begins with नमः श्रीरामाय; and ins. lines 3-4 of 59\*.

Before st. 1, B<sub>2</sub> begins with नमो रामचन्द्राय नमः; and then ins. 59\*. B<sub>2</sub> begins with नमो रामचन्द्राय. Thereafter ins. lines 9-10 of 59\*; B<sub>1</sub> ins. the same after 60\* (om. second रामेति in L. 9). B<sub>1,2,3</sub> read आरुह्यकविवासाखं for the prior half of l. 10.

—Before st. 1, D<sub>1</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 5). D<sub>1</sub> begins with अ.

1 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> आलासाः; D<sub>1</sub> (also by corr. sec. m.) आभासाः (for 'पत्रानि'). B<sub>1</sub> (gloss) प्रजाः. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> ति- (for 'प्र-'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगृह्ण समततः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 विष्ठापतिः). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 संप्रह (D<sub>1</sub> स प्रह; D<sub>2</sub> स प्रह) श्रेष्ठवीर्यैरान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] ह; D<sub>1</sub> तु) दौ दशरथो राजा. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> स तान्; D<sub>1,2</sub> सतां (for 'तेभ्यः'). D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) प्रियं (for 'प्रिय-'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> प्रोवाचेदं वचस्तदा; M<sub>1</sub> प्रोवाच वचने तदा.

2 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 4.7 अजः; D<sub>1</sub> अजा; G<sub>1</sub> अजो (sic) (all to avoid hiatus!) (for 'अहो'). Cr. g. महोस्मीति संभिराये; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्मिन् (for 'स्मिन्'). M<sub>1</sub> परमः (for 'म-'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> अन्धोस्म्यनुगृहीतोद्यः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अहोस्म्यनु-गृहीतोद्यः (D<sub>1</sub> 'व'). —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> प्रभवश्च (sic). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 हा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हो) भञ्जानुत्तमो (D<sub>1</sub> 'थ परो) मम (D<sub>1</sub> 'हान्'); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवतिः प्रियं (D<sub>1</sub> सत्य) वादिभिः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) D<sub>1,2</sub> 1.2 जन्मः; G<sub>1,2</sub> धर्मः (for 'धन्मे'). D<sub>1</sub> रामे (for 'पुत्रे'). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> यौवराज्ये पदीत्येव; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> युवराजमिच्छेच्छथ; D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 यौवराज्ये पदीत्य (D<sub>1</sub> 'दिच्छ'; D<sub>1</sub> 'दीच्छ') थ; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युवराजानमिच्छथ.

3 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 4.7 M<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin. as in text) C<sub>1</sub> प्रलब्धितान्; G<sub>1,2</sub> 'र्षितान् (sic) (for 'च्ये तान्'). Cr. g. ब्राह्मणान् अभ्यर्च्य मधुरवचनैः संमान्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वान् (for 'राजा'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इति (M<sub>1</sub> 'थे') राजानुभाष्येतान् (B<sub>1,2</sub> [also marg. sec. m.] तान्; D<sub>1</sub> 'ने; M<sub>1</sub> 'व'); D<sub>1</sub> इति प्रत्यनुवासाया (sic). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> एवं भूः (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पौराभू) यौववीर्यवः (D<sub>1</sub> 'दिद'); D<sub>1</sub> इदं वचनमब्रवीत्. —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> वासिष्ठ. D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> एवाम्; D<sub>1</sub> om. (for 'ते'). S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for 'एव'). D<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]थ (for [ 'द']प-).

4 \* B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> पुण्यः; D<sub>1</sub> शुभः (for 'पुण्यः'). D<sub>1</sub> वनं पुष्पितपादपं. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> यौवराजाय. D<sub>1</sub> काम्य (for 'रा').



G. 2. 2. 7  
B. 2. 3. 21  
L. 2. 3. 7

कृतमित्येव चावृतामभिगम्य जगत्पतिम् ।  
पथोक्तवचनं प्रीतो हर्षयुक्तौ डिजर्पमौ ॥ ५  
ततः सुमन्त्रं द्युतिमात्राज्ञा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
रामः कृतात्मा भवता श्रीघ्रमानीयतामिति ॥ ६

Ds रामस्य दीवराज्याय ( by transp. ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds reads in marg. Dg1 Dm1 D1-3.5.7 कल्पतो. In Ds दातुमस्य रोचते is written and crossed. —For 4<sup>th</sup>, Ns V1 B Ms subst. ;

61\* रामाय दीवराज्यं मे दातुमस्य रोचते ।

[Ns partly illeg. M4 रायस्य ( for रामाय ). B4 अब ( for अत्र ), M4 [ अ ] नि- ( for [ अ ] व ) .]

—After 4, S1 D1-4.7 ins.; Ds ins. after l. 2 of 63\* :

62\* क्षोभते पुण्ययोगेन नृत्तं नो यदि रोचते ।  
अधामुवन्दिताः सर्वे पूर्वमेव नराधिपम् ।  
रामो वाग्भिर्मनोमिश्रं अभिषिक्तो हि नागैः ।  
तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पीराणां हर्षसंभवः ।  
संयतोऽभून्महान्मन्दः साधु साध्विति जल्पताम् । [ 5 ]

[(l. 1) Ds पुण्ययोगे न; Ds लोके ( for योगे ), Ds भवते ( for नृत्तं नो ), —(l. 2) S1 D4.7 नराः ( for दिवाः ), S1 पवम् ( for एव ), S1 ( sup. lin. also as above ) उदाहृतं; Ds नराधिप. —(l. 3) Ds ( to avoid hiatus ) स्मरिषिक्ते. Ds अस्माकं हीनितो नृप ( for the post. half ), —(l. 4) S1 D4.7 तत्र हर्षतः ( for हर्षसंभवः ), —(l. 5) S1 D1 महा- ( for महात् ), D4.5.8 संयतो ( for जल्पताम् ), Ds मेघानामिव निःस्वनः ( for the post. half ).]

—After the above, S1 D1-4.7 ins. a passage given in App. I ( No. 6 ); Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-8 ins. it after 4; V1 B4 ( om. some lines ) after l. 2 of 63\* . —Ns V1 B D4.8 M4 ins. after 4 :

63\* अभिषेचनिकं द्रव्यं भवतो ज्ञापयन्तु माम् ।  
वन्दया चोपहृत्यैव रामराज्याभिपत्तये ।  
नौ तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय नृपतेर्वचनं तदा ।  
लेखयांचकुरुद्रव्यं भूयश्चैव वनन्दतुः ।

[(l. 1) Ds अभिषेचनिकं. Ds सर्वं ( for द्रव्यं ), Ds ज्ञापयन्तु. Ds यत्किञ्चिद्भावयन्तु मां ( for the post. half ), —(l. 2) Ds M4 [ अ ] व ( for व ), Ds कर्तव्यं ( for द्रव्यं ), Ds रामराज्याभिपत्तये; M4 चोपपत्तये ( for the post. half ), —After line 2, Ds ins. 62\*. V1 B4 Ds read lines 3-4 after l. 31 of App. I ( No. 6 ). —(l. 3) Ds नो ( for नौ ), B4 वाज्ञाय ( for प्रति ), V1 B1.3.4 Ds वचनम् ( for वचनं ), —(l. 4) B1 भूयश्चैव; Ds M4 तं च ( M4 तच्च ) वलि- ( for वलितं ), Ns illeg.; Ds रूपस्यैवोपपत्तयः; L ( ed. ) भूयस्यैवोपपत्तयः ( for the post. half ).]

5<sup>a</sup>) D4.8 M4 जग्धि- ( for जग्धि- ), Ns V1 B D4.8 M4 नराधिपं ( for जगत्पतिम् ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B Ds सु ( B4 अ )

स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय सुमन्त्रो राजशासनात् ।  
रामं तत्रानयांचक्रे रथेन रथिनां वरम् ॥ ७  
अथ तत्र समासीनास्तदा दशरथं नृपम् ।  
प्राच्योदीच्याः प्रतीच्याश्च दाक्षिणात्याश्च भूमिपाः ॥ ८

प्रीतमनसो प्रीतो ( Bs sec. m. भूत्वा ); Ds Ms सुप्रीतमनसं प्रीतो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B D4.8 M4 हृष्टयन्तौ पुनर्नृ ( Ds नृ तं नृ ) प. —For 5, S1 D1-4.7 subst. ;

64\* एवमाज्ञाय तत्पते कृतमित्यभ्यवेदयत् ।  
सुप्रीतमनसे राजे वसिष्ठो हर्षयन्पुनः ।

[(l. 1) S1 [ अ ] विवेदने; D1 [ अ ] भवेदयेत; D4.7 विदयत्. —After the prior half of l. 1, Ds ins. ;

64(A)\* वसिष्ठस्तत्स्विक्रान्तः ।  
क्षणं ते च तासुर्ह.

—(l. 2) D1 -मानते ( for नृ- ), Ds [ 5 ] हर्षयत् ( for हर्षयन् ), Ds मुनिः ( for पुनः ), S1 D4.7 सुप्रीतमनसं राजा वसिष्ठे हर्षयन्पुनः. ]

—After 5, Bs ins. ;

65\* हर्षयत्सर्वलोकांश्च अयोध्यापुरवासिनः ।

6<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D4.8 M4 जाहृष्य ( for द्युतिमान् ), —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D4.8 M4 दशरथो ( for वचनम् ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds रामं ( for रामः ), Bs कृतायो ( for तस्मा ), —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.7 क्षिपम् ( for दास्यम् ), —After 6, D1-4.7 ins. ;

66\* समानयेह धर्मज्ञं सुमन्त्रं प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
रामे मम मनो वावदमतां प्रेक्ष्य ते सुतम् ।

[(l. 1) Ds ( after corr. ) धर्मज्ञं ( for ज्ञं ) and ( before corr. ) सुतं ( for सुमन्त्र ), —(l. 2) D4.7 त्वते, D4.8 प्रेक्ष्यः ( for प्रेक्ष्य तं ), Ds सुते ( for सुतम् ).]

7<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रतिज्ञाय. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शासनम् ( for ताम् ), —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B ( except Bs ) Ds [ अ ] निनायाय; V1 निनायाय; D1-4.7 [ अ ] नयामास ( for यांचक्रे ), Dm1 G2.8 M1 राममामंत्रयांचक्रे. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स रथेन ( hypn. ) ( for रथेन ), Ds रथिने ( for रथी ), S1 B1.2 ( before corr. ), Dg1 Ds वरः. —After 7, D4.7 ins. ;

67\* प्रययौ रथमादाय ततस्तु रथिनां वरम् ।

8 Cf. lines 3-4 of 29\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Bs प्रीताम् ( for अथ ), S1 Ds समानीताम्; Ns Bs Ms सीने; D1 Dd1 T1.3 Ms सहासीनाम्; Gs M1 तदा; Cg as in text ( for समा ), D1-4.7 आसीने चैव राजानम्. —<sup>a</sup>) T2.8 G1.2 M1 तथा ( for तदा ), D1-4.7 इ ( Ds ऐ ) स्वाकुं राष्ट्रवर्धनं. —After 8<sup>th</sup>, Gs M1 ins. ;

68\* वयोपविष्टाः सचिवा राजानश्च सनैयमाः ।

[ M1 ( sec. m. as above ) च नैयमाः ( for सनै ) .]



म्लेच्छाश्चावांश्च ये चान्ये वनशैलान्तवासिनः ।  
 उपासांचक्रिरे सर्वे तं देवा इव वासवम् ॥ ९  
 तेषां मध्ये स राजर्षिर्मरुतामिव वासवः ।  
 प्रासादस्यो रथगतं ददर्शयान्तमात्मजम् ॥ १०  
 गन्धर्वराजप्रतिमं लोके विख्यातपौरुषम् ।  
 दीर्घबाहुं महासत्त्वं मत्तमातङ्गगामिनम् ॥ ११  
 चन्द्रकान्ताननं राममतीव प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 रूपौदार्यगुणैः पुंसां दृष्टिचित्तापहारिणम् ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) प्राणोदीष्यः; D<sub>6</sub> दीदयोः (sic) (for दीष्याः); D<sub>8</sub> प्रतीदयाश्च (sic); G<sub>8</sub> प्रदीष्याश्च (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>8</sub> illeg.

9 For 9<sup>ab</sup>, cf. l. 5 of 29<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मत्स्याश्च (for म्लेच्छाश्च). M<sub>8</sub> बायाश्च (for चा). T<sub>8</sub> चान्या. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> म्लेच्छाश्च यवनाश्चैव; D<sub>1-4.7</sub> सायां म्लेच्छाश्च मन्था (D<sub>1</sub> "या"श्च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> B शकाः; D<sub>8</sub> शाकाः (for वन-). V<sub>1</sub> शकाः शैलानुवासिकाः; D<sub>1-3</sub> पार्वतीयास्तथैव च; D<sub>4.7</sub> पा (D<sub>8</sub> प) पर्वतीयाश्च सर्वेषां; M<sub>8</sub> वनपालान्तवासिनः. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

69<sup>a</sup> अथर्षा म्लेच्छा मन्थाश्च पार्वतीयास्तथैव च ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> श्रीताः; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> वीराः (for सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>8</sub> ते (for तं). D<sub>11</sub> वासवं तथा (for इव वासवम्). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> कुबेरमिव नैर्ऋताः.

10 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च मध्ये (for मध्ये स). D<sub>1-3</sub> महाराजो (for स राजर्षिः). D<sub>4.7</sub> तथा मध्ये महाराजो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.7</sub> देवानाम् (for मरुताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> प्रसादस्यो. D<sub>11</sub> दृशरथोः D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> G<sub>8</sub> रथस्थे ते (for "गते"). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>8</sub> दृशरथं ममात्मजं (sic). —After 10, D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ins.:

70<sup>a</sup> विद्योत्तमानं प्रमथा ददर्श सुतमात्मनः ।

[ = l. 2 of 29 (A)<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>4.7</sub> सुतमात्मनिः (for सुतमात्मनः). ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमं (for "म"). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> लोकः; M<sub>8</sub> देव- (for लोके). S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> विधुत- (for विख्यात-). V<sub>1</sub> लोकं पौरुषसंयुतं. —After 11, D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ins.:

71<sup>a</sup> शैलक्षपितदन्तानां प्रहीतारं विषाणिनाम् ।  
 एकं विख्यातवीर्याणामग्र्यं सर्वेष्वनुष्मताम् ।  
 सुवर्णैर्णव पर्जन्यं ह्लादयन्तमिव प्रजाः ।  
 गुणैर्विद्योत्तम्यन्तं च सहस्रांशुमिवांशुभिः ।

[ (l. 1) = l. 5 of 29 (A)<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> कुलिः (for क्षपित-). D<sub>8</sub> अहितारं; D<sub>8.9</sub> सूरीतारं. —(l. 2) Cf. l. 6 of 29 (A)<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>1.2</sub> एको. D<sub>8</sub> आरुषांतं (for विख्यात-). D<sub>1</sub> प्राक्च; D<sub>8</sub> प्रादः; D<sub>8</sub> प्राद्वं (for अग्र्यं). —(l. 3) Cf. 13<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1.2.7</sub> [ व ] व (for [ व ] व). —(l. 4) Cf. l. 8 of 29 (A)<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>4.7</sub> विद्योत्तमानं (for "कलं"). ]

धर्माभितप्ताः पर्जन्यं ह्लादयन्तमिव प्रजाः ।  
 न तत्पर्षमायान्तं पश्यमानो नराधिपः ॥ १३  
 अवतार्य सुमञ्जस्तं राघवं सन्दनोत्तमात् ।  
 पितुः समीपं गच्छन्तं प्राञ्जलिः पृष्ठतोऽन्वगात् ॥ १४  
 स तं कैलासशृङ्गामं प्रासादं नरपुंगवः ।  
 आकरोह नृपं द्रष्टुं सह सूतेन राघवः ॥ १५  
 स प्राञ्जलिरभिप्रेत्य प्रणतः पितुरन्तिके ।  
 नाम स्वं श्रावयन्नामो वन्दे चरणौ पितुः ॥ १६

G. 2. 2. 18  
 B. 2. 3. 33  
 L. 2. 5. 18

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> इह- (for इहि-). —After 12, D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ins.:

72<sup>a</sup> इरिं सुनीलपदं दामे हन्तारं इस्तिनामपि ।  
 इष्टिनामिव सर्वेषां प्रधानं युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>8</sub> इतामे. D<sub>4.7</sub> इव (for नपि). —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> देष्टिणाम्. D<sub>1.2</sub> अपि (for एव). D<sub>8</sub> इष्टिनामं च सर्वेषां (sic) (for the prior half). ]

13 D<sub>1-4.7</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> धर्माभितप्त- —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> सीदयन्तम् (for ह्लाद-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तत्पर्षः; D<sub>8</sub> चातृष्यात् (sic) (for तत्पर्ष-). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तमायांतं (for समा-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.7</sub> नातृष्यत् (S<sub>1</sub> "च"; D<sub>8</sub> "श्च") तमायांतं; D<sub>8</sub> नतपर्वत-मायांतं (sic); M<sub>8</sub> तत्रापश्यन्तमा- —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> ई (N<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> वी) क्षमाणो (for पश्यमानो). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> महीपतिः; M<sub>8</sub> नराधिपं (for "धिपः"). M<sub>8</sub> पश्यमाने नराधिपे. —After 13, D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ins.:

73<sup>a</sup> ददर्श सुतिमात्तां प्रजापतिरिषापरः ।  
 राजा बभूव सहस्रो दृष्ट्वायान्तं तमात्मजम् ।

[ (l. 1 = l. 9 of 29<sup>a</sup>. —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> महाराजं (for तमा-). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.7</sub> अवतीर्य. D<sub>8</sub> सुमंत्रं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> तु; B<sub>8</sub> [ स ] यः; D<sub>8</sub> सुः; T<sub>8</sub> damaged (for तं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>8.9</sub> M<sub>8</sub> "च" स्वदनात्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4.7</sub> सकाशं (for समीपं). M<sub>8</sub> अनयत् (for गच्छन्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.6</sub> G<sub>8</sub> प्राञ्जलिः. D<sub>8.9</sub> [ स ] न्वगात् (for "गात्"). M<sub>8</sub> तं ददर्शान्तं नृपः.

15 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> स तु; D<sub>8</sub> ततः (for स तं). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ततः कैलाससदृशं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr.) स प्रसादं (sic). D<sub>11</sub> रहुनंदनः; D<sub>11</sub> (before corr.) नरपुंगवः; D<sub>1-4.7</sub> तमरिंदनः (for नरपुंगवः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4.7</sub> समायाच (for नृपं द्रष्टुं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सहितस्तेन; D<sub>11</sub> Ct सहसा तेन; T<sub>8</sub> सूतेन सह (by transp.).

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सं- (for स). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> अभिकन्य (for "प्रिय"). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्राणतः. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>4.6</sub> M<sub>8</sub> उत्तिकं. D<sub>1-4.7</sub> किञ्चित्पद्मः समाहितः (D<sub>8</sub> "तं"). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>8</sub> by corr.) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>8.9</sub> M<sub>8</sub> सं( M<sub>8</sub> वि) श्रावयन्; D<sub>1-4.7</sub>



G. 2. 2. 19  
B. 2. 3. 33  
L. 2. 3. 19

तं दृष्ट्वा प्रणतं पार्श्वे कृताञ्जलिपुटं नृपः ।  
गृह्णाञ्जलौ समाकृष्य सखजे प्रियमात्मजम् ॥ १७  
तस्मै चाम्बुधत्तं श्रीमान्मणिकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
दिदेश राजा रुचिरं रामाय परमासनम् ॥ १८  
तदासनवरं प्राप्य व्यदीपयत् राघवः ।  
स्वयेव प्रभया मेरुमुदये विमलो रविः ॥ १९  
तेन विभ्राजिता तत्र सा समाभिव्यरोचत ।

संकीर्तयन्: Gs स्वयं आवायन् (hypm.); Ms चाञ्चावयद् (for स्वं आवायन्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 7 चरणे. —After 10, Ds. 4. 7 ins.:

74\* तं पुत्रमिदवाकुवरं सुनीतं जयवर्धनम् ।

[Ds (inf. lin. sec. m.) विनीतं (for सु<sup>a</sup>).]

17 \* ) Ds. 4. 7 स (for तं), Ds दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Bs प्रणतः; Gs लौ (for तं), Ds प्राञ्जुः; Ds प्राञ्जु (for पार्श्वे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ततः (for नृपः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds [अ]मुली (for [अ]ञ्जली), Ss Ns Vs B Ds गृहीत्वाञ्जलिमाकृष्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds om. सखजे. Ss Ds स्वयम् (for मि<sup>a</sup>). —After 19, Ds. 4. 7 ins.:

75\* प्रलनन्दस्त धर्मात्मा स्वं पुत्रं पार्वदावृतः ।

[Ds. 4 स- (for स्वं), Ds. 7 पार्वदावृतः.]

18 \* ) Ss [अ]भ्युचितः; Ns [अ]भ्युचितः; Vs Bs Dgs Gs. 2 Ms. 3 Cg [अ]भ्युचितः; Bs [अ]भ्युचितः; Bs [अ]भ्युचितः (hypm.); Bs corrupt; Ds [अ]भ्युचितः; Ds [अ]भ्युचितः; Ms [अ]भ्युचितः; Ct as in text (for चरते). Cg: तस्मै चाम्बुधत्तमिति पाठः. B. 2. 3. 33 Ds. 4. 7 Ms श्रीमान्; Dgs Dts Dds Gs Ms. 3 सम्यक्; Dms Gs. 2 सौम्यः; T दिव्यं (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B. 2. 3. 33 Ds भूषणं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds रुचिरं राजा (by transp.); Gs Ms राजा रुचिरं. —<sup>d</sup>) Dgs काञ्चनं (for रामाय). Ss Vs B Ds [अ]नुपलनः; Ts वरम् (for परम्). —For 18, Ds. 4. 7 subst.:

76\* तस्मै सुरूपं रुचिरं काञ्चनं रत्नभूषितम् ।

राजवापासनं राजा प्रदिदेश महात्मने ।

[(1. 1) Ds सुरूपं; Ds रुचिरं (for रुचिरं), Ds मणि- (for रत्न). —(1. 2) Ds प्रादिदेश; Ds प्रदं (for प्रदि<sup>a</sup>).]

19 \* ) Ss Dts तयाः; Ds स तद् (hypm.) (for तद्), Vs भासनननु- (for चरं). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs partly damaged, Ss Ds. 4. 7 दीपयामासः; Bs प्रदीपयतः; Ms व्यदीपयत् स (for पयतः). —Ds om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns स्वयमेव (hypm.); Vs B. 2. 3. 33 Dts Dds Dms Ds Gs Ms स्वयैव; Ds स्वयं च (for स्वयेव), Ms युक्तम् (for मेरुम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss B. 2. 3. 33 विमलो; Ds विपुलो; Ts निमग्नो (for विमलो), Vs उदये सखितेव हि.

20 \* ) Ss Vs B Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds Gs Ms. 4 Cg विभ्राजिता; Ds स आजता; Cg as in text (for

विमलग्रहनक्षत्रा शारदी द्यौरिवेन्दुना ॥ २०

तं पश्यमानो नृपतिस्तुतोष प्रियमात्मजम् ।

अलंकृतमिवात्मानमादर्शतलसंस्थितम् ॥ २१

स तं समितमाभाष्य पुत्रं पुत्रवतां वरः ।

उवाचेदं वचो राजा देवेन्द्रमिव कश्यपः ॥ २२

ज्येष्ठायामसि मे पत्न्यां सदृश्यां सदृशः सुतः ।

उत्पन्नस्त्वं गुणश्रेष्ठो मम रामात्मजः प्रियः ॥ २३

विभ्राजिता). Ds. 4. 7 तेन विभ्राजमानेन. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dts Dds Dms Ds. 4. 7 Gs Ms [अ]वि: Ns Bs Dgs [अ]ति: Ds वै: Ms हि (for [अ]भि:). Ss Ns B Ds. 4. 7 Ms अयराजतः; Vs Ds अयराजत (for अयरोचत). Ds सा समा समराजिता. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds विशाल- (for विमल-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns illeg. Ds [अ]मुना (for [इ]न्दुना), Ds (gloss) शक्तिना. —After 20, Ds. 4. 7 ins.:

77\* प्रासादवर्षः शुशुभे नभो भानुमता यथा ।

[Ds प्रासादवर्षः; Ds शुभे शुभे (sic) (for शुशुभे).]

21 \* ) Ss Ns Vs B Ds ते स प (Vs Bs ते संप); Bs (also) तमप (इषजपतिम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss B Ds. 4 तलमास्थितः; Dgs (m.) स्वस्थिते (sic) (for संस्थितम्). —For 21, Ds. 4. 7 subst.:

78\* तमवैश्वतं संवृषादैस्वाकः प्रियमात्मजम् ।

आत्मानमिव चारुं युक्तरूपमिव श्रिया ।

[(1. 1) Ds अवैश्वत (for अवै<sup>a</sup>). —(1. 2) Ds युक्तं (for युक्).]

Thereafter cont.:

79\* राजलक्षणसंपन्नं व्यूढोरस्कं महाभुजम् ।

[Ds व्यूढं (for व्यू-).]

22 Ds. 4. 7 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Bs (before corr.) सेवितम् (sic); Dts सुविः; Ts संस्मि (for संस्मि<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. 4. 7 राजपु (Ds. 4. 7 जा पु) वसुवाचेदं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds. 4. 7 महेंद्रम् (for देवेन्द्रम्). Ss Ds भूमिपः; Bs (before corr.) Dgs Dms S काश्यपः (for क<sup>a</sup>). —After 22, Ds. 4. 7 ins.; while Ds subst. for 23<sup>ad</sup>:

80\* व्यादिष्टो हसि मे ज्येष्ठः प्रसूतः सरलः सुवः ।

[Ds जादिष्टो.]

23 \* ) Ts ज्येष्ठान् (sic), Bs Ds. 4. 7 अवि (for जसि), Ss पत्न्यां तु: Dts मे पत्न्यां (sic); Ds पत्न्यां मे (by transp.); Ds मे वरं. —<sup>a</sup>) Bs संमताः; Ds स सखा: (hypm.) (for सखा:). —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, Ds subst. 80<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns partly illeg. Ds तममस (for उत्पन्नम्). Ns Vs B Dts Dds Ds. 4. 7 Ms. 4 गुणज्येष्ठो; Dgs Ts. 3 गुणै: ज्येष्ठो; Ds गुरुज्येष्ठो; Ds गुणश्रेष्ठः; Gs गुणी ज्येष्ठो (for गुण-



त्वया यतः प्रजाश्रेमाः स्वगुणैरनुरक्षिताः ।

तस्माच्च पुण्ययोगेन यौवराज्यमवामुहि ॥ २४

कामतत्त्वं प्रकृत्यैव विनीतो गुणवानसि ।

गुणवत्यपि तु खेदात्पुत्र वक्ष्यामि ते हितम् ॥ २५

भूयो विनयमास्थाय भव नित्यं जितेन्द्रियः ।

खेदो). Śi Ds इत्यत्रः सन्तुष्टः पुत्रो. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 चात्मात्मजः B2 Ds ज्येष्ठोत्तमः (for रामा). D1.2.3.4. रामनामात्मजः प्रियः Ds रामो मे चात्मजः प्रियः M1 रामो रामात्मनः प्रियः.

24 Dg1 reads 24 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1-4.7 त्वया तातः B2 (marg.) तत्रावत्ताः Dg1 M1 यतस्त्वया Dm1 Gs त्वया यथाः Ds त्वय्यायत्ताः K (ed.) यतस्त्वया (by transp.) (for त्वया यतः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 M1 जनि- (for अनु-). Dm1 Gs M1 स्वगुणेनाभिरक्षिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi illeg. (for 24<sup>ad</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 पुण्य- (for पुण्य-). B2 योगे तु (for योगेन). —<sup>e</sup>) D1-4.7 भवाभ्यस्तः M1 इहाहंसि (for अवामुहि).

25 D1-4.2 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds कायै च तेः N1 illeg.; V1 B2 (marg. sec. m.) राम त्वं तु (B2 च) B1.2 (also) Ds कामे च त्वं B2.4 M1 कामे त्वं च (for कामतत्त्वं). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 निर्णीतो (for विनीतो). V1 B1.2.4 Dd1 भविः D1 इति M1 च इ (for भवि). —<sup>c</sup>) Gs च (for तु). Śi Ds गुणवत्त्वात्पुत्रखेदात् N1 illeg.; V1 B स्वे विनुजे (B2 स्वेपि च खेदात् G (ed.) गुणवत्त्वमि च खेदात्.

26 <sup>a</sup>) Cr भूयोविनयं as a compound. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (before corr. as in text) भवन् Dd1 Dm1 Gs भवान् (for भव). V1 यतेन्द्रियः (for जितेन्द्रियः). —For 26<sup>ad</sup>, D1-4.7 subst.:

81\* जितेन्द्रियः श्रद्धयासि भूयस्तानि यदो कुरु ।

[ D2 यशोभूः ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 (before corr.) कामे (for काम-). D1-4.7 समुत्वं च (for समुत्थानि). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N1 Ds त्वज्ज त्वं V1 त्वज्जानुः B2 त्वजेत्त्वं B2<sup>o</sup> च B2 त्वज्जानुः Dd1 (by corr.) त्वजेय (for त्वा). B2 (marg. also) व्यवसायानि च त्वजः D1-4.7 त्वज्जत्वं व्यवसने (D2 व्यवसने D2<sup>o</sup> सतते) त्वया.

27 <sup>ad</sup>) Ds दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Dd1 तथा (for तथा). Śi N1 V1 B Ds M1 परोक्षवात्तिनो (Śi वि से Ds निसे) बुद्ध्या राम B1<sup>o</sup> मः प्रपक्षया तथा. —After 27<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N1 V1 B Ds M1 ins.:

82\* पराध्वप्रकृतिं दृष्ट्वा परिपाल्याः प्रजास्त्वया ।  
तत्परो निरहंकारो भूत्वा राम गुणाश्रितः ।  
ततः पालय पुत्रेमाः प्रजाः पुत्रानिर्वारसात् ।  
योधानमावाहस्तत्त्वं कोपं चापेक्ष्य यत्नवान् ।

कामक्रोधसमुत्थानि त्यजेथा व्यसनानि च ॥ २६

परोक्षया वर्तमानो वृत्त्या प्रत्यक्षया तथा ।

अमात्यप्रभृतीः सर्वाः प्रकृतीश्चानुरक्षय ॥ २७

तुष्टानुरक्तप्रकृतिर्यः पालयति मेदिनीम् ।

तस्य नन्दन्ति मित्राणि लब्ध्वामृतमिवामराः ।

तस्मात्पुत्र त्वमात्मानं नियम्यैवं समाचर ॥ २८

G. 2. 2. 33  
B. 2. 3. 46  
L. 2. 5. 39

[ [ 1. 1 ] Śi N1 V1 Ds परमः B1.2 (marg.) परं च (for पराम-). Ds प्रकृती[वीत्] (for ति). N1 V1 B2 त्वया प्रजाः (by transp.); Ds प्रपक्षया. —(1. 2) Śi Ds निर्मोः B2 (also as above) सत्योः G (ed.) सत्यो (for सत्यो). Ds M1 निरमिजानो (for निरहंकारो). —[ 1. 3 ] B1 erroneously repeats प्रजा. —(1. 4) Śi V1 Ds [च] चान्; Ds [च] च- (for [च] च). V1 योधानमावाहस्तित्वः M1 योधानमावाहस्तित्वान् (for the prior half). Śi चावीक्ष्य N1 illeg.; V1 परं से [च]; B2 च वीक्ष्य (for चावीक्ष्य). B1 (inf. lin.) वत्तः (for चान्). ]

B2 cont.:

83\* देशान्वीरजनोक्तात् सामन्ताननुगांस्तथा ।

Ds M1 cont. after 82\*:

84\* दुर्गान्वीराजनपदान्मामन्तनगराणि च ।

[ M1 दुर्ग (for दुर्गान्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T2 सम्राट्. D1-4.7 अनुक्ताः (for प्रभृतीः). Gs M1 चैव (for सर्वाः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 प्रजाश्रितं (for प्रकृतीश्च). D1 अनुरक्षय (for च). —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N1 V1 B Ds M1 subst.:

85\* तथा मित्राणि मध्यस्थानुदासीनाञ्च रक्षय ।

[ B1.2 Ds मित्राण्य (D2 न मित्रान्यवसान्; B2 मित्रानि मित्रं (for the prior half), B1 (before corr.) 2.2 राजन्; Ds रक्षयन्. Śi N1 Ds मित्राण्यनुदासीनाञ्च V1 दासीनाञ्च राजन्; B2 (also as above) अनिराशानुरक्षयन् (for the post. half). ]

—After 27, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4.7 T G M1-2 ins.:

86\* कोष्टागारायुधागारैः कृत्वा संनिवधान्बहुन् ।

[ D1-4.7 कोष्टा (D2 काष्टा) गारायुधानां; T2 G M1 तोषा\* (for the prior half), D1.2 कृत्वा (D2 त्वं च) संनिवधानि; D2 कृत्वा देवेनैवाग्निनैः D2<sup>o</sup> कृत्वा संनिवधानि (for the post. half). ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) V1 M1 दृष्ट्वातुः V1 (marg.) दृष्ट्वातुः Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 Gs Cr दृष्ट्वातुः Gg as in text (for दृष्ट्वातुः). V1 T2 G1.2 रक्तः (for रक्त-). Dm1 T1.2 Gs प्रकृतीन् (for ति). D1-4 तुष्टपुष्टमृतप्रेष्यः D2.7 तुष्टपुष्टमृताः प्रेष्याः. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4.7 वृद्धिमीमनुपालय (D2 रक्षय). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (by corr.) [ आ नन्दति (for नन्दन्ति). D1-4.7 एवं मित्राणि नन्दन्तु. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 (marg.) लब्ध्वामृतम्; Ds (sec. m. as in



G. 2. 2. 33  
B. 2. 3. 46  
L. 2. 5. 33

तच्छ्रुत्वा सुहृदस्तस्य रामस्य प्रियकारिणः ।  
त्वरिताः शीघ्रमभ्येत्य कौसल्यायै न्यवेदयन् ॥ २९  
सा हिरण्यं च गाथैव रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
व्यादिदेश प्रियाख्येभ्यः कौसल्या प्रमदोत्तमा ॥ ३०  
अथामिवाद्य राजानं रथमारुह्य राघवः ।

ययौ स्वं व्युत्तिमद्वेष्म जनीधैः प्रतिपूजितः ॥ ३१  
ते चापि पौरा नृपतेर्वचस्त-  
च्छ्रुत्वा तदा लाभमिवेष्टमाप्य ।  
नरेन्द्रमामक्य गृहाणि गत्वा  
देवान्समानर्चुरतीव हृष्टाः ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

text) "सुताम्. B. M. (inf. lin. sec. m. as in text) [अ]परा: (for [अ]मरा:). —D. 4.7 om. 28<sup>th</sup>. T. 1 illeg. for 28<sup>th</sup>-29<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm. (before corr.) तथा (for स्वम्). Dg. T. 2.3 G. 1. M. तस्मात्तमपि चालमानं. —<sup>c</sup>) B. (also as in text) निशम्य (for निबन्ध). V. 1. B. 1. T. [इ]वं (sic); M. [ए]व (for [ए]वं). B. (also as in text) सदाचर (for समा<sup>a</sup>).

29 T. 1 illeg. for 29<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>a</sup>) G. 2 सौहृदम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D. 1. कौश्लिणः (for कौश्लिणः). —For 29<sup>th</sup>, S. 1. N. 1. V. 1. B. D. 1. M. subst. :

87<sup>th</sup> इति राज्ञो वचः श्रुत्वा नराः प्रियनिवेदिनः ।

[D. before corr. as above] रणो (for राज्ञो). —D. om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 1 of 88<sup>th</sup>. D. 1. नराः; M. प्रिय (for नराः). N. 1. V. 1. निवेदिनः; B. 1. वचनितः (for निवेदिनः).

—<sup>a</sup>) D. 1. त्वरिताः; D. 2. चरिताः (before corr. ते); D. 4. 1. त्वरिता (for त्वरिताः); D. 1. आनल्यः; D. 2. अत्येव (for अत्येव). —<sup>b</sup>) V. 1. B. Dm. D. 4. 1. कौश (Dm. "लि"ल्ल्यायै; M. कौसल्याया (for "ल्ल्यायै"). <sup>c</sup> The spelling of कौसल्या in different MSS. is not uniform; hence its variants are ignored hereafter. B. 1. D. 2. निवेदयन्.

30 D. om. up to the prior half of l. 1 of 88<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) M. damaged. Dd. Dm. G. 2. M. हिरण्यानि (for हिरण्यं च). B. 2. D. G. 1. गाथैव; B. 4. वासश्च; D. 2. गाथैव (for वा<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) B. 4. रत्नानि (for रत्नानि). —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1. Dd. D. 1. 4. 1. व्यादिदेश (for व्या<sup>a</sup>). S. 1. तदा तेभ्यः; D. 1. प्रियाख्येव; D. 2. तत्तस्तेभ्यः (for प्रियाख्येभ्यः). —After 30, B. 1. D. 1. 4. 1. (after श्रुत्वा in 87<sup>th</sup> owing to om.), 1. ins. :

88<sup>th</sup> रामोऽपि तद्वचः श्रुत्वा राज्ञो ह्यसितवेषजः ।  
महद्वदनो भूत्वा तथेत्याह नराधिपम् ।  
राजापि गुरुणाजतः सानुजोऽयं विसृज्यताम् ।  
राममुद्दिश्य राजा वै गम्यतामित्यनोदयत् ।  
अनुज्ञातस्तु पित्रा वै गमनार्थोपचक्रमे । [5]

[D. om. the prior half of l. 1. —(l. 1) D. 1. वचनं (for तद्वचः). —D. transp. lines 3 and 4. —(l. 3) D. 1.

रणो; D. 1. राज्ञा (for राज्ञो). B. 2. [का]दिष्टः (for [का]जतः). B. 2. सानुजोऽयं; D. 4. 1. सानुजाय (for सानुजोऽयं). D. 2. विसृज्यतां; D. 4. 1. विसृज्यतां. —(l. 4) D. 1. [अ]व (for वै). B. 2. [अ]नोदयत्; D. 1. [अ]नोदयत्; D. 2. [अ]नोदयत् (sic); D. 2. नोदयत् (for [अ]नोदयत्). —(l. 5) B. 2. तथा पित्रा; D. 2. त पित्रा च (for तु पित्रा चै.).]

31 <sup>a</sup>) V. 1. G. 1. 2. तथा; D. 2. यथा (for अथ). Dg. [अ]मिवं (for "वाद्य"). —<sup>b</sup>) D. 2. M. स्वः; M. 1. स (for स्वं). S. 1. N. 1. V. 1. B. D. 1. 4. 1. T. 2. सुनिमा (D. 1. T. 2. "व"नः; T. 2. M. 1. द्वितिम (T. 2. "व"नः (sic) (for सुनिमा<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1. D. 2. जनीधैः (sic). S. 1. N. 1. V. 1. B. 1. 4. 1. (marg.) 4. D. 2. पथि; D. 1. 2. अमिः; D. 2. अमिः; D. 4. 1. अथ; G. 2. परि. (for प्रति). D. 1. 4. 1. संयुतः; D. 2. (before corr.) -पूजकः (for पूजितः). G. (ed.) परि-वारितः.

32 <sup>a</sup>) N. 2. अथो वचः; B. 1. D. 2. वचस्तदा (for वचस्तव). —<sup>b</sup>) S. 1. N. 1. B. 1. 4. 1. D. 2. ततो; V. 1. B. 2. महाः; T. 1. 2. तथा (for तदा). S. 1. D. 2. अनंतम् (for इवेष्टम्). S. 1. B. 2. D. 2. जायुः; Dg. 1. जायुः; Dd. 1. Dm. 1. जायुः (for जायुः). M. 1. श्रुत्वा लाभं मन्यमानो यथा वै. —<sup>c</sup>) S. 1. B. 1. D. 2. गृहाश्च (for गृहाणि). —<sup>d</sup>) M. 2. partly damaged. D. 2. समानर्चुर (sic) (for "चुर"). B. 2. (marg.) अतीव भक्त्या; Dg. 1. Dd. 1. Dm. 1. S. 1. (M. damaged) अति (Dg. 1. Dd. 1. M. 2. नि)प्रहृष्टाः (for अतीव हृष्टाः). D. 2. देवान्समानर्चुरतीव हृष्टाः; B. 2. (gloss) हृष्टा सर्वतन्निदिता वभूवुः (sic). —For 32, D. 1. 4. 1. subst. :

89<sup>th</sup> ते चापि सर्वे समवाप्य कामं  
नरा नरेन्द्रेण कृतप्रहृषाः ।  
नरेन्द्रमामक्य गृहाणि सवराः  
प्रपेदिरे राघवराज्यहर्षिताः ।

[(l. 1) D. 2. तम (for कामं). —(l. 2) D. 2. नरा नरेन्द्राकृत-प्रहृषाः.]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S. 1. N. 1. V. 1. B. D. 1. 4. 1. राजा-निवेक्यवसायः; D. 1. 4. 1. दशरथानुशासनः; D. 1. रामानुशासनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N. 2. B. 2. 1. V. 1. 2; D. 1. 58; D. 2. 4. 1. 5; D. 3. 49; D. 7.



४

गतेष्वथ नृपो भूयः पौरैषु सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
मन्त्रयित्वा ततश्चक्रे निश्चयज्ञः स निश्चयम् ॥ १  
अथ एव पुण्यो भविता श्रोत्रमिषेच्येत मे सुतः ।  
रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो यौवराज्य इति प्रभुः ॥ २  
अथान्तर्गृहमाविश्य राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
सूतमाज्ञापयामास रामं पुनरिहानय ॥ ३  
प्रतिगृह्य स तद्वाक्यं सूतः पुनरुपाययौ ।  
रामस्य भवनं शीघ्रं राममानयितुं पुनः ॥ ४

4

❧ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 4 ( cf. v.l. 2.I.I ). D<sub>6</sub> begins with ❧.

1 °) D<sub>1</sub> गतेष्वेव; D<sub>2</sub> 'प्लेव; D<sub>3</sub> 'व्यधो; D<sub>4</sub> 'व्यधि ( for गतेष्वेव ). V<sub>1</sub> नृपैर् ( for नृपो ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पौरैश्च. T<sub>2</sub> नृप- ( for सह ). D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिषु ( for मन्त्रिभिः ). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads मन्त्र in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सनातनः; B<sub>3</sub> ( also ) D<sub>2</sub> सुनि° ( for स निश्चयम् ).

2 °) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स ( for च ). V<sub>1</sub> सेच्यो; D<sub>4</sub> ( after corr. sec. m. as in text ) पुण्ये ( for पुण्यो ). D<sub>2</sub> भविति ( sic ) ( for भविता ). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] भिषिच्यत ( for श्रमिषेच्येत ). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनो मे श्रो ( S<sub>1</sub> सो ) भिषि ( D<sub>4</sub> 'ने ) च्यताः; N<sub>2</sub> B सुतो मे श्रोभिषिच्यतः; D<sub>2</sub> श्रोभिषिच्यत मे सुतः; D<sub>1</sub> श्रोभिषेच्यस्तु मे सुतः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> श्रोभिषिच्येत मे सुतः; D<sub>1-4,7</sub> श्रोमिषे ( D<sub>1,2,4</sub> 'वि ) च्यः सुतो मया ( D<sub>4</sub> मम ); M<sub>4</sub> श्रोमिषेच्यस्तु राघवः. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'पद्माक्षो; D<sub>4</sub> राजा च ताम्राक्षो ( for राजीवताम्राक्षो ). D<sub>2</sub> रामं राजीवताम्राक्षं. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> यौवराज्यम्; D<sub>1</sub> Ct युवराज. B<sub>2,4</sub> इव ( for इति ). D<sub>4,7</sub> श्रुतिः ( for प्रभुः ). —After 2, D<sub>1-4,7</sub> ins. :

90° रामे निवेदितं सर्वं प्रणवाद्वर्षितेन च ।

3 °) V<sub>1</sub> तथा ( for अथ ). B<sub>3</sub> ( also ) [ अ ] तर्गुहम्. D<sub>1-4,7</sub> आसाध ( for आविश्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तथा ( for तदा ). —<sup>e</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.g.1 आमन्त्रयामास ( for आज्ञापयामास ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-4,7</sub> रामस्यानयनं ( D<sub>4,7</sub> 'ने ) पुनः.

4 D<sub>4</sub> om. 4. —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> महद्; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु तद् ( for स तद् ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कथो यवीः T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'इहा' ( for डपा° ). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भुवनं. B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यं ( for शीघ्रं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-4,7</sub> तमेव ( for रामम् ).

5 G<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ) 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> also in marg. as in B<sub>2</sub>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तेन च V<sub>1</sub> द्वाःस्थेन; Cm.g. as in text ( for द्वाःस्थैर् ). D<sub>1,2,4,7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तत्र; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं

द्वाःस्थैरावेदितं तस्य रामायागमनं पुनः ।  
श्रुत्वा च अपि रामस्तं प्राप्तं शङ्कान्वितोऽभवत् ॥ ५  
प्रवेश्य चैनं त्वरितं रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
यदागमनकृत्यं ते भूयस्तद्ब्रूषेपतः ॥ ६  
तमुवाच ततः सूतो राजा त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
श्रुत्वा प्रमाणमत्र त्वं गमनायेतराय वा ॥ ७  
इति सूतवचः श्रुत्वा रामोऽथ त्वरयान्वितः ।  
प्रययौ राजभवनं पुनर्द्रष्टुं नरेश्वरम् ॥ ८

G. 2. 3. 8  
B. 2. 4. 8  
L. 2. 6. 7

( for तस्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामस्य; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सूतस्य ( for रामाय ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गमने ( for [ आ ] गमनं ). D<sub>1-4,7</sub> राघवाय महात्मने. —B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; N<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>c</sup>-6 and D<sub>1-4,7</sub> om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>d</sup> in marg. S<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> तु ( for तं ). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चाभिरामस्तं. B<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वापि चैव तं प्राप्तं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,7</sub> रामः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्त- ( for प्राप्तं ). S<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] ब्रवीत्.

6. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om., B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 6 ( cf. v.l. 5 ). S<sub>1</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्य. M<sub>2</sub> चैव. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वरितो ( for त्वरितं ). D<sub>1-4,7</sub> प्रवेशयामास तदा वचनं च ( D<sub>2</sub> इ ) दममवीत्. —S<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1-4,7</sub> किम् ( for यद् ). B<sub>2</sub> 'हृषः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कार्यं ( for कृत्यं ). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तं ( for तद् ). D<sub>1-4,7</sub> तद्वा-न्वक्तुमर्हसि ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ति ). —After 6, V<sub>1</sub> ins. :

91° तेन चावेदितं तस्य रामस्यागमनं ततः ।

7 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> ( except V<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 5 ). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 7<sup>ab</sup> in marg. ( cf. v.l. 6 and 5 ). —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अर्हति ( for इच्छति ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( m. ) द्रष्टुमिच्छति राजा त्वां शीघ्रमार्गानुमर्हसि. —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,7</sub> om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ( m. also as in text ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र; Cg.1 as in text ( for अत्र ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च ( for वा ). ❧ Cg. गमनाय इतराय आगमनाय च । ❧ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गमनायेति राघव ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'व; ); D<sub>4</sub> ( after corr. as in text ) 'चैव राघवः.

8 °) V<sub>1</sub> इति सूतवचः; D<sub>1</sub> तस्य तद्ब्रूषेपतः; D<sub>2-4,7</sub> सूतस्य वचनं ( for इति सूतवचः ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पि ( for 5व ). B<sub>2</sub> reads त्वरयान्वितः in marg. ( also द्वाक्य-....शीतिवर्षेन-....माहोक्त्य रामोपि इत्युक्त्वा ). B<sub>2</sub> ( marg. also as in S<sub>1</sub> ) रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ( = 6<sup>c</sup> ); D<sub>2</sub> 'रयान्वितः. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भुवनं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. ( for द्रष्टुं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नरेश्वरः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नराधिप ( for नरेश्वरम् ).



G. 4. 3. 9  
B. 2. 4. 9  
L. 2. 6. 7

तं श्रुत्वा समनुप्राप्तं रामं दशरथो नृपः ।  
प्रवेशयामास गृहं विबुधः प्रियमुत्तमम् ॥ ९  
प्रविशन्नेव च श्रीमात्रावतो भवनं पितुः ।  
ददर्श पितरं दूरात्प्रणिपत्य कृताञ्जलिः ॥ १०  
प्रणमन्तं समुत्थाप्य तं परिष्वज्य भूमिपः ।  
प्रदिश्य चास्मै रुचिरमासनं पुनरब्रवीत् ॥ ११  
राम वृद्धोऽस्मि दीर्घायुर्भुक्ता भोगा मयेप्सिताः ।  
अन्नवह्निः क्रतुपातैस्तथेष्टं भूरिदक्षिणैः ॥ १२  
जातमिष्टमपत्यं मे त्वमद्यानुपमं भुवि ।

9 \*) Si Ns V1 B Da सः Dm G1 तव (for ते).  
Di. 4. 1. 7 श्रुत्वा नृपः Da श्रुत्वाथ (for तं श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सुते  
(for रामे). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 सुते (for गृहे). Si Ns V1 B  
Di. 4. 1. 7 तृणं प्र (B1 प्रा)वेशयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) Di. 4. 7 विबुध-  
ययोर्हित.

10 \*) Ns illeg. for two letters after प्रवि. Ds 3  
इव (for एव). V1 om.; Da. 7 स (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) Si राववे.  
Di. 4. 7 खलुदेवः (for सवने पितुः). —<sup>c</sup>) Di. 4. 7 स यत्र  
पितरं दृष्ट्वा बभूवाथ कुर्वाञ्जलिः.

11 \*) Ns V1 Ms प्रणमन्तं (Ns न); B Ms प्रणामान्  
(sic) (for प्रणमन्तं). Ns V1 B Dts Ms समुत्थाप्यः Dm  
Gs परिष्वज्यः Ct as in text (for समुत्थाप्य). Di. 4. 7 ततः  
प्रणामं कुर्वाणः Da प्रणतमयोत्थाप्य (subj.). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1  
Dts Ddt Di. 4. 7 से; Da 8 सः Ct as in text (for ते). Gs  
Ms भूपतिः. V1 परिष्वज्य च पीडितः Dm Gs ते समुत्थाप्य  
भूपतिः. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 आदिश्यः Ddt Ms प्रदिश्य (for प्रदिश्य).  
Di. 4. 7 आदिदेशासनं तस्मै (Da चैव). Gs प्रदिश्य रुचिरं तस्मै.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Di. 4. 7 वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह.

12 \*) Ns illeg. for first four letters. Di. 4. 7 तत्र  
(for राम). Bs वृद्धाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B1-3 Dts Ddt Dm  
Gs यथा (for प्रया). Si B1 Da सुखं भोगान्वयेप्सितात्.  
Di. 4. 7 व्रतानि चरितानि मे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V1 B1-3 (marg.  
also as in text) अर्धवह्निः B1 (marg. also अन्न) अन्नः;  
B1 मेघः. Gg. 1 as in text (for अन्नवह्निः). V1 B1  
Dg1 Dts Ddt Dm Gs यथा; B1 Ms मया (for तथा).  
Di. 4. 7 सुखसुदैर्घ्या च (Ds वै)ष्टं क्रतुमिच्छाष्ट (Ds अष्ट)  
दक्षिणैः.

13 \*) Si Da प्राप्तम् (for जातम्). G1-3 Ms 3  
जातोसीष्टम् (for जातमिष्टम्). Di. 4. 7 च (for मे). Ds 3  
जातानीष्टान्वपत्नानि. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da प्रया च; Ns V1 B त्वमपि  
(for त्वमद्य). Ddt Dm Gs [अ]नुपमो. Di. 4. 7 पालितं  
(Da वनं) तद्वर्तत (D1 नृप)रं. —<sup>c</sup>) Di. 4. 7 om. 13-14.  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 अपत्यं (for अशीतं). Ms इ = पीतं.

दत्तमिष्टमधीतं च मया पुरुषसत्तम ॥ १३  
अनुभूतानि चेष्टानि मया वीर सुखानि च ।  
देवर्षिपितृविप्राणामनृणोऽस्मि तथात्मनः ॥ १४  
न किञ्चिन्मम कर्तव्यं तवान्यत्राभिषेचनात् ।  
अतो यच्चामहं त्वया तन्मे त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ १५  
अथ प्रकृतयः सर्वास्त्वामिच्छन्ति नराधिपम् ।  
अतस्त्वां युवराजानमभिषेक्ष्यामि पुत्रक ॥ १६  
अपि चाद्याशुमात्राम स्वप्नान्प्रश्यामि दारुणान् ।  
सनिर्घाता महोल्काश्च पतन्तीह महास्वनाः ॥ १७

14 Di. 4. 7 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da  
च तथा; V1 [प]व तथा; B1-3 सर्वाणि; B1 (also with  
hiatus) इष्टानि (for चेष्टानि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dts Da T Ms 3  
[अ]पि; Da वै (for च). Si V1 B1 Da वीर राज्यसुः Ns  
वीर = (illeg.) सुः; B1-3 चिरं राज्यसुः; B1 मया राज्यसुः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 देवर्षिर्षि- (hypm.) (for देवर्षि-). Ns  
B1 Ms भूतानाम्; B1-3 युवराजान् (sic) (for विप्राणाम्).  
V1 पुनः; G1-3 [जा]त्मनः (G1 अ) (for [जा]त्मनः).  
Di. 4. 7 अनृणोस्मि पितृणां च देवतानां च राज्य.

15 \*) Ds नो (for न). V1 किञ्चिन्मम न (by  
transp.). Di. 4. 7 अकर्तुं मेस्ति (for मम कर्तव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) Si  
[अ]भिषेचने. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns V1 B1 Da न (V1 त) तस्त्वां यदहं  
त्वयां (by transp.); Da 7 अतो यथाहं ते त्वयां Ms अतोहं  
त्वामहं त्वयां. —<sup>d</sup>) Da 7 तथा (for तन्मे).

16 Di. 4. 7 om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Si (as in text also) Da  
अथ (for अथ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns reads मिच्छन्ति नराधिपे in marg.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ns illeg.; Ms त्वा (for त्वां). Si V1 B Da यौ (Si  
यु) वराज्येह (for युवराजानम्).

17 Di. 4. 7 transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Da  
G1 Ms 4 [अ]पि (for [अ]थ). Ddt Dm Gs transp.  
राम and स्वप्नान्. Gs Ms स्वप्ने (for राम). Si Ns V1 B  
Da राज्ये च तथा (Si Da सदा; V1 यथा राम; Di. 4. 7 अपि च  
ह्य (Da 7 चाप्य) नमिषेताम् (for \*). Gs Ms 3 स्वप्ने; Gs Ms  
राम (for स्वप्नान्). V1 Dts राज्यः T1 शब्दान्. —<sup>b</sup>) B1  
Ds सनिर्घातः. Dg1 G1 Ms 3 Ck दिवोल्का; Dts Ddt Gs Ms  
Ct दिवोल्काश्च; D1-3 महोल्काश्च; T Ms महोल्का (for  
महोल्काश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V1 B1-3 Dm Tz G1-3 Ms पतिताश्च  
(V1 B1-3 G1-3 Ms ता हि; Tz ता सु-); B1 Dts Ddt Ds  
पतति हि (Ddt च); Dg1 T1-3 पतन्तीह; G1 Ms 4 पतितेह  
(for पतन्तीह). B1 महास्वराः; Dg1 T Gs Ms 4 महास्वना.  
Si Di. 4. 1. 7 पतति स्वर (Da =) निः (Da 7 नि) स्वना.  
—After 17, Di. 4. 7 ins.; Da ins. after 18 :

92<sup>a</sup> उपविष्टो विशालासु रोहिणीभवसितो प्रहः ।  
निवान्ति वाताः परुषाः सर्वका भूश्च कम्पते ।



अवष्टब्धं च मे राम नक्षत्रं दारुणैर्ग्रहेः ।  
 आवेदयन्ति देवज्ञाः सूर्याङ्गारकराहुभिः ॥ १८  
 प्रायेण हि निमित्तानामीदृशानां समुद्भवे ।  
 राजा वा मृत्युमाप्नोति घोरं वापदमृच्छति ॥ १९  
 तद्यावदेव मे चेतो न विमुञ्चति राघव ।  
 तावदेवाभिषिञ्चस्व चला हि प्राणिनां मतिः ॥ २०  
 अद्य चन्द्रोऽभ्युपगतः पुष्यात्पूर्वं पुनर्वसुम् ।

अथः पुष्ययोगं नियतं वक्ष्यन्ते देवाचिन्तकाः ॥ २१  
 तत्र पुष्येऽभिषिञ्चस्व मनस्स्वरयतीव माम् ।  
 श्वस्त्वाहमभिषेक्ष्यामि यौवराज्ये परंतप ॥ २२  
 तस्माच्चयाद्य व्रतिना निशेयं नियतात्मना ।  
 सह बध्वोपवस्तव्या दर्भप्रस्तरशायिना ॥ २३  
 सुहृद्भ्यामप्रमत्तास्त्वां रक्षन्त्वद्य समन्ततः ।  
 भवन्ति बहुविधानि कार्याण्येवंविधानि हि ॥ २४

G. 2. 3. 24  
 B. 2. 4. 24  
 L. 2. 6. 23

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.3.3</sub> उपसृष्टे (D<sub>1</sub> 'हे'); D<sub>2</sub> 'इष्टे'. D<sub>1</sub> विशालाभ्यां;  
 D<sub>2</sub> विशेषाभां; D<sub>3</sub> विशालाभां (for विशालाभात्). D<sub>2.2</sub> रोहिणीया  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 'व') सि (D<sub>2</sub> 'ही') तो घटः; D<sub>2.7</sub> रोहिणी घटते घटः. — After  
 line 7, D<sub>2</sub> ins. ;

92(A)\* रोहिण्यवन्तिकतो राहुविशालासु पुनर्वसौ ।

एवं वदन्ति देवज्ञा योगं राजविनाशकम् ।

— (1. 2) D<sub>1.2</sub> विवाति; D<sub>2.2</sub> प्रवाति. D<sub>2</sub> वाति वाताब्ज (for  
 निवान्ति वाताः). D<sub>2</sub> पकपा वाता (by transp.). ]

18 D<sub>2-4.7</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 (B<sub>2</sub> also उपसृष्टे) D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उपसृ (D<sub>1</sub> 'सृ')ष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> अवष्टब्धं (sic); Cm.g.t as in text. S<sub>1</sub> हि (for च).  
 D<sub>2</sub> om. मे (subm.). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नक्षत्रैर्, D<sub>1-2.7</sub>  
 पीडितं (D<sub>2</sub> 'व') (for दारुणैर्). —\*) D<sub>1.2</sub> वै तज्ज्ञाः D<sub>2</sub>  
 कालज्ञाः D<sub>2</sub> दे' (for देवज्ञाः). —\*) D<sub>1-2.2</sub> शुक्राङ्गार-  
 शर्तव्यैः; D<sub>2.7</sub> जन्मस्थो मे शनैश्चरः. — After 18, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 92\*.

19 B<sub>2</sub> reads 19 in marg. (sec. m.). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> प्रायशो (for प्रायेण). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> क च  
 (for हि). B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ] निमित्तानाम्; D<sub>2</sub> निमित्तानि. —\*)  
 D<sub>2</sub> समुद्भवः; T<sub>2</sub> समुद्यमे; M<sub>2</sub> समुद्भवैः. D<sub>2</sub> ईदृशानि भवंति  
 हि. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.2</sub> हि; D<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). D<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मृत्युमाप्नोति (for वा मृत्युमा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राई; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राज्यं (for घोरं). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 च (for वा). B<sub>1.4</sub> माशम् (for [आ]पदम्). G<sub>2</sub> घोरामा-  
 पदम्; M<sub>2</sub> वातपम् (sic) (for घोरं वापदम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> मृच्छति (for मृच्छति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राज्यं वा नैवसृ (S<sub>1</sub> 'व'  
 क)च्छति; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also राई वापदमर्हति) राज्याद्वा अद्वयते  
 पुनः (for 'व'). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> राज्याद्वा अद्वयते राजा मृत्युं वा (D<sub>2</sub> वा)  
 पि हि मृच्छति (D<sub>2</sub> 'पि' नियच्छति [sic]; D<sub>2.7</sub> 'प्यभिगच्छति').

20 —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चित्तं मे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चे (G<sub>2</sub> 'व')  
 तो मे (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> मे चित्तं. D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> Cg.k  
 विमुञ्चति; Cm.t as in text. D<sub>1-4.7</sub> यावच्च मम धर्मज्ञ चेतो न  
 परिमुञ्चति (D<sub>1</sub> 'मुञ्चते'; D<sub>2</sub> 'मुञ्चते'). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-2.2.4</sub> [अ]भिषिच्यस्व; N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिषिच्यस्व; B<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]भिषिच्येत्वा; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिषिच्यस्व; D<sub>2.7</sub> [अ]भिगच्छस्व;  
 Cm.t as in text. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.2</sub> मतिः; D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub>  
 स्थितिः (for मतिः).

21 \*) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अद्य (for अद्य). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [5]पुपगतः;  
 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपगतः; G<sub>1</sub> [5]भ्युपगतः (for अभ्युपगतः). —\*)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुनर्वसुः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पुनर्वसु. D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> स्वातिना व्यक्त  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'कु')सुतरं. —\*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुष्ययोग- (D<sub>2</sub> 'यो').  
 B<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्येति; D<sub>2</sub> वदति; D<sub>2</sub> वदति; M<sub>2</sub> वदते (for वक्ष्यन्ते).  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> देव- (for देव-). D<sub>2</sub> -चित्तना. D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> तं हि वक्ष्यं  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'इय')ति विप्रैश्च (D<sub>1</sub> 'द्वो') दिवसे पुष्यसंमितं.

22 \*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> Cm.g.k ततः (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub>  
 यदा (for पुष्ये). G<sub>2</sub> अभिषिच्यस्व; Cm.g.t as in text. S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स्वमभिषिच्यस्व (B<sub>1</sub> 'वेच्यश्च'); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> पुष्ये-  
 मिषि (G<sub>1</sub> 'वे')च्यस्व (for पुष्येऽभिषिच्यस्व). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> तत्र  
 देवाभिषेकार्थं (D<sub>2.7</sub> 'व'); M<sub>2</sub> अद्य पुत्राभिषेकुं त्वां. —\*) D<sub>1</sub>  
 मतिः; D<sub>2</sub> नयस्व (for मनस्). D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> [इ]ति (for  
 [इ]व). D<sub>1.2.2</sub> मे (for माम्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> अभिषिच्यामि;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> अभिषेक्ष्यामि. N<sub>2</sub> श्वस्त्वामभिषिच्येक्ष्यामि; D<sub>1</sub> अ  
 एवाभिषेक्ष्यामि (subm.). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अ एव त्वाभिषेक्ष्यामि;  
 D<sub>2</sub> एवं त्वाभिषि'; T<sub>2</sub> श्वस्त्वां समभिषेक्ष्यामि. —\*) D<sub>1.2</sub> वीर  
 सत्त्विकपुरोहितः; D<sub>2</sub> वीर कृत्त्विकपुरोहितः (sic); D<sub>2.7</sub> वीर  
 मंत्रिपुरोहितैः.

23 \*) B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub>  
 M<sub>1.2</sub> Cg.k.t ग्रन्थि (for व्रतिना). D<sub>1-4.7</sub> इयं च नियतेनाद्य  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 'अ'). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> निवमत्तना. D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> त्वया व्रतयता  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 'हा')निजा; D<sub>2</sub> त्वया च व्रतवाहिना. —\*) D<sub>1-4.7</sub> बध्वा  
 सह (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> [उ]पवास्तव्या; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cm [उ]-  
 पवस्तव्ये. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]स्तरणः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सं  
 (B<sub>2</sub>-स)स्तर- (for -ग्रस्तर-). D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> स्वप (D<sub>2</sub> शय)ता दर्भ  
 (D<sub>2.7</sub> पर्ष)संस्तरे; D<sub>2</sub> अस्व प्रादशर्भसस्तरे (corrupt).

24 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वा; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रयमत्तास्व (sic); T<sub>2.2</sub> [अ]प्रयमत्तस्व (for [अ]प्रयमत्तास्व).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> च; D<sub>1.2</sub> ते; G<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). D<sub>2</sub> सुहृद्भ्या-  
 मप्रजास्ते. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> भवेतु; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> चरंतु (for रक्षन्तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्य प्रयमत्तः. D<sub>2</sub> भवंतं क्षममेततः. —\*)  
 D<sub>1.2.7</sub> जानामि; D<sub>2</sub> जानासि; D<sub>2</sub> जानानि (for भवन्ति).  
 —\*) S<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) ह्यः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> तु;  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि). M<sub>2</sub> कार्याणां विविधानि तु.



G. 2. 3. 23  
B. 2. 4. 23  
L. 2. 6. 23

विप्रोषितश्च भरतो यावदेव पुरादितः ।  
तावदेवाभिषेकस्ते प्राप्तकालो मतो मम ॥ २५  
कामं खलु सतां वृत्ते भ्राता ते भरतः स्थितः ।  
ज्येष्ठानुवर्ती धर्मात्मा सानुक्रोशो जितेन्द्रियः ॥ २६  
किं तु चित्तं मनुष्याणामनित्यमिति मे मतिः ।  
सतां च धर्मनित्यानां कृतशोमि च राघव ॥ २७  
इत्युक्तः सोऽभ्यनुज्ञातः शोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
ब्रजेति रामः पितरमभिवाद्याभ्ययाद्ब्रह्म ॥ २८  
प्रविश्य चात्मनो वेदम राज्ञोद्दिष्टेऽभिषेचने ।

25 \*) S: निष्कसितश्च; N: V: B: निवासितश्च (for विप्रोषितश्च). Ma तु (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) V: स्वराज्यतः; D: 4.7 पुरात्सम (for पुरादितः). — D: 4.7 om. (hapl.) 25<sup>ad</sup>. T: [अ]मिषिकश्च. —<sup>a</sup>) I: N: two letters are illegible after प्रा.

26 \*) D: 4.7 मार्ते (for वृत्ते). —<sup>a</sup>) G: सुतः (for स्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D: 4.7 धर्मज्ञः (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>a</sup>) B: वसानुक्रोशो (corrupt) (for सानुक्रोशो). D: यतेन्द्रियः.

27 \*) S: Dti Ddt Dmi Ds Ms Ct तु; Cr.g. as in text (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) S: V: B: Da जानाम्ये (V: त्ये; B: 2 [m. also] D: त्ये) च यथाकाले (V: कः); N: B: (also) D: 4.7 जानासि (D: 4.7 मि) चलना (D: 2 मा) त्यके. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt Ms Cg सतां तु; D: स तानि; Cv.m. as in text (for सतां च). S: N: V: B: Da.4 Ma कुत्वानि; D: 4.7 कार्याणि (for नित्यानां). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D: 7 शोभानि; V: D: 2 Ms शोभीनि; Ddt Dmi Ga शोभि हि; T: G: शोभी च; Cv (for शोभि च). T: राघवः. D: इताशासीनि राघव.

28 \*) S: N: V: B: Da.4 [उ]ज्वा (for [उ]क्तः); S: सोऽभ्यनुज्ञातः; B: सोऽभ्यनुज्ञातः; D: 4.7 त्व (D: चा)भ्यनु (for सोऽभ्यनु). —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4.7 शोभिषे (D: 4.4 वि)च्यो भवानिति. —<sup>c</sup>) D: तथा (for ब्रज). V: दिष्टः (for रामः). S: D: 4.6.7 ब्रजेति राजा काकुत्स्वो. —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: (also as in text) ययौ; B: lacuna (for [अ]भ्यवाद्). B: वृत्ते; D: गृहात् (for गृहम्). S: D: 4.6.7 जगाम स्वे (D: स्व) निवेदानं.

29 \*) B: 1.4 प्रविश्यात्मनो (subm.). D: 4.7 वेदम रामस्तु (for चात्मनो वेदम). ~~२९~~ T: missing (fol. damaged) from २९भिषेचने up to कृत्वा in 2. 6. 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: (Bs before corr.) Dti D: 7 Ga.3 Ms.4 Ck.1 राजा (Ck: जा)दिष्टे (V: B: [after corr.] 4 D: 4.7 Ga.2 Ms: २); Ms: राजा \*\*; Cg as in text (for राजोद्दिष्टे). D: [ऽ]भिषेचनं. D: 2 राजा (D: जा)दिष्टाभिषेचनः. —<sup>c</sup>) S: D: Ms [ऽ]मिनिर्गत्य; V: Ms स

तस्मिन्क्षणे विनिर्गत्य मातुरन्तःपुरं ययौ ॥ २९  
तत्र तां प्रवणामेव मातरं क्षौमवासिनीम् ।  
वाग्यतां देवतागारे ददर्श याचतीं श्रियम् ॥ ३०  
प्रागेव चागता तत्र सुमित्रा लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
सीता चानायिता श्रुत्वा प्रियं रामाभिषेचनम् ॥ ३१  
तस्मिन्काले हि कौसल्या तस्यावामीलितेक्षणा ।  
सुमित्रपान्थास्वमाना सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ ३२  
श्रुत्वा गुप्तेण पुत्रस्य यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
प्राणायामेन पुरुषं ध्यायमाना जनार्दनम् ॥ ३३

निर्गत्य; D: 2-4.7 विनिर्गम्य; D: विनिष्कम्य. Dgt: Ddt Dmi T: 2 Ga.2 तत्क्षणेन च (Ddt Dmi Ga: 2) निष्कम्य (Dgt T: 2 निर्गम्य); Dti Ms तत्क्षणादेव निष्क (Dti: २त्वा) म्य; G: Ms तत्क्षणे स च निष्क (Ma: २) म्य.

30 \*) Dgt: तत्- (for तां). B: Ms प्रण (B: २ वासु; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for प्रवणाम्). Ga.2 एवं (for पुत्र). S: D: प्रणतस्तत्र तामेव; V: तां तत्र प्रवणामेव; D: 2 तत्राप-  
श्यतो; D: 'बुजो' पेटा; D: 2 तां रामां वतोपेताम्. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4.7 बहवः (for मातरं). S: N: V: B: D: 7 (D: after corr. as in text) Ma: वाससं (for वासिनीम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddt T: 2 Ga: 2 Mi-2 Cm.g.t [जा] याचतीं; Ma: व्यापतीं; Ck: as in text (for याचतीं). S: N: V: B: D: ददर्श याचमानां तां देवता (V: देवता; B: देवता) विदमनि क्षिये (B: [also] श्रिये); D: 4.7 ददर्श (D: वाञ्छिता; D: वाञ्छता) मातरं रामो देवपूजकपरं.

31 \*) V: [अ]व (for च). D: 2.4 Ms तथा (for [आ] जता). D: 7 प्रागेव तत्र आयाता (D: लौ). —<sup>a</sup>) B: सुविद्धा (sic). Dgt: Ddt Dmi Ga.2 तदा (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms [अ]वि (for च). S: D: [ए]वापि तत्; V: Dgt: Dmi D: T: Ga: Ck [आ] नयिता; D: [सा] नीयता (sic); D: 7 नयिता; Cg: t. as in text (for [आ] नयिता).

32 \*) V: Ms च; B: Ddt Dmi D: 4.7 Ga.2 Ms तु; Dti Ck.1 [अ]वि (for हि). D: Ms.4 transp. काले and हि. —<sup>a</sup>) D: तस्मिन्काले तस्यावामीलितेक्षणा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) S: N: B: Dgt: D: 2.4.6 [उ]पास्यमाना; D: 7 सेव्यमाना (for [अ]न्वालयमाना).

33 \*) D: श्रुत्वा तु (hypm.) (for श्रुत्वा). Dti पुन्ये च. —<sup>a</sup>) B: Dgt T: 2 G: Mi-2 यौवराज्ये; Cg as in text (for 'स्व-'). D: यौवराज्याभिषेचनं. —<sup>c</sup>) B: देवतागृहमभ्यस्थाः D: तस्मिन्काले तु कौसल्या. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: Da व्यापती सा (for ध्यायमाना).





Rāma sees Kausalyā after the Coronation decision



तथा सन्निधमासेष सोऽभिगम्यनिवाय च ।  
इवाच वचनं रामो हर्षयन्तामिदं तदा ॥ ३-४-३४



तथा सनियमामेव सोऽभिगम्याभिवाद्य च ।  
 उवाच वचनं रामो हर्षयस्तामिदं तदा ॥ ३४  
 अम्ब पित्रा नियुक्तोऽस्मि प्रजापालनकर्मणि ।  
 भविता श्वोऽभिषेको मे यथा मे शासनं पितुः ॥ ३५  
 सीतयाप्युपवस्तव्या रजनीयं मया सह ।  
 एवमुत्विगुपाध्यायैः सह मामुक्तवान्पिता ॥ ३६  
 यानि यान्यत्र योग्यानि श्वोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
 तानि मे मङ्गलान्यद्य वैदेह्याश्चैव कारय ॥ ३७  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु कौसल्या चिरकालाभिकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
 हर्षबाष्पकलं वाक्यमिदं राममभाषत ॥ ३८

34 \* ) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds स (B<sub>1</sub> सु/नियताम्; D<sub>1</sub> Cg सं; D<sub>1</sub> 7 [अ]मि (for सनियताम्); Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 एव. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds अभिगम्य (B<sub>1</sub> चाद्य [hapl. repetition]) (for सोऽभिगम्य); M<sub>1</sub> सोभिवाद्याभिगम्य च (by transp.); —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> मातरं (for वचने); —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चरं; M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा); Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.3.6 M<sub>1</sub> हर्षयि (D<sub>1</sub> मे) प्यभिष्टं वचः; D<sub>1</sub> 7 हर्षयन्ताहूदं वचः; T<sub>2</sub> 3 हर्षयन्तामनिदिता. —After 34, D<sub>1</sub>ms ins. रामश्री.

35 \* ) Ns V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 अद्य; B<sub>2</sub> (also) अहो; B<sub>2</sub> अनु (for अम्ब); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>ms D<sub>1</sub>ms G<sub>1</sub> 5 ये; M<sub>1</sub> वै; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for मे); —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> वै (for मे); M<sub>1</sub> वचने (for शासने).

36 \* ) Ns B<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) सीतावाद्य. Śi Ns B<sub>2</sub> (also as in V<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1</sub>4.4.7 च; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> [अ]वा; D<sub>1</sub> हि (for [अ]पि); D<sub>1</sub> औपवस्तव्या. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रजनी च; —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उक्तम् (for कृत्विग्); —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स हि (for सह); Śi Ns B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> नृपः (for पिता); V<sub>1</sub> सह मामववीक्षुः.

37 \* ) Śi Ns B Ds चार्ये (B<sub>2</sub> च)तः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चाप्यत्र; D<sub>1</sub> चापि 3; D<sub>1</sub> या 3 च (for वान्धव); M<sub>1</sub> युक्तानि (for योग्यानि); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]वा; D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 [अ]त्र (for [अ]व); —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds सीतावाद्यः V<sub>1</sub> वैदेह्याम् (for वैदेह्याम्); Śi Ns B Ds T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि; V<sub>1</sub> अपि (for चैव).

38 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिवाङ्क्षिते. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>1</sub> before corr. as in text) M<sub>1</sub> Ct [आ]कुलः; D<sub>1</sub> काला (sic); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 कलः; G<sub>1</sub> गलः; Cr.g.k as in text (for कले); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 पुत्रम् (for रामम्).

39 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> चिरं 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns reads मे in marg. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ज्ञात्री (D<sub>1</sub> 3 ती)श्वः B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातीनां (for ज्ञातीन्मे); D<sub>1</sub> 3 युक्तः; M<sub>1</sub> पुत्र (for युक्तः); —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V<sub>1</sub> मुमित्रां चाभि-

वत्स राम चिरं जीव हतास्ते परिपन्थिनः ।  
 ज्ञातीन्मे त्वं श्रिया युक्तः सुमित्रायाश्च नन्दय ॥ ३९  
 कल्याणे वत नक्षत्रे मयि जातोऽसि पुत्रक ।  
 येन त्वया दशरथो गुणैराराधितः पिता ॥ ४०  
 अमोघं वत मे धान्तं पुरुषे पुष्करेक्षणे ।  
 येवमिह्वाकुराज्यश्रीः पुत्र त्वां संश्रयिष्यति ॥ ४१  
 इत्येवमुक्तो मात्रेदं रामो भ्रातरमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्राञ्जलिं प्रहृमासीनमभिवीक्ष्य स्मयन्निव ॥ ४२  
 लक्ष्मणेमां मया सार्धं प्रशाधि त्वं वसुंधराम् ।  
 द्वितीयं मेऽन्तरात्मानं त्वामियं श्रीरूपस्थिता ॥ ४३

(Ns "वान्धवि" [sic]); B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> नन्दन (B<sub>1</sub> न); D<sub>1</sub> रक्षितं (for मन्दय).

40 \* ) Śi Ds त्वं च; B वर. (for वत); Ns V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also) D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 कल्याणवति (for कल्याणे वत); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Cm मया; T<sub>2</sub> मया; Cg as in text (for मयि); B<sub>1</sub> सुपुत्रक (hypm.); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वतश्च (for येन); M<sub>1</sub> दशरथे; T<sub>2</sub> त्वया दशरथो राजा; —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) पुरा (for पिता).

41 \* ) Ds ध्याने (for धान्तं); Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds अमोघा वत (Śi Ds चाद्य; B<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वं) मे भक्तिः; D<sub>1</sub>-3 अमोघं मे तपः शान्ते (D<sub>1</sub> स्याते); D<sub>1</sub> 7 अमोघं मे तपः पुत्रः; Cr.m.g.t as in text; —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> damaged; D<sub>1</sub> 7 पुष्करं (for पुरुषे); D<sub>1</sub>ms (before corr. as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 पुष्करेक्षणे; D<sub>1</sub> 7 कमलेक्षणे (D<sub>1</sub> जे) (for पुष्करेक्षणे); —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (also as in text) Ds सेवम्; D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 बदधः; D<sub>1</sub> वदा च; T<sub>2</sub> इवम्; M<sub>1</sub> एवम्; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for सेवम्); Śi Ds M<sub>1</sub> -राज्यश्रीः; Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds -राज्यश्रीः; D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 -राज्यश्रीः (for -राज्यश्रीः); —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वां); Śi Ds -श्रीरूपमयाश्रयिष्यति; Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds श्रीरूपमया (B<sub>1</sub> 3 "य)श्रयि (D<sub>1</sub> "गमि)ष्यति; D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 त्वां क्रमाद्वा गमिष्यति; M<sub>1</sub> -श्रीरूपमया भविष्यति.

42 \* ) Ds एवमुक्ते तु (for इत्येवमुक्ते); D<sub>1</sub> तु; B<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]दे); —<sup>a</sup>) Śi B (B<sub>2</sub> before corr. as in text) M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणम् (for भ्रातरम्); —D<sub>1</sub> reads 42<sup>a</sup> in marg.; —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Ds-4 M<sub>1</sub> प्राञ्जलि- (V<sub>1</sub> लि); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राक्ष (V<sub>1</sub> प्राक् 3) मासीनम्; —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds स्मितान्वितः (for स्मयन्निव).

43 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> [ए]तां; D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ए]तां; —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शशि त्वं च; G<sub>1</sub> प्रशासि त्वं (for प्रशाधि त्वं); —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> द्वितीयो मे (B<sub>1</sub> "वत्सां) तरामा त्वं; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इयं श्री समुपस्थिता; M<sub>1</sub> श्रीरूपे त्वामुपस्थिता.

G. 2. 3. 43  
B. 2. 4. 43  
L. 2. 6. 43



G. 2. 3. 44  
M. 2. 4. 44  
L. 2. 6. 44

संमित्रे बृहस्व भोगांस्त्वमिष्टात्राज्यफलानि च ।  
जीवितं च हि राज्यं च त्वदर्धमभिक्रामये ॥ ४४

इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मणं रामो मातरावभिवाद्य च ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञाप्य सीतां च जगाम स्वं निवेशनम् ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

५

संदिश्य रामं नृपतिः शोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
पुरोहितं समाहूय वसिष्ठमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
गच्छोपवासं काकुत्स्थं कारयाद्य तपोधन ।  
श्रीयशोराज्यलाभाय वध्वा सह यतव्रतम् ॥ २

तथेति च स राजानमुक्त्वा वेदविदां वरः ।  
स्वयं वसिष्ठो भगवानन्यथौ रामनिवेशनम् ॥ ३  
स रामभवनं प्राप्य पाण्डुराभ्रघनप्रभम् ।  
तिस्रः कक्ष्या रथेनैव विवेश मुनिसत्तमः ॥ ४

44 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> भोगांश्च (with hiatus). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इष्टा  
(for इष्टान्). B<sub>1</sub> राज्यसुखानि; B<sub>2</sub> राज्य<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>2</sub>: राजकुलानि;  
D<sub>3</sub> राज<sup>a</sup> (for राज्यफलानि). D<sub>4</sub> इष्टादानफलानि च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चापि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चैव; D<sub>2</sub> वै हि (for च हि).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>: T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभिक्रांशये, V<sub>1</sub> त्वदते  
नाभिक्रामये.

45 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> om. च (subj.). D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 M<sub>1</sub> मातरं  
चाभि (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>b</sup>व) वाद्य च (M<sub>1</sub> ह). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>: M<sub>2</sub>  
अभ्यनुज्ञाय. V<sub>1</sub> स्व (also च) निवेशनं. D<sub>1</sub> ययौ स्वं च  
निवेशनं (for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 अनुज्ञायो जगामाद्यु स्वपूठे सह  
सीतया (D<sub>1</sub> transp. सह and सीतया).

Colophon. —Sarga name: D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>: राम (B<sub>2</sub> om.) राजयोपनिमंत्रणे (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>जो);  
V<sub>1</sub> रामस्य राज्यनिमंत्रणे; D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 औप (D<sub>2</sub> जय; D<sub>2</sub> जय)  
वस्तो; D<sub>2</sub>: <sup>a</sup>खो). —Sarga no. (figures; words or  
both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>: 6; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4.7; V<sub>1</sub> 3; D<sub>1</sub>  
59; D<sub>2</sub> 50; D<sub>3</sub> 8. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with रामाय नमः; G M<sub>2</sub>: श्रीरामाय नमः.

5

1 N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 5 (cf. 2.1.1 and  
2.4.19 resp.). D<sub>3</sub> begins with ३.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स चित्वा (V<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup>मा) जो (for  
संदिश्य रामं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>: 1.7 इदं वचनम्; D<sub>2</sub> वचनं वेदम्  
(for वसिष्ठमिदम्).

2 D<sub>2</sub> om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कार्यस्व (for <sup>a</sup>वाद्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> श्रेयसे; B<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामः; D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्यो (for

श्रीयसो). D<sub>2</sub> लंभाय (for -लाभाय). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वतवतः;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 G<sub>2</sub> य (D<sub>2</sub> वि) वततः. —After 2, B<sub>2</sub> ins. 2

93\* कौसल्यायै प्रियाख्याने कथितं वत्तत्स्वया ।

3 D<sub>2</sub> om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ते स; B<sub>2</sub> स तु; D<sub>2</sub> च <sup>a</sup> (for  
च स). B<sub>2</sub> स तथेति च (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> ते तथेति स  
(for तथेति च स). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> देवविदां (metathesis). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 रथमाख्याय सत्वरः. —After 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (after 2)-4 S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) all  
Cs ins.:

94\* उपवासयितुं रामं मधविन्मन्त्रपारमः ।  
ब्राह्मं रथवरं युक्तमाख्याय सुदृढव्रतः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नीर (for रामं). N<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub>: M<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> काकुत्स्थं (for मधविन्).  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कोविदं (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>तः); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>:  
वारं (for -वारं). —(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणे (hypm.); D<sub>2</sub>:  
ब्राह्मं; T<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मः; G<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मः (for ब्राह्मं). G<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मं तु रथं  
(for ब्राह्मं रथवरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 स (N<sub>2</sub>  
स्व; B<sub>2</sub> [m.]) — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 तु वृद्धव्रतः (M<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>ते); B<sub>2</sub>  
सुदृढव्रतः.]

Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> (var. स्वर- and तदा for  
स्वन- and तदा resp.) and subst. 99\* in its proper  
place.

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गत्वा (for ब्राह्मं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub>: G M<sub>2</sub>-4 पांडुरं; Ck. 1 as in text (for पाण्डुरं). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> चयोपमं (for -चनप्रभम्). Cv. 1. m. g  
as in text (for <sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>: 4.7 प्रविश्य (for विवेश).



तमागतमृषिं रामस्त्वरञ्चिव ससंभ्रमः ।  
मानयिष्यन्स मानार्हं निब्रकाम निवेशनात् ॥ ५  
अभ्येत्य त्वरमाणश्च रथाभ्याशं मनीषिणः ।  
ततोऽप्यतारयामास परिगृह्य रथात्स्वयम् ॥ ६  
स चैनं प्रश्रितं दृष्ट्वा संभाष्यामिप्रसाद्य च ।  
प्रियाहं हर्षयन्नाममित्युवाच पुरोहितः ॥ ७  
प्रसन्नस्ते पिता राम यौवराज्यमवाप्स्यसि ।  
उपवासं भवानद्य करोतु सह सीतया ॥ ८  
प्रातस्त्वामभिपेक्ता हि यौवराज्ये नराधिपः ।

पिता दशरथः प्रीत्या ययातिं नहुषो यथा ॥ ९  
इत्युक्त्वा स तदा राममुपवासं यतव्रतम् ।  
मन्त्रवत्कारयामास वैदेह्या सहितं मुनिः ॥ १०  
ततो यथावद्रामेण स राज्ञो गुरुरर्चितः ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञाप्य काकुत्स्थं ययौ रामनिवेशनात् ॥ ११  
सुहृद्भिस्तत्र रामोऽपि सहासीनः प्रियंवदः ।  
सभाजितो विवेशाथ ताननुज्ञाप्य सर्वशः ॥ १२  
दृष्टनारीनरयुतं रामवेश्म तदा बभौ ।  
यथा मत्तद्विजगणं प्रफुल्लतलिनं सरः ॥ १३

G. 2. 4. 14  
B. 2. 5. 14  
L. 2. 7. 14

5 \* ) D<sub>1-4.7</sub> राघवोऽपि मुनिं ज्ञात्वा. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> त्वरमाणः (N<sub>2</sub> 'नः') (for 'ञिव'). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ससंभ्रमे (G<sub>2</sub> 'मात्'). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वरवञ्चिव  
संभ्रमात् (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'मः'). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
transp. मानयिष्यन् and स. D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मानार्हः D<sub>2</sub> 7 च मा<sup>o</sup>  
(for स मानार्हः). —After 5. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
ins. after 6 :

95\* तं रथादवरोहन्ते विद्वानभ्यागतं गुरुम् ।  
अलोकाद्भारयामास प्रत्युत्तच्छन्स राघवः ।

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> बोधय च (for विद्वान्). —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
अलोकाद्भारयामास; V<sub>1</sub> अलोकाद्भारयामास; D<sub>2</sub>  
अलोकाद्भारयामास; V<sub>1</sub> अलोकाद्भारयामास; D<sub>2</sub>  
अलोकाद्भारयामास (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> पञ्चागच्छत् (for  
प्रत्युत्तच्छन्). ]

6 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub> त्वरमाणोऽयं (D<sub>1-2.4</sub> 'णस्य'). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>9</sub> D<sub>10</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>12</sub> D<sub>13</sub> D<sub>14</sub> D<sub>15</sub> D<sub>16</sub> D<sub>17</sub> D<sub>18</sub> D<sub>19</sub> D<sub>20</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>22</sub> D<sub>23</sub> D<sub>24</sub> D<sub>25</sub> D<sub>26</sub> D<sub>27</sub> D<sub>28</sub> D<sub>29</sub> D<sub>30</sub> D<sub>31</sub> D<sub>32</sub> D<sub>33</sub> D<sub>34</sub> D<sub>35</sub> D<sub>36</sub> D<sub>37</sub> D<sub>38</sub> D<sub>39</sub> D<sub>40</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>42</sub> D<sub>43</sub> D<sub>44</sub> D<sub>45</sub> D<sub>46</sub> D<sub>47</sub> D<sub>48</sub> D<sub>49</sub> D<sub>50</sub> D<sub>51</sub> D<sub>52</sub> D<sub>53</sub> D<sub>54</sub> D<sub>55</sub> D<sub>56</sub> D<sub>57</sub> D<sub>58</sub> D<sub>59</sub> D<sub>60</sub> D<sub>61</sub> D<sub>62</sub> D<sub>63</sub> D<sub>64</sub> D<sub>65</sub> D<sub>66</sub> D<sub>67</sub> D<sub>68</sub> D<sub>69</sub> D<sub>70</sub> D<sub>71</sub> D<sub>72</sub> D<sub>73</sub> D<sub>74</sub> D<sub>75</sub> D<sub>76</sub> D<sub>77</sub> D<sub>78</sub> D<sub>79</sub> D<sub>80</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>82</sub> D<sub>83</sub> D<sub>84</sub> D<sub>85</sub> D<sub>86</sub> D<sub>87</sub> D<sub>88</sub> D<sub>89</sub> D<sub>90</sub> D<sub>91</sub> D<sub>92</sub> D<sub>93</sub> D<sub>94</sub> D<sub>95</sub> D<sub>96</sub> D<sub>97</sub> D<sub>98</sub> D<sub>99</sub> D<sub>100</sub> D<sub>101</sub> D<sub>102</sub> D<sub>103</sub> D<sub>104</sub> D<sub>105</sub> D<sub>106</sub> D<sub>107</sub> D<sub>108</sub> D<sub>109</sub> D<sub>110</sub> D<sub>111</sub> D<sub>112</sub> D<sub>113</sub> D<sub>114</sub> D<sub>115</sub> D<sub>116</sub> D<sub>117</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>119</sub> D<sub>120</sub> D<sub>121</sub> D<sub>122</sub> D<sub>123</sub> D<sub>124</sub> D<sub>125</sub> D<sub>126</sub> D<sub>127</sub> D<sub>128</sub> D<sub>129</sub> D<sub>130</sub> D<sub>131</sub> D<sub>132</sub> D<sub>133</sub> D<sub>134</sub> D<sub>135</sub> D<sub>136</sub> D<sub>137</sub> D<sub>138</sub> D<sub>139</sub> D<sub>140</sub> D<sub>141</sub> D<sub>142</sub> D<sub>143</sub> D<sub>144</sub> D<sub>145</sub> D<sub>146</sub> D<sub>147</sub> D<sub>148</sub> D<sub>149</sub> D<sub>150</sub> D<sub>151</sub> D<sub>152</sub> D<sub>153</sub> D<sub>154</sub> D<sub>155</sub> D<sub>156</sub> D<sub>157</sub> D<sub>158</sub> D<sub>159</sub> D<sub>160</sub> D<sub>161</sub> D<sub>162</sub> D<sub>163</sub> D<sub>164</sub> D<sub>165</sub> D<sub>166</sub> D<sub>167</sub> D<sub>168</sub> D<sub>169</sub> D<sub>170</sub> D<sub>171</sub> D<sub>172</sub> D<sub>173</sub> D<sub>174</sub> D<sub>175</sub> D<sub>176</sub> D<sub>177</sub> D<sub>178</sub> D<sub>179</sub> D<sub>180</sub> D<sub>181</sub> D<sub>182</sub> D<sub>183</sub> D<sub>184</sub> D<sub>185</sub> D<sub>186</sub> D<sub>187</sub> D<sub>188</sub> D<sub>189</sub> D<sub>190</sub> D<sub>191</sub> D<sub>192</sub> D<sub>193</sub> D<sub>194</sub> D<sub>195</sub> D<sub>196</sub> D<sub>197</sub> D<sub>198</sub> D<sub>199</sub> D<sub>200</sub> D<sub>201</sub> D<sub>202</sub> D<sub>203</sub> D<sub>204</sub> D<sub>205</sub> D<sub>206</sub> D<sub>207</sub> D<sub>208</sub> D<sub>209</sub> D<sub>210</sub> D<sub>211</sub> D<sub>212</sub> D<sub>213</sub> D<sub>214</sub> D<sub>215</sub> D<sub>216</sub> D<sub>217</sub> D<sub>218</sub> D<sub>219</sub> D<sub>220</sub> D<sub>221</sub> D<sub>222</sub> D<sub>223</sub> D<sub>224</sub> D<sub>225</sub> D<sub>226</sub> D<sub>227</sub> D<sub>228</sub> D<sub>229</sub> D<sub>230</sub> D<sub>231</sub> D<sub>232</sub> D<sub>233</sub> D<sub>234</sub> D<sub>235</sub> D<sub>236</sub> D<sub>237</sub> D<sub>238</sub> D<sub>239</sub> D<sub>240</sub> D<sub>241</sub> D<sub>242</sub> D<sub>243</sub> D<sub>244</sub> D<sub>245</sub> D<sub>246</sub> D<sub>247</sub> D<sub>248</sub> D<sub>249</sub> D<sub>250</sub> D<sub>251</sub> D<sub>252</sub> D<sub>253</sub> D<sub>254</sub> D<sub>255</sub> D<sub>256</sub> D<sub>257</sub> D<sub>258</sub> D<sub>259</sub> D<sub>260</sub> D<sub>261</sub> D<sub>262</sub> D<sub>263</sub> D<sub>264</sub> D<sub>265</sub> D<sub>266</sub> D<sub>267</sub> D<sub>268</sub> D<sub>269</sub> D<sub>270</sub> D<sub>271</sub> D<sub>272</sub> D<sub>273</sub> D<sub>274</sub> D<sub>275</sub> D<sub>276</sub> D<sub>277</sub> D<sub>278</sub> D<sub>279</sub> D<sub>280</sub> D<sub>281</sub> D<sub>282</sub> D<sub>283</sub> D<sub>284</sub> D<sub>285</sub> D<sub>286</sub> D<sub>287</sub> D<sub>288</sub> D<sub>289</sub> D<sub>290</sub> D<sub>291</sub> D<sub>292</sub> D<sub>293</sub> D<sub>294</sub> D<sub>295</sub> D<sub>296</sub> D<sub>297</sub> D<sub>298</sub> D<sub>299</sub> D<sub>300</sub> D<sub>301</sub> D<sub>302</sub> D<sub>303</sub> D<sub>304</sub> D<sub>305</sub> D<sub>306</sub> D<sub>307</sub> D<sub>308</sub> D<sub>309</sub> D<sub>310</sub> D<sub>311</sub> D<sub>312</sub> D<sub>313</sub> D<sub>314</sub> D<sub>315</sub> D<sub>316</sub> D<sub>317</sub> D<sub>318</sub> D<sub>319</sub> D<sub>320</sub> D<sub>321</sub> D<sub>322</sub> D<sub>323</sub> D<sub>324</sub> D<sub>325</sub> D<sub>326</sub> D<sub>327</sub> D<sub>328</sub> D<sub>329</sub> D<sub>330</sub> D<sub>331</sub> D<sub>332</sub> D<sub>333</sub> D<sub>334</sub> D<sub>335</sub> D<sub>336</sub> D<sub>337</sub> D<sub>338</sub> D<sub>339</sub> D<sub>340</sub> D<sub>341</sub> D<sub>342</sub> D<sub>343</sub> D<sub>344</sub> D<sub>345</sub> D<sub>346</sub> D<sub>347</sub> D<sub>348</sub> D<sub>349</sub> D<sub>350</sub> D<sub>351</sub> D<sub>352</sub> D<sub>353</sub> D<sub>354</sub> D<sub>355</sub> D<sub>356</sub> D<sub>357</sub> D<sub>358</sub> D<sub>359</sub> D<sub>360</sub> D<sub>361</sub> D<sub>362</sub> D<sub>363</sub> D<sub>364</sub> D<sub>365</sub> D<sub>366</sub> D<sub>367</sub> D<sub>368</sub> D<sub>369</sub> D<sub>370</sub> D<sub>371</sub> D<sub>372</sub> D<sub>373</sub> D<sub>374</sub> D<sub>375</sub> D<sub>376</sub> D<sub>377</sub> D<sub>378</sub> D<sub>379</sub> D<sub>380</sub> D<sub>381</sub> D<sub>382</sub> D<sub>383</sub> D<sub>384</sub> D<sub>385</sub> D<sub>386</sub> D<sub>387</sub> D<sub>388</sub> D<sub>389</sub> D<sub>390</sub> D<sub>391</sub> D<sub>392</sub> D<sub>393</sub> D<sub>394</sub> D<sub>395</sub> D<sub>396</sub> D<sub>397</sub> D<sub>398</sub> D<sub>399</sub> D<sub>400</sub> D<sub>401</sub> D<sub>402</sub> D<sub>403</sub> D<sub>404</sub> D<sub>405</sub> D<sub>406</sub> D<sub>407</sub> D<sub>408</sub> D<sub>409</sub> D<sub>410</sub> D<sub>411</sub> D<sub>412</sub> D<sub>413</sub> D<sub>414</sub> D<sub>415</sub> D<sub>416</sub> D<sub>417</sub> D<sub>418</sub> D<sub>419</sub> D<sub>420</sub> D<sub>421</sub> D<sub>422</sub> D<sub>423</sub> D<sub>424</sub> D<sub>425</sub> D<sub>426</sub> D<sub>427</sub> D<sub>428</sub> D<sub>429</sub> D<sub>430</sub> D<sub>431</sub> D<sub>432</sub> D<sub>433</sub> D<sub>434</sub> D<sub>435</sub> D<sub>436</sub> D<sub>437</sub> D<sub>438</sub> D<sub>439</sub> D<sub>440</sub> D<sub>441</sub> D<sub>442</sub> D<sub>443</sub> D<sub>444</sub> D<sub>445</sub> D<sub>446</sub> D<sub>447</sub> D<sub>448</sub> D<sub>449</sub> D<sub>450</sub> D<sub>451</sub> D<sub>452</sub> D<sub>453</sub> D<sub>454</sub> D<sub>455</sub> D<sub>456</sub> D<sub>457</sub> D<sub>458</sub> D<sub>459</sub> D<sub>460</sub> D<sub>461</sub> D<sub>462</sub> D<sub>463</sub> D<sub>464</sub> D<sub>465</sub> D<sub>466</sub> D<sub>467</sub> D<sub>468</sub> D<sub>469</sub> D<sub>470</sub> D<sub>471</sub> D<sub>472</sub> D<sub>473</sub> D<sub>474</sub> D<sub>475</sub> D<sub>476</sub> D<sub>477</sub> D<sub>478</sub> D<sub>479</sub> D<sub>480</sub> D<sub>481</sub> D<sub>482</sub> D<sub>483</sub> D<sub>484</sub> D<sub>485</sub> D<sub>486</sub> D<sub>487</sub> D<sub>488</sub> D<sub>489</sub> D<sub>490</sub> D<sub>491</sub> D<sub>492</sub> D<sub>493</sub> D<sub>494</sub> D<sub>495</sub> D<sub>496</sub> D<sub>497</sub> D<sub>498</sub> D<sub>499</sub> D<sub>500</sub> D<sub>501</sub> D<sub>502</sub> D<sub>503</sub> D<sub>504</sub> D<sub>505</sub> D<sub>506</sub> D<sub>507</sub> D<sub>508</sub> D<sub>509</sub> D<sub>510</sub> D<sub>511</sub> D<sub>512</sub> D<sub>513</sub> D<sub>514</sub> D<sub>515</sub> D<sub>516</sub> D<sub>517</sub> D<sub>518</sub> D<sub>519</sub> D<sub>520</sub> D<sub>521</sub> D<sub>522</sub> D<sub>523</sub> D<sub>524</sub> D<sub>525</sub> D<sub>526</sub> D<sub>527</sub> D<sub>528</sub> D<sub>529</sub> D<sub>530</sub> D<sub>531</sub> D<sub>532</sub> D<sub>533</sub> D<sub>534</sub> D<sub>535</sub> D<sub>536</sub> D<sub>537</sub> D<sub>538</sub> D<sub>539</sub> D<sub>540</sub> D<sub>541</sub> D<sub>542</sub> D<sub>543</sub> D<sub>544</sub> D<sub>545</sub> D<sub>546</sub> D<sub>547</sub> D<sub>548</sub> D<sub>549</sub> D<sub>550</sub> D<sub>551</sub> D<sub>552</sub> D<sub>553</sub> D<sub>554</sub> D<sub>555</sub> D<sub>556</sub> D<sub>557</sub> D<sub>558</sub> D<sub>559</sub> D<sub>560</sub> D<sub>561</sub> D<sub>562</sub> D<sub>563</sub> D<sub>564</sub> D<sub>565</sub> D<sub>566</sub> D<sub>567</sub> D<sub>568</sub> D<sub>569</sub> D<sub>570</sub> D<sub>571</sub> D<sub>572</sub> D<sub>573</sub> D<sub>574</sub> D<sub>575</sub> D<sub>576</sub> D<sub>577</sub> D<sub>578</sub> D<sub>579</sub> D<sub>580</sub> D<sub>581</sub> D<sub>582</sub> D<sub>583</sub> D<sub>584</sub> D<sub>585</sub> D<sub>586</sub> D<sub>587</sub> D<sub>588</sub> D<sub>589</sub> D<sub>590</sub> D<sub>591</sub> D<sub>592</sub> D<sub>593</sub> D<sub>594</sub> D<sub>595</sub> D<sub>596</sub> D<sub>597</sub> D<sub>598</sub> D<sub>599</sub> D<sub>600</sub> D<sub>601</sub> D<sub>602</sub> D<sub>603</sub> D<sub>604</sub> D<sub>605</sub> D<sub>606</sub> D<sub>607</sub> D<sub>608</sub> D<sub>609</sub> D<sub>610</sub> D<sub>611</sub> D<sub>612</sub> D<sub>613</sub> D<sub>614</sub> D<sub>615</sub> D<sub>616</sub> D<sub>617</sub> D<sub>618</sub> D<sub>619</sub> D<sub>620</sub> D<sub>621</sub> D<sub>622</sub> D<sub>623</sub> D<sub>624</sub> D<sub>625</sub> D<sub>626</sub> D<sub>627</sub> D<sub>628</sub> D<sub>629</sub> D<sub>630</sub> D<sub>631</sub> D<sub>632</sub> D<sub>633</sub> D<sub>634</sub> D<sub>635</sub> D<sub>636</sub> D<sub>637</sub> D<sub>638</sub> D<sub>639</sub> D<sub>640</sub> D<sub>641</sub> D<sub>642</sub> D<sub>643</sub> D<sub>644</sub> D<sub>645</sub> D<sub>646</sub> D<sub>647</sub> D<sub>648</sub> D<sub>649</sub> D<sub>650</sub> D<sub>651</sub> D<sub>652</sub> D<sub>653</sub> D<sub>654</sub> D<sub>655</sub> D<sub>656</sub> D<sub>657</sub> D<sub>658</sub> D<sub>659</sub> D<sub>660</sub> D<sub>661</sub> D<sub>662</sub> D<sub>663</sub> D<sub>664</sub> D<sub>665</sub> D<sub>666</sub> D<sub>667</sub> D<sub>668</sub> D<sub>669</sub> D<sub>670</sub> D<sub>671</sub> D<sub>672</sub> D<sub>673</sub> D<sub>674</sub> D<sub>675</sub> D<sub>676</sub> D<sub>677</sub> D<sub>678</sub> D<sub>679</sub> D<sub>680</sub> D<sub>681</sub> D<sub>682</sub> D<sub>683</sub> D<sub>684</sub> D<sub>685</sub> D<sub>686</sub> D<sub>687</sub> D<sub>688</sub> D<sub>689</sub> D<sub>690</sub> D<sub>691</sub> D<sub>692</sub> D<sub>693</sub> D<sub>694</sub> D<sub>695</sub> D<sub>696</sub> D<sub>697</sub> D<sub>698</sub> D<sub>699</sub> D<sub>700</sub> D<sub>701</sub> D<sub>702</sub> D<sub>703</sub> D<sub>704</sub> D<sub>705</sub> D<sub>706</sub> D<sub>707</sub> D<sub>708</sub> D<sub>709</sub> D<sub>710</sub> D<sub>711</sub> D<sub>712</sub> D<sub>713</sub> D<sub>714</sub> D<sub>715</sub> D<sub>716</sub> D<sub>717</sub> D<sub>718</sub> D<sub>719</sub> D<sub>720</sub> D<sub>721</sub> D<sub>722</sub> D<sub>723</sub> D<sub>724</sub> D<sub>725</sub> D<sub>726</sub> D<sub>727</sub> D<sub>728</sub> D<sub>729</sub> D<sub>730</sub> D<sub>731</sub> D<sub>732</sub> D<sub>733</sub> D<sub>734</sub> D<sub>735</sub> D<sub>736</sub> D<sub>737</sub> D<sub>738</sub> D<sub>739</sub> D<sub>740</sub> D<sub>741</sub> D<sub>742</sub> D<sub>743</sub> D<sub>744</sub> D<sub>745</sub> D<sub>746</sub> D<sub>747</sub> D<sub>748</sub> D<sub>749</sub> D<sub>750</sub> D<sub>751</sub> D<sub>752</sub> D<sub>753</sub> D<sub>754</sub> D<sub>755</sub> D<sub>756</sub> D<sub>757</sub> D<sub>758</sub> D<sub>759</sub> D<sub>760</sub> D<sub>761</sub> D<sub>762</sub> D<sub>763</sub> D<sub>764</sub> D<sub>765</sub> D<sub>766</sub> D<sub>767</sub> D<sub>768</sub> D<sub>769</sub> D<sub>770</sub> D<sub>771</sub> D<sub>772</sub> D<sub>773</sub> D<sub>774</sub> D<sub>775</sub> D<sub>776</sub> D<sub>777</sub> D<sub>778</sub> D<sub>779</sub> D<sub>780</sub> D<sub>781</sub> D<sub>782</sub> D<sub>783</sub> D<sub>784</sub> D<sub>785</sub> D<sub>786</sub> D<sub>787</sub> D<sub>788</sub> D<sub>789</sub> D<sub>790</sub> D<sub>791</sub> D<sub>792</sub> D<sub>793</sub> D<sub>794</sub> D<sub>795</sub> D<sub>796</sub> D<sub>797</sub> D<sub>798</sub> D<sub>799</sub> D<sub>800</sub> D<sub>801</sub> D<sub>802</sub> D<sub>803</sub> D<sub>804</sub> D<sub>805</sub> D<sub>806</sub> D<sub>807</sub> D<sub>808</sub> D<sub>809</sub> D<sub>810</sub> D<sub>811</sub> D<sub>812</sub> D<sub>813</sub> D<sub>814</sub> D<sub>815</sub> D<sub>816</sub> D<sub>817</sub> D<sub>818</sub> D<sub>819</sub> D<sub>820</sub> D<sub>821</sub> D<sub>822</sub> D<sub>823</sub> D<sub>824</sub> D<sub>825</sub> D<sub>826</sub> D<sub>827</sub> D<sub>828</sub> D<sub>829</sub> D<sub>830</sub> D<sub>831</sub> D<sub>832</sub> D<sub>833</sub> D<sub>834</sub> D<sub>835</sub> D<sub>836</sub> D<sub>837</sub> D<sub>838</sub> D<sub>839</sub> D<sub>840</sub> D<sub>841</sub> D<sub>842</sub> D<sub>843</sub> D<sub>844</sub> D<sub>845</sub> D<sub>846</sub> D<sub>847</sub> D<sub>848</sub> D<sub>849</sub> D<sub>850</sub> D<sub>851</sub> D<sub>852</sub> D<sub>853</sub> D<sub>854</sub> D<sub>855</sub> D<sub>856</sub> D<sub>857</sub> D<sub>858</sub> D<sub>859</sub> D<sub>860</sub> D<sub>861</sub> D<sub>862</sub> D<sub>863</sub> D<sub>864</sub> D<sub>865</sub> D<sub>866</sub> D<sub>867</sub> D<sub>868</sub> D<sub>869</sub> D<sub>870</sub> D<sub>871</sub> D<sub>872</sub> D<sub>873</sub> D<sub>874</sub> D<sub>875</sub> D<sub>876</sub> D<sub>877</sub> D<sub>878</sub> D<sub>879</sub> D<sub>880</sub> D<sub>881</sub> D<sub>882</sub> D<sub>883</sub> D<sub>884</sub> D<sub>885</sub> D<sub>886</sub> D<sub>887</sub> D<sub>888</sub> D<sub>889</sub> D<sub>890</sub> D<sub>891</sub> D<sub>892</sub> D<sub>893</sub> D<sub>894</sub> D<sub>895</sub> D<sub>896</sub> D<sub>897</sub> D<sub>898</sub> D<sub>899</sub> D<sub>900</sub> D<sub>901</sub> D<sub>902</sub> D<sub>903</sub> D<sub>904</sub> D<sub>905</sub> D<sub>906</sub> D<sub>907</sub> D<sub>908</sub> D<sub>909</sub> D<sub>910</sub> D<sub>911</sub> D<sub>912</sub> D<sub>913</sub> D<sub>914</sub> D<sub>915</sub> D<sub>916</sub> D<sub>917</sub> D<sub>918</sub> D<sub>919</sub> D<sub>920</sub> D<sub>921</sub> D<sub>922</sub> D<sub>923</sub> D<sub>924</sub> D<sub>925</sub> D<sub>926</sub> D<sub>927</sub> D<sub>928</sub> D<sub>929</sub> D<sub>930</sub> D<sub>931</sub> D<sub>932</sub> D<sub>933</sub> D<sub>934</sub> D<sub>935</sub> D<sub>936</sub> D<sub>937</sub> D<sub>938</sub> D<sub>939</sub> D<sub>940</sub> D<sub>941</sub> D<sub>942</sub> D<sub>943</sub> D<sub>944</sub> D<sub>945</sub> D<sub>946</sub> D<sub>947</sub> D<sub>948</sub> D<sub>949</sub> D<sub>950</sub> D<sub>951</sub> D<sub>952</sub> D<sub>953</sub> D<sub>954</sub> D<sub>955</sub> D<sub>956</sub> D<sub>957</sub> D<sub>958</sub> D<sub>959</sub> D<sub>960</sub> D<sub>961</sub> D<sub>962</sub> D<sub>963</sub> D<sub>964</sub> D<sub>965</sub> D<sub>966</sub> D<sub>967</sub> D<sub>968</sub> D<sub>969</sub> D<sub>970</sub> D<sub>971</sub> D<sub>972</sub> D<sub>973</sub> D<sub>974</sub> D<sub>975</sub> D<sub>976</sub> D<sub>977</sub> D<sub>978</sub> D<sub>979</sub> D<sub>980</sub> D<sub>981</sub> D<sub>982</sub> D<sub>983</sub> D<sub>984</sub> D<sub>985</sub> D<sub>986</sub> D<sub>987</sub> D<sub>988</sub> D<sub>989</sub> D<sub>990</sub> D<sub>991</sub> D<sub>992</sub> D<sub>993</sub> D<sub>994</sub> D<sub>995</sub> D<sub>996</sub> D<sub>997</sub> D<sub>998</sub> D<sub>999</sub> D<sub>1000</sub> D<sub>1001</sub> D<sub>1002</sub> D<sub>1003</sub> D<sub>1004</sub> D<sub>1005</sub> D<sub>1006</sub> D<sub>1007</sub> D<sub>1008</sub> D<sub>1009</sub> D<sub>1010</sub> D<sub>1011</sub> D<sub>1012</sub> D<sub>1013</sub> D<sub>1014</sub> D<sub>1015</sub> D<sub>1016</sub> D<sub>1017</sub> D<sub>1018</sub> D<sub>1019</sub> D<sub>1020</sub> D<sub>1021</sub> D<sub>1022</sub> D<sub>1023</sub> D<sub>1024</sub> D<sub>1025</sub> D<sub>1026</sub> D<sub>1027</sub> D<sub>1028</sub> D<sub>1029</sub> D<sub>1030</sub> D<sub>1031</sub> D<sub>1032</sub> D<sub>1033</sub> D<sub>1034</sub> D<sub>1035</sub> D<sub>1036</sub> D<sub>1037</sub> D<sub>1038</sub> D<sub>1039</sub> D<sub>1040</sub> D<sub>1041</sub> D<sub>1042</sub> D<sub>1043</sub> D<sub>1044</sub> D<sub>1045</sub> D<sub>1046</sub> D<sub>1047</sub> D<sub>1048</sub> D<sub>1049</sub> D<sub>1050</sub> D<sub>1051</sub> D<sub>1052</sub> D<sub>1053</sub> D<sub>1054</sub> D<sub>1055</sub> D<sub>1056</sub> D<sub>1057</sub> D<sub>1058</sub> D<sub>1059</sub> D<sub>1060</sub> D<sub>1061</sub> D<sub>1062</sub> D<sub>1063</sub> D<sub>1064</sub> D<sub>1065</sub> D<sub>1066</sub> D<sub>1067</sub> D<sub>1068</sub> D<sub>1069</sub> D<sub>1070</sub> D<sub>1071</sub> D<sub>1072</sub> D<sub>1073</sub> D<sub>1074</sub> D<sub>1075</sub> D<sub>1076</sub> D<sub>1077</sub> D<sub>1078</sub> D<sub>1079</sub> D<sub>1080</sub> D<sub>1081</sub> D<sub>1082</sub> D<sub>1</sub>



G. 2. 4. 15  
B. 2. 5. 15  
L. 2. 7. 15

स राजभवनप्रख्यात्तस्माद्रामनिवेशनात् ।  
निर्गत्य दृश्ये मार्गे वसिष्ठो जनसंघृतम् ॥ १४  
वृन्दवृन्दैरयोध्यायां राजमार्गाः समन्ततः ।  
बभूवुरभिसंवाधाः कुतूहलजनैर्वृताः ॥ १५  
जनवृन्दोर्मिसंघर्षहर्षस्वनवत्तदा ।  
बभूव राजमार्गस्य सागरस्येव निस्वनः ॥ १६  
सिक्तसंमृष्टरथ्या हि तदहर्वनमालिनी ।

प्रच्छन्नलिनः Di-2.5 कुलपश्रोतलं (for प्रकुलनलिनं). G2 रसः (metathesis) (for सरः).

14 Da.7 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi B2 Dti D2 M2 राजभवनं (B2 'नाद्'); N2 B1.2.4 रामभवनान् (for राजभवन-). Śi B2 D2 वृन्दान्; N2 B1.2.4 नितान् (for प्रवृत्तान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Dmi वस्माद् (for तस्माद्). G2 राज- (for राम-). Śi N2 B D2 मुनिः कैलाससंनिभात् (Śi D2 'भै'). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N2 B D2 सर्वतोः V1 Dg1 Ddi Dmi Di-2.5 T2.5 G M1.4 तिः (Dmi D2.5 T2 G2.5 M1 ति)स्य; M2 'न्य' (for निर्गत्य). D2 om. मार्गः. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N2 V1 B D2 संकुलः Di-2.5 संघृतः; M2 संघृ = (for संघृतम्).

15 <sup>a</sup>) Śi V1 Di.6 G1 वैदिवृन्दैः; B2.4 D1 M2 जनः; D2 'वृन्दैः'; D2 नरः; T2.5 'वृन्दम्'; Crp.m.p 'वृन्दं वृन्दं'; Cr.k.t as in text (for वृन्दवृन्दैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2.4 Di-2.7 G1 राज (Di 'म') मार्गः (D2 'मै'). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 Dg1 G1 M2.4 भतिसंवाधाः (B2 'वा'). B1.2.4 बभूव वातिसंवाधो (for 'व'). Dg1 T2 कुतूहलजनैः. Śi N2 V1 B D2 जनैर्जातकुतूहलैः; M2 कुतूहलसमन्वितैः (for 'व'). Di-2.7 समाकीर्णो (D2 'णैः'; D2 'णै') जनैर्षेन (D2 'धैश्च') द्रष्टुर्कर्म (D2.7 'म')स्तद (D2 'वा')भुते. —After 15, B2 ins. 99<sup>a</sup>.

16 <sup>a</sup>) B2 'वृन्दोऽयः' Di-2.7 'वृन्दोऽयः' D2 'वृन्दोऽयः' T2 संघोर्मि (for वृन्दोर्मि). B2 संघर्षः; B2 संघर्षः; D2.7 संघर्षाद्; G1 'योः' M2 संघोर्षे (for संघर्ष-). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 वृत्- (sic) (for हर्ष-). B2 स्वनरवत्; G2 स्वनरवत् (for 'वत्स'). Dmi G2 M1 स्वनः (for तदा). G2 हर्षस्वनित- निस्वनः. —For 16<sup>a</sup>, Śi N2 V1 B2.4 subst.; B1 ins. after 15 and Di-2.7 ins. after 16<sup>a</sup>.

99<sup>a</sup> तदा हि मृगमानस्य हर्षोद्भूतोर्मिभिर्जनैः ।

[N2 B2 तदानि. V1 B2 (also) तदहि; D2.4.7 तदा हि; D2 वरा हि (for तदा हि). V1 इवमानस्य; B1.2 (also) 'मृग'; B2 'मृग'; Di-2.7 तिब' (for मृग). B1.2 (also as above)हर्षोद्भूतो.]

—G2 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 मंभीतो (for बभूव). Di रामः; M2 रा = (for राज-). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi V1 B2 Dg1 Ddi Di-2.5.5 तिःस्वनः; Dti निस्वनः.

आसीदयोध्या नगरी समुच्छ्रितमृदध्वजा ॥ १७  
तदा वयोध्यानिलयः सखीबालावलो जनः ।  
रामाभिषेकमाकाङ्क्षाकाङ्क्षमुदयं रवेः ॥ १८  
प्रजालंकारभूतं च जनस्नानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
उत्सुकोऽभूजनो द्रष्टुं तमयोध्यामहोत्सवम् ॥ १९  
एवं तु जनसंवाधं राजमार्गं पुरोहितः ।  
व्यूहशिव जनौघं तं शनै राजकुलं ययौ ॥ २०

17 <sup>a</sup>) V1 संमृष्टः; Dg1 संघट्ट- (for संमृष्ट-). Dg1 G1 M2 रथ्या सा; Ddi Dmi G2.5 M1 रथ्या च; Di-2.7 M2 रथ्याभित्. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N2 V1 B D2 सा (B1 'र') राजपथः; Dti G1 तथा च जनः; Di-2.7 तदासीत्युष्यः; G2 सदभवनः; M2 'ध्वजः'; Cv.m.g.k as in text; Cr तदहे (for तदहर्वन-). D2 शालिनी. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti G1 तदहः (for नगरी). Di-2.7 वयोध्यानगरी रथ्या. —<sup>d</sup>) B2 समुत्थितः; M2 समुद्भूत- (for 'च्छ्रित-'). N2 B2 बहुध्वजा; V1 Di-2.7 'महा'; B1.2.4 G2 वृद्धवृजा (for 'मृद').

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dmi तदा तु; Dg1 G1 सदा हि (for तदा हि). Di-2.7 तत्त्वां पुत्रां (D1 'योः'; D2.7 'य्य') निवासी च. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2.4 M2 बालजनोः; Dti Dmi Cr.k त बालाकुलो Cv.m.g.t 'बलो' (as in text); Cr बालावला. Śi D2 सखीबालमहितो जनः; B1 सखीबालजनोऽवलः; Di-2.7 सखीबालयुवा जनः. —After 18<sup>a</sup>, Di-2.7 ins. :

100<sup>a</sup> न मुञ्चाप तदा रात्रौ प्रहर्षोऽसुकमानसः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D2 आकांक्षी (for आकाङ्क्षुः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi B1.2 Dmi D2 T2 G2 M1-2 Cv.m.g आकांक्षदुर्वैः; B2 D2 'क' 'भृ'; D2.5 न कांक्षतुः; D2.7 ना (D2 न)गराभ्युः; Cr.k.t as in text (for आकाङ्क्षुः).

19 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B हि; Di.2-2.7 M2 तं (for च). D2 राजालंकारभूतं तं. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 Dg1 D2 जनस्नानन्दः; B2 M2 जनस्नानदि- (for स्वातन्द-). —<sup>c</sup>) Di-2.7 सोत्सुकोऽभूत् (D2 'व') (for उत्सुकोऽभूत्). M2 दृष्टयाम् (for द्रष्टुं). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Ddi Dmi G2.5 M1.2.4 वयोध्यायां (M2 'वा') (for तमयोध्या-).

20 <sup>a</sup>) N2 T2 G1.5 M1.2 तु; V1 B2.2 Dti M2 तज्जः; Cv.m.g as in text (for तं). D2 illeg. from तं up to 'मार्गं'. D2 तं नरः; D2 जनैश्च; D2 (before corr.; after corr. as in V2) तं नगर- (hypm.) (for तं जन-). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 व्यूहयते; B2 (m. also) वितर्कयन्; B2 (after corr.) गाहशिवः; D2 वदशिव (for व्यूहशिव). Dmi ते; D2 तु (for तं). B2 जनौघैस्तं (for जनौघं तं). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N2 V1 B D2 तदा (for शनै). G2.5 M1 'मृद' (for 'कुलं'). Di.2 व्यूहयित्वा (D2 व्यूहयिष्य) शनैर्दयोः; D2.4.7 समुहय्याच्छनैर्दयोः; D2 सस्तं (sic)दित्वा शनैर्दयोः; M2 मुहूर्ताच्छनकैर्दयोः; Cr.g as in text.



सिताभ्रशिखरप्रख्यं प्रासादमधिरुह्य सः ।  
 समियाय नरेन्द्रेण शक्रेणैव बृहस्पतिः ॥ २१  
 तमागतमभिप्रेक्ष्य हित्वा राजासनं नृपः ।  
 पप्रच्छ स च तस्मै तत्कृतमित्यभ्यवेदयत् ॥ २२  
 गुरुणा त्वभ्यनुज्ञातो मनुजौघं विसृज्य तम् ।

विवेशान्तःपुरं राजा सिंहो गिरिगुहामिव ॥ २३  
 तदग्र्यवेपथमदाजनाकुलं  
 महेन्द्रवेष्मप्रतिमं निवेशनम् ।  
 व्यदीपयंश्चारु विवेश पार्थिवः  
 शशीव तारागणसंकुलं नभः ॥ २४

G. 2. 4. 26  
 B. 2. 3. 26  
 L. 2. 7. 26

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

21 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 G1 M2 शुभाभ्रशिखरः M2 damaged (for सिताभ्र<sup>a</sup>). D1 G1 -प्रख्य- —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2.2 D2 अधिरुह्य. Dti M2 च (for सः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Dti Ddi Dmi T2.2 M2.2 समीपायः D2 स मिनायः D2 समियाय इ (hypm.). M2 समेपाय (for समि<sup>a</sup>).

22 <sup>a</sup>) D2 समागतम्. M2 अभिप्रेक्ष्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 राजासनं. B2 ततः (for नृपः). —<sup>c</sup>) D1-2.7 अप्रच्छत् (for पप्रच्छ). M2 transp. स and च. Dti Ddi स्वमतं तस्मैः D2 सर्वं चास्मै तत्ः G2 च तदा तस्मै (for स च तस्मै तत्). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 [अ]भ्यवादयत्; Dg1 D1-2 [अ]भि(D2 [अ])वेदयत्; Ddi Dmi G2.2 M1 [अ]भ्य(G2 [अ]भि)चोदयत् (for वेदयत्). —After 22, S1 N2 V1 B Dg1 Dti Dmi D2 T2.2 G M Cv.g.t ins.:

101<sup>a</sup>) तेन वैव तदा तुल्यं सहासीनाः समासदः ।  
 भासनेभ्यः समुत्सृष्टः पृथगन्तः पुरोहितम् ।

[(1.1) N2 V1 B [ए]व च (by transp.); M2 चाभि (for वैव). M2 ततम् (for तदा). S1 N2 V1 B1-2 D2 तुल्यः; B2 तस्य (for तुल्यं). V1 B4 G1 (before corr.) M2 सहासीनाः; B2 समासीनाः (for सहासीनाः). Dg1 G1.2 M1-2 transp. तदा तुल्यं and सहासीनाः.]

23 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2 सो (for तु). D2 मानवौघः; M2 मनुजौघो (for मनुजौघं). B1.2.2 D2 च (for तम्).

D1-2.7 अनुज्ञातः स गुरुणा वसिष्ठेन महात्मना. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 [अ]भ्यन्तरं (for [अ]न्तःपुरं).

24 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1.2.2-7 तद्वत् (V1 B2 [also] D2 <sup>a</sup>भ्यु)दम्-(N2 B2.2 D1.2.2.7 <sup>a</sup>भे); Dg1 M2 <sup>a</sup>रूपः; Dmi <sup>a</sup>वेष्मः; D2 तदेतदुभयः; G1 उदयरूपः; G2 M1 <sup>a</sup>रूपः; M2 तमग्र्यरूप- (for तदग्र्यवेप-). Dg1 G1 M2 -नाणा- (for -जना-). —<sup>b</sup>) M2 निशाकुलं (for निवेशनम्). D1-2.7 महा(D2.7 समं)विमानावततं(D2 <sup>a</sup>विततः; D2 <sup>a</sup>वनतं) सुदीप्तिमत् (D2 <sup>a</sup>दी = <sup>a</sup>स; D2 <sup>a</sup>दीप्तिमान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2 सुशोभनः; N2 V1 B स (N2 B2 से)शोभयंश्च; Dg1 D1-2.7 G1 M2.2 Cg विदी<sup>a</sup>; M2 निवेशनं (for व्यदीपयंश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-2 <sup>a</sup>मेहितं (D2 <sup>a</sup>तो) (for -संकुलं).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 D1.2.7 रामोत्सवः; N2 रामाभिषेकोपवासविधानं; V1 रामाभिषेकोपाषने; B1 रामाभिषेकउपवाससंविधानकं; B2 रामाभिषेकसंविधानं; B3 रामाभि-कोपवासनविधानं, B4 रामाभिषेकः; D1-2 रामोपकारणः; D2 रामोपकरणवैवराज्याभिषेकः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B1.2 D2 om. S1 D2.2.7 7; N2 B2.2 3; V1 4; D1 60; D2 51; D2 9. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रामाय नमः; G M1.2 श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 5. 1  
B. 2. 6. 1  
L. 2. 8. 1

गते पुरोहिते रामः स्नातो नियतमानसः ।  
सह पत्न्या विशालारूपा नारायणमुपागमत् ॥ १  
प्रगृह्य शिरसा पार्श्वीं हविषो विधिवत्तदा ।  
महते दैवतायाज्यं जुहाव ज्वलितेऽनले ॥ २  
शेषं च हविषस्तस्य प्रादयाशास्यात्मनः प्रियम् ।  
ध्यायन्नारायणं देवं स्वास्तीर्णे कुशसंस्तरे ॥ ३  
वाग्यतः सह वैदेह्या भूत्वा नियतमानसः ।  
श्रीमत्यायतने विष्णोः शिष्ये नरवरात्मजः ॥ ४  
एकयामावशिष्टायां राज्यां प्रतिविबुध्य सः ।

## 6

§ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 6 (cf. v.l. 2. 1. 1).  
T<sub>1</sub> missing from 1 up to कृत्वा in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2. 4. 29). Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with अ.

1 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> मूषः (for रामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,7</sub> स्थितोः D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for स्नातो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स्नातः प्रयत्नः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub> विशालारूपो (for इया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> इया विवेहाय लभ्यया (B<sub>2</sub> इमी) नारायणो यथा; V<sub>1</sub> समिधाव नरेदेण शक्येण ब्रह्मस्यति.

2 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ह्य damaged in प्रगृह्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,7</sub> पार्श्वी. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हविष्यो (sic). D<sub>1</sub> विविधं (for विविधम्). Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti D<sub>1-3</sub> (by corr.) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> महते (for महते). V<sub>1</sub> Dti Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवतायाज्यं; D<sub>2</sub> राग्यं (sic); D<sub>2</sub> माद्री (for दै). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti ज्वलितः; M<sub>1</sub> [उ]ज्वलिते. —After 2, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. रामस्य.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub> [आ]र्जस्य; D<sub>1,7</sub> तत्र; D<sub>2</sub> [आ]चम्या; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]वाय (for [आ]वाय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [आ]चम्याहितः (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> [आ]चम्यो हितः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [आ]चम्यः शिष्यः. B<sub>2</sub> रामो ह्यवायमनो हितः; B<sub>2</sub> प्राश्य पद्यामनो हितः. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> आस्तीर्णः; M<sub>1</sub> संस्तीर्णे (for स्वास्तीर्णे). B<sub>2</sub> दर्भः; M<sub>1</sub> कुः (damaged) (for कुशः).

4 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for स्वा in भूत्वा. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> (after corr. m. as in text) स मैथुनः; D<sub>1-3</sub> वाग्यमनाः (D<sub>2</sub> नः) (for मानसः). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> [आ]चम्यो. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also) Dg<sub>1</sub> Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> (after corr. marg. sec. m. as in text) स शिष्ये (for शिष्ये).

5 D<sub>1,2</sub> om. 5-8; D<sub>2-3,7</sub> read them (omitting 7<sup>ab</sup>) after 2. 12. 11 (cf. v.l. 239<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]वशिष्टायां. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> च (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु; M<sub>1</sub> वै) प्रतिबुध्य सः (B<sub>1</sub> इवान्); Dg<sub>1</sub> Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub>

अलंकारविधिं कृत्स्नं कारयामास वेश्मनः ॥ ५  
तत्र शृण्वन्तुस्त्वा वाचः स्रुतमागधवन्दिनाम् ।  
पूर्वा संध्यामुपासीनो जजाप यतमानसः ॥ ६  
तुष्टाव प्रणतश्चैव शिरसा मधुसूदनम् ।  
विमलक्षौमसंवीतो वाचयामास च द्विजान् ॥ ७  
तेषां पुण्याहघोषोऽथ गम्भीरमधुरस्तदा ।  
अयोध्यां पूरयामास तूर्यघोषानुनादितः ॥ ८  
कृतोपवासं तु तदा वैदेह्या सह राघवम् ।  
अयोध्यानिलयः श्रुत्वा सर्वः प्रमुदितो जनः ॥ ९

तु प्रतिबुध्य वै. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रात्रौ च प्रतिबुध्य हः D<sub>2-3,7</sub> सत्वरः प्रत्यबुध्यत. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti सम्पक् (for कृत्स्नं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,7</sub> सत्वरः (for वेश्मनः).

6 D<sub>1,2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). For sequence in D<sub>2-3,7</sub> cf. v.l. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> ततः; Cmg. as in text (for तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> जुभा वाचः; D<sub>2</sub> जुभा वाचः (for सुभा वाचः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> बंदिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सर्वाः B<sub>2</sub> पूर्व (for पूर्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti जजाप सुवमाहितः; D<sub>2-3,7</sub> तुष्टाव मधुसूदने (D<sub>2</sub> नः); D<sub>2</sub> after corr. m. as in text.

7 D<sub>1,2</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 5). For sequence and om. of 7<sup>ab</sup> in D<sub>2-3,7</sub> cf. v.l. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततः स (S<sub>1</sub> marg.) (for तुष्टाव). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B प्रणतश्च (for प्रणतश्च). M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रणम्य (for शिरसा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2-3,7</sub> जहतः (for विमल-). G<sub>1</sub> संवीतं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पूरयामास. S<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> सः D<sub>2-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वै (for च).

8 D<sub>1,2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). For sequence in D<sub>2-3,7</sub> cf. v.l. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> चोषेयः; B<sub>2</sub> चोषः सः; D<sub>2,3</sub> चोष (D<sub>2</sub> वै)स्तु; D<sub>2</sub> चोषेषु (for चोषोऽथ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dti D<sub>2</sub> मधुरस्वनः (Dti स्तवा). D<sub>2-3,7</sub> गंभीरो मधुर (D<sub>2</sub> नः) स्वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1,2</sub> तूर्यशब्दः; B<sub>2</sub> तूर्य in marg.; D<sub>2-3,7</sub> शेषः; G<sub>1</sub> तूर्यघोषो (sic) (for तूर्यघोष-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> विमिश्रितः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुनादितः (for [अ]नुनादितः).

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत-). D<sub>1,2</sub> [उ]पवास- (for [उ]पवासं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च तदा; V<sub>1</sub> स तदा; B<sub>1,2</sub> च तया; D<sub>1,2</sub> निवसे; D<sub>2-3,7</sub> रामे तु (for तु तदा). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for ह्य in वैदेह्या. D<sub>2-3,7</sub> सहितं तदा (for सह राघवम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वः; T<sub>2</sub> सर्व (sic) (for सर्वः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रमुमुदे. —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1-3,7</sub> subst. :

102<sup>a</sup> सदमायां शिरो सुप्तं जुष्टाव विधिवन्नः ।  
[D<sub>2</sub> सह सर्वा (sic) (for सरमायां).]



ततः पौरजनः सर्वः श्रुत्वा रामामिषेचनम् ।  
 प्रभातां रजनीं दृष्ट्वा चक्रे शोभां परां पुनः ॥ १०  
 सिताभ्रशिखरामेषु देवतायतनेषु च ।  
 चतुष्पथेषु रथ्यासु चैत्येष्वट्टालकेषु च ॥ ११  
 नानापण्यसमृद्धेषु वणिजामापणेषु च ।  
 कुटुम्बिनां समृद्धेषु श्रीमत्सु भवनेषु च ॥ १२

सभासु चैव सर्वासु वृक्षेष्वालक्षितेषु च ।  
ध्वजाः समुच्छ्रिताश्चित्राः पताकाश्चामवन्तदा ॥ १३  
नटनर्तकसंधानां गायकानां च गायताम् ।  
मनःकर्णमुखा वाचः शुश्रूवुश्च ततस्ततः ॥ १४  
रामाभिषेकयुक्ताश्च कथाश्चक्रुर्मिथो जनाः ।  
रामाभिषेके संप्राप्ते चत्वरेषु गृहेषु च ॥ १५

|    |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|----|
| G. | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| B. | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| L. | 2 | 8 | 15 |

10 \*) D<sub>2.5.7</sub> T<sub>2.5</sub> (before corr. as in text) G<sub>1</sub> -जनाः सर्वे (T<sub>2</sub> सर्वो); M<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) -जनः सर्वे (for -जनः सर्वः); D<sub>2</sub> पौत्रजानपदाः सर्वे. —\*) B<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्व (for दृष्ट्वा). —\*) B<sub>2</sub> om. चके. V<sub>1</sub> पुरे (for परां). B<sub>2</sub> पुरः (for पुनः). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.<sub>2</sub> चके (G<sub>1</sub> कुः) शोभयितुं (D<sub>2</sub> भावुतां; G<sub>1</sub> भावित्वा) पुरी (D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रं). —For 10<sup>10</sup>\*, D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 subst. :

105\* गृहेषु दुर्गातानां च सानुरध्येषु सर्वशः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> नु (for न). D<sub>3</sub> राममानं गानां न (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> सामुन्मेषु; D<sub>3</sub> सामुन् (D<sub>3</sub> damaged for नुन्) व्यासु (for 'रेमेषु).]

Thereafter  $D_1$  cont. l. 3. of  $10_4^*$ .

103\* अः प्रभाते तु भविता तां पुरीमन्यशोभयन् ।

[ Ds विमाने तु ( for तु मणिता ). Ds तन्निशोमयद. ]

11 <sup>46</sup>) Ddī Dmī दुद्ध- (for दित्-). Ms damaged from अ up to रा and from पु in <sup>4</sup> up to ता in <sup>5</sup>. Ds सित्ताः. Śī Ns Vī Ds Ts (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) Gī [अ]मेपु; Bs (m. also as in Vī) Dti Ds [अ]मेपु; Cg as in text (for [जा]मेपु). — After 11<sup>46</sup>, Ds. 2-3 ins. :

13 Ds om. 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). Ts om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). Ms om. (hapl.) 13-15. Bs om. (hapl.) 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 om. up to चैव. Śi D1.2-7 सुरम्बासु (for [पु]व सर्वासु). —B2 reads 13<sup>b</sup>-15 in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (before corr. as in text) [अ]लंकृतेषु; G2 [जा]ललितेषु (for [जा]ललितेषु). Śi V1 D1.2-7 सम्पा (V1 कथा; D2 व्या)नामालयेषु च. —After 13<sup>ad</sup>, V1 (repeats) D1.2.2.7 read 11<sup>ad</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 11). —After 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ds ins. 105<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 समुच्चिताश्च. Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 G M2 साधु; Ds वेताः; M2 चानु (for चित्राः). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 तु (for च). Śs B1 Dti तथा (for तदा). V1 D1-2.7 पताकामिर-लंकृताः. —After 13, V1 D1-2.7 ins. :

106\* बभ्रुवर्णिका दूरं मेघेष्विव शतहृदाः ।

[ D३ घोर ( for दूर ), D३ मेवेथेव, ]

[ D<sub>1</sub> s. om. (hapl.) l. 1. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2.  
—D<sub>2</sub> reads l. 3 after 105\*. —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> पुरे (for पुते).  
D<sub>2</sub> पुरात्वात्कारणात् (for the post. half). ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 11<sup>a</sup>–13<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> repeats, D<sub>1.4.2.7</sub> read 11<sup>ad</sup> after 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> damaged for व्यथे; T<sub>2</sub> वत्तुण्ये तु (for पु). V<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.2.2.7</sub> वैवेपु (for रप्यासु). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.2.2</sub> चित्रेपु; B<sub>2</sub> सिचिद्र. (for चैयेपु). B<sub>4</sub> [अ]यालकेपु (sic); D<sub>4</sub> जालकेपु (for [अ]हालकेपु). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2.7</sub> चवरे (V<sub>1</sub> [second time] सवरे; D<sub>1</sub> शिलरे) पु व सर्वशः.

14 T<sub>9</sub> M<sub>8</sub> om. 14. B<sub>2</sub> reads 14 in marg. (cf. v.l. 12 and 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-s.s.5.7 -सिर्वोपाः; D<sub>8</sub> गोवर्वा (for -संवर्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-e (m. also as in Dm<sub>1</sub>) गायमानाः; Dm<sub>1</sub> गायमानां (sic) (for गायकानां). D<sub>1</sub>-s.7 शेषदुभिनिःस्वनाः (D<sub>7</sub> illeg. for स्वनाः). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-s.7 ins. :

107\* गीतश्रुतिः सुमधुरस्तयैवाप्ययनश्रुतिः ।

[D1-3.7 स मधुसू. D4 स्वतः (for चनि).]

12 Ds.3 om. 12 (for Ds cf. v.l. r1). B4 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ab</sup>. Ds transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>cd</sup>. —\*) V1 वैश्वः; B1 Dg1-पुण्य- (for -पण्य-). D1.4.5.7 आपणेषु प्रसादे (D1.4 रे) पु. —G2 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>de</sup>. —\*) S1 Ds वासनेषु च (Ds तु); D1.4.5.7 बाळयेषु च. —T2 om. 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. —\*) S1 N2 V1 B D1.4- (Ds after corr. sec. m.) M4 समुद्रानां (for समुद्रेषु). —\*) S1 भवनेः; D1 भवनेषु. —After 12, D1- (Ds after 11<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.; Ds after 13<sup>ab</sup>) 12.7 ins. :

—<sup>c</sup>) Da. १ ततः (for मनः-). B<sub>1</sub> शुभा; D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in text) सुखद (for सुखा). D<sub>3</sub> सुखा वाचं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> श्रूयते सा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> a च); G<sub>2</sub> \* (for शुश्रुबुश). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 समंततः. D<sub>1</sub> शुभाव जनता ततः; M<sub>2</sub> पुनः शुश्रुबिरे तदा. —After 14, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m.) ins. १०8\*.

15 T<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). M<sub>2</sub> om., B<sub>2</sub> reads 15 in marg. (cf. v.l. 13). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15-16<sup>b</sup>; V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 15<sup>ab</sup>. —\* G<sub>1</sub>-a M<sub>1</sub> रामाविष्टव. B<sub>2</sub>-a संयुक्तः (for युक्तव). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-a M<sub>2</sub>-



G. 2. 3. 16  
H. 2. 6. 16  
L. 2. 8. 16

बाला अपि कीडमाना गृहद्वारेषु संघशः ।  
रामाभिषेकसंयुक्ताश्चकुरेव मिथः कथाः ॥ १६  
कृतपुष्पोपहारश्च धूपगन्धाधिवासितः ।  
राजमार्गः कृतः श्रीमान्यैरै रामाभिषेचने ॥ १७  
प्रकाशीकरणार्थं च निशाममनश्चकुरा ।  
दीपवृक्षांस्तथा चक्रुस्तु रथ्यासु सर्वशः ॥ १८  
अलंकारं पुरस्त्वं कृत्वा तत्पुरवासिनः ।

रामाभिषेक (N<sub>2</sub> 'ल') बस्युक्ताः. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> चकुरे च मिथः कथाः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> रामाभिषेक. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चकुरे च (hypm.). M<sub>2</sub> समासु (for गृहेषु). —For 15, D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 subst., while V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m.) ins. after 14 :

108\* कविस्ममाजाः प्रबभूवुः कविहन्त्राः कविकथाः ।  
कविस्महलसंयुक्तास्तदा रामाभिषेचने ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> स्मताः (for 'जाः'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> माजाः (for कथाः). —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub>-7 तदा (for तदा). ]

16 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चापि (for अपि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वशः (D<sub>2</sub> 'तः') (for संघशः). —M<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>, while M<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिषेक (N<sub>2</sub> 'ल') च; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (after corr. as in text) C<sub>2</sub> तः [अ]भिषेक- (for [अ]भिषेक-). M<sub>2</sub> संयुक्ताश्च (for संयुक्ताः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चकुरे ते; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चकुरेव (for चकुरेव). B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in text) मिथः कथाः; D<sub>1</sub> कथा मिथः (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> मिथः कः (damaged) (for मिथः कथाः). —For 16, D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 subst. :

109\* श्रीदन्ति बाला द्वारेषु घात्रीभिः परिपालिताः ।  
कुलवृद्धाश्च निष्कान्ता द्वारदेशात्तथाज्ञनाः ।

[ (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 निष्कान्ता. D<sub>1</sub> देहे; D<sub>2</sub> देशे (for देशात्). ]

17 M<sub>2</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]पहाराश्च; C<sub>2</sub> 'रश्च' (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> धूम- (for धूप-). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-[जा]दि; T<sub>2</sub>-[अ]भि- (for [अ]भि-). D<sub>1</sub>-a.3 धूपाश्चैव वि (D<sub>2</sub> 'वापैः' D<sub>2</sub> 'वाव' चारिताः; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 धूपाश्चैव चारिताः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) G<sub>2</sub> वैरे (sic) (for वैरै). —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 subst.; V<sub>1</sub> ins. L. 3 only after 17 :

110\* चचाराकाशगो मत्स्यो नृणां प्राणमनोहरः ।  
तेन पुष्पोपहारेण मुक्तेन बहुना तदा ।  
राजमार्गो विरुद्धे पुण्यद्वारे जाह्नवी ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> काम- (for [जा]काश-). —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> om. the post. half of L. 2 and the prior half of L. 3. D<sub>2</sub>-7

आकाङ्क्षमाणा रामस्य यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ॥ १९  
समेत्य संघशः सर्वे चत्वरेषु समासु च ।  
कथयन्तो मिथस्तत्र प्रशंसन्तुर्जनाधिपम् ॥ २०  
अहो महात्मा राज्ञापमिद्वाकुलनन्दनः ।  
ज्ञात्वा यो बृद्धमात्मानं रामं राज्येऽभिषेक्षति ॥ २१  
सर्वे द्यनुगृहीताः स्म यन्नो रामो महीपतिः ।  
चिराय भविता गोप्ता दृष्टलोकपरावरः ॥ २२

मुक्तेन (for मुक्तेन). D<sub>2</sub> बहुना तदा (metathesis) (for बहुना तदा). —(L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> [5] वि रूढे; D<sub>2</sub> वि<sup>o</sup> (for वि<sup>o</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> om. जाह्नवी. ]

18 M<sub>2</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशः; B<sub>2</sub> (also) आकाङ्क्ष- (for प्रकाशी-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नामनायै (B<sub>2</sub> 'o') च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वै). D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 निशि संघ (D<sub>2</sub> 'शा संघा') रणार्थं (D<sub>2</sub> 'यै') वै. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 कांक्षिणः (for 'काङ्क्षा'). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ततश्च; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 सयो (for तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (also) D<sub>2</sub> रथ्यासु; D<sub>2</sub> रथ्यासु; M<sub>2</sub> सु damaged (for रथ्यासु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः.

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अलंकार- M<sub>2</sub> damaged for पुर in पुरस्व. D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]वै).

~~20~~ T<sub>2</sub> resumes from तत्पुर in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also) D<sub>2</sub> आकाङ्क्षते V<sub>1</sub> 'अपते' (hypm.) हि (for आकाङ्क्षमाणा). D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) T<sub>2</sub> यौवराज्ये. —After 19, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

111\* लख्त्वा सर्वे गृहे कर्म आनन्देन समापुताः ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 तत्र (for सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> चत्वारिणु (sic) (for चत्वरेषु). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 द्वष्टाः स्वस्वाख्यासीनाः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रांसलंस्तव; M<sub>2</sub> प्रशंसासुर (for प्रशंससुर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.3 M<sub>2</sub> नराधिपं.

21 B<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 महात्मा कलु (for अहो महात्मा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-a D<sub>2</sub> (all with hiatus) अहो महानये राजा. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चर्वनः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नन्दनं (for नन्दनः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) ज्ञात्वासौ; B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा यो; T<sub>2</sub> 'वो; M<sub>2</sub> यो ज्ञात्वा (by transp.) (for ज्ञात्वा यो). D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा बृद्धं स्वमात्मानं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 [5] मिथि (D<sub>2</sub> 'वे') चति. —After 21, D<sub>2</sub> ins. राम.

22 T<sub>2</sub> damaged from ताः in <sup>a</sup> up to तिः in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (also) [अ]यः; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति-; D<sub>1</sub>-a.3 च (for हि). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्मो (for स्म). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चतो (for चको). T<sub>2</sub> राम (sic) (for रामो). D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 विशांपतिः (for मही<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> गुता; D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 राजा (for गोप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>)



अनुदतमना विद्वान्भर्मात्मा भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 यथा च भ्रातृषु खिग्धस्तथास्मास्वपि राघवः ॥ २३  
 चिरं जीवतु धर्मात्मा राजा दशरथोऽनघः ।  
 यत्प्रसादेनाभिषिक्तं रामं द्रक्ष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २४  
 एवंविधं कथयतां पौराणां शुश्रुवुस्तदा ।  
 दिग्भ्योऽपि श्रुतवृत्तान्ताः प्राप्ता जानपदा जनाः ॥ २५  
 ते तु दिग्भ्यः पुरीं प्राप्ता द्रष्टुं रामाभिषेचनम् ।

रामस्य पूर्यामामुः पुरीं जानपदा जनाः ॥ २६  
 जनीष्वैतैर्विसर्पद्भिः शुश्रुवे तत्र निस्वनः ।  
 पर्वसुदीर्णवेगस्य सागरस्येव निस्वनः ॥ २७  
 ततस्तदिन्द्रक्षयसंनिभं पुरं  
 दिदृक्षुभिर्जानपदैरुपागतैः ।  
 समन्ततः सस्वनमाकुलं बभौ  
 समुद्रयादोभिरिवार्णवोदकम् ॥ २८

G. 2. 5. 28  
 B. 2. 6. 28  
 L. 2. 8. 28

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

Śi Ns Vī B Dī.2.1.1 Ma तत्त्व- (Dī °त्त्व); Cy.n.m.g.k.t as in text (for -लोक-). Dgī Dmī परापरः. Ds दृष्टत्व- परापरः. Ds सर्वेषां परमा गतिः.

23 Ba reads 23<sup>ad</sup> in matg. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dgī Ds अनुदतमना; Bs अनुदत्त मनोः (sic) (for अनुदतमना). Bs ब्रुवो (for विद्वान्). Dī-2.1.1 यत्कामुतकथो धीरः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dī-2.1.1 सततं (for धर्मात्मा). Bs पितृवत्सलः. Dī illeg. (for भ्रातृ). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds सर्वेषु; Dgī यथा स्वः. Dī-2.1.1 यथावद्; Ms यथैव (for यथा च). Ns Ba L[ed.] यथा भ्रातृष्वपि खिग्धस्; Gs यथा भ्रातृषु सुखिग्धस्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds तामु (for [ज]स्यामु). Śi Ds च (for [ज]ति).

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ms.4 (after corr. sec. m. as in text) चिरं जीवितु (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vī Bī.3 Gī Ma रूपः Dgī प्रभुः (for अनघः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Vī Bī-3 प्रसादाद् (for प्रसादेन). Śi Ds Gī यत्प्रसादाभिषिक्तं च (Gī तं) (for °). Śi Ns Vī B Ds द्रक्ष्यामो राघवं वयं (for °). Dī-2.1.1 वयं प्रसादाद्रक्ष्यामो रामराज्यमनुत्तमं (Ds °तः परं).

25 <sup>ad</sup>) Ms मिथः (for मिथं). Śi Ns Vī B Ds मिथः कथयतामेवं (for °). Śi Ns Vī B Ds Ms शुश्रुवे (for शुश्रुवुस्). Bs Ms (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) तथा; Bs [after corr. sec. m. Gī] Gī कथाः. Dī पुरीं Ms वचः (for तदा). Dī-2.1.1 एवं कथयतां तेषामयोध्यापुरवासिनां. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgī [S]तिश्रुतः. Dī Dmī Dmī T Gs Mī-3 Cr विश्रुतः. Gg as in text (for ऽपि श्रुत-). Śi Ns Vī B Dī-1 Ms दिग्भ्योऽपि श्रुत (Dī.2.1.1 दिग्भ्यः संश्रुतं Ds °त्त्व); Ds दिदृक्षा संश्रुतः Ms दिग्भ्यो हि श्रुत [हृत्ततः]. —<sup>d</sup>) Dgī प्राप्ता (for प्राप्ता). Cm जानपदा. Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Ms प्राप्ते जा (Bs Ds ज)नपदो जनः.

26 Ds om., while Ms repeats consecutively 26.

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Bī-3 Dī-2.1.1 Ms स तु; Vī Bs सर्व- (for ते तु) and all प्राप्ते (for प्राप्ता). Śi Dī-2.1.1 पुरं (for पुरीं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B Ds.2.1 द्रक्ष्यामो (for द्रष्टुं रामा-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds (m.) सर्वं च (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds जनपदो.

27 <sup>a</sup>) Dī-2.1.1 परिसर्पद्भिः (for तैर्वि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Bs तस्य निस्वनः. Dī.2.1.1 तुमुलं महद्; Ds तुमुलः स्वनः. Ds तुमुलो महद् (for तस्य निस्वनः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ts om. (hapl.) 27<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Vī Ds.1 पर्वसु (Vī °ष्व)दीर्णः. Dī पूर्णमासीदुः. Ds एवं कूदीर्ण- (sic); Ds पर्वसुदीर्ण- (for पर्वसुदीर्ण-). —<sup>e</sup>) Śi Ds गवैतः; Bī.2.4 मिचतः (for निस्वनः).

28 <sup>a</sup>) Dī-2.1.1 नहेद्र- (for तर्हिन्द्र-). Dī.2.1 क्षयं (for पुरं). Ds.1 संतिप्रक्षयः. Ds क्षयसंनिभस्. —<sup>b</sup>) Dī उपाहितैः Ms समागतैः (for उपागतैः). Dī-2.1.1 समान (Ds °हि)ति रामहितापेक्षितये. —<sup>c</sup>) Bs सुस्वनम्; Ds सुस्वरम्; Gs ° (for स°). Dī-2.1.1 दिदृक्षुमिस्तपुरमा°. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ns B Ds अनेकः. Ts Ms सम (Ts °मु)द्य- (for समुद्र-). Bs चादोगमिर (sic) (for चादोभिर). Vī रत्नाकरादोभिर (sic). Śi Ns Vī B Ds [अ]नेव (Śi Ds °वं) पवः. Dī-2.1.1 [जा]कुलं पवः (Ds यथा); Ms [अ]नेवो महद्; Ms [अ]नेवाग्रतः (for °दकम्).

Colophon.—Sarga name: Śi Ds पुरालंकरणः; Ns Vī Bs-4 पुरतोनामि (Bs.4 °वि)धानः; Bī पुरतोनामिवर्णनः; Dī-2.1.1 पुरालंकारिकोः Ds पुरालंकारिके यौवराज्य निषेको. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Bī.4 Ds.1 om. Śi Ds.4 8; Ns Bs.3 4; Vī 5; Dī 61; Ds 52; Ds 10. —After colophon, Ds G Mī.3 conclude with श्री (Ds om. श्री)रामाय नमः.



G. 2. 6. 1  
B. 2. 7. 1  
L. 2. 9. 1

ज्ञातिदासी यतो जाता कैकेय्यास्तु सहोपिता ।  
प्रासादं चन्द्रसंकाशमारोहं यदृच्छया ॥ १  
सित्तराजपथां कृत्वां प्रकीर्णकमलोत्पलाम् ।

## 7

☞ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 7 (cf. v.l. 2. 1. 1).  
Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ☞.

1 \*) D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाती (for ज्ञाति-). D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 तु  
कैकेय्याः C<sub>1</sub>p यतो निर्ध (for यतो जाता). D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातिर्दासीति  
कैकेय्या. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या तु; D<sub>1</sub>-2.4: गृह-  
जाता; D<sub>2</sub> सह जाता; D<sub>2</sub> यतो जाता (for कैकेय्यास्तु). —For  
1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.; D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 subst. L 2 only  
for 1<sup>ad</sup>.

112\* ज्ञातिदास्यथ कैकेय्याः सहोदा परिचारिका ।  
प्रासादाममुपाख्या तस्मिन्वाले यदृच्छया ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाती; D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाति- (for ज्ञाति-). M<sub>2</sub> परिचारिकी  
(sic). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (by corr.) प्रासादाम् (D<sub>2</sub> orig.  
‘दृश्य’); V<sub>1</sub> प्रसादाम् (for प्रासादाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 अवाक्या  
(D<sub>1</sub> ‘वा’); B<sub>2</sub> समाख्या (for उपाख्या). B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also)  
विदुषा (for यदृच्छया).]

2 B<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —\*) Dm<sub>1</sub> सित्ता- (for  
सित्क-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.3 T रन्ता; D<sub>2</sub>-7 दिव्यां (for कृत्वां).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> कुसुमोज्ज्वलाः; Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -क (D<sub>2</sub> =) मलोत्तराः;  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रकरोत्पलाः; T कुसुमोत्तराः; M<sub>2</sub> -क<sup>2</sup> (damaged)  
(for कमलोत्पलाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>1</sub> प्रासादात्. D<sub>1</sub>-2.7  
समवैक्षतः; T<sub>2</sub> अथवैक्षत. —For 2, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
subst.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 before and after 2<sup>ad</sup> respy.  
and subst. L 2 for 2<sup>ad</sup>; B<sub>2</sub> subst. l. 1 for 2<sup>ad</sup>  
and ins. l. 2 after 2<sup>ad</sup>.

113\* इदं साध तत्रत्या श्रीमदाजपथां पुरीम् ।  
समुच्चित्पञ्चवतीं हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुलाम् ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सा इदं (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> इदं सा  
(for इदं सा). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> समुचितः; M<sub>2</sub> समुक्तः. M<sub>2</sub> -हृष्ट-  
(for -पुष्ट-).]

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> cont.; V<sub>1</sub> ins. after l. 3 and B<sub>2</sub> ins.  
after l. 2 of 116\*:

114\* तं च दृष्ट्वा पुरीं रम्यामलंकृतजनाकुलाम् ।

3 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7  
उच्चितानिः पताकामिर (for ‘’). D<sub>1</sub>-2 अयोध्यां तं  
तथा दृष्ट्वा पताकामिरलंकृताः; C<sub>1</sub>v.r.m.g.k.t<sub>p</sub> as in text  
(for ‘’). —After 3<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
C<sub>1</sub>v.r.m.g.k.t<sub>p</sub> ins.;

115\* कृतां छत्रपथैश्चापि स्वच्छन्दकपर्यवृताम् ।

अयोध्यां मन्थरा तस्मात्प्रासादादन्वैक्षत ॥ २  
पताकाभिर्वराहाभिर्ध्वजैश्च समलंकृताम् ।  
सित्तां चन्दनतोयैश्च शिरःस्नातजनैर्वृताम् ॥ ३

[T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>v.r.m.g.k.t<sub>p</sub> कृतां (for कृतां). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
C<sub>1</sub>m<sub>p</sub> छन्दः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> छिन्नः; G<sub>2</sub> जग- (for छत्र-). ☞ C<sub>1</sub>v:  
छिन्नपथैरिति तु सम्बन्धः पाठः । छिन्नपथाश्च तस्मादपि जनमूकत्वा  
स्त्वेरप्रवेशनियोगार्थं प्राकारादिभोजनं ते किञ्च ते केचन ।; C<sub>1</sub>v.m<sub>p</sub>:  
छन्दपथैर्वृताः.....स्वच्छन्दगमनयोगोपयोगीभिराकृतमित्यर्थः । अयमेव पाठः  
सम्बन्धः ।; C<sub>1</sub>t: एतदुच्यते ‘कृतां छत्रपथैश्चापि स्वच्छन्दकपर्यवृताम्’ इत्यर्थं  
पाठितः । छत्रपथैरिति शेषप्रदेशार्थः कृतामलंकृतम् । स्वच्छन्दकपर्यवृत्त-  
वादिषु जनमूकत्वेन प्रवेशनियोगार्थं प्राकारादिभोजनं कृतमिति व्याचक्षते  
च केचित् । ☞ T G<sub>2</sub> -यैश्च (for -यैश्च). D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
om. from the post. half up to तोयैश्च in 3<sup>o</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> स्वच्छन्द-  
गमनैर्वृतां (for the post. half).]

—G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 3<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> सित्क-. D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 तुष्ट-  
पुष्टजना (D<sub>1</sub> ‘द्विताः’ D<sub>2</sub> ‘जनः’ D<sub>2</sub> ‘मितां’ छत्रां (D<sub>1</sub> छिन्नः; D<sub>2</sub>  
छिन्नां); D<sub>2</sub> तुष्टपुष्टमन्त्रलङ्कां (for ‘’). D<sub>2</sub> सतप्रोथः; T<sub>2</sub>  
‘स्नातैः’ (for शिरःस्नात-). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -जने (D<sub>1</sub>  
‘के’ युताः; D<sub>1</sub>-2.3 -जनावृताः; D<sub>2</sub>-7 समावृतां (for जनैर्वृताम्).  
M<sub>2</sub> शिरःस्नातैर्जनैर्वृतां (for ‘’). N<sub>2</sub> तुष्टपुष्टप्रप<sup>2</sup> (illeg.)  
द्वारामभ्रातृमुज्जनावृतां. —After 3, N<sub>2</sub> (l. 1 and 4 only)  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 C<sub>1</sub>v.r.m.g.k.t<sub>p</sub>  
ins.; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins. after 113\* (owing to om. of 3):

116\* माल्यमोदकहस्तैश्च द्विजेन्द्रैर्मिनादिताम् ।

शुक्रदेवगृहद्वारां सर्ववादिप्रनादिताम् ।

संप्रहृष्टजनाकीर्णं ब्रह्मघोषाभिनादिताम् ।

प्रहृष्टवरहस्त्यन्तां संप्रणर्दिततोदृषाम् ।

प्रहृष्टमुदितैः परैरुत्कृष्टपञ्चमालिनीम् । [5]

अयोध्यां मन्थरा दृष्ट्वा परं विस्मयमगता ।

सा हर्षोत्फुल्लनयनां पाण्डुरक्ष्मीमवाप्तिनीम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> मालः. D<sub>2</sub> माल्यमोदकहस्तैश्च (for the prior  
half). N<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मिन्दिताः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 चोपशोभितां (for ब्रह्मि-  
नादिताम्). B<sub>2</sub> द्विजैर्भोगोपशोभितां (for the post. half).  
—After l. 1, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 read l. 4. —Dm<sub>1</sub>  
om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> शुक्र- (for शुक्र-). B<sub>2</sub> तोष-  
(for -वेष्ट-). B<sub>2</sub> पतिः प्रमुदितैः परैः (for the prior half).  
D<sub>2</sub> T -नित्यन्तां (for -नादिताम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 गणतोयस्तुधि  
(B<sub>2</sub> ‘मनि’ तां (for the post. half). —After l. 2, B<sub>2</sub>  
ins. 114\*. —M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 3. —(1. 3) G<sub>2</sub>  
संप्रकीर्णजनादृष्टां (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 सर्व-  
वादिप्रनादिताम् (B<sub>2</sub> ‘नित्यन्तां’ (=post. half of l. 2); D<sub>1</sub>  
T ब्रह्मघोषान् (D<sub>1</sub> ‘बनि’ नादिताम् (for the post. half).  
—After l. 3, V<sub>1</sub> ins. 114\*. —(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7  
कुञ्जरयोः; D<sub>2</sub> -रवहस्त्यन्तां (for -वरहस्त्यन्तां). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7



अविदूरे स्थितां दृष्ट्वा धात्रीं पप्रच्छ मन्थरा ।

उत्तमेनाभिर्संयुक्ता हर्षेणार्थपरा सती ॥ ४

राममाता धनं किं नु जनेभ्यः संप्रयच्छति ।

अतिमात्रं प्रहर्षोऽयं किं जनस्य च शंस मे ।

कारयिष्यति किं वापि संप्रहृष्टो महीपतिः ॥ ५

प्रसन्नचित्तः; Ms संप्रसन्नचित्तः (sic) (for संप्रयच्छति). — V<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 5-7. — (1. 5) D<sub>1</sub> Ms. 3 दृष्ट्वा (by transp.); G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा प्रः; G<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा प्रः; G<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा प्रः (for प्रहृष्टः). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 अयोध्यां तां तथा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5.7) दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 पताकाः (for उत्कृष्टः). — D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 om. (hapl.?) 1. 6 and 7. — (1. 7) G<sub>2</sub> सः; K (ed.) प्रः (for सा). T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 शंकरः (for शान्करः).]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा रात्रीः; D<sub>2</sub> 5.7 गत्वा धात्रीः; G<sub>1</sub> 5.7 M<sub>1</sub> धात्रीं दृष्ट्वा (by transp.) (for दृष्ट्वा धात्रीं). — For 4<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

117\* अदूरस्थां समासाद्य धात्रीं कांचिदपृच्छत् ।

[Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुदूरस्थां; M<sub>2</sub> समासाद्य (for समासाद्य); V<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन् धात्रीम् (for धात्रीं कांचिद्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अमापत्; B<sub>2</sub> अपृच्छति (sic).]

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> read 5<sup>cd</sup> (including subst.). — Śi D<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5.7 [अ]यः; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]यः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]यि; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [अ]भि-); D<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (marg. also as in text) परा; D<sub>2</sub> 5.7 [अ]यः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]यः परा; Cm.g.t. as in text (for [अ]यं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> उत्तमेन च हर्षेण हर्षिताद्य विदेशतः.

5 Śi D<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). — <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> धनोऽस्य; D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 धनं कस्माद् (for धनं किं नु). — <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> कुर्वन् देन हेतुना; D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 माह्वणेभ्यः प्रयच्छति. — Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> read 5<sup>cd</sup> (including subst.) after 4<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 5.7 G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अतिमात्रः; D<sub>2</sub> 5.7 "मात्रः; M<sub>2</sub> अ<sup>ab</sup> (damaged); Cm as in text (for अतिमात्रं). T<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टो (for प्रहर्षो). D<sub>1</sub> किं (for 5<sup>cd</sup>). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जनस्यास्य (for किं जनस्य). D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 [अ]स्य (for अ). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> के (for किं). D<sub>1</sub> (by corr.) D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 वापि; D<sub>2</sub> कोपि (for वापि). — For 5<sup>cd</sup>, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. and read after 117\*:

118\* कस्मात्पौरजनस्यावमतिर्हर्षोऽयं शंस मे ।

विहीरितं किं नृपतेः कार्यं पौरजनप्रियम् ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> इति (for अति-); Śi लि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [5]भि- (for प्र).]

6 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> उत्तमेन च; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr उदीये<sup>o</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> विदीर्षः; D<sub>2</sub> विद्वार्षः; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for

विदीर्षमाणा हर्षेण धात्री परमया मुदा ।

आचक्षेऽथ कुञ्जायै भूयसीं राघवे भियम् ॥ ६

धः पुण्येण जितक्रोधं यौवराज्येन राघवम् ।

राजा दशरथो राममभिषेचयितानघम् ॥ ७

धात्र्यास्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा कुञ्जा क्षिप्रममर्षिता ।

कैलासशिखराकारान्प्रासादादवरोहत ॥ ८

G. 2. 6. 9  
B. 2. 7. 12  
L. 2. 9. 9

विदीर्षमाणा). — <sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 तु परया (for परमया). — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for 5<sup>th</sup>). D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 अथाचक्षे (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> कुञ्जां वै (for कुञ्जायै). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> illeg. for भूयसी. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm राघव- (D<sub>2</sub> "वे [sic]); Cr.g.t. as in text (for राघवे). — For 6, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> subst.; Śi D<sub>2</sub> subst. line 2 only for 6<sup>cd</sup>;

119\* इति पृष्ट्वा तथा धात्री कुञ्जया नृसहर्षिता ।

आचक्षे वयावृत्तं यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> (inf. lin. also) तथा वृत्त.]

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>1</sub> पुण्ये तु (D<sub>1</sub> च); Cr as in text (for पुण्येण). D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 जितक्रोधो; G<sub>2</sub> जितः श्रोत्रं (sic) (for जितक्रोधं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यौवराज्ये च. D<sub>1</sub> यानघे (for राघवम्). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अभिषेका दि राघवः; M<sub>2</sub> अभिषेचयति यौवराज्यम्; Cr as in text. — For 7, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> subst.; while M<sub>2</sub> subst. line 1 only for 7<sup>ab</sup>;

120\* अः पुण्ययोगेन किल यौवराज्ये स्वमात्मजम् ।

अभिषेचयिता रामे राजा गुणगणाकरम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> पुच्छयोगे निकट. — (1. 2) Śi N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राज रामे (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> सर्वगुणाकर.]

Thereafter Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) cont.:

121\* तेनायं हर्षितः सर्वो जनो रामाभिषेचने ।

पुरी चालङ्कृता पौरैः राममाता च हर्षिता ।

[(1. 1) Śi D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]यं). Śi D<sub>2</sub> [5]यम् (for राम-).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 G<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तु). Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> इति श्रुत्वा प्रियं पापा (B<sub>1</sub> 5 marg. ] 4 प्रियं वाक्यं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 परमदुःखिता (for क्षिप्रममर्षिता). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कैलासशिखरोकुमाद् (for " ). Cr.g.t. अवरोहत (as in text). Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्प्रासादशिखरादवतीर्थ स्वराज्ये; D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 प्रासादाच्चरत्वा युक्ता तस्मादवततार ह. — After 8, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins. 123<sup>o</sup>; while D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 ins. (followed by 124<sup>o</sup>):

122\* अवतीर्थं सुसंरक्ष्वा कोधसंरक्ष्यलोचना ।

राघवे निधिता पापा स्मरन्ती पूर्वकिञ्चिद्वचम् ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वकल्पिता.]



G. 2. 6. 10  
B. 2. 7. 13  
L. 2. 9. 10

सा दहमाना कोपेन मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।  
शयानामेत्य कैकेयीमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ९  
उत्तिष्ठ मृदे किं शोभे भयं त्वामभिवर्तते ।  
उपश्रुतमघोषेन किमात्मानं न बुध्यसे ॥ १०  
अनिष्टे सुभगाकारे सौभाग्येन विकृत्यसे ।  
चलं हि तव सौभाग्यं नद्याः स्रोत इवोष्णगे ॥ ११  
एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी रुष्टया पर्यं वचः ।  
कुब्जया पापदर्शिन्या विपादमगमत्परम् ॥ १२

9 D<sub>4.7</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> शोकेन; C<sub>1</sub> कोपेन (for कोपेन); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पाद- (for पाप-); B<sub>4</sub> दर्शिनी; D<sub>1</sub> दर्शनी; D<sub>2.5.6</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> वचना; M<sub>4</sub> निजया; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दर्शिनी). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst., while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 8.

123\* संरक्तनयना कोपान्मन्थरा पापनिजया ।  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> (D<sub>1-2.7</sub> after 122\*) cont.;

124\* रामे सा निजिता पापा पूर्वैरमनुकारत् ।  
कस्मिन्निदपराधे हि क्षिता रामेण सा पुरा ।  
चरणेन क्षितिं प्राप्ता तस्माद्वैरमनुचमत् ।

[D<sub>1-2.7</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 1.) N<sub>2</sub> रामे क्षितिके (sic) (for रामे सा निजिता) and अनुरक्त (for अनुकारत्). —(1. 2.) D<sub>2</sub> [s]वि (for वि). —D<sub>4.7</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3.) N<sub>2</sub> क्षिति तव (for क्षिति प्राप्ता). D<sub>2.5.6</sub> चरणे दक्षिणे कुब्जा; D<sub>2</sub> चरणेनाथ कुब्जा च (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> रक्तता; V<sub>1</sub> तस्या (for तस्यात्). D<sub>1-2.5</sub> तदस्या (D<sub>2.5</sub> 'स्या') वैरमुचय (for the post. half).] —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1-2.5.6</sub> M<sub>1-2.4</sub> एव (for एव). D<sub>4.7</sub> कैकेयी प्राप्य सा पापा.

10 \*) S<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्ये; D<sub>7</sub> क्षे- (for क्षेपे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क्षति (for क्षति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भयं घोरमुपागतं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B भयं ते घोरमागतं; D<sub>4.7</sub> सौभाग्यबलाविते; M<sub>4</sub> भयं स्वामहमागतं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समभिप्लुट (L ed.) 'त'मात्मानं; N<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> समुपश्रुतमात्मानं; V<sub>1</sub> समश्रुतमिवात्मानं; D<sub>1-2.7</sub> उपश्रुत (D<sub>7</sub> 'श्रुतं') भगोपेन (D<sub>1</sub> तं दुःचेतः; D<sub>2</sub> भयं घोरं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दुर्भगे नाथ (M<sub>4</sub> किं न) बुध्यसे; D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> नात्मानं (D<sub>7</sub> 'न') बुध्यसे.

11 \*) C<sub>1</sub> धसुभगाकारे इति वा खेदः । C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सौभाग्ये ते (for सौभाग्येन). D<sub>1</sub> चिकित्ससे (for विकृत्यसे). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> चलितं (for चले हि). M<sub>4</sub> आभयं (for सौ). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्रोतम्. D<sub>1-2.7</sub> [वा] क्षुणे (for [ट] ण्यगे). —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

125\* कृपा सौभाग्यमानेन दुर्भगे खं विहन्यसे ।  
मिरिनया इव स्रोतस्य सौभाग्यमस्थिरम् ।

[ (1. 1.) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तया; V<sub>1</sub> यथा (for कृपा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विदुषति;

कैकेयी त्वब्रवीत्कुब्जां कश्चित्क्षेमं न मन्थरे ।  
विपण्णवदनां हि त्वां लक्षये भृशदुःखिताम् ॥ १३  
मन्थरा तु वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या मधुराक्षरम् ।  
उवाच क्रोधसंयुक्ता वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदा ॥ १४  
सा विपण्णतरा भूत्वा कुब्जा तस्या हितैषिणी ।  
विषादयन्ती प्रोवाच भेदयन्ती च राघवम् ॥ १५  
अक्षेमं सुमहदेवि प्रवृत्तं त्वद्विनाशनम् ।  
रामं दशस्यो राजा यौवराज्येऽभिषेक्षति ॥ १६

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also).<sup>a</sup> विदुषते (for विहन्यसे). —(1. 2.) B<sub>1</sub> गतिम् (for स्रोतम्).]

12 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तवैवमुक्ता; D<sub>1-2.7</sub> एत (D<sub>1</sub> illeg. for त) कृत्वा तु (for एवमुक्ता तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संयुक्त; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-2.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> संरक्त- (D<sub>4</sub> 'रक्तं'); D<sub>2.5</sub> संरक्त-; G (ed.) संरक्त- (for रुष्टया). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> कुब्जा-याः (D<sub>1</sub> 'यां') पापदर्शिन्याः (D<sub>1</sub> 'न्याः'; D<sub>7</sub> 'न्याः' [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वयं (for परम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मृदे समुपचमसे.

13: M<sub>4</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्थरे किं नु कुदासि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B मन्थरे किमसि कुदासि; D<sub>1-2.7</sub> जगदीश्वर तां कुब्जां (D<sub>2.5</sub> 'ज्वा'). —D<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>b</sup>-14<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> किं ते; D<sub>2.5</sub> कश्चित् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5.6.7</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub> च; T M<sub>4</sub> नु (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> मिषेदयाः (for न मन्थरे). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विवर्णः; D<sub>7</sub> विषरक्त- (sic) (for विपण्ण-). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> लक्षयामि भृशदुःखितां. —After 13, B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins.:

126\* मन्थरे तद्वि मे मृदि कुतस्ते भयमागतम् ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> मृदिष्य (for मे मृदि) and त्वा (for ते).]

14 D<sub>4</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> कैकेय्याः (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'यी') पुनरप (B<sub>2</sub> 'न') वीर, —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.5.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संरक्ता; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for संयुक्ता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> संरक्तमप्येताच्छास्ती. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> damaged up to वा in वाक्य. D<sub>2</sub> कुब्जा (for वाक्य). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यविशारदा.

15 D<sub>1-2.7</sub> om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यां. G<sub>2</sub> हितैषिणी. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> विदुषती. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भेदयन्ती (for 'न्ती च'). —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> subst.;

127\* भूयो विषादयिष्यन्ती कैकेयीं पापनिजया ।  
रामाद्विभेदयिष्यन्ती किं तस्या हितैषिणी ॥

[ (1. 1.) V<sub>1</sub> विषादयन्ती तां. S<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी; D<sub>2</sub> कैकेयी (sic). —(1. 2.) S<sub>1</sub> तस्यां.]

16 \*) N<sub>2</sub> जगन्म; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>1</sub> जगन्म; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जगन्म; M<sub>2</sub> जगन्म (sic); M<sub>4</sub> जगन्म (for









शुद्धभावे न ज्ञानीपि तेनैवमतिमंधिता ॥ २०  
उपस्थितं प्रयुज्जानस्त्वयि सान्त्वमनर्थकम् ।  
अर्थेनैवाद्य ते भर्ता कौमल्यां योजयिष्यति ॥ २१  
अपवाद्य स दुष्टात्मा भरतं तव बन्धुषु ।  
काल्यं स्थापयिता रामं राज्ये निहतकण्ठके ॥ २२  
शत्रुः पतिप्रवादेन मात्रैव हितकाम्यया ।  
आशीर्विप इवाङ्गेन बाले परिधृतस्त्वया ॥ २३

"इमे" विका (for शुद्धवादी). B: शुद्धवा —<sup>7)</sup>  
 N: V: B: सद्भावेन; Dm: (after corr. as in text)  
 शुद्धभावे न; D: शुद्ध<sup>8)</sup> (for शुद्धभावे न). —<sup>8)</sup> S: D: s  
 अभिहितता: V: B: D: s अभि V: B: "लि" वचिता: D:  
 वचि; D: वचि द्विस्ता: M: इति सं<sup>9)</sup> (for अभिविचिता).

21 Dr om, 21 (cf. v. 19), Ms om. 21<sup>ad</sup>, Dr reads 21 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: Dr: उपस्थितः (Dr "स्थे" [sic]); B: उपस्थितः; Dr: Ddr: Dm: T: G: Ms: Cr. m. t. उपस्थितः; Dr illeg. for उपस्थिः; Cr. p. m. p. g. k. t. as in text (for उपस्थितः). S: Dr: 7 प्र (Dr illeg.); सु (Dr: "सु" कैसो (for प्रयुजानस). —<sup>b</sup>) Dr illeg. for यि in स्वयि, S: Dr: सत्यम्; V: B: वाच्यम्; Dg: शतम् (sic) (for सत्यम्). V: अनुत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup>) V: [ज]ैव (by transp.); Dg: जाय (for ए वाय); N: नये स्वयेय भवो ने (for "ने"). Dr: कौटिल्या, V: B: कौटिल्या भवो ने (by transp.).

22. Bt-s con. 22 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s पु  
दुष्टात्मा; T: G M सुदुष्टात्मा; G (ed.) हि दुष्टात्मा; S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V:  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s अवस्था (D<sub>1</sub> 'व' हि शास्त्रे (L. ed.) 'थे' न (S:  
V: B<sub>1</sub> दुष्टात्मा; D<sub>1</sub> s मान्येन). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> काले; S<sub>2</sub> V:  
B<sub>1</sub> कल्पे; D<sub>1</sub> s काले (D<sub>1</sub> before corr. as in T<sub>1</sub>; D<sub>1</sub>  
illeg. for कल्पे); T M s Crp. s काले; Cr. g. k as in text  
(for काले). ⑧ Cm : काल्ये आगामि श्वः प्रातःकाले । Cr. s:  
काल्ये इति पाठः कुलकसमागत इत्यर्थे आर्थः । ⑨ D<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
स्थापः M s स्थापयितुं राम (for स्थापयिता राम). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
निहः (for निहत-). M s राज्यं निहतकेटकं.

23 Br = om, 23 (cf. v. 1, 29). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds धातुः (for जघुः); Ds प्रतिवादेन (anhan.); Ds (before corr.) Gs Ms प्रतिप्रवादेन; Ts प्रतिप्रदानेन; Gs पतिप्रवादेन (sic); Ba सन्नप्रतिप्रवादेन; all Cs as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) Śr पुत्रेव; Ns सत्पथा; Vt Ba स ते वा; Ds मित्रे वा; Ds (before corr. मात्रे च) जामीषो; Ms मातेव (for सात्रेव). —<sup>c</sup>) Vt Ba Dti [ज]मेन; G (ed.) आशीविप्रवाधिनः. —<sup>d</sup>) Śr Vt Ba Dti नर्ता (for बालं). Śr Dti [ज]परिभृतसः; Ns पतिहितसः; Vt Ba Dti [ज]प[Da [ज]प]परि, Dti Ts G Ms Cc.m.p.g.k हृतसः; Ds [ज]परिविः; Ds [ज]परिकृः; Cv परिभृतसः; Cm.t as in text (for पतिभृतसः).

[ 41 ]

G. 1. 5, 20  
H. 2. 7, 27  
L. 2. 9, 24



15. 2. 8. 24  
16. 2. 7. 24  
17. 2. 6. 24

यथा हि कुर्यात्सर्पो वा शत्रुर्वा प्रत्युपेक्षितः ।  
राज्ञा दक्षरथेनाद्य सपुत्रा त्वं तथा कृता ॥ २४  
पापेनानृतज्ञानत्वेन बाले नित्यं सुखोचिते ।  
रामं स्थापयता राज्ये सानुबन्वा हता क्षसि ॥ २५  
सा प्राप्तकालं कैकेयि क्षिप्रं कुरु हितं तव ।  
त्रायस्व पुत्रमात्मानं मां च विस्मयदर्शने ॥ २६

24 Ba-s om. 24 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 तथा. N2 V1 तु (for हि). N2 V1: T1 हि (for first वा). N2 V1 B4 स्वे (for second वा). D1s शत्रुर्वा सर्पो वा (by transp.). S1 D1-s [अ]प्यनवे(D1 'वे')क्षितः V1 B4 समुपेक्षितः. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 सपुत्रार्थः Dm1 सपुत्रा त्वं. S1 D1-s तथा ते खट्वा(D1 सादस) कुर्वे.

25 Ba-s om. 25 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds पापिना (for पापेन). S1 D1-s [अ]हृ(S1 [अ]नुः D4-s [अ]ष्ट) सत्सवे (D1 'ले')नः N2 V1 B4 [अ]नुः V1 [अ]नुः तत्पापेनः Dg1 'सतिना' G1.2 M1 'बाधेन' M2 [अ]कृतः for [अ]नृत-सान्नेन). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 D1 बालप्रणे(D1 'ज्ञा') Dg1 बाले नित्यः D2.2.2 बाला प्राज्ञा (for बाले नित्यं). N2 समुचिते (sic); V1 damaged; D1s D1.2 सुखोचिताः Ds सुखोचिताः Ds सुखेचिताः G (ed.) सुखेचिताः S1 D2.2.2 बाला राज्य(D1 [before corr.] 'जे')सुखे स्थिताः B4 राजातिकपटायता. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-s G M स्थापयिता. —After 25, Ba ins. the line of 2.8.2<sup>a</sup> (followed by 133<sup>a</sup>.)

26 \*) S1 D2.2.2 M2.2 Ck संः N2 V1 B M2 तवः Cm.g.t as in text (for सा). Dg1 प्राप्तकाला. B4 Dg1 Dm1 D2.2 G1 कैकेयी. —Ds om. 26<sup>b</sup>-27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.2 हि यतः Ds प्रियः Ds स्वकं (for तव). S1 Ds क्षिप्रं कुवांमनो हितेः N2 V1 B M2 कर्तुमर्हसि मे(Bs मदः M2 तव) वचः. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.2 सुतम् (for पुत्रम्). N2 V1 B M2 रक्ष(M2 प्राहि) पुत्रं त(V1 य)यत्माने. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1.2.2 मां वैवामित्रकर्पिणि(S1 Ds 'वैणि' N2 Bz D1 'वैणे' Ds 'विणी') M2 मां च विप्रोचितं स्वयि. —After 26, N2 V1 B M2 ins.;

128\* तथा कुरु यथा रामं नाभिषिञ्चति ते पतिः ।  
सकामां कुरु कीमत्त्वां मा सपत्नीमभिन्दिते ।

[ (1. 1) V1 तुः (for पतिः). —(1. 2) B1 (sup. lin. also) नकामां (for सकामां). ]

27 Ds om. 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 (before corr. as in text) T Gz M2-s शपता. G1.2 M2 श्रुतदर्शना (for सा श्रुतानना). S1 D1-s कैः सी(Ds श्रुता तु) परया मुदाः N2 V1 B कैकेयी हविता सतः. —After 27<sup>a</sup>, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins.;

129\* दत्तस्यै हर्षसंपूर्णा चन्द्रलेखेव शारदी ।  
अतीव सा तु संतुष्टा कैकेयी विस्मयान्विता ।

मन्थराया वचः श्रुत्वा शयनान्ता शुभानना ।  
एकमाभरणं तस्यै कुब्जायै प्रददा शुभम् ॥ २७  
दत्त्वा त्वाभरणं तस्यै कुब्जायै प्रमदोत्तमा ।  
कैकेयी मन्थरां दृष्ट्वा पुनरेवावर्षादिदम् ॥ २८  
इदं तु मन्थरे महामाख्यासि परमं प्रियम् ।  
एतन्मे प्रियमाख्यातुः किं वा भूयः करोमि ते ॥ २९

[ (1. 1) M2-लेखा (for कैका). —(1. 2) G1 हि (for सा). Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M तु(G1 तु)संभवा (for तु संतुष्टा). G1.2 M1 विषादं यतः. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1s द्विषम् (for एकम्). S1 D1-s तस्याः N2 V1 B तु (B1 स)कृत्वा (for तस्यै). —T1 reads inf. lin. pr. m. from प्र in 27<sup>a</sup> up to कुब्जायै in 28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-s कुब्जायाः T2.2 शुभा (for शुभम्).

28 T1 reads inf. lin. pr. m. up to कुब्जायै (cf. v.l. 27). S1 D1-s (Ds omitting from भरणं up to रामे वा in 30<sup>a</sup>) transp. 28 and 29. L (ed.) repeats 28 (var.) after 29 within brackets. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-s (Ds om.) M2 च (for तु). S1 D1-s (Ds om.) वक्तार (S1 'स्था'); N2 V1 B श्रीमत (for तस्यै). Gs दत्त्वा स्वानरणस्यैव. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-s (Ds om.) ता(S1 स्था/पनीय-मनु(L (ed.) second time 'कमु)समः N2 V1 B श्रीतिद)यं प्राह्विता. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Dd1 Dm1 D2.2.2 G1 दृष्ट्वा N2 एतत् V1 B वाक्ये (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-s (Ds om.) वचः (for इदम्). N2 B4 पुनर्वचनमवधीतः V1 B1.2.2 इदं वचनवीथुनः (B1 'वचः').

29 S1 D1-s (Ds om. 29 (cf. v.l. 28)) transp. 28 and 29. —<sup>a</sup>) Cm.m इदं (as in text). S1 D1-s (Ds om.) यद्विदः Dd1 Dm1 S इदं(G1 श्रुते) हिः Cg as in text (for इदं तु). M2 = इदं (for महाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) M2.2 आख्याहि. Dd1 परसे विधेः T2.2 परमविधेः. S1 D2.2 आख्यातं मन्त्रियं द्विधः D1.2.2 आख्यातं ते महाम् D1 'हा'प्रिये. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (before corr. as in text) हेत (for एतत्). S1 D1-s (Ds om.) M2 ते (for मे). S1 T M Cg.p.m.p.p.t प्रियमाख्यातः Dd1 Dm1 D2.2.2 Gz Cv.m 'तुः D1.2.2 प्रिय आख्यातः(Ds 'ते') Gz 'न्वातः Cg.g as in text (for प्रियमाख्यातः). —Cv: एतन्मे प्रियमाख्यातुमिति सम्यक् पाठः। —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 Gz भूयः किं वा (by transp.). —For 29, N2 V1 B sublt.;

130\* मन्थरे वचसां मेऽद्य प्रियमाख्यातमीप्सितम् ।  
अनेदं प्रीतिद्वारं ते प्रीत्या भूयो इदानीं व ।

[ (1. 1) B1 आख्यातुम्. N2 B2 इदं (for इप्सितम्). —(1. 2) B1 तद्विदं (for तद्विदं), B1 प्रीति भूयोः B2 भूयः प्रीतिः B4 प्रीति-द्वारं (for प्रीति भूयो). ]

रामे वा मरते बाहं विशेषं नोपलक्षये ।  
तस्मात्तुष्टास्मि यद्राजा रामं राज्येऽभिषेक्ष्यति ॥ ३०  
न मे परं किञ्चिदितस्त्वया पुनः

प्रियं प्रियाहं सुवचं वचो वरम् ।  
तथा ह्येतेष्वस्त्वमतः प्रियोत्तरं  
वरं परं ते प्रददामि तं वृणु ॥ ३१

G. १. ४. ३१  
B. २. ७. ३१  
L. २. ७. ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे अथोपाकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

—After ३०, L(ed.) repeats (var.) ३१ within brackets.

30 Ds om. रामे वा (cl. v. 1, 28). Ms om. up to ते in "—<sup>a</sup>) Ns B [अ]विः V1 [अ]वीः Ms मे (for [अ]हं).—<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B विशेषे नास्ति कञ्चन Bs 'नः'; Ms विशेषो नैव विद्यते. —Dgs reads ३०<sup>ab</sup> in marg.—<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ds चन्दास्मि; Ns V1 B Ma प्रियं मे; D1 हृष्टा; D2 हृष्टा; D3 हृष्टा; D4 वृक्षामि; D5 [after corr. as in text] दिष्टा (for तुष्टास्मि); D6 तद् (for यद्). Ns V1 B रामं राजा (by transp.). Ns Bs+4 Ds [ऽ]मिषिच(Ds 'वेद्य' jiti.

31 \* Cx वरं (for परं). S1 Ns V1 B D1-2 G1 Ms Cx अतः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for इतः). D1 Cx वरं पुनः (for स्वया पुनः). S1 Ns V1 B D1-2 Ms न मे मिषं किञ्चिदतः परं भवेत्—<sup>b</sup>) Dgs प्रियाहं. T1 सुवचो. D1 [ऽ]मृतं; G1 परं; Ms अतः (for वरम्). S1 D1-

यदयं राजा सुतमिष्टमात्मवान् (D1 'दरात्'); Ns V1 B Ms यदयं राजा सुतमिष्टा Ns V1 Bs 'मेक' (मात्मवान्.—<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Dd1 Dm1 T1s G परं वरं (by transp.); D1 om., T2 वरं वरं (for वरं परं); T1s G1s M1s प्रददामि. G1 वृणुः Ms damaged (for न वृणु). —For ३१<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ns V1 D D1-2 Ms anhet.:

३१<sup>a</sup> गुणकरं राममुदात्तविराजं

स श्रीवराह्ये प्रविषाद्विष्यति ।

[ ( १. २ ) Bs D1s श्रीवराह्ये, ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 Ds मेधराप्रतिषेधनः; Ns B मेधरापरिदेव[ B4 'दे' [metathesis]] नः; V1 मेधरा-वाक्यः; D1 स्थापनः; D2 प्रियाव्यालिको; D3-4: श्रीवराह्ये( Ds 'व्या') क्वाप( D4: 'व्या'जित्वा) नो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S1 B1s Ds om.; Ns Bs+5; V1 6; D1 62; D2, 4, 7 9; D3 53; D4 12. —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः; G M1s श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 7. 1  
B. 2. 8. 1  
L. 2. 10. 1

मन्थरा त्वभ्यसूर्येनामुत्सृज्याभरणं च तत् ।  
उवाचेदं ततो वाक्यं कोपदुःखसमन्विता ॥ १

8

§ N<sub>2</sub> missing for Sarga 8 (cf. v.l. 2. 1. 1).  
Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with 25.

1 \* ) G<sub>2</sub> मन्थराम्. Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi Ts M<sub>2</sub>-3  
त्वभ्यसूर्येनाम्; D<sub>1</sub>.a.3 त्वभ्यसूर्येनी; D<sub>4</sub> after corr. sec.  
m. ) त्वभ्यसूर्येनीति (sic); D<sub>5</sub> भस्संयती तां; G<sub>2</sub> जम्भ<sup>०</sup>; G<sub>2</sub>  
as in text (for त्वभ्यसूर्येनाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रबुधः; D<sub>2</sub>.a.7  
प्रविधः; D<sub>3</sub> विमुच्य (for उत्सृज्य); D<sub>4</sub> हि तत्; D<sub>5</sub>.7 महत्  
(for च तत्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]तो (for [इ]दे). D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 बभो  
(for ततो). D<sub>1</sub>.a.2.7 देवी (D<sub>2</sub> 'वी') (for वाक्ये). —<sup>d</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. fin. sec. m.) कोपाद् (for  
कोप-). Ts समन्वितं. —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub>  
subst.:

132\* इत्युक्ता तत्र कैकेय्या तत्परिक्षिप्य भूषणम् ।  
सासूर्यं मन्थरा वाक्यमिदं भूयोऽप्यभाषत ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.a.3 तत्सुत्ता. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कैकेय्या. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
परिक्षिप्य; D<sub>2</sub> 'भ्यन्' (for परिक्षिप्य). —(L. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
सासूर्य; B<sub>2</sub> सासूर्ये. D<sub>2</sub> उवाचेदं बभो देवी कैकेयी वृकानाम्ता. ]

2 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> किमर्थम् (for किमिदम्). G<sub>2</sub> बालिके. S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भयस्थाने किमर्थम्; M<sub>2</sub> 'काले किमर्थाने'  
हर्षिता त्वमर्थहितं. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> reads 130\* (L. 1  
only) and 2<sup>cd</sup> (along with 133\*) after 2. 7. 25.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 'समग्रम्' (B<sub>2</sub> 'ग्राम्'; Dg<sub>1</sub> Dmi  
(before corr. as in text) T M<sub>2</sub>.3 'अप्यस्या' (Ts 'स्य'),  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for न). Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dmi D<sub>2</sub>.a.3 T M<sub>2</sub>.3  
नात्माभम् (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> विबुध्यसे; D<sub>2</sub> अवकथ्यसे.  
—After 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

133\* आशीर्षित्वां वस्तु मुदे पण्डितमानिति ।  
दुर्भगे कृतप्रज्ञे विपरीतागदिति ॥

[ Cf. Mbh. 3. 261. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for  
त्वां). M<sub>2</sub> दण्डि. —(L. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वाक्य-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 अकृत-  
(with 'astus') (for अकृत-). M<sub>2</sub> दुर्भेगाकृतप्रज्ञा (for the  
prior half). ]

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 T G M<sub>2</sub>.3 ins.:

134\* मनसा बहुमामि त्वां देवि दुःखादिता सती ।  
यच्छोचितये हृष्टास्मि प्राप्येदं स्वसनं महत् ।  
शोचामि दुर्मतिं ते का हि प्राज्ञा ग्रहयेत् ।  
अरेः सपत्नी त्वस्य वृद्धिं सुनोस्वियताम् ।  
भरतादेव रामस्य राज्यतावराणाञ्चयम् ।

हर्षं किमिदमस्थाने कृतवत्यसि बालिशे ।  
शोकसागरमध्यस्थमात्मानं नावबुध्यसे ॥ २

तद्विचिन्त्य विवर्णास्मि भवं सीतादि जायते ।  
लक्ष्मणो हि महेश्वालो रामे सर्वाभंगा गतः ।  
शत्रुहृत्वापि भरते काकुत्स्थं लक्ष्मणो यथा ।  
प्रत्यासक्तकमेणापि भरतस्यैव मामिनि ।  
राज्यकर्मो विप्रकुष्ठलघोमावद्यवीरलोः । [10]  
विदुषः क्षत्रचारित्रे प्राज्ञस्य प्राप्तकारिणः ।  
भयप्रवेगे रामस्य विन्तयन्ती तदाभयम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> reads line 1 and 2 after line 2. —(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub>.a.7  
[ए]त् (for त्वां). D<sub>2</sub> देवी. D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 दुःखान्विता. —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
वैजित्ये. D<sub>1</sub> स्वे; D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 [ए]त् (for [ए]त्). D<sub>2</sub> चाशुभे  
(for स्वसने). —(L. 3) Ts [ए]दंमति. M<sub>2</sub> स्तुता (for  
प्राज्ञा). G<sub>2</sub> प्रकथयेत्. —For 1, 3, D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 subst.:

134(A)\* यदुक्ता बालदुर्भेगादुपेक्षा प्रज्ञान्विता ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> हर्षोत्त (sic) (for दुष्पेक्षा). D<sub>1</sub> हर्षे त्वां प्रज्ञान्विता;  
D<sub>2</sub> हर्षे ह्यप्रज्ञान्विता (for the post. half). ]

—(L. 4) D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 सुता (for अरे). D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 सुता. D<sub>2</sub>  
दुल्लस्य (hypom.) (for दुल्लस्य). D<sub>1</sub> वृद्धि (sic) (for वृद्धि).  
D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 [ वा ]तते; D<sub>2</sub> [ वा ]नयः (for [ वा ]नयम्). D<sub>2</sub>  
वृद्धिर्भवतामवत् (sic); G<sub>2</sub> वृद्धिं वृद्धिमोहता (for the post.  
half). —(L. 5) G<sub>2</sub> काकुत्स्थं भरतस्य (for the prior half).  
Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 राज्ये (D<sub>2</sub>.3 [ by corr. ] 'जे') साधारणे (Dg<sub>1</sub>  
'गाद्'); D<sub>2</sub>.7 M<sub>2</sub> 'साधारणे' (for राज्यसाधारणाद्). —(L. 6) G<sub>2</sub>  
[ न ]विवर्णास्मि (for विवर्णास्मि). D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 अवनीता Ddi D<sub>1</sub>.a.7  
विकान्ती (Ddi 'वो') (for विवासे). —(L. 7) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.a.7  
a.7 [ 5 ]वि (for वि), D<sub>1</sub> ग्राह्यत् (for ग्राह्येति). —(L. 8)  
D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 इव लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मणे यथा). —(L. 9) D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 अ (D<sub>1</sub>  
इ)व्यति; D<sub>2</sub> अन्तां व्यति; D<sub>2</sub>.7 मन्थारयः; D<sub>2</sub> 'पति- (for  
प्रत्यासक्त-). Ts 'प्रवेगापि' (sic) (for 'कमेणापि'); D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 G<sub>2</sub>  
मलम्लेद; G<sub>2</sub> 'व्यापि' (for मलम्लेद). Dmi G<sub>2</sub>.3 मामिनी.  
—(L. 10) D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> तिक्त्वा D<sub>1</sub> Ts C<sub>2</sub> 'हृ' हृत्; Cm.g  
as above (for विवृष्टत्). Dg<sub>1</sub> कलीयता. —For 1, 10,  
D<sub>1</sub>.a.7 subst.:

134(B)\* च राज्यलुप्यमानि कमाद्रामावकीयतः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> प्रामय (hypom.) (for राज्यम्). D<sub>1</sub> अपि; D<sub>2</sub>  
अनि- (for अन्-). D<sub>2</sub> रामाय (for कमाद्रामाय). D<sub>2</sub>  
सुखमेतदुन्मील्य (for the post. half). D<sub>1</sub> erroneously  
repeats from 134(B)\* up to नान्वान in 12<sup>a</sup>. ]

—(L. 11) D<sub>2</sub> विद्विः (sic). D<sub>2</sub>.7 हृद् (for हृत्). D<sub>1</sub>.a.  
(after corr. as above).7 'वारि' (for 'वारि'). Dg<sub>1</sub>  
प्राज्ञस्य माति; D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 before corr. )7 प्रामय\* (for प्राज्ञ-  
प्राज्ञ-). Ts प्राप्तकारणे (sic). —(L. 12) Dmi प्रवेगे; D<sub>1</sub> विवृष्ट;  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रवेगे; D<sub>2</sub> अपेता; D<sub>2</sub> (matg. also) प्रवेगे (for प्रवेगे).

[5]



सुभगा खलु कौसल्या यस्याः पुत्रोऽभिषेक्ष्यते ।  
यौवराज्येन महता धः पुण्येण द्विजोत्तमैः ॥ ३  
प्राप्तां सुमहतीं प्रीतिं प्रतीतां तां हतद्विषम् ।  
उपस्थास्यसि कौसल्यां दासीव त्वं कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ४  
हृष्टाः खलु भविष्यन्ति रामस्य परमाः स्त्रियः ।  
अप्रहृष्टा भविष्यन्ति स्नुषास्ते भरतक्षये ॥ ५

तां दृष्ट्वा परमप्रीतां ब्रुवन्तीं मन्थरां ततः ।  
रामस्यैव गुणान्देवी कैकेयी प्रशशंस ह ॥ ६  
धर्मज्ञो गुरुभिर्दान्तः कुतज्ञः सत्यवाक्शुचिः ।  
रामो राज्ञः सुतो ज्येष्ठो यौवराज्यमतोऽर्हति ॥ ७  
भ्रातृन्मृत्वांश्च दीर्घायुः पितृवत्पालयिष्यति ।  
संतप्यसे कथं कुञ्जे श्रुत्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ॥ ८

G. 2. 7. 11  
B. 2. 8. 13  
L. 2. 10. 11

3 B. om. 3-4. Cf. Mbh. 3.26.18. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti किल (for खलु); Dt कौसल्या, St Ns Vi B-3 Da Ma कौश (St Da Ma 'स' ज्ञ्यां सुभगां Ns 'गा' मन्थे. —<sup>b</sup>) St Ns Vi B-3 Dt-3.7 Ma (अ)भिषिष्यते; Da भविष्यति (for ऽभिषेक्ष्यते). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Vi Dt-3.7 ins.:

135<sup>a</sup> कुतो हि तव सौभाग्यं यस्याः पुत्रो न राज्यमाह ।  
—<sup>cd</sup>) Dt यौवराज्येन, St Ns Vi B-3 Da Ma यौवराज्ये  
पैतृकस्मिन्पुण्येन (Vi 'नैतृके') कृतलक्षणः.

4 B. om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Dt प्रातस् (sic); Da.3 प्राता; Da (before corr. as in text) प्रातः (sic); Dt Ddi (by corr.) Dmi Da (by corr.) Gs Ma Ckt वसुमती; Dt तु महती; Da.7 सुमहती; Gs as in text (for सुमहती); Dgt दुर्वि; Dmi प्रीता; Dt-3.7 कौलि; Da.7 कौलि; Gs चैव (for प्रीति). —<sup>b</sup>) Dt प्रविता (sic); Da प्रतीता; Ta.3 प्रविता (for प्रतीता); Dgt Dmi च हतद्विषे (Dmi 'षा'); Dt Ma हतद्विषे (Ma 'षा'); Dt-3.7 निहतद्विषे (for तां हतद्विषम्). —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, St Ns Vi B-3 Da Ma subst.:

136<sup>a</sup> प्राप्तां सुमहदेष्वर्षेण्डाद्विदिविब्रिताम् ।

[ Ns ti (for सु-), Ba (marg. also) प्राप्ता (for ऋद्धा),  
Vi कृदां दुर्विब्रिता (subst.) (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dt उपस्थास्यसि Da.3 'ति (sic) (for उपस्थास्यसि).  
Dt कौशिन्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Dt-3.7 Mi-3 दासीवत् (for  
दासीव). St Ns Vi B-3 Da Ma त्वमपेक्षिते. —After 4,  
Ba ins.:

137<sup>a</sup> साधे सप्तसप्तकीनां सा तु राज्ञी भविष्यति ।

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-3 ins.:

138<sup>a</sup> एवं च त्वं सहास्यभिस्तत्राः प्रेष्या भविष्यसि ।  
पुत्रश्च तव रामस्य प्रेष्यमावे गमिष्यति ।

[(1. 1) Gs Ma वेत् (for न). —(1. 2) Ta.3 Gs Ma  
पुत्रश्च (sic) (for पुत्रश्च); Dt प्रेष्यत् हि गमिष्यति (for the  
post. half). ]

5 <sup>b</sup>) Dt-3.7 [अ]तःपुरे (Da.3 'र-') (for परमाः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) St Da-3 अहृष्टाश्च (for अप्रहृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) St Da.3.7  
कृताञ्जल्योः Dt-3.7 भरताञ्जल्योः (for भरतक्षये). —For 5, St  
Ns Vi B Da (St B-3 Da subst. l. 1 only for 5<sup>ab</sup> and  
Ba reads after 2<sup>ab</sup>) Ma subst.:

139<sup>a</sup> ऋदियुष्ठा श्रियां दृष्ट्वा रामपत्नी भविष्यति ।  
अधीमती स्पृष्ट्वा च स्नुषा तव भविष्यति ।

[(1. 1) Ns Ba [अ]विष्टा; Ba.3 युष्ठा (for दृष्ट्वा).  
—(1. 2) Ns अधीमती (sic); Vi अधीमती (sic), Ns Vi Ba  
सत्ता (Vi 'न') दृष्ट्वा; Ma दृष्ट्वा च (for स्पृष्ट्वा च). Vi ने च (for  
तव). Ns Ba (marg. also as in Vi) स्पृष्ट्वा च विविता  
(for the post. half). ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) Da Gs तं (for तौ). St Ns Vi B Dt-3 Ma तथा  
(for दृष्ट्वा). St Ns Vi B Da Ma भृशमप्रीतां Ns 'ता'  
B-3.7; Dt-3.7 'कुदां (Dt 'दा'); Da 'व्रताः; Vi 'मा प्रीताः  
Ta.3 Gs Ma-3 प्रीता (for परमप्रीतां). Cm : परम्  
अप्रीतामिति वेदः; Ct.4 dissolve similarly. —<sup>b</sup>) Ba  
—<sup>c</sup> ती; Dt-3 Ma ब्रुवन्ती (for ब्रुवन्ती); St Ns Vi B Da Ma  
प्री St वे; Da वी 'द्वि' Ns 'क्ष' (sic) मेयरा; Da Ma मेयरा  
ततः (sic) (for मन्थरां ततः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ma [इ]व गुणा  
(for [ए]व गुणा). Gs देवी; Ma देवि. St Ns Vi B Da  
Ma प्रीता रामगुणानेव (Vi रामे गुणैरेव) (for ''). St Ns Vi  
B Da Ma वे (for इ). Dt-3.7 इष्ट्वा (Dt 'स्थावि') देवी  
(Dt 'वि') कैकेयी रामनेव प्रशंस ह.

7 <sup>a</sup>) Vi Dt Dt-3.7 गुणवान्; Vi 'वीरः; Gs 'बृहः;  
Gs, m as in text (for गुरुमिह). Vi मातुः (for दान्तः).  
St Ns B Da Ma चर्मात्मा गुरुवती च. —<sup>b</sup>) Vi T सत्यवाक्  
(for 'वाक्); Da कृतिः (for शुचिः). —Ba reads from 7<sup>a</sup>  
up to l. 2 of 140<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Dt रामो (for रामो).  
Lti Dt-3.7 राजकुलो (Dt 'त-'); Da रामः सुतो; Ma राज्ञे  
सतो (for राज्ञः सुतो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ddi Dmi Gs वतो (for  
वतो); St Ns Vi B Da Ma पुत्रराज्यमर्हति (Ba Ma 'ति'  
[sic]).

8 Ba reads 8<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
भ्रातृ- (for भ्रातृन्); St Ns Vi B-3 Da Ma सर्वांस्तः Dt  
Dt-3.7 पुत्राञ्च; Ddi Dmi Gs अमाताम् (for भ्रातृञ्च). Ba  
भ्रातेन सर्वांन्दीर्घायु (sic). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, St Ns Vi B (Ba  
lines 1-2 in marg.) Dt-3.7 Ma ins.:

140<sup>a</sup> मातृणां च स सर्वांस्तं श्रियाण्युपहृतिष्यति ।  
विदेषतः पूजयति कौसल्यामन्यतीत्य माम् ।  
रामो राजीवताम्राश्च सर्वथ समदर्शनः ।  
अकल्याणं नास्ति रामे प्रद्वेषश्च महात्मनि ।



G. 2. 7. 12  
M. 2. 8. 10  
L. 2. 10. 12

भरतश्चापि रामस्य ध्रुवं वर्षशतात्परम् ।  
पितृपितामहं राज्यमवाप्स्यति नरर्षभः ॥ ९  
सा त्वमभ्युदये प्राप्ते वर्तमाने च मन्थरे ।  
भविष्यति च कल्याणे किमर्थं परितप्यसे ।  
कौसल्यातोऽतिरिक्तं च स तु शुश्रूषते हि माम् ॥ १०  
कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा मन्थरा मृशदुःखिता ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं विनिःश्वस्य कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ११

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ (L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> [ (L. 3) B<sub>1</sub> (for S<sub>1</sub>). D<sub>1</sub> पित्र्यं चैव सौमं (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> पित्र्यं (for पित्र्यं). D<sub>2</sub> [ (L. 4) पित्र्यं. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शुश्रूषते स-शुश्रूषते (for the post. half). — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पूजयित्वा, D<sub>1</sub> कौशल्यात्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अवाप्ति मां (D<sub>1</sub> मां). D<sub>1</sub> सति चोत्तमं (D<sub>1</sub> च) (for उत्तमं मां). — After L. 2, B<sub>2</sub> ins. मृद, — (L. 3) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> विपरीतः, — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> अकृता; D<sub>1</sub> अकृते वा (for अकृता). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सतप्यते. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सं (B<sub>1</sub> सं) वापे मां (M<sub>1</sub> मा संवापे [ by transp. ]) कृषात्कृषात्.

9<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om., D<sub>1</sub> वरं (for ध्रुवं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ब्रजता (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "मत्ता; B<sub>1</sub> "ममा) त्वमवाप्स्यति (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "ति); G<sub>1</sub> मातृवापुसपर्यमः. C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ब्रजता पुरुषपर्यमः इति पाठः ।

10<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममार्तं वा D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इष्टमानेव; T<sub>1</sub> वर्षमानेव; C<sub>1</sub> r. g. as in text (for वर्तमाने च). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>1</sub> कल्याणि; D<sub>1</sub> कल्याणं. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कल्याणं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं तु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub> च); D<sub>1</sub> किमर्थं (for किमर्थं). — After 10<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> ins.

141<sup>a</sup> यथा मे भरतो मान्यस्तथा मृतोऽपि राघवः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> मे (for मे); M<sub>1</sub> damaged for the post. half. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सोनुः; D<sub>1</sub> मम (for स तु); D<sub>1</sub> बहु (for हि माम्). — After 10, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> ins.

142<sup>a</sup> राज्यं यदि हि रामस्य भरतश्चापि तत्तथा ।

मन्यते हि बभ्रात्मानं यथा भ्रातृश्च राघवः ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> हि वा (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यदि; G<sub>1</sub> च यदि; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for यदि हि). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत्तथा; G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for तत्तथा). — (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). ]

11<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इत्येतद्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी; D<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for कैकेय्या). D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) संवरा तु वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेय्याः शोधमूर्तिता. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न निःश्वस्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च

अनर्थदर्शिनी मौख्याच्चात्मानमवबुध्यसे ।

शोकव्यसनविस्तीर्णं मज्जन्ती दुःखसागरे ॥ १२

भविता राघवो राजा राघवस्य च यः सुतः ।

राजवंशात्तु भरतः कैकेयि परिहास्यते ॥ १३

न हि राज्ञः सुताः सर्वे राज्ये तिष्ठन्ति मामिनि ।

स्थाप्यमानेषु सर्वेषु सुमहाननयो भवेत् ॥ १४

विषयः B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनर (for इदम्).

12<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संसिनी; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) दर्शनी; D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) दर्शने; C<sub>1</sub> r. g. as in text (for दर्शनी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) मृदः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> before corr.) M<sub>1</sub> [ (L. 3) मृदो; V<sub>1</sub> दुःखे (hym.); D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) मृदा (for मृदो). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आत्मानं न (by transp.) (for आत्मानम्). — B<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup>—13<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> संवर्णे (for विस्तीर्णे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भगवते कुलपाताले; M<sub>1</sub> शोकसागरमप्यस्ता. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मज्जन्ती. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वमनसः; D<sub>1</sub> शोकसागरे (for दुःखसागरे). M<sub>1</sub> मज्जमानमनेवके.

13<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v. 1, 12). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामो बहु; B<sub>1</sub> राम (suhm.) (for राघवो). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [ (L. 3) तुतः; D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) [ (L. 3) वि वः; T<sub>1</sub> विवः (for च वः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रामस्य च (V<sub>1</sub> "स्येव; B<sub>1</sub> "स्यापि) सुतमनः. — After 13<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. ;

143<sup>a</sup> तस्यान्यस्तस्य चाप्यन्यो वंशो राजा भविष्यति ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> तस्ये वा (for चाप्यन्यो). N<sub>2</sub> वंशो; B<sub>1</sub> वंशो (am) (for वंशे). B<sub>1</sub> राजो (for राजा). ]

while a D M<sub>1</sub> (not fully collated) ins. :

144<sup>a</sup> तस्यान्यस्तस्य वंशो वंशो महाराजो भविष्यति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वंशः; D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) वंशः (for वंशः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कैकेयि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "वी) भरतः (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भरतः कैकेयी; D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) कैकेयि (D<sub>1</sub> "वी) भरतः (for भरतः कैकेयि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) परिहास्यति; V<sub>1</sub> संवदास्यति; T<sub>1</sub> "दीयते (for परिहास्यते).

14<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [ (L. 3) वि (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) after corr. as in text. D<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> राज्ञः (for राजः). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भाविति; D<sub>1</sub> भाविति; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for भाविति). — After 14<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. ;

145<sup>a</sup> बहुनामपि पुत्रानामेको राज्येऽभिषिच्यते ।

—Thereafter M<sub>1</sub> cont. :

146<sup>a</sup> यत्र तदाज्यमाप्नोति स भ्रातृनितरांस्तथा ।

तदाज्यलिप्सुनुद्वल्य राज्यमेकोऽनुशास्ति वै ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न (for तु).



तस्माज्ज्येष्ठे हि कैकेयि राज्यतन्त्राणि पार्थिवाः ।  
स्थापयन्त्यनवद्याङ्गि गुणवत्स्मिन्नेष्वपि ॥ १५  
असावत्पन्तनिर्भ्रमस्तत्र पुरो भविष्यति ।  
अनाश्वत्सुखेभ्यश्च राजवंशाच्च वत्सले ॥ १६  
साहं त्वदर्धे संप्राप्ता त्वं तु मां नावबुध्यसे ।

सपत्निवृद्धौ या मे त्वं प्रदेयं दातुमिच्छसि ॥ १७  
ध्रुवं तु भरतं रामः प्राप्य राज्यमकण्टकम् ।  
देशान्तरं नापयिता लोकान्तरमयापि वा ॥ १८  
बाल एव हि मातुल्यं भरतो नायितस्त्वया ।  
संनिकर्षाच्च सौहार्दं जायते स्थावरेष्वपि ॥ १९

G. 2. 7. 24  
H. 2. 8. 28  
L. 2. 10. 24

15 \* ) Si Ns Vi B Di-2.7 तन्त्राण्येतेषु पुत्रेषु Ma प्राप्य ज्येष्ठपुत्रेषु. —<sup>a</sup>) Si राज्यकार्याणि; Di (after corr. acc. m.) राज्यं तन्त्राणि (for राज्यतन्त्राणि). Da पार्थिवः. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-2.7 आसत्तः (Di [अ]ति; Da आसत्तः (for स्थापयन्ति). Si Ns Vi B Di-2.7 वा B Di-2.7 Dm Di-2.7 Ga च (for [च]वि). —After 15. Si Ns Vi B Di-7 ins., while Ma subst. l. 2 only for 15<sup>th</sup>;

स्थापयितुं इच्छः । Si Di-2.7 नृद्धौ. B वाया त्वः B यस्मै त्वः Di यस्मैवे; Da याचे त्वां (for या मे त्वं). Da यप्ये वृद्धौ मे मे त्वे (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Da बदेयं. Si Dm Di-2 Dm Di-2.7 Ga Ma-4 Cg च बदेयि; Di [च] Cg. It is in text (for इच्छसि).

18 \* ) Si Ns Vi B Di-2.7 च Ma हि (for तु). —Before <sup>a</sup>, Di wrongly repeats रामः प्राप्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Dg Di-2.7 वापयिता Vi B प्राप्य; B-2 Te Ma (after corr. inf. m. acc. m.) वा (B च) नयिता; Di गमः; C as in text (for वापयिता). C नयिता नयितानि. —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ns Vi B De Ma देवान्तरम् (for लोकान्तरं). Dm च (for वा). Di-2.7 कान्तरमया पुनः.

19 \* ) B रामः (acc.) (for बालः). Si Dm Te तु (for हि). Si Da मातुल्यं. Di-2.7 जय मातान्कनिययात्; Di-2 जय माताः कनियया. —<sup>a</sup>) Si वापितम्; Vi प्रेषितम्; Di नापितम्; De [3] प्रेषितम्; De वापितम्; Ga Ma प्रापितम् (for नापितम्). Da पुरा निषादितस्त्वया; Da भरतेनागते त्वयि. —After 19<sup>th</sup>, Di-2.7 ins. :

149\* सपत्न्यमानस्य चापि राजा मध्यस्थतां गतः ।  
अभीष्टवदन्नाचात्य रामे खेदोऽभवत्ततः ।

[(1. 1) Da वे (for त), Da वा (for च). —(1. 2) Di-2.7 वनीयः; Da वनीहः; De (by corr.) तु (for व). Di [च]ति (for [च]त्तव). Di-2.7 (after corr. as above) रामः (for रामे). Di [3] वनीयते; Da वनीयते; Di [2] वनीयते; De वनः (for वनीयते).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Di-2.7 हि (for च). Si Ns B De Ma [च] नुरागोः Vi सानुरागो (hypm.); Dm Te Ma C च सौहार्दः; Da सौहार्दः Cg. It is in text (for सौहार्दं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ma च नोपु (for स्वावेषु). Si Ns Vi B De Ma देवि सर्वस्व (Ma °व) जायते Di-2.7 जय (Da [च] नोपुवि जायते. —After 19. Si Da ins. :

150\* अकुतो भरते खो लक्ष्मणश्चापि राघवे ।

while Dg Dm Di-2.7 Dm Di-2.7 T G Ma-3 ins. :

151\* भरतस्थापयन्तः सपुत्रोऽपि समं गतः ।  
लक्ष्मणो हि यथा रामे तथासौ भरतं गतः ।  
ध्रुवते हि द्रुमः कश्चिच्छेत्तज्ज्यो वनजीविनिः ।  
संनिकर्षादिर्पाकाग्निर्नोचितः परमाद्गवात् ।

147\* ते च ज्येष्ठाः स्वपुत्रेषु ज्येष्ठेष्वेव न संशयः ।  
आसज्जन्त्येतेषु राज्यं न आतुषु कथंचन ।

[(1. 1) Da वे (for ते). B-2 [3] वि (for च). Vi Da पुत्रेषु. Ns B राज्याभिषेकं कुर्वन्ति; Da ते च ज्येष्ठेषु पुत्रेषु (for the prior half). Ns B ते च ज्येष्ठे (B °ठ); Vi ज्येष्ठः; B °उ च (for ज्येष्ठेष्वेव). —(1. 2) Da आसज्जन्ति. B [च]ति; B [च]ति (for [च]ति). Ma जते चूचः प्रकलेति (for the prior half). Da कथंचन (for कथंचन).]

16 \* ) Ma निर्भिद्यस्. Si Ns Vi B De जतोऽप्येतन्म (Si Da जतो निव्यस; B-2.7 जतोऽप्येतं न पृजाहंस; Di-2.7 एवमेकांतनिर्मुक्तम् (Da-2.7 भक्तम्; Da भाग्यम्); Ma जतोऽप्येतन्मराज्याहंस. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B De Ma सुखादीनो (for सुखेभ्यश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da राज्यः (for राज्यः). Si Da हासति; Ns Vi B Ma साधनात् (B °त); Di-2 हीयते; Cg. It is in text (for वत्सले). Ga Ma राजवंशाद्विवाह्यते. —After 16, Di-2.7 ins. :

148\* देवापुरविमर्शश्च धृता बहुविधास्त्वया ।  
स्वार्थं स्वार्थं समुद्दिश्य सौभ्रातृ त्वेव हि हृतम् ।  
आतृणामेकजातानामेकद्वयामिषाणिनाम् ।  
किंनोपूनां न पश्यामि सौभ्रातृ वदचिद्व्यहम् ।

[(1. 1) Da धृता (for धृता). Di तथा (for तथा). —After 1. 1, Di ins. :

148(A)\* च यथापि वरादेहं स्वमेतद्भूमिद्वयम् ।  
—(1. 2) Di-2 स्वार्थः; Da om. (hapl.) (for द्वि स्वार्थः). Di च वदति; C (hypm.); Da ते च किंनो (for त्वेव हि हृतम्).]

17 \* ) B जहं (for साहे). Si Vi Di-2.7 Ga M स्वर्धः; C-1 स्वर्धं (as in text). Di अप्युक्ता; Da-2.7 उक्ता (for संप्राप्ता). Di-2 साहं स्वर्धेयुक्ता च. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B De च (for तु). Si Da Ma सौहार्दं बुध्यसे. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vi B Te Ma सपत्नः; B (before corr.) Dg सपत्नी; Cg. It is in text. C; सपत्निवृद्धाविति ।



G. 2. 8. 20  
B. 2. 8. 21  
L. 2. 20. 23

गोप्ता हि रामं सौमित्रिर्लक्ष्मणं चापि राघवः ।  
अश्विनोरिव सौमित्रं तयोर्लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ॥ २०  
तस्माच्च लक्ष्मणे रामः पापं किञ्चित्करिष्यति ।  
रामस्तु भरते पापं कुर्यादिति न संशयः ॥ २१  
तस्माद्राजगृहादेव वनं गच्छतु ते सुतः ।  
एतद्धि रोचते मह्यं भृशं चापि हितं तव ॥ २२  
एवं ते ज्ञातिष्वस्य श्रेयश्चैव भविष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 भरते च (D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 वा) (for भरते), D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ] निबृहत्तः; D<sub>2</sub> "वरः; D<sub>2</sub> "वर्गः; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [अ] निबृहत्तः); D<sub>2</sub> भक्तानुगतः सौमित्रः; D<sub>2</sub> भरते (after corr. marg.) वरमाचले (for the prior half); D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणे (for the prior half); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सज्जतः; D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणे ततः; D<sub>2</sub> a.7 वरं गतः; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for लक्ष्मणे गतः); — (1. 2) T M<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ] निबृहत्तः; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for हि); D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 व (D<sub>2</sub> व) धिव कृष्णो रामः (for the prior half); D<sub>2</sub> मत्वाभितः; D<sub>2</sub> a.7 भरते मितः; D<sub>2</sub> "तद्विषयः (for भरते गतः); — (1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> वनजीवने; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 द्रुमजीवनिः (for वनजीवनिः); — (1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> रक्षितवित् (for रक्षितवित्); D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 भोजितः.]

20 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> म (N<sub>2</sub> उ; D<sub>2</sub> वा; D<sub>2</sub> a.7 म) को हि (D<sub>2</sub> "मि) रामः सौमित्रि (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "श्रे; D<sub>2</sub> "विदः); D<sub>2</sub> सको भरतः सौमित्रि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> राघवः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 अश्विनोर्विव रूपेण. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अनयोर्लोकः; D<sub>2</sub> "लोकः च (for तयोर्लोकेषु); D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 विश्रुतिः.

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> transp. रामः and किञ्चित्. D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. पापं and किञ्चित्. — M<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> भावः (for पापं). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एवं (for इति).

22 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रा- (for राजः); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> द्वेविः; D<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एवं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राघवः (for ते सुतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तुः; D<sub>2</sub> विः (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> a.7 प्रिये (for सुते); D<sub>2</sub> a.7 वः; D<sub>2</sub> व (for च); G<sub>2</sub> a.7 M<sub>2</sub> हितं चापि भृशं (by transp.). — For 22, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

152<sup>a</sup> मातामहगृहादेव तस्माद्रक्षतु ते सुतः ।  
वनमाश्रयितुं शीघ्रमेतद्वयस्य क्षमं भवेत् ।

[ (S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवि (for एवं); S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (after corr.) मायात् (for गच्छतु); — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः (for आश्रयितुं); M<sub>2</sub> पुण्यम् (for शीघ्रम्); S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एतदा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एतद् (for एतदि);.]

23 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-a.7 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एतद् (for एवं); B<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चेद्; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 नो (for ते); D<sub>2</sub>

यदि चेद्भरतो धर्मोत्थित्यं राज्यमवाप्स्यति ॥ २३  
स ते सुखोचितो बालो रामस्य सहजो रिपुः ।  
समुद्गार्यस्य नष्टार्थो जीविष्यति कथं वशे ॥ २४  
अभिदुतमिवारण्ये सिंहेन गजवृधपम् ।  
प्रच्छाद्यमानं रामेण भरतं ब्रातुमर्हसि ॥ २५  
दर्पाभिराकृता पूर्व त्वया सौभाग्यवत्तया ।  
राममाता सपत्नी ते कथं वैरं न यातयेत् ॥ २६

D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातिवर्गस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव); S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> श्रेयः (B<sub>2</sub> प्रिये) स्वामिति मे मतिः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-a.7 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 ते (for चेद्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राज्यः; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 पुनः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चम्पौत् (for चम्पौत्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पश्ये (sic); M<sub>2</sub> चम्पौत् (for विष्ये); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चम्पौ (B<sub>2</sub> "मै); M<sub>2</sub> विष्यत् (for राज्यम्); S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विषयं समवाप्स्यति.

24 M<sub>2</sub> om. 24-26. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न (for स); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 नो; D<sub>2</sub> हि (for ते); M<sub>2</sub> सुखोचितो (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously रामस्य; D<sub>2</sub> रामोऽस्य; N<sub>2</sub> सहजः; D<sub>2</sub> सहजो (for सहजो); B<sub>2</sub> [अ] निबृहत्तः (for रिपुः); —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स वृद्धार्थस्य; S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 दीवार्थः (for नष्टार्थो); —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 कथं जीवित्वा (B<sub>2</sub> "सदा; D<sub>2</sub> a.7 त चा) रमजः.

25 M<sub>2</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अभिदुतम् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> [अ] रण्ये. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> नायः; D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. see. m. as in text) गतः (for गतः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-a.7 D<sub>2</sub> दक्षि (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "दक्षे) दमानः; D<sub>2</sub> दमानः; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 प्रच्छिः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रच्छिद्यताले (sic); D<sub>2</sub> नाच्छिद्य (for प्रच्छाद्यमानं); —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ब्रतुम् (for ब्रातुम्).

26 M<sub>2</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाद् (for दर्पात्); S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 हि निष्ये (D<sub>2</sub> "ष्य) निकृता (B<sub>2</sub> निष्कृता); D<sub>2</sub> निष्कृता निष्कृता. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तयोः (for त्वया); S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सौभाग्यवत्तया. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वैरं; B<sub>2</sub> वैरं (for वैरं); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जायते; B<sub>2</sub>-a.7 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> पातयेत्; G<sub>2</sub> धारः; G<sub>2</sub> कारः; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for पातयेत्). — After 26, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (Tr. inf. Ra.) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-a.7 in.:

153<sup>a</sup> वदा हि रामः दृष्टिवीनवाप्स्यति ।  
प्रभूतरवाकरशैलपत्तनाम् ।  
वदा गमिष्यस्वस्तु मे परामर्शः ।  
सहैव दीना भरतेन मामिनि ।

[ (1. 1) = 27<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> वदा च; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-a.7 वदा हि; M<sub>2</sub> वदा इ (for वदा हि); D<sub>2</sub> नवाप्यते. — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> संयुतो (for वदनाम्). — (1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यति; M<sub>2</sub> [अ] धुनः. — (1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>-a.7 मामिनी.]



यदा हि रामः पृथिवीमवाप्स्यति  
ध्रुवं प्रनष्टो भरतो भविष्यति ।

अतो हि संचिन्तय राज्यमात्मजे  
परस्य चाद्यैव विवासकारणम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

९

एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी क्रोधेन ज्वलितानना ।  
दीर्घघृष्णं विनिःश्वस्य मन्थरामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
अद्य राममितः क्षिप्रं वनं प्रस्थापयाम्यहम् ।  
यौवराज्येन भरतं क्षिप्रमेवाभिषेचये ॥ २

इदं त्विदानीं संपश्य केनोपायेन मन्थरे ।  
भरतः प्राप्नुवाद्राज्यं न तु रामः कथंचन ॥ ३  
एवमुक्ता तया देव्या मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।  
रामार्थमुपहिंसन्ती कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४

7 \*) Dgt. Tz Gz Mz यदा हि; Mz अवाप्स्यति; Com. g. as in text (for यदा हि); Mz अवाप्स्यते; Ss Ns Vs B Di-7 कुते हि (Vs Bz Ds Ds 'यः; Di. 1.7 तु; Ds 'अ)रामेय (Vs Di. 1.7 तु; Bz. 1.7 हि; Bz. 1.7 महीपती क्षितौ (Vs ततो). —\*) Dgt. Dti Dmi Tz Gz Mz प्रणष्टो; Ss Ns Vs B Di-7 Ma ममि (Mz न म्) ज्वलि त्वं समुत्ता पराभवः. —\*) Ns Vs B [5] तु (for हि); Vs Ma आसनः (for आसने). —\*) Ss Dti [ए]वास्य; Ns Vs B Di-7 [ए]वास (by transp.); Tz [अ]विदि (for [अ]विद); Gz विवाद (sic) (for विवास-).

Colophon. —Sarga uatne; Ss Ns Vs B Ds. 1. 1 मंधरावाक्यं; Di. 1. 1 कृष्णवाक्यं (Di 'अ'); —Sarga no. (figures, words or both); Bz Ds om. Ss Ds. 1. 10; Ns Vs Bz. 1. 6; Di 63; Ds 54; Ds 1. 2. —After colophon, Ds Gz. 1. 1 Ma conclude with श्री; Ds ora. रामाय नमः; Gz श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः.

9

8) Ns missing for Sarga 9 (cf. v.l. 2. 1. 1). Ss Dmi begin with अ.

1 \*) Cg कोपेन. —\*) Dti Tz Gz Mz विनिःश्वस्य; Ddi Dmi च निश्च; Tz समुच्छ्वस्य (for विनिःश्वस्य). —\*) Tz (here and below) मंदराम् (for मन्थराम्).

2 \*) Dgt. Tz Gz यौवराज्ये न (for यौवराज्येन). —\*) Dti नद्य (for एव).

3 \*) Dti साधये (for मन्थरे). —\*) Dgt. om. तु (subm.); Gz रामे (sic).

4 \*) Gz उक्त्वा; Dgt. Dti Ddi Dmi Gz Mz-7 तु सः; Gz तदा (for तया). —\*) Dmi (after corr. as in text) उपहसन्ती; Gz सिंहती (sic); Gz उहितं संती (sic) (for उपहिंसन्ती). —For 1-4, Ss Ns Vs Bz. 1. 1 Di-1. 1 Ma subst.; while Bz. 1. 1 subst. for 1-5<sup>1</sup> and Ds. 1. 1 subst. for 1-5:

154\* एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी विनिःश्वस्य वीरुचः ।  
सत्यं वदसि मां कुञ्जे जाने ते मच्छिमुचमाम् ।  
न तु पश्याम्युपाये तं येन क्षम्येत मे सुतः ।  
इदं प्रापयितुं राज्यं पितृपितामहं वलात् । [5]  
अनुरक्तो नृपश्चात् रामं युगलपान्वितम् ।  
न कथं राममुत्तम्य प्राणेश्वरोऽपि मियं नृपम् ।  
भरते नाम मे युवमभिविद्धेकारणम् ।  
प्रजाजयेद्वापि नृपः कथं रामकारणे ।  
इत्येतद्ब्रुवन् भुत्वा कैकेय्या मन्थरा ततः ।  
उवाचेदं विविजित्य स्वबुद्ध्या पापनिष्ठया । [10]  
इमे राममात्रं क्षिप्रं वनं प्रस्थापयामि ते ।  
भरतस्याभिषेकं च कारयामि यदीच्छसि ।

[1. 1] Ns Bz Ds-7 Ma विनिश्चय. —Ma om. 1. 2. —[1. 2] Ns Vs B हे कुञ्जे; Ds कुञ्जे मां (by transp.). Ns Bz (both with hiatus) जाना वाचमनुपायं (for the post. half). —[1. 3] Ds न (for तु). Bz ते (for तं). Ds तेन तेन (ditto). —[1. 4] Bz नृप (for इदं). Ds पितृपितामहं (sic) (for नृप). —[1. 5] Ss Ds [अ]पि (for [अ]पि). Ds युगलपान्वितः; Ma संयुगलपान्वितः. —[1. 6] Ds-1. 1 Ma प्राणैः पितृपितामहं; Ds 'म' (for प्राणेश्वरोऽपि पितृ). —[1. 7] Ma मय वै (for नाम मे). Vs Ds. 1. 1 Ma नृपकारणे; Ds. 1. 1 नृपकारणम् (for नृपकारणम्). —Dd. 1. 1 om. (hapl.) 1. 8.



G. 2. 3. 30  
H. 2. 9. 5  
L. 2. 11. 30

हन्तेदानीं प्रवक्ष्यामि कैकेयि श्रूयतां च मे ।  
यथा ते भरतो राज्यं पुत्रः प्राप्स्यति केवलम् ॥ ५  
श्रुत्वेवं वचनं तस्या मन्थरायास्तु कैकयी ।  
किञ्चिदुत्थाय शयनात्स्वास्तीर्णादिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
कथय त्वं भोपायं केनोपायेन मन्थरे ।  
भरतः प्रामुपाद्राज्यं न तु रामः कथंचन ॥ ७

—(l. 8) Ds प्रवासयेद्; Ds प्रवयेद् (for प्रकाशयेद्). Ss Ds वाणि सृष्टः; Bz. 2. 4 वा सुपतिः; D1-2 Ms वाणि कर्त्त (for वाणि कृत्); Ds Ms रामे कर्म; Ds वनवासम् (for कर्त्त रामम्); Ns Bz. 4 Da अकारण (Da 'पाव'); D1. 2 रामे च राम कारणे (for the post. half). —(l. 10) Ds सुदुष्ठा, Ns V1 B Ms दुष्ठा (Bz दुष्ठा) पापनिश्चय (V1 'स') वा (for the post. half). —(l. 11) Ds इत् (sic); Ms इत्वे (sic) (for इत्वे).]

—After 154\*, Ss Ns V1 B Ds. 2. 2 Ms read 8.

5 D1 reads 5 after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds यत्तु; Bz Ms अथा; Ds तव (for इत्त). Ss Ns V1 Bz. 4 D1-2. 2 Ms आत्महिते; D1 Dd. G1. 2 Ms. 2 प्रवक्ष्ये त्वं (for प्रवक्ष्यामि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 Ts Gs कैकेयी (sic). Ss Ns V1 Bz. 4 D1-2. 2 Ms दृष्टु मे (V1 तव) स्वमिदं (Ns Bz तदिदं; D1-2 Ms परमे) वचः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns V1 B D1-2. 2 Ms पुत्रो राज्यं (by transp.). Ns Bz प्रामोदि; Gs प्राप्स्यति (sic) (for प्राप्स्यति). Ss Ns V1 B D1-2. 2 Ms [अ]संशय (Bz Ds 'यः') (for केवलम्). —After 5, Dgr D1 Dd. Dm1 T G Ms-2 ins.; while B1-2 Ds. 2 ins. l. 4 only after 8; whereas Bz ins. l. 1-2 and 4 after 5<sup>ab</sup>; while Ds ins. l. 4 after 5 and Ds ins. l. 4 after 6:

155\* किं न स्मरति कैकेयि स्मरणी वा निराहसे ।  
युष्मन्मानमात्मार्थं मत्तत्त्वं श्रोतुमिच्छसि ।  
मयोव्यमर्त्तं यदि ते श्रोतुं हृदो विलसति ।  
श्रुयतामभिधास्यामि श्रुत्वा वापि विमृश्यताम् ।

[ (l. 1) Bz न (for न); Gs स्मरति (sic) (for 'सि'); Gs Ms [इ]त् (for वा); Bz [अ]नुहसे. —(l. 2) Dd. Dm1 तव (for तव); Gs अकार्य (for आस्तार्थ); Bz यत्तुच्यमाना मात्मार्थ (for the prior half); Dgr अति; Gs इच्छति (sic) (for इच्छति). —(l. 4) B Ms [ए]व; Dgr Gs Ms [अ]ति; D1 [ए]व; Gs Ms [इ]त् (for [अ]ति); B निवृत्ता; Dgr विमृश्यता; D1 विधीयता. ]

6 Ms om. (hapl.) 6-7. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd. Dm1 Ts G1. 2 Ms [इ]त् (for [ए]व); Ms युष्मन् कैकेयी metri causa here and below. Dgr कैकेयी; D1 कर्करी. Ss Ns V1 B D1-2 श्रुतेत् (D1. 2. 2. 2 'व' श्रेयसावाक्यं कैकेयी इत् Dr दु) ह्यनन्तरा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts स्वास्तीयाद्; Ms स्वास्तीयाम् (sic) (for स्वास्तीयाद्). —After 5, Ds ms. l. 4 of 155\*.

एवमुक्ता तया देव्या मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।  
रामार्थमुपहिंसन्ती कुब्जा वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
तव देवासुरे युद्धे सह राजर्षिभिः पतिः ।  
अगच्छत्वामुपादाय देवराजस्य साद्यकृत् ॥ ९  
दिशमास्थाय कैकेयि दक्षिणां दण्डकान्प्रति ।  
वैजयन्तमिति ख्यातं पुरं यत्र तिमिष्वजः ॥ १०

7 Ms om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). Ds Gs om. (G1 hapl.) 7-8. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Ms कथयस्व (for कथय त्वं). Ss Ns V1 B D1-2. 2. 2 मनुष्या (Bz Ds 'प्र') हो; Gs Ms इहो; Ms Cms महो; Cg. 2. 2 in text (for मनुष्या). Dgr reads पापे केनो in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) D1. 2. 2 येन (for केन). —Ds om. 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns V1 B D1. 2. 2. 2 रमयैव D1 'न') वने वजेत्. —After 7, D1 reads 5 whereas Bz ins.:

156\* अवश्यमेव तत्कार्यं यदा वदसि संप्रति ।

8 Ss Ns V1 B Ds. 2. 2 Ms read 8 after 154\*. Dgr D1. 2 Gs om. 8 (for Ds Gs cf. v.l. 7). —Ds om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms उक्ते (for उक्ता). D1 Dd. Dm1 Gs Ms. 2 तदा (for तवा). Ss Ns V1 B D1. 2. 2. 2 पापनिश्चया. Ms श्रुतेतन्मेवरा वाक्यं कैकेयाः पापनिश्चया. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns V1 B Ds. 2. 2. 2 Ms वाक्यं दुःखाय रामस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns V1 Bz. 2. 2 D1 Ds. 2. 2. 2 कैकेयीमिदम्; Bz Ms कैकेयी पुनर्; Dd. Dm1 कुब्जा वाक्यमथ; Ds (with hiatus) मन्थरा इदम् (for कुब्जा वचनम्). —After 8, Ss Ns V1 Ds. 2. 2 Ms read 5; while Bz-2 Ds. 2 ins. l. 4 of 155\*, whereas Bz reads 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V1 B D1 Dd. D1. 2 Ms पुरा; Dm1 (before corr. as in text) पूर्व; Ds-2. 2 वरा (Ds 'दि' [sic]) (for तव). Ss Bz Dgr Ts. 2 Cg दैवः; Cms. 1. 2 as in text (for दैव). Ds [अ]सुरे (for [अ]सुरे सुदे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-2. 2 मृतः (for पतिः); Ss Ns V1 B D1. 2. 2 Ms युद्धसजः (Ns 'सजः'; Bz 'सजः'; Bz 'सजः'; Bz 'सजः'; Bz 'मावे'; Ds 'साहा'; Ds 'साहा'; Ms 'साहा') पतिस्व. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds Ts. 2 Ms अगच्छन्. Ds-2. 2 अनुपादाय (for स्वामुपादाय). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds Ms देवराजस्य. —For 9<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns V1 B D1. 2. 2 Ms subst.:

157\* वाचि ते देवराजेन युद्धं कर्तुमिति गतः ।

[ Ms अभिवाजितो देवराजा (hymn.) (for the prior half). ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Bz Ds. 2. 2 Gs कैकेयी; Dd. Dm1 T Gs दे देवि (for कैकेयि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns V1 Bz. 2. 2 Ds. 2. 2 इहको Bz. 2. 2. 2 'क' (for 'कान्'). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds पुरं (for इति). Dd. वैजयन्तपुरं. —<sup>d</sup>) D1. 2 Ms यत्र राजा; Ds इति यत्र (for पुरं यत्र). Bz दितेः सुतः; Ms Ck निमिष्वजः.



स शम्बर इति ख्यातः अतमायो महासुरः ।  
 ददौ शक्रस्य संग्रामं देवसंघैरनिर्जितः ॥ ११  
 तस्मिन्महति संग्रामे राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
 अपवाद्य त्वया देवि संग्रामाजटचेतनः ॥ १२  
 तत्रापि विजितः शस्त्रैः पतित्ते रक्षितस्त्वया ।  
 तुष्टेन तेन दत्तौ ते द्वौ वरौ शुभदर्शनः ॥ १३

स त्वयोक्तः पतिर्देवि यदेच्छेयं तदा वरौ ।  
 गृहीयामिति तत्तेन तथेत्युक्तं महात्मना ।  
 अनभिज्ञा ह्यहं देवि त्वयैव कथितं पुरा ॥ १४  
 तौ वरौ याच भर्तारं भरतस्याभिषेचनम् ।  
 प्रव्राजन् च रामस्य त्वं वर्षाणि चतुर्दश ॥ १५

G. 2. 8. 18  
 B. 2. 9. 20  
 L. 2. 11. 18

11 \*) V<sub>1</sub> ससुत्तरः B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> स संवरः D<sub>2.1</sub> शवरः सः  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> संवरः स (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> स संवर (for स शम्बर).  
 —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> बहु- (for हव-); D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 [S]भवतुरा(D<sub>2</sub> रे) (for महासुरः). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शक्रावाः C<sub>2</sub> as in text, M<sub>2</sub> सं- (for संग्रामं).  
 —\*) V<sub>1</sub> देवैः सह (for देवसंघैः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्जितः;  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> जनि(D<sub>2</sub> नं)दिवः D<sub>2</sub> विजितैः G<sub>2</sub>  
 भर्तृदमः G<sub>2</sub> न निर्वितः (for अनिर्वितः). —After 11, D<sub>2</sub>  
 ins. 160\*.

12 \*) D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 असुर- (for महति). —After 12\*, D<sub>2.1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-2 ins.; while D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 subst.  
 for 12<sup>2nd</sup>.

158\* उपानक्षलविश्रवात् ।  
 राज्ञो प्रमुखाग्रान्ति स तस्मादाद्य राक्षसाः ।  
 तत्राकरोन्महद्युद्धं

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पुष्यः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> -विश्रवाः (sic); T<sub>2</sub> -विश्रवा  
 (sic) (for ताम्). —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub>-7 ते जनि (for प्रति स्व).  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> तस्मादाद्य; D<sub>2.1</sub> तस्मा तेन; D<sub>2.7</sub> तस्मादाद्य; D<sub>2</sub>  
 (with hiatus) अतः प्राप्य; T<sub>2</sub> तस्मा; G<sub>2</sub> \*व (for  
 तस्मादाद्य). —After 1. 2, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1. 1 of 161\*. —D<sub>2</sub>-2.7  
 om. 1. 3. —(L. 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for [क]करोत्). D<sub>2.1</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> महाः.]

—\*) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तया (for तदा). —After 12\*, D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-2 ins.:

159\* अमुर्देव महाबाहुः शस्त्रैश्च शकलीकृतः ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> अमोक्ष (sic); M<sub>2</sub> क्षतिविश्रवाः (for शकलीकृतः). ]

—\*) M<sub>2</sub> बहु- (for मह-). —For 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> subst.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 11:

160\* तस्मिन्महति संग्रामे राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
 विजित्वाभ्यागतो देवि त्वयोपचरितः स्वयम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> reads 1. 1 in marg. —(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> असुर- (for  
 महति); D<sub>2</sub> बहु- (for दश-); D<sub>1</sub> -परिजितः; V<sub>1</sub> राजाश्वपतिविश्रवाः  
 (for the post. half). —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स निरायमो, D<sub>2</sub>-2  
 M<sub>2</sub> परिशीलस्त्वया (for त्वयोपचरितः); D<sub>2</sub> सह (for स्वयम्). ]

13 \*) T<sub>2</sub> -विश्रवाः (sic); D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 तत्रातिविश्रितवतुर-  
 —\*) D<sub>2</sub> भर्तारं (sic); D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 भर्तौ ते (for पतित्ते).  
 D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 हव- (for त्वया). —\*) D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 transp. तुष्टेन

and तेन. D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दत्तौ तु; D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 ते दत्तौ  
 (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> दत्तौ तौ (for दत्तौ ते); M<sub>2</sub> transp. ते  
 and द्वौ वरौ. D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 शिव- (for शुभ-). —For 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1. 1 only after  
 L. 2 of 158\*.

161\* अणसरोहणं चास्य तत्र देवि त्वया कृतम् ।  
 परितुष्टेन ते दत्तौ वरौ द्वौ तत्र मामिति ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -सरोहणं; B<sub>2</sub> -संवाहनं (for -सरोहणं); D<sub>2</sub>  
 चापि. B<sub>2</sub> [आ]हव-; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for कृतम्). —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र;  
 D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for परित-); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत्तु मामिति; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तत्र मामिति;  
 B<sub>2</sub> तत्र मामिति; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वरत् (D<sub>2</sub> =) [मिति (for तत्र मामिति). ]

14 \*) M<sub>2</sub> वसु (for स); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिश्रुत्वा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतित् (B<sub>2</sub> स्व)व (for पतिर्देवि). —\*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2.2  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.  
 as in text; after corr. sec. m.)<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (after corr.  
 for m. as in text)<sub>2</sub> यदि B<sub>2</sub> दीप्येते; D<sub>2</sub> यथेच्छेयं  
 (for यदेच्छेयं); B<sub>2</sub> (m. also वरौ तदा [by transp.])  
 सह युयः D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-2 तदा वरं (for तदा वरौ). —\*)  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपि (for इति); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत्रैव (D<sub>2</sub> न); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 (B<sub>2</sub> m.) त (V<sub>1</sub> व) चैव B<sub>2</sub> वः B<sub>2</sub> नैः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.2.7 तेनाथ  
 (D<sub>2</sub> वि); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्रापि (for तत्तेन); D<sub>2</sub> गृहीयौ तु तदा  
 भवेत्; D<sub>2</sub> गृहीयामोति सुखाथ. —\*) V<sub>1</sub> तथेत्युक्ताः D<sub>2</sub>  
 \* \* \* \* \*त्युक्तं (for तथेत्युक्तं). —D<sub>2</sub> 2.2 M<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>th</sup>. —\*) D<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]स्म्यहं देवि; M<sub>2</sub> हि देवि त्वं (for ह्यहं देवि); B<sub>2</sub> अस्मि-  
 जानामहं देवि. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथिताः D<sub>2.1</sub>  
 कथिता (sic); T<sub>2</sub> कथितः (sic) (for कथितं). —After 14,  
 B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 T G M<sub>2</sub>-2 ins.:

162\* कथेषा तव तु बोधान्मनसा धार्यते मया ।  
 रामाभिषेकसंभाराद्विगृह्य विनिवर्तय ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> कथेषा; T<sub>2</sub> तथेता (for कथेषा); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 तु  
 तव (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> च तव (for तव तु); D<sub>2</sub> reads  
 मया in marg. —B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 om. 1. 2. —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> च  
 निवर्तय (for विनिवर्तय). ]

15 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पति वरौ तौ याचस्व; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पति याचस्व  
 च वरौ; D<sub>2</sub> वरौ याचस्व भर्तारं. —\*) V<sub>1</sub> प्रव्राजन्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रव्राजन्  
 (sic); D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 प्रव्राज्यां च (D<sub>2</sub> वा) (for प्रव्राजन्); B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> हि; D<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.); D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 [अ]दि (for च);  
 D<sub>2</sub> रामं च (sic) (for रामस्य). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>



(1. 2. 3. 29  
15. 2. 9. 22  
1. 2. 11. 18)

क्रोधागारं प्रविश्याद्य क्रुद्धेवाधपतेः सुते ।  
शेषानन्तर्हितापां त्वं भूमौ मलिनवासिनी ।  
मा स्मै न प्रत्युदीक्षेथा मा चैनमभिनापथाः ॥ १६  
दयिता त्वं सदा भर्तुरव मे नास्ति संशयः ।  
त्वत्कृते च महाराजो विशेषपि हुताशनम् ॥ १७

वर्षाणि हि (B: तु; D: च; Ds-4.7 वर्षाणि त्वं (by transp.);  
Ma वर्षाणोद् (for त्वं वर्षाणि). Ds-2 नव वर्षाणि पंच च.  
—After 15, Dg: Dti: Ddi: Dmi: T G Ma-2 ins.:

163\* चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि रामे प्रमाजिते वनम् ।  
प्रजानामवमत्वेहः स्थिरः पुणो भविष्यति ।

[After 1. 1, Dmi reads रामो. —(1. 2) Dg: नतः  
क्षेहः; Dmi नतः क्षेहः (sic) (for नवक्षेहः); Dg: स्थिरः;  
Ts स्थितः (for स्थिरः).]

16 \* ) Si Bz Ds-4 प्रविश्याद्य; Ns Dg: Dti: Ds  
प्रविश्याद्य (Ds-4); Ds-4 Ma इवेका; Gs Ma समाविश्य (for  
प्रविश्याद्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi क्रुद्धा च; Ms (after corr. sec. m.  
as in text) क्रुद्धोव (sic) (for क्रुद्धेव). Si Ns Vi B  
Ds-4.7 Ma क्रुद्धा भूत्वा (Si Ds भूत्वा क्रुद्धा [by transp.];  
D: क्रुद्धा त्वं तु; Ds Ma क्रुद्धा नाम) नृपात्मजे; Ds-4.7 कुप्ये  
(Ds-7 'हे' था: स्वा Ds नृ पते: शुभे. —) Si Ds शवनांत-  
र्हिता पातः; Bz शवनांतर्हिता स्वः; Ds शवनांतर्हितापां त्वं;  
Ds-7 सुप्तान्तर्हितापो (D: 'या' त्वं; Ds स्वपाने (पनो) तर्हितापो  
त्वं. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (after corr. sec. m. as in text) मलिन-  
(metathesis) (for मलिन-); Si Vi वाससौ. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms मैनं  
(for स्मै न). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: स्मै नम्; Gs चैत्रम् (for चैनम्); Gs  
प्रत्युदीक्षेथाः; Gm 'वेधाः; Gg as in text (for अभिनापथाः).  
Ds-4 Ma मा भाषिष्टा: (D: 'वेधाः) कथेचन. —For 16<sup>a</sup>, Si  
Ns Vi B Ds-7 subst.:

164\* राजानं मा निरीक्षस्व मा भाषिष्टाः कथेचन ।

[Si Vi Bz Ds निरीक्षितः; Ds-4.7 निरीक्षे (D: 'क्षे') वा  
(for निरीक्षित); Bz om. (hapl.) मा भाषिष्टा:; Ds वासवी;  
Ds-4.7 वसवी (sic) (for भाषिष्टा:).]

Si Ns Vi B Ds cont. Ds-4 Ma ins. after 16<sup>a</sup>:

165\* सुप्ता भूमावनाथेव दुःखिता नाम भाषिणि ।  
तद्य त्वां दयितां राजा स्वयं दुःखयमान्यतः ।  
प्रसादमिव्यति क्षिप्रं प्रक्षयार्थं च निषेधम् ।

[(1. 1) Ds सुप्तः (sic). Si Ds दुःखितेव च (for दुःखिता  
नाम). Si Ds Ma भाषिणि (for भाषिणि). —Ds om. 1. 2.  
—(1. 2) Ds स्वा (for त्वां); Si त्वां (for त्वं). —Ds  
reads 1. 3 in marg. —(1. 3) Bz प्रसादमिव्यति; Ds Ma  
व्यति (for क्षिप्रं). Vi Ms प्रक्षयति (for प्रक्षयि). Si Ds पक्ष  
वापेक्षितनिषेधं (for the post. half).]

न त्वां क्रोधयितुं शक्तो न क्रुद्धो प्रत्युदीक्षितुम् ।  
तव प्रियार्थं राजा हि प्राणानपि परित्यजेत् ॥ १८  
न ह्यतिक्रामितुं शक्तस्तव शक्त्यं महीपतिः ।  
मन्दस्वभावे बुध्यस्व सौभाग्यवलमात्मनः ॥ १९  
मणिमुक्तासुवर्णानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
दद्यादश्वरथो राजा मा स्म तेषु मनः कृथाः ॥ २०

Ds-4.7 cont. (after 164<sup>a</sup>): Dg: Dti: Ddi: Dmi: T G  
Ms-2 ins. after 164<sup>a</sup>:

166\* रुदन्ती पापि तं दृष्ट्वा जगामो लोकाः कलया ।

[Dti पापि (for पापि तं). Cm. 6.1 तं दृष्ट्वा (as above).  
Ds-4.7 रुदं (Ds-4 'र' ली पतिता लिष्ट (for the prior half).  
Ds-4.7 संकुला; Ds-4.7 रुदं (for-वाक्य).]

17 \* ) Si Ns Vi B Ds-4.7 Ms नृते: Ds-4.7 रुदं (for  
सदा). Ds मते (for भर्तुर). Vi Ds-4.7 तव (for अत्र).  
—D: erroneously repeats from संशयः in 17<sup>a</sup> up to  
प्रज्ञां नेना in 31<sup>a</sup> (see reading in D:). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B  
Ds-4.7 Ms स्वर्धे हि; Dg: तेषः; Ds-7 तेषि: Ts लङ्घने च  
Ts स्वङ्घने स (for स्वङ्घने च). Ds-7 हि राजायाः Ms महाबाहुर  
(for महाराजो). Ds-7 अपि हि स्वङ्घने राजा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts पुत्र  
(for अवि). Si Ns Vi B Ds शिवं दीप्तमपि त्यजेत्; Ds-7  
Ms दीप्तमपि विशेषितो; Ds-4.7 दीप्तमपि (Ds-7 'ति') चितो  
(Ds 'ति') पनेत्.

18 Ds-4 Ma om. 18-19. In Si Ns Vi B Ds-4.7  
the sequence of st. from 18-20 is as follows: 20, 22,  
23 (Ds-4.7 including 1. 1-2 of 167<sup>a</sup>), 21 (Ds-4.7 with  
1. 3 only; the rest with 1. 3-4 of 167<sup>a</sup>), 24, 25 (Si  
Vi Bz Ds om. 25<sup>a</sup>), 19<sup>a</sup>, 18, 19<sup>a</sup> (Ds-4.7 read  
19<sup>a</sup> before 19<sup>a</sup>) and 26; while in Ds it is 20, 22, 23  
(including 1. 1-2 of 167<sup>a</sup>) 21 (including 1. 3 of  
167<sup>a</sup>), 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>, 19, 18 and 20; —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds Ts स्वा (for स्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi reads न in marg. Dg  
प्रत्यवेक्षितुं; Ms अमिषी (for प्रत्युदीक्षितुम्). Si Ns Vi B Ds  
न च कु (Vi तु कु) दामुपेक्षितुं; Ds-4.7 न कुदामनुपेक्षितुं; Ts  
कुदो संप्रत्युदीक्षितुं. —After 18<sup>a</sup>, Ck reads 20. —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
Vi B Ds विषये, Dg: Dti: Ddi: Dmi (sup. sin. as in  
text) तु (for हि).

19 Ds-4 Ma om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence  
in Si Ns Vi B Ds-7 cf. v.l. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Bz Ds-4.7 स्वा  
(D: ह) तिक्र (Ds-7 'त्रा' मितुं (for ह्यतिक्रमितुं). Bz शक्तं  
(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: शक्तः (for शक्त्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns B  
Ds-4.7 कृत (for मत्). Vi रुदभावात् रुद (द्व?) स्व.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Bz-4 कृतम् (for-वलम्).

20 For sequence in Si Ns Vi B Ds-7 cf. v.l. 18;  
Ck reads 20 after 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds शयो: Ns मान-



यौ तौ देवासुरे युद्धे वरौ दशरथोद्भवात् ।  
 तौ स्मारय महामार्गे सोऽर्थो मा स्वामतिक्रमेत् ॥ २१  
 यदा तु ते वरं दद्यात्स्वयमुत्थाप्य राघवः ।  
 व्यवस्थाप्य महाराजं त्वमिमं वृणुषा वरम् ॥ २२  
 रामं प्रव्राजयारण्ये नञ् वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
 भरतः क्षिपवां राजा पृथिव्यां पार्थिवर्षमः ॥ २३

(for मणि-), Dg1 Ts Ms C<sub>2</sub> मुक्तः Dti Ddi Dmi रवे  
 (for -मुक्ता-), G1 Ms1 मणिमुक्तः G2 मणिकर्त, Dg1 Dti  
 Ddi Dmi Ts G1 Ms1 मुक्ता च (for -मुक्ताणि-),  
 Da-2.7 यदि प्रावि दित्यस्य नपुंसो वा (Da-7 वा) नि पर्वतान्  
 (Da-7 'ते'), —<sup>a</sup>) Da दद्यात् (for दद्याद्), S1 S2 V1 B  
 D1.2.6 Ms यदि दद्याच्च ते राजा (S1 Da राजा), —<sup>d</sup>) S2 ते  
 स्वः B1 तत्र (for तेषु).

21 For sequence in S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 cf. v.l. 18.  
 Ms reads 21 after 23, —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Da तौ यौ (by transp.);  
 Dg1 Da Ts Ms यौ ते; G1 Ms यौ द्वौ; Cr.m.g.k. as in text  
 (for यौ तौ), Ts देवासुरे, —<sup>b</sup>) S1 S2 V1 B Dti Ddi Dr-1  
 Ms ददौ Dmi (5) ददत्; Cr. as in text (for उद्भवात्),  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Da-2.7 महाराजं (for महामार्गे), Da G1 सार्धौ (sic),  
 Da-2.7 स्वतिक्रमेत्; B1 (od.), क्रमेदति (for अतिक्रमेत्), Dti  
 सोऽर्थो नातिक्रमेदिति (for " ), S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms औ  
 आसित्वा याचेथाः पश्चादेतद् (S2 V1 B 'अं वा' Dr 'च च')  
 रदधे, —After 21, S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms ins. 1, 3 and  
 4; while Da-2.7 ins. 1, 3 of 167<sup>a</sup>.

22 For sequence in S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 cf. v.l. 18.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 S2 V1 B Dti-1 Ms तु तौ (V1 दत्तौ) वरौ (for  
 तु ते वरं), S1 S2 V1 B Da Da Ms दितुः B1.2 Dr दितुः;  
 B1 (with hiatus) दृष्टेत्; Da दद्यात् (for दद्याद्), —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Da-2.7 उन्वाय (for 'व'), S1 Da Ms स्वयमुत्थापयित्वा  
 S2 V1 B D1.2 स्वयमुत्थापयेत् (V1 B Da 'यद्'; B1 'यद्')  
 पतिः (Da 'ति'), —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi अवस्थाप्य, Ts महाराजो (sic)  
 (for महाराजं), Ms दवे (sic) (for दवे), Dg1 Dti  
 वृणुष्व; Ts वृणुषा, Da-2.7 वृणुषा, Dr 'व' (स्वमिमौ वरौ)  
 (for " ), S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms सत्ये V1 यत्ने न (B1  
 'न' [sic]) परिगृह्यते याचेथास्व (S2 B1 'स्तु') यदा वरौ.

23 For sequence in S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 cf. v.l. 18.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da-7 G1 [अ रण्यं (for 'वने'), S1 S2 V1 B1.2.4  
 D1.2.6 रामप्रवा (B1 'त' जनपदः B1 Dti रामप्रवा (Dti 'व')  
 जनं दूरे (B1 'वैव'); Ms राजप्रवाजनं 'वैव', —<sup>b</sup>) Ddi Dmi  
 Ts (before corr. as in text, alter corr. var. m.) राजं  
 (for राजा), Dg1 Ts Ms पृथिव्याः (for पृथिव्या), Dti  
 Da-2.3 Ts G1 Ms1 पार्थिवर्षेण, S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms  
 द्वितीये यौवराज्याय भरतस्य वरं ददौ (Da 'ने'), —After  
 23, Ms reads 24, —After 23, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi

एवं प्रव्राजितश्चैव रामोऽरामो भविष्यति ।  
 भरतश्च हतामित्रस्तव राजा भविष्यति ॥ २४  
 येन कालेन रामश्च वनात्प्रत्यागमिष्यति ।  
 तेन कालेन पुत्रस्तो कृतमूलो भविष्यति ।  
 संगृहीतमनुष्यश्च सुहृद्भिः सार्धमात्मवान् ॥ २५

Da-2.7 T G Mi-2 ins.; while S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms  
 ins. 1, 3 and 4 only after 21;

167<sup>a</sup> चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् ।  
 रुदथ कुलमूलश्च येषं स्यात्स्वति ते मुक्तः ।  
 रामप्रवाजनं चैव देहि याचस्व ते वरम् ।  
 एवं स्यात्स्वति पुत्रस्तव सर्वोपांस्तव जायिषि ।

[(1.1) Da-7 (for हि), Dti Da-7 प्रव्राजिते; Da प्रव्राजिते  
 (sic) (for प्रव्राजिते), Dr (before corr.) G1 Ms वने (for  
 वनम्), —(1.2) Da-2.7 रुदथ (for रुदथ), Da-2.7 रुद- (for  
 कृत-), Ms येन (for येन), G1 ने (for ने), —Da-2.7 read  
 1, 3 after 21, —(1.3) B1 अन्तर्गते; Da अवस्थिते, S1 V1  
 B1.2.4 D1.2.6 Ms देहि; Dti चैव (for चैव), S1 S2 V1 B  
 D1.2.6 Ms राजप्रवाजे कुल न (Da Ms 'ने'); Da-2.7 द्वितीये  
 याचस्व वरं (for the post. half), —Da-2.7 om. 1, 4-  
 —(1.4) Ts-7 पेल्लं (Ts 'नं' [sic] (for ने'), Dti  
 Ddi Dmi कामिनि (for न'), S1 Da याचेथा मुनि कथाणि वा  
 रं (Da 'नं') कालेऽन्तराहं; S2 V1 B D1.2 Ms याचेथा (D1.2  
 'चैव'; Ms 'चैव') मुनि (B1 तदि; Da 'तु') कथां भूि प्राप्स्यति ते  
 वरम्.]

24 For sequence in S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 cf. v.l. 18.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 मुक्ताः D1.2 Ms वरौ; Da-2.7 ततः  
 (for एवं), B1.2 Dg1 Dti प्रव्राजितश्च, B1 Dg1 Da चैव, —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dti ततो; Ms भद्रे (for रामो), S1 S2 V1 B1.2 Da भद्रे;  
 B1 भद्रो; Da om.; Ms (5) राजा (for रामो), Da-2.7 जनं  
 रामो गतिव्यति, Cr. G1 रामोऽरामो भविष्यन्तीति, स्वयमेक  
 एव भविष्यति, Cr. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dti Ms1 यत्नामित्रम्, S1  
 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms भोक्षते वापि पुत्रस्तो वृद्धं (D1.2 Ms  
 चिरं) राज्यमर्ह्यकं; Da-2.7 चतुर्दशैव वर्षाणि भरतस्तो युगे वृषः

25 For sequence in S1 S2 V1 B Da-7 cf. v.l. 18.  
 —S1 V1 B1 D1.2.6 Ms om. 25<sup>ab</sup>, B1 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 om. (hapl. ?) कालेन, S2 B1.2 Da-2.7  
 काकुत्स्थो (for रामश्च), —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Cr अंतर्वेदिव (for तेन  
 कालेन), Da-7 ते पुत्रः (by transp.), S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6  
 Ms भरतोतेन (S1 Da 'तस्तेन') कादम्, —<sup>c</sup>) S1 S2 V1 B  
 Da-7 रुदः; Ts रुदः; Cr.g.1 as in text (for कृत-), —D1  
 reads from 25<sup>a</sup> up to 168<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 संगृहीतो;  
 Da संगृहीत्वा (sic) (for संगृहीतः), —<sup>e</sup>) Dti साकम्; Da-7  
 चावम्; Ts चावेत् (for सावेत्), S1 S2 V1 B D1.2.6 Ms

G. 2. 8. 29  
 B. 2. 9. 35  
 L. 2. 11. 99



G. 1. 8. 39  
D. 2. 9. 35  
L. 11. 37

प्राप्तकालं तु ते मन्ये राजानं वीतसाध्वसा ।  
रामाभिषेकसंकल्पाभिगृह्य विनिवर्तये ॥ २६  
अनर्थमर्थरूपेण ग्राहिता सा ततस्तया ।  
इष्टा प्रतीता कैकेयी मन्थरामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २७

कोशवांश्च श्रिया जुताः (B) सप्तान्वितः; D. 2 श्रिया जुताः; M. भविष्यति; D. 7 सुहृद्भिश्चाप्यमात्यवान्. — After 25, D. (marg.) a Ma ins. :

168\* खेडवांश्चाधिकं राजा भरतेऽपि भविष्यति ।  
स्वायंदाद्य गतखेहो रामे प्रति भविष्यति ।

[ (L. 1) D. [अ]विष्ये, Ma { 2 } 4 (for 3) (for 3) (for 3). — D. om. (hupl.) L. 2. — (L. 3) D. [अ]वतः (for मतः). ]

26 For sequence in S. N. V. B. D. 2 cf. v.l. 18. D. 2 Ma om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) D. प्राप्तं, N. V. B. ततो मन्ये; D. तु मन्येह; T. तु ते मन्ये; M. तु ते मन्ये (for तु ते मन्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) N. राजान्ये (for राजानं). S. N. B. D. 2, 4, 6: ति (B. [also] ह) वसाध्वसा; V. वसाध्वसे; Dm. वीतय सा<sup>c</sup> (sic); D. वीतसाध्वसे (before corr. 'सा'); T. वीतसाध्वसे; G. वीरः; Cr. m. g. k. as in text (for वीतसाध्वसा). — D. 1 om. 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B. (after corr.). D. 7 रामाभिषेकं, V. संकल्पो; T. G. M. संकल्पः; Cm. K. (ed.) संभारत् (for संकल्पत्). —<sup>d</sup>) S. D. तं विगृह्य N. B. 2 राजानं विः B. (m.) विगृह्य विः; B. D. 2, 7 विनिगृह्य (for विगृह्य विः). V. राजा वि निवर्तते. — After 26, S. D. 2-7 ins.; B. ins. L. 7-8 only after 184\* :

169\* पञ्चरूपमपञ्च तद्वचनं मन्थरावचः ।  
निगृह्यस्वभावा कैकेयी प्रतिप्रमाद भेदिता ।  
स्वभाव पृथ गरीणां मूर्खोऽपि स्वजनो जनः ।  
यद्वीरि तदेवाद्यु संगृह्यन्त्यविमृश्य हि ।  
सा तेन कुञ्जावाक्येन स्त्रीधोःकुललोचना । [5]  
व्याधेन गीतसंज्ञोभादनर्थे संनिवेशिता ।  
अर्थाश्रयार्थरूपेण अनर्थाश्रयार्थरूपिणः ।  
आदिशन्ति विनाशाय नरं तचास्य रोचते ॥

[ (L. 1) D. तवर्ह, — (L. 2) S. D. मेदिता (for मेदिता). — (L. 3) D. 2, 7 एव (for एव). D. वतः (for जनः). — (L. 4) D. संगृह्यामि (sic); D. 7 संगृह्यामि. — (L. 5) D. [अ]नेन (for तेन). — D. om. L. 7-8. — (L. 7) Note hiatus between the two halves. D. 2 सा इदं वच (D. वच) विस्ती (for the post. half). B. जनवीर्यरूपेण (to avoid hiatus) कथं कालमैरूपिणः. — D. 2 om. from L. 8 up to st. 27. — (L. 8) D. विनाशेन (for विनाशाय). B. न तं वदति (for न तं वदति). ]

Thereafter D. 2 read a passage given in App. I (No. 7). — After 26, B. ins. :

170\* इत्युक्ता सा तथा देवी कुञ्जया पापरूपया ।

27 D. 2 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 169\*). —<sup>a</sup>) V. B.

कुञ्जे त्वां नाभिजानामि श्रेष्ठां श्रेष्ठामिधापिनीम् ।  
पृथिव्यामसि कुञ्जानामुत्तमा बुद्धिनिश्चये ॥ २८  
त्वमेव तु ममार्थेषु नित्ययुक्ता द्वितैपिणी ।  
नाहं समवबुद्धयेयं कुञ्जे राज्ञि कीर्तितम् ॥ २९

अनुरूपेण (for अर्थरूपेण). D. 7 अर्थाश्रयार्थरूपेण. —<sup>a</sup>) G. M. प्रहीता (sic). S. N. B. 2, 4 D. 2, 7 सा इदं तवोदित्वा (D. तपस्विनी; D. मन्थरिनी); V. वादस्वनेतवोदित्वा; B. D. 2 M. सा तवो (D. 'यो') का कथा (B. 'तो') वच. — After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S. N. V. B. (B. after 185\*) D. 2, 7 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 7); while D. 2 ins. after 169\*. Thereafter, S. D. 2-7 (all after addl. colophon in App. I. No. 7) ins.; while D. 2 ins. after 27 :

171\* मन्थरायै ततः प्रीता कैकेयी प्रमदोत्तमा ।  
कुण्डले ध्वजान्धुक्का प्रदरी प्रीतिवृणम् ।  
इवा तु कुण्डले देवी तापनीने अनुत्तमे ।  
अवकं सुस्मितं कृत्वा मन्थरां प्रचारत इ ।

[ (L. 2) D. 2 सुक्ता (sic). D. कर्णयोः कुण्डले नेत्रे (for the prior half). D. वीतिवृणम्. — (L. 3) D. तै (for तु); D. तपनीने, D. 2 सुनी (D. 'यो') चमे; D. 2 अनुत्तमे (to avoid hiatus). — (L. 4) D. अवकः, D. 2 सुस्मितं (for सुं). D. प्रचारं (for कृत्वा). ]

— S. N. V. B. D. 2 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 Ma अस्य (Ma 'त्येव') इवा (for इष्टा प्रतीता). D. कैकेयी. — After 27, D. 2 D. 2 D. 2 Dm T G M. 2-5 ins. :

172\* सा हि वाक्येन कुञ्जायाः किमोरीवोत्पद्ये गता ।  
कैकेयी विस्मये प्राप्ता परं परमदर्शना ।

[ (L. 1) Dm. न (sic). — (L. 2) D. 2 प्राप्तः; T. प्राप्त (for प्राप्तः). ]

28 T. repeats 28 after 30. —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 T. 2 G. 2 M. 2 Ck. 2 नाभजानामि; Cm. g. t. p. as in text. S. N. B. 2 D. 2-7 M. 2 प्रज्ञां तेना (N. B. 'नामि; M. 'न वि) जानामि (D. 'ति); V. 2 प्रज्ञां त्वराभिजानामि; B. 2 प्रज्ञां त्वैव जानामि; D. 2 प्रज्ञां त्व च जानामि. —<sup>b</sup>) B. 2 sup. lin.; D. 2 D. 2 (after corr.) खेष्टे (D. [before corr.] 'ष्टे'); Dm. marg. (for खेष्टा). D. 2 खेष्ट- (for खेष्ट-). S. D. [अ]भिधापिनी; V. B. 2, 4 D. 2 D. 2-7 M. 2 C. [अ]भिधापिनी; Cm. k. as in text (for [अ]भिधापिनीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G. 2 अभिः; M. 2 अभि (for अभि). T. 2 कुञ्जायास् (for 'नाम्). — For 28<sup>ab</sup>, S. N. V. B. D. 2-7 Ma subst. :

173\* ममार्थेषु पृथिव्यां कुञ्जामु बुद्ध्या नास्ति समा खया ।

[ B. तस्य; B. प्रया (for प्रया). N. B. D. 2 M. 2 कुञ्जा (B. D. 2 'व्ये') न्या; V. 2 कुञ्जे (subm.); D. 2 कुञ्जेऽपि; D. 2 खयात् (for कुञ्जात्). D. 2, 5 M. 2 transp. समा and खया. ]

29<sup>a</sup>) S. D. 2 द्वि मनार्थेषु; N. V. B. कैव (B. 'वै') भक्ता (B. रक्ता) मे; D. 2 M. नित्य (Ma 'त्ये') भक्ता (D. 'ता') ]



सन्ति दुःसंस्थिताः कुब्जा वक्राः परमपापिकाः ।  
त्वं पद्ममिव वातेन संनता प्रियदर्शना ॥ ३०  
उरस्तेऽभिनिविष्टं वै यावत्स्कन्धात्समुन्नतम् ।  
अधस्ताच्चोदरं शान्तं सुनाभमिव लज्जितम् ॥ ३१  
जघनं तव निर्धुष्टं रक्षनादामशोभितम् ।

हि (for तु समाधेयुः). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वत्वं युक्ताः B<sub>1</sub> निधे  
सुक्ताः D<sub>1.2</sub> त्वमेव च (for त्वत्वं युक्ताः). V<sub>1</sub> हिने रता (for  
हिनेरपिणी). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> समवबुद्धयेह. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> नाश्यापिपमह  
पूर्वः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नाहं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> न हि) जाना (D<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> कुब्जा) मि कुटिलः D<sub>1</sub> न जानामि (with hiatus)  
अपूर्वं तु. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> [marg.] as in text also)  
रामः V<sub>1</sub> नामः D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञिः D<sub>1</sub> राज्यं (for राजशः).

30 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त्वं तु (for सन्ति). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दुःसंस्थिताः (for  
दुःसंस्थिताः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुब्जे. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पापिकाः  
(sic); T G<sub>1</sub> दाहणाः (for पापिकाः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
विरूपा विरुतानना. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वं तु पद्मांतर  
(B<sub>1</sub> "धानन" निमा (D<sub>1</sub> "मे"). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> ना (D<sub>1</sub> न) मिला  
N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुब्जेहि V<sub>1</sub> कुब्जाहिः D<sub>1</sub> न हिताः D<sub>1</sub> सततः  
M<sub>1</sub> सतता (for संनता). —After 30, T<sub>1</sub> repeats 28.

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समविष्ट (D<sub>1</sub> "स्प" छेः N<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>1</sub> नाति  
(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "मि" निमेषम् (B<sub>1</sub>-4 M<sub>1</sub> "सुप्रम्"; B<sub>1</sub> [also]  
"मिप्रम्"); D<sub>1</sub> सुनिविष्टं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> सुनिविष्टं च; T<sub>1</sub> "ई हि  
M<sub>1</sub> हि नि" (for उमिनिविष्टं वै). V<sub>1</sub> उपस्ते नाभिनिर्भस्तम्;  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रज्ञां ते तावज्जानामि; D<sub>1</sub> उन्नतं तेतिनिर्भस्तम्; D<sub>1</sub> उन्नतस्ते  
सुवि विष्ट (corrupt); D<sub>1</sub> उन्नतस्तेषु निविष्टं (corrupt).  
—D<sub>1</sub> reads 31<sup>a</sup>-32<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वी च (for  
यावत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 स्कन्धौ समुच्च (D<sub>1</sub>-7 "द्र" लौ; D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> t<sub>1</sub> p  
संस्थानमुन्नतः M<sub>1</sub> स्कन्धय" (for स्कन्धात्समुन्नतम्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
आकण्डानु (V<sub>1</sub> "दे सु" लसुन्नतं B<sub>1</sub> "तदे"); D<sub>1</sub> नाकण्डाल  
समुन्नतः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आकण्डाल (M<sub>1</sub> "सु" समुन्नतं. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv.m.g.k आताः B<sub>1</sub> मुतः D<sub>1</sub> आति; D<sub>1.2</sub>  
आतिः D<sub>1</sub> उपातः C<sub>1.2</sub> as in text (for ज्ञान्ते). D<sub>1.2</sub>  
[उ]दरस्थानं, C<sub>1</sub> p सप्तमाधैव संशयः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अवलज्जितः  
D<sub>1.2</sub> इव लज्जितः D<sub>1</sub> अखिलेखिते (for इव लज्जितम्). N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विलम्बं च य (B<sub>1</sub> त) या धुनः (D<sub>1.2</sub> पुनः); V<sub>1</sub>  
विलम्बं यथामुरं (subm.). —After 31, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

174<sup>a</sup> प्रतिपूने च जघनं सुपीनौ च पयोधरी ।

विमलेन्दुसमं वक्रमहो राजसि मन्धरे ।

[(1. 1.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ग परि; C<sub>1</sub> as above  
(for प्रति-). G<sub>1</sub> सुपीनौ (तो 1) (for सुपीनौ). —(1. 2)  
T<sub>1</sub> निमे (for सुवे).]

32 D<sub>1</sub> reads 32<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 31). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
तव विष्टः N<sub>1</sub> ते खनिजांसः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> ते सुनिर्माणः B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> ते सु (B<sub>1</sub> "ह" निर्माणः; D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-s C<sub>1.2</sub> तव निर्धुष्टं

जङ्घे भृशमुपन्यस्ते पादौ चाप्यायतावुभौ ॥ ३२

त्वमायताभ्यां सक्थिभ्यां मन्धरे क्षौमवासिनि ।

अग्रतो मम गच्छन्ती राजहंसीव राजसे ॥ ३३

तवेदं स्थगु यदीधं स्थवोणमिवायतम् ।

मतयः क्षत्रविद्याश्च मायाश्चात्र वसन्ति ते ॥ ३४

(M<sub>1</sub> "ह-"); D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> (m. also) तव विष्टः D<sub>1</sub> तव विष्टः  
T<sub>1</sub> तव सेमृष्टः C<sub>1.2</sub> t<sub>1</sub> p as in text (for तव निर्धुष्टं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> रसना. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 गुण- (for  
दास-). D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> भूषिते (for शोभितम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भृशसमः D<sub>1.2</sub> "मप- (for भृशसुप्तः). D<sub>1</sub> उपन्यस्ते  
(sic). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रवे दीर्घे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "वे" नन् चैव.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 प्र (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वि) वलंगुली; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]प्या (V<sub>1</sub> [ए]वा) यतौ कुर्वी; D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
व्यापयतावुभौ; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्या (for [अ]प्यायतावुभौ).

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> संधिभ्याः T<sub>1</sub> सन्धिभ्यां (corrupt) (for  
सक्थिभ्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 शुद्धः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
नील- (for क्षौम-). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub>  
वासिनी (for वासिनि). B<sub>1</sub> संवत्सलवासिनी (sic). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.7 सारसीव विराजसे; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिदिमीव  
विराजसे; D<sub>1.2</sub> राजसेतीव क्षौमने; C<sub>1</sub> t<sub>1</sub> p as in text. —After  
33, S<sub>1</sub> (m. reads after 176<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2</sub>-7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

175<sup>a</sup> आभन्धाः शम्भरे मायाः सदृशप्रसुराधिपे ।

सर्वास्त्वयि निविष्टान्ता मृयमान्वाः सदृशशः ।

[(1. 1.) D<sub>1.2</sub> अस्वाः; T<sub>1</sub> आस्वाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> माया.  
D<sub>1</sub> मायाश्चाधुराधिपे (for the post. half). —(1. 2.) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2</sub> कुत्वे ते (for लालकवि). G<sub>1</sub> तु (for व).]

34 S<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1.2</sub>  
तदेव (M<sub>1</sub> "व"); M<sub>1</sub> तवेष्ट- (for तवेष्टं). D<sub>1.2</sub> दीर्घ- —<sup>b</sup>)  
M<sub>1</sub> इ-वर्त्त (for इवायतम्). —For 34<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> ins. after 33 (followed by 175<sup>a</sup>):

176<sup>a</sup> यचेदं ककुदाकारं कुर्वते ते चारु शोभने ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अक्षिर्, B<sub>1</sub> नास्त्राकारं (asymmetrical), D<sub>1</sub> वै; D<sub>1</sub>  
int. lin. (for ते). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अक्षिनि; D<sub>1</sub> शोभने; M<sub>1</sub> शोभने  
(for शोभने). V<sub>1</sub> कुर्वते चारुशोभने; B<sub>1.2</sub> कुर्व (B<sub>1</sub> "व्ते") चारु  
शोभने (for the post. half).]

Whereas D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 subst. for 34<sup>a</sup>:

177<sup>a</sup> वल्लवाश्च ककुदीतो त्ववोद्विषोक्षणः ।

[D<sub>1</sub> रथ, D<sub>1.2</sub> रथोप त्व निवः (D<sub>1</sub> रथः) (for the post.  
half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 शुद्धविद्याश्च; D<sub>1</sub> तत्र विद्याश्च; D<sub>1</sub>  
"विद्यासु; M<sub>1</sub> "वेमानं (for क्षत्रविद्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> विलंति  
(for वसन्ति). D<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते).

G. 2. 8. 44  
B. 2. 9. 47  
L. 2. 12. 9



G. 2. 5. 20  
B. 2. 9. 03  
L. 2. 12. 24

अर्थतदुक्त्वा वचनं सुदारुणं  
निधाय सर्वाभरणानि भामिनी ।  
असंवृतामास्तरणेन मेदिनीं  
तदाभिषिष्ये पतितेव किंनरी ॥ ४६

उदीर्णसंरम्भतमोद्धृतानना  
तथावमुक्तोचममाल्यभूषणा ।  
नरेन्द्रपत्नी विमना बभूव सा  
तमोद्धृता द्यौरिव मग्नतारका ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

[ ८ ] निषिष्ये. — (L. 11) Dg. तदा (for तथा). Dd. Ma. हि;  
G. तु (for [ अ ] ति). Dti. G. Ma. [ १ ] ति (for तु).  
— (L. 12) G. समागता (sic). — (L. 13) Dg. Dti. Ma. ३  
विधाय; Cg. as above (for नि<sup>a</sup>). G. निवने (sic) (for  
इत्ये). — (L. 14) Ts. स्विता; G. मुविता; Cm.g. as above.  
— (L. 16) T. G. Ma. ३. Ck. निधाय; Ct. as above. — (L. 17)  
G. ३. गतो (sic). — (L. 22) Ts. चेरितो (for चेदितो). Ma.  
reads वनम् inf. lin. sec. m. ]

46 \* ) Śi. Ns. V. B. Dti. ६. Ma. इतीदम्; Dti. Dd.  
Dm. Ts. Ma. जयैवम्; Ds. ३. ७ इत्येवम्; Ts. अयेदम्; Dd.  
Dm. Da. ७ दत्ता (for दत्त्वा). Di. सुदारुणं. —<sup>b</sup> ) Di.  
(after corr.) ३ विधाय (for निधाय). Vi. B. भामिनी (for  
भामिनी). — Ma. reads ४७<sup>c</sup> inf. lin. pr. m. —<sup>d</sup> ) Du.  
असंस्कृताम्; Da. असंस्कृता (sic); Ma. असंस्कृताम् (for  
असंस्कृताम्). Ns. Vi. B. Da. ७ संस्तरणेन (Dr. 'णे न' [ sic ] ); Da.  
(before corr.) अस्तरणेन; G. आस्तरणानि (for आस्तरणेन).  
Śi. Vi. B. ४. Ds. ३. ३ Ts. G. M. मेदिनी (sic); Cm.g. k. as  
in text (for मेदिनी). —<sup>e</sup> ) Śi. Ns. V. B. Dti. ६. Ts. Ma.  
अथा; Dg. Ts. तथा; Ds. ३. ७ ततो (for तथा). Ns. [ अ ] जुषिष्ये;  
Bi. ४. Dg. Dti. Dd. Dm. Ds. ३ [ अ ] विषिष्ये; Ds. [ अ ] अ-

विष्ये; Dr. Ts. [ अ ] विषिष्ये (for [ अ ] विषिष्ये). Bi. शङ्करी  
(for किंनरी).

47 Ma. om. 47. —<sup>a</sup> ) Śi. Ds. मवावृत्तानना; Bi. सम्रा<sup>३</sup>;  
Ds. तपो<sup>३</sup> (for तमोवृत्तानना). —<sup>b</sup> ) Śi. Ns. V. B. Dti.  
Dd. Di. ३. तदा (for तथा). Śi. Ns. V. B. Dm. Ds. ६. Ts.  
विमुक्तोत्तमः; Dg. Ds. Ma. ३. च मुक्तोत्तमः (for [ अ ] वमुक्तो-  
त्तमः). Śi. Ns. V. B. Di. ७. दामभूषणा (Dr. 'णा' [ sic ]; Ds.  
'णे' (for माल्यभूषणा). —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds. विमला (for विमना).  
—<sup>d</sup> ) Śi. Ns. V. B. Ds. ७. नष्टभारका (Ds. 'स्व' रा (for  
मग्नतारका).

Colophon. Dg. reads the colophon in marg.  
—Sarga name : Ns. Bs. रामप्रवासनोपायचिन्ता (Li. ३ 'चिन्ता');  
Vi. Bs. रामप्रवास (Bs. 'सन' चिन्ता; Bi. ४. रामप्रवासनोपायचिन्ता;  
Dti. ३. वपाय (Ds. '३') दर्शनो; Ds. कैकया वाक्ये; Da. ७. कैकयी-  
प्रायोपवेशो (Dr. '३' = वाने); Ds. मेथराप्रशंसा; Ds. मेथरावाक्यं.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Bi. ४. Da. ६. om.;  
Śi. Da. ३. १२; Ns. Bs. ७; Vi. ८; Dg. Dti. Dd. Dm. S. ९  
(as in text); Di. ६४; Ds. ११; Ds. १४. —After colophon,  
Ds. concludes with रामाय नमः ३; Ts. श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ३;  
G. Ma. ३. श्रीरामाय नमः.

आज्ञाप्य तु महाराजो राघवस्याभिषेचनम् ।

प्रियाहो प्रियमाख्यातुं विवेशान्तःपुरं वशी ॥ १

G. 2. 6. 1  
H. 2. 10. 11  
L. 2. 12. 1

10

Si missing up to रामेण in L. 169 of App. 1 (No. 9) (cf. v.l. 2. 1. 1). — Before 1. Bi ins. 1.

184\* तां तु मुञ्चा निषवितो रुदन्तीं मन्थरां पुनः ।  
कैकेयी मानवयोवाच मन्थरायाश्च तद्वचः ।

Then ins. lines 7 and 8 of 169\* and then cont. :

185\* कदम्भमंथरुणेण गृह्णीता तु तपस्विनी ।

Before 1. Bi (after App. 1 No. 7 [cf. v.l. 2. 9. 27]), a.4 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Ds-2.7 S ins. a passage given in App. 1 (No. 8). Da begins with 33.

1 \* ) Bi [ अ यः; Ba च (for तु). — After 1<sup>st</sup>. Si (marg.) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T Gs Ms all Cs ins.; Ds-2 Ms subst. l. 2 only for 1<sup>st</sup>; while Ds-2.7 Gs subst. l. 1 only for 1<sup>st</sup>. :

186\* उपस्थानमनुज्ञाप्य प्रविशेत् निवेशनम् ।  
अथ रामाभिषेको वै प्रसिद्ध इति जज्ञिवात् ।

[ (1. 1) Ti damaged up to न. Ts (before corr.) Gi अनुज्ञाप्य (for 'ज्ञाप्य'). Ds-2.7 उपस्थानमनुज्ञाप्य (for the prior half). Dg1 reads the post. half in marg. — Gs om. from l. 2 up to l. 2 of 187\*. Si om. l. 2. — (1. 2) Ts एव (for एतौ). Ds-2 Ms अथ रामाभिषेको वै (Ms after corr. sec. m.; before corr. लं) अ कर्तुं कुम्भिकः. ]

— 2 ) Si Ss B Da कैकेय्याः; Vt कैकेय्याः; Ds-2 Ms प्रियाहो (for प्रियाहो). — 3 ) Si Ds ततः; Ss Vt B Ds-2 नृपः; Cs as in text (for वशी). — After 1. Ba (up to l. 16 only in marg.) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Ds-2.7 S ins. :

187\* स कैकेय्या गृहे श्रेष्ठे प्रविशेत् महाययाः ।  
पाण्डुराभ्रमिवाकाशं राहुयुक्तं निशाकरः ।  
शुकवर्हिणसंयुष्टं क्रीडदं मरुतायुतम् ।  
वादित्रवसंयुष्टं कुञ्जावामनिकायुतम् ।  
लतागृहे शिखरगृहे शम्पकाशोकशोभितैः ।  
दानवराजतल्लोचनेयदिकाभिः समायुतम् ।  
सदा पुष्पफलैर्वृक्षैर्वापीमिरुपाशोभितम् ।  
दानवराजतल्लोचनेः संयुक्तं प्रमासवेः ।  
विविधैरुपपन्नैश्च मध्येन विविधैरपि ।  
उपपन्नं महाहैश्च भूषणैश्चिद्विजोपमम् ।  
तत्प्रविश्य महाराजः स्वमन्तःपुरं नृसिम्बम् ।  
न ददर्श प्रियां राजा कैकेयीं शयनोत्तमे ।  
स कामवल्गुसंयुक्तो रत्नपी मनुजाधिपः ।  
अपश्यन् द्रुपितां भार्वा पश्यन् विपसाद् व ।  
न हि तस्मात् पुरा देवी तां वेदामलवतेव ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

न च राजा गृहं श्रेष्ठं प्रविशेत् कदाचन ।  
ततो गृहगतो राजा कैकेयीं पश्येच्छिव ।  
पवापुरमविज्ञाप्य स्वार्थलिप्सुमपण्डिताम् ।  
प्रतिहारी त्वयोवाच संव्रता तु कृवाञ्जलिः ।  
देव देवी भृशं क्रुधा कोधागारमभिद्रुता ।  
प्रतिहारो नवः श्रुत्वा राजा परमदुर्मेता ।  
विपसाद् पुनर्नृपो लुलितव्याकुलेन्द्रियः ।

[ 20 ]

[ Gs om. l. 1 and 2. — (1. 1) Dm1 transp. न and कैकेय्या. Dr गृह- (for गृहं). Gs मन्थः; Ms मुञ्च (for मन्थ). — (1. 2) T Gs-2 Ms-2 Cmk पाण्डुराभ्रम् (Ms 'अ'); Cs as in text (for पाण्डुराभ्रम्). Dg1 Ds-2.7 Tls Gs-2 Ms-2 आ काशे (for आ काशं). Dm1 तप- (for तपः). Gs युक्तं; Ms-2 युक्तं (for युक्तं). Dti Gs निशाकरः. Ba Ds-2.7 वषा चन्द्रः (Ba 'दं') तमिस्त्र (Ba Ds-2.7 लम्भ) हा (for the post. half). — (1. 3) Dg1 Ts Gs-2 Ms-2 बहिणसंयु (Ms damaged) ज्; Dti Ddi Dm1 बहिणसंयुक्तं (for बहिणसंयुक्तं). Ba नृसेतुः; Ds-2.7 नृसेतुः (for नृसेतुम्). — Ba om. (hapl.) l. 4-6. — (1. 4) Ms दिवात्र (metathesis). Ddi Ts Ms (after corr. inf. lin. pr. m. as in text) नृ-; Ds एव (for नवः). Dm1 संयुक्तं. Dm1 Ds-2.7 कुञ्जा-; Ds कुञ्जावामनिकायुक्तं; Ms (after corr. pr. m.) कुञ्जावामनिकायुक्तं (for the post. half). — Cs Ck: वातुलं मरुतसंयुक्तं (Cs) — Ds-2.7 om. (hapl.) l. 5 and 6. — (1. 5) Gs Ms-2 लोचनैः. — (1. 6) Dti लोचने. Ts नैविकाभिः (metathesis); Gs नैविकाभिः (sic); Ms नैविकाभिः (for नैविकाभिः). Ms damaged from वि. up to क in l. 7. — (1. 7) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 S (Ms om.) नृप- (for नृपः). Ds-2.7 नृप- (for नृपः). — Ds om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half up to मध्ये in l. 9. Ba Dg1 Ds-2.7 Tls Gs M नृपीमिरुप (Ti 'आवि') शोभितः; Ts नृपीमिरुप (for the post. half). — (1. 8) Ddi दत्तैः; Ds दत्त (sic) (for दत्तः). Dg1 लवते; Ds संयुक्तं (for संयुक्तं). — (1. 9) Ds विविधैरुपपन्नैश्च (for the prior half). Ba Ds-2.7 वदु (Da वा वदु 'hypom.' विविधैः); Ms 'लोच' (for न विविधैरपि). — (1. 10) Ds-2 Ts उपपन्नः; Ms रत्नयुक्तं (for उपपन्नः). Ba मणिकम् (for मणिकम्). Ms damaged from दृ up to वै. Ds विविधैरपि. — After l. 10, Tls ins. the line of 2. 5. 23<sup>rd</sup>. — (1. 11) Dti नृ- (for नृपः). Ds-2.7 नृप- (for नृपः). Ba कैकेयीं पश्यन्तव न; Ds-2.7 कैकेय्या (Da 'जी') भवन्ते (for the post. half). — Ba Ds-2.7 om. l. 12. — (1. 12) Dti निव- (for निवृत्तं). Ts Gs मन्थ- (for मन्थः). — (1. 13) Ds-2.7 संयुक्तं; Ds संयुक्तं; Ms संयुक्तं (for संयुक्तं). Ba कामवल्गु संयुक्तं (for the prior half). Ba रत्नपी; Dg1 Cm रत्नपी; T Gs Ms Cg रत्नपी; Cs as in text (for रत्नपी). — (1. 14) Ba Ts Gs अपश्यद् (sic). Ms विपसाद् (for पश्यद्).

[ 59 ]



(1. 2. 9. 2  
25. 2. 10. 22  
1. 2. 13. 2

तां तत्र पतितां भूमौ शयानामतथोचिताम् ।  
प्रतप्त इव दुःखेन सोऽपश्यज्जमतीपतिः ॥ २  
स वृद्धस्तर्हणी भार्या प्राणेभ्योऽपि मरीयसीम् ।  
अपायः पापनंकल्पां ददर्श धरणीतले ॥ ३  
करेणुमिव दिग्भेन विद्धां मृगयुना वने ।

Ba निपसार च; Da विपसार (sic). — (1. 15) Ga वेत्तम् (for वेत्तम्); Da अलापनवेत्ते (hypm.); Da अलापनवेत्ते. — (1. 16) Ga स (for स); Ba Ga Mi ति (for च). — Ba om. 1. 17-22. — (1. 17) Da.7 गृहस्थता (for गृहस्थता); Da रा (for रात्रि); Dti परिपूर्यत. Da-2.7 पश्यत दयितां युनां (Da.2 दयितां) (for the post. half). — (1. 18) Dmi (after corr.) Ti वयापूर्यन्; Da नरम्; Da.2.7 वरम्; all Cs as above (for वयापूर्यन्); Ma अभिज्ञात. Dmi अग्रिमः (before corr. 'त'). Da-2.7 सावेतिपुरहितः (for the post. half). — Da om. (hapl. 2) 1. 19 and 20. — (1. 20) Ga Ma प्रतीहारी; Dgi तलेवाच. Ga यु (for यु); Dgi Dmi Ta.2 Ga.2 Mi.2.4 सुकृ (Ma रति) ज्ञातकिल. Da.2.7 छत्रपातो ततो वाक्यमवतीर्य (Da 'ज्ञात') गीतवत्. — (1. 20) Da देवाववा (sic); Ga Ma (after corr. sec. m. as above) देवि देव (for देव देवी); Da अतिरुता. — (1. 21) Dti T Ga.2 Ma प्रतीहारी; Da प्रतीहारी (sic); Da.2.7 छत्रपातो (for प्रतीहारी); Da-2.7 ततः (for रात्रि); Da.7 दुःखितः (for दुःखितः). — Da-2.7 om. from 1. 22 up to 2<sup>nd</sup>. — (1. 22) Ma अकृते इति (for अकृतेन्द्रियः); Ma दुर्लभतादुर्लभे इति (for the post. half).]

2 Da-2.7 om. 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> Ma स (for तां); Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi S (except Ma) तत्र तां (by transp.; Ma damaged for तां); Di.2 Ma दयितां; Ma lacuna for पति (for पतितां); Ba (m. also as in text) तत्र अपचितो भूमौ. —<sup>b</sup> Ba (also as in text) Da Ma अपथोचितां (for अवयो<sup>c</sup>). — Si Da-7 repeat 2<sup>nd</sup> after 1. 1 of 189<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Si Da-7 Ma (Si Da-7 second time) प्रवृत्ता (Da (before corr. 'स') स; Da (first time) धुवार्ता; Da.7 (both first time) प्रवृत्ता (for प्रवृत्ता). Ma om. इव (subm.). Dgi शोकन (for दुःखेन). —<sup>d</sup> Si Si Na Vi B D-2 Da.2 Ma (Si Da first time) सुखाय; Si Da-3 (all second time) विज्ञाय; Ba सुखोक्त; Di सुखोक्त; Da-2.7 (all first time) वभूव (for सोऽपश्यन्); Vi जगतां (for जगतीं).

3 <sup>a</sup> Si ससुद्धम्; Ma काकुल्यम् (for स सुद्धम्). —<sup>b</sup> Da प्राणयो; Ma प्राणद (for प्राणेभ्यो). — Alter 3<sup>a</sup>. Si Si Na Vi B D-2 Ma ins.;

188<sup>a</sup>

उपपत्तयः दुःखितः ।

सर्वलोकाधिपे नृदामनयेनपि चामनः ।

आकाशमाणां संप्राप्ते.

महागज इवारण्ये स्नेहात्परिममर्श ताम् ॥ ४  
परिमृश्य च पाणिभ्यामभिसंस्तलेतनः ।  
कामी कमलपत्राक्षीमुवाच वनितामिदम् ॥ ५  
न तेऽहमभिजानामि क्रोधमात्मनि संश्रितम् ।  
देवि केनाभियुक्तसि केन वासि विमानिता ॥ ६

[ (1. 1) Ba Di अवपत्तय, Vi सान्निध्य; Ba.2 Da Ma दुःखितो; Da.2 सौलभ्य (for दुःखित); Da.7 ज्ञान परिसात्वयन्. — (1. 2) Si सर्वलोकाः विप्रे; Vi B सर्वलोकाधिपः; Da-2.7 सर्वलोकाधिपे (Da.2.7 'वो'); Vi अनायास; Ma एतले (for अनयन्); Na B Di.2 Ma लोकमहित (for जने चामनः). — (1. 3) Vi संप्राप्तः; Ba.2 संप्राप्त. Si Da-7 कर्तुं मां (Da 'वि') वयमाणां तां.]  
—<sup>a</sup> Da इदमे (for इदम्); Si Na Vi B Da-2 Ma पतितां मुनि (Da 'स') (for धरणीतले). — Alter 3. Si Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Da-7 T G Mi-4 ins.;

189<sup>a</sup> कतामिव विनिष्कृतां पतितां देवतामिव ।

किंनरीमिव निर्भृतां च्युतामभ्यसं वधा ।

मायामिव परिभ्रष्टां हरिणैश्च संयताम् ।

[ (1. 1) Dgi Dmi विनिष्कृता; Da विनिष्कृता (sic); Da.7 विनि (Da 'वि') कृता; Da विनिष्कृता; Te विनिष्कृता (for विनिष्कृता). — Alter 1. 1. Si Da-7 repeat 2<sup>nd</sup>. — Si Da-7 om. 1. 2 and 3. — (1. 2) Ti damaged for पर; Ma अलसता (for 'स'). — (1. 3) Dgi (before corr. as above) Ta Ga Mi-2 Cg मालम्; Ti.2 Ga Cg.2 वागीम्; Cn as above (for मायाम्); Dgi संयता; Te संयता; Cn. m. g. k. t as above. ]

4 Di reads 4 and 5 after 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Da रेणुम्. Si Da विप. (for इव); Vi B इग्नेन; Di दुग्धं ते; Ma पुंसेन (for दिग्नेन). —<sup>b</sup> Si Si Na Vi B Da-7 Ma व्यावेन दुःखितो; Ma damaged for वने (for सुगयुना वने). —<sup>c</sup> Di.2 महानाग; Da (before corr.) महानाग; Te महानागम् (for महागज). Si Si Na Vi B Da-7 Ma इवासाय; Ma इवारण्य (for 'रण्ये'). —<sup>d</sup> Ti damaged from हा up to मन्. Te सिंहो (for स्नेहात्); Si Da.2.7 पश्यते वां सुपः; Na Vi Ba.2 परिममाज्ज (Vi 'म' वि) वा; Ba Dgi Da परममर्शिता; Dti Di.2 Ma परमदुःखितः (Dti 'तां'); Ddi Dmi Da परममर्श (Da 'इति') तां; Ddi 'तां' (for परममर्श ताम्).

5 <sup>a</sup> Si Si Na Vi B Da.2.7 स तौ (Ba सुतां) ति (Vi प्र) सुख (Da.7 'इव'); Dti परिमृश्य च; Di परिविमुखा; Ma परिमृश्य च. —<sup>b</sup> Si Si Na Ba.2.4 Da.2.4.7 अति- (for अति-); Na Ba संश्रित; Ba 'अन' लोचनः; Vi संश्रित; Ba 'संश्रित' (for संश्रितचेतनः); Di.2 Ma तां सनुद्विगमानतः. —<sup>c</sup> Di.2 Ma कमलगमनाम् (for कमलपत्राक्षीम्); Da.2 पति (Da 'वि') तौ पतिः (for वनितामिदम्); Si Si Na Vi B Da-7 उवाच राजा; Vi सुतां कैकेयी जलेतीमुखा (Si Da 'ती' कुरी) मिव.

6 <sup>a</sup> Vi न वेदम् (sic); Dmi अभिजानामि (sic). —<sup>b</sup> Si Si Na Vi Ba Da-7 संयते; Bi संयते; Da संयते (for



[ 61 ]



G. 2. 9. 15  
B. 2. 10. 3  
L. 2. 13. 18

आत्मनो जीवितेनापि बृहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ।  
यावदावर्तते चक्रं तावती मे वसुंधरा ॥ १२  
तथोक्ता सा समाश्रुता वक्तुकामा तदप्रियम् ।

subst. 193<sup>a</sup>. — B: Ma om. 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>, B: om. 11<sup>a</sup>. N: V: B: 4 D: 2 read 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> after 195<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: 4 D: 1 Ddi Dmi D: 2, 4, 5, 7 T: 2 G M: 2 किंचिद् (for किंचिद्). N: V: B: 4 D: 2 अनिप्रेतं (for अनिप्रेतं). —<sup>d</sup>) N: V: B: 4 D: 2 न कर्तुम्; D: 7 T: 2 M: 2 Cr व्याहर्तुम्; Cn: g. 1 as in text (for व्याहर्तुम्).

12 B: Ma om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). B: reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after 195<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 2 आपमना (for 'नो). N: 2 जीवितान (sic); D: 2 विदितेन (for जीवितेन). D: [ए]व (for [अ]पि). —<sup>b</sup>) D: 2 बृषाद् (for बृहि). D: 1 मनसि स्थितं; Ddi Dmi मनसीच्छसि; D: 2 मनसेवमि (sic) (for मनसेच्छसि). N: V: B: 4 D: 2 करिष्ये ते प्रिये प्रिये (N: 2 'य). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D: 2-4, 7 read 19, while S: D: 2 Ddi Dmi D: 2 T G M: 2 read 19 here for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: 2 प्रवर्तते; D: 2 M: 2 विचरते (for आवर्तते).

—<sup>d</sup>) N: V: B: 2 T: 2 या (N: V: B: 4 का) वदेया (T: 2 'ती या) (for तावती मे). —After 12, S: D: 2 Ddi Dmi D: 2 T G M: 2 ins. :

194<sup>a</sup> प्राचीनाः सिन्धुसोधीराः सौराष्ट्रा दक्षिणापथाः ।  
वज्राङ्गनगपा मल्वाः ससुद्राः काशिकोसलाः ।  
सद्य जाते बहु द्रव्य धनधान्यमनाविकम् ।  
सर्वो वृणीष्व कैकेयि यद्यत्वं मनसेच्छसि ।  
किमायासेन ते भीम उन्निहोन्निह शोभने ।  
सर्वं मे बृहि कैकेयि यतस्ते भवमागतम् ।  
तत्ते व्यपनयिष्यामि सीढारमिव रश्मिवान् ।

[ (1. 1) S: D: 4, 6, 7 प्राच्याः; D: 1 Ct दक्षिणाः; D: 2 प्राच्याः सः (for यक्षोः); T: 2 'नीरा (for 'नीरीरा). D: 2 om. 'ससुद्रा, D: 2 M: 2 दक्षिणाः; T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 दक्षिणाः; D: 2 M: 2 तवा; T: 2 नृपाः (for 'नृपा). S: D: 4, 6, 7 हस्ता (D: 2 'राहा) वंत्तु (D: 2 वंत्तु) कृपा (for the post. half). — (1. 2) T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 वंत्तु (sic). Ddi आपथाः; M: 2 वृषपा (for 'मृषपा). S: D: 2 देहाः; D: 2 वेपा; T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 वंत्तु; G: 2 M: 2 'जा' कर्तुः (for 'मृषपा). D: 2 Dr 'नीरा; D: 2 T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 'नीरा; D: 2 'राहा; T: 2 'सुद्रा. — (1. 3) D: 2 द्रव्य. Dmi पदं (for पद). Ddi 'वान्. (for 'वान्). S: D: 2 'मनसेच्छसि; Ddi 'मनसेच्छसि; T: 2 'मनसेच्छसि. — (1. 4) Ddi Dmi तदम् (for ततो). —D: 2 G: 2 M: 2 om. [hapl.] from the post. half of l. 4 up to the prior half of l. 6. S: D: 4, 6, 7 सद्य; T: 2 परि (for वद). S: D: 4, 6, 7 यत् शोभते. —After l. 4, S: D: 2 read 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>. — (1. 5) S: D: 4, 6, 7 भीमवृत्ति. D: 2 नावित (for 'लोभने). — (1. 6) Dmi (before corr.) न (for तव). D: 2 कृतम् (for यत्तु). — (1. 7) T: 2 G: 2 तदम् (for ततो). S: D: 2

परिपीडयितुं भूयो भर्तारमुपचक्रमे ॥ १३  
नास्मि विप्रकृता देव केनचिन् विमानिता ।  
अभिप्रायस्तु मे कश्चित्तमिच्छामि त्वया कृतम् ॥ १४

[ (1. 1) S: 2 सवर्तते (for सवर्तते); M: 2 सवर्तते (for the prior half). D: 2 T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 सवर्तते; T: 2 G: 2 M: 2 सवर्तते; Cn: g. 1 as in text (for सवर्तते). ]

S: D: 2 cont.; while N: V: B: D: 2 M: 2 ins. after 12:

195<sup>a</sup> पृथिव्यां राजराजोऽस्मि सम्राट् सर्वमहीक्षिताम् ।  
पृथिव्यां परराजानां प्रभुस्मि श्रुतिभिरे ।  
ददाति यत्तेऽविमर्तं कोपं सा च हृषाः प्रिये ।

[ (1. 1) S: 2 सवर्तते; D: 2 सवर्तते (for सवर्तते). S: D: 2 सवर्तते; D: 2 सवर्तते; D: 2 सवर्तते (for सवर्तते). — (1. 2) D: 2 om. (hapl.) 2 in 'सवर्तते. B: 2 प्रभु (for प्रभु). — (1. 3) S: 2 B: 4 D: 2, 4 वदति. S: D: 2 सवि (D: 2 'ते); V: B: 4 [5] निमित्तं (hypm.) (for 'विमर्तते). S: D: 2 [ए]व; N: 2 'ते (for 'ते); D: 2 M: 2 वृ (for वृषा). ]

Thereafter N: V: B: 4 D: 2 read 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>, B: reads 12<sup>ab</sup>.

13 S: reads 13 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S: 2 योक्त. M: 2 तम् (for सम). N: V: B: 4 D: 2 M: 2 एवमुक्ता (N: V: B: 4 D: 2 'क्ता) समुत्थाय विव (V: D: 2 'वि) सुसुप्तमपि. —<sup>b</sup>) D: 2 परः (for परि). —<sup>c</sup>) T: 2 damaged from ए in <sup>d</sup> up to वृषे in l. 50 of App. I (No. 9). —<sup>d</sup>) N: V: B: D: 2 सान्ध्यापतः; M: 2 इदमवधीव (for उपचक्रमे). —S: (marg.) ins. after 13; D: 2 Ddi Dmi T (T: 2 missing) G: 2 M: 2 C: 2 ins. after an additional colophon [as अयोध्याकण्डे दशमः सर्गः (G: 2 M: 2 conclude with श्री; M: 2 om. रामाय सम.); while B: 2 subst. for 13:]

196<sup>a</sup> ते मन्मथगौरवैर्देव कामवेगवशात्तुगम् ।

उवाच पृथिवीपालं कैकेयी दारुणं वचः ।

[ Cv.r.m.k do not comment. Dmi begins with 'ते. — (1. 1) D: 2 सवर्तते (for मन्मथ). D: 2 'दिवि; T: 2 'दारुणं (for 'दिवि). ]

14 T: 2 missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D: 2 ना (D: 2 'न) मः; G: 2 नाति (for नाति). B: (after corr. see. m.) देवः (for देव). —D: 2 om. [hapl.] from 14<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of l. 3 of 204<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S: B: D: 2 Ddi Dmi T: 2 G: 2 नावमानिता; N: 2 नावि; D: 2 M: 2 वावि; D: 2 वाव (for न विमानिता). D: 2 केन विदुः विमानिता. —<sup>c</sup>) S: D: 2 [अ]ति; D: 2 च (for तु). D: 2, 4 कृतं त्वया (by transp.). S: D: 2 ते मे त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि (for <sup>d</sup>). N: V: B: D: 2 M: 2 नमोऽस्ति तु (N: B: 4 च) मे किंचिद्विषयं कर्तुमिहा (D: 2 M: 2 तत्कर्तुम्)र्हसि. —After 14, D: 2, 4 ins. l. 1-7 of 204<sup>a</sup>.



प्रतिज्ञां प्रतिजानीष्व यदि त्वं कर्तुमिच्छसि ।

अयं तद्व्याहरिष्यामि यदभिप्रार्थितं मया ॥ १५

एवमुक्तस्तथा राजा प्रियया स्त्रीवशं गतः ।

तामुवाच महातेजाः कैकेयीमीषदुत्प्लितः ॥ १६

15 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). Ma om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 प्रतिजानी (Di ज्ञाते) हि सा; Ba आ वर्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S; Di.2.6 मे कर्तुम्; Ns Ba (m. also as in V) तद्व्याहृतम्; V; B Di.2.6 तत्कर्तुम्; Ts त्वे कर्मम् (for त्वं कर्तुम्). Dg; G; जहंसि; Cm.1 as in text (for इच्छसि). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti ते (for तद्). Dti Ct यथा (for यद्). S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 Ma प्रतिज्ञाते तयोर्दे त्वा (Ns त्वा) वरयिष्यामि (Ma याचिष्ये मम) कांक्षिते. — For 15, Da-3.7 subst. l. 8-9 of 204<sup>a</sup>.

16 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). For 16<sup>ab</sup>, Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ti missing) G Mi-3 subst. l. 12 of 204<sup>a</sup> read after 25. For 16<sup>ab</sup>, Da-3.7 subst. lines 10-12 of 204<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns तथा (for तदा). —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, S; Ns V; B (Ba after 198<sup>a</sup>) Di.2.6 Ma ins., while Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Da-3.7 T (Ti missing) G Mi-3 read l. 1 only after 204<sup>a</sup> :

197<sup>a</sup> प्रविशेत् विनाशाय सृगः पाशमिवावुचः ।

प्रियां प्रियहिते युक्तां भाषां नित्यमनुव्रताम् ।

[(1. 1) Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G Mi-3 प्रवर्तते; Da-3.7 प्रवर्तते (Da क्ताम्). Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Da-3.7 Ts G Mi-3 पाशे युग (by transp.); D; निः पाशम्; Da राणां (for सुगः पाशम्). Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Da-3.7 Ts G Mi-3 [जा ज्वनः] Da ना; Da नि (for अज्वनः). —(1. 2) Ba युक्ते (for युक्तां).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G Mi-3 महाराजः; Da-3.7 ततो राजा (for महातेजाः). S; Ns V; B Da स तौ विज्ञाय संवत्सा (S रक्षो; Ns प्राप्ताः V; B Di.2.6 युष्टो; Da युष्टो); Di.2.6 Ma तामविज्ञाय संदुष्टां (Da कैकेयी). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti ईषदुत्प्लितः; Da-3.7 सस्मितं तदा (for ईषदुत्प्लितः). S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 Ma कैकेयी (Da संदुष्टां) पार्थिवोद्वीगः. —After 16, Ba (after 16<sup>ab</sup>) Da-3.7 ins. :

198<sup>a</sup> करेणोन्नाम्य वदन् गृहीत्वा मुखं जेषु च ।

Thereafter Ba cont. 197<sup>a</sup>.

—After 16, Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ti missing) G Mi-3 ins. :

199<sup>a</sup> कामी इत्येनं संगृह्य सर्वजेषु युचिस्मिताम् ।

[Dg; लोभितां; Dti Ddi युचि स्मितां.]

17 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Di.2.6 जहिल (Da लि) हि. Ba Dg; (after corr.) जानासि; Ba Da-3.7 जानीषे (for जानासि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg; Da.3.7 प्रियतरो; Ts Gs Mi-3 Cm.2 प्रियतरो; Ts प्रियतरो; Gs प्रियतमा (for प्रियतरो).

अवलिप्ते न जानासि त्वत्तः प्रियतरो मम ।

मनुजो मनुजव्याघ्राद्रामादन्यो न विद्यते ॥ १७

भद्रे हृदयमप्येतदनुमृश्याद्वरस्व मे ।

एतत्पमीक्ष्य कैकेयि बृहि यत्साधु मन्यसे ॥ १८

ॐ Ct: मम त्वत्तः प्रियतमा न। स्त्रीणां मन्वे त्वत्तः प्रियतमा नास्ति। रामादन्यो मनुजः प्रियतमो न विद्यते इति जानासीति संबन्धः। Ct: स्त्रीणां मन्वे त्वत्तः पुंसां मन्वे रामादन्य इति योग्यम्। यद्वा रामादन्यस्त्वतोऽधिकः प्रियतरो न इत्यर्थः। ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 Ma राममेकं वर्जयित्वा (for ) S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 Ma लोकेष्व (V; B; B; त्व) न्यो (for रामादन्यो). Ba (m. also) Da-3.7 न कश्चिद्विद्यते राज्ञि रामाद्यैव तथा (Da वा) मन्वात्. —After 17, S; Ba (m. l. 1-4 only) Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Da-3.7 (Da l. 1 and 2 only) T (Ti missing) G Mi-3 ins. :

200<sup>a</sup> तेनाब्रुच्येन मुप्येत रात्रयेण महात्मना ।

शपे ते जीवनाहं न बृहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ।

ये मुहुर्तेमपश्यन्तु न जीवेयमहं भुवम् ।

तेन रामेण कैकेयि शपे बृहि किमिच्छसि ।

आत्मना वाग्वैश्वानर्यैर्बुधे ये मनुजपमम् । [5]

तेन रामेण कैकेयि शपे ते वचनक्रियाम् ।

[(1. 1) S; Da-3.7 तेन (Da न तु) ज्येष्ठेन; Ba तेन पुत्रेण (for योग्यत्वेन). S; Da रामेण; Ba ज्येष्ठेन (for मुख्येन). —Ma damaged from 4 up to 12. S; Da मुख्येन न (for रामेण). —(1. 2) S; Ba Da-3.7 शपे4 (Da 3 ० ने) जीवितार्थेण (for the prior half). Ga ० न् (for नन्). Ts मनसि (for न्). Ba Dti [व] स्मिता. —After 1. 2, Ts reads for the second time (cf. v.l. 12) 19<sup>ab</sup> repeating it in its proper place. —(1. 3) Ts च (for तु). S; Da.3.7 शुदे; Ba D; बरे (for मुत्तव). Da न जीवेयं तवारे (for the post. half). —(1. 4) Ba Dg; ते (Dg; वे) देवि (for कैकेयि). Ba तुं च विचारणः; Dg; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G Mi-3 ते वचनक्रिया (for बृहि किमिच्छसि). —S; Da.7 Tr.ont. (hapl.) l. 5 and 6. —(1. 5) Dti Ddi Dmi (before corr. as above) Da Ts Gs Ma च (for at). Da.3.7 शपे4 (for वान्तेर्). Ds वण्ड वे; Ds वं बरे; Gs पुत्रेण; Ms वृ ० (damaged) (for ह्ये व); Da पुत्रार्थे. —Ts om. l. 6. —(1. 6) Dg; Da.3.7 वे (Da वे) देवि (for कैकेयि). Dti बृहि श्लाघु मन्यसे (= 18<sup>a</sup>). Da.3.7 शपे नृच विचारणः (for the post. half). The post. half = 18<sup>a</sup> in Dti.]

18 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). Ba reads 18<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms भूयो (for मजे). Ts [पु]त्रम् (for [पु]त्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Da.3.7 जहमुद्व; Gs अनुगृह्य; Ma अनुस्मृत्य (for अनुगृह्य). Da यदुत्तः; Da स्वरत्न (for [उ]द्वरत्न). Ba Dg; Ga.3.7 Mi.2 मां (for मे). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S; Ns V; B Di.2.6 Ma subst.; Ba ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup> :



G. 2. 9. 23  
H. 2. 11. 10  
L. 2. 13. 31

बलमात्मनि पश्यन्ती न मां शङ्कितुमर्हसि ।  
करिष्यामि तव प्रीतिं सुकृतेनापि ते शपे ॥ १९  
तेन वाक्येन संहृष्टा तमभिप्रायमात्मनः ।  
व्याजहार महाघोरमभ्यागतमिवान्तकम् ॥ २०  
यथा क्रमेण शपसि वरं मम ददासि च ।  
तच्छृण्वन्तु त्रयस्त्रिंशदेवाः सेन्द्रपुरोगमाः ॥ २१

201\* दयां ते परिकल्पेद् द्विषे हृदयमप्यहम् ।

[*Śi* ददानं *Śi* परिकल्पेद् *V* परिकल्पेद्; *Br* परिकल्पेद्; *Br* (*m.* also as in *V*) त्रिंशदेदे (for त्रिंशदेद्); *Śi* *Da* दद्यामहे द्विषे स्ते (for the prior half); *Śi* *Da* स्तेव; *V* द्विषे (for द्विषे); *Ma* मामने हृदये द्विषे (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* (*m.* also as in *Br*) *Da* *Ma* अतः; *Br* *Da* ततः (for एतत्); *V* सदा त्वं; *Da* *Ma* परीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य).—After <sup>a</sup>, *G* erroneously repeats the post. half of l. 6 of 200\* and then repeats 180\*.—<sup>d</sup>) *Br* तत् (for यत्); *Dti* शपे ते वचनक्रिया.

19 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13). *Śi* *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* *Da* *T* (*Ti* missing) *G* *Ma* *a* read 19 for the first time after 12<sup>ab</sup> repeating it here, while *Da* *a* *a* read after 12<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) *V* वरम्; *Śi* *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* *T* (*Ti* missing) *G* *Ma* *a* (all first time) जानेती; *Da* *a* (*Da* first time) जानामि; *Tz* (second time) जानामि (for पश्यन्ती).—<sup>b</sup>) *Ma* (second time) damaged for न. *Śi* *Da* (both first time; second time as in *Br*) मां किं मेतुम्; *Ñz* *B* *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* (*Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* second time) विनोदितुम्; *V* विकल्पितुम्; *Br* *a* *Da* *Ma* नि (*Ma* [after corr. *inf/lin.*] च) कश्चितुम् (for मां शङ्कितुम्).—<sup>c</sup>) *Ma* (first time) करिष्यामि.—<sup>d</sup>) *Da* मुक्तेन (*sic*) (for सुकृतेन); *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* (*Śi* *Da* second time) *Ma* (वा)त्मनः (for [च] द्वि ते); *Da* शपे (for शपे).—After 19, *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* *T* (*Ti* missing) *G* *Ma* *a* *ms.*; while *Da* *a* *a* *subst.* for 20:

202\* सा तदर्थमेवमा देवी तमभिप्रायमागतम् ।

निर्माभस्थाय दृष्ट्वा च भावे दुर्बलं वचः ।

[*(1. 1)* *Da* तदर्थे (for तदर्थे); *Ddi* *Dmi* *Tz* *G* (before corr. as above) *Ma* तद् (for तद्); *Da* *a* *a* बाधनः (for बाधनम्).—*(1. 2)* *Tz* *Ma* निमित्तम् (*Ma* <sup>a</sup>स्था) न; *Ddi* *Dmi* *G* दृष्ट्वा (for च दृष्ट्वा); *Da* *a* *a* निदु (for नि) कीलं तथा राज्ञे (*Da* <sup>a</sup>ते) (for the prior half); *Tz* न भावे (*sic*) (for वज्जी); *Dgi* दुर्बलं (for दुर्बलं).]

20 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13).—<sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *Da* *Ma* तुष्टा तेनाथ (*Śi* *Da* <sup>a</sup>नैव; *Da* <sup>a</sup>नाथि) वाक्येन;

चन्द्रादित्या नभश्चैव ब्रह्मा राव्यहनी दिशः ।  
जगच्च पृथिवी चैव सगन्धर्वा सराक्षसा ॥ २२  
निशाचराणि भूतानि गृहेषु गृहदेवताः ।  
यानि चान्यानि भूतानि जानीयुर्भाषितं तव ॥ २३  
सत्यसंधो महातेजा धर्मज्ञः सुसमाहितः ।  
वरं मम ददात्येष तन्मे शृण्वन्तु देवताः ॥ २४

*Br* संतुष्टा तेन वाक्येन.—<sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* दृष्ट्वा नि (*Śi* *Da* <sup>a</sup>पि; *V* <sup>a</sup>चि) विषम्; *Da* *Ma* तुष्टाभिप्रायम् (for तमभिप्रायम्); *Śi* वाधना.—<sup>b</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *Ma* कैकेयी सुशमप्रिये.—For 20, *Da* *a* *a* *subst.* 202\*,—After 20, *Da* *a* *Ma* *ins.*:

203\* चरये त्वां महीपाल प्रणिपत्य प्रसाद्य च ।

भतिसृष्टे त्वयैव प्राग्वद्व्यसमभ्यस्तितम् ।

[*(1. 1)* *Ma* त्वा (for त्वां); *Da* *a* *a* चले (for प्रणिपत्य);—*(1. 2)* *Ma* त्वयैव प्राग्वद्व्यसमभ्यस्तितम्.]

21 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13). *Da* *Ma* *om.* 21-25. *Br* reads 21-23<sup>a</sup> in marg.—<sup>a</sup>) *V* तथा (for दया); *Śi* धर्म च; *Ñz* *Br* *(Br* [*m.* also] तु धर्म); <sup>a</sup> धर्मेण; *V* च मह्यः; *Br* रामेण; *Da* *a* *a* च (*Da* तु) रामः; *Da* *a* *a* तु (*Da* च) रामे; *Da* *a* *a* धर्मे (for क्रमेण); *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Dgi* (before corr. as in text) *Dti* *Da* *a* *a* शपसे (for शपसि).—<sup>b</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* मह्यं (for मम); *Ma* चेत् (for च).—<sup>c</sup>) *Da* शुण्वन्तु; *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* समागतम् (for वयस्क्रियम्).—<sup>d</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* दृष्ट्वा (*Da* <sup>a</sup>तो [*sic*]); *Dgi* चेद्; *Tz* कश्चि (for सेन्द्र-).

22 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13). *Da* *Ma* *om.* 22. *Br* reads 22 in marg. (for both cf. v.l. 21).—<sup>a</sup>) *V* चन्द्रादित्य; *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* ब्रह्मा; *Da* गृहेषु (for नभश्च);—<sup>b</sup>) *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* नभो; *Da* ततो (for ब्रह्मा); *V* पुनः; *Br* दिवः (for दिशः);—<sup>c</sup>) *Da* *a* *a* यक्षा (*Da* <sup>a</sup>द्वेषा)श्च (for जगच्च); *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* *Tz* *G* *Ma* *a* *a* [दृ]ष्ट्वा (for [दृ]ष्ट्वा).—<sup>d</sup>) *Dti* *Tz* *G* *Ma* सगन्धर्वा; *Dti* *Ddi* *Dmi* *Tz* *G* *Ma* (*Ddi* *Dmi* *inf/lin.*) सराक्षसा; *Śi* *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* मह गेयवैराक्षसैः (*Da* <sup>a</sup>सा); *Dgi* गेयवैराक्षसा.

23 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13). *Da* *Ma* *om.* 23. *Br* reads 23<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (for both cf. v.l. 21).—<sup>a</sup>) *Br* (before corr.) सर्वाणि (for भूतानि).—<sup>b</sup>) *Tz* *G* मा (*Tz* तु) गृहेषु गृहदेवताः.—<sup>c</sup>) *Dgi* या (for यानि); *Śi* *Ñz* *B* *Da* सर्वाणि; *V* सर्वाणि (for भूतानि).—<sup>d</sup>) *Ma* भाषितं (for भाषितं); *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a* वचः; *Da* मम (for तव).

24 *Ti* missing (cf. v.l. 13). *Da* *Ma* *om.* 24 (cf. v.l. 21).—<sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *Da* महामातो; *Ñz* *V* *B* *Da* *a* *a*



G. 2. 9. 34  
D. 2. 11. 23  
L. 2. 13. 40

—After 27, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ds=27 T (T<sub>1</sub> missing)  
G-Ms=103.



G. 2. 9. 32  
B. 2. 13. 26  
L. 2. 13. 41

नव पञ्च च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।

चीराजिनजटाधारी रामो भवतु तापसः ॥ २८

भरतो भजतामद्य यौवराज्यमकण्टकम् ।

अद्य चैव हि पश्येयं प्रयान्तं राघवं वने ॥ २९

207\* यो द्वितीयो वरो देव इत्तः प्रीतेन मे स्वया ।  
तदा देवासुरे युद्धे तस्य कालोऽवमानतः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds व (sic) (for ये). Ts द्वितीयो मे. Da प्रति न (sic) (for प्रीतेन). Dm तदा (for तदा). — (1. 2) Ds (before corr.) तदा; Da.7 पुरा (for तदा). Ds वृत्ते (for युद्धे). ]

28 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —\*) G1 चिराजिन- (sic); Ms चराजिन-. Dti Ddi Dmi -धरो चीरो (for -जटाधारी). Ds-3.7 वसतु (for भवतु). —For 28, Śi. Ns Vi B D1.2.4 Ms (inf. lin. sec. m.) subst. ;

208\* वने गच्छतु रामश्च चीराजिनजटाधरः ।  
नव पञ्च च वर्षाणि वरापेतौ वृणोम्यहम् ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2 Ms रामश्च. — (1. 2) Ms वरे एते (for वरापेतौ). Ba = = मरु; Da वरान्वदे (for वृणोम्यहम्). ]

29 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —\*) Ds.5 कभतामद्यः; Da.7 कभतां राण्ये (for भजतामद्य). —After 29<sup>ad</sup>, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ts missing) G M1-2 ins. ; while Ds-3.7 subst. for 29<sup>ad</sup> ;

209\* एष मे परमः कामो दत्तमेव वरं वृणु ।

[ G1 (after corr. as above) भरतः (for परमः). Dmi Ts Ms एव (for एष). Ds-3.7 दत्तमेव (Da.1 'व' वरं वृणु (for the post. half). ]

—\*) Dgi पश्यामि (for पश्येयं). —\*) Dgi Dmi Ts.2 G M1-2 (Ms before corr. as in text) वने (for वने). —Ds-3.7 cont. after 209\*: Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ts missing) G M1-2 ins. after 29:

210\* स रावराजो भव सत्यसंगरः  
कुलं च शीत्यं च हि जन्म रक्षं च ।  
परत्र वासे हि वदन्त्यमुत्तमं  
तपोधनाः सत्यवचो हितं नृणाम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ds स तौ वद २३; Da.1.7 जतो हि राजन् (for स रावराजो). Dmi सत्य- (for सत्य-). — (1. 2) Dgi reads व वीर्यं in marg. Da.2 transp. व and हि. Da.3 रक्ष जन्म च (by transp.). Da.7 रक्ष वासने. — (1. 3) Ds-3.7 वासं (for वासे). — (1. 4) Ds-3.7 नृणे (Da नरो) तपः (for हितं नृणाम्). ] —Thereafter Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ds-3.7 T (Ts missing) G M1-2 read an additional colophon [Kāṇḍa name: Ddi Dmi Ds om. Ts युद्ध°. —Sarga name: Ds कैकेयीवरप्राधनो; Da.7 वरप्रवाकनो; Ds कैकेयीवरप्रदानो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ds om. Dgi

ततः श्रुत्वा महाराजः कैकेय्या दारुणं वचः ।  
व्यथितो विह्वलश्चैव व्याघ्रीं दृष्ट्वा यथा मृगः ॥ ३०  
असंवृतायामासीनो जगत्यां दीर्घमुच्छ्वसन् ।  
अहो विमिति सामर्पो वाचमुक्त्वा नराधिपः ।  
मोहमापेदिवान्भूयः शोकोपहतचेतनः ॥ ३१

Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ts missing) G M1-2 11; Da.7 13; Ds 15. —After colophon, Ts concludes with श्री-  
रामचन्द्राय नमः; G M1.2 श्रीरामाय नमः. —For 29, Śi. Ns Vi B D1.2.4 Ms (inf. lin. sec. m.) subst. ;

211\* यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञोऽसि वने रामे विसर्ज्य ।  
भरतं चापि मे पुत्रं यौवराज्येऽभिदेयम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ba D1.2 Ms वने (for वने). D1.2 निवास्य; Ms निवेद्य. — (1. 2) D1.2 transp. मे and पुत्र. ]

30 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). Dmi begins with ३०. —\*) Ds Ts Gs महातेजाः (for महाराजः). —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ds-3.7 T (Ts missing) G M1-2 ins. ;

212\* चिन्तामनिसमापेदे मुहुर्न प्रतपाय च ।  
किं नु मेऽयं दिवान्प्रविचमोहोऽपि वा जग ।  
अथभूतोपसर्गादि मनसो बाधुपदवः ।  
इति संचिन्त्य तद्वावा नाध्यगच्छत्तदा सुखम् ।  
पपात सहसा भूमौ निक्षेष्टश्चामवत्तदा । [5]  
प्रतिलम्ब्य ततः भेदां कैकेयीवाक्यताहितः ।

[ (1. 1) Ddi Ds Ts Ms जरि (for वरि-). Ds-3.7 से (Da स) गच्छामनश्छाया (Da.7 'व' (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Da.3 तु (for तु). Dgi Dmi Ds Ts.2 G M1-2 यदि वा (for इयं दिवा-). Gs-स्वप्ने (sic) (for स्वप्ने). Ds-3.7 विष (Da 'तु') जे बाधुपदवः (for the post. half). —Ds om. 1. 3. — (1. 3) Ds-मनो वा, Ds-सर्गादि. Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T (Ts missing) G M1-2 अनुदुर्लभसर्गा वा (for the prior half). Ds Gs मानसो (for मनसो). Da.7 [व]पृष्ठः. — (1. 4) Ds-3.7 संचितवन् (for संचिन्त्य तदा). Dgi Ds.3 [ज]न्मच्छत् (for [ज]न्मच्छत्). —Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ts.2 G M1-2 om. 1. 5. — (1. 5) Ds सहसा (sic). — (1. 6) Ts Gs चिराय (for ततः). Dgi Ts कैकेय्या (for कैकेयी-). Dgi-वीर्यतः; Dti Gs नापिः (for नापिः). ]

—\*) Dgi Ds विह्वलश्च (for विह्वलश्च). Gs [वा]सीद् (for [ए]व). —\*) Ds Ms व्याघ्रीं (for व्याघ्रीं). Dti मृगाः (for मृगः). —For 30, Śi. Ns Vi B D1.2.4 Ms subst. ;

213\* एभिर्बचोभिः कैकेय्या हवि विदो नराधिपः ।  
मयेन हृष्टोमाभूव्याघ्रीं दृष्ट्वा यथा मृगः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds एतेर् (for एभिर्). — (1. 2) Ns [ज]व (for [ज]वृ). Ms व्याघ्रीं (for व्याघ्रीं). Śi Ds वीर्य (for ह्य). ]

31 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —\*) Ds असंभृतायाम् ;



चिरेण तु नृपः संज्ञां प्रतिलभ्य सुदुःखितः ।  
 कैकेयीमत्रवीत्कुद्रः प्रदहन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ ३२  
 नृशसे दृष्टचारित्रे कुलस्यास्य विनाशिनि ।  
 किं कृतं तव रामेण पापे पापं मयापि वा ॥ ३३  
 सदा ते जननीतुल्यां वृत्तिं वदति राघवः ।  
 तस्यैव त्वमनर्थाय किंनिमित्तमिहोद्यता ॥ ३४  
 त्वं मयात्मविनाशाय भवन्नं स्वं प्रवेक्षिता ।

Ts असंवृतायाम् (sic) (for असंवृतायाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms दीर्घमुष्णे विनिश्चयम्. — For 31<sup>st</sup>, Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.8 Ms subst.:

214\* सीदन्दुःखेन महता स तेनाभिहतो नृपः ।  
 असंवृतायां विमना भूमावुपविशन् सः ।

[(L 1) D1 Ms सीदमानश्च; Ds सीदन्मनश्च; Ds असीद-  
 (for सीदन्दुःखेन). Vt Bs स्वयेन; D1.2 दुःखेन; Ms गोपेन  
 (for स तेन). Bs D1.2 इति (for नृपः). — (L 2) Ds H  
 (for सः).]

—After 31<sup>st</sup>, Dgt Dtt Ddt Dmt Ds-2.7 T (Ts miss-  
 ing) G Ms-2 ins.:

215\* मण्डले पञ्चगो रक्षो मञ्जैरिव महाविषः ।  
 उद्यम्य वक्त्रे नृपतिः कैकेयीमिदमवर्षात् ।

[(L 1) Ts Gs पञ्चगो. — Dgt Dtt Ddt Dmt Ts-2 G  
 Ms-2 om. 1. 2. — (L 2) Ds-7 नृपतिर्वक्त्रे (by transp.). —  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms मञ्जैः (for मञ्जैः). Śi Ns B Ms चाप्युक्त्वाः  
 Vt चेत्पुक्त्वाः; D1.2 चाप्युक्तेः; Ds चाप्युक्ताः; Ds सामर्थ्याः; Ds  
 सामर्थ्ये (for सामर्थ्ये). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms शोकातः  
 पतितः शिवो. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms अभ्यागमन्  
 (Bs Ds गतः). Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.3 Ms सद्यो (Ds-2.7  
 'यः'). Ds नृतो (for भूयः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds चेतसः (for  
 चेतनः). Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms वाक्छल्पा (Vt वाक्-  
 Ds वाक्छल्पा) मिहतो इति.

32 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vt B  
 D1.2.4 Ms च पुनः; Ds च नृपः; Ts तु ततः (for तु नृपः).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms आ निमानसः (for  
 सुदुःखितः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns अनुचत् (sic); Gs मन्त्रित (for  
 मन्त्रित). D1.2 Ms वाक्चः; Ds-2 कुर्वी (for कुर्वी). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G1.2 Ms-2 चेतसा (for चक्षुषा). Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4  
 दुःखशोक (Bs 'मोह' समन्वितः; Dtt निर्दहन्निव तेजसा; Ds  
 शोकाग्निप्रविदीपितः; Ds शोकेन प्रविदीपितः; Ds-7 शोकदुःख-  
 समाहतः; Ms शोकाग्निपरिपीडितः).

33 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Vt B1.2.4  
 D1.2.4 Ms अहः (for दुष्टः). Śi चरित्रे (for चारित्र्ये).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Vt प्रमादितः; Bs Dgt Ddt Ds Ts G1.2 Ms विनाशिनी  
 (for विनाशिनि). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.7 म (Bs-2) वा

अविज्ञानान्नृपसुता व्याली तीक्ष्णविषा यथा ॥ ३५  
 जीवलोको यदा सर्वो रामस्याह गुणस्तवम् ।  
 अपराधं कमृदिष्य त्यक्ष्यामीष्टमहं सुतम् ॥ ३६  
 कौसल्यां वा सुमित्रां वा त्यजेयमपि वा श्रियम् ।  
 जीवितं वात्मनो रामं न त्वेव पितृवत्सलम् ॥ ३७  
 परा भवति मे प्रीतिर्दृष्ट्वा तनयमग्रजम् ।  
 अपश्यतस्तु मे रामं नष्टा भवति चेतना ॥ ३८

G. 2. 9-43  
 B. 2. 12. 13  
 L. 2. 15. 52

वा पापद्वैते (D1.7 'किंनि'); D1.2 Ms मया वा (D1 वा)  
 घोरमयिन्; Ds-2 वा च पापप्रदर्शिनी.

34 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Dtt Gs Ms-2  
 यदा (for सदा). Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms यद् (Bs 'दा')  
 तीक्षा (D1 जननी चा) पि कौसल्यां रामस्त्वामनुवर्तते (D1.2 Ms  
 'स्त्वां बहु मन्यते'); Ds-2.7 मातृदुल्यां सदा वृत्तिं वदते तव  
 राघवः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Ddt Ds-7 Ms-2 [प] [क]; D1.2 Ms [ज] [ष्ट]  
 (for [प] [व]). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 अहोद्यता (for ह्योद्यता). Śi Ns  
 Vt B Ds किमर्थं वै समुद्य (Vt 'ज') वा; Ts कालरात्रिनिवाता.

35 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Vt Ds ममः  
 Gs मना (sic) (for मया). Ddt Dmt Ts-2 Gs Ms-2  
 विनाशार्थः; D1 विनाशाय (sic); Gs विनाशाय (sic) (for  
 विनाशाय). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Bs Dgt Ds Gs स (Bs स्व) प्रवेक्षिता;  
 Vt Dtt Ddt Dmt Ms स्वं निवेक्षिता. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts Ms अविज्ञाता  
 (for अविज्ञानात्). Śi Ns Vt B Ds-2 Ms राजपुत्रीति (D1.2  
 Ms 'त्वा; Ds 'त्वे; Ds 'त्व') विज्ञाया Ds-2.3 Ms 'ता'. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ts G Ms व्याली. Bs तीक्ष्णः; Bs मिष्टा (sic); Ms भीम-  
 (for तीक्ष्णः). Ns Vt B D1.2 Ms महाविषा (Bs 'मिषा').

36 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-2 Ms  
 जीवलोके. Śi Dmt Ds-7 Ts यथा; Vt Ds Gs सदा (for  
 यदा). Ds-2 Ms सर्वे; Ds-7 लोको (D1 'के') (for सर्वे).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-2 (after corr. marg. as in text) Ms आहुर  
 (for आहृ). Śi Ns Vt B D1.2.4 Ms रक्षो रामगुणैरिव.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms किम् (for कम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सुतः; Gs महत्  
 (for अहं). Ds इष्टमं. Ds कथं; Gs सुतं (for सुतम्).

37 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). Ms om. (hapl.)  
 37 and 38. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi om. (subm.); Dtt Ds च (for  
 first वा). Dtt Ds च (for second वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds च (for  
 वा). Ds द्वियः; Ds मयं (for श्रियम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B1.2  
 Dtt Ddt Dmt Ds-7 च (for वा). Dtt Ddt आत्मना  
 (for आत्मनो). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds वैवासी; Ns B1.2 Dmt Ms  
 न त्वेव; Vt Bs न त्वेन; Ds-7 प्रतीव (for न त्वेव). Ds-7 मम  
 बहुमे; Ts 'र' (for पितृवत्सलम्).

38 Ts missing (cf. v.l. 13). Ms om. 38 (cf.  
 v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (before corr.) भवेति; Ts भवतु (for  
 भवति). Ds-7 (before corr.) मां (for मे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-2.7  
 आत्मनः (for अग्रजम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dtt Ddt Dmt Ts-2 G



G. 2. 9. 44  
B. 2. 12. 13  
L. 2. 13. 52

तिष्ठेच्छोको विना सूर्यं सस्यं वा सलिलं विना ।  
न तु रामं विना देहे तिष्ठेत्तु मम जीवितम् ॥ ३९  
तदलं त्यज्यतामेष निश्चयः पापनिश्चये ।  
अपि ते चरणौ मूर्ध्ना स्पृशाम्येष प्रसीद मे ॥ ४०

स भूमिपालो विलपन्ननाथ-  
त्विष्या गृहीतो हृदयेऽतिमात्रया ।  
पपात देव्याश्चरणौ प्रसारिता-  
बुभावसंस्पृश्य यथातुरस्तथा ॥ ४१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

Mi. 2 नष्टं भवति चेत्तन्. —For 38, Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 subst.; while Da-2. 7 subst. l. 2 only for 38<sup>ed</sup>;

216\* नन्दामि हि प्रियं पुत्रं इदं राममहं सदा ।  
अपश्यतः क्षणं तं मे न भवेद्विह चेत्तना ।

[ (l. 1) B. Di. 2; Da [ 2 ] (for दि). —(l. 2) Vi क्षणम् (for क्षण). Ns B. 1. 3 तन्मे; Da मन्मे; Da. 2. 7 तं (Da कर) मे (for तं मे). Si इति (for इह). Di. 2 अपश्यमानः (Da आ [ sic ]) किमिदं न जीवेति प्रियं पुत्रं. ]

39 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Di. 2 (before corr.) लोके. Si Ns Vi B Da. 2 Ma भूमि (for सूर्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Di. 2 अहं (for सस्यं). Si च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da वा Vi हि (for तु). Si Da-7 लोके; B. देहे; Dg. 1 (before corr. as in text) Tz देवि (for देहे). —<sup>d</sup>) Da. 2 हि (for तु); Dm. 1 जीवने (for जीवितम्). Si Da तिष्ठेच्छोको मम क्षणः; Ns Vi B Di. 2 Ma तिष्ठेयुरस्यो मम. —After 39, B. 2 (marg.) ins. l. 2-5 of the passage given in App. I (No. 9); while Di ins. :

217\* रामस्य वनवासाय वस्ते मधिरसंस्थितः ।

40 Ti missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma तम्. Si Da अयं; B. अय (for अले). Da. 2. 2 Tz स्वजताम्. B. Da एव (for एव). Vi तत्र परिलज्जतामेष (hymn.). —<sup>b</sup>) Da निश्चये (for निश्चयः). —<sup>c</sup>) B. श्यामि (for स्पृशामि). Da [ 2 ] तं; G. 1 [ 2 ] न (for [ 2 ] न). —After 40, Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 Ma ins. :

218\* स तेन वाक्येन महाप्रियेण  
घोरिण राजा हृदये गृहीतः ।  
अहंरूपो विमगा बभूव  
व्याघ्राभिपक्षो बलवानिबोधा ।

[ (l. 1) Si Da सतेन. Di. 2 Ma महाप्रियेण. —(l. 2) Vi स्वतेन (for घोरिण). B. [ 2 ] निश्चयः (for गृहीतः). —(l. 3) Ns B. आहंरूपो; Di. 2 संवृष्टेन; Da अहं (for अहंरूपो). Di. 2 Ma बभूव (for विमगा). —(l. 4) Da व्याघ्राभिपक्षो. Vi damaged for बलवानिबोधा. ]

—After 40, Ns (lines 112, 113, 147-151, 179 as in Ns and other lines are omitted up to रामेन in line 169) Dg. 1 Di. 1 Dd. 1 Dm. 1 Da-2. 7 T G Mi-2 ins. the passage given in App. I (No. 9).

41 \* ) Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 लोकेन वायोपि (Vi "अ") विपन्ननाथो; Ma लोकेन नाथो वचनेन तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 Ma भूमि; Ns Da-2. 7 तथा (Si "दा") (for क्षिया). B. om.; Ti Ma = हीतो (for गृहीतो). Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 Ma तयैव (Si "यैव"; Ns B. "यैव"); Ns भूमि तथा; Da-2. 7 नृसंसया (for इतिमात्रया). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma भूमौ (for देव्याश्च). Da. 7 चरणैः; G. 2 चरणा (sic) (for चरणौ). Si Ns Vi Da परिस्पृशतः; Ns अयःकृतान्; Di. 2 Ma उपस्पृशतः; Da. 2 अयो ह (Da "ह") तो; Da. 2 विना यथा (for प्रसारिताश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Di. 2 Da-2. 7 Ma उ (Da. 2 प्र) भावसंप्राप्य (for दभावसंस्पृश्य). Mi (before corr.; after corr. sec. m. as in text) तदा (for तथा). Si Ns Vi B Di. 2. 5 Ma प्रसीद देवीति वचोभ्यु (B. 2 "वचो") वचनं (B. "वच"). —After 41, Ns Da-2. 7 ins., while Dg. 1 Di. 1 Dd. 1 Dm. 1 T G Mi-2 ins. after 2. 11. 15:

219\* इतीव राज्ञो व्यथितस्तथा निशा  
जगाम घोरा बसतो वनस्थितः ।  
विशोष्यमानः प्रविशोचनात्तदा  
दिवाश्यामाम च राजहन्तमः ।

[ (l. 1) Ns जतीव; Da इतिव. Ns तदा ता (for ता निशा). —(l. 2) Ns निशा जगाम; Dg. 1 Di. 1 Dd. 1 Dm. 1 T G Mi-2 जगाम घोर (for जगाम घोरा). Dg. 1 व्यथित. Dg. 1 Di. 1 Dd. 1 Dm. 1 T G Mi-2 प्रविशोचनात्; —(l. 3) Dg. 1 विशोष्यमानः. Ns प्रविशोष्यमानः; Da. 2 प्रविशोष्यमान (Da "नश्य"); G. 1 Mi पट्टादिकम् (for प्रविशोष्यमान). —(l. 4) Ns म; D. 2 त्व. (for व). Da श्यामः (for श्यमः). ]

Colophon. Dg. 1 ins. पीतांबर after Kāṇḍa name. —Sarga name: Si Ns B. 2. 4 वरामियाचनः; Ns Da-2. 7 दशरथः; Ns Da "दि" लायो; Vi रामाभिपेचनः; B. वरावाचनः; Di कैकेय्या वरामियाचनः; D. वरामिवाचनः; Da वचमियाचनः. —Sarga no. | figures, words or both; Ns B. 2. 4 Da. 2 om. Si 13. Ns B. 8; Vi 9; Dg. 1 Di. 1 Dd. 1 Dm. 1 T G Mi. 2 12; Di 65; Da. 2 14; Da 17; Ma 10 (as in text). Ma इति श्रीमद् ..... (moth eaten). —After colophon, D. G. Mi. 2 conclude with श्री (Da om.) रामाय नमः.



११

अतदहं महाराजं शयानमतथोचितम् ।  
 ययातिमिव पुण्यान्ते देवलोकात्परिच्युतम् ॥ १  
 अनर्थरूपा सिद्धार्था \*अभीता भयदर्शिनी ।  
 पुनराकारयामास तमेव वरमङ्गना ॥ २  
 त्वं कथ्यसे महाराज सत्यवादी दृढव्रतः ।  
 मम चेमं वरं कस्माद्विधारयितुमिच्छसि ॥ ३

11

1 Before १, Dm: ins. ३६. —<sup>a</sup>) B: अतदहं (sic); Dm: (before corr.) अतदहं; Ma अनारतं (for अतदहं); Ds: १.१ महाराजः; Ds: प्रज्ञं (for महाराजं); —<sup>b</sup>) S: N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma पतितं पादयोरपि; Ds: १.१ शयानं सुसुखोचितं; Ds: १.१ शयानमसुखोद्ये; Ma शयानमथलो (metathesis) पितं; —<sup>c</sup>) B: ययातिर (for 'तिम्); —<sup>d</sup>) G: देविलोकात् (sic); Dm: (before corr.) परित्युतं; Ds: महोगतः; Ds: १.१ इहागतः; Ds: महीं गतं (for परिच्युतम्).

2 S: reads 2 in marg. —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Cr.m.g.t. अविद्यायां. C: अविद्यायां; प्रयोजनं यस्याः; —<sup>b</sup>) S: Dg: Ds: Dd: Dm: T G M: १.१ अभी (Dd: 'वि')ता; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for अभीता); —<sup>c</sup>) Ma moth-eaten for स तमेव. —For २, N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma subst.; S: ins. after २:

220\* कैकेयी पुनरवेदं धोरं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 अनन्तदुःखसंविग्रमभीता भयदर्शिनम् ।

[ Ds: १.१ Ma transp. 1. १ and २. —(1. 1) B: पुनरर्थेव; Ds: पुनरावयवमस; Ds: पुनः स शयनमास (for the prior half); Ds: १.१ वरं (D: before corr.) 'रे'निर्वाण (D: 'वान') ना तदा (for the post. half); —(1. २) S: अर्थकः; V: अलम्पः; B: Ds: १.१ Ma अवतः; D: अवतः (for अवतः); S: Ds: दुःखसंविग्रम्; B: दुःखमुद्विगम्; Ds: १.१ Ma 'वा'वाविग्रम्; Ds: १.१ दुःखसंविग्रम् (for दुःखसंविग्रम्); S: Ds: १.१ अर्थकः; V: अलम्पः; Ds: १.१ अभीता (for अभीता); B: अवतः; Ds: १.१ Ma 'दहिने' (D: 'ते') (for 'दर्शिनम्'). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ds: १.१ T: १.१ G: १.१ M: १.१ C: कथ्यसे; Cm: १.१ as in text (for कथ्यसे); S: N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma कीर्त्तः (D: वरं) से (N: स) त्वं मदा (D: १.१ Ma तुमि); सति: (B: [sup. lin. as in S: also] D: तुमि); —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: B: १.१.१ Ds: चेन्मो (N: 'मो'); N: B: चोमो; V: चेव: Dg: Dd: Dm: Ma चेदं; Ds: चेव: (sic); D: चेमे (for चेमे); S: N: (N: marg.) B: Ds: वरी (for वरं); S: N: V: B: १.१.१ Ds: इत्था; N: B: इती (for कसाद्); Ds: १.१ स्वयमेती

एवमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः क्रुद्धो मुहूर्तं विह्वलमिव ॥ ४  
 मृते मयि गते रामे वनं मनुजपुंगवे ।  
 हन्तानार्ये भमामित्रे सकामा मुखिनी भव ॥ ५  
 कैकेय्याः प्रियकामेन रामः प्रव्राजितो वनम् ।  
 यदि सत्यं ब्रवीम्येतत्तदसत्यं भविष्यति ।  
 अकीर्तिस्तुला लोके ध्रुवः परिभवश्च मे ॥ ६

G. 2. 10. 15  
 B. 2. 13. 14  
 L. 2. 14. 14

(D: 'व') वी (D: 'ते') इत्था; Ma स ममेते वरं इत्था; —<sup>a</sup>) S: N V: B Ds: १.१ वि विचारयति प्रयो: Ds: १.१.१ Ma विचारयितुमहं Ds: १.१ 'मिच्छ' ति. —After ३, Dm: ins. राम.

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ds: १.१ एवमुक्ते तु. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds: ततः; T: तदा (for तदा); —<sup>c</sup>) S: वचः क्रुद्धो; V: 'म: क्रुद्धो; B: पुनः क्रु:; Ds: ततः क्रुद्धो; Ds: स (D: सु) संक्रुद्धो; Ds: (with hiatus) इव क्रु: (for ततः क्रुद्धो); —<sup>d</sup>) S: N V: B Ds: ति (S: N: B: ति); अस्तु (N: V: B: marg. also as in S: १.१ 'वि') ति (N: V: B: वि); विह्वलः Ds: १.१ विह्वलमिव दुःखितः (D: मूर्छितः); Ds: १.१ स्वयमान इव अस्तु (Ds: १.१ अस्तु).

5 Dg: om. ३, N V: B Ds: Ma transp. ५<sup>ab</sup> and ५<sup>cd</sup>. For ५<sup>ab</sup>, see line १०२ of App. I (No. १). —<sup>a</sup>) B: हते (for मृते); —<sup>b</sup>) Dd: वने (for वनं); N V: B Ds: मनुजपुंगवे; Ds: मनुजपुंगवे (for 'पुंगवे'); —After ५<sup>ab</sup>, S: N V: B Ds: १.१ (S: Ds: after ५) Ma read L. ११२-११३ of App. I (No. १). —For ५<sup>cd</sup>, see line १७३ of App. I (No. १). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds: हे अनार्यः; Ds: 'नावि' (sic) (for हन्तानार्यः); B: मम मित्रे; Ds: १.१.१.१ भमामित्रि; Ds: भमामित्रः; Ma इदमि त्वं (for भमामित्रे); —<sup>d</sup>) S: N V: B Ds: १.१ भव कैक (N: V: 'के' वि; N: B: भव कैकवि; Dd: Dm: Ds: १.१ मुखिता भव. —After ५, Dg: (after ४ as it omits ५) Dd: Dd: Dm: T G M: १.१ ins.:

221\* स्वर्गेऽपि सानु रामस्य कुशले देवैर्नन्दम् ।  
 प्रत्यादेशाद्विहितं चारयित्वे कथं वत ।

[ (1. १) Dg: वत (for वतम्); G: देवैर्नन्दं (sic); —(1. २) G: न सुखे; Ma चारयित्वे (for चारयित्वे); Dm: (before corr.) वत (for वत). ]

6 Ds: १.१ om. ६-७. See lines ११४, ११५ and १७८ of App. I (No. १). —<sup>a</sup>) S: Ds: कैकेय्या (for 'यया'); B: प्रियकामेन. —<sup>b</sup>) B: (after corr. as in text) प्रव्राजितो; B: Ds: प्रव्राजितो; S: N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma मया (for वनम्); —<sup>c</sup>) S: N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma ब्रवीम्येति इत्यने तेषां (for ब्रवीम्येतत्तदसत्यं); —After ६<sup>cd</sup>, N V: B Ds: १.१ Ma ins.

[ 69 ]



G. 2. 10, 17  
B. 2. 13, 14  
L. 2. 14, 14

तथा विलपतस्तस्य परिभ्रमितचेतसः ।

अस्तमभ्यगमत्सूर्यो रजनी चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ७

सा त्रियामा तथार्तस्य चन्द्रमण्डलमण्डिता ।

l. 145-149 of App. I (No. 9); then cont.; while St Ds ins. after 6<sup>th</sup>;

222\* इति मो नहंदिभ्यस्ति स्त्रीजितं सर्वसाधवः ।  
महितस्य च मे श्रेयो नेह नामुत्र विद्यते ।  
स्त्रीजितेन नृशंसेन रामः सर्वगुणान्वितः ।  
अनियोज्यैव ते कृच्छ्रे यदि मे मरणं भवेत् ।  
अनुग्रहः परो मे स्यादिति चाप्यभिकाङ्क्षितम् । [5]  
प्रियाहं च सुखाहं च मियं पुत्रं गुणान्वितम् ।  
कथं वदयाम्यहं पापो वने गच्छेति राघवम् ।  
नृशंसमहृत्वात्मनं क्षीरसागरे क्षिया जितम् ।  
निरामर्षं निरुसाहमल्पवीर्यं भिगस्तु माम् ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> व्याहरेष्यति. St Ds दहिष्यति च सा मियं (for the prior half). Ds om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to l. 2. Ds -या तु कः. M<sub>2</sub> मानवा (before corr. "सा") (for -साधवः). —After l. 1, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

222(A)\* किंवा रामेण किं कार्यं जीवनेन मयापि च ।

—(l. 2) St<sub>2</sub> स्त्रिया (sic). St<sub>2</sub> नेहामुत्र च; V<sub>1</sub> नेह नान्यत्र; B<sub>2</sub> नेह नोमुत्र (for नेह नामुत्र). M<sub>2</sub> नेज्यते (for विद्यते). —After l. 3, St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 147. 150-151 of App. I (No. 9). —(l. 4) Ds अनियोज्यैव च (for अनियोज्यैव). D<sub>1.2</sub> कृच्छ्रे (for कृच्छ्रे). —(l. 5) B<sub>2</sub> अर्पयतः; Ds चहः (for अनुग्रहः). St<sub>2</sub> Ds विनाभिकाङ्क्षितः; St<sub>2</sub> Ds मेवाः; B<sub>2</sub> बालः; Ds राघवनेहः; M<sub>2</sub> नेत्रा (for चाप्यभिकाङ्क्षितम्). —Ds om. l. 6-7. St<sub>2</sub> om. l. 7. —(l. 7) St<sub>2</sub> पामे, Ds राघव (for राघवम्). —(l. 8) Ds क्षीरं वामवितात्मनः; Ds नृशंसमहृत्वात्मनः (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) क्षीरसागरे (for "सत्तरे"). —(l. 9) St<sub>2</sub> Ds निरामर्षः; V<sub>1</sub> निराश्रितः; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) निरामर्षः; Ds निरामर्षं (for निरामर्षं). M<sub>2</sub> अल्पसत्तरे (for "वीर्य").

—After 6<sup>th</sup>, Dg; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-3 ins.:

223\* अनुप्रेण मया पुत्रः श्रेयसं महता महान् ।  
रामो लब्धो महाबाहुः स कथं लज्यते मया ।  
शूराश्च कृतविद्याश्च जितकोपः क्षमापरः ।  
कथं कमलपत्राक्षो मया रामो विवाह्यते ।  
कथं निन्दीतवद्भ्यामं दीर्घबाहुं महाबलम् । [5]  
अस्मिराममहं रामं प्रेषयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वैकान् ।  
सुखानामुचितस्यैव दुःखैरनुचितस्य च ।  
दुःखं मामानुपश्यैव कथं रामस्य धीमतः ।  
यदि दुःखमहृत्वाश्च मम संक्रमणे भवेत् ।  
अदुःखाहं रामस्य ततः सुखमवाप्नुयाम् । [10]  
नृशंसे पापसंकल्पे रामं सत्यपाक्रमम् ।  
किं विधिपेण कैकेवि मियं योजयसे मम ।

राज्ञो विलपमानस्य न व्यभ्रामत शर्वरी ॥ ८

तथैवोष्णं विनिःश्वस्य वृद्धो दशरथो नृपः ।

विललापार्तवदुःखं गगनामक्तलोचनः ॥ ९

[ (l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) तदा (for मया). —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> महावेद्यः (for "बाहुः"). —(l. 6) T<sub>2</sub> इमे (for अहं). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्थापयिष्यामि (for "प्रेष"). —(l. 7) St<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखैरेव दृष्ट्वैव वृद्धोः कः —(l. 8) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखानाम् (for दुःखं नाम). —(l. 9) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु (for "च") (B<sub>2</sub>). T<sub>2</sub> संक्रमणे (sic) (for "च"). —(l. 10) D<sub>1</sub> अत्रास्तुपात्तः. —(l. 12) M<sub>2</sub> अहं (for मया). ]

—(l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) अनुलोः; G<sub>1</sub> बातुला (for अनुला). B<sub>2</sub> लोकेः (l. 1). —(l. 7) St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> Dg; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवः; V<sub>1</sub> परिभवश्च नः; D<sub>1</sub> परिभविष्यति (for परिभवश्च मे). —After 6; St<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 170 of App. I (No. 9).

7 Ds-2.7 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —(l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> विलपतस्य (sic). G<sub>1</sub> परिभ्रमितः (sic) (for "भ्रमितः"). G<sub>1</sub> ज्वेतनः (for ज्वेतसः). St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इति (B<sub>2</sub> marg.) राज्ञो विलपतः शोकसंविप्रचेतसः. —After 7<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम श्री. —(l. 2) St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अश्व्यागमत्; B<sub>2</sub> गतत्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अव्यागमत्; D<sub>1</sub> गतः (for "गमत्"). —(l. 3) Ds reads from भववर्तत up to वपे in l. 2 of 224\* in marg. sec. m. D<sub>1</sub> चाप्यवर्तत.

8 \* Ds-2.7 च तस्य (for त्रियामा). St<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> सा त्रियामेति । अत्रियामा वामश्रयवत्त्वं विहायातिदीर्घसंश्लेषः । St<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). —(l. 2) Ds-2.7 विलपतः सा (D<sub>1</sub> स्वा) धुः D<sub>1</sub> विलपतो घोरः (for "मानस्य"). —(l. 3) T<sub>2</sub> व्यप्रेतत (sic) (for स्वमा). Ds-2.7 शर्वरी तु Ds च; D<sub>1</sub> प्र ) क्षयं शर्वी. —For 8, St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

224\* त्रियामाणि मृगान्तस्य सा रात्रिर्भवत्तदा ।

तथा विलपतस्तस्य राज्ञो वपेसतोपमा ।

[ Ds reads up to वपे in l. 2 in marg. sec. m. (cf. v.l. 7). —(l. 1) St<sub>2</sub> St<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Ds तु (for "च वि"). B<sub>2</sub> मृगान्तस्य, St<sub>2</sub> सा रात्रिर्भवत्तदा; B<sub>2</sub> सा रात्रिर्भवत्तदा (for the post. half). St<sub>2</sub> त्रियामा तस्य सा रात्रिर्भवत्तदा तदा. —(l. 2) St<sub>2</sub> राज्ञो (for तथा). B<sub>2</sub> reads as sup. lin.: D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विलपमानस्य (for "लपतस्य"). St<sub>2</sub> तदा (for राज्ञो). B<sub>2</sub> reads as in वपेसतोपमा sup. lin. ]

9 \* D<sub>1</sub> सदैवोष्णं, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-3 विनिःश्वस्य, St<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घमुष्णं च निः (St<sub>2</sub> निः) श्वस्यः St<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (B<sub>2</sub> सु) दीर्घमुष्णं (St<sub>2</sub> "हं") निः (St<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> "निः") (D<sub>1</sub> after corr. sec. m.; before corr. "श्वे") स्यः V<sub>1</sub> सुदीर्घमुष्णं च निःश्वस्य (hypm.); D<sub>1</sub> स दीर्घमुष्ण-मुष्णस्य. —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> वृद्धो; Dg; कृद्धो (for वृद्धो). —Ds-2.7 om. 9<sup>th</sup>. —(l. 3) Ds दुःखान्; T<sub>2</sub> दीनो (for दुःखं). St<sub>2</sub>



न प्रभातं त्वयेच्छामि मयायं रचितोज्ज्वलः ।

अथवा गम्यतां शीघ्रं नाहमिच्छामि निर्गृणाम् ।

नृशंसां कैकेयीं द्रष्टुं यत्कृते व्यसनं महत् ॥ १०

Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma कल्लो (V<sub>1</sub> 'लैद्') विललापातः; D<sub>gi</sub> विललापार्तिवदुःखैः; D<sub>2</sub> विललापातेदुःखालः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> गणना-सकलोचनः; D<sub>1</sub> 'न' (sic); D<sub>2</sub> हंसना<sup>2</sup>; D<sub>3,4</sub> संनद्ध (D<sub>2</sub> संनद्ध [sic]) हृदया गिरा. —After 9. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma ins.;

225\* कैकेयि हा नृशंसामि यस्मानिच्छामि बाधितुम् ।  
राज्यलोभाद्यथा त्यक्तः प्राणास्त्वद्याम्बसंशयम् ।  
हा पुत्र राम धर्मात्मन्मद्रक्त गुरुवत्सल ।  
करे त्वामल्पपुण्योऽहं परित्यक्ष्याम्यसंशयम् ।  
हा रात्रि सर्वभूतानां जीवितापोपहारिणि । [5]

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> कैकेयि लं; B<sub>1,2</sub> कैकेये (B<sub>1</sub> 'यी') हा; D<sub>1</sub> Ma हा कैकेयि (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> हा कैकेये (for कैकेयि हा); B<sub>1</sub> हि (for [अ]सि); D<sub>1</sub> बाधितुं (for बाधितुम्); B<sub>1</sub> बाधितुमिच्छामि (by transp.). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्राणे (sic) (for प्राणांस्); —D<sub>2</sub> om. from 1. 3 up to st. 10. —(1. 3) Ma transp. पुत्र and राम. Ñ<sub>2</sub> भद्रात्मन् (for धर्मात्मन्); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सद्रक्त; Ñ<sub>2</sub> कायस्य; Ma विनीत (for मद्रक्त); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गुरुवत्सल; B<sub>1</sub> 'ल'; D<sub>1</sub> सित<sup>2</sup> (for 'वत्सल'); —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) या (for त्वाम्); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1</sub> Ma [अ]नायस (for [अ]संशयम्). —(1. 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> ह; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> ह (for हा); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रात्रे; B<sub>1,2</sub> रात्रि; B<sub>1</sub> राम also (for रात्रि); V<sub>1</sub> जीवितस्वापहारिणि; B<sub>1</sub> जीवितापोपहारिणि (subm.); D<sub>1</sub> जीवितार्थ<sup>2</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> जीवितार्थोपहारिणि; Ma यस्मि मूर्ध्नि प्रवर्तिते (for the post. hall). ]

10 D<sub>2</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रभात (sic); D<sub>gi</sub> य इच्छामि; D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 C<sub>1</sub> त (D<sub>di</sub> त्वं) चेच्छामि; G<sub>2</sub> तदेच्छामि; C<sub>1</sub> (second) as in text (for त्वये<sup>2</sup>). —After 10<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>gi</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-a ins. :

226\* निशे नक्षत्रभूषणे ।

क्रियतां मे दया भद्रे:

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> निशि (for निशे); D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> नक्षत्रभूषिते; —(1. 2) G<sub>1</sub> हि; C<sub>1</sub> as above (for मे); D<sub>gi</sub> दया; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 निशीकृता मयि दया. ]

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न त्वये; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 तवाये; D<sub>2</sub> रत्नवे (sic) (for मवाये); G<sub>2</sub> रचितोयं मयाञ्जलिः (by transp.). —For 10<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma subst. :

227\* नेच्छाम्यद्य प्रभातं त्वामभिवाचे कृताञ्जलिः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि; B<sub>1</sub> [अ]हं (for [अ]म); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवायं रचितोञ्जलिः (for the post. half). ]

—After 10<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins. :

228\* विज्ञापयामास पुनर्वचनं चेदमग्रवीत् ।

एवमुक्त्वा ततो राजा कैकेयीं सयताञ्जलिः ।

प्रसादयामास पुनः कैकेयीं चेदमग्रवीत् ॥ ११

साधुवृत्तस्य दीनस्य त्वद्गतस्य गतायुषः ।

प्रसादः क्रियतां देवि भद्रे राज्ञो विशेषतः ॥ १२

G. 2. 10. 24  
B. 2. 13. 23  
L. 2. 14. 23

—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>del. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अथ चागम्यतां; G<sub>2</sub> 'मतां' (for अथवा गम्यतां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> Ma नेमा (Ma [before corr.] 'मो') मिच्छामि; V<sub>1</sub> न तु चेच्छामि; D<sub>2</sub> नाहमिच्छा; D<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं नाहमिच्छा; Ma नाहं जानामि (for नाहमिच्छामि); B<sub>1</sub> 'वृणो'; B<sub>2</sub> reads हि sec. m.; B<sub>4</sub> 'वृणो'; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) निर्गृण; Ma निर्गृणाम् (for 'णाम्'). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नृशंसा (sic); Ma नृशंसान् (for नृशंसां). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma अङ्गुष्ठान् चिरं द्रष्टुः; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 द्रष्टुं नृशंसां कैकेयीं (D<sub>2</sub> 'यी') (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>gi</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-a मम (for महत्). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma कैकेयीं (Ñ<sub>2</sub> 'यी') भर्तृपालिनि; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 व्यसनं यत्कृते (D<sub>2</sub> 'ते' [by transp.]) मम.

11 D<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma विलप्यैव (D<sub>2</sub> 'व'); D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> एवमुक्ता; D<sub>2</sub> एवमुक्ताय (hypm.) (for 'वक्ता'); G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कैकेयी. S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma दयताञ्जलिः; D<sub>mi</sub> संभवो<sup>2</sup>; D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 संहताञ्जलिः (D<sub>2</sub> 'लि'); M<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in text) संभवो<sup>2</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 विज्ञापयामास. T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for पुनः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 Ma वचनं (for कैकेयीं); D<sub>ti</sub> राजधर्मवित् (for चेदमग्रवीत्); S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं चेद (V<sub>1</sub> चैता) मयाग्रवीत्; B<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह.

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> साधुवृत्तस्य; Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B साध्वि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> 'वि' [sic]) वृत्तस्य (for साधुवृत्तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 महिषस्य (for त्वद्गतस्य); S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma त्वद्गत (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सादृश; B<sub>1</sub> दुर्बल; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तद्गत) स्वात्मचेतसः (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [marg. sec. m. also] 'तेजसः'; D<sub>2</sub> 'मेधसः'). —B<sub>2</sub> reads from 12<sup>a</sup> up to l. 4 of 229<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवी (for देवि); T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मम; G<sub>2</sub> भद्रे (for भद्रे); D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> transp. देवि and भद्रे; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 राज्ञो भर्तुर्वि (D<sub>2</sub> 'वि') शेष (S<sub>1</sub> 'वि') तः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma भर्ता त्वा (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'तुम्हा') ममिवाचतः (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'ते'; D<sub>1</sub> 'ति') (for 'a'). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1,2,3</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 12<sup>a</sup> and then cont. l. 3-6; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma ins. after 12:

229<sup>a</sup> भीनोऽस्मयातोऽस्मि दासोऽस्मि वशतोऽस्मि कृतस्त्वया ।

शरणगतस्य सुभनो कुरु शरणं प्रसीद मे ।

कृता ते यदि विज्ञासा मयीयं चारुहसिनि ।

सत्यमेव स्वभाषो मे त्वदधीनोऽस्मि सर्वथा ।

यद्यदिच्छसि संग्रामं रामप्रवाजानारते ।

सर्वस्वनपि वा प्राणांस्ते ददामि प्रसीद मे ।

[5]



G. 1. 10. 27  
B. 2. 13. 34  
L. 1. 14. 25

शून्येन खलु सुश्रोणि भवेदं समुदाहृतम् ।

कुरु साधु प्रसादं मे बाले सहृदया ह्यसि ॥ १३

विशुद्धभावस्य हि दुष्टभावा

ताम्रेष्वणस्याश्रुकलस्य राज्ञः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११॥

[Si Da om. l. 1-2. N Bz.2.1 om. l. 1. Bz reads l. 1 in marg. — (1. 1) Bz सुश्रोणि; Ma सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). Vt सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). — (1. 2) Prior half hypm. — D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि मा (for सुश्रोणि). N1 Bz D1 सुश्रोणि; Ma हि-ये (for सुश्रोणि). D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि देवी (for सुश्रोणि). — (1. 3) D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). D1 सुश्रोणि (sic) (for सुश्रोणि). Si Da सुश्रोणि Vt सुश्रोणि; Bz (before corr.) सुश्रोणि; D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). — (1. 4) Si N1 Bz-2 Da सुश्रोणि; Ma सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). Ma सुश्रोणि. D1 तद; Ma तद (for तद). Vt हि (for हि). Si Da सुश्रोणि (for "बा"). — (1. 5) Vt Bz सुश्रोणि. D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि (for the prior half). Vt तद; (sic). Bz सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). — (1. 6) Da सुश्रोणि; Si Da न सुश्रोणि; Vt सुश्रोणि; Ma न सुश्रोणि (for न सुश्रोणि). Si Bz.1 Da ते सुश्रोणि; Vt सुश्रोणि च; D1.2 सुश्रोणि; Ma सुश्रोणि (for ते सुश्रोणि).]

13 \* ) Si Bz सुश्रोणि; Da (before corr.) सुश्रोणि; Cr.k as in text; Cm.g.t सुश्रोणि न and as in text also (for सुश्रोणि). Cm : सुश्रोणि निर्वर्णप्रवेष्टो इदं रामामिवेचनं न समुदाहृतं खलु । किंतु राजसभासमुदाहृतम् । अथवा सुश्रोणि प्रवृत्तसर्वाङ्गभावेन मया इदमुदाहृतमिति वार्थः । Cm.g.t also offer similar explanations. Si N Vt Bz.1 D1.2.3 Ma केकेवि; Bz केकेवि; Bz केकेवि (for सुश्रोणि). — \* ) D1.2.3 सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). D1 समुदाहृतं; D1 इदं (for इदं). Si N Vt Bz D1.2.3 Ma सुश्रोणि (Vt "नो" Da "वि") सुश्रोणि मीरितं. — \* ) Si N Bz सुश्रोणि; D1 (lacuna) सु; Da मा लो; D1 मा लो; Ma भवे (for मा लो). Bz om. मे (subm.). Vt सुश्रोणि प्रसादं कुरु मे. — \* ) D1 G1 Ma.3 सुहृदया; Da-2.7 [अ] सुहृदया; Cr as in text (for सहृदया). G1 सुहृदयास्यसि (sic); Si N Vt Bz D1.2.3 Ma श्रीत (Ma आते)स्य शरणागिनः (Si D1.2 Ma "विपिनः"; D1 "विपिनः"). — After 13, D1 D1 D1 D1 T G Ma-2 ins. :

230\* प्रसीद देवि रामो मे त्वहं नान्यमन्ययम् ।  
लभतामसितापाङ्गे यशः परमवामुहि ।  
मम रामस्य लोकेस्य गुरुणा भरतस्य च ।  
विषमेतदुश्रोणि कुरु बालमुल्लेखणे ।

श्रुत्वा विचित्रं करुणं विलापं

भर्तृर्जंसा न चकार वाक्यम् ॥ १४

ततः स राजा पुनरेव मूर्छितः

प्रियामतुष्टां प्रतिकूलभाषिणीम् ।

समीक्ष्य पुत्रस्य विवासनं प्रति

क्षिर्तो विसंज्ञो निपपात दुःखितः ॥ १५

[ (1. 1) Tz देवी. D1 D1 [अ] हि; Tz हि (for मे). — (1. 2) G1 सुश्रोणि (for सुश्रोणि). D1 न [अ] वामि (for [अ] वामि). D1 D1 D1 Ma सुश्रोणि; Ma सुश्रोणि. — (1. 3) D1 reads सुश्रोणि in marg. — (1. 4) Tz सुश्रोणि (sic); Cr.2.7 (for सुश्रोणि). ]

14 \* ) Si Bz Da Tz सु; Bz Da om. (subm.); D1.2 Ma हि; Da-2.7 सु; Ma च; Cr as in text (for हि). Bz दुष्टभावाद्; Da (after corr. see. m. as in text) "बाः; Tz भाव (sic). — \* ) D1.2 लोकातुरस्य (for लोकातुरस्य). Tz [अ] लोकातुरस्य; Tz G1 Ma-2 [अ] लोकातुरस्य. Si Da-2.7 दुष्टभावात्तुरस्य (for दुष्टभावात्तुरस्य). D1 "ल"स्य राज्ञः. N Vt Bz D1.2 Ma भुक्तोक्तुरस्य च (N Bz हि; Vt om. [subm.]) तस्य राज्ञः; D1 दीनस्य ताम्राशु. — \* ) Si N Vt Bz D1.2 Ma कृताशुपा (N "तदया")तस्य (Bz ins. हि after स्य) तथा (D1 "यो") वि (N हि) वाक्ता (Si Da धावतो; Bz D1.2 Ma धावतो; D1-2.7 धावतो सा (Da धावतो) तं क. — \* ) Si भुक्तो माः N1 भुक्तो; D1 निशंसा (for निशंसा). Si Bz D1.2 संज्ञो (Si "ज्ञ"); N Vt Bz.1 Da साक्षा (for वाक्यम्).

15 Da om. 15. — \* ) Bz दुःखितः (for सुखितः). — \* ) D1 (before corr.) प्रियं. Si N Bz-2 Da सुश्रोणि; Vt D1 स सुश्रोणि; Bz स सुश्रोणि; D1.2 Ma सुश्रोणि; D1 Cm.k सुश्रोणि; Cr as in text (for सुश्रोणि). — \* ) Si N Vt Bz D1.2 विवासनं (N "न")कारणे (for विवासनं प्रति). — \* ) Si N Bz D1.2 Ma निपण्णो; Si Da-2.7 निपण्णो; Vt महात्मा; D1 विविण्णो; Cm.g.t as in text (for विसंज्ञो). Si N Vt Bz D1.2.3 Ma विविलाप (for निपपात). Si Da-2.7 पाथिवः; N1 सुदुःखितः (hypm.); Bz सुखितः (for दुःखितः). — After 15, D1 D1 D1 D1 T G Ma-2 ins. 210\*.

Colophon. — Sarga name: Si N Vt Bz D1-2.7 इदं रामाय-  
विलापो; D1 पीतांबरः; D1 केकेवीवचनः; D1 महर्षिवाल्मीकि-  
विरचिते दशरथविलापो. — Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both); Si Bz.1 Da om. Si 14; N1 Bz.1 G1 Vt 10; D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 T G Ma-2 13; D1 66; D1 59; D1 15; D1 18; Ma 11 (as in text). — After colophon,  
D1 concludes with रामाय नमः; Tz श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः;  
G1 श्रीरामाय नमः.



संश्रुत्य शैब्यः श्येनाय स्वां तनुं जगतीपतिः ।  
 प्रदाय पक्षिणे राजञ्जगाम गतिमृत्तमाम् ॥ ४  
 तथा ह्यलर्कस्तेजस्वी ब्राह्मणे वेदपात्रम् ।  
 याचमाने स्वके नेत्रे उद्धृत्याविमना ददौ ॥ ५  
 सरितां तु पतिः स्वल्यां मर्यादां सत्यमन्वितः ।  
 सत्यानुरोधात्समये वेलां स्वां नातिचर्तते ॥ ६

|    |    |     |   |
|----|----|-----|---|
| G. | 2. | 11. | 5 |
| B. | 3. | 14. | 6 |
| L. | 2. | 15. | 0 |

२३१" कपोतावाप्त्यर्थं दत्त्वा शिषिः किल महीपतिः ।  
उत्कृत्य च स्वमांसानि दत्त्वा स्वर्गमितो गतः ।  
[ ( १. १ ) D. २ कपोतस्य, N Ma हौवः. — ( १. २ ) N: तत्कृत्य  
( sic ). ]

5. Da.4 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>a</sup>) D: [अ]नुके; T G Ma.3 [अ]लकेय (for [अ]लकेय).—<sup>b</sup>) Dd: D: Ma वाचयमाने; Dd: Dm: D: T: G:2 वाच (D: G:2 "व्य) मान:; G: as in text. D: तु कलसे (for स्वके नेये).—<sup>c</sup>) Dd: Dd: Dm: (before corr. as in text) विमना; D: विमले; T:2 G:2 Ma: सुमना; G: as in text (for [अ] विमना).—For 5, Śi Ñ V: B (Ñ V: B reading it after 6) D:2: Ma subst.:

२३२\* अलकंभापि राजर्विजाल्लेनाभिषाचितः ।  
प्रदायोक्तुत्य नेत्रे स्वे नाकपृष्ठमितो गतः ।

[ (1. x) M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रं, V<sub>4</sub> [म] पि पाणिः; B<sub>4</sub> [प] न्त्रं  
 ( for [म] पियानिः ), — (1. x) S<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नेत्रे दः; M<sub>4</sub> नयने  
 ( for नेत्रे स्वे ), V<sub>4</sub> स्थः- ( for नावः ), ]

—Thereafter,  $\hat{S}_1$ ,  $\hat{N}_2$ : V1-B-Ds-Ma cont.;  $\hat{N}_1$  cont. L.  
r and g only after 234<sup>h</sup>; Ds ins. after 6:

२३३\* सत्यप्रतिज्ञासम्प्राप्त्यै शास्त्रनिश्चाय मे कौ ।  
न वृद्धासि च कल्मस्यै सुख्यः कायुरगो यथा ।  
परित्यज्य सुतं रामं वनवासोऽयं राघवम् ।

{(1, 1) Da वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् (for वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम्), Da. 2. 2. 2. Ma वरे (for वरं), — Ś. 1. 1. 1. B. 1. 1. 1. om.; B. 2. 2. 2. reads in marg. l. 2. — (1, 3) B. 2. 2. 2. वरिष्य, Ś. 1. 1. 1. पाणिप; D. 1. 1. 1. (for राष्यम्).]

—Thereafter M<sub>4</sub> reads 14<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place.

6. Ś: Daa om. 6 (for Daa cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V: B D<sub>1,2,7</sub> च: Dm (after corr. as in text) नु (for नु); M: सवितव. N̄ V: B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma सखां B: [before corr.] 'तः'; T: वेलां; G: स्वल्पै: G: स्वलां (sic) (for स्वखां). D: सवितो पति: सखाच. C: स्वल्पमयोदां खां (दाखां); C: k: सुखां (C: 'इज्') सखत्त मयोदां. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V: B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma स्यापितां V: B: 'त: B:



G. 2. 11. 8  
B. 2. 14. 10  
L. 2. 15. 7

समयं च ममार्येयं यदि त्वं न करिष्यसि ।  
अग्रतस्ते परित्यक्ता परित्यक्ष्यामि जीवितम् ॥ ७  
एवं प्रचोदितो राजा कैकेय्या निर्विशङ्कया ।  
नाशकत्पाशमुन्मोक्तुं बलिरिन्द्रकृतं यथा ॥ ८

[before corr.] 'ताः' पुरा; D<sub>2.7</sub> 'संभितः'; T<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> 'संयुतः';  
Cv.m.g.t. as in text (for सत्यमन्वितः); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
सत्यानुरोधः; D<sub>8</sub> 'संघातः'; M<sub>8</sub> 'धाः' (for सत्यानुरोधात्);  
D<sub>8</sub> 'समवाहः'; G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> समयं (for समये); N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B समयं  
पालयन्तेऽहोः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> समयं पालयानस्तु; D<sub>8</sub> समयं पालयामास.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स वेला; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> स्तां वेलां (by transp.)  
(for वेलां स्तां); N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>8</sub> न ले (N<sub>8</sub> नोले; B<sub>8</sub> ले)  
वयति वेगवान्. —After 6, N<sub>1</sub> (ins. l. 1-4 only after  
232\*) D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>6</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> ins.; whereas  
D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 ins. l. 5 and 6 only (D<sub>8</sub> s. after 3, owing  
to om. of 4 and 5):

234\* सत्यमेकपदं ब्रह्म सत्ये धर्मः प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
सत्यमेवाव्यथा वेदाः सत्येनाव्यप्यते परम् ।  
सत्यं समनुवर्तते यदि धर्मो धृता मतिः ।  
स नरः सफलो मेऽस्तु परतो ह्यसि सत्तम ।  
धर्मस्त्वैवाभिकामार्थं मम चैवाभिचोदनात् । [5]  
प्रजापय सुते रामे त्रिः खलु त्वां ब्रवीन्महम् ।

{ (l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> न परः; Cv.m.g. as above (for  
एकपदं); N<sub>1</sub> धर्मः; G<sub>8</sub> ब्रह्म (for ब्रह्म); N<sub>1</sub> लोकः (for धर्मः);  
—(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]हरे (for [अ]शया); D<sub>8</sub> [ए]वाप्यते; T<sub>8</sub>  
M<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> [ए]वाप्यते; N<sub>1</sub> महत्. —(l. 3) D<sub>8</sub> स्वमनुवर्तते,  
D<sub>1</sub> धर्मः (for धर्म); N<sub>1</sub> मतिः; D<sub>8</sub> धृता; G<sub>8</sub> as above  
(for धृता); —(l. 4) N<sub>1</sub> नरः स (by transp.); T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G<sub>8</sub> सफलः स (G<sub>8</sub> 'उस्तु' वरे); N<sub>1</sub> [अ]सि (for मे); N<sub>1</sub>  
नर वयं हि मे मत्तः (for the post. half); —(l. 5)  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> स (D<sub>8</sub> स) धर्मस्य; G<sub>8</sub> 'अ' न (for धर्मस्त्वैव);  
D<sub>8</sub> s. स्वधर्ममभिगम्य त्वं; D<sub>8</sub> s. त्वं धर्ममभिगम्य; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> धर्मस्य  
हितं; G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> धर्मस्त्वैव न कामार्थं; C<sub>8</sub> 'स्त्वैव' न कामार्थं; K (ed.)  
धर्मस्त्वैवाभिकामार्थं (for the prior half); D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिचोदनात्;  
D<sub>8</sub> s. 'चोदनात्' (for [अ]भिचोदनात्); —(l. 6) M<sub>8</sub> त्वा  
(for त्वं); D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 वनवासाय पापिव (D<sub>8</sub> 'व') (for the post.  
half).]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont. lines 2 and 3 of 233\*; while  
D<sub>1</sub> s. ins. 233\* after 6.

7 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>8</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) सफलं  
(for समर्थं); K (ed.) [अ]हिमे (for [अ]हिमे); D<sub>8</sub> s. 1  
अथवा सां D<sub>8</sub> न स [hypom.] मयं ब्रह्म (for 'अ'); T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>8</sub>  
न त्वं (by transp.); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> न करिष्यसि  
(V<sub>1</sub> 'ध्यामि' वेदय वचनं मम (D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> मेभि) कांक्षितं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 महाराज; N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> ततो राजन्; G<sub>8</sub>  
परित्यक्ता (sic) (for परित्यक्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> जीवितम्.

उद्धान्तहृदयश्चापि विवर्णवदनोऽभवत् ।  
स धुर्यो वै परिस्पन्दन्युगचक्रान्तरं यथा ॥ ९  
विह्वलाम्यां च नेत्राभ्यामपश्यन्निव भूमिपः ।  
कृच्छ्राद्वैर्येण संस्तभ्य कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १०

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> s. प्रचोदितो; D<sub>8</sub> s. प्रणो (for प्रचो); —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 वचनात्तदा; M<sub>8</sub> सुविशोकवा (sic); —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>8</sub> नाशकृत्  
(sic); M<sub>8</sub> नाशकृत् (for नाशकृत्); D<sub>8</sub> उन्मुक्तं; D<sub>8</sub> विष्णु-  
(for इन्द्र); D<sub>8</sub> s. नाशकत्पाशवंधात् (D<sub>7</sub> 'सु') मोक्तुं युगवरो  
यथा. —For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> subst.:

235\* उल्लासोऽन कैकेय्या बद्ध एवं नराधिपः ।  
न शशाक तदाप्येक्षुं बलिः प्रागिव विष्णुना ।

{ (l. 1) N<sub>8</sub> कलशापेन; B<sub>8</sub> कुं (m. also क) कलशापेन (for  
उल्लासेन); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> एवं (for एवं); —(l. 2) M<sub>8</sub> नाशकृत्  
(for न शशाक); D<sub>1</sub> s. नाशकृत् (D<sub>8</sub> 'च') बलाप्येक्षुं (for the  
prior half); M<sub>8</sub> नाशकृत्पाशवंधा बलिः (for the post. half).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> विवर्णः; D<sub>8</sub> (after corr.  
m. as in text) उद्धान्तः (for उद्धान्तः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> s.  
D<sub>1.2</sub> s. 1 M<sub>8</sub> बद्धनरः; B<sub>8</sub> बद्धनं (for बद्धनर); —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> विह्वलाम्यनो (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'बद्धनो'; D<sub>8</sub>  
M<sub>8</sub> 'बद्धनो') (for विवर्णवदनो); —D<sub>8</sub> om. 9<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
M<sub>8</sub> सुधुर्यो; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 महाबु (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> 'भू') वैः अ  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> स) मत्तु (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> s. 'स' लो (for 'अ'); M<sub>8</sub> (before  
corr.) चक्रान्तरा; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> s. 1 युक्त (D<sub>8</sub> 'स') अ  
(N<sub>8</sub> 'चक्रान्ते'; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथा; T<sub>1.2</sub> गतः; T<sub>8</sub> यदा (for  
यथा); D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> यच्छ्राद्वैर्येण राजा गो (M<sub>8</sub> गो) अक्षयोरिव.

10 D<sub>8</sub> om. 10-11. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विह्वलाम्यां; D<sub>1</sub> s.  
विकलाम्यां; D<sub>8</sub> विह्वलाम्यां (for विह्वलाम्यां); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
अपश्यन्निव (for अपश्यन्निव); T<sub>8</sub> भूमिपः (for भूमिपः); —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> संस्तभ्य; T<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> s. संस्तभ्य (sic) (for 'स्तभ्य'); —For 10,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> subst.:

236\* विद्वान्तचित्तनवनो अष्टसंज्ञोऽतिदुःखितः ।  
कृच्छ्रादेव स वैर्येण संस्तभ्यान्नाममब्रवीत् ।

{ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> नष्टः (for नष्ट); D<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]भिन्; M<sub>8</sub>  
[ऽ]व (for अति); —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 1 M<sub>8</sub> एवं (for एवं);  
D<sub>1</sub> s. च (for स); M<sub>8</sub> वैर्यं च (for वैर्येण); M<sub>8</sub> संस्तभ्य (sic);  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नात्मना (for नात्मना); ]

—Then cont.:

237\* शोकसंश्रम्यताम्राक्षः कैकेयीमभिबीक्ष्य ताम् ।  
विगस्तु पापशीले त्वां नृसंसे परिधातिनि ।  
त्वज्जामि त्वामहं पापां निर्वृणां निरपघ्नताम् ।  
न मे त्वया कृतमस्ति क्षुद्रपा राज्यक्षुब्धया ।

{ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> इदमब्रवीत्; D<sub>8</sub> अभिबीक्ष्य तां (sic); —(l. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub> ते पापशीले (for पापशीले त्वां); B<sub>8</sub> परिधातिनि; D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>8</sub>  
मर्दपातिनि. —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अहं पापे; N<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> अहं पाप (sic);



यस्ते मन्त्रकृतः पाणित्रयो पापे मया धृतः ।

तं त्यजामि स्वजं चैव तव पुत्रं सह त्वया ॥ ११

V<sub>1</sub> महा<sup>१</sup>; M<sub>4</sub> महामाया (for मह पापा). B<sub>1</sub> om. निर्दोषा. B<sub>1</sub> निरुपद्रवा (for निरुपद्रवा). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> न ने चास्ति त्वया कृते (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> = त्वा (for तुदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पापः; D<sub>4</sub> राजः (for राजन्-).]

11 D<sub>4</sub> om. 11 (cf. v. 1. 10). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 11<sup>as</sup>. —<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सह; T<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्धृतः; G<sub>4</sub> मृतः; G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हृतः; M<sub>4</sub> कृते (for धृतः). —<sup>9</sup>) C<sub>4</sub> पाणि पाणिप्रदोषो आहूते अनुहितम्. —<sup>10</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सः (for तं). D<sub>4</sub> स्वकः; D<sub>1</sub> स्वते (sic); D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> P<sub>1</sub> स्वयः; C<sub>4</sub> r.m.g.t. as in text (for स्वते). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>4</sub> वापि (for चैव). —<sup>11</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रमायं (D<sub>4</sub> भाया [sic]) (for तव पुत्रं). M<sub>4</sub> transp. तव and सह. D<sub>4</sub> त्वया सह (by transp.). —For 11, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst. 1. 2 only for 11<sup>as</sup>.

238\* मन्त्रवश मया पाणिर्धृतीतो यस्त्वजाम्यहम् ।  
त्यक्ते चापि भरते त्यजाम्यनपकारिणम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नैवतरते. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ० (for [अ]हम्). —(1. 2) M<sub>4</sub> संवाये नापकारिण (for the post. half).] —Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont., D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins. 1. 5-12 only after 1. 43 of App. I (No. 10) :

239\* एवं विलपतस्तस्य राज्ञो दशरथस्य तु ।  
जगाम सा निशा कृत्वा दुःखार्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
अयोधसि प्रभातार्थां शर्षपा द्वारमागतः ।  
सुमन्त्रः प्राञ्जलिभूत्वा बोधयामास पार्थिवम् ।  
सुप्रभाता निशा राजन्तवेयं भद्रमस्तु ते । [5]  
बुध्यस्व नरशार्ङ्गं श्रियं भद्राणि चामुहि ।  
पूर्णचन्द्रोदये पूर्णो वर्धते सागरो यथा ।  
सर्वदिविभवैः पूर्णस्तथा वर्धस्व भूपते ।  
यथा रविर्वधा सोमो वधेन्द्रो वरुणो यथा ।  
मन्दवृद्ध्या श्रिया वैश तथा त्वं नन्द भूपते । [10]  
ततः स राजा सूतस्य प्रतिबोधमवाकम् ।  
श्रुत्वातिदुःखसंतप्तमाभाव्येदमववीत् ।  
सूत किं दुःखितं त्वं मामस्तुल्यं सोढुमिच्छसि ।  
वचोनिरेभिरार्तं मां भूयस्त्वमनुकृण्वसि ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>4</sub> विलपमानसः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> च (for तु). B<sub>4</sub> सेनो दशरथस्य (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत्वा). —After 1. 2, B<sub>4</sub> ins. :

239(A)\* विप्रबागेन संविद्धो यथा वज्रपातिः स्मितः ।  
—(1. 3) M<sub>4</sub> निशि (for [उ]पति). M<sub>4</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as above) दुरमागतः and (inf. lin. sec. m. also) दुरमागताः (for द्वारमागतः). —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> (m. also as above) राघवं (for पार्थिवम्). —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> [र]दे (for [र]धे). —(1. 6) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रबुध्य (for बुध्यस्व). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 भद्रा (D<sub>4</sub> 7 'द' मन्त्रादि. D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिबुध (D<sub>4</sub> 7 'द' मन्त्रादि) शर्षपाणि कारव. —(1. 7) D<sub>4</sub> चंद्र (for पूर्णो). D<sub>4</sub> 7 सागरो वर्धते (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> यथा वर्धति स्मृतः (for the

post. half). —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1. 8-9 in marg. —(1. 8) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वोदः; D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> सर्वोदः (for सर्वोदः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as above) पूर्णम्. B<sub>1</sub> om. for वर्धव. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पार्थिव (for भूपते). D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> च (D<sub>4</sub> 7) मन्त्रोपते. D<sub>4</sub> 7 सर्वदिविभवनान्ते-स्तथा वर्धं महोपते. —(1. 9) N<sub>1</sub> मन्त्र (for रविः). M<sub>4</sub> महा- (for यथा). M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रो (for वधेन्द्रो). —(1. 10) V<sub>1</sub> नन्दस्तु<sup>8</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> नन्दस्तु<sup>8</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> 2 नन्द (D<sub>4</sub> 7) यथा (for नन्दपुत्रा). D<sub>4</sub> 7 नन्द (D<sub>4</sub> 7) ते विभवैः पूर्णम् (D<sub>4</sub> 7) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>4</sub> नन्दस्व (for ते नन्द). —(1. 11) M<sub>4</sub> तु (for स). V<sub>1</sub> प्रतिबोधनः; M<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा बोधनः (for प्रतिबोधनः). D<sub>4</sub> 7 उपतेव स तु राजानं गतवर्षं विलोकयन्. —(1. 12) M<sub>4</sub> तदा (for कृत्वा). N<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>4</sub> तु (for [अ]ति-). S<sub>1</sub> शोकः; D<sub>4</sub> शोकः (for दुःखः). V<sub>1</sub> समाभाष. D<sub>4</sub> 7 सुमन्त्रः परमोदितः किमेतदिनि क्षितम्. —After 1. 12, D<sub>4</sub> 7 read 20. —(1. 13) L (ed.) मृतः. S<sub>1</sub> त्वं (sic). B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 मां त्वं (by transp.); M<sub>4</sub> मा त्वं (for त्वं माम्). S<sub>1</sub> अलोले (sic); B<sub>4</sub> अस्तु<sup>8</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> 7 (for अस्तु<sup>8</sup>). N<sub>1</sub> अहंति. D<sub>1</sub> शोकात्म्यं सिद्धिः; D<sub>1</sub> शोकात्म्यमिच्छसि; M<sub>4</sub> शोकात्म्यमिच्छसि (for the post. half). —(1. 14) D<sub>4</sub> चक्रम् (for पश्चिम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तन् (for सन्). S<sub>1</sub> परिकृतसि; D<sub>1</sub> अनुकृतसि.]

—Thereafter all (except D<sub>4</sub> 7) read 19. —After 11, D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>4</sub> G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 8 ins. :

240\* प्रभाता राजनी देवी सूर्यस्थोदयनं प्रति ।  
अभिषेकं गुरुजनस्वरयिष्यति मां भुवम् ।  
रामाभिषेकसंभारैस्तदुपमुपाकल्पितैः ।  
रामः कारयितव्यो मे सूतस्य सलिलकिशाम् ।  
सपुत्रया त्वया वैव कलेष्या सलिलकिशाम् । [5]  
व्याहन्तास्य शुभाचारे यदि रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
न शक्नोऽवास्महे इष्टुं इष्ट्वा पूर्व तवामुखम् ।  
इतद्वर्षं निरानन्दं पुनर्जनमवाकृमुत्तम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवि (for देवी). —(1. 2) T<sub>4</sub> गुरुजनाम् (for 'न्तु). D<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिषेकम् हि वनम् (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वरयिष्यति (D<sub>1</sub> sic). M<sub>4</sub> मा (for मां). —(1. 4) M<sub>4</sub> रामा (sic) (for रामः). —(1. 5) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वया सपुत्रया (by transp.). —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both before corr.) शुभाचारे (D<sub>1</sub> 'रि). —(1. 7) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T<sub>4</sub> G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न च शक्नोः; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> अवास्महे (for न शक्नोः). D<sub>4</sub> 7 न च शक्नोः तं इष्टुं; K (ed.) न च शक्नोः इष्टुं (for the prior half). T<sub>4</sub> तदा; G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अहं; G<sub>4</sub> यथा; C<sub>4</sub> r.m.g.t. as above (for यथा). D<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct श्रुत्वा; M<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा; C<sub>4</sub> r.m.g. as above (for श्रुत्वा). —(1. 8) M<sub>4</sub> वतद्वर्षः; C<sub>4</sub> r.m.g. as above. D<sub>4</sub> 7 रामानन्दः; C<sub>4</sub> r.m.g. as above (for निरानन्दं). T<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रामं (M<sub>4</sub> पुत्रं) दीनम् (for पुनर्जनम्).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.; D<sub>4</sub> 8 (D<sub>4</sub> after 9 owing to om. of 10-11), 7 ins. after 11 :



G. 2. 11. 23  
D. 2. 14. 28  
L. 2. 15. 23

ततः पापसमाचारा कैकेयी पार्थिवं पुनः ।

उवाच परमं वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञा रोषमुद्धिता ॥ १२

किमिदं भाषसे राजन्वाक्यं गरुडजोषमम् ।

241\* तौ तथा सुवतलस्य भूमिपस्य महात्मनः ।

प्रभाता ऊर्वरी पुण्या चन्द्रनक्षत्रशालिनी ।

[ (1. 1) Dg Ts G: तौ कर्वा; Da-2.7 तथा सा; Ms ते तथा (for तौ तथा). —Da-2.7 repeat L. 2 after the colophon of 242\*. —(1. 2) Da-2.7 (all second time) प्रभाता. Da-2.7 (both second time) ऊर्वरी. Da-2.7 (second time) दृष्टा (for पुण्या). Dti Ddi Dmi Ts आर्द्धनी (Dma नी); Da-2.7 नक्षिणी (all second time नी); Gls Mls नक्षिणी (Gz नी). ]

Da-2.7 cont.:

242\* एतस्यामेव राण्यां तु राघवः सह सीतया ।

एकामावशिष्टायां सखरः प्रत्यबुध्यत ।

अलंकारविधिं कृत्वा कारवामास वैद्यमतः ।

ततः शृण्वन्शुभा वाचः सुवतलस्यवन्दितम् ।

स्तुतिमङ्गलसंपुक्ता इष्टानां शोषजीविनाम् । [5]

अन्वासांचकिरे तत्र सुहृद्ः प्रीतिमंयुताः ।

प्रभातां तां निशां दृष्ट्वा सर्वे प्रमुदिता जनाः ।

रामस्तु सह वैदेह्या भुत्वा प्रयतमानसः ।

पूर्वां संध्यामुपसीनस्तुष्टाव मधुसूदनम् ।

स्तुत्वा नारायणं देवं पूजयित्वा वयाविधि । [10]

अहतशीमसंवीतो वाचवामास वै हिवाद् ।

तेषां पुण्याद्वोषस्तु गम्भीरो मधुरस्वरः ।

अयोध्यां दूरवामास मङ्गलोपायुनादितः ।

कृत्वा प्रणामं विधिवद्विजेभ्यो

विभ्राजमानः परमेण धात्रा । [15]

रामः स्थितः सर्वैजनाभिरामः

सर्वैव पत्न्या परमप्रतीतः ।

तौ दम्पती तत्र सुखोपविष्टौ

राज्यप्रलम्भाय कृतप्रद्वयौ ।

राज्याय सिंहासनसंप्रतीक्षौ [20]

कुलोत्पत्तौ प्रयतो क्षपान्ते ।

Colophon.

[ (1. 1) Da सीतया सह (by transp.). —For L. 2-4, 9

and 11-13 Cf. 2.6.5-8. —(1. 3) Da-2.7 सखरः (for वैद्यमतः).

—(1. 4) Da शुभा वाच (for शुभा वाच). Dr नक्षिणी.

—(1. 5) Da-2 नक्षिणी. —(1. 6) Da (also) उपसीनकिरे (for

अयोध्या). —(1. 7) Da-2 ततः (Da नी) प (Da स) पुषितो वगः

(for the post. half). —(1. 9) Da पूर्वः. Dr मधुसूदनः.

—(1. 12) Da नोपेयुः. Dr नोपेयुः. Dr illeg. for नोपेयु (for

नोपेयुः). Da नोपेयुः. —(1. 13) Da नोपेयुनादितः (sic);

Da नोपेयुः (for नोपेयुः). —(1. 19) Dr [उ] सर्वैजनाय (for

प्र). Da प्र in प्रवर्षी in. acc. m. —(1. 20) Da राजाव.

—(1. 21) Da कुलीपत्तौ (sic); Dr नक्षिणी (for कुलोत्पत्तौ).

Da प्रणी. Da क्षपान्ते (sic); Da क्षपान्ते (for क्षपान्ते). ]

आनाययितुमर्ह्यं पुत्रं राममिहाहसि ॥ १३

स्थाप्य राज्ये मम सुतं कृत्वा रामं वनेचरम् ।

निःसपत्नां च मां कृत्वा कुतकृत्यो भविष्यसि ॥ १४

—Thereafter all repeat L. 2 of 242\* and then read L. 44, 40-42, 2-4, 5, 6, 9, 7, 8, 10-14, 43 (Da damaged) of App. I (No. 10) and then Da-2.7 read L. 5-12 of 239\* and st. 20.

In Da, portion from 2. 12. 12 up to 2. 33. 12 (including Appendix passage after 2. 33. 12 up to कैकेयि in line 15) is lost on missing folios.

12 \* ) Da कृतः (for पापः). —<sup>a</sup>) Da-2.7 वचः (for पुनः). —<sup>b</sup>) Da-2.7 परमं नोपेयुः. Ms प + \* (for परमं वाक्यं). —<sup>c</sup>) Da Ms वाक्यज्ञः. Ts जो (for वाक्यज्ञा). Da-2.7 वाक्यम्; Ts Gz Ms Cr क्रोधः. Cgt as in text (for रोषः). Dti Ts मुद्धिता; Da-2.7 ऊर्वरी (for मुद्धिता). —For 12, Śi N Vi B Da-2.7 Ms subst.:

243\* अद्यान्तरे पापशौका कैकेयी पुनरप्रवीर ।

भर्तारं वाचप्रतोदेन सीदन्ते तुदतीव सा ।

[ (1. 1) N: ततः. Ba वच (for वच). —(1. 2) Da वाचप्रतोदेन (for वाचप्रतोदेन). Ba reads प्रतोदेन सीदन्ते in marg. Śi Da वाचप्रतोदेन न्तार (by transp.) (for the prior half). Vi तुदन्ते (for सीदन्ते). N: तुदतीव. Dti Ms सीदन्ते तुदन्ते (for the post. half). ]

13 \* ) Da-2.7 एतद् (for इदं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi वाक्यः. T G Mls Cr. m. g. p. t. अंतर्गतः. Cgt गरुडः (as in text). Da-2.7 वाक्यं सुप्रकृतौ यथा. —Da-2.7 om. 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ddi Ms अनाययितुम्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ms इतोहसि. —For 13, Śi N Vi B Da-2.7 Ms subst.:

244\* किमेवं भाषसे दीनं वाक्यं सुप्रकृतौ यथा ।

राममाहूय विलम्बे वनायाय विसर्जय ।

[ (1. 1) Di एव (for एवं). Ms दीने (for दीने). Śi Di-2.7 ततः. N: एव (for एवं). Vi नक्षिणी. Ba जनाः (for वना). —(1. 2) Cf. L. 9 of 286\*. Bi माहूय (for माहूय). Vi Bi-2.7 Di-2.7 विलम्बे. Śi De वनायाय. ]

—Then cont.:

245\* यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञोऽसि कुरु मे वचनं प्रियम् ।

नाथे कालो विपादस्य न मोहस्योपशान्ते ।

[ Cf. L. 10-11 of 286\*. —(1. 1) Ba सत्यः. Ds वचनप्रियं. —(1. 2) Ba मोहस्य (metathesis). Da (before corr.) [उ] वचनप्रियं. ]

14 \* ) Ms (after corr. pr. m. as in text) राजन्- (for रामं). —For 14<sup>a</sup>, Śi N Vi B Da-2.7 Ms subst.:

246\* प्रयाज्य रामं भवतं यौवराज्येऽभिषिच्य च ।



स नुब्र इव तीक्ष्णेन प्रतोदेन हयोत्तमः ।

राजा प्रचोदितोऽमीक्ष्य कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १५

धर्मबन्धेन बद्धोऽस्मि नष्टा च मम चेष्टना ।

ज्येष्ठं पुत्रं प्रियं रामं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि धार्मिकम् ॥ १६

इति राज्ञो वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेयी तदनन्तरम् ।

स्वयमेवाब्रवीत्स्वतं गच्छ त्वं राममानय ॥ १७

ततः स राजा तं यतं सन्नहयः सुतं प्रति ।

शोकरक्तेक्षणः श्रीमानुद्रीक्ष्योवाच धार्मिकः ॥ १८

सुमन्त्रः करुणं श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा दीनं च पार्थिवम् ।

प्रगृहीताञ्जलिः किञ्चित्स्माद्देशादपाक्रमत् ॥ १९

G. 2. 11. 23  
B. 2. 14. 38  
L. 2. 15. 21

[ Ns om. from दानं up to राज्ञे. Da.aa.7 यत्नम् (sic). Ns [5] निमित्तम् च; Vi Bz Da.aa.7 [5] निमित्तम्; Da [2] निमित्तम् (before corr. 'ने'). ]

—Ma repeats 14<sup>th</sup> here (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Bz Da निःसपत्न्याः Da निःसपत्नीः Da 'बी' (for 'जो'). Da मा (for मां). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddt अविश्वरि. Si N Vi B Da.7 Ma (both times) अवाप्तं विगतज्वरः Da तवाप्तं विशं सत्वरः.

15 <sup>a</sup>) Si Da पुनरः; Ns तेन; Ns Ba.7 Ddt Dnt Da Gs Ma.2 Gt सुब्र (Ns Ba.7 'जो'); Bz भिन्नो; Bz तस्याः Dgt सुब्र; Cr.m.g.t.p. as in text (for सुब्र). Si N B Da.7 वाक्प्रतोदेन; Da Ma वाक्प्रतोदे (Ma 'तान्ते' न; Da.7 वाक्प्रतोदेन (for इव तीक्ष्णेन). Vi Da संतुष्टो (Vi 'तर्ह') वाक्प्रतोदेन. —<sup>a</sup>) N Ba [ए]व पुनरः; Bz-s [ए]व पुनरः; Da.aa.7 Ma [इ]व सत्वरः (Da.7 Ma 'व'); Da [इ]व स वृषः; Da [ए]व सत्वरः; Gs हतोत्तमः (sic) (for हयो<sup>a</sup>). Si Vi Da पीडितो; Vi सुदेतं नरदुग्धः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dtt Gs.2 Ma.2 कैकेयी (Dtt 'य्या) वास्तवप्रवीर.

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ts.2 बंधोस्मि (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs जंघ. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma धार्मिकः. —For 16, Si N Vi B Da.aa.7 Ma subst.:

247<sup>a</sup> सत्यपाशविबद्धोऽस्मि सूत्र विमानमानसः ।

रामे द्रष्टुमिच्छामि तं च औग्रिमिहात्मक ।

[ Cf. l. 2 and 3 of 289<sup>a</sup>. —(l. 1) Si Ba.2 Da-निबद्धो; Ma तं न जंघो (for-निबद्धो). Da तं निबद्धो निबद्धो. Ns [5] इ (for स्मि). Si Da ततः; Vi (after corr. marg. as above) विमान- (for विमान-). —(l. 2) Dr तं न; Ma तं तं (for तं च). Da त्वमि औग्रिमानय (for the post. half). —After 16, Dgt Dtt Ddt Dnt T G Ma.7 ins. a passage of 68 lines given in Appendix I (No. 10).

Ma missing from 17 up to संप्रभु in 2. 13. 21<sup>a</sup>.

17 Dgt Dtt Ddt Dnt T G Ma.2 om. 17. Da.7 om. 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi भूयम् (sic). Ma एव वचः (for एवावधीत्). Da सुमन्त्र राजवचनात्. —After 17<sup>a</sup>, Si N Vi B Da.2.4 Ma ins.:

248<sup>a</sup> इदं संवरयन्तुत ।

नरेन्द्रवचनामृत.

[(l. 1) Si Ba Da मा (for मे); Vi लघवरक्तुत; Da.2 Ma स (Da स) लघवरक्तुत. —(l. 2) Da सुमन्त्र राजवचनात् (= 17<sup>a</sup> in Da).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Si Da रामे वचम् (by transp.). Di रामे ते त्वमिहात्मक.

—After 17, Si N Vi B Da.2.4-7 (Da.aa.7 after l. 3 of 253<sup>a</sup>) Ma ins.:

249<sup>a</sup> यथा च औग्रिमैवेति तथैव त्वय स्वयम् ।

[ Ma स (for च). Ns Ba.7 एवेति; Bz एवेति ('ति also); Da अनेति; G ed. ] अवाप्ति (for एवेति). Vi यथा औग्रिमैवेति (for the prior half); Vi Ma [ए]वे; Bz [ए]वे; Da.7 च (for [ए]वे). Si Da.aa.7 सत्वरं च; Ns सत्वरं सत्वरं; Bz Da सत्वरं (for सत्वरं सत्वरं). Da यथा लोकात्मन ते (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Si Da.7 (Da l. 1-2 only) cont.:

250<sup>a</sup> कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा सुमन्त्रः प्रीतमानसः ।

मावा वद्वानवचनं प्रत्यक्षं त्वरितं तदा ।

ततः स रामानवने समुत्सुको

ब्रूतः सुमन्त्रोऽवतार मन्दिरात् ।

रयं समाधोजय प्रोजयेति

[5]

ब्रुवन्तुरंगाधिकृतं वरेण्यम् ।

[ Si Da.aa. om. l. 2. —(l. 2) Dr सुतं तवाव राजानं (for the prior half). Dr त्वरितम् (for त्वरितं). —(l. 4) Dr इतं (for इतं). —(l. 5) Si [2] ति वे (for [2] ति). Da रयं समाधोजय-वरी वरेति वे. ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dtt Ddt तु (for त). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma उर्वीक्ष्य (for उर्वी). —For 18, Si N Vi B Da.aa.7 Ma subst.:

251<sup>a</sup> राजा शोकाग्निसेनतः सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ Si शोकाग्निः; Ns Ba Da.2 शोकाग्नि- (for शोकाग्नि-). ]

—After 18, Dgt Dtt Ddt Dnt T G Ma.2 ins.:

252<sup>a</sup> पार्थिवस्तु सल्लु रमाणि मम भूयो निहन्तासि ।

[ Cf. l. 3 of 286<sup>a</sup>. Ts lacuna from एव up to तं च in 19<sup>a</sup>. Dgt transp. सल्लु and मम. Ma भूयो मम (by transp.). Ts.2 Gs भिक्तो. ]

19 Ts lacuna up to दीनं च (cf. v.l. 18). Si N Vi B Da.aa. Ma read 19 after 18 (after 239<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Si तु तदा; N Vi B Da.2 Ma तद्वचः Da.2 कृत्यनीः Da कुतिलः Da वचदा (for करुण). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.aa. Ma भर्तृदीनस्य भाषितं (Ns Vi Ba 'याः Di 'वतः; Da रावतः [sic]). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts-[2] जलि. Da.aa. तत्र (for किञ्चित्). Si N Vi B Da.aa. Ma सहसा पीडितः किञ्चित्. —<sup>a</sup>) Da.aa.7



G. 2. 11. 0  
B. 2. 14. 59  
L. 2. 15. 0

यदा वक्तुं स्वयं दैन्यान्न शशाक महीपतिः ।  
तदा सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रज्ञा कैकेयीं प्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २०  
सुमन्त्रं रामं द्रक्ष्यामि शीघ्रमागत्य सुन्दरम् ।  
स मन्यमानः कल्याणं हृदयेन ननन्द च ॥ २१  
सुमन्त्रश्चिन्तयामास त्वरितं चोदितस्तथा ।  
व्यक्तं रामोऽभिप्रेकार्थमिहायास्यति धर्मवित् ॥ २२

इति श्रुतो मतिं कृत्वा हर्षेण महता पुनः ।  
निर्जगाम महातेजा राघवस्य दिदृक्षया ॥ २३  
ततः पुरस्तात्सहसा विनिर्गतो  
महीपतीन्द्रारगतान्विलोकयन् ।  
ददर्श पौरान्विविधान्महाधना-  
नुपस्थितान्द्वारमुपेत्य विष्टितान् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

सु (D<sub>1</sub> सु)तः किंचिद् (for तस्मादेवाद्). N: V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> अयागमत्; T<sub>1</sub> अयाकमात्; G<sub>1</sub> अप<sup>०</sup>.

20 S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 M<sub>1</sub> om. 20-23. D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 read 20 after l. 12 of 239<sup>0</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> 4.8 दैन्यं (for दैन्याद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 ततः. D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रज्ञा. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ह (for ह). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 वाक्यमप्रतीत्. —After 20, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 (D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 L. 1-3 only) T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. :

253\* सुमन्त्र राजा रजनीं रामहर्षेणमुत्सुकः ।  
प्रजागरपरिभ्रान्तो निद्राया वल्लभागतः ।  
तद्रूपं त्वरितं सूत राजपुत्रं यशस्विनम् ।  
राममानस्य भद्रे ते नात्र कस्यां विचारणा ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> निद्राया; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 स्वप्नस्य (for निद्राया). G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> पयिवात् (for आगतः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निद्रायाऽनुपागतः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वरितं (G<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7) घ. D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 स राजपुत्रनाथत्वं गच्छ स राममानस्य. —After l. 3, D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 ins. 249<sup>0</sup>. ]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont. :

254\* अश्रुत्वा राजवचनं कथं मयासि भासिनि ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा मन्त्रिणो वाक्ये राजा मन्त्रिणमवधीत् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> reads line 1 in marg. —(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> भासिनि. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> वचनम् (for मन्त्रिणम्). ]

21 S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 M<sub>1</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 om. 21-23. T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 21<sup>0</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 प्रनन्द (for ननन्द). —After 21, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. :

255\* निर्जगाम च संजीव्या त्वरितो राजशासनान् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> सुजीव्या; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स जी<sup>०</sup> (for संजीव्या). ]

22 S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4-7 M<sub>1</sub> om. 22 (for D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 cf. v.l. 21 and for the rest cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> त्वरितम्; G<sub>1</sub> त्वरित (sic). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 तथा; T<sub>1</sub> त्वया (sic) (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रामाभिप्रेकार्थे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (after corr.) T<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 रामा; M<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 म [sic] निप्रेकार्थम्. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [जा]यस्यति (sic). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धर्मराट्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 भाट्; M<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 धर्मिकः (for विट्).

23 S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4-7 M<sub>1</sub> om. 23 (for D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 cf. v.l. 21 and for the rest cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मतिं (for मति). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 वृत्तः (for पुनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> महाबाहू; T<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 वेगात्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 बाहो (for महातेजा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दिदृक्षया (for दिदृक्षया). —After 23, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. :

256\* सागरहृदसंकाशात्सुमन्त्रोऽन्तःपुराच्छुभात् ।  
नित्यं जनसंवाधे दृश्यं द्वारमगतः ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 सागरहृदसंकाशात् (hypm.). —D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> [जा]यस्यति (for दृश्यं). G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> आगतः. ]

24 D<sub>1</sub> begins with राम. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विनिःसृतो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 ततः सुमन्त्रः प्रयसी रथेन; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 ततः सुमन्त्रस्त्वरितो विनिर्गम्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 T<sub>1</sub> महीपतेर; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पतिः; T<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 श्रुतो (for महीपतीन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 (also रामगतिः). 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्वारगतो; M<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 गतं (for द्वारगतान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 द्वारमतीत्य सत्वरः; N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 द्वारगतोवलोकयन्. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 पाराद् (for पौरान्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 महाजनान्; M<sub>1</sub> 2 उपस्थितान् (for महाधनान्). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महीसुरान् (for उपस्थितान्). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निहितान्. —For 24<sup>0</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

257\* विनिर्गतश्चापि दृश्यं विष्टिता-  
नुपागतान्मन्त्रिपुरोहितान्मदा ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 विष्टि (B<sub>1</sub> [m. also] 2.2.4 ताद्. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 न (D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4) पादुतान्; N̄ 2.2.4 अतुरोगमा; B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 उप<sup>०</sup> (for उपागतान्). N̄ 2.2.4 तथा (for तदा). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name : N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B कैकेय्युपाकंसः; D<sub>1</sub> कैकेयीप्रत्युपाक (कं)भो; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 कैकेयीप्रत्युपाकभो; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 सुमन्त्र-वाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄ 2.2.4 B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 om. S<sub>1</sub> 15; N̄ 2.2.4 B<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 20; V<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 S (except M<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4) 14; D<sub>1</sub> 67; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 17; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4 20. —After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> conclude with श्री (D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.4) रामाय नमः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



१३

ने तु तां रजनीमुष्य ब्राह्मणा वेदपासाः ।  
उपतस्थुरुपस्थानं सह राजपुरोहिताः ॥ १  
अमात्या बलमुल्याश्च मुख्या ये निगमस्य च ।  
राघवस्याभिषेकार्थे प्रीयमाणास्तु संगताः ॥ २  
उदिते विमले सूर्ये पुष्ये चाम्यागतेऽहनि ।  
अभिषेकाय रामस्य द्विजेन्द्रैरुपकल्पितम् ॥ ३

काञ्चना जलकुम्भाश्च भद्रपीठं खलंकृतम् ।  
रथश्च सम्पगास्तीर्णो भास्वता व्याघ्रचर्मणा ॥ ४  
गङ्गायमुनयोः पुण्यात्संगमादाहतं जलम् ।  
याश्चान्याः सरितः पुण्या हृदाः कूपाः सरांसि च ॥ ५  
ग्राम्वाहाश्चोर्ध्ववाहाश्च तिर्यग्वाहाः समाहिताः ।  
ताभ्यश्चैवाहतं तोयं समुद्रेभ्यश्च सर्वशः ॥ ६

G. 2. 12. 6  
B. 2. 13. 7  
L. 2. 10. 4

13

De missing Sarga 13 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). Ma missing up to संगत in 21\* (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 17).

1 Dg om. 1<sup>st</sup>.

2 \*) Gs अमात्यः, —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वै (for ये). —<sup>d</sup>) Ddt प्रयमाणाः (sic); Dms प्रीयमाणाः; Gs प्रीयमाणाः; Gs Ms प्रियमाणाः (for प्री). Dts Ddt Dms सुसंगताः. —For 1-2, N̄ V1 B Dts Ms subst.:

258\* अथ तां रात्रिमुषिताः प्रवाना नृपमञ्जिणः ।  
पौत्तजानपदाश्चैव पुरोहितपुरोगमाः ।  
राजोपस्थानमागत्य राजसंदर्शनार्थिनः ।  
आभिषेचनिकं सर्वं कृत्वा तस्थुर्नृपाज्या ।

[ Ds om. l. 1. —(1. 1) Ms रजनी मुष्टा (for रात्रिमुषिताः). D1 जय प्रभाते विमले (for the prior half). B1 प्रमाता; D1 संगता (for प्रमाता). —(1. 2) Ms [न]वि (for [ए]व). —(1. 3) Ms राजोपस्थानम्. B2.4 आसाप; D1.5 Ms आगमा (for आगत्य). —B4 om. (hapl.) from l. 4 up to line 1 of 260\*. —(1. 4) B1 (before corr.) D1.5 अभिवेचन (B1 \*नि)कं. V1 पूर्व; B2 द्वयं; D1 Ms त्वयं; D2 द्रष्टुं (for सर्वं). B1 ते त्वं (for तस्थुः). ]

3 \*) Ms सू=====गते (damaged). Ts [अ]भ्युदिते; Cmi as in text (for [अ]भ्यागते). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, Dg1 Dts Ddt Dms Gs Cm.t ins.:

259\* लभे कर्कटके प्राप्ते जन्म रामस्य च स्थिते ।

[ G1 जन्म- (for प्राप्ते). G1 -नास्तु समुपस्थिते (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ts द्विवैश्च परिकल्पिते.

—For 3, N̄ V1 B Dts Ms subst.:

260\* तस्मिन्नहनि पुष्येण सोमे योगमुपागते ।  
आभिषेचनिकं द्रव्यं रामार्थमुपकल्पितम् ।

[ B4 -om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 2). —(1. 1) D1.5 पुष्ये च (for पुष्ये). Ds सोमे (for सोमे). N̄ अगमते (for उपागते). —(1. 2) D1.5 अभिवेचनि (D1 \*न)कं. ]

4 \*) Ddt Dms काञ्चनाजलकुम्भाश्च; Gs काञ्चनाकुम्भाश्च (for \*). Dg1 भद्रपीठं, N̄ V1 B Dts Ms शातकुं (D1 \*कौ; Ds \*को)भं च रुचिरं भद्रासनमलंकृतं. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 आकीर्णो (for आसी\*), N̄ V1 B Dts Ms उपकल्पित-मालीये (N̄ B2 \*नो; V1 \*ये) सुगराजस्य चर्मणा; Ds (gloss) मृगाधिपचर्मणा अन्यैश्च परिपूजितं; Ds तस्योपरि समाच्छ्रं मृगाधिपतिचर्मणा. —For 1-4, S1 Ds-7 subst.:

261\* ततस्ते मञ्जिणः स्मृते सुमन्त्रं सपुरोहिताः ।  
ऊचुरभ्यागतानमात्राह आवेदयस्व ह ।  
पश्यामो न च राजानमुदितश्च दिवाकरः ।  
आभिषेचनिकं सर्वं द्रव्यमेवोपकल्पितम् ।  
औदुम्बरं भद्रपीठं शातकौम्भविनूषितम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) Ds मञ्जिणः, —(1. 2) Ds राजे (with hiatus). Ds राजाश्चावेदयस्व ह (for the post. half). —For 1. 3 Cf. 14<sup>th</sup>. —(1. 4) Ds.7 अभिवेचनि (Ds [ before corr. ] \*न)कं. Ds.7 द्रव्यं सर्वम् (by transp.); Ds (before corr.) सर्वं यद्रम् (for सर्वं द्रव्यम्). Ds [ 3 ] उपकल्पिते. —(1. 5) Cf. line 21 of App. I (No. 10). Ds औदुम्बरं. Ds कुम्भ- (for -कौम्भ-). ]

5 \*) S1 N̄ V1 B1.3.4 Dts.5-7 Ms चैव; B2 चापि (for पुण्यात्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ds.7 पयः (for जलम्). G1 repeats 5<sup>th</sup> consecutively. —<sup>e</sup>) Ms सर्वा (for पुण्या). —<sup>f</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B Dts.4-5 Ms ताभ्यश्च जलमाहृतं. —After 5, Ds ins. 263\*.

6 Ds om. 6. S1 Ds.7 om. 6<sup>th</sup>. T1.5 G1.3 transp. 6 and 7<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Dts ग्राम्वाहाः. Gs [ ऊ ]र्ध्ववाहाश्च (for [ ऊ ]र्ध्ववाहाः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dts च ह्रीतिरिणः (for समाहिताः). —For 6, N̄ V1 B Dts Ms subst.; S1 Ds.7 subst. l. 2 only for 6<sup>th</sup>;

262\* पूर्वपञ्चाम्बुसीन्दश्च तिर्यगान्यश्च सर्वशः ।  
समुद्रेभ्यश्च सर्वेभ्यः सलिलं समुपाहृतम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ms सू=====सुसीन्दश्च (damaged). N̄ तिर्यगान्यश्च (sic); B1 तिर्यगेभ्यश्च; Ds तिर्यगान्यश्च. —(1. 2) N̄ समुपाहृतं; B1 Ds.7 Ms समुदाहृतं. ]  
—S1 Ds.7 cont.; Ds ins. after 5:



G. 2. 12. 0  
B. 2. 13. 7  
L. 2. 16. 0

धौद्रं दधि घृतं लाजा दर्भाः सुमनसः पयः ।  
सलाजाः क्षीरिभिश्चला घटाः काञ्चनराजताः ।  
पद्मोत्पलयुता भान्ति पूर्णाः परमवारिणा ॥ ७  
चन्द्रांशुविकचप्रख्यं पाण्डुरं रत्नभूषितम् ।  
सज्जं तिष्ठति रामस्य बालव्यजनमुत्तमम् ॥ ८

263\* सर्वस्त्रीजानि सञ्जाञ्च हजानि विविधानि च ।  
वाहनं नारसंयुक्तं दर्भाः सुमनसः प्रियाः ।  
अहतानि च वासांसि शृङ्गारं च हिरण्यपयम् ।

[ See lines 22, 26, and 27 of App. I (No. 10).  
(1. 1) Śi N V B Di. 2. 3-7 Ma subst. ]

7 T. 2 G. 1. 2 transp. 6 and 7<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 शुद्धे; Ma  
कुले (for घृते). —After 7<sup>ad</sup>, Dti Ddi Dmi T. 2 G. (T. 2  
Ga after 7<sup>ad</sup>) Ma ins. ]

264\* अटौ च कन्या रुचिरा मल्लश्च वरवारणः ।

[ See line 24 of App. I (No. 10). T. 2 अटौ रुचिराः  
कन्या (for the prior half). ]

—T. 2 cont.; Dmi and Ma ins. 1. 2 only after 7<sup>ad</sup> and  
10 resp.; while Dgt T. 2 Ga Ma ins. after 11 :

265\* वेद्याश्चैव शुभाचाराः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।  
लीलावयः सुभूषण लोलनेत्राः सहस्रशः ।

[ Cg comm. on 1. 1 only. —(1. 1) Dgt Ma  
शुभाचाराः. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T. 2 G. 1 (before corr. as in  
text) Ma सुभूषिताः; Cg as in text (for सलाजाः); Dmi  
लिङ्गा (for लङ्गा). —<sup>d</sup>) T. 2 लोलाः; Ga लज्जताः (for  
राजताः). —For 7, Śi N V B Di. 2. 3-7 Ma subst. ]

266\* ह्रींस्तुल्यप्रबालैश्च पद्मोत्पलयिमिश्रितैः ।  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य काञ्चना उपकल्पिताः ।  
रत्नका रोचना चैव पूर्णं मधु पयो दधि ।  
तथैव पुष्पवतीर्यम्यो मृदापो मङ्गलानि च ।

[ (1. 1) Śi B. 2. 4 क्षीरि. B. 2. 4 रुचः; Ma नुच- (for नुच-).  
Śi Da. 2. 7 अलाञ्छः; V. 1 अपादिश (for अलाञ्छः). Śi Da. 2  
-विमिश्रिताः; V. 1 विभूषितैः; B. 2 विमिश्रितैः. —(1. 2) Śi Da. 2. 7  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य; Dti पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य (for the prior half).  
V. 1 B. 2 Ma काञ्चनानुष (V. 1 om. "न" subm.); Ma "नेत्रे" )  
कल्पिताम् (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Śi मङ्गलाः; V. 1  
रुचिका; D. 1 रुचिका; Da. 2. 7 रुचको; Da रुचः (for रुचका). Śi V. 1  
B. 2. 4 रोचनाश्च. Śi Da. 2 लाजा दधि दधौ मधु (for the post.  
half). —(1. 4) D. 1 तथैव (for तथैव). B. 2 अथैव. B. 2  
(after corr.) D. 1 मृदापो; Ma मृदापो (for मृदापो). ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) C. 1 विहृत- (for विहृत-). T. 2 प्रख्याः (for  
प्रख्याः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt Ddi T. 2 Ga Ma Cg. काञ्चनैः T. 2 G. 1

चन्द्रमण्डलसंकाशमातपत्रं च पाण्डुरम् ।

सज्जं द्युतिकरं श्रीमदभिषेकपुरस्कृतम् ॥ ९

पाण्डुरश्च वृषः सजः पाण्डुराश्च सुस्थितः ।

प्रसूतश्च गजः श्रीमानौपवाहः प्रतीक्षते ॥ १०

Ma पाण्डुरं (for पाण्डुरं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi ति- (om. hapi.)  
(for तिष्ठति). —For 8, Śi N V B Di. 2. 3-7 Ma subst. ]

267\* चन्द्रांशुविकचं चापि मणिदण्डमलंकृतम् ।  
चामरव्यजनं श्रीमद्रामार्थमुपकल्पितम् ।

[ (1. 1) Da. 2. 7 नैकले (for -विकच-). Śi Da. 2 चंद्र;  
Di. 2. 2. 7 चाप (for चापि). Ma शुक द्युतिकरं चाप (for the  
prior half). Dti 2 मणिदण्डम्. V. 1 विभूषिते (for अलंकृतम्). Śi  
Da. 2 मणिदण्डे (Da "ण्ड") स्वनेकुले (for the post. half). —Ma  
om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B. 2. 4 Da. 2 चामरः; Da चामरे (for  
चामर-). Śi Da. 2. 7 व्यजने (for व्यजने). B. 2 reads श्रीमद्रा in  
marg. Śi Da. 2. 7 उपकल्पिते; N. 1 reads मुप in marg. ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dgt T. 2 G. Ma. 1 पाण्डुरं (for पाण्डुरम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T. 2  
सजं (sic) (for "सज्जं"). Dmi द्युतिकरश्रीमद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Dti  
Ddi Dmi C. 1 पुरःसरः; Cg. k as in text (for पुरस्कृतम्).  
—For 9, Śi N V B Di. 2. 3-7 Ma subst. ]

268\* पूर्वेण्डुमण्डकानं च श्रीमन्मन्त्रविभूषितम् ।  
रामस्य चौकराज्यार्थमातपत्रं प्रकल्पितम् ।

[ (1. 1) N. 1 "मन्त्राकारः"; Da पूर्वेण्डु मन्त्राकारः; Ma "विभूषितं च"  
(for the prior half). ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) T. 2 G. Ma. 1 C. 1 पाण्डुरम्. T. 2 सजं (for सज्जं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dgt पाण्डुरो; T. 2 G. Ma. 1 पाण्डुरो. Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi  
च सुस्थितः; G. 1 Ma च सुस्थिरः (for च सुस्थितः). Dti  
om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt Ddi Dmi प्रसूतश्च; T. 2 G. Ma. 1  
C. 1 ग. 1 प्रसूतश्च (for प्रसूतश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) G. 1 प्रतिक्षते; Ma च  
वीक्षते (for प्रतीक्षते). —For 10, Śi N V B Di. 2. 3-7  
Ma subst. ]

269\* श्वेतस्तुरंगमश्चैव रामार्थमुपकल्पितः ।  
मत्तो गजवरश्चैव औपवाहः प्रतीक्षते ।

[ Śi Da. 2 transp. lines 1 and 2. B. 2 reads 1. 1 in  
marg. —(1. 1) Da. 2. 7 च तुरगश्च (Da "त") (for तुरगम्).  
D. 1 श्वेतो (for श्वेत). N. 1 V. 1 B. 2 तथा च गौव्यः श्वेतः (N. 1 om.  
श्वेतः); B. 2 Da. 2 Ma तथा गौव्यः श्वेतो (B. 2 "त") (for the  
prior half). N. 1 V. 1 B. 2 श्वेतश्च (B. 2 श्वेतश्च [by transp.])  
प्रकल्पितः; Dti 2 Ma वृषः (Ma महा) श्वेतो (D. 1 "श्व" प) कल्पितः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 2) Note the hiatus  
between the two halves. B. 2 Ma महा- (for महा-).  
Di. 2 गजवरश्च; Ma गजवरश्च (for गजवरश्च). Śi Da. 2 रथश्चैव (for  
औपवाहः). N. 1 V. 1 B. 2 Da. 2 Ma श्रीमानौपवाहितः (for the  
post. half). ]



अष्टौ कन्याश्च मङ्गल्याः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।  
 बन्दित्राणि च सर्वाणि बन्दिनश्च तथापरे ॥ ११  
 इक्ष्वाकूणां यथा राज्ये संश्रियेताभिषेचनम् ।  
 तथाजातीयमादाय राजपुत्राभिषेचनम् ॥ १२  
 ते राजवचनात्तत्र समवेता महीपतिम् ।  
 अपश्यन्तोऽब्रुवन्को नु राज्ञो नः प्रतिवेदयेत् ॥ १३

—After 10, Ms ins. l. 1 of 265\*.

11 Ms om. (hapl. ?) 11-12. Dti Ta.s om. 11<sup>ab</sup>.  
 Bz reads 11 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Ddt Dmt Cg. मङ्गल्याः;  
 Gs M1.2 मङ्गल्याः (for मङ्गल्याः). T1 अष्टौ च कन्या  
 बन्दित्रा. —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B D1.2 वराभरण- (for सर्वाभरण-).  
 V1 -भूषणाः (for -भूषिताः). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Da-7  
 ins. :

270\* रूपयौवनसंपन्ना गणिकाश्च स्वर्लंकृताः ।  
 येतपुण्याणि वेणुश्च निक्षिप्ति धनुरेव च ।  
 हेमदाङ्गाम्यलंकृत्य ककुष्माण्णहरो दुषः ।  
 सिंहासनं ग्राह्यमै संसिद्धश्च हुताशनः ।

[(1. 2) Ds वेनुश् (for वेणुश्). —(1. 3) See line 28  
 of App. I (No. 10). Da.7 स्वर्लंकृत्य. Da.3.7 ककुष्णी; Ds  
 कुमान् (for ककुष्माण्). Ds पञ्चते. —(1. 4) See line 30 of  
 App. I (No. 10). Ds समिद्धश्च. Da.7 समिद्धश्च हुताशनः (for  
 the post. half.)]

—<sup>a</sup>) N V1 Dgt Dti Ddt T G M1.2 बन्दिनश्च (Ts तश्च).  
 N1 V1 B1.2 च स्वर्लंकृताः; Ns Bz.4 चान्य (Bz ण्य)लंकृताः.  
 S1 Da-7 सूतमागधबन्दिनः (Ds दीभिः); D1.2 गणिकाश्च  
 स्वर्लंकृताः. —After 11, S1 Da-7 ins. :

271\* आचार्या ब्राह्मणा गावः पुण्याश्च मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 पौरजानपदश्रेण्यो नैगमातां गभीः सह ।  
 एते चान्ये च बहवः प्रीयमानाः प्रिये वचः ।

[See lines 32-34 of App. I (No. 10). —(1. 1) Ds  
 आचार्य- (for आचार्या). —(1. 2) Da.3.7 श्रेणी (for -श्रेण्यो). —(1. 3) Da.7  
 पतानन्याश्च. Ds-7 प्रियंवदाः (for प्रिये वचः).]

12 Ms om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). Ts om. (hapl.)  
 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs तदा (for तथा-). —For 12, S1 Da-7  
 subst. :

272\* इक्ष्वाकुराजान्मुदये यक्षान्यदपि किञ्चन ।  
 वासवं कृतमस्त्राभिः सूत राजे निवेदय ॥

[(1. 1) Ds राज्ञो (for राजा-). S1 यक्षान्यद, —(1. 2)  
 Da.7 जलानी; Ds अस्त्राभिः (sic). Da.3.7 राज्ञः (for वत्).]  
 while for 12, N V1 B (Bz marg.) D1.2 subst. :

273\* इक्ष्वाकुराजान्मुदये यक्षान्यदपि किञ्चन ।  
 आभिषेचनिकं द्रुप्यं सर्वं तत्रोपकल्पितम् ।

न पश्यामश्च राजानमुदितश्च दिवाकरः ।  
 यौवराज्याभिषेकश्च सज्जो रामस्य धीमतः ॥ १४  
 इति तेषु मुवाणेषु सार्वभौमान्महीपतीन् ।  
 अब्रवीत्तानिदं सर्वान्सुमन्त्रो राजसत्कृतः ॥ १५  
 अयं पृच्छामि वचनात्सुखमायुष्मतामहम् ।  
 राज्ञः संप्रतिबुद्धस्य यच्चागमनकारणम् ॥ १६

G. 2. 12. 17  
 B. 2. 13. 18  
 L. 2. 16. 18

[(1. 1) B4 -राज्याभ्युत्थितः; D1.2 -राजान्मुदितः (D1 णः). N1  
 यक्षान्यद. D1 कल्पित (for कियत्). Ds सत्संबन्धुपकल्पित (for the  
 post. half). —(1. 2) Ds सर्वं तत्रोपयोग्यं च; Ds यक्षान्यदपि  
 तासं (for the prior half). Ds तत्र (for सर्वं). Ds राजे तत्र  
 निवेदय (for the post. half).]

13 S1 Da-7 om. 13. T1 damaged from च in  
 13<sup>ab</sup> up to वेद in 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddt न (for नः). Gs  
 प्रतिवेदयतः; M1 प्रतिवेदयेत् (metathesis); Cr प्रतिवेदयन्.  
 —For 13, N V1 B D1.2 Ms subst. :

274\* अथ ते मन्त्रिणः सूतं सुमन्त्रं सपुरोहिताः ।  
 कक्षुरन्यागतानस्मात्त्राज्ञं भावेदयेति वै ।

[(1. 1) Ds सपुरोहिताः. —(1. 2) Ms [अ]थ (for  
 [अ]ति). N B Ds च (for वै).]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ms पश्यामो न हि (S1  
 Da-7 च) (for न पश्यामश्च).

~~15~~ Bz missing from 14<sup>ab</sup> up to 2. 14. 2<sup>ab</sup>.

S1 Da-7 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B1-3 D1.2 Ms कुञ्जो  
 (for सज्जो).

15 <sup>ab</sup>) Dti सर्वास्तांश्च (for सार्वभौमान्). S1 N V1  
 B1-3 D1.2.4-7 Ms इति तैरि (Ds तेने)वमा (Da चा)जसः  
 प्रतीहारो महीपतेः (B1 Ds [before corr.] तिः). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 N V1 B1-3 Dgt Dti Ddt Dmt D1.2.4-7 G1.2 M1.4  
 वाक्यं (for सर्वाद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1.2.4-7 G1.2  
 M1.4 मन्त्रिस्तत्तमः (N B1-3 मान्; V1 म). T1 damaged  
 from तः in सत्कृतः up to पश्या राज्ञो in l. 2 of 275\*.  
 —After 15, Dgt Dti Ddt Dmt T G M1.2 ins. :

275\* रामे राज्ञो नियोगेन स्वरवा प्रस्थितो ब्रह्म ।  
 पूज्या राज्ञो भवन्तश्च रामस्य च विशेषतः ।

[Cr does not comment. —(1. 1) Dgt Ta.s Gs  
 [अ]स्मद् (for ब्रह्म). —(1. 2) Gs पूज्य (sic). Ts राज्ञो;  
 Gs रामो (for राज्ञो). Dti भवन्तश्च. Dgt T G M1.2; Ms हि  
 (for first च). Dti Ts तु (for second च). T1 निवेशतः  
 (for विशेषतः).]

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Bz D1.2 बहो; V1 Ms स्वयं; Ds अथ (for  
 अयं). Ms भवतां (for वचनात्). —<sup>b</sup>) Vs सुखम्; B1 स्वयम्  
 (inf. lin. as in text) (for सुखम्). S1 N V1 B1-3  
 D1.2.4-7 Ms नृपं (for ब्रह्म). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt Dmt Ts Gs  
 संप्रतिबुद्धस्य (Gs ल); Cm बुद्धस्य as in text. Ck :



G. 2. 12. 0  
B. 2. 15. 7  
L. 2. 16. 0

क्षौद्रं दधि घृतं लाजा दर्भाः सुमनसः पयः ।  
सलाजाः क्षीरिभिश्छन्ना घटाः काञ्चनराजताः ।  
पद्मोत्पलयुता भान्ति पूर्णाः परमवारिणा ॥ ७  
चन्द्रांशुविकचप्रस्थं पाण्डुरं रत्नभूषितम् ।  
सज्जं तिष्ठति रामस्य बालव्यजनमुत्तमम् ॥ ८

203\* सर्ववीजानि गन्धाश्च रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
वाहनं नरसंयुक्तं दर्भाः सुमनसः शिवाः ।  
अह्नानि च वासानि भृङ्गारं च हिरण्यवम् ।

[See lines 22, 26, and 27 of App. I (No. 10).  
(1. 1) Śi पयसः. — (1. 2) Ds रत्नसंयुक्तः Śi दर्भाः. Ds पयः.]

7 T. 3 G. 3 transp. 6 and 7<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 धुद्रः M. 2  
हृतः (for घृत). —After 7<sup>th</sup>, Dti Ddi Dmi T. 3 G. (T. 3  
Ga after 7<sup>th</sup>) M. ins. ]

204\* अष्टौ च कन्या रुचिरा मत्तश्च वरचरणः ।

[See line 24 of App. I (No. 10). T. 3 अष्टौ रुचिराः  
कन्या (for the prior half).]

—T. 3 cont.: Dmi and M. ins. 1. 1 only after 7<sup>th</sup> and  
10 resp.; while Dgt T. 3 G. M. ins. after 11 :

205\* वेदपात्रैव शुभाचाराः सर्वभरणभूषिताः ।  
लीलापलाः सुसुवन्ध लोलनेत्राः सहस्रदाः ।

[Cg comm. on l. 1 only. —(1. 1) Dgt. M. 2  
शुभाचाराः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T. 3 G. 3 (before corr. as in  
text) M. 2 सज्जताः; Cg as in text (for सलाजाः); Dmi  
हिवा (for छन्ना). —<sup>d</sup>) T. 3 ईशाः. G. 3 लाजताः (for  
राजताः). —For 7, Śi Ś. V. 1 B D. 3. 4-7 M. 2 subst. :

206\* क्षीरवृक्षप्रवालैश्च पद्मोत्पलविमिश्रितैः ।  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य काञ्चना उपकल्पिताः ।  
रुक्मा रोचना पय घृतं मधु पयो दधि ।  
तथैव पुण्यतीर्थेभ्यो मुद्रापो महलानि च ।

[(1. 2) Śi B. 3 क्षीरि. B. 4 वृक्षः; M. 2 पुण्य- (for वृक्ष-).  
Śi D. 3. 5 अलाङ्काः; V. 1 प्रवालैश्च (for प्रवालैः). Śi D. 3-7  
विमिश्रिताः; V. 1 विमिश्रितैः; B. 4 विमिश्रितैः. —(1. 2) Śi D. 3-7  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य; D. 1 पूर्णकुम्भा अलंकृत्य (for the prior half).  
V. 1 B. 2 M. 2 काञ्चनातुप (V. 1 om. "प" [subm.]; M. 2 "येन")  
कल्पिताम् (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Śi वृक्षः; V. 1  
रुक्मा; D. 1 रुक्मैः; D. 3. 5 रुक्मो; D. 3 रुद्रैः (for रुक्मा). Śi V. 1  
B. 3 रोचनाम्. Śi D. 3-7 लाजा दधि घृतं मधु (for the post.  
half). —(1. 4) D. 1 तथैव (for तथैव). B. 1 अलंकृत्य. B. 2  
(after corr.) D. 3 मुद्रापो; M. 2 मुद्रापो (for मुद्रापो).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Cr. 1 विकच- (for विकच-). T. 3 प्रस्थाः (for  
प्रस्थ-). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt Ddi T. 3 G. 3 M. 2 Cr. 2 काञ्चनाः; T. 3 G. 3

चन्द्रमण्डलसंकाशमातपत्रं च पाण्डुरम् ।

सज्जं द्युतिकरं श्रीमदभिषेकपुरस्कृतम् ॥ ९

पाण्डुरश्च वृषः सज्जः पाण्डुराश्च सुस्थितः ।

प्रसुतश्च गजः श्रीमान्नीपवाहः प्रतीक्षते ॥ १०

M. 1 पाण्डुरं (for पाण्डुरं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti तिः (om. impl.)  
(for तिष्ठति). —For 9, Śi Ś. V. 1 B D. 3. 4-7 M. 2 subst. :

207\* चन्द्रांशुविमले चापि मणिदण्डमलंकृतम् ।  
चामरव्यजनं श्रीमद्वागार्थमुपकल्पितम् ।

[(1. 2) D. 3. 7 -विमले (for -विमले). Śi D. 3 चापि;  
D. 3. 4. 5 चाप (for चापि). M. 2 दण्डे सुविमले चाप (for the  
prior half). D. 3 मणिदण्डम्. V. 1 विमलित (for अलंकृतम्). Śi  
D. 3-7 मणिदण्डे D. 3 "द" स्वकृत्ये (for the post. half). —M.  
om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B. 3. 4 D. 3 चामरं; D. 3 चामरं (for  
चामर-). Śi D. 3. 4 -व्यजने (for -व्यजने). B. 3 reads श्रीमद्वा in  
marg. Śi D. 3. 7 वागार्थमुपकल्पिते; Śi reads वृष in marg. ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dgt. T. 3 G. M. 2 पाण्डुरं (for पाण्डुरम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T. 3  
सज्जं (sic) (for "सज्ज"). Dmi द्युतिकरश्रीमद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Dti  
Ddi Dmi Ct. 3 पुरःसरं; Cg. 3 as in text (for -पुरस्कृतम्).  
—For 9, Śi Ś. V. 1 B D. 3. 4-7 M. 2 subst. :

208\* पूर्वमुत्तमण्डलानं च श्रीमन्माल्यविनूयितम् ।  
रामस्य वीवराज्यार्थमातपत्रं प्रकल्पितम् ।

[(1. 1) Śi "मल्लकारः; D. 3 पूर्वमुत्तमण्डलानं; M. 2 विनयितम् च  
(for the prior half).]

10 <sup>a</sup>) T. 3 G. M. 2 Cg पाण्डुरम्. T. 3 सज्जं (for सज्जः).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dgt पाण्डुरो; T. 3 G. M. 2 पाण्डुरो. Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi  
च संस्थितः; G. 3 M. 2 च सुस्थितः (for च सुस्थितः). Dti  
om. 10<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Ddi Dmi प्रसुतश्च; T. 3 G. M. 2  
Cr. 3. 4 प्रसुतश्च (for प्रसुतम्). —<sup>d</sup>) G. 3 प्रतिक्षते; M. 2 च  
प्रीक्षते (for प्रतीक्षते). —For 10, Śi Ś. V. 1 B D. 3. 4-7  
M. 2 subst. :

209\* श्वेतस्तुरंगमश्वैव रामार्थमुपकल्पितः ।  
मत्तो गजवरजैव भीमवाहः प्रतीक्षते ।

[Śi D. 3-7 transp. lines 1 and 2. B. 3 reads 1. 1 in  
marg. —(1. 1) D. 3. 5 च तुरगम् (D. 3 "ग.") (for तुरगम्).  
D. 3 श्वेतो (for श्वेत). Śi V. 1 B. 3-7 तथा च मत्तः श्वेतः (Śi om.  
श्वेतः); B. 3 D. 3 M. 2 तथा मत्तः श्वेतः श्वेतो (B. 3 "ता") (for the  
prior half). Śi V. 1 B. 3 श्वेतः श्वेतः (B. 3 श्वेतः श्वेतः [by transp.])  
प्रकल्पितः; D. 3 M. 2 वृष (M. 2 मत्ता) श्वेतो (D. 3 "श्व" प्र) कल्पितः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 2) Note the hiatus  
between the two halves. B. 3 M. 2 मत्ता. (for मत्तो).  
D. 3 मत्तः श्वेतः; M. 2 मत्तः श्वेतः (for मत्तः श्वेतः). Śi D. 3 रत्नैश्च (for  
भीमवाहः). Śi V. 1 B. 3 M. 2 भीमस्तत्रोपकल्पितः (for the  
post. half).]



अष्टौ कन्याश्च मङ्गल्याः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।  
वादित्राणि च सर्वाणि बन्दिनश्च तथापरे ॥ ११  
इह्वाकृगां यथा राज्ये संश्रियेताभिषेचनम् ।  
तथाजातीयमादाय राजपुत्राभिषेचनम् ॥ १२  
ते राजवचनाच्च समवेता महीपतिम् ।  
अपश्यन्तोऽश्रुवन्को नु राज्ञो नः प्रतिवेदयेत् ॥ १३

—After 10, Ms ins. 1. 1 of 265\*.

11 Ms om. (hapl. ?) 11-12. D1 T2 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>.  
B reads 11 in marg. —\*) D2 Dd1 Dm1 Gg. मङ्गल्याः;  
Gg Ms. मङ्गल्याः (for मङ्गल्याः). T1 अष्टौ च कन्या  
श्चिरा. —\*) N V1 B D1.2 वराभरण. (for सर्वाभरण-).  
V1 भूषणाः (for भूषिताः). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D4-5  
ins. :

270\* रूपयौवनसंपन्ना गणिकाश्च स्वलंकृताः ।  
श्वेतपुष्पाणि वेणुश्च निखिलो घनुरेव च ।  
हेमदाक्षाम्यलंकृत्य ककुप्ताम्पाङ्गुरो वृषः ।  
सिंहासनं प्यात्रचर्मं संसिद्धश्च हुताशनः ।

[(1. 2) D4 वेणुश्च (for वेणुश्च). —(1. 3) See line 28  
of App. 1 (No. 10). D4.7 स्वलंकृत्य. D4.8.7 ककुप्ताः; D4  
ककुप्ताम् (for ककुप्ताम्). D4 पाङ्गुरो. —(1. 4) See line 30 of  
App. 1 (No. 10). D4 समिद्धश्च. D4.7 समिद्धश्च हुताशनः (for  
the post. half).]

—\*) N V1 Dg1 D1 Dd1 T G Ms. बन्दिनश्च (T2 तश्च).  
N1 V1 B1.2 च स्वलंकृताः; N2 B2.2 चान्य (B2 अन्य) लंकृताः.  
S1 D4-7 सूतमागधबन्दिनः (D4 दीभिः); D1.8 गणिकाश्च  
स्वलंकृताः. —After 11, S1 D4-7 ins. :

271\* आचार्या ब्राह्मणा गावः पुण्याश्च मृगपक्षिणः ।  
पौरवानपदक्षेप्यो नैगमाज्ञां गजेः सह ।  
पृते चान्ये च बहुचः प्रीयमानाः मियं वचः ।

[See lines 32-34 of App. 1 (No. 10). —(1. 1) D4  
आचार्य. —(1. 2) D4.8.7 अणी (for -क्षेप्यो). —(1. 3) D4.7  
पयात्पक्षाश्च. D4-7 मियं वचः (for मियं वचः).]

12 Ms om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). Ts om. (hapl.)  
12<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) Gg तदा (for तथा). —For 12, S1 D4-7  
subst. :

272\* इह्वाकुराजान्मुदये यथान्यदपि किंचन ।  
तत्सर्वं कृतमस्माभिः सूत राजे निवेदय ॥

[(1. 1) D4 राज्ञो (for राजा-). S1 यथान्यद. —(1. 2)  
D4.7 यथानी; D4 अस्मिभिः (sic). D4.8.7 राजः (for यत्).]  
while for 12, N V1 B (B2 marg.) D1.2 subst. :

273\* इह्वाकुराजान्मुचितं यथान्यदपि किंचन ।  
आभिषेचनिकं द्रव्यं सर्वं तद्योपकल्पितम् ।

न पश्यामश्च राजानमुदितश्च दिवाकरः ।  
यौवराज्याभिषेकश्च सज्जो रामस्य धीमतः ॥ १४  
इति तेषु मुवाणेषु सार्वभौमान्महीपतीन् ।  
अब्रवीच्चानिदं सर्वान्मुमन्त्रो राजसत्कुतः ॥ १५  
अयं पृच्छामि वचनात्सुखमायुष्मतामहम् ।  
राज्ञः संप्रतिबुद्धस्य यच्चागमनकारणम् ॥ १६

G. 2. 12. 17  
B. 2. 15. 18  
L. 2. 16. 18

[(1. 1) B4 राजान्मुचितं; D1.8 राजान्मुचितं (D1 तः). N1  
यथान्यद. D1 कल्पितं (for किंचन). D4 मत्तर्पमुपकल्पितं (for the  
post. half). —(1. 2) D1 सर्वं तद्योपकल्पितं च; D4 यथान्यदपि  
तत्सर्वं (for the prior half). D4 तत्र (for सर्व). D1 राजे तत्र  
निवेदय (for the post. half).]

13 S1 D4-7 om. 13. T1 damaged from च in  
13<sup>ab</sup> up to चेद् in 13<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) Dd1 न (for नः). Gg  
प्रतिवेदयतः; M1 प्रतिवेदयेत् (metathesis); Cr प्रतिवेदयन्.  
—For 13, N V1 B D1.2 Ms subst. :

274\* अथ ते मन्त्रिणः सूर्यं सुमहं सपुरोहितः ।  
कचुरभ्यागतान्सात्राज्ञां आवेदयेति वै ।

[(1. 1) D1 सपुरोहितः. —(1. 2) Ms [अ]थ (for  
[र]ति). N B D2 च (for वै).]

14 \*) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ms पश्यामो न हि (S1  
D4-7 च) (for न पश्यामश्च).

~~15~~ B4 missing from 14<sup>ab</sup> up to 2. 14. 2<sup>ab</sup>.

S1 D4-7 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) N V1 B1-3 D1.2 Ms कुसो  
(for सज्जो).

15 \*) D1 सर्वास्ताश्च (for सार्वभौमान्). S1 N V1  
B1-3 D1.2.4-7 Ms इति तैरे (D4 तेने) वमा (D4 चा) ज्ञतः  
प्रतीहारो महीपतेः (B1 D4 [before corr.] तिः). —\*)  
S1 N V1 B1-3 Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.2.4-7 G1.2 Ms.4  
यथार्थं (for सर्वाश्च). —\*) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1.2.4-7 G1.2  
Ms.4 मन्त्रिसत्तमः (N B1-3 मान्; V1 म्). T1 damaged  
from तः in सरकुतः up to पुण्या राज्ञो in 1. 2 of 275\*.  
—After 15, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G Ms. ins. :

275\* रामं राज्ञो नियोगेन त्वरया प्रस्थितो ब्रह्म ।  
पूज्या राज्ञो भवन्त्यश्च रामस्य च विशेषतः ।

[Cr does not comment. —(1. 1) Dg1 T2.3 Gg  
[अ]स्वदे (for ब्रह्म). —(1. 2) Gg पूज्य (sic). T2 राज्ञो;  
Gg राजो (for राज्ञो). D1 वक्तव्य. Dg1 T G M1 दुः; Ms हि  
(for first च). D1 T2 तु (for second च). T1 निवेदितः  
(for विशेषतः).]

16 \*) S1 B2 D1.4 ब्रह्म; V1 Ms स्वदे; D4 अथ (for  
अर्थ). Ms भवतां (for वचनात्). —\*) V2 सुखम्; B1 स्वयम्  
(inf. lin. as in text) (for सुखम्). S1 N V1 B1-3  
D1.2.4-7 Ms नृप (for ब्रह्म). —\*) Dg1 Dm1 T2 Gg  
संप्रतिबुद्धस्य (Gg स); Cm बुद्धस्य as in text. Ck :



G. 2. 13, 18  
B. 2. 15, 18  
L. 2. 16, 19

इत्युक्त्वान्तःपुरद्वारमात्रगाम पुराणवित् ।

आशीर्भिर्गुणयुक्ताभिरभितुष्टाव राघवम् ॥ १७

संप्रति उद्यमसमये सर्वथा बुद्धस्य प्रबुद्धस्य । (॥—<sup>d</sup>) Dti  
चानामानन्.—For 16<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ Vt Bt-4 Dti.2-7 Ma  
subst.;

276\* राजसंदर्शनाधिक्यमयमावेदयामि वः ।

[Vt स्वयम्; Ds सत्यम्; Ma अद्यम् (for अव्यम्), Ds व  
(for वः).]

17 After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dgt Dti Dds Dmt T G Ms.5  
ins.:

277\* सदासक्तं च तद्वैदम सुमन्त्रः प्रविशेश ह ।  
मुष्टावाप्त्य तदा वशं अविश्य स विशांपतेः ।  
अयनीयं नरेन्द्रस्य तदासाय स्यतिष्ठत ।  
सोऽप्यासाय सु तद्वैदम विस्कारिणमन्तरा ।

[ (L. 1) Ms तदा (for तदा), Tt damaged from व  
up to विशांप in L. 2. Gs हा (for ह).—(L. 2) Tt तदा  
(for तदा), Dds Dmt तुल्यः (for प्रविश्य).—(L. 3) Gs  
अशनीयं (metathesis), Tt नरेन्द्रस्य (sic), Dti स्यतिष्ठत्  
(subm.); Ms प्रतिष्ठ before corr. तिष्ठत्.—(L. 4) Tt  
नरेन्द्रस्य (for तु तद्वैदम), Dgt विस्कारिणम्; Dmt विस्कारिणम्  
(before corr. as in Dgt); Cm विस्कारिणीम्; Cg as  
above.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti आशीर्भिर; Gs आशीर्भिर् (both corrupt) (for  
आशीर्भिर). Śi Ds-7 वामिन्; परमपु (Śi Ds 'हृ')ष्टामिर्.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds-7 पार्थिवे.—For 17, N̄ Vt B Dti.2 Ms  
subst.; Śi Ds-7 subst. L. 1 and 2 only for 17<sup>ab</sup>;

278\* इत्युक्त्वान्तःपुरद्वारमात्राय त्वराश्रितः ।  
सुमन्त्रो नृपतिं सुप्तं मत्वा भूयो स्वबोधयम् ।  
अहोन्द्राप्रिपुतोमास्त्वां विबुधा विबुधोपमम् ।  
शिवाय बोधयन्त्यस्य कल्याणाय च मानद ।

[ (L. 1) Vt लपु- (for [अ]न्तःपुर-), Śi Ds.2-7 स अरेभरे;  
Bt स त्वराश्रितः; Dti.2-4 Ms स पुनस्तवम्.—(L. 2) N̄ Vt Ds  
[अ]न्वबोधयम्; Ds अहोचयम्; Ds स्वबोधयम् (sic); Ms  
[अ]न्वबोधयम् (for स्वबोधयम्).—(L. 3) Vt अहोन्द्राभिः; Ms  
अहोन्द्राभिः (for अहोन्द्राभिः); Ds अहोन्द्राभिः (sic), Ns Bt.2 Ds  
विबुधोपमम्; Ds विबुधोपमा.—(L. 4) Ns reads the prior  
half in marg. Ms आशिषां (for शिवाय), Bt बोधयन्त्य; Bs  
बोधयन्त्य, Bs मानस (sic) (for मानद).]

—After 17, Śi Dgt Dti Dds Dmt Ds-7 T G Ms.5  
ins.:

279\* सोमसूयो च काकुत्स्थ शिववैभवणावरि ।  
वरुणश्चाग्निरिन्द्रश्च विजयं प्रदिशन्तु ते ।

[See lines 56 and 57 of App. I (No. 10).  
—(L. 1) Śi Ds.2 सोमः सूर्यश्च (for सोमसूयो च), Ms शशि-

गता भगवती रात्रिरहः शिवमुपस्थितम् ।

बुध्यस्व नृपशार्दूल कुरु कार्यमनन्तरम् ॥ १८

(for शिव-); Śi Ds शिवो वैभवणोऽपि च (for the post. half).  
—(L. 2) Śi Ds-7 अस्तिष्ठत् (for वरुणम्), Tt damaged  
from second अ up to नृ in 18<sup>a</sup>. Dds प्रवेष्टु (sic).]  
—Dds Dmt Tt cont.:

280\* यथा साक्षात् वेदा वै ब्रह्माणं बोधयन्ति ते ।  
तथा त्वां भीरु बोधयामि उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषर्षभ ।

[ (L. 2) Tt भीरु (for भीरु) and उत्तिष्ठ [to avoid  
hiatus] (for उत्तिष्ठ).]

18 See lines 58 and 59 of App. I (No. 10).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Dds Dmt Tt Gs Ms नृपशार्दूल; Tt राज<sup>a</sup> (for  
नृप<sup>a</sup>). (Cv: नृपशार्दूल इति सम्भवः); (Cv: Śi Ds-7  
प्रतिबुध्यस्व नृपते सर्वकल्याणसिद्धये.—For 18, N̄ Vt Bt-2  
Dti.2 Ms subst., while Śi Ds.2-7 ins. after 282\*; Ds  
ins. after 283\*:

281\* गता निदोषं कथिते सुखेन नृपसत्तम ।  
प्रतिबुध्यस्व राजर्षे धर्मकृत्यानि कारय ।

[Ds reads L. 1 in marg.—(L. 1) Śi स्वापने (for  
सुखेन).—(L. 2) Ds राजर्षे (for राजर्षे), Śi Ds-7 राजकावर्णि;  
Dti.2 राजकृत्यानि (for धर्मकृत्यानि).]

—After 18, Śi Ds-7 ins.:

282\* इन्द्रमस्त्वां हि वेलायामभितुष्टाव मातलिः ।  
सोऽजयदानवान्स्वांस्तथा त्वां बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
वेदाः साक्षाः सर्पिणा यथा कमलसंभवम् ।  
ब्रह्माणं बोधयन्त्यस्य तथा त्वां बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
आदित्यः सह चन्द्रेण यथा भूतचरासिमाम् । [5]  
बोधयत्यस्य पृथिवीं तथा त्वां बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
उत्तिष्ठ त्वं महाभाग कृतकौतुकमङ्गलः ।  
विरोचमानो वपुषा मेरोरिव दिवाकरः ।  
इदं तिष्ठति रामस्य सर्वमेवाभिषेचने ।  
पौरजानपदश्रेणी नैगमश्चागतो जनः । [10]  
असौ वसिष्ठो भगवान्बाह्यणीः सह तिष्ठति ।  
क्षिप्रमाज्ञाप्यतां राजराघवस्याभिषेचनम् ।  
यथा ह्यगोपाः पशवो यथा सैन्यमनायकम् ।  
एवं प्रजाः प्रजापाल भवन्ति ह्यनधिष्ठिताः ।  
चन्द्रहीना यथा रात्रिः सूर्यहीनमहो यथा । [15]  
तथा भवति तद्वाहं यत्र राजा न दृश्यते ।

[ Cf. lines 48-55 and 60-66 of App. I (No. 10).  
—(L. 1) Śi अभितुष्टाव.—(L. 2) Ds यानवान्.—(L. 3)  
Śi देवाः, Ds.7 सर्पिणाः.—(L. 4) Ds (before corr. पृथिवी)  
पृथिव्यां (for तथा त्वां).—(L. 5) Śi बोधयन्त्य, —(L. 7)  
Ds महापादो.—(L. 9) Ds.2-7 [अ]भिषेचने.—(L. 12)  
Śi हीनं (for राजन्).—(L. 14) Śi भवता (for भवन्ति).  
—(L. 16) Ds.2-7 यदा (for यत्र).]



ब्राह्मणा बलमुख्याश्च नैगमाश्चागता नृप ।  
दर्शनं प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते प्रतिबुध्यस्व राघव ॥ १९  
स्तुवन्तं तं तदा स्रुतं सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रकोविदम् ।

प्रतिबुध्य ततो राजा इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
न चैव संप्रसुप्तोऽहमानयेहाशु राघवम् ।  
इति राजा दशरथः स्रुतं तत्रान्वशात्पुनः ॥ २१

G. 2. 13. 25  
B. 2. 15. 27  
L. 2. 16. 48

—Ds cont. ( followed by 281\* ) :

283\* यथा नायकहीनैव युक्तानामावली यथा ।

19 \*) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [बा]गता नृपाः Dti  
[बा]गतास्त्रिवह. —For 19\*, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.,  
while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ins., after 281\* :

284\* पुरोधसे मञ्जिन्ध पीरजानपदा जनाः ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> पुरोधसा, D<sub>1</sub> पीरा ( for पीर- ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा;  
D<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for तदा ). ]

—\*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2-7</sub> ते ( D<sub>1</sub> ना )  
निकांक्षन्ति; Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> तेमिकांक्षन्ते; G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रतिकांक्षन्ति ( for प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते ). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिबोद्धुं  
( D<sub>1</sub> 'व' ) स्वमहंसि; N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> प्रतिबोद्धुं ( D<sub>1</sub> 'व्योद्धुं' )  
नृपाहंसि.

20 \*) T<sub>1</sub> स्तुवंतं तु; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संस्तुवंतः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तं ( G<sub>2</sub>  
inf. lin. also सं स्तुवंतं ( by transp. ) ( for स्तुवन्तं तं ).  
—\*) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> तदा ( for ततो ), T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from राजा up to वदस्वमि in l. 1 of 288\*. —For 20,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> subst. :

285\* तं तथा पुनरभ्येत्य बोधयन्तं नराधिपम् ।  
अभ्यपूर्वंतं शोकेन भूय एव नराधिपः ।  
स तु शोकमिसंतप्तः सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ॥

[ ( l. 1 ) D<sub>1,2</sub> तथा ( for तथा ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुनरेत्याद्य, D<sub>1</sub>  
बोधयन्तं. —( l. 2 ) See line 68 of App. I ( No. 10 ), S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> भय ( D<sub>1</sub> 'व' भूय, D<sub>1</sub> महीपतिः ( for नराधिपः ). ]

—Thereafter all cont. :

286\* शोकरकेलणो धीमान्वीक्ष्य वाचावधारितम् ।  
स्रुतं हि हृत्स्वर्पं मामस्तुत्यं स्तोत्रमुनिच्छसि ।  
वाक्यैस्तावत्तु ममाणि मम भूयो निहन्वसि ।  
सुमन्त्रः कुत्सनां ध्रुवा दृष्ट्वा दीनं च पार्थिवम् ।  
प्रगृहीवाङ्गतिस्त्रय ततः किञ्चिदपाकमत् । [ 5 ]  
ततः पापसमाचारा कैकेयी पार्थिवं वचः ।  
ववाच परमे तीक्ष्ण वाक्यमज्ञा वाक्यमृजितम् ।  
किमेतद्दृष्ट्वा मे वाक्यं राजस्त्वं प्राकृतो यथा ।  
रामसाहच्यं शिखरं वनमग्रे विमर्षय ।  
यदि सत्यप्रतिशोऽस्ति कुरुष्व वचनं मम । [ 10 ]  
नार्यं कालो हि शोकस्य न मोहस्योपपद्यते ।  
प्रवाज्य रामे भरते यौवराज्येऽपि विच्य च ।  
निसपत्नां च मां कृत्वा भवाय विगतस्वरः ।  
स सुश्रो वाक्यमज्ञेन प्रतोदेनेव सद्रवः ।  
ततः स राजा स्रुतं तं पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत । [ 15 ]

[ ( l. 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> [ व ] शो, D<sub>1</sub> उरोह्वेताव पार्थिवः ( for the  
post. hall ). —( l. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> स्रुतं कि मां हृत्पापमस्तुत्यं स्तोत्रमुनिच्छसि.  
—( l. 3 ) Cf. 252\*, D<sub>1,2,7</sub> तु सद्रु ( for तान्तु ). D<sub>1</sub> कर्माणि  
( for ममाणि ). —For lines 4-5 Cf. 2. 12. 19. —( l. 4 )  
D<sub>1</sub> कुत्सितः ( for कुत्सनां ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा ( for ध्रुवा ). —( l. 5 )  
D<sub>1,2</sub> स्रुतः; D<sub>1</sub> स्रुतः ( for ततः ), —For lines 6-8 Cf. 2.  
12. 12 and 13\*. —( l. 9 ) Cf. line 2 of 244\*. D<sub>1,7</sub>  
विमर्षय. —For lines 10 and 11 Cf. 245\*. ]

—For 20, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

287\* तं तथा पुनरभ्येत्य बोधयन्तं नराधिपम् ।  
सुमन्त्रं दुःखसंतप्तस्वरमात्रं हवाजवीव ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 2 in margin. —( l. 1 ) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> नराधिपः. —( l. 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> स्वमवमान [ hypm. ] हवः; B<sub>1,2</sub>  
स्वरवाचिरम्; D<sub>1,2</sub> स्वरमाणिव. ]

—After 20, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1,2</sub> ins. :

288\* राममानय स्रुतेति वदस्वमिहितो मया ।  
किञ्चिद् कारणं येन ममाज्ञा प्रतिहन्वते ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मि in l. 1 ( cf. v.l. 20 ),  
—( l. 1 ) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वदस्वमिहितो; M<sub>1</sub> 'मिहितो. Cm.k.tp  
[ 5 ] नया ( for मया ), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वदस्वमिहितस्वया ( for the post.  
hall ), Cf. 2. 12. 19. —( l. 2 ) T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> ममाज्ञा; Cm  
ममाज्ञा ( as  
above ), Dti T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिवाच्यते. ]

21 \*) Dti [ व ] ( for [ व ] ). M<sub>1</sub> resumes from  
प्रोहं ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —\*) Dg<sub>1</sub> जानयत्वाद्. —\*) T<sub>1</sub> रा\*.  
—For 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> subst. :

289\* सुमन्त्रं नैव सुश्रोऽस्मि रामे त्वं क्षिप्रमानय ।  
सत्यपाशनिबद्धोऽस्मि स्रुतं संप्रान्वतमानसः ।  
रामे द्रष्टुमिच्छामि तं च शीघ्रमिहानय ।

[ ( l. 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> नय. ( for नय ), D<sub>1,2</sub> त्वं राम ( by transp. ).  
D<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य ( for क्षिप्रम् ), For lines 2 and 3 Cf. 247\*.  
D<sub>1</sub> reads lines 2-3 in marg. —( l. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> -निबद्धो,  
D<sub>1,2,7</sub> निबद्धः. —( l. 3 ) D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानय ( for इहानय ). ]

—D<sub>1,2,7</sub> cont. :

290\* ध्रुवा तु राजो वचनं कैकेयी तमयावधीत् ।  
सुमन्त्रं राजवचनाद्वृष्ट्वा त्वं राममानय ।  
यथा च दीप्तमेवेति तथा संस्वरयस्व तम् ।

whereas N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. for 21 :

291\* सुमन्त्रं नावसुप्तोऽस्मि रामे त्वं क्षिप्रमानय ।  
इति राजा दशरथः सुमन्त्रं पुनरेवाभाषत् ।



G. 2. 22. 24  
B. 2. 23. 27  
L. 2. 26. 43

स राजवचनं श्रुत्वा शिरसा प्रतिपूज्य तम् ।  
निर्जगाम नृपावासान्मन्यमानः प्रियं महत् ॥ २२  
प्रपन्नो राजमार्गे च पताकाध्वजशोभितम् ।  
स सुतस्तत्र शुश्राव रामाधिकरणाः कथाः ॥ २३

[(1. 1) Ns Bs नैव (for नाव-). — (1. 2) Ns B1.2 पुनरन्वयात्.]

22 \* Gs damaged from उवचनं. — Ti damaged from प्रतिपूज्य in 22<sup>nd</sup>. — For 22, Śi N V1 B1-2 D1.2.4-7 Ma subst. :

292\* सुमन्त्रद्वयः श्रुत्वा समर्थस्य नृपस्य ह ।  
निर्जगाम सुसंज्ञान्तस्तस्माद्राजनिवेशनात् ।

[(1. 1) D4-7 तु (for हत्). N V1 B1-2 D1.2 Ms इति राज्ञो वचः श्रुत्वा सुतः (Ns °वे । स्मरितस्तदा (D1.2 स स्मरति; Ms प्रहसति). — (1. 2) N B1-2 Ds [अ]व; V1 [अ]नु- (for ह-). D1 दान् (sic) (for राज-).]

23 \* Dg1 Dm1 प्रपन्नो. — After 23<sup>rd</sup>, Dg1 D1s Dd1 Dm1 T G M1.2 ins. :

293\* इष्टः प्रमुदितः सूतो जगामाशु विलोकयन् ।

[G1.2 इष्टः Dg1 प्रहृष्टमुदिता.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ti °व (for शुश्राव). — For 23, Śi N V1 B1-2 D1.2.4-7 Ma subst. :

294\* निष्काम्य चैव स्मरितं राममानयितुं तदा ।  
रथेन जविताथेन राममानयितुं गृहात् ।  
जनैर्वै राजमार्गस्थं प्रतिपूज्यमुपागतम् ।  
शृण्वन्वाचः कथयतां रामाभ्युदयसंयुताः ।

[(1. 1) Ds (before corr.) निष्काम्य, N V1 B1-2 D1.2 स्मरितो; Ms परितो (for स्मरित). — (1. 2) N V1 Bs अव (V1 °वि)नाथेन, D4-7 गृह (for गृहात्). N V1 B1-2 D1.2.2 Ms यवौ रामयुतं प्रति (V1 पुनः) (for the post. half). — (1. 3) D1 राजमार्गस्थ (for °स्थ). N V1 D1.2 Ds.2.3.7 Ms प्रतिपूज्यन्. N1 V1 B1.2 उपागताः; Ds.7 उपागतम् (for °तम्). — (1. 4) N Bs Ds रामान्स्मरन् V1 B1 D1.2.3.7 रामान्स्मरन् (for °स्मरन्). N V1 B1-2 D1.2 संज्ञिताः (for संज्ञिताः).]

— Thereafter all cont. :

295\* अथ रामो बँवराज्यं लप्स्यते पितुराज्ञया ।  
अहो महोत्सवोऽस्माकमद्यावँ जविता पुरे ।  
सुदुर्दान्तः पौरहितः सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।  
सुवराजः किलास्माकमद्य रामो भविष्यति ।  
अहोऽयानुगृहीताः रामो वसःशुजनवासलः ।  
पादविष्यति नो रामः पिता पुत्रानिधोरताम् ।  
इति तत्र जनैश्च स शृण्वन्वाचः समन्ततः ।  
यवौ सुमन्त्रसवरितो राममानयितुं गृहात् ।

ततो ददर्श रुचिरं कैलाससदृशप्रभम् ।  
रामवेदम सुमन्त्रस्तु शक्रवेद्मसमप्रभम् ॥ २४  
महाकपाटपिहितं वितर्दिशतशोभितम् ।  
काञ्चनप्रतिमैकाग्रं मणिविद्रुमतोरणम् ॥ २५

[(1. 1) Śi D4.6 ? रामेण सुवराज्यं (for the prior half). Śi प्रापयति; D1.2.4-7 Ma प्रापयते (for लप्स्यते), Śi D4-7 नृप (D4 सूत; Ds राम/दासनाथ; D1 पुनरन्वयात्. — (1. 2) Bs अघातः; D1 अत्तावः; Ds वधावः; D4.7 अरवाव (for अघावः). Ms [5] धाव-यमाक (by transp.). Ds गृहात् (for पुरे). — Ms om. lines 3-4. Śi D4.6.7 om. l. 3 and read l. 5 after l. 2. — (1. 3) Ns परहितः, Ds.2.3 °नोहृदः (for °हिते रतः). Ns repeats the post. half of l. 3. — (1. 4) D1.2 सुवराज्य (sic). Śi D4-7 [अ]द्यावत् (for [अ]स्माकम्). Śi D1.2.4-7 अमानं (D1.2 अघावः; Ds वधानो) भविता पुरे (for the post. half). — (1. 5) Śi D4.6.7 अघातो (by transp.); Bs अहो हि (for अहोऽह). Śi V1 D4.6.7 स्म (for स्तो). — (1. 6) D4 रामा (for रामः). — (1. 7) Śi D4-7 तस्य (for तस्य). Ms वचः शृण्वन् (for शृण्वन्वाचः). — (1. 8) D1 गृहात्; D4.7 गृहे (for गृहात्).]

— After 23, Dg1 D1s Dd1 Dm1 T G Ma-2 ins. :

295\* अनिपेचनसंयुताः सर्वलोकस्य दृष्टवत् ।

[Ti damaged after स्तुर् up to रामेण in 24<sup>th</sup>. Gs damaged for लोकस्य. Ts संनिधौ (for दृष्टवत्).]

24 Ti damaged up to राजवेदम in 24<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). N V1 B1-2 D1.2 Ms om. 24. Ds reads 24 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कैलाशः, Ds Ts G M1-2 °क्षिरप्रभं (for सहस्रप्रभम्). — Ti om. 24<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D4-7 विविष्टप- (for शक्रवेद्म-). — After 24, Gs reads l. 1 of 300<sup>th</sup> repeating it in its proper place.

25 D1.2 Ms om. 25. Gs om. (hapl. ? Cf. l. 1 of 300<sup>th</sup>) 25<sup>th</sup>. N V1 B1-2 transp. 25 and 26. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Bs Ds T G1.2 M1.2 Cr.m.g °कपाट- Cr as in text (for °कपाट-). Bs [अ]पिहितः; Ds Ts Gs Cr.m.g °विहितः; Ti विहितः; Cr.t as in text (for °विहित). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns वितर्दिशतः; Ns वितर्दिशतः; V1 विनिर्दिशितः; Bs वदभीषात- (for वितर्दिशतः). Ds दीप्तमेरुसमप्रभं. — Ds om. 25<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 कांचने, N °प्रतिमैकाग्रः; V1 °युतिमैकाग्रः; B1 °प्रतिमैकाग्रः; Ds °सौकाग्रः; Ts °कैकाग्र (for °मैकाग्र). —<sup>d</sup>) B1.2 °प्रतिम- (for °विद्रुम-). — After 25, N V1 B1-2 ins., while D1.2 Ms ins. after 26 :

297\* रामोपवाक्यं च वज्रं मुक्ताहारविभूषितम् ।  
हताह्वं चन्दनेन ददर्शैरावलोपमम् ।

[(1. 1) B1.2 रामोपवाक्यं. — (1. 2) Ns B1.2 Ms हताह्वं- V1 हताह्वं चन्दनेन (for the prior half).]



शारदाश्रयनप्रख्यं दीप्तं मेरुगुहोपमम् ।

दामभिर्वरमाल्यानां सुमहद्भिरलंकृतम् ॥ २६

स वाजियुक्तेन रथेन सारथि-

26 N V1 B1-3 transp. 25 and 26. D4 om. 26<sup>43</sup>.  
—\*) D1 (before corr. शरदाश्र- ) शरदाश्र- —\*) D1  
Dm D7 दीप्त- (for दीप्त-). D1 D4 Dm मेरुगुहोपम-  
D4 "गुहोपम-; D7 "समप्र-; S1 D4 दीप्तपात्रक- (D4 "सु-प्र-  
—For 26<sup>44</sup>, N V1 B1-3 D1-2 M4 subst.:

298\* अथाससाद रामस्य स वेदमाध्वन्योपमम् ।

[ N1- [अ]ध्वन्योपम-; D1 [अ]ध्वन्योपम- ]

—\*) D1 D1 D4 Dm S (except M4)मणिभिर् (for  
दामभिर्). T1 damaged from वीर up to राकी in  
l. 2 of 300\*. S1 D4.7 T1 वरमाल्यै (T1 "लै)ध्व. N1 B1-3  
D1-2 M4 प्र (B1-2 प्रा)लंबैः (B1 "बः) समलंकृतः V1 प्रलंबैः  
समंततः (subm.).—After 26, M4 ins.:

299\* ततो ददर्श मान्वैश्च सुमहद्भिरलंकृतम् ।

—M4 cont.; S1 D1 D1 D4 Dm D4-7 T G M1-2  
ins. after 26:

300\* मुक्तामणिभिराक्षीणं चन्दनामरुपितम् ।

गन्धान्मनोज्ञान्विभूजहारं शिवरं यथा ।

सारथैश्च मयूरैश्च विनदद्भिराजितम् ।

सुहृतेहामृगाक्षीणमुत्कीर्णं मक्तिमित्थम् ।

मनश्चक्षुश्च भूतानामादत्तित्थमेतज्जम् ।

चन्द्रमास्करसंकाशं कुबेरभवनोपमम् ।

महेन्द्रधामप्रतिमे नानापक्षिसमाकुलम् ।

मेरुशृङ्गसमं सूतो रामवेदम ददर्श ह ।

उपस्थितैः समाक्षीणं जनैरजलिकारिभिः ।

उपादाय समाक्रान्तैस्तदा ज्ञानपदैर्जनैः ।

रामाभिषेकमुसुत्तैर्यमुत्तैः समलंकृतम् ।

महामेघसमप्रख्यमुद्ग्रं सुविराजितम् ।

नानारत्नसमाक्षीणं कुब्जकैरपि चावृतम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ G1 reads l. 1 after 24 repeating it here. —(l. 1)  
T1 damaged up to राकी. D1 D1 D4 Dm [अ]म (D1  
"यु)मूर्णित-; S1 D4-7 जनैरजलिकारिभिः (D4 "जलैः) (for the  
post. half). —(l. 2) T1 मुहूर्त- (for गन्धान्). D4 Dm  
विदध- (for विदध-). Dm (before corr.) T2 G1-2  
M4-3 Cv.r ददर्श-; T1 G1-2 वा (G1-2 ददर्श-; G1-2 as above;  
Ck ददर्श- (for ददर्श-). S1 D4-7 यथा मलयवर्षतः (D4 "वर्ष- (for  
the post. half). —(l. 3) G1 सारथैश्च. D4 विनदद्भिः; D7  
(before corr.) विनदद्भिः (for विनदद्भिः). —S1 D4 om.  
l. 4. —(l. 4) D1 कुब्जकैः; D1 T1 G1-2 M4-3 Cv.r सुविराजित-;  
Dm T1 Cv.m सुविराजित-; T1 G1-2 सुविराजित-; C1 as above (for  
सुविराजित-). G1 M4 Cv. निमित्तम्; M4 पक्षिभिः; Cv.m.g.k.t  
(for मक्तिमित्थ-). G1 तदा (for तथा). —(l. 5) T1 damag-

नैराकुलं राजकुलं विलोकयन् ।

ततः समासाद्य महाधनं मह-

त्प्रहृष्टरोमा स बभूव सारथिः ॥ २७

G. 2. 14. 35  
B. 2. 15. 43  
L. 2. 16. 35

ed from नभ up to कुबेर in l. 6. D4 मलयधुव- (sic); T1  
मलयधुव-; T1-यमृतानाम् (for य मृतानाम्); D1 वासन्; S1  
D4-7 T1 जलद्वानमिव शिवा; M4 आपदमिव देवता (for the  
post. half). —(l. 6) S1 D4-7 सारथोपम-; M4-मनोपम-  
—(l. 7) S1 D4-7 महोदध-; —(l. 8) S1-वेदवेपथु-; D4-2  
शृणोपम- (for शृणोपम-). G1 रामो (sic). Dm देव- (sic).  
—S1 D4.7 om. l. 9-13. —(l. 9) D1 अवलोकितम्.  
—(l. 10) D1 उपादानसमाक्षीण- (for the prior half).  
D4 Dm T1 G1-2 M1-2 तथा; D1 तथा (for तथा). T1  
damaged from त in तथा up to first म in l. 12. —D4  
om. l. 12-14. —(l. 12) D1 महामेघ-; G1 महामेघ- (for  
महामेघ-). M4-निमित्तप्रख्यम्. Dm M4 उद्ग्रं (for उद्ग्रं). D1  
T G M1-2 सुविराजितम्. —(l. 13) D1 T G1-2 M4-3  
कुब्जकैरावृतम्; G1 कुब्जकैरपि चावृतम् (for the post. half).]

27 S1 D4.7 om. 27<sup>45</sup>. —\*) D1 निराकुलः D1  
समाकुले. D1 D4 T G राजपथ-; Cr.k.t as in text (for  
राजकुल-). D1 D4 Dm D4 G1-2 M1-2 विराजय- (G1 "व-)  
न् (for विलोकयन्). N1 V1 B1-3 D1-2 M4 तदागतः (N1  
B1 D4 "ते) पौरजनं प्र (N1 "जनानि; B1 "जनप्र; D1 "जनं स)  
हर्षयन् (B1 "ण). —After 27<sup>46</sup>, N1 V1 B1-3 D1-2 ins.:

301\* विवेश रामस्य गृहं महर्षिम्-

नन्देन्द्रवेदप्रतिमे नृपाज्ञया ॥

[ (l. 1) N1 B1 सनुदिनम्; B1 तद्विदम्; D1 तद्विदम्; D4  
तद्विदम्. —(l. 2) B1 तद्विदम्. ]

while D1 D1 D4 Dm D4 T G M4-3 ins.:

302\* बरुधिना रामगृहामिपातिना

पुरस्य सर्वस्य मनास्ति हर्षयन् ।

[ (l. 1) D1 D4 राजगृह-; —(l. 2) D4 प्रत्येकं ततः (for  
पुरस्य सर्वस्य). D4 (before corr.) मनसि. D4 रजयन्. T1  
damaged from हर्षयन् up to रोमा स in 27<sup>47</sup>. ]

—\*) N1 V1 B1-3 D1-2 M4 स तत् (for ततः). N1 V1 B1-3  
D1-2 M4 महर्षिमन्त्रदा (V1 "या) (for महाधनं महत्). —\*)  
M4-चेता (for-रोमा). N1 V1 B1-3 D1-2 M4 जहृषं सूतो  
सुसुतेभिर्वीक्ष्य च (D1 om. च; D4 सः). —After 27, S1 N1  
V1 B1-3 D1 D1 D4 Dm D1-2-3 S ins.:

303\* सूर्यमयूरैश्च समाकुलोत्थनं

गृहं वराहस्य दक्षीणतेजसि ।

स तत्र कैलासनिभाः स्वर्लंकृताः

प्रविश्य कक्ष्यासिद्धशाल्योपमाः ।



G. 2. 12. 38  
B. 2. 15. 48  
L. 2. 16. 59

तद्विकृटाचलमेघसंनिभं

महाविमानोत्तमवेद्यमसंभवत् ।

अवार्यमाणः प्रविवेश सारथिः

प्रभूतरत्नं मकरो यथार्णवम् ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

[ (L. 1) Śi D.4.6.7 सप्तकुलं सप्त; Ds "कुलमने; Ts G.4.3 Ma.3 "कुलोदये, N V.1 B.1-3 D.1.3 Ma अनेकास्मावित (V.1 "वित; D.1.3 Ma "कर) गन्त (N.3 B.1 "ल) संकुतं. — (L. 2) Śi Ds व रामस्य; Ma महास्य (for वरास्य). N V.1 B.1-3 D.1.3 Ma om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) Ds.7 कैलाश. — (L. 4) Dg.1 प्रतीप (for प्रविषत्). Dg.1 Dm.1 Ds.7 क्लाम् (for कल्याण). Ds विदिवालोपमाः.]

—Thereafter Śi N V.1 B.1-3 D.1.3-7 Ma cont. :

304\* उपस्थितैर्मागधस्तबन्दिभिः

सथैव वैतालिकसीलशायिकैः ।

अभिधुवन्निर्गुणतो नृपात्मनं

समावृतं राजपथं ददर्श सः ।

स सप्तकक्षं पुरोरलंकृतं

विनीतचेतैर्वहुभिः सुरक्षितम् ।

विवेश रामस्य महात्मनो गृहं

महीयमानो नृपमखिलसमः ।

[ (L. 1) Ds Ma उपस्थितं, Ds वामपथंदिनित्यतः. — (L. 2) B.1.3 वैतालिक, V.1 D.1.3-सीलम् (Ds "स्थ; Ds "थ) शायिकैः; D.1-सीलशायिकैः; Ds-सीलशायिकैः. — (L. 3) D.1.3 अभिधुवन्निर्गुणतो, Ds गृणतो; Ds गणतो. — (L. 4) N Ma समावृतः; Ds समावितं (for समावृतं). N Ma-वरास्य (for राजस्य). — (L. 5) Śi Ds Ma-कक्षं; B.1 D.1-कक्षं, Ds सप्तकक्षं; Ds सप्तकक्षं, Śi B.1 D.1.3-3 Ma संकुतं. — (L. 6) Śi सुरक्षितं. — Ma om. lines 7-8. — (L. 7) N.3 Ds गृहं महात्मनो (by transp.); D.1.3 गृहं महात्मनः. — (L. 8) Śi D.4.6.7 सप्तकुलं.]

—After 303\*, Dg.1 Ds.1 Dd.1 Dm.1 T G M.1-3 cont. :

305\* शिवाकराजाममते त्वितान्वहः

न्वपरोक्षं शुभान्तमुपस्थितो रथी ।

स तत्र शुभ्राव च हर्षयुक्ता

रामाभिषेकायैकृता जनानाम् ।

नरेन्द्रसूनोरभिषेकायोः

सर्वस्य लोकस्य गिरः प्रहृष्टाः ।

महोद्वसप्रतिभं तु वेदम

रामस्य रस्यं शृणुपक्षिण्डम् ।

ददर्श सेरोरिव शृङ्गमुचं

विभ्राजमानं प्रमथा सुमनः ।

उपस्थितैरञ्जलिकारिभिश्च

शोपावनेर्ज्ञानपदैर्जनेभ्यः ।

कोट्यापराधैश्च विमुक्तवान्:

समाकुले द्वारपथं ददर्श ।

ततो महामेघमहीधरामं

प्रभिज्जमत्वहुतमप्रलम्बम् ।

रामोपवाहं रुचिरं ददर्श

सन्तुजयं नागसुप्रकाशम् ।

स्वलेकृतान्साधरवान्तकुजरा

नमात्यमुल्याव्यतलश्च बह्वमान् ।

व्यपोक्ष सूरः सहितान्समस्ततः

समुद्गमन्तःपुरमाविवेश ह ।

[ (L. 1) Ds Ts वरान् (for नरान्). Ma-नरे (for-नरे). — (L. 2) Dg.1 Ts G.1.3 Ms Cg अवीक्ष; Ts.3 उपेक्ष; Ms उपेक्ष; Crn.1 as above (for नरोक्ष). Ts damaged from शुभान्त up to गामिने in l. 4. Ts सिद्धावन्. — (L. 3) Dd.1 Dm.1 हर्षयुक्ते. — (L. 4) Dg.1 Ds.1 Dm.1 Ma.3 Crn.1.2 नृता; Gs-भुता; Ms-भुता; Ck-भुता (for-भुता). C.1 रामस्याभिषेकायैर्गामिनेक-प्रलेखनं कर्तुं कुर्वतां जनानं गिरः..... । C.1 — (L. 5) Ds.1 गिरः; Gs गिरः; all Cs as above (for गिरः). — (L. 6) Ts Gs Ma.3 Cv.1.10 प्रहृष्टा. — (L. 7) Dg.1 Cg-वेद्य (for-तद्य). Dm.1 च (for-तु). — (L. 8) Dg.1 रुचिं (for-रस्यं). — (L. 9) Dg.1 Ms-उच्छिन्ने; Dd.1 Dm.1 Gs-उच्छिन्ने (for-उच्छिन्ने). — (L. 10) Gs विभ्राजमानं. Ts damaged from च up to वात in l. 12. — (L. 11) Dg.1 Ts.3 G.1.3-3 संतुजयान् (Gs "स; Ms "दि-वेद्य; Dg.1 च-तैः. — (L. 12) Ts.3 Gs Ma च मर्त्यैः; Ts-मर्त्यैः; G.1.3 Ms-मर्त्यैः (for-मर्त्यैः). — (L. 14) Ds.1 शरणं. Dg.1 ददर्श ह. — (L. 15) Dg.1 दृष्टो; Cg as above (for-ततो). — (L. 16) Ds.1 Dm.1 अलम्बम्. — (L. 17) Ts-[उ]प वास्यं (sic). — (L. 18) Ts damaged from मुदम up to मुदवाव्य in l. 20. Ts-सामनोद्वेगाव. — (L. 19) Ms-कृतान्, Dm.1 च हुतान्; Gs damaged for नृमुक्तान्. — (L. 20) G.1.3 Ms-वृक्षान् (for-मुक्तान्). Ds.1 Dd.1 Dm.1 च ददर्श (for-शतस्य). Ts-दुर्लभान्. — (L. 21) Dg.1 सहितः; Ms-सहितः (for-सहितान्). — (L. 22) Dg.1 Ds.1 Dd.1 T G.1.3 Ms om.; Gs हा (for ह.). ]

28 Ds.3 om. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.1 ततो (for-तत्). Ck.1.10 तदेन्द्रकूट. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.1-विमानोपम. Dm.1-संभवः; Gs-संवात् (subm.) (for-संभवत्). — For 28<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N V.1 B.1-3 D.1.3-3 Ma subst. :



१४

स तदन्तःपुरद्वारं समतीत्य जनाकुलम् ।  
प्रविष्टिक्तां ततः कक्ष्यामाससाद् पुराणवित् ॥ १ ॥  
प्रासकार्मुकविभ्रद्विर्युवभिर्मृष्टकुण्डलैः ।  
अग्रमादिभिरेकाग्रैः स्वनुरक्तैरधिष्ठिताम् ॥ २

तत्र काषायिणो वृद्धान्नेत्रपाणीन्स्वलंकृतान् ।  
ददर्श विष्ठितान्द्वारि रुयध्यक्षान्सुसमाहितान् ॥ ३  
ते समीक्ष्य समायान्तं रामप्रियचिकीर्षवः ।  
सहभार्याय रामाय क्षिप्रमेवाचचक्षिरे ॥ ४

G. 2. 13. 4  
B. 2. 16. 6  
L. 2. 17. 4

306\* सितं च शैलोत्तमशृङ्गसंनिभं  
महाविमानप्रांतिभे जनौघवत् ।

[(1. 1) D1.3 M4 सिलोत्तमः, N̄ V1 B1-3 D7 जनैः (for संनिभे). —(1. 2) V1 महाविमानः, M4 नौघवत्.]

—\*) S1 D6 स भोज्यमात्रः; D6 अवयवमात्रः; D6 आवायमात्रः; D6 सभाह्वयमात्रः (sic); M4 अवयवमात्रः (for सभा); S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1.3.7 M4 तद्वद्वैः; D6 सद्रुद्वै (for सारथिः). —\*) S1 D6.7 संप्रत्यमानो नृपमंत्रिसत्तमैः; N̄ V1 B1-3 D1.3 M4 स राजपुत्रस्य नरैःसारथिः. T1 damaged from धारणम् up to स तदन्तः in 2. 14.3\*.

Colophon missing in B4 D6; T1 damaged (cf. v.l. 28). —Sarga name: S1 सुमंत्रप्रेषणाः; N̄ V1 B1.3 D6 आ। N2 अ। भिवेचनिकद्रव्योपश्लेषः; B4 रामानवनोपक्रमः; D1.3 इव्यामिक्षेपोः; D6 सुमंत्रप्रेषणोः; D6 उद्देशे सुमंत्रप्रेषणः; D7 महर्षिसुमंत्रप्रेषणो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B1 D6 om, S1 16; N2 B1.3 17; V1 12; D6 D1 D4 Dm S (except T1 M4) 15; D1 63; D4.7 18; D6 21; M4 13 (as in text). —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नमः; T1.3 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M4 श्रीरामाय नमः.

14

307\* D6 missing for Sarga 14 (cf. v.l. 2. 12, 12). Dm begins with ॐ.

1 B4 missing 1-2\* (cf. v.l. 2. 13, 14). —\*) T1 damaged for स तदन्तः (cf. v.l. 2. 13, 28). —\*) D6 प्रविष्टिक्तां ततः कक्षाम्. —For 1, S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1.3.7-1 M4 subst.:

307\* जनौघवत्यः शोऽतीत्य षड्रुक्वास्तस्य वेदमनः ।  
प्रविष्टिक्तां ततः कक्ष्यां सहस्रीमाससाद् सः ।

[(1. 1) N1 B1-3 जनौघ (B1 ॐ [sic]) कीर्णः (N1 ॐ); V1 ॐतोः (for जनौघवत्यः). V1 सु. (for षड्रुक्). N2 V1 B1-3 D1.3 कक्षाम्. —(1. 2) N2 B4 प्रविष्टिक्तां; B1 प्रवातक्तां; D1 M4 प्रविष्टिक्तां; D6 प्रविष्टिक्तां (for प्रविष्टिक्तां). D6 प्रविष्टिक्तांततो. S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1.3.7 कक्ष्यां. S1 D1.3.7 ह; M4 (before corr.) सः (for सु).]

2 B4 missing 2\* (cf. v.l. 1). —\*) D6 स्वनुरक्तैः; D1 D4 स्वानुरक्तैः. D4 Dm T1 M4 अधिष्ठिते (for अधिष्ठिताम्). —For 2, S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1.3.7 M4 subst., while B4 subst. L 2 for 2\*.

308\* शुभभिः पुरुषैर्गुणां प्रासकार्मुकधारिभिः ।  
अग्रमादिभिरेकाग्रैर्मन्त्रिभिरलेकृतैः ।

[(1. 1) D6 गुणां (for गुण). V1 प्रास- (for प्रास). N2 V1 B1-3 D1.3 M4 धारिभिः (for धारिभिः). —(1. 2) M4 अलेकृतैः (for ॐतोः).]

3 \*) T1 damaged from णो वृद्धान् up to रुयध्यक्षान् in 4. D4 अग्र (for तत्र). —\*) Dm विष्ठितद् (sic); G1.3 M1 निष्ठितान्; M4 [अ]वस्थितान्. D6 द्वारि. —For 3, S1 N̄ V1 B1 D1.3.7 M4 subst.:

309\* तथा कञ्चुकिमिहृद्वैः काषायान्तरधारिभिः ।  
रक्षितामनलंकरैः रुयध्यक्षैर्वैतपाणिभिः ।

[(1. 1) M4 अग्र (for तथा). S1 D6 हृद्वैः; V1 रुयध्य (hypm.); M4 गुणां (for रुद्वै). S1 N1 V1 D1.3.7 काषायान्तरः; D1 काषायान्तर- (for काषायान्तरः). N̄ V1 B1-3 { B1.3 marg. also as above) M4 धारिभिः (for धारिभिः). —(1. 2) V1 रक्षितं समं (sic); D1.3 रक्षितामनलंकरैः (for the prior half). D1 कीर्णैः; M4 अलंकरैः (for अलंकरैः).]

4 \*) D6 तं. T2 समीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). S1 N̄ V1 B1 D1.3.7 M4 ते रद्वैवा (D1.7 ॐ वा) गते स्ते (N1 V1 B1 D1.3.7 रद्वै); D6 ते रद्वैवा गतं दूरं (sic). —After 4\*, D6 D1 D4 Dm T G M1-3 ins.:

310\* सहस्रोत्पलिताः सर्वे ह्यस्तनेभ्यः ससंभ्रमाः ।  
तानुवाच विनीतामा सूतपुत्रः प्रदक्षिणः ।  
क्षिप्रमाख्यात रामाय सुमग्नो द्वारि तिष्ठति ।  
ते राममुपसंगम्य भर्तुः प्रियचिकीर्षवः ।

[(1. 1) T1 lacuna up to सति. G1 सहस्रोत्पलिताः. T2 स्वास्तनेभ्यः; M4 [अ]व्यस्तनेभ्यः. D1 सुसंभ्रमाः; T2 स संभ्रमाः; G1.3 M1 ससंभ्रमं. —(1. 2) T1 damaged for नीता. —(1. 3) G1 अन्ववाच. G1 सद् वो (for रामाय). —T1 damaged from नको up to रवः in 1. 4. G1 सुसंभ्रमोः; M4 सुसंभ्रमो (for सुसंभ्रमो). —(1. 4) T1 G1 M4 उपसंगम्य.]

—\*) S1 D4 Dm D6 T2 सहभार्याय च; D6 भार्याया सह (for सहभार्याय). —\*) S1 D1.3.7 M4 समुपेत (for क्षिप्रमेव). N̄ V1 B1 प्रणिपत्य न्यवेद्यन्.

[ 87 ]



G. 2. 13. 2  
B. 2. 10. 7  
L. 2. 17. 3

प्रतिवेदितमाज्ञाय सतमभ्यन्तरं पितुः ।  
तत्रैवानाययामास राघवः प्रियकाम्यया ॥ ५  
तं वैश्रवणसंकाशमुपविष्टं स्वलंकृतम् ।  
ददर्श सतः पर्यङ्के सौवर्णे सोत्तरच्छदे ॥ ६  
बराहकधिरामेण शुचिना च सुगन्धिना ।  
अनुलिप्तं परार्ध्येन चन्दनेन परंतपम् ॥ ७  
स्थितया पार्श्वतश्चापि बालव्यजनहस्तया ।  
उपेतं सीतया भूयश्चित्रया शशिनं यथा ॥ ८

5 \*) G: M: प्रतिवेदितम्; Cm.g.k.t प्रतिवेदेत् (as in text). —\*) T: अभ्यागतः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for अभ्यन्तरं). —\*) T: damaged for नाव. Dg: [आ]नानयामास (sic). —\*) D: M: G: राघवप्रियः. ☞ C: प्रियकाम्यया पितुरिति शेषः ॥ ☞ —For 5, Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: subst.:

311\* शुचैवाभ्यागतं तं च सूतमभ्यर्हितं पितुः ।  
रामः प्रवेष्टयामास सत्कुलालयमामनः ।

[(1. 1.) N: कुलैवाभ्यागतं (sic); D: कुला अभ्यागतं. Ś: V: D: 4-7 M: तं च; B: तत्र (for तं च). Ś: N: D: 2.4-7 दृष्टम्. D: अभ्यागतः; D: M: अभ्यर्चितं (for अभ्यर्हितं). —(1. 2.) N: सत्कुलं (sic); D: सत्कुला (for सत्कुल). Ś: D: 4-7 गृहम्; V: स्वयम् (for [आ]लयम्).]

6 T: lacuna for 6<sup>abc</sup>. —\*) Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4.4.7 M: स तं धनं N: B: जलदृष्टः; D: स तु तं धनं. —T: damaged from संकाश up to वर्णे सो in 6. —\*) N: V: B D: 2.4.4.7 M: त्राणम्. पर्यङ्के and सौवर्णे. Ś: N: B D: 2.4.4.7 M: राघवास्तुते Ś: D: 2.4 'चिते: B: 'चिते: D: 'सिते:); Ś: राजवाचिते (sic); V: om.; D: (before corr. संकाशमुते) सू. (for सोत्तरच्छदे). T: सुवर्णोत्तरच्छदे.

7 \*) D: 2.4 बराहः (for बराह-). Ś: V: B: 2.4 Dg: T: रुचिरामेन; D: M: रुचिरामेण (D: 'न); G: as in text (for 'मेण). —\*) Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: सु (B: स्व) रु (D: 'रु [sic]) दणेन (Ś: D: सुखदोषा; V: om.; B: सुमुख्येन) महासुखे. —\*) Dg: Dd: G: परार्धेन; Cr.m.g.t 'र्धेन (as in text). Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: महा (D: 2.4 बराहं and सुगंधिना (for परार्धेन and परंतपम् resp.).

8 T: damaged for वि वा in 8<sup>abc</sup>. —\*) Dm: बाल- —\*) T: damaged from शशिनं up to 9. —For 8, Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: subst.:

312\* बालव्यजनधारिण्या सीतया पार्श्वसंस्थया ।  
समप्रया सेवमानं शिवेव मधुसूदनम् ।

[(1. 1.) N: D: 2.4-7 वा (D: [before corr.] वा) रु; M: तान- (for बाल-). D: 2.4-7-8 शशिनः; D: 2.4-7-8 शशिनः (sic)

तं तपन्तमिवादित्यमुपपन्नं स्वतेजसा ।  
ववन्दे वरदं वन्दी विनयज्ञो विनीतवत् ॥ ९  
प्राञ्जलिस्तु सुखं पृष्ट्वा विहारशयनासने ।  
राजपुत्रमुवाचेदं सुमन्त्रो राजसत्कृतः ॥ १०  
कौसल्यासुप्रजा देव पिता त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
महिष्या सह कैकेय्या गम्यतां तत्र माचिरम् ॥ ११  
एवमुक्तस्तु संहृष्टो नरसिंहो महाद्युतिः ।  
ततः संमानयामास सीतामिदमुवाच ह ॥ १२

(for -वारिण्या). D: (before corr.) सीतया. B: पार्श्व; B: (marg. also as above) पार्श्व- (sic). —(1. 2.) M: अप्रया. V: व्यमानं; D: सेवमानं (for सेवमानं). D: दुष्टिवा सेवमानं (for the prior half). D: मधुसूदनं.]

9 T: damaged for 9<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —\*) M: उपविष्ट (for 'पत्रे). Dg: सुतेजसा. —\*) T: विनयज्ञो (for विनयज्ञो). —For 9, Ś: N: V: B D: 4-7 M: subst., while D: 2.4 subst. 1. 2 for 9<sup>abc</sup>:

313\* तस्यादित्यसदृशं प्रज्वलन्तमिव शिवा ।

ववन्दे राममभ्येष्ट सुमन्त्रो विनयान्वितः ।

[(1. 1.) V: B: M: -संवाह (for -सदृशं). Ś: D: 2.4 M: उपवर्तन्. D: अपिशिवा. —(1. 2.) D: 2.4 M: विनयान्वितः; D: विस्मयान्वितः.]

10 \*) Dg: D: Dd: Dm: सुमुखं दृष्ट्वा; T: M: तु सुखं दृष्ट्वा; T: दृष्ट्वा (for तु सुखं दृष्ट्वा). Ś: N: B: 2.4.4.4.7 दृष्ट्वा; Ś: B: D: 2.4.7 दृष्ट्वा; चैनं (D: 'व) सुखं (D: 'वै:); प्रज्ञो (B: प्राज्ञो [sic]); N: दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं दृष्ट्वा; V: दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं प्रज्ञो; B: M: दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं प्राज्ञो; D: दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखासीनं. —\*) N: B: 2.4 Dd: Dm: D: 2.4 'नामने; Cm: 'नासने (as in text). —\*) Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: उवाचानंतरमिदं सुमन्त्रो राजकासनाम् (N: V: B 'न).

11 \*) ☞ Cm: कौसल्या सुप्रजाः सुपुत्रेण त्वया...। G: k.t explain similarly. G: also वद्वा कौसल्यायाः सुप्रजः सुपुत्र अतिप्रत्ययान्तः । ☞ Ś: N: B D: 2.4-7 G: देवी (G: 'वि [sic]); D: Dd: Dm: T: M: रामा; Ck: as in text (for देव). V: कौसल्यासुत जालीदि. —\*) Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: देवत् (Ś: D: 'व) (for पिता). T: damaged from मिच्छति up to क in 12. —\*) D: [व] वि दि (for सह). Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: कैकेयी (M: 'वि) सदितो राजा (N: B: D: राम; M: तत्र) गम्यतां यदि रोचते.

12 T: damaged up to क in \* (cf. v.l. 11). —\*) Dg: स मानयामास. —For 12, Ś: N: V: B D: 2.4-7 M: subst.:



देवि देवश्च देवी च समागम्य मदन्तरे ।  
मन्त्रयेते ध्रुवं किंचिदभिषेचनसंहितम् ॥ १३  
लक्षयित्वा ह्यभिप्रायं प्रियकामा सुदक्षिणा ।  
संचोदयति राजानं मदर्थं मदिरेक्षणा ॥ १४  
वाह्यो परिपत्तत्र तादृशो दूत आगतः ।

ध्रुवमयैव मां राजा यौवराज्येऽभिषेक्ष्यति ॥ १५  
हन्त शीघ्रमितो गत्वा द्रक्ष्यामि च महीपतिम् ।  
सह त्वं परिवारेण सुखमास्व रमस्व च ॥ १६  
पतिसंमानिता सीता भर्तारमसितेक्षणा ।  
आहारमनुब्रूवाञ्च मङ्गलान्यभिदध्युषी ॥ १७

G. 2. 13. 19  
B. 2. 16. 21  
L. 2. 17. 19

314\* एवमुक्तः सुमन्त्रेण रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
शिरसा प्रतिगृह्णाज्ञां पितुः सीतामवाग्रवीत् ।  
[(1. 1) Ds राजीवलोचनः (for राजीव). — (1. 2) Ma  
पुत्रः (for पितुः). Ds वरा (for वध).]

13 \*<sup>a</sup> Śi reads अ in marg. Ds om. second च  
(subn.). Ds लदेनेरे; Cg मदन्तरे (as in text). Śi N  
Vi B Ds.2.4-7 Ma सीते and परस्परं (for देवि and मदन्तरे  
respy.). —<sup>a</sup> Ds मंत्रयेतः Dms मंत्रयेति (both sic)  
(for चेत). —<sup>a</sup> Tis Gs Ck संयुतः Cg. 1. 2 सहितः Cms  
as in text (for संहितम्). — For 13<sup>a</sup>, Śi N Vi B  
Ds.2.4-7 Ma subst. :

315\* मन मन्त्रयते नूनं यौवराज्याभिषेकम् ।  
[Śi Ds (after corr. sec. m.)-7 विक्रयोः Ma [जा]-  
मन्त्रयोः Ds नित्यं (for नूनं). Ds यौवराज- (for यौवराज्य-).]

14 \*<sup>a</sup> T1 damaged from स्वा अ up to first स  
in \*. Dms Gs Ms. 1 ह (for हि). —<sup>a</sup> Gs सुदारुणा. —<sup>a</sup>  
Dgs T Gs. 2 Ma. 3 Cg मदिरेक्षणे; Dts Dds Dms ससितेक्षणा  
(for मदिरे<sup>a</sup>). — For 14, Śi N Vi B Ds.2.4-7 Ma  
subst. :

316\* ध्रुवं मे यतते माता कैकेयी मन्त्रियेच्छया ।  
अथैव मां यौवराज्ये प्रतिपादयितुं स्वयम् ।  
नूनं रहसि राजानं मन्त्रुते स्वरयत्नमी ।  
अथवा सहिता राजा मां विन्दे वक्तुमिच्छति ।

[(1. 1) Bs मेवतरे (sic) (for मे यतते). Bt सीता (sic)  
(for माता). Ds.2.4.4-7 Ma ध्रुवं-कति (Ds तवति [meta-  
thesis]; Ma वाचांति) माता (Ds यतो [sic]) मे (for the  
prior half). Ns कैकेयी. Bs illeg. for मन्त्रियेच्छ. Ds.2.4.4-7  
"मन्त्रियेच्छया. — (1. 2) Ns Vi B. 1. 2 Ma मे (for मां). Śi Ds. 2. 4-7  
यौवराज्ये. Ds प्रतिपादयतु. Ma ध्रुवं (for स्वयम्). — (1. 3)  
Ns Bs (also as above) मन्त्रुते (for मन्त्रुते). Śi Ds. 2. 4-7  
"स्वरयत्ने (Ds स्वरायत्ने [sic]; Ds स्वरायत्ने; Ds. 2. 4-7 स्वरयत्ने);  
Ma सा स्वरयति मन्त्रुते (for the post. half). — (1. 4)  
Ds. 2. 4-7 विन्दे मां (by transp.); Ds. 2. 4-7 विन्दे मे; Ma विन्दे मा  
(for मां विन्दे). Bs (also as above) वक्तुम् (for वक्तुम्).  
Bs Ds. 2. 4-7 मन्त्रि. ]

—After 14, Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G. Ms. 1 ins. :

317\* सा पृष्ट्वा महाराजे हितकामानुवाक्यी ।  
जननी चापेकामा मे केकयाधिपतेः सुत ।  
विष्टया खलु महासाजो महिष्या प्रियया सह ।  
सुमन्त्रं प्राहिष्येत्स्वमर्थकामकरं मम ।

[(1. 4) Dgs सुते (for "मन्त्र"). T1 damaged from  
प्राहिष्ये up to दू in 15<sup>a</sup>. Dgs कामकरं (for "कामकर").]

15 T1 damaged up to दू in 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14).  
—<sup>a</sup> Ns पृष्ट्वा (for परिपृष्ट्वा). Ma पादले पश्यते. Śi N  
Vi B Ds. 2. 4-7 Ma सीते (for तत्र). —<sup>a</sup> Śi N Vi B  
Ds. 2. 4 (after corr. sec. m.)-7 Ma वृत्त (Ma सूत) व्यापे  
(Vi Ds "वि") यथा (Ns B. 2. 4-7 Ds. 2. 4-7 तथा) विष्टः (Bs "गतः").  
—<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds. 2-7 Ma संगति (for अथैव). Ns Vi B Ds. 2 राजा  
मां (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup> Bs [5] निषिध्यति (sic); Bs  
[5] निषेक्ष्यते.

16 \*<sup>a</sup> Gs जहृ. T2 शीघ्रगतो (sic) (for "मितो").  
—For 16<sup>a</sup>, Śi N Vi B Ds. 2. 4-7 Ma subst. :

318\* सत्साध्वीयमहं गत्वा पश्यामि जगतीपतिम् ।  
एकं रहसि कैकेय्या महासीने गतज्वरम् ।

[(1. 2) Ns Ds एनं रहसि. Vi पञ्चाक्षरणे. Ds एकं स्वरये.  
Ns कैकेय्या. Śi Ds महासीने; Bs reads महासीने in marg. ]

—Ns Vi B Ds. 2 Ma om. 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds इह; Ds. 2-7  
यथा (for सह). Ds (after corr. sec. m.)-7 परिचारेण;  
T2 परिवारैश्च.

17 \*<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds. 2 इति संमानिता. —<sup>a</sup> T1 damaged  
from वि in 17<sup>a</sup> up to राजा in l. 2 of 321\*. Śi Ds. 2  
भर्ता त्वा (Ds स्व) मितलोचना. —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds. 2 हारात्मः; Gs  
आहारानम् (for आहारम्). Ds अनुब्रूवाञ्च (sic). —<sup>a</sup> Dms  
मंगलम्; Ds. 2-7 मंगलयानि (for मङ्गलानि). Śi (marg.  
also as in Dms) Ds [अ] वि दध्युषी; Dgs "दध्युषी" (both  
sic); Dds Dms "दध्युषी; Ds "वादिनी; T2 "ध्रुवे" (sic); Gs  
[अ] वि" (for [अ] निदध्युषी). — For 17, Ns Vi B Ds. 2  
Ma subst. :

319\* इति मन्त्रेण च ध्रुवा सीता वचनमाग्रवीत् ।  
अप्यार्यपुत्र पितरं द्रष्टुं मातरमेव च ।  
इत्युक्त्वा मातृङ्गि कृत्वा रुनं संप्रस्थितं तदा ।  
आहारमनुब्रूवाञ्च सीता मन्त्रेणानुगा ॥

[(1. 2) Ma राव- (for मां). — (1. 2) Bs [जा] वक्तुम्  
(sic); Ds [जा] वं सर्वः (for [जा] वक्तुम्). Bs लिख (for  
मातरम्). — (1. 3) Ds. 2 Ma वाचलि. Ds च (for सं).  
— (1. 4) Ns Vi B. 1-2 (Bs also as above) Ds. 2  
आहारम्; Bs आग्रवाञ्च (sic); Ma मन्त्रम् (for आहारम्). Ds  
अनुब्रूवाञ्च. ]

—Then, all cont. :



G. 2. 13. 22  
B. 2. 16. 27  
L. 2. 17. 24

स सर्वार्थिनो दृष्टा समेत्य प्रतिनन्द्य च ।  
ततः पावकसंकाशमारोह रथोत्तमम् ॥ १८  
गुष्णन्तमिव चक्षुषि प्रभवा हेमवर्चसम् ।  
करेणुशिगुल्लेष्य युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ १९

320\* तो निवर्त्य ततो रामो निजंगाम स्वान्वितः ।  
पितरं व्रजमाहूतः कैकेय्या सहितं रथः ।  
विलिख्य च तस्मात्स गृहादनुपमगच्छति ।  
इदं शोधितं द्वारि स्थितं दर्शनलालसम् ।

[(1. 1) D1.2 तदा (for ततो). M1 स्वराश्रय. — N1 om.  
L 3. — (1. 3) B1.2 विलिख्य; D1.2 विलिख्य. N2 reads in  
marg.; B4 om. (subm.) (for स). — (1. 4) B1  
[अ] धिक्ताव; D1 [अ] धिक्ताव. B1 दिवतान्दर्शनलालसम् (for  
the post. half).]

—After 17, S1 Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins.;

321\* राज्यं दिवागमि जुष्टं राजसुदामिवेचनम् ।  
कर्तुमर्हति ते राजा वासवस्येव लोककृत् ।  
रीक्षिते वससेपक्षे वराजिनधरं शुचिम् ।  
कुम्भशृङ्गाणि च पश्यन्ती त्वां मन्त्राम्बहम् ।  
पूर्वा दिने वज्रधरो दक्षिणां पातु ते वधः । [5]  
वरुणः पञ्चमाभाशां धनेवास्तुत्तरो दिशम् ।  
अथ सीतामनुत्तम्य कृतवीर्यकमलम् ।  
निष्क्रम्य सुमन्त्रेण सह रामो निवेशनात् ।  
पर्वतादिव निष्क्रम्य सिंहो गिरिगुहाशयः ।  
लक्ष्मणे द्वारि सोऽपश्यत्यद्वाजलिपुष्टं स्थितम् । [10]  
अथ मन्त्रमकङ्क्षायां समागच्छत्सुहृजयैः ।

[T1 damaged up to राजा in l. 2. — (1. 1) D7 सत्वं  
(sic) (for राज्यं). S1 D4-6 [अ] धिक्ताव; D7 (after  
corr. sec. m.) धिक्ताव (for [अ] धिक्ताव). — (1. 2) G1  
कर्तुमर्हति. — (1. 3) T1 M1 कृत; Cg as above (for वतः).  
S1 M1 जुष्टं; T1 (before corr.) जुष्टं; G1 जुष्टं (sic) (for  
शुचिम्). — (1. 4) D1 पश्यति (sic). G1 त्वा (for त्वं).  
S1 D4-7 वराजि (for वराजि). — (1. 5) D1 दिशो; D1 दिशि  
(both sic) (for दिशो). T1 damaged from अ in l. 5  
up to first म in l. 7. — (1. 6) G1 [अ] रमा (sic) (for  
[अ] रमा). D1 (marg. sec. m.) त्वा (for दिशम्). — (1.  
8) S1 स्वदेवेण. — (1. 9) D1 निष्क्रम्य (for 'भ्रम्य'). D1  
'गुहाशयः. — S1 D4-7 om. l. 10. — (1. 10) G1 लक्ष्मण, M1  
गुह (for गुह). T1 damaged from स्थितम् up to 18<sup>th</sup>.  
—After l. 10, Dm1 ins. राव. — (1. 11) Dg1 D11 Dd1  
Dm1 चक्षुषां. Dm1 समागच्छन् (sic) (for 'सुहृदः'). S1  
D4-7 समागच्छन् समे D1 (after corr.) 'गी' शय वदया (D4.7  
[after corr.] 'धा' शयवति D1 'गी' (sic) (for 'सुहृदः'). S1 D1  
'सुहृदः').]

18 T1 damaged for 18<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. line 10 of  
321\*). —\*) M1 अधिलो (for 'ने'). M1 स तु सर्वार्थिनो.  
N1 reads इष्टा in marg. —\*) G1 M1 च नन्द (for

हरियुक्तं सहस्राक्षो रथमिन्द्र इवाशुगम् ।  
प्रययौ तूर्णमास्थाय राघवो ज्वलितः श्रिया ॥ २०  
स पर्जन्य इवाकाशे स्वनवानभिनादयन् ।  
निकेताभिर्ययौ श्रीमान्महाभ्रादिव चन्द्रमाः ॥ २१

प्रतिनन्द्य). —After 18<sup>th</sup>, S1 D4-7 read l. 2 of 322\*.  
—\*) S1 D4.7 तदा; D1 तदा; G1 स तु (for ततः). G1 M1  
पर्वतः (for पावकः). N1 V1 B D1.2 M1 युक्तमेव रथं रौप्यम्  
(V1 योग्यम्; D1.2 रौप्यम्). —\*) N1 V1 B1-3 स्वान्वितः;  
B1 स्वराणि च (sic) (for रथोत्तमम्). —After 18, S1 Dg1  
D11 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins.;

322\* वैवात्रे पुरुषस्याश्रो राजन्ते राजनन्दनः ।  
मेघनादमसंवाधं मणिदेमविभूषितम् ।

[(1. 1) Dd1 पुष्प (sic) (for पुरुषः). S1 D11 D4.7  
Ct राजन्ति; Dd1 Dm1 D1 Cg राजन्; Cv. 8p as above (for  
राजन्ते). Cg Cr: राजन्ते राजनन्दन इति पाठः. —S1 D4-7  
read l. 2 after 18<sup>th</sup>. — (1. 2) S1 D4.7 समागच्छन्; G1  
समे वधं (for असंवाधं). M1 मेघनादमसं वधं (sic) (for the  
prior half). Dg1 मणिलोमः (for 'हेमः').]

19 D1 om. from 19 up to l. 1 of 323\*. —\*) B1  
सुहृदम् (sic) (for गुष्णन्तम्). —T1 damaged from 19<sup>th</sup>  
up to रथ in 20<sup>th</sup>. —\*) S1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T1 पूर्ववर्चसः;  
N1 V1 B M1 (before corr. as in B1) मेघनादिनं (B1  
'ते'); D11 Ct मेहः; D1 [अ] कर्मिवांशरे (for हेमवर्चसम्).  
—\*) V1 B1 करेणुशिष्टः; M1 'वर' (for 'शिष्टः').

20 T1 damaged up to रथ in 20<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 19).  
—\*) S1 D1 सहस्रहयसंयुक्तं. —\*) M1 [अ] परः (for  
[अ] शुगम्). D4.7 रथं च मन्वानिव. —\*) M1 mothe-  
eaten for यौ तु. D1 पूर्णम्; T1 रथम् (for तूर्णम्). Dd1  
M1 (before corr.) उद्यम (for अस्थाय). —\*) S1 D4-7  
ज्वलितः; Dg1 Dd1 T1.2 G1 M1.2 ज्वलितः; D11 ज्वलितः  
(sic) (for ज्वलितः). Cg Ct: उज्ज्वलित इति वा। तथा  
संधिराघोः। Cg राघवो हि श्रिया सह. —For 20, N1 V1  
B D1.2 M1 subst.;

323\* हर्षयुक्तं मन्वानस्वरथं मन्वानिव ।  
तमास्वा ययौ रामः श्रिया परमया ज्वलन् ।

[D1 om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 19). — (1. 1) N1 हर्षयुक्तं  
सहस्र (for the prior half). N1 स्वः; V1 तु (for स).  
N1 मन्वाद्; V1 मन्वा; B1 मन्वान् (for मन्वान्). — (1. 2)  
N1 ततो (for ययौ).]

21 \*) D11 पर्जन्यम्; Ct as in text. —\*) S1 D1  
वे रि (S1 D1 वि) नादयन्; G1 अभिनेदयन्. —\*) S1 D4.7  
केतवान् (for निकेतान्). D1 शीघ्रं (for श्रीमान्). —\*) Dg1  
महेन्द्राद् (for महाभ्राद्). Cg Cg: महेन्द्राद्; उद्यमविपरः।  
—For 21, N1 V1 B D1.2 M1 subst.;



छत्रचामरपाणिस्तु लक्ष्मणो राघवानुजः ।

हृगोप आतरं भ्राता रथमास्वाय पृष्ठतः ॥ २२

ततो हलहलाशब्दस्तुमुलः समजायत ।

तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य जनौघस्य समन्ततः ॥ २३

G. 2. 13. 27  
B. 2. 16. 34  
L. 2. 17. 31

324\* स तेन रथमुपयेन पश्यन्त्यसमादिना ।

प्रतिर्वयो स्वमवनास्तिताभ्रादिव चन्द्रमाः ।

[(1. 1) Ds रथ- (for रथ-), Bz (m. gloss) पश्यन्त्य-  
इति अन्तः कावचः (sic) (for पश्यन्-), Ns - [अ]समनादिना; Bz  
समनेन च (sic) (for -समनादिना-), Bz एकेनः समपत (for  
the post. half). —Bz om. (hapl. ?) from l. 2 up to  
23<sup>ad</sup>. —(1. 2) Ds स्वदुःखमात्र-]

22 Bz om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21), Vt om. 22<sup>ad</sup>.  
—\*) Ss Dds Dms Gs Ms Ctp (first) विज-; Ds  
Ctp (second) चन्द्र-; Cg as in text (for छत्र-). Ns Vt  
Baz Ds Ms -पाणिस्तु; Bz Ds -पाणिस्थे, Tt damaged  
from १ in 22<sup>ad</sup> up to ततो in 23<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Ss Ds रावणे  
लक्ष्मणोऽनुजः; Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds Ms प्रयातं लक्ष्मणस्तदा. —<sup>ad</sup>)  
Ms moth-eaten for गोप भ्रा. Dms reads भ्रातरं in marg.  
Dms पृष्ठतः (sic) (for पृष्ठतः). Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds Ms  
अन्वाकरोह देवेन्द्रमुपेन्द्र Ns repeats मुपेन्द्र इव हर्षयन्.

23 Bz om. 23<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 21), Tt damaged  
for ततो (cf. v.l. 22). Ss Ds-7 repeat 23<sup>ad</sup> (= var.)  
after l. 16 of 327\*. —\*) Dgs reads हल in marg.  
Ds कोलाहलः; Ds (second time) हल्लाहलः; Ds (second  
time) हल्लाहल- (for हलहल्ला-). —\*) Gs तुमुल- (for  
स्तुमुलः). Ss Ns Bz-4 Ds Ms (Ss Ds first time; Ds  
second time) समपततः; Ds (second time) समजा-  
—After the repetition of 23<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ds-7 ins. :

325\* उपस्थाने मेरेन्द्रस्य विमर्दश्च महान्पथि ।

[ Ss Ds विमर्दः सुवरात्. ]

—\*) Ss Ds-7 निष्क्रमणस्ततः; Dgs (before corr.) Dds  
निष्क्रमः; Cg as in text (for निष्क्रममाणस्य). —For  
23<sup>ad</sup>, Ns Vt Bz Ds Ms subst. :

326\* दृष्ट्वा राममायान्ते रथेन रविना वरम् ।

हृषीकेन जनौघेन सहसा धनुर्दीप्तिः ।

स शब्दः पूरयामास दिशोऽथ विदिशस्तथा ।

[(1. 1) Ns दृष्ट्वा, Bz (sup. lin.) रथेन, Ms रविने (for  
रविना), Ds उपस्थानेः प्रदृष्ट्वा अयान्ते प्रदृष्ट्वा राघवे. —(1. 2)  
Ds धनुर्दीप्तिः. —(1. 3) Bz दिशः ज्ञे. Ds दिवं भूमि च  
स्ततः (for the post. half).]

—After 23, Ss Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds-7 T G Ms-2  
ins. :

327\* ततो हयवरा मुखा नागाश्च गिरिसन्निवाः ।

अनुजमुल्लासा रामे शतकोऽथ सहस्रतः ।

अप्रवक्ष्याम्य संमद्राश्वन्द्वानाकमुषिवाः ।

अज्ञच.पवराः शूरा जमुराशीलवो जनाः ।

ततो वादिशब्दाश्च स्तुतिशब्दाश्च बन्दिनाम् । [5]

सिंहनादाश्च शूराणां तदा मुमुक्षुरे पथि ।

हर्षवातावनस्ताभिर्मुषिवाभिः समन्ततः ।

कीर्षमाणः सुपुण्यैर्वैवौ क्षीभारिदमः ।

रामे सर्वानववाङ्मनो रामपिडीपया ततः ।

वचोभिरद्वैतैर्म्यत्वाः क्षितिस्थाश्च वर्षादिरे । [10]

मूलं बन्धुनि ते माता कीसत्वा मातृनन्दन ।

पदपन्ती सिद्धवान् त्वां दिव्ये राज्यमुपस्थितम् ।

सर्वसौमन्तिनीभ्यश्च सीतां सीमन्तिनीं वराम् ।

अमन्यन्त हि ता वार्षां रामस्य हृदयप्रियाम् ।

तया सुचरितं देव्या पुरा मूलं महत्तपः । [15]

रोहिणीव दशाङ्गेन रामसंवेतया च ।

इति प्रासादशृङ्गेषु प्रमदामिनेरुत्तमः ।

शुभाव राममार्गस्थः प्रिया वाच उदाहृताः ।

[(1. 1) Tt damaged for वरा, Ts हवरा (for हवरा).  
Ss वर-; Ms विर- (sic) (for विर-). —(1. 2) Ms moth-  
eaten for अनुज, Ss Ds-7 Gs Ms ततो (for तदा). Tt  
damaged from त in मुमुक्षु up to द्वा in द्वा in l. 4.  
—(1. 3) Ss Dgs Ds-7 चन्द्राङ्ग-; Ss Ds -वातिरः; Dts  
-भूतिः (sic); Ts-3 Gs Ms-2 Cg -रुषिताः (for -भूतिताः).  
—(1. 4) Ss Ds -वनेवरा; Ds -वानवरा (for -वरा). Ss Ds  
रामस्य दृष्टः; Ds-7 नारायणः; Ms नारायणः. —(1. 5) Ss Ds-7  
अथ; Gs Ms तपः; Cg as above (for ततो). Ss Ds-7  
-शब्दाश्च for both the -शब्दाश्च. Dgs om. (subm.); Ds  
Tt तु (for first च). Dgs -शब्दस्तु (for second -शब्दाश्च).  
—(1. 6) Ss Ds-7 नारायण (for -नारायण). Dgs Gs तपः;  
Dts Dds Dms Ct तपः; Cg as above (for ततो). Tt  
damaged for द्वा मुमुक्षु Ss Ds-7 शुभाव वै; Ts मुमुक्षुरे (sic)  
(for मुमुक्षुरे). Gs मुमुक्षु (for पथि). —(1. 7) Ss वैराज-  
साभिः; Ts -साभिः (both sic) (for -नागाश्च). Tt  
damaged from तः in समन्ततः up to the prior half of  
l. 9. —(1. 8) Ds-7 Ms च; Ts Gs Ms च; Ms तु (for  
तु). Ss मुमुक्षु. Ds आकीर्षमाणः पुण्येश (for the prior  
half). —(1. 9) Ds मुमुक्षु (for रामे सर्व-). Ss Ds  
-[अ]नुजवर्ग (for -द्वौ). Ds रामे; Ds शरणाः (for राम-).  
Dgs Gs -विद (Dgs -वि)पया (sic); Cg as above (for  
-विप्रीपया). Ms विवः (for ततः). Ss Ds (after corr.) रामस्य  
प्रीतिर्दुष्टाः; Ts-3 -विषयकालेय (for the post. half).  
—(1. 10) Ts अद्वैर (for अद्वैर). Ss Ds-7 क्षितिस्व  
च (Ss [marg.] Ds तः); Dgs -रु (for क्षितिस्थाश्च).  
—(1. 11) Ms moth-eaten for नन्दि in नन्दति. Ss Ds  
जनाः; Ts damaged (for मातृ-). —(1. 12) Ds Ts-3  
पश्यन्ति (sic). Ss Ds सिद्धयः; Dgs सिद्ध (before corr.  
-दि)पथे; Ms विद (sic); Cg as above (for सिद्धयः).  
Ds त्वा (for त्वां). T G Ms-2 Cg-2 अन्-; Cm-1 as above  
(for तप-). Tt damaged from वि in l. 12 up to



G. 2. 13. 0  
H. 2. 16. 43  
L. 2. 17. 40

स राघवस्तत्र कथाप्रलापं

शुश्राव लोकस्य समागतस्य ।

आत्माधिकारा विविधाश्च वाचः

प्रहृष्टरूपस्य पुरे जनस्य ॥ २४

एष श्रियं गच्छति राघवोऽप्य

राजप्रसादादिपुलां गमिष्यन् ।

एते वयं सर्वसमृद्धकामा

येषामयं नो भविता प्रशस्ता ।

लामो जनस्यास्य यदेव सर्वं

प्रपत्स्यते राष्ट्रमिदं चिराय ॥ २५

स घोषवद्विश्व हवैः सनागैः

पुरःसरैः स्वस्तिकसूतमागधैः ।

महीयमानः प्रवरैश्च वादकै-

रभिष्टुतो वैश्रवणो यथा ययौ ॥ २६

करेणुमातङ्गरथाश्वसंकुलं

महाजनौघैः परिपूर्णचत्वरम् ।

प्रभूतरत्नं बहुपण्यसंचयं

ददर्श रामो रुचिरं महापथम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

ता in l. 14. — (l. 13) Ds पु (for च). Ts वरा: (sic) (for वरम्). Dgs Da Ms सीता सीतेश्वरीवरः; Dti Dmi सीता (Dmi [before corr.]) "सी" सीतेश्वरी (Dmi "सी") वरा (for the post. half). — (l. 14) Ss Ds सम्पन्नैर्दत्त (Da "यत्") वै; Ds.7 "तयोः" Ts "हि" = (for सम्पन्न हि ता). Ss (before corr.) Ds इत्यपि वै; Da इत्ये विवा; Ms moth-eaten from पि in l. 14 up to न in तथा in l. 15. — (l. 15) Ds कतो (sic) (for तथा). Dgs तथा (for पुरा). — (l. 16) Ss Ds.7 रोहिण्या सुसिनेवेष्ट (for the prior half). Ss Ds.7 संयोगकाम्य (Da.7 "म") वा; Dti "मायवा"; Ddi "भागत" (sic); Dmi "गता" (for संयोगमाय वा). Ms रामसंयोगमाय वा (for the post. half). — After l. 16, Ss Ds.7 repeat [= var.] 23<sup>rd</sup>. — Ss Ds.7 om. l. 17-18. — (l. 17) Ts damaged from पु in l. 17 up to तत्र 24<sup>th</sup>. — (l. 18) Dgs (before corr.) रामः; Ms रास- (for राम). Ms moth-eaten for स्वा प्रिया. Ts इता इता: (for उदा). Cg Cg : प्रमत्ताभिस्वीरिता इति जेवनाः । Cg.]

24 N V1 B Ds.7 Ms om. 24-25. [For om. cf. 335\*]. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts damaged up to तत्र (cf. v.l. l. 17 of 327\*). Ss Ds.7 कथामितरामाः; Dgs "प्रसंगान्"; Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms.7 कथा (Dti तदा; Gs तथा) प्रलापान् (Ts "मा" [sic]); Cg "प्रसंगान्" (for "प्रलाप"). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Da सामाधिकारेः; Ds.7 "कारे" (for "कारा"). Ds (before corr.) वाचा: (for वाचः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms प्रहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-). Dgs Cg पुरे (for पुरे).

25 N V1 B Ds.7 Ms om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds.7 स्वयं (for श्रियं). Ms moth-eaten for सद्यः; Ds ins. वी after सद्यः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgs शिपुला (for "श्री"). Ss Ds.7 राजः प्रसादाद्युविशीमलप्स्यन् (l. 26 "मनिलप्स्यन्"; Ds "प्स्यन्"). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds जाता (for एते). Ts damaged

after ए up to 25<sup>th</sup>. Ds.7 Gs.7 "समृद्धिकामा. Cg Cm: सर्वसमृद्धकामः समृद्धसर्वकामः । Cg —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi Ts Gs एषाम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds [म]थ (for [म]थ). — After 25, Ss Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Ds.7 T G Ms.7 ins.:

328\* न ह्यपि वै किंचन जातु कश्चि-

त्पश्येन्न दुःखं मनुजाभिपेक्षितम् ।

[(l. 1) Ss Ds.7 कश्चन; Dgs किंचन; Dti "नु; Cg. t as above (for किंचन). Ss Ds.7 किंचित्. Ms moth-eaten for-हि, and त्व in l. 2. — (l. 2) Ss Ds.7 पश्येत्; Ms पश्य (for पश्येत्). Ds पश्येत्पश्येत्.]

26 " ) Ds.7 सुः; Gs सं- (for स); Ms घोषवद्विश्व (sic). Da सु- (for च). Ss Ds.7 स (Da.7 सु) सारथिः; Dgs Tls Gs Ms च नागैः; Ddi सुगानैः (for सगानैः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds.7 पुरस्वितैरविक (Ss "रविक" [sic] "सुत". —<sup>b</sup>) Ts damaged from मा up to कु in 27<sup>th</sup>. Ds (before corr.) महीयमानः; Ms महीयमाने (sic) (for महीयमानः). Ss Ds च वा जनैर्; Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Gs Ms च वारिकैर्; Ds.7 वणिज्जनैर्; Ds "वणिज्जनैर्" (for च वारिकैर्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms moth-eaten for ययौ. — For 26, N V1 B Ds.7 Ms subst.:

329\* प्रहर्षवद्विः पुरवासिभिर्जनैः

समाज्यमानः मियसम्पत्वादिभिः ।

कराग्ररक्षितमभापितेक्षितै-

र्ययौ जनौर्व प्रलिप्यज्यमानैः ।

[(l. 1) Ds प्रहर्षवदिभिः. — (l. 2) Bs स वाचनः (for समाज्य). — (l. 3) Bs (also as above) दस्त- (for दृष्टि). Ms रिवति (for रिवति). Ns -मानितेक्षितैर्; Ds -मापितेक्षितैर्. — (l. 4) Bs illeg. for शनैः. Ms प्रलिप्यज्यमानैः.]

27 N V1 B Ds.7 Ms om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts damaged up to कु (cf. v.l. 26). Ms moth-eaten for करेणुमा-



१५

स रामो रथमास्थाय संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जनः ।  
अपश्यन्नगरं श्रीमान्नानाजनसमाकुलम् ॥ १  
स गृहैरभ्रसंकाशैः पाण्डुरैरुपशोभितम् ।  
राजमार्गं ययौ रामो मध्येनामरुधूपितम् ॥ २

शोभमानमसंवाधं तं राजपथमुत्तमम् ।  
संवृतं विविधैः पथैर्भक्ष्यैस्त्वावचैरपि ॥ ३  
आशीर्वादान्बहुञ्चशृण्वन्सुहृद्भिः समुदीरितान् ।  
यथाहं चापि संपृज्य सर्वानेव नरान्ययौ ॥ ४

G. 2. 14. 8  
B. 2. 17. 8  
L. 2. 18. 8

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dgī Ddī Dmī Dd-r महाजनैः Dgī 'वे' प्रति-  
प्ले<sup>a</sup> (Śi Dd 'पले'). —Ga illeg. for 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dd-r  
वहसंचयै. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddī Ddī Dmī विमलं (for रुचिं).

Colophon. *Kāṇḍa name*: Ma सुंदर<sup>a</sup> (sic). —*Sarga*  
*name*: Śi Dd-r (Dd prefixes इतरयं इति रामानयनो  
(Śi Dd 'ने'); Nī Vī B Dd.s समाह्वाने (Dd.s 'नो').  
—*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): Śi Bī.s Dd  
om. Śi 17. Nī Bī.s 12; Vī 13; Dgī Ddī Ddī Dmī  
Dd T G Mī.s 16; Dd 69; Dd-r 19; Dd 22. —After  
colophon, Dmī concludes with राम श्रीः Dd G Mī.s  
श्री (Dd om. श्री) रामाय नमः Td श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

15

De missing for Sarga 15 (cf. v.l. 2. 12.  
12); Dmī begins with ॐ.

1 Tī missing from स रामो up to ह in 330<sup>a</sup> on a  
damaged fol. —<sup>a</sup>) In Ma the portion up to मा is  
moth-eaten. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgī Td Gs संप्रहृष्टः सुहृज्जैः Dmī  
(before corr.) संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जैः. —After 1<sup>a</sup>, Dgī Ddī  
Ddī Dmī T G Mī.s ins.:

330<sup>a</sup> पताकाभ्यनसंवाधं महाहर्गकपुषितम् ।

[Dgī Ddī बहार्हगुरुः Ma 'हैमक' (for बहार्हगुरुः).]

—Tī damaged from अपश्य up to समा in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ddī  
रुमन्वितः Ga समाकुलं (sic) (for समाकुलम्). —For 1,  
Śi Dd-r subst.:

331<sup>a</sup> प्रावादेव च काकुत्स्थः संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जनः ।

[Dd प्रवाले च (for प्रावादेव), Dd-r तु (for च).]  
and then cont.:

332<sup>a</sup> शुभाय राजमार्गस्थः शिवा वाचोऽभ्युदीरिताः ।

एष राजः प्रसादेन राधयो रघुनन्दनः ।

ह्यार्यगौरवद्वयान्पुत्रां प्राप्स्यति श्रियम् ।

जनस्यास्य महामेघ लाभो यद्वाचयो बली ।

राज्यं प्राप्स्यति दुर्धरोः सकोपयस्त्राहणम् । [5]

[(1. 1) Śi राजमार्गस्थः Dd [2] युगह्वयः. —(1. 3) Dd  
अपयनोऽहंशानि (corrupt) (for the prior half).]

—For 1, Nī Vī B Dd.s Ma subst.:

333<sup>a</sup> कथं रामो रथगतः पूज्यमानः समन्ततः ।

पौरैरञ्जलिमाहाभिरनुगैः पथि संस्थितैः ।

[(1. 1) Bī अग्रे (for गतः), Nī (Nā marg. also)  
पूज्यमानः (for पूज्यमानः). —(1. 2) Vī कन्दोः (for अनुगैः),  
Nī संवृतः Vī संवृतेः (for संस्थितैः). Dd.s अन्धकारः (Dd  
'न') नि विवृते; Ma अन्धकाराणि विवृतेः (for the post. half).]

2 Nī Vī B Dd.s Ma om. 2-3. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dd  
सुहृदैः (for स सुहृदैः). —<sup>b</sup>) T G Mī.s पाण्डुरैः, Ma  
moth-eaten from रे up to first स in 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd  
मध्ये च (for मध्येन). Śi Dgī Ddī Dd-r [अ गुरु-  
—After 2, Śi Dgī Ddī Ddī Dmī Dd-r T G Mī.s ins.:

334<sup>a</sup> चन्दनानां च सुख्यानामनकणानां च संवृतेः ।

उत्तमानां च मन्थानां क्षीमक्षीमाभ्यस्तव च ।

आश्विदामिष सुकामिरुत्तमैः स्फाटिकैरपि ।

[Śi Dd-r transp. 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 1) Śi Dgī Ddī  
Dd अगुरु (Ddī 'रु') वा. Śi Dd-r (Dd before corr.) वृष्टिं  
(for संवृते). Tī missing for 1. 2-3 on a damaged fol.  
—Dd om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) Śi Dd-r क्षीमक्षीमाभ्यस्तव च; Dd  
क्षीमक्षीमाभ्यस्तव; Td G Mī.s क्षीमक्षीमाभ्यस्तव च (for the  
post. half). —(1. 3) Dmī Td.s Mī.s Cv.m.g.k. (k)  
अश्विदामिष. Ma सु = (moth-eaten); Cr. as above (for  
सुकामिर्), Śi Dd-r आश्विदामिष सुकामिर् (for the prior  
half). Śi Dd-r मणि (Śi 'नो') मिः (for उत्तमैः). Śi Dgī  
Dd.s स्फा (Dgī र्क) विवृते (for स्फाटिकैः).]

3 Nī Vī B Dd.s Ma om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd-r  
क्षीमक्षीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dd-r नन्दैः (for तं राज-). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgī  
संवृते Dd संवृते (for 'वृते'), Dgī Ddī पुण्ड्रैः Tī पुण्ड्रैः  
(for पण्ड्रैः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgī Dd-r मण्ड्रैः (for मण्ड्रैः). Śi Dd  
तथा; Dd-r पुण्ड्रैः (for वदि). —After 3, Śi Dgī Ddī Ddī  
Dmī Dd-r T G Mī.s (Śi Dd-r 1. 1 only) ins.:

335<sup>a</sup> दृष्टं तं राजपथं द्विवि देवपथं वया ।

द्वयक्षतहस्तैर्द्विपैरगुरुचन्दनैः ।

नामानास्त्वोपगन्धैश्च सदान्पथितकधरम् ।

[(1. 1) Śi Dd राजपथं; Dd-r 'सुते' (for 'पथे'). Dgī  
reads देव in marg. Śi Dd द्विवि राजपथं (Dd 'देव'); Ddī  
द्विवि देवपथं वया; Dd-r द्विवि राजं Dd देव पथं वया (for the  
post. half). —(1. 2) Dgī Ddī अगुरु- (for अगुरु-). Tī  
missing from चन्दनैः up to द्विः in 4<sup>a</sup> on a damaged  
fol. —(1. 3) Ma स moth-eaten in नामानास्त्वोप-; Dgī  
Ddī Ma वया (for सदा).]

4 Tī missing up to सुहृद्भिः (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>)



G. 2. 14. 10  
B. 2. 17. 8  
L. 2. 18. 9

पितामहैराचरितं तथैव प्रपितामहैः ।

अद्योपादाय तं मार्गमभिपिक्तोऽनुपालय ॥ ५

यथा स लालिताः पित्रा यथा पूर्वेः पितामहैः ।

D1: बहुभिः (for सुहृद्भिः). —<sup>a</sup> Si Da.6.7 बांश्च; Da  
ताम्बु- (for चापि). —<sup>d</sup> D1: Tr.3 वरान् (for वरान्).  
—For 4, N V1 B D1:2 Ma subst.;

- 335\* शुभ्राय रामः शक्नो वाचः पौरवनेरिताः ।  
आनामिद्वसंबुधाः पुण्ड्रध्वजकीर्तताः ।  
अस राज्ञा स्वयं दत्तां रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
स्वगुणोपाश्रिता धर्म्यामनुला प्राप्स्यति श्रियम् ।  
अहन्वेव श्रियं प्राप्तुं पृथिव्यां वासधोपमः । [5]  
राजः सकाशाद्रुणवान्मानमहं पि रावचः ।  
यदि नाम भवेद्रामो राजा नः परिरक्षिता ।  
भुवि भोदमहि तदा नित्यं स्वर्गनिवासिष्यम् ।  
यदि नः मुहुर्तं किञ्चिदपि दत्तं भूते यदि ।  
फलेन तेन राजार्यं रामो भवतु रक्षिता । [10]  
न दुष्कृतीषी भविता न दुःखी भुवि कञ्चन ।  
यदि राजा यौवराज्ये राममद्यानिवेक्षति ।  
इति रामः शुभा वाचः शुण्वन्पौरवनेरिताः ।  
राजमार्गे हृष्यमाणो जगाम भवनं पितुः ।

[ (1. 1) N1 अक्षः (for शुभ्राय). D1 Ma चेनाः (for  
रामः). — (1. 2) N1 आनामिद्वसं, B1 आनामिद्वसं (for the  
prior half). B1 कीर्तनः; Ma कीर्तितः (for कीर्तनः).  
— (1. 3) D1 अथ (for अथ). — (1. 4) N1 रथम् (for  
धर्म्याम्). V1 अनुलाः; D1 स्वगुणोपाश्रिता धर्म्याम्; Ma स्वगुणे-  
पाश्रिता पुण्ड्रम् (for the prior half). B1 Ma प्राप्स्यते  
(for प्राप्स्यति). — (1. 5) D1:2 Ma [ए]व (for [ए]व).  
D1 श्रियं (for श्रियं). N1 पृथिव्या (for पृथिव्या). — (1. 6)  
B1 पितुः (for राज्ञा). Ma राजम् (for मानम्). — (1. 7)  
V1 वाचः; B1 राम (for नाम). N1 B1 पौरवनेरिताः; B1 Da  
रिताः (for पौरवनेरिताः). — (1. 8) N1 सदा (for सदा). B1:2  
D1:2 अक्षिण D1:2 "व भुवि भोदमहि (B1 before corr.) D1:2  
न); Ma अक्षिण भुवि नो देवाय (for the prior half).  
B1:2 D1:2 Ma जगाम (D1:2 जगा; Ma जगा) स्वर्गनिवासितः (for  
the post. half). — (1. 9) B1 om. किञ्चिद्. V1 दत्तं (for  
दत्तं). — (1. 10) B1 (also as above) राजते; D1:2 नो  
राज (for राजते). Ma तेन पुण्ड्रं दे राते (for the prior  
half). Ma राज (for राजते). — (1. 11) V1 दुष्कृतेषी, D1:2  
वद (for भुवि). V1 कथ नः (for कथन). Ma दुष्कृती भवति कथन  
(for the post. half). — (1. 12) D1 वरा (for वरि). N1  
[अ]भिपिक्तः; B1 [अ]भिपिक्तः (for [अ]भिपिक्तः).  
—After 1. 12, Ma ins.:

- 336(A)\* न शीघ्रं पारशीले रामे रामेऽभिमतः स्थिते ।  
यदि पुण्ड्रानि वा सन्ति कृतानि सुवह्वराः ।  
तेन वै दुष्कृतेषु रामे रामेऽभिपिक्तान् ।

ततः सुखतरं सर्वे रामे वत्स्याम राजनि ॥ ६

अलमद्य हि भुक्तेन परमार्थैरलं च नः ।

यथा पश्याम निर्वाणतं रामं राज्ये प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ ७

—(1. 13) M1 [3]नुमा (for शुभा). B1 पौरवनेरिताः;  
D1 पौरवनेरिताः (sic) (for पौरवनेरिताः). — (1. 14) N1  
प्रक्षयन्तः; B1 मुत्तुहन्तः (for हृष्यमाणं). N1 V1 B1:2 राजाते  
हा V1 कृ)पन्तः; B1 राजाते प्ररक्षन्तः (for the prior half).  
D1 मुवन्तः (for भवन्तः).]

—and then cont.:

337\* यातायनराजार्थेन ग्रामे पौरवनेरितः ।

दरभुः प्रशस्तं सुखं स्वगुणैरनुभूयिताः ।

[ (1. 1) N1 [ए]व (for [ए]व). B1 पौरवनेरितः;  
— (1. 2) N1 प्रशस्तं सुखं; B1 प्रशस्तं सुखं; D1 प्रशस्तं सुखं (for  
प्रशस्तं सुखं). M1 उदुष्य प्रशस्तं (for the prior half).]

5 <sup>a</sup> M1 तम् (moth-eaten) (for तथैव). — D1  
om. (hapl.) 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Si Da अद्य संवाप्या T1  
अद्योपादैव (corrupt) (for 'पादाय). —For 5<sup>a</sup>, N V1  
B D1:2 Ma subst.;

338\* अनुवर्तिष्यते वृत्तं रामो गुणमगान्वितः ।

[ B1 अतिः; B1 अति (for अनु-). D1:2 अतिवर्तिष्यते वृत्तं  
(sic); M1 अतिवर्तिष्यते वृत्तं (for the prior half). N1  
transp. वृत्तं and रामो. B1 अनुगन्तव्यः; D1:2 अनुगन्तव्यः (for  
अनुगन्तव्यः). M1 रामो वृत्तगन्तव्यः (for the post. half).]

6 D1 om. 6<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> T1 damaged  
from म up to दि in 7<sup>a</sup>. D1:2 पौरवितः; D1:7 लालिताः  
(for लालिताः). —<sup>a</sup> Si Dg1 D1:2 Dd1 Dm1 Da.6.7 T1  
Ga.2 M1-3 सर्वैः (for पूर्वैः). T1 Ga तथैव प्रतिज्ञामहे. —<sup>a</sup>  
T1 तथा (for ततः). —<sup>a</sup> M1 राजम् (moth-eaten) (for  
राजनि). Si Da-7 वत्स्यामस्तन्वि राजनि. —For 6, N V1  
B D1:2 Ma subst.;

339\* यथा पितामहेनाय वयं पित्रा च पालिताः ।

तथाधिकतरं रामः पालयिष्यति नो भूवम् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 तथा (for यथा). V1 पितामहेर्. N1 [अ]व  
(for [अ]व). N1 B1:2 पालिताः; N1 रक्षिताः (for पालिताः).  
— (1. 2) B1 रक्षिष्यति च; B1:2 रक्षयिष्यति (for रक्षयिष्यति).]

7 T1 damaged up to दि (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup> Cg  
भुक्तेन (as in text). Si Da.6.7 [अ]भियुक्तेन; Dm1 Ga.2  
Ma हि भुक्तेनः (for हि भुक्तेन). Ma ००० स्मि भुक्तेन (moth-  
eaten). —<sup>a</sup> Si Da-7 साधुः; D1:2 Ga M1 C1 वदितुः Ga  
यदा; Cg.k as in text (for यथा). T1:2 Ga.2 M1 Ck  
पश्येमः; Cm.g.t as in text (for पश्याम). Si Da.6 निर्वाणतः  
T1:2 Ga राजानः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for निर्वाणतः).  
—For 7, N V1 B D1:2 Ma subst.;



अतो हि नः प्रियतरं नान्यत्किञ्चिद्भविष्यति ।  
यथाभिषेको रामस्य राज्येनाभिततेजसः ॥ ८  
एताश्चान्याश्च सुहृदाष्टदामीनः कथाः शुभाः ।  
आत्मसंपूजनाः शृण्वन्मया रामो महापथम् ॥ ९

न हि तस्मान्मनः कश्चिच्छुषी वा नरोत्तमात् ।  
नरः शक्रोऽप्यपाकष्टुमतिक्रान्तेऽपि राघवे ॥ १०  
सर्वेषां स हि धर्मात्मा वर्णानां कुरुते दयाम् ।  
चतुर्णां हि वयःस्थानां तेन ते तमनुव्रताः ॥ ११

G. 2. 14. 19  
B. 2. 17. 13  
L. 2. 18. 16

340\* अलमेवाद्य धुकेन विपरिवर्त्ते च नः ।

रात्र्यावधौवराज्ये रामोऽयं प्राप्तुपादिति ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) तेन (for एव). M<sub>1</sub> [अ]त्य  
(for [अ]थ). B<sub>2</sub> अन्तरे (for अन्तरे). M<sub>2</sub> अनेः (for च नः).  
—(l. 2) B<sub>1</sub> तव्यन्तरे. N<sub>1</sub> रामानुः. N<sub>2</sub> रामो नः. M<sub>1</sub> रामो नो  
(for रामोऽयं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तवान्. V<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तुपादः. B<sub>2</sub> यन्तरे.  
D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तवान् (for प्राप्तुपादः). ]

8 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm.g.k.t. ततो (for  
अतो). D<sub>5</sub> दितः (for दि नः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा).  
D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिषेकेः. M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिषेके (for [अ]भिषेको).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राज्ये वा; D<sub>2</sub> राज्ये च (for राज्येन). G<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]भिततेजसा; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भित- (moth-eaten) (for  
तेजसा). —For 8, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
subst. l. 2 only for 8<sup>a</sup> :

341\* अतो हि नः प्रियतरं कार्यमन्यं न विद्यते ।

रामाभिषेकादन्यत्र जीवितादपि च प्रियम् ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> ततो; B<sub>1</sub> अतो (for अतो). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नः; B<sub>2</sub>  
(after corr. as above) न च (hypm.) (for नः). M<sub>2</sub>  
अथ (for अथ). D<sub>1</sub> नान्यत्किञ्चि (D<sub>2</sub> न्या कश्चि)द्भविष्यति  
(for the post. half). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जीवितं (N<sub>2</sub> नः);  
V<sub>1</sub> प्रसूतितं (hypm.); B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) बहिर् (for अन्यत्र).  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रिये (for प्रियम्). M<sub>2</sub> जीविता अपि नः प्रियाः (sic)  
(for the post. half). ]

—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont. :

342\* त्वया पुत्रेण कौतुका देवो नन्दतु राघव ।

प्रियसूत्रामवाप्नोत सीता राम सह त्वया ।

शौर्यान्वयवाच्यं त्वे पितृदायाधर्मीप्सितम् ।

विशमित्रः सुखी राम दीपेयापुरपामुहि ।

इति रामे तदा दृष्ट्वा वाम्ने पितृनिवेशनम् ।

बालवातावनगता ऊचुः पौरजनत्रियः ।

[ 5 ]

[ B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 1 in marg. —(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> कौतुके (for  
पुत्रेण). B<sub>2</sub> राघवं (for राघवं). —(l. 2) B<sub>1</sub> उद्यम् (sic)  
(for कष्टम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as above) D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्नोति.  
M<sub>2</sub> अवा- (for अवाप्नोति सीता). B<sub>1</sub> सख्यवाच्यं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> त्वया सह (by transp.) (for सह त्वया). —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> अवाप्नोति; V<sub>1</sub> अवाप्नोति (sic) (for अवाप्नोति). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रियं  
वाच्यम्; V<sub>1</sub> प्रियं दयायम् (for सिद्धं). —(l. 4) V<sub>1</sub> रामः  
(for राम). D<sub>2</sub> सीता निव सुखी राम (for the prior half).  
—(l. 5) M<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तदा). V<sub>1</sub> दानुः; D<sub>1</sub> दानुः (for दानुः).  
M<sub>2</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and वाम्ने. B<sub>2</sub> निवेशनः; D<sub>1</sub> निवेशने.  
—(l. 6) B<sub>2</sub> (also) वाच्यम् (sic) (for वाच्यम्). ]

9 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> missing from आ up to रामो in 9<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>2</sub>  
reads आन्या in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उदासीनाः;  
Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for उदासीनः). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
शुभाः कथाः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मदायः; G<sub>1</sub>  
ययो (for ययम्). —For 9, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

343\* एताश्चान्याश्च विविधा उदासीनकथाः शुभाः ।

शृण्वन्मया ययो श्रीमांसदा राजनितेजसम् ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> विविधा. B<sub>2</sub> एतास्तत्पौराणां (for the  
prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> उदासीनाः; B<sub>2</sub> विविधाः (for उदासीनः).  
N<sub>2</sub> कथा. N<sub>2</sub> शुभा (for शुभाः). —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सीते  
(for सीतेन). ]

10 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> नरोत्तमः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रघुचमादः; Cm. as in text  
(for नरोत्तमात्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (D<sub>2</sub> before corr.) य दयाय  
चाकष्टम् (for शक्रोऽप्यपाकष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> अपि कतिः M<sub>2</sub>  
अप<sup>a</sup> (for अपि). D<sub>2</sub> च (for इति). M<sub>2</sub> अतिक्रान्ते (for  
—For 10, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

344\* न तस्मात्पुरुषः कश्चिन्न नारी वरकुलरात् ।

दृष्टिं शक्रोऽप्यपाकष्टुं न मनसःकुर्वतेतम् ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> तव्य (for तस्मात्). V<sub>1</sub> न नारी न कुलः  
(subst.) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टुं  
(for दृष्टिं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (as in V<sub>1</sub> also) अवाप्तुः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
अवाप्तुः; B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्तुः (sic) (for अवाप्तुः). N<sub>2</sub>  
दृष्टिः; B<sub>2</sub> कुलः; D<sub>1</sub> इति (for इति). ]

—After 10, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. :

345\* न पश्यति च यो रामं न वा दृश्येत तेन यः ।

स निन्दितमित्रात्मानमवमेने जनमादा ।

[ (l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> एवं मेने (for अवमेने). ]

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

346\* यत्र रामं न पश्येयु ये च रामो न पश्यति ।

निन्दितः स वसेल्लोकं त्याग्यप्येनं विगर्हते ।

[ (l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] नृपस्यति. —(l. 2) T<sub>1</sub> missing after  
स up to द in 11<sup>a</sup> on a damaged fol. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
सर्वलोकेषु (for स वसेल्लोके). D<sub>5</sub> (before corr.) G<sub>1</sub> विगर्हते  
(sic). ]

11 T<sub>1</sub> missing up to द in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Ct सर्वेषु (for सर्वेषां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ ५ ] च; D<sub>2</sub>  
(स marg.) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि स (by transp.);  
D<sub>2</sub> [ ५ ] हि स (for स हि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वसेल्लोकासीहयापरः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> स वस्यातो (moth-eaten). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आवाप्तो







१६

स ददर्शासने रामो निषण्णं पितरं शुभे ।  
 कैकेयीसहितं दीनं मुखेन परिशुष्यता ॥ १  
 स पितुश्चरणौ पूर्वमभिवाद्य विनीतवत् ।  
 ततो ववन्दे चरणौ कैकेय्याः सुसमाहितः ॥ २  
 रामेत्युक्त्वा च वचनं वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
 शशाक नृपतिर्दीनो नेक्षितुं नाभिमापितुम् ॥ ३

तदपूर्वं नरपतेर्दृष्ट्वा रूपं भयावहम् ।  
 रामोऽपि भयमापन्नः पदा स्पृष्ट्वैव पन्नगम् ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रियैरप्रहृष्टैस्तं शोकसंतापकश्चितम् ।  
 निःश्वसन्तं महाराजं व्यथिताकुलचेतसम् ॥ ५  
 ऊर्मिमालिनमशोभ्यं क्षुब्धन्तमिव सागरम् ।  
 उपप्लुतमिवादित्यमुक्तानृतमृषिं यथा ॥ ६

G. 2. 15. 8  
 B. 2. 16. 6  
 L. 2. 16. 8

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi N B.2 Ds रामोपवा  
 (Ds 'पाव ?) नः; V1 रामोपवासनः; B2 Ds समप्रवेष्टः; D1.2  
 समानवयो; D1.2 11 (D1 =) मोपवातिको (D1 'का). —Sarga  
 no. (figures, words or both): Śi B.2 Ds om. Śi  
 18; N2 B.2 13; V1 14; Dgt Dti Ddi Dm Ds T G  
 M1-2 17; Ds 70; D1.2 20; Ds 23; M2 15 (as in text).  
 —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः; T2  
 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M.2 श्रीरामाय नमः (G 'वन्मः).

16

☞ Ds missing for Sarga 16 (cf. v.l. 2. 12.12).  
 Dm begins with ॐ.

1 \*) D1.2 इदंशोपासने. —\*) N V1 B D1.2 M2  
 आसीनः; Dgt Dm T2.2 G M.2 विषण्णे (for निषण्णे). Śi  
 D1.2 7 तु तः; N B D1.2 तदा; V1 M2 तथा; Dgt शुभे (for  
 शुभे). —\*) Dgt Dti Ddi Dm D1.2 G कैकेय्याः Ds  
 कैकेयी. G सवतं (for -सहितं). —\*) T1 damaged from  
 एता up to सुसमा in 2\*.

2 T1 missing up to सुसमा (cf. v.l. 1). In  
 M2 नौ पूर्वम् is moth-eaten. —\*) N V1 B तस्य (for  
 पितुश्च). N नृपतौ (for पूर्वम्). —\*) N V1 B D1.2 M2  
 प्रणिपत्य कृतार्जविः. —\*) N V1 B प्रणतः (for चरणौ).  
 Ds कैकेय्याः; M2 कैकेय्याश्चरणौ (by transp.). N V1  
 B.2.2 Ds M2 तदुत्तरः; Ds च विनीतवान्; M2 च समाहितः;  
 M2 सुसमापन्नः; Ct as in text (for सुसमाहितः). B2  
 कैकेय्या विनयानतः (for \*). —After 2. Śi N V1 B  
 D1.2-7 M2.4 ins. 2

351\* सौमित्रिपरिचिन्त्येव पितुः पादावनम्रमम् ।  
 ववन्दे परमशीलः कैकेय्या विनयान्वितः ।  
 तं स्थितं प्रक्षितं दृष्ट्वा रामे दशरथो नृपः ।  
 नाशतोदयिवं बभूवुः पितरं पुत्रमनागमम् ।

[ D1 om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) M2 [ ३ ] जल (for [ ३ ]  
 श्वेत). Śi D1-2 सौमित्रिपरिचिन्त्येव (D1.2 'भ')तः; M2 सौमित्रिपरि  
 चिन्त्येव (for the prior half). Ds पादाव (for पादाव).  
 —(l. 2) Śi D1-2 M2 कैकेय्याश्च तथा (Śi D1 'त') पुनः (for  
 the post. half). Ds M2 ववन्दे प्रणतः श्रीमान्कैकेय्याश्च विनीतवत्.

—Ds repeats l. 3. —(l. 3) N2 प्रसूतः; V1 विनतः; Ds  
 (second time). 2 प्रक्षितः; M2 प्रक्षितः (for प्रक्षितः). N2 संस्थितं  
 प्रसूतं (hypm.). B1.2.2 विनतं संस्थितं (B2 सृष्टि [ sic ]) विनतं (for तं  
 स्थितं प्रक्षितं). N2 नृपः. Śi D1 (first time). 4-7 M2 अन्धा (M2  
 तथा) नृपः प्रोक्षितः (Śi D1 'त' तं; M2 प्रक्षितं) रामे दृष्ट्वा नृपतिः.  
 —(l. 4) B1 om. (hapl.); Ds वचनं पितरं (for वक्तुं पितरं).  
 Śi D1-2 M2 न शशाका (M2 शक्ते वि) पितरं वक्तुं समीपस्थपरितनः].  
 —After 2, G M2 ins. 2

352\* तं वन्दमानं नृपतिः शोकाकुलितचेतनः ।

3 Before 3, Dm ins. राम. —\*) Śi D1-2 सः N2  
 V1 om.; N2 B Dti D1.2 M2.2 तु (for च). Ddi  
 Dm G.2 M2 स्तुत्याव वचनं. —\*) N V1 B D1.2 M2  
 वाष्पवेगवती (N V1 B 'ली; M2 'ली ?) कृतः (N 'ते').  
 —\*) Śi Ds न शक्तो; D1.2 नाशतोः; Ds नाशकम् (sic)  
 (for शशाक). N V1 B D1.2 नाशतोः (D1 'स्तु') रतो  
 वक्तुं (D2 वचनं); M2 नाशतोदपरं वक्तुं. —\*) Śi D1.2  
 प्रेक्षितुः; D1.2 प्रेक्षितुः; M2 वीक्षितुं (for नेक्षितुं). T2  
 lacuna from नाभि up to रूपं भ in 4\*. N V1 B D1.2  
 M2 दक्षितं मुक्तं Ds नैव भाषितुं.

4 T2 lacuna up to रूपं भ (cf. v.l. 3). —\*) Dti  
 तदापूर्वं. M2 नरपतिः. N V1 B D1.2 M2 तदापूर्वं पितुर्दृष्ट्वा.  
 —D1 om. (hapl.?) 4\*-5\*. —\*) M2 पूर्वं (for रूपं). Ds  
 भयावहं. N V1 B Ds M2 विकारं परिदक्षितः. —T1 damaged  
 from 4\* up to स in 5\*. —\*) Śi D1-2 भयमापेदे; N V1  
 B Ds M2 [ ३ ] हेममापेदे; G 'पत्तं (for भयमापन्नः). —\*)  
 Śi Ds यथा (for पदा). V1 [ ५ ] व (for [ ५ ] व).

5 T1 damaged up to स in \*; D1 om. \* (for both  
 cf. v.l. 4). —\*) N V1 B Ds M2 अग्रसंज्ञितं (V1 'जे  
 नृपं) दृष्ट्वा. —\*) T2 क्लेश (for शोक). N2 संताप (for  
 संताप). Śi Dgt D1.2 कर्षितः; N V1 B D1.2 M2 विह्वलं  
 (for कर्षितम्). —\*) B1.2 Dgt Dti Ddi Dm Ds  
 (after corr. acc. m.). 7 T2.2 G M2 विषसंतः. N V1 B  
 D1.2 M2 यथा नागे (for महाराज). —\*) N V1 B D1.2 M2  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निःश्वसन् (D1.2 M2 दुःखितं [ D1 'तः ]).

6 \*) N V1 B D1.2 M2 शो (N2 क्षु) सितं सागरं  
 यथा (for \*). Śi D1-2 ऊर्मिमालापरिहितं शो (Śi क्षु) म-



G. 2. 15. 9  
H. 2. 18. 7  
L. 2. 16. 9

अचिन्त्यकल्पं हि पितुस्तं शोकमुपधारयन् ।  
बभूव संरन्ध्रतरः समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ७  
चिन्तयामास च तदा रामः पितृहिते रतः ।  
किंस्विदद्यैव नृपतिर्न मां प्रत्यभिनिन्दति ॥ ८  
अन्यदा मां पिता दृष्ट्वा कुपितोऽपि प्रसीदति ।  
तस्य मामद्य संप्रेक्ष्य किमायासः प्रवर्तते ॥ ९  
स दीन इव शोकातो विषण्णवदनद्युतिः ।

मानसिवाण्ये, —<sup>a</sup>) Dd: G: उपप्लुत्यम्; Cm.g.k.t उपप्लुतं  
(as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) V: B: D: डक्त्वा (for डक्ता).  
B: तदा (for यथा). D: डक्त्वायैस्ते नृपं यथा.

7 <sup>a</sup>) T: damaged from सुस्ते up to किं in 8°. D: नृपतेः (for हि पितुः). S: D: G: M: Cm अवधारयन्;  
Cg.t उप<sup>c</sup> (as in text). N: V: B: D: M: अनिमित्तं (B:  
"वृत्ते"; D: "मित्त") विकारं तं V: B: च दृष्ट्वा रामः  
पितुस्तदा (V: "था"). —<sup>c</sup>) N: V: B: D: संक्षु (D: "s")  
व्यवहारः (B: "s").

8 T: damaged up to किं (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) V: च  
तथा; Dg: Dd: T: चतुरो; Dd: Dm: G: M: च ततो;  
D: स तदा; D: om. च (subm.); T: हि तदा; M: तु<sup>c</sup>  
(for च तदा). D: स चिन्तयामास<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: M: स  
प्रियहिते. —<sup>c</sup>) D: स: चतुः; T: ज्ञेयः; T: अन्येषु. —<sup>d</sup>) S:  
D: प्रेक्ष्य (for प्रति). G: नन्दन (sic) (for नन्दति).  
—For 8°, N: V: B: D: M: subst.:

353\* किलिमित्तमयं राजा मां न शक्नोति वीक्षितुम् ।  
उक्त्वा रामेति कस्याच नोत्तरं प्रतिपद्यते ।  
कचिन्मया नापराद्धमज्ञानाद्येन मे पिता ।

[ (1. 1) D: राजन् (sic). B: lacuna for न. D: M:  
न मां (by transp.). D: [उ]वीक्षितुः; M: मापितुं (for  
वीक्षितुम्). —(1. 2) B: [अ]द्वयमात्र. —(1. 3) D: कचिन्,  
V: नापराद्धम्. N: B: च (for वा). ]

9 S: D: G: om. (hapl. ?) 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: Dm:  
(before corr. as in text) T: G: अन्यथा; Cm.g.k.t "दा  
(as in text). N: चैव मां; N: V: B: D: M: शेष मां;  
B: शेष मां; D: अपि मां; T: M: मा पिता (for मां पिता).  
—<sup>b</sup>) T: दुःखितो; Cm as in text (for कुपितो). D: मां  
(for उपि). —<sup>c</sup>) N: B: अद्य मां तु समाधेयम् (N: "लक्ष्य");  
B: अस्याय मां तु दृष्ट्वैव; D: तस्यास्यमय मा दृष्ट्वा; D: न-  
(स ?) दस मामद्य दृष्ट्वा (sic); M: तस्याद्यमां हि दृष्ट्वा वा  
G (ed.) अस्याद्यैव तु मां दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) N: विश्व इव लक्ष्यते;  
N: B: स विश्वो विलक्ष्यते; V: B: D: M: केनायाशेय-  
मीदृशः. —After 9, S: D: ins.:

354\* ततस्तु पितुरग्रीवा व्यसितः पितृवत्सलः ।  
चिन्तयामास धर्मात्मा रामश्च दृष्ट्वा पितुः ।

कैकेयीमभिवाद्यैव रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १०

कचिन्मया नापराद्धमज्ञानाद्येन मे पिता ।  
कुपितस्तन्ममाचक्ष्व त्वं चैवं न प्रसादय ॥ ११

विषर्णवदनो दीनो न हि मामभिभाषते ।  
शारीरो मानसो वापि कचिदेनं न वाचते ।  
संतापो वाभितापो वा दुर्लभं हि सदा सुखम् ॥ १२

while N: V: B: D: M: ins.:

355\* स तदा पितुराचासमपूर्वं पितृवत्सलः ।

दृष्ट्वा संचिन्तयामास तत्तदुद्दिष्टमानसः ।

[ (1. 1) B: तदा; D: M: तथा (for तदा). N: आकाशम्  
(for अयासम्). M: चर्वकः (for चरितः). —(1. 2) V: तु;  
D: न (for ते). N: B: तं (for तदा). ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) D: तत्तदुद्दिष्टमनसः; D: M: तत्तदुद्दिष्ट (M: "यु")  
णवित्वैव. —<sup>b</sup>) S: D: M: विषर्ण (D: "कि"); N: B: D:  
"वदनस्ततः"; V: विषर्ण वदनं ततः (sic); B: विषर्णवदनस्तदा;  
D: विषण्णो भरताग्रजः; M: "वदनं ततः." —<sup>c</sup>) N: V: B:  
ममिवी (B: "s") इत्येव (B: "च"); D: "वीक्ष्येदः"; D: M:  
"वाद्यैव"; T: "वाद्यैव" (sic); M: "तोष्येवम्." —<sup>d</sup>) M: इदं  
(for रामो). —After 10, S: N: V: B: D: M: ins.:

356\* देवि किं नु मयाज्ञानादपराद्धं महीपतेः ।

[ N: V: B: (after corr. as above) न; D: M: तु  
(for न). ]

11 S: N: V: B: D: M: read 11 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S: D: कचिन्; Dd: D: कचिन् (corrupt). S: N: V:  
B: D: M: ना (B: पा) पठतम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S: D: एव (for  
येन). B: अज्ञानार्थेन. N: V: B: D: वा (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) B:  
तु; T: त्वं (for तन्). S: D: M: त्वमाचक्ष्व. —<sup>d</sup>) N: V: B:  
त्वं चैनं वा; B: त्वयं चैनः; Dg: त्वं च चैनः; Dd: त्वमे<sup>c</sup>; D: त्वं  
चैनः; G (ed.) त्वं चैनं वै (for त्वं चैनं). —After 11, Dg:  
Dd: Dm: T: G: M: ins.:

357\* अप्रसन्नमनाः किं नु सदा मां प्रति वत्सलः ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) N: Dg: Dd: Dm: T: G: M: विषण्णः;  
T: damaged (for विषर्ण). B: om.; D: येन (for दीनो).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N: V: B: D: येन मां; N: B: (also as in N: ) येनायः;  
D: M: केन मां (for न हि माम्). N: V: B: D: M: मामि  
(B: "व") भाषते; Dg: Dd: Dm: M: प्रति भाषते; Dd: प्रति  
भाषते (sic); D: अपि भाषते. —<sup>c</sup>) T: शारीरं. N:  
reads from वा up to न in marg. S: D: (after corr. as  
in text) कचिद्. S: V: B: D: D: देवि; B: (also) एवं  
(for एनं). D: विषाषते. —D: om. 12<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S: D:  
[अ]नुतापो; N: B: [अ]भिषातो; V: B: विषातो; D:  
"यातो; M: हि तापो (for [अ]भिषातो). B: om. the  
second वा (subm.).



कश्चिन्न किञ्चिद्भरते कुमारं प्रियदर्शने ।  
 शत्रुमे वा महासत्त्वे मातृणां वा समाश्रुमम् ॥ १३  
 अतोपयन्महाराजमकुर्वन्वा पितुर्वचः ।  
 मुहूर्तमपि नेच्छेयं जीवितुं कुपिते नृपे ॥ १४  
 यतोमूलं नरः पश्येत्प्रादुर्भावमिहात्मनः ।

कथं तस्मिन् वतेत प्रत्यक्षे सति देवते ॥ १५  
 कश्चित् परुषं किञ्चिदभिमानात्पिता मम ।  
 उक्तो भवत्या कोपेन यत्रास्य लुलितं मनः ॥ १६  
 एतदाचक्ष्व मे देवि तच्चेन परिपृच्छतः ।  
 किनिमित्तमपूर्वोऽप्यं विकारो मनुजाधिपे ॥ १७

G. 2. 15. 25  
 B. 2. 16. 16  
 L. 2. 19. 21

13 Da om. 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Śa B किञ्चित्; Da G किञ्चित्. Śa B 1.4 Da नु (for न). Da कि चेद् (for किञ्चित्). N V B Da 2 Ma भरते किञ्चित् (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B 1.2.4 Da पितुर्नन्दने; N B पितृवाक्यले; Da पितुर्नन्दने; Ma मातुर्नन्दने. —<sup>c</sup>) Śa N V B Da 3 Ma [अ] प्यकुशले; N B Da [अ] पि कुशले. (for महासत्त्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) Da मातृणां. Da 2 सत्त्वा (for मम). Śa N V B Da 3.4 Ma देवि मातृषु वा पुनः (B Da 3.4 Ma मम). —After 13, Śa N V B Da 3.4-7 Ma read 11.

14 Dm begins with राम. —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Da 2 अकुर्वन्वा च (Da तु); G Ma कुर्वन्वा च (Ma [अ] च); G Ma 'न्दि (for अकुर्वन्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts G इव (for अवि). —<sup>c</sup>) Da 1 Ma जीवितं Dr जीविते (sic). Śa Dr कुपिते (Dr 'a). —For 14, N V B Da 1 Ma subst.:

358\* पितर्यपरितुष्टे हि कृत्वा वा किञ्चिदप्रियम् ।  
 नोत्सहे जीवितुं देवि सत्यमेतद्वीर्यमि मे ।

15 <sup>b</sup>) Da 2 इवात्मनः. —<sup>a</sup>) G निवर्तते. —<sup>d</sup>) Śa Da 2 प्रत्यक्ष इ (Śa 'सि' च. Ts G देवते सति (by transp.). C C : यतोमूलं यन्मूलमित्यर्थे भावेमेतत्. —For 15, N V B Da 2 Ma subst.:

359\* ततः शरीरस्थोत्पत्तिरस्य मे जीवितस्य वा ।  
 कथं मामाप्रियं तस्य कृत्वा जीवितमुत्सहे ।

[ (1. 1) B 1.2.4 Da 2 Ma च (for वा). —(1. 2) Da भागविधे. ]

—Thereafter all cont.:

360\* प्रभुः शरीरप्रभवः प्रियकुटुम्बिदो वरः ।  
 हितानामुपदेष्टा च प्रत्यक्षे देवते पिता ।  
 आयुर्व्यसो वळे विचमाकाकुभिः प्रियाणि च ।  
 निवेदाराधनीयोऽमे देवते हि पिता महार ।  
 निन्द्यन्न स्वाकृतमन्नं पापो निरवलोकराह । [ 5 ]  
 मनसाप्यप्रियं कृत्वा पितुरस्य महात्मनः ।

[ (1. 1) N B अतः (for प्रभु). Da प्रियत्वं. B वृत्तिः; Da वित्तो. Da 2 Ma गुरुः (for वरः). V वरः शरीरस्थोत्पत्तिः प्रियकुटुम्बिदो वरः. —(1. 2) B प्रत्यक्षपरदेवते (for the prior half). —(1. 3) B 1.2 Da वळे वलो (by transp.). V वित्ते वलो. B 1.2 वृत्तम्; Ma वीर्यम् (for वित्तम्). V कश्चिदभिः; B आकाकुभिः. Da 2 सुत्तानि (for प्रियाणि). —(1. 4) N

[ अ ] रापवेत् (sic). V वः; Da [ 5 ] वं (for वः). B हि प्रियः; Da परमे (for हि पिता). —(1. 5) N B विनिधः; V सुनिधः; Ma स निधः. N B 1.2 स्वः; Da [ अ ] ली (for स्वात्). —<sup>b</sup>) N damaged from अ in कृतमन्नं up to 42<sup>d</sup>. Da प्राणि निरयमागयेत् (for the post. half). —(1. 6) Da मनागम्यप्रियं. ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) Śa Da 1.2 Ma कश्चिद्; N V B न किञ्चित्; Da किञ्चित्; Da कश्चिद्; Da कश्चिद्. V B 1.4 Da Ts (before corr.) पुरुषं. N कश्चिद्; B Dm कश्चिद् (for किञ्चित्). —<sup>b</sup>) B अभिमानाः; G अवि मानात्. —<sup>c</sup>) Da रोषेण; Ct as in text (for कोपेन). N B Da 2 Ma कुद्वयोक्तो भवत्याहः; V कुधा युक्तो भवेद्वायं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śa N V B Da Dd Dm Da 3.4-7 Ma Ct येन; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for यत्). Da G [ अ ] सीहः; Ma [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] स्व). N D [ अ ] लुलितः; V B 1.2 [ अ ] कुलितः; B [ अ ] घालितं (sic); Da कलितं; Ma [ अ ] लुलितं.

17 <sup>a</sup>) N V B 1.2 Da 2 Ma वा (V D Ma [ before corr. ] च) पात (B 'ता' ध्येन पृच्छतः (B मृष्टतः; Ma पृच्छते); B यतो तच्चेन पृच्छतः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B Da 2 Ma च (Ma म) शिमितं (B 1.2 'तो' विकारोयमपूर्वोच (B 1.2 'हि' D 'वः; D 'च' महीपते. —After 17, Śa Dg Dd Dd Dm Da 2 T G Ma 2 ins.:

361\* एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी रावणेन महारमना ।  
 सा कुतार्थमना देवी भावं रामस्य वीक्ष्य तम् ।  
 पीतचिन्ता प्रहृष्टा च रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 तताप हि मनसस्य श्रोतुं तद्वचनं तदा ॥

[ (1. 1) Dm Da Ts G Ma वक्ता. Ma रापं प्रियदर्शने (for the post. half). —Dg Dd Dd Dm T G Ma 2 om. 1. 2-4. —(1. 2) Śa Da अकुतार्थमना. —(1. 3) Dr पीतचिन्ता (sic). —Śa Da om. 1. 4 ]

while B (m.) cont. after 1. 1 of 361\* and B after 364\*, whereas Da 2 Ma ins. after 17:

362\* इति शुद्धस्वभावस्य शुद्धा रामस्य तद्वचः ।  
 अश्रुदन्वा कैकेयी प्रहृष्टेनास्तरामना ।  
 समन्वत तदारामं कृतार्थं पापचेतसा ।

[ (1. 1) B मत्वा (for कृत्वा). —(1. 3) B वापवतना; Da वापविश्वः; Ma चान्दमापत. ]

—Then all cont.:



G. 2. 15. 26  
B. 2. 18. 28  
L. 2. 19. 31

अहं हि वचनाद्राज्ञः पतेयमपि पावके ।  
मञ्जेयेयं विषं तीक्ष्णं मञ्जेयमपि चार्णवे ।

363\* उवाचेर्द सुमिलंजा पृथमात्महितं वचः ।  
न राजा कुपितो रामं व्यवसे नारस्य किंचन ।  
किञ्चिन्मनोमतं त्वस्य त्वद्वयाद्याभिभाषते ।  
प्रियं त्वामप्रियं वक्तुं वाणी नारस्योपवर्तते ।  
तदवश्यं त्वया कार्यं यदनेवाश्रुतं मम । [5]  
एष महां वरं दत्त्वा पुरा मामसिपुत्र्य च ।  
स पश्चात्तप्यते राजा यथान्वः प्राकृतमथा ।  
अतिमृज्य ददानीति वरं मम विज्ञापयति ।  
स निरर्थं गतजले सेतुं बन्धितुमिच्छति ।  
धर्मचूलमिदं राम विदितं च सतामपि । [10]  
तत्सत्यं न त्वमेद्राज्ञा कुपितस्त्वत्कृते यथा ।  
वदि तद्वदप्यते राजा क्षुभं वा यदि बाधुमम् ।  
करिष्यसि ततः सर्वमाख्यास्यामि पुनस्त्वहम् ।  
यदि त्वमिदितं राजा त्वमि तद्व विपत्त्यते ।  
ततोऽहमभिधास्यामि न क्षेप त्वमि वक्ष्यति । [15]  
पुतु वचने श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या समुदाहृतम् ।  
उवाच व्यवहितो रामस्तं देवीं नृपसंनिधौ ।  
अहो विष्णुहंसं देवि वक्तुं मामीदृशं वचः ।

[ Śi Da.3.7 Ma om. l. 1. — (l. 1) Ga वृहम् (sic) (for वृहम्). Bz.4 D1.2 निर्वाद्या (D1 निर्वाद्या) ततो राममिदं (Bz 'मं ततो) वचनममपीद. — (l. 2) Śi राजा नु; Da-7 राजा न (by transp.; Da [ before corr. ] 'न'). Śi Da न च; Da.4.7 व न; Ts Ga नास्य [ for नास्य ]; Bz.4 D1.3 नास्य कृष्यति ते राम नास्यं व्यसनी (Bz 'मं मा') नृपः. — (l. 3) Bz.4 D1.3 विचक्षितं (for मनोमतं). Bz.4 छस्य; Dg1 D2.3 तस्य [ for त्वस्य ]. Bz Da गवाद्यान् (Da 'खाद्य'); Bz [ न ] विस्वाद्या; D1 गवाद्याः; Ga तद्व (for त्वद्वयाद्या). Śi Da.3.7 न च; Bz न नि; Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Mz.3 न तु; Dd1 नास्तु; D1.2 तन्न; Da तु न (for नाभिः). — (l. 4) Da.4 विस्वाद्या (for प्रियं त्वाम); Da नाप्रियं. Śi Da.4.7 नास्य वाणी (by transp.); Da अत्य वाणी. Śi Dd1 Da-7 Ts प्रवर्तते; Ga [ ३ ] पञ्चावते. Bz.4 D1.3 Ma नाव (Bz न स वृत्सवते नृपः [ for the post. half ]. — (l. 5) Śi Da वच; Bz.4 Dg1 D1.3.4.7 Ma त्व (for तद्व). Bz प्रिय (for त्वया). Śi Da वच [ for वद ]. Cr.m.g.k.t [ जा ] हतं (as in text). Ts न्या; Ck नाव (for मम). Śi Bz D1.3.4-7 प्रति; D1 वरि [ वृत् ]; Bz [ m. also as in Bz ] Dg1 (before corr. as above) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ga Ma हतं वम (Dg1 'वा'). — D1.3 om. lines 6-12. — (l. 6) Ts कौ दत्त्वा. Da reads the post. half in marg. Śi Da.3.7 त्व (Da त) दर्शनमिदम् Śi 'मं' ज्य च (for the post. half). Bz Ma अने महां वरं (Bz 'रौ') राजा दत्त्वा तुष्टेन चेतसा; Bz स्ववं महां वरं वचो राजा ('ना') तुष्टेन चेतसा. — (l. 7) Śi Bz.4 Da-7 Ma पश्चात्तपः [ for स पश्चात् ]. Bz तपति; Dr तपते; Ma तप्यते. Bz Ma यौज्याद्य; Bz छव (for राजा). — Da om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 11. Bz क्तः (for तत्वा). — (l. 8)

नियुक्तो गुरुणा पित्रा नृपेण च हितेन च ॥ १८

Bz.4 प्रतिश्रुतः; Da.7 अविः; G1 'सुख (for अतिशुख). Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Da.7 Ts.3 Ga.3 Ma द्यामि, Bz वरी, Ts [ ३ ] \* \* \* (damaged) (for [ ३ ] वि वर). Śi Bz.4 Da-7 Ma महां (for मम). Bz.4 Ma महीपतिः. — (l. 9) Bz.4 Ma निरपेक्षः; Ts स नीलपथं (for स निरर्थं). Śi Da सेतुबंधनम्. Da सेतुं बद्धमिच्छति; Dr सेतुबंधमिच्छति (for the post. half). — Śi Da-7 om. l. 10. — (l. 10) Ts om. राम. Ma वत (for अवि). Bz.4 Ma धर्मं स्वर्गं वक्ष्यते च सद्गिराचरितं वतः. — After l. 10, Bz reads 18\*\* (var.) repeating it in its proper place. — Bz om. l. 11-18. — (l. 11) Śi Da-7 रत्नकौ (for लल्लव). Ma [ 5 ] सत् (for त्वत्). Dd1 Dm1 न च; Ga [ ३ ] वच [ for वच ]. Śi Da-7 वच त्वं तथा वृत् (for the post. half). Bz Ma वचं त्वत्कृते त्वं न वक्ष्यामि तत्कृतम्. — After l. 11, Bz reads in marg. 24 (including 369\*); while Ma reads only 24\*. — Ma om. l. 12. — (l. 12) Dd1 \* \* \* Ts G1 Cm.g.t वद (for तद्व). G1 व्यस्यते (sic). Śi Da-7 वदं वदति नृपः (for the prior half). Bz वरि मे रं वरं राम प्रियं वा यदि वापि. — (l. 13) Dm1 Ts Ga करिष्यति; Ga \* \* \* ति; Cv.g.k.t 'ति (as above). Dg1 Cg तदा; Dd1 पुनः; Ct as above (for ततः). Śi Da-7 तत्करिष्यति. चेतवेम्; Bz D1.2 Ma अश्ववत्यासि Ma 'ति' चेत्कर्तुं (for the prior half). Gz Ma व्याख्यास्यामि; Ck.t आख्या (as above). Śi Da-7 त (Da ह्य) तद्व (for पुनश्च). Bz वने गंतुं तदास्ति; D1.3 Ma ततो वक्ष्यामि वच (Ma तद्व) र (for the post. half). — Bz om. l. 14. — (l. 14) Śi Da-7 वरा; D1 वच [ for वदि ]. Da राजा (sic) (for राजा). Da-7 विपत्त्यति. Śi Da राम संपादयिष्यति (for the post. half). D1.3 Ma राजासिद्धे वदि मे (Da वे) राम कर्तुं व्यवस्यति (Ma 'ति'). — (l. 15) Śi Da-7 त्वं वक्ष्यते (Śi Da 'ति') (for त्वमि वक्ष्यति). Bz D1.3 Ma त (Bz न) तत्कर्त्ता संनियोज्यामि न क्षेप त्वं निबोधयति. — (l. 16) Bz D1.2 Ma इति रामो वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेय्याः पश्चात् Da 'रमा' वृत्. — (l. 17) Ts Ma [ ३ ] व्यवहितो; Cm.g.t त्वं (as above). Bz D1.2 Ma त्वाव संज्ञायताः कैकेयी नृप (D1.3 गितु) रंनिधौ. — (l. 18) Śi Da-7 नास्तीदं मां; D1 अहंसे देवी; Da अहंसीदं मां (for नास्ति देवि). Śi Da-7 देवि (for मम). D1.3 इदमीदृशं (Da 'ममिषं') (for इदं वचः). ]

18 Bz (marg. sec. m.) repeats (wrongly) from 18\* up to l. 1 of 363\* after 363\*. Bz reads 18\*\* after line 10 of 363\* repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B D1.3 Ma अहं ह्य (Bz first time त त्वा कृते रामो (Ma देवि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B (Bz both times) D1.3 Ma विशेषम् (for पतेयम्). Śi Ns V1 B (Bz both times) D1.3.4-7 M पावके. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Da-7 वापि (for तीक्ष्ण). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 पतेयम् (for मञ्जेयम्). Śi Da-7 वा जले; Ns V1 B D1.3 M सागरे (V1 'रं'); G1 चार्णवे (for चार्णवे). —<sup>e</sup>) Ts (after



तद्गृहि वचनं देवि राज्ञो यदभिक्काङ्क्षितम् ।  
करिष्ये प्रतिजाने च रामो द्विर्नाभिभाषते ॥ १९  
तमार्जवसमायुक्तमनार्था सत्यवादिनम् ।  
उवाच रामं कैकेयी वचनं मृशदारुणम् ॥ २०  
पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे पित्रा ते मम राघव ।  
रक्षितेन वरौ दत्तौ सशल्येन महारणे ॥ २१

तत्र मे याचितो राजा भरतस्याभिपेचनम् ।  
गमनं दण्डकारण्ये तव चायैव राघव ॥ २२  
यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञं त्वं पितरं कर्तुमिच्छसि ।  
आत्मानं च नरथेष्ट मम वाक्यमिदं शृणु ॥ २३  
\*स निदेशे पितुस्तिष्ठ यथा तेन प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
त्वयारण्यं प्रवेष्टव्यं नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ॥ २४

G. 2. 13. 34  
B. 2. 13. 33  
L. 2. 19. 30

corr. inf. lin. pr. m. as in text) (अ)व- (for the first च). Dd: Dm: Ts Gs Ms विशेषतः (for हितेन च).  
—For 18\*, Ns V: B D: Ms Ma subst.:

364\* धर्मात्मना नियुक्तोऽथ विज्ञानेन व्यवधि वा ।  
तथैव वचनदेवि नाकार्यं विद्यते मम ।  
यथैव मे पिता युवस्त्वमन्यथ तथैव मे ।

[ (1. 1) V: पञ्चमस्तो. D: सन् (for अ). Ms धर्मात्मनि-  
वृत्त-सन् (for the prior half). Ns विज्ञानेन (sic).  
—(1. 2) B: (also) वरणाद् (for वचनम्). —(1. 3) B:  
यथा मम; D: वः (for यथैव मे). B: D: Ms [अ]व (for  
[अ]व. D: Ms च (for ने). ]

—After 364\*, Ba ins. 362\*.

19 \* D: देवि; Ts देवी (both sic); Gs देहि  
(for देवि). —<sup>a</sup> S: D: किं (S: D: यद्) राज्ञः प्रसमीक्षितं  
(S: हितं; D: क्षितं). —<sup>b</sup> S: D: प्रतिजाने (S: D:  
ज्ञातं) करिष्ये च (D: वै) (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup> S: D: 7  
(5) सार्वं न भाषते. —For 19, Ns V: B D: Ms subst.:

365\* वशात्त्वमेव मां गृहि यद्वाञ्छोऽस्मै चिकीर्षितम् ।  
कर्तव्यं प्रतिजानीहि न हि वक्ष्याम्यहं सुधा ।  
पतेद्गुरौ पृथिवी प्रीत्येच्छोऽयं जलनिधिर्गङ्गा ।  
स्वैरेव हि न तु वृषामनृतं कचिद्व्यहम् ।

[ Ba (marg. sec. m.) repeats 1. 1 (cf. v.l. 18).  
—(1. 1) D: Ms ने (for मां) and विवक्षितं (for  
चिकीर्षितं). —After 1. 1, Ba ins. (in marg.) 362\*.  
—(1. 2) D: करिष्ये प्रतिजाने ने; Ms प्रतिजाने कर्तव्येति (sic)  
(for the prior half). Ba om. (hapl.) न हि. —(1. 3)  
B: शीर्षेण (sic). —(1. 4) Ns हि न; V: न वि; Ba (after  
corr. also as above) नि; D: न तः; Ds om. न  
(subm.); Ms तु न (by transp.) (for न तु). B:  
निधिर्. ]

—After 19, M: ins.:

366\* अमृतं नोक्तुर्वै मे न य वक्ष्ये कदाचन ।  
करिष्ये वचनं देवि रामो द्विर्नाभिभाषते ।

20 \* Ns V: B D: Ms तमा (B: दा) देवमनार्था  
सा V: यैमिव [hypm.]; Ms वासाद्; Gs Ms सा  
तमार्जवसयुक्तम्. —<sup>a</sup> Ns V: B D: Ms विदित्वा (for  
अनार्था). —<sup>b</sup> Ns V: B D: Ms वाचयै (for रामे). —<sup>c</sup>

S: Ns V: B D: 2. 1. Ms संभवावाक्यद्वयि (S: D: 7 'मोहि'  
वा (D: ते)).

21 \* B: देवासुरा युद्धे; Ts देवासुरे युद्धे. —<sup>a</sup> Ns  
V: B D: Ms स्मृतेन (for मम राघव). —<sup>b</sup> Gs वरो  
दत्तो. Dg: Ts मया (for महा-). Ns V: B D: Ms  
शुभचितेन प्रीतेन मद्यं दत्तं वरदयं.

22 \* S: D: 7 दौ वरौ; Ns V: B D: Ms मयायं  
(Ms 'च' (for तत्र मे). Ds (after corr. as in text).  
याचितौ. Ns V: B D: Ms तत्र; D: राजा (for राजा).  
—Ms repeats 22\* after 368\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ms दण्डकारण्ये.  
S: D: 7 दण्डकारण्यगमनं (for \*). S: D: 7 भवतो (for तव  
च). Dg: Dm: G: [ए]वाच (by transp.). Ns V: B D: Ms  
तव निवासने चैव वर्षाणि हि (V: नि च; D: Ms 'जीद'  
चतुर्दश. —After 22, Ba reads 24 as in Ns; Ms reads  
24\* after 22.

23 Ms om. 23 and 24. Ns V: B: 2. 4 D: 3 transp.  
23 and 24. —<sup>a</sup> Ds (after corr. as in text) सत्यं  
(for सत्य-). V: B: Dm: Dd: D: 4 Ts अतिज्ञः; Gs  
प्रतिज्ञस्त्वै. —<sup>b</sup> Ns B: 2. 4 D: 7 G: Ms अहंति (for  
हच्छसि). —For 23\*, Ns V: B D: Ms subst.:

367\* ब्रह्माममपि वा कर्तुं यदि सत्यं व्यवस्थसि ।

[ Ds ब्रह्मनामपि ते. D: Ms transp. कर्तुं and सत्यं, Ds  
व्यवस्थसि. ]

24 Ms om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). Ns V: B: 2. 4 D: 3  
transp. 23 and 24. Ba reads 24 in marg. Ms reads  
24\* after 1. 11 of 363\*. —<sup>a</sup> Dg: Dm: Dd: Dm: S  
(Ms om.) सन्ति (Ms सञ्जिदेशे. B: Dg: Ms यद् (Dg: दा)  
नेन; Dm: Dd: यवानेन. Ms युतं मम (for प्रतिश्रुतम्). S:  
D: 7 संनिष्ठः पितुस्त्वयं प्रतिज्ञातं हानेन मे; Ns V: B: 2. 4  
D: 3 अतैव च (Ba om. (subm.)) त्वया राम रीतस्य  
वचनात्पितुः. —Ms reads 24\* after 22. —<sup>b</sup> S: D: 7  
त्वया त्वः S: [subm.] रण्ये वनस्य; Ns V: B: 2. 4 D: 3  
Ms वनवासं समुद्दिश्य; B: त्वया वनेमिवस्तस्य. —<sup>c</sup> Ds  
Ms वर्षाणि नव (D: वन [metathesis]) (by transp.).  
—After 24, S: Dg: Dm: Dd: Dm: D: 7 T G Ms 3  
(Ms after 22 owing to om.) ins.:



G. 2. 15. 35  
B. 2. 18. 37  
L. 2. 19. 39

सप्त सप्त च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।

अभिषेकमिमं त्यक्त्वा जटाचीरधरो वस ॥ २५

भरतः कोसलपुरे प्रशास्तु वसुधामिमाम् ।

नानारत्नसमाकीर्णां सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ॥ २६

368\* भरतस्याभिषिष्येत यदेतदभिषेकम् ।

स्वद्वये विहिते राज्ञा तेन सर्वेण राघव ।

[ (1. 1) T: G. 1. 1 मलरव, D: [अ]भिषिष्येत; G: [अ]भि-  
ष्येत; G: \*विष्ये च — (1. 2) S: D: 1 त्वद्वये, D: Dmi  
[६]विहिते; G: विहिते (as above). ]

—Thereafter Ms repeats 22<sup>nd</sup>. —After 24, B: (m.)  
ins.;

369\* इह काण्वभिषेकस्यो यौवराज्ये सुतो भव ।

पित्रा ते भरतो राम वरमेतदुक्तं मया ।

25 \* ) D: om. (hapl.) सप्त. D: स सप्त सप्त वर्षाणि.  
—\*) S: V: B: D: 1 Ms सुतो यदुक्तो भव. —After 25<sup>th</sup>,  
Ms ins. 373\*. —Ms om. 25<sup>th</sup>-26. —\*) S: D: 1 D: Dmi  
D: 1 इह (for इमे). —\*) D: 1 T: 1 G: Ms 1 जटाजित. S:  
D: 1 D: 1 Dmi D: 1 G: Ms 1 भव (for वस). —For  
25<sup>th</sup>, S: V: B: D: 1 subst.;

370\* त्यक्त्वा राज्यस्थानं क्षेत्रां चीराग्निजटाधरः ।

[ D: 1 मुक्त्वा. V: B: 1 राजं विने; B: 1 राज्यस्थानं; G: (ed.)  
राजं विने. B: 1 के; D: 1 यत्; D: 1 यत् (for क्षेत्रां). ]

—Thereafter S: V: B: 1 read 373\*.

26 S: V: B: 1 Ms om. 26 (for Ms cf. v.l. 25).  
—\*) D: 1 (after corr. acc. m. ins. lin. as in text)  
भवतः (for भरतः). B: 1 कोसले देवो D: 1 कोसलपतिः; D: 1  
कोसलपते; D: 1 1 1 1 को (D: 1 1 1 को) कोसलपुरे; G: Ms 1 कोसलपुरे.  
—\*) D: 1 प्रशान्त. —B: 1 om. 26<sup>th</sup>. —\*) D: 1 वन (D:  
वाना) रत्नाकरपती. —\*) D: 1 संकुला (for कुञ्जरा).  
—After 26, S: D: 1 ins.;

371\* एवं ते पितुरादेशः कृतो राम अभिष्यति ।

while D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 Dmi T: G: Ms 1 ins.;

372\* एतेन स्वां नरेन्द्रोऽयं कारण्येन समाकृतः ।

शोकसंक्रिष्टचक्षुः न वाक्कोपि निरीक्षितुम् ।

एतत्कुल नरेन्द्रस्य वचनं रघुनन्दन ।

सत्येन महता राम तारयस्व नरेभरम् ।

इतीव वसुधां परुषं वदन्मां

न चैव रामः प्रविशेत् शोकम् ।

प्रविश्य चोपि महानुभावो

राजा स पुत्रव्यसनाभिरुतः ॥

Colophon

[ (1. 2) D: 1 D: 1 कोके. Ms 1 कोके (for को). —(1. 3)  
G: damaged from सु up to ते. —(1. 4) D: 1 सविते (for

तदप्रियमभिन्नज्ञो वचनं मरणोपमम् ।

श्रुत्वा न विष्यथे रामः कैकेयीं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ २७

एवमस्तु गमिष्यामि वनं वस्तुमहं त्वितः ।

जटाचीरधरो राज्ञः प्रतिज्ञामनुपालयन् ॥ २८

मता ). —(1. 5) G: पुनः (sic); G: वदेत् (for व).  
—(1. 7) T: न (for व). —(1. 8) D: D: D: Dmi  
Ct व; G: Ms Cm.k तु (for व). *Sarga no.*: 18 in all  
the above MSS. ]

whereas S: V: B: 1 cont. after 370\* (owing to  
om. ); B: after 26<sup>th</sup> (owing to om. ); D: 1 ins. after  
26; Ms ins. after 25<sup>th</sup> (owing to om. );

373\* असुकरमपि तद्वचस्तदानीं

धृतमतिस्वरवले व्यवप्रापवाद् ।

पितृवचननिषोषावहितो

वनगमने स तदाभ्यपगतः ।

Colophon

[ (1. 1) B: (sup. lin. also) रघुनिव (sic) (for  
तद्वचस्त). S: B: 1 तदा (for तदानीं). —(1. 2) S: पुनपि;  
B: 1 D: 1 Ms धृतमतिः; B: 1 पुनपि. S: B: 1 स्वरवले; B:  
\*वन; B: \*पुन; D: 1 स्वरवले; D: 1 स्वरवले; Ms 1 स्वरवले (for  
स्वरवले). B: 1 व्यवप्रापवाद् (sic); D: 1 Ms 1 व्यवप्रापवाद्; D: 1 [६]  
पुनप्रापवा. V: 1 द्रुतमपि स्वरमभ्यपवाद् (sic). —(1. 3) B:  
निकितोनी. —(1. 4) S: 1 अपगत; B: 1 1 [अ] व्यवपगत; Ms  
व्यवपते (for [अ] व्यवपगत). D: 1 वनगमने स तदाभ्य (D: 1 \*भ्य)  
वस्येति. *Sarga no.*: S: B: 1 1 1; V: 1 1 1; D: 1 1 1; Ms 1 1 1. ]

27 Dmi begins with 28. —\*) Ms अभिष्यति. —\*)  
D: 1 reads वचनं in marg. —\*) S: V: B: D: 1 Ms 1 त्रि  
(V: 1 त्रि) तं कृत्वा सुतो (B: Ms \*दा); T: कृत्वा न वि; Ms  
\*व्यथते (for श्रुत्वा न विष्यथे). G: Cm: न प्रविश्यथे च  
मानसस्यमां च न प्रातवान्. —\*) S: V: B: D: 1 Ms  
इदं वचनम्; T: G: Ms \*वीमिद्म् (for कैकेयी चेदम्).  
—For 27, S: D: 1 subst.; S: V: B: D: 1 Ms subst.  
1. 1 only for 27<sup>th</sup>;

374\* स तु तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या समुदाहृतम् ।

प्रहस्यन्तरं वाक्यमुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।

[ (1. 1) S: B: D: 1 अनेत् (D: [before corr.] \*न);  
Ms 1 न तद्. V: 1 नैव तद्वा: सुता (for the prior half). S:  
D: 1 कैकेय्या; ]

28 \* ) Ms एव (for अस्तु). S: V: B: D: 1 Ms  
निवास्यामि. Ms इतरस्वह (by transp.). S: V: B: D: 1  
Ms वने चीरजटाधरः (for \*). S: D: 1 देव्येवमस्तु वस्यामि  
नव वर्षाणि पंच च. —\*) T: G: Ms 1 जटाजितधरो. S: D: 1  
[६] र (D: 1 \*र) रे (for राजः). S: V: B: D: 1 Ms चतुर्विंश  
वर्षाणि. —\*) S: S: V: B: D: 1 1 Ms प्रतिज्ञां पादयन्ति.



इदं तु ज्ञातुमिच्छामि किमर्थं मां महीपतिः ।  
नाभिनन्दति दुर्धर्षो यथापुरमरिंदमः ॥ २९  
मन्युर्न च त्वया कार्यो देवि श्रुमि तवाग्रतः ।  
यास्यामि भव सुप्रीता वनं चीरजटाधरः ॥ ३०  
हितेन गुरुणा पित्रा कृतज्ञेन नृपेण च ।  
नियुज्यमानो विश्रब्धं किं न कुर्यामहं प्रियम् ॥ ३१  
अलीकं मानसं त्वेकं हृदयं ददतीव मे ।

स्वयं यद्वाह मां राजा भरतस्याभिषेचनम् ॥ ३२  
अहं हि सीतां राज्यं च प्राणानिष्टान्धनानि च ।  
हृष्टो भ्रात्रे स्वयं दद्यां भरतायाप्रचोदितः ॥ ३३  
किं पुनर्मनुजेन्द्रेण स्वयं पित्रा प्रचोदितः ।  
तव च प्रियकामार्थं प्रतिज्ञामनुपालयन् ॥ ३४  
तदाश्वासय ह्रीमं त्वं किं निवर्दं यन्महीपतिः ।  
वसुधासक्तनयनो मन्दमश्रूणि ब्रुवति ॥ ३५

G. 2. 16. ७  
B. 2. 16. 9  
L. 2. 16. 32

29 \*] B<sub>1</sub> हि (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 नामिभाषते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 मां स्वयं गुरुः (D<sub>1</sub> 2 गुरुः); M<sub>2</sub> मामयं गुरुः. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

375\* राजापयति विश्रब्धं प्रेष्यमज्ञातज्ञानुरम् ।  
महानुग्रहो मे स्वादातस्य महात्मना ।  
मयि श्रुत्ये च पुत्रे च किं राजो देवि गौरवम् ।  
दैवतं हि प्रभुर्देव पिता राजा गुरुश्च मे ।  
अस्याज्ञां तिरसा गृह्य करिष्यामि वचाथ माम् । [5]

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> [आ] ज्ञापयतु. B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विस्त्रयं. B<sub>3</sub> प्रेष्यत्. B<sub>4</sub> याम्. (for ज्ञात-). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रेण (for पुत्रे च). D<sub>2</sub> विधि- (for देवि). —(1. 5) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [आ] दाव; B<sub>2</sub> दाह (for पुत्र). ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 महीपतिर्मां (D<sub>1</sub> 'मां') (for नाभिनन्दति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 'पूर्वम्'; T<sub>1</sub> पुनर; C<sub>1</sub> g. as in text (for पुनम्).

30 \*] N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 न च मन्युम् (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> न हि मन्युम्. B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for स्वया). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 महीपत्ये (S<sub>1</sub> 'त्ये') T<sub>1</sub> देवि श्रुति (for देवि श्रुमि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> तस्य मे (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि; V<sub>1</sub> च) तद् (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ह्य) (D<sub>1</sub> 2 नृपचतो [sic]) वचः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) 2 M<sub>2</sub> तव (for भव). D<sub>2</sub> सुप्रीतो. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वने.

31 \*] G<sub>1</sub> पित्रा गुरुणा (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4, 7 विश्रब्धः; D<sub>2</sub> विश्रब्धः; D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-2 C<sub>1</sub> 2 विश्रब्धः. C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> : कृतज्ञेनेति स्वकृतमापक्षणे जानामीति तव विबुधः निर्विशङ्कः । C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for न). —For 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

376\* गुरोरिष्टस्य विदुषो धर्मज्ञस्य महात्मनः ।  
पितुः पुत्रः कथं घाम न कुर्यान्महिषो वचः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> विदुषः; M<sub>2</sub> विदुषः (for इष्टव). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for व. V<sub>1</sub> वचः (for वचः). ]

32 \*] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4-7 M<sub>2</sub> स्वलीकं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-2 C<sub>1</sub> अलीकं; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k. 1 अलीकं (as in text). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> तु ममास्ति (M<sub>2</sub> 'स्व') (for मानसं तु). M<sub>2</sub> [पु]त्तद् (for [पु]कं). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) वेद. N<sub>2</sub> B

M<sub>2</sub> वदः; D<sub>1</sub> 2 तत् (for मे). D<sub>3</sub> दहते ममा; D<sub>4</sub> 5 हतीव मे. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 मां (D<sub>1</sub> मा) नाह वदः; G<sub>1</sub> वदाह मां (for यद्वाह मां). M<sub>2</sub> 'नाह महाराज. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भरताभिषेकं राजा; B<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 M<sub>2</sub> भरताभिषेचनं राजा (hypm.); D<sub>1</sub> 2 भरतस्याभिषेकं तु. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> ये राजापयति तत्स्वयं; V<sub>1</sub> च राजापयति तत्स्वयं (both hypm.); B<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> ये राजापयति (D<sub>1</sub> 'सि') स्वयं; B<sub>2</sub> ये न राजापयति स्वयं (hypm.). —After 32, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 ins. :

377\* ब्रुते न महाराजो मम वैव प्रवालनम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> महाराज; D<sub>1</sub> महाराज. ]

33 \*] N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> राज्यं दारां (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'रा') द (for सीतां राज्यं). B<sub>2</sub> अहं राज्यं हि दारां; D<sub>1</sub> वयं राज्यं च दारां; D<sub>2</sub> अहं सीतां च राज्यं च. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> प्राणम्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> स्वयमेव प्रय (D<sub>1</sub> 'ती') स्तेन. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 प्रचोदितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B [अ] भियाचितः (V<sub>1</sub> 'तं'); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (before corr. sec. m. as in text) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रचोदितः; D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> महात्मने; C<sub>1</sub> 2 as in text (for [अ] प्रचोदितः). —After 33, N<sub>2</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place in marg. —N<sub>2</sub> (after the first occurrence of 34<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 33 :

378\* भ्रात्रे गुणवते तस्मै भरतव महात्मने ।

न मेऽस्य देवे कैवेयि पादौ सत्येन ते शपे ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ] भियाचते; D<sub>2</sub> [अ] भियेचनं (for महात्मने). —D<sub>2</sub> om., while N<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> हि (for दति). ]

34 \*] M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.). 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 प्रचोदितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निषोदितः; D<sub>2</sub> निषेदितः (for प्रचोदितः). —N<sub>2</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 33, repeating it here in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 देव्याश्च शिषमा-काक्षम् (for ''). D<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> अनुपालये. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्र (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न) दद्यां भरतायाहमपि जीवितमात्मनः.

35 \*] D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4, 6, 7 मां (D<sub>1</sub> मा) देवि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राजानम्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भीते ते; D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 C<sub>1</sub> 2 ह्रीमते; T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> कामे ते; M<sub>2</sub> ह्रीमं ते (for ह्रीमं स्व). C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> : इमे राजाने स्वमायास्य । C<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदापसं मया देवि. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> तु



G. 2. 16. 13  
B. 2. 19. 10  
L. 2. 19. 31

गच्छन्तु चैवानपितुं दूताः शीघ्रजवैर्हयैः ।  
भरतं मातुलकुलादद्यैव नृपशाननात् ॥ ३६  
दण्डकारण्यमेपोद्भ्रमिन्तो गच्छामि सत्वरः ।  
अविचार्य पितुर्वाक्यं समा वस्तुं चतुर्दश ॥ ३७  
सा हृष्टा तस्य तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामस्य कैकेयी ।  
प्रस्थानं श्रद्धधाना हि त्वरयामास राघवम् ॥ ३८  
एवं भवतु यास्यन्ति दूताः शीघ्रजवैर्हयैः ।

(for वु). Ns Vi B Di Ma आत्मानमपि च (Ns Bs वा)  
स्वयं. —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vi B Di Ms ins.:

379<sup>a</sup> गमित्वास्महमद्यैव सुधी भवतु मे पिता ।

[Di Ms मनेषेत् (Ma आमि) वन देवि (for the prior half).]

—Ns Vi B Di Ma om. 35<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs अनुवा. Da  
वस्तुवानुसकमनो. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da. 1-7 मृशम् (for मन्दम्).

36 <sup>ab</sup>) Gs चैव (sic) (for चैव). Di स्वरितं (for  
[जा]तमितुं). Da Ts शीघ्रं. Ns Vi B Di Ms गच्छन्तु  
पुरादस्माच्छीघ्रं (Ma चशीघ्रमस्मात् (by transp.)) प्रजवि  
(Ns विवि; Ba वि (both sic); Di प्रवि)तैर्हयैः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Da भरतो. Si Da. 1-7 गृहाद् (for कुलाद्). Ba मातु  
—काद्. —Ma om. (hapl.) 36<sup>ad</sup>-39<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vi B  
Di ड (Ba before corr.) वा (पावर्तयितुं नराः (B: राश्र  
[hypm.])) (= 36<sup>a</sup>). —After 36, Si Da. 1-7 ins.:

380<sup>a</sup> आसीयतां महाभागो राज्ये चैवाभिविच्यताम् ।

[Da. 1 आनीय तं. Si Da. 1 महाभागो. Da आगये (for  
आगते). Di [वा]भिविच्य तं.]

37 Ma om. 37 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) Di गच्छाम्येव हि  
(for इतो गच्छामि). Gs Ms सत्वरं. —<sup>a</sup>) Da सुविचार्य; Ts  
अविचार्य; Cm.g.k.t अविचार्य (as in text). Ts वाक्यात्.  
—For 37, Ns Vi B Di subst.:

381<sup>a</sup> एपोद्भ्रमश्च गच्छामि वनबाधकृतक्षयः ।

वितुर्निबोधाकैकेयि तव वा दृष्टमानसः ।

[ (1. 1) Vi Ba वनबाध. —(1. 2) Ba तवार्थ. ]

38 Ma om. 38 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da Ms  
संहृष्टा. Di: Ddi Ts: कैकेयी. Si Da. 1-7 कैकेयी संनि  
(Da मा नि)सम्प द्वा (for <sup>a</sup>). Ns Vi B Di इति रामत्रयः  
श्रुत्वा कैकेयी दृष्टमानसा.

39 Ma om. 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs वास्तवतुः  
Di वास्तुति (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vi B Di शीघ्रं प्रजविर्हयैः  
(cf. 36<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Di दृष्टाव (for उपाव). Si Da. 1-7  
हृ (Da श्रु)ताः (for नराः).

40 <sup>a</sup>) Si Da. 1-7 देव त्वहं. Ba. 1 भवत्वहं; Ts (after

भरतं मातुलकुलादुपावर्तयितुं नराः ॥ ३९

तव त्वहं क्षमं मन्ये नोत्सुकस्य विलम्बनम् ।

राम तस्मादितः शीघ्रं वनं त्वं गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ४०

व्रीहान्वितः स्वयं यच्च नृपस्त्वां नाभिभाषते ।

नैतत्किञ्चिच्चरन्नेष्ट मन्युरेपोऽपनीयताम् ॥ ४१

यावच्च न वनं यातः पुरादस्मादभित्वरन् ।

पिता तावच्च ते राम आस्यते भोक्ष्यतेऽपि वा ॥ ४२

corr. pr. m. as in text) तव त्वहं (for तव). —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
Da (both with hiatus) औत्सुक्याद्; Da (with hiatus)  
उत्सुकस्य; Da. 1 स्वीत्सुर्व च; Da (with hiatus) औत्सुकस्य.  
Da (after corr. m. as in text) Ma विदेवने. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vi  
B Di Ma इ (Di वु)तोर्वनः; Da. 1-7 इ (Da अ)त क्षिप्रं. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Da वने. Ba Ts G Ms गन्तुं (Ts <sup>a</sup>) स्वम् (by transp.).

41 <sup>a</sup>) Si Da यथा; Di व (sic) (for यच्च). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Da (before corr. तुम्) पिता (for नृपत्). Da स्व  
नाभिः; Gs स्वामभि- (for स्वां नाभि-). —<sup>a</sup>) Di कंचिच्.  
Da नृप- (for भर-). —For 41, Ns Vi B Di. 1 Ma  
subst.; Si Da subst. l. 2 only for 41<sup>ad</sup>:

382<sup>a</sup> न स्वागुल्लसते वस्तु स्वयं व्रीहान्वितो नृपः ।

मा तेऽत्र संभवोऽल्लसन्तो मा मन्तुं कुप राघव ।

[ (1. 1) Vi Ms जीलान्वितो. —(1. 2) Si Da ना व ते; Di  
न मेव; Da वल्लस; Ma मा तेतु (for मा तेऽत्र). Ns Bs अल्लसो;  
Ba विल्लस; Di श्रुतो; Da [स]ंभवो (for अल्लसो). ]

42 <sup>a</sup>) Gs वनं (for वनं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts पुरा तस्माद्. Si Da  
अपि त्वरन्; Ns Vi B Di Ms भविष्यति (Vi Di Ms  
[before corr.] ति; Di: Ddi Dmi Ms भविष्यन्  
(for भवि). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Da तावच्च ते पिता (by  
transp.). Da. 1-7 तावच्च पिता श्रु. Si resumes  
from तः in<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 360<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di. 1  
Ma स्वास्थ्यं प्राप्स्य (Si मो) Di आ; Da वनं डि दुःखि  
(Si damaged up to डि)तः; Da (with hiatus) न  
उपोष्यति भोक्ष्यति; Di न स्वास्यति न भोक्ष्यते; Da न स्वास्यति  
न भोक्ष्यति; Di न पाप्वा (sic)ति न भोक्ष्यते. —After 42,  
Si Ns Vi B Di. 1 Ma ins.; De ins. after 43:

383<sup>a</sup> निमीलितेक्षणो राजा ध्रुवैवदारुणं वचः ।

कैकेय्याः शत्रुमावाया लुब्धाया रामनिबधम् ।

[ (1. 1) Di. 1 निमीलिते (Da जाति)नो. Ns Ba [र]ति;  
Vi [र]ति (for [र]ति). Ba लुब्धा तस्य मुद्रुवः (for the  
post. half). —(1. 2) Si Da कैका (Da च)या शत्रुमावाया;  
Di. 1 Ms कैकेया राजद्रुन्वायाः (for the prior half). Si Da  
लुब्धाया; Ns लुब्धा (sic); Di. 1 दुर्नवा; Ma शत्रुमा (for  
लुब्धाया). ]



धिकष्टमिति निःश्वस्य राजा शोकपरिभुतः ।  
 मूर्छितो न्यपतत्तस्मिन्पर्यङ्के हेमभूषिते ॥ ४३  
 रामोऽप्युत्थाप्य राजानं कैकेय्याभिप्रचोदितः ।  
 कश्यपेवाहतो वाजी वनं गन्तुं कृतस्वरः ॥ ४४  
 तदप्रियमनार्याया वचनं दारुणोदयम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा गतव्यथो रामः कैकेयीं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४५  
 नाहमर्थपरो देवि लोकमावस्तुमुत्तरे ।  
 विद्धि मामृषिभिस्तुल्यं केवलं धर्ममास्थितम् ॥ ४६

यदत्रभवतः किञ्चिच्छक्यं कर्तुं प्रियं मया ।  
 प्राणानपि परित्यज्य सर्वथा कृतमेव तत् ॥ ४७  
 न ह्यतो धर्मचरणं किञ्चिदस्ति महत्तरम् ।  
 यथा पितरि शुश्रूषा तस्य वा वचनक्रिया ॥ ४८  
 अनुक्तोऽप्यत्रभवता भवत्या वचनादहम् ।  
 वने वत्स्यामि विजने वर्षाणीह चतुर्दश ॥ ४९  
 न नूनं मयि कैकेयि किञ्चिदाशंससे गुणम् ।  
 यद्राजानमबोचस्त्वं ममेश्वरतरा सती ॥ ५०

G. 2. 16. 38  
 B. 2. 19. 24  
 L. 2. 19. 68

43 \*) Dtr Dds Dms T G Ms-s निःश्वस्य, Ds विश्रम्भ-  
 मुमितिः चरष (corrupt); Ds (before corr.) धिक्कृतमिति (Dtr तिः);  
 Ds (after corr. see, m.) धिक्कृतमिति (Dtr तिः);  
 —For 43<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ds subst., N V1 B Ds Ms subst. for  
 43. while after 43 Ds ins; 383\* and then cont.:

384\* सुदीर्घं हा हतोऽस्मीति वाक्यमुक्त्वा सुदुःखितः ।  
 मूर्छामुपागमन्तूयो शोकवान्परिभुतः ।

[ (1. 1) Dtr Ms अतो विवाह (Ds om. हा [subm.];  
 Ms 'वा) (for सुदीर्घं हा); Ns (m.) मुक्त्वा. — (1. 2) Dtr  
 Ms वापनेगवती (Ms 'लो) कृतः (for the post. half). ]  
 —\*) Ss Ds चापतत्; Dgs हपतत्; Ds व्यपतत्. —\*) Ds  
 हेमपर्यङ्कम्.

44 \*) Bs हि (for ऽपि). Ts राजा (damaged), N  
 Bs-s Ds Ms [ए]वं बाह (Ms '\*) शवाः V1 [ए]वं वाक्सायकैः  
 Bs [ए]वं वाक्सायकैः (for [उ]त्थाप्य राजानं). Ss Ds-s  
 कथं रामोऽपि दुर्धर्षः. —\*) Ss Ds-s (अ)भिप्रचोदितः Ds  
 प्रतिचोदितः Ms इदं तावितः. N V1 B Ds कैकेय्या (V1 Bs  
 'य्याः) परिषी (N1 Bs Ds 'ता) हितः. —\*) Ss कश्यपः V1  
 Ds कश्यपः Ds कश्यपेव (corrupt). N V1 B Ms हयः (N1  
 'तः) साधुः; Dtr Dds हतो वाजी (for [सा] हतो वाजी);  
 Ds कशायवसना (before corr. 'नो) वासि. —\*) Ds कृतादरः  
 (for कृतस्वरः). N V1 B Ds Ms त्वरावान्वन (D1 Ms 'नोतु)  
 मुचतः. —After 44, Dms ins. राम.

45 \*) V1 B Ds तदा (for तद्). Ss Ds-s अविभ्रांते;  
 N V1 B Ds Ms अतिकृते (for अनायाया). —\*) Ss Ds-s  
 Ms मरणोपमैः Dgs Ts दारुणोपमैः Cm.t दारुणोदय (as in  
 text). Cc Cc : दारुणोदय (दय ?) कौशोत्तरः. N V1 B  
 Ds Ms वाक्यं इदं दारुण (Bs [before corr.] 'र) णं.  
 —\*) Ds-s शोको (for श्रुत्वा). Ss Ds प्र (Ds [अ]प्य)  
 व्यपितोः N V1 B Ds-s Ms न तिमये (for गतव्यथो).  
 —\*) N1 V1 B Ms वचने (for कैकेयी). Ss Ds-s इदम्;  
 N V1 B Ds Ms चेदम् (for वाक्यम्).

46 \*) Bs om.; Ds देवी (sic) (for देवि). —\*) Ss  
 Ds-s लोकानां (Ss 'जा) वस्तुम्. N V1 B Ds Ms न

राज्येषु (V1 damaged) नै चान्तो. —\*) Dtr Ct विमले  
 (for केवले). —For 46<sup>ad</sup>, N V1 B Ds Ms subst.:

385\* सत्यवाचशुद्धभावोऽस्मि कस्मान्नां परिशङ्कते ।

[ Ms [ऽ]हं (for ऽस्मि) and ना (for मा). Ds अभिशङ्कते. ]

47 \*) Ms तद्. Ss Ds-s अत्रभवताः; N1 अत्रभवती;  
 Ns Bs एतद्भवताः V1 अत्र भविता; Bs-s तत्रा (Bs 'वा) पि  
 भवेत्; Dtr Dds Dms Ct तत्रभवतः; Cm.g.k as in text  
 (for अत्रभवतः). Ds-s वदा प्रभवता किञ्चि (Ds 'व).  
 —\*) Dgs (before corr.) शब्दः Ds सत्यं (for शक्यं). Ms  
 वस्तु (for कर्तुं). N V1 B हितं (for प्रियं). —\*) Ms  
 कृतमेवेति विद्धि तत् (for \*). N V1 B Ds Ms कुतं तदिति  
 (N1 'दपि) विद्धि त्वं (V1 तद्विद्) त्वत्वा (N 'त्वा) प्राणानपि  
 प्रियान् (Ms भुवं).

48 \*) V1 न धुवो; Dms न स्वको; Ds-s तप्यतो  
 (for न ह्यतो). Ss N V1 Bs-s Ds-s Ms चरणाद्; Bs  
 वचनाद् (for चरणं). —\*) Ss N V1 B Ds Ms वान्वदस्य  
 (Ms 'स्या) धिकं भुवि (Bs also मम); Ds-s नास्ति  
 किञ्चिदः परं. —\*) Ds -क्रिया; Ts-s क्रिया (for -क्रिया).  
 —For 48<sup>ad</sup>, N V1 B Ds Ms subst.:

386\* वितुर्नियोगकरणात्समादेय व्रजाम्बहम् ।

[ Ns Bs रजः; Bs देवि; Ds रजो (for रज). ]

49 V1 om. (hapl.) 49<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Ds नियुक्तो (for  
 अनुक्तो). Ss N Bs-s Ds-s गुरुणा; Bs-भवताः; Ds भवनात्  
 (for -भवता). Ds-s अनियुक्तोऽपि गुणवान् (Ds 'रुणा). —\*)  
 Ds तस्य वा (for भवत्या). —\*) Ns repeats वने वत्स्यामि.  
 —\*) Ms वर्षाणि हि. Bs चर \* (for चतुर्दश). Ss N V1  
 Bs-s Ds-s नव वर्षाणि पंच च.

50 \*) Dms तद्वनम्; Ds-s नूनं न (by transp.);  
 Cm न नूनं (as in text). Dms अपि; Gs-s Ms मम;  
 Cm.t as in text (for मयि). Dms Ds Ts Gs Ms  
 कैकेयी; Ct 'यि (as in text). —\*) Dgs कंचन; Ds-s  
 Ct सुखान्; Ts कंचिद्. Cm.k.t as in text (for  
 किञ्चिद्). Ds-s गुणान्. —\*) Ds [हं] शरतरा. —For  
 50, Ss N V1 B Ds Ms subst.:



G. 2. 16. 51  
B. 2. 16. 53  
C. 2. 16. 70

यावन्मातरमापृच्छे सीतां चानुनयाम्यहम् ।  
ततोऽथैव गमिष्यामि दण्डकानां महद्वनम् ॥ ५१  
भरतः पालयेद्राज्यं शुश्रूषेच पितुर्यथा ।  
तथा भवत्या कर्तव्यं स हि धर्मः सनातनः ॥ ५२  
स रामस्य वचः श्रुत्वा भृशं दुःखहतः पिता ।

387\* नूनं न मयि कल्याणं संभावयति किंचन ।  
यत्तया भरतस्यार्थं राजा विज्ञापितः स्वयम् ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त (V<sub>1</sub> त) पाणि; N<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>1</sub> मयि च  
(for न मयि); S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कल्याणि (S<sub>1</sub> "णि"); V<sub>1</sub> संभावयामि.]  
and then cont.:

388\* इष्टाभोगान्प्रियान्द्राजानपि वा जीवितं प्रियम् ।  
तथैव वचनादृष्यां भरताय महामने ।  
राजानं दुःखितं कृत्वा पुनरार्थं राज्यलुब्धया ।  
अन्व किं नाम संप्राप्तं त्वया फलमभीप्सितम् ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> (also) प्राणान् (for दानान्); B<sub>1</sub> transp.  
भोगान् अपरं दानान्. — (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>1</sub> वतु (for दषां).  
— (L. 3) V<sub>1</sub> दुःखितं कृत्वा; B<sub>1</sub> (m.) "कृत्वा"; B<sub>1</sub> om. (for  
दुःखितं कृत्वा). — (L. 4) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अन्व किं; B<sub>1</sub> अन्व किं; B<sub>1</sub> अन्व  
किं (for अन्व किं); B<sub>1</sub> अभीप्सितम्.]

51 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 आपृच्छत्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महावनं; D<sub>1</sub>  
महवनं; C<sub>1</sub> as in text. — For 51, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 Ma  
subst.:

389\* अहं मातरमापृच्छ्य वेदेहीं परिहाय च ।  
अथैव वनयासाय गच्छामि सुखिनीं भव ।

[ (L. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अहं; B<sub>1</sub> अहं; G (ed.) सवे (for  
अहं); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिहाय; M<sub>1</sub> "वाय" (for परिहाय).]

52 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 पादयत्. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषेतुः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
शुश्रूषेतः T<sub>1</sub> शिश्रूषेच (sic); M<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषां च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 च (D<sub>1</sub> त) धा नृप (for पितुर्वया). D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: M<sub>1</sub> पितरं  
य (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त) या. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> एतद् (for तया). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
कर्तव्यः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: M<sub>1</sub> एष (for स हि).

53 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रामस्य तु (G<sub>1</sub> च) (for स रामस्य).  
—<sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रुत्वा. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुःखः (D<sub>1</sub>  
"या" गतः; D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 3 श्रुत्वा; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> दुःखाहतः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 वक्तुं; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वाच्यं); D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 1  
नाशकस्त (D<sub>1</sub> "कहि"; D<sub>1</sub> "कः स [sic]) हि तं; D<sub>1</sub> वदा; D<sub>1</sub>  
"हितुं" वाच्यं (D<sub>1</sub> वाच्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 1 स (D<sub>1</sub> सं) लोद.  
D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 महात्वरं (D<sub>1</sub> "नः"). — For 53, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 Ma  
subst.:

390\* इति रामवचः श्रुत्वा लोकपालपरिभुतः ।  
ईषत्समंशो मृपतिर्भूषो मोहमुपागमत् ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> चोष्ठ (metathesis) वापकनाजुतः (for the  
post. half). — (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ईषत्समंशो; B<sub>1</sub> ईषत्समंशो; B<sub>1</sub>  
ईषत्समंशो. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 उपागतः.]

शोकादशक्रुवन्बाष्पं प्रस्रोद महास्वनम् ॥ ५३  
वन्दित्वा चरणौ रामो विसंज्ञस्य पितुस्तदा ।  
कैकेय्याश्चाप्यनार्याया निष्पपात महाद्युतिः ॥ ५४  
स रामः पितरं कृत्वा कैकेयीं च प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
निष्क्रम्यान्तःपुरात्तस्मात्स्वं ददर्श सुहृज्जनम् ॥ ५५

and then cont., while D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 ins. after 53:

391\* श्रुत्वा कैकाप्रियात्पानं राममातुलदप्रियम् ।  
अन्तःपुरचरा नायः प्रद्वेषमयशङ्किताः ।  
अयो नाभ्यागमस्तत्र कौवल्याया निवेदितुम् ।  
कैकेयीवचनाद्वामं प्रतिपेदुं यत्नवतम् ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा चैकं प्रियात्पानं; D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 श्रुत्वापि (D<sub>1</sub> 7  
"तु") नेच्छति तदा; M<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वापि नेच्छन्नात्पानं (for the prior  
half). N<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तद्). — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्या; अथैव  
संज्ञिताः (for the post. half). D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 आत्मात्तुं गोपितस्तद  
विद्वेषमयशङ्किता. — D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 om. l. 3-4. — (L. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
ततोः V<sub>1</sub> सुतो (for अतो). B<sub>1</sub> (by corr. as in text)  
[ अ ] वागमस; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] न्या (D<sub>1</sub> "न्य" गतः); B<sub>1</sub> दुर्न  
वाभ्यागतः; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कौस्तुभायै (D<sub>1</sub> "वायै"). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कौस्तुभा (D<sub>1</sub>  
"वित्त्य") पति (D<sub>1</sub> "र") मोक्षिता (for the post. half). — S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 om. l. 4. — (L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 रात्रौ, G (ed.) प्रतिपिदुं.  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वनं गंतुं यत्नवतः (for the post. half).]

54 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 नि (D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 निष) पीठ्य (for वन्दित्वा).  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजो (for रामो). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 महीपतेः  
(for पितुस्तदा). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 कैकेयाय. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5:  
धर्मात्मा (for [ अ ] नार्याया). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5: 7 निर्वैगमः  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> विज्जगाम; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for निष्पपात).  
— For 54, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

392\* निःसंज्ञस्य पितुः प्रादौ किरता सोऽभिवाद्य च ।  
अनार्यापात्र कैकेय्याः कृत्वा पादामिवन्दनम् ।

[ (L. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 हि (for च). D<sub>1</sub> प्रणिपत्य कः; M<sub>1</sub> नाभिवाद्य  
च; (by transp.). — (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> कैकेयाः; B<sub>1</sub> कैकेयाः; D<sub>1</sub>  
[ अ ] निवारनं.]

55 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 read 53 after 57; D<sub>1</sub> reads it after  
398\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृताञ्जलिर्दक्षारथैः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रदक्षिणो. — After 55\*, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

393\* कृत्वा रामस्ततस्तस्माद्वैगमं गृह्णातिपितुः ।

— N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 53\* after 398\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
निष्क्राम्य, T<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] तदुर्ग. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 तः; D<sub>1</sub> 4.5  
M<sub>1</sub> स (for स्वं). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> पुनर् (for सुहृज्). — After  
55, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 ins.:

394\* दृष्ट्वा च सस्मितमुखः प्रतिपूज्य वयाईतः ।  
त्रयमस्वर्गितो द्रष्टुं मातरं स्वनिवेशनम् ।



तं बाणपरिपूर्णाक्षः पृष्ठतोऽनुजगाम ह ।  
 लक्ष्मणः परमक्रुद्धः सुभित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ५६  
 आभिषेचनिकं भाण्डं कृत्वा रामः प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 शर्तजगाम सापेक्षो दृष्टिं सत्राविचालयन् ॥ ५७  
 न चास्य महती लक्ष्मी राज्यनाशोऽपकर्षति ।

[ (1. 1)  $\bar{N}$ 1 जुग; V1 सत्र (for गृह); B1, 2 प्रलृष्ट  
 (for पूज); — (1. 2)  $\bar{S}$ 1 स्त्रीत्वे, V1 च; B1 D1 स्त्री; B1 ह-  
 D1 च (for स्त्री);  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1-2 D1-3 क्लृप्तान्ते, ]  
 and then cont.; M1 ins. after 55:

395\* दुःखमन्त्रगतं तस्य न कश्चिदुच्यते जनः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं वल्लिखितं प्रतिमयतचेतसः ।

[ (1. 1) D1-2 M1 न कश्चिद्यु (D1 व द्रु) शेष ति (M1 inf.  
 lin. acc. m.) ] (for the post. half). — D1 om. ], 2.  
 — (1. 2) B1 व (for [ए]त्ते).  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1 प्रतिमयतचेतसः; B1  
 "चेतसः; D1 "मानसः; M1 क्लृप्तान्तेतसः (for the post.  
 half). ]

56 \* )  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2 रुद्राक्षो; D1 रुद्राक्षः (sic) (for  
 पूर्णाक्षः). —<sup>3</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1 लक्ष्मणः पृष्ठतोऽनुजगाम (= post. half  
 of 1. 4 of 396\*). —<sup>4</sup>) D1 T1 परमः. —<sup>5</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2-3  
 क्लृप्तान्तेतसः; G1-2 M1-3 नैरिवर्धनः. — For 56,  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1  
 M1 subst.:

396\* तं बाणपरिकृदाक्षो लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 निर्गच्छन्तं सुदुर्बलमनुवगात्र पृष्ठतः ।  
 संविवर्तयितुं रामे वनवातकृतोद्यमम् ।  
 विश्रयेनानुगन्तुं तं लक्ष्मणः पृष्ठतोऽनुजगाम् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 पूर्णाक्षः; M1 क्लृप्तान्ते (for रुद्राक्षो). D1 M1  
 क्लृप्तान्तेतसः. — (1. 2) D1 M1 निर्गच्छन्तं सुदुर्बलं (for the post.  
 half). — (1. 3) M1 (by corr. inf. lin. pr. m.) क्लृप्तान्ते  
 (before corr. "4). — (1. 4) V1 B1-2 [अ]नुगच्छन्. M1  
 वा (for तं). B1 (inf. lin. also) विश्रयेत वने गच्छन्; D1 निर्गच्छ  
 नानुगच्छन् (for the prior half).  $\bar{N}$ 1 D1 [अ]नुजगाम (for  
 अनुजगाम). ]

— After 56,  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2-3 ins.:

397\* गमने च मतिं चक्रे वनवासाय लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अनुचिन्त्य विना रामं नाहं जीयितुमुत्सहे ।

[ (1. 1)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1 वै त्रि (for लक्ष्मणः). —  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1 om. ], 2. ]

57 \* ) D1 M1 D1 T1 G1 M1-2 आभिषेचनिकं; C1 m. g. k. t  
 आभिषेचनिकं (as in text).  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1 M1 दृष्टिं (for भाण्डं).  
 —<sup>3</sup>) D1 सत्र (for रामः). —<sup>4</sup>) D1 स शर्तजगाम. V1 D1  
 (both before corr.) सापेक्षो; G1 सापेक्षो; L1 (ed.)  
 सापेक्षो. — C1 : सापेक्षः बाणमुण्डोक्षणसहितः. C1 m. : सापेक्ष  
 अपेक्षया ईक्षा अपेक्षा, अपेक्षया सहितः सापेक्षः । निरपेक्षः इत्यर्थः ।  
 यद्वा सापेक्षः अपेक्षा अपेक्षणीयं तद्युक्तः सापेक्षः [ Same in

लोककान्तस्य कान्तत्वं शीतरश्मेरिव क्षपा ॥ ५८

न वनं गन्तुकामस्य त्यजतश्च वसुंधराम् ।

सर्वलोकातिगम्येव लक्ष्यते चित्तविक्रिया ॥ ५९

धारयन्मनसा दुःखमिन्द्रियाणि निगृह्य च ।

प्रविवेशात्मवान्नेत्रम् मातुरप्रियशंसिवान् ॥ ६०

G. 2. 16. 49  
 B. 2. 16. 35  
 L. 2. 16. 64

Cv. k.) । यद्वा सापेक्षः वनं प्रतीति शेषः (as in C1) । C1 :  
 सापेक्षः भरतस्यानेनाभिषेकोऽस्ति इति प्रायेणसहितः । —<sup>4</sup>)  
 D1 दृष्टिः.  $\bar{S}$ 1  $\bar{N}$ 1 G1-2 M1-3 [अ]विचारयन्; V1 B1 [अ]वि  
 वा (B1 चा) रयन्; D1 [अ]प्यचालयन्; D1 M1 G1 विचा-  
 लयन्; D1-2 M1 विचारयन्; D1-3 [अ]विचारयन्; D1-4  
 विचारयन्; C1 m. g. k. t as in text. — After 57,  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2  
 read 55. — After 57,  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1-2 M1 ins.:

398\* तत्तद्विगमयन्दुःखं पितुरात्मविषयोद्यमम् ।

[  $\bar{N}$ 1 D1 M1 विगमयन्. ]

— Thereafter  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1 M1 read 55<sup>4</sup> and D1  
 reads 55.

58 \* )  $\bar{S}$ 1  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1-2 M1 न ह्यस्य राज्ञः (B1-2-3  
 D1-2 राज्य) लक्ष्मीं वा. —<sup>4</sup>) T1 = व्यः; G1 राज्ये. —<sup>5</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1  
 D1-2 D1-3 D1-4 D1-5 C1 m. कांक्षत्वात्; V1 B1 D1  
 सौम्यत्वात् (for कान्तत्वं). —<sup>6</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2 D1-3 D1-4-5  
 T1 (after corr. inf. lin. pr. m. also as in text) C1  
 क्षपाः;  $\bar{N}$ 1 क्षमाः; G1 क्षुपा (for क्षपा). — After 58,  $\bar{N}$ 1  
 erroneously reads लोककान्तस्य.

59 \* ) D1 M1 (after corr.) तः T1 स; C1 m. as in text  
 (for न). D1-2 वने. T1 रामस्य (sic) (for कामस्य).  $\bar{S}$ 1  $\bar{N}$   
 V1 B1 D1-2 न चापि घनं (D1-2 वसु) संपूर्णाः; D1-2 वसु-  
 संपूर्णाः; D1 न विचित्रं वनप्रत्योः; D1 विचित्रपर्वतप्रत्योः; D1 न  
 विचित्रं वनप्रत्यो. —<sup>4</sup>) M1 वनप्रत्यो.  $\bar{S}$ 1  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1-2-3  
 [अ]सा D1 [अ]पि; M1 वा (for च). —<sup>5</sup>) G1 [ए]व  
 (for [इ]व). T1 -लोककान्ति (metathesis) रश्मेव; G1  
 -लोककान्तिरश्मेव.  $\bar{S}$ 1  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1-2 M1 यतेरिव विमु (V1 B1  
 १) कस्य; D1-2-3 राज्य (D1-2 "वं) क्षमा (D1-2 "क्षमा)  
 विमुत्तस्य. —<sup>4</sup>) B1 (sup. lin. also) लक्ष्म न (sic);  
 D1-2-3 दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते). D1 वित्र- (for वित्त-).  
 — After 59, D1-2 D1-3 D1-4 D1-5 T1 G1 M1-2 ins.:

399\* प्रतिविष्य शुभं ह्यर्थं ध्यजने च स्वलक्ष्णे ।

सिखरीदिव्या स्वजनं रथे पौरांस्तथा जवान् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 सत्र; D1 M1 (before corr.) ह्यर्थः; M1 चित्र  
 (for सत्र). — (1. 2) T1 G1 पौरांस्तथा. ]

60 \* ) D1 M1 मनेक्षो; D1 मन्त्रा. —<sup>4</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2-3 निगृह्य  
 (for निगृह्य). —<sup>5</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2-3 जगाम च (for प्रविवेश).  
 —<sup>6</sup>)  $\bar{S}$ 1 D1-2-3 अविचारयन्; D1 अविचारयन्. — For 60,  
 $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B1 D1 M1 subst.:



G. 2. 16. 47  
B. 2. 19. 40  
L. 2. 19. 34

प्रविश्य वेष्मामिभृशं मुदान्वितं  
समीक्ष्य तां चार्थविपचिमागताम् ।

न चैव रामोऽत्र जगाम विक्रियां  
मुहजनस्यात्मविपत्तिशङ्कया ॥ ६१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

400\* मनसैव महदुःखमुद्बुद्धमितिमास्थितः ।

जगाम मातुस्तदुःखं स्वयं वेदयितुं गृहान् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\bar{N}$  om. (hapl.), while B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2. D<sub>1</sub> वृष्टिम् (for वृष्टिम्), V<sub>1</sub> (after corr. sup. lin.) B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अस्मितः; B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. m. as above) अस्मितः (for अस्थितः). — (1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> उत्तरं (for उत्तरं). B<sub>2</sub> आवेदितुं.  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> गृहे; B<sub>1</sub> गृहे; B<sub>2,3</sub> गृहान्.  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> वैरं शिखरं (B<sub>2</sub> after corr. "गृहे") (for the post. half). ]

—After 60, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.;

401\* सर्वो ह्यपि जनः श्रीमान्धर्मतः सत्यवादिनः ।

नालक्ष्यत रामस्व किञ्चिदाकारमानने ।

उचिनं च महाबाहुने जही हर्षमात्मवान् ।

धारदः समुदीर्णोऽशुबन्धस्तेज इवात्मनम् ।

वाचा मधुरया रामः सर्वं संमानयज्जनम् ।

मातुः समीपं धर्मात्मा प्रविवेश महापताः ।

तं युगैः समतं प्राप्ते भ्राता विपुलविक्रमाः ।

सौमित्रिरनुवगाव धारयन्तुः स्वमात्मनम् ।

[ (1. 1) Dti [अ]पि (for हि). Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm.k.t [अ]निकतः. Dg<sub>1</sub> ससर्वाभिमतः. — (1. 2) Ddi रुचिद्. — (1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> उचितं (for उचितं). Dg<sub>1</sub> महाबाहोर्. T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आत्मनः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct आत्मने. — (1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> तेजोऽशु (by transp.). Dg<sub>1</sub> [अ]गम (for [अ]गमम्). — M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 5. — (1. 5) Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> कृमानवन्. — (1. 6) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> वीरह्या (for धर्मात्मा). — (1. 7) G<sub>2</sub> तः. — (1. 8) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आत्मनः (for आत्मनम्). ]

[5]

61 \* ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]निकतं (for [अ]निकतं). D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub>

स मातृवेदमातिभृशं (D<sub>2</sub> "इमनि भृशः; D<sub>2</sub> "इमानि भृशं). Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> मुदा युतः; T<sub>2</sub> मुदा तत्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मुदा युतः; G<sub>2</sub> मुदान्वितम्. —<sup>4</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष (sic). D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]पि). —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> त (D<sub>2</sub> व) यापि रामो न. —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वा; D<sub>2,7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) [अ]स्य (for [आ]स्य-). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थविपत्तिशङ्कया (sic). —For 61,  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.;

402\* तथैव रामः स्वजनं समागमे

प्रहर्षयन्महदमना रघुदहः ।

जगाम तामर्थविपचिमागमनो

विचिन्तयन्मातुरवो निवेशनम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> चान्वं (for रामः).  $\bar{N}$  स्वजनम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु (B<sub>2</sub> न) जने. B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समागतं (M<sub>2</sub> "जन्"). — (1. 2)  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> तुष्टमना; V<sub>1</sub> दुःखं (1) जना.  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> रघुदहः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महापताः. — (1. 3)  $\bar{N}$  नाथस्व; B<sub>2</sub> तातुस्व. (for तामर्थ-). B<sub>2</sub> जातुस्व (for जातनस्व). ]

Colophon. *Kāṇḍa name* :  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1,2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. —*Sarga name* :  $\bar{S}$  जनप्रवासप्रतिज्ञा;  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> वनवास (B<sub>1</sub> ins. राम before वनवास प्रतिज्ञा; D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> रामवाक्यं. —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) :  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1,2</sub> om.  $\bar{S}$  Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 19;  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1,2</sub> 15; V<sub>1</sub> 16 (as in text); D<sub>1</sub> 72; D<sub>2,7</sub> 21; D<sub>3</sub> 24; M<sub>2</sub> 47. Dm<sub>1</sub> concludes with रामः D<sub>2</sub> रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M<sub>1,2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

१७

रामस्तु शृशमायस्तो निःश्वसन्निव कुञ्जरः ।  
जगाम सहितो भ्रात्रा मातुरन्तःपुरं वशी ॥ १  
सोऽपश्यत्पुरुषं तत्र बृद्धं परमपूजितम् ।

उपविष्टं गृहद्वारि तिष्ठतश्चापरान्बहून् ॥ २  
प्रविश्य प्रथमां कक्ष्यां द्वितीयायां ददर्श सः ।  
ब्राह्मणान्वेदसंपन्नान्वृद्धान्नाज्ञाभिसत्कृतान् ॥ ३

G. 2. 17. 4  
B. 2. 20. 11  
L. 2. 20. 4

17

☞ Ds missing for Sarga 17 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12).  
Dm Ds begin with ३५. —Before 1, Dg Dti Dd  
Dm Ds. 1. 7 T G M-3 ins. 1.

403\* तस्मिन्स्तु पुरुषस्याग्ने निष्कामति कृताञ्जली ।  
आतेशदो महाजज्ञे स्त्रीणामन्तःपुरे तदा ।  
कृत्वेन्वचोदितः पित्रा सर्वस्यान्तःपुरस्य च ।  
गतिर्वै शरणे चापि स रामोऽथ प्रवत्सति ।  
कौसल्यायां यथा युक्तो जनन्यां वर्तते सदा । [5]  
तथैव वर्ततेऽस्मासु जन्मप्रभृति राघवः ।  
न क्षुब्धमभिशासोऽपि बोधनीमानि वजैर्यन् ।  
कुडान्ममाद्ययन्सर्वान्स इतोऽथ प्रवत्सति ।  
अबुद्धिर्बन्धो नो राजा जीवलोके चरत्ययम् ।  
यो गतिः सर्वभूतानां परित्यजति राघवम् । [10]  
इति सर्वा महिष्यस्ता विद्यता इव धेनवः ।  
पतिमाबुक्कुशुर्धैव सस्तरं चापि चुक्कुशुः ।  
स हि चान्तःपुरे घोरमातेशध्वं महीपतिः ।  
पुत्रशोकामिसंततः क्षुधा ब्वालीयतामने ।

[ (1. 1) Ds च; Ds m. sec. m. (for तु). Ds निष्कामति  
(sic) (for निष्कामति). —(1. 2) Ds. 1. 7 आतेशदो. Gs Ms  
आशीत् (for जज्ञे). Dti जंतपुरं (sic). Ds. 1. 7 सृष्ट (for  
तदा). —(1. 3) Dg कृत्वे स्वचोदितः पित्रा; Ds. 1. 7 कृत्वेषु चो  
(Ds नो)दितो राजा; T १०० चोदितः पित्रा (for the prior  
half). —(1. 4) Dti च; Ct as above (for च). Dti  
Dd Dm Ds. 1. 7 चापीत् (for चापि). Dd प्रवत्सति.  
—(1. 5) Ds कौसल्या; Gs कासल्यायां (sic). Ds. 1. 7 transp.  
यथा and सदा. Ds मुदा (for यथा). Ds Ts जनन्या. Ds यथा  
(for सदा). —(1. 6) Ts [5]सामं (sic) (for ससात्).  
Ds. 1. 7 तथानुवर्तते निष् (for the prior half). —(1. 7)  
Ds [अ]मियुक्तो; Ts Gs [अ]मि शक्तो; Cr. mg. k. t as above  
(for [अ]मिदितो). Ds स (sec. m.) कुडान्ममिषुक्तो (for  
the prior half). Ds वजैर्यन्. —(1. 8) Ms inf. lin. sec.  
m. स. Dd सुतो; Ms रामो (for इतो). Ds. 1. 7 कुडान्ममिषुक्तो  
स नो बन्धः ५\* (Ds नो बन्धति ५\*). —After 1. 8, Ts. 1. 7 ins. 1.

403(A)\* श्वः सत्यतो विद्वान्बैज्ञोऽबुद्धिः ।  
रिमतपूर्वाचिमासी च स रामः कं नु वच्छति ।  
दावा बहुकुलो वज्जी कृताः विद्वान्बुद्धः ।  
अमन्तो बुद्धी दानाः कं नु वच्छति राघवः ।

[ (1. 2) Ds (after corr.) [अ]मिषुक्तति. ]

(1. 9) Ds. 1. 7 सन्तो; Ds. 1. 7 संतो; Ts वन्तो (metathesis)  
(for वन्तो). Gs जीवलोके. Ds. 1. 7 यमोधाने महाजज्ञे (for the

post. half). —(1. 10) Dg Dti Ds T 1. 7 Gs Ms. 1. 7 Cm. g  
नोति (for मतिः). Dg लोकात्; Gs as above (for नूतानं).  
Gs वरित्यति. —(1. 11) T 1. 7 सर्व. —(1. 12) Dg Ms  
सर्वा; Dti Dd Dm Gs Ms चापि (for चैव). Ds. 1. 7  
स्वद्वारात्पूर्वभात् (for the prior half). Dti Dd Dm Gs  
Ms Ct सस्तरं; Ds. 1. 7 सस्तरं; T १००; Cm as above (for  
स्तरं). —(1. 13) Ds नित्यमन्तःपुरे; Ds. 1. 7 स वर्तते. (for स  
ति चान्तः). —(1. 14) Ds. 1. 7 संलीयता (Ds "ला)मने; Ts  
स्त्रीव. ]

1 ५५) Ms रामः. Dm Ct ५ आयचोः Ds आयच (sic);  
Cm as in text (for आयचो). Dti Dd Dm Ds. 1. 7 T  
G Ms-3 निष्कामत्. Ss N V 1 B Ds. 1. 7 Ms रामोऽथ दुःखसंततः  
अस (Bs "न)निष भुजंगमः (Ds Ms महोरगः). —Ds. 1. 7  
om. 1-7. —" Bs आता (sic). —" Ss N V 1 B Ds. 1. 7  
Ms कौ (N को)स (Ds "सि here and below)स्याया  
निवेशने.

2 Ds. 1. 7 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —" Ss N V 1 B  
Ds. 1. 7 Ms पुरुषात् (Ms "पान्). Ms वृद्धात् (for तत्र). —" Ss  
N V 1 B Ds. 1. 7 Ms वृद्धात् (Ms तत्र) वर्षा (Ss Ds वंशुः  
V 1 चर्म)वरा (Bs "रं; Ds "वरा)सया. —" Ss N V 1 B  
Ds. 1. 7 Ms द्वाः (Ss Ns Ds स्या; Ns V 1 B. 1. 7 Ds Ms द्वा)  
स्यान्निनय (Ns "निलय (sic) संपन्नान्विष्टि (Ns Bs "विष्टि  
Bs "निवृष्टि (sic); Ds "निवृष्टि)तान्मातुराज्ञया. —After 2,  
Ss N V 1 B Ds. 1. 7 Ms ins. 1.

404\* तैः कृताञ्जलिमिलत्र विवेकाप्रतिवारितः ।

प्रथमां राघवः कक्ष्यां मातरं बृधुमातुरः ॥

[ (1. 1) Ns Bs प्रतिवारितः (for [अ]प्रतिवारितः).  
—(1. 2) Ns B. 1. 7 प्रथमं (sic). Ns V 1 B वृद्धा. Ns B. 1. 7  
आमतः; Ms आकृतः (for आतुरः). ]

while Dg Dti Dd Dm T G M-3 ins. 1.

403\* इष्टैव तु तदा रामे ते सर्वे समुपस्थिताः ।

जयेति जयतां श्रेष्ठं वर्यवन्ति स राघवम् ।

[ (1. 1) T 1. 7 Gs सहालोपिताः (for समुपस्थिताः). —(1. 2)  
Dg Dti Gs. 1. 7 Ms-3 Cr. g. k. t जयेन्; Cm. 1. 7 (for जयेति). ]

3 Ds. 1. 7 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1). —" V 1 प्रवेश्य  
(sic); Ds Ms अतीत्य (for प्रविश्य). V 1 B Dg Ds कक्षां.  
—" Ts द्विदिषायां (corrupt). —Ts om. (hapl.)  
3-4. —" Ss N V 1 B Ds. 1. 7 Ms विद्वो (for संपन्नान्).  
—" Ss N V 1 B (Bs m. also) Ds. 1. 7 Ms राजपुरुषं (Ns  
Bs "रोहि)तान्.



G. 2. 17. 3  
D. 2. 20. 12  
L. 2. 20. 6

प्रणम्य रामस्तान्बृद्धांस्त्वर्त्तायायां ददर्श सः ।  
स्त्रियो बृद्धाश्च बालाश्च द्वाररक्षणतत्पराः ॥ ४  
वर्धयित्वा प्रहृष्टान्ताः प्रविश्य च गृहं स्त्रियः ।  
न्यवेदयन्त त्वरिता राममातुः प्रियं तदा ॥ ५  
क्रौञ्चल्यापि तदा देवी रात्रिं स्थित्वा समाहिता ।  
प्रभाते त्वकरोत्पूजां विष्णोः पुत्रहितैषिणी ॥ ६

4 D. 2. 17. 3 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). T. 2 om. 4<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) T. 1 रामस्तान्बृद्धांस्त्रियोः T. 2 बृद्धाग्रामस्तान् (by transp.); G. रामो विप्रान्ताम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 बालाश्च बृद्धाश्च (by transp.); —<sup>c</sup>) T. 2 द्वारि (for द्वार-).

5 D. 2. 17. 3 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 जी (sic) (for वा:). —<sup>b</sup>) G. 1 M. 2 ततः (for स्त्रियः). —<sup>c</sup>) D. 1 D. 2 न्यवेदयन्तः D. 3 न्यवेदयन्तः. D. 4 D. 5 त्वरितः G. स्वरिता (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) T. 1 तदा (for तदा). —For 4 and 5, N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 1 M. 2 subst., while S. D. 2 subst. 1, 2 and B. 1, 1 only.

406\* अभिवाप्य स तान्स्वर्वाङ्गैर्देवैः तु चेत्तदा ।  
विवेश मातुर्मन्त्रं रामस्त्वरितमानसः ।

[ (1. 1) N. 1 D. 1 M. 2 अदीर्घैः, N. 2 दीर्घैः च; V. 1 स दीर्घैः; B. 1 (m.) "तु; B. 2 "च (for दीर्घैः तु). —(1. 2) N. 2 B. 1 मातुर्मन्त्रं; D. 1 "मन्त्रं.]

6 D. 2. 17. 3 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 1 G. 1 च (for [अ]पि). D. 2 स्त्री (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup>) D. 2 रात्री. T. 2 G. 1 M. 2 नीत्वा (for स्थित्वा). S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 परं विषय (B. 2 sup. lin. 2) साविता (V. 1 B. 2 "तः [sic]). —<sup>c</sup>) D. 1 च (for तु). T. 2 पूजाः. —<sup>d</sup>) D. 2 पुत्रे. —For 6<sup>th</sup>, S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 subst. 1.

407\* अकरोत्प्रयागं पूर्वा देवानां निपतन्तम् ।  
आशंसन्ती च पुत्रस्य यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[ (1. 1) B. 1 प्रयागं; B. 2 परमा. B. 3 निपतन्तम्. —B. 2 om. (hapl. ?) L. 2 and st. 7 and 8. —(1. 2) V. 1 आशंसन्ती; B. 1 आशंसन्ती वः; M. 2 आशंसन्ती. D. 1 आशंसन्ती राजस्य (for the prior half).]

7 B. 2 D. 2. 17. 3 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6 and 1). —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 M. 2 निष्य- (for निष्य-). —For 7<sup>th</sup>, S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 subst.;

408\* सा शुक्राश्वत्थस्यैवा तत्परा सायमानसा ।

[ D. 1 "अ शुक्र- (for [अ]श्वत्थ-). M. 2 शुक्राश्वत्थस्यैवा (for the prior half). S. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 "अ शुक्र- (for शुक्र-). —S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 om. 7<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T. 1 अमी. —<sup>b</sup>) M. 2 मत्तवत् (sic).]

8 B. 2 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 G. 1 तु; M. 2 om. (subm.) (for च). S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2

सा क्षौमवसना हृष्टा नित्यं व्रतपरायणा ।  
अग्निं जुहोति स्म तदा मन्त्रवत्कृतमङ्गला ॥ ७  
प्रविश्य च तदा रामो मातुरन्तःपुरं शुभम् ।  
ददर्श मातरं तत्र द्वावयन्तीं हृताश्वनम् ॥ ८  
सा चिरस्थात्मजं दृष्ट्वा मातुर्नन्दनमागतम् ।  
अभिचक्राम संहृष्टा किशोरं वदवा यथा ॥ ९

प्रविश्य चैव (D. 1 M. 2 "च"। त्वरितो रामो मातुर्निवेशनः D. 2. 17. 3 जनन्या रुचिरं वेदम् प्रविशेत् नरपञ्च. —D. 2. 17. 3 om. 8<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 नावयन्ती (for द्वाव"। S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 देवागारे वतन्ता. —After 8, S. N. V. 1 B. 2 (B. 1, 1 only) D. 3 M. 2 ins.; while B. 2 ins. before 9:

409\* कृताञ्जलि देवपरं स्त्रियं मङ्गलादिनीम् ।  
अर्चयन्ती विदुर्देव देवाश्चानन्वमानसाम् ।  
तामवेक्ष्य ततो रामो वदन् देवितयानतः ।  
उवाच चैनामभ्येत्य रामोऽहमिति नन्दयम् ।

[ (1. 1) V. 1 B. 2 पुरा (for परं). S. 1 D. 2 कृताञ्जलिपुत्रा देव (for the prior half). B. 2 मिरा (for स्त्रियं). B. 3 नास्ति. —(1. 2) V. 1 देवीम् (for देवाश्च). —(1. 3) D. 1 M. 2 वितयानति. —(1. 4) M. 2 तामव (for चैनाम्). D. 1 आश्वत्थ (for अन्वेत्य).]

On the other hand, D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 D. 4 M. 1 T. 2 G. 1 M. 2 ins.:

410\* देवकार्यनिमित्तं च तत्रापश्यत्समुपतम् ।  
दृष्यक्षतपुत्रं चैव मोदकान्द्विपलया ।  
आशान्मालयानि शुक्रानि पायसं कृत्स्नं तथा ।  
समिधः पूर्णकुम्भाश्च ददर्श रघुनन्दनः ।

[ (1. 2) T. 2 G. 1 M. 2 दृष्यक्षतः, T. 2 G. 1 M. 2 तथा (for तथा). —(1. 3) M. 2 तदा (for तथा).]

—D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 D. 4 M. 1 T. 2 G. 1 M. 2 cont.; D. 2. 17. 3 ins. after 8<sup>th</sup>;

411\* तं शुक्रश्रीमसंवीतां व्रतयोगेन कञ्चित् ।  
तपेयन्तीं ददर्शान्निर्देवतां देववर्णिनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) D. 2. 17. 3 तत्र मातरनालीन (for the prior half) and योग- (for योग-). —(1. 2) G. 1 M. 2 कान्तिनी; Cr. m. g. t. as above (for तं). D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 T. 1 G. 1 Ct देवता कञ्चित् (D. 1 [before corr.] कञ्चित्); D. 2. 17. 3 देवता; D. 2 om. hapl.) देवताम् (for the post. half).]

9 B. 2 om. 9<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 सा चिरस्था G. 1 मुचिरस्थ (for सा चिरस्थ). S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 साध (D. 1 M. 2 च) दृष्ट्वा जनय. —<sup>b</sup>) D. 1 मातुर्देवतम्; D. 2. 17. 3 पितृदेवतम् (D. 1 m. also "दर्शनम्"). —<sup>c</sup>) D. 2. 17. 3 हृत् सौवती (for वदवा यथा). —For 9<sup>th</sup>, S. N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 3 M. 2 subst.:



तमुवाच दुराधर्ष राघवं सुतमात्मनः ।  
 कौसल्या पुत्रवात्सल्यादिदं प्रियहितं वचः ॥ १०  
 वृद्धानां धर्मशीलानां राजर्षीणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 ग्रामुखायुश्च कीर्तिं च धर्मं चोपहितं कुले ॥ ११  
 सत्यप्रतिज्ञं पितरं राजानं पश्य राघव ।

अद्यैव हि त्वां धर्मात्मा यौवराज्येऽभिषेक्ष्यति ॥ १२  
मातरं राघवः किञ्चित्प्रसार्याञ्जलिमब्रवीत् ।  
स स्वमात्रविनीतश्च गौरवाच्च तद्वानतः ॥ १३  
देवि नूनं न जानीषे महद्भयमुपस्थितम् ।  
इदं तव च दुःखाय वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ १४

G. 2. 17. 18  
B. 2. 20. 27  
L. 2. 20. 18

412\* अभ्यनन्दनं वासिष्ठवाक्यं गौतमं वासला ।  
[B. 1. 4 अभ्यनन्दनं B. 4 वासिष्ठवाक्यं V. 1 गौतमं D. 1 वासला  
(for वासला).]

—Thereafter all cont.:

413\* स माता समभिषेक परिष्वक्तोऽभिनन्दितः ।  
पूजयामास तां देवीमादितं मन्त्रयानिव ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समन्वितव्य; D<sub>2</sub> "व्य" (sic); S<sub>1</sub> illeg. for प्रल वरि; S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरिणव्य (for "व्यक्तो"). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> मयवा यवा. ]

—After 9, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>—ins.

414\* स मातरमभिधान्तामुपसंगृह्य राघवः ।  
परिष्वक्त्य बाहुभ्यामुपाघ्रातश्च सूर्यनि ।

[ ( l , i ) Dti ड- (for दधि-), Gi उपरुह ण (for उप-  
रुह).—After l . i , Dti Tā G Mā ins. :

414(A)\* सर्वश्रवणः सर्वज्ञाना माना चैव परतया ।  
[ 17 प्रत्यक्षणि ज. ]

—(1. 2) Gs Mi n (for 3). Dts Dds Dms G लय (G ३) [अंतर.]

10. <sup>a</sup>) Si N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>॥ ततो दृष्टा (V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा; D<sub>1</sub>॥ दृष्टा);  
D<sub>1</sub> Ma ततः (D<sub>1</sub> नतः) प्रेम्णा (for दुरावर्ण). — <sup>a</sup>) Si N V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>॥ कौतुक्या प्रियमागन्तवः; Ma कौतुक्या सुतमागन्तवः. — For  
10<sup>nd</sup>, Si N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>॥ Ma subst.:

४१५\* प्रबोजयन्ती पुनरस्य शिवबृहन्नयमाशिवः ।

[ Śt Ds प्रपूर्वपत्नी, Bs प्रजापत्यपत्नी (sic), Śa Bs -वृद्धाश्रम  
[for -वृद्धाश्रम], Ds Ms -वृद्धाश्रमे Ms 'म') मासिध विध (for  
the post. half).]

—For 10. Dec. 2.7 subcl. 2.

416\* माता तमुपसंम्राहमुपसंगृह्य पाणिना ।  
परित्यज्य च दाहभ्यां वदनं चेदमवधीत् ।

[ (1.1) Da-*कात्* (for-*जात्*), — (1.2) Da-*वाणिन्*  
(for-*वाङ्*), ]

11. <sup>a</sup>) Śi. N̄ V. B. Ds. Ma पुनर्वत्स (Śi. [m.]  
वत्स). — <sup>b</sup>) B. Dm. D. राजपिण्ड (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) S. प्राप्तिः;  
D. प्राप्तिः; T. प्राप्ति (all sic). Śi. B. Dg. D. T. Ma  
कीर्ति (sic); D. (before corr.) | अ. कीर्ति. — <sup>d</sup>) Dg.  
D. Dd. Dm. T. Gs. M. s. वा. T. वा. [sic.] | व्युत्पत्तिः.

D<sub>2</sub> 4.3.7 कैलोचितं (for बोधितं), Śr N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 घर्मं च स्व(B<sub>2</sub> | m. स्व | sic) कुलोचितं, — After 17, Śr  
 N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

417\* पित्रा मिमृष्टामचलाभ्यस्यां श्रियमागृहि ।  
हतामित्रः श्रिया युक्तः पितृहन्दय पुत्रक ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विद्युत्स्थानः  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> → ( ३ ) विद्युत्  $\tilde{N}_2$  "वि" स्थानम्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अचलम् ( for अचलम् ), B<sub>1</sub> अचलम् ( for अचलम् ), — ( 1. 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> मित्रे ( for मित्रे ), D<sub>1</sub> हतमित्रे मित्रा युक्त ( sic ) ( for the prior half ). ]

12. <sup>3</sup>) Dti राषवे. Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Di<sub>1</sub> Mi पश्य राषव मा-  
चिरे. —<sup>4</sup>) Dti Dti Dmi Ds स्वां (Ds ते) स; Di<sub>1</sub>३ च  
त्वां (Da [after corr.] स्वां च [by transp.]); Ga<sub>1</sub> Mi  
transp. हि and स्वां. Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Di<sub>1</sub> Mi नच हि त्वां पिता  
राम. —After 12, Dgi Dti Dti Dmi T G Mi-3 ins. :

418\* इक्ष्मासुतमाकृष्य भोजनेन निमज्जितः ।

[ I. मोक्षार्थे च ]

13<sup>ab</sup> } G: राधवे (sic), Dgt Dm: T G M-a  
 योडायांनलिर: Dm: प्रसायांनलिर, Dm: कौसल्याया वच:  
 शुत्वा राधवे वाक्यमनवीर, — Dm: 17 om. 13<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>c</sup> } T:  
 सर्वभाव: T: स्वस्वभाव: (for स स्व<sup>a</sup>), —<sup>d</sup> } Dm: T:  
 तथानत: — For 13, S: N V: B Dm: M-a subst.:

419\* एवं भुवाणां कौसल्यां रामो वचनसम्प्रणीतः ।  
कैकेयीवाक्यसंतप्त उपवाकुलोचनः ।

[ (L 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बुवंती (for बुवाणी). — (L 2) B<sub>1</sub> बुल-  
(for बासक). B<sub>2</sub> हृदय- (for हृद). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न्नाकुल- (for  
नाकुल). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नैरन- (for नैरन). ]  
—After 13, Dgr D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.;

420\* प्रस्थितो दण्डकारण्यमाप्रष्टुमुपचक्रमे ।

14 \*) Dg: om. (hapl. ?) नः. Śi. N̄ Vī B Ds: M̄  
अथ (B: मथ) न त्वे प्र (Śi Vī Ds: वि) जागन्ति: Ds: 1.5.7 नूनं  
देवि न (Ds: transp. देवि and न: Ds: [et. (in.) न] जाना  
(Ds: 1.5.7) सि. —\*) Ds: मन्वु. Ds: (before corr.) उपस्थिते.  
Śi Ds: महत्तममुपासते: N̄ Vī B Ds: M̄: महत्तम (Ds: [et. थ] )  
हवमागतः. — Gt: om. (hapl. ?) 14<sup>7</sup>—42<sup>7</sup>. —\*) Dg:  
transp. तव and च: Ds: 1.5.7 तव सु. (Ds: स: [sic]); M̄:  
तु तव. Śi N̄ Vī B Ds: M̄: तव दुःखाय महते. —\*) T:  
लक्षणेन (sic). — After 14, Śi. N̄ Vī B Ds: M̄: ins.:



G. 2. 17. 21  
B. 2. 20. 29  
L. 2. 20. 20

चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वत्स्यामि विजने वने ।  
मधुमूलफलैर्जीवन्निहत्वा मुनिवदामिपम् ॥ १५  
भरताय महाराजो यौवराज्यं प्रयच्छति ।  
मां पुनर्दण्डकारण्यं विवाहयति तापसम् ॥ १६  
तामदुःखोचितां दृष्ट्वा पतितां कदलीमिव ।  
रामस्तुत्यापयामास मातरं गतचेतसम् ॥ १७

421\* कैकेय्या भरतस्यार्थे राज्यं राजामियाचितः ।  
सायेन परिपूज्यार्थं तेन चास्ये प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
[(1. 2) Ns चास्ये; Ms चास्या.]

On the other hand, Dg: Dti Ddi Dm: T G: Ms  
Mi-a ins.:

422\* रामस्ये दण्डकारण्यं किमनेवासयेन मे ।  
विहरासनयोग्यो हि कालोऽयं मामुपस्थितः ।  
[(1. 2) Ts विहराजिनः.]

15 \*) Ms च (for हि). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti कैः (for मधु-).  
Ddi मुनिवद्. D: 4. 4. 7. मधु (D: कैः) मूलफलाहारलापसः  
पुत्रकल्ले. —For 15, S: N: V: B: D: Ms subst. and  
read after 16.:

423\* सोऽहं वत्स्यामि वर्षाणि वने देवि चतुर्दश ।  
स्वाहूनि हित्वा भोज्यानि फलमूलकृतान्नतः ।  
[(1. 1) V: वर्षाणि.]

16 \*) D: 4. 4. 7 भरतार्थे. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: राज्ये. S: N: V: B: D: Ms प्रयासति (for प्रयच्छति). D: 4. 4. 7 यौवराज्ये  
प्रचोदितः. —<sup>a</sup>) T: 1. 2 G: Ms: 2 {अ}रण्ये. S: N: V: B: D: Ms  
मां पुनर्वनवासाय नियोजय (B: \*) ति सोऽग्रतः.  
D: 4. 4. 7 प्रतिपूज्य च (D: 1 तु) कैकेय्या प्रथमं मुहुनेन च.  
—After 16, Dg: Dti Ddi Dm: T G: Ms: a ins.:

424\* स पदं चाष्टौ च वर्षाणि वत्स्यामि विजने वने ।  
आसेवमानो वन्यानि फलमूलैश्च वर्तयन् ।

[(1. 1) Ddi Dm: G: Ms: 2 पश्ये (for पदं चाष्टौ).  
—(1. 2) Dm: आसेवमानो.]  
—Dg: Dti Ddi Dm: T G: Ms: a cont.; D: 4. 4. 7 ins.  
after 16:

425\* सा निकृतेन सालस्य बहिः परशुना वने ।  
पपात सहसा देवी देवतेन दिवक्रवुता ।

[(1. 1) Dg: (after corr. as above) निहत्वा; D: निकृता  
(sic); D: निहत्वा (for निहत्वा). Dg: D: 7 सालस्य. D: 1  
(before corr.) वने; (after corr. acc. m.) वन (both  
sic) (for वने). —(1. 2) D: 4. 4. 7 क्रुता (for देवी).  
D: 4. 4. 7 जम्बवुता.]

17 \*) D: 4. 4. 7 तु दुःखार्तितां (for बहुःखोचितां). D: om.  
(hapl.) from दृष्ट्वा up to स्थितां in 18\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti

उपावृत्तोत्थितां दीनां वद्वामिव बाहिताम् ।  
पांशुगुण्ठितसर्वाङ्गी विममर्शं च पाणिना ॥ १८  
सा राघवमुपासीनमसुखार्तां सुखोचिता ।  
उवाच पुरुषव्याघ्रमुपशृण्वति लक्ष्मणे ॥ १९  
यदि पुत्र न जायेथा मम शोकाय राघव ।  
न स्म दुःखमतो भूयः फलेयमहमप्रजा ॥ २०

पपातितां (sic). D: 4. 4. 7 उत्तर्णी भूतं (for कदलीमिव). —<sup>a</sup>)  
D: 4. 4. 7 om. तु. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4. 4. 7 शोकोपहतचेतनां. —For 17, S:  
N: V: B: D: Ms subst.:

426\* इति रामवचः श्रुत्वा सा पपात उपस्थिता ।  
कौसल्या दुःखसंवता निकृता कदली वया ।  
स तां निपतितां दृष्ट्वा भूमौ मातरमातुराम् ।  
राम उत्यापयामास दुःखितां गतचेतनाम् ।

[(1. 3) D: Ms तां ततः (for स तां ततः). D: Ms  
transp. दृष्ट्वा and भूमौ. —(1. 4) N: तूत्यापयामास. Ms लस्या  
(for दुःखितां). N: V: D: गतचेतनां.]

18 \*) D: om. up to स्थितां (cf. v. 1. 17). S: N: B:  
Dg: Ddi D: 4. 4. 7 G: M: उपावृत्त्या; B: 1. 2 "वृत्त- (for "वृत्त्य-).  
D: 1. 2 स्थितां (for [ ८ स्थितां). V: देवी (for दीनां). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B: वरराम् (for वद्वाम्). S: N: V: B: D: Ms निहत्वा;  
Ts पांशुलां; Ms बाहिता (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi पांशु-  
Dg: Dm: T G: Ms: a कुण्ठितः; D: गुण्ठित- (sic) (for  
गुण्ठित-). Ddi सर्वाङ्गी (sic). G: विममर्शं (sic).  
D: 4. 4. 7 पाणिना विममर्शं दृ (for "द). S: N: V: B: D: Ms  
म (S: B: D: Ms सं) मार्जं पाणिना रामः पांशु (S: N: D:  
Ms "सु) ना परिगुं (Ms "कुं) क्रितां.

19 \*) Ts उपासीनाम् (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi असुखार्ता-  
Dm: (before corr. as in text) सुखोचितां; Ms सुखोदिता.  
D: 4. 4. 7 बहुःखार्तिं सुनोचिरे. —For 19, S: N: V: B: D: Ms  
Ms subst.:

427\* अथ किंचित्समाधत्त कौसल्या दुःखमोहिता ।  
वदोदय रामं प्रोवाच बाष्पगद्गदया मिरा ।

[(1. 1) N: V: सनाधत्त; B: समासात्. —(1. 2) B: उदोदय  
रामं (sic); Ms उद्विगमाना (for उदोदय रामं). D: निहत्वा; Ms  
सद्विगमाना (for गद्गदया). N: बाष्पगद्गदयानि च (for the post.  
half).]

20 \*) D: 4. 4. 7 तावद् (for पुत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4. 4. 7 "दुःखाम  
पुत्रक. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 4. 4. 7 [ ८ ] (D: "व); Ms [ ८ ] स्मात्  
(for स्म). D: 7 तद् (for अतो). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: (before  
corr.) Dti D: G: 1 अमृताः (sic). —For 20, S: N: V:  
B: D: Ms subst.:

428\* नैव रामं वदति त्वं मे जायेथाः शोकवर्धनः ।  
नैव चाहमिदं दुःखं मामुनां स्वहृदोपगम् ।



एक एव हि बन्ध्यायाः शोको भवति मानसः ।  
अप्रजास्मीति संतापो न ह्यन्यः पुत्र विद्यते ॥ २१  
न दृष्टपूर्वं कल्याणं सुखं वा पतिपौरुषे ।  
अपि पुत्रे विषयेयमिति रामास्थितं मया ॥ २२  
सा बहुन्यमनोज्ञानि वाक्यानि हृदयच्छिदाम् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> लोके (for पति वः). V<sub>1</sub> मतेषाः शोकवर्धने (for the post. half). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> transp. [ पति and वः, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] र्मोदः (for नाशयिष्ये), B<sub>1</sub> कश्चिदपि. ]

21 S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ? see 428\*) 21. —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> एवम्. M<sub>1</sub> भवति (for एव हि). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वेध्यातां. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 पुत्रक (for मानसः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखे भवति पुत्रक. — B<sub>1</sub> om. 21<sup>st</sup>. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 अप्रजास्मीति. D<sub>1</sub> प्रत्याह (for संतापो). T<sub>1</sub> न ह्यन्यः संतापः (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा पुत्रविद्योगजेः D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 न हि दुःखे कुत्रो जरा (D<sub>1</sub> ज्वरः) (for <sup>4</sup>). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अप्रजास्मीति न त्वा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वीः D<sub>1</sub> ता) दनिष्टापत्त्यः V<sub>1</sub> 'दपुत्र' विद्योगजे. —After 21, D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 read 434<sup>th</sup>.

22 D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 om. 22. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न प्राहः G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अदृष्टः M<sub>1</sub> अम्रास- (for न दृष्ट-). D<sub>1</sub> पूर्वः D<sub>1</sub> न प्राह पूर्वकल्याणं. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 पुत्रे (for सुखे). T<sub>1</sub> ए- (for पति-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मया पतिपरिमहात्; B<sub>1</sub> मया पत्न्यनुमहात्. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 पुत्रे तु; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पुत्रे (for पुत्रे वि-). C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : अपि पुत्रेऽपीति। एकोऽपि शब्दः परार्थसंभावनायाम् । C<sub>1</sub> —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> स्थितः T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ जा ] स्थितः C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for [ जा ] स्थिते). —For 22<sup>nd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subit. :

420\* आश्लितं मे सुखिरे त्वकोऽपि ग्रामुयामिति ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आश्लितः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आश्लितानि सुखिरे (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] ज (for 21). B<sub>1</sub> ग्रामुयाम (sic). ] —Thereafter cont.:

430\* तद्वत् विकलीमूलं मम राम विचिन्तितम् ।  
दुःखानामेव पुत्राहं विदितान्यन्तभागिनी ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> निहने जाते; D<sub>1</sub> विकलीमूलं (for विकलीमूलं). N<sub>1</sub> ममे (for मम); B<sub>1</sub> reads त्वे in margin; B<sub>1</sub> विचिन्तितं (for विचिन्तितम्). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> [ जा ] विदित- (for [ म ] विदित-). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) भागिनी; B<sub>1</sub> 4. भागिणी. ]

23 \*) S<sub>1</sub> सु- (for सा). B<sub>1</sub> ब. वि. B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] यतोऽज्ञानिः D<sub>1</sub> मनोज्ञानि (both sic) (for [ अ ] मनो-). D<sub>1</sub> साहं बहुनि दुःखानि; D<sub>1</sub> वाचश्रम मनोज्ञानि; M<sub>1</sub> साहं बहुन्यनिष्ठानि. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> वाचश्रम (N<sub>1</sub> सु- B<sub>1</sub> 'स्व-') हृदयच्छिदः. —After 23<sup>rd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 2 (var.) of 435<sup>th</sup>. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहिव्येह (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'व्ये न' (for

अहं श्रोत्रे सपत्नीनामवराणां वरा सती ।  
अतो दुःखतरं किं नु प्रमदानां भविष्यति ॥ २३  
त्वयि संनिहितेऽप्येवमहमासं निराकृता ।  
किं पुनः प्रोषिते तात ध्रुवं मरणमेव मे ॥ २४  
यो हि मां सेवते कश्चिदथ वाप्यनुवर्तते ।  
कैकेय्याः पुत्रमन्वीक्ष्य स जनो नाभिभाषते ॥ २५

G<sub>1</sub> 2. 17. 23  
B<sub>1</sub> 2. 20. 43  
L<sub>1</sub> 2. 20. 32

अहं श्रोत्रे). D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 कैकेय्याः प्रवहे (D<sub>1</sub> प्रयमे; D<sub>1</sub> सहया; D<sub>1</sub> प्रहसे [metathesis]) निस्वम्. —\*) B<sub>1</sub> अवराणां वराणां (ditto.). D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 अवरा (D<sub>1</sub> 'दा' [sic]) या; G<sub>1</sub> अपराणां. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> परा; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k as in text (for वरा). V<sub>1</sub> वरणो मवरा सती (sic); D<sub>1</sub> त्वयि राम वने मते. —After 23<sup>rd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 ins. l. 1 and 2 of 437<sup>th</sup>. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इतो (for अतो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] वि च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वै; V<sub>1</sub> लृट्; B<sub>1</sub> वा) दुःखतरं; D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> नु किं दुःखतरं (by transp.). —\*) T<sub>1</sub> प्रमदाया (for 'दानां'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मम राम भविष्यति. —After 23, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. :

431\* मम शोको विलापश्च वारशोऽयमनन्तरः ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शोकविलापश्च. ]

while D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

432\* आशावती वल्लहसा निराशाच त्वया कृता ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> निराशानि. ]

24 V<sub>1</sub> om. 24. —\*) B<sub>1</sub> संनिहितः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> तावद् (for 5प्येवम्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इवं मे राम (D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रः M<sub>1</sub> साधु) विक्रिया; D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 अहमेका विक्रियता. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> प्रोषिते (sic). D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 वल्ल (for तात). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रोषिते तु त्वयि (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्वयि सु; B<sub>1</sub> 4. त्वयि तु) व्यक्तेः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वयि तु प्रोषिते व्यक्तेः D<sub>1</sub> त्वयि नु सेविते वल्ल. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> हि T<sub>1</sub> च; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नैव शक्या (B<sub>1</sub> शक्या; B<sub>1</sub> सदृश) मि जीवितुः; D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 वच एव ध्रुवे मम. —After 24, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. :

433\* अत्यन्तं विगृहीतास्मि भर्तुर्नित्यमसंसृता ।  
परिवारेण कैकेय्याः समा वाप्यववावरा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> अत्यन्तः T<sub>1</sub> अत्यन्तः; C<sub>1</sub> g. k as above. D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 नि (D<sub>1</sub> 4. नि) कृता क्षयि (D<sub>1</sub> सिम्); T<sub>1</sub> विगृहीतास्मि, D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> नतोद्वि (C<sub>1</sub> वि) ता; D<sub>1</sub> 4.7 असंसृता (for असंसृता). D<sub>1</sub> निवयमे वल्ल. — (1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> पुत्र (for [ म ] जरा). D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 समा वाप्यववावरा; G<sub>1</sub> समवाप्यववा वट (sic ?); C<sub>1</sub> p समा वाप्यववा वरा (for the post. half). D<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 परिवारेण कैकेयी सती पुण्यवट. ]

25 \*) D<sub>1</sub> अपि (for अय). T<sub>1</sub> वर्तते (sic). —\*) G<sub>1</sub> 4.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> उन्वीक्ष्य; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k as in text (for अन्वीक्ष्य).







स्थिरं तु हृदयं मन्ये ममेदं यन्न दीर्यते ।  
प्राहृषीव महानद्याः स्पृष्टं कूलं नवाम्भसा ॥ २८

ममैव नूनं मरणं न विद्यते  
न चावकाशोऽस्ति यमक्षये मम ।  
यदन्तकोऽर्थैव न मां जिहीर्षति  
प्रसन्न सिंहो रुदतीं मृगीमिव ॥ २९

स्थिरं हि नूनं हृदयं ममायसं  
न मिद्यते यद्भुवि नावदीर्यते ।

अनेन दुःखेन च देहमर्पितं  
ध्रुवं ह्यकाले मरणं न विद्यते ॥ ३०  
इदं तु दुःखं यदनर्थकानि मे  
व्रतानि दानानि च संयमाश्च हि ।  
तपश्च तप्तं यदपत्यकारणा-  
त्सुनिष्फलं बीजमिवोत्समूपरे ॥ ३१  
यदि ह्यकाले मरणं स्वयेच्छया  
लभेत कश्चिद्रुदुःखकर्षितः ।  
गताहमर्थैव परेतसंसदं  
विना त्वया धेनुरिवात्मजेन वै ॥ ३२

G. 2. 17. 40  
B. 2. 20. 33  
L. 2. 20. 40

28 D.2.2.7 om. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Dmi तु; Ddi Cr.m.g. हि (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 [इ]ये (for [इ]दे). G1 किं (for यन्). —<sup>c</sup>) T1 M2 इव (for नव). —For 28, Śi N V1 B D1.6 M2 subst.:

439\* दुःखौघेन परिकृष्टे हृदयं सीर्यते मे ।  
दुर्बले विपरिकृष्टे नदीकूलमिवाम्भसा ।

[(1. 1.) N2 V1 B2 -कृष्ट (for -कृष्टे). B1.2.2 D1 M2 दुःखौघविपरिकृष्ट (M2 'हे') (for the prior half). M2 om. (hapl.) the post. half of 1. 1 and prior half of 1. 2. B2 [इ]व (for [इ]व). —(1. 2.) V1 दुर्बलेन (for दुर्बले नि). Śi D2 -कृष्ट (for -कृष्टे). B2 D1 M2 नद्याः (for नदी-). B2 M2 नीरन् (for कूलन्).]

29 D.2.2.7 transp. 29 and 31. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रशस्तं (for न विद्यते). —<sup>b</sup>) D.2.2.7 मम (for न च). D2 [अ]मे शो. Dg1 [उ]स्तु; D2 न (for उस्ति). Śi B1 D2 मम (for यम-). Śi N V1 B D2 कश्चित्; T1.2 [उ]पि वा (for मम). D.2.2.7 न (D2 च) वा यमक्षये (for यमक्षये मम). —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins.:

440\* याजीति राम चितया कृता त्वया । (sic)  
—D1 om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. B1 transp. 29<sup>a</sup> and 29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 यदन्तकोऽर्थैव; T2 यदन्तरोऽर्थैव (sic). Śi D2 प्रपश्यते; N V1 B M2 प्रकर्षति (M2 'ते'); D.2.2.7 विर्वांसति (for जिहीर्षति). —<sup>b</sup>) D.2.2.7 इ (D2 नु)वती (for रुदती). Śi D2 गृहीत-शोकादिम निगृह्य जीवितं; N V1 B प्रसन्न (N B2 [m. also] 'गृह्य'; V1 'सन्न'; B2 'वृद्ध') शोकात् (V1 'मि'; B2 'सि') निरुक्तजीवितं. —After 29, Śi N V1 D2 M2 read 32<sup>ab</sup> followed by 441\*.

30 B reads 30 after 442\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V1 B D1.6 इदं च; D.2.2.7 स्थिरं तु; M2 इदं हि. D.2.2.7 मन्ये (for नूनं). Śi N V1 B.2.2 D2 सु (N2 स्व)संह (V1 'न')तः; B1.4 सुसंभू (B2 'स्तु')तः; D2 ममा\* \*; D.2.2.7 ममाद्यः; M2 ममायसं. —<sup>b</sup>) T1.2 विद्यते; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मिद्यते). Dti M2 नो विदीर्यते; Ddi Dmi T2 नाविदीर्यते. Śi N V1 B D1.6 M2 ममायसं (D1 M2 सुसंहते) यच्छतया न (M2 वि)

दीये (N2 B2 [orig.] दीये; D2 'च')ते; D.2.2.7 निर्भि (D2 'च')षते यद्भुवि नापि दीर्यते; D2 'हनुनापि दीर्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 दुःखेनै (sic). D.2.2.7 तु (D2 च) यद्विषये त्वहं (D2 चम); D2 तु यद्विराम्यहं; G2 'द्विते (for च देहमर्पितं). Śi N V1 B D2 त्वयैव मुक्ता (Śi D2 'के') च न यन् (Śi D2 'तदा'; N2 damaged for च न यन्) मुक्ता ह्य (N2 'ह')हं (Śi 'व' [sic]); D1 त्वयैव मुक्ता च इता सुताप्यहं; M2 त्वयैव मुक्ता न सुता च ययहं. —<sup>d</sup>) Dti ध्रुवं स्वकाले; D.2.2.7 ह्यदशकाले; Ct as in text (for ध्रुवं ह्यकाले). Śi N V1 B D1.6 M2 ध्रुवं हि सूर्युर्मम नै (B1 से [sic])प विद्यते.

31 D.2.2.7 transp. 29 and 31. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.2 G2 हि; Cr.g. as in text (for तु). D.2.2.7 अनर्थकं मम; T2 अनर्थकारि मे. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 वीर्णानि (for दानानि). D.2.2.7 वाक्च (D2 'कु' [sic]) संमता (D2 संयमः, यमः being in m.); G2 M2 संयमाश्च (for 'श्च हि'). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 एषश्च (sic) (for तपश्च). T2 अवश्य- (for अपश्य-). Dti Ddi Dmi काम्यया (for कारणात्). —For 31, Śi N V1 B (reads after 33) D1.6 M2 subst.:

441\* इदं तु ते दुःखमतीव यन्मया  
सुदुश्चरं तप्तमनर्थकं तपः ।  
प्रसादिता यच्च कृताशया मया  
निरर्थकं पुत्र सुरदिजयैनाः ।

[(1. 1.) B1.2 पुनर्; B2 M2 'दे' (for तु ते). B2 wrongly repeats मया. V1 इदं च दुःखं यदतीव यन्मया. —(1. 2.) Śi D2 सुदुश्चरं दुःखम्; D1 M2 सुदुश्चरं चीर्णम् (for सुदुश्चरं तप्तम्). Śi D2 तु वः (for तपः). —(1. 3.) V1 प्रसादिता (sic); D1 प्रसादिता (by ditto.). Śi D2 वे (for वव). M2 मया निराशया. —(1. 4.) D1 निरर्थकं (by ditto.); M2 निरर्थका. B2 तपुः; D1 M2 रात्र (for पुत्र). Śi D2 इति प्रहर्षती; N2 'द्विजयैनाद' (sic ?); D2 द्विजाः सुरयैनाः.]

32 D1 om. 32. Śi N V1 D2 M2 read 32<sup>ab</sup> followed by 441\* after 29 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) D.2.2.7 तु (for



G. 2. 17. 43  
B. 2. 20. 55  
L. 2. 20. 43

मृगमसुखममर्षिता तदा

बहु विललाप समीक्ष्य राघवम् ।

व्यसनमुपनिशाम्य सा मह-

त्सुतमिव वदमवेक्ष्य किंनरी ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> [अ]काले (for [अ]काले). V<sub>1</sub> यद्य काले. D<sub>2</sub> मां.  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> स्वयेच्छते (B<sub>2</sub> 'ति'); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निनेच्छया; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) स्वये; B<sub>2</sub> स्वये; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वर; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नरेभ्यः; D<sub>2</sub> यदि (for स्वयेच्छया). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> लमेव; B<sub>2</sub> लमेव (sic); G<sub>2</sub> भेत.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बहु (for गुरु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> दुःखितः (D<sub>2</sub> 'ता');  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कथितः (sic) (for कथित); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स्वदंशेमावीं कमले कदाचन. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. m. as in text) D<sub>2</sub> यता; D<sub>2</sub> गता (for गता); T<sub>2</sub> यतामहय (metathesis). D<sub>2</sub> परामिहापद; D<sub>2</sub> परेतसंशदा (for परेतसंसद). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [आ]मना (for खया). D<sub>2</sub> [आ]मना (D<sub>2</sub> 'ज') (for [आ]मनेन वै). —For 32<sup>nd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B (followed by 30) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

442\* भवेयमशीव विजीविता भुवं  
सुदुःखिता राम विनाकृता खया ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु (V<sub>1</sub> मि (sic); M<sub>2</sub> कु) जीविता. D<sub>2</sub> दुःख (for भुवं). — (1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> विजीविता (for सुदुःखिता). M<sub>2</sub> transp. कृता and खया. ]

—After 32, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> S (except M<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

443\* अथापि किं जीवितमस्य मे वृषा  
खया विना चन्द्रनिधाननयन ।  
अनुवजिन्वामि वनं खयैव गौः  
सुदुःखिता वत्समिवानुकाङ्क्षया ।

[ (1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> transp. खया and विना. D<sub>1</sub> 'प्रमा (sic); T<sub>2</sub> वदमवेक्ष्य; M<sub>2</sub> निशाम्य. — (1. 4) M<sub>2</sub> सुदुःखिता (sic). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.1 [अ]मिना (T<sub>2</sub> 'क') मना; Cg.k (as above). ]

33<sup>rd</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> inf. lin. sec. m. सु in असुखम्. D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्य यत् (for अमर्षिता). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> यदा; D<sub>2</sub> तदानीं (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अवाप्य तत्तु (B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्तु) सा (V<sub>1</sub> 'त');  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> समवा (B<sub>2</sub> 'त') तच्च सा ( $\tilde{N}_2$  m. तच्च सा) (for अमर्षिता तदा). G<sub>2</sub> मृमय (metathesis) सुखः मर्षिः वदा. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वं वः; D<sub>2</sub> नरेभ्यः (for समीक्ष्य राघवम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नृप ( $\tilde{N}_2$  marg.) महि (B<sub>2</sub> 'त') पी विललाप दुःखिता. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निशाम्य; Cm. निशाम्य (as in text). Cg. Ct: महत्सने दुःखं निशाम्य।  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> व्यसनममि ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 'मिव') वीक्ष्य राघवं (B<sub>2</sub> 'वं' स्वः; D<sub>2</sub> 'वं' सा). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुतं सुतम् (by ditto.).  $\tilde{S}_1$  केसरी; D<sub>2</sub> सुरभीव (unmetrical); D<sub>2</sub> सौरभी; D<sub>2</sub> सौरभेयी (for किंनरी). —After 33, B reads 441<sup>st</sup>.

Colophon —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1-1 कौसल्याविलापः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  m. विला). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> 20;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 16; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 18; D<sub>1</sub> 73; D<sub>2</sub> 22; D<sub>3</sub> 25. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः। श्रीनः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमहर्षणे नमः; G M<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

तथा तु विलपन्ती तां कौसल्यां राममातरम् ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणो दीनस्तत्कालसदृशं वचः ॥ १  
 न रोचते ममाप्येतदायं यद्राघवो वनम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा राज्यश्रियं गच्छेत्स्त्रिया वाक्ययशं गतः ॥ २  
 विपरीतश्च वृद्धश्च विपर्ययं प्रदर्शितः ।  
 नृपः किमिव न ब्रूयाच्चोद्यमानः समन्मथः ॥ ३

## 18

De missing for Sarga 18 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12).  
 —Before 1, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī.2.2.2 Mā ins. :

444\* पुनरेव तु दुःखार्ता कौसल्या राममात्रवीत् ।  
 न श्रोतव्यं त्वया राम पितुः कामवतो वचः ।  
 इहेव वस किं तेऽसौ राजा वृद्धः करिष्यति ।  
 न गन्तव्यं त्वया वस जीवन्ती मां यदीच्छसि ।

[ (L. 1) Śi Ds Mā सु-; Bī Ds व-; Ds सा (for तु).  
 Bs transp. दुःखार्ता and कौसल्या. Dī कीदृश्या. Bs वाक्यम्  
 (for रामम्). —(L. 2) Dī.2.2.2 पुन (for राम). Mā कामान्वितं  
 (for कामवतो). —(L. 3) Bs लं (for [ व ] ज-). Bs तिष्ठ-; Ds  
 तां स (for वस). Mā च (for ते). N̄ इहेव वसतः किं ते (for  
 the prior half). Dī.2.2.2 वृद्धो राम (by transp.). —(L. 4)  
 Bī राम-; Ds Mā वृष (for वस). Bs मा (for मां). ]

Dm begins with उह.

1 \* ) Dgī Ddī वदाः Cg तथ (as in text). Ds  
 [ अ ] पि (for तु). Śi N̄ Vī B Dī.2.2 Mā तथा (Bs अथ)  
 रामानुरा (Vī च मातरं इष्टा. —<sup>a</sup>) Dī कौसल्यां राम- —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śi N̄ Vī B Dī.2 Mā श्रीमांस् (for दीनम्).

2 \* ) N̄ ममाप्ययः Bī Dm (after corr. as in text)  
 ममाप्येतद्-; Dī ममाप्येतद् (sic); Dī.2.2.2 मम श्रुतद्-  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds यदायं (by transp.); N̄ (with hiatus)  
 Vī Bī.2 (after corr. as in text); Dī.2.2.2 आयं यद्-; Mā  
 अयं यद् (for आयं यद्). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ Vī B राज्यमितोः Mā  
 राजश्रियं. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds वृद्धः Ds-; श्रियो (for स्त्रिया). N̄  
 B Dī Mā कीदृश्यायेन (Bs [ gloss ] कैकेयीवाक्येन) प्र (Dī Mā  
 'क्य प्रति' शो) Dī नो-दितः; Vī कीदृश्यायेनोदितः (subm.).

3 \* ) N̄ Vī B Dī Mā विपरीतम् (Dī 'ग' तिर्वृद्धः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N̄ Vī B Dī.2 Mā कीदृशितः काम (Bs [ also ] 'ल' लालयः  
 (Bs मानयः). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ Vī B Dī Mā राजा (for नृपः). N̄  
 Bī Dm इति; N̄ इह; Vī किं तु; Dgī अपि (for इव).  
 Dī नो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds नोद्यमानः. N̄ Vī B Dī Mā कैकेय्या  
 वशमागतः.

4 Śi Ds om. 4 and 5. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निर्वासितः Dgī  
 राजाद्. —For 4, N̄ Vī B Dī Mā subst. :

नास्वापराधं पश्यामि नापि दोषं तथाविधम् ।  
 येन निर्वासिते राष्ट्राद्नवासाय राघवः ॥ ४  
 न तं पश्याम्यहं लोके परोक्षमपि यो नरः ।  
 अमित्रोऽपि निरस्तोऽपि योऽस्य दोषमुदाहरेत् ॥ ५  
 देवकल्पमृजुं दान्तं रिपूणामपि वत्सलम् ।  
 अवेक्षमाणः को धर्मं त्यजेत्पुत्रमकारणात् ॥ ६

G. 2. 18. 8  
 B. 2. 18. 6  
 L. 2. 21. 6

445\* नापराधं हि पश्यामि न दोषमणुमप्यहम् ।  
 रामस्य येन राज्ञायं राष्ट्राद्निर्वासिते वनम् ।

[ (L. 1) N̄ नापराधं च; Vī अपराधं न. Vī दोषमणुम् [ sic];  
 Dī दोषमणुम्. Bs [ अ ] वे (for [ अ ] न-). —(L. 2) N̄ Bs  
 रामस्तु. Bs (also as above) ये न (for येन). N̄ [ अ ] ष-;  
 Bs यद्; Mā हि (for [ अ ] वे). Vī रामोवे राजा (for राज्ञायं  
 राष्ट्रम्). ]

—After 4, Dgī Gs Mā Ck ins.; Gī ins. after 5 :

446\* अथ वृद्धं इतिव्यामि दुर्गं कामवशं गतम् ।  
 स्त्रिया युक्तं मुनिलेजं धर्मायुक्तं नृपे तथा ।

[ (L. 1) Dgī Ck अहं इतिव्ये पितरे (for the prior half).  
 Dgī वृद्धं (for दुर्गं). —(L. 2) Gī मुनिलेजा (sic). Dgī कीदृशं  
 च मुनिलेजं (for the prior half). Dgī मन्त्रवृत्तः; Gī.2  
 संवत्सलं; Ck धर्मो (as above). Gs तथा. ]

5 Śi Ds om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Dī.2.2.2 च (for  
 ते). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgī Dī. Ddī Dm T Gs Mā Cr. m. g. t  
 स्वामित्रोः Gī स्वामित्रः Mā स्वामित्रो. Gī वा; Gs [ 5 ] सि  
 (for the second 5 पि); Dī.2.2.2 पित्रापि हि निरस्तम्; Dī  
 अमित्रो हि निरस्तम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dī उदाहरेत्; Mā उपाहरेत्; Cr. g  
 उदाहरेत् (as in text). —For 5, N̄ Vī B Dī Mā subst. :

447\* न च पश्यामि तं लोके योऽस्य दोषमुदाहरेत् ।  
 अमित्रोऽप्यनतिश्रयो निरमित्रस्य धीमतः ।

[ (L. 1) Mā हि (for च). N̄ Bs Mā उपाहरेत्.

—After L. 1, Bs ins. :

447(A)\* उत्कर्षं लक्षणे युक्तं श्रेष्ठः सर्वगुणकतः ।

—(L. 2) N̄ Vī Bs-4 हि; Dī [ 5 ] न (for एति). Vī  
 [ अ ] नतिश्रयो; Bs (also) [ अ ] नतिश्रयो; Dī न वाश्रियो.  
 N̄ निरमित्रस्य च (hypm.); Dī नतिश्रयः.]

—After 5, Gī ins. 446\*.

6 \* ) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī.2 Mā देवसत्त्वे. Śi N̄ Vī Bs-4  
 Dī.2 Mā मृजुं शो (Śi शो) कः; Bī मृजुं (sic) दन्तः; Bs Dī  
 सु (Bs [ also ] Dī सु) दुर्वातः; Mā कर्तुं दन्तः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dī इव  
 (for अपि). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Vī Bs-4 Ddī Dm Dī.2.2.2 Mā  
 अवेक्षमाणः; Dī अवेक्षमाणाः; Tī damaged for अ; Cī 'णः  
 (as in text) (for अवेक्षमाणः). Ck : अघर्म अघर्म-



G. 2. 18. 9  
B. 2. 17. 7  
L. 2. 11. 7

तदिदं वचनं राज्ञः पुनर्वाक्यमुपेयुषः ।  
पुनः को हृदये कुर्याद्राजवृत्तमनुस्मरन् ॥ ७  
यावदेव न जानाति कश्चिदर्थमिमं नरः ।  
तावदेव मया सार्धमात्मस्थं कुरु श्रासनम् ॥ ८  
मया पार्श्वे सधनुषा तव गुप्तस्य राघव ।

विग्रहम् । ॐ —<sup>a</sup> ) S; N; V; B; D; अकारणः; Dg; Da. 4. 6. 7  
G. 2. 18. 9; Cg. 2. 17. 7; Cg. 2. 11. 7 (as in text).

7 \*) D. 4. 6. 7 अस्य (for इदं), —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 4. 6. 7 कः  
कुर्याच्छ्रासने वीरो, —<sup>a</sup> ) M; राजधमेम्, —For 7, S; N; V;  
B; D. 4. 6. 7 Ma subst.; D; subst. 1. 1 only for 7<sup>a</sup> :

448\* पुनर्वाक्यस्य वृत्तस्य स्त्रीवित्तस्य विशेषतः ।  
कः कुर्याद्वचनं तस्य राजधर्माधिकृतः ।

[ (1. 1) N; कदा (sic) वाक्यः; B; (also as above)  
यथाकथम्; B; पुनराकथनं (sic). D; पुनर्वाक्यस्य वृत्तस्य स्त्रीवित्तस्य  
विशेषतः, —(1. 2) D; M; राज्ञो (for तस्य). B; नयेत्य (for  
धर्माधिकृतः). N; विदितः, V; राज्ञो धर्माधिकृतः (for the post.  
half). ]

8 \*) कश्चिद्, D; नृपः; D; जनः (for नरः), —<sup>a</sup> ) N; B;  
काकुत्स्थ (for काशमस्थ). D; M; श्रासनं कुरु (by transp.).  
ॐ Ck : आत्मसंस्थं कुरु त्वदाज्ञामेव राज्ये प्रवर्तय । ॐ—After  
8, D; ins. 449\*.

9 \*) Dg; पार्श्वेन; T; पाः स (damaged); G; पार्श्वे  
(for पार्श्वे स), —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 4. 6. 7 transp. तव and गुप्तस्य,  
—<sup>a</sup> ) D. 4. 6. 7 मुने द्रष्टुः; T; M; [ 5 ] प्रियं; C. 2. 11. 7 as  
in text (for इतिकं कर्तुं), —<sup>a</sup> ) D; (सु)व (for [ इ ] व),  
—For 9, S; N; V; B; D. 4. 6. 7 Ma subst.; while D; ins.  
after 8 :

449\* भूत्ये ते मयि पार्श्वे राज्यवाक्यार्थमुच्यते ।  
वीकराज्याभिषेकस्य विवाते कः करिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) N; मयि न; V; हि मयि; B; तु मयि (for ते मयि),  
S; D; राज्यकार्यार्थम्; B; राज्यवाक्यार्थम्; D; राज्ञो पार्श्वे; D;  
मयि राज्यार्थम् (for राज्यवाक्यार्थम्), —(1. 2) B; वीकराज्ये.  
D. 4. 6. 7 Ma [ 3 ] निषेकेतिम्, B; क (sic). ]

10 \*) T; G; कुञ्जाम् (for सर्वाम्), —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 4. 6. 7  
G. 2. 18. 9; Cg. 2. 17. 7; Cg. 2. 11. 7 (as in text) (for इतिकं कर्तुं), —<sup>a</sup> ) D;  
तिष्ठति (for स्थास्यति). D. 4. 6. 7  
विग्रहे, —For 10, S; N; V; B; D. 4. 6. 7 Ma subst.;

450\* निर्मनुष्यामिमां सर्वामयोध्यां हि कुर्वी राम शितैः शरैः ।

[ D; तु (for हि), B; कुर्वीरामः, S; शरैः, B; om. शरैः. ]

11 \*) G; भरतस्यापि, Dg; T; G. 2. 18. 9; M; पक्षे वा;  
D. 4. 6. 7 वा पक्षे; C. 2. 11. 7 as in text (for पक्षो वा), —<sup>a</sup> )  
Dg; [ अ ] य; M; [ अ ] वि; C. 2. 11. 7 as in text (for [ अ ] स्प),  
D; हंतुम्; G. 2. 18. 9; [ अ ] हितम् (for हितम्), —<sup>a</sup> ) D; D;  
Dm; सर्वानां; D; सर्वमेव; D. 4. 6. 7 सर्वमद्य; D; सर्व सः

कः समर्थोऽधिकं कर्तुं कृतान्तस्येव तिष्ठतः ॥ ९  
निर्मनुष्यामिमां सर्वामयोध्यां मनुजर्षभ ।  
करिष्यामि शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्यदि स्थास्यति विप्रिये ॥ १०  
भरतस्यापि पक्षो वा यो वास्य हितमिच्छति ।  
सर्वानितान्वधिष्यामि मृदुहि परिभूयते ॥ ११

(for सर्वानितान्), D. 4. 6. 7 G; हनिष्यामि, —<sup>a</sup> ) T; वा (for  
हि), T; परिभूयते (moth-eaten), —For 11, S; N; V; B;  
D; M; subst.:

451\* यौकराज्यविवाते ते यः कुर्वीत नृपाज्ञया ।  
भरतस्यापि वा पक्षे यो मृदुयादयेतनः ।  
ते पापमहमयैव प्रेषयिष्यामि वमभयम् ।

[ (1. 1) S; N; D; वीकराज्ये, N; [ अ ] विवाते; V;  
[ अ ] विवाते, S; D; कः (for यः), M; वीकराज्याभिषेकस्ये न  
किते नृपाज्ञया, —(1. 2) V; भरतस्य च, N; B; पक्षे; B; पक्षे  
(for पक्षे), —(1. 3) Post. half hypm. D; प्रेषयेद; M;  
प्रेषयिष्ये, D; वमभयम्. ]

and then cont.; while D. 4. 6. 7 (1. 1-2 only) ins. after  
11 :

452\* नायमद्य क्षमाकालस्तेजो दर्शय राघव ।  
क्षमी छेकरो राम छेकरो परिभूयते ।  
कैकेया विपते राजा मेदितोऽयं भविष्यति ।  
त्वया तस्य विनिश्चयं श्रोतव्यं न कथंचन ।  
कं हि धर्मं समाश्रित्य स्वामसौ त्यक्तुमिच्छति । [ 3 ]

[ N; om. 1. 1 —(1. 1) S; D; नायमद्यक्षमाकालस्ते (for  
the prior half), —(1. 2) V; क्षमाकालस्ते (sic); M;  
after corr. inf. lin. ser. m. as above. D. 4. 6. 7 Ma की (D;  
की)र (for राम), B; (m. also) वा छेकरो राम (for the  
prior half), N; B; लोके च; B; लोकेवि; B; (m. also)  
लोके स, D; लोको लोकेवि विट (for the post. half),  
—After 1. 2, D; ins. 454\*, —(1. 3) D; कैकेया, V; निपते  
(sic) (for निपते); M; मेदितुं युव (for भविष्यति), —(1. 4)  
D; M; transp. त्वया and तस्य, D; M; न श्रोतव्यं (by  
transp.), B; कथंचन, —(1. 5) S; D; च (for हि), B;  
(also as above) विचरं समाश्रित्य; D; M; कारणं हि (D; हि)  
स (M; कि)मुदित्य (for the prior half), B; (also) सा  
तस्य (for स्वामसौ), N; B; D; भवति (D; [ sic ] (for  
इच्छति). ]

—D; M; cont. (further) :

453\* त्वां त्यक्त्वा भरतं चापि कथं राजानमिच्छति ।

—After 11, Dg; D; D; Dm; D. 4. 6. 7 (after 1. 2 of  
452\*) 1. 1 T G M; ins. :

454\* प्रोत्साहितोऽयं कैकेया संतुष्टो यदि नः पिता ।  
अभिप्रभूतो निःसङ्ग बध्यतां वध्यतामपि ।  
गुरोरप्यवलितस्य कार्पाकार्यमवानतः ।



त्वया चैव मया चैव कृत्वा वैरमुत्तमम् ।  
 कास्य शक्तिः श्रियं दातुं भरतायारिशासन ॥ १२  
 अनुरक्तोऽस्मि भावेन आतरं देवि तत्त्वतः ।  
 सत्येन धनुषा चैव दत्तेनेष्टेन ते श्रेये ॥ १३  
 दीप्तमग्निमरण्यं वा यदि रामः प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
 प्रविष्टं तत्र मां देवि त्वं पूर्वमवधारय ॥ १४  
 हरामि वीर्याद्भुखं ते तमः सूर्य इवोदितः ।

देवी पश्यतु मे वीर्यं राघवश्चैव पश्यतु ॥ १५  
एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
उवाच रामं कौसल्या रुदन्ती शोकलालसा ॥ १६  
भ्रातुस्ते वदतः पुत्र लक्ष्मणस्य श्रुतं त्वया ।  
यदत्रानन्तरं तत्त्वं कुरुष्व यदि रोचते ॥ १७  
न चाधर्म्यं वचः श्रुत्वा सपत्न्या मम भाषितम् ।  
विहाय शोकसंतप्तां गन्तुमर्हसि मामितः ॥ १८

G. 2, 18, 23  
B. 2, 21, 22  
L. 2, 21, 21

उत्पद्ये प्रतिपक्षस्य कार्यं भवति शासनम् ।  
 बलमेव किमाश्रित्य हेतुं वा पुरुषोत्तम ।  
 दातुमिच्छति कैकेय्यै राज्यं स्थितमिदं पदा ।

151

[ (1. 1) Ms प्रोत्साहितम्; D<sub>2</sub> [ २ ] वि; D<sub>4, 5, 7</sub> हि; M<sub>8</sub> तु (for  
सं). D<sub>6</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4, 5, 7</sub> M<sub>1, 2</sub> च (D<sub>4, 5</sub> सं) दुष्टे; T G<sub>1, 2</sub>  
दुष्टु [T<sub>1, 2</sub> 'तु' छि; G<sub>3</sub> स सुष्ठे; M<sub>2</sub> संदिष्टे; Ct संस्तुष्टे (as above).  
—(1. 2) G<sub>1</sub>-भूयै (for भूयो). D<sub>2</sub> reads from संग up  
to मति in marg. D<sub>2</sub> निरङ्कः; D<sub>4, 7</sub> निरङ्ग. D<sub>2</sub> T G  
M<sub>1, 2</sub> वक्ष्यते वक्ष्याम (by transp.). M<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sec.  
m. as above) इति (for अति). D<sub>4, 5, 7</sub> कार्यमात्रम्; D<sub>4, 7</sub>  
“एत्य; D<sub>6</sub> “एव” ते च (D<sub>4, 5</sub> च) दा (for the post. half).  
—D<sub>2, 4, 5, 7</sub> om. l. 3 and 4. —(1. 4) Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr.  
as above) M<sub>2</sub> जपथ.; Cm<sub>2</sub> “व” (as above). —(1. 5)  
M<sub>2</sub> बलदेव (sic). D<sub>2</sub> रंतु; D<sub>6</sub> हंतु (for हेतु). —(1. 6)  
D<sub>2</sub> Ts G<sub>1, 2</sub> राज्य स्वीकृतम्; D<sub>1</sub> Ct उपनिबन्धम्; G<sub>3</sub> राज्य (for  
राज्यं दिशाम्), D<sub>6</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> राज्यमेतदुपनिबन्धितं (for the post.  
half). D<sub>4, 5, 7</sub> प्रवचनेद्गरायेद् राज्यं निबन्धितम्.]

12 <sup>ad</sup>) Ds साहसमयः Ds साधं मया (for वैव मया). Si  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विप्रहोय कृतोनेन (V<sub>1</sub> कृतोनेन) त्वया सह  
मयैव (N̄s B<sub>1</sub> "यपि") च. —<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-5</sub> (D<sub>1</sub>  
after corr. as in text) कस्य (for कास्य). D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> महीं  
(for लिये). D<sub>2</sub> को हि शक्तः प्रियं दातुं. —<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄ B D<sub>1.6</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> बलादिवः V<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> [अ] रिमुदनः T<sub>1</sub> [अ] विनाशन  
(sic); M<sub>1.2</sub> [अ] रिनाशन. D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> आगमर्छे (D<sub>1</sub> [before  
corr.] "छे") दिन राखव.

13 <sup>6</sup>) Dmi देवि; M<sub>1</sub> देव (for देवि).—<sup>7</sup>) Dmi  
[एतत् (for [एत), —<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>: इत्येते च. —For 13,  
Si Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. and read after 456\*:

455\* सर्वभावानुरक्तोऽस्मि रामं आतरमभ्रजन ।  
आयुधं तेन सत्येन पादौ चैवालभे तव ।

[(1. 1) Di. १ सम. — (1. २) Śi De न्यामवृत्तेन; V.  
मावृत्तेन (for अवृत्तेन), Di Ms [जा] न्यामि ते.]

14. <sup>b</sup>); D<sub>2.2</sub> प्रविश्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उपचारय (M<sub>2</sub> चक्रे also in marg.); G<sub>2</sub> अभिचारय. D<sub>2.2.2</sub> १ पूर्वमेवो (D<sub>2</sub> वा) पचारय. —For 14, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. and read before 455\* :

४५०\* प्रविवक्षन्ति रामोऽयं यदि वीर्ये कृताशनम् ।  
पूर्वमेव ततो देवि प्रविष्टं विद्धि मामपि ।

[ (1. 1) *Vi* वाः प्रवेक्षति; *Da* प्रतिपद्यति (sic). — (1. 2) *Ba* इति (for अपि). *Sa Da* उपचारय (for विधि मामपि). ]

15 \*) D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> दुःखं वीर्यात् (by transp.: D<sub>2.4</sub> वां [sic]). — \*) Dgr D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> मः देवि. D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> पश्यथाः मः पश्यति. — For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

457\* तस्य पश्यन्तु मे वीर्यं सर्वशो युधि मानवाः ।  
रामाज्ञया दुःक्षाल्यमयमशोद्धरामि ते ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वतो (for सर्वतो), D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युनि (for युनि).  
— (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> a जयन्; B<sub>1</sub> inf. lin.; also as  
above).a (also) जयन् (for जयन्).]

—After 25, Dti Ddi Dm Tz G Mz Ck ins. :

458\* हनिष्ये गितरं वृद्धं कैकेय्यासक्तमानसम् ।  
कृपणी आस्थिरं बालं वृद्धभावेन गह्वितम् ।

[ (L 1) Gz द्वा (sic), Gz- [ ना ] सतमुचते (for -[ ना ] सतमानसम्), Gz Mz द्वैरेषा वयमागतं (for the post, half). — (J. 2) Dti Ddi च स्थितं (for चास्थितं), Dti Ddi Dma बाह्ये, Dma मोक्षितं (for गौरितम्). ]

16 \*)  $\bar{S}i \bar{N} V_1 B D_{1,2} M_2$  इत्येतद् :  $D_2$  एतानुः  $D_4$   
 एवं तु (for एतनु). — T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from बुद्ध्या in 16"  
 up to वचः in 18". — \*)  $Dg_1 D_1 D_2 D_3 D_4 M_2$   
 रुदती.  $D_{2,3,4,7}$ -विह्वला (for शालसा).  $\bar{S}i \bar{N} V_1 B D_{1,2}$   
 $M_2$  वः लशोकपनिष्पुवा.

17 Ts. om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,6</sub>  
Ma वचनं रामः M<sub>2</sub> वचनं पुत्र (for वदतः पुत्र). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2,4,5</sub>.  
वचः शुनं (D<sub>2,7</sub> शुनं) (for शुनं स्वया). Śi Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,6</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> शुनं प्रक्षिमतो (Śi D<sub>2</sub> 'युनं' हित्. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तद् (for  
यद्). D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub> G<sub>2,8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck कार्यम्; Cv. mas in text (for  
तस्य). Śi Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एतदेव विस्मयाम (D<sub>1</sub> 'शा') शु.  
—<sup>d</sup> Śi Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्रियतो (M<sub>2</sub> 'ते') D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub>  
भारिद् (for कुट्य).

18. Is om. up to वचः in\* (cf. v.l. 16). —\* Dm  
न वाचम्यः. Daa: अधर्मिष्ठं (Da \*क [sic]) (for न  
वाचम्यः). —<sup>a</sup> Da मास (sic) (for मस). —<sup>a</sup> D: सोः



G. 2. 18, 23  
M. 2. 21, 23  
L. 2. 21, 23

धर्मज्ञ यदि धर्मिष्ठो धर्मं चरितुमिच्छसि ।  
शुश्रूष मामिहस्थस्त्वं चर धर्ममनुत्तमम् ॥ १९  
शुश्रूषर्जननी पुत्र स्वशुहे निधतो वसन् ।  
परेण तपसा युक्तः काश्यपस्त्रिदिवं गतः ॥ २०  
यथैव राजा पूज्यस्ते मौस्वरेण तथा ब्रह्म ।  
त्वां नाहमनुजानामि न गन्तव्यमितो वनम् ॥ २१

( for मोक्षः ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.A.1.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.8 मा ( D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 नः D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मा ) वने चरितुमर्ह ( D<sub>2</sub> 'मिच्छ' लि. ) ॥ Q<sub>2</sub> : मां विहाय वने गन्तुं नाहंति । ॥ —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.4 M<sub>1</sub> subst. ; D<sub>1</sub> ins. only l. 2 after 18 :

459\* न मे सपत्न्या वचसाहूने गन्तुमितोऽहंति ।  
लोकपावकमंतलां मां विमुक्तारिहर्षण ।

[ ( l. 1 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub> आहंति, V<sub>1</sub> वचसाहूने. — ( l. 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> लोक. N<sub>1</sub> नाहंति. B<sub>1</sub>.A.4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अमुन्तः D<sub>1</sub> अमुन्ता ( sic ) ( for विमुक्त ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ न ] विवर्णः B<sub>1</sub> विकर्णः ]

19 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 19<sup>ad</sup> after 460\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> धर्मं च; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वज्ञः M<sub>2</sub> धर्मज्ञो. K. and B ( eds. ) इति ( for यदि ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धर्मज्ञान् : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B धर्मज्ञ ( N<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञः' ); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.A.4 ( second time ) T<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.4 M<sub>2</sub>-8 धर्मिष्ठः D<sub>2</sub>.A ( first time ) M<sub>2</sub> धर्मि ( D<sub>2</sub> 'र्मि' ) एवं ( D<sub>2</sub> एवं ); Cm as in text ( for धर्मिष्ठो ). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for मिच्छतु. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.A ( first time ) M<sub>2</sub> मां ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पु राजा ( D<sub>2</sub> 'रा' मनुवर्तेते ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ते' ). — D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ( hapl. ) om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शुश्रूषुः : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B ( B<sub>2</sub> m. also ) D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 शुश्रूषुः ; D<sub>2</sub> शुश्रूषु ( sic ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ( also ) D<sub>2</sub> च ( for एवं ). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> धर्मं ॥ २० : D<sub>2</sub> नरधर्मम् ( for चर धर्मम् ). V<sub>2</sub> अनुचम्. —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ins.; while D<sub>1</sub>.A M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 19<sup>ad</sup> ( D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> owing to om. ) :

460\* ततो रामाणि वचनं धर्मं कर्तुमिहाहंति ।  
पुरा मातुर्निषोगादि शकः परपुत्रं वचः ।  
आपुत्रवान् सापत्न्याप्राणं चाप दिवौकसम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. — ( l. 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> धर्मं कर्तुमितोहंति ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> पु ( for हि ). D<sub>1</sub>.A M<sub>1</sub> मातुर्णि ( M<sub>1</sub> 'नि' ) शोकादि पुरा ( for the prior half ). — ( l. 3 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सापत्न्याः : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub>.A सापत्न्याः, B<sub>1</sub> आ ( sic ) ( for राधे ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.A चापि; M<sub>1</sub> प्राणे ( for चाप ). ]  
—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> repeats 19<sup>ad</sup>.

20 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub>.A शुश्रूषुः ; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.7 G<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूष. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ( before corr. ) तत्र; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रः ( for पुत्र ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 तिर ( D<sub>2</sub> 'य' ) शोपि सन् ( for श्रियतो वसन् ). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.A D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 कश्यपस्. —For 20, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

त्वद्रियोमात्र मे कार्यं जीवितेन सुखेन वा ।  
त्वया सह मम श्रेयस्तृणानामपि भक्षणम् ॥ २२  
यदि त्वं यास्यसि वनं त्यक्त्वा मां शोकलालसाम् ।  
अहं प्रायमिहासिष्ये न हि शक्यामि जीवितुम् ॥ २३  
ततस्त्वं प्राप्स्यसे पुत्रं निरयं लोकविश्रुतम् ।  
ब्रह्महत्यामिवाधर्मात्पमुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ २४

461\* तथैव का ( D<sub>1</sub> क ) श्रवणेनापि मातुः कृत्वा त्रिवं वचः ।  
यतो लोकं महत्प्राप्ते स्वर्गलोकश्च जायतः ।

21 B<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यथैव. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राज्य- ( for राजा ). G<sub>2</sub> पुत्रम् ( sic ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ( अ ) वि; T<sub>2</sub>.A [ अ ] स्मि ( for हि ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.A-8 तयाहमपि पुत्रकः D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथैवाहम् M<sub>2</sub> 'हं न' संसयाः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वापहम् ; D<sub>2</sub>.A.3 अहं त्वाम् ; T<sub>2</sub> त्वां संहम् ( for त्वां नाहम् ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वया ममापि वचनात् ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> म ( D<sub>2</sub> स ) माप्स्यस्ते ( B<sub>2</sub> 'लीत्य' ) वचनात् ; B<sub>2</sub> 'न'.

22 G<sub>1</sub> om. 22-23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च ( for वा ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.A M<sub>1</sub> न चैव त्वं ( B<sub>1</sub> त ) शिष्टीनाहं जीवेयमिति मे मतिः ( N<sub>1</sub> damaged for मतिः ). —After 22<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.A M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

462\* मामुपेक्ष्य च राम त्वं न वने गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
गन्तव्यं यदि चावश्यं तथैव सहितो व्रज ।

[ ( l. 1 ) D<sub>2</sub> उपेक्ष्य. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अपावपेक्षया रामः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.A D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मरपेक्षयापि ( M<sub>2</sub> 'मि' ) त्वं मं ( hypm. ) ( for the prior half ). V<sub>2</sub> वने गन्तुं न गार्हसि ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.A D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वा ( for च ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] त्वं ( for [ अ ] त्वम् ). ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि मे सहः B<sub>2</sub> हि सह मच ( for सह मम ).

23 G<sub>1</sub> om. 23<sup>ad</sup> ( cf. v. l. 22 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.A.4.5 यदि वायस्वर ( D<sub>2</sub> 'वर' ( hypm. ) ) ण्ठं त्वं ( for <sup>a</sup> ). D<sub>2</sub>.7 transp. त्यक्त्वा and मां. M<sub>2</sub> om. मां ( subst. ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.A M<sub>2</sub> यदि वा मां ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मां सं; M<sub>2</sub> एवं मां ) परित्यज्य वने वास्यसि राघव. —D<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ? cf. 23<sup>ad</sup> in D<sub>2</sub> ) 23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] श्रिये. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.A M<sub>2</sub> ततोहं प्राप्समाणि S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'ति' श्रिये; D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 ततः प्राप्सु ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ड' ) पाणि ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ति' श्रिये; M<sub>2</sub> तदाहं प्राप्समाश्रिये. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च; M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] हं ( for हि ). V<sub>2</sub> शक्तोमि B<sub>2</sub> ( m. also ) D<sub>2</sub> शक्त्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> श्रिय्यामि ( both sic ); T<sub>2</sub> वद्यामि.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.A.7 ततः प्राप्स्यस्यधर्मं त्वमतुलं धर्मवासल. —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.A M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

463\* मातृदा निरयं धोरं तेनावाप्यसि कल्मषम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> मातृगामिष्यः ; N<sub>1</sub> 'दामिष्यः ; B<sub>1</sub> 'दामिष्यः. S<sub>1</sub> त्वमेवाप्यसि. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.A ( after corr. as above ) M<sub>1</sub> तेन वाप्यसि. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> किल्मिषः ; D<sub>1</sub> शायनः ; D<sub>1</sub> कर्मणा ; M<sub>1</sub> कल्मषी ( for कल्मषम् ). ]



विलपन्ती तथा दीनां कौसल्यां जननीं ततः ।  
उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा वचनं धर्मसंहितम् ॥ २५  
नास्ति शक्तिः पितुर्वाक्यं समतिक्रमितुं मम ।  
प्रसादये त्वां शिरसा गन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं वनम् ॥ २६  
ऋषिणा च पितुर्वाक्यं कुर्वता व्रतचारिणा ।

गौर्हिता जानता धर्मं कण्डूनापि विपश्चिता ॥ २७  
अस्माकं च कुले पूर्वं सगरस्याज्ञया पितुः ।  
खनद्भिः सगरेर्भूमिमागतः सुमहान्वधः ॥ २८  
जामदग्नयेन रामेण रेणुका जननी स्वयम् ।  
कृत्वा परशुनारण्ये पितुर्वचनकारिणा ॥ २९

G. 2. 18. 36  
B. 2. 21. 33  
L. 2. 21. 35

—S<sub>1</sub> Ds om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (अ) धर्म्यात्. N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अ (M<sub>2</sub> [ before corr. ] अ) ज्ञाता (B<sub>4</sub> 'या' ) प (N<sub>1</sub> सगराणां) मि (D<sub>1</sub> 'दि' वाकस्यात्. —After 23, D<sub>1</sub> (L. 1 only) 2.4.5.7 ins. :

464<sup>a</sup> गुरोरप्यधिका माता धर्मज्ञाः कथयन्ति हि ।  
कुलं मे वचनं पुत्र मा पितुः परचेतसः ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>4.7</sub> गुरोरधिका. D<sub>4.7</sub> इ (for हि). ]

25<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तदानीं ताः D<sub>1</sub> यथा दीनां (for तथा दीनां).  
M<sub>2</sub> इत्येवं विलपन्ती वा. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds शोकमुक्तिताः N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B  
दुःखमुक्तिताः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शोककृतिताः. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> धर्मसंहिताः.  
—After 25, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> ins. :

465<sup>a</sup> किमेतदेषि धर्मज्ञे चेद्विहितया त्वया ।  
भाषितं स्मर धर्मे त्वमात्मानं स्वकुले तथा ।  
मत्पुत्रं परमोदारं तवो मातः प्रशशि माम् ।  
जानतोऽपि हि मातृणां दुःखं पुत्रप्रवासनम् ।

[ (L. 2) D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as above) वाहि (for स्मर).  
—(L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> ततोः (sic) (for ततो). —(L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्यापि;  
D<sub>4.7</sub> जानन्नपि हि; D<sub>2</sub> जानन्नपि (sic) (for जानतोऽपि हि). D<sub>2</sub>  
lacuna for प्र; D<sub>4</sub> प्रवासने (for प्रवासनम्). ]

26<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अतिः G<sub>1</sub> कान्तिः C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
शान्तिः). G<sub>2</sub> पियं (for पितुः). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> प्रतिवृत्तयितुः.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आ. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गमिष्ये  
वचनामपितुः. —After 26, S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(471<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>1</sub> (along with 471<sup>a</sup>) 2.4.5.7 read 30 and  
then 29 (cf. v.l. 29).

27 Ds om. (hapl.) 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
[ अ ] पि (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वनचारिणा.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कण्वेन; D<sub>2</sub> केनापि; D<sub>2</sub> कंदुना (for कण्डूना). D<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> transp. जानता and कंदुना. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (m.)  
T<sub>1.2</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] तिः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि (for [ अ ] पि). —For  
27, S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

466<sup>a</sup> कण्डूना चापि सिद्धेन वनाश्रमनिवासिना ।  
महर्षिणा गौर्विशम्भा तथैव पितुराज्ञया ।

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> कंदुनास्तः; B<sub>4</sub> कन्दा च; D<sub>2</sub> क (before corr.  
वा ) ग्नुना च (for कण्डूना च). B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि च (by transp.).  
D<sub>2</sub> सिद्धेन (for सिद्धेन). N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वनवासः; B<sub>4</sub> वनाश्रम- (for

वनाश्रम-). B<sub>4</sub> निवासिनः (sic). —(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> damaged; B<sub>4</sub>  
(m. also) महर्षिणं (for महर्षिणा). ]

28 Ds repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> as in Ds after 469<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> कुले पूर्वं (for  
कुले पूर्वं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> पितुर्वचः (for [ वा ] ज्ञया पितुः).  
—D<sub>2.4.7</sub> om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सगरे पूर्वम् (for सगरे-  
सुमिन्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संप्राप्तः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
मवाप्तः). —For 28, S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

467<sup>a</sup> अस्माकं पूर्वकैश्चापि खनद्भिः पितुराज्ञया ।  
मूलं सगरापर्यधर्महान्तस्त्वन्वधः कृतः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both hapl.; cf. 463<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om. L. 1. —(L. 1)  
N<sub>1</sub> पूर्वकैश्च; B<sub>4</sub> (also as above) खनितं (for खनद्भिः).  
—(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भूयते. D<sub>1</sub> सगरापर्यधर्महान्तं (hypm.);  
D<sub>2</sub> सगरापर्यधर्महान्तं. M<sub>2</sub> सगरापर्यधर्महान्तं (for the prior  
half). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वत्त- (for महान्तः). ]

—S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont.; D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 28<sup>ab</sup> :

468<sup>a</sup> तदेतच्च मयेकेन द्विपते पितृशासनम् ।

[ D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तदेवं (for तदेवम्). D<sub>1</sub> देवि मा श्रुतः (for the  
post. half). ]

—D<sub>1.2</sub> cont. further :

469<sup>a</sup> प्रायशश्च नृभिः सद्भिर्गते मार्गेऽनुगम्यते ।

—Thereafter Ds repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> (as in D<sub>1</sub>).

29 S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 29 and 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(including 471<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> transp. 29 and 30 and  
both the groups read them after 26. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
जामदग्नेन; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जामदग्नेन; D<sub>2</sub> जामदग्नेन. D<sub>2</sub> reads  
from ण up to कारिण्य in <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> खनन्वाः किल पीमता. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा; D<sub>1.2</sub> कृत्वा;  
D<sub>2</sub> हुताः C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for कृत्वा). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कारणात्. S<sub>1</sub> S<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं च परशुना  
कण्डूना पितुराज्ञया. —After 29, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

470<sup>a</sup> एतैरन्यैश्च बहुभिर्देवि देवसमैः कृतम् ।  
पितुर्वचनमहोषं करिष्यामि पितुर्हितम् ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवि (for देवि). —(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub>  
आज्ञितम्. ]



G. 2. 18. 30  
B. 2. 21. 31  
L. 2. 21. 38

न खल्वेतन्मयैकेन क्रियते पितृशासनम् ।  
पूर्वरयमभिप्रेतो गतो मार्गोऽनुगम्यते ॥ ३०  
तदेतत्तु मया कार्यं क्रियते भुवि नान्यथा ।  
पितुर्हि वचनं कुर्वन्न कश्चिन्नमं हीयते ॥ ३१

30 Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Ds Ma transp. 29 and 30<sup>ad</sup> (including 471<sup>a</sup>); Ds. 2. 21. 39 and 30 and both the groups read them after 26. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma [इ]दं; Ma [ए]व (for [ए]तत्). Śi Ds [ए]तेन (for [ए]केन). —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Ds (after 30). 31 Ma ins.:

471<sup>a</sup> शरण्यवातः साधूनां विशेषेण प्रशस्यते ।  
इदं च मे कथयतां ब्राह्मणानां परिशुतम् ।  
पुरा कृते पितृवचो मयाम्बैरपि साधुभिः ॥

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> वातम् (hypm.). —(1. 2) N B<sub>2</sub> नवा; Ds तु<sup>a</sup> (for च मे). Ds प्रशुतः. —(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> reads sup. lin. पुरा कृतं (as above). Śi Ds यद्वैर. ] while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

472<sup>a</sup> एतैरपि कृतं देवि ये मया तव कीर्तिताः ।  
माहं धर्ममपूर्वं ते प्रतिकूलं प्रवर्तये ।

[(1. 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> Ms परिशीलिताः; G<sub>2</sub> Ms कीर्तितास्तव (by transp.). —(1. 2) Ma वर्मापूवर्ण. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> अभिप्रेत्य. Śi V<sub>1</sub> Ds प्रायसः पितृभिः सहितः. N B Ms प्रायसभां. N B<sub>2</sub> 'शो हि' नृभिः सहितः. Ds. 2. 21. 37 आद्यैरपि कृ. Ds ह तं देवि. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कृतो; Ds ततो (for गतो). Ds मार्गे. B<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] अनुगम्यते.

31 Ms om. (hapl.?) 31; D<sub>7</sub> om. 31<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 2. 21. 30 न मयैकेन (for तु मया कार्यं). Ds. 2. 21. 30 देवि मा शुचः (for भुवि नान्यथा). Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Ds<sub>2</sub> करिष्ये वचनं तस्मात्पितुरवा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'रवा; B<sub>2</sub> 'थे' प्रसीद मे. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 2. 21. 30 त्वं (for कुर्वन्). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi B<sub>1</sub> Ck कश्चिन्. Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B Ds<sub>2</sub> न (Śi तु) प्रशस्यते; G<sub>2</sub> 'स'; Ds. 2. 21. 30 विप्रमुखा [ Ds. 2. 21. 30 ] ते; Cm. 2. 21. 30 नाम हीयते (as in text).

32 <sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma इत्येषम् (for तामेवम्). N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma कौश (D<sub>1</sub> 'शि; Ma 'स' जया; T<sub>2</sub> ज<sub>2</sub> नी; T<sub>2</sub> वचनं (for जगती). Śi Ds इत्युक्त्वा चैव (D<sub>1</sub> चापि) कौशल्या. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma रामो लक्ष्मणम् (for लक्ष्मणे पुनर). —After 32<sup>ad</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2. 21. 37 T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

473<sup>a</sup> वाक्यं वाक्यविदां श्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठः सर्वेष्वनुत्तमम् ।

[Ds. 2. 21. 37 जये- (for वाक्य-). Dti Dm<sub>1</sub> before corr. as above] Ds<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठः (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> '3 [sic]) (for श्रेष्ठ). Dg<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठः (for श्रेष्ठ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma जानामि लक्ष्मणाहं ते (D<sub>1</sub> Ma ते लक्ष्मणाहं [by transp.]). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma भक्तिभावम् (for मयि स्नेहम्). Ma रामे भक्तिमनुत्तमं. —After 32<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma ins.:

तामेवमुक्त्वा जननीं लक्ष्मणं पुनरब्रवीत् ।

तत्र लक्ष्मणं जानामि मयि स्नेहमनुत्तमम् ।

अभिप्रायमविज्ञाय सत्यस्य च अमस्य च ॥ ३२

474<sup>a</sup> मदर्थमपि ते प्राणा अपि जानामि राधव ।  
दुःखशूलं त्वविज्ञानात्संघट्टयसि मे पुनः ।  
तदेव तावदुःखं मे यदस्मी माकृते नृपः ।  
दुःखेन महताविष्टः शोते मोहमुपागतः ।  
कैटव्या कीर्त्तयामासेन पानितो धर्मसंकटे । [3]  
सूक्ष्मांशुपागतो राजा न संज्ञां लभते चिरात् ।  
बहो कृच्छ्रमहो दुःखं यत्पापं कर्तुमिच्छसि ।  
धर्मज्ञस्य पितुः को गु मादृशो राज्यालिप्सया ।  
उत्कम्पं प्राप्तुं जीवेत्यर्थलोकाविगर्हितः ।  
मा भूत्स कालः सीमित्रे यदहं शासनं पितुः । [10]  
इच्छेयं समतिक्रम्य मुहुर्तमपि जीवितुम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> यदर्थम्. N<sub>2</sub> अन् (corrupt) (for the first अपि). D<sub>1</sub> च (for ते). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also) D<sub>1</sub> प्राणम्. B<sub>2</sub> प्राणम् (sic); Ma प्राणात् (for प्राणा). D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञा; Ma लक्ष्मण (for the second अपि). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ma लक्ष्मण (for राधव). —(1. 2) Śi Ds इवा [ Ds before corr. ] 'व' ज्ञानम्; Ma (after corr. for. m.) विज्ञानम्. B<sub>2</sub> यत् (for पुनः). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> त्वं (for तव). B<sub>2</sub> माव (for ताव). D<sub>1</sub> यदाही. Ma यद्वं (for यदाही). N<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for नृपः). —(1. 4) Ds (before corr.) अभिष्ट. —(1. 5) N<sub>2</sub> वैकरी. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पानितो; B<sub>1</sub> पानित (sic); D<sub>1</sub> [ श्री ] पानितो (for पानितो). —All the above MSS. (except Ma) om. l. 6. —(1. 7) B<sub>2</sub> सतो (for the first अहो). D<sub>1</sub> दुःखं माकृते; Ma दुःखमोहकृत् (by transp.) (for कृच्छ्रमहो दुःखं). Śi तत्पापं; B<sub>2</sub> तत्पापं; Ds तत्पापं. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यदर्थम्; Ma इच्छसि. —(1. 8) Śi V<sub>1</sub> Ds कोव; B<sub>1</sub> कोव; B<sub>2</sub> कोव; D<sub>1</sub> कोवि; Ma जानाम् (for को मु). Ma यन् (for राधव). —After l. 8, Ma ins.:

474(A)<sup>a</sup> को नाम वत् सीमित्रे माकृतोऽपि पितुः कुतः ।

—(1. 9) Ma नृकम्प. Ma विगर्हित. —(1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> न कामेक्षु; Ma न स कालः (for भूत कालः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यदाहं; Ma यदाहं (for यदहं). —(1. 11) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> इच्छेहं.]

—After 32<sup>ad</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dm<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2. 21. 37 T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

475<sup>a</sup> विक्रमे चैव सत्यं च तेजसीव दुरासदम् ।  
मम मातुर्महदुःखमनुलं सुमलक्षणम् ।

[Ds. 2. 21. 37 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti T G<sub>2</sub> Ms कुः; Ma [ ज ] पि (for [ ए ] व in the post. half). —(1. 2) Ds. 2. 21. 37 सन् माहं (Ds. 2. 21. 37 मे कुल (for the prior half). Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सत् (Dg<sub>1</sub> सत्) दुःखं; Ds. 2. 21. 37 मन्त्रो; T<sub>2</sub> Ms यदुःखं (for यदुःखं). Ds. 2. 21. 37 ]



धर्मो हि परमो लोके धर्मे सत्यं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
धर्मसंश्रितमेतच्च पितुर्वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ३३  
संश्रुत्य च पितुर्वचनं मातुर्वा ब्राह्मणस्य वा ।  
न कर्तव्यं वृथा वीर धर्ममाश्रित्य तिष्ठता ॥ ३४  
सोऽहं न शक्यामि पितुर्नियोगमतिवर्तितुम् ।  
पितुर्हि वचनाद्वीर कैकेय्याहं प्रचोदितः ॥ ३५

—Ba om. 32<sup>a</sup>-34. —<sup>a</sup>) Bi नाभिप्रायम्. Si Si Bi.2 Di  
अभिप्रायः Dg1 Dti न विः Ti inf. lin. pr. m.; Gg as  
in text (for नवि) : —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.4.7 अत्यस्त (Da 'त्य')  
स्यः Ti समस्य च (for सत्यस्य च). Da अमस्य (for  
दामस्य). Si N Vi Bi-2 Di.4 Ma मैत्रे (Di 'व') मा (Bi.2  
मैत्रेः Ma मा मैत्रे) वस्तुमहंसि. —After 32, Si N Vi Bi-2  
Di.4 Ma lux. :

476\* साधु लक्ष्मण संज्ञाम् मम चेद्विच्छसि शिवम् ।  
[Di इति (for संज्ञाम्).]

33 Ba om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.4.7 धर्मः  
सत्ये प्रतिष्ठितः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma धर्मः Dg1 (before corr.)  
संस्थितम् (for संश्रितम्). Dti Ddi Dmi अत्यस्त (for  
एतत्). D2.4.4.7 धर्माश्रयं (Da 'श्रिते') हि मे तच्च (Da.7 तच्चैव).  
—For 33, Si N Vi Bi-2 Di.4 Ma subst. :

477\* धर्मे स्थितिः परो ज्ञानो धर्मो धारयते एतः ।  
न च धर्मो एतो सेऽप्यः पितुराश्रयादते ।

[(1. 1) Si N Vi Bi Da जने. Vi [2]परो (for ज्ञानो).  
Di धर्मः (for परो). Vi नृपः Di पुत्रः (for वृत्तः). —(1. 2)  
N2 परो वा एतो (hypm.) N2 धर्मोऽप्यः Bi Di Ma परो (Di  
'पे') परो (for परो एतो). Si Da मन्त्रे. N Bi.2 (also as  
above) मेधः Ma लोभ्य (for मेऽप्यः). Vi न परोऽप्यः सतो मेधः  
(for the prior half). Di Ma पटः (for जने). Si Da  
पितुराश्रयेण (for the post. half).]

34 Ba om. 34 (cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.4.7 संश्रुत्य  
हिः Ti.2 सुसंश्रुत्य. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G2 M1 च (for the second  
वा). —Ti om. 34<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.4.7 कर्तव्यं नाम्बया वीर.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Di आश्रुत्य. Di आश्रयः Da.7 चेष्टता (for तिष्ठता).  
—For 34, Si N Vi Bi-2 Da Ma subst.; Di ins.  
after 34 :

478\* करिष्यामीति संश्रुत्य त्वदे पितुर्वाक्यम् ।  
न कुर्या यदि सौमित्रे सर्वथैव शिगस्तु माम् ।

[(1. 1) Vi संश्रुत्य (for संश्रुत्य). Si Di.4 Ma वद (for  
तत्). —(1. 2) N2 सौमित्रे (sic).]

—Ba cont. :

479\* वीरितुं नैव शक्यामि पितुर्वाक्यमतिवर्तितुम् ।

तदेनां विमृजानायां शत्रुधर्माश्रितां मतिम् ।  
धर्ममाश्रय मा तैक्ष्ण्यं बहुद्विरनुगम्यताम् ॥ ३६  
तमेवमुक्त्वा सीहादीन्द्रातरं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
उवाच भूयः कौसल्यां प्राञ्जलिः शिरसानतः ॥ ३७  
अनुगम्यस्व मां देवि गमिष्यन्तमितो वनम् ।  
शापितासि मम प्राणैः कुरु स्वस्त्ययनानि मे ।  
तीर्णप्रतिज्ञञ्च वनात्पुनरेप्स्याम्यहं पुरीम् ॥ ३८

35 <sup>a</sup>) Si शिष्यामिः N2 Di शत्रोमिः Da शक्यामि (sic).  
Dti Ddi Dmi पुनरः G2 कुरु (for पितुः). D2.4.4.7 पितुर्न  
कदा (Da 'क्या' (sic)) मि (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) N Vi  
Ba.2 निषोणाद्ः Bi (after corr. as in text) a before  
corr. as in text. निषोणाद्. N Vi Ba अश्रितितुः Bi.2 Di  
मातुर्वर्तितुः Ba विनिवर्तितुः Da (before corr.) इति वर्तितुं.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Vi न पितुः Ti पितुर्वा (for पितुर्हि). Si N B Di.4  
Ma [अ] नुमते तन्मे (N2 सत्ये. Ba मन्त्रे). Vi अनुमते मेः  
Da 'देव' (for वचनाद्वीर). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.4 Ma समु  
(Da Ma वदु) दाहते. D2.4.4.7 [अ] हि प्रचोदितः.

36 <sup>a</sup>) Si N B Di.4 Ma एता (Ma 'ना') मुखम् (Di  
'व्य'); Vi एतावत्सु (sic); Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Da Ti.2  
G2.2 Mr एतां विमृज (Da [before corr.] ज्य); Ma एवं  
विमृजः Ma एतां विमृज. —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.4 Ma 'विद्या  
(Ma 'धर्मो') कुला (for 'धर्माश्रितां'). Da पतिः Di मति (for  
मतिम्). —<sup>a</sup>) G2.2 आश्रयता तैक्ष्ण्यं. D2.4.4.7 वशगो भवः  
Ti (after corr. as in text) नमि (for अनुगम्यताम्). Si  
N Vi B Di.4 धर्माश्रित्य स (Vi Bi.2 Di.4 न) इदमिदं  
वर्तितुमहंसि. Ma धर्मोऽप्यमतिवर्तितुमाहं शास्त्रतां संज्ञमस्तु.

37 <sup>a</sup>) N2 इत्येवम्. Ma तदेवम्. N2 वचनः D2.4.4.7  
सौमित्रिः Ma धर्माश्रिता (for सीहादीन्द्रा). Si N Vi B Di.4  
Ma इत्युक्त्वा वचनं (Ma 'नुकयम्' रामो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi [अ] प्रतः.  
Si N Vi B Di.4 लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणवर्धनः D2.4.4.7 लक्ष्मणं शुभ-  
लक्षणः Ma लक्ष्मणं हेतुमद्वचः. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.4.7 रामः (for  
भूयः). Di कौशल्या. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba प्राञ्जः Di प्राञ्जलिः (sic)  
(for प्राञ्जलिः). Ba शिरसा नतः.

38 <sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.4 Ma अनुजानीहिः D2.4.4.7  
अनुजानीष्वः G2 अनुगम्य. G2 मा (for मां). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N  
Vi B Di.4 Ma करिष्ये शासनं पितुः Dg1 Ti.2 G2 Ma  
यमित्वेहमितो वनः D2.4.4.7 गंतुमिच्छाम्यहं वनं. —<sup>a</sup>) G2  
Ma.2 व (for [अ] ति). Si Ba (m. also) De मया (for  
मम). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.4 Ma पुनरागमनेन (Ba [m.  
also] 'नाय' च. —After 38<sup>a</sup>, Bi ins. :

480\* यदि किञ्च करोष्यच्च यास्यामि गहनं वनम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Da पूर्णप्रतिज्ञा. M1 तीर्णप्रतिज्ञे. Si N Vi B Di.4

G. 2. 18. 33  
B. 2. 21. 47  
L. 2. 21. 33



G. 2. 18. 34  
B. 2. 21. 63  
L. 2. 21. 54

यशो ह्यहं केवलराज्यकारणा-  
न्न पृथुतः कर्तुमलं महोदयम् ।  
अदीर्घकाले न तु देवि जीविते  
वृणोऽवरामद्य महीमधर्मतः ॥ ३९

प्रसादयन्नरवृषभः स मातरं  
पराक्रमाजिगमिषुरेव दण्डकान् ।  
अथानुजं भृशमनुशास्य दर्शनं  
चकार तां हृदि जननीं प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ४०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

Ma कुशली (D<sub>1</sub> 'की-') (for च बलात्).—<sup>a</sup>) Ts moth-eaten for म्व. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma पादौ द्व (D<sub>2</sub> र) क्यामि ते पुनः.—After 38, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma ins.:

481\* मण्डेयं स्वदनुशातो निर्व्यतीकेन चेतसा ॥

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi D<sub>1,2,3</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.:

482\* यथातिरिच रावर्षिः पुरा हित्वा पुनर्दिवम् ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> एव (sic) (for इव), M<sub>2</sub> यथा (for पुनर्), D<sub>2</sub> यथा राज्ञे प्रतापवान्; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> तथा राज्ञे यतो (D<sub>2</sub> 'ज्वे तपो') कनात् (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 11).

39 \* ) Ct यशो (as in text), V<sub>1</sub> न शोकतो; Dti यतो ह्यहः Dmi यशो ह्यहः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यशोऽह (M<sub>2</sub> 'य' ये; D<sub>1,2</sub> य (D<sub>2</sub> त) या ह्यहः; S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवि न (for केवल-), G<sub>1</sub> राजकारणान्.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न (D<sub>2</sub> मे) पृच्छतः, Dmi D<sub>1,2</sub> नहं (for अहं). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परि (D<sub>2</sub> नाहं) स्वतेयं मुहुतेन ते दये.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> नर-लोक- (for न तु देवि), Ts damaged for जीवि in जीविते. D<sub>2</sub> अदीर्घकालोमरलोकजीविते; M<sub>2</sub> अदीर्घकालस्य हि जीवितस्य.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> वृणोमि धर्मं न (V<sub>1</sub> \*); D<sub>1,2,3</sub> वृणे च (D<sub>2</sub> च) लाक्षाघः; M<sub>2</sub> वृणे चराम्यद्य, D<sub>2</sub> अमर्षतः (for अपमर्षतः), B<sub>1,2</sub> मही न च (B<sub>1</sub> \* \*) मीतः, M<sub>2</sub> वृणोति धर्मादि-तरकयं वृचः.—After 39, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

483\* प्रसादये स्वां शिरसा यतव्रते  
प्रसीद मे कर्तुमविघ्नमर्हसि ।  
वने गमिष्यामि नृपाशया ह्यहं  
प्रदेहानुशां शिरसा नतस्य मे ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> स्वा, M<sub>2</sub> प्रसादयेव, B<sub>2</sub> यतव्रते; D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. लस्य मे) [च] य मुञ्चते; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यतव्रता (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'तः'), —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्रसीद (metathesis) (for प्रसीत), M<sub>2</sub> ह्ये वन् (for अविघ्नन्). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वने (D<sub>1</sub> 'ने') गमिष्ये शिरसा ह्यहं (M<sub>2</sub> 'रं' शालनात्); D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> वने गमिष्याम्यहमाशया विवृ- —(1. 4) M<sub>2</sub> नतोऽस्म्यनुशां ह्यहं गमयामिषि. ]

40 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 40.—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> नरपंथः (subm.); D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> नरकपथः, Dg<sub>1</sub> स्वमातरं.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> बहुतवान् (for पराक्रमात्), Ts देवि (sic) (for एव).—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अथ), S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> [चा] यमये (for [च] अनुजे), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतिदेविनं तदा; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B हृ (N̄ B<sub>1</sub> ज)-ति (B<sub>2</sub> 'मि' वादिनं तदा; D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> अनुदर्शयंस्तदा; T<sub>1</sub> न \* \*) damaged); Ts अनुजास्य दर्शनं (sic) (for अनुजास्य दर्शनं).—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> मा हृदि; V<sub>1</sub> हृदये (for तां हृदि), S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> जन (B<sub>1</sub> '\*) नी पुनः पुनः.

Colophon, Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> कौशल्या-मुनयः; D<sub>1</sub> रामाशालनो; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> रामाशालनं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄ B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om, S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 21; N̄ B<sub>1,2</sub> 17; D<sub>1</sub> 74; D<sub>1,2</sub> 23; D<sub>2</sub> 26; M<sub>2</sub> 19.—After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2,3</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.



१९

अथ तं व्यथया दीनं सविशेषमपि तम् ।  
 श्वसन्तमिव नागेन्द्रं रोषविस्फारितेक्षणम् ॥ १  
 आसाद्य रामः सौमित्रिं सुहृदं भ्रातरं प्रियम् ।  
 उवाचेदं स धैर्येण धारयन्स्त्वमात्मवान् ॥ २  
 सौमित्रे योऽभिपेकार्थं मम संभारसंभ्रमः ।  
 अभिपेकनिवृत्त्यर्थं सोऽस्तु संभारसंभ्रमः ॥ ३  
 यस्या मदभिपेकार्थं मानसं परितप्यते ।  
 माता नः सा यथा न स्यात्सविशङ्का तथा कुरु ॥ ४

19

☞ Ds missing for Sarga 19 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). For Sarga 19, S; N V; B D; a Ms have a different version which is given at the end. Dm begins with ॐ; T: श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*) Ds कथया; Ms व्यथया (for व्यथया). Ds (before corr.) हीनः; Ms (also as in text) रामे (for दीने). —<sup>a</sup>) T: विदोषम्. D; a. 1 असर्पणः; Ds असर्पणं (sic) (for असर्पितम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D; सरोषम् (for श्वसन्तम्). —<sup>a</sup>) G; a Ms क्रोधः; G; as in text (for रोष-). G; विस्फारितेक्षणे.

2 \*) Dm सौमित्रं. —<sup>a</sup>) G; मियः. —<sup>a</sup>) T; उवाच. —<sup>a</sup>) T; (after corr. sec. m. as in text) Ms सत्वम्; Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for सत्वम्). —After 2, D; D; D; D; T G Ms; a (G; Ms; a ins. lines 3-4 after 3) ins.; D; a. 1. 3 only after L. 4 of 485\* :

484\* निगृह्य सेवं शोकं च धैर्यमाश्रित्य केवलम् ।  
 अवमानं निरस्येमं गृहीत्वा हर्षमुत्तमम् ।  
 उपकृतं हि यत्किंचिदभिपेकार्थमव मे ।  
 सर्वं विसर्जय शिरं कुरु कार्यं निरत्ययम् ।

[ (1. 1) T; Ms transp. रोषं and शोकं. D; आकाश (for आश्रित्य). —(1. 2) D; [ ४ ] ४; D; [ ४ ] ४; G; Ms [ ४ ] ४; Ms [ ४ ] ४ (for [ ४ ] ४). T; अर्पणं (for हर्षम्). —(1. 3) D; उपकृतं; D; उपकृतं; G; as above (for उपकृतं). D; D; D; D; वरेण्ये (with hiatus); D; a. 1 G; Ms; a च ४; D; तु ४ (for हि यत्किंचिद्). D; D; D; हर्षम्; D; a. 1. 1 अर्पणं; T; उवाच (for अव मे). —(1. 4) D; D; D; Ms निरत्ययं (for विसर्जय). D; निरत्ययं; T; निरत्ययः (for निरत्ययम्). ☞ Cv : निगृह्यसेवं शोकं च धैर्यमाश्रित्य केवलम् । अवमानं निरस्येमं गृहीत्वा हर्षमुत्तमम् । उपकृतं हि यत्किंचिदभिपेकार्थमव मे । सर्वं विसर्जय शिरं कुरु कार्यं निरत्ययम् । ]

3 \*) D; Dm (before corr.). G; Ms; a Ck [ 5 ] मिपेकार्थं (D; ४) (for 5 मिपेकार्थं). —T; om. (hapl.) 3<sup>a</sup>. —After 3, G; Ms; a ins. l. 3-4 of 484\*.

तस्याः शङ्कामयं दुःखं मुहूर्तमपि नोत्सहे ।  
 मनसि प्रतिसंजातं सौमित्रेऽहमुपेक्षितम् ॥ ५  
 न बुद्धिपूर्वं नाबुद्धं स्मरामीह कदाचन ।  
 मातृणां वा पितुर्वाहं कृतमल्पं च विप्रियम् ॥ ६  
 सत्यः सत्याभिसंधश्च नित्यं सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 परलोकभयाद्भीतो निर्भयोऽस्तु पिता मम ॥ ७  
 तस्यापि हि भवेदस्मिन्कर्मण्यप्रतिसंहते ।  
 सत्यं नेति मनस्तापस्तस्य तापस्तपेच माम् ॥ ८

G. 2. 19. 7  
 B. 2. 22. 0  
 L. 2. 23. 5

4 \*) D; D; D; D; T G Ms; a Ck. g. k. t अभिपेकार्थं; Cr as in text (for अभिपेकार्थं). ☞ Cr : तस्याः कैवेय्याः मदभिपेकार्थं मदभिपेकप्रयोजनमुद्दिश्य मदभिपेक इति पाठः । ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) D; G; मम; G; Ms मे सा (for नः सा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms सविशंकां (sic). —For 1<sup>a</sup>-4, D; a. 1. 7 subst. :

485\* अभिगम्य हि तं किंचित्कृष्णं लक्षणाश्रितम् ।  
 राघवो भ्रातरं भ्राता व्याजहार प्रियाप्रिये ।  
 स्वसैन्यमपि धैर्येण विजित्य पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 सौमित्रे योऽभिपेकार्थं तवार्थं ताप संभ्रमः ।  
 तं विमुञ्च स्थिरो भूत्वा शृणु चेदं वचो मम । [5]  
 माता नः सा यथा न स्यात्सविशङ्का यवीयसी ।

[ (1. 1) D; a [ अ ] मितः (for गितः). D; वारणे (for किंचित्). —(1. 2) D; a राघवे (for राघवो). D; तपयो (for भ्रातरं). D; मिये वनः (for प्रियाप्रिये). —(1. 3) D; a स्वसैन्यम् (for ससैन्यम्). D; धैर्येण (for धैर्येण). D; पुरुषर्षभः (sic). —After 1. 4, all the above MSS. ins. l. 3 of 484\*. —(1. 6) D; तस्मात् (for नः सा). D; भूयो (for न साह). D; सशर्कः; D; न शर्कः (for सशर्कः). D; तथा कुरु (for यवीयसी). ]

5 D; a. 1. 7 transp. 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 तस्मात् (for तस्याः). D; संकालयः; G; संसायमान् (both sic) (for शङ्कामयं). —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 तस्मात् (D; a तस्या) मनसि (for मनसि प्रति). —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 लक्ष्मणं (for सौमित्रे). D; (before corr. as in text) अपेक्षितं; Dm Ck उदीक्षितं; T; उपेक्षितं; Cr as in text (for उपेक्षितम्).

6 D; a. 1. 7 transp. 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D; a नाबुद्धि (D; हि [ sic ] ) (for नाबुद्धं). —<sup>a</sup>) D; a हि (for [ ४ ] ४). D; कथंचन (for कदाचन). —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] हि). —<sup>a</sup>) T; कृतकल्पं; D; कृतं स्वल्पं मयाप्रिये; D; a. 7 कृतं स्वल्पमयाप्रिये.

7 \*) D; a सत्यं (for सत्यः). —<sup>a</sup>) T; सत्यः; Ms नित्यं (for नित्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 ततो भवतु निर्भयः.

8 \*) D; a तस्याचा (D; ४) भिभवे तस्मिन्. —<sup>a</sup>) D; a. 1. 7 [ अ ] प्रतिपुजिते; T; [ अ ] पि संहते (subm.); Cr



G. 2. 19. 8  
B. 2. 22. 11  
L. 2. 22. 6

अभिषेकविधानं तु तस्मात्संहृत्य लक्ष्मण ।  
अन्वगेवाहमिच्छामि वनं गन्तुमितः पुनः ॥ ९  
मम प्रव्राजनादय कृतकृत्या नृपात्मजा ।  
सुतं भरतमव्यग्रमभिषेचयिता ततः ॥ १०  
मयि चौराजिनघरे जटामण्डलधारिणि ।  
गतेऽप्ययं च कैकेय्या भविष्यति मनःसुखम् ॥ ११  
बुद्धिः प्रणीता येनेयं मनश्च सुसमाहितम् ।  
तत्तु नार्हामि संकृष्टं प्रव्रजिष्यामि माचिरम् ॥ १२  
कृतान्तस्त्वेव सौमित्रे द्रष्टव्यो मत्प्रवासने ।  
राज्यस्य च वितीर्णस्य पुनरेव निवर्तने ॥ १३

[अ. प्रविसंभृत. —<sup>a</sup>] Ms वेति (for नेति). —<sup>b</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7  
स (Ds. 1 स) तापसापयेति मां.

9 <sup>a</sup>] Ms तद् (for तु). Dds अभिषेकविधानं तु (sic);  
Ds. 4.4.7 अभिषेकविधानं (Ds. 'च' (वे). —<sup>b</sup>] Ds. मयि  
सुखम्; Ds. 7 मयि सुखं च (for तस्मात्संहृत्य). —<sup>c</sup>] Ds.  
अन्वगेवाहम् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>] Dds इतः पुनः; Dms इतः पुनः;  
Ds. 4.4.7 जमिस्वरः; Gs Ms इतः पुनः (for इतः पुनः).  
☞ Ck : इतः पुनः पुनस्तदाचञ्चमी. ☞

10 <sup>a</sup>] Ts मनः (sic) (for मम). —<sup>b</sup>] Gs. 4 नृपात्मज  
(for नृपात्मजा). —<sup>c</sup>] Dgs Dts Dds Dms Gs Ms. 4  
अभिषेचयिता (Gs 'मां' (sic); Gs 'तः' (for अभिषेचयिता).  
—For 10, Ds. 4.4.7 subst. l. 19-20 of 489\* and read  
after 11.

11 <sup>a</sup>] Ds यदि (for सचि). —<sup>b</sup>] Dgt Ds (before  
corr.) [5 रूपे (for ५ रूपे). Ds. 4.4.7 हि (for च). Dms  
कैकेय्यां (for 'य्या). —After 11, Ds. 4.4.7 read l. 19-20  
of 489\*.

12 <sup>a</sup>] Dts Ds प्रमिहित (Ds [before corr.] 'ते) येन;  
Ds प्रमिहितेयः; Ds. 7 प्रमिहिता चेयं (for प्रणीता चेयेयं). Dts  
Ds मनश्चानु समाहितं. Ct cites <sup>ab</sup> as in text. —<sup>b</sup>] Dts  
Dds T G Ms. 4 all Cs तं (for तत्). Dgt Dms तु; Ck as  
in text (for तु). Dgt संकृष्टः Cg as in text (for संकृष्टं).  
Ts damaged from 7 in माचिरम् up to राज्यस्य in 13\*.  
Ds. 4.4.7 माचिराजोः विषं कर्तुं मतोहं तव किं पुनः. —After  
12, Dms ins. राम सोमा ☞.

13 Ts damaged up to राज्यस्य in 13\* (cf. v.l.  
12). Ds. 4.4.7 read 13 after 16. —<sup>a</sup>] Dts Ds कृतान्त एव  
(for कृतान्तस्त्वेव). —<sup>b</sup>] Ds. 4 द्रष्टव्यो (sic) (for द्रष्टव्यो).  
Dds Dms Ct विवासने; Ds Ms प्रसादने; Cms as in text  
(for प्रवासने). —<sup>c</sup>] Ds. 4.7 हि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>] Ts एवं  
(for एव).

14 <sup>a</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7 विप्रवृत्तायाः (for प्रतिपत्तिर्हि). —<sup>b</sup>]

कैकेय्याः प्रतिपत्तिर्हि कथं स्यान्मम पीडने ।  
यदि भावो न देवोऽयं कृतान्तविहितो भवेत् ॥ १४  
जानामि हि यथा सौम्य न मातृषु ममान्तरम् ।  
भूतपूर्वं विशेषो वा तस्या मयि सुतेऽपि वा ॥ १५  
सोऽभिषेकनिवृत्त्यर्थः प्रवासाच्चैश्च दुर्वचैः ।  
उग्रैर्वाक्यैरहं तस्या नान्यदैवात्समर्थये ॥ १६  
कथं प्रकृतिसंपन्ना राजपुत्री तथागुणा ।  
ब्रूयात्सा प्राकृतेव स्त्री मत्पीडां भर्तुमनिघां ॥ १७  
यदचिन्त्यं तु तदैवं भूतेष्वपि न हन्यते ।  
व्यक्तं मयि च तस्यां च पतितो हि विपर्ययः ॥ १८

Dts वेदने; Ds पीडने (for पीडने). —<sup>a</sup>] Dms reads न  
देवो in marg. Ms देवो वा (for देवोऽयं). Dts Dds Gs  
यदि तस्या न भावोऽयं. ☞ Ct : यदि कृतान्तविहितोऽपि  
भावोऽभिषेकनिवृत्त्यर्थः न भवेत्. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>] Ts कृतान्तविहितो भवेत्  
(sic). —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, Ds. 4.4.7 subst. :

489\* बुद्धिर्बहि न से भावमेवं भावो भवेत्पुनः ।

[ Ds मन (for म मे). Ds. 7 प्रवृत्तः; Ds तावद् (for तावत्).  
Ds एवं मां ज्ञेयुनः (for the post. half).]

15 <sup>a</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7 जानीये (for जानासि). —<sup>b</sup>] Gs Ms  
भूतपूर्वो; Ms भूतपूर्वः; Cg. 4.4.7 as in text (for भूतपूर्व).  
Ds. 4.4.7 तथा तासौ (for विशेषो वा). —<sup>c</sup>] Dgt Dds Dms  
तस्यामपि; Cms as in text (for तस्या मयि). Ds. 4.4.7  
मयि ते (Ds स्ये) पु सुतेषु वा.

16 <sup>a</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7 निवृत्त्यर्थः; Gs निवृत्त्यर्थे. —<sup>b</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7  
प्रवासाच्चैश्च; Gs प्रवासाच्चैश्च. Ds. 7 दुर्वचैः (for दुर्वचैः). —<sup>c</sup>] Ds  
वाक्यम् (for वाक्यैश्च). Ds भावा; Ds. 4.7 नान्यद् (for  
तस्या). —<sup>d</sup>] Dgs Dds Dms नान्यद् द्वे (Dds द्वे) वाक्;  
Ds. 4.4.7 देवादिभिः; Gs नान्यदेवात्; Cms as in text (for  
नान्यदेवात्). Ds समे कृतं (for समर्थये). Gs नान्यदेवात्-  
मर्थये. —After 16, Ds. 4.4.7 read 13.

17 <sup>a</sup>] Ds प्रकृतिमात्रं वा (sic); Ds. 4.7 वि (Ds प्र)  
कृतिमात्रा (for प्रकृतिसंपन्ना). —<sup>b</sup>] Ts राजपुत्र (for 'त्री).  
—<sup>c</sup>] Dds Ds. 7 Ts G Ms. 4 ब्रूयात्सा; Dms ब्रूयात्सा; Ds  
ब्रूयात्सा (sic); Ts ब्रूयात्सा (for ब्रूयात्सा). ☞ Cms  
भर्तुमनिघां कथं कुर्यात्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>] Dts Ct भद्रे; Ct 'ह्यं  
(for मत्पीडां).

18 <sup>a</sup>] Ds च (for तु). Dms मद् (for तद्). Ds. 4.4.7  
transp. वद् and तद्. —<sup>b</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7 निपात्यते (for न  
हन्यते). ☞ Ct : तदैवं यत्रतेषु भूतादिष्वपि न  
हन्यते. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>] Ds च मयि (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>] Ds. 4.4.7  
पतितं तद्विपर्यये.



कश्चिदैवेन सौमित्रे योद्धुमुत्सहते पुमान् ।  
यस्य न ग्रहणं किञ्चित्कर्मणोऽन्यत्र दृश्यते ॥ १९  
सुखदुःखे भयक्रोधौ लामालाभौ भवामवौ ।  
यस्य किञ्चित्तथाभूतं ननु देवस्य कर्म तत् ॥ २०  
व्याहतेऽप्यभिषेके मे परितापो न विद्यते ।

तस्मादपरितापः संस्त्वमप्यनुविधाय माम् ।  
प्रतिसंहारय क्षिप्रमाभिषेचनिकीं क्रियाम् ॥ २१  
न लक्ष्मणास्मिन्मम राज्यविघ्ने  
माता यवीयस्वतिशङ्कनीया ।  
देवाभिपक्षा हि वदन्त्यनिष्टं  
जानासि दैवं च तथाप्रभावम् ॥ २२

G. 2. 19. 22  
B. 2. 22. 30  
L. 2. 22. 30

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥१९॥

19 \*) Dti Ddi Ds T Gs Ms Cr. t कश्च; Cm as in text (for कश्चिद्). Gs देवेन (for दैवेन). —\*) Ds योयम् (for योद्धुम्). Dr उत्सहते (sic). Da. 7 सह (for पुमान्). —\*) Ds तस्य (for यस्य). B (ed.) न. —\*) Dti Ct कर्मणोऽन्यत्र; Da. 4. 7 कृतमेवात्य; Ds 'अन्यत्र' (sic); Gs 'गस्तत्र' (for कर्मणोऽन्यत्र).

20 \*) Ds भयोद्देहो (for भयक्रोधौ). Ddi सुखदुःखे भवे क्रोधौ (sic); Gs सुखदुःखभयक्रोधौ; Ms सुखदुःखः भयक्रोधा (for \*). Ms भवामवे (for भवामवौ). Da लामालाभ-भवामवाः; Ms लामालाभे भवामवे (for \*). Da. 4. 7 सुख-दुःख[ Dr 'खे' भयोद्देहला[ Dr 'ले' लालाभभवामवा[ Da 'मौ' लामावौ). —\*) Dgi Dmi Ds T Gs Mi-8 Cm. g. k यच्च किञ्चित्; Ds यच्चिचित्; Dr यथाकिञ्चित्; Ct as in text (for यस्य किं). Ds यथाभूतं. —\*) Da. 4. 7 त्वं (for ननु). Ds देवस्य (for दे). —After 20, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Da. 4. 7 T G Mi-8 ins.:

487\* अपयोऽप्युपनयसो देवेनाभिषीकितः ।  
उत्सृज्य निषमांस्तीक्ष्णान्द्रव्यन्ते काममन्युभिः ।  
असंकल्पितमेवेह यदकस्मात्प्रवर्तते ।  
निषल्यारम्भमारुह्य ननु देवस्य कर्म तत् ।  
पृथ्वा तस्वया जुह्वा संस्तव्यात्मानमाधना । [5]

[Before l. 1, Da. 7 read l. 5. —(l. 1) Ds [5]ति (for 5पि). Dgi [ 1 ] इ अपीकितः; Dti [ 1 ] निषचोदितः; Dmi [ 1 ] पिपि; Da [ 1 ] निषीकितः; Ts [ 1 ] ति; Gs [ 1 ] पि प्र; Ms [ 1 ] निषपितः (for [ 1 ] निषीकितः). —(l. 2) Ds तीक्ष्णान्; Ts तीक्ष्ण (for तीक्ष्णान्). Ds संस्तुता; Da. 7 निषल्यः; T Gs सुखे; Cm. g. as above (for प्रवर्तते). —Gs om. l. 4. —(l. 4) Dti Ts Ct निषल्यारम्भमारुह्य (Ts 'भ'); Da व्याल्यारम्भमारुह्य; Da. 7 व्याल्ये च सगारुह्य[ Da [ marg. sec. m. ] 'कोषे' (for the prior half). Da. 4. 7 विद्धि (for ननु). Ms देव कस्य. ☞ Cr : ननु देवस्य कार्यं लभिते ।

निषलेति शब्दे निषादेत्यर्थः । ☞ —After l. 4, Dmi ins. राम. —Da. 7 read l. 5 before l. 1. —(l. 5) Ds (before corr.) नस्यवा; Ds तु त्वया (for तत्तया). Ds निषारुह्य; Da. 7 निषल्यः; Ds निषुह्य (for तत्तय). Ms लज्जया (for लामला).]

21 \*) Ds च (for 5पि). Gs व्याहतेऽभिषे. —\*) Da. 4. 6. 7 जायते (for विद्यते). —\*) Da. 4. 6. 7 तस्मादपरि-मंतस्य. —\*) Dmi तम् (sic) (for त्वम्). Da. 4. 7 [ 1 ] अनुविधाय; Ds [ 1 ] अनुविपस्य (sic) (for 'धाय'). —\*) Da. 7 प्रतिसंहार मे श्रातर. —\*) Dti Ds Ts अभिषेचनिकीं (Da 'का; Ts 'की'; Dmi अभिषेचनिकी. Ds क्रिया. Dgi Da. 4. 7 अभिषेचनिका[ Dgi 'निकीः' क्रियाः. —After 21, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-8 ins.:

488\* ममैव शब्देः सर्वैरभिषेचनसंभूतैः ।  
मम लक्ष्मण तापस्ये सत्त्वान्ते भविष्यति ।  
अथवा किं ममैतेन राज्यद्रव्यमयेन तु ।  
उद्धृतं मे स्वयं तोषं वतादेशं करिष्यति ।  
मा च लक्ष्मण संतापं कार्पोलं हृद्या विपश्ये । [5]  
राज्यं वा वनवासो वा वनवासो महोदयः ।

[ (l. 5) Dgi T (Ts after corr. pr. m.) Gs Ms राम- (for त्वम्). Dgi Ms Cg -मयेन; Cgp -मयेन as above. —(l. 4) Dgi लक्ष्मणः; Cg वतादेश as above. —(l. 6) Ts वने रामो (for the second वनवासो). ]

22 \*) Dgi T G Mi-8 सतु कर्मविघ्ने (for मम राज्यविघ्ने). —\*) Dti Ddi Da. 4. 7 Ct [ 1 ] मि; Cm as in text (for [ 1 ] ति). Ddi शङ्कितया; Dmi Da. 4. 6. 7 Gs. 8 Mi Ct शङ्कितया; Cm as in text (for शङ्कनीया). —\*) Dgi देवाभिपक्षा हि भयवतिष्ठा; Dti Da. 4. 6. 7 देवाभिपक्षो (Dti 'क्षा' न[ Da 'पि' पिता कर्षचिद्. —\*) Ddi जानासि. Dti Ddi Dmi Da. 4. 6. 7 हि (for च). Da. 4. 6. 7 यथाप्रभावे; Gs तथा प्रभावः; Cm यथाप्रभाव (for तथाप्रभावम्). —For Sarga 19, Śi Ś Vt B Ds Ms subst.:



- 489\* इत्युक्त्वा मातरं रामो भूयो लक्ष्मणमवधीत् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तथैव सामर्यं निःशस्तमिषोरसम् ।  
 (3) योऽयं मनुष्येकार्षे तव लक्ष्मण संश्रमः ।  
 तमेवाहंसि कर्तुं त्वं मया स्वाभावात् संश्रमम् ।  
 (4) यस्या ममाभिषेकार्षे मतो विपश्चित्यते । [5]  
 माता मे सा यथा भूयः शङ्कते न तथा कुरु ।  
 न बुद्धिपूर्वं न ज्ञानान्मातृणां मातृनन्दन ।  
 कृतपूर्वमहं वीर स्मरामि कचिद्विषमम् ।  
 तस्माच्छङ्काकृतं दुर्गं मुहुर्तमपि लक्ष्मण ।  
 उपेक्षितमशक्तोऽस्मि जीवितेन हि ते शपे । [10]  
 मिथ्यावचनमीदृशं सत्यधर्मपरायणः ।  
 पिता मे निर्भयोऽस्त्वाशु मयि लक्ष्मण निर्गते ।  
 तस्यापि च भवेत्पुङ्गवः कदाचिन्मयि लक्ष्मण ।  
 गच्छेद्य वेति सा चापि भङ्गा मा भूयमहोपतेः ।  
 अभिषेकामिलायं च मुञ्चेमं मम लक्ष्मण । [15]  
 संप्रत्येवाहमिच्छामि वने गन्तुमितः पुरात् ।  
 (11) मयि वीराजितशरे जयाम्बुजलवारिणि ।  
 गतेऽरण्यं च कैकेयः भविष्यति मनःसुखम् ।  
 मयि प्रवर्जिते देवी कृतकृत्यं सुनिर्वृतम् ।  
 बाह्मानममित्रानात् पितृभ्रातृण्यमस्तु मे । [20]  
 एवं मे निश्चिता बुद्धिर्मानसैव समाहितम् ।  
 न विलम्बितुमिच्छामि मुहुर्तमपि कहिंचित् ।  
 कारणं तु कृतान्तोऽयं द्रष्टव्यो मद्रिनिग्रहे ।  
 वीरराज्याभिषेकस्य तथैवास्त्य विनिग्रहे ।  
 कैकेयी च प्रकृत्यैव सदा मां प्रति वासला । [25]  
 सत्यं मातृपितृद्वार्थं यदाहं न मोहिता ।  
 तदुक्तं परमं यच्च तत्कृतान्तकृतं मार ।  
 नित्यं मातृपु मे प्रीतिरविशेषेण लक्ष्मण ।  
 सर्वास्त्राणि विशेषेण तास्मान्नि तया मयि ।  
 अनुक्तपूर्वं कैकेय्या यदुक्तं परमं रुपा । [30]  
 कथं प्रकृतिकल्पाणी राजर्षिकुलजा सती ।  
 भृषादि प्राकृतस्योऽयं मां तथा पितृसंनिधौ ।  
 देवं न्यभावंसंसिद्धमचिन्त्यमिति मे मतिः ।  
 तस्मिन् पतितं सूर्ति मम भाग्यपरिक्षयात् ।  
 कश्चिदैवैन सौमित्रे योदुमुत्सहते ख । [35]  
 यस्याहं प्रियहोपायो न कथंचन विद्यते ।  
 सुखदुःखमयोऽगलाभालाममवामवाः ।  
 नृणां भवन्ति देवेन न भवन्ति च लक्ष्मण ।  
 अवश्यंभावो व्यसने धर्मवदिति पश्यतः ।  
 (21<sup>ad</sup>) आहतेऽप्यभिषेके मे परितापो न विद्यते । [40]  
 तस्याचमयि मे बुद्धिमनुवर्तिनुमहंसि ।  
 प्रतिशंसामभवत्मानं मां च शोके मतः कृपाः ।  
 (22<sup>ad</sup>) न लक्ष्मणास्मिन्मम राज्यवित्ते  
 माता यवीयस्यभिश्चङ्कनीया ।  
 न चैव राजात्र विशङ्कनीयो [45]  
 देवं हि कोऽतिक्रामितुं समर्थः ।

[ (1. 1) Ma transp. रामे and भूयो. — (1. 2) B1 सामर्थ्यं;

Di सामर्थ्यं (sic) (for सामर्थ्य). — (1. 3) N1 अभिषेकाय; N2 अभिषेकाय. — (1. 4) V1 तदेवाहंसि. Di Ma कर्तुमहंस्तेनमे (Ma "तदे" (for the prior half), Si De तदवस्थानेन (De "त" संप्रत्य (for the post. half). — (1. 5) V1 नास्या (for यस्या), Si De.a Ma नष्ट (for नष्ट), Ma अभिषेकाय. Di Ma मतो विपश्चित्यते (for the post. half). — (1. 6) N1 illeg. for मे. V1 तथा (for यथा), N1 V1 Ba न त्वमेत; N2 Ba.a शङ्कते न. Di न शङ्कते; Ma न शङ्कते (for शङ्कते न). Ba तदा (for तथा). — (1. 7) Ba न ज्ञानात् (for न ज्ञानं), Ba Di मातृनन्दन. — (1. 8) V1 तस्या; Di तात (for वीर). Di किंचित् (for कचिद्). — Si De om. (hapl.) l. 10-13. — (1. 10) Ba अपेक्षितम्. Bg before corr.) अज्ञातमि (sic); Ma न ज्ञानेति (for अज्ञानेति l. — (1. 11) V1 नीतम् (for नीकम्). — (1. 12) N1 शपे; V1 B1 स्वरुः; Di [5] स्वयम्; Ma चातु (for स्त्वाशु). — (1. 13) Di हि; Ma न (for च). Ba जनि (for मयि). — (1. 14) Si De वेति मा चापूय; N2 देवः; V1 वापि; Ba.a चेति; Di चेतसा चापि (for वेति सा चापि). Si De शंका माय. गहोपतेः; Di Ma शंका मां परे (Ma मा चापि) पीडयेत् (for the post. half). — (1. 15) Di Ma ममाभिषेकामिलायं (Ma "ते") (for the prior half); V1 मुञ्चेन; Ma शपते (for मुञ्चेन). Di Ma मातृपु (for मम). — (1. 16) Di सांप्रत्यं शपय; De संप्रत्येवाहम् (sic); Ma सांप्रत्यं लक्ष्मण (for संप्रत्येवाहम्). Ba पुनः (sic) (for पुरात्). — (1. 17) N1 आश्रयि; V1 आरिणे (for आरिणि). Di Ma अतश्च मे (Ma हि) सौमित्रे मयि निर्वासिते पुरा (Ma "तदा"). — (1. 18) N1 B1 गतेऽरण्यं हि; V1 सत्ये अरण्ये (sic); Ba गते वने च (for गतेऽरण्यं च). Di Ma विद्याम् मङ्गलां (Ma "ते") शंकां राजा हृत्परायण्यति. — De.a.s.r. subst. l. 19-20 for St. 10. — (1. 19) Ba पुत्रजिते (sic). Di Ma चाव (for देवी). Ma om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 23. Ba (before corr.) कृतसत्यं (for कृतकृत्यं). N1 सुनिर्वृतं. Di कृतकृत्यस्तु केकयी (for the post. half). — (1. 20) Si De मयि (for माय). N1 B1 अस्तु ते; B2 अष्टौ (for अस्तु मे). Di वानात् मा सुखमात्रं राजा लक्ष्मण निर्गते. — (1. 21) Si सुनिश्चिता. N2 मगलेव; — (1. 22) N1 कचिंचित् (sic). — (1. 23) Di वे (for तु). Si De सौमित्रे; N2 अरण्ये (sic) (for इहगले). B1.a Di Ma विवासने; Ba विनाशने (for विनिग्रहे). — (1. 24) Ma वीरराज्याभिषेके च (for the prior half). — (1. 25) B1 Ma तु (for च). — (1. 26) V1 B1.a Di Ma वन्दे (for स्तुते). Ba विपरीतार्थं (for वरिणीदार्थं). V1 देवेन (for देवेन). Si De कदाहं (De "देव" विमोहिता (for the post. half). — Di Ma read l. 27 after l. 30. — (1. 27) V1 यदुक्तं; Di Ma तपोऽहं (Ma "च" [sic]) (for तदुक्तं). Ba पश्य (sic) (for पश्य). V1 किंचित्; De शपे; Ma शीरे (for यच्च). — (1. 28) V1 मातृण्यमे (sic); B1 मातृपु नष्ट (for "तु मे"); Ba om. लक्ष्मण Di Ma आवासि हि यथा सौम्य नास्ति मातृपु मेतरं. — (1. 29) B1 सत्यं न; Ba सत्यं न (sic). B1 [अ]विशेषेण. Si De सर्वास्त्रमविशेषेण (for the prior half). V1 कथाविधि (for तथा मयि). Ma



२०

इति ब्रुवति रामे तु लक्ष्मणोऽथःशिरा मृदुः ।  
श्रुत्वा मध्यं जगामेव मनसा दुःखहर्षयोः ॥ १  
तदा तु बद्धा भुकुटीं भ्रुवोर्मध्ये नरर्षभः ।

निशश्वास महासर्पो विलस्य इव रोषितः ॥ २  
तस्य दुष्प्रतिवीक्ष्यं तद्भुकुटीसहितं तदा ।

वभौ क्रुद्धस्य सिंहस्य मुखस्य सदृशं मुखम् ॥ ३

G. 2. 20. 3  
H. 2. 23. 3  
L. 2. 23. 3

कामिति हि मे मतिः (for the post. half). —(L. 30) B<sub>2</sub> युर्ध्वं; M<sub>2</sub> युर्ध्वं (for पूर्व); M<sub>2</sub> पक्षं (for कैकेया); V<sub>1</sub> विमुक्तं (for यदुक्तं); B<sub>2</sub> पक्षः; B<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for स्था); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पक्षं (M<sub>2</sub> कैकेया) बद्धं स्था (for the post. half). —(L. 32) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्राकृता कीनः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राकृतलोचनं; B<sub>2</sub> "भिर" (for प्राकृतलोचन); N<sub>1</sub> माता (for मां तथा). —(L. 33) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देव- (for देव); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संसिद्धि- (for संसिद्धि); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अनित्येति च; M<sub>2</sub> अनित्यमिति (for अनित्यमिति). —(L. 34) B<sub>2</sub> तं (for तन्); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -निर्धनं (D<sub>2</sub> "न") वाद् (for -निर्धनम्). —(L. 35) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथं; B<sub>2</sub> कथम्; D<sub>1</sub> को हि (for कथम्); M<sub>2</sub> नतः (for नत); —(L. 36) M<sub>2</sub> वत्स तं (for वत्सम्); S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निधनोपायो; D<sub>1</sub> कथं संनिधनोपायो (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथं न (by transp.). —After L. 36, B<sub>4</sub> reads for the first time l. 41-42, repeating them in their proper place. —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 37-40. —(L. 37) B<sub>2</sub> दुःखमवदे- (also as above) (for the prior half); —(L. 38) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृपं. —After line 38, B<sub>2</sub> (up to शुभाशुभौ in l. 4 in marg.) ins.:

489(A)\* धर्मो धर्मिणोऽपि नरस्य सिद्धिमाप्नुयः ।  
देवं भैवामिह तेनैव दानं चोत्तरायणाः ।  
अथ कथितं पद्मार्थं मोक्षसाधनं सन्ध्या ।  
शुभाशुभौ वा सौमित्रे च देवमिति मे मतिः ।

—(L. 39) V<sub>1</sub> अर्थं भावि; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अवस्थभावि. —D<sub>2</sub> reads l. 40-41 in marg. —(L. 40) B<sub>2</sub> व्याकृतोऽपि नृपं मे; D<sub>2</sub> विद्वत्; M<sub>2</sub> व्यवेहितं (for the prior half). —(L. 41) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मद् (for मे); —(L. 42) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मतिर्नैवित्यन्तर्गतः; V<sub>1</sub> मतिर्नैवित्यन्तर्गतः; D<sub>1</sub> पति; M<sub>2</sub> मतिर्नैवित्यन्तर्गतः (for the prior half); B<sub>2</sub> (first time) om. the post. half. —(L. 43) B<sub>2</sub> राम- (for मा); V<sub>1</sub> राममेते. —(L. 44) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति); N<sub>2</sub> -शक्तिः (sic); D<sub>1</sub> -शक्तिः (for -शक्तिः); —(L. 45) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति; V<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विशक्तिः. —(L. 46) N<sub>1</sub> देव; D<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि); D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति शक्तिः (for -शक्तिः).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणानुवचः; B<sub>2</sub> रामवाक्यः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 लक्ष्मणसंवाचः (D<sub>2</sub> "मे"). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-8 22; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 19 (as in text); D<sub>1</sub> 75; D<sub>2</sub> 24; D<sub>2</sub>

27; M<sub>2</sub> 20. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> conclude with श्री(D<sub>2</sub> =) रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामकृष्णाय नमः.

20

D<sub>2</sub> missing for Sarga 20 (cf. v. 1. 2. 12. 12). D<sub>1</sub> begins with 20.

1 \*) B<sub>2</sub> रामेति (sic). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 [अ]ति; Ct as in text (for [अ]ति); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 स्थितः; D<sub>1</sub> Ct इव; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> 7 ततः (for मृदुः). —M<sub>2</sub> om. 1<sup>st</sup>. —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 ध्यात्वा (for ध्यात्वा). N<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 [अ]ति (for [अ]ति). —\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 सहसा (for मनसा); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 दैन्यहर्षयोः; D<sub>2</sub> हर्षदुःखयोः (by transp.); Ct as in text (for दुःखहर्षयोः). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 4 subst.:

490\* दुःखामर्षपरीताया दृष्टौ विमुक्तलोचनः ।

[B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sup. l. 18, as above) दुःखापास- (for दुःखामर्ष-); V<sub>1</sub> -वर्तिलो (for -वर्तिलो); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विमुक्तलोचनः; D<sub>2</sub> अवलोकनः (for विमुक्त-);]

2 \*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct. 1 तथा; Ct as in text (for तदा); D<sub>2</sub> 7 बद्धा च; D<sub>2</sub> हि बद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> बद्धा तु (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> 8 तु बद्धा (for तु बद्धा); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 8 स बद्धा (D<sub>2</sub> 8 बद्धा च) भुकुटीं रोषाद्; M<sub>2</sub> क्रोधेन भुकुटीं बद्धा. —\*) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for नरर्षभः. —After 2<sup>nd</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

491\* हा कष्टं हा हतोऽमीति बान्धवगृहमीरणम् ।

—\*) D<sub>1</sub> निरवासः; D<sub>2</sub> विषयाहो (both sic); G<sub>2</sub> (ed.) निःशवासः. —\*) G<sub>2</sub> बलस्य (sic); D<sub>2</sub> 7 कोषितः (for रोषितः).

3 \*) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 वीक्ष्य (for वीक्ष्य); D<sub>2</sub> तु (for तद्). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> कुटिलः; D<sub>2</sub> 7 संवृतं (for सहितं); D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 मुखे (for तदा); —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 7 सदृशं भूतिरेव; —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 4. 8 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

492\* रुषितस्य च तस्मात्क्रुद्धीक्रुद्धिं मुखम् ।

क्रुद्धस्येव मृगेन्द्रस्य दुर्धर्षं भूतिरेव सः ।

[ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रुषितस्य तथा साक्षाद्; D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्क्रुद्धि- र्भव (for the prior half); B<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धीक्रुद्धिः. —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विषयी; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षः; B<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षः; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षः (for दुर्धर्ष); V<sub>1</sub> भूति रेवतः (sic). ]



G. 2. 20. 4  
B. 2. 23. 4  
L. 2. 23. 4

अग्रहस्तं विधुन्वंस्तु हस्ती हस्तामिवात्मनः ।  
तिर्यग्भूयै शरीरे च पातयित्वा शिरोधराम् ॥ ४  
अग्राक्षणा वीक्षमाणस्तु तिर्यग्भ्रातरमब्रवीत् ।  
अस्थाने संभ्रमो यस्य जातो वै सुमहानयम् ॥ ५

4 \* ) Dm T G M<sub>1-3</sub> विधुन्वं, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> स (for तु).  
—\*) D<sub>4</sub> कर्षे (for कर्षे), D<sub>4</sub> शरीरे (for री). —For  
4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst., while D<sub>4,5,7</sub> cont.  
after 495\* :

493\* विविधैर्बाह्वहस्तं च प्रमिश्रं इव कुतरः ।  
तिर्यग्भूयै च संश्लेष शिरः संकम्प्य चातकुट् ।

[(L. 1) N<sub>2</sub> विविधै (sic), D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स (for च), D<sub>4,5</sub>  
मिश्र (for प्रमिश्र), —(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> संकम्प्य च, D<sub>4</sub> शिरः (for  
संकम्प्य च), D<sub>4</sub> [च] कुट् (metathesis) (for [च] कुट्).]  
—Thereafter all cont. :

494\* खड्गे परावृत्तश्रोत्राण्डकुम्भमविहारणम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> श्रोत्रशृङ्ग, B<sub>1</sub> परितृप्तम्, D<sub>4,5,7</sub>  
वाण्डकुम्भम्, M<sub>4</sub> मृत्तम् (for वेवाह), D<sub>4</sub> कुट् (for कुट्), S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> -कविहारणम्, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> -वर्णवत् (B<sub>1,2</sub> न) न, D<sub>4</sub> -कले  
(for -वर्णवत्).]  
—After 4, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> ins. (followed by 493\*):

495\* असिना तीक्ष्णधारण स तु समोत्कर्षिता ।  
तिर्यक्माणः स्वं वक्त्रं तिर्यग्दृष्टीहसंपुटम् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>4</sub> शृङ्गवर्णवत् (for the post. half).  
—(L. 2) D<sub>4,5</sub> तिर्यक्माणः.]

5 \* ) D<sub>1,2</sub> अग्राक्षणा (sic) (for अग्राक्षणा), G<sub>2</sub> damag-  
ed for माणस्तु, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> संभ्रमामर्ष-  
नाश्रमम्, —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> (marg.) - M<sub>4</sub> ततो  
(for तिर्यग्), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> वक्त्रम् (for श्रोत्रम्), —\*) V<sub>1</sub>  
संश्लेषः, D<sub>4</sub> अस्थानः (for अस्थाने), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-5</sub> वस्ते, D<sub>4</sub> ये  
ते (sic), M<sub>4</sub> क्षय (for मय), —\*) M<sub>4</sub> om. वै (suhm.),  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जालोवै गमनं प्रति.

6 \* ) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> धार्यधर्मः, G<sub>2</sub> लोच- (for धर्मदोष-), D<sub>4,5</sub>  
[च] तिर्यक्क्षणा, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> [च] नृत् (for [च] तिर्यक्क्षणा).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> धर्मलोच S<sub>1</sub> लोच, B<sub>4</sub> लोच, M<sub>4</sub>  
बाह्विभवादेव लोचबाह्वयेन च (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बा), —\*)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हेतुः, N<sub>2</sub> हीदम् (for हेतुः), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> कथे  
हीदसंभ्रातवः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> कथे हि नाम, B<sub>1</sub> मृदा संभ्रातवः,  
D<sub>4,5</sub> कथमीदृशम कथय, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कथमीदृशमहीदम् (M<sub>4</sub>  
मुक्तावम्), —\*) V<sub>1</sub> कर्तुम् (for वक्तुम्), B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> (be-  
fore corr.) M<sub>4</sub> अहंसि.

7 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ह्रीव (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व)  
वाण्डम्, D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यथा ह्रीवम्, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> यथावैवम्, G<sub>1,2</sub>  
यथावैवम्, G<sub>2</sub> यथा वैवम्, N<sub>2</sub> यथावैवम् (for यथा वैवम्),  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अहीदीय (N<sub>2</sub> वी, B<sub>1</sub> री, D<sub>4</sub> री), N<sub>1</sub>

धर्मदोषप्रसङ्गेन लोकस्यानतिशङ्कया ।  
कथं सेतदसंभ्रान्तस्त्वद्विधो वक्तुमर्हति ॥ ६  
यथा दैवमशीण्डीरं शीण्डीरः क्षत्रियर्षभः ।  
किं नाम कृपणं दैवमशक्तमभिर्शंसति ॥ ७

B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>4,5</sub> अहीदी (D<sub>4,5</sub> वी री, M<sub>4</sub> री (for अहीण्डीर).  
—\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शीदीरः, N<sub>2</sub> वः, B<sub>2</sub> शीदीरः,  
B<sub>1</sub> कः कुर्यात्, D<sub>4,5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> स D<sub>4,5</sub> शीदीरः, M<sub>4</sub> री (for  
शीण्डीर), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> क्षत्रिया (B<sub>1</sub> वी) न्वयः  
(V<sub>1</sub> य, D<sub>4</sub> री), N<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रियमन्वय (sic), B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रियावः  
(also वः), D<sub>4,5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कृ नः, M<sub>4</sub> री नः, Cm.k.2  
as in text (for क्षत्रियर्षभः), —After 7\*, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. :

496\* तेभ्यः क्षात्रं समाकम्प्य संभ्रमं वक्तुमर्हति ।

[V<sub>1</sub> क्षात्रं धर्मः, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> क्षात्रं तेभ्यः (by transp.) (for तेभ्यः  
क्षात्रं), V<sub>1</sub> समाकम्प्य, B<sub>1</sub> कम्प्य, D<sub>4</sub> न्वय (for समाकम्प्य),  
D<sub>4,5,7</sub> संभ्रमं (for संभ्रमं), M<sub>4</sub> वक्तुम् (for वक्तुम्), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
समाकम्प्य न चाहति (for the post. half).]  
and thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont. :

497\* अविचिकित्सु तेजसी न दैवमनुचरति ।

—\*) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for वीससि. —For 7\*, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

498\* ह्रीवा हि दैवमेवैकं प्रशंसन्ति न पीरयम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ह्रीवे (for ह्रीवा), N<sub>2</sub> दैवम्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> य  
मे (D<sub>4</sub> च) (for दैवम्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> प्रशंसति,]  
—and then D<sub>4</sub> cont. :

499\* उद्यमे माहसं धीर्यं बले बुद्धिपराक्रमम् ।

यदेते यत्र तिष्ठन्ति दैवो (sic) तत्रापि लङ्घते ।

—D<sub>4</sub> further cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3,4,5</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
cont. after 498\* :

500\* मतीपमरि शत्रोषि व्यसनायान्युपागतम् ।

दैवं पुण्यकारणं प्रतिभोदुमरिदम् ।

केकेयी च नरेन्द्र च कणाश्वह्वयी न लङ्घसे ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> (also) मतीपम्, B<sub>2</sub> मति- (for मति), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1,2</sub> शत्रोषि (D<sub>4</sub> ति), N<sub>2</sub> व्यसनाय (for व्यसनाय), V<sub>1</sub> पुण्य-  
कारणः, B<sub>2</sub> [च] पुण्य (for [च] पुण्यकारणम्), —(L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दे  
(D<sub>1</sub> दे) न हि (hypom.) (for देव), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिभोदम्, B<sub>2</sub>  
रेदुम् (sic), V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रेदुम्, B<sub>1,2</sub> रेदुम्, D<sub>4</sub> रेदुम् (for  
प्रतिभोदम्), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मतिदम् (sic), —(L. 3) D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> केकेयी  
च नरेन्द्र (D<sub>4</sub> न नरेन्द्र [metathesis]) (for the prior  
half), V<sub>1</sub> लङ्घते (for लङ्घते), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,5,7</sub> कणाश्वह्वयी वीससि  
(D<sub>4</sub> वीससि [sic]) (for the post. half).]  
—After 7, Dm ins. राम.



पापयोस्ते कथं नाम तयोः शङ्का न विद्यते ।  
सन्ति धर्मोपधाः श्रुत्या धर्मात्मन्किं न बुध्यसे ॥ ८

लोकविद्विष्टमारब्धं त्वदन्यस्याभिषेचनम् ।  
येनेयमागता द्वैधं तव बुद्धिर्महीपते ।  
स हि धर्मो मम द्वेष्यः प्रसङ्गाद्यस्य मुद्यसि ॥ ९

G. 2. 20. 14  
B. 2. 23. 11  
L. 2. 23. 14

8 \* ) Dti Ct धर्मोपधाः; Ts मा श्रुत्या; Cv. r. m. g as in text (for धर्मोपधाः श्रुत्या). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts नु (for न).  
—For 8, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma subst.:

501\* तयोर्न प्रतिकर्तव्यं कस्मात्पापानुबन्धयोः ।  
धर्मानुपायाः सन्त्यस्ये कुशलैः परिचिन्तिताः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub>, which is a photostat copy of the original MS., is missing from कथं in l. 1 up to 14<sup>ab</sup> and erroneously repeats from 14<sup>a</sup>—24 probably owing to oversight. —(l. 1) Śi N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also) D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपत्त्यं (for 'कथं'). Śi D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> तस्मात् (for कस्मात्). N<sub>1</sub> कथंयोः (ditto); B<sub>1</sub> कथंयोः; D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma न्मायोः (for कथंयोः). —(l. 2) B<sub>1</sub> (also as above) धर्मानुपायाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> धर्मा (D<sub>1</sub> मा) धु<sup>a</sup> (for धर्मानुपायाः). V<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गे (for सन्त्यस्ये). D<sub>1</sub> परिचिन्तिताः; D<sub>1.7</sub> निश्चिन्ताः; D<sub>1</sub> निश्चिन्ताः (for परिचिन्तिताः). —Thereafter all the above MSS. (except B<sub>1</sub>) cont.:

502\* तैरुपायैरधर्माध्यैर्धर्मैर्वर्तितुमर्हसि ।  
यदि कार्यं स्वयं कर्तुं स्वमेवं न व्यवस्यसि ।  
मां निवृत्तुं करिष्येऽहं वचनं यदनन्तरम् ।

[(l. 1) Śi D<sub>1</sub> Ma अर्थादेर; V<sub>1</sub> जये = ४; B<sub>1</sub> लिखी; D<sub>1</sub> कार्यदेर; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> तिष्या (for अर्थादेर). D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma धर्मैः; D<sub>1</sub> धर्मैर (for धर्मैः). B<sub>1</sub> यतिष्य (for वर्तितुम्). D<sub>1</sub> अर्हसि (sic). Śi D<sub>1</sub> यानर्धं नेतुमर्हसि; V<sub>1</sub> धर्मं यदि त्वमिच्छसि (for the post. half). —V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> मां; B<sub>1</sub> कार्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कार्य; B<sub>1</sub> रज्ये; Ma कार्य (for कार्य). B<sub>1</sub> त्वमेव; D<sub>1.2</sub> पश्य; Ma एवं त्वं (by transp.) (for स्वमेवं). B<sub>1</sub> व्यवस्यसि (sic). D<sub>1.2</sub> वचा (D<sub>1</sub> वा) धै नान्यथाय कस्मात् चानुवृत्ते; D<sub>1</sub> वचि चान्वेन्यथाय कस्मात् चानुवृत्ते. —(l. 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मां निवृत्तुं; V<sub>1</sub> न्व (sic); D<sub>1</sub> स्वयंयुक्तः; D<sub>1</sub> स्वयंयुक्तः (for मां निवृत्तुं). D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma य (D<sub>1</sub> न) दत्तान्तरं द्विदं (for the post. half).]

—After 8, Dgt Dti Dm T G M<sub>1</sub>—ins.:

503\* तयोः सुचरितं स्वार्थं शाख्यापरिनिर्णीकोः ।  
यदि नैव व्यवसितं स्वादि प्रागेव राघव ।  
तयोः प्रागेव दत्तञ्च स्वादुरः प्रकृतञ्च सः ।

[(l. 1) Ma कार्य (for स्वार्थं). Dgt (before corr.) दीर्घत्वं (for शाख्या). —(l. 3) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for त्वं सः.]

9 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 8). D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma repeat 9<sup>ab</sup> consecutively. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विप्रियम्; Ma (second time) प्रतीपम् (for विद्विष्टम्). Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma (D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma second time) उत्सृज्य (for आरब्धं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (first time) त्वन्योन्यस्य; Ma (first time) नरतस्य (for त्वदन्यस्य). Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma (D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub>

Ma second time) तस्मात्लोकमिदं (D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma द्विदं) कुक्.  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Dgt Dti Ddi Dm T G M<sub>1</sub>—ins.:

504\* नोपसहे सहितुं वारं तव मे क्षन्तुमर्हसि ।  
[ G<sub>1</sub> क्षन्तु (sic) (for क्षन्तुम्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dm [ ए ] यम् (for [ इ ] यम्). Ti द्वैतं (for द्वैधं). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma subst.:

505\* यदर्थं बुद्धिनोहोऽयमीदृशस्त्वामुपागतः ।

[ D<sub>1.7</sub> संमोहः (for ओहोऽयम्). D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> सहसा (for ईदृशः). D<sub>1</sub> त्वम् (sic) (for त्वाम्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 Dti Ddi Dm D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma Ct सोपि (for स हि). D<sub>1</sub> धर्म्यः; D<sub>1</sub> [ स ] धर्मो (for धर्मो). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma वयसंगादिसुखते (Śi D<sub>1.7</sub> क्षतिः; B<sub>1</sub> क्षते [sic]; D<sub>1</sub> च्यते). —After 9, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> Ma ins.:

506\* लोकस्वादिप्रमारब्धं कैकेय्याः केवलं विप्रम् ।  
मृत्युकारं नरेन्द्रेण कामतो न तु धर्मतः ।  
नित्यमुपाभिषेकं ते पुनः प्रत्यवगृह्यतः ।  
तत्प्रातीये हते क्षत्र किञ्चित् नोपपद्यते ।  
क्षुद्रायाः पापमात्रायाः प्रहियन्त्या निरोधतः । [5]  
कैकेय्या वचनं क्षुद्रं नैव त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
यौवराज्याभिषेकं च त्वामुपागम्य धर्मतः ।  
कथं नाम स्थितो धर्मं कुर्वाणदुर्लभं वृष्टः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> जार्ये (for जार्ये). B<sub>1</sub> reads the post. half in marg. —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> कार्य; D<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. sec. m.) हते (for कार्य). —(l. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नित्यस्य (for चक्षुः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> नित्यस्य (B<sub>1</sub> gloss लोकाय) निषेकं ते (B<sub>1</sub> 'कति'); D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma त्वामिच्छा (D<sub>1</sub> Ma 'वच' निषेकः; D<sub>1</sub> जतिराभ्याभिषेकं स (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> प्रापयच्छतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वृष्टा'; B<sub>1</sub> (gloss निवारयता). D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> वृष्टा त्वं; B<sub>1</sub> 'त'; D<sub>1</sub> 'त' (for प्रत्यवगृह्यतः). D<sub>1</sub> पुनः स त्वं च वृष्टः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) D<sub>1.2</sub> वृष्टः; D<sub>1</sub> Ma वृष्टः (for वृष्टः). V<sub>1</sub> प्रतीये; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> Ma प्रतीये (for प्रतीये). D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma [ 5 ] वि (for हि). N<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रातीयेत्येव (for the prior half). Śi कर्तुं (for किञ्चित्). Ma इ (for न). —(l. 5) D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma पापमात्रायाः (for 'मात्राया'). D<sub>1</sub> द्विषता च (for प्रहियन्त्या). —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्रं (for क्षुद्रं). V<sub>1</sub> न त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> कर्तुं नैव स्वयमेति (by transp.) (for the post. half). —(l. 7) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> त्वाम्; B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma यौवराज्याभिषेकाय; D<sub>1.2</sub> 'क' च (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> उपामेव च वृष्टः (for the post. half). —(l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> नामाकितो. V<sub>1</sub> कथं वदं स्थितो राजा (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> वृष्टा (for कुर्वाण). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वृष्टः (for वृष्टः).]



G. 2. 20. 18  
H. 2. 23. 15  
L. 2. 23. 18

यद्यपि प्रतिपत्तिस्ते दैवी चापि तयोर्मतम् ।  
तथाप्युपेक्षणीयं ते न मे तदपि रोचते ॥ १०  
विक्रवो वीर्यहीनो यः स दैवमनुवर्तते ।  
वीराः संभावितात्मानो न दैवं पर्युपासते ॥ ११  
दैवं पुरुषकारेण यः समर्थः प्रबाधितुम् ।  
न दैवेन विपकार्यः पुरुषः सोऽवसीदति ॥ १२

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-s ins.:

507\* कथं त्वं कर्मणा शक्तः कैशेधीवशावर्तिनः ।  
करिष्यसि पितृर्वाचनमर्चयिष्ये विगर्हितम् ।  
यद्यपि किञ्चिदज्ञेयः कुतोऽप्येवं न गृह्यते ।  
आपते तत्र मे दुःखं धर्मसङ्ग्रहं गौहितः ।  
तवायं धर्मसंश्रयो लोकरुच्यस्य विगर्हितः । [5]  
मनसापि कथं कामं कुर्यात्स्व कामवृत्तयोः ।  
तयोस्तवहितयोर्निर्व्वं शम्भोः विप्रमिथानयोः ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>1</sub> तु (for त्वं). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for कैशेधिरा.  
—(1. 3) Dti Ddi Dmi Ct बद्वे; Cv.r.m.g as above;  
Ck वास्तवे (for कथं). —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> धर्मे (for धर्मः). G<sub>2</sub>  
संग्रह्य (for सङ्ग्रह). M<sub>1</sub> गौहित. —Dgt T<sub>1</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, G<sub>2</sub> Ms-s om.  
1. 5; K(ed.) reads 1. 5 within brackets. —(1. 6) M<sub>2</sub>  
व (for [अ]पि). Dgt कर्मे; M<sub>1</sub> कार्ये (for कामं). Dti Ddi  
(before corr.) Ct कुर्वन्ता (for कुर्यात्स्व). —(1. 7) Ddi  
कामो (metathesis) (for तयोः). Dgt Ddi Dmi M<sub>1</sub> श्रयोः  
(for शम्भोः). M<sub>2</sub> शायिनो (for शानयोः). G<sub>2</sub> श्वरः पितृवाचिनो  
(sic); M<sub>1</sub> निर्व्वोः शम्भुनि (for the post. half). ]

10 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> damaged  
for यद्यपि. —<sup>b</sup> Dgt दैवमपि; T<sub>1</sub> Cv दैवी चापि; G<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for दैवी चापि). T G Ms-s Cv.m मता; Cg.g.t as  
in text (for मतम्). —<sup>c</sup> Dgt अतिः (for अपि). —For  
10, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

508\* प्रापबुद्धिरियं राज्ञो दैवेनापकृता बद्धिः ।  
तथाप्युपेक्षणीयोऽर्थो नैव बुद्धिमतो भवेत् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> वापद; B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>2</sub> पावा (for धानः). D<sub>2</sub>.7  
अवं (for इवं). D<sub>2</sub>.7 प्राज्ञो (for राज्ञो). D<sub>2</sub> दैवेन. N<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]पकृता; V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि कुल; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि कुल; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि<sup>a</sup>;  
D<sub>2</sub>.7 [अ]पकृते; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]प<sup>b</sup> (for [अ]पकृता). D<sub>1</sub> बद्धि (for  
बद्धिः). N<sub>1</sub> न केषां सुप्रतिपत्त्या (for the post. half).  
—After 1. 1, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

508(A)\* बुद्धिब्रह्मात्मकं ॥ ॥ इति श्रीहृदयम् ।  
—(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>1</sub>.2.7 ति (for  
[अ]पि). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पेक्षणीकेतोः; B<sub>2</sub> (gloss त्याज्यः)  
मोक्षणीयोर्थो (for [अ]पेक्षणीयोऽर्थो). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दैवा (B<sub>2</sub> प<sup>c</sup>);  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.2.7 M<sub>2</sub> ना (D<sub>1</sub> मा) व (for नैव). D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.2.7 बुद्धिमतो. ]

11 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>-7  
हीनवीर्योः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिः M<sub>2</sub> वीर्यहीनो (for वीर्यहीनो).

द्रक्ष्यन्ति त्वद्य दैवस्य पौरुषं पुरुषस्य च ।  
दैवमानुषयोरथ व्यक्ता व्यक्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ १३  
अथ मत्पौरुषहतं दैवं द्रक्ष्यन्ति वे जनाः ।  
यदैवादाहतं तेष्व दृष्टं राज्याभिषेचनम् ॥ १४  
अत्यङ्कुशमिवोद्दामं गजं मदबलोद्धतम् ।  
प्रभावितमहं दैवं पौरुषेण निवर्तये ॥ १५

—D<sub>2</sub>.7 om., B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 11<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.2 M<sub>2</sub> अतिङ्कुश (B<sub>2</sub> अश्वः; B<sub>2</sub> अङ्गीतः; D<sub>1</sub>  
अङ्गित) रतु (N<sub>2</sub> अ<sup>a</sup>) तेजस्वी न दैवमनुवर्तते.

12 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> पुरुषकार्येण;  
(for कारेण). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> प्रबाधितु (for प्रबाधितुम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> वतते वीति (V<sub>1</sub> ति; B<sub>2</sub> प<sup>c</sup>) वति  
(D<sub>1</sub>.2.7 यः प्रबाधितु). —<sup>c</sup> Dgt Cg स (for न). G<sub>2</sub>  
विपक्षाः \* श्वः (damaged); M<sub>2</sub> [अ]विपक्षायेः पुरुषः (for  
विपक्षायेः पुरुषः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> न स  
दैवविपक्षायेः (G(ed.) ज्या) कदाचिदपि सोदति (B<sub>2</sub> वतते.).

13 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> द्रक्ष्यते  
(for द्रक्ष्यन्ति). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>2</sub> पुरुषं (sic) (for पौ<sup>a</sup>). —Dti  
repeats (wrongly) 13<sup>ab</sup> up to पौरुषं after 13. —For  
13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> missing) D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

509\* लोकः पश्यतु कुल्लोऽथ दैवपौरुषयोरित्तरम् ।  
अन्तरं कार्यसंसिद्धौ यद्युत्थातु त्वमिच्छसि ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पश्यति. D<sub>1</sub> [स]प; D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 [स]प (for सप).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 दैवं (D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 न) पुरुषकार (D<sub>2</sub> ति [sic]) ये (V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> वेतिर [sic]) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub>.2.7  
कार्यसंसिद्धिमावाते (for the prior half). M<sub>2</sub> यद्युत्थातु.  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.2.7 अर्हति (for इच्छति). ]

14 B<sub>1</sub> missing up to 14<sup>b</sup> and erroneously  
repeats from 14<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). Dti om. 14<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत्; D<sub>2</sub>.7 तत् (for तत्). D<sub>2</sub> पौरुषमत्त (sic)  
(for हतं). —<sup>b</sup> Dgt before corr. as in text ] द्रष्टव्यं;  
M<sub>2</sub> द्रष्टव्यम् (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> दैवं (D<sub>2</sub>  
दैवं) पश्यतु (B<sub>2</sub> पश्यत [sic]) जानवाः (N<sub>1</sub> मानुषाः).  
—<sup>c</sup> Dti Ct वेत्; Ddi Ctp as in text (for वत्).  
T<sub>1</sub> दैवाहतः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दैवा (for दैवाहतः). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यथा  
दैवाहतं दैवि (for \*). M<sub>2</sub> इष्टु (for इष्टे). T<sub>1</sub> रामामिषेचनं.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> तव (B<sub>2</sub> जीव-) राज्यावि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
ज्यामि) पाताय प्रतीपं समुपागतं. —After 14, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

510\* अथैव सर्वलोकेषु दर्शयामि च पौरुषम् ।

15 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.2 M<sub>2</sub> निरङ्कुशम्; D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 जन-  
कुशम्. Dgt D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्दामः; Cg as in text (for  
[उ]द्दाम). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> अ (N<sub>1</sub> अ) लोकादः  
Dti Ddi Dmi G<sub>2</sub> अलोद्धतः; D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 विप्रो (D<sub>2</sub> वलो) वदन्तः;  
G<sub>2</sub> वतं (sic) (for वलोद्धतम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> repeat in  
marg. 15<sup>ed</sup> after 17. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.2 M<sub>2</sub>



लोकपालाः समस्तास्ते नाद्य रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
न च कुन्त्यास्त्रयो लोका विहन्त्युः किं पुनः पिता ॥ १६  
यैर्विवासस्तवारण्ये मिथो राजन्समर्थितः ।  
अरण्ये ते विवत्स्यन्ति चतुर्दश समास्तथा ॥ १७  
अहं तदाद्यां छेत्स्यामि पितुस्तस्याश्च या तव ।  
अभिषेकविधातेन पुत्रराज्याय वर्तते ॥ १८  
मद्गलेन विरुद्धाय न स्याद्वैवर्लं तथा ।

प्रमविष्यति दुःखाय यथोग्रं पौरुषं मम ॥ १९  
ऊर्ध्वं वर्षसहस्रान्ते प्रजापाल्यमनन्तरम् ।  
आर्यपुत्राः करिष्यन्ति वनवासं गते त्वयि ॥ २०  
पूर्वराजपिङ्ग्या हि वनवासो विधीयते ।  
प्रजा निक्षिप्य पुत्रेषु पुत्रवत्परिपालने ॥ २१  
स चेद्राजन्यनेकाग्रे राज्यविभ्रमशङ्कया ।  
नैवमिच्छसि धर्मात्मनाज्यं राम त्वमात्मनि ॥ २२

G. 2. 20. 31  
B. 2. 23. 27  
L. 2. 23. 30

प्रतीपमागतः Dm: प्रधावितमहद्: Da: प्रधावितुमह: G: प्रधाविन् (for प्रधावित) —<sup>a</sup>) V: B: निषत्तं.

16. \*) T: समस्तास् (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Da: 7 राज्याभिषेचनं. —<sup>c</sup>) Da: 7 नरलोकायते शक्ता: D: न लोका लुप्तं शक्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) Da: 7 निहंतुः D: विहंतु (for विहन्त्युः). —For 16, S: N V: B Di: 8 Ma subst.:

511\* लोकपाला महेन्द्रेण वैवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
प्रतिहन्तुं न शक्तास्ते किमुतैको गराधिपः ।

[ (L. 1) D: Ma लोह्रेण. — (L. 2) D: प्रतिहंतुः, B: न शक्तेः (sic); Di: 8 अराज्यम् (for न शक्ताम्). Ma विमिलेकैर्गराधिप (for the post. half). —After 16, Dm: reads राम. ]

17. N V: B Di: 8 Ma transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B Di: 8 D: वैनिवासत्तः D: यो विवासत्तः Ma वैहि: Ma वया वासत्त (for वैनिवासत्तः). Dd: तथा: Ma तदा (for तव). —<sup>b</sup>) N: Di: 8 मिथ्या: V: मिथो: G: मिथो (both sic); (for मिथो). S: N V: B Di: 8, 8 Ma राम: Da: 8 कर्तुं (for राजत्). V: समन्वितः B: सुमंत्रितः D: विक्लितः च: D: विवित्तितः G: Ma समुत्थितः (for समर्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dd: अरण्ये, D: विप्रवास्यन्ति: Ma ते नि (for ते वि). Dg: T G: Ma तथा समा: (by transp.). Da: 7 द्विषा: G: तथा समा: (for समास्तथा). S: N V: B Di: 8, 8 Ma अहं विवास्ये-स्यामि ताने (B: नि) वाद्य (Ma तानेतो हि) बलादितः (S: D: निवतः). —After 17, S: D: (in marg.) repeat 15<sup>th</sup>, while Ma ins.:

512\* तत्पक्षे ये च वर्तन्ते निरन्तान्विद्धि तानपि ।

18. N V: B Di: 8 Ma transp. 17 and 18. S: D: om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma जा (for जाहा). Dd: Dd: Dm: चक्ष्यामि (for छेत्स्यामि). T: तदा ००० मि (damaged). Da: 7 यो (D: ले) तस्यामि शीघ्रं (D: यै) मां शाधि: D: स्यास्यामि तुल्यमाशां हि. —<sup>b</sup>) Da: 7 वास्याङ्गया: D: तस्याङ्गया: T: तस्येच्छया (for तस्याङ्ग या). —For 18<sup>th</sup>, N V: B Di: 8 Ma subst.:

513\* अहं छेत्स्यामि पापाणां कैवल्यालस्य च प्रभो ।

[ Di: 8 तानाशां; Ma ते पाता (for पापाणां). D: तद्वचः; D: तव च; Ma तु वचः (for तव च). N: B: प्रभो: (for प्रभो). ]  
—Ma cont.:

514\* सर्वथा नैव वर्तन्त्यमेतत्कार्यं न संशयः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ma अभिषेकविधातयः Ma साभिषेकविधातेन. —<sup>b</sup>) N: राज्यापवर्तिनो: N: B: 8 राज्यापवर्तने: V: अभिषेचने: B: राज्यप्रपत्तेने: D: राज्यां (for राज्याय वर्तते). Da: 7 पुत्रं राज्याय संसेतं D: तः).

19. \*) Dm: D: G: Ma विरुद्धाया: Da: 7 विरुद्धाया. —<sup>b</sup>) Da: 7 [ स ] नास्याद् (sic) (for न स्याद्). —<sup>c</sup>) Da: 7 अविष्यति च (for प्रमविष्यति). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd: Dm: तथोग्रं: Cm यथोग्रं (as in text). D: मम पौरुषं (by transp.). —For 19, S: N V: B Di: 8 Ma subst.:

515\* प्रतीपमपि दुःखाय नेदं देवमुपागतम् ।  
प्रमविष्यति राम त्वां मत्पौरुषपराहतम् ।

[ (L. 1) V: दुःखाय (sic) (for दुःखाय). S: D: नेदं, L (ed.) तव (for नेदं). N: B: Di: 8 दुःखाय: B: देवम् (for देवम्). Ma देवे चतुर्भु: (for the post. half). — (L. 2) V: प्रमविष्यामि. Di: 8 Ma ते (Ma ने) राम (for राम त्वां). V: B: मत्पौरुषम्. V: अनाहतं; B: उपहतं; Di: 8 Ma अनाहतं (for पराहतम्). ]

20. \*) S: N V: B Di: 8 D: 7 बहू: Dd: उर्ध्वः; D: अर्धः (for ऊर्ध्वं). B: वर्षः (for वर्षे). S: D: सहस्रांतं. —<sup>b</sup>) B: प्रजाप्रपात्यम् (hymn.); B: पालम्; Di: 8 प्रजा: पाल्यम् (for प्रजापाल्यम्). S: N V: B Di: 8, 8 D: 8 अनुत्तमं (for अनुन्तरम्). B: प्रजापालनमुत्तमं. Da: 7 राज्यं नैवोत्तमं भवेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd: D: G: वनवासः Ct सं (as in text). D: अविष्यति (for गते त्वयि). —After 20, B: reads (gloss.) in marg. हे कार्यं, बहुवर्षसहस्रान्ते त्वयि वनवासं गते सति तव पुत्राः प्रजापालनं करिष्यन्ति, अधुना तु त्वमेव प्रजापालनं कुरु इत्यर्थः.

21. \*) S: N Dg: Da: 8 पूर्व (for पूर्वः). S: N V: B Di: 8 Ma वृत्तेन: Da: 7 नवैहि: D: वृत्ते हि (for नृत्त्या हि). —<sup>b</sup>) B: विधीयतां; Dd: Dm: Ct [ 5 मिथी: Cm, tp as in text (for विधीयते). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg: reads 21<sup>st</sup> in marg. S: N V: B Di: 8 Ma पुत्रेर्वर्तते निनिक्षिप्य राज्यं वयसि निर्गते (S: D: Ma पक्षिने).

22. \*) Da: 7 राज्यमनेकाग्रे. —<sup>a</sup>) T: damaged for ने. Dg: [ पृ ] तद् (for [ पृ ] तम्). Dm: Ma दृच्छति: Cm सं (as in text). Da: 7 धर्माज्यं (for धर्मात्मम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G:



G. 2. 20. 31  
B. 2. 23. 28  
L. 2. 23. 31

प्रतिजाने च ते वीर मा भूवं वीरलोकमाह ।  
राज्यं च तव रक्षेयमहं वेलेव सागरम् ॥ २३  
भङ्गलैरभिपिञ्चत्य तत्र त्वं व्यापृतो भव ।  
अहमेको महीपालानलं वारपितुं बलात् ॥ २४  
न शोभार्थाविमो वाह न धनुर्भूषणाय मे ।

आत्मनः (for आत्मनि). D<sub>1</sub> स्वं राज्यं कर्तुमात्मना; D<sub>2</sub> तत्कर्तुं स्वयमात्मना; M<sub>1</sub> राज्यकाय स्वमात्मनि. —For 22, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> sub<sub>1</sub>.:

516\* स त्वं किमर्थं धर्मज्ञ भूमिलोपरिगृह्या ।  
कैकेयीवचनाहस्यं स्वराज्यं लक्ष्मिच्छति ।

[ (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समी (for किमर्थं), B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) धर्मज्ञ. V<sub>1</sub> धर्मपालोपरिगृह्या; B<sub>1</sub> धर्मलोप (for the post. half). —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> 2.2 कैकेयी (for कैकेयी-). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नक्तं (for नक्तम्), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन्; V<sub>1</sub> अर्थं (for धर्मं), S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 स्वः; D<sub>1</sub> न (for स्वः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 अस्ति (for अस्ति). ]

23 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2-7 G<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> 2.2 प्रतिजानामि; Cm.g.k.t "जानि च [as in text]. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2-8 M<sub>1</sub> ते सत्यं; D<sub>1</sub> सत्यं ते [by transp.]; D<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] मे सत्यं (for ते वीर). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> om. मा. V<sub>1</sub> भूमे (sic); B<sub>1</sub> भूमा; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 वै रवा; M<sub>1</sub> जहा (for भूमे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 वीरशब्दमाह; D<sub>1</sub> लोकवीर (by transp.); M<sub>1</sub> "मा" (for वीरलोकमाह). —After 23\*, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> 2.2 :

517\* यदि प्रतीपं देवं ते न विदुस्त्रासुपगतम् ।  
कलशेवास्य देवस्य प्रतीपस्य निवर्तते ।  
तदैव तेजसेच्छामि देवं लोकाधिपतितुम् ।  
अविदुस्तस्मै लोके विद्यते मे न किञ्चन ।  
स्वदधेमुत्पदे शोकः परिवर्तयितुं जगत् । [5]

[ (L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> इत्ये (for देव ते), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि हन्यात् [for विहन्यात्]; S<sub>1</sub> न हनिष्यामुपगतम्; B<sub>1</sub> अविनाशमपगतं (sic) (for the post. half). —(L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> सत्यम्; B<sub>1</sub> (also) सत्यम् (for सत्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> [न]च; M<sub>1</sub> [न]ति (for [न]च). V<sub>1</sub> पालने वास्य. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> देवत. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "रते; M<sub>1</sub> निवर्तते (for निवर्तते). —(L. 3) V<sub>1</sub> तदैव; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. sup. D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 as above) त्वयापि; B<sub>1</sub> त्वेव; D<sub>1</sub> न त्वेव (for त्वेव). B<sub>1</sub> देवाह; D<sub>1</sub> देव (for देव). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> लोके (for लोकम्). M<sub>1</sub> निवर्तते. —(L. 4) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> अविदुस्तस्मै; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 अविदुस्तस्मै. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विद्यते (for विद्यते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> केन (for मे न). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> न ने; D<sub>1</sub> नाम किञ्चन निवर्तते (for the post. half). M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 5. —(L. 5) B<sub>1</sub> स्वदधम् (sic); D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 स्वदधम् (for स्वदधम्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> जगत्साम्ये (V<sub>1</sub> "स्व" कः (for जगत्स्वक). ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> om. 23\*, while D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 23\*-34\*, —\*) D<sub>1</sub> राज्ये (for राज्यं). D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 तेहं न; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तव न

नातिराधन्वनाथाय न शराः स्तम्भहेतवः ॥ २५  
अभिन्नदमनार्थं मे सर्वमेतच्चतुष्टयम् ।  
न चाहं कामयेऽप्यर्थं यः स्थाच्छत्रुर्मतो मम ॥ २६  
असिना तीक्ष्णधारेण विद्युच्चलितवर्षसा ।  
प्रगृहीतेन वै क्षत्रं वज्रिणं वा न कल्पये ॥ २७

(by transp.) (for च तव). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 यदि (for अहं).

24 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> मेगज्यै. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck अ (B<sub>1</sub> वा)मिपि (D<sub>1</sub> "वि")प्यस्व; D<sub>1</sub> "इयञ्" (sic); Cm.g.k.t as in text (for अमिपिप्यस्व). —\*) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 मिह (N<sub>1</sub> "यु")तो; B<sub>1</sub> after corr. as in text) निवृत्तो; D<sub>1</sub> व्यापृतो; G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for व्यापृतो). V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [5]मचम् (M<sub>1</sub> "न") (sic) (for भव). —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 मलम् (for अहम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महीपाले (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "ल"); N<sub>1</sub> "पाला" (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 "पालो" (for महीपालान्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 मही (for वही). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 पालयितुः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> 2.2 धारयितुः; B<sub>1</sub> धारयते; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for धार\*). @ C<sub>1</sub> : तत्पतिव्यवहानन्दं धारयित्वासीत्याह । @ D<sub>1</sub> शमः (for बलात्).

25 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 23). B<sub>1</sub> missing from यो in 25\* up to कि in 35\*. —\*) N<sub>1</sub> marg.; B<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) स- (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 शोभार्थम्; T<sub>1</sub> शोभापार्थ; Cm शोभनार्थम् (hypm.) (for शोभापार्थ). —\*) B<sub>1</sub> च; G<sub>1</sub> वै; M<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.) (for मे). —T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.?) from 25\*-28\*. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 आवेधनार्थं मे; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आवेधनार्थं मे; B<sub>1</sub> आवेधनार्थं हि (for आवेधनार्थम्). V<sub>1</sub> नक्षिवा वचनार्थं मे (sic); B<sub>1</sub> (also) न च आ आवेधनार्थं मे; B<sub>1</sub> नक्षिवा च न नक्षिवा; D<sub>1</sub> (after corr. sec. m.) नातिः सुवेधनार्थं मे; G<sub>1</sub> (ed.) नातिर्वा वचनार्थं मे. —\*) N<sub>1</sub> शराह; D<sub>1</sub> शिराः (sic) (for शराः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 तृणहेतवः; N<sub>1</sub> अर्थः; V<sub>1</sub> तत्र; B<sub>1</sub> दंभः L (ed.) स्वायं (for स्तम्भ).

26 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 23). B<sub>1</sub> missing; T<sub>1</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 25). —\*) B<sub>1</sub> (ज)कुमलार्थं मे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मच; D<sub>1</sub> सधनार्थम्; G<sub>1</sub> दहनार्थं (for दमनार्थं मे). —\*) N<sub>1</sub> सर्वाम् (sic). —After 26\*, D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 reads राम राम. —\*) T<sub>1</sub> 2.2 G<sub>1</sub> [5]त्येतं G<sub>1</sub> 2.2 as in text (for स्वर्ग). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 न चायंमिच्छति यथाः शत्रुवचो मम (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.2 "वचोपरी"; D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 "वचे मम"; D<sub>1</sub> "वधाह [ह]ति").

27 D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 23). B<sub>1</sub> missing; T<sub>1</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 25). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उचलित. (for उचलित). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> प्रगृहीतो; Ck प्रगृहीतेन (hypm.) (for



सङ्गनिष्पेषनिष्पिष्टैर्गहना दुश्चरा च मे ।  
 इत्थ्यश्चनरहस्तोरुशिरोभिर्भविता मही ॥ २८  
 सङ्गधाराहता मेष्ठ्य दीप्यमाना इवाद्रयः ।  
 पतिष्यन्ति द्विषा भूमौ भेषा इव सविद्युतः ॥ २९  
 बद्धगोधाङ्गुलित्राणे प्रगृहीतशरासने ।  
 कथं पुरुषमानी स्यात्पुरुषाणां मयि स्थिते ॥ ३०  
 बहुभिर्भैकमत्यस्यन्नेकेन च बहुञ्जनान् ।  
 विनियोदयाम्यहं बाणाञ्चूवाजिगजमर्मसु ॥ ३१  
 अद्य भेष्वन्नभावस्य प्रभावः प्रभविष्यति ।

राज्ञश्चाप्रभृतां कर्तुं प्रभृत्वं च तव प्रभो ॥ ३२

अद्य चन्दनसारस्य केयूरामोक्षणस्य च ।

वधूनां च विमोक्षस्य सुहृदां पालनस्य च ॥ ३३

अनुरूपायिमौ बाहू राम कर्म करिष्यतः ।

अभिषेचनविघ्नस्य कर्तृणां ते निवारणे ॥ ३४

अवीहि कोऽयं मया वियुज्यतां

तवामुह्यत्राणयशःसुहृजनैः ।

यथा तवेयं वसुधा वशे भवे-

चर्येव मां शाधि तवामि किंकरः ॥ ३५

G. 2. 20. 43  
B. 2. 23. 40  
L. 2. 23. 43

प्रगृहीतेन). Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 कः शरयोः Dgt कं शरुः Ts [प] व शरु (for वं शरु). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms कस्तयेन् (sic) (for कस्तये). Si Da बही वा मलमो न वा; N1 वज्रिणो मानहानये; Ns V1 Ba-4 (Ba marg.) वज्रिणापि (Ns चोकेगापि; V1 वज्रिणेपि) महाहवे; Ba (before corr.) वज्रिणो मानहानये; Da-7 ये नापि मां नमेतु; Da 'यं चावमानये; G (ed.) वज्रेणापि महाहवे.

28 Di-2 Ms om. 28 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing for 28; Ts om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 transp. 28 and 29. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da दुस्तरा; V1 दुस्तरात् (sic) (for दुस्तरा); Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 तया Ba चरा; Ba (also in marg.) चरा; Da च वा (for च मे). Da-7 निहता दुस्तरासायाः (Da 'दुरासायः); L (ed.) महाबलदुरासाया (sic). —<sup>cd</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi नरकाः B (ed.) नरि- (for नर-). Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 पल्लवः (Da हृदयश्च [sic]) त्वमातङ्गैर्मही भवतु सर्वशः (N1 Da-7 'तः).

29 Di-2 Ms om. 29 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 transp. 28 and 29. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ms Ct इवाद्रयः; Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 पलेतु नरराक्षयः. —<sup>cd</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi द्विषो; Ms द्विषा (for द्विषा); G ससुद्यतः (sic) (for सविद्युतः); Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 प्राहृदकाले समानम्य विद्युतेव समा (Da 'मं' हताः (V1 'मताः).

30 Di-2 Ms om. 30 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms बंध- (sic) (for बद्ध-). V1 ओला- (for ओषा-). Ns Ba-4 नाणः; Ba-4 नाणैः (for नाणे). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 प्रगृहीत. Ns Ba-4 Da-7 शरासने; (Ba Da 'नैः; Dr 'नैः). N V1 Ba-4 om. 30<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) Si Da पुरुषकाः; Da-7 पुरुषनाम (for 'मानी). Dti Dmi Da अपि; Cmt as in text (for अपि); Dmi स्थितिः; Cmt स्थिते (as in text); G (ed.) स्थिते अपि वसुनामौ कोऽपि ते करिष्यति.

31 Di-2 Ms om. 31 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>ab</sup>) Cv.r.m.g.t अत्यस्य (as in text). Dgt T1-2 G-2 Ms-2 अत्यस्य (Dgt 'स' नै (Ms 'स्यात्' केन (sic)

(for 'केवेम). —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 subst.:

515<sup>a</sup> अत्यस्यान्विविधाकारादिसिताङ्गुधिराणान् ।

[V1 अत्यस्यान्; Ba अत्यस्यान् (sic); Da-7 अत्यस्य; Da स्य अत्यस्य; Si Da विविधे काले; Ba विविधास्तोत्राणाम्] [before corr.] 'काले'; Ba Da-7 विविधे काले; G (ed.) विविधान्काले (for विविधाकारान्). Ns विविधान्. Da-7 निहित (Da 'तात्) स्थिराणि: (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Si N V1 Ba-4 Da विमोक्षया (V1 'क्षा) नि; Da 'व्याप्ति; Dr 'व्याप्ति (both sic) (for विनियोक्षयामि). Ms प्राणान् (for बाणान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Dr-7 राजमर्दनात्; Ts 'मर्द' (sic); Ms-7 राजमर्दसु; Ck 'वर्द' (for-7 राजमर्दसु).

32 Di-2 Ms om. 32 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Da-7 सु- (for सुख-). Da-7 अयासस्य; Cp अयासस्य (for अयासस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns प्रभावः; Da प्रवादः (for प्रभावः); Ns प्रकरिष्यति; Ns Ba-4 प्रचरि-; Da-7 सु- (for प्रचरि-). —<sup>c</sup>) Da [अ] प्रभृताः; Da प्रभृता (for [अ] प्रभृता). G1 राजो प्रभवतां कर्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ns Ba तु (for च). Ns V1 Da T G M-8 वच च (by transp.). Ba स्वप्रभृत्वं तव प्रभो.

33 Di-2 Ms om. 33 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 चन्दनसारणां. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Da-7 'वा मोक्षस्य; Ns Ba-4 Da-7 'वा मोक्षस्य (for 'वा मोक्षस्य). Si V1 Da (after corr. marg.) 'केयूरानां पल्लव च; C 'रमोक्षणस्य च. —V1 om. 33<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt reads च वि in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) Dr सुहृदा (sic) (for सुहृदा). Si N Ba-4 Da-7 पूजनस्य; Ba [before corr.] मोक्षनस्य (for पालनस्य).

34 Di-2 Ms om. 34 (cf. v.l. 23). Ba missing (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 अनिरूपाय (Si Da 'पय). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N V1 Ba-4 Da राज्ञः (Da 'ज-); Da-7 सुवे (for राम). Ts कर्तुं (for कर्म). N V1 Ba-4 om. (hapl.?) 34<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da-7 अभिषेके तु (Da च) (for अभिषेचन-). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Da-7 सवृणां ते निवारणे (Da 'नौ).

35 Ba missing up to किं in 35<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 Ba-4 Da-7 वरुहि; Da वरुहि (sic); Da



G. 2. 20. 47  
B. 2. 23. 44  
L. 2. 23. 47

विमृज्य बाष्पं परिस्रान्तव्य चासक्त-  
त्स लक्ष्मणं राघवंश्वर्धनः ।

उवाच पित्र्ये वचने व्यवस्थितं  
निबोध मामेष हि सौम्य सत्यथा ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे विंशः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

अवीनि (for अवीहि). Ds हि कोच (for कोऽप्येव). Ss Ns  
Bs Ds.2.4.7 Ms वि (Ms नि) पोऽन्वतां मया (Ds त्वया);  
Ns Bs विमृज्यतां मया (by transp.) (for मया विमृ-  
ज्यतां). —<sup>5</sup> Ds [अ]मु० = (for [अ]मुहम्). Vi प्रण त्वया-  
(hypm.); Bs प्राणक्षयः (metathesis) (for प्राणवशाः).  
—<sup>6</sup> Dgs Dts Ts.3 तथा (for यथा). Dts तवेवं (sic)  
(for तवेवं). Bs अवेद्वशे (by transp.); Dts Dds Dms  
Gs वशा मवेत्; Ds वाशु म; Ds.3 मवेत्तया (for वशे मवेत्).  
—<sup>7</sup> Ss Ns Bs-s Ds.2.3.4 तवाषः Vi तवयाव (corrupt);  
Ds.7 यत्तेषां (D: 'य'); Ms तवाष (for तवेवं). Ms मा  
(for मा). —After 35, Ss Ns Vi B Ds.2.4-7 Ms ma.:

519\* इति का मन्तुं परिगृह्य पौरुषं  
स लक्ष्मणो राममभिप्रसादयन् ।  
उवाच नृपोऽपि पितुर्विनिग्रहे  
यत्सव रामैष मयाद्य निग्रहः ।

[ (1. 1) Ss Ds.2.4.7 प्र (Ds नि) मुहः; Ds.3 अतोव; Ds प्रहल;  
Ms कद्र (for इति तव). Ds.3 Ms मन्तुः; Vi प्रतिपद्य; Ds.2.4.7  
अतिगृह्य (for परि). —(1. 2) Bs अतिप्रसादयन्; Ms इति प्र  
(for अमि). —(1. 4) Ds वतस; Ms वतसम् (for वतस).  
Ns नातिग; Bs रामोव (sic); Ms इत्येव (for तवेवं). Ss Ds  
विनिग्रहे मय; Bs मरीष; Ds मयाष (for मयाद्य निग्रहः). ]

36 Ns om. 36. —<sup>8</sup> Dgs Dds Gs Ms Ck. 19 विमृज्य;  
Cr.m.g.1 as in text (for विमृज्य). Dts परिस्राव्य (sic).

Dds Dms वा सकृत्; Ms वावा (for वासकृत्). —<sup>9</sup> Dds  
राघवः (for राघवं). —<sup>10</sup> Dts Dds पित्रोर् (for पित्र्ये).  
—<sup>11</sup> Dgs Dms एव; Cm as in text (for एव). Ts om.  
हि. Dgs Dms Ts Gs.3 Ms सत्यवे; Ts.3 Gs सत्यवे. —For  
36, Ss Ns Vi B Ds.2.4-7 Ms subst.:

520\* इति वचनमुदाहरमर्थेषु  
तदभितमीदृक् तु लक्ष्मणस्य रामः ।  
मयुक्तरमुवाच सोऽर्थेषु  
परिकुपितं पितरं प्रति प्रतीतः ।

[ (1. 1) Ss Ds उदाहरमर्थेषु. —(1. 2) Vi तम् (for तम्).  
Ds om. तु. Ns Bs लक्ष्मणं स (for लक्ष्मणस्य). —(1. 3) B  
मयुक्तरम्; Ds मयुक्तरम् (subm.) (for मयुक्तरम्). Ns Bs  
शत (Bs 'ति) युक्त; Vi शतयुक्त; Ds शतवेत्त (both sic);  
Ds Ms सोऽर्थेषु; Ds.2.7 सोम (for सोऽर्थेषु). —(1. 4)  
Bs इति युक्तिः; Ds प्रति (for परि). Ds.3 Ms प्रति प्रतीत  
(Ds 'त'). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ss Ns B Ds लक्ष्मणसंभो;  
Vi Ds.3 लक्ष्मणप्रकोपनो (Vi Ds 'प्रकोपो'); Ds.7 लक्ष्मणा-  
भिगर्वो; Ds लक्ष्मणमावीनो. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both): Ns Bs.4 Ds.3 om.; Ss Dgs Dts Dds Dms T  
G Ms-3 23; Ns Bs.3 19; Vi 20 (as in text); Ds 76;  
Ds.7 25; Ds 28; Ms 21. —After colophon, Ds Ts Gs-3  
Ms.3 conclude with श्री (Ds om. श्री) रामाय नमः.



तं समीक्ष्य त्ववहितं पितुर्निर्देशपालने ।  
 कौसल्या वाष्पसंरुद्धा वचो धर्मिष्ठमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अदृष्टदुःखो धर्मात्मा सर्वभूतप्रियंवदः ।  
 मयि जातो दशरथात्कथमुच्छेन वर्तयेत् ॥ २

## 21

This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf. v.l. 2. 12, 12). —S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> ins. lines 1-54 and lines 55-156 of Appendix I (No. 12) in Sarga 21 before and after st. 1 respy. and they read st. 2-11 (including the star passages up to 532\*) before 2. 22. 1. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read st. 1-11 (including the star passages up to 532\*) before 2. 22. 1. —Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ.

1 \*) T<sub>1</sub> त्वं (sic) (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-6</sub> व्यवसितः; D<sub>1</sub> Ct व्यवसितः; D<sub>1</sub> व्यवसित (corrupt) (for त्ववहितं). —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पितुः (for पितुः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वचनः; D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> संदेशः (for निर्देशः). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> सदिग्धः; G<sub>1</sub> संरुद्धं (for संरुद्धा). —For 1. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> ins. before 2 :

521\* समाधास्य ततो मूयः कौसल्या राममब्रवीत् ।  
 साक्षाक्षरपदं वाक्यमिदं बाणाकुलेक्षणम् ।

[ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> before corr.) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समाधास्य. D<sub>1.7</sub> चेदम्; D<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for गम्यम्). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> सक्ता (N<sub>1</sub> शक्ता; D<sub>1</sub> क्ता; D<sub>1</sub> मक्ता)क्षरपदं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मिदं); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाक्यम् (B<sub>1</sub> also सत्)क्षरमिदं; V<sub>1</sub> मन्त्राक्षरमिदं; B<sub>1</sub> मुक्ताक्षरमिदं; B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्राक्षरमिदं; M<sub>1</sub> सक्ताक्षरमिदं; G (ed.) व्यवसाक्षरमिदं (for साक्षाक्षरपदं). D<sub>1</sub> साक्षा (for वाक्यम्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for इदं). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> साक्षा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'स')विलेखना; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बाणा (D<sub>1</sub> 'व')वि; D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्राविलेखना (for बाणाकुलेक्षणम्). ]

—For 1, B<sub>1</sub> subst.:

522\* एवं रामवचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणानुनये तथा ।  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निःश्वस्य कौसल्या राममब्रवीत् ।

2 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 1. —M<sub>1</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> हितं रतः (for प्रियंवदः). —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

523\* अदृष्टलोकधर्मात्मा लोकप्रियविते रतः ।

[ B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> दुःखः (for लोकः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यमां मलः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यमांसम् (for यमांसा). ]

—<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> मया; V<sub>1</sub> मया त्वं (hypn.); B<sub>1</sub> मया (sic) (for मयि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. जातो (for दशरथात्); M<sub>1</sub> जाते दशरथात् (for जातो दशरथात्). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कथं दुःखमवाप्स्यसि (D<sub>1</sub> 'ति').

यस्य भृत्याश्च दासाश्च मृष्टान्यन्नानि भुञ्जते ।  
 कथं स भोक्ष्यते नाथो वने मूलफलान्ययम् ॥ ३  
 क एतच्छ्रद्धेच्छ्रुत्वा कस्य वा न भवेद्भयम् ।  
 गुणवान्दयितो राज्ञो राघवो यद्विवाप्यते ॥ ४

3 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after corr.) वे (V<sub>1</sub> वे)व्या (B<sub>1</sub> 'व्या' [sic])श्च; D<sub>1</sub> वेक्षाश्च; D<sub>1</sub> वेक्षाश्च (for मृष्टाश्च). N<sub>1</sub> marg.; B<sub>1</sub> दासाश्च (sic); D<sub>1.2</sub> दासाश्च; G (ed.) दासाश्च (for दासाश्च). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मृष्टानि (for मृष्टानि). M<sub>1</sub> [ न ]न्यानि (for [ न ]न्यानि). G<sub>1</sub> मुञ्जति (sic). —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> स कथं (by transp.). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संभोक्ष्यते (for स भोक्ष्यते). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रामो (for नाथो). —<sup>5</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वन. D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ]मलः (for मूलः). —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

524\* तस्य पुत्रः प्रियो वर्ण्य भोक्ष्यते मुनिभोजनम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ]वर्ण्यः (sic); D<sub>1</sub> रान्ये (for वर्ण्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (also) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भोक्ष्यते. D<sub>1.2</sub> [ 5 ]स्वादुः (for मुनि-). ]

4 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अदृष्टादिदं (D<sub>1</sub> 'मे'); D<sub>1</sub> अदृष्टति तं (for एतच्छ्रद्धेच्छ्रुत्वा). M<sub>1</sub> एकतः अदृष्टे श्रुत्वा. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मयं भवेत् (by transp.); B<sub>1</sub> मयं तदा (for भवेद्भयम्). —After 4<sup>th</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञो (for राज्ञो). —For 4<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

525\* राज्ञा निवासितः पुत्रः प्रियोऽतिगुणवानिति ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञः; D<sub>1</sub> तदा (both sic) (for राज्ञ). V<sub>1</sub> निवासितः (sic). B<sub>1</sub> (also) हि (for अति-). B<sub>1</sub> मयि (for इति). ]

—Thereafter cont.:

526\* नयं प्रक्षयति मां पुत्र लोकवाक्चतुर्गणः ।

विद्योगातिसमुन्नतस्त्वद्विद्योगानिलिरितः ।

चिन्ताबाणमहाभूमस्त्वद्विद्योगाभेदधनः ।

मां प्रक्षयत्ययं नूनं विद्यासायास्तपायकः ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> योयं. B<sub>1</sub> लोकवाक्; D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लोकदुःखः; D<sub>1</sub> दुःखशोकः (for लोकवाक्). D<sub>1.7</sub> समुन्नतः (for चतुर्गणः). —(l. 2) D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> transp. the prior halves of l. 2 and l. 3, while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> transp. the post. halves of the same lines. D<sub>1</sub> समुन्नतः (sic). V<sub>1</sub> [ न ]निलिरितः (sic) (for [ न ]निलिरितः). D<sub>1.2</sub> त्वत्वे (D<sub>1</sub> त्वत्वे)दानतपोवितः (for the post. half). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चिन्ताबाणः (for चिन्ताबाणः). B<sub>1</sub> महाभूमः; D<sub>1</sub> भूमः (sic) (for महाभूमः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> महेधनः; D<sub>1</sub> महेधनः (sic) (for महेधनः). —(l. 4) B<sub>1</sub> reads from प्रक्षयति up to पायकः in marg. B<sub>1</sub> प्रक्षयति; D<sub>1</sub> प्रक्षयते (sic) (for प्रक्षयति). S<sub>1</sub> 4 (for



G. 2. 23. 7  
B. 2. 24. 6  
L. 2. 18. 7

त्वया विहीनामिह मां शोकाग्निस्तुलो महान् ।  
प्रधक्ष्यति यथा कर्षं चित्रमानुर्हिमात्यये ॥ ५  
कथं हि धेनुः स्वं वत्सं गच्छन्तं नानुगच्छति ।  
अहं त्वानुगमिष्यामि यत्र पुत्र गमिष्यसि ॥ ६  
तथा निगदितं मात्रा तद्वाक्यं पुरुषर्षभः ।  
श्रुत्वा रामोऽन्वयीद्वाक्यं मातरं मृशदुःखिताम् ॥ ७

[अ]र्षः). N B1.2.6 D1.2.7 विद्यासायासः; V1 अतीपायशोकः; Ds विद्या\* (sic); Ds विद्यासायासः\* (for निःसायासासः). D1.2.8 Ma मास्तः (for -वायकः).]

while Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-2 ins. after 4:

527\* नूनं तु बलवांल्लोके कृतान्तः सर्वमादिशत् ।  
लोके रामाभिरामस्त्वं वनं यत्र गमिष्यसि ।  
अथ तु मामाश्रमभवस्तत्वादर्शनमाकुरुः ।  
विलासतुःसमिधो रुदिताशुद्रतादुतिः ।  
चिन्ताबाधमहाभूमस्तत्वादर्शनचिन्तनः ।  
कर्षयित्वाधिकं पुत्र निःसायासाससंभवः ।

[5]

[ (L. 1) T2 शोके; M2 लो (for लोके). Dm1 G1 आदिशेत्;  
G2 Ma आदिशत्; Cm आदिशत् (as above). — (L. 2) Dg1  
पुत्र; Gg यत्र (as above). M2 गमिष्यसि. — (L. 3) Dti  
अश्रमभवत्. — (L. 4) T1.2 G2 विद्यासः; Cm.g.k.t विद्यासः\* (as  
above). — (L. 5) Dti Gg.p.t तत्वागमनः; Ct.p तत्वादर्शनः (as  
above). Dg1 Dm1 G2 M1-2 Cm.g -विद्ययः; Dti -चित्तकः;  
T1.2 -चित्तकः; T2 -विद्ययः; G1.2 -चित्तकः (sic); Ct -चित्तकः  
(as above). — (L. 6) Dg1 कर्षयित्वा; G2 दरीकितः; Gg as  
above (for कर्षं). Ddi Dmi T1.2 G1.2 M1-2 मृश (for  
[अ]र्षिकं). Dti Ddi Dmi T2.2 G M1-2 विद्यासः.]

5 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 विहीना; M2 विहीनम् (both sic) (for विहीनाम्). S1 N V1 B2.2 D1.2.4-7 Ma अ (Ds Ma वि) अताः; B2 अल्लोः; T2 मां राम (for इह मां). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1.2.4 D1.2.4-7 Ma अनितं ज्वलन्; N2 V1 B2 अमि (V1 'ति) संज्वलन् (for अतुलो महात्). —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 संप्रवृत्ति (for प्रधक्ष्यति). T2 तथा (for यथा). S1 D1.2 T1 कश्चिद्. N V1 B D1.2 Ma शुल्कं (N2 B2 D1 'क) कृत्वा V1 कश्च [sic]; B2 D1.2 कश्च; M2 कश्च निवासाय.

6 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.7 T1.2 Ct.p यथा (for कथं). D1.7 धेनुश्रः; Ds तु धेनुः (for हि धेनुः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddi D1.2.7 अनुगच्छति. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2.7 तथा (for अहं). Dti त्वां तु गमिष्यामि; Ds त्वनुः; G1 तु त्वागमि\* (for त्वानुगमि\*). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 inf. lin.; D1.2.7 येन (for यत्र). Dti Ddi Dmi वत्स (for पुत्र). —For 6, S1 N V1 B D1.2.2 Ma subst.:

528\* बलस्तत्वाचया धेनुः स्वपुत्रमनुधावति ।  
तथा त्वाभ्यनुधायाणि वासस्त्वादिति मे मतिः ।

कैकेय्या वञ्चितो राजा मयि चारण्यमाश्रिते ।  
भवत्या च परित्यक्तो न नूनं वर्तयिष्यति ॥ ८  
मर्तुः किल परित्यागो नृशंसः केवलं स्त्रियाः ।  
स भवत्या न कर्तव्यो मनसापि विगर्हितः ॥ ९  
यावज्जीवति काकुत्स्थः पिता मे जगतीपतिः ।  
शुश्रूषा क्रियतां तावत्स हि धर्मः सनातनः ॥ १०

[ (L. 1) D1.2 M2 यथा धेनुस्तत्वाचय (by transp.) (for the prior half). S1 D1.2.2 M2 त्वं; B2 तु (for त्वं). V1 -वत्सम् (for -पुत्रम्). S1 Ds अनिधावति; D1 'नाशति (sic) (for अनुधावति). — (L. 2) Ds त्वम् (sic) (for त्वाम्). —Ds reads from वासस्त्वा in L. 2 up to 7<sup>a</sup> in marg. S1 Ds अनिधावती (sic) (for इति मे मतिः).]

7 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Ma Ct.k यथा; Gg as in text (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup>) Cm : यथेति पाठः । —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M2 मनुजर्षभः. —For 7<sup>a</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1.2.4- (Ds reads in marg.) Ma subst.:

529\* इति मातुर्निगदितं वाक्यं सकलगाक्षरम् ।

[D1.2 M2 माता (for मातुः). D1 M2 (before corr.) निगदितुं (sic). S1 मातुः (for वाक्यं). —Ds reads 7<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 528<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 रामो (for रामो). D1.7 हि तद् (for उग्रवीद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4 M2 कौस्तुभा शोकविह्वला (S1 Ds 'कर्षिता; D1.2 M2 'कर्षिता).

8 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 कैकेयी. (for 'रजा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तु (for च). Dm1 आश्रिते. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 भवत्या (sic). Dg1 [अ]पि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 मन्ये (for नूनं). M2 (before corr.) संप्रवृत्ति (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m. 'ति) (for वर्तयिष्यति).

9 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1.2.4-7 M2 चैव; N2 तव; Dg1 Dti T G2 M2 पुनः (for किल). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T1 G M2 स्त्रियः (sic) (for स्त्रियाः). S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 M2 शस्यते (V1 कस्यते [sic]; D1 क्षिप्यते) न कथं (B2 Ds कदा) वना; Ds न कथंचन गर्हितः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 विगर्हिराजः (sic); Ds विगर्हितः; M2 कथंचन (for विगर्हितः). Ds कर्तव्यो मनसापि सत्यमेतद्वीमि ते.

10 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 M2 ते मर्ता (for काकुत्स्थः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ds मर्ता हि तव दैवतः; N V1 B D1.2.4.5.7 M2 लोकेस्मिन् (D2 'स्वाद्य) भुरीधरः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 च (for हि). —For 10<sup>a</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma subst.:

530\* तावच्चया दैवतचक्षुष्योऽनन्यभक्त्या ।



एवमुक्ता तु रामेण कौसल्या शुभदर्शना ।  
तथेत्युवाच सुप्रीता राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ॥ ११  
एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं रामो धर्ममृतां वरः ।  
भूयस्तामन्नवीद्वाक्यं मातरं भृशदुःखिताम् ॥ १२  
मया चैव भवत्या च कर्तव्यं वचनं पितुः ।

राजा मर्ता गुरुः श्रेष्ठः सर्वेषामश्विरः प्रभुः ॥ १२  
इमानि तु महारण्ये विहृत्य नव पञ्च च ।  
वर्षाणि परमप्रीतः स्थास्थामि वचने तव ॥ १४  
एवमुक्ता प्रियं पुत्रं बाष्पपूर्णानना तदा ।  
उवाच परमार्ता तु कौसल्या पुत्रवत्सला ॥ १५

G. 2. 23. 0  
B. 2. 24. 8  
L. 2. 18. 0

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  देवस्य (subm.);  $V_1$  देवस्य (sic);  $B_1$  [अ] पि देवः सः;  $D_1$  देवतं तत्;  $D_{1.7}$  देवस्य ( $D_1$  "कः") (for देवस्य);  $B_1$  स्वयं पि देवस्य (for the prior half);  $V_1$   $D_{1.4}$  नान्यमन्तवा ( $D_1$  "चित्वा");  $D_1$   $M_1$  [ऽ] नन्वविद्या (for अनन्वयकमा);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  सर्वात्मना स्वप्ना तन्माराधयितुमर्हसि.]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.6}$   $M_1$  cont.:

531\* नाहं स्वयानुगन्धर्वो मर्ता हि तव दैवतम् ।  
तमिहैव वसन्ती त्वमाराधयितुमर्हसि ।  
राजा हि ते प्रभवति प्राणानां जीवितस्य च ।  
अनुगन्धर्वो देवि न मामर्हसि सर्वथा ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  om. l. 1-2. — (l. 1)  $V_1$  न हि स्वयं;  $M_1$  स्वयं न (by transp.) (for नाहं स्वयं);  $\tilde{N}_1$  (also as above) जीवितं (for दैवतम्); — (l. 2)  $D_1$  ताम् (sic) (for तम्);  $\tilde{N}_1$  त्वाम् (sic) (for त्वम्);  $M_1$  transp. तम् and त्वम् in the prior half;  $B_1$  अपराधितुम् (metathesis) (for अपराध); — (l. 3)  $V_1$  [अ] पि (for हि);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  प्रभवति (for प्रभवति);  $B_1$  प्रभवति (hypm.);  $D_1$  प्राणानां (sic) (for प्राणानां); — (l. 4)  $B_1$   $M_1$  इतो (for अतो);  $V_1$  ममर्हसि;  $B_1$  ममर्हसि (for ममर्हसि);  $D_{1.2}$   $M_1$  नाहं मे (for  $M_1$  मां नाहं मे) कथंचन (for the post. half).]

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.4-7}$   $M_1$  cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_2$   $M_1$  उक्त्वा (sic) (for उक्ता);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.4-7}$   $M_1$  इत्येवमुक्ता ( $V_1$   $M_1$  [after corr. inf. lin. sec. m.] "क्त्वा");  $D_{1.7}$  transp. रामेण and कौसल्या;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.4-7}$   $M_1$  धर्मदर्शिनी ( $B_{1-2}$   $D_{1.5}$  "नाः";  $D_1$  "दर्शनी";  $D_1$  "दर्शना" [sic];  $D_1$  "दर्शना" (for शुभदर्शना); —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.6}$   $M_1$  दुःखात्मा;  $M_1$  सुप्रीता (for सुप्रीता); —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.8}$   $M_1$  संप्र (for "संप्र");  $\tilde{N}_1$  "ने";  $D_1$  मक्लिष्टकारिणं (for "कारिणम्"); — After 11,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.4-7}$   $M_1$  ins.;

532\* निश्चितं च तथा रामे विज्ञाप्य गमनोत्सुकम् ।  
प्रास्थानिकं स्वस्ववचने कर्तुं समुपचकमे ।

[ (l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  निश्चितं;  $V_1$   $D_{1.7}$  निश्चितं तु ( $V_1$   $D_1$  तं) (for निश्चितं च);  $D_{1.2}$   $M_1$  ततो (for तथा);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  गमनोत्सुकम्; — (l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  राममाता (for स्वस्ववचने);  $D_{1.7}$  एवोपचकमे (for समुपचकमे).]

Before 12,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_{1.4.4}$   $D_1$   $M_1$  ins. a passage given in Appendix I (No. 12).

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_{1.2.7}$  उक्त्वा तु जननी. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_1$  तत्र (for ताम्). —For 12,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.6}$   $M_1$  subst.:

533\* इत्युक्त्वा जननीं रामो धर्मात्मानुनये वचः ।  
स्वितो धर्मपरां दीनां पुनर्वचनमवाचीत् ।

[ (l. 1)  $D_{1.2}$  मातरं (for जननी);  $B_1$  repeats जननी रामो;  $D_1$  reads नयं व in marg.  $D_{1.2}$   $M_1$  पुनर्वचनम् (for the post. half). — (l. 2)  $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_{1.2}$   $M_1$  धर्मपरां. ]

13 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_1$  तु (for the second च);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.8}$   $M_1$  स्वया देवि ( $M_1$  चैव) मया चैव स्थेयं नृपतिवासने ( $\tilde{N}_1$  "ने"); —After 13<sup>a</sup>),  $D_1$  reads an addl. colophon. [Sarga name: कौसल्यावास्यं. Om. Sarga no. and concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.]

—After 13<sup>a</sup>),  $M_1$  ins.:

534\* तत्तया कुरु मां चैव कारवायं तवाजलिः ।

— $M_1$  om. 13<sup>c</sup>-14. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{1.7}$   $T$   $G$   $M_{1-2}$  गुरु- (for गुरु);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1$  चैव (for श्रेष्ठ);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  ईश्वरेश्वरः;  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.7}$  ईश्वर नः;  $M_{1-2}$  ईश्वर (for ईश्वरः प्रभुः);  $D_{1.2}$  राजा गतिर्गुरुमर्ता प्रतिष्ठा दैवतं च नो.

14  $M_1$  om. 14 (cf. v.l. 13); —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_2$   $M_1$   $G_{1.2}$  इदानीं;  $G_{1.2}$  as in text (for इमानि);  $B_1$  च;  $M_1$  [अ] हि (for तु);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2}$  विहृतं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  "कृ" स्वाहं ( $\tilde{S}_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$  "चैव";  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  "स्वेह") (for महारण्ये);  $D_1$  इमानि विहृत-व्यानि; —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.6}$  नव वर्षाणि ( $B_{1.2.4}$  वर्षाणि नव [by transp.]) (for विहृत्य नव); —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{1.1}$   $D_{1.1}$  परमप्रीत्या;  $D_{1.1}$  परमः प्रीतः (for परमप्रीतः);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$  ( $B_1$  after corr. marg.)  $D_{1.2.8}$  वने पु ( $B_1$  [before corr.]  $D_{1.2}$  "नात्यु" नरुवावृत्तः ( $B_{1.2}$  "व्य"); —<sup>d</sup>)  $M_1$  पितुः (for तव);  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2}$  पितुः ( $B_1$   $D_{1.2}$  तव) वासने; —After 14,  $D_{1.7}$  read 17.

15 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.6}$   $M_1$  इत्युक्ता ( $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$  "क्त्वा";  $\tilde{N}_1$  "क" [sic]); सा;  $D_1$  एवमुक्ता;  $D_{1.7}$  "क";  $M_1$  "क्त्वा" (for एवमुक्ता);  $D_{1.1}$  प्रियः पुत्रा (sic) (for प्रियं पुत्रं); —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{1.1}$  वासः (for बाष्प-);  $G_2$  पूर्णानने (sic) (for पूर्णानना);  $D_{1.2.7}$  वचः (for तदा);  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.8}$   $M_1$  बाष्पपूर्णानना (for  $D_{1.2}$   $M_1$  बाष्पावृत्तपदं) वचः; — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_{1.2.4-7}$   $M_{1-2}$  om. 15<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_{1.2}$   $G_2$  दुःखान्वसहमाना सा; —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{1.1}$   $D_{1.1}$   $M_1$  सुत- (for पुत्र-);  $T_{1.2}$   $G_2$  राम ( $G_2$  वाक्य) संवचीत्.



G. 2. 24. 4  
B. 2. 24. 19  
L. 2. 17. 4

आसां राम सपत्नीनां वस्तुं मध्ये न मे धमम् ।  
नय मामपि काकुत्स्थ वनं वन्यां मृगीं यथा ।  
यदि ते गमने बुद्धिः कृता पितुरपेक्षया ॥ १६  
तां तथा रुदतीं रामो रुदन्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
जीवन्त्या हि स्त्रिया भर्ता दैवतं प्रभुरेव च ।

16\* \*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उवाचेद्; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> आह रामः; G<sub>2</sub> आसां रामाः (sic) (for आसां राम). —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> G M<sub>4</sub> मध्ये वस्तुं (by transp.) (for वस्तुं मध्ये). D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) अये (for धमम्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुत्र त्वं (D<sub>1</sub> "स्व" [sic]) (for काकुत्स्थ). —\*) In B<sub>1</sub> (photo copy) the portion after बहु (for वन्यां) in 16\* up to स्त्रिया in l. 2 of 547\* is missing. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इव (for यथा). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वनं (D<sub>2</sub> "ने") वन्य (D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व्याघ्र) सुगाकुले (M<sub>4</sub> "युले"); D<sub>2.7</sub> वनवासं सुगावुत्तं. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> यदि (sic); M<sub>4</sub> यथा; Ct as in text (for यदि). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. marg. as in text) बुद्धिः (for पितुर). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अपेक्षया; Cr. m. g. as in text (for अपेक्षया). —After 16, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

535\* अवश्यमेव गन्तव्यं तथैव सह पुत्रकः ।  
while D<sub>2.7</sub> ins. :

536\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामस्तु पुनर्मातरमब्रवीत् ।  
Thereafter D<sub>2.7</sub> cont. 538\*.

17 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 16). D<sub>2.7</sub> read 17 after 14. —\*) T<sub>1</sub> damaged; M<sub>4</sub> इति (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मुच (D<sub>1</sub> "वे" तैः; D<sub>2</sub> वदतीं (sic) (for रुदतीं). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुनरः; D<sub>2.1</sub> Ct. 1 (5 रुदन् (for रुदन्). D<sub>2.1</sub> reads inf. ins. रुदन्वचन, D<sub>2</sub> वचनम् (for वचनम्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> जीवन्त्याः (D<sub>2.6</sub> "क्याः"); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जीवत्याः (V<sub>1</sub> "ल्याः"); D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> जीव (D<sub>1</sub> "वे" त्याश्च; G<sub>2</sub> जीवन्त्या हि (sic) (for जीवन्त्या हि). D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> G<sub>2.1</sub> स्त्रियो (for स्त्रिया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> परमं (D<sub>2</sub> "मः") स्त्रुतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> न पुनः सुतः (for प्रभुरेव च). D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जीवन्त्यस्तुः (D<sub>2</sub> "त्पितुः"; M<sub>4</sub> "पक्ष्याः") प्रभवति पतितं तु सुतः स्त्रियाः (M<sub>4</sub> "वाः"). —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यथा; D<sub>2</sub> [इ]वाचः; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]दिव (for [यु]वाच). —\*) N<sub>1</sub> हि भवति. —After 17, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> ins. : while D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. for 17\* :

537\* अतो नाहंभ्यहं नेतुं त्वामितो नगराद्वचम् ।  
[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततो; D<sub>1</sub> नाहंभ्य (sic). V<sub>1</sub> [अ]हं (for [अ]हं). N<sub>2</sub> कते (for हतो). D<sub>2.7</sub> वलाहते. ]  
—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont.; D<sub>2.7</sub> cont. after 536\* :

538\* न चानुगन्तुं न्याय्योऽहं जीवन्त्या त्वयापि च ।  
महात्मा वामहात्मा वा पतिरेव मतिः स्त्रियाः ।  
किं पुनर्नृपतिर्देवि महात्मा दयितश्च ते ।

भवत्या मम चैवाद्य राजा प्रभवति प्रभुः ॥ १७  
भरतश्चापि धर्मात्मा सर्वभूतप्रियंवदः ।  
भवतीमनुवर्तेत स हि धर्मरतः सदा ॥ १८  
यथा मयि तु निष्क्रान्ते पुत्रशोकेन पार्थिवः ।  
श्रमं नावाप्नुयात्किंचिदग्रमत्ता तथा कुरु ॥ १९

[ (L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> नाहं; D<sub>2</sub> त्वामितो (for त्वामितो). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जीवन्त्या (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "नृपत्या"; B<sub>2</sub> "वपत्या") (for जीवन्त्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि वा; D<sub>2.7</sub> वने (for [अ]पि च). D<sub>2</sub> तव वस्तुत्तया वने (for the post. half). —(L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> च (for the first वा). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि वतितो; V<sub>1</sub> "त्वा" च (for [अ]महात्मा वा). D<sub>2.7</sub> पतिरेव पतिः (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> पतिरेव पतिः (for पतिरेव मतिः). D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> त्वियः (for त्वियाः). —(L. 3) D<sub>2</sub> तु ने (for पुनर्). M<sub>4</sub> transp. वृत्तिर् and देवि. V<sub>1</sub> देवतश्च (for दयितश्च). D<sub>2.6</sub> ने (for ने). ]

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. :

539\* न ह्यनाथा वयं राजा लोकनाथेन भीमता ।

18 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 16). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विनीतो मुच (S<sub>1</sub> धर्मः; B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातु) वलसहः (N<sub>2</sub> "ह्यो"). —\*) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भवेतीम् (sic). T<sub>2</sub> मरतः (for धर्म). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> असंशयं (M<sub>4</sub> न संशयो) व (D<sub>2</sub> "शैवाहं" पुत्रस्ते धर्मेतन्त्या. —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. :

540\* मत्तोऽधिकतरां पूर्वा भरतादप्यवाप्स्यसि ।

न हि किंचिदकल्याणं तस्मादात्मर्षयाम्बहम् ।

[ (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मतो (sic); M<sub>4</sub> अतो (for मतो). B<sub>2</sub> [इ]धिकतरा. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वम् (for जपि). N<sub>1</sub> [अ]वाप्स्यसि. D<sub>2</sub> अववाप्स्यसि. —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तद्विन् (for तस्मात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> आहंस्त्वाम्बहं; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पश्याम्बहं तव; D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातार्हयाम्बहं (sic); M<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातार्हयाम्बहं. ]

19 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 16). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> तथा. S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तु मयि (by transp.); M<sub>4</sub> त्वं मयि (for मयि तु). G<sub>2</sub> विव्रान्ते. —\*) M<sub>4</sub> -खेहेन (for -शोकेन). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.7</sub> मे पिता; B<sub>2</sub> (also as in S<sub>1</sub>) M<sub>4</sub> मोहिता (for पार्थिवः). D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रशोकान्महीपतिः. —For 19\*<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

541\* अतिमार्घं न संतप्येत्तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> न तप्येत; D<sub>2</sub> न संतप्येत; D<sub>2</sub> न संतप्येत; M<sub>4</sub> न तप्येतात् (for न संतप्येत). ]

—Then all cont. :

542\* कार्यः प्रत्यग्रवयसि न तथा मध्यपहवः ।

पत्न्यौ बृद्धे तथा कार्यस्त्वया मच्छोककर्मिते ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यग्रवयसि. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वया. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वयि; B<sub>2</sub> मेयि (for मयि). —(L. 2) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> तथा (for वया). D<sub>1.2.6.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वया (D<sub>2</sub> तथा) बृद्धे पत्नी (D<sub>2</sub> पत्नी [sic]; M<sub>4</sub> त्वया) कार्यम् (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> त्वयि; M<sub>4</sub> पत्नी (for वया). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> कार्येते. ]



व्रतोपवासनिरता या नारी परमोत्तमा ।  
भर्तारं नानुवर्तेत सा च पापगतिर्भवेत् ॥ २०  
शुश्रूषामेव कुर्वति भर्तुः प्रियहिते रता ।  
एष धर्मः पुरा दृष्टो लोके वेदे श्रुतः स्मृतः ॥ २१

पूज्यास्ते मत्कृते देवि ब्राह्मणाश्चैव सुव्रताः ।  
एवं कालं प्रतीक्षस्व ममागमनकाङ्क्षिणी ॥ २२  
प्राप्स्यसे परमं कामं मयि प्रत्यागते सति ।  
यदि धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठो धारयिष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २३

G. 2. 21. 29  
B. 2. 24. 32  
L. 2. 17. 19

—After 19, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

543\* दास्यन्ध्याप्यथ शोको यत्नै न विनाशयेत् ।

राज्ञो वृद्धस्य सततं हितं चर समहिता ।

[ (1. 1) G1 वाक्षिण्य (sic) T1 [ अ ] लोके शोको; G1 [ अ ] हितं लोके (sic) [ for [ अ ] प्यथ शोको ]; G1 यत्नै. —(1. 2) Dm1 राजा (sic). ]

20 B1 missing (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup> G1 व्रतोपवासा (for वास-). M1 मिशता (for निरता). —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 imp. lin. वा. —<sup>c</sup> G1 नानुवर्तेत; M1 नानुवर्ते च (sic) (for नानुवर्तेत). Cr : भर्तारं नानुवर्ते (ते) ति पाठः । —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 T1.2 G1 (sic) सा तु G1 मना- (sic) (for सा च). —For 20, S1 N1 V1 B1-4 D1.2.4-7 M1 subst. :

544\* या धर्मचारिणी नारी पतिं पतिपरायणा ।

नानुवर्तेत यत्नेन न सा सद्भिः प्रशस्यते ।

[ Ds'om. ]. 1. —(1. 1) D1.2 च धर्मचारी; M1 धर्मचारिणी (for धर्मचारिणी). —Ds reads 1. 2 after 1. 1 of 545\*. —(1. 2) V1 नानुवर्तेत (subm.); D1.2.4.7 M1 नानुवर्तेति; D1 नानुवर्तेति (for नानुवर्तेत). V1 D1.2 M1 धर्मैव (for यत्नेन). N1 वा सद्भिः प्रशस्यते; V1 D1.2.4 M1 सा सद्भिः प्रशस्यते (by transp.); D1 सा सद्भिः कि न शस्यते (for the post. half). —Then all cont. :

545\* भर्तृव्रता भर्तृपरा नारी भर्तृपरायणा ।

इह कीर्तिं परं प्राप्य प्रथमं स्वर्गं भवति ।

[ (1. 1) N1 reads नारी भर्तृपरा in marg. D1.2.4 पतिव्रता धर्मपरा (Ds 'रता') नारी पतिपरायणा. —After 1. 1, D1 reads 1. 2 of 544\*. ]

—After 20, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

546\* भर्तुः शुश्रूषया नारी लभते स्वर्गमुत्तमम् ।

अपि या निमग्नकरा निवृत्ता देवपूजनात् ।

[ (1. 1) Dg1 T1 G1 M1-3 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः); Dd1 Dm1 G1 M1 भर्तृपरायणा. ]

21 B1 missing (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup> M1 शुश्रूषाद् (sic) (for 'पाम्'). —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः); Dti प्रियं (sic) (for प्रिय-). —<sup>c</sup> Dti Ct खिया निवृत्ता (for पुरा दृष्टे). —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 वेदे लोके (by transp.); T1 G1 M1 लोके वेद- (for लोके वेदे). T1.2 G1 M1 श्रुत (T1 G1 'ति' स्मृतः; M1 श्रुती स्मृतौ; Cm. 2. 1 as in text (for श्रुता स्मृतः)). —For 21, S1 N1 V1 B1 (B1 missing up to स्वा in 1. 2) D1.2.4-7 M1 subst. :

547\* तस्मात्सदैव भर्तृस्त्वं शुश्रूषानिरता गृहे ।

स्वातुमर्हसि धर्मो हि सखीणामेष शाश्वतः ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2 स्वा; D1 अब (for गृहे). —(1. 2) (In B1

[ photo copy ] the portion of the text from तु in l. 2 up to स्वातुमर्हसि in 2. 21. 2<sup>nd</sup> [ see sequence above ] is reproduced. D1.2.4 कर्तुम्; M1 कर्तुम् (for स्वातुम्). D1 वः (for हि). N1 B1 D1.2.4 स (for सत्). N1 B1 D1.2.4 एष (for एष). M1 शीघ्रमेव स्वातुम् (for the post. half). ]

—Then all cont. :

548\* गार्हस्थ्यधर्मरतया देवाराधनशीलया ।

भर्तृचित्तानुवर्तिन्या भर्तां सेव्य इह स्वया ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2.4 गार्हस्थ्य- (for गार्हस्थ्य-). D1 reads from वने up to इह in l. 2 in marg. B1 D1.2 स्वया (for स्वया). D1.2 धर्मराधना (for देवाराधना). —(1. 2) D1.2 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः). S1 D1 चित्तानुवर्तिन्या; D1 'भुगमिन्या (for चित्तानुवर्तिन्या). ]

—After 21, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

549\* अग्रिकार्येषु च सदा सुमनोभिश्च देवताः ।

[ Dg1 स्तुति; G1 M1 च सदा (for च सदा). T1.2 तु (for the second च). ]

22<sup>a</sup> Dti सत्कृताः (for सुव्रताः). —For 22<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4-7 M1 subst. :

550\* ब्राह्मणान्भेदविदुषः पूजयन्ती यतव्रता ।

[ D1 reads (erroneously) the prior half of 552\* before the prior half of 550\*, repeating in its proper place. B1 देवि इदं (sic) (for देविदुषः). D1 निव्रता; G1 (ed.) यतव्रते (for यतव्रता). ]

—<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4-7 M1 वसेद् (B1 वासेव; D1 वसेहि [ both sic ] ) भर्तृसहिता. —Ds om. (hapl.) from 22<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 552\*. —After 22, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

551\* निव्रता निव्रताहारा भर्तृशुश्रूषणे रता ।

[ Dg1 T1.2 G1 M1 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः). ]

23 S1 om. 23. —<sup>a</sup> T1 inf. lin. also as in text) कालं (for कामं). —<sup>b</sup> Dti प्रत्यागते. —For 23<sup>a</sup>, N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4-7 M1 subst. :

552\* इदं सखे भर्तृसहिता ममागमनं पुनः ।

[ Ds om. the prior half (cf. v.l. 22). B1 ममागमनं; B1 (marg. also as in B1) (with hiatus) वम गमनं; B1 ममागमनं; Ds 'वमनः (sic); Ds 'गमनं (ditto); Ds M1 'गमनं (for ममागमनं). ]

—<sup>a</sup> M1 श्रेष्ठे (for श्रेष्ठे). N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4-7 M1 यदि राजा सद्भिही (B1 मया ही नो). —<sup>b</sup> T1 धर्मराधना; M1 'मि (for धारयिष्यति). Cr cites 23<sup>a</sup> as in text. —After 23, N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4-7 M1 ins. :



G. 2. 24. 20  
B. 2. 24. 31  
L. 2. 17. 20

एवमुक्ता तु रामेण वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।

कौसल्या पुत्रशोकार्ता रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

गच्छ पुत्र त्वमेकाग्रो भद्रं तेऽस्तु सदा विभो ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

553\* इति सानुनवं वाक्यं श्रुत्वा धर्मार्थसंहितम् ।  
[ *Ns* reads in marg. from सानुनवं up to द्रष्टा in l. 1 of 556\*. *Ds* सात्वतं (for सानुनवं). ]

24 \* ) *Ms* उक्तम् ; *Ms* उक्त्वा (for उक्ता). —<sup>a</sup>) *Dgs* *Dts* *Dds* *Dms* *Ts* *Gs* *Ms* पूर्णायते ( *Ms* "कुले" क्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>) *Dds* सा कौसल्या (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) *Ms* (with hiatus) इदं (for रामं). —After 24<sup>ad</sup>, *Dgs* *Dts* *Dds* *Dms* *T* *G* *M* 1-8 ins. :

554\* गमने सुकृतां बुद्धिं न ते शत्रोमि पुत्रक ।  
वित्तियमेषितुं वीर नूनं कालो दुरत्ययः ।  
[ (l. 1) *Cg*, *k*, *t* सुकृतां (as above). *Ms* सुकृता बुद्धिः. —(l. 2) *Gs* नूनः (sic) (for नून). *Ts* कालो (for काले). ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) *Ms* प्रभो (for विभो). —For 24, *Ss* *N* ( *Ns* in marg. ) *Vs* *B* *Di*, 2.4-7 *Ms* subst. :

555\* रामेणोक्तं वभाषेऽथ कौसल्या साश्रुलोचना ।  
गच्छ पुत्र शिवं तेऽस्तु कुरु त्वं पितृश्रासनम् ।  
[ *Ds* reads l. 1 in marg. —(l. 1) *Ss* *Ds* [ 3 ] क्त (for [ व ] क्त). *Bs* (also) मां (sic); *Di*, 2.4.5.7 [ 4 ] ई; *Ms* व (for अथ). —(l. 2) *Bs*, 2 पुत्र गच्छ (by transp.). *Ds* शिवं (sic) (for शिव). *Ds*, 7 गच्छ राम निवसेष (for the prior half). *Ss* *Ds* बुद्धयः. ]

—Then all ( *Ds* repeats consecutively ) cont. :

556\* स्वस्तिमन्तमरिष्टं त्वं द्रष्टवामि पुनरागतम् ।  
शुभ्रपानिरता भर्तुर्भविष्यामि वचास्य माह ।  
यथायदपि कर्तव्यं करिष्ये तत्सुखी भव ।  
[ (l. 1) *Ns* reads up to द्रष्टा in marg. (of. v.l. 553\*). *Ds* ( second time ) तथा पु रामं तत् (hypm.) (for स्वस्तिमन्तम्). *Bs* *Di*, 2 अतोयं त्वं; *Ds* "ह" त्वं; *Ms* इतो गत्वा (for अरिष्टं त्वं). *Ds* पुनरागतं (sic). —(l. 2) *Ds* निर्वं (for भर्तुः). *Ss* त्वामि (sic) (for "त"). —(l. 3) *Ds*, 2 तत्सुखं (for कर्तव्यं). *Ds* (both times) 2.4.7 [ 5 ] ई (for तत्). *Ds* सुखं (for सुखी). *Ss* *Vs* *Bs*, 2.4 *Ds* (both times) —9 त्वं (for मय). ]

—After 24, *Dgs* *Dts* *Dds* *Dms* *T* *G* *M* 1-8 ins. :

557\* पुनस्तवयि निवृत्ते तु भविष्यामि गतहृत्मा ।  
प्रत्यागते महाभागे कृतार्थे चरितव्यते ।  
पितुरानुष्रवतां प्राप्ते त्वमि कल्पे परं सुखम् ।  
कृतान्तस्य गतिः पुत्र दुर्बिभाष्या सदा भुवि ।  
यत्त्वा संचोदयति मे वच भाविष्य राघव । [ 5 ]  
गच्छेदानीं महाबाहो क्षेमेण पुनरागतः ।  
नन्दविष्यति मां पुत्र साक्षा रुद्धेन चारुणा ।

तथा हि रामं वनवासनिश्चितं

समीक्ष्य देवी परमेण चेतसा ।

उवाच रामं शुभलक्षणं वचो

बभूव च स्वस्त्ययनामिकाङ्क्षिणी ॥ २५

अपीदानीं स कालः स्यादनाग्रहान्तं पुनः ।

येन त्वां पुत्र पश्येयं जटावलकलधारिणम् ।

[ (l. 1) *Gs* निवृत्ते (sic) (for निवृत्ते). *Gs* गतहृत्मा. *Ms* भविष्यति गते मया (sic) (for the post. half). —(l. 3) *Gs* चानुष्रवतां (for अनुष्रवतां). *Dgs* *Dts* स्वस्थिमे परं सुखं (for the post. half). —(l. 4) *Dgs* वीर (for पुत्र). —(l. 5) *Cm*, 1 as above; *Ck* त्वा (for त्वां). *Ts* यत्त्वा; *Ts* *Gs*, 2 *Ms*, 2 यत्त्वा (*Gs*, 2 "यत्त्वा") (for यत्त्वा). *Dms* *Gs* संवोदय (*Dms* "ई" वी (for "ति"). *Dts* *Ct* भाविष्य (for भाविष्य). —(l. 6) *Ts* महाभाग. —(l. 7) *Gs* नन्दविष्यति; *Ms* नन्दविष्यति (sic) (for नन्द"). *Ms* मा (for मां). *Ts* नाद्रा. *Dgs* *Ts* वाक्येन; *Ts* *Gs* *Ms*, 2 *Ct*, 2 रुद्धेन; *Gs* रुद्धेन; *Ms* रुद्धेन; *Cm*, 1 as above (for रुद्धेन). *Dgs* राघव; *Dds* *Dms* *Gs* चेतसा; *Cm*, 1 as above (for चारुणा). —(l. 8) *Ms* अपीदानीं स कालस्य (sic) (for the prior half). —*Ts* partly damaged from the post. half of l. 8 up to पु in l. 9. —(l. 9) *Dgs* *Dts* *Ts*, 2 *Ms* *Cg* यत्त्वा (*Ts* यत्त्वा [ sic ]) पुत्रक (*Ms* "क") (for येन त्वां पुत्र). *Dgs* जटामेढरः; *Ts* damaged (for जटावलकल-). ]

25 \* ) *Dts* तदा. *Ss* *N* *Vs* *B* *Di*, 2.4-7 तु; *Dgs* *Gs* [ अ ] भिः *Ts* [ अ ] वि; *Ms* [ इ ] ति (for हि). —<sup>a</sup>) *Dts* ददसं (for समीक्ष्य). *Ss* *N* *Vs* *B* *Di*, 2.4 *Ms* गतहृत्माचेतना. —<sup>d</sup>) *Ts* *Gs* स्वस्त्ययनानि काङ्क्षिणी. —For 25<sup>ad</sup>, *Ss* *N* *Vs* *B* *Di*, 2.4-7 *Ms* subst. :

558\* बभूव भूयः सहस्रं वदुःखिता  
सगद्गदं वाग्यकलप्रलापिनी ।

[ (l. 1) *Bs* सदा सुदुःखिता; *Di*, 2.4.5.7 *Ms* सहस्रं वदुःखिता (for सहस्रं वदुःखिता). —(l. 2) *Ds* "गद्गद", *Di*, 2 "प्रलापिनी"; *Ms* "प्रलापिनी" (for "प्रलापिनी"). *Bs* *Ds*, 2 सगद्गद वाग्यकल ( *Bs* "अ" प्रलापिनी ( *Ds* यपीतिता ). *G* (ed.) सगद्गद वाग्यकल. ]

Colophon. —*Kāṇḍa name* : *Ss* *Bs* *Dgs* *Dms* *Ds* om. —*Sarga name* : *Ss* *Ds*, 2.4.7 कौसल्यावासानं (*Ds*, 7 "नो"); *Ns* रामस्य गमनप्रतिज्ञा ( *Ns* गमनानुज्ञा ); *Vs* राम-गमनानुज्ञा; *Bs* कौसल्यातो रामस्य वनगमनानुज्ञा; *Bs* कौसल्यावाक्ये; *Bs* कौसल्यातो रामस्य गमनानुज्ञा; *Bs* रामवन-वासानुज्ञा; *Di*, 2 रामानुज्ञानो (*Ds* "नुज्ञा"); *Ds* कौसल्यानु-योगो. —*Sarga no.* ( figures, words or both ) : *Ns* *Ds* om. *Ss* *Ds* 27; *Ns* *B* 23; *Vs* 24; *Dgs* *Dts* *Dds* *Dms* *T* *G* *M* 1-4 24; *Ds* 80; *Ds*, 2 29; *Ds* 32; *Ms* 25. —After colophon, *Ts* concludes with श्रीरामा; *Ts* श्री; *G* *Ms*, 2 श्रीरामाय नमः.

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>2</sub> (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). —Dm begins the Sarga with ३.

In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, the sequence of stanzas in this Sarga (along with substitutes and insertions) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader. It is ignored in the Critical Apparatus.

Tabular conspectus of the sequences of stanzas in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>

| Ś <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> | Ñ <sub>1</sub>  | V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1,2,4</sub> D <sub>1</sub> | B <sub>1</sub>  | D <sub>1</sub>       | D <sub>4-7</sub>                           | D <sub>6</sub>                             | M <sub>1</sub>  | Ñ <sub>1</sub><br>(Note :—As<br>Ñ <sub>1</sub> does not<br>agree with<br>any other<br>MSS., the<br>sequence is<br>mentioned<br>separately<br>last.) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                             | 1               | 1                                                | 1               | 1                    | 1                                          | 1                                          | 1               | 1                                                                                                                                                   |
| 576* (12)                     | 576* (12)       | 576* (12)                                        | 576* (12)       | l. 4 of 576*<br>(12) | l. 1-2 of<br>576* (12)<br>15 <sup>ad</sup> | l. 1-2 of<br>576* (12)<br>15 <sup>ad</sup> | 576* (12)       | 576* (12)                                                                                                                                           |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                      |                                            |                                            |                 | 582* (15)                                                                                                                                           |
| 582* (15)                     | 582* (15)       | 582* (15)                                        | 582* (15)       | 582* (15)            | 582* (15 <sup>rd</sup> )                   | 582* (15 <sup>rd</sup> )                   | 582* (15)       | 2                                                                                                                                                   |
| 583*                          |                 |                                                  |                 |                      |                                            |                                            |                 | 560*                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 <sup>ad</sup>               | 2 <sup>ad</sup> | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                                  | 2 <sup>ad</sup> | 2 <sup>ad</sup>      | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                            |                 |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2 <sup>rd</sup>               | 2 <sup>rd</sup> | 2 <sup>rd</sup>                                  | 2 <sup>rd</sup> | 2 <sup>rd</sup>      | 2 <sup>rd</sup>                            | 2 <sup>rd</sup>                            | 2 <sup>rd</sup> | 3                                                                                                                                                   |
| 560*                          | 560*            | 560*                                             | 560*            | 560*                 | 560*                                       | 560*                                       | 560*            | 578* (13)                                                                                                                                           |
|                               |                 |                                                  | 561*            |                      |                                            |                                            |                 | 14                                                                                                                                                  |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                      |                                            |                                            | 562*            | 580*                                                                                                                                                |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                      |                                            |                                            |                 | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                                                     |
| 3                             | 3               | 3                                                | 3               | 3                    | 3                                          |                                            |                 | 5 <sup>rd</sup>                                                                                                                                     |
| 578* (13)                     | 578* (13)       | 578* (13)                                        |                 | 578* (13)            | 578* (13)                                  | 578* (13)                                  | 578* (13)       | 568*                                                                                                                                                |
| 14                            | 14              | 14                                               | 14              | 14                   | 14                                         | 14                                         | 14              | 6                                                                                                                                                   |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                      |                                            |                                            | 579*            |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 580*                          | 580*            | 580*                                             | 580*            | 580*                 | 580*                                       | 580*                                       | 580*            | 570* (7)                                                                                                                                            |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>               | 4 <sup>ad</sup> | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                                  | 4 <sup>ad</sup> | 4 <sup>ad</sup>      | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ad</sup> | 571* (8)                                                                                                                                            |



| Si Ds                               | Ns                                  | Vi Bi, x, x Ds                      | Bs                                  | Ds                                  | Ds+                      | Ds                       | Ms                                  | Ns<br>(Note :—As<br>Ns does not<br>agree with<br>any other<br>MSS., the<br>sequence is<br>mentioned<br>separately<br>last.) |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 564*                                | 564*                                | 564*                                | 564*                                | 564*                                | L. 1 of 564*             | 564*                     | L. 1 of 564*                        | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                            |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     |                          | 4 <sup>ad</sup>          | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )                                                                                                    |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>          | 5 <sup>ad</sup>          | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                            |
| 566*                                | 566*                                | 566*                                | 566*                                | 566*                                | 566*                     | 566*                     | 566*                                | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> )                                                                                         |
| 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>          | 5 <sup>ad</sup>          | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 564*                                                                                                                        |
| 568*                                | L. 1 of 568*                        | 568*                                | L. 1 of 568*                        | 568*                                | 568*                     | 568*                     | 568*                                | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                             |
|                                     | L. 1 of 570*<br>(7)                 |                                     | L. 1 of 570*<br>(7)                 |                                     |                          |                          |                                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                             |
|                                     | L. 2-3 of<br>568*                   |                                     | L. 2-3 of<br>568*                   |                                     |                          |                          |                                     | 566*                                                                                                                        |
| 6                                   | 6                                   | 6                                   | 6                                   | 6                                   | 6                        | 6                        | 6                                   | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                             |
| 570* (7)                            | L. 2 of 570*<br>(7)                 | 570* (7)                            | L. 2 of 570*<br>(7)                 | 570* (7)                            | 570* (7)                 | 570* (7)                 | 570* (7)                            | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )                                                                                                     |
| 571* (8)                            | 571* (8)                            | 571* (8)                            | 571* (8)                            | 571* (8)                            | L. 1 of 571*<br>(8)      | 571* (8)                 | 571* (8)                            | 586* (17)                                                                                                                   |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    |                          | 10 <sup>ad</sup>         | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 585* (16)                                                                                                                   |
| 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 573* (10 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 18                                                                                                                          |
| 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 11 <sup>ad</sup>         | 11 <sup>ad</sup>         | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 19                                                                                                                          |
| L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 575* (11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 575* (11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | L. 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                                                                                                            |
| 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>          | 9 <sup>ad</sup>          | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 588* (20 <sup>ad</sup> )                                                                                                    |
| 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )  | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )  | 572* (9 <sup>ad</sup> )             |                                                                                                                             |
| 586* (17)                           | 586* (17)                           | 586* (17)                           | 586* (17)                           | 586* (17)                           | 586* (17)                | 586* (17)                | 586* (17)                           |                                                                                                                             |
| 585* (16)                           | 585* (16)                           | 585* (16)                           | 585* (16)                           | 585* (16)                           | 585* (16)                | 585* (16)                | 585* (16)                           |                                                                                                                             |
| 18                                  | 18                                  | 18                                  | 18                                  | 18                                  | 18                       | 18                       | 18                                  |                                                                                                                             |
| 19                                  | 19                                  | 19                                  | 19                                  | 19                                  | 19                       | 19                       | 19                                  |                                                                                                                             |
| 20 <sup>ad</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                    |                                     |                                     |                                     | 20 <sup>ad</sup>         | 20 <sup>ad</sup>         |                                     |                                                                                                                             |
| 588* (20 <sup>ad</sup> )            | 588* (20 <sup>ad</sup> )            |                                     |                                     |                                     | 588* (20 <sup>ad</sup> ) | 588* (20 <sup>ad</sup> ) |                                     |                                                                                                                             |

२२

सापनीयं तमायासमुपस्पृश्य जलं क्षुचि ।  
चकार माता रामस्य मङ्गलानि मनस्विनी ॥ १  
स्वस्ति साध्याश्च विश्वे च नरुतश्च महर्षयः ।  
स्वस्ति धाता विधाता च स्वस्ति पूषा भगोर्ज्यमा ॥ २

कृतवर्ध्वं पश्चाच्च माताः संवत्सराः क्षपाः ।  
दिनानि च मुहूर्ताश्च स्वस्ति कुर्वन्तु ते सदा ॥ ३  
स्मृतिर्धृतिश्च धर्मश्च पान्तु त्वां पुत्र सर्वतः ।  
स्कन्दश्च भगवान्देवः सोमश्च सव्यइस्पतिः ॥ ४

G. 2. 25. 23  
B. 2. 25. 11  
L. 2. 28. 37

1. Si Bz D1.4-7 read sta. 2-11 and N V1 B1.2.4.5 D1.2.4.5 Ma read sta. 1-11 of Sarga 21 before 1 (cf. v.l. 2.21. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1a Dd1 Dm1 विनीयः Cmg. as in text (for [अ]पनीय). Mz समायासम्. Si N V1 B D1.2.4.5 Ma सा (N V1 D1 Ma सं) तिगुह्य लो बाणम् (N1 बाण्यम् [ditto.]); D1.2 सा नु गुह्याय बाणम्. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 उपसृज्य, V1 Bz Dg1 D1a D1.2 Ts G1.2 Ma-4 Cg क्षुचिः (for क्षुचि). Cg : रोदनस्याक्षुचिनाहेतुत्वादेवताधार्म्यस्य क्षुचिना कौन्त्यवाहुपस्पृशेनमुक्तम् । अत एव क्षुचिरित्युच्यते । Cg —<sup>c</sup>) Si N V1 Bz-2 D1.2.4-7 Ma देवी (for माता). D1.2 रामाय. —<sup>d</sup>) Si N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma ततः (Ma कुते) स्वस्त्वय (D1.2) मक्ति (D1.2) वि (D1.2) वा. —After 1, Dg1 D1a Dd1 Dm1 T G Ma-3 ins. :

559\* न वाक्यस्य वारयितुं गच्छेदानीं सूक्तम् ।  
शीघ्रं च वितित्वेनैव वरेण्यं च सतो क्रमे ।  
यं पाकवसि धर्मे त्वं पृथा च नियमेन च ।  
स वे राघवशार्दूल धर्मस्त्वामभिरक्षतु ।  
वेण्यः प्रणमस्य पुत्र चैत्येष्वायतनेषु च । [5]  
ते च त्वामभिरक्षन्तु वने सह महर्षिभिः ।  
वासि इक्षानि तेऽस्यानि विश्वामित्रेण श्रीमता ।  
तानि त्वामभिरक्षन्तु गुह्यैः समुदितं सदा ।  
विदुर्मुष्ण्या पुत्र मादुर्मुष्ण्या तथा ।  
सायेन च महाबाहो चिरं जीवाभिरक्षितः । [10]  
समिन्कुक्षपवित्राणि वेद्यश्चापवनानि च ।  
स्वगिहानि विवित्राणि शैला वृक्षाः क्षुपा इवाः ।  
पर्वणाः पर्वणाः सिंहास्वां रक्षन्तु नरोत्तम ।

[ (1. 1) D1a T उपसृज्यते; Mz उपसृज्यते; Cmg उपसृज्यते (as above). —(1. 2) Gz Ma एव, Cr as above (for न वि). Gz om. (hapl.) second वरेण्य. G1 पवि; Cg as above (for क्रमे). —(1. 3) Ma पर्वण, D1a प्रीला (for पृथा). —(1. 5) D1a Ct देवेषु (for चैत्येषु). —(1. 6) Ts समुदितम्. —(1. 10) Dd1 मक्षिः (sic). —(1. 12) D1a Dd1 Dm1 च वित्राणि; T1.2 Gz Ma च वित्राणि (for विवित्राणि), Dg1 क्षिपा; Ts Gz Ma वृक्षा; all Cs as above (for वृक्षा); Dd1 Dm1 transp. वृक्षा and वृक्षा. ]

2. Mz om. (hapl.) 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts स्वाध्यायः; Gz साध्या च. Gz विवेका. (for विवे च). Si N V1 B D1.2.4-7 स्वस्ति कुर्वन्तु (D1.2) ते (V1 मे; D1.2) साध्या (V1 धर्म). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N V1 B D1a Dd1 Dm1 D1.2-7 T Mz सा N1

D1 D1.2.4.5) हविभिः; D1 महागणाः (for महर्षयः). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 स्वः. N1 om.; D1 तथा (for वगो). —After 2, Si N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Ma ins. :

560\* वरुणः स्वस्ति राजा च करोतु वसुभिः सह ।  
स्वस्ति मित्रः सहारिष्यैः स्वस्ति रुद्रा दिशन्तु ते ।

[ (1. 1) V1 वरुणः (hymn). B1 om. स्वस्ति. D1.2.4.5.7 Ma स्वस्ति ते (D1.2) वरुण राजा (for the prior half). D1 करो, Si D1 वसुभिः (for वसुभिः). —(1. 2) V1 [अ]मर्षिः; D1 [अ]मर्षिः; Mz [अ]मर्षिः (for [अ]मर्षिः). D1.2.4.5 तथा-विताः. ]

—Bz cont. :

561\* नागाश्च पर्वताश्च स्वस्ति कुर्वन्तु मासधे ।

Whereas Mz cont. after 560\* :

562\* स्वस्तिन्द्रः स्वस्ति ते नाथाः स्वस्ति सर्वे दिशन्तु ते ।

—After 2, Dg1 D1a Dd1 Dm1 ins. :

563\* लोकपालाश्च ते सर्वे वासवप्रमुखास्तथा ।

3. D1 Ma om. (hapl.) 3. D1 reads 3 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) T G Ma-3 लोकपालाश्च (for कृतवर्ध्वं). Ts G यक्षार. Si N V1 B D1.2.4.5.7 दिशश्च विदिशश्च (N1 वि); Dg1 D1a Dd1 Dm1 कृतवः षट् च ते सर्वे. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 क्षपाः; D1 क्षिपाः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 विवसानि; D1 दिनानि. D1.2 मुहूर्तानि. —<sup>d</sup>) Mz से (for ते). —After 3, Dd1 Dm1 read 5<sup>th</sup>.

4. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 धृतिः स्मृतिश्च (by transp.); D1a Dd1 Dm1 Ts Mz धृतिः स्मृतिश्च. Si N V1 B D1.2.4-7 Mz धृतिः स्मृतिश्च मेधा च. —<sup>b</sup>) D1a Dm1 D1.2 Ts पान्तु त्वां; D1 रक्षन्तु (for पान्तु त्वां); Si N V1 B D1.2 Gz Ma सर्वतः; D1.2 सर्वतः (for तः). D1 रक्षन्तु त्वां च सर्वतः. —After 4<sup>th</sup>, Si N V1 B (D1.2) r. consecutively from 564\* to 566\* : D1.2.4-7 Ma ins.; N1 cont. after 1. 2 of 575\* :

564\* सिंहा देवर्षयः सर्वे तथा महर्षयोऽमलाः ।

नागाः सुपर्णाः पितरो रक्षन्तु त्वां समन्ततः ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2 वेव (for वेव). D1 [अ]मर्षे वषट्ते (for वषट्ते). —D1.2 Ma om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D1 नागा (sic) (for नागा). N1 B1 (first time) सुपर्णा. ]

—D1.2 om. 4<sup>th</sup>. N1 reads 4<sup>th</sup> after 564\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 सोमर्षयोः; G1 स्तोमश्च (for सोमश्च स्तोमश्च). Si N V1 B D1.2.4.5 Ma स्कन्दश्च सुरसेनानीत्येव च महो (D1.2.5 वने) अतः.



6. 2. 25. 28  
8. 2. 25. 11  
1. 2. 28. 28

सप्तर्षयो नारदश्च ते त्वां रक्षन्तु सर्वतः ।  
नक्षत्राणि च सर्वाणि ग्रहाश्च सहदेवताः ।  
महावनानि चरतो मुनिर्वेपथ्यधीमतः ॥ ५ ॥  
प्रवगा वृक्षिका दंष्ट्रा मशकाश्चैव कानने ।  
सरीसृपाश्च कीटाश्च मा भूवन्महने तव ॥ ६ ॥

5<sup>a</sup>) Ds सप्तर्षयो (sic); Tt सप्तर्षयः, —<sup>b</sup>) Ts om.  
ते (subm.). Dms रक्षन्तु. Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.2-7 Ms सोमः  
शुको बृहस्पतिः. —After 5<sup>a</sup>), Dgt Dti Ddi Dms T G  
Ms-s ins.:

565<sup>a</sup> ते चापि सर्वतः सिद्धा दिशश्च सदिगोचराः ।  
स्तुता मया वने तस्मिन्पान्तु त्वां पुत्र विलम्बः ।  
शैलाः सर्वे समुद्राश्च राजा वरुण एव च ।  
चीरन्तर्दिशं पृथिवी नद्यः सर्वास्तथैव च ।

[ (L 1) Ms om. (hapl.) up to सर्वतः. Tt.2 Gs Ms ते.  
Gg पाश (for ते). Ms श्वर (sic). —(L 2) Ms [ज]पि ते  
निर्वे (for वने तस्मिन्). Tt = ३ (for त्वं पुत्र). Ms सर्वतः.  
—After L 2, Dm ins. एव. —(L 3) Ts मरण (sic)  
(for वरण). —(L 4) Dti Ddi Dm वायुश्च सगरावरः  
(for the post. half). ]

—Ddi Dms read 5<sup>a</sup> after 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Tt च = ३ = हाश्च.  
Ms गृहाश्च (for ग्रहाश्च). Dti Dms Ct ग्रह- (for सह-).  
Ddi Ds.2.7 T Gs Ms दे (Gt दे वतैः Ms देवताः;  
Gg.k.t देवताः (as in text). Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.8 Ms  
नक्षत्राणि ग्रहाश्चान्ये तथा नक्षत्रदेवताः. —After 5<sup>a</sup>), Śi N̄  
Vt B Ds.2.2-7 Ms ins.:

566<sup>a</sup> ज्योतीषि चैव दिव्यानि पान्तु त्वां पुत्र सर्वतः ।  
[ Ds पाश. Śi Ds सर्वतः. Ds सर्वतः. ]

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dms T G Ms-s ins.:

567<sup>a</sup> अहोरात्रे तथा संध्ये पान्तु त्वां वनमाधितम् ।  
श्वतचक्षैव पदं पुण्या मासाः संवत्सराक्षया ।  
कलाश्च काष्ठाश्च तथा तव शर्म दिशन्तु ते ।

[ (L 1) Gt त्वा (for तथा). Ddi संवत्. Gs Ms आधितम्  
(for आशितम्). —Ddi Dms om. L 2. —(L 2) Dti  
[अ]पि (for [प]पि). Dti चान्ये (for पुण्या). Tt संवत्सराय;  
Ms संवत्सराय. —(L 3) Gt कला कुलाः काष्ठाश्च (for the prior  
half). Ms पुत्र (for तव). Ms ते (for ते). —Ct: पूर्व कला-  
दिनालीलुक्तमिदानीमहोरात्र इत्युच्यते । अस्मिन्वर्गलो वनमाधयः पुनस्तवः  
पुनस्तवविषये प्रेष्यश्रुता इत्येवमहोरात्रः । Cg: यदा वसुधैवा  
कुटुम्बकः तदा विश्वमिदं देवकामिदं । अहोरात्रे वनमिदं विदेवते कले न  
पुनर्हति । Cg.k.t offer similar comments on the  
prior half. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddi Dms Gt.2 Ms महावने वि- [ Dti Ms  
विपि ]. Gs च ततो. Ddi वेदस्व. Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.2-7 Ms  
महावने विचरतो. Ds रचतो [metathesis]. Ms निवसतो ]

महाद्विपाश्च सिंहाश्च व्याघ्राश्च क्रशाश्च दंष्ट्रिणः ।  
महिषाः शृङ्गिणो रौद्रा न ते दृक्षन्तु पुत्रक ॥ ७ ॥  
गृमांसभोजना रौद्रा ये चान्ये सच्चजातयः ।  
मा च त्वां हिंसिषुः पुत्र मया संपूजितास्त्विह ॥ ८ ॥

मुनिर्वेपथ्यधीमतः. —After 5. Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.2 Ds.2.2-7 Ms ins. N̄ B B ins. L 1  
after 5 and L 2-3 after L 1 of 570<sup>a</sup> :

568<sup>a</sup> उग्ररूपविषा नागाः सौम्यरूपा भवन्तु ते ।  
राक्षसाश्च पिशाचाश्च यक्षाश्च पिशितासनाः ।  
शिवा भवन्तु ते पुत्र व्याघ्राश्चारण्यवासिनः ।

[ (L 1) Bs-पर; Bs-विषा (for शिवा). Ds (also as  
above) सर्ग (for नागाः). —(L 2) Śi N̄ B (m. also).  
Ds Ms पिशितासिनः. Ds पिशितासिनः. —(L 3) Ds त्वां (for  
ते). Bt सम (for पुत्र). N̄ B Vt B Ds.2 Ds Ms व्याघ्राः Ms  
व्याघ्रः. Bs Ds व्याघ्राः. ]

While Dgt Dti Ddi Dms T G Ms-s ins. after 5:

569<sup>a</sup> तवादिस्वाश्च दैत्याश्च भवन्तु मुकुटाः सदा ।  
राक्षसानां पिशाचानां रौद्राणां क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।  
कल्पादानां च सर्वेषां मा भूपुत्रक ते भवन्तु ।

[ (L 1) Dti Ddi Dms तथा (for तव). Dgt भवन्तु  
मुकुटाश्च (for the post. half). —(L 2) Ddi Dms  
दैत्यानां (for रौद्राणां). —(L 3) Gt मुकुटे (for पुत्रक ते). ]

6<sup>a</sup>) Ts कुर्वता. Gs मशका वेप धीमतः (sic) (for<sup>a</sup>).  
Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.2-7 Ms पतंगा वृक्षिकाः (N̄ Vt B नाश  
पुकाः) की (Ds की या दंष्ट्राश्च मशकैः सह. —Gs om. 6<sup>a</sup>-7.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.8 Ms [उ]ग्रविषाः Ds.2.2 [उ]  
ग्ररूपाः (for कीटाश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ Vt B Ds.2.2-7 Ms  
शिवाय विचरन्तु (Bs प्रभवन्तु) ते.

7 Gs om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti सह- (for महा-).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ms व्याघ्राश्च (sic). Dgt Ts Gt Ms चक्षुः (for  
क्रशाश्च). Dgt दंष्ट्रिणः (sic) (for दंष्ट्रि). —For 7. Śi N̄  
Vt B (N̄ B read L 1 after L 1 of 568<sup>a</sup> and L 2  
after 6) Ds.2.2-7 Ms subst.:

570<sup>a</sup> महामया वराहाश्च कदाः विहगमयैव च ।  
क्रशाश्च महिषाश्चैव शिवाल्लो सन्तु पुत्रक ।

[ (L 1) Bt.2 वराहः. N̄ B नहि; Ds व्याघ्राः Ds वराहः  
(sic) (for कदा). Bt Ds (before corr.) शिवा; Ds.2.2  
Ms वराहः; Ds च क्रशाश्च; Ds च कदाश्च (for वराह च). —After  
L 1. N̄ B read L 2-3 of 568<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —(L 2)  
N̄ (in brackets) Ds वराहः (for क्रशाश्च). Ds महिषः.  
Bs वैव. ]

8 Gs reads 8<sup>a</sup> after 9 and then repeats 8<sup>a</sup> and  
9. —<sup>a</sup>) Dms Ms भोजिनोः Cg भोजना (as in text).



आगमास्ते शिवाः सन्तु सिध्यन्तु च पराक्रमाः ।  
सर्वसंपत्तयो राम स्वस्तिमान्गच्छ पुत्रक ॥ ९  
स्वस्ति तेऽस्त्वान्तरिक्षेभ्यः पार्थिवेभ्यः पुनः पुनः ।  
सर्वेभ्यश्च देवेभ्यो ये च ते परिपन्थिनः ॥ १०

सर्वलोकप्रभुर्ब्रह्मा भूतभर्ता तथर्षयः ।  
ये च शेषाः सुरास्ते त्वां रक्षन्तु वनवासिनम् ॥ ११  
इति माल्यैः सुरगणान्गन्धैश्चापि यशस्विनी ।  
स्तुतिभिश्चानुरूपाभिरानर्चायतलोचना ॥ १२

G. 2. 25. 18  
B. 2. 25. 26  
L. 2. 25. 17

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ma Cto सर्वे (Dmi 'वे') ज्ञातयः;  
Cv.r.m.g सर्व (as in text); Ct सर्ववांतिवाः —For 8,  
Si N V; B Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

571\* ये चामिपाशिनो रौद्रा नानारूपा भृगुहिवाः ।  
मयामिवाचितारुवेते शिवाः सन्तु वनेचराः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> वे वासिनो वने रौद्राः Ds 'पाश' (for the  
prior half); Dr 'च'; V; Di.2.4 Ma कृत. —Da.7 om. l. 2.  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> भृ; N<sub>2</sub> [च] [म] (for [च] [म]); N<sub>3</sub> V; B Ma  
ते रौ; Di.2 ते भृ; Ds वे वे (for तेवे).]

9 Gs repeats 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Cv अगमाः;  
Cv. : अत्र पुनरुक्ताः केचन सन्ति ते पुनरुक्तादोरप्य पुनः  
पुनः प्रार्थयन्तु इति न दोषः । (Di Ma च (for ते). Ds  
आगमाश्चापि मंत्राश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ba सिचंतु च; Di Ma संसिध्यन्तु;  
Ma विध्यन्तु च. Si N V; B Di.2.4-7 Ma मनोरथाः (for  
पराक्रमाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgi Ddi Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G G<sub>1</sub> संपत्तयो;  
Cm.k 'यो (as in text). —For 9<sup>th</sup>, Si N V; B  
Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

572\* मुखेन वान्तु कारस्ते स्वस्ति प्राप्नुहि रावक ।

[V<sub>1</sub> ते कालः (by transp.). Da.7 सर्व च वे सुखावातु  
(for the prior half). Di.2 स्वस्तिमा (Ds 'वा') मुहि. Ma  
पुत्रक (for रावक).]

10 Da.7 om. 10<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Cg [आं]तरिक्षेभ्यः (as in  
text); N<sub>1</sub> Ba Dgi Di T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.4 [S सर्वतरिक्षेभ्यः;  
N<sub>2</sub> V; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ma त्वं (V<sub>1</sub> तु [sic]; Me त्वं)तरिक्षेभ्यः;  
Da स्वस्तिस्ते चांतरिक्षेभ्यः. —<sup>b</sup>) Si N V; B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di.2.4 Ma  
च पुत्रक; B<sub>1</sub> च सर्वतः (for पुनः पुनः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 (before  
corr.) दिव्येभ्यो; Ma दिव्येभ्यो; Cm.t as in text (for  
देवेभ्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgi marg.; T<sub>1</sub> 3 [प] [प]; Ck [प] [प] (for  
ते). Cg.t परिपन्थिनः (as in text). —For 10<sup>th</sup>, Si N  
V; B Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

573\* दिव्येभ्यश्च सत्त्वेभ्यो जलचारिभ्य एव च ।

[Ba Ds दिव्येभ्यः. Si D<sub>1</sub> 3 भूतेभ्यो; N<sub>1</sub> Ma सत्त्वेभ्यो; V;  
कुरुन्वा (sic) (for सत्त्वेभ्यो). Da.2 देवेभ्यश्च तथा दिव्येभ्यो (for  
the prior half). Si Di.2.4 Ma वनवांसिन् (for वन).]  
—After 10, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.;

574\* शुक्रः सोमश्च सूर्यश्च धनदोऽथ यमलया ।  
पान्तु त्वामर्षिता राम वृद्धकारण्यवासिनम् ।  
अग्निर्वायुस्तथा धूमो मन्त्राश्चभिमुष्माचपुताः ।  
उपसर्पशेनकाले तु पान्तु त्वां रघुनन्दन ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>1</sub> शुक्र; Ma Cg शुक्र (for शुक्र); G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ma

transp. सेव्य and सर्वश्च. —(1. 2) Ma रघु वे स्वा राम  
(for the prior half). Dti 'वासिनः'; T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> Ma 'वांसिने  
(for the post. half). —(1. 3) T<sub>1</sub> 3 भूते; G<sub>1</sub> राम; Ma  
सोम; Ma सोम- (for पूते). Ma अग्नि- (for वायु-). Dgi Dti  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3-मुष्माचपुताः; Cm.g.k.t 'वाचपुताः (as above).  
—(1. 4) Ma स्वा (for त्वां).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>-विभुर; Da.7 Ma-गुरु (for-गुरु). —<sup>b</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> damaged from त in मृत up to शेषाः in 11<sup>th</sup>. Dti  
Ct मृतकतु; Ddi Dmi 'कताः; Cg as in text (for 'मर्ता').  
Si N V; B Di.2.4 Ma वृषभांकम् (Ma 'भाक्षम्') तथैव च (Di.2  
Ma सुरेश्वरः); Da.7 वृषांकश्च गर्जः सह; Ma मृतकतां  
व्यवर्षः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgi Ma सर्वे; Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 ते  
तु (for ते त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनवासिनः. —For 11<sup>th</sup>,  
Si N V; B Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

575\* त्रैलोक्यनाथश्च वने रक्षतु त्वां जनार्दन ।

ये चान्येऽपि सुराः पुन ते त्वां रक्षन्तु सर्वतः ।

[(1. 2) Si Ds त्रैलोक्य. Da.7 त्रैलोक्येनाथनाथ (for the  
prior half). Ba रक्षतु (sic). —N<sub>1</sub> reads 564<sup>th</sup> after  
l. 1. —Si N V; B Di.2.4 Ma om. l. 2. —(1. 2) Ds तत्र  
वने (for पुन ते त्वां).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) Dti यशस्विनि (sic); T<sub>1</sub> यशस्विन्. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgi  
G<sub>1</sub> [च]मुष्माचि (for [च]मुष्माचि). —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi G<sub>1</sub> 3  
लोचन (sic). —For 12, Si N V; B Di.2.4 Ma subst.;  
Da subst. l. 4 only (om. l. 1-3); Da.7 subst. l. 1-2  
only;

576\* सुमनोभिश्च गन्धैश्च मनोजैर्देहिमिलया ।

देवानभ्यर्च्य विधिवप्रणम्य च शुभमता ।

गन्धमाल्यहविःशेषं रामाय प्रतिपाद्य च ।

मूर्तिं चैनमुपासाय परिज्वल्य च पीडितम् ।

[(1. 1) Ba तु- (for the first च). Ma पूज्य (for  
कृतेषु). Di पूज्य; Da.2 दिव्य; Dr दिव्य (sic); Ma ग्रीष्म  
(for मनोहर). —(1. 2) Ba विविध (for विविध). Ma  
शुभमता. —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> 'माल्य'. Di Ma प्रतिपद्य (for 'पाद्य').  
—(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> Ba [प] [प] (for [प] [प]).]

—After 12, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G M<sub>1</sub>-4 ins.;

577\* ज्वलनं समुपादाय ब्राह्मणेन महात्मना ।

हावचामास विधिना राममङ्गलकारणम् ।

पुनं भेतानि माल्यानि समिधः जितसर्पपान् ।

उपसर्पाद्यामास कौसल्या परमाङ्गना ।

उपास्याय स विधिना हुत्वा शान्तिमनामयम् । [5]



(1. 2. 25. 2)  
(1. 2. 25. 3)  
(1. 2. 25. 35)

यन्मङ्गलं सहस्राक्षे सर्वदेवनमस्कृते ।

ब्रुवतांशे समभवच्छते भवतु मङ्गलम् ॥ १३

यन्मङ्गलं सुपर्णस्य विनताकल्पयत्पुरा ।

हृत्पद्म्यावज्ञेयेण वाह्यं वटिमकल्पयत् ।

मधुदन्धसतपतैः स्वस्ति वाच्यं द्विजांस्ततः ।

वाचयामास रामस्य वने स्वस्त्वयनक्रियाम् ।

नवस्तस्यै द्विलेन्दाय राममाता वरास्विनी ।

दक्षिणां प्रददी काम्यां राघवे चेदममयीत् । [10]

[(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> सुपर्णा, M<sub>1</sub> वाह्येण; —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 1-10 except चोपायवास कोत्या in l. 4. —(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> द्वाभ्याम्; —After the prior half of l. 2, T<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time the post. half of l. 7 (var. स्वस्तिवाचं द्विजानि.) and prior half of l. 8 (var. रामस्य), repeating those halves in their proper place. —(1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> वृत्तवानि, D<sub>1</sub> वैर (for वा-), D<sub>2</sub> नर्पण (sic); T<sub>2</sub> सर्वमा (for सर्वमा); —(1. 5) G<sub>2</sub> om. स (subm.); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> अनामया; C<sub>2</sub> g. k. t. 'व (as above). —(1. 7) D<sub>1</sub> मधु- (sic) (for मधु-); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Cr. k. t. स्वस्तिवाचं; G<sub>2</sub> 'वाच्यम्; C<sub>2</sub> g. as above (for स्वस्ति वाच्य); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तया (for तया); M<sub>2</sub> स्वस्तिवाचं द्विजमा (for the post. half); —(1. 8) Cr. m. g. नवस्तस्यनक्रिया; C<sub>2</sub> k. t. 'वा (as above). —(1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> दक्षिण (sic); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रम्भा; M<sub>2</sub> काम्ये; C<sub>2</sub> k. t. as above (for काम्ये).]

13 B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 13. —\*) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for यन्मङ्ग. M<sub>2</sub> सहस्राक्षे (sic). —For 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

578\* यन्मङ्गलं महेन्द्रस्य सर्वदेवैः पुरा कृतम् ।

ब्रुव हन्तुं प्रयाजस्य वसत ततोऽस्तु मङ्गलम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवतानि (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'जो; D<sub>2</sub> 'जो); D<sub>2</sub> देवतानि (hypm.) (for महेन्द्रस्य); V<sub>1</sub> विरुध विरुधश्च (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सौर; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (sic); V<sub>1</sub> देवैश्च (hypm.); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp. पुरा and कृतम्; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नवाभासीन् (D<sub>2</sub> नवाभासी (sic)) नवाभासी (for the post. half); —D<sub>2</sub> reads l. 2 in marg. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> 'वृत्; S<sub>1</sub> वृत् (for वस); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततोऽस्तु मङ्गलं (for the post. half).]

14 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —\*) B<sub>1</sub> [अ] कल्पय; D<sub>2</sub> [अ] कल्पयत् (both sic); —\*) D<sub>2</sub> प्रार्थयामास, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मधुदन्धैः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'वै) मधुदन्धस्य; —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वसत ततोऽस्तु मङ्गलं; —After 14, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

379\* अगाः सुपर्णाः पितरो रक्षन्तु त्वां समन्ततः ।

—M<sub>2</sub> cont.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 14:

580\* वेदाः सङ्ग्राहया विद्यां सङ्ग्राहयन्वेणाक्ष वे ।

[S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वेदाः (metathesis?) (for वेदाः); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथादिवा; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. first च; B<sub>2</sub> एवंवेणाक्ष.

अमृतं प्रार्थयानस्य तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ॥ १४

ओषधीं चापि सिद्धार्थां विश्लेष्यकरणीं शुभाम् ।

चक्रार रक्षां क्रौंसल्या मन्त्रैरभिजज्ञाप च ॥ १५

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च ते; D<sub>1</sub> स तथा (for च ते); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्त्राणां वेषाणि च (for the post. half).]

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 14:

581\* अमृतोपादाने देव्यान्मृतो वज्रधरस्य यत् ।

अद्विजिर्मङ्गलं प्रादास्तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ।

श्रीचक्रमात्रकमलो विष्णोरभितो जतः ।

यदासीन्मङ्गलं राम तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ।

कतवः सानाग द्वीपा वेदा लोका विश्वे वे । [5]

मङ्गलानि महाबाहो दिक्षन्तु शुभमङ्गलम् ।

इति पुण्यं वेदांश्च कृत्वा शिरसि मामिनी ।

गन्धैश्चापि समालम्ब्य राममपतलोचना ।

[(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> मङ्ग (for मङ्गल); —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 4. 3-4. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विष्णोरभितो जतः; T<sub>2</sub> वि- (for वि-); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मङ्गल- (for मङ्गल-); M<sub>2</sub> नर्पण (for नर्पण); —(1. 5) D<sub>1</sub> कतवः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सानाग; C<sub>2</sub> g. as above (for कतवः); G<sub>2</sub> द्वीपो; M<sub>2</sub> वेदा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लोका वेदा (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> om. विश्व, D<sub>1</sub> च लोका; M<sub>2</sub> लोका; —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> g. पुण्यमङ्गलः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लोका कतवः; M<sub>2</sub> 'मङ्गल (sic); C<sub>2</sub> k. t. 'ले (as above); —(1. 7) T<sub>2</sub> पुण्य. D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वेदांश्च; D<sub>2</sub> वेदांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> वेदांश्च; —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) अमृत (for अमृत); G<sub>2</sub> नर्पण; M<sub>2</sub> च (subm.) (for चवि).]

15 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> read 15<sup>ab</sup> and 582\* after l. 1-2 of 576\*. —\*) C<sub>2</sub> g. ओषधीं (as in text); C<sub>2</sub> ओषधी. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ओषधी; D<sub>5</sub> 'धी; च सु; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ओषधीश्चापि; D<sub>2</sub> 'धी चैव; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> औ (T<sub>2</sub> जो) यधी; T<sub>2</sub> 'वि चापि; M<sub>2</sub> ओषधीश्चापि; C<sub>2</sub> सिद्धार्थाः; C<sub>2</sub> g. k. t. 'धी (as in text); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> औ; G<sub>2</sub> जो यधीश्चापि सिद्धार्था. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा; C<sub>2</sub> l. t. as in text (for शुभाम्); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वाममविनाशिनी; D<sub>2</sub> 'नाशनी; D<sub>2</sub> 'वै नी; —\*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भवि; G<sub>2</sub> सङ्ग्रह; C<sub>2</sub> g. k. as in text (for अमि); C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> वा मन्त्रैरभिजज्ञाप कर्तुं प्रयाज च । C<sub>2</sub> —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. (reading after 576\*); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 15<sup>ab</sup>:

582\* रघोऽग्नीमोषधीं पाणी दक्षिणेऽस्य बध्नन्व सा ।

रामस्तस्यपनाथं हि मन्त्रमैतं प्रजाप च ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> नलोऽग्नि; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ओषधी, V<sub>1</sub> पाणी (for पाणी); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> m. also as above) [5] V<sub>1</sub> नि- (for नि-); D<sub>2</sub> च (for च); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> रघोऽग्निं दक्षिणे पाणि रामस्तस्य (D<sub>2</sub> 'वि) बध्नन्व सा; —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> राम; N<sub>1</sub> वि च (sic) (for वि); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सतस्य (D<sub>2</sub> 'वै) नार्वाय; M<sub>2</sub>



आनम्य मूर्ध्नि चाग्राय परिष्वज्य यशस्विनी ।

अवदत्पुत्र सिद्धार्थो गच्छ राम यथासुखम् ॥ १६

अरोगं सर्वसिद्धार्थमयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ।

पश्यामि त्वां सुखं वत्स मुस्थितं राजवेश्मनि ॥ १७

मयार्चिता देवगणाः शिवादयो

महर्षयो भूतमहामुरोरागाः ।

अभिप्रयातस्य वनं चिराय ते

हितानि काङ्क्षन्तु दिशश्च राघव ॥ १८

इतीव चाश्रुप्रतिपूर्वलोचना

समाप्य च स्वस्त्ययनं यथाविधि ।

प्रदक्षिणं चैव चकार राघवं

पुनः पुनश्चापि निपीड्य सखजे ॥ १९

G. 2. 23. 42  
B. 2. 23. 44  
L. 2. 28. 42

\*यथावी च. S: N: १२; B: १२; D: [ before corr. ] यता (for एत). D: 2 Ma १२ सेवे (for दक्षणे). Vi B: D: 2 सा (for च). D: 2. 2 नव सखजनाचार्य इमे देवे अग्र इ (D: सा). — S: D: cont.:

—S: D: cont.:

583\* स्वन्ति ते कुरुतां अग्रा शिवो विष्णुः प्रजापतिः ।

—After 15, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi-2 ins.:

584\* उवाचानिग्रहदेव सा दुःखवसवर्तिनी ।  
वाङ्मात्रेण न भावेन वाचा संसृजमानया ।

[ (1. 1) Dg: Ts Cg:k [ अ ] ति; Dti Ddi Dmi G: Mi Ct [ अ ] ति; G: [ इ ] ति ( sic ) ( for [ अ ] ति- ). — (1. 2) Ts om. न; G: संकुलमानया; Ma: 2 वासव; Gn: 1 as above; Cg [ अ ] संसृज-; G: सा वाचा संसृजमानया ( for the post. half ). ]

16 \* ) Ts सू. G: [ इ ] पाद्माव ( for चाग्राव ). — \* ) Dti पुत्रमिशार्थो. — \* ) Ma lacuna for सुखम्. — For 16, S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma subst. and read after 586\* :

585\* इत्युक्त्वा मूर्ध्नुपाग्राय परिष्वज्यभिमन्या च ।  
पुनरागतनाथेह गच्छ पुत्रेपुत्राव तम् ।  
इतीव त्वां पुनराग्राहं पश्येय सहस्रदम्पणम् ।  
वनवाससमुत्तीर्णं तत्तं चन्द्रमिदोदितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D: [ अ ] तिवा ( sic ). — (1. 2) D: [ इ ] ति ( for [ इ ] ति ). B: D: 2. 4 इ ( for तम् ). — (1. 3) D: 7 त्व ( for त्वा ). N: D: 7 भावते ( for भावते ). B: 7 सखजनी. — (1. 4) B: reads 1. 4 in marg. N: सखजास ( sic ); D: 2. 4-7 Ma वनवास ( D: 2. 4 ). N: B: D: 2 नव; Vi B: 2 पूणे; B: २ ( for त्व ). D: [ इ ] ति ( for [ इ ] ति ). ]

17 \* ) Ma अरोग. Ts सिद्धसर्वाथम्. — \* ) Ts पश्यामः G: दृष्टवामि. Ma १२. G: 2 Mi अहं; Ma तदा ( for सुखम् ). — \* ) Dti Ct संस्थितं; Ts संस्थितं ( for सुस्थितं ), Ma राम ( for राज- ). Dg: Ts: 2 G: 2 Mi-2 नारदः; Dti Ddi Dmi Ct नारदसु ( for नारदमनि ). — For 17, S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma subst. and read before 585\* :

586\* संसिद्धार्थमरोगे त्वामयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ।  
द्रष्टवामि त्वां कदा पुनः कुरु राजशिवो पुनः ।

[ (1. 1) Vi सन्निवृत्तः. D: सा. N: repeats erroneously मरोगे त्वा. D: to avoid hiatus ) 7 ins. ति before अरोगे. — (1. 2) D: त्वा; Ma [ अ ] ति ( for त्वा ). N: दृष्टे; B: दृष्टे;

D: 2 कुरु ( for कुरु ). S: D: 2. 4. 4-7 राजशिवो. D: दृष्टे; D: त्वा; D: ( before corr. ) दृष्टः ( for पुनः ). Vi शिवो कुरु पुनः स्वर्ग ( for the post. half ). ]

—After 17, Dg: Dti ( om. 1. 1-4 ) Ddi Dmi T G Mi-2 ins.:

587\* प्रवदतु स्वसंकल्पा हर्षविशोभितानना ।  
द्रष्टवामि त्वां वनाग्राहं पूर्णचन्द्रमिदोदितम् ।  
महं भद्रं यत्नगते वनवासमिद्विहातम् ।  
द्रष्टवामि त्वामहं पुनः तीर्णेकन्तं पितृवैचः ।  
मङ्गलैरुपसंपन्नो वनवासादिहमातः । [ 5 ]  
वन्द्या नमः च निर्यत्तं कामान्नांवर्यं प्रभो ।

[ (1. 1) T G Mi-2 प्रवदतु. G: नैतत्ता ( for नैतत्ता ). — (1. 3) Ma यत्न- ( for यत्न- ). Dg: Ts: 2 G: भद्रमन्तं राम ( for the prior half ). — (1. 4) Ddi Dmi कुरुः ( for कुरु ). Ts G: Mi: 2 कुरु ( for पुनः ). Dg: २ पुनराग्राहं इ ( for त्वाहं पुनः ). G: तीर्णेकन्तं. — (1. 6) Ts त्वा ( for वत्ता ). Dti Ddi Dmi Ts: 2 G: transp. मय and च. Ts G: निर्यत्तं ( sic ). Dg: संपन्नो; Dti Ddi Gn: 1 संपन्नं चति नो; Ts G: Mi संपन्नो नो; Ts २ च विभो; G: Ma: 2 संपन्नो नो. ]

18 \* ) Ts damaged for जाः शिवो. Ma पुनः पुनर ( for शिवादयो ). — \* ) Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi गणाः ( for महान- ). S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma महर्षयैव पितामहैः सह ( S: D: 'हो महान्; Ma तथामिशार्थः ). — \* ) S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma इतः N: ततः ( for अति- ). — \* ) Ddi Dmi शिवाय काङ्क्षन्तुः Ts: 2 G: नि कुर्वतुः Ma हितहितं श्रेष्ठ ( sic ). S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma हितविधिः संतु वनाभिमन्यापिताः.

19 \* ) S: D: २ इत्येवममुः N: B: २ ( B: २ ) वैवममुः Vi B: 2. 4 अथैवममुः Dti Ddi Dmi अतीव वा Dti वा ) शुभः D: 2 Mi इतीद ( D: २ व ममुः D: इति वममुः. Dg: D: वरि ( for वरि ). D: लोचना. — \* ) N: Vi B: 2. 4-7 Ma साः B: om.; Dg: marg.; D: स ( for स ). S: N: Vi B: D: 2. 4-7 Ma कृताञ्जलिः ( D: 2 ति ) ( for यथाविधि ). — \* ) Dti Ddi Dmi Ma: 2 [ अ ] ति ( for [ अ ] ति ). D: राघवः. — \* ) B: om. the first पुनः. S: D: सा पतिपीड्यः N: Vi B: २ निपीड्यः Ddi चापि निरीड्यः B: 2. 4-7 Ma चापि D: २ पि ) समीक्ष्य ( for चापि निरीड्य ). Ts पु = २. २. २ पीड्य. D: सा सुता D: सखजे.



G. 2. 25. 0  
B. 2. 23. 43  
L. 2. 28. 43

तथा तु देव्या स कृतप्रदक्षिणो  
निरीक्ष्य मातुवरणौ पुनः पुनः ।

जगाम सीतानिलयं महापथाः  
स राघवः प्रज्वलितः स्वया श्रिया ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

२३

अभिवाद्य तु कौसल्यां रामः संप्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
कृतस्वस्त्ययनो मात्रा धर्मिष्ठे वर्त्मनि स्थितः ॥ १  
विराजयन्नाजसुतो राजमार्गं नरेवृतम् ।  
हृदयान्याममन्येव जनस्य गुणवत्तया ॥ २

वेदेही चापि तत्सर्वं न शुश्राव तपस्विनी ।  
तदेव हृदि तस्माच्च यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ॥ ३  
देवकार्यं स मा कृत्वा कृतज्ञा हृष्टचेतना ।  
अभिज्ञा राजधर्माणां राजपुत्रं प्रतीक्षते ॥ ४

20 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma om. 20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा हि;  
D<sub>1</sub> तथा हि; D<sub>2</sub> तथा तु; T<sub>1</sub> तथा स; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> C<sub>1,2</sub> m  
तथा च (for तथा तु). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G M<sub>1,2</sub> च (for  
स). S<sub>1</sub> अदक्षिणाय; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अदक्षिणे (D<sub>2</sub> मौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> आनौबल्या (sic). Ma om. न; in the second पुनः. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> चकार सृष्टां (S<sub>1</sub> पूर्वा) चरणामिवा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'वे' इने.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सी. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> तथा श्रिया; D<sub>2</sub> तथा  
श्रिया; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> श्रिया स्वये (M<sub>1</sub> 'या'). M<sub>2</sub> प्रज्वलितं श्रिया  
स्वया. —For 20<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

588\* स चापि सीतानिलयमिदं कुरुते

जगाम चातक्य च तौ स्वमात्रवत् ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुरुते; N<sub>1</sub> चतुः; D<sub>2</sub> कुरुते (m. after  
corr. कुरुते). — (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> ततः; D<sub>2</sub> मित (for च तौ). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> कौ (N<sub>1</sub>  
कौ) श (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स) कृत्वा स्वस्त्ययनं (B<sub>1</sub> 'धनक्रिया'; D<sub>2</sub> 'नो');  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> स्वस्त्ययनक्रिया; B<sub>2</sub> स्वस्त्ययनं. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
28; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 24; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 25;  
D<sub>1</sub> 8; D<sub>2</sub> 30; D<sub>3</sub> 33; M<sub>2</sub> 26. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub>  
concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G  
M<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः (M<sub>2</sub> adds श्री after नमः).

23

D<sub>2</sub> missing for Sarga 23 (cf. v.l. 2, 12, 12),  
D<sub>2</sub> begins with ३.

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स अस्थितो; C<sub>1</sub> सं  
(as in text). —For 1<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
subst.:

589\* कौसल्यामभिवाचयन्नुमान्य च राघवः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> अनुमान्य (for अभिवाच). V<sub>1</sub> अनुमान्यश्च; D<sub>2</sub> अभिवाच;  
D<sub>2</sub> अनुमान्य (for अनुमान्य). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनुमान्येवमभिवाच (by  
transp.). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रवस्ये सहस्रधनयाः.

2 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> राजमार्गः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'पुत्रो (for राजसुतो). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्रो (for 'मार्ग'); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
नरेवृतः; D<sub>1</sub> जनाकृतः; D<sub>2</sub> जनाकृतः; M<sub>2</sub> श्रियान्वितः (for  
नरेवृतम्). S<sub>1</sub> राजमार्गं नरेवृतम्; V<sub>1</sub> राजमार्गं नरेवृतः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ वा ] प्रसवे (D<sub>2</sub> 'वे' [ sic ] ) च. —For 2<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

590\* हरश्चि जनेष्वस्य हृदयानि जगाम सः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> जनेष्वस्य; D<sub>2</sub> transp. हृदयानि and जगाम. ]

3 For 3<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

591\* वेदेह्यपि च तत्कारं तत्परानन्वमानसाः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> ततः कारं; B<sub>1</sub> च तत्कारं; B<sub>2</sub> च तत्कारं (for च तत्कारं).  
वेदेह्यपि तत्कारं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
नान्वमानसा (for [ वा ] नान्वमानसा). ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 3<sup>a</sup>—4<sup>a</sup> (cf. 591<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा [ D<sub>2</sub> ] before corr. ] च  
[ N<sub>2</sub> सं ] संलेख S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'वी च' सा मर्तुर (V<sub>1</sub> लुक्); D<sub>2</sub> 4<sup>a</sup>  
M<sub>2</sub> मर्तुरानन्वमानसा वै. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> यौवराज्ये (for 'राज्य').

4 D<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वये; D<sub>2</sub>  
हि सा (for सा सा). D<sub>2</sub> चरन्ता (for कृतज्ञा). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
(before corr.) मानसा (for चेतना). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवान्पितृष्व  
सहस्र तथा नियतमानसा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवान्पितृष्व



प्रविवेशाथ रामस्तु स्ववेश्म सुविभूषितम् ।  
 प्रहृष्टजनसंपूर्णं हिया किंचिदवाञ्छुतः ॥ ५  
 अथ सीता समुत्पत्य वेपमाना च तं पतिम् ।  
 अपश्यच्छोकसंतप्तं चिन्ताव्याकुलितेन्द्रियम् ॥ ६  
 विवर्णवदनं दृष्ट्वा तं प्रस्निग्धममर्षणम् ।  
 आह दुःखाभिसंतप्ता किमिदानीमिदं प्रभो ॥ ७

हरणे गत्वा (Ms. 'ता') नि (Ms. प्र) यत्प्रमानसा. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> जनमिज्ञा (hypom.). D<sub>1</sub> अभिराज्ञा तु पुत्राभाः Ms. अनमिज्ञा रामवृत्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. राजपुत्री य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५) कजला; D<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्री प्रतीक्षती; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> राजपुत्री यत्प्रतिनी. —After 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. ins. :

592\* पूर्वरासकनयना भर्तृदर्शनकालका ।  
 तस्यै स्ववेश्ममध्ये सा रामागमनकाङ्क्षिणी ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ms. प्रदत्ता S<sub>1</sub> 'र' लकनयना N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नादत्ता; D<sub>1</sub> अयरासकनयना; D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रदत्ता; D<sub>1</sub> औवरासक-  
 समीलकनय (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> मूर्ध्नि (for सवृ-). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्ववेश्ममध्ये; Ms. सा वेदमगले N<sub>1</sub>. D<sub>1</sub> ते  
 चोचवेश्ममध्ये सा (for the prior half).]

5. <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रविवेशाथि. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. सहसा  
 (for रामस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms. एवं वेदमः Ms. स वेदम (for  
 स्ववेश्म). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> Ms. रामो (D<sub>1</sub> 'म') वेदमाभन-  
 सदा; D<sub>1</sub> रामो वेदम स्वसं तदा; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> महदेवम वि. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्ट. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> जनसंकीर्णः D<sub>1</sub> मनुजाकीर्णः Ms.  
 'संपूर्ण' (for जनसंपूर्ण). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> भक्तिमद्विर्जने-  
 कीर्ण. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms. प्रिया (sic) (for हिया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अयोमुखः.

6. <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [सा वेपमाना (for वेपमाना). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms.  
 संतप्ता. —<sup>c</sup>) Ms. तदा (for चिन्ता). —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> subst.; Ms. subst. for 5<sup>a</sup>-6 :

593\* ईषहीनमुखः क्षामो मनोदुःखसमन्वितः ।  
 नातिदृष्टमनाः सीतां नृदशाय प्रविश्य सः ।  
 तत्परां वेदमगलस्य विनयावनतां स्थिताम् ।  
 विनयाचारसंपत्तां प्राणेश्वरोऽपि प्रियां प्रियाम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> एष (sic) (for मुखः). B<sub>1</sub> क्षामे; D<sub>1</sub> क्षामे  
 (sic) (for क्षामो). B<sub>1</sub> नृदशाय Ms. नारी (for मनो-). B<sub>1</sub>  
 समन्वित. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टमनाः (for दृष्टनाः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 Ms. प्रविश्यत्वा रदशे (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> रदशमनुपविश्य.  
 B<sub>1</sub> न (for स). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> विनयावनता; D<sub>1</sub> विनयावनता  
 (for विनयावनता). V<sub>1</sub> विनय. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> reads विनया in  
 marg. D<sub>1</sub> संपत्ता (sic). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. प्राणेः प्रियायां प्रिया  
 (for the post. half).]

—After 6, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G Ms. ins. :

594\* तां दृष्ट्वा स हि धर्मात्मा न क्षणात् मनोगतम् ।  
 तं शोकं राघवः सोढुं वयो विवृततां गच्छ ।

अथ बार्हस्पतः श्रीमान्मुक्तः पुण्यो नु राघव ।  
 प्रोच्यते ब्राह्मणैः प्राज्ञैः केन त्वमसि दुर्मताः ॥ ८  
 न ते शतशलाकेन जलफेननिभेन च ।  
 आवृतं वदनं वल्गु छत्रेणाभिविराजते ॥ ९  
 व्यजनाभ्यां च मुख्याभ्यां शतपत्रनिभेषणम् ।  
 चन्द्रहंसप्रकाशाभ्यां वीज्यते न तवाननम् ॥ १०

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> सहसा (sic) (for स हि). —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> 2  
 G<sub>1</sub> विवृतता (for विवृतता).]

7. <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> विवर्णः Ms. विवर्णः (for विवर्णः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रस्निग्धम् (for प्रस्निग्धम्). G<sub>1</sub> अनर्षणः Ms. अनर्षित. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
 (T<sub>2</sub> after corr. ser. m. as in text) जहं (sic) (for  
 आह). —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. subst. :

595\* सा च इदं व मर्तरे प्रत्युद्गम्य प्रणम्य च ।  
 वामपाशे स्थिता देवी रामे दीनमुखी तदा ।  
 अभिवीक्ष्य वरारोहा वेपमानेष्टमवधीत् ।  
 दद्यान्तर्गतदुःखार्ते किमेतदिति विह्वला ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> [अ] पि (for the first च).  
 D<sub>1.2</sub> transp. the first च and इदं. —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub>  
 Ms. रामपाशे. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> पार्श्वस्थिता, D<sub>1</sub> सीता (for देवी). V<sub>1</sub>  
 तदा (for तदा). —D<sub>1.2.3</sub> om. L. 4. —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> तनुमुदुःखार्ते;  
 Ms. [अ] जगतदुःखार्ते.]

—After 7, D<sub>1</sub> ins. रामसी.

8. <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किं न; N<sub>1</sub> किं नो; B<sub>1</sub> किं नु; B<sub>1.2</sub>  
 किं नु; D<sub>1.2</sub> Ms. राघव; D<sub>1.2</sub> राघव (for राघव). B<sub>1</sub> [अ]  
 बार्हस्पतो; T<sub>1</sub> Ms. Cv. 2 बार्हस्पत्यम् Ms. 'राघव'; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ms.  
 बार्हस्पति; Cm. g. 1 as in text (for बार्हस्पतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. योगो; B<sub>1</sub> योगा; B<sub>1</sub> योगः; D<sub>1</sub> योगे (for  
 श्रीमान्). B<sub>1</sub> किं न बार्हस्पतो (m. किमतः कर्मणि) योगो;  
 D<sub>1</sub> बार्हस्पतसो योगो. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मुक्तः; D<sub>1.2</sub> मुक्तः;  
 T G<sub>1</sub> Ms. Cv. 1. 2 मुक्तः; Cm. g. 1. 2 as in text  
 (for मुक्तः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> पुण्येन; D<sub>1</sub> पुण्येन; Ms.  
 पुण्येन (for पुण्यो नु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) D<sub>1</sub>  
 राघवः (for राघव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. कञ्जैः  
 (for प्राज्ञैः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> येन (for केन). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> अतिदुर्मताः; V<sub>1</sub> असिद्धमतेनाः (sic) (for असि दुर्मताः).

9. <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. कञ्जाच्च (for न ते). D<sub>1</sub>  
 शलाके ते (for शलाकेन). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms. जव- (for जल-). S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. पूर्णचन्द्रविभेन B<sub>1</sub> 'सदो' न ते; N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.3</sub> पूर्णचन्द्रविभेन च N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ते. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 'a'.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> वापुत. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. वारुः; N<sub>1</sub>  
 वीरः; B<sub>1</sub> वापुत (sic) (for वल्गु). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ms. Cm. g. 1 न विराजते; B<sub>1</sub> [ह] व विराजते; D<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ms. [अ] पि विराजते; D<sub>1.2</sub> [ह] ह विराजिते; T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged; Ct as in text (for [अ] विविराजते).

10. <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> व्यजनां चान्ध (metathesis); Ms. 'न्धा' नु

G. 2. 26. 13  
 B. 2. 26. 12  
 L. 2. 29. 13







इतीव विलपन्ती तां प्रोवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
सीति तत्रभवांस्तातः प्रवाजयति मां वनम् ॥ १८  
कुले महति संभूते धर्मज्ञे धर्मचारिणि ।  
शृणु जानकि येनदं क्रमेणाभ्यागतं मम ॥ १९  
राज्ञा सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन पित्रा दशरथेन मे ।  
कैकेर्यप्ये प्रीतिमनसा पुरा दत्तौ महावरौ ॥ २०

तथाद्य मम सज्जेऽभिग्रामिपेके नृपोद्यते ।  
प्रचोदितः स समयो धर्मेण प्रतिनिर्जितः ॥ २१  
चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वस्तव्यं दण्डके मया ।  
पित्रा मे भरतश्चापि यौवराज्ये नियोजितः ।  
सोऽहं त्वामागतो द्रष्टुं प्रस्थितो विजनं वनम् ॥ २२

G. 2. 26. 23  
B. 2. 26. 24  
L. 2. 29. 24

[ Ds om. l. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 14). — (l. 1) Ns Baa Ds विप्रहृष्टो Bz [ gloss ] विप्रु लोकेषु स्वातः; Bz कि प्रवर्तते; Ds वृषहृष्टो. — Ds om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to l. 2. Baa अद्यमग- (for अद्यग-). V1 निमित्तः (for अहितः). S1 विप्रवृष्टा गन्तव्याः शुभमव्यक्तकृताः. — (l. 2) S1 V1 [ अ ] नृपतिः; Ns [ अ ] नृपतिश्च (sic) (for "वाति"). Ds Ma त्वं नातुवाति (by transp.). — (l. 3) Bz संभूतेः (for संभवः). — (l. 4) Ds.2 पुरतो वाति (by transp.); Ds.2.2 वाति विप्रवृष्ट (for वाति पुरतः). Bz-4 न वाति पुरतः कलाप्तः (for the prior half). Bz-4 शीघ्रे ते; Ma "चे" (for कलाप्ती). Bz.4 Ds.6 विप्रवाहः.]

18 T1 damaged up to प in \* (cf. v.l. 17). — \* Gs विपुलंति (sic) (for विलपन्ती). — \* Gs प्रभावांस (hypm.) (for अभावांस). — For 18, S1 N V1 B Ds.2.4-7 Ma subst.:

601\* एवं कुवाणां तां रामो जातसङ्गां स मैथिलीम् ।  
तथाचेदं वचो वीरः सख्यगाम्भीर्यमास्थितः ।

[ (l. 1) Ds.2.2 तां कुवाणी; Ds.2 Ma कुवाणी तां (for कुवाणां तां). S1 Ds.2.4-7 Ma च (for स). — (l. 2) Ns Bz.2.4 वीर (Bz [ before corr. ] "रि"); V1 Ds.2.2 Ma वीरः; Ds रामः (for वीरः). Ds स तां (sic) (for सख्य-). Bz Ds.2 Ma भावितः (for भावितः). Ds.2.2 सख्यगाम्भीर्ये (Dz "व" स्थितः (for the post. half). ]

19 \* S1 N V1 B Ds.2.2 Ma राजर्विकुल- (for कुले महति). Ds संभूता. — \* S1 N V1 B Ds.2.2 Ma सत्यवारिणि; Dd1 Ds Gs धर्मचारिणी. — \* Ds.2.2 [ अ ] च (for [ इ ] दं). — \* Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ] प्रागते (for [ अ ] म्यां). Ds.2.2 विप्रमित्र पदवति. — For 19\*, S1 N V1 B Ds.2.2 Ma subst.:

602\* शृणु मैथिलि वीरा त्वं मृत्वा वाक्यमिदं मम ।  
[ Ma वाक्यमो (for वाक्यमिदं). ]

20 \* Bz (m. also) हि समर्थं कृता (for सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन). — \* S1 Bz.2 Dg1 Gs Mz.2 (also as in text) च; Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 वै (for मे). — \* Bz Ds.2 Gs (before corr.) कैकेय्याः (Bz "व्या"; Gs "वा"); Mz "वै"; Ma "व्या" (for "वै"). V1 Bz.2.2 प्रीतिमनसा; Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Gs Mz-2 मम (Gs "s") ममि तु; Ds.2 दृष्टमनसा (for प्रीतिमनसा). — \* T1 damaged after हा in महावरौ up to तथाद्य in 21\*.

S1 N V1 B Ds दत्तौ किल पुरा वरौ (S1 Ds वरौ पुरा [ by transp. ]); Ds.2 Ma दत्ते किल वरे पुरा; Ds.2.2 माये इती वरौ पुरा.

21 \* T1 damaged for तथाद्य (cf. v.l. 20). Tz (before corr. संज्ञे; after corr. sec. m.) संज्ञे (sic) (for सज्जे). Ns Ds.2.2 तौ चापि मम च द्वा (Ns "समवाप्या; Ds "मम वाद्या) स्मिन् (for " "). Ns Ds.2.2 नृपेण इ (Dz हि) (for नृपोद्यते). S1 Ds ममोपकृत्य चैवाद्य यौवराज्यामिपेचनः; Ns V1 B Ds.2 Ma समोप (Ns मनोप; Ma रामाय) कल्पिते चैव (V1 Bz "कुले चैवाद्य; Bz.2 "कल्पिते चाद्य; Ds "कल्पिते चाद्य; Ds Ma "कल्पिते चाद्य) यौवराज्या (Bz "ज्ये) मिपेचने. — \* S1 Ns Bz.2.4 Ds प्रचोदितेन; Ns प्रचोदितेन; Ds प्रनोदितेन; Ds (before corr. प्रनोदितेन) प्रनोदितः स; Ds प्रनोदितेन (both sic) (for प्रचोदितः स). S1 Bz Ds.2.2 समये; Ns Bz न (Bz स) मया; Ns Bz समयद्. V1 प्रचेदितेन तौ तस्या; Bz पुरोदितेन समयद् (m. also प्रचेदितेन सहसा) (for " "). S1 N V1 B Ds.2.2 धर्मज्ञेनापवर्जितो (Ns "ते") (for " "). Ds.2 Ma अभिषादितेन पित्रा (Dz [ before corr. ] से पित्रा; Ma मात्रा मे [ both hypm. ]) दृष्ट्ये प्रीत्या (Ms पित्रा) पवर्जिते.

22 \* Mz वने; Cg.k as in text (for मया). — \* Tz damaged for पित्रा. — For 22\*, S1 N V1 B Ds.2.4-7 Ma subst.:

603\* मया वर्षाणि वस्तव्यं चतुर्दश वने प्रिये ।  
भरतेनाप्ययोध्यायां राज्ञा भाव्यमभिन्दते ।

[ (l. 1) Ns Ds.2.2 वने मयैव व (Ns "सत्वे" (for the prior half). Ns Ds.2 चतुर्दश सयाः किल; Ds नव वर्षाणि वच व (for the post. half). — (l. 2) Ds राज्ञे (sic). ] — Dg1 reads 22\* in marg. — \* Ns विजने; Bz om.; Ds.2 निर्वने; Ds विजने (for "वने"). Ns वने. — After 22, S1 N V1 B Ds.2.4-7 Ma ins.:

604\* आरुण्ये चैवैमाकृत्य मानुषानुमर्दति ।  
अभूत् अश्रुं चैव वत सं समुपादिता ।  
कुम्भपावसमा मृत्वा वाक्पावसने मम ।  
मह्यपावसने भावमाश्रित्य वरवर्जित ।

[ (l. 1) S1 V1 जाल (S1 "ले" [sic]) रव; Ds जालाय (for जालम्). — (l. 2) Ns Bz.2 Ds.2.2.2 Ms व (Ls.2.2 ल) मृ व; Ds अश्रु (sic) (for अश्रुः). V1 सश्रुः; Ds.2.2 सश्रुः.







वन्दितव्याश्च ते नित्यं याः शेषा मम मातरः ।  
 स्नेहप्रणयसंभोगैः समा हि मम मातरः ॥ २९  
 भ्रातृपुत्रसमौ चापि द्रष्टव्यौ च विशेषतः ।  
 त्वया \*लक्ष्मणशत्रुघ्नौ प्राणैः प्रियतरौ मम ॥ ३०  
 विप्रियं न च कर्तव्यं भरतस्य कदाचन ।  
 स हि राजा प्रभुर्देव देशस्य च कुलस्य च ॥ ३१  
 आराधिता हि शीलिन प्रयत्नैश्चोपसेविताः ।

राज्ञानः संप्रसीदन्ति प्रकुप्यन्ति विपर्यये ॥ ३२  
 औरज्ञानपि पुत्रान्दि त्यजन्त्यहितकारिणः ।  
 समर्थान्संप्रगृह्णन्ति जनानपि नराधिपाः ॥ ३३  
 अहं गमिष्यामि महावनं शिवे  
 त्वया हि वस्तुष्यभिर्हैव भाभिनि ।  
 यथा व्यलीकं कुरुषे न कस्यचि-  
 त्था त्वया कार्यमिदं वचो मम ॥ ३

G. 2. 25. 37  
D. 2. 26. 38  
L. 2. 29. 39

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयोविंशः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

607\* मप्रियार्थं प्रिये सीते ह्यभुःपानमवचित्तम् ।

[ Vi मत्तात्वं. Śi Da.aa.r Mi त्वा (for मिदे). Śi Vā  
 गुप्ता (sic). Śi Da.r नान्यवित्ता; Da [अ]न्यमवित्ता  
 (hypm.); Dr [अ]न्यमानस (sic); Da [अ]न्यचेतस;  
 Da [अ]न्यमवित्ता; De [अ]न्यवित्ता (for [अ]न्यवित्ता).]  
 —Thereafter Vi B read 34.

29 \* ) Dd Dm Gls Ms स्वया (for च ते). —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ti मः (for मम). —<sup>b</sup> Ms संयोगैः (for संयोगैः). —<sup>c</sup>  
 Ti damaged after मम up to आ in 30<sup>a</sup>. Ms सनाहित-  
 मनास्था. —For 29, Ss N Vi B D. 2. 4-5 Ms subst. (Vi  
 B Ms read after 27):

८०४\* मातरश्चैव मे सर्वा यथाक्रमनक्षत्राः ।

स्वयार्थेनीषाः सुतले समा हि मम मातरः ।

[ (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> विद्येयः; D<sub>1</sub> विद्येयः ( for अविद्येयः ); D<sub>1</sub> 4. 1. 7  
 ५ (D<sub>2</sub> पी (पि)कविद्येयः; D<sub>2</sub> कविद्येयः; M<sub>1</sub> कविद्येयः  
 ( for the post. half ). — D<sub>2</sub> om. from 1. 2 up to 31<sup>24</sup>.  
 — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> विद्येयः ( for [ अ विद्येयः ); D<sub>2</sub> मुत्साहितः; M<sub>2</sub>  
 मुत्साहितः; M<sub>2</sub> मुत्साहितः ( for the post. half ). ]  
 — Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont. :

609\* तत्र भेदो न कर्तव्यः सेवा कार्या विदोषतः ।

30 De om. 30. T<sub>1</sub> missing up to आ (for both cl. v.l. 29). —<sup>32</sup>) Dm वा (for व). D<sub>1</sub> आतौ व विषाहाह (for<sup>33</sup>). D<sub>1</sub> प्रह्वयो; M<sub>1</sub> द्रव्यो (for द्रव्यो). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त; T<sub>1</sub> तु (for व). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> आतो वातौ N<sub>1</sub> =) सीते प्राप्तेष्वेवि विषा (D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ते: विषतरा तुमो. —<sup>34</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Dm T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> उतौ D<sub>1</sub> 2 निव: M<sub>1</sub> द्विरे (for स्वया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Bg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> भरत- (for लङ्मन-). T<sub>1</sub> उत- (damaged) (for स्वया लङ्मन-). —<sup>35</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> द्विरे; Cr.m.g. as in text (for प्राप्ते:). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> द्रव्यो आतवचव (D<sub>1</sub> वाव).

34. Di. om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29).—<sup>ab</sup>) Tz विविषौ (for 'दे'). Dn Ddt Dm Tz Ma transp. न and व. Ds.7 वक्तव्यः Tz कतेव्यौ (for कतेवदे). Ds.7 विविषतः (for कवाचन). Ss. N V1 B Ds.8 Ma न वक्तव्योविदं सीते

मन्त्रीत्या भरतस्त्वया. —<sup>1</sup>) Di यदि (for स हि). Si N Vi B Di.६ गुरुक्षेत्रः; Di Dda Dma Ma व वैदेहि; Ma प्रियक्षेत्र (for प्रमुखेत्र). Ds राजा गुरुक्ष मान्यक्ष. —<sup>2</sup>) D.१.१ [ जल्य (for the first ज). Si N Vi B Di.६.६ Ma देशस्वालय (Si  
\*आवि; Na Bs \*सापि) प्रियक्ष (B. \*बाव; Di \*यल) मे.

32 \*) Dmā āsāvatī (sic). Dgā c (for dī). Śā  
 N̄ Vī B D<sub>1.2.5</sub> Mā rāvanō (for rāvēn). —\*) Śā Dā  
 dēvatāḥ; N̄ Vī B D<sub>1.2.7</sub> Mā dē (Bā Dā dē) prachā (Dr  
 'vā) (for prachāḥ). Dā yōpasevita: (sic); Mā chāpi  
 sevita:; Dā dēvachōmī: sevita: (sic). —\*) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from ra up to gr. Śā N̄ Vī B D<sub>1.2.5</sub> Mā anuṣṭuphēyōjavati  
 (Śā N̄ Dā 'tē). —\*) Śā N̄ B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> Mā mchāṣṭēti:  
 Nā Bā nigūḥ (Bā 'hē)ti: D<sub>1.2.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.5</sub> Mā kupyāti c  
 (for prakupyāti). Mā vipalyā (sic). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also)  
 mchāṣṭiḥ viparyē. —After 32, Ddā Dmā Dā T<sub>1.2</sub> ins. :

७१०\* स्फुटलक्षिकं गजो हस्तिजिह्वलक्षिकं भुवंगमः ।

कन्यश्रिय नृपो हन्ति मातश्रिय दुर्जनः ।

33 " Dti औरस्यन्ति Da ऊँरसावि ( corrupt );  
 ( for औरसान्वि ). Ś; N̄; V; B Da.2.8 Ma वा; Ma ना ( for  
 दि ). — " Ś; N̄; B De Ma विहिंसत्यपकारिणः N̄; Da.2.9  
 जहंयनु ( N̄; न ) पकारिणः; Vi हिते संवपकारिणः; Di विह-  
 सत्युपकारिणः ( sic ); De विहिसत्यपराणिः. — De om.; Dg;  
 reads 33<sup>a</sup> in marg. — " Dga Dti समर्थाः Ma  
 संप्रसीदंति G; Ma जनान्धियाः Ś; N̄; V; B Da.2.8.9 Ma  
 अनुगृह्णा ( B; "हं / ति च प्रीयाः ( Di संदीयाः ) परनष्टु ( Ba  
 "नू ) पकारिणः.

—After 33. Dgt Du Ddi Dm T G Mi-a ins. :

6.1" का त्वं कसेह कस्यमि र.शः समतुषतिनी ।

भारतस्य इति धर्मः सह्यजनवपराधना ।

[ (L r) To damaged up to यत्नेर. Dgr वत्ते रि; Ms  
यत्नेर.]

34. Vt B read 3<sup>d</sup> after 607<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds सोहं, Ds Ma हि कावर्नः Ds [ज]य कावर्नः Gs ०० वर्न (for महावर्न). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Na Vt Bs-c Ds [ज]ति Si Ds तु Ds [ज]ति Ds नु Gs [ज]ति- (for हि), Si Na Vt B Ds-c Ma



G. 2. 27. 1  
L. 2. 27. 1  
L. 2. 30. 2

एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही प्रियार्हा प्रियवादिनी ।  
प्रणयादेव संकुद्धा भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
आर्यपुत्र पिता माता भ्राता पुत्रस्तथा सुता ।

[भा.] ज्ञया ममः Dti Dmi G "य भामिनी (for [य] भामिनि). —" S; Ds करोमि; Ns V; B Dti.2 Ms करो (B) रको [metathesis] पि; Ts गुरुवे (sic) (for कुरुवे). Ds.7 यथा न्यलीढं च न कस्यचिद्भवेत्. —" B; om. स्वया. S; N V; B Dti.4 Ms इतो गते (Ds "तो [sic]) नयि (for इदं वचो मम).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S; Ds.1.7 सीतानुशासनं (Dti.7 "नो); N; सीतासंदेहो; Ns V; B सीतोप (Ns B.3 "पा)मेषणं; Dti.3 सीतादर्शने; Ds सीतासंन्याशिपनो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N; B; Ds Ti (damaged) om. S; Ds 20; Ns B.3-4 25; V; 23 (after corr. as in Dti); Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T.2 G Ms.3 26; D; 82; Ds.7 31; Ds 34; Ms 27. —After colophon, Ds G Ms.3 conclude with श्री (Ds \*) रामाय नमः; Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

## 24

612\* Ds missing for Sarga 24 (cf. v.l. 2.12.12). Dmi begins with ॐ.

1 "\*) Ms.3 उस्वा (for उक्ता). Ds [ज]य (for तु). N; प्रियवादिने. S; Ns V; B Dti.2 Ms इत्यप्रियमिदं वाक्यं सुता वा प्रियभाषिणी (Bs Ms before corr.) "वादिनी). —" Ts प्रणयाद्. Ds इव (for एव). N; Ds.7 लघोवम् (for संकुद्धा). S; Ns V; B Dti.3 Ms सासुय (Ds सकोप) मिष (V; "ति) भर्तारं. —" S; N V; B Dti.3-7 Ms सीता (N; Ds.7 इदं) वचनम् (for भर्तारमिदम्). —After 1, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms.3 ins.:

612\* किमिदं भाषते राम वाक्यं लघुतया ध्रुवम् ।  
त्वया ददपह्नास्यं मे श्रुत्वा नरवरोत्तम ।

[(1. 1) Ti G.3 Ms.3 भाषते; Ts भाषते; Cm.k.t "ते (as above). —(1. 2) Dgt ज्ञयास्यं; Cg अप" (as above). K (ed.) लघुतया.]

—Thereafter Dti Ddi Dmi T.3 Ct cont.:

613\* वीरानां राजपुत्रानां शस्त्रास्त्रविदुषां नृप ।  
अनर्हमवशस्यं च न भोक्तव्यं त्वयेति तम् ।

[(1. 1) Ts damaged from वी in विदुषा up to अनर्ह in 1. 2 —(1. 2) T.3 [उ]दितं; Ct as above (for [उ]दितम्).]

2 "\*) Ds भ्राता (for माता). —" Ds.7 भार्या (sic) (for भ्राता). S; Ns V; B Dti.3 Ms आ (Ds मा) ततो

स्त्रानि पुण्यानि भुञ्जानाः स्वं स्वं मायमुपासते ॥ २  
भर्तुर्भाग्यं तु भार्यैका प्राप्नोति पुरुषर्षभ ।  
अतश्चैवाहमादिष्टा वने वस्तव्यमित्यपि ॥ ३

बोधयाः सुताः (Ms तथा). —"\*) Ti damaged for भुञ्जानाः स्वं स्वं. S; N V; B Ds प्रेत्य वैदेह्यं चार्चति (V; "आति). Dti.2 प्रेत्येह (Ds प्रत्येह) चैव भुञ्जति (for " ). Ns Ms मायम् (for मायम्). N; Ds जलुष्टिनां (Ds "ताः) (for उपासते). S; Ns V; B Dti.3 स्वं स्वं; B; सयं; B; सयं; कर्मेनलं पृथक् (Bs [before corr.] शृणु); Ds.7 स्वं भाग्यमनुतिष्ठते (for " ). Ms प्रेत्य चेह च भुञ्जति स्वं स्वं कर्म पृथक् पृथक्. —After 2, S; N V; B Dti.3-7 Ms ins.:

614\* न पितुः कर्मणा पुत्रः पिता वा पुत्रकर्मणा ।  
सुखमाप्नोति दुःखं वा स्वं तु कर्माभिजायते ।

[(1. 1) Ds पितुः (for पितुः). Dti.3 न पिता (for पिता वा). N; Ds.7 न पिता पुत्रलोपेण पुत्रो वा पितुकर्मणा. —(1. 2) N; सुखं वा यदि वा दुःखं (for the prior half). S; Ds.7 स्वं स्वं; N; स्वेन; Ms स्वं तु (for स्वं तु). Dti.3 [न]भिजेत्येते; Ms [न]भिजानते (for "ययते).]

3 "\*) N; Ds.7 पतिः; Dgt मनुः; Cg as in text (for भर्तुः). Ddi (before corr.) भाग्ये (for भाग्यं). Dti भारी वै; Ddi Dmi T G Ms.3 Ct भार्यै (Dmi T.3 Gs "ई [sic]) का; Cg.k as in text (for भार्यैका). —" Dti अदिष्टा; Ct as in text (for आदिष्टा). —"\*) Ti damaged for मित्यपि, Ms इत्य" (for इत्यपि). —For 3, S; Ns V; B Dti.3 Ms subst.; while N; Ds.3 subst. 1. 2 only for 3<sup>rd</sup> :

615\* भार्यैका पतिमायानि भुङ्क्ते पतिपरायणा ।  
साहं व्यामनुयायानि यत्र यत्र गमिष्यसि ।

[(1. 1) S; Ds -येयानि; B.3 Ms -येयानि (for -मायानि). B; om. (hapl.) पति. —(1. 2) N; अहं तु (hypm.); Ds.7 अहं (for साहं). B; Ds Ms यत्र (for the second यत्र). Ds गमिष्यसि.]

—Thereafter all cont.:

616\* शपेऽहं ते प्रसादेन जीवितेन च राघव ।  
यथा नेच्छाम्यहं वस्तु स्वर्गोऽपि रक्षिता त्वया ।  
त्वं मे नाप्ये गुरुश्रेय गतिर्दिवतमेव च ।  
गमिष्यामि त्वया सार्धमेव मे विजयः परः ।

[(1. 1) N; Ds.7 Ms शपे हि ते; Ns V; Bs "व ते; Ds शपे तेह (by transp.); Ds तु शपे हि (for शपेऽहं ते). Ds जीवितेन (for जीवितेन). N; [न]पि; Ms हि (for च). —(1. 3) Ds रक्षि; Ds गतिर् (sic) (for गतिर्). —(1. 4) N; Ds.3-7 Ms कलेष्वेव, N; B; हं (for एव).]



न पिता नात्मजो नात्मा न माता न सर्वाजनः ।  
इह प्रेत्य च नारीणां पतिरेको गतिः सदा ॥ ४  
यदि त्वं प्रस्थितो दुर्गं वनमयैव राघव ।  
अग्रतस्ते गमिष्यामि मृद्वन्ती कुशकण्टकान् ॥ ५  
ईर्ष्यारोषौ बहिष्कृत्य युक्तशेषमिवोदकम् ।  
नय मां वीर विश्रब्धः पापं मयि न विद्यते ॥ ६

प्रासादाग्रैर्विमानैर्वा वैहायसगतेन वा ।  
सर्वावस्थागता भर्तुः पादच्छाया विशिष्यते ॥ ७  
अनुशिष्टामि मात्रा च पित्रा च विविधाश्रयम् ।  
नास्मि संप्रति वक्तव्या वर्तितव्यं यथा मया ॥ ८  
मुखं वने निवत्स्यामि यथैव भवने पितुः ।  
अचिन्तयन्ती श्रील्लोकाश्चिन्तयन्ती पतिव्रतम् ॥ ९

G. 2. 27. 12  
B. 2. 27. 12  
L. 2. 30. 12

4. *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma transp.* 4 (along with subst.) and 5. —<sup>a</sup>) *Vi* नामः *Dg1* रामः *Dti* वामाः *Da* ज्ञाता (for नामा). *G2* [जा] *De* ० ० ०. —<sup>b</sup>) *B1* *G2* *Ma* धाताः *Ma* वेचुर (for माता). *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma* सुद्वज्जनः *G2* नाः (for सखीजनः). —<sup>c</sup>) *G1* एका (for एको). *Dti* सदा गतिः (by transp.). —For 4<sup>ad</sup>. *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma* subst.:

617\* गतिर्भवति सखीणां पतिस्त्वेकः परा गतिः ।

[*N1* न; *N2* *B2* ति; *D1.2* स; *D4.7* ता (for सदा). *N1* *Da* स्वेका; (*Da* "क") (both sic); *N2* *B2* एकः; *B2* वैक; *Da* पर (for स्वेका). *Ma* सदा (for परा).]

5. *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma transp.* 4 (along with subst.) and 5. —<sup>ad</sup>) *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma* वहि त्वमुश ( *Si* "दि" नो यंतु दुर्गे (*Da* दुःखं) कंटकितं (*N Vi* *Da* *Ma* "पो" *Di* कंकटितं [metathesis]) वने. —<sup>a</sup>) *Si N Vi B De* *Ma* अहं तवाग्रे वाक्यामिः *Di.2.2.2.7* अहं तवाग्रतो वाक्ये (*Di.2* वामि). —<sup>c</sup>) *Vi* सुद्वती; *B2* (in. also) सुद्वती; *Dg1* (before corr. as in text) सुद्वति; *Da* गृहंती; *Da* अहंती; *Da* गृहंती; *D1* *G1* गृहं; *G1* "ख" ती (sic). *N2* *Vi* *B* *D1.2* कंटकः *Da* काहकाद् (sic).

6. *N1* *Da.7* om. 6. —<sup>a</sup>) *Dti* *T2.2* ईर्ष्या ( *T2* "पां") रोषा (*Dti* *Ct* "द"). *T1.2* *G2.2* *Ma* परित्यज्या. *Cm.2.2* as in text (for बहिष्कृत्य). *Si N2* *Vi* *B* *D1.2.2.2.2* *Ma* ईर्ष्यादो ( *Ma* [before corr.] "रो" धे समुत्सृज्य (*Da* परित्यज्य). —<sup>b</sup>) *Si N2* *Vi* *B* *Dd1* *Dm1* *D1.2.2.2.2* *Ma* पीतः. *Cm* as in text (for मुक्तः). —<sup>c</sup>) *B1* *Dm1* *Da* मा (for मां). *Da* वीर (for वीर). *Si* *Da* विश्रब्धः; *N2* *Vi* *B* विश्र *Bi.2.2* "अ" र्वः; *Dti* *Dd1* *Dm1* *S* विश्रब्धः. —<sup>d</sup>) *T1* partly damaged. *Ma* reads *inf. lin.* मयि. *Bi.2* न मयि (by transp.). *Da* क्षिप्यते (for विद्यते).

7. —<sup>a</sup>) *Dti* *Ct* प्रासादाग्रैः *M2* प्रासादग्रैः. *ऊ* *C2* : प्रासादाग्रैरित्यादि । पञ्चम्यर्थे कृतीया । *ऊ* —<sup>a</sup>) *T1* सर्वावस्था. —<sup>b</sup>) *Dm1* [अ] बहिष्प्यते; *Cm* निशि (as in text). —For 7. *Si N Vi B D1.2.4-7 Ma* subst.:

618\* हर्म्यप्रासादनवनविमानैर्बोधि मे प्रभो ।  
तव पादाश्रयः श्रेयान्वयमांश्चि सुदुर्लभः ।

[ (1. 1) *D1.2* -प्रासादः; *N2* *Da* च; *Ma* वा (for मे). *Vi* *D1.2* *Ma* निरो; *Da* विद (for प्रभो). —(1. 2) *Si* *Da*

सर्वावस्थागता; *N1* स्वतन्त्रोपाश्रयः; *Vi* *Da.2.7* *Ma* लयावाता (*Da.7* "दावा"; *Ma* "दत्त") श्रयः; *D1.2* स्वतन्त्राश्रयः (subm.); *L* (ed.) स्वतन्त्राश्रयः (for तव पादाश्रयः). *Si* *Da.2.7* श्रेयः; *Da* श्रेयान् (for श्रेयान्). *Si* *Da* च सुदुर्लभः; *Da* "लमाद्" (for सुदुर्लभः). ]

—Thereafter all cont. :

619\* कुरु प्रसादं गच्छेथ त्वयाहं सहिता वनम् ।  
सिंहकुञ्जरशार्दूलवराहर्क्षनिषेवितम् ।

[ (1. 1) *D1* कुरु परमे; *Ma* कुरुप्रसादः. *Si* *Da* स्वयाघ; *D1* om. (for त्वयाहं). *B2* कुञ्जरा (for सहिता). *B1* मयः; *Da* वने (for वनम्). —(1. 2) *N2* *Di.2.2.2.2.7* *Ma* लह ( *Di* "हि" कुञ्जर-सिंहर्क्षशार्दूलवराहर्क्षनिषेवितम् (*Ma* "नगमयित") ]. ]

8. *Da.2.7* om. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) *G2* *Ma* च (for [अ]स्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) *Dti* विविधाश्रयं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) *Dm1* *G1* शस्तिः *Cm* नास्मि (as in text). *Ma* वक्ता वा (sic) (for वक्तव्या). —<sup>d</sup>) *G2* वर्तितव्या. —For 8. *Si N Vi B* *Da* subst. and read after 635\* (*B1* after 636\*); *Di.2* *Ma* subst. 1. 4 only for 8 and read after 632\* :

620\* पित्रा चाप्यनुशिष्टामि मात्रा बन्धुजनेन च ।  
विना भर्ता न वक्तव्यं त्वमेति रघुनन्दन ।  
अतः प्रणम्य याचे त्वां गमने कृतनिश्रया ।  
न मामहंसि संवेदुमिच्छित्तं त्वयां प्रति ।

[ (1. 1) *B1* (before corr.) विना (for पित्रा). *Vi* [अ] इत् (for चापि). *N1* [अ] अनुशिष्टामि (sic). *Si* *Da* च त्वजनेन; *Vi* वृद्ध; *B1* "पु" (for बन्धुजनेन). ]

—After 8. *Dg1* *Dti* *Dd1* *Dm1* *T* *G* *M1-2* ins. :

621\* अहं दुर्गं गमिष्यामि वने पुरुषवर्जितम् ।  
नानाद्रुमगणकीर्णं शार्दूलगणसेवितम् ।

[ (1. 2) *T1* damaged; *T2* -गणकुलीर्ण (by transp.); *M2* -पुरुषा (for -पुरुषा). *T1.2* *G2* *Ma* -वृक्तः; *M1* (after corr. *inf. lin.* as above) -वृक्त- (for -गण-). ]

9. —<sup>a</sup>) *N1* *Da.2.7* पतिं (*Da* "ति") शिवः; *Dti* *M2* "मत्तो" (*Ma* "ता"); *Ct* as in text (for पतिव्रतम्). —For 9. *Si N2* *Vi* *B* *D1.2.2* *Ma* subst.; *N1* *Da.2.7* subst. for 9<sup>ad</sup> :

622\* मुखं वनेऽपि वाक्यामि तव पादश्रयः पादश्रयः ।  
विहरन्ती त्वया सार्धं यद्येन्द्रमवने तथा ।

[ (1. 1) *B2* वनेहं; *D1.2* *Ma* वने नि; *Da.7* वनेपु; *K* (ed.) वने वि- (for वनेहं). *Da* मत्ते (for तव). *N1* *Da.2.7* *Ma* मत्ते



G. 2. 27. 13  
D. 2. 27. 13  
L. 2. 30. 13

शुश्रूषमाणा ते नित्यं नियता ब्रह्मचारिणी ।  
सह रंस्ये त्वया वीर वनेषु मधुगन्धिषु ॥ १०  
त्वं हि कर्तुं वने शक्नो राम संपरिपालनम् ।  
अन्यस्यापि जनस्वेह किं पुनर्मम मानद ॥ ११  
फलमूलाशना नित्यं भविष्यामि न संशयः ।

( $\bar{N}$ 1 सौम्य [sic]) धृक् (Ma<sup>१</sup> वाट / व्याजम; Ds मर्तुमद्विगमवा  
(for the post. half). — (L. 2) Bs वना (for तेषां).]

10 \* )  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 सुश्रूषती वने ( $\bar{N}$ 1 च त्वा; Ds च ते);  
Ma<sup>१</sup> माणा मे (sic) (for शुश्रूषमाणा मे). — \* ) Ds निषम-  
(for निषया).  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 प्रवचार्थिकी. — \* )  $\bar{N}$ 1 साह रंस्ये;  
Ds र (Ds र) मे साह; Ds विहरंस्ये (for सह रंस्ये).  $\bar{N}$ 1  
Ma सार्ध (for वीर). — \* ) Ds.7 सुगुग्धिषु. — For 10,  
Si  $\bar{N}$ 2 [ marg. ] V1 B Ds.8 Ma subst.:

623\* शुश्रूषमाणा कल्मसि पादौ ते निवसन्वा ।  
रममाणो त्वया सार्धं काननेषु सुगन्धिषु ।

[ (L. 2) Ds वनेषु तु; Ds वनेषु व (for काननेषु). ]

— Thereafter Si (after 625\*)  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8 Ma  
cont.:

624\* शतक्रतुधमः स्वर्ग्ये विज्योन्मुख्यपराक्रमः ।

[ Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 Bs Ds Mr दीर्घे (for स्वर्ग्ये). Ds.8 शतक्रतोः सन्  
(Ds<sup>१</sup> मा) दीर्घे (for the prior half). Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 Ds विज्यु-  
(for विज्ये). Ds.8 पराक्रमे. ]

11 \* ) T1.2 G1.2 transp. कर्तुं and शक्नो. — \* ) Dg1  
संपरिपालनम्. — \* ) T1 damaged from अ up to स्वे. Ma  
[ इ ] वा; Ms [ इ ] व (for [ इ ] ह).  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 प्री ( $\bar{N}$ 1 प्रि)  
लोकलापि (Ds<sup>१</sup> स्व) स्वर्गे ( $\bar{N}$ 1 कृच्छ (स्व); Dg1 अन्यथा  
परिजगत्स्वेह (hypm.). — For 11, Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8 Ma  
subst.;  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 subst. l. 2 only for 11<sup>ab</sup> and ins.  
L. 2-3 after 11:

625\* त्वं हि लोकजपस्यास्य समर्थः परिपालये ।  
न ममाभिमुखे जग्नो महेन्द्रोऽपि त्वदाश्रयात् ।  
जगो नाहंति मां भावा निवर्तयितुमातुराश्च ।

[ Si reads l. 3 after 624\*. — (L. 2)  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7  
विज्युतयः श्रुः; Ds.8 Ma लोकजपलापि. Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 Bs.8 Ds  
प्रतिपक्षे;  $\bar{N}$ 1 प्रतिपक्षे (for प्रति). — (L. 2)  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.8.7  
Ma न मां (Ms मा) वरयितुं शक्ते (for the prior half). Ds.8  
त्व (for त्वद्). Ds.7 भावा (Ds<sup>१</sup> 4). — (L. 3) Ds इति  
(for जगो). Ds जागत (for जातुराश्च). ]

— Thereafter Si cont. 624\*. — After 11, Dg1 Ds1  
Dds Dms T G Mr—s ins.:

626\* साह त्वया गमिष्यामि वनमथ न संशयः ।  
साहं कस्या मदाभागं निवर्तयितुमुच्यते ।

न ते दुःखं करिष्यामि निवसन्ती सह त्वया ॥ १२  
इच्छामि सरितः शैलान्पल्लवानि वनानि च ।  
द्रष्टुं सर्वत्र निर्भीता त्वया नाथेन धीमता ॥ १३  
हंसकाण्डवाकीर्णाः पक्षिनीः साधु पुष्पिताः ।  
इच्छेयं सुखिनो द्रष्टुं त्वया वीरेण संगता ॥ १४

[ (L. 3) Dg1 T1.2 G1.2 सह; G1.2 M1—s ता ते (for सह).  
T1 damaged for गमिष्यामि in गमिष्यामि. ]

12 \* )  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 महावने; Ds त्वया सह; Dds Dms  
T G त्वया सह (by transp.); Ct 2s in text (for सह  
त्वया). — For 12, Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8.8 Ma subst.;  
while  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 subst. l. 2 only for 12<sup>ab</sup>:

627\* त्वया सह भविष्यामि फलमूलकृताशना ।  
हुर्मरा न भविष्यामि वने तेऽहं कथंचन ।

[ (L. 1) Ds वना (sic) (for त्वया). Ds.8 Ma भविष्यामि.  
—  $\bar{N}$ 1 reads from फलमूल up to भविष्यामि in l. 2 in marg.  
 $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.7 फलमूलकृताशना ( $\bar{N}$ 1 शना); Bs फलमूलकृताशना (for  
the post. half). — (L. 2) V1 Bsa हुर्मरा.  $\bar{N}$ 1 लो; V1 om.  
(subm.) (for न). Ds न हुर्मरा (by transp.). Ds Ma  
[ 5 ] ते (by transp.) (for तेऽहं). Bs कथंचन. ]

— After 12, Dg1 Ds1 Dds Dms ins.:

628\* जगत्स्ते गमिष्यन्ति भोक्ते सुकवति त्वयि ।

13 \* ) Ds परतः (for सरितः). — T1 partly damag-  
ed for 13<sup>ab</sup>. — \* ) Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8.8.7 Ct सरांसि च (for  
पल्लवानि).  $\bar{N}$ 1 समानि विषमाणि च; Ds सरांसि विविधानि  
च; Ms वनानि च सरांसि च. — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Bs ins.:

629\* मुनीनामाश्रमे दिव्यं फलमूलादिमिदं तुम् ।

— \* ) Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8.8 Ma वनमूलसंकीर्णा; Ds च फल-  
संकीर्णा; T1 सर्वस्य निरता; Ms सर्वाणि नि<sup>१</sup> (for सर्वत्र  
निर्भीता). —  $\bar{N}$ 1 om. (hapl. ?) 13<sup>ab</sup>. — \* ) Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B  
Ds.8 रक्षिता; Ds पालिता (for भीमता). Ds Ma त्वया  
वाप. निरक्षिता.

14 \* ) T1 damaged for हंस. Ds कारंढवाकीर्णाः T1  
भारंढवा (for कारंढवा<sup>१</sup>). — \* ) Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1 B Ds.8.4-7 Ma  
पक्षिणो  $\bar{N}$ 1 Bs.8 नीदः V1 Bsa Ds<sup>१</sup> नी) विमलोद्भा-  
— \* ) Ds1 संगता (for संगता). — For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Si  $\bar{N}$ 1 V1  
B Ds.8.4-7 Ma subst.:

630\* जगतामिरस्येऽहं त्वयैव सह राघव ।  
वयोदेहेषु रम्येषु गानाङ्गुमुनगन्धिषु ।

[ (L. 1) V1 जगतामि; Bs (m. also as above) जगितामि;  
Ds जगतामि (for जगतामि).  $\bar{N}$ 1 Ds.8.8.7 Ma [ व ] निरस्यति;  
Bs [ व ] निरस्येह. — Si om. (hapl. ?) from l. 2 up to l. 1  
of 630\* (cf. Ds var.). — (L. 2) Ma तयोदेहेषु.  $\bar{N}$ 1 वनेषु



सह त्वया विशालाक्ष रंस्ये परमनन्दिनी ।  
एवं वर्षसहस्राणां शतं बाहं त्वया सह ॥ १५  
स्वर्गोऽपि च विना वासो भविता यदि राघव ।  
त्वया मम नरव्याघ्र नाहं तमपि रोचये ॥ १६  
अहं गमिष्यामि वनं सुदुर्गमं  
सृगायुतं वानरवारणैर्युतम् ।

सुरवेयुः Ds विनिर्दिष्टेषु वानेषु (for the prior half); Vt-मुनिष्यु (hymn.) (for गमिष्यु).]

—After 14, Dg<sup>1</sup> Dti Dds Dmi T G M<sup>1</sup>-4 ins.:

631\* अभिषेकं करिष्यामि तामु तिले यत्नता ।

[Dti स्वा<sup>1</sup>; Gs राम; Ct as above (for तात); Dti Dds Dmi वनुता; Gs कतिता.]

15 T<sup>1</sup> damaged from दिनी in <sup>1</sup> up to स in<sup>2</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> सहस्रं वा; Dti Dmi वाणि (for वाणां). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sup>1</sup> Dti Dds Dmi [अ वि (for अ हि)]. —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> subst. L 1 only for 15<sup>ab</sup>.

632\* स्तुतिष्यामि मुदिता त्वयाहं सह कानने ।  
सहस्राण्यपि वर्षाणां बहूनि सहिता त्वया ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om. L 1 (cf. v.l. 630\*). —(L 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वनुम् (sic); B<sub>1.2</sub> वनुम्; D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वेदम् (for वनुम्). N<sub>1</sub> राघव; B<sub>1</sub> मुदिता; M<sub>1</sub> सविता (for मुदिता). M<sub>1</sub> त्वयेव. D<sub>4</sub> राघव (for वानने). —(L 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाणि (for वां). N<sub>2</sub> एवं वर्षसहस्राणि (for the prior half), M<sub>1</sub> वने वत्साम्यहं त्वया (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> cont.:

633\* समतीतानि जन्मेऽहं वर्षैकदिवसं तथा ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वर्षैकं; S<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तथा).]

—D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read l. 4 of 620\* after 632\*.

—After 15, N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sup>1</sup> Dti Dds Dmi D<sub>4.1.7</sub> T G M<sup>1</sup>-4 ins.:

634\* व्यतिक्रमे न येस्वर्गानि स्वर्गोऽपि न हि मे ज्ञतः ।

[T<sup>1</sup> damaged from कृ up to वे. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> व्य (D<sub>4</sub> =) निकर्तं; M<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिष्ये (for व्यतिक्रमे). N<sub>2</sub> जगामि; D<sub>4</sub> जानीकं; D<sub>4</sub> जानिषे (for येस्वर्गानि). Dg<sup>1</sup> Dti Dds Dmi T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि न (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> वरा स्वर्गे (D<sub>4</sub> =) नोत्तम (for the post. half).]

16 D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> (and Vyālika-śvara Press ed.) स्वर्गो, Dg<sup>1</sup> हि (for च); D<sub>4.1.7</sub> स्वर्गो ह्य (D<sub>4</sub> =) वि च मे वासे. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Dmi विना (for मम). Dg<sup>1</sup> Dti Dds Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तद् (for तम्). D<sub>4.1.7</sub>

वने निवत्स्यामि यथा पितुर्गृहे  
तवैव पादानुपगृह्य संमता ॥ १७  
अनन्यभावामनुरक्तचेतसं  
त्वया विमुक्तां मरणाय निश्चिताम् ।  
नयस्व मां साधु कुरुष्व याचनां  
न ते मयातो गुरुता भविष्यति ॥ १८

त्वया मम विहीनायाः कुतः स्वर्गः कुतः सुखं. —For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> subst.:

635\* स्वर्गोऽपि वासे रहिता त्वया वीर न कामये ।  
नरकश्चापि मे स्वर्गोऽपि हिष्ठः स्यात्त्वया सह ।

[(L 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> मयं वाणि. N<sub>1</sub> वासे; V<sub>1</sub> स्वर्ग; B<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गो (for स्वर्ग). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> हिष्ठः. N<sub>2</sub> म (for सह).] —Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 620\*, while B<sub>1</sub> cont. (in marg. within brackets):

636\* तिस्रादिष्टं वने वासे यथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
यथाहं जनकादिष्टा वास्यामि ते रुसीपतः ।

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> reads 620\*.

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. वनं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गमे वनं (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सृगायुतं, T<sub>1</sub> damaged from यु up to first र. N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वारणवानरैर्युतं (by transp., N<sub>1</sub> रायुतं); Dti Dds Dmi T<sub>1</sub> रणेश्वरः D<sub>4.1.7</sub> रणायुतः T<sub>1</sub> र्हेता Ct as in text (for वानरवारणैर्युतम्). —For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

637\* वनं गमिष्यामि सह त्वयाहं  
न मां नृवीर प्रतिषेधुमर्हसि ।

[(L 1) G<sub>1</sub> (ed.) तदं (for अर्हं). D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वने गमिष्येदमिष्टः सह त्वया. —(L 2) B<sub>1</sub> न वीर (for नृवीर).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cg [5] वि (D<sub>4</sub> वि) वत्स्यामि (for निवत्स्यामि). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पितुर्गृहे यथा (by transp.); D<sub>4</sub> यथा पितुर्गृहे (for यथा पितुर्गृहे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा; Cg as in text (for त्व). Dds पादानुपगृह्य. Dg<sup>1</sup> G<sub>1</sub> संयुता; D<sub>4.1.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cg संयुता; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सवेदा; Ct as in text (for संमता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> L (ed.) नृवै (B<sub>1</sub> =) दै; D<sub>4</sub> दै; व पञ्चमान (B<sub>1</sub> =) वा स्व भिरक्षिता त्व (L ed.) त्वया; D<sub>1</sub> स्वयामिगृहा आपि रक्षिता सुखं; D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) तवापि भक्ता अभिरक्षिता सुखं; M<sub>1</sub> तथैव पत्न्या हि सुरक्षिता सुखं.

18 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अनन्यभावान्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> च (D<sub>4</sub> =) नयास-निश्चिता (D<sub>4</sub> =) यथा; D<sub>4</sub> [before corr.] तं; D<sub>4</sub> अनुरक्त-चेतसो (for अनुरक्तचेतसं). —N<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> Dmi D<sub>1.2</sub> विमुक्ता; M<sub>1</sub> विहीना (for विमुक्ता). B<sub>1</sub> तथा विमुक्तं वरणाव निश्चिता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नयस्वमु (sic); M<sub>1.2</sub>

G. 2. 27. 25  
B. 2. 27. 25  
L. 2. 30. 25



G. 2. 27. 26  
B. 2. 27. 24  
L. 2. 30. 23

तथा मुवाणामपि धर्मवत्सलो  
न च स्म सीतां नृवरो निनीषति ।

उवाच चैनां बहु संनिवर्तने  
वने निवासस्य च दुःखितां प्रति ॥ १९.

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

नमस्व मा. Śr. Ns V1 B D1.2.4-7 M1 कुरु प्रियं च ( V1 'यस्य'  
मे: Ns 'य च प्रियं (for कुरुय याचनं). —Ns om. 18<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D11 नातो मया ते (by transp.). Śr. Ns V1 B Ds  
मया न माते गुरुतामुपैष्यति; D1.2 न ते प्रदानं गुरुतामुपैति;  
D4.2.2 न वै मया खं गुरुतामुपै; Ds 'वे' व्यसि. —T1 damaged  
from डि in भविष्यति up to सु in 19<sup>a</sup>.

19<sup>a</sup>) D1 धर्मवत्सलो. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 न च सीतां नृवरो नृ  
निनीषति. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 विवातल. Dg: सु- (for च). D11 G1.2  
M1-2 Cl.1 दुःखितां Cm as in text. —For 19, Śr. N V1  
B D1.2.4-7 M1 subat. :

635<sup>a</sup> इति मुवाणामपि धर्मवत्सलो  
नेतुं न रामो दुःखितो व्यवस्यति ।  
निवर्तयिष्यन्ति न तौ तदा विवा-  
मुवाच शेषान्वतवासिनामथ ।

[(L. 1) Ns D4.2.2 अथ (for कति). Ns D4.2.7 वनेवापिनी;

Bs 4<sup>a</sup>; Ds वडिनी विवां (for वनेवापिनी). Bs इति मुवाण-  
मभिवर्तिनी तं. —(L. 2) Ns D1.2.4.5.7 M1 विवां; Ds न तां (for  
नेतुं). V1 om.; Ds हि (for न). Ns D1.2.4.5.7 M1 नवितुं; Bs  
गमने (for वपितां). Ns Ds व्यवस्यत; Bs व्यवस्यति; Ds विवस्यति.  
—(L. 3) Ns reads निवर्तयिष्य in marg. Ns हव; Ns Bs M1  
स हि (by transp.); Bs अति (for ते स). D1.2 M1 वनात्  
(for विवात्). —(L. 4) B1 4<sup>a</sup>; D1.2 इति; M1 तदा (for  
अथ). Ns D4.2.7 वनेवासिनिनां.]

Colophon. —Sarga name : Śr. Ns V1 B D1.2.4.5.7 सी  
(Ns श्रीसी) तावाक्ये; Ds रामे प्रति सीतावाक्ये. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) : Ns Bs Ds om. Śr. Ds 30;  
Ns Bs-4 26; V1 Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 27;  
D1 83; D4.2 32; Ds 35; M1 28. —After colophon,  
Ds G M1.2 conclude with श्री (Ds om.) रामाय नमः T1  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

२५

स एवं ब्रुवती सीतां धर्मज्ञो धर्मवत्सलः ।  
निवर्तनार्थं धर्मात्मा वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ॥ १  
सीते महाकुलीनासि धर्मे च निरता सदा ।

इहाचर स्वधर्मे त्वं मा यथा मनसः सुखम् ॥ २  
सीते यथा त्वां वक्ष्यामि तथा कार्यं त्वयावले ।  
वने दोषा हि बहवो वदतस्ताभिरोध मे ॥ ३

G. 2. 28. 4  
B. 2. 28. 4  
L. 2. 31. 4

25

This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). Dm begins with ३३.

1 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तां (D<sub>1</sub> तव; D<sub>1</sub> तं) तथा (for स एवं). Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवती. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामः (D<sub>1</sub> "म-") (for सीतां). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> एवं ब्रुवती सीतां तु (M<sub>1</sub> तां सीतां). —<sup>2</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> धर्मज्ञः; D<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञे (for धर्मज्ञो); N<sub>1</sub> धर्मचारिणी; D<sub>1.2</sub> धर्मवत्सला (for धर्मवत्सलः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रियां भार्यामनुवर्तां (M<sub>1</sub> "निदितां"). —After 1<sup>st</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins. :

639\* न नेनुं कुरुते बुद्धिं वने दुःखानि चिन्तयन् ।

शान्तवयित्वा ततस्तां तु वाप्यवृषितलोचनाम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> सख्ये (for कुरुते). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for बुद्धि वने दुः. Dm<sub>1</sub> वने दुःखानि चिन्तयन् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तु तां देवी; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुनस्तां तु (for ततस्तां तु). M<sub>1</sub> वृषित- (for वृषित-). Dg<sub>1</sub> वाप्यवृषितलोचनां (for the post. half).]

—<sup>3</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवर्तनार्थः; Ck "वाच" (for "वाचं"). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

640\* उवाचेद् बहुन्दोषान्वनवास उदाहरन् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]व; B<sub>1.2</sub> [उ]मात्र; D<sub>1</sub> [उ]लं (for [उ]दं). D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनो (for वनम्). M<sub>1</sub> दोषं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वनवासम्; D<sub>1</sub> वनवासम्; V<sub>1</sub> वनवासे उदाहरन्; B<sub>1.2</sub> "वातकृतामिष" (for the post. half).]

2 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> सीता. —<sup>3</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> [अ]मिरतां (D<sub>1</sub> "जे"); T<sub>1</sub> निषता (for मिरता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञासि

( B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "ज्ञा व" वसतिनी ( S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> "नि"). —<sup>2</sup> ) C<sub>1</sub> : इह धर्ममाचरस्व मदभ्युद्यतेतुभूतप्रलोपवासदेवमाज्ञातर्पणादि-धर्मानाचरस्वेत्यर्थः; C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>3</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> यथा मे; Dm<sub>1</sub> मा न्याः; T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मा कृषा; G<sub>1</sub> मे यथा; G<sub>1</sub> मा त्वया; C<sub>1</sub> g as in text; Cm also as in text; k मां यथा ( for मा यथा ); G<sub>1</sub> मनसे ( for "यः"); C<sub>1</sub> Cm : मां मामुद्दिष्टाचर । अथवा धर्मे-वाचर । मनसः यथा सुखं भवति तथा मा चरेति कार्यः; Ck : यथा मनसः सुखं मा चर इति शिक्षात्मतापि सुहाय्यबोद्धव्यं प्रत्यः; C<sub>1</sub> —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

641\* अपि नित्यं गता वासि मामेव मनसा धिया ।

सर्वं मे वचनं कार्यं श्रोतुमर्हस्यनिन्दिते ।

मनो हि त्वयि निक्षिप्य शरीरेणैव केवलम् ।

गमिष्याम्यवशः सीते कालनं पितुराज्ञया ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>1.2</sub> चासि (for वासि). N<sub>1</sub> सह (for धिया). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.7</sub> मा लं (for सर्व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नर (for मे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.7</sub> कार्यं (for कार्य). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नेदिते. —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> निक्षिप्य; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> च; M<sub>1</sub> [उ]दं (for [उ]दं).]

3 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तस्माद् (for सीते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्यामि त्वां (M<sub>1</sub> त्वा) (for त्वां वक्ष्यामि). B<sub>1</sub> तस्माद्यदा वक्ष्यामि त्वां; D<sub>1</sub> तस्मात्स्वयं वक्ष्यामि त्वां. —<sup>2</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> यथा ( sic ). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for कार्यं त्वयाच. Dd<sub>1</sub> बले ( for [अ]बले ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि. —<sup>3</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> वदतस् ( for वदतस् ). G<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] स्मान् ( for वाद् ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> श्रुता ये तस्मि मे ( N<sub>1</sub> योतानि मे [ sic ]; D<sub>1</sub> ये तानिमाद् ) शृणु ( for " ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनवासे हि ( D<sub>1</sub> ह ) बहव इमे ( V<sub>1</sub> जालो ) दोषा महात्मयाः ( N<sub>1</sub> महाभयाः; D<sub>1</sub> महत्तमाः; M<sub>1</sub> महोदयाः ).

In S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 4-14 (along with substitutes and insertions) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is mostly ignored in the notes.

Tabular conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 4-14 in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.

| S <sub>1</sub>            | N <sub>1</sub>                | N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1-3</sub> | B <sub>1</sub>                                   | D <sub>1.2</sub> M <sub>1</sub> | D <sub>1.2</sub>          | D <sub>1</sub>                | D <sub>1</sub>            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4 <sup>th</sup>           | 4 <sup>th</sup> (1. after 14) | 4 <sup>th</sup>                                | 4 <sup>th</sup>                                  | 4 <sup>th</sup>                 | 4 <sup>th</sup>           | 4 <sup>th</sup> (1. after 14) | 4 <sup>th</sup>           |
| 642* (4 <sup>th</sup> -5) | 642*                          | 642* (4 <sup>th</sup> -5)                      | 642* (subst. l. 1-2 for 3 and then cont. l. 3-6) | 642* (4 <sup>th</sup> -5)       | 642* (4 <sup>th</sup> -5) | 642*                          | 642* (4 <sup>th</sup> -5) |



| St                      | Si                       | Si Vi Ba-4               | Bi                       | Di: Ma                                                        | Di:                                     | Di                                                                      | Di                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 9 <sup>ab</sup>          | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> )  | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> )  |                                                               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                                         | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>          | 9 <sup>cd</sup>          | 9 <sup>cd</sup>          |                                                               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                                         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 10                      | 10                       | 10                       | 10                       |                                                               |                                         |                                                                         |                         |
| 6                       | 6                        | 6                        | 6                        | 6                                                             | 6                                       | 6                                                                       | 6                       |
|                         |                          | 643*                     | 643*                     | 643*                                                          | L. 1-2 of 644*                          | L. 1-2 of 644*                                                          | L. 2-3 of 643*          |
|                         |                          | 652* (11)                | 652* (11)                | 652* (11)                                                     | 11                                      | 11                                                                      | 10<br>651*<br>652* (11) |
|                         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>         |                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>        |
|                         |                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>         |                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>        |
|                         | L. 1-2 of 644*           |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         |                                                                         |                         |
|                         | 11                       |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         |                                                                         |                         |
|                         | L. 3-4 of 644*           | L. 3-4 of 644*           | L. 3-4 of 644*           | L. 3-4 of 644*                                                | L. 3-4 of 644*                          | L. 3-4 of 644*                                                          | L. 3-4 of 644*          |
|                         | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )                                      | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )                |                                                                         |                         |
|                         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                                        |                         |
|                         | 8 <sup>ab</sup>          |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         |                                                                         |                         |
|                         | 654*                     | 654*                     | 654*                     | 654*                                                          |                                         |                                                                         | L. 2-3 of 654*          |
| 7                       | 7                        | 7                        | 7                        | 7                                                             |                                         |                                                                         | 7                       |
| 645*                    | 645*                     | 645*                     | 645*                     | 645*                                                          | 645*                                    | 645*                                                                    | 645*                    |
| 647* (8)                | 647*                     | 647* (8)                 | 647* (8)                 | 647* (8)                                                      | L. 1 of 647*                            | L. 1 of 647*                                                            | 647* (8)                |
| 648*                    | L. 1-7 of 648*           | 648*                     | 648*                     | 648* (subst.<br>L. 1-4 for 9-10<br>and then<br>cont. L. 5-15) |                                         |                                                                         | 648*                    |
|                         | 8 <sup>cd</sup>          |                          |                          |                                                               | 7<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>8 <sup>cd</sup> | 7<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>8 <sup>cd</sup>                                 |                         |
|                         |                          |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         | L. 1-7 of 648*<br>(subst. L. 1-3<br>for 10 and<br>then cont.<br>L. 4-7) |                         |
|                         | 649*                     |                          |                          |                                                               | 649*                                    | 649*                                                                    |                         |
|                         | L. 3 of 653*             |                          |                          |                                                               | L. 3 of 655*                            | L. 3 of 655*                                                            |                         |
|                         | L. 8-13 of 648*          |                          |                          |                                                               | L. 8-15 of 648*                         | L. 8-15 of 648*                                                         |                         |
| 14                      | 14                       | 14                       | 14                       | 14                                                            | 14                                      | 14                                                                      | 14                      |
|                         | 4                        |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         | 4                                                                       |                         |
|                         | 5                        |                          |                          |                                                               |                                         | 5                                                                       |                         |
| 656*                    | 656*                     | 656*                     | 656*                     | 656*                                                          | 657*                                    | 657*                                                                    | 656*                    |

सीते विमुच्यतामेषा वनवासकृता मतिः ।  
बहुदोषं हि कान्तारं वनमित्यभिधीयते ॥ ४  
हितबुद्ध्या खलु वचो मयैतदभिधीयते ।

सदा मुखं न जानामि दुःखमेव सदा वनम् ॥ ५  
गिरिनिर्जरसंभूता गिरिकन्दरवासिनाम् ।  
सिंहानां निनदा दुःखाः श्रोतुं दुःखमतो वनम् ॥ ६

G. 2. 28. 18  
B. 2. 28. 7  
L. 2. 31. 12

4 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> एषु (sic) (for एषा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-5</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> first time) M<sub>1</sub> तान्धु (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> तन्धु; B<sub>1</sub> [after corr. as in N<sub>1</sub>] D<sub>1.2</sub> तं धु) एषा खलु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "तः D<sub>1</sub> "तः) तं भीरु. —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) -कृतं मति (for -कृता मतिः). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बहुदोषोः C<sub>1</sub> " (as in text).

5 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. conspectus at 4. —After 5<sup>th</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 8<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> and thereafter ins. the prior half of l. 1 of 649<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>7</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तया; M<sub>1</sub> तदा (for सदा). M<sub>1</sub> दुःखं (for सुखं). D<sub>1</sub> श्रवण (sic) (for सुखं व). N<sub>1</sub> समुतो श्रवण (corrupt). —<sup>8</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> एतन् (for एव). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महावनं. —For 4<sup>th</sup>-5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.; B<sub>1</sub> subst. l. 1-2 for 5 and then cont. l. 3-6; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 4<sup>th</sup>:

642<sup>th</sup> तवानुकम्पैवाहं वनदोषाम्मुदाहृतान् ।  
जानान्स्थामहं नेतुं वनं न हि समुत्सहे ।  
वनेषु सन्ति शार्दूलं श्रावणं जगत्पातिनः ।  
भेतव्यं य सदा तेभ्यस्तेन दुःखं त्रिवे वनम् ।  
प्रमिष्टकरटा नागा बहवः सन्ति कान्ते । [5]  
आसाद्य ये विनिवृत्तिं तेन दुःखं वनं त्रिवे ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> [5] व (for [5] व). V<sub>1</sub> तवानुकम्पया वाहं (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वने दोषान्; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as above) वनवासान् (for वनदोषान्). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तान्; B<sub>1</sub> तान् (for तान्). N<sub>1</sub> न त्वा (for नेतुं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> तं (D<sub>1</sub> म) जानानो वाहं न त्वा; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जानान (M<sub>1</sub> विजानान) श्रावण (D<sub>1</sub> "तं न) त्वा (for the prior half). D<sub>1.2</sub> वने; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नेतुं; N<sub>1</sub> ना; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न त्वा; B<sub>1</sub> न व (for न हि). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> समुत्सहे. —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> बहवः (for वनेषु). V<sub>1</sub> वने प्रसिद्धि शार्दूलं; M<sub>1</sub> बहवो वनशार्दूलं (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> जगत्पातिनः (metathesis); M<sub>1</sub> जगत्पातिनः (for -जगत्पातिनः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> प्रमिष्टं जगत्पातिनः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. देव्यं) नेतव्यं (for नेतव्यं). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> हि (for व). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also as above) तदा; D<sub>1.2</sub> वने (for सदा). D<sub>1</sub> विवेकं वने तेभ्यस्तेन (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> जगत्पातिनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वने त्रिवे (by transp.) (for त्रिवे वनम्). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 5-6 (cf. l. 6 in D<sub>1.2</sub>). —(l. 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वेन वने; B<sub>1</sub> त्वेन वने. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सदा; N<sub>1</sub> " (h) त्वेन नागाः बहवः वनेषु (D<sub>1</sub> " ) प्रमा. —(l. 6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जगत्पातिनः (for जगत्पातिनः). B<sub>1</sub> न विवेकं. N<sub>1</sub> त्रिवे वने (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वनेषु वनेषु तेन दुःखं महावनं; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य ये (M<sub>1</sub> इति हि वे) नराग्रसि सीते दुःखम् (D<sub>1</sub> " वि) तो वने. ]

6 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. conspectus at 4. —<sup>9</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> संभूतान्; M<sub>1</sub> संभूत- (for संभूता). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> गिरिकन्दरजातानां (for \*). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रि in second गिरि up to दुःख in \*. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> निर्दरवासिनां; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निर्दर (D<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] " ) रवासिनां; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> निर्दर (M<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] -निर्दर) रवासिनां; G<sub>1</sub> निर्दरवासिनां (sic); C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for -कन्दरवासिनाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गिरिकन्दरजातानां नागा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महा) रक्षणि (V<sub>1</sub> " ) वासिनां. —<sup>10</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निनदा; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निनदा (sic); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निनदा; M<sub>1</sub> निनदं (for निनदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उग्रान्; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखं (D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> sic); D<sub>1.2</sub> श्रोतुं (sic); T<sub>1</sub> दुःखः (sic); G<sub>1</sub> दुःखान्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखान् (for दुःखाः). D<sub>1.2</sub> तेन (for श्रोतुं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> महावनं; G<sub>1</sub> इतो वनम् (for वने वनम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उग्रैश्च (V<sub>1</sub> "मा [sic]; B<sub>1</sub> "का) नां सिंहानां श्रवणे नि (B<sub>1</sub> वि) नदा वने. —After 6, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> (l. 2-3 only) M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

643<sup>th</sup> प्रयासजातं सहसा दृश्यन्ते बहुवो वने ।  
सिंहैश्च शार्दूलैश्च श्रावणैश्च गजैश्च वने ।  
श्रावणपातिनो घोरस्तथास्या मुग्धावतः ।  
सन्ति दुर्गे वने तस्माच्च गन्तव्यं स्वया त्रिवे ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 1 in marg. —(l. 1) M<sub>1</sub> श्रवणे (for दृश्यन्ते). N<sub>1</sub> transp. सहसा and दृश्यन्ते. N<sub>1</sub> गाने; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गाने (for श्रावणे). —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> शार्दूलं (for शार्दूल-). N<sub>1</sub> वाहनः; V<sub>1</sub> श्रावणः; B<sub>1</sub> वाहनः (for श्रावणः). —(l. 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> श्रावणः (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "वि) पातिनो; B<sub>1</sub> [5] न्ते; D<sub>1</sub> [5] न्ते (both sic) (for [5] न्ते). D<sub>1</sub> महाविपदाग्निः (for the post. half). ]  
—After 6, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-4 ins.; N<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 12<sup>th</sup> and l. 3-4 after 11; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. lines 3-4 only after 12; B<sub>1</sub> cont. lines 3-4 after 652<sup>th</sup>; while D<sub>1.2.7</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 6 and l. 3-4 after 12 :

644<sup>th</sup> श्रीकृष्णाय नमः विष्णवे मत्ताः श्रुत्वा तथा मुग्धाः ।  
दृष्ट्वा सप्तविंशत्ये सीते दुःखमनो वनम् ।  
समाहाः सरितश्चैव पङ्कजान्स्तु दुग्धाः ।  
सरित्सारणीयाश्च वृषणाः सुदुग्धाः ।  
मत्तैरपि गजेर्निलमनो दुःखतरे वनम् । [5]  
कणाकण्टकसंकीर्णाः कृकवाकृवादिताः ।  
निरपाश्च सुदुग्धाश्च मातां दुःखमनो वनम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-3. —(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> सीते वनम्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विष्णवे; D<sub>1.2</sub> "कण्टक"; C<sub>1</sub> as above. D<sub>1.2.7</sub> वाने







अतीव वातस्तिमिरं बुभुक्षा चात्र नित्यशः ।  
भयानि च महान्त्यत्र ततो दुःस्वतरं वनम् ॥ ९

सरीसृपाश्च बहवो बहुरूपाश्च भामिनि ।  
चरन्ति पृथिवीं दर्पादतो दुःस्वतरं वनम् ॥ १०

G. c. 28. 10.  
B. 2. 28. 10.  
L. 2. 31. 10.

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.2.2</sub> Ma संवित्तं च हृजेणि (for the prior half). — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लोमः (for लोमः). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> Ma लोमेषु (for लोमेषु). B<sub>1.4</sub> एव (for एव). D<sub>1</sub> सम्बन्धितः. — (1. 3) D<sub>1.2.5</sub> शीतलपः (for शीतलपः). S<sub>1</sub> विदुःशर्मिः; D<sub>1</sub> विदुःशर्मिः (for विदुःशर्मिः). V<sub>1</sub> वातावरणविदुःशर्मिः (subm.) (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> विदुः (for विदुः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वने. — (1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> स्थाने कीरास्तं; Ma स्थानकीरास्तं. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ma उपवास्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "हृः; D<sub>1</sub> "ताद्य). (for उपवास्य). — (1. 5) B<sub>1.2</sub> दुष्करा (B<sub>1</sub> "र; D<sub>1</sub> "दुष्करा; D<sub>1.2.5</sub> Ma निवृत्ताश्च दुष्करा (D<sub>1</sub> दुष्कराः) (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> वनवासिनः; Ma वनवासिनः. — (1. 6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> "म वनवासिनः; V<sub>1</sub> "म वनवासिनः. — (1. 7) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जलवासिनः. D<sub>1</sub> जले च शिथिले भावं; D<sub>1</sub> Ma जलवासिनि (D<sub>1</sub> "व; D<sub>1</sub> शिथिले (hypm.) (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> वने (for भावं). — (1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> स्वाम्यवेपमावेप (by transp.) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वपिनेन. — (1. 9) Ma वा (for वे). — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.). 1. 10-11. — (1. 10) B<sub>1</sub> साक्षा; D<sub>1</sub> वा वा (for वा वा). N<sub>1</sub> समनुवर्तिनः; D<sub>1.2.2.5</sub> Ma समनुवर्तिनः. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मां राम (B<sub>1</sub> वावात) समनुवर्तिनः (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्ता; Ma रुक्मा (for निवृत्ता). D<sub>1.2</sub> का रतिर्वा भविष्यति (D<sub>1</sub> "विवेचन) (for the post. half). — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.). 1. 11. — (1. 11) N<sub>1</sub> सीते (for तत्र). D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma स्वया तत्र (D<sub>1</sub> सह) वने सीते (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वा (for वे). — (1. 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विवर्णांमा. N<sub>1</sub> विवर्णांमा; N<sub>1</sub> Ma विवर्णांमा; D<sub>1</sub> विवर्णांमा (for विवर्णांमा). V<sub>1</sub> वातावरणविवर्णांमा (subm.) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वपिनि; B<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) Ma वपिनि (for वपिनि). — S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma om. (hapl.). 1. 13-14. B<sub>1.2</sub> read 1. 13-14 in marg. — (1. 13) N<sub>1</sub> reads दुःस्वित inf. fin. — (1. 14) D<sub>1</sub> माहुः (for माहुः). — (1. 15) B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्ट). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वने दृष्टव्य (D<sub>1</sub> "दृष्ट) रणे वने; D<sub>1.2</sub> दृष्ट नेच्छाम्यरणे वने; D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट नेच्छाम्य वने; Ma दृष्टा वातावरणे (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> दे (for हि). ]

—D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1. 7 of 648\*. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> T G Ma-3 ms. after 8:

०५९\* देवतानां पितृणां च कर्तव्यं विविधैकम् ।  
प्रक्षानानातिथीनां च नित्यशः प्रतिपूजनम् ।  
कार्यक्षिरभिषेकश्च काले काले च नित्यशः ।  
परता निषमेनैव तस्माद्दुःस्वतरं वनम् ।  
उपहारश्च कर्तव्यः कुसुमैः सुवसाहरीः ।  
जर्षेण विधिना देवां वाते दुःस्वमतो वनम् ।  
मवाहयेन कर्तव्यः संतोषस्तेन मैथिलि ।  
मवाहारेन चरैर्नायैः दुःस्वमतो वनम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> read 1. 1-2 after 1. 6, D<sub>1</sub> reads 1. 1-2 after 1. 4, Ma om. (hapl.) up to the prior half of 1. 5 (cf. v.l. 8). — (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> देवतानां. — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> reads second काले in marg. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> उपवासोपे विवर्णांमा; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "हृः; D<sub>1</sub> "का (for the post. half). — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वना. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> वरद्विनिर्वात मोनमतो दुष्करा मवाहरे. — After 1. 4, T<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 10<sup>ms</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.). 1. 5-6. — (1. 5) T<sub>1</sub> om.; G<sub>1</sub> उपवास्य कर्तव्यो (= 8\*) (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वपिनेः (for वपिनेः). — (1. 6) D<sub>1.2</sub> वपिने (for वपिने); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> निवृत्तांमा; D<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> देवां सीते (for देवां वाते). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> दुःस्वते मवाहरे; G<sub>1</sub> Ma दुःस्वतरं (for दुःस्वमतो). — (1. 7) Ma वपेन; Ma दुःस्वतेन (for वपेन). D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ma वपेन (for वपेन); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> वपेनैव वपेनैव साह (D<sub>1</sub> वा) (for the prior half). D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ma कर्तव्यस्तेन; D<sub>1.2</sub> वपेनैव; T<sub>1</sub> संतोषस्तेन (for संतोषस्तेन). — (1. 8) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> Ma C<sub>1</sub> मवाहरे (for मवाहरे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> कर्तव्यो निवृत्तांमा (D<sub>1</sub> "हृः) (for the prior half). D<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सीते (for निवृत्तांमा). ]

9 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-5</sub> Ma, cf. conspectus at 4. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> Ma-3 वातावरण (for वातम्). Ma विमितां (sic) (for वे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> वपिमात्रं च विमिरं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> वातिमात्रतः; D<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वाति नित्यशः; G<sub>1</sub> Ma [अ]त्र च नि (by transp.); Ma वापि नि (for चात्र नित्यशः). — For 9<sup>ms</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst.:

०५०\* अयुष्मन्मतिशीतं च तृद्विमुक्तं तथैव च ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om. the first च (subm.). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अयुष्मन्मतिशीतं च (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> तृद्विमुक्तं; B<sub>1</sub> तृद्विमुक्तं (for तृद्विमुक्तं). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> बहु (N<sub>1</sub> "हु) नि (for महान्ति). S<sub>1</sub> भयान्त्यत्र बहून्त्यत्र; B<sub>1</sub> बहूनि च भयान्त्यत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> अतो (for ततो). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तेन दुःस्वते प्रिये वने; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तेन दुःस्वते महा (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> "हृद) वने (N<sub>1</sub> "वे).

10 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-5</sub> Ma, cf. conspectus at 4. D<sub>1.2</sub> om. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सरीसृपाश्च. G<sub>1.2</sub> भामिनी (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सर्पाः सरीसृपाश्चान्ये वृक्षिकाश्च (B<sub>1.2</sub> "काया) महाविषाः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महनेरुण्ये; N<sub>1</sub> पृथिवीं कृष्णाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> पृथिवीं दर्पादतो; D<sub>1.3</sub> पृथिवीं सर्पाः (for पृथिवीं दर्पादतो). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततो (for अतो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तेन दुःस्वते प्रिये (N<sub>1</sub> महा) वने. — For 9-10, D<sub>1.2.3</sub> (1. 1-3 only for 10) Ma subst. 1. 1-4 of 648\*. — After 10, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:



G. 2. 28. 14  
B. 2. 28. 20  
L. 2. 31. 23

नदीनिलयनाः सर्पा नदीकुटिलगामिनः ।  
तिष्ठन्त्यावृत्य पन्नानमतो दुःखतरं वनम् ॥ ११  
पतंगा वृश्चिकाः कीटा दंशाश्च मशकैः सह ।  
बाधन्ते नित्यमवले सर्वे दुःखमतो वनम् ॥ १२

651\* प्राणानिपातिने घोरालयान्वा युगजातयः ।  
बह्व्यः सन्ति वने दुर्गे न गन्तव्यं ततो वनम् ।

11 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B$  Di.2.2-7  $M_1$ , cf. conspectus at 4.  $\bar{S}_1$  om. 11-13. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  Da.2.7 दूरी- (for नदी-). Dg-निलयिनः; Dm-निलयनाः (sic) (for 'यनाः). —<sup>b</sup>) Tl.2 Ga.2  $M_1$  ततो (for अतो).  $\bar{N}_1$  Da.2.7 तेन (Dr अतो) दुःखं महावने. —For 12,  $\bar{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.6  $M_1$  subst.:

652\* नदीकुटिलगा गामा महोक्विरागामिनः ।  
वधन्ते चात्र मार्गेषु दृष्टिघाता महाविषाः ।

[(1. 1) Da तथा (for कर्तृ-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da महा- (for मही-). —(1. 2)  $\bar{N}_2$  Ba  $M_1$  चानु- V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वनम् Di.2 'पि (for पात्र). V<sub>1</sub>  $M_1$  वृश्चिकाः; Ba-4 'स- Da दृष्टिघातः क- (sic); Da वृश्चिकाश्च (for वृश्चिकाश्च).]

12 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B$  Di.2.2-7  $M_1$ , cf. conspectus at 4.  $\bar{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> om. 12 (For  $\bar{S}_1$  cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पतंग-;  $\bar{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 Di.2.2 मशिकाः (for वृश्चिकाः). B<sub>1</sub> om. कीटा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  मशकारवः (for मशकैः सह). — $\bar{N}_1$  om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti वर्धते. Dti T<sub>2</sub> Ga  $M_1$  सर्व-;  $M_2$  सखादुः;  $M_3$  सर्वे (for सर्व).  $M_2$  दुःखतरं (for दुःखमतो).  $\bar{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 Di.2.2-7  $M_1$  संलक्ष्येषु वैदेहि तीक्ष्णतु (V<sub>1</sub> 'हृ' इतिपाठिकः (Da.2.7 दुःखं तेन Da 'लमेव' महावनं (Da 'ने ]).

13 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B$  Di.2.2-7  $M_1$ , cf. conspectus at 4.  $\bar{S}_1$  Da om. 13 (For  $\bar{S}_1$  cf. v.l. 11). Da om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> व्माः (for दुमाः). T<sub>2</sub> कीटकिनय- —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Tl.2 Ga कुशाः (for कुश-). Ga  $M_1$  मामिनी (sic). —For 13<sup>ad</sup>,  $\bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.2.7  $M_1$  subst.:

653\* कुशकण्टकवन्तश्च कतायुस्मृणाचिताः ।

[ $\bar{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  $M_1$  कंकणलभः Dr लता (for लता-). Di गच्छ- (sic) (for गृह-).  $\bar{N}_1$  Da.2-7 समानता; B<sub>1</sub> युगाक्षाः (for युगाचिताः). Da लता स्तुब्धमाकलाः (sic);  $M_1$  कनीपुल्लता-चिताः (for the post. half).]

—Is om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm-वाक्ताचार (for वाक्ताचार).  $\bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.2.7  $M_1$  दुर्गताः संति पंथाव- —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.2.7  $M_1$  सौतेः Da 'ति (for तेन).  $\bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi Di.2.2.2  $M_1$  दुःखमतो (for दुःखतरं). Ddi वने. —After 13,  $\bar{N}_1$  ( $\bar{N}_1$  after 8<sup>ad</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2  $M_1$  ins.; while Da ins. 1. 2-3 only after 1. 4 of 644\*.

दुमाः कण्टकिनश्चैव कुशकाशाश्च मामिनि ।  
वने व्याकुलशस्त्राग्रास्तेन दुःखतरं वनम् ॥ १३  
तदलं ते वनं गत्वा क्षमं न हि वनं तव ।  
विमृशन्निह पश्यामि बहुदोषतरं वनम् ॥ १४

654\* तिमंनुव्यान्वरन्धानि नदीकन्दरवन्ति च ।  
कश्चक्षुषोपलतामहानि शुचिस्मिते ।  
सन्ध्याद्वयश्च वैदेहि दुर्गता बहुयोजनाः ।  
पुष्पोदकफलोद्दीना घोरलव्यसमाकुलाः ।  
गिरिकन्दरदुर्गाणि पल्लवोदकवन्ति च । [5]  
तथानुपति वैदेहि सन्ध्याद्वयानि कामने ।

[(1. 1) Di.2  $M_1$  समनुधानि. Di.2  $M_1$  निदोरवन्ति (for कन्दर-). B<sub>1</sub>2 (marg. also) 1.4 तथा दुःखतरं च (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> कश्चक्षुषोपलता-; B<sub>1</sub>2.4 Da क- Ba क-कश्चक्षुषु (Da 'क्षु) पलता-; D<sub>1</sub> कश्चक्षुषोपलता-; D<sub>2</sub> कश्चक्षुषुपलता-;  $M_1$  कश्चक्षुषोपलता- (for the prior half).  $\bar{N}_2$  नारणनि (sic); Da नारणाश्च (for नारणानि). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> स्तुब्धमाक्ष (sic). Da तथानुपति वने (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\bar{N}_2$  कालीना (for कालीना). B<sub>1</sub>2 कोराः (for कोर-). —(1. 5) Da सौते (for गिरि-).  $\bar{N}_1$  बहुलोक- (sic); B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as above) कण्टकोदक- (for कण्टकोदक-). —(1. 6)  $\bar{N}_1$  वनानि; D<sub>1</sub> शुचानि; Da सृष्टानि (sic) (for [स] नृपानि).]

On the other hand, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi T G  $M_1$ -s ins. after 13, whereas  $\bar{N}_1$  Di.2.7 ins. 1. 3 only after 649\*:

655\* कापल्लेशाश्च बहुवो भवानि विविधानि च ।  
भरण्यवासे वसतो दुःखमेव सदा वनम् ।  
लोचलोभौ विनोक्तव्यौ कतेष्वा तपसे मतिः ।  
न भेतव्यं च भेतव्ये निर्व्यं दुःखमतो वनम् ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>1</sub> विविधान- —(1. 2)  $M_1$  (after corr. pr. m. as above) विविधा (for वनतो).  $M_2$  धन- (for पव-). Dg<sub>1</sub> महान्  $M_1$  भवो (for सदा). —(1. 3) Ga विमुक्तव्यौ (sic).  $\bar{N}_1$  Da.2.7 पतिः (for मतिः). —(1. 4) Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>2</sub> Ga दुःखं निर्व्यं (by transp.].]

14 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B$  Di.2.2-7  $M_1$ , cf. conspectus at 4. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वने (for सहे), B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for ते).  $\bar{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> वने.  $\bar{S}_1$  Di.2.2-7  $M_1$  गते (for गत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Tl.2 क्षमे (for क्षमं).  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.2-7  $M_1$  वन (for 'ने) सदा न ते क्षमा. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  $M_1$  हृष-;  $M_2$  अरि (for हृह-). Dg<sub>1</sub> दोषतरं; Dti Ddi Dmi  $M_2$  दोषतरः Tl.2 Ga दोषमतो; Ga दोषमने (sic);  $M_1$  दोषमहे (for दोषतरं).  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B Da-7  $M_1$  विमृशन्निह (for  $\bar{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub>-4 Da 'पन्वा V<sub>1</sub> 'पन्वा;  $M_1$  'शे व' दुर्गता Di.2 'पान्' द्वि (for 'च) पश्यामि इति वने (V<sub>1</sub> Da.2 'ने); D<sub>1</sub>2 विमृश (D<sub>1</sub> 'मर्षाव [hypom.] स्तुब्धदोषं हि वनं पश्या (Da वल्लवा) म्याहं विवे. —After 14,  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B Di.2.2  $M_1$  ins.;  $\bar{N}_1$  ins. after 5 :

वनं तु नेतुं न कृता मतिस्तदा  
बभूव रामेण यदा महात्मना ।

न तस्य सीता वचनं चकार त-  
त्तोऽञ्जवीद्राममिदं सुदुःखिता ॥ १५

G. 2. 28. 33  
B. 2. 28. 20  
L. 2. 31. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

656\* तत्रस्थस्यापि मे नित्यं हृदये त्वं निवस्यसि ।  
इहस्थापि न दूरे त्वं प्रिया हि भवती मम ।

[ Da om. l. 1. — (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> तत्रस्थापि (sahm.) S<sub>2</sub> तत्र स्था<sup>१</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> तत्रः स्वास्थसि (for तत्रस्थस्यापि); B<sub>5</sub> इदं, S<sub>1</sub> निवस्यसि (sic); M<sub>4</sub> भविष्यसि (for निवस्यसि). — M<sub>4</sub> om l. 2. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> त मे दूरो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> न मे दूरे (for न दूरे त्वं); S<sub>1</sub> भवतो (sic) (for भवती); D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रिये (D<sub>1</sub> प्रिय [sic]) त्वं हि भविष्यसि (for the post. half); ]

—After 14, D<sub>4.7</sub> ins.; D<sub>5</sub> ins. after 5:

657\* वनं वनिभवाकारं क्षितिवायवनादितम् ।  
बहुदोषं बहुनयं दुःखमेवं महावनम् ।  
एतद्विस्तृत्य बहुशो नानुगन्तुं त्वमर्हसि ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>5</sub> एव (for एतं); ]

15 D<sub>4.7</sub> om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वनम् (for मतिस्); D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यदा; G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यथा (for यदा). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महात्मना यदा (by transp.), —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> सा; B (ed.) तं (for तत्). —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

658\* एवं वनं नेतुमनिश्चितोऽसा-  
वुक्त्वा प्रियां तां विरराम रामः ।  
अयोध्यां सा रुदती सुदीना  
सीता पुनर्वाक्यमिदं जगात् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> अनिश्चिता; B<sub>2</sub> अनिश्चिता. V<sub>1</sub> सा; D<sub>1.2</sub> तं; D<sub>2</sub> तं; M<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तदा). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> वुक्त्वा; M<sub>4</sub> वुक्त्वा (for वुक्त्वा); D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वे (for तं); B<sub>1</sub> विरराम (for विरराम). — (1. 3) D<sub>1.2</sub> अयोध्यां, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रुदती सुदीना; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सीता रुदती; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कथं (D<sub>1</sub> कथं) रुदती; D<sub>2</sub> सीता सीता (for रुदती सुदीना). — (1. 4) D<sub>1.2</sub> जगात् (for जगात्); D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्वाक्यं वनं वनात्. ]

Colophon. D<sub>4.7</sub> om. (conf. the Sarga). —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सीतावनदोषदर्शनं (B<sub>2</sub> कथनं); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वनदोषदर्शनं (1<sub>2</sub> वचनं); D<sub>1</sub> वनप्रख्यातो; D<sub>2</sub> सीतावाक्ये; D<sub>2</sub> वने सीतामयदर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 31; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> 27; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 28; D<sub>1</sub> 84; D<sub>2</sub> 30; M<sub>4</sub> 29. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीगणेशाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M<sub>1.2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 29. 1  
B. 2. 29. 1  
L. 2. 37. 1

एतच्च वचनं श्रुत्वा सीता रामस्य दुःखिता ।  
प्रसक्ताश्रुमुती मन्दमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
ये त्वया कीर्तिता दोषा वने वस्तव्यतां प्रति ।  
गुणानित्येव तान्विद्धि तव खेदपुरस्कृतान् ॥ २  
त्वया च सह गन्तव्यं मया गुरुजनाज्या ।

## 26

✱ This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). Ds.7 continues the previous Sarga. Dm begins with 26.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मयं तद् (for एतच्च). D<sub>1.2.7</sub> एवमुक्त्वा राघवेण (D<sub>1.2</sub> तु रामेण) सीता मन्दपरायणा. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसक्ता; B<sub>1</sub> श्रिया च; D<sub>1.2</sub> अशक्तः (for प्रसक्तः). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> श्रुमुती (for [न] श्रुमुती). T<sub>1</sub> प्रसक्तां श्रुमुतीं (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यम्; V<sub>1</sub> दोषा (with hiatus); B<sub>1</sub> रामम् (for मन्दम्). D<sub>1.2.7</sub> दुर्पवेतीव भर्तारम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (transp.) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> (transp.) M<sub>1</sub> इदं भर्तारम् (N<sub>1</sub> 'रमिदम्' [sic]); T<sub>1</sub> इदं (for इदं वचनम्). D<sub>1</sub> वचनमब्रवीत्. D<sub>1</sub> उवाच निवर्तेद्वया.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (after corr. acc. m.) वास्तव्यतां. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> गुणा. —<sup>d</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> वन- (for तव). D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1.1</sub> -पुरस्कृतान्; Cr.m.g as in text (for -पुरस्कृतान्). —For 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

659\* वनवासं त्वया दोषा य एते परिकीर्तिताः ।

तानाग्रेषु मन्वेऽहं त्वज्जन्तया सर्वशो गुणान् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> य ए (for य एते). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> त्वं (for त्वं). D<sub>1.2</sub> मन्वे तानाग्रेषु वाहं (by transp.) (for the prior half). D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after corr.) सर्वशो (for सर्वशो). N<sub>1</sub> गुणान्.]

—After 2, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> Cr.m.g.k.t ins.:

660\* मृगाः सिंहा मज्जास्येव शार्ङ्गकाः शरभालया ।

चमराः क्षमराश्चैव ये चान्ये वनचारिणः ।

अष्टपूर्वरूपत्वास्तैरे ते तव शयन ।

सर्वं दृष्ट्वापसर्पेयुर्मये सर्वे हि बिभ्रति ।

[ (1. 1) Dm शलभाः. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किराः सु (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ल) मराः; D<sub>1</sub> चमराः क्षमराः; D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) राः क्षम; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शङ्खिणः शं; M<sub>1</sub> Cr क्षमराक्षमराः (by transp.) (for चमराः क्षमराः). — (1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वपूर्वत्वाः (by transp.); Cr.m.g as above (for -पूर्वत्वाः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राघवः. — (1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> स्वदृष्ट (sic). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मयापसर्पेयुः (for [न] मया). D<sub>1</sub> Cr तव; C<sub>1</sub> k as above (for मये). T<sub>1</sub> ह (for हि). T<sub>1</sub> बिभ्रति.]

त्वद्वियोगेन मे राम त्यक्तव्यमिह जीवितम् ॥ ३

न च मां त्वत्समीपस्यामपि शक्नोति राघव ।

मुराणामीधरः शक्रः प्रवर्षयितुमोजसा ॥ ४

पतिहीना तु या नारी न सा शक्यति जीवितुम् ।

काममेवंविधं राम त्वया मम विदर्शितम् ॥ ५

3 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मेराद 2 before 663\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.7</sub> मया (for त्वया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा सह; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for च सा; D<sub>1</sub> तु सह; G<sub>1</sub> सह च (by transp.); C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for च सह). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वदनुज्ञातया वने. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वं (B<sub>1</sub> व) स्पष्टित्यक्तया (L. ed.) 'त्यक्ता' [subm.] वापि त्यक्तव्यं जीवितं मया. —After 3, Dm ins. राम.

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शक्नोति; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्नोति; G<sub>1</sub> शक्नोति (for शक्नोति). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्यः (for शकः). —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. and read after 659\*:

661\* त्वदाहुगुप्तो न च मामपि देवः शक्ततुः ।

शक्नोऽमिमवितुं लोकं कुतोऽन्ये वनचारिणः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> न (for न); D<sub>1.2</sub> transp. न and च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> त्वदाहुगुप्तो च (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> न मा (S<sub>1</sub> मा); D<sub>1</sub> शो (for अपि). — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्नोति; V<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] शिरातु (for अमिमवितुं). B<sub>1</sub> न च (for कुतो). ]

—Thereafter all cont.;

662\* सिंहव्याघ्रवराहादीनुक्तवानति चान्ये ।

दुरासदाश्च मे तेभ्यो भवे किंचन विद्यते ।

त्वदाहुषलगुप्तायाः कुतो मे विद्यते भयम् ।

विपतिरपि वा तत्र श्रेयो मे नेह जीवितम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1.2</sub> व (for वा); — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> om. न (subm.); D<sub>1</sub> ते मे; D<sub>1</sub> तु मे (for न मे). D<sub>1.2</sub> transp. न मे and मये. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> किंचिन् (for 'कन्'). — (1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> ins. wrongly मय after मे. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु मये मये; L. ed.) [ 5 ] तु मये मये (for विद्यते भयम्). — (1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> न च (for अपि). N<sub>1</sub> मे न (hypom.) (for वा). D<sub>1</sub> न मये (for श्रेयो मे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जीवितुं. D<sub>1</sub> वरुणनिपते वरुणमेव जेतो न जीवितुं.]

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सा न (by transp.); T<sub>1</sub> न ता (sic) (for न सा). T<sub>1</sub> शक्येति (sic); G<sub>1</sub> शक्यतुः Cr शक्येति (for 'क्षति'). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for म त्व in राम त्वया. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निर्दर्शितं; Cr.m.g as in text (for विदर्शितम्). —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. and read after 3:



अथ चापि महाप्राज्ञ ब्राह्मणानां मया श्रुतम् ।  
पुरा पितृगृहे सत्यं वस्तुव्यं किल मे वने ॥ ६  
लक्षणिभ्यो द्विजातिभ्यः श्रुत्वाहं वचनं गृहे ।  
वनवासकुतोत्साहा नित्यमेव महाबल ॥ ७  
आदेशो वनवासस्य प्राप्तव्यः स मया किल ।  
सा त्वया सह तत्राहं यास्वामि प्रिय नान्यथा ॥ ८  
कृतादेशा भविष्यामि गमिष्यामि सह त्वया ।

कालथायं समुत्पन्नः सत्यवाग्भवतु द्विजः ॥ ९  
वनवासे हि जानामि दुःखानि बहुधा किल ।  
प्राप्यन्ते निपतं वीर पुरुवैरकृतात्मभिः ॥ १०  
कन्यया च पितुर्गृहे वनवासाः श्रुतो मया ।  
मिक्षिष्याः साधुवृत्ताया मम मातुरिदाप्रतः ॥ ११  
प्रसादितश्च वै पृत्रे त्वं वै बहुविधं प्रभो ।  
गमनं वनवासस्य काङ्क्षितं हि सह त्वया ॥ १२

G. 2. 29. 14  
B. 2. 29. 14  
L. 2. 32. 14

603\* मारी भर्षपदिवक्ता जीवन्वापि सुदुःखिता ।  
सुता भवत्पार्ययुज तस्मात्प्रेयोऽयं मे श्रुतम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ns adds wrongly पदि after मारी. Ds च (for सु-). Ss Di.2.2.2.7 Ms जीवन्वापि (Ds 'ति; Ms 'ह) दुःखिता (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Vs सुता सुता भवत्पार्य (for the prior half). Ds सुतं मन; Ms [2] मे मृतिः (for अयं मे श्रुतम्). Ns केले मे निवसे भुङ्; Ds दश कमानि यय (यय ?) (for the post. half). ]

—Ds cont. :

664\* इद्वैव मरणं श्रेयो न च वै स्वर्गयोगवत् ।

6 \*) Ds Ga Ms Cr अथवापि; Ds Ds Dm Ct अथवापि च (by transp.); Ga अ = पि; Cr.ang as in text (for अथ चापि). —<sup>2</sup>) Ms मरा (sic) (for मया). —<sup>3</sup>) Ts पितुर्गृहे; Cr.kt पित्रुर्गृहे; Cr.ang as in text (for पितृगृहे). —<sup>4</sup>) Ds Cr.m कलुः Cr.g.k as in text (for किल). —For 6, Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms subst. :

665\* अरि चैवाहमादिष्टा लक्षणार्द्धिजातिभिः ।

वने ते विव्रने सीते वल्लभमिति राघव ।

[ (1. 1) Ms पुरा (for मरि). Ds अरि मे मारुतमरीः (for the prior half). B.2.2 लक्षणार्द्धि. — (1. 2) Ds विव्रने (for मे विव्रने). ]

7 \*) Ds Dm लक्षण्येभ्यो; Ga लक्षणेभ्यो; Ms लक्षणिभ्यो; C. लक्षण्येभ्यो; Cr.g.k.1 as in text (for लक्षण्येभ्यो). —<sup>2</sup>) K(ed.) पुरा (for गृहे). —<sup>3</sup>) Ds (after corr. as in text) महाबल. —For 7, Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms subst. :

666\* तेषां लक्षणानां श्रुत्वा वचनमत्यन्तमरिगणं ।

वनवासपुष्टा विषं हृदि मे परितरिते ।

[ (1. 1) Bs लक्षणिकं; Bs लक्षणिकं; Bs लक्षणिकं. Bs वचने (for वचनम्). Vs अनुवादितं (for कृतं). Ds वचनमत्यन्तमरिगणं (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Bs वनवासे. Vs Bs हृदि (for हृदि मे). Ds तेषां मे हृत्वे भावे वनवासपुष्टागणे. ]

—Bs cont. :

667\* अवश्यमेव गन्तव्यं प्रसीद मम राघव ।

8 Ts om. (hapl.) 8<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>2</sup>) Ga Ms किल (for

सह). Ds भर्षा (for तत्र). —For 8, Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms subst. :

668\* स चेद्वचनं प्राप्तव्यः सिद्धादेशस्तथा मया ।

सह त्वया भवतु मे न दीप्सामि वनान्वया ।

[ (1. 1) Vs अवयं (for अवयं). Ds सिद्धादेशम्. B.2.2 तदा; Bs तथा (for तत्र). — (1. 2) Ns स न (for सह). Ns Bs Ds Ms तद्; Ds तद् (for तत्). ]

9 Ts om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). Ds reads 9<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms प्राप्तु (Vs Ms 'ह) देवा. —<sup>3</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms गत्वा (Ds भर्षा) हे सहिता स्वया; Ds राम तस्ये ववीमि ते. —<sup>4</sup>) Ga Ms [अ] पि (for [अ] वे). Cr.m.g.t द्विजः (as in text). Ss Ns B Di.2.2.2.7 सत्यास्ते संतु वे द्विजाः Vs सत्यास्ते वे द्विजाः पुत्रः (for <sup>2</sup>). Ds Ms वनवासमिलो राम सिद्धादेशा भवतु ते (Ds [before corr.] Ms मे).

10 Ts om. 10<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns Bs Ds Ms च; Ss Di.2.2.2.7 वि- Vs Bs [अ] पि; Ms [अ] मि-; Cr as in text (for हि). Vs राजानं (for जानामि). —<sup>3</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms विविधान्वहं (for बहुधा किल). —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di (transp.) 2.2.2.7 Ms यानि मुनि (Ds =) मिद; Ds (before corr.) निपतं वीर; Ts मिलये वीर (for निपतं वीर). —<sup>5</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms वनवासं वया (Ns Bs Di.2.2.2.7 महा; Ds निवा; Ms पूजा) यमिनि; Ds वल्लभं (sic) महारमिनि.

11 <sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms कन्य (Bs 'न्या [sic]) येव मया सत्यं वनवासाः श्रुताः पुरा मे परे. —<sup>3</sup>) Ss Bs Ds Ms मिश्रुष्याः (Ds [before corr.] 'या); Ns मिश्रिष्याः Vs Bs मिश्रुष्याः; Ds मिश्रुष्याः; Ga कश्चिष्याः; Ds Ct वामः; Cr as in text (for साङ्). Ds Ms श्रुतायां. —<sup>4</sup>) Ds इहामरः Ms इहामरः; Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms कथयं (Ds '2) याः; Vs 'येनाम [sic]; Ds 'येनां मिश्रुर्गृहे.

12 \*) Ms प्रसादितं. Dm [ए] वा Ms मे (for वै). —<sup>2</sup>) Ds Ts Ct मे (for वै). Ds Ts Ct बहुविधं (for 'विधं). —For 12, Ss Ns Vs B Di.2.2.2.7 Ms subst. :

669\* प्रसादये स्वी किरता मम मातुर्वि राघव ।  
वनवासो हि सुमते काङ्क्षितो मे स्वया सह ।



1. 2. 29. 13  
1. 2. 29. 13  
1. 2. 32. 13

कृतक्षणाहं भद्रं ते गमनं प्रति राघव ।

वनवामस्य शूरस्य चर्या हि मम रोचते ॥ १३

शुद्धात्मन्प्रेमभावाद्धि भविष्यामि विकल्मषा ।

भर्तारमनुगच्छन्ती भर्ता हि मम दैवतम् ॥ १४

[ (1. 1) Ds प्रसन्नः (sic). — (1. 2) Bs [३] वि (for डि). Ns तुम (for तुम). Ds [३] वि; Ds वि; Ms तु (for मे). ]

13 \* ) Ss Ns Ds कृतक्षयो (Ns 'त्वा'); Ms कृतक्षमणा (hypm.); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for कृतक्षणा). Ss Ds [३] सि; Ns V1 B Ds.2.4.7 [अ] सि (for [अ] हि). Ds Ms कृतनिश्चया वने (Ms 'ने') वने (hypm.). — Ds om. (hapl. ?) from गमने in 13<sup>o</sup> up to वनचर्ये in 670<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss राघवः; Ds राघवं (both sic). Ms स्वयं सह राघव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts चोरस्य; Ms lacuna for शू (for शूरस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg pr (sup. lin.) चर्या हि मम (hypm.); Ds Dds Dms मम चर्या हि (by transp.). — For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns V1 B Ds.2.4.7 Ms subst. :

670<sup>o</sup> पुण्या हि वनचर्ये स्वया मे सह काङ्क्षिता ।

[ Ds om. the prior half. Bs [३] वि; B4 Ds (after corr. as above) [३] वि (sic) (for [३] वि). Ms [अ] वि (for मे). Ds काङ्क्षिता. Ns Bs काङ्क्षिता सह (by transp.). V1 स्वया सह निगोष्ठा (for the post. half). ]

14 Gs om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms प्रेम्- (for प्रेम-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms गमिष्यामि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for भविष्यामि). Gs विद्विष्यामि; Ms विकल्मषा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for विकल्मषा). — For 14<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns V1 B Ds.2.4.7 Ms subst. :

671<sup>o</sup> पुरातनया भविष्यामि पुण्यया वनचर्यया ।

[ Ds मता नया (sic) (for पुरातनया). — Ss om. (hapl.), while Ds reads in marg., from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 2 of 672<sup>o</sup>. ]

— Thereafter all cont. :

672<sup>o</sup> विहरन्ती स्वया सार्यं हृदयोऽप्यवचूतया ।

स्मृणीया भविष्यामि लोकऽमुष्मिन्निहैव च ।

[ (1. 1) Bs विचरन्ती. Bs सार्यं (for सार्यं). Bs हृदयोऽप्यवचूतया. Ds विचरन्ती. Bs सार्यं (sic) (for सार्यं). V1 हृदयेन वने सदा (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Ds.2.4.7 Ms सविष्ये स्मृणीया च (for the prior half). — Bs om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 2 of 674<sup>o</sup>. Bs reads लोक in marg. Ds लोकेश्वरिन्. Bs लोकेश्वरिन् वने (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 गच्छन्ती; Ds गच्छामि; Gs गच्छन्ति (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 (before corr. as in text; after corr. inf. lin. pr. m.) भवान् (for भर्ता). Ss Ns V1 B1-2 Ds.2.4.7 Ms क्षीणा हि; Ds हि पर- (for हि मम).

प्रेत्यभावेऽपि कल्याणः संगमो मे सह त्वया ।

श्रुतिर्हि श्रूयते पुण्या ब्राह्मणानां यशस्विनाम् ॥ १५

इहलोके च पितृभिर्या स्त्री यस्य महामते ।

अङ्गिर्दत्ता स्वधर्मेण प्रेत्यभावेऽपि तस्य सा ॥ १६

15 \* ) Dg Ds Dds Dms Ts Gs Ms हि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for डि). Ds Ts कल्याणः; Gs Ms Ck कल्याणः; Ms कार्याणि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for कल्याणः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts संगमो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for संगमो). Ds मे सदा; Gs सह मे (by transp.) (for मे सह). — After 15<sup>ad</sup>, K (ed.) ins. within brackets :

673<sup>o</sup> यिया रक्षति कौमारे भर्ता रक्षति वीर्ये ।

पुत्रा रक्षन्ति चारुचये न स्त्री स्वातन्त्र्यमर्हति ।

[ Cf. Manu 9. 3. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dg उपस्विनी; Dds Dms यशस्विनी. — For 15, Ss Ns V1 B Ds.2.4.7 Ms subst. :

674<sup>o</sup> स्वयं सह संयोगः प्रेत्यभावेऽपि मे भवेत् ।

इत्यतोऽनुगमिष्यामि त्वानर्हं कृतनिश्चया ।

मया कथयतां पूर्वं श्रुतं प्रत्यक्षदृष्टिनाम् ।

ब्राह्मणानां निसर्गो धर्मनिश्चयवादिनाम् ।

[ Bs om. up to the prior half of 1. 2 (cf. v.l. 672<sup>o</sup>). — (1. 1) Ns V1 B1-2 Ms हि (for [३] वि). Ds संयोगः. Ns B1-2 प्रेतः; Ds प्रेतः (sic) (for प्रेतः). V1 भावो. — (1. 2) Ss Ds च (for [अ] वि). Ds.2.4.7 Ms [३] वि (for डि). — (1. 3) Ns V1 Ds.2.4.7 Ms श्रुतं (V1 पूर्वं) हि मे (Ns V1 मया) कथयतां (for the prior half). Ns Ds.2.4.7 हि मे; Ds सवे- (for सुवे). Ns प्रत्यक्ष- V1 प्रत्यक्ष- (for प्रत्यक्ष-). Ns दृष्टिः; Ms ब्राह्मणानां पितृभिर्या (for the post. half). — B4 (hapl. ?) Ms om. 1. 4. — (1. 4) Ns Ds.2.4.7 पितृभिर्या (for निसर्गो). Ds.2.4.7 दृष्टिः (for वादिनाम्). ]

16 \* ) Ds महाबलः; Dds 'मतेः; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for महामते). — For 16, Ss Ns V1 B Ds.2.4.7 Ms subst. :

675<sup>o</sup> जगदं किञ्च वा नारी लाघेवानुगता सदा ।

अनुगच्छति गच्छन्ती तिष्ठन्मनुतिष्ठति ।

तदावभावनिरता तत्संयोगपरायणा ।

तमेव भूपो भर्तारं सा प्रेत्याप्यनुगच्छति ।

[ (1. 1) Ds om. वा (subm.). Ds [अ] नगता (for [अ] नुगता). Ds सदा (for सदा). — (1. 2) Ns V1 B1-2 Ds वचु- (for the second वचु-). Ds अनुतिष्ठति तिष्ठन् मनुतिष्ठति (by transp.). — (1. 3) Ds साम्बमानः; Ds भाग्यमानः; Ms भाग्यमानः (for भाग्यमानः). Ns निरता (for निरता). Ss B1 Ds.2.4.7 तदाव (B1 (inf. lin.) मया) निरता निरता (B1 =) (for the prior half). — (1. 4) B1 [३] वि. Ds [अ] वि (for [अ] वि). Ds [अ] वि; Ds [अ] वि- (for [अ] वि-). ]



एवमस्मात्स्वकां नारीं सुवृत्तां हि पतिव्रताम् ।  
नामिरोचयसे नेतुं त्वं मां केनेह हेतुना ॥ १७  
भक्तां पतिव्रतां दीनां मां समां सुखदुःखयोः ।  
नेतुमर्हसि काकुत्स्थ समानमुखदुःखिनीम् ॥ १८  
यदि मां दुःखितामेवं वनं नेतुं न चेच्छसि ।  
विषमग्निं जलं ब्राह्मणास्थस्ये सृष्ट्युकारणात् ॥ १९

एवं बहुविधं तं सा याचते गमनं प्रति ।  
नानुमेने महाबाहुस्तां नेतुं विजनं वनम् ॥ २०  
एवमुक्ता तु सा चिन्तां मैथिलीं समुपागता ।  
स्नापयन्तीव गामुष्णैरश्रुभिर्नयनच्युतैः ॥ २१  
चिन्तयन्तीं तथा तां तु निवर्तयितुमात्मवान् ।  
क्रोधाविष्टां तु वैदेहीं काकुत्स्थो बह्वसान्त्वयत् ॥ २२

G. 2. 26. 29  
D. 2. 26. 24  
L. 2. 32. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षट्विंशः सर्गः ॥२६॥

17 \*) Ms कस्मात्स्वकां; Cr.m.g.1 as in text (for कस्मात्स्वकां). Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms अनुरक्तां शिवां भार्या.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Tls सुमतां; Ts सुवृत्तां. Si N Vi B Dg Di.2.1-7 Ms सुमतां (Ds 'ती') पतिवृत्तां (N Vi B Ds 'दे') वतां. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg तु केन; Dd Dm Ts Ms केनेह (for केनेह). Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms न त्वं रोचय (Ba मां [m.] रोच) से नेतुं मामितः केन हेतुना.

18 \*) Dg reads समां in marg. —For 18, Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms subst.:

676\* तुल्यशीलवताचारोऽद्यामनुगतामिव ।  
नेतुमर्हसि मां वीर वने सुविजमप्रियम् ।

[Ba reads l. 1 in marg. —(l. 1) Si Da.2.1-7 समाचारा (for अवाचारा). Ba इयम् (for छायां). Di.2 Ms अद्ययाम् (for अनुगताम्). Si Da.2.7 सप्तत्यक्तकाली (for the post. half). —(l. 2) Ba marg.; Dr व (for वीर). Dr वन (sic) (for वने).]

19 \*) Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms निश्रितां गंतुं (Si Ds गच्छम्); Tls Gl.2 दुःखितामेव; Ts 'तं' देवी (for दुःखितामेव). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd वने. Dm च नेच्छसि (by transp.); Ds न ह (for न चेच्छसि). Si N B Di.2.1-7 Ms नेतुं स्वमिच्छसि; Vi नेतुं वै स्वमिच्छसि (subm.); Ba न हि नेतुं स्वमिच्छसि; Di.2 Ms न नमिष्यमि (Ds 'ति' रावच. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg जलमग्निं विरं (by transp.). Dm च (for वा). —For 19\*, Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms subst.:

677\* सत्येनालम्ब्य ते पादौ न भविष्याम्यसंशयम् ।

[N B Di.2 पादौ ते (Bcom. ते [subm.]) (by transp.) Ba न निश्रितिं न संशयं (sic) (for the post. half).]

20 \*) Dm सा तं (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms याचते; Gg as in text (for याचते). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg m. बाहु in महाबाहुः. —For 20, Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms subst. (and read after 681\*):

678\* एवमार्तामपि तु तां विलपन्तीं मुहुःशिरात् ।

रामः शिवामनुगतां नेतुं नैव शक्यसि ।

[(l. 1) Vi नति तां; Ms नतितां (for नति तां); Di.2 एवं तु तां विलप (Ds 'व') नी (for the prior half). —Di.2

om. from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2. —(l. 2) Vi नैव नेतुं (by transp.); Da.7 तां नेतुं न (for नेतुं नैव). Si Ba.4 [न] शक्यसि; Di [न] शक्यसि (sic); Ds [न] शक्यसि (sic); Da.2.7 [न] शक्यसि.

—Thereafter all cont.:

679\* इध्यां चाधोमुखः किञ्चिदुत्तीमनिवीक्ष्य ताम् ।

वनवासगतान्द्रोषान्बहुधाभिविचारयत् ।

[(l. 1) Da.7 अधोमुखः (for अधो\*). Si Ds निक्षिप्य; Vi B रुदतीम् (for रुदतीम्). —(l. 2) Vi B Di.2 Da.2.7 कृतम्; Di.2 Ms नवान् (for नवान्). Si Da.2 [न] नि; Ba Ds [न] नि. (for [न] नि).]

21 \*) Dm Gs Ms इकवा. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg Ts Gs Ms स्नापयन्ती; Ct as in text (for स्नापयन्ती). Dd Dm Ts Ga कुवायुं Dd 'र' (for [इ]व गाम्). —For 21, Si N Vi B Di.2.1-7 Ms subst.:

680\* इत्युक्त्वा प्रसूदातां मैथिलीं शोककण्ठिता ।

शोकोष्णैरनियर्पन्ती दुःखजैरश्रुविन्दुभिः ।

[(l. 1) Di.2 [उ]क्ता. Si Ds प्रसूदाता; Ba प्रसूदातर (for प्रसूदाता). Ds मैथिली; Dr मैथिली. Si N Vi B Ds कण्ठिता. —After l. 1, Ms reads l. 2 of 681\*. —(l. 2) Ds शोकेर; Ds शोकेरैर् (sic). Vi दुःखजैर् (for दुःखजैर्).]

—Thereafter cont.:

681\* पीनोद्यतावपतितौ स्नापयन्तौ पयोधरौ ।

दुःखामर्षपरीताद्भी मुस्तरं कलभाशिणी ।

[Ds om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Da.2.7 सा पीनौ (Dr वनौ [sic]) तावपतितौ (Ds 'तावपतितौ') (for the prior half). Di.2 स्नापयन्तौ; Ms स्नापयन्तौ (for स्नापयन्तौ). —Ms reads l. 2 after l. 1 of 680\*. —(l. 2) Ba दुःखशोक; Ds दुःखामर्ष. Si Vi Di.2.1-7 Ms तु (Vi Di.2.1-7 स) स्तरं (for स्तरं). Da.7 कल; Ms कल. (for कल).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. read 678\*.

22 \*) Di चितवन्ती; Dm Ts Ms चितवन्ती (sic). Dd Dd Dm Gs Ms तदा (for तथा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms (after corr. inf. lin. etc. m. as in text) क्रोधाविष्टां (sic) (for



G. 2. 30. 2  
B. 2. 30. 2  
L. 2. 33. 1

सान्त्वयमाना तु रामेण मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
वनवासनिमित्ताय भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
सा तमुत्तमसंविद्या सीता विपुलवक्षसम् ।  
प्रणयाच्चाभिमानाच्च परिचिक्षेप राघवम् ॥ २  
किं त्वामन्यत वैदेहः पिता मे मिथिलाधिपः ।  
राम जामातरं प्राप्य स्त्रियं पुरुषविग्रहम् ॥ ३

क्रोधाविष्टः). Ma. ताछोही ( for वैदेही ). Cg : ताछोही-  
मित्यनेन सान्त्वादिना स्वात्तुमशक्यत्वमुच्यते ( Cg —<sup>a</sup> ) Dg  
Dti Ma Ct सान्त्वयत्. —For 22, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 Ma  
subst. :

682\* विमनसमभिधीक्ष्य चिन्तयन्ते

जनकसुता पतिमप्रतीतकरूपम् ।

भृशतरमभिरुपताग्रयेवा

वचनमुवाच पुनर्निगूढा बाणम् ।

[ ( 1. 2 ) Bā अभिहितकलेने. —( 1. 2 ) Dī. 2. 2-7 उपतीवृणः  
G ( ed. ) उपतीवृणः. —( 1. 3 ) Śi Bā Dā Ma अति- ( for  
अभि- ) ; Vī भृशतरमभिरुपताग्रयेवा. —( 1. 4 ) Bā विगूढा ; Ma  
निवम्ब ( for निगूढा ). Dā वचने पुनर्नवीवगूढा बाणम्. ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi Dā सीतानुनयोः Nī  
गमनानुनयोः N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 रा( Nī Bā धीरा )मानुनयो.  
—Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ): Nī Bā om.  
Śi Dā 32; N̄ 28; Vī Bā. 7 Dg Dti Ddī Dmī Dā T  
G Mī-2 29; Bā 27; Dī 85; Dā. 33; Dā 37; Ma 30.  
—After colophon, Dā concludes with रामाय नमः  
Tā धीरामचन्द्राय नमः ; G Mā श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 27

 This Sarga is missing in Ds ( cf. v.l. 2. 12.  
12 ). Dmī begins with ॐ.

1 \* ) Dti Gā Mī Ck. 1 -निमित्तार्थः Tā Mā -निमित्तं तु;  
Cm. g as in text ( for -निमित्ताय ). Cg : अम्पस्तु  
वनवासनिमित्ता चेति पठति स पाठो नाम्नाभिर्दृश्यते Cg —For  
1, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 Ma subst. :

683\* रामस्य वां मरि वृष्टा मैथिली कृतनिशया ।  
रोषात्पशुरमागौही पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ ( 1. 2 ) N̄ Vī Bā-4 प्रकुपितौ( Nī Bā 'ति ) छः ता  
( Nī व. ) ]

2 Ma om. 2. —<sup>a</sup> ) Cv. r. m. g. k उत्तमसंविद्या ( as in  
text ). Cg : उत्तमसंपदेति सम्पदपाठः Cg —<sup>a</sup> ) Mā  
चातिमानाच्च ( for चाभि ). —For 2, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7  
subst. :

अनृतं वत लोकोज्यमज्ञानाद्याद्वि वक्ष्यति ।  
तेजो नास्ति परं रामे तपतीव दिवाकरे ॥ ४  
किं हि कृत्वा विषण्णस्त्वं कुतो वा भयमस्ति ते ।  
यत्परित्यक्तुकामस्त्वं मामनन्यपरायणाम् ॥ ५  
द्युमत्सेनसुतं वीरं सत्यवन्तमनुवताम् ।  
सावित्रीमिव मां विद्धि त्वमात्मवशवर्तिनीम् ॥ ६

684\* उन्मत्तेकामिपश्यन्ती भर्तारं विपुलेक्षणा ।  
रोषावेशाक्षिपन्तीव प्रणयाद्भिमानिनी ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Śi Dā [ व ] ति- ( for [ व ] नि- ), Nī -वीक्ष्यती;  
Dī. 2 -वीक्षती; Dā. 7 -वीक्षती ( for -वक्ष्यती ). —( 1. 2 ) G ( ed. )  
रोषावेश. Nī Bā आक्षिपती; Bā क्षिपती च ( for क्षिपन्तीव ). Bā  
साभिमानिनी ( for अभि ), Nī Dī. 2. 2-7 प्रणयाद्वि( Dā 'ति )-  
मानाच्च रोषामपेक्ष( Dī. 2. 7 'ति ) क्षिपति. ]

3 \* ) Tā त्वामन्यत ; Mā त्वा मन्यति ; Cr चा\* ( for  
त्वामन्यत ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Tā मैथिलाधिपः. —For 3<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ Vī B  
Dī. 2. 2-7 Ma subst. :

685\* कृतार्थं मन्यते मूढः स ज्ञातमानं पिता मम ।

[ Nī Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā मन्यतेमानं ( metri causa ) ( for मन्यते  
मूढः ). Vī ज्ञातमानं ( for स ज्ञातमानं ). Nī Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā पिता  
मे मूढचेतनः( Dā 'तः ) ( for the post. half ). ]

—<sup>a</sup> ) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā रामं ( for राम ). Śi N̄ Vī  
B Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā लक्ष्म्या ( for प्राप्य ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Śi N̄ Vī B  
Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā कृषीव पुरुषसामिने.

4 \* ) Dā अनुतो, Bā ( before corr. ) हुतः ; Dti तव;  
Cr. 1 as in text ( for वत ). —Dā reads 4<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>a</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>a</sup> ) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā अनुपश्यति ; Dti Ddī Ct  
यदि वक्ष्यति ; Dmī अजिबवक्षति ( for यदि वक्ष्यति ). —<sup>a</sup> )  
Dti रामे नास्ति परं तेजः. —For 4<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7  
Ma subst. :

686\* तेजस्वी राम एवैकः सूर्यवद्भुविमानिति ।

[ Śi Dā. 2-7 सूर्यो वा ; Dī. 2-7 सूर्यो वै ; Dā सूर्यः से ; Mā सूर्यो वै  
( for सूर्यवद् ). Dī. 2. 2-7 इव ( for इति ). ]

5 Dā reads 5<sup>a</sup> in marg. ( cf. v.l. 4 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Śi Dā  
वाचस्पयः ; N̄ Vī B Dā वा पश्यन् ; Dī. 2. 5 मां पश्यन् ; Dā  
वापश्यन् ( for हि कृत्वा ). Bā विगूढसु ; Dti Ddī विपणसु  
( sic ); Ddī विपणसु ( sic ); Dā विपणसु ; Gā हि पणसु  
( for विपणसु ). Cm. g [ 5 ] वि ( for त्वं ). Mā किं वा पश्यति  
पदत्वं. —<sup>a</sup> ) Tā लो ( damaged ) ( for कुतो ). Mā जामातं  
( for जति ते ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī. 2. 2-7 Mā लक्ष्-  
मिपक्षि मां येन त्रिपां नान्यपरायणां.

6 \* ) Vī श्रीमत्सेनसुतः ; Bā Gā Mā. 3 'सुतां ( sic ) ( for



न त्वहं मनसाप्यन्यं द्रष्टामि त्वद्वत्तेऽनघ ।  
त्वया राघव गच्छेयं यथान्या कुलपांसनी ॥ ७  
खयं तु भार्या कौमारीं चिरमध्युषितां सतीम् ।  
शैल्य इव मां राम परेभ्यो दातुमिच्छसि ॥ ८  
स मामनादाय वनं न त्वं प्रस्थातुमर्हसि ।

तपो वा यदि वारण्यं स्वर्गो वा स्यात्सह त्वया ॥ ९  
न च मे भविता तत्र कश्चित्पथि परिश्रमः ।  
पृष्ठतस्तव गच्छन्त्या विहारशयनेष्वपि ॥ १०  
कुशकाशशरेपीका ये च कण्टकिनो द्रुमाः ।  
तूलाजिनसमस्पर्शा मार्गे मम सह त्वया ॥ ११

G. 2. 30. 13  
B. 2. 30. 12  
L. 2. 33. 13

शुभसेनसुते). Si De वीरः; Ns V1 B1.4 Dg1 D1.2.2.7 वीरे  
(for वीरः). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 सत्यमतम्. Ns B1 D1.2.2.7 अनुवर्तते  
(for अनुवर्तते). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma इति (for इव). D1 मा (for  
मा). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 स्वाम् (for स्वम्). Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7  
Ma भर्तुर्ग; D1 "मे" तिपरावर्णा.

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 तु (for [अ]पि). G1 [अ]न्यान् (for  
[अ]न्ये). —<sup>a</sup>) T1 ननु (for अनघ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma त्वयि. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dg1 कुलपांसनी; Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 G M1.2 C1 कुलपांसनी;  
Cm.g.k.t as in text (for "पांसनी"). —For 7; Si N V1  
B D1.2.2.7 Ma subst. :

687\* स्वतोऽन्यां हि गतिं गन्तुं मनसापि न कामये ।  
त्वया नाथ परित्यक्ता नेच्छामि भर्ताभूतिम् ।

[(1. 1) Ds त्वत्ते (sic). Ns V1 B अन्ता नविमहं गते  
(for the prior half). Ds reads from मनसापि up to  
मायां in 8\* in marg. Da हि न विमये (for [अ]पि न कामये).  
—(1. 2) V1 भूति; B1 भूति; D1.2 गति (for भूति).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D1 G1 भार्या (sic). D1 कौमारी (sic). Si N  
V1 B D1.2.2.7 (Ds reads up to भार्या in marg. [cf.  
v.l. 7]) M1 कौमारीं युषितां मायां (Ds reads भार्या in  
marg. sec. m.) स्वयमाह (B1 "ह" य मां कथे. —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
D1.2 शैल्यीम्; B1 (gloss) नद्यः D1 शैल्य (for शैल्य).  
Si N V1 B1.4 D1.2 पोषायेम्; B1 पोषां स्वयः; D1.2 M1  
पुष्टययेम्; D1 पोषायेम्; M1 मा राम (for मां राम). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7 M1 अन्त्यस्मै (for परेभ्यो). B1 D1  
अर्हसि. —After 8, Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7 Ma ins. :

688\* न तेऽहमपराध्यामि कर्मणा मनसापि वा ।  
वाचा वा य कथे मां त्वं स्वकृमिच्छजकारणम् ।  
यदि वाप्यपराधस्ते सवा कश्चिदुरा कुतः ।  
अज्ञानादपि वा ज्ञानादज्ञाने त्वं प्रसीद मे ॥

[(1. 1) M1 स्वयं स्वाति (for अन्ता). Ds lacuna for  
मनसा. —(1. 2) Ns वाचालो मां; V1 वाचा वा सह (hypn.); B1  
वाचा वा सह; B1 वाचापि सह; B1 वाचा राम; M1 वाचा वाच (for  
वाचा वा सह). Ns स्वाति; Ns B1 वाचं; D1 om. (for वाचं).  
N1 कृतम् (for कृतम्). Si N1 [अ]कारणम्; V1 B1 D1.2.2.7  
M1 [अ]कारणे (for [अ]कारणम्). —(1. 3) D1 न (for वा).  
D1.2.2.7 M1 [अ]कारणे; M1 "ह" ० (for [अ]कारणम्).  
V1 अपाकल्पपराधस्ते (for the prior half). Si N1 D1.2.2.7  
किंचिद् (for कश्चिद्). Ns D1.2 कृतं कृतं; D1.2 M1 कृतम् (for  
पुर कृतः). —(1. 4) D1.2 ज्ञानात् यदि ज्ञानात् (for the

prior half). Ns V1 B कृतम्; D1.2 कृतं त्वं (for ज्ञानम्).  
D1.2 हि (for त्वं).]

while Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

689\* यस्य पथ्ये च रामात्यं यस्य चार्थेऽवकल्पसे ।  
त्वं तस्य भव वश्यश्च विधेयश्च सदानव ।

[(1. 1) T1 M1 सगर्भे (T1 "व"); G1 ब्रामाणा; Cv.r.m.g  
as above (for रामात्यं). C1 C1 : यस्य चार्थमिष्टानुवर्तिनीमाय ।  
रतिवर इतिवद् कृति पूर्वपदमात्रम् अनुवर्तिनीमाय । C1 : यस्य भवत्यं  
सो यस्य चार्थमिष्टानुवर्तिनीमाय । C1 —(1. 2) Dm1 निवेद्यश्च  
(for विधेयश्च).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 प्रस्थितम्. T1 अर्हति (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
Dm1 रायः; C1 as in text (for [अ]रण्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed.)  
मे (for स्वात्). Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 त्वया सह (by transp.).  
—For 9, Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7 Ma subst. :

690\* नार्यपुत्र परित्यज्य न मां त्वं गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
वातः स मे स्वर्गभूतस्त्वया सह भविष्यति ।

[(1. 1) V1 लक्ष्म (for गन्तुम्). D1.2 M1 गन्तुमिहा (Ma  
[after corr. sec. m. "ती" "हो"] इति (for त्वं गन्तुम्).  
—(1. 2) B1 स्वर्गभूत (for स्वर्गभूत). Ds वातो मे स्वर्गभूतस्तु  
(for the prior half).]

10 Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7 Ma transp. to<sup>a</sup> and to<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns V1 B D1.2.2.7 M1 न भविष्यति मे (Ds "व्यामि  
ते) नाथ (Ns B1 राम; D1.2 सह); N1 भविष्यति न मे सह.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si मार्गेण्यः; N1 मार्गे वायि; Ns B1 मार्गे वायः; V1  
मार्गे गति; B1.2 मार्गे वायः; B1 मार्गे वायि; D1 मार्गेण्यः;  
D1.2 मार्गेण्यः; D1.2 मार्गेण्यः; D1 मार्गेण्यः; M1 मार्गे  
वा नः (for कश्चित्पथि). —<sup>a</sup>) M1 सह (for सह). B1 रेत्य  
(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns G1.2 [इ] ज्ञः; B Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1  
D1.2.2.7 T G1 M1.2 Cm.g.k.t [इ] ज्ञः; Ds वा; M1 [अ]पि  
(for [अ]पि). Si Ds विहारे वायनेति वा; N1 B1 विहार-  
शयनेति वा (B1 च).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D1 कुशकाशः; D1 कुशकाशः; M1 कुशकाशः (meta-  
thesis) (for कुशकाशः). Si D1.2.2 M1 शरेपीकात्; Dm1  
T1.2 G1 शरेपीका; D1 शरेपीकात्; D1.2 शरेपीकात् (for  
शरेपीका). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 B D1.2.2.7 M1 तथैव द्रुम (D1  
M1 कुश) कंटकाः (D1 वातः; G (ed.) तथैव वनकंटकाः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D1.2 कुशः; G1 कुशः (for कुशः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns D1.2.2 भविष्यति  
(for मार्गे मम). T1 transp. मम and सह. —For 11<sup>a</sup>,



G. 2. 30. 13  
H. 2. 30. 13  
L. 2. 31. 13

महावातसमुद्भूतं यन्मामवकरिष्यति ।  
रजो रमण तन्मन्ये परार्थमिव चन्दनम् ॥ १२  
शादलेषु यदासिष्ये वनान्ते वनगोचरा ।  
कुथास्तरणतल्पेषु किं स्यात्सुखतरं ततः ॥ १३  
पत्रं मूलं फलं यच्चमल्पं वा यदि वा बहु ।  
दास्यमि स्वयमाहृत्य तन्मेऽमृतरसोपमम् ॥ १४  
न मातुर्न पितुस्तत्र स्मरिष्यामि न वेऽमनः ।

Si N: V: B Di. 1.2 Ma subst., while N: Ds for. L 2-3 only after 11:

691\* मार्गे जम भविष्यन्ति स्पष्टे कीदृशसन्निभाः ।  
शय्याश्च वनवासं मे वन्यपर्णतृणास्तृताः ।  
रातुर्वाजिनसंस्पर्शा भविष्यन्ति सह त्वया ।

[ (1. 1) Di. 1 Ma भविष्यन्ति च मे मार्गे (for the prior half). N: स्पष्टे. — (1. 2) Ds Ma शय्या (for शय्याः). N: Ds द्रव्यः N: वन्ये; V: B Di. 2 Ma वन्यः B: 1.2 वन्यः (for वन्य-). D: 1.2 वन्यः; Ds 1.2 वन्यः; Ds 1.2 वन्यः. — (1. 3) V: वाजिनः (for वाजिनः). Si संस्पर्शः; B: 1.2 संस्पर्शः; D: 1.2 संस्पर्शः (for संस्पर्शः). Ds Ma भविष्यन्ति. V: Di. 2 transp. सह and त्वया. ]

12 Ds Ma om. 12. —\*) B: महावातम्. Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 समुद्भूतं; B: उद्भूतं (subm.) (for समुद्भूतं). —\*) B: यन्मामव- (sic); Ds: 1.2 यन्मामव- (for यन्मामव-). —\*) B: राम न तन्; Ds विपतितं; Ds: 1.2 विपतितं (for रमण तन्). Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 मेतो; G: 1.2 Me संस्ये (for संस्ये). B: (marg. also) रुजाकरं न तन्स्ये. —\*) B: Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 परार्थम्; G: 1.2 as in text (for परार्थम्).

13 \*) Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 Ma: 1.2 शादलेषु. Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 G: 1.2 शय्या (for शय्या). Si B: शय्ये; N: V: 1.2 G: 1.2 Ma: 1.2 शय्ये; B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 शय्ये; T: शय्ये; D: 1.2 [अ] वि शय्ये त्वा; Ds [अ] वि शय्ये त्वा; Ma [अ] वि शय्ये त्वा. —\*) Ds: 1.2 वनान्ते; G: वनगोचर. Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 विविक्तेषु च रावय; Ds: 1.2 Ma यद्वि (Ds: 1.2 विविक्तेषु रावय. —\*) Si B: Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ma कुथास्तरणः; V: तथास्तरणः; B: अथास्तरणः; Ds: कुथास्तरण. N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 (also cites as in text) कथेषु; Ds: 1.2 कुथेषु; Ds: 1.2 कथेषु; Ds: 1.2 कथेषु; G: 1.2 as in text; Ct: कुथेषु (for कथेषु). —\*) Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 किं मे; Ds: 1.2 तन्मे; Ma किं वै (for किं स्यात्); Ds: 1.2 तथा (for ततः).

14 \*) Ds: 1.2 G: 1.2 Ma वन्यः; Ds: 1.2 मूलः; Ds: 1.2 वन्यः; T: वन्यः; G: 1.2 Me लोपम् (for वन्यम्). —\*) Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ct दारयले. —\*) Ds: 1.2 Ma सुखोपमं. —For 14, Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ma subst.:

अर्तवान्युपभुञ्जाना पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ॥ १५  
न च तत्रगतः किञ्चिद्गुहमर्हसि विप्रियम् ।  
मत्कृते न च ते शोको न भविष्यामि दुर्भरा ॥ १६  
यस्त्वया सह स स्वर्गो निरयो यस्त्वया विना ।  
इति जानन्परां प्रीतिं गच्छ राम मया सह ॥ १७  
अथ मामेवमव्यशां वनं नैव नयिष्यसि ।  
विषमद्यैव पास्यामि मा विशं द्विपतां वशम् ॥ १८

692\* यन्मे मूलफलं वन्यं वने दास्यसि राघव ।  
स्वादु वा यदि वा स्वादु भविष्यत्यस्योपमम् ।

[ (1. 1) N: वन्यः (for वने). N: Ds: 1.2 Ma मूलं (for मूलः). Ds: 1.2 दास्यसि (for दास्यसि). N: त्वं; B: त्वं; Ds: 1.2 त्वं; Ds: 1.2 Ma वा त्वं (for वन्यं). N: Ds: 1.2 Ma त्वं; Ds: 1.2 om.; Ds: 1.2 त्वं (for वने). — (1. 2) Ds: 1.2 Ma [अ] स्वादु वा त्वं; Ds: 1.2 [अ] त्वं वा स्वादु (for यदि वा स्वादु). Si Ds: 1.2 त्वं (for भविष्यसि). ]

16 \*) Ds: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ct ततः; Ds: 1.2 त्वं; Ma गता (for गतः). Ma कश्चिद्. —\*) Ds: 1.2 om. ते (subm.). —\*) Ma: 1.2 भविष्यति. T: दुर्भरा. —For 15-16, Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ma subst.:

693\* न वन्यतां स्मरिष्यामि न मातुर्न पितुर्वने ।  
वसन्ती भवता सार्धं स्वादुमूलफलाना ।  
न मत्कृते व्यलीकं ते तत्र किञ्चिद्विष्यति ।  
भविष्यामि न चैवाहं वनं सास्त्रवानव ।

[ (1. 1) Ds: 1.2 ना (for the third n). — (1. 2) N: Ds: 1.2 Ma वसन्ता त्वया सार्धं (for the prior half). Ds: 1.2 वसन्ता; Ds: 1.2 वसन्ता. — (1. 3) Si माहृत्य; B: माहृत्य; B: मे कुतः; Ds: 1.2 Ma माहृत्य (for माहृत्य). B: 1.2 ते व्यलीकं (by transp.). Ds: 1.2 ततः (for त्वं). — (1. 4) B: भविष्यामि (sic). Ds: 1.2 व (for न). V: Ma: 1.2 वारः; Ds: 1.2 वैवाहः (for वैवाहः). N: Ds: 1.2 वारः; V: माहृत्य (for माहृत्य). B: तु त्वं; Ds: 1.2 त्वं त्वं (for त्वं त्वं). Ds: 1.2 त्वं वारः (Ds: 1.2 र) माहृत्य; Ds: 1.2 त्वं माहृत्य त्वं (sic); Ma त्वं त्वं दुर्लभा (for the post. half). ]

17 \*) B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 वत् (for वत्). B: सह मे; B: स्वर्गं मे (for सह स). B: स्वर्गो मे (for स स्वर्गो). Ds: 1.2 त्वं त्वया सह स्वर्गः. —\*) Ds: 1.2 नरको (for निरयो). Si Ds: 1.2 नरको त्वया विना; N: V: B: 1.2 नरको यत् (V: 1.2 त्वं वा विना; B: नरको स त्वया विना; Ds: 1.2 Ma त्वं त्वं नरको जम (Ds: 1.2 को मया; Ma: 1.2 कोपमः). —\*) Si N: V: B: 1.2 Ds: 1.2 Ma कुत मे दसि (Ds: 1.2 दीपि त्वं B: तु) कामं (Ds: 1.2 वं) मत्कृते सहिता त्वया.

18 The sequence of st. 18-21 (including the star passages) in Dh is 694\*, 21<sup>64</sup>, 695\*, 18, 20 and 696\*. —\*) Ma इति (for अथ). Si N: V: B: 1.2 अथ नेच्छति चेत्ते (B: मा मे) तु; N: V: Ds: 1.2 Ma अथ (Ds: 1.2 वा



पश्चादपि हि दुःखेन मम नैवास्ति जीवितम् ।  
उज्झितायास्त्वया नाथ तदैव मरणं वरम् ॥ १९  
इमं हि सहितुं शोकं मुहूर्तमपि नोत्सहे ।  
किं पुनर्देश वर्षाणि त्रीणि चैकं च दुःखिता ॥ २०  
इति सा शोकसंतप्ता विलप्य करुणं बहु ।  
चुक्रोश पतिमायस्ता भृशमालिङ्ग्य मस्वरम् ॥ २१

सा विद्धा बहुभिर्वाक्यैर्दिग्धैरिव गजाङ्गना ।  
चिरसंनियतं वाष्पं मुमोचाभिमिवारणिः ॥ २२  
तस्याः स्फटिकसंकाशं वारि संतापसंभवम् ।  
नेत्राभ्यां परितुलाव पङ्कजाभ्यामिवोदकम् ॥ २३  
तां परिष्वज्य बाहुभ्यां विसंज्ञामिव दुःखिताम् ।  
उवाच वचनं रामः परिविश्वासयस्तदा ॥ २४

G. 2. 39. 28  
B. 2. 30. 26  
L. 2. 33. 28

नेच्छसे (D<sub>2</sub> 'ते' नेत्तु. —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नमिष्यसे.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मामेवं (M<sub>2</sub> 'व' सम (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [also]  
त्वाम्; B<sub>2</sub> स्वद; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वम) नुवतां (B<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub>  
मामेवं (D<sub>2.3</sub> 'व' स्वमसंशय. —<sup>5</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> अन्यैव (sic) (for  
अथैव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भोद्वेदे; B<sub>2</sub> प्रादयामि (for पादयामि).  
—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वशे; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गमे; T<sub>2</sub> विष्य; M<sub>2</sub> हुताम्;  
Cg. as in text (for वित्). D<sub>2</sub> वित्; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गमे; Cg  
as in text (for वशम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> पश्यतस्ते नृपात्मज  
(B<sub>1.2</sub> 'तः'); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> मा इस्ते (N<sub>2</sub> 'स्ते' द्विषते (V<sub>1</sub>  
'तां') गमे (V<sub>1</sub> 'तां' D<sub>2</sub> 'मः'); D<sub>2</sub> न हि तद्विरहागमे; D<sub>2</sub>  
महेतां वित्तं गमे (sic); D<sub>2</sub> मा वशं द्विषतां गमे.

19 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 18. —<sup>7</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
च (for हि). —<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उज्झितायाम् (sic). —<sup>9</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
तदैव; M<sub>2</sub> तदैव; Cg. k. t. as in text (for तदैव). —For  
19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. and read after 17:

694\* त्वया स्वका न ज्ञातास्मि जीवितुं रतुनन्दन ।  
स्वद्वियोगनयोद्विष्टां प्राप्यस्व शरणामताम् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also as above) D<sub>2</sub> हि (for न). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> नेच्छामि; D<sub>1.2</sub> तु (D<sub>1</sub> ति) मयामि (for ज्ञातास्मि). D<sub>2</sub>  
स्वस्मि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जीवितुं (sic). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> वर (for त्वर).  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वाहि मां (N<sub>2</sub> मा) (for वावत्). ]

20 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 18. —<sup>10</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> इदं  
(for इमे). M<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
इदं (D<sub>2</sub> अदे) हि दुःखं संसोदुः G<sub>2</sub> इदं तु सहितं शोकं. —<sup>11</sup>)  
D<sub>1.2</sub> त्रीणि (for दश). —<sup>12</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दश (for त्रीणि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रावय (for दुःखिता). D<sub>2</sub> विष्यैकं वन-  
दुःखिता; D<sub>2</sub> दशैकैव दुःखिता. Cg: भारी दश वर्षाणि मध्ये  
त्रीणि वर्षाणि अन्ते एक वर्षं च तुल्यतया भाति विरहिण्या  
इत्यानेद्विषु विमन्योक्तिः । ॥

21 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 18. —<sup>13</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> शोकानिमित्तता; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शोकानि (for सा  
शोक). —<sup>14</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जनकात्मजा (for  
करुणं बहु). —After 21<sup>15</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

695\* पादयोर्विषपाकतां भर्तुर्मेमनलालसा ।  
उक्त्वा वाक्यं सकलं प्रादस्व नय मामिति ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ न ] व; D<sub>2</sub> [ न ] वे (for [ मा ] तो).  
— (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> जकृणु; D<sub>2</sub> सुकृणु (for सकृणु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>

वाहि मां; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वाहोति (for वावत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृप (for नर).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वर; M<sub>2</sub> वणि (for वणि). ]

—<sup>16</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विक्रोश (sic). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भृशम् and  
पतिम्; T<sub>2</sub> परम् and पतिम् (for पतिम् and भृशम् copy.)  
—For 21<sup>17</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

696\* स्तोद पतिता तत्र सर्वमे सुदुर्माणि ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पत्नी (for तत्र). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> पत्नीं वीता (for  
पतिता तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मुक्त; N<sub>2</sub> तत्वर; B<sub>1.2</sub> सुवर; D<sub>1.2</sub> सुवने  
(for तत्वर). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृतमाणि. ]

22 <sup>18</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विद्वेद (for दिवद्वेद). —<sup>19</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> Cr चिर-  
संनिहित; G<sub>1</sub> चिरं सा नियतं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चिरं संनियत; M<sub>2</sub> चिर-  
संनितत; Cg. k. t. चिरसंनियत (as in text). —For 22,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

697\* स तस्याः करुणैर्वाक्यैर्दिग्धैश्च इषातुरः ।  
मुमोच वाष्पं शोकोष्णं पर्वसंरुद्धमायनः ।

[ (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> शोकोष्णं; B<sub>2</sub> शोष्णं च (for शोकोष्णं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
वाष्पसंरुद्धमायनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> पर्वं मुक्ता तदायनि; B<sub>2</sub> पर्वसंरुद्धमायनः;  
B<sub>2</sub> पर्वसंरुद्धमायनः; M<sub>2</sub> पर्वसंरुद्धमायनः चतुष्पति (for the post-  
half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> राजशिरसि (N<sub>2</sub> 'स' illeg.) वाष्पं मुमो-  
चाभिमिवारणः. ]

23 For 23<sup>20</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

698\* तस्य शोकाधुर्णान्यां विषाकारुण्यजे तदा ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नेत्राभ्यां (for पुष्पाभ्यां). M<sub>2</sub> विष- (for  
विषा). B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). V<sub>1</sub> विषाकारुण्यजातः; D<sub>1.2</sub>  
'तदा' (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>21</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> मुक्ता वारि (V<sub>1</sub> चारु) नेत्राभ्यां; N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.3</sub> नेत्राभ्यां वारि मुक्ता; D<sub>1.2</sub> मुक्ता वारुणाभ्यां; M<sub>2</sub>  
मुक्ता वारुणाभ्यां. —<sup>22</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुष्पा-  
भ्याम्. —After 23, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

699\* तच्चैवात्मलचन्द्रामे सुखमावतलोचनम् ।  
पर्वमुन्दत वाप्येण जलोदृतमिवाम्बुजम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> ते वेद; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Cr मलि (D<sub>2</sub> 'लो' ता-  
Cg as above (for तच्च). Cg. [ न ] तच्च/वाप्ये (for 'चन्द्रामे').  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुखम् (for सुखम्). ]

24 <sup>23</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> परिष्वज्य च (for तां परेवज्य). —<sup>24</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> असंज्ञा; Cg as in text (for विसंज्ञा). —For  
24<sup>25</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:



G. 2. 30. 29  
B. 2. 30. 27  
L. 2. 33. 29

न देवि तव दुःखेन स्वर्गमप्यभिरोचये ।  
न हि मेज्जस्ति भयं किञ्चित्स्वयंभोसि सर्वतः ॥ २५  
तव सर्वमभिप्रायमविज्ञाय शुभानने ।  
वाप्तं न रोचयेऽरण्ये शक्तिमानपि रक्षणे ॥ २६  
यत्सृष्टासि मया सार्धं वनवासाय मैथिलि ।

700\* स तामुत्थाप्य शङ्कः पादयोः पतितौ त्रियाम् ।

[ *N*: दक्षिण; *V*: D.s. मा पूर्वार्ध; D.s. = दक्षिणार्ध (for दक्षिण); D.s. पूर्वार्ध = पूर्वार्ध (for the prior half); *V*: D.s. मा दक्षिण (for दक्षिण); *N*: पूर्वार्ध; D.s. = दक्षिण D.s. पूर्वार्ध (for पूर्वार्ध). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) *Ṣi* illog.; *Da* & *Ma* मधुरं (for वचनं); *Ga* गामे; *Ga* मा वीरा; (for रामः). —<sup>b</sup>) *Ge* विष्वादेयं; *Cr.m.g.k.t.as* in text (for विष्वादेयं). *Si* *Se* *Vi* *B* *Da* & *Ma* मधुरं परिसांत्वचद्; *Ṣi* *Da* & *Ma* वचनं परिसांत्वचद्. —After 24, *Re* ins. :

७५।\* शृणु सीतेऽत्र बहुयामि कथनं मम हृत्तमम् ।

25 \*) Si N̄ V: B D: a-a-7 Ma न कामे स्वर्गमनि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dd: Ga नोचते; Cg as in text (for नोचते); Si N̄ V:  
B: a D: Ma स्वदेतेदुमनि दिवे; N̄: B: D: a: स्वदेते (N̄:  
om. & [subm.]) वरागने; V: स्वादेते सुमध्यमे; D: a:  
स्वदेते सुमध्यमे. —<sup>c</sup>) M: damaged up to अ. Si N̄ V:  
B D: a-a-7 Ma च; D: सु (for हि); N̄: श्रीह (for हिचिह);  
—<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄: B D: कणि साक्षा (B: शक्षा) स्वयंभुव:; N̄: V:  
D: a-a-a-7 Ma साक्षा (D: " हनि) D: अनि साक्षात् (by  
transp.). शतक्रो:; C: a-g, h as in text (for ").

26. <sup>6</sup>) Ga बजिज्ञाय (for बजिज्ञाय). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts श-अवि (moth-eaten). Ddi om. रक्षणे. —For 26, Si N V1 B Di.2.4→2 Ms subst. and read after 30<sup>14</sup>:

702\* तया त्व च विज्ञाननिष्ठं शुभदिक्षये ।  
 दत्तवात् नयित्वाऽहमिति ज्ञातोऽपि रक्षितुम् ।

[ (1. 2) *Si* *Da* *z* एतः *Vi* *Da* *Ma* त्वं *Di* त्वं (for त्वं). *Si* *Ma* त्वं *Vi* त्वं *Di* त्वं *Bi* न त्वं (by transp.). *Da* *Ma* त्वं *Di* *Da* *z* स्वामिन् *Di* त्वं *Bi* त्वं (for त्वं न). *Vi* निमित्तं (for निमित्तं). *Di* (before corr.) शुभद्वये; G. ed.) "कथं. — (1. 2) *Vi* *Da* न / *Vi* om. [dupl.] नमिष्ये स्वाम्; *Bi* पादनिमित्तम्; *Da* *z* ते न / *Da* न *Di* (by transp.) निमित्तम्; *Ma* नानुमित्तं त्वं (for न नमिष्येऽस्वम्). *Bi* इतः; *Da* *z* एतः (for एतः). *Bi* (s) नि (for स). *Ma* एतः (for एतः). *Da* *z* त्वं *Di* त्वं *Bi* त्वं (for the post. half). ]  
*Si* *N* *Vi* *B* *Da* *z* *Ma* cont. :

१०३\* वदस्यै चैव ते मीते नैच्छामि शुभहृदने ।  
नमस्वात्मने ॥ १ ॥ सुखभाषिणीम् ।

[ (L. 1) B: नर ( for नर ), S: De सीते त्या; V: Di:३ ले सीते ( for ते सीते ). — (L. 2) V: वनवासनरि. V: ओम् सा:

न विहातुं मया शक्या कीर्तिरात्मवता यथा ॥ २७  
 धर्मस्तु गजनासोक सद्गिराचरितः पुरा ।  
 तं चाहमनुवर्तेष्य यथा सूर्ये सुवर्चला ॥ २८  
 एष धर्मस्तु सुश्रोणि पितुर्मातुश्च वक्ष्यता ।  
 अतश्चाज्ञां व्यतिक्रम्य नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ २९

B: योहं स्त्री ( for योहं स्त्री ), N: हृन्मगानिदि, V: पुनमगानिन्; D: पुनमगानिन्; E: मुनिन्त्वा अ ( for पुनमगानिन्म् ).

27. *Das.* am. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) *Das.* Ms. *हिः* *Ts* [ *ज* ] *वि*.  
*Cam.* g.k.t. as in text (for [ *ज* ] *वि* ). —<sup>b</sup>) *Gi* वने ( for  
 वन- ), *Ts* *Gz* मैविली. — For 27<sup>ab</sup>, *Ss* *S* *V* *B* *D*. 28  
*Ms* subst. ( followed by 27<sup>ad</sup> ) and read after 703<sup>a</sup> :

70।\* सा तु मृष्टानपेक्षा च वनाय मदपेक्षया ।

[*Nā* Illeg. (*naṣṭa*, also सावि सवा) नादुष्टः; *V:* Bo = सावि सवा; Di = वा निषुद्धः; Di.a प्राप्ति विष्ठा; Mi = प्राप्ति दृष्टा (for सा दु युष्ट); *V:* [अ]गते च भां (sic); Di.a [अ]मवे( Da \*v)एव द्याद् (for [अ]निषेधा च); S; Ds कुलनिष्ठया महामता (hypm.) (for the prior half). *Nē* illeg. for इनाह. *V:* वरिष्ठः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) *Da* *Di* (for *Ja*). *Si* *De* *Ek* *ku* *ka*; *Vi* *di* *ha* *tu* (for *vi* *ha* *tu*). *Dga* *Dya* *na* *ka*; *Gi* *ka* *ka* *vi* (for *na* *ka* *vi*). —<sup>d</sup>) *Du* *Du* *Dm* *Gi* *Ma* *Cr* *pr* *ti* *ti*; *Ma* *pr* *ti* *ti* (for *pr* *ti* *ti*). *Gi* *Ma* *na* *na* *vi* *ti*; *Cr* *na* *na* *vi* *ti*; *Ca* *na* *ti* *na* in text (for *na* *na* *vi* *ti*).

28 \*) Si Ns V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s Da-s Ma धर्म (for धर्म), Si  
Da.s.r [3] ये (for तु); Si Da वलिते मीरु; N V<sub>1</sub> B Da.s.s  
Ma नातना (Ba "s) मोरु (for गजनाथीरु), Di धर्म स्थव  
ना लोक. —<sup>4</sup>) Si Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Da.s.s Ma जाचरिते वने; Si  
Da जाचरिते; सदा; G जाचरिते पुरा (for जाचरिते; पुरा).  
—<sup>4</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> अनुवृत्तोद्य Da Dda Dma Ti अनुवर्तिष्ये (for  
वर्तिष्ये), Ta सुर्वे; (for सुर्वे), Du सुवर्चला; T<sub>1</sub> सुवर्चला  
(for सुवर्चला), Crang-kat as in text (for <sup>4</sup>), Si N  
V<sub>1</sub> B Da.s.s-r Ma वाला (Ba "si; Da "si) वडि V<sub>1</sub> क्रमि  
सुदिच्छामि वेलामिव मगोदधि: —After 28, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dda  
Dma T G Ma-s ins. :

705\* न सत्त्वं न गच्छेत् न ज्ञानकल्पिनि ।  
इत्थं तद्वत्ति मां निवृत्तः सत्त्वोत्पत्तिम् ।

[ (1. 1) Dda Dm ढ, Ts ढ; Ga ढ (sic); Ma ढ  
Gr.m.g.k.t as above (for second a). — (1. 2) Ma ढ  
(for म): Dm ढ्म.]

29 \*) Ds पुत्र (for पुत्र). Ss Dss Dds Dms Dss.7  
T G Mas = (for पुत्र). —\*) Dss इयवः; Gs इयवः;  
Gr.mg.k.4 as in text (for इयवः). —\*) Ss Ds पुत्र  
बाह्वः; Dss तवबाह्वः; Dss Dms (after corr. sec. m. as  
in T); T बाह्वः बाह्वः; Dds बाह्वः; Ds.7 पुत्र बाह्वः;



स मां पिता यथा शान्ति सत्यधर्मपथे स्थितः ।  
तथा वर्तितुमिच्छामि स हि धर्मः सनातनः ।

अनुगच्छस्व मां भीक सहधर्मचरी भव ॥ ३०

G. 2. 32. 36  
B. 2. 30. 40  
L. 2. 33. 36

Ts. Ga Ma.3 अतश्चाहः; Gs अतिश्चाहः; K (ed.) Cm.3 अतश्चाहः (for अतश्चाहः); Ns Dd. Dd.3 अतिक्रम्य; Cr. mag. it as in text (for अतिक्रम्य); —<sup>a</sup>) Dd.7 नैव; Ds नैव (for नाह); —For 29. Ss Ns V. B Dd.2.4 Ma subst.:

706\* तथा गुरुनिषेधे च परं धर्मं विदुर्बुधाः ।  
तं चातिक्रमिषु नात्मनो दत्तः कथंचन ।

[ (1. 1) Vs स्थितः; Dd.3 स्थितः; Ma स्थित (for तथा); V. गुरुनिषेधे तु; Dd.2 Ma गुरुनिषेधे च; Ma हे (for "तं"); —(1. 2) Vs Dd.3 Ma अतिक्रमिषु; B. (before corr.) तं चापि क्रमिषु (for तं चापि); Ds वालम्; Ma देवि (for गालम्); V. Dd.3 हे (Dd.3 हि) वि (for ह्य); Ss Da कदाचन; Ds कथं वत् (for कथंचन); Ma नात्मनो कथंचन (for the post. half); —After 29. Dg. Dd. Dd. Dm. T G Ma-s ins.:

707\* अस्वाधीनं कथं देवं प्रकारिभिराप्यते ।  
स्वाधीनं समतिक्रम्य मातरं पितरं गुरुम् ।  
यत्र त्रयं त्रयो लोकाः पवित्रं तत्सर्वं भुवि ।  
नाम्बद्विष्टं शुभापाङ्गि तेनेदमभिराप्यते ।  
न सत्यं दानमानी वा यज्ञा वाष्पासदङ्गिणाः । [5]  
तथा बलकराः सीते यथा सेवा पितुर्हिता ।  
स्वर्गो धनं वा धान्यं वा विद्याः पुत्राः सुखानि च ।  
गुरुद्वेषपुत्रोपेन न किंचिदपि दुर्लभम् ।  
देवगन्धर्वगोलोकान्द्रव्यलोकान्द्रव्यमराः ।  
प्राप्नुवन्ति महत्मानो मातापितृपरायणाः । [10]

[ T. G Ma transp. 1. 1 and 1. 2. —(1. 1) Ts अस्वाधीनं (for अस्वाधीनं); Ma देवं (for देव); Ts व = \* (damaged) (for प्रकारि); Dg. अतिपादिते; Dm. अभिराप्यते (for अभिराप्यते); —(1. 2) Dm. समतिक्रम्य; —(1. 3) Dm. तं वत्; Gs तं वत् (for कथं); Gs Ma Cr तत्र (for यत्र); T Ms वत्तत् तत्र त्रयो लोकाः (for the prior half); Ts repeats पवित्रं; Cv : यत्र तत्र त्रयो लोका इति सम्प्रकाशः । तत्र च पूर्वोक्तं पितृपुत्रद्वयम् । Cr : यत्र तत्र पूर्वोक्तं मातापितृपुरो वर्तन्ते तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोकाः । Cm : यत्र पितृमातृपुरो वर्तन्ते तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोकाः वर्तन्ते । मातापितृपुरो शुभपुत्रा लोकप्रान्तर्वर्त्येष्टपदेवताराधनप्रवृत्तिमिच्छन्तीत्यर्थः । अतः तत्सर्वं पवित्रं मेधं नास्ति तेषां कारणेन इदं मातापितृपुरो वर्तमानमभिराप्यत इति बोधः । यत्र पवित्रं पविः महाभयलक्षणः संसारः तस्मात्प्रायत इति वदिते संसारनिवर्तकमिति यावत् । पविर्देवे महाभयं इत्यभिधानात् । पादान्तरं तु यत्रमिति । यत्र तत्र पितृमातृपुरो वर्तन्ते तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोकाः वर्तन्ते । Cr : यत्र पुत्राणि त्रयं तत्र त्रयो लोकाः लोकप्रान्तर्वर्त्येष्टपदेवताराधनप्रवृत्तिमिच्छन्तीत्यर्थः । भुवि तत्सर्वं पवित्रमभिराप्यते । यत्र तत्र गगनाकारमिति वासस्य स्वेनोपमः संसारलोकपुत्रोपेनान्वयः; तेषां कारणेन इदं पुत्रादिषु अभिराप्यते । Cr : यत्रमिति । पितृमातृपुरो वर्तन्ते । Cr : यत्र पितृपरायणे इति त्रयं यत्रोक्तमर्थं भवति त्रयो लोकाश्चास्मिता भवन्ति, अनेन तदाराधनेन लोकप्रान्तर्वर्त्येष्टपदेवताराधनं कर्तुं दृष्टितम् । अतस्तत्सर्वमभिराप्यते पुत्रकर्म यज्ञा यज्ञः महत्प्रकारः संसारः पविर्देवं महाभयमिति यावत् ।

तस्मात्कर्म तत्रैव संसारलोकप्रान्तर्वर्त्येष्टपदेवताराधनप्रवृत्तिमिच्छन्तीत्यर्थः । अन्वयेनैव नास्ति तत्र भुवि स्थिते-  
रित्याद्यर्थः । —(1. 4) Ma नास्ति; —(1. 5) Ts दोषः (damaged); Gs illeg. from यज्ञा up to रोधेन in 1. 8. Dd. Ma यज्ञो वाष्पासदङ्गिणा; (Ma damaged for य); Dm. यज्ञा वाष्पासदङ्गिणा; Ts.3 न यज्ञावाष्पासदङ्गिणा; Ts यज्ञा वाष्पासदङ्गिणा; Gs Ma यज्ञा वाष्पासदङ्गिणा (for the post. half); —(1. 6) Dd. Dd. Dm. यज्ञा; Ma हि सा (for हिता); —(1. 7) Gs Ma पुत्राः विद्याः (by transp.); Dg. Ts Ma-s वा; Ts.3 (र) व (for व); —(1. 8) Ma गुरुद्वेषपुत्रोपेन (for the prior half); Dd. om. (hapl.) न subm.; Gs गुरुद्वेषम्; —(1. 9) Gs -लोकाः (for -लोकप्रान्तर्वर्त्येष्टपदेवताराधनप्रवृत्तिमिच्छन्तीत्यर्थः); Dd. (न) यत्र; Gs damaged; Cr as above (for यत्र); —(1. 10) Gs damaged up to महत्मानः ।

30 \* ) Ns पिता; Dd. Dr Ma.3 Cr.1 स मा; Gs स मे (for स मां); Ns ममा; Gs (before corr.) स्थिता (for पिता); Dd.3 यथा पिता (by transp.); —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Dd.3 -परायणः; Dd. यत्रमिति; (for -यत्र स्थितः); —For 30<sup>ab</sup>. Ss Ns V. B Dd.2.4 Ma subst.:

708\* स यथैवानुशिरोऽस्मि विद्याहूय महात्मना ।

[ Vs तथा येन शिरोऽस्मि; Ds तथावापुः; Da चरे तथावापुःशिरोऽस्मि; Ma तं यथा वापुः (for the prior half); B. वा विद्या; Da विद्याहूय (for विद्याहूय); ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns Dd.3 चरितुम् (for वर्तितुम्); Cr : सः स्वतः वर्तितुमनुष्ठानं सः यत्नेन धर्मापेक्षया पुत्रवत् । —After 30<sup>ab</sup>. Ss N V. B Dd.2.4-7 (Dd.3.7 702\* only) Ma read 702\*, 703\*, 704\*, 27<sup>ab</sup>. —After 30<sup>ab</sup>. Dg. Dd. Dd. Dm. T G Ma-s ins.:

709\* मम सत्ता मतिः सीते त्वं नेतुं दण्डकावचम् ।  
वस्तिष्णामीति सा त्वं मामनुपातुं सुनिश्चिता ।  
सा हि सुदानवघाति वनाय मदिरक्षणे ।

[ (1. 1) Ms रक्षिते (for सीते); Dd. Dd. Dm. नेतुं सां (by transp.); Ma रक्षिते; —(1. 2) Ms वस्तिष्णामीति; Gs वत् (for सा); Ma damaged for वापुः; —(1. 3) Dd. Dd. Cm.1 सा हि दित्वा; Dm. सा हि दित्वा; Ts सा हि दित्वा; Gs Ma Cr सा हि दित्वा; Ms सा दित्वा; Cr. G. as above; Cr. सा हि दित्वा (for सा हि दित्वा); Ts मारिष्या; ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V. B Dd.2.4-7 Ms मुहि गच्छ (Vs Dd.3 सीते) यथा साधे य (Ss त) या ते (Vs त; Dd.3 "मि") रक्षिते (Vs B Dd.3 त्रं) दित्वा; —After 30. Ss N V. B Dd.2.4-7 Ma ins.:

710\* इच्छामि हि त्रियं कर्तुं नित्यं तेऽधमनिन्दिते ।

[ Ds तेच्छामि; B. इ; Dd.3 तु; Ds हि- (for हि); Ns ते



G. 2. 30. 37  
B. 2. 30. 43  
L. 2. 33. 37

ब्राह्मणेभ्यश्च रत्नानि भिक्षुकेभ्यश्च भोजनम् ।  
देहि चाशंसमानेभ्यः संत्वरस्व च माचिरम् ॥ ३१  
अनुकूलं तु सा भर्तुर्ज्ञात्वा गमनमात्मनः ।  
क्षिप्रं प्रमुदिता देवी दातुमेवोपचक्रमे ॥ ३२

ततः प्रहृष्टा परिपूर्णमानसा  
यशस्विनी भर्तुस्वेक्ष्य भाषितम् ।  
धनानि रत्नानि च दातुमङ्गना  
प्रचक्रमे धर्मभृतां मनस्विनी ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

नितं कर्तुम्; V: D<sub>1.1.3</sub> वेदं कर्तुं नितम्; D<sub>4.7</sub> कर्तुं वेदं नितम्  
(all by transp.); B: अनिरिते; D<sub>5</sub> कर्तुरिते; D<sub>5</sub> अनिरिते  
(for अनिरिते);]

while D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.;

711\* सर्वथा सरलं सीते मम स्वस्य कुलस्य च ।  
स्ववसायमनुकाला काये त्वमतिशोभनम् ।  
भारमस्य शुभश्रेणि वनवासप्रसाः क्रियाः ।  
नेदानीं स्वरते सीते स्वर्गोऽपि मम रोचते ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> सर्वथा (for सर्वथा); D<sub>1</sub> स्वस्य (for स्वस्य);  
—(1. 2) T G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cr.m.g. अतिशोभनः; Cr.t. as above  
(for अनु<sup>०</sup>); D<sub>5</sub> अति शोभने; T<sub>5</sub> अति शोभने; —(1. 3) D<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभ<sup>०</sup>; M<sub>2</sub> च सु<sup>०</sup> (for शुभश्रेणि); M<sub>2</sub> वनवास<sup>०</sup>  
(for वनवास<sup>०</sup>); —(1. 4) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देहि (for सीते); D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub>  
स्वर्गेणि;]

31 <sup>4</sup> T<sub>5</sub> शोभनं (for भोजनम्); —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> प्रयच्छास-  
समावेभ्यः; —<sup>4</sup> M<sub>2</sub> सा स्वस्व; D<sub>4.7</sub> यथाचिरं (for च  
माचिरम्); —For 31, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.;  
D<sub>4.1.7</sub> subst. l. 1 only for 31<sup>4</sup>;

712\* ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु साधुभ्यो वासांस्वाभरणानि च ।  
संश्रितेभ्यस्तवावेभ्यो देहि दानानि कानिच ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> च; M<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु); D<sub>1</sub> दानानि  
(for वासांस्वाभरणानि); —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> संश्रितेभ्यः; M<sub>2</sub> संश्रितेभ्यः;  
B<sub>4</sub> संश्रितेभ्यः (for संश्रितेभ्यः); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु-संश्रिते (B<sub>4</sub> marg.  
also मान्ते) न्यो (for तवावेभ्यो); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगच्छ त्वणि  
संश्रितं V<sub>1</sub> संश्रितं; D<sub>4</sub> संश्रितं च वा वि (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>०</sup>);]  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> cont.;

713\* गुरुभ्यामग्र्यं शुभे कथे यत्र मया सह ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> G (ed.) गुरुभ्यामग्र्यं शुभे (G ed.) कथने (for the  
prior half).]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> (om. च [subm.]) reads 31<sup>4</sup> as  
in D<sub>4</sub>. —After 31, D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub>  
ins.;

714\* भूषणानि महाहानि वरवस्त्राणि यावि च ।  
रमणीयाश्च ये केचिन्नीडावांश्चाप्युपस्कराः ।  
सयनीयानि दानानि मम चान्वानि तानि च ।  
देहि स्वभृत्यधर्मस्य ब्राह्मणानामनन्तरम् ।

[ (1. 2) Cr. विषयांश्च; Cr.m.g. as above (for कीडावांश्च).  
—(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> कानि (for वानि); D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
वानि (for तानि);]

32 <sup>4</sup> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> अनुलोमाय (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>०</sup>च; D<sub>5</sub> तु) (for अनुकुलं  
तु); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इति भर्ता (M<sub>2</sub> तवा) भव (B<sub>4</sub>  
<sup>०</sup>प्य) तुज्ञावा (M<sub>2</sub> <sup>०</sup>त); —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मत्वा  
D<sub>4.1.7</sub> भुत्वा (for ज्ञावा); D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आत्मा-  
वमायवा; D<sub>5</sub> तदात्मनो हितं; Cr. आगमनमा; Cr. as in text  
(for गमनमात्मनः); —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 31<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
क्षिमेव च सा; D<sub>4.1.7</sub> क्षिमेव तदा; M<sub>2</sub> सा क्षिप्रं मुदिता; —<sup>4</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> Cr. प्रचक्रमे; G<sub>2</sub> [ ३ ] प्रचक्रमे (sic); —For 32<sup>4</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.;

713\* दातुं सा स्वरते नीता वासांस्वाभरणानि च ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> सा स्वरति; B<sub>4</sub> सा स्वरते; B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वरते; D<sub>1</sub> सास्वरते;  
D<sub>5</sub> सा स्वरते (for सा स्वरते);]

33 D<sub>1</sub> om. 33. —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> ततोतिहृष्टा; B<sub>4</sub>  
असंप्रहृष्टा; M<sub>2</sub> सुसंप्रहृष्टा (for ततः प्रहृष्टा); V<sub>1</sub> परितुष्टा;  
D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2.3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकृणोः; D<sub>5</sub> मनसा; M<sub>2</sub>  
भाविणी; —<sup>4</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अपेक्ष; Cr. as in text (for  
अपेक्ष); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> मानसं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शासनं  
(for भाषितम्); D<sub>4.1.7</sub> यशस्विनी राजवरालम्बा प्रिया (D<sub>5</sub>  
शुभा); —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 33<sup>4</sup> and 33<sup>4</sup>.  
—<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> चान्वानि (for रत्नानि); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
धनानि वासांसि च (B<sub>4</sub> वि) मृषणानि च (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om.  
[subm.]; B<sub>4.1.4</sub> सा); —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
दातुमधो (V<sub>1</sub> <sup>०</sup>नो) (for धर्मभृतां); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
मनीषिणं (D<sub>5</sub> <sup>०</sup>वा; D<sub>4</sub> <sup>०</sup>वां च [hypm.]) (for  
मनस्विनी).

Colophon. Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B [D<sub>4</sub> सीताभि-  
(D<sub>4</sub> <sup>०</sup>); प्रावजिज्ञासा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सीताम्यनुज्ञावा (V<sub>1</sub> <sup>०</sup>नो;  
D<sub>1</sub> <sup>०</sup>); D<sub>4.1.7</sub> सीताविज्ञासा; —Sarga no. (figures;  
words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 33; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
29; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 30; B<sub>4.1</sub> 28; D<sub>5</sub>  
80; D<sub>4.7</sub> 34; D<sub>5</sub> 38; M<sub>2</sub> 31. —After colophon, D<sub>4</sub> G  
M<sub>1.2</sub> conclude with श्री (D<sub>4</sub> om.) रामाय नमः; T<sub>5</sub> श्री  
रामकन्याय नमः.



ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा रामो लक्ष्मणमग्रतः ।

स्थितं प्राणामिनं वीरं याचमानं कृताञ्जलिम् ॥ १

G. 2. 31. 8  
B. 2. 31. 9  
L. 2. 34. 8

28

☞ This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). — Before 1, Śi N V1 B D1.3.4 Ma ins.:

716\* इत्युक्त्वा राघवः सीतां समाहूयाथ लक्ष्मणम् ।  
उवाचेदं वचः श्रीमानवेष्ट्य प्रश्नयानतम् ।  
प्रियः प्राणसमो भ्राता सदावद्य सखा च मे ।  
तस्मात्प्रणयतोऽहं त्वां यद्वांमि कुरुष्व तत् ।  
वनं त्वया न गन्तव्यं मया सह कथंचन । [5]  
इहेव हि महान्भारो वोढव्यो भवमानव ।  
इति रामवचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणो दीनमानसः ।  
बाणपर्षाकुलमुखः सोढुं शोकमस्तकुर्वन् ।  
प्रणम्य चरणौ भ्रातुः परिरन्व च पीडितम् ।  
सीतायाश्च महाप्राञ्जल्यथा राघवमग्रवीम् । [10]  
अनुज्ञातोऽस्मि भवता पूर्वमेव वनं प्रति ।  
सह गन्तुमितः कस्याशिवन्तंयसि मां पुनः ।  
न निवर्तयितव्योऽहं जीवन्तं मां यदीच्छसि ।  
शरणं त्वां प्रपद्योऽस्मि प्रसीदार्थं नयस्व माम् ।

[ (1. 1) Śi Ds च (for अ)व. B1 सुग (वा)यायाथ लक्ष्णे (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Ds तं वेष्ट्य (for अवेष्ट्य). V1 प्रणयान्वितः D1.3 Ma प्रणयान् (Ds °क)तं (for प्रश्नयानतम्). — (1. 3) V1 D1.3 Ma प्रियः (Ds नित्य) प्राणसमो मे त्वं भ्राता शिष्यश्च लक्ष्मण. — (1. 4) B1 हि (for इति). — (1. 6) Ds च (for हि). N B2 D1.3 Ma गान्गातोः V1 गान्गातोः V1 D1.3 Ma हि (Ma मे) त्वया (for भवता). — (1. 8) Śi Ds शोकं शोढुम् (by transp.) V1 D1.3 शोकसंतापविह्वलः Ma शोकसंतापमानसः (for the post. half). — (1. 9) B1.4 Ma परिष्वज्य (for °रन्व). — (1. 10) Śi N B2 Ds-3 ततो (for तथा). Ds.3.3 वचनम् (for राघवम्). V1 D1.3 Ma सीतायाः प्रयुगे राममुवाचाभि (V1 °ति)प्रसादयन्. — N1 om. l. 11-14. — (1. 11) Ds अनुज्ञाताश्च. — (1. 12) Śi Ds वनं (for सह). — (1. 13) Śi Ds जीवन्तं; B1 Ds जीवितुं (for जीवन्तं). — (1. 14) Śi Ds ह्यमस्व (for नयस्व). ]

—Thereafter N1 cont.; Ds.3.3 cont. after 718\*:

717\* यदि गन्तुं कृता बुद्धिर्बन् सुरगणाकुलम् ।  
अहमप्यनुवास्यामि त्वामेष्ट्य धनुर्वीरः ।  
सङ्घितीषो ह्यरण्यवनि बहुनि विचरिष्यसि ।  
पश्चिर्मूर्ध्गयूथैश्च संघुष्टानि सदावधः ।  
न राज्यमतुलं वीर नामरत्नं त्वया विना । [5]  
ऐश्वर्यं नापि लोकेषु कामयेयं कथंचन ।  
स लक्ष्मणमुवाचेदं दयावाञ्छितमस्थितः ।  
प्रियः प्राणसमः पोष्यो भ्राता चासि सखा च मे ।  
वनं त्वया न गन्तव्यं मया सह परंतप ।

वोढव्यो भवता भारः कश्चिदेव समुत्ततः । [10]  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं लक्ष्मणः परमात्मवान् ।  
बाणपर्षाकुलमुखः शोकसंतापविह्वलः ।  
स भ्रातुश्चरणौ गार्ढं निपीड्य रघुनन्दनः ।  
सीतायाश्च महाप्राञ्जल्यतो वचनमग्रवीम् ।  
न मेऽर्थं चापि लोकानां कामये न त्वया विना । [15]  
अनुज्ञातोऽस्मि भवता पूर्वमेव नरपुंगव ।  
सदायार्थं वने दुर्गे शुभ्रपार्थं परंतप ।  
किमर्थं प्रतिपेक्षोऽर्थं कियमाणे समुद्यमे ।  
एतदिच्छामि विज्ञातुं यदर्थं प्रतिपेक्षसि ।

[ (1. 2) N1 भव (for अति). — (1. 3) Ds वने त्वं (for वृत्ति). N1 प्रवर्तयति. — (1. 4) N1 तनुहे च (for संघुष्टानि). — (1. 5) N1 न मेऽर्थं मरणं वीर न मे रज त्वया विना. — (1. 6) N1 नापि लोकानां; Ds चापि लोकानां (for नापि लोकेषु). — (1. 7) N1 विनये स्थितः; Ds निवरे स्थितः. — (1. 8) N1 प्राणहितः (for °स्तः). N1 प्रेम्भ्यो; Ds हिम्भ्यो (for पोम्भ्यो). N1 मम; Ds [ अ]सि मे (for च मे). — (1. 9) N1 त्वम् (for सह). — (1. 10) N1 कश्चिदेव. — (1. 13) N1 निपीड्य; Ds निपीड्य (for निपीड्य). — (1. 14) N1 तनुवम् (for वचनम्). — Ds.3.7 om. l. 15. — (1. 16) Ds अनुज्ञातोऽस्मि (sic). — (1. 17) N1 सदायार्थं वने दुर्गे शुभ्रपार्थं परं तप. — (1. 18) N1 प्रतिपेक्षो मे; Ds °पेक्षो (for °पेक्षो). Ds वं प्रमाणः (for कियमाणे). ]

—Before 1, Dg1 D1.3 D1.3 Dm1 T G M1-4 ins.; Ds.3.7 ins. l. 1-4 only:

718\* एवं श्रुत्वा तु संवादं लक्ष्मणः पूर्वमागतः ।  
बाणपर्षाकुलमुखः शोकं शोढुमस्तकुर्वन् ।  
स भ्रातुश्चरणौ गार्ढं निपीड्य रघुनन्दनः ।  
सीतामुवाचातिवक्ता राघवं च महाव्रतम् ।  
यदि गन्तुं कृता बुद्धिर्बन् सुरगणाकुलम् । [5]  
अहं त्वानुगमिष्यामि वनमये धनुर्वीरः ।  
मया समेतोऽरण्यानि बहुनि विचरिष्यसि ।  
पश्चिर्मूर्ध्गयूथैश्च संघुष्टानि समस्ततः ।  
न देवलोककमणं नामरत्नमहं वृणे ।  
ऐश्वर्यं नापि लोकानां कामये न त्वया विना । [10]  
एवं मुवाचः सीमित्रिवन्वासाय निश्चितः ।  
रामेण बहुभिः सान्त्वयित्विष्टः पुनरग्रवीम् ।  
अनुज्ञातश्च भवता पूर्वमेव यदस्त्वहम् ।  
किमिदानीं पुनरिदं कियते मे विचारणम् ।  
यदर्थं प्रतिपेक्षो मे कियते गन्तुमिच्छताः । [15]  
एतदिच्छामि विज्ञातुं संघयो हि ममानव ।

[ (1. 1) Dg1 (before corr. as above) ह्यम् (sic) (for ह्यम्). Dg1 D1.3 T1.3 G1 M1-3 (for इ). — (1. 2) Dg1 (after corr. m. as above) M1 Cmp शोकं शोढुम्; Ds.3.7



G. 2. 31. 9  
B. 2. 31. 11  
L. 2. 34. 9

मयाद्य सह सौमित्रे त्वयि गच्छति तदनम् ।  
को भरिष्यति कौसल्यां सुमित्रां वा यशस्विनीम् ॥ २  
अभिरुपति कामैर्यः पर्जन्यः पृथिवीमिव ।

सोदु लोचम् (by transp.); Cm as above (for सोदु लोचम्). —(1. 3) Dgt निपीदु; Dts Ms निपीदु (for निपीदु). —(1. 4) Dti Dti Ct [ज] लिपिदु; Ms [ज] लिपिदु (metathesis); Ck [ज] लिपिदु; Cg as above (for "वदु"). Da.1.7 सीतायाश्च महाप्रसादो बन्धनमवधीत्. —(1. 5) Ms यत्ता (for कुत्ता). Dgt Tr Ms नक्षत्राकुलं (by transp.); Ddt Dmi Mi नक्षत्राकुलं; Gt Ms "नक्षत्राकुलं"; Gs सुनिमित्तविलं (for सुनिमित्तविलम्). —(1. 6) Dgt कनकपत्रे; Cg as above (for "ये"). —(1. 7) Dti Ddt Dmi रत्नाणि; Cg as above (for बहूनि). —(1. 8) Ms सुवर्णपत्र; Ms "वर्णपत्र"; B (ed.) भूत (for सुवर्णपत्र). Dgt सेतुहानि. —(1. 9) Ti damaged for the prior half. Ts लोकाग्रणम्; Gt लोकाग्रणम्. —(1. 10) Dti Ddt Dmi Tts न (for न). —(1. 13) Dti Ddt Dmi ननुहातोन्नि (Dti "तनु"); Cv.g as above (for "तनु"). Gs मन्तो (sic). —(1. 14) Dti Ddt Dmi नृपि (for नृपि). —(1. 15) Dgt प्रतिपिबो (sic) (for प्रतिपिबो). Ms रत्नाग्र. —(1. 16) Dgt [२] ३ (for ३).]

—Thereafter Da.1.7 cont. 717\*.

1 \* ) Si De इति युवतं तं रामः; Ns Vs B Dts Ms तम (De "दा") वधीचलो रामः. —\*) Si De ततो; Ns Vs B Dts Ms स्थिते (for रामो). Si Ns De अवधीतु; Ms "तु" (for अवधतः). —\*) Dgt Dti वीरे (for वीरे). Si Ns B Dts Ms महा (Si Dts Ms प्रहो; B also) भक्तः; B also) प्रहो) नतेन शिरसा; Ns Dts Ms एवं; Ns एकः; Ds महा) वीरे स्थिते प्रहो; Vs प्रसन्न तेन शिरसा (sic). —\*) Si Ns B Dts Ms वेपमानं (B "नः") (for वाचमानं). —After 1, Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi T G Ms-2 ins.:

719\* विष्णो धर्मरतो वीरः सततं सत्ये स्थितः ।  
प्रियः प्राणसमो वर्यो भ्राता चापि सखा च मे ।

[(1. 1) Gs परीक्षो (for "तो"). —(1. 2) Ms वि३ (sic). Dti विप्रेक्ष; Ts Gs Ms-2 ज्ञातः पाणि; Gs ज्ञातः च (by transp.) (for ज्ञातः पाणि). Ts तुलं (for तुलं).]

2 \* ) Ns Dts Ms तु; Ms [ज] ज (for [ज] ज). Si Ns Vs B Dts Ms गते त्वयि भवा मार्गः. —\*) Si Ns B Ds वा (Si ज) धामिदु; Si De "या" तेषु; L (ed.) "या" तेषु) स्थितं त्वयि; Ns Da.1.7 गच्छतस्ते महावती; Vs Bts Ms इतो लक्ष्मण काननं. —\*) Ds किं (for को). Si करिष्यति (sic); Ns Vs B (B after corr. m. as in text) Dts Ms भरिष्यति; Ck-1 भरिष्यति; Cg as in text (for भरि). Gs कोमिरिष्यति (sic). Ds कोमिरिष्यति. —\*) Si Ns B Dts Ms च (for वा). Ns वन्निवर्ति; Vs Dts Ms तपस्विनी; Gs Ms सुदुःखितां (for वन्निवर्तिनीम्). —After 2, Ms

स कामपाशपर्यस्तो महातेजा महीपतिः ॥ ३  
सा हि राज्यमिदं प्राप्य नृपस्याश्वपतेः सुता ।  
दुःखितानां सपत्नीनां न करिष्यति शोभनम् ॥ ४

reads for the first time l. 2 of 723\*, repeating it in its proper place.

3 \* ) Gt (after corr. m. as in text) काकुत्स्थः; Gs कैकेयी (for कामैर्यः). —\*) Si Ns Vs B Dts Ms मावती (Ns Dts "र") नौ (Ns मे; B Dts Ms मे; B Ms ले) नराधिपः; Ds मावती नौ नरोत्तम. —\*) Gt जग- (for जाग-). Si Ns B Dts स कामवशमापको महाराजः पितावधो; (Da.1.7 "ता मम"). —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, Vs Dts Ms subst.; Si Ns B Dts ins. after 3<sup>rd</sup>.

720\* स कामवशतो व्यक्तं न दृष्टवति यथा पुरा ।

[Vs काने वशतो, Vs Ds तिले (for व्यक्तं). Vs दृष्टवति (sic). Ms पुर (for पुरा).]

—Vs Dts Ms cont.; B cont. l. 2 only after l. 3 of 724\*:

721\* कौसल्यां वा सुमित्रां वा कैकेयीष्विकाम्यया ।  
अपि राजा विद्योपातेः प्राणान्ब्रह्माकर्षयन् ।

[(1. 1) Ds कैकेयी; Ms कैकेयी. —(1. 2) Bs Dts Ms वा नृ (for राज). Ms विद्योपाते (sic). Bs Dts करावन्.]

—After 3, Si Ns B Dts-1 ins.:

722\* भरते राज्यमासज्य कैकेय्या वशमानतः ।

[Bts Ms आसाज्य; Ds आसाज्य (for आसज्य).]

4 \* ) Ms (after corr. m. as in text) स (for सा). —For 4, Si Ns Vs B Dts Ms-1 Ms subst.:

723\* राज्यैश्वर्यमदन्त्या हि कदाचिरपि कैकेयी ।  
असातु प्रतिपतेत सपत्नीनामचेतना ।

[(1. 1) Vs तौषो; Bs असातु न; Bs असातु; Bs असातु; Dts Ms असातु न; Dts असातु न; Ds असातु न (for असातु न). Ms स (for अपि). Vs कैकेयी; Bs कैकेयी. —(1. 2) Vs आसातु (sic) (for असातु). Dts प्रतिपतेत. Ds सपत्नीनाम्.]

—Then all cont.:

724\* ते मातराविहस्येन समाधास्य विद्योपतः ।  
परिपाल्ये च सौमित्रे यावदागमनं मन ।  
यदेवाहं तदेव त्वं तदोहि भविष्यति ।  
वन्दुरातोपने नैव दुःखेभ्यश्चैव रक्षिता ।

[In B the portion from विहस्येन in l. 1 up to the end of Sarga 46 is written in 22 Southapattas. —(1. 1) Dts इ (for ते). Ds [२] इ काने. Ms नौ मातरा विहसिता (sic) (for the prior half). Ns Vs Bts Dts



एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण लक्ष्मणः श्रक्षण्या गिरा ।  
प्रत्युवाच तदा रामं वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकोविदम् ॥ ५  
तत्रैव तेजसा वीर भरतः पूजयिष्यति ।  
कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च प्रयतो नात्र संशयः ॥ ६

कौसल्या विभूयादार्पा सहस्रमपि मद्रिधान् ।  
यस्याः सहस्रं ग्रामाणां संप्राप्तमुपजीवनम् ॥ ७  
धनुरादाय सशरं खनित्रपिटक्राधरः ।  
अग्रतस्ते गमिष्यामि पन्थानमनुदर्शयन् ॥ ८

G. 2. 31. 19  
B. 2. 31. 23  
L. 2. 34. 19

समाधत्ते; D<sub>1.2</sub> तदा येधे; M<sub>2</sub> तदाभात्ते; D<sub>3</sub> [ २ ] व तोपतः ( for विधेयतः ). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> परिपश्य; D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रागमनात् ( for 'ने' ). — (1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> च ( for the first [ ५ ] तः ). N<sub>2</sub> वदेः; B<sub>2.2</sub> 'वा' ( sic ) ( for वदेतः ). — After 1. 3, B<sub>2</sub> cont. 1. 2 of 722\*. — (1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> वदुतां नव; B<sub>2</sub> वदुताम्भनः; B<sub>3</sub> वदुतांभनः; D<sub>2</sub> वदुतां यदे ( sic ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> दुःखेन्दुशायि; B<sub>2</sub> दुःखस्य शयि; B<sub>3</sub> दुःखेन्दुशयि. V<sub>2</sub> वदुतांभनं चैव दुःखेन शीघ्रं वदुता ( sic ). ]  
— After 4, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>—2 ms. :

723\* न स्मरिष्यति कौसल्यां सुमित्रां च सुदुःखिताम् ।  
भरतो राज्यमासाद्य कैकेय्यो पर्यवस्थितः ।  
तामार्पां स्वयमेवेह राजानुग्रहेण वा ।  
सौमित्रे भर कौसल्यामुक्तमर्थमिमं चर ।  
एवं मयि च ते भक्तिमंविष्यति सुदर्शिता । [ 5 ]  
धर्मज्ञगुरुभार्या धर्मध्याप्यतुलो महान् ।  
एवं कुरुष्व सौमित्रे मां कृते सयुगन्दन ।  
जलाभिर्विप्रहीणाया मातुलो न भवेत्सुखम् ।

[ (1. 1) B (ed.) मरिष्यति; Ct as above ( for मरिष्यति ). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वा ( for व ). — M<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time 1. 2 after 2, repeating it here. — (1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> अर्थ. — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> सत ( hypm. ); M<sub>2</sub> lacuna ( for मर ). D<sub>2</sub> मर; G<sub>2</sub> इ ( for इव ). — (1. 5) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> मय; Ct as above ( for मयि ). D<sub>2</sub> ( after corr. ) नमस्किदे ( for न ते भक्ति ). — (1. 6) M<sub>2</sub> विप्रुक्तवः; Ct as above ( for विप्रहीणाया ). G<sub>2</sub> ते ( for ते ); T<sub>2</sub> damaged for देतु; T<sub>3</sub> वीरुते ( for वीरुते ). ]

5 \* ) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततो ( for तदा ). — For 5, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.4-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

726\* इति रामवचः कृत्वा लक्ष्मणः श्रीमतां वरः ।  
कृवाञ्जलिदिदं भूयो रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमतेनयः ( for श्रीमतां वरः ). ]

6 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—2 D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 6 ( including star passage ) and 7. — \* ) G<sub>2</sub> तदेव; M<sub>2</sub> तव दे ( for तवेव ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदपेक्ष्य ( N<sub>2</sub> 'व' [ sic ] ) भरतः; V<sub>2</sub> तदपेक्षी च भरतः; B<sub>2</sub> तदपेक्ष्य भरतः; B<sub>3</sub> तपेक्ष्य भरतः; D<sub>1.2</sub> तदपेक्ष्य भरतः; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तद्वे ( D<sub>2</sub> तदपे ); M<sub>2</sub> तदपे क्षयैव भरतः ( hypm. ). — \* ) M<sub>2</sub> पूजयिष्यति ( sic ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पूजयिष्य ( B<sub>2</sub> 'व' [ sic ] ) परमं वचनमब्रवीत्. — \* ) D<sub>2</sub> कै. कौसल्यां. — \* ) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] मि ( for [ अ ] य ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परमं वचनमब्रवीत्. — After 6, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

727\* नय मामनपेक्षस्त्वे वनवासकृतोद्यमम् ।

विष्वः प्रेष्यः सहायक्यं भविष्यामि वने तव ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> नये ( for नय ). B<sub>2</sub> वनपेक्ष्य; D<sub>1.2.3.4-7</sub> वनपेक्ष्य. — (1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लोकेष्वेव. ]

While D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> K (ed. [ within brackets ]) Ct. ins. :

728\* बहि दुष्टो न स्तेत भरतो राममुत्तमम् ।

प्राप्य दुर्मनसा वीर गर्वेण च विरोधतः ।

तमहे दुर्मतिं क्रूरं वविव्यामि न संशयः ।

तपश्चतस्रि तपस्वयैलोक्यमपि किं नु सा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> Ct दुष्टो; G<sub>2</sub> दुष्टो ( sic ) ( for दुष्टे ). — (1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> वपि; G<sub>2</sub> वीर ( for वीर ). — (1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> वीर ( for क्रूर ). — (1. 4) K (ed.) पश्यन्. D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> व ( for नु ). ]

7 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—2 D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 6 ( including star passage ) and 7. — \* ) G<sub>2</sub> विनि ( G<sub>2</sub> 'अ' वाद् ( sic ); M<sub>2</sub> वार्य. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मद्रिधानां सहस्राणि ( D<sub>2</sub> 'णां' ). — \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मद्रिधावपि ( by transp. ). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—2 D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> कौसल्या विभूयाद् ( N<sub>2</sub> 'अ' मोः; B<sub>2</sub> कौसल्या विषयादिमोः ( sic ); M<sub>2</sub> कौसल्या विभूयुर्विमो. — \* ) V<sub>2</sub> यत्नाः सहस्रः; D<sub>1.2</sub> यत्नातिमृष्ट ( for यत्नाः सहस्रः ). — \* ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धम्; D<sub>1.2</sub> सहस्रम् ( for संप्राप्तम् ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm. l. 1 उप ( D<sub>2</sub> 'अ' ) जीविनां ( N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'ने' ); Cm. as above ( for 'जीवनम्' ). — After 7, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>—2 ms. :

729\* तदामनरणे चैव मम मातुलैश्च च ।

पर्यस्ता मद्रिधानां च भाग्याश्च दशरिचनी ।

कुरुष्व मामनुचरं वैधर्म्यं देह विषते ।

कृताभ्योऽहं भविष्यामि तव चापैः प्रकल्पते ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] वे ( for [ ए ] तः ). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] तमभ्योऽहं; M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] तमभ्योऽहं. — (1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for च. D<sub>2</sub> दशरिचनी; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दशरिचनी. — (1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct प्रकल्पते; Ct प्रकल्पते; Cm. as above ( for प्रकल्पते ). T<sub>2</sub> erroneously reads 10<sup>th</sup> for the post. half and then 11<sup>th</sup>, repeating them in their proper place. ]

8 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G M<sub>2</sub>—2 सगुणं ( for सशरं ). — For 8<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

730\* खनित्रपिटके मृक्षं खड्गबाणवपुर्धरः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 'ते' ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ते' ); B<sub>2</sub> ( gloss ) 'ते' ( for 'पिटके' ). ]



G. 2. 31. 20  
B. 2. 31. 25  
L. 2. 34. 20

आहरिष्यामि ते नित्यं मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
वन्धानि यानि चान्यानि स्नाहाराणि तपस्विनाम् ॥ ९  
मवांस्तु सह वैदेह्या गिरिसानुषु रंस्थते ।  
अहं सर्वं करिष्यामि जाग्रतः स्वपतश्च ते ॥ १०  
रामस्त्वनेन वाक्येन सुप्रीतः प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
ब्रजापृच्छस्व सौमित्रे सर्वमेव मुहुजनम् ॥ ११

Si Da.1.7 Ma सहस्रानि; Vi Da.1.3 रागस्रः (by transp.)  
(for सहस्रानि); Vi अनुपरे (sic); Da.1.7 नतेव (for  
अनुपरे);]

—<sup>a</sup>) Da अनन्तर (sic) (for अग्रतः); Ba Da.1.7 अवि-  
ष्यामि (for अमि<sup>a</sup>); —<sup>a</sup>) Tz moth-eaten for प in  
पन्थावम्; Si N Vi B Da.1.4-5 Ma परे (Da अनु; Da.1.7  
उप) शोचयन्; Du तव द (for अनुदर्शयन्).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Du च तथावाचि; Tz चानि चान्यानि (sic); —<sup>a</sup>)  
Du Ct स्नाहाराणि; Ct.1b as in text (for "राजि"); —For  
9, Si N Vi B Da.1.4-5 Ma subst.;

733\* वन्धानि आहरिष्यामि पुण्यमूलफलानि ते ।  
तपस्योपकारार्थं च दुर्मपणोक्त्यानि च ।

[(L 1) Ds मूलपुष्प- (by transp.); Ns B Da.1.7 न  
(for ते); —Ba reads l. 2 after 17<sup>a</sup>); —(L 2) Vi  
Da.1.4.1.7 Ma [न] उपकारार्थं (Ma "वनि"); Da सुद- Ma पुष्प-  
(for द्रव-); Ns Ba-4 ते (for न); Ds वि (वृ)णानि विविधानि  
च (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter Ds cont. 733\*.

10 Ds am. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns B Da.1.6 Ma स्वमार्गः  
Ns Ba-5 त्वं मया; Vi स्वमार्गः; Ba त्वं मया (for मवांस्तु);  
Ba वैदेही; Da.1 प्रसादयद् वैदेह्या; —<sup>a</sup>) Ma रंस्थते (sic);  
Si N Vi B Da.1.6 Ma वनवासिनि; B "वि रंस्थते (Da  
"ते"); Ba वनवासोपि रंस्थते (sic); Ma रंस्थते गिरिसानुषु;  
—Tz repeats 10<sup>a</sup> here (cf. v.l. 7); —For 10<sup>a</sup>; Si  
N Vi B Da.1.6 Ma subst.;

732\* रक्षतस्त्वं गमिष्यन्ति राक्षसो मम जाग्रतः ।

[Da.1.7 मम स्वर्ग (for रक्षतस्त्वं); Ns Da.1.7 वीर (for  
मम); Si Ns Da.1.7 transp. राक्षसो and जाग्रतः];

—Thereafter Si N Vi B Da.1.7 Ma cont.; Ds cont.  
731\*:

733\* बार्ह क्षिप्रोऽस्मि दासोऽस्मि मकोऽस्म्यनुगमलथा ।  
तवाहं सर्वदा साधो प्रसीद मय मामपि ।

[(L 1) Vi om. (hapl.) शालोहि. Ns Ba.4 [म] मुगतः  
स्वर्ग; Vi Di Ma [म] निपतोहि ते; Ds [म] मुगतोहि ते; —(L  
2) Ns Ba.4 [म] इ सर्वदा; Vi Da.1.7 Ma [म] निपतोहि (for  
[म] [सर्वदा]);

ये च राज्ञो ददौ दिव्ये महात्मा वरुणः स्वयम् ।  
जनकस्य महायज्ञे धनुषी रौद्रदर्शने ॥ १२  
अभेद्यकवचे दिव्ये तूष्णीं चाक्षयमायकौ ।  
आदित्यविमलौ चोमौ लङ्गो हेमपरिष्कृतौ ॥ १३  
सत्कृत्य निहितं सर्वमेतदाचार्यसन्निधि ।  
स त्वमायुधमादाय क्षिप्रमात्रज लक्ष्मण ॥ १४

11 Tz repeats 11<sup>a</sup> here (cf. v.l. 7); —<sup>a</sup>) Tz  
moth-eaten for स्व in रामस्त्वनेन; Da.1 मेनेव; Ds Tz तु  
तेन (for त्वनेन); Da.1.7 इ (for तम्); Si N Vi B Da.1.4  
Ma वाक्येनानेत तु (Da Ma सु) प्रीतो रामो लक्ष्मणमयवौत;  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si N B Da अतच्छ्रवजः; Vi Da.1.7 इति त्वं गच्छ; Dm  
(after corr. as in text); Tz Gl.2 प्रजाः पृच्छस्व; Da.1.7  
Ma नवेदि गच्छ; Gs "च्छ च; Cm.k.t as in text (for ब्रजा-  
पृच्छस्व); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Ba-5 Ds आपृच्छ (Si "च्छ) त्वः; Ns  
आपृच्छ च (all with hiatus); Vi (marg. also) Di.1  
समापृच्छ (Vi [before corr.] "वृष); Ba (with hiatus)  
आपृच्छ च; Da.1.7 Ma त्वमापृच्छ (Ds "च्छ); Si मुहुजनम्.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Da.1 अपि Ds ये तु (for ये च); Si Ns B (Ba  
before corr. as in text) Ds (after corr. as in text)  
Ds-1 Tz Gs Ma.4 राज्ञे (for राज्ञो); —<sup>a</sup>) Vi वरुणश्च  
(hypm.); Ds वरुणस्त्वर्थे; —<sup>a</sup>) Ma महाराजो; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for "वहे"); Si Ns Vi B Da.1.4-5 Ma धनुषी ते  
(Vi Da.1.7 इ) गृहाण त्वं; —<sup>a</sup>) Dm (after corr. as in  
text) रौद्रदर्शने; Si Ns B Ds Ma अक्षया (Ds "व्या")  
निपुषीश्च तान् (Ma "मया"); Ns अक्षयाविपुषी च ते; Vi  
Da.1.4-5 अक्षयाविपुषी तथा (Da.1.7 च ती); Ds अक्षयौ  
च महेषुषी.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ds Ti अभेद्ये; —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Dm [म] क्षय-  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds आदित्यविमलौ चोमौ लङ्गो; —For 13, Si N Vi B  
Da.1.4-5 Ma subst.;

734\* अभेद्ये च धनुषाग्रे गृहाण लघुनी क्षुमे ।  
लङ्गौ च विमलाकाशवर्षौ कनकस्रस्र ।

[(L 1) Ds अभेद्ये; Vi मलय स्वधनुषाग्रे; Da.1.7 अभेद्ये कवचं  
दिव्यं (for the prior half); Ba (also [with hiatus])  
क्षुमे (for क्षुमे); Ma तं वाक्ये (for लघुनी क्षुमे); Ns Da.1  
निमिताक्षयः धरा; Ns धृवा; Ds निमित्तान्नयनकारम् (for  
the post. half); —(L 2) Si Ds स्रस्रौ; Bs वल्लो (for  
वर्षौ); Si Ds विमलस्रस्रौ; Ns B (Ba marg. as above)  
विमलस्रस्रः; Ds "कवचौ (for कवच)"; Da.1 लङ्गौ विमलाकाशवर्षौ  
कनकस्रस्रः];

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ds Ds Ti सर्वम् (for ल त्वम्); —For 14,  
Si N Vi B Da.1.4-5 Ma subst.;

735\* यथाचार्यगृहे दिव्यं धनुस्तित्तिष्ठति मेऽर्चितम् ।  
तदा तव स्व मत्वा त्वं स्वरावामिह लक्ष्मण ।



स सुहृज्जनमामक्य वनवासाय निश्चितः ।

इक्ष्वाकुगुरुमामक्य जग्राहायुधमुचमम् ॥ १५

तद्विव्यं राजशार्दूलः सत्कृतं माल्यभूषितम् ।

रामाय दर्शयामास सौमित्रिः सर्वमायुधम् ॥ १६

तद्गुवाचात्मवात्रामः प्रीत्या लक्ष्मणमागतम् ।

काले त्वमागतः सौम्य कङ्क्षिते मम लक्ष्मण ॥ १७

अहं प्रदातुमिच्छामि यदिदं मामकं धनम् ।

ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तपस्विभ्यस्त्वया सह परंतप ॥ १८

वसन्तीह दृढं भक्त्या गुरुषु द्विजसत्तमाः ।

तेषामपि च मे भूयः सर्वेषां चोपजीविनाम् ॥ १९

वसिष्ठपुत्रं तु सुपञ्चमार्यं

त्वमानयाशु प्रवरं द्विजानाम् ।

अभिप्रयास्यामि वनं समस्ता-

नभ्यर्च्य शिष्टानपराङ्मित्रजातीन् ॥ २०

G. 2. 31-32  
B. 2. 31-37  
L. 2. 34-32

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेष्टाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट (for वृत्), N<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) second वा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वाचावन्; B<sub>2</sub> वाचं तु; B<sub>2</sub> उ वाच; D<sub>1</sub> वाचं (for वाचावन्), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> निव (for विव्यं), N<sub>1</sub> नोचितं; B<sub>2</sub> 4 वे द्विजः; D<sub>2</sub> वेचैवे (sic), — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [आ]नयाय; D<sub>1</sub> 7 [आ]नय व, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गता च; N<sub>2</sub> गच्छावे (sic), D<sub>2</sub> स्मृतं मे (m.), it (for त्वमागच्छ) ]

15 \*) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (int. lin. also) Cr आगच्छ (for आसक्य), — For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

736\* इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणः शीघ्रं स्वमायुधम् सुहृज्जनम् ।  
आचार्यकुलमागच्छ ते जग्राहायुधोत्तमम् ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> reads इत्युक्ते लक्ष्मणः in marg. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> स्वमायुधम् (D<sub>1</sub> 7); D<sub>1</sub> आयुध; D<sub>1</sub> स्वमायुधम्. — (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> आचार्यकुलम्; D<sub>1</sub> आचार्यकुलम् (metathesis), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आगच्छ, B<sub>1</sub> आगच्छ (for आगच्छ), ]

16 \*) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजशार्दूलः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> रघुशार्दूलः (G<sub>1</sub> 2 'रु'); Cr as in text (for राजशार्दूलः), — For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

737\* वे समादाय वनपुत्री सख्योपनिबन्धने ।  
इदं वामास रामाय निबन्ध च प्रववात् ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (all with hiatus) स ते समादाय (for ते समादाय), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सख्यो वनविबन्धने; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सख्योपनिबन्धनाम् (sic); V<sub>1</sub> सख्यो वनविबन्धने; B<sub>2</sub> सख्योपनिबन्धने (m. also 'विवन्धने') (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सख्योपनिबन्धने (for the post. half), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 ते दिव्ये जग्राह्यं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7); सख्यो वेव (D<sub>1</sub> दिव्यभूषणं; N<sub>1</sub> निमित्तं निबन्धनेण), — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निबन्ध; N<sub>2</sub> निबन्ध (sic); V<sub>1</sub> निबन्ध (subm.) (for निबन्ध), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 वनपुत्री लक्ष्मणम्; D<sub>1</sub> 7 'रु' (for the post. half), ]

17 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 7 वनपुत्र, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> [आ] गते (for [आ] गमात्), — \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे शिवदर्शने; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 'कारिणः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 'वादिनः; M<sub>1</sub> 'कारकं', — After 17\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins. L. 2 of 731\*, — \*) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> कालेख (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व') व्यापय; (for काले त्वमागतः), ]

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ (for सौम्य), — \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 कौश्ल (N<sub>1</sub> 'क्षि') तो,

18 \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 द्वि जायुम् (for प्र), — \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 वसस्विभ्यम् (for तप), — For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst., N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 ins. L. 2 only after 18;

738\* दातुमिच्छामि विप्रेभ्यो धनस्त्वायं संचयम् ।

बहु श्रुत्यानकचनानां समादानाय वान्निववात् ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> विप्राय, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 चर्चयं वत् (for वनस्त्वायं), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> संचयम्, B<sub>2</sub> वनस्त्वायं संचयं (for the post. half), — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 वे (for वान्), M<sub>1</sub> समादानाय (by transp.), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समादानाय विप्रेभ्यो वान् (for the post. half), D<sub>2</sub> बहु श्रुत्यानकचनानां समादानाय विप्रेभ्यो वान्, ]

19 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> वे वामासुहृदो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 'व्ये' सुहृदो; B<sub>1</sub> 'व्यासु' सदा) अका निवसन्तीह लक्ष्मण, — \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चापि (for कवि), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 M<sub>1</sub> प्र (D<sub>1</sub> च) दास्यामि; D<sub>1</sub> 7 च वेयं मे; D<sub>1</sub> 7 मे देयं (for च मे भूयः), — \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> उपजीविनः, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपजीविनः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 उपजीविनो; D<sub>1</sub> उपजीविनो,

20 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-7 D<sub>1</sub> 7 (D<sub>1</sub> m.) T<sub>1</sub> वा; Ck as in text (for तु), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तम् (for तम्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> सुपञ्चमार्यं त्वं (V<sub>1</sub> 'मे' त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> 2 'कार्यं') मिहानवाशु व्याप्यावतीक्षे वतजीवन्तु (M<sub>1</sub> 'सि' दं, — \*) D<sub>1</sub> 7 अवि (for कवि), M<sub>1</sub> समस्तम्, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जय्यथै (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 7 द्विजानाम् (for 'जातीन्'), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 विप्रं सखायं मम वीर्यवते तं तर्पयिष्ये प्रथमं प्रदानेः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> विप्रं (D<sub>1</sub> नृत्) सखायं मम विप्रवर्चं (D<sub>1</sub> 'पक्ष') तं तर्पयिष्ये विविधैः प्रदानेः; D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 तस्यैव रतेः प्रथमं प्रदानेः सुतर्पयिष्याम्य (D<sub>1</sub> ततोर्ध्वे विद्यामि) परा-  
न्निववात्,

Colophon. — *Sarga name* : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 लक्ष्मणसंदर्शो; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-7 लक्ष्मणसमादानपुत्रो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 रामवाक्यं; B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण-  
भ्यमुवाच; D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणसंदर्शो. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 34; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 30; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 34; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 31; D<sub>1</sub> 87; D<sub>1</sub> 35; D<sub>1</sub> 39; M<sub>1</sub> 32. — After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 32. 1  
B. 2. 33. 1  
L. 2. 35. 1

ततः शासनमाज्ञाय भ्रातुः शुभतरं प्रियम् ।  
गत्वा स प्रविशेशाशु सुयज्ञस्य निवेशनम् ॥ १  
तं विप्रमाध्यगारस्य वन्दित्वा लक्ष्मणोऽब्रवीन् ।  
सखेऽभ्यागच्छ पश्य त्वं वेदम् दुष्करकारिणः ॥ २  
ततः संध्यामुपास्याशु गत्वा सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
जुष्टं तत्प्राविशल्लक्ष्म्या रम्यं रामनिवेशनम् ॥ ३

## 29

☞ This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). Dm begins with ३.

1 Ti damaged from तुः in <sup>1</sup> up to स्वे in 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Dg: Ts Gs Ms: भ्रातुः शुभकरं प्रियः; Dti Ddi Dm: भ्रातुः (Dm: "तु") प्रियकरं द्वितः; Gs Ms: भ्रातुः प्रियतरं शुभं; Cs as in text; —<sup>2</sup>) Ts नत्वा, Ms तु (for स). —For 1, Si N Vi B Ds: 2-3 Ms subst.;

739\* भ्रातुः शासनमाज्ञाय लक्ष्मणस्त्वहितः स्वयम् ।  
सुयज्ञगृहमागत्य प्रविश्य च विनीतयत् ।

[ (L 1) Vi Ds: 2-3 Ms सु: (for स्वयं). —(L 2) Ns स्वयं; Vs स्वयं च (for सुयज्ञ). Vi Ds: नत्वा; B: 2 Ds: नत्वा (for नत्वा). Vi Ds: प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य च). ]

2 Ti damaged up to स्वे in 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). Di om. 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Dti ते, Dg: (after corr. marg.; before corr. अग्निगार्हस्थ्यं) Ck अग्निगारस्ये; Gs अग्निगारस्ये; Cm: g as in text (for अग्नि); Si N B Ds: 2-3 Ms अग्निगारस्ये (Da Ms अग्निगारस्यमन्येयः; Vi Ds अग्निगारस्यं त; Da स) मन्येयः; L: (ed.) अग्निगारस्यमन्येय (subm.) —<sup>2</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Ds: 2-3 Ms सुयज्ञः; Ns स्वयज्ञे (for वन्दित्वा). —<sup>3</sup>) Ts: Gs Ms द्वि (for द्वि). Ms (after corr. sec. m. as in text) सखेभ्यो गच्छ. Si N B Ds द्वे सु (Ns स्व) यज्ञ द्वित्येष्टः; Vi Ds Ms सुयज्ञे; Vi "जः Ms "जैर" द्वि द्वित्येष्टः; Ds: 2 एष्टागच्छ सखे पश्य. —<sup>4</sup>) Si N B Ds: 2 Ms सखा ते (Ds Ms त्वा) ब्रह्मिच्छति; Vi भ्राता त्वा ब्रह्मिच्छति; Ds: वेदम् दुष्करकरिणः. —After 2, Ns Ds: 2 ins.:

740\* रामस्य स हारण्याय भ्राता मे विप्रवारयते ।  
रामपरासर्वं तनुं श्रुत्वा ध्यानगतो द्विजः ।  
तथेति लक्ष्मणं प्राह वाचा संसज्जमानया ।

[ Ns om. (hapl. ?) L 1. —(L 1) Ds रामस्य के हारण्याय भ्राता मे विप्रवारयते. —(L 2) Ns (म)परागतो (for ध्यान). —(L 3) Ns न्यायेत \*\*\* च (illeg.) (for the post. half). ]

तमागतं वेदविदं प्राञ्जलिः सीतया सह ।  
सुयज्ञमभिचक्राम राघवोऽग्निमिवाचितम् ॥ ४  
जातरूपमयैर्मुखैर्यैरङ्गदैः कण्डलैः शुभैः ।  
सहस्रसूत्रैर्मणिभिः केयूरैर्वलयैरपि ॥ ५  
अन्यैश्च रत्नैर्वहुभिः काकुत्स्थः प्रत्यपूजयत् ।  
सुयज्ञं स तदोवाच रामः सीताप्रचोदितः ॥ ६

3 \*) Ns Ds Ddi Dm Ds: Ts Gs (म)भ (for [म]भ); Dg: Ms उवा (Ms "व) ह्याव. Ds संध्यामुपास्याय ततः. —<sup>2</sup>) Dti जुष्टं स (for जुष्टं त्व). —For 3, Si Ns Vi B Ds: 2 Ms subst.; Ns Ds: 2 subst. 1, 2 only for 3<sup>a</sup>.

741\* श्रुत्वेतल्लक्ष्मणवचः सुयज्ञोऽतिवराश्रितः ।  
प्रविशेशाशुपागम्य रामप्रेक्ष्य लक्ष्मणः ।

[ (L 1) B: तत् (for [ए]तत्); Ns स्वयज्ञः. Vi B Ds: 2 (3) च; Ms (3) च (for स्वे). —(L 2) Ms प्रविशेश (for प्रविशेश). ]

4 \*) Ds समागतं. —<sup>1</sup>) Ti damaged from सीतया up to जातरूप in 3<sup>a</sup>. Ms सह सीतया (by transp.). Si N Vi B Ds: 2-3 Ms सीतया सह राघवः. —<sup>2</sup>) Ds उपचक्राम (for अभि). Ns [अ]चितः Ms [अ]चिते (for [अ]चितम्). Si Ns Vi B Ds: 2 Ms अम्यु (Vi Ds: 2 प्रत्यु) स्थापार्थमागत्य प्रदत्तैरभिराश्रितैः.

5 Ti damaged up to जातरूप in <sup>1</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>1</sup>) Ms जाता- (sic) (for जात-). Ns Ds: 2 द्विष्ये; (for मुखैर). —<sup>2</sup>) Ds: 2 सुकौतैः (for अङ्गदैः). —<sup>3</sup>) Ds: 2 हेमसूत्रैर्मणिभ्यः. —For 5, Si Ns Vi B Ds: 2 Ms subst.;

742\* कण्डलाङ्गदैः केयूरमुकाहारिभूषणैः ।  
महाहर्षैव वासोभिरेणभ्याम्यश्च पुष्कलैः ।

[ (L 1) Ns B: मुकाहारिभूषणैः; Vi मुकाहारिभूषणैः (for the post. half). —(L 2) Vi Ds (म)भ; Di [अ]मि- (for [ए]म). Si Ds मुकाहारि वासोभिः; Ms महाहर्षैर्मणिभ्यैर् (for the prior half). ]

6 \*) Ds repeats अन्यैः, Ns (also) विविधैः रत्नैः (for रत्नैर्वहुभिः). —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Ds: 2 प्रतिपूज्य ते (Da (after corr. [च]. —<sup>2</sup>) Ddi सु- (sic) (for स). Dg: तथा (for तदा). —For 6, Si Ns Vi B Ds: 2 Ms subst.; Ns Ds: 2 subst. for 6<sup>a</sup> only;

743\* तमुवाच ततो रामः सीतयाभिप्रचोदितः ।  
सखायं दयितं काले सुयज्ञं वेदपारमम् ।

[ (L 1) B: अवेक्षितः; Ds: 2-3 प्रतो (Da "तो; Ds "तो) दितः (for अवेक्षितः). —(L 2) B: दयितं; Ds: 2 दयितः (for दयितं). ]



हारं च हेमसूत्रं च भार्यायै सौम्य हारय ।  
रशनां चाधुना सीता दातुमिच्छति ते सखे ॥ ७  
पर्यङ्कमध्यास्तरणं नानारत्नविभूषितम् ।  
तमपीच्छति वैदेही प्रतिष्ठापयितुं त्वयि ॥ ८  
नागः शत्रुञ्जयो नाम मातुलो यं ददौ मम ।

तं ते गजसहस्रेण ददामि द्विजपुंगव ॥ ९  
इत्युक्तः स हि रामेण सुयज्ञः प्रतिगृह्य तत् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसीतानां प्रयुयोजाक्षिपः शिवाः ॥ १०  
अथ भ्रातरमव्यग्रं प्रियं रामः प्रियंवदः ।  
सौमित्रिं तमुवाचेदं ब्रह्मेव त्रिदशेश्वरम् ॥ ११

G. 2. 34. 13  
B. 2. 32. 12  
L. 2. 33. 13

7 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to ४ in "—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ते (D<sub>1</sub> [५]ते) हेमसूत्रं (for हेमसूत्रं च).—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हारय (for हारय). Dg<sub>1</sub> सोम्य हारयत्; Dd<sub>1</sub> सौ महारयः (both corrupt). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१ M<sub>1</sub> शुभा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४ दिव्या) म्वाभरणानि च. —B<sub>2</sub> reads ७<sup>ad</sup> in marg.—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रविनी; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct चाय मा (for चाधुना).—<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct सखी; Dd<sub>1</sub> सखी (for सखे).—For ७<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २.४.४ D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१ M<sub>1</sub> subst.; B<sub>2</sub> ins. after ७<sup>ad</sup>.

744\* वासांसि चैव दिव्यानि प्राक्षयै ते प्रवच्छति ।

(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मासांसि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> मासांसि; D<sub>1</sub> ७ मासांसि (for दिव्यानि); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मासांसि; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४ M<sub>1</sub> मासांसि ते; D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. सीता सखे; after corr. sec. m.) सीतासखे; D<sub>1</sub> सीतासं ते (sic) (for मासांसि ते); D<sub>1</sub> प्रवच्छति; M<sub>1</sub> प्रवच्छति.)

—After 7, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.:

745\* भद्रदानि त्रिविधानि केयूराणि शुभानि च ।  
प्रवच्छति सखे तुभ्यं भार्यायै गच्छती वनम् ।

[(1. 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for नि-); Dd<sub>1</sub> marg.; T<sub>1</sub> केयूराणि (for केयूराणि).—(1. 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> सखी (for सखे); G<sub>1</sub> गच्छती; C<sub>2</sub> k. 1 as above (archaic) (for 'नी').]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ७ पर्यंकस्पर्शां (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्पर्शां' स्पर्शा; D<sub>1</sub> पर्यंकम 'स्पर्शा'.—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> नागरवैदः.—T<sub>1</sub> damaged from पीच्छति in " up to ७ शत्रुञ्जयो in 9<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तद् (for तम्).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> २.४.१ प्रतिपादयितुं.—For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४ M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

746\* राक्षसास्तरणं चैव पर्यङ्कं सर्वकाष्ठनम् ।  
सपादपीठं भार्यायै सखे सीता ददाति ते ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> रज्ज्वास्तरणं (hypm.); V<sub>1</sub> बाङ्गरास्तरणं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ [५]४; M<sub>1</sub> (५)म (for [५]न). D<sub>1</sub> कानने (sic) (for काष्ठनम्).—(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> मासांसि (for मासांसि); D<sub>1</sub> सखे (for सखे); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for ते); V<sub>1</sub> सीतायै ते मयच्छति (for the post. half).]

9 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to शत्रुञ्जयो in " (cf. v.l. 8).—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१ M<sub>1</sub> नागं ददौ; D<sub>1</sub> २.४.४ 'बु' जयय. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> ये महो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममायै; B<sub>1</sub> महो ये [by transp.]) मातुलो ददौ; D<sub>1</sub> ममायै कामतो ददौ. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct निष्कः; M<sub>1</sub> नागो (for गज-); M<sub>1</sub> Ck ददामि; M<sub>1</sub> ददौ हि; Ct as in text (for ददायि). Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> सत्तमः; Dd<sub>1</sub> पुंगवः (for पुंगव); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१

M<sub>1</sub> तं ते ददा (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दाया) म्प (S<sub>1</sub> म्प) लक्ष्मण सहस्रेण गवां सह.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१ M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगृह्य चा B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु) तत्सर्व. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स्वयज्ञो; D<sub>1</sub> सुयज्ञो (for सुयज्ञः); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २-३ मय (D<sub>1</sub> यज्ञ) विदते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २-४ D<sub>1</sub> २ मयवर्षी V<sub>1</sub> 'वर्षः; B<sub>2</sub> [marg.] 'वर्षः'; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मयि (M<sub>1</sub> यज्ञ) वयनः; M<sub>1</sub> 'ह' तद्; M<sub>1</sub> Ck प्रत्यगृह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य तत्).—D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from 10<sup>a</sup> up to l. 2 of 747<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> रामाय सह वैदेह्या; N<sub>1</sub> स रामा + ध + = (illeg.); D<sub>1</sub> वैदेह्या सह रामस्य; D<sub>1</sub> ७ रामाया च वैदेह्यै. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> प्रययौज (sic); M<sub>1</sub> प्रददौ च (for प्रययौज); Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ७ G<sub>1</sub> ३ शुभाः (for शिवाः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संयायुक्ताक्षिपः शुभाः; N<sub>1</sub> 'ज्याया' शुभाः (illeg.).—After 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४ (after 10<sup>a</sup> owing to omission)-3 M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

747\* सुयज्ञं संविमर्शयन्मन्त्राधिवाहंतो द्विजान् ।  
जन्मेभ्योऽपि ददौ रामः सुहृदयः कामतो वनम् ।  
भूतप्रेत्यजनेभ्यश्च विमर्शयानुरूपतः ।  
क्षिपिभ्यश्चोपकारिभ्यो ददौ रामो महावताः ।

[D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> सविमर्शयन् (corrupt); B<sub>1</sub> च समन्वेष्ट; B<sub>2</sub> संविमर्शयन् (for 'ज्येष्ठ'); B<sub>1</sub> २ मन्त्राद्य (for मन्त्राद्य); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ७ द्विजान्; V<sub>1</sub> [जा] गतान्; B<sub>1</sub> २ ततो (for [जा] द्विजो).—B<sub>1</sub> om. l. 2-3. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> च कुतो; B<sub>2</sub> कामतो (for कामतो).—B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from l. 3. up to l. 2 of 748<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> ज्येष्ठ; D<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठः (for ज्येष्ठ). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for ज्येष्ठ विमर्शयानु. N<sub>2</sub> प्रविमर्शयानु- V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> विमर्शयानु- (for विमर्शयानु).—(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> क्षिपिभ्योऽप्युपकारिभ्यो (sic) (for the prior half).]

11 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from च in " up to त in ".—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> जययज्ञः; M<sub>2</sub> जययज्ञ- (for 'यज्ञ').—<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रिय- (for प्रिये); Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रियंवदः; Dd<sub>1</sub> प्रियं वचः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्रिदशेश्वरः.—For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २.४-१ M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

748\* ततो भ्रातरमामान्य लक्ष्मणं रावणोऽजघीत् ।  
ददन् स्वमपि क्षिपं द्विजाप्रेत्योऽहंतो वनम् ।  
सुहृदयश्चात्मनः कामतोऽप्यितानपचर्जय ।  
गोमिथनेश्च चात्मैश्च भोजनान्छादनेन च ।  
हृष्टान्तपेयं सौमित्रे ब्राह्मणान्वेदपारगात् ।  
सुहृदवाहंतः सर्वान्कामैः संविमर्शयतिः ।

[5]



G. 2. 32. 16  
B. 2. 32. 13  
L. 2. 33. 16

अगस्त्यं कौशिकं चैव तावुमौ ब्राह्मणोत्तमौ ।  
अर्चयाद्वय सौमित्रे रत्नैः सस्यमिवाम्बुभिः ॥ १२  
कौसल्यां च य आशीर्भिर्भक्तः पर्युपतिष्ठति ।  
आचार्यस्तैत्तिरीयाणामभिरूपश्च वेदवित् ॥ १३

[B. om. l. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 10). — (l. 1) Ds अगस्त्य (for आगस्त्य). — (l. 2) B. तम् (for तम्). Ma शीघ्र अमयि (for स्वयं शिष्य). Ds द्विवाक्येभ्योमिति. — (l. 3) B. Dr सुदृष्टः; Ds सुदृष्टिः (for सुदृष्ट्यः). S. Ds [आ] रत्नो; Ma [अ] रत्नैः (for [आ] रत्नः). Ns उपरजैः. — (l. 4) B. om. (hapl.); Ma कायेव (for चान्येव). V. [आ] न्छारयति. — (l. 5) Ds कृष्णः; Ma श्वेतः (for श्वेतः). Ma भद्रं ते (for लोभे). B. पारपर (ditto). गान्. — (l. 6) N. D. 1. 7 [आ] रत्नः; Ns [आ] रत्नः (sic); V. [आ] रत्नः (for [अ] रत्नः). B. योः; Ma काये (for कामे). B. रत्नैः (for रत्नैः). V. सौमित्रेण वेदवित्; B. सविभवेभ्यः; Ds. 7 सविभवेभ्यः.]

12 \*) Dm. D. 1. Ct अगस्त्यः; Ds अगस्त्यः; Cg as in text (for अगस्त्य). Ma गान्धर्व (for चैव). —\*) S. N. V. D. 1. 7 गान्धर्व शक्तिवमेव च; Ma शक्ति before corr. शक्ति (for गौडलं तथा. —\*) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8 Ma समाह्वयामिवर्षे त्वे (V. 'मर्षः; D. 1. 8 Ma 'मर्षः); N. D. 1. 7 वर्षयस्व समाह्वय. —\*) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8-7 Ma धनरत्नैः (Ma 'धान्यैः) धनरत्नैः. —After 12, Dg. D. 1. D. 1. Dm. T. G. M. 1-2 ins. :

749\* तर्पयस्व महाबाहो गोवहयैश्च मानद ।  
सुवर्णरत्नैश्चैव भगिभिश्च महाभद्रे ।

[ (l. 1) G. संर्पय. D. 1. D. 1. Dm. गोवहयैश्च मानद; T. 1. 8 गोवहयैश्च मानद (for the post. half). —T. 1. 8 damaged from l. 2 up to कौशिक in 13\*. — (l. 2) Dg. दुर्बल (for सुवर्ण). T. G. रत्नैश्च (for रत्नैश्च). Ma महाभद्रे (sic). ]

13 T. 1. damaged up to कौशिक in \* (cf. v.l. 12). —\*) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8-7 Ma सुदृष्ट्या (N. Ma 'न्याः) परया भक्त्या; Ns सुदृष्ट्या परमभक्तो. —\*) Dg. Ct द्विजः (for भक्तः). S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8 य उ (N. D. 1. 8 यदु) पास्ते सदैव सः (B. तु देवः; B. (by corr.) समाहितः); N. V. D. 1. 8-7 Ma योमौ (N. D. 1. 8 यः स) तिलमुपासते. —\*) V. स्वाहावाचः; Ma आचार्यः (for आचार्यः). B. तित्तिरीयाणां; D. 1. तैत्तिरीयाणां; D. 1. तैत्तिरीयाणां; D. 1. तैत्तिरीयाणां. —\*) D. 1. वेदवित् (for वेदवित्). S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8-7 Ma तमानय वत् (N. 'य च तु; V. 'यस्व सु' वत्).

14 \*) M. वस्य. M. lacuna for न in चान्. T. 1. वस्य (for दासीय). —\*) G. संप्रदाय च. —T. 1. om. (hapl.) from 14\* up to 751\*. —\*) M. कौशिक (before corr. 'वि) कानि; C. कौशिकानि; C. g. 1 as in text (for कौशिकानि). —For 14, S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8-7 Ma subst. :

तस्य वानं च दासीश्च सौमित्रे संप्रदापय ।  
कौशेयानि च वस्त्राणि यावत्तुष्यति स द्विजः ॥ १४  
मृतश्चित्रस्थधार्यः सचिवः सुचिरोपितः ।  
तोषयैनं महाहंश्च रत्नैर्वस्त्रैर्धनेस्तथा ॥ १५

750\* तस्मै दातव्यं दातव्यं दातव्यं विविधानि च ।  
रुचिरानि च वासांसि वाचन्मत्तोऽभिकाङ्क्षति ।

[ (l. 1) N. दातव्यं (corrupt); D. 1. दातव्यं; M. धनानि (for दातव्यं). — (l. 2) N. D. 1. वस्त्राणि (for वासांसि). V. 1 मावाणि; B. (after corr. as above) सचिवः (for मत्तोऽभि-). D. 1. दातव्यं (for दातव्यं). ]

—B. cont. :

751\* अन्धांश्च ब्राह्मणान् सर्वान्समाह्वय प्रयत्नतः ।

15 T. 1. om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —\*) D. 1. Dm. G. चित्रस्थाधार्यः. —\*) Dg. वस्त्रैर्वस्त्रैः (by transp.). —For 15, S. N. V. B. D. 1. 8-7 Ma subst. :

752\* सूते चित्रस्थं नाम मन्वाय मे त्वमानय ।

तस्मै दातव्यं विमवान्महाहंश्च भिकाङ्क्षितम् ।

[ (l. 1) B. सूते तं (hypom.); D. 1. सूते (sic) (for सूते); N. D. 1. 7 तं (for नाम). D. 1. त्वम् (for मे). N. B. 1. 8 त्वमानय; B. त्वमानय; D. 1. त्वमानय. — (l. 2) D. 1. विमवः; S. विमवान्; D. 1. विमवान्; D. 1. विमवान् (for विमवान्). V. 1 भिकाङ्क्षति; N. 1 महाहंश्च भिकाङ्क्षितः; D. 1. महाहंश्च भिकाङ्क्षितः (for the post. half). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont. :

753\* ये च मे बन्दिनः सन्ति ये चापि परिचातकाः ।

सर्वोत्तर्य कामेनाम्यमाह्वयायु लक्ष्मण ।

चैत्रप्रक्षालका ये च ये च नः दमधुवर्चकाः ।

हासकाः सेवकाश्चैव क्षापका अनुलेपकाः ।

संवाहकाः सलिलदराः पुरतो वाचकाश्च ये ।

[5]

मेपा निःशङ्कदं त्वं वृष्यधनुषकपय ।

[ (l. 1) N. 1 च मे; N. 2 D. 1. 8 च मे; V. 1 D. 1. 8 चान्; D. 1. 8 मे च (by transp.) (for च मे). S. 1 D. 1. 8 [च] न्ये; N. 1 D. 1. 8 नः; V. 1 D. 1. 8 Ma (च) न (for [च] न). — (l. 2) B. 1 (before corr.) क्षापका (for क्षापका). N. 1 D. 1. 8 त्वं (for त्वम्). — (l. 3) S. 1 D. 1. 8-7 त्वम्. (for त्वम्). N. 1 B. 1. 8 D. 1. 8 मे त्वे; N. 2 B. 1. 8 (m. also as m. N. 1) मे त्वे; V. 1 केदे; B. 1 मे च; D. 1. 8 मे च मे च (ditto). (for the first मे च). B. 1 मे (for नः). —D. 1. om. erroneously from the post. half of l. 3 up to S. 1. 16 reading in its place the portion from the post. half of l. 5 up to l. 6 of 753\* repeating them in their proper place. S. 1 D. 1. 8 इन्द्रोक्तः; N. 1 B. 1. 8 मे नः (N. 1 च) इन्द्रोक्तः (B. 1 'कृते' का; M. 1 केदे इन्द्रोक्तः (for the post. half). — (l. 4) B. 1 (before corr.) दातकाः (for दातकाः). S. 1 D. 1. 8 Ma वदु



शालिवाहसहस्रं च द्वे गते भद्रकास्तथा ।

व्यङ्गनार्थं च सौमित्रे गोसहस्रमुपाकुरु ॥ १६

[Da अनुप(लेखका: स्थाप(Si सेव(काय (hypm.)) Vi अनु-  
लेखनका: स्थापे; B: सेवका हासकाय (by transp.); Da अनु-  
लेखनकास्थापकाय (sic); Da.r अनुलेखन: सहावा| Dr वृत्तका (य  
(hypm.)) (for the prior half). B.r चातु (B: अनु  
[sic]) लेखका: Si Vi Da.r.a.a हासका: सेव(Si De स्थाप(काय  
ये; Dr हासका: कववाद्य-ये (sic); Ma वृत्तो भावकाय ये (for  
the post. half). —Si: N: Da.r Ma om. (all except  
N: hapl.) l. 5. —(l. 5) Vi वाक्काय; B: Di.r वाक्काय  
(for वाक्काय); B: ये (for ये). —(l. 6) Vi Da.r Ma  
अ(Ma उ)पवृत्त (for उपवृत्त).]

—After 15, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmr T | Ts omi. *cf.* v.l.  
14) G Ma-a ins.;

754\* पञ्चुकाभिश्च सर्वामिर्गवां दशशतेन च ।

ये चेमे कलकालाया बहवो दण्डमाणवाः ।

नित्यस्वाध्यायशीलत्वाच्चान्यत्कुर्वन्ति किञ्चन ।

जलसाः स्वादुकामाश्च बहुतां अपि संमताः ।

तेषाम्मशीष्टानानि स्वपूर्णांति इवम् ।

[5]

{ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> इत् (for इत्). — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मे (for [इ]मे). D<sub>1</sub> आन्वा; D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. -वाणवा); -वाण्यः (for -वाणवा);. — (1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> इत्वे (for इत्वे). M<sub>2</sub> केवत्. — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> आन्वा; G<sub>2</sub> इत्वे; M<sub>2</sub> सचवा (for सचवा);. }

16. De om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15); Ma om. (hapl.) from 16 up to l. 2 of 753\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Tz शालीवाहः. Tz Ga Ms Ck सहस्रैः. Gr. g as in text (for सहस्रं). Ss N B Ds. 5-7 भोजनार्थं दशसत्तं (D: चक्रमशः); V: पृथक्पृथक्भोजनार्थं; D: पृथक्भोजनार्थं (subm.). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N B De शालीनां पृथगुत्सवः; V: Ds. 5-7 शालीनामपवर्त्ययः; Dd: Dm: भद्रकान्तप्रदाय. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd: om. (subm.); Ds स- (for च. —<sup>a</sup>) B: Ds. 5-7 अपाङ्कुरः; B: जहङ्कुर. (sic). —After 16, Ss N V: B- Ds. 4 after line 6 read erroneously) — Ma (cont. after 753\* owing to omission;) ins.:

755\* महानां योधकानां च तयोद्धतंनशास्त्रिणाम् ।

श्रीहृदयानां च निष्कानां सहस्रमपवर्जय ।

कौसल्या प्रेम्णवर्गं यः शुभ्रपाति लक्ष्मण ।

सुमित्रां चैव तस्मै त्वं महत्ते दे मनुज्युव ।

मिथ्यासुखो विज्ञा ये च कीदृश्यां मातरं मम ।

पर्ययासन्ति ये नभ्यो इं सदसो समुत्सवः ।

तथैव च समिधा यै भिक्षवः समुपासते ।

मैत्रेयश्चैव द्विकाविंशः सहजमपवर्जय ।

सुखीवति यथा कश्चिन्मणि विप्रोपिते वनम् ।

कर्मजीविनाः सौम्य तथा ह्यं कर्तमर्हसि ।

न मेऽस्मदंशो माधवो मणिकर्णो हि लक्ष्मण ।

यो मेऽस्ति विभवः कश्चित् विश्राण्य सर्वेशः ॥

Ma om. l. 1-2. —Ba reads l. 1-4 in marg. —(l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> बोद्धवन्तानां; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> सीर\* (for बोधवन्तानां च); B<sub>1</sub> निषेधवन्तानां महानां (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्तोत्रेदेव; V<sub>1</sub> तवेदेदेव; D<sub>4.7</sub> तथा बोद्धवन् (for तवेदेदेव); B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> स्तोत्रेदेव. —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> बोधवन्तानां; S<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.); D<sub>4.5.7</sub> विद्यानां (for निषाधनां); B<sub>1</sub> ज्ञापयन्. —(l. 3) N<sub>2</sub> ज्ञेयपर्यन्त; S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> वि (for च); V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञेयपर्यन्त (sic); D<sub>1</sub> बोद्धवन्तानां वा च (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> च शुभप्रपत्ति (hypom.); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शुभप्रपत्ति; N<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्ति; B<sub>2</sub> वा शुभप्रपत्ति (both sic); D<sub>1.2</sub> शुभप्रपत्ति च (for वा शुभप्रपत्ति). —Ma om. (hapl.); D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg. l. 4-11. —(l. 4) D<sub>4</sub> [च] च तवेदेदेव; D<sub>4.7</sub> तथा सीर\* (for [च] च तवेदेदेव). —Ba repeats l. 5-6 in marg. —(l. 5) D<sub>8</sub> द्विदेवत्वम् (for द्विज वे च); —D<sub>4</sub> repeats the post. half of l. 5 and l. 6 here (cf. v.l. 753\*). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> (both times) च वे (for नम). —Ba om. l. 6 —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्तावति; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> (both times) वे वेन्ने द्वि (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वि) (for वे वेन्ने). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-a प्रवृत्ता (B<sub>1</sub> सीर\*) त वेन्ने (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> [च] प्रवृत्त (for समुत्पन्न). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> (second time) च वे तवेदेदेव; D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सत्यमपानुत्त (subm.) (for the post. half). —Ba reads l. 7 in marg. —(l. 7) N<sub>2</sub> त्व (for तत्वा); N<sub>1</sub> [च] च (for [च] च); B<sub>2</sub> वे (for वे); B<sub>2.3</sub> प्रवृत्तसि (for समुत्पन्न); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> प्रवृत्तसि सिद्धिवा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सत्यम्) (for the post. half). —(l. 8) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4.5.7</sub> [च] वि वि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> [च] वि च (for वे च); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-a D<sub>4.7</sub> द्विवाद्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वे) नो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वेन्ने वि विविधान्कान्नाहस चापवन्ने. —(l. 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> द्विचिन् (for द्विचिन्); V<sub>1</sub> वने; D<sub>8</sub> वने (for वन्ने); B<sub>2</sub> नवि च प्रोक्तं वने (for the post. half). —(l. 10) V<sub>1</sub> अनुजीवि मह (with hiatus ?); D<sub>8</sub> नन; D<sub>4.7</sub> गिर-मूल\* (for अनुजीविजन); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वम् (for सौम्य). —S<sub>1</sub> om. from l. 11 up to l. 1 of 757\*. —(l. 11) V<sub>1</sub> स्वादेव; D<sub>8</sub> [च] स्वदेव (sic) (for स्वदेव); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> द्विदेवत्वम्; B<sub>1</sub> वेदेवोत्तरे; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.5.7</sub> प्रवृत्तिप्रपत्ति (D<sub>8</sub> प्रपत्ति). —(l. 12) D<sub>4.7</sub> वत् (for वो); N<sub>2</sub> illeg.; B<sub>2</sub> तत्; D<sub>8</sub> तै; (for तै); N<sub>2</sub> विद्यापत्ति (sic) (for विद्यापत्ति); V<sub>1</sub> चत्तम् (for स्वेश); I

while Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mo-s ina, after 16 :

756\* मेखलीनां महासंघः कौसल्यां समुपस्थितः ।

तेषां सहस्रं सौमित्रे प्रत्येकं संग्रहापय ।

भम्बा यथा नो नन्देच्च कौसल्या नम इक्षिणाम् ।

सद्या द्विजातीन्सर्वांस्तान्छद्मयाचये सर्वशः ।

[[ (1. 1) Dg: Mz मेखलाना. Cm : मेखला: मेखलाना: मदा-  
नर्दकविना: । अतः भावितादव । Cg.k.t. as above. Dd: समु-  
नविता: Ct: समुपायिता. — (1. 2) Ts प्रत्येकं सैमिने (by  
transp.). — (1. 3) Gs क्वा (for क्वा). Dg: क्वा स



G. 2. 32. 30  
B. 2. 32. 23  
L. 2. 35. 0

ततः स पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तद्धनं लक्ष्मणः स्वयम् ।  
यथोक्तं ब्राह्मणेन्द्राणामददाद्धनदो यथा ॥ १७  
अथात्रवीद्वाप्यकलांस्तिष्ठतश्चोपजीविनः ।  
संप्रदाय बहुद्रव्यमेकैकस्योपजीविनः ॥ १८  
लक्ष्मणस्य च यद्वैश्वं गृहं च यदिदं मम ।  
अशून्यं कार्यमेकैकं यावदागमनं मम ॥ १९

नंदेव; Dm: यथा नो नंदेव; T: s G: यथा च सा ( G: = ) नंदेव;  
T: यथा नो नंदेव; G: सा यथा नंदेव; M: यथा तु नो नंदेव; M: यथा  
न नंदेव ( for यथा नो नंदेव ); G: कक; M: इक्षिण; Cr.m.g.t  
as above; Cr.p.k इक्षिण ( for इक्षिणम् ); — ( 1. 4 ) Dm:  
यथा ( for तथा ); Dg: सर्वाक्ष; Dti Ddi Dm: G: तान्मन्त्रं  
( by transp. ) ( for सर्वाक्षम् ); ]

17 \* ) Dti Ddi Dm: पुरुषसाईलम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti: वनं  
( for घनं ). —<sup>b</sup>) T: damaged from लक्ष्मणः up to यथोक्तं  
in ". —<sup>c</sup>) M: अददद् ( for अददाद् ). —For 17, S: N  
V: B Di.2.4-7 M: subst. :

757\* इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणो भ्रात्रा धने रामस्य सर्वतः ।  
यथाज्ञसं ददौ तेभ्यः सर्वेभ्य उपजीवितम् ।

[ S: om. l. 1 ( cf. v.l. 16 ). — ( 1. 1 ) B: s M: आत्त.  
N: Da.2.3 यन्मादाय वीदेवान् ( for the post. half ). — ( 1. 2 )  
S: B: s De [ उ ] विदे; N: B: s [ आ ] विदे ( for [ आ ] जिते ). N:  
V: B: D: उपजीवितं ( N: "ने; V: "त; B: "त ). S: De  
अनविश्रम ( De अनविश्रम ) जीवितं ( for the post. half ). ]

18 \* ) T G M: s क; G: न ] लास् ( for कलास् ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B ( ed. ) स प्रदाय; G: संप्रदाय ( for संप्रदाय ). —G:  
damaged from मे up to स्वो. Dg: [ उ ] पजीवनः; Dti  
Ddi Dm: T ( T: before corr. ) Cr.m.k [ उ ] पजीवनः; G:  
[ = ] पजीविनो ( for [ उ ] पजीविनः ). —For 18, S: N B  
Di.2.4-7 subst. :

758\* संविभज्य तजो रामः सर्वाणाह्वय सोऽमवीत् ।

[ Di.2 यथाऽनुपजीविनः; Da.2.7 वचने आनुवाच इ ( for the  
post. half ). ]

—Di.2 cont.; V: M: subst. for 18 :

759\* उवाच तान्ममाह्वय सर्वानेव समावतः ।

[ M: [ उ ] द ( for तम् ). V: समावतः; M: समावितम्. ]

19 \* ) Dg: [ अ ] विपुले ( for वजिदे ). S: N V: B  
Di.2.4-7 M: कार्या भवद्विनीकंटा रक्षे ( B: "क्ष; Di.2 "क्षे ) चे  
( D: चे ) दे गृहे मम. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti अशून्यः ( for "न्य ). S: N  
V: B Di.2.4-7 M: लक्ष्मणस्य च यदेन ( B: [ after corr.  
m. ] सीतायाः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Da.7 यागमनात् ( for "ने ).

20 \* ) T: damaged from से in दुःखिते up to \*.  
Dti दुःखित ( sic ). —<sup>a</sup>) T: G: उपजीवने. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti मम  
( for इति ). —<sup>c</sup>) T: जवम् ( for जवम् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti Ddi

इत्युक्त्वा दुःखितं सर्वं जनं तमुपजीविनम् ।

उवाचेदं धनाध्यक्षं धनमानीयतामिति ।

ततोऽस्य धनमाजहुः सर्वमेवोपजीविनः ॥ २०

ततः स पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तद्धनं सहलक्ष्मणः ।

द्विजेभ्यो बालवृद्धेभ्यः कृपणेभ्योऽभ्युदापयत् ॥ २१

Dm: सर्व ( for सर्वम् ). —For 20, S: N V: B Di.2.4-7  
M: subst. :

760\* अनुजीविनं राम इत्युक्त्वा शोककण्ठितम् ।

धनाध्यक्षानुवाचेदं समाह्वय पुनर्वचः ।

यदस्मि विसर्षे मे तदिहानव शेषतः ।

जानयन् प्रदास्यामि तदप्यहमशेषतः ।

इत्युक्त्वा समुपाजहूर्धनशेषमशेषतः ।

[ 5 ]

रामाज्जवा धनाध्यक्षाः समुपादाय सर्वतः ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) V: B: अनुजीविने ( sic ) ( for अनुजीविनं ). B:  
इति इत्युक्त्वा ( sic ). S: शोकापणितः; N: B Da.2.7 शोकापणितं  
( B: "त; B: "त ( sic ) ) ( for शोकापणितम् ). — ( 1. 2 ) V:  
धनाध्यक्षम्. N: om. for समाह्वय. V: Di.2 M: पुनः पुनः ( for  
पुनर्वचः ). — ( 1. 3 ) Da.3 यदि ( for वद् ). D: शेषवितं ( for  
विसर्षे ). B: शेषितः. S: Da.2.7 सर्वमेवावशेष ( S: "वि ) तः; N:  
तदिहानवशेषतः; Di.2 तदिहानव शेषतः; M: तदिहानवशेष इतं ( for  
the post. half ). N: यदस्मि विसर्षे मे तावदाव शेषतः. —Da:  
om. ( hapl. ) l. 4-5. — ( 1. 4 ) B: तदा ( for तद् ). N:  
B: s अशेषतः; N: B: s अनिदितः ( for अशेषतः ). V: वाचकेभ्यः  
सर्वतः ( for the post. half ). —Ba om. ( hapl. ); D:  
reads in marg. l. 5. — ( 1. 5 ) S: V: [ उ ] वता ( for [ उ ]  
काः ). N: समुपादायः V: पने वाक् ( sic ); D: धनमाजहुः ( for  
समुपाजहुः ). D: शोकापणितम् ( for यदशेषतः ). — ( 1. 6 ) V: राजा-  
जवा ( for राजा ). M: यन्मादाय ( for समुपादाय ). S: D:  
सर्वतः. ]

—Thereafter D: reads 22\* ( followed by 763\* ).

—After 20, Dg: Dti Ddi Dm: T G M: s ins. :

761\* स राशिः सुमहांस्तत्र दर्शनीषो ह्यदृश्यत ।

21 \* ) = 17\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti कृपणेभ्यो. Dg: [ 5 ] वि  
Dti Ddi Dm: T G M: s द्वि ( for द्वि- ). —For 21, S:  
N V: B Di.2.4-7 M: subst. :

762\* तद्धनं विकलानाधकृपणेभ्यश्च राघवः ।

द्विद्वेभ्यश्च साधुभ्यो ददौ सर्वमशेषतः ।

अथ वृद्धो दरिद्रश्च बहुभृत्यजनो द्विजः ।

[ S: om. l. 1-2. — ( 1. 1 ) N: B: विकलानाधः V: B:  
विकलानां च; B: कृपणानाधः; Da.2.7 कृपणानाधः ( for विकलानाधः ).  
V: Di.2 M: द्विद्वेभ्यश्च; B: Da.2.7 विकलेभ्यश्च ( for कृपणे-  
भ्यश्च ). D: [ 5 ] च ( for च ). — ( 1. 2 ) V: Di.2 M: कृपणेभ्यश्च



तत्रासीत्पिङ्गलो गार्ग्यस्त्रिजटो नाम वै द्विजः ।

आ पञ्चमायाः कक्ष्याया नैनं कश्चिदवारयत् ॥ २२

स राजपुत्रमासाद्य त्रिजटो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

निर्धनो बहुपुत्रोऽस्मि राजपुत्र महायशः ।

(for दग्धेन्यश्च). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for सर्व. — N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.7</sub> om. l. 3.]

22 D<sub>2</sub> reads 22<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 763<sup>a</sup>) after 760<sup>a</sup>. — \* N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to पिङ्गलो, D<sub>1.1.7</sub> बाह्यः (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>) गो; T G M<sub>1</sub> विमलो. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उपायाद्विहितं रामे. — \* D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) नाम. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> विभुतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नामयः (for वै द्विजः). — After 22<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> a ins.:

763<sup>a</sup> क्षत्रवृत्तिर्वने नित्यं फालकुहाललाहली ।

नं वृद्धं तक्षणी भाषां बालानादाय दारकान् ।

अग्रवीक्षाक्षरं वाक्यं दारिद्र्यगामिपीडिता ।

अपास्य फालं कुहाले कुहल्व वचनं भम ।

रामे दशैव धर्मज्ञं यदि किञ्चिदवाप्स्यसि । [5]

भाषां वा वचनं श्रुत्वा शारीरमावृणोष दुःखदाम् ।

स प्रलितहत पन्थाने यत्र रामनिषेजानम् ।

भुग्वाङ्गिरःसमं दीप्त्या त्रिजटं जनसंसदि ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. sec. m. l. 3. — (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> tp उवृत्तिः; T<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रवृत्तिः; Cv. t. m. g. p. k. t. as above (for क्षत्रवृत्तिः). T<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). — (l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> स (for \*). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रकान्; G<sub>2</sub> as above (for दारकान्). — D<sub>2</sub> reads l. 3 in marg. sec. m. — (l. 3) G<sub>2</sub> स तु (for वाक्यं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> उवाच भाषां वाक्यं (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दारिद्र्यं; D<sub>2</sub> दारिद्र्यं (for दारिद्र्यं). N<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यः (for [अ]ति). D<sub>2</sub> Ct दीप्यं भगं हि देवता (for the post. half). — (l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> reads from l. 4 (except अपास्य) up to अग्रवीक्ष्य in l. 3 of 763(A)\* in marg. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> हल (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>) कुहाले (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> फालकुहाले (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>). — (l. 5) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> पश्य च (D<sub>2</sub> स). (for दशैव) and ततः (for वृत्तिः). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck महायशो; Cn. g. as above (for अग्रवीक्ष्य). — After l. 5, D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> ins.:

763(A)\* अतिरूपमशरीरकमलप्रेममयीरम् ।

मृदं कुण्डलपुष्पोना नक्षत्राचारो निर्दिष्टः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्राप्यभोरतः (for the post. half). — (l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्राप्यः.]

— (l. 6) D<sub>2</sub> स भाषाः (for भाषां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स भाषां (M<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>) वचः श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> दंष्ट्रः; D<sub>2</sub> शरीरम् (for शरीरम्); G<sub>2</sub> दुःखदाम्; Cn. g. as above (for दुःखदाम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> महायशः सत्तः. — N<sub>1</sub> partly

उच्छवृत्तिर्वने नित्यं प्रत्यवेक्ष्य मामिति ॥ २३

तमुवाच ततो रामः परिहासमन्वितम् ।

गवां सहस्रमप्येकं न तु विश्राणितं मया ।

परिक्षिपसि दण्डेन यावचावदवाप्स्यसि ॥ २४

G. 2. 32. 41  
B. 2. 32. 36  
L. 1. 35. 40

illeg. for l. 7. — (l. 7) G<sub>2</sub> नृपानिहत्; M<sub>2</sub> रामो (sic) (for रामः). D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> वयो यदा कापरेते नावदामनिनेशनं. — N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> om. l. 8. — (l. 8) D<sub>2</sub> न [अ]तिरः; D<sub>2</sub> न [अ]तिरः (for न [अ]तिरः). C<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अतिरूपम् अशरीरकमलप्रेममयीरम्. C<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शरीरम् (for शरीरम्).]

— \*<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> पंचमायां, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1.7</sub> कक्ष्याया, D<sub>2</sub> भा वेसायां च कक्ष्यायां (sic) (for \*). N<sub>1</sub> वेतः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न च (for वेतः). D<sub>2</sub> द्विजिद् (for कश्चिद्). — For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.; D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 22<sup>ab</sup>:

764<sup>a</sup> स रामभजने प्राप्य प्रविश्याप्रतिवारितः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> रामभजने, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः (for प्राप्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्याप्रतिवारितः (for the post. half).]

23 \*<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> स राममासाद्य वदा. — \*<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in text) महायशः (for \*<sup>a</sup>यशः). — \*<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्षत्र- (for उच्छ-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.7</sub> वनवरः (for वने निवृत्ते). — \*<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> संप्रतीक्ष्यस्व. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.7</sub> अपि (for इति). — For 23, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 23<sup>ab</sup>:

765<sup>a</sup> उवाच राममासाद्य वेपमान इदं वचः ।

द्विजोऽसम्भ्रममर्थेन बालपुत्रश्च राघव ।

मामप्यर्हसि विजेत संविजकुं कथाईवः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> वेपमानम्. — (l. 2) D<sub>1.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [5] पि (for इति). — (l. 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न नाम; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मया; B<sub>2</sub> सं नाम (for मया). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सं (D<sub>2</sub> म) विजकुं (for संविजकुं). M<sub>2</sub> मयापि (for मयापि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> संविजकुं कथाईवः (N<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संविजकुं कथाईवः (for the post. half).]

24 \*<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समन्वितः; D<sub>1.1.7</sub> कृते द्विजः; Cn. g. k. t. as in text (for समन्वितम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विद्वे) परिहसयिष्य. — After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

766<sup>a</sup> विप्रमाङ्गिरसं दीनं वितापिनमुपाययम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.8.7</sub> वृद्धः; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) वृद्धम् (for विप्रम्). B<sub>2</sub> वितापिनमुपाययः; D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) वितापेन उपाययः (for the post. half).]

— \*<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.8</sub> Ct<sub>2</sub> अस्यैकं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>2</sub> 7 असी (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>a</sup>स्ति) हः; D<sub>2</sub> अपिकः; Ct as in text (for अप्येकं). — \*<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यद्विश्राणितः; V<sub>1</sub> यद्वि (subm.); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यदि वि; B<sub>2</sub> यदा वि; D<sub>2</sub> न च वि; D<sub>2</sub> 7 द्विवे वि; D<sub>2</sub> अस्त्य; M<sub>2</sub> विव (for न तु







ततः समार्यस्त्रिजटो महामुनि-  
र्गवामनीकं प्रतिगृह्य मोदितः ।

यथोबलप्रीतिसुखोपवृद्धिणी-

स्तदाशिवः प्रत्यवदन्महात्मनः ॥ २७

G. 2. 32. 46  
B. 2. 32. 43  
L. 2. 33. 46

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

775\* इदं हि तेजस्तव यदुत्तराय  
तदेव जिज्ञासितुमिच्छता मया ।  
इमे भवानर्थमभिप्रचोदितो  
वृणीष्व हि चेदपरं व्यवस्थिति ।  
प्रवीमि सत्येन न तेऽस्ति वचना [5]  
चने हि वचनमम विप्र कारणात् ।  
भवामु सम्यक्प्रतिपादनेन त-  
न्मयाजिते प्रीतिवचनकरं भवेत् ।

[ (1. 2) Ms जिज्ञासितुम् (sic); Cv.m.g.t as above. — (1. 3) Ga Ms. 3 Ck 32; Cm.g.t as above (for इमे). Ms. अभिप्रोदितो (subm.). — (1. 4) Dts T Ga Ck. 1 व्यवस्थिति; Cm.g. as above (for 'ति). — (1. 5) T1 damaged from सि up to विप्रकार in 1. 6. Dts Dts. 1 (for इति). Dgs 4 वने (after corr. 'ण'); Ga Cr. k वणिता (sic); Cv.m.g.t as above (for वचन). — (1. 6) Ts Ga Ms वचनम् (for हि वचन). — (1. 7) Dms प्रतिपादने. Dts Dds om. तन् (subm.). — (1. 8) Dms [ ३ ] जिते वने (hypm.) (for [ ३ ] जिते). Dts वैव; Cv.m.g.k.t as above (for प्रीति-). Dms marg.; Ms भवत् (sic) (for मोद). ]

27 Ms om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). —\*) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 स तः G1 Ms स तत् (for ततः). B1 समार्यः B2 (before corr.) समार्यस्य; D2.7 समार्य (for समार्यस्य). S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 यथोदितः (D2 'ति') (for महामुनिर्). —\*) S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 प्रतिप्र (D2 'वृ' [sic]) इ प्राण्य समुदयः (V1 सुदयः D2 प्रदयः) मानसः. —\*) T1 सुखेन वृद्धिणीसः G1 सुखोपवृद्धिनीसः Cr सुखोपवृद्धिणीस. —\*) Dts Dds Dms तथा; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for तद्). — T1 damaged from ममनः up to रूप in L. 2 of 777\*. Ga Ms महामुनिः Ms महामनाः; Cg.t as in text (for महामनः). — For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1.2.4-7 subst. :

776\* प्रसन्न रामं मुदितो वगाम ह  
प्रज्ञामु रामस्य वतः प्रकाशयन् ।

[ (1. 1) S2 V1 B2 D2 प्रसन्नः D2 प्रसिन्नः D2 प्रसील (corrupt) (for प्रसन्न). V1 B2 रामो (for राम). B2 मुदितो (for 'तो). N B2.4 om.; V1 B2 D2.7 सः; B2 D2.2.3 च (for इ). ]

—After 27. Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G Ms-s ins. :

777\* स चापि रामः प्रतिपूर्णपौरुषो  
अहङ्गने धर्मधैर्यपारितम् ।  
नियोजयामास मुहज्जने चिर-  
वधार्यसंज्ञानवचःप्रचोदितः ।  
द्विजः सुहृद्भक्त्यनुरूपवा तदा [5]  
द्विप्रभिक्षावरणश्च यो भवेत् ।  
न तत्र कश्चिच्च बन्धुर्न कर्पितो  
वधाईसंज्ञानवदानसंज्ञमैः ।

[ T1 damaged up to रूप in L. 2. — (1. 1) Ga न (for स). Dts Ts Ms-s पर- (for प्रति-). Dgs -मान्यो (for -मोदितो). — (1. 2) Dts Dds Dms महाजनः. — (1. 3) Ts नियोजयामास. G1 मुहज्जने. — (1. 4) T1 -अनुरूपः; Cm.g.k.t as above. — (1. 5) Dgs G1 तदा. — (1. 6) Cr शक्ति-; Cm.g.k.t as above (for रति-). Dts Ts G Ms [ ६ ] भवत् (for वने). — (1. 8) T1 damaged from first स up to सर्गा no. in colophon of this sarga. ]

Colophon. Ms om. (cf. v.l. 26). T1 damaged up to Sarga no. (cf. v.l. 777\*). —Sarga name: S1 N2 B D2.2.3 वि (D2 'तविप्रधानं' D2 'णको' D2 'वने' D2 'जिको'). N1 विद्वत्वरप्रदानो V1 D2 चतुप्रदानो D2 चतुदानो D2 विद्वत् प्रति रामविचरिष्यमाणो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S1 B1 D2 om. S1 D2 35; S1 B2.4 31; V1 Dgs Dts Dds Dms T (T1 damaged) G Ms-s 32; B2 30; D1 88; D2.7 36; D2 39. —After colophon, D2 G Ms-s conclude with श्री (D2 om.) रामाय नमः T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



G. 2. 33. 1  
B. 2. 33. 1  
L. 2. 30. 1

दत्त्वा तु सह वैदेह्या ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं बहु ।  
जग्मतुः पितरं द्रष्टुं सीतया सह राघवौ ॥ १  
ततो गृहीणि दुष्येक्ष्ये \*अशोभेतां तदायुधे ।  
मालादामभिरासक्ते सीतया समलंकृते ॥ २  
ततः प्रासादहर्म्याणि विमानशिखराणि च ।  
अधिरुह्य जनः श्रीमानुदार्सीनो व्यलोकयत् ॥ ३

## 30

§ 3 Ds missing for Sarga 30 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12).  
Ms cont. the previous Sarga. Dms begins with ३३.

1 \*) Vi D1.2.3 [ ३ ] वः Ms तत् (for तु). Vi परिवैदेह्या  
( ३३ ). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B D1.3.4-7 Ms घनानि सः ( Vi B4  
Ds च ) (for घनं बहु). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N Vi B D1.2.3-7 Ms जगाम  
(for जग्मतुः). —<sup>c</sup>) Bi om. सीतया. Si N Vi B D1.3.4-7  
Ms राघवः. —After 1, Si N Vi B D1.2.3-7 Ms ins.:

778\* आयुधानि गृहीत्वास्तौ सर्वोपकरणानि च ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वत्सलः सत्य वेदमनः ।

[ (L 1) Si [ ३ ] व (for [ ३ ] वः). Vi D1.2.3-7 Ms  
युधाधुपानि स्त्राणि (for the prior half). —(L 2) Si Ds  
निष्कम्बः Vi Ms निष्कम्बः; Bi निर्वय (for निष्कम्ब). ]

2 \*) Dgs Dti Ddi Dms T1.2 G Ms-2 वैदेह्याभ्याम-  
शोभेतां. T1 दुष्येक्ष्ये स्वशोभेतां (for दुष्येक्ष्ये \*अशोभेतां).  
—<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ms आवदे (for आसक्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged  
from तथा up to 3<sup>a</sup>. —For 2, Si N Vi B D1.2.3-7 Ms  
subst.:

779\* तौ गृहीतायुधौ धीरो जावरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

राजमार्गे समेषातां सीतयानुमतीं तदा ।

[ (L 1) Si B4 Ds गृहीतायुधौ; Ds गृहीतायुधे (for  
\*तायुधे Ms तौ गृहीतायुधवरो (for the prior half). —(L 2)  
Vi B4 राजमार्गे. Si समेषातां; Vi D1.2.3.4-7 Ms समया  
( Vi D1.2 \* ३ ] तौ. Vi तथा (for तदा). ]

3 T1 damaged up to 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ms  
तदा (for ततः). Dti प्रसादः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Dms T1.2 अभिरुह्यः  
Ds अभ्यारोहय (for अधिरुह्य). N1 ततः श्रीमत्- (for जनः  
श्रीमान्). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.7 पौरजानपदा (Ds \*द) तदा (N1  
\*दा तदा; Ds \*दास्तदा). —For 3, Si N2 Vi B D1.2.3 Ms  
subst.; N1 D1.2.7 subst. l. 1 only for 3<sup>a</sup> :

780\* ततः स्ववेदमशुक्राणि हर्म्याणि च समन्वतः ।

दृष्टुमुत्तमादस्य पौरजानपदस्थिः ।

[ (L 1) Si N1 B4 Ds च; N2 तु; B4 Ms स- D1.2.7 तु  
(for स्व-). —(L 2) Si Ds तौ; N2 तत्; Vi D1.2 च; Ms तु  
(for तत्). Vi Ds Ms [ ३ ] निष्कम्बः (Ms \*तौ); B4 तदा

न हि रथ्याः स्म शक्यन्ते गन्तुं बहुजनाकुलाः ।

आरुह्य तस्मात्प्रासादान्दीनाः पश्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ ४

पदातिं वर्जितच्छत्रं रामं दृष्ट्वा तदा जनाः ।

उत्तुर्बहुविधा वाचः शोकोपहतचेतसः ॥ ५

यं यान्तमनुयाति स्म चतुरङ्गचलं महत् ।

तमेकं सीतया सार्धमनुयाति स्म लक्ष्मणः ॥ ६

राघवः D1 [ ३ ] वरुणः (for तदास्तदा); D1.2 पौरजानपदाः स्थिः  
(for the post. half). ]

4 \*) Dgs Ddi Dms Ds Ms रथ्यासु (Dgs [ before  
cont. ] \*स्तु); D1.2 रथ्याथ (for रथ्याः स्म); N1 Dti  
मुशक्यन्ते (for स्म श-). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1.2.7 बहुजनाकुलाः;  
Dms कुले (for बहुजनाकुलाः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgs Dti Ddi Dms  
T1 G1 Ms-2 Com.kit प्रासादाद्. N1 D1.2.7 प्रासादानधिरुह्यासु.  
Com: आरुह्य प्रासादान् आरुह्य प्रासादात्प्रासादारोहणरूपोपाया-  
देव पश्यन्ति । प्रासादानिति वा पाठः ॥ Com: प्रासादानिति पाठः ।  
प्रासादादिति पाठे लपच्छ्लोके पञ्चमी द्विधा ॥ Com: —<sup>c</sup>) N1 (inf.  
/ia, also) भवंति; D1.2.7 पश्यन्ति (for पश्यन्ति). —For  
4, Si N2 Vi B D1.2.3 Ms subst.:

781\* अन्तरं राजमार्गे च नत्सीजनपदावृते ।

तदानुरागाद्यस्थाने रामस्यामितवेजसः ।

[ (L 1) Vi अन्तरं (hypen.); Bi राजमार्गेषु. B4 Ms जान-  
पदावृते. B1 नत्सीतु जनसंघात (for the post. half). —After  
L 1, B4 ins.:

781(A)\* किं बहिष्पति वै राजा वृद्धश्चैककीर्तिशः ।

—(L 2) Si Ds तदानुरागः; Vi D1.2 Ms तदानुरागाद्; B4 तत्क\*  
(for तदानुरागाद्). ]

5 \*) Dti सानुवं दृष्ट्वा (for वर्जितच्छत्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti  
ससीतं च; T1.2 Gs दृष्ट्वा रामं (by transp.) (for रामं दृष्ट्वा).  
N1 Dti D1.2 T G Ms-2 जनास्तदा (Ds [ before cont. ]  
\*नस्तदा) (by transp.); Dgs तथा जनाः (for तदा जनाः).  
—T1 damaged from विधा in 5<sup>a</sup> up to 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
बहुविधा; Dti \*जना (for बहुविधा). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.7  
शोकोपहतः (for शोको). —For 5, Si N2 Vi B D1.2.3  
Ms subst.:

782\* पदातिने समायान्तं समार्धं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

उत्तुर्बहुविधा वाचो दुःखतमन्वितः ।

[ (L 1) Si Ds पदाति तं; Ds पदातिनश्च. Si B4 Ds समायान्तः;  
Vi D1.2 को (Ds च) मच्छते (for समागतं). Ms पदाति तत्  
मच्छते (for the prior half). Ds Ms समीत (for समार्ध).  
Vi Ds स्व सीत (D1 \*ने) सञ्चरन्ते (for the post. half). ]

6 T1 damaged up to 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
N2 B4.3 Ds अनुप्रयाति च (N2 ते) यो (Si Ds वा) ते; Vi



ऐश्वर्यस्य रसज्ञः सन्काभिनां चैव कामदः ।  
नेच्छत्येवानृतं कर्तुं पितरं धर्मगौरवात् ॥ ७  
या न शक्या पुरा द्रष्टुं भूतैराकाशगैरपि ।  
तामथ सीतां पश्यन्ति राजमार्गगता जनाः ॥ ८  
अङ्गरागोचितां सीतां रक्तचन्दनसेविनीम् ।  
वर्षमुष्णं च शीतं च नेष्यत्याशु विवर्णताम् ॥ ९

अद्य नूनं दशरथः सत्यमाविश्य भाषते ।  
न हि राजा प्रियं पुत्रं त्रिवातपितुमर्हति ॥ १०  
निर्गुणस्यापि पुत्रस्य कथं स्याद्विप्रवासनम् ।  
किं पुनर्धस्य लोकोज्यं जितो वृत्तेन केवलम् ॥ ११  
आनृशंस्यमनुक्रोधः श्रुतं शीलं दमः क्षमः ।  
राघवं शोभयन्त्येते पञ्चणाः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 33. 14  
H. 2. 33. 12  
L. 2. 36. 14

B: Di.3 Ma अनुवा( Vi 'यो')ति प्रयाते यः B: अनुवाति  
च यं योति. —<sup>4</sup>) Si N: Vi B: Di.3.3.3.7 चतुरंगे नष्ट  
(Vi पल्लवः N: B: D: चतुरंगमहल्लवः. —<sup>5</sup>) Si N:  
Vi B: Di.3.3.3.7 Ma इमाः N: पुनः T: G: Ma मुक्कः Ma एवः  
Cg as in text (for मुक्कः). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B: Di.3.3.3.7  
Ma अनुमच्छति Dg: 'याते सः D: 'यति स (sic): G: 'ति  
स (for अनुयाति स्म). Dg: D: लक्ष्मणे.

7 <sup>4</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ct कामतोः Cg as in text (for  
कामिनां). Dti चाकरो महान् (for चैव कामदः). —<sup>5</sup>) Dmi  
नैच्छति (sic). —<sup>6</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi G: Ma Cmp.k.t  
वचनः Cn as in text (for पितरं). —For 7, Si N Vi B:  
Di.3.3.3.7 Ma subst.:

783\* सुनैश्वर्यरसज्ञोऽपि शक्तिमानपि वीर्यवान् ।  
अनृतं पितरं कर्तुं चर्मात्मा नापमिच्छति ।

[ (L. 1) N B: Di.3.3.3.7 हि (for इति). Si B: D:  
मक्तिमान् D: दुष्टि (for शक्तिमान्). Si अति- (for अपि).  
—(L. 2) Vi अनुवर्णः Di नानृतः (for अनृतं). —After पितरं,  
Da wrongly repeats from सीता in 6<sup>o</sup> up to अनृतं पितरं.  
Vi D: अर्चमाने प्रथ( Da 'यति')च्छति; Di अर्चमाने लक्ष्मणच्छति  
(for the post. half). ]

8 <sup>4</sup>) Si या न शक्याः Vi 'कथाः B: B: यामशक्या (B:  
'कथाः); D: न शक्या याः Ma यो न शक्यः (for या न शक्या).  
—After या न, D: erroneously repeats from शक्तिमान्  
in L. 1 of 783\* up to या न. —<sup>5</sup>) Si N B: D: देवेर  
(for भूतेर). B: वने (for अपि). Ma सीतया सह राघवः.  
—T: damaged from सीतां in 8<sup>o</sup> up to वर्षमु in 9<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>6</sup>) Si N B: D: सीतां B: [ before corr. ] नीतां  
तामपि (Si D: 'य' (for तामथ सीतां). B: (m. also)  
मच्छति (for पश्यन्ति). —<sup>7</sup>) Ddi D: नती (for नती).  
Si N Vi B: Di.3.3.3.6 Ma राजमार्गे पृथग् D: विवर्णता जनाः.

9 T: damaged up to वर्षमु in 9<sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>4</sup>)  
T: नानोचितां. Si N Vi B: Di.3.3.3.7 Ma सहजेतांमरार्णेण  
भूषितां वरवर्णिनी. —<sup>5</sup>) D: वनेच्छास्वा (for च शीतं च).  
D: वने उष्णे च शीते च (for ''). Dg: वपति; D: वपुष्यः  
T: G: नेष्यति T: सेष्यति (for नेष्यति). Si N Vi B:  
Di.3.3.3.6 Ma विवर्णता (D: 'वर्णं च) नमिष्यति सीतां शीतोष्ण-  
वायवः. —After 9, D: ins.:

784\* शीतं चैव करिष्यन्ति चन्द्रस्येव नभोद्वजे ।

[ (D: नभोद्वजे) (for नभोद्वजे). ]

10 <sup>4</sup>) T G: सत्यम्; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for  
सत्यम्). T: भाविष्य; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for भाविष्य).  
—<sup>5</sup>) G: Ma सः Cr as in text (for न). —<sup>6</sup>) T: G: Ma  
मि हच्छति; Ct सहेति (as in text). —For 10, Si N Vi  
B: Di.3.3.3.7 Ma subst.:

785\* नूनं दशरथोऽन्येन सत्येनाविष्टेनतः ।  
यथा त्रिवासवत्प्रथं प्रियं पुत्रमकारणं ।

[ (L. 1) D: वक्त (for नूनं). Vi D: 3 अन्ये (for अन्येन).  
D: वक्त एव दशरथो (D: दशरथो एव by transp. ) (for  
the prior half). Si D: 3 सूतेन (for सत्येन). —(L. 2) Si  
D: त्रिवासेर. B: [ व ]व (for [ व ]व). Si D: 3 अकारणं.  
—Thereafter all (except D: Ma) cont.:

786\* यदि हि स्याद्भावविष्टः सत्येनान्येन केनचित् ।  
कथं त्रिवासवेदेनमकस्माद्रूपसागरम् ।

[ (L. 1) B: वत्. Vi D: 3 न (for हि). N: D: वत्ति (N:  
'दिष्ट' (sic); Vi वत्ति; D: 3 [ व ]नेन (for [ व ]नेन).  
N: Vi D: 3.3.3.7 वर्षेति. —(L. 2) Vi D: 3.3.3.7 न वै; B:  
(m. also) कायात् (for कथं). B: स कस्मात् (for अकस्मात्).  
N: D: 3 गुणिने तुर्व. ]

11 <sup>4</sup>) Dti विनिवासनं. —For 11, Si N Vi B: Di.3.3.3.7  
Ma subst.:

787\* को ह्यर्थो निर्गुणमपि व्यस्तपुत्रं सचेतनः ।  
किमु पत्य गुणैः कृष्णो लोकोज्यमनुजितः ।

[ (D: Ma om. L. 1. —(L. 1) N: को कथान्; Vi D: 3  
कथावो; D: 3 को हि जानन् (hymn.) (for को ह्यर्थो). N: D: 3  
व्येष्ट (for सचेत). Si N B: अचेतनः; Vi D: 3 अकारणं; B:  
सचेतनः (hymn.) (for सचेतनः). —(L. 2) N: Vi हि  
वा कथं; D: 3 तस्मात्सत्यं; D: 3 किमु पत्य (for किमु पत्य). Si D:  
कृष्णः; N: Vi कृष्णः; D: कृष्णो (for कृष्णो). ]

12 <sup>4</sup>) B: D: अनृतसं; Dti Dmi D: अनृतोऽस्यम्; D:  
आनुकोदयम्; Ma आनुशस्य. Si N: Vi B: Di.3.3.6 Ma क्षमा  
शीले (Ma 'क्ष-'); D: 3 अनृतोऽस्यं (for अनृतोऽस्यः). —<sup>5</sup>) Dti  
शीले. Si N: B: Di.3.3.6 श्रुतं सत्यं पराक्रमः (Di.3 'मे');  
N: शीले सत्यं वतो दमः; Vi B: 3 श्रुतं सत्यपराक्रमं (B:  
[ marg. also ] समाश्रये); D: 3 श्रुतं शीले वतो दमः; Ma



G. 2. 33. 13  
B. 2. 33. 13  
L. 2. 30. 23

तस्मात्तस्योपघातेन प्रजाः परमपीडिताः ।

औदकानीव सत्त्वानि ग्रीष्मे सलिलसंक्षयात् ॥ १३

पीडया पीडितं सर्वं जगदस्य जगत्पतेः ।

मूलस्येवोपघातेन वृक्षः पुष्पफलोपगः ॥ १४

ते लक्ष्मण इव क्षिप्रं सपत्न्यः सहवान्ववाः ।

श्रुतमत्यपराक्रमाः (before cont. 'वृषः'), —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddt Dms पुरुषैर्भ. — For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S; N; Vi B Dti 1-2 Ma subst.:

788\* शोभयन्ति गुणा राममेते पद प्रविता भुवि ।

[S; B; D; एते गुः S; B; एते गुः; N; एते गुः; D; एते गुः; D; एते गुः (for एते गुः). Vi पर प्रविता; L; od.] वृषावता (for पद प्रविता).]

13 <sup>a</sup>) G; [उ]पघातेन (for [उ]पघातेन). N; D; विवासेनाथ तस्याथ; D; 1 विवासेनाथ तस्याथ. —<sup>a</sup>) N; D; 1 सप्तमि D; 'वि'पीडिताः. — For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S; N; Vi B Dti 1-2 Ma subst.:

789\* विवासेनाथ तेनार्य दुःखितोऽय महाजनः ।

[S; B; D; M; [अ]थ (for [अ]थ). D; M; तस्य (for तेन). S; [अ]थ; D; [अ]थ (for [अ]थ). Vi विवासेन तस्याथ; D; विवासेनाथ तस्य (for the prior half). Vi D; 1 M; 1; B; sup. lin. (for एव).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D; उदकानि (for औद). B; G; च (for [इ]व). —<sup>a</sup>) D; ill. for ग्रीष्मे. S; N; Vi B Dti 1-2 Ma सलिलस्य परिक्षयात् (B; 'क्षये').

14 <sup>a</sup>) D; जगद्व. —<sup>a</sup>) D; Dmi D; 1-2 T; G; Ma [ए]व; G; us in text (for [इ]व). —<sup>a</sup>) D; G; M; वृक्षाः. D; वृक्षपुष्पैः. Dmi G; M; 'कलोपगः'. — For 14, S; N; Vi B Dti 1-2 Ma subst.; N; ms. l. 2 and l. 4 after 14<sup>ab</sup> and 791\* resp.; D; 1-2 ins. l. 2 only after 14<sup>ab</sup>;

790\* लोकनाथस्य रामस्य पीडया पीडितं जगत् ।

अपर्वणौ च सोमस्य राहुग्रहणपीडया ।

परिहृणोगदानां परिप्राता सुमर्य च ।

तयामयप्रदानस्य दाता मण्डवि नो वनम् ।

[ (l. 1) D; पीडितं पीडया (by transp.). — (l. 2) D; 1 राहोर्. S; B; D; 'अपर्वणः'. D; 'अपर्वणः' (for अपर्वणः). Vi 'पीडितं' (for पीडितं). — After l. 2, D; 1-2 ins.:

790(A)\* अर्धं विनाशमावाति च (D; 1) वा वनमुपगता ।

— (l. 3) B; प्रदाता; B; परिप्राता (for परिप्राता). S; D; 1 परिहृणोगदानां; Vi अर्धं दाता पुनः (पे)मानां; B; (m. also) परिहृणोगदानां; अर्धं स दाता भोगानां; D; 1 दाताभोगदानां; M; परिप्राता च भोगानां (for the prior half). S; B; D; 1 परिहृणोगदानां; Vi D; 1 'दाता' (for परिप्राता). — (l. 4) D; 1 वनम् (for वनम्).]

गच्छन्तमनुगच्छामो येन गच्छति राघवः ॥ १५

उद्यानानि परित्यज्य क्षेत्राणि च गृहाणि च ।

एकदुःखमुखा राममनुगच्छाम धार्मिकम् ॥ १६

समुद्रतनिधानानि परिध्वस्ताजिराणि च ।

उपात्तधनधान्यानि हृतसाराणि सर्वशः ॥ १७

— After 14, N; D; 1 Dti Ddt Dmi D; 1-2 T; G; Ma; 1-2 ins.:

791\* मूलं शेषं मनुष्याणां धर्मसारे महावृत्तिः ।

गुण्यं फले च पत्रे च शाखाभास्येऽपरे जनाः ।

[ (l. 1) D; स्वर्ग; D; 1 स्वर्ग (for शेष). N; जगन्मतिः. — (l. 2) N; D; फले पत्रे च गुण्यं च; D; 1 फले गुण्यं च पत्रे च (all by transp.); Ma गुण्यं च फले च (for the prior half). D; 1 [अ]न्य (sic) (for [अ]न्य). N; D; [अ]न्य; D; 1 [अ]न्य; Ma [अ]न्य (for [अ]न्य). N; D; Ma; 1-2. ] — Thenceafter N; cont. l. 4 of 790\*.

15 <sup>a</sup>) D; 1-2 सामायाः सद्यः बोधवैः T; G; M; सपत्नीकाः सपत्नीकाः. — For 15, S; N; Vi B D; 1-2 Ma subst.; D; 1-2 ins. l. 2-3 only after 15:

792\* साधु लक्ष्मणवत्सर्वे लक्ष्मणोपरिग्रहाः ।

राममेवानुगच्छामः किं नो दारिद्र्येन वा ।

समुद्रपनदारा वा सपत्न्यद्रव्यसंख्याः ।

गच्छामस्तव यत्रापि साधु गच्छति राघवः ।

[ (l. 1) Vi लक्ष्मण वत्सर्वे. B; मुक्त (for लक्ष्मण). Ma 'लक्ष्मण' (for 'लक्ष्मण'). B; 'लक्ष्मण'. Vi D; 1 लक्ष्मण भोग (Vi 'भ') परिप्राता Vi 'भ' (for the post. half). — Ma om. from l. 2 up to l. 1 of 793\*. — (l. 2) S; B; दारिद्र्य (for दारिद्र्य). B; लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मण). S; B; च (for वा). D; किं दारिद्र्येन वा (for the post. half). — (l. 3) D; 'लक्ष्मण' (for लक्ष्मण). S; 'लक्ष्मण' (metathesis); N; 'लक्ष्मण' (for लक्ष्मण). S; D; 1-2 च (for वा). B; 'लक्ष्मण' (metathesis). S; सपत्नीकाः; S; सपत्नीकाः (for सपत्नीकाः). D; सपत्नीकाः. — (l. 4) Vi D; 1 लक्ष्मण गच्छामि साधु (for the prior half). Vi D; 1 लक्ष्मण; G (od.) साधु (for साधु).]

16 <sup>a</sup>) M; 'गता' (for 'सुखा'). —<sup>a</sup>) D; G; 1-2 M; Ck राघवे. — For 16, S; N; Vi B D; 1-2 Ma subst.:

793\* विहारोवावसपनप्रणालनरावनम् ।

परिहृणवानुगच्छामस्तुल्यदुःखा वृषावतम् ।

[ M; om. l. 2 (cf. v.l. 792\*). — (l. 1) S; N; Vi B; D; 'वृषावतम्'; B; 'सलिल' (for 'वृषावतम्'). S; D; 1 सपत्नीकाः; B; 'वृषावतम्'; B; 'वृषावतम्' (sic); D; 1 'वृषावतम्'; D; 'वृषावतम्' (for 'वृषावतम्'). — (l. 2) D; 1 'वृषावतम्'; D; 'वृषावतम्'; B; 'वृषावतम्' (for [अ]न्य). D; 1-2 'लक्ष्मण'; M; 'लक्ष्मण' (for 'लक्ष्मण'). D; 'लक्ष्मण' (for 'लक्ष्मण').]

17 <sup>a</sup>) N; समुद्रितः; D; 1 समुद्रितः; D; 1 समुद्रितः (for



रजसाभ्यवकीर्णानि परित्यक्तानि दैवतैः ।

अस्मभ्यक्तानि वेदमानि कैकेयी प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ १८

वनं नगरमेवास्तु येन राच्छति राघवः ।

अस्माभिश्च परित्यक्तं पुनं संपद्यतां वनम् ॥ १९

समुद्धृत-). N1 -आधानानि (sic); B1 -विधानानि (for -निधानानि); V1 समुद्धृतानि धान्यानि; B1 समुद्धृतेनिधानानि; D1 समुद्धृतानि धान्यानि (both sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1-7 दानि (B1 व) शीर्णवस्तु; D1 "तो" चक्षुषामि च; V1 D1-2 शीर्णवस्तु (D1 "वस्तु"; D1 "ध्वस्त") ध्वस्तानि च; M1 शीर्णवस्तुचक्षुषामि च. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 reads -वस्तु- inf. lit. —For 17<sup>th</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2-3-7 M1 subst.:

794<sup>a</sup> प्रक्षीयधान्यकोषाणि हीनसंभारजनानि च ।

[ S1 N1 V1 D1-2-3 इहीनैः, N1 D1-2-3 ननयन्या (N1 "दाना") नि (for -धान्यकोषाणि). ]

—Thereafter S1 N1 V1 B1-2-3 D1-2-3 M1 cont.; N1 B1 cont. after 796<sup>a</sup>:

795<sup>a</sup> पिशाचघोररक्षोभिर्दुष्टान्बुध्निष्टमोजनैः ।

[ N1 विष्टानि; B1 दुष्टानि (for बुध्निष्टानि); S1 [ उ] विष्ट; D1 [ उ] विष्ट; (corrupt) (for [ उ] विष्ट). ]

18 D1 om. 18<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 G1 M1 स्ववकीर्णानि; M1 [ अ] प्यवकीर्णानि (for [ अ] प्य); S1 N1 V1 B1-2-3 D1-2-3-7 अलक्ष्मीण्य; S1 N1 D1-2 "न्य"; B1 "अ" मनोज्ञानि; B1 रजसाभ्यवकीर्णानि; M1 अलक्ष्मीमननानीव. —After 18<sup>th</sup>, N1 B1 ins.:

796<sup>a</sup> विनिलेधान्यशेषतः ।

नकुलोत्कृष्टावर्तद्वयमुक्त्वास्तुतानि च ।

अपेक्षमर्कतुलानि क्रियामिर्विगतानि च ।

Thereafter cont. 795<sup>a</sup> and repeat 18<sup>th</sup> as in S1.

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 च क्रिया; D1-2 M1 च क्रिया; D1 देवतैः (for दैवतैः).

—After 18<sup>th</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-2 ins.:

797<sup>a</sup> सूरिभ्यः परिवाचद्विद्विद्वैदावृत्तानि च ।

अपेक्षेदक्षरमाति हीनसंभारजनानि च ।

अगष्टवल्किर्मेज्यामन्नहोमजपानि च ।

दुष्कालेनेव भक्षानि भिज्जाननवस्ति च ।

[ (1. 1) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi सूरिभ्यः, T1 अद्वैतावृत्तानि च (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Post. half-post. half of 794<sup>a</sup>. T1 -भारजनैः च. —(1. 3) Dmi T1 G1-2 M1 [ य] व (for [ य] व). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 वेदमानि (for वेदमानि). B (ed.) कैकेयी वेदमानि (by transp.). T1 प्रत्यपद्यतां.

19 D1 om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1-2 यत्र (for येन).

—For 19<sup>th</sup>, V1 D1-2 M1 subst.; S1 N1 B D1-2 ins. after 19:

798<sup>a</sup> यत्र वसति रानोऽयं पुरं तत्र भविष्यति ।

विलानि दंष्ट्रिणः सर्वे सानूनि मृगपक्षिणः ।

अस्मभ्यक्तं प्रपद्यन्तां सेव्यमानं त्यजन्तु च ॥ २०

इत्येवं विविधा वाचो नानाजनसमीरिताः ।

शुश्राव रामः श्रुत्वा च न विचक्रेऽस्य मानसम् ॥ २१

[ D1 [ अ] को राघो (for राघोऽयं). N1 पुरं; B1 पुर (sic) (for पुर). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-2-3 M1 जस्मानिस्तु; N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 जरण्यतां (for अस्माभिश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi G1-2 संपाद्यतां; D1 संपद्यतां (sic). N1 B जस्माभि (B1 "अ") शान्ति (B1-2 "वि") दं पुरं; V1 D1-2 वाचस्मानिर्दिदं पुरं; M1 वाचस्मानिर्दिदं पुरं.

20 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2-3 M1 सर्वां (for सर्वे). —Trans. (hapl.) from 20<sup>a</sup> up to सर्वे in l. 3 of 800<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D1-2-3 M1 वनानि मृगः B1 व ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ (for सानूनि मृग-). D1 तथा सानूनि पक्षिणः. —After 20<sup>th</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D1-2-3 T (Trans.) G M1-2 ins.; V1 D1-2 M1 subst. for 20<sup>th</sup>:

799<sup>a</sup> स्वजन्यवस्त्रमद्रवादीता गवाः सिद्धा वनान्यपि ।

[ Dg1 D1-2 G1 M1 जगति, V1 D1-2 M1 चरे (for पीता). D1-2-3 G1 M1 च (for [ अ] ति). V1 D1-2 M1 रागस्व वस्तो वने (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi G1 M1 प्रवचन्तु. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 ते; G1 वा (for च). —After 20, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-2 ins.:

800<sup>a</sup> मृगमांसकलाहानां देशे व्यालमृगवृजिम् ।

प्रपद्यतां हि कैकेयी सपुत्रा मह बान्धवैः ।

राघवेण वने सर्वे वयं वस्त्वाम निर्मुताः ।

[ Trans. up to सर्वे in l. 3. —(1. 1) T1 damaged for वृ in वृज. Dti Ddi Dmi G1 Ct -कलाहानां; Cv.r.m.g as above (for -कलाहानां). G1-2 M1-2 देशाद्, M1 व्याल- (for व्याल-). G1-2 M1-2 -वृजिम्; Cv.m.g.t as above (for -वृजिम्). —<sup>a</sup>) G1-2: मृगमांसकलाहानां व्यालमृगवृजिनिर्मुताः (for मृगमांसकलाहानां व्यालमृगवृजिनिर्मुताः). —(1. 2) Dg1 प्रपद्यतां, G1 M1 सपुत्राः स- सपुत्राः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Dti Ddi Dmi transp. वने and वने. Dg1 M1 मह; T1 वने (for वने). G1 कलाहि (sic). ]

21 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 reads वाचो in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi राघवः श्रुत्वा (for रामः श्रुत्वा च). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 मानसः (sic). —For 21, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2-3 M1 subst.:

801<sup>a</sup> एतावन्वाच विविधा वाचः पौरजनैरिताः ।

शृण्वन्नामो यद्यौ प्रागे वनवासकुतोद्यमः ।

[ (1. 1) B1 विविधा (sic). V1 अन्वाच विविधा वाचम् (for the prior half). V1 तथा (for वाचः). D1 [ इ] रिक्त (sic). —(1. 2) B1 शृणु (sic). D1 नाम. V1 कुतोद्यमः; M1 -कुतोद्यमः. ]

G. 2. 33. 26  
B. 2. 33. 26  
L. 2. 36. 29



G. 2. 33. 27  
B. 2. 33. 29  
L. 2. 36. 27

प्रतीक्षमाणोऽभिजनं तदार्त-  
मनार्तरूपः प्रहसन्निवाद्य ।  
जगाम रामः पितरं दिदृक्षुः  
पितुर्निदेशं विधिवच्चिकीर्षुः ॥ २२  
तत्पूर्वमैक्ष्वाकुरुतो महात्मा  
रामो गमिष्यन्वनमार्तरूपम् ।

व्यतिष्ठत् प्रेक्ष्य तदा सुमन्त्रं  
पितुर्महात्मा प्रतिहारणार्थम् ॥ २३  
पितुर्निदेशेन तु धर्मवत्सलो  
वनप्रवेशे कृतबुद्धिनिश्चयः ।  
स राघवः प्रेक्ष्य सुमन्त्रमब्रवी-  
न्निवेदयस्वागमनं नृपाय मे ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

—After 21, Dgī Dri Ddi Dmi T G Ma-a ins.:

802\* स तु वेदम् पितुर्नृपकैलासशिखरप्रभम् ।  
अभिषेकाम धर्मात्मा मन्त्रमार्तगणिकम् ।  
विनीतधीरपुरुषं प्रविश्य तु नृपालयम् ।  
इदंशोचस्थितं दीने सुमन्त्रमबिदूरतः ।

[ (1. 1) Dti Ct पुनरावृत्तिः; Ts Ms पुनर्वाच्य (for पितुर्नृप).  
Ga Ma अष्टयः (for -विचारः). — (1. 3) Tis Gls Mls और-  
(for -नीरः). Ts Ga Ms स (Ts स) प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य तु).  
— (1. 4) Ddi [अ]वस्थितः. Ts Ga Ms वतः; Ms चोर (for  
दीने). ]

22 \* ) Śi N B.a Ma जवेक्षमाणोः B.a D.a.4-7  
जवेक्षमाणोः Dgī प्रतीक्षमाणोः Śi N B D.a.4-7 Ma [5] पि-  
Dgī T.a Gls हि; Ms विः; Ct as in text (for उचि-).  
Vi जवेक्षमाणो जलसंभवम्. Śi तदार्तमनार्तरूपः; Ns तदार्त-  
कना; Vi तदार्तमनार्तरूपः; B.a.4-7 तदार्त- (damaged);  
Dd तदार्तमनार्तरूपः; Ds तदार्तमनार्तरूपः; D.a.7 Ms तदार्तमनार्तः;  
Ds तदार्तमनार्तः (for तदार्तमनार्तरूपः); B.a प्र-सम्; D.a.7  
प्रसम् (for प्रहसम्). Ns Vi B.a D.a.4-7 Ms [का] तैः;  
Ns B.a.4 [का] तै (for [अ] य). — \* ) B.a संहितो (for  
विदो). — \* ) Dmi निवेदो; Cm.k as in text (for निवेदो).  
Śi Vi B D.a.4-7 Ms सत्यप्रतिज्ञं नृपतिः (Śi Vi D.a.4 Ma  
पितरः; D.a.7 च तथा; Ds हि तथा) चिकीर्षुः.

23 \* ) Ts सवेम् (for पूर्वम्). Dgī (before corr.)  
Ga Ma.4 वेदवाङ्. — \* ) Dti Dmi नृपम्; Cr as in text  
(for वनम्). Dgī अतिरूपं. — \* ) Ck प्रेक्ष्य; Cv.r.m. as in

text (for प्रेक्ष्य). —For 23, Śi N Vi B D.a.4-7 Ma  
subst.:

803\* आवाद्य वेदवाङ्मुहप्रदीपो  
रामः पितुर्वेदम् तदार्तब्रूतः ।  
व्यतिष्ठत् प्रेक्ष्य ततो निषोगो  
स्थितं सुमन्त्रं प्रतिहारमिष्टम् ।

[ (1. 1) B.a आवाद्य (for आवाद्य च). Ds (with hiatus)  
वाङ्मुहप्रदीपो. Ns B अवाद्यो (for -अवाद्यो). — (1. 2) Śi Ds  
ततः (for तदा). Dd वा विदुः. — (1. 3) Ds (before corr.)  
प्रविष्टः (for अ). Ns तदा निषोगो; Vi D.a.4 पितुर्निवेदो; Ds  
विदो; Ms पितुर्नि (for ततो निवेदो). D.a.7 व्यतिष्ठत् (Ds  
"वा"स्य नृप गतात्. — (1. 4) Ma स्थितः; D.a.7 रामः संहितः  
सा संहितः. ]

24 Śi N Vi B D.a.4-7 Ms om. 24. — \* ) Dgī Ms  
निवेदो स (for निवेदो). Ms हि (for तु). — \* ) Dti वने  
(sc); Ddi प्रवेदो (for अवेदो). — \* ) Ga सु (for स).

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi D.a.7 पौरवाच्यः; Ns  
B.a.4 उदासीन (B.a "न" वाक्यो); Ns उदासीनजनवाक्यः; Vi  
रामगुणवर्णनः; B.a अयोध्याजनवाक्यः; D.a.4 गुणवर्णनोः; Ds  
लोकानुदासीनादिव्याख्ये. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both): Ns Ds om. Śi Ds 36; Ns B 32; Vi 34;  
Dgī Dti Ddi Dmi S 33; Dd 89; D.a.7 37; Ds 40.  
—After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M.a श्रीरामाय नमः.



३१

स रामप्रेषितः क्षिप्रं संतापकलुषेन्द्रियः ।  
प्रविश्य नृपतिं सुतो निःश्वसन्तं ददर्श ह ॥ १  
आलोक्य तु महाप्राज्ञः परमाकुलचेतसम् ।  
राममेवानुशोचन्तं सतः प्राञ्जलिरामदत् ॥ २  
अयं स पुरुषव्याघ्र इति तिष्ठति ते सुतः ।

ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं दत्त्वा सर्वं चैवोपजीविनाम् ॥ ३  
स त्वा पश्यतु भद्रं ते रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
सर्वान्सुहृद आपृच्छ्य त्वामिदानीं दिदृक्षते ॥ ४  
गमिष्यति महारण्यं तं पश्य जगतीपते ।  
वृत्तं राजगुणैः सर्वैरादित्यमिव रश्मिभिः ॥ ५

G. 2. 33. 4  
B. 2. 34. 8  
L. 2. 35. 4

31

De missing for Sarga 31 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12).  
—Before Sarga 31, S; N V; B D; — (De missing) Ma  
ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 13). —Be-  
fore 1, Dg; Dti Ddi Dm T G (G; illeg.) Ma-s ins.:

804\* सतः कमलपद्माक्षः इषामो निरुदरो महात् ।  
उवाच रामरते सुते पितुराभ्याहि मामिति ।

[Dm; begins with ॐ, —(1. 1) Dti G; निरुदरो; Ma  
निरुदरो; Cr.m.g. 1A as above (for निरुदरो). —(1. 2) Dti  
राम (for राम); Ma कल्याहि (sic) (for आभ्याहि).]

1 G; illeg. from st. 1 (including 804\*) up to ते  
वर्षेष्टित्वा in 1. 1 of 806\*, —\*) Dm T; G; Ma रामः  
(for राम). —\*) Dti Ddi Dm संतापकलुषेन्द्रियः. —\*)  
Dti Ddi Dm T G; Ma-s निश्चिन्तं. —After 1, Dg;  
Dti Ddi Dm T G (G; illeg.) Ma-s ins.:

805\* उपरक्तमिवाहितं ब्रह्महर्मिपालकम् ।  
तटाकमिव निस्तोयमपश्यजगतीपतिम् ।

2 G; illeg. (cf. v.l. 1). —\*) Dti T; G; आयोध्य  
(for आलोक्य). Dg; Dti वा Ddi Dm ते (for तु).  
ॐ Cv : आलोक्य तु सत्यपराक्रमः । ॐ —\*) Dti चेतने (for  
चेतसम्). —\*) Dti जगतीपति (for जगतीपते). —After 2,  
Dg; Dti Ddi Dm T G Ma-s ins.:

806\* ते वर्षेष्टित्वा राजानं पूर्वं सूतो जगतीपति ।  
अवविह्वलया वाचा मन्दया श्रद्धामगवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) G; illeg. up to ते वर्षेष्टित्वा (cf. v.l. 1). G;  
Ma राजेष्टि (for राजानं). Dg; सतः पूर्वं (by transp.); Dti  
पूर्वधने (for पूर्व धने). —(1. 2) Dti सत्त्वा कल्याणमवीत्  
(for the post. half). ॐ Cv : अश्रद्धामगवीत् ततः । Cr :  
अश्रद्धामगवीत् ततः । ॐ

3 \*) Dg; Ddi Dm T G; Ma-s पुरुषव्याघ्रो; Dti  
पुरुषो व्याघ्रो. —\*) G; इति (sic) (for इति). —For 1-3,  
S; N V; B D; Ma subst.:

807\* प्रवेश्यतां र.म इति वाक्यमुक्त्वा नराभिः ।  
तीव्रशोकसमापिष्टो सुषो मोहमुपागमत् ।  
सुहृतेष्विव निश्चेष्टो मूढा मोहपरावणः ।  
प्रतिलिखे ततः संज्ञां सिद्धासनातो नृपः ।

कल्पसंज्ञं च ते भूयः सुमज्जः पृथिवीपतिम् । [5]

उपेत्य प्राञ्जलिवान्यमुवाचेदं सुहृत्पितः ।

दत्त्वा धनानि विप्रेभ्यो भुत्वेभ्यश्चोपजीविनाम् ।

[ (1. 1) D; राम राम (ditto). D; रामम् (for रामम्).  
Ma कल्पपितः. —(1. 2) D; तीव्रशोकसमापिष्टो (for the prior  
half). V; राजा (for सुषो). B; शोकम् (for मोहम्). B; 2  
D; Ma उपागतः. —B; D; om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) D; 1 अति  
(for इति). D; निश्चेष्टो (for निश्चेष्टे). Ma शोकः (for मोहः).  
—(1. 4) N; Ma प्रतिलिखे; V; पतिवन्धः; D; पुनः लेखे (for प्रतिलिखे).  
N; V; D; 2 पुनः (for ततः). —(1. 5) V; D; 2 प्रत्यक्षतः;  
B; कल्पसंज्ञः; D; 1 कल्पसंज्ञेति; Ma तु कल्पसंज्ञं (for कल्पसंज्ञं  
च). V; D; 2 Ma भूयस्ते (by transp.) (for ते भूयः). D;  
कल्पसंज्ञं ततो भूयः (for the prior half). D; सुविपतिः; D;  
पृथिवीपति (sic). —(1. 6) V; उपेत्य. N; V; D; 2 [ ३ ] दि  
सुहृत्पितः; Ma सुहृत्पितः (for [ ३ ] दि सुहृत्पितः). —(1. 7) D;  
धनानि; G (ed.) विप्रेभ्यः (for धनानि). G (ed.) सपने (for  
विप्रेभ्यो). Ma वानेनरा (for सुवेपथुः). S; N; B; 2 D; 2  
Ma [ ३ ] पञ्चोक्तः; B; D; [ ३ ] पञ्चोक्तः. ]

4 S; N V; B D; 2 Ma om. 4. —\*) Dti Ddi  
Dm T; त्वं (for त्वा). —\*) Dti Ddi Dm दीपानी  
(for इदानीं). Dti ददक्षते (sic); Ddi दिदृक्षते (for  
दिदृक्षते).

5 S; N V; B D; 2 Ma transp. 5<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup>  
(including 808\*). —\*) G; 2 Ma गमिष्यते (for  
गमिष्यति). S; N V; B D; 2 Ma इष्टं तेभ्यः सतः (B;  
'ते' पादो. —\*) G; Ma पश्य त्वं (for ते पश्य). S; N V;  
B D; 2 Ma यदि मन्थसे (for जगतीपते). —\*) Dm  
वृत्तं. G; राजम् (for राजः). S; N V; B D; 2 Ma स्व  
(V; सु; D; स) रश्मि (D; नास्वरो) मिवाहितः एषातो लोके  
(D; 1 'क' गुणांशु D; 'नादि' मिः (V; सुषेष्टुषि). —After  
5, S; N V; B D; 2 Ma ins.:

808\* आज्ञां ते शिरसादाय वने गन्तुं कृतक्षयः ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आज्ञा सीतया च नराभिः ।

[ (1. 1) N; illeg.; B; 2 आज्ञां तौ (for आज्ञां ते). N;  
D; 2 ३ गुणः; N; B; [ जा ] पाप (for [ जा ] पाप). V; D; Ma  
शिरसः सुहृत्पितः (hypm.); D; शिरसः सुहृत्पितः (for  
the prior half). B; reads वने in marg. D; 2 कृतक्षयः.  
—(1. 2) D; त (for च). N; B; D; कल्पपितः. ]



G. 2. 35. 6  
B. 2. 34. 9  
L. 2. 38. 6

स सत्यवादी धर्मात्मा गाम्भीर्यात्सारोपमः ।  
आकाश इव निष्पङ्को नरेन्द्रः प्रत्युवाच तम् ॥ ६  
सुमन्वानय मे दारान्ये केचिदिह मामकाः ।  
दारैः परिवृतः सर्वैर्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि राघवम् ॥ ७  
सोऽन्तःपुरमतीत्यैव स्त्रियस्ता वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आर्यो ह्रियति वो राजा गम्यतां तत्र माचिरम् ॥ ८  
एवमुक्ताः स्त्रियः सर्वाः सुमन्त्रेण नृपाज्ञया ।  
प्रचक्रमुस्तद्भवनं भर्तुराज्ञाय शान्तनम् ॥ ९  
अर्धसप्तशतास्तास्तु प्रमदास्ताभ्रलोचनाः ।

6 <sup>66</sup>) Dti संववाक्यो (for सत्यवादी). Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma इति राजा सुमन्त्रस्य ध्रुवा वचन (N Ba.1 Ma "त्वानंतरः Da "त्वा भाषित (समधीत. —Ba. om. (hapl.) 6<sup>67</sup>-8<sup>68</sup>. —Dti. om. 6<sup>69</sup>. —") Di.2 आकाशम् (for आकाश). Si N Vi B.2 Di.2.3 Ma शुद्धात्माः Dti निष्पङ्को: Cf. 1.45 in text, Cf. निष्पङ्को (for निष्पङ्को). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B.2 Di.2.3 Ma निः (Ba Ma वि) घस्योऽन्तः (Si Da निश्चयोऽपि) सु (Di स) दुःखितः (Vi "तः).

7 Ba. om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>6</sup>) Da [जा] वन (metathesis) (for [जा] जय). Si N Vi B.2 Di.2.4.7 Ma मे क्षिप्रः Da क्षिप्रं मे (for मे दारम्). —<sup>6</sup>) N Vi B.2 Di.2.3 Ma दारं (Da "मे) त (for वे केचिद्). Si Da.2.7 दारं (Da "व) तो हि (Da.2 मे) परिग्रहाः (Da "हः). —<sup>6</sup>) N Vi B.2 Di.2.3 Ma दाराः Da दारैः (for दारैः). Ti Ma (before corr.) परिवृतेः Si Da से हिः N Da.2 ताहिः N Vi B.2 Di.2.3 तैहिः Ma तामिह (for सर्वैर्). —<sup>6</sup>) Ga राघवः (sic); Ki ed.) चामिकं.

8 Ba. om. 8<sup>66</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>6</sup>) Dti [इ] वः Ti.2 Ga [जा] द्रु (for [इ] वः). Si N Vi B.2 Di.2.4-7 Ma इत्युक्तो (Da "कथो) जः पु (Da "तप्यु" sic) [रे] गत्वा. —<sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B.2 Di.2.4-7 Ma सुमन्त्रो (for स्त्रियस्ता). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N B Di.2.3 Ma जार्याः (Si [m. also] "ये; Da "ये) केदतिः Vi आज्ञापयतिः Da.2.7 Ti जार्या ह्रियति (for जार्या ह्रियति). Si Da राजा वशः Da [अ] ये राजाः Ga यो राजा (for यो राजा). —<sup>6</sup>) N Vi B Di.2.4.5 Ma transp. गम्यतां and माचिरम्. Si Da चिरं तत्र हि गम्यतां Da अचिरं तत्र गम्यतां. — Cf. 1 आगम्यतामिति पदम्. ॥

9 <sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 त्वरान्विताः Ma महात्मना (for नृपाज्ञया). —<sup>6</sup>) Ga प्रचक्रमु (sic). Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma तत्रा (Ba.4 Da [before corr.] Ma "अ] ज (Ba वि) मुत्तुर्षं द्रष्टु. —<sup>6</sup>) Ba भर्तुरमनुकासनात्.

10 <sup>66</sup>) Dti अर्धं (for अर्धः). Dti Ma तत्र (for तास्तु). Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma अर्धसप्तशता Da "तः; Ma "तं) जार्या स्वयस्यः स्वले (Da "ये) कु (Da "ग) ता. —<sup>6</sup>)

कौसल्यां परिवार्याथ शनैर्जमुर्धतव्रताः ॥ १०  
आगतेषु च दारेषु समवेक्ष्य महीपतिः ।  
उवाच राजा तं सुतं सुमन्वानय मे सुतम् ॥ ११  
स सुतो राममादाय लक्ष्मणं मेधिलीं तदा ।  
जगामाभिमुखस्तूर्णं सकाशं जगतीपतेः ॥ १२  
स राजा पुत्रमायान्तं दृष्ट्वा दूरात्कृताञ्जलिम् ।  
उत्पपातासनात्तूर्णमार्तः स्त्रीजनसंवृतः ॥ १३  
सोऽभिदुद्राव वेगेन रामं दृष्ट्वा विशांपतिः ।  
तमसंप्राप्य दुःखार्तः पपात भुवि मूर्छितः ॥ १४

Ga [ए] व (for [अ] व). Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma उवे-  
युताः पति (Da नृपे) द्रष्टुं केदत्या (Ma "यी) सहिते तदा; Ba [marg. also] नृप).

11 Ma. om. 11<sup>66</sup>-13<sup>68</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) Ga राम आतीयतामिति. —For 11. Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma (1. 1 only for 11<sup>66</sup>) subst.:

809\* सुमन्त्रेण नृपाज्ञया ततो नृपः ।  
सुमन्वानय मे क्षिप्रं पुत्रमित्यन्वयापत ।

[1. 1] N1 आगतेषु Vi च निरीक्ष्य (for समवेक्ष्य). N1 गान्धारायः Da.2 [जा] जता सर्वा (for [जा] गान्धारायः). Ba सपक्षं गतन्नेकम् (corrupt) (for the prior half). Vi Di.2 निरीक्षेण; Ba द चेरेण; Ba चेरेण दि (for आरोपेण). Ba reads ततो in marg. Vi Da.2 नृपस्तदा; Di.2.3 Ma नृपस्ततः (by transp.) (for ततो नृपः). N1 अक्षेणप्रमत्तः (for the post. half). —[1. 2] Ba [अ] वयापत; Da [अ] निभाषितः Vi तं पुत्रमित्यन्वयापत (for the post. half).

12 Ma. om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>6</sup>) Ti.2 सुमन्त्रो (for स सुतो). Dti Dti Dti Dti Ti Ga Ma तत्राः Ti सर्वा (for तदा). Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 तत्रः सुमन्त्रेणवितो रामे (Ba Da.2 "अ] लक्ष्मणमेव च Vi Da "ममधीत). —<sup>6</sup>) Dti Ti [अ] मिमुने. Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 प्रवेजयामास गृहं राजस्तां चैव (G. ed. चापि) मेधिलीं.

13 Ma. om. 13<sup>66</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 दृष्ट्वैव च तम् (Da सम्); Dti Ti Ma स रामपुत्रम् (for स राजा पुत्रम्). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N B Da दूराद्वायो N1 Di.2.4.4.7 रामं दूरात्; Vi रामं (marg.) दूरात्; Dti द्रष्टु चारत् (for दृष्ट्वा दूरात्). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N B Di.2.4.4.7 Ma जार्याः Vi दोष्याः Da जार्या (for तूर्णम्). —<sup>6</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma राजा (for आर्तः). Si Da.2 स्त्रीजनसंवृतः N1 Vi Di.2 स्त्रीजनसंवृतः.

14 <sup>6</sup>) Dti Ti Ga Mi जमिः (for जोऽभिः). —<sup>6</sup>) Ga Mi स तमप्राप्य (for तमसंप्राप्य). —For 14. Si N Vi B Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.:



तं रामोऽभ्यपतत्प्रिं लक्ष्मणश्च महारथः ।  
 विमंज्जमिव दुःखेन सशोकं नृपतिं तदा ॥ १५  
 स्त्रीसहस्रनिनादश्च संजज्ञे राजवेदमनि ।  
 हा हा रामेति सहसा भूषणध्वनिमूर्छितः ॥ १६  
 तं परिष्वज्य बाहुभ्यां तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 पर्यङ्गे सीतया सार्धं रुदन्तः समवेशयन् ॥ १७  
 अथ रामो मुहूर्तेन लब्धसंज्ञं महीपतिम् ।

810\* आगच्छ पुत्र रामेति परिष्वकुमुपागतम् ।  
 जग्राथैव च संभ्रान्तः पशत नृपतिः सुतम् ।

[ (1. 1) Mā ५६६ भूति (for आगतम् पुत्र), G (ed.) उपगतः. B: D. 4. 1. 1. परिष्वज्य च (B: illeg.). मां मु (B: ५ [sic]) मं (for the post. half). — (1. 2) V: जग्राथैव स; B: जग्राथैव च (for जग्राथैव च); D. 4. 1. 1. संभ्रान्तः (for संभ्रान्तः); V: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā ५६६; D: तदा (for सुतम्). ]

15 \* D: [ 5 ] निपतत्; D: [ 5 ] निपतत्. —<sup>a</sup> D. 4. 1. 1. १५. —<sup>a</sup> M: सशोक (for सशोकं). D: तथा (for तदा). — For 15, S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā subst.;

811\* सीदन्तं तं समवेद्य रामः संभ्रान्तमानसः ।  
 अप्राप्तमेव धरणीं परिगृह्णातेमानसः ।

[ (1. 1) Mā ५६६ तं (for तं त्वं); V: D. 4. 1. 1. तं सीदन्तं (V: स सीदन्तः; D: सीदन्तं [sic]) त्वार्थेन (for the prior half). — V: om. (impl.) 1. 2. — (1. 2) S: धरणी (for धरणी). B: परिष्वज्य (for परिष्वज्य). S: D: [ ५ ] निपतत्; B: [ ५ ] निपतत् (for [ ५ ] निपतत्). ]

16 \* T: ससंज्ञे (sic). D: राजसंज्ञे (for राजवेदमनि). — D. 4. 1. 1. 16. —<sup>a</sup> D: G: M: Cmp. k. p. 1. निपतत्; Cmp. g. t. p. as in text (for मुहूर्तेन). — For 16, S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā subst. and read after 17:

812\* ज्वलनेनोपवेद्यैव बीजधानात् मुहूर्तम् ।  
 ततः स्त्रीणां महामादः संजज्ञे राजवेदमनि ।

[ (1. 1) S: D: बीजनेन; V: D. 4. 1. 1. बीजने च (for बीजनेन); B: [ ५ ] निपतत् (for निपतत्). N: illeg. after मा, D: बीजधानात् (for बीज). V: D. 4. 1. 1. मुहूर्तम् (for मुहूर्तम्). — (1. 2) D: ततः (for ततः); D. 4. 1. 1. महामादः; B: संजज्ञे (sic); M: ततः (for ततः). ]

17 \* D: संपरिवृज्य, S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā ५६६ तं (V: B: ५ D. 4. 1. 1. तं) मुहूर्तम् (Mā ५६६ तस्मिन्ने (V: ५) निपतत् पुनः. —<sup>a</sup> T: G: सीतया सह पर्यङ्गे (for ")). D: D: T: G: M: रुदन्तः; D: (before corr. as in text) रुदन्तः (for रुदन्तः). D: D: C: समवेद्ययत्; M: संपरिवृजयत्; C: as in text. S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā लक्ष्मणेन

उवाच प्राञ्जलिभूत्वा शोकार्णवपरिप्लुतम् ॥ १८  
 आपृच्छे त्वां महाराज सर्वेषामीधरोऽसि नः ।  
 प्रस्थितं दण्डकारण्यं पश्य त्वं कुशलेन माम् ॥ १९  
 लक्ष्मणं चानुजानीहि सीता चान्वेति मां वनम् ।  
 कार्णवैर्बहुभिस्तथैवैवार्थमाणां न चेच्छतः ॥ २०  
 अनुजानीहि सर्वाश्वः शोकमुत्सृज्य मानद ।  
 लक्ष्मणं मां च सीतां च प्रजापतिरिव प्रजाः ॥ २१

G. 2. 35. 22  
 B. 2. 34. 24  
 L. 2. 38. 22

(D: ५) सह ज्ञात्वा सीतया चान्वं (S: D: ५ नः; N: चान्वः). V: चानु विप्लवत् (N: विद्वत्; N: विप्लवः).

18 \* D: ५ ततः (for ततः). D: T: G: Cmp. k. p. 1. मुहूर्तेन; D: G: मुहूर्तान्ते; D: M: मुहूर्तान्ते; T: M: मुहूर्तान्ते; G: M: मुहूर्तान्ते (for मुहूर्तेन). S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā मुहूर्तान्ते (D: ५ तं (B: सं) रामो. —<sup>a</sup> B: लब्धसंज्ञः; T: लब्धसंज्ञः (for लब्धसंज्ञः); D: नराधिप. —<sup>a</sup> D: ५ बाणः (for भूत्वा). —<sup>a</sup> D. 4. 1. 1. Mā परिप्लुतः.

19 \* D. 4. 1. 1. आपृच्छामि; T: आपृच्छस्व त्वां (for आपृच्छे त्वां). V: D. 4. 1. 1. महीपाल (for महाराज). —<sup>a</sup> T: [ 5 ] वि (for ५ ति), N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā ईशरोसि हि (V: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā ५६६ [ by transp. ]) नः प्रभो. —<sup>a</sup> S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā वनवासाय; D: ५ (before corr. as in text) दण्डकारण्ये (for दण्डकारण्ये). —<sup>a</sup> S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā संपश्य (for पश्य त्वं).

20 \* D: D: D: M: T: G: M: ५ C: [ ५ ] निपतत्; G: [ ५ ] निपतत् (sic) (for [ ५ ] निपतत्). M: मा (for मां). S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā वेदेदी च महीपते. —<sup>a</sup> N: राजन्; D: ५ तत्पैतः; D: ५ तत्पैतः (for तत्पैतः). —<sup>a</sup> N: illeg. for वार्धमाणा, N: D. 4. 1. 1. (N: illeg.) मातुर्मा (for न चेच्छतः). D: वार्धमाणा पुनः पुनः. — For 20, S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā subst.; N: D. 4. 1. 1. 20. after 20.

813\* निवर्त्तमानत्वमि हि न लिङ्गाविपरी मया ।

[ N: निवर्त्तमानत्; V: निवर्त्तमानत्; B: निवर्त्तमानत्. V: नः; B: om. (subn.) (for हि). S: D: निवर्त्तान (for निवर्त्तान). B: मया (for मया). N: D. 4. 1. 1. M: ५६६ (M: ५६६) न निवर्त्त (N: ५६६) न; V: D. 4. 1. 1. न चेदी निवर्त्तितः (for the post. half). ]

— Thereafter D. 4. 1. 1. read (var.) for the first time 25<sup>th</sup>, repeating it in its proper place.

21 D: om. 21. —<sup>a</sup> D: ५ मानद (sic) (for मानद). S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā ५ (D: M: ५) नो नो (B: न) वनवासाय ममेन कृतनिश्चयान्. — D: ५ reads 21<sup>st</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup> V: लक्ष्मणं च (hymn.) (for लक्ष्मणं). —<sup>a</sup> D: T: T: G: M: [ ५ ] निवर्त्तान (for प्रजाः). S: N: V: B: D. 4. 1. 1. Mā समनु (N: ५) मातुर्मा.



|    |    |     |    |
|----|----|-----|----|
| G. | 2. | 33. | 44 |
| H. | 2. | 31. | 55 |
| L. | 2. | 38. | 22 |

प्रतीक्षमाणमव्यग्रमनुज्ञां जगतीषतेः ।

उवाच राजा संप्रेक्ष्य वनवासाय रावणम् ॥ २२

अहं राघव कैकेय्या वरदानेन मोहितः ।

अयोध्यायास्त्वमेवाद्य भव राजा निमृद्य माम् ॥ २३

22. <sup>a</sup>) Dr. प्रदीपबहागवत, Ms. लजवीपति.; Si S V;  
B D. 1.4-7 Ms. अनुसुक्तिणि रामनिवि मया (G. ed.)  
झापा; मदीपति; (Ms. नराधिप.); —Te om. 22<sup>b</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Si S V; B D. 1.4-7 Ms. उदाच येच दीनाया  
वाच्यवांउदेक्षण; (Dr. ७६).

23. Ta om. 23. (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>24</sup>) Śa Śa Vi B  
D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma वरप्रदानात् (B) दानं कैवेय्या (V) B<sub>2,3</sub>  
D<sub>2,3</sub> कथाः। पुराहं राम ईक्षितः. —D<sub>2,3</sub> repeat 23<sup>24</sup> (cf.  
v.l. 22). —<sup>25</sup>) Ns Dga D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
M<sub>1,2</sub> C<sub>1,2</sub> त नयोष्यायां. Ta राजा भव (by transp.). Ga तं  
(for माय). Śa Śa V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> Ma तस्मात् (D<sub>2</sub> [second  
time]) त्ति त्ति त्ति त्ति (D<sub>1,2</sub> [both first time]) तं। सूद  
(D<sub>1</sub> [first time]) मोक्षः (D<sub>2</sub> [first time]) मोक्षः (sic.)  
राजा भवितुमर्हसि.

24. Is om. 24 (cf. v. l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D: r [5] नृपतिः (for नृपतिना). —<sup>b</sup>) N: B: सवैः; D: रामे (for रामो). —<sup>c</sup>) D: (also) वाक्पमवतीत् (for वाक्पकोविदः). S: N V: B: D: 24-7 M: पितरं प्रसिष्येयं प्रायुवाच हतांजलिः. —After 24, S: N V: B: D: 24-7 M: uns.:

854\* सदान्विता गुरुश्रेय राजा भर्ता प्रभुश्च मे ।  
 दैवतं पूजनीयश्च गरीषान्धर्म एव च ।  
 भवद्विषयोऽस्मात्पुण्यं सदा राजान्यस्तौ मे ।  
 न निपतन्ति त्वयोऽहं भव सत्त्वप्रतिभवाः ।

[ (1. 2) *Si* *Vi* *Di*. १.२.३ गुरुः पिता (by transp.); *Ma* पुरुः प्रभुः (for पिता गुरुः); *Da* राज्ञः; *De* राजा (for वैव). *Be* राजन्; *De* प्रजः (for राजा). *Da* गुरुः (for प्रभुः). *Da* पूर्वपक्ष त्वं प्रतीद मे; *Ma* राजा मान्यः निश्चय व (for the post. half). —*Da* om. (hapl.) 1. 2-3. —(1. 3) *De* महा-  
योगादित्यं (for the prior half). —(1. 4) *Be* तव (for मव). *Si* मव सारवर्धनः; *Vi* 'वर्तितः'; *De* 'वर्तितः'; *Ma* मवितानि प्रविशन् (for the post. half). ]

25. Ts om. 25<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —\*) Si N Vt Bt-4  
Dts. 4. 6. 7 Ms राज्ञः Bt Ds राजन् (for मवान्). Si N Vt B  
Dt Ddt Dm Ds परैसहृषापुरः Ms परैसहृषाणि. —<sup>b</sup>)  
Si N Vt B Dts. 4-7 Ms भवानेवासु तः (Nt Bt. 2 मे)  
प्रभो (Si Dts. 3 पुरः Nt B. प्रभुः). —After 25<sup>th</sup>, Si  
N Vt B Dts. 4-7 Ms ms. :

४१५\* यथा त्वया प्रतिज्ञाते कैकेयपालतया ह्रुत ।  
 त्वो वाङ्मयादममृतं राष्ट्रमिच्छेयमित्युत ।  
 यत्केयवन्माणि कुञ्जस्य न स काशो भविष्यति ।  
 अथा न वचनं रामास्तत्प्राप्तस्थिते नृपः ।

एवमुक्तो नृपतिना रामो धर्ममृतां वरः ।

प्रत्युवाचाञ्जलिं कृत्वा पितरं वाक्यकोविदः ॥ २४

भवान्वप्येसहस्राय पृथिव्या नृपते पतिः ।

अहं त्वरण्ये वत्स्यामि न मे कार्यं त्वयानृतम् ॥ २५

एवाच कुरुष्व वाक्यं वाच्यमहद्वया निरा । (३)

निश्चितं यदि ते राम मन्त्रिषांमृतो जगन् ।

गन्तुं पुराहितः पुत्र ततो गच्छेन्नया सह ।

न हि स्वयं विरहितो राम जीवितमुत्सहे ।

सर्वान् स्वयं च रक्षितो राजास्तु भारतः पुनः ।

इति सुवार्गं तुराणि रत्नो वचनमप्रकीर्त ।

नाहंसि स्वमितो गन्तुं मया सह जनं प्रभो ।

मानववृत्तिस्त्वया कार्यो जम राजेन्द्रध्वजत ।

प्रसीद ताव धर्मेण योक्तुमर्हति नो भवान्

सत्यप्रतिष्ठायाः कर्तुमर्हसि मानद ।

स्वधर्मं कारयामि त्वां राजसीषदिशामि ते । [ ५ ]

स्वयमेतौऽथ मायैवाप्यवितुं न त्वमर्हसि ।

एवमुक्तो दशरथो रामं वक्ष्यन्ब्रवीत् ।

कीर्तिमायुक्तं शौचं धर्मं ज्ञानमिह शास्त्रतम् ।

[illegible]

815(A)\* संख्या रक्षिते धर्मे पुनो रक्षितो भवेत् ।

—(1. 14) D: सत्त्वा प्रविष्टो (for सत्त्वप्रविष्टम्), Da: नृपते (for  
 भाष्याने), D: उत्तरं प्रविष्टो नृपते (for the prior half), D:  
 (after con.) तत्त्वे (for तत्त्वे), —(1. 15) D: Ma ला  
 (for ला), V: (उ)पदिशामि ते, —(1. 16) D: स्वर्गं नाथ;  
 Ma इदमाशेष (for स्वर्गमैतोष्य), B: अवेद्यान् (for अवेद्यान्),  
 V: स्वर्गमैतो गेस्तोहाडा (sic) (for the prior half), S:  
 B: 4 न त्वं चक्षितुम्, V: कर्तुं न त्वम् (subm.); B: 5 चक्षितुं न  
 त्वम्, D: स्वर्गते व इदम्, D: भवितुं नैवम्, D: स्वाधितुं न त्वम्



श्रेयसे वृद्धये तात पुनरागमनाय च ।

गच्छस्वादिमव्यग्रः पन्थानमकुतोभयम् ॥ २६

अथ त्रिदानीं रजनीं पुत्र मा गच्छ सर्वथा ।

मातरं मां च संपश्यन्वसेमामद्य शर्वरीम् ।

[for चायितु न चयम्]. — ( L. 18 ) Ne De दीभिः, Vi चयम्, Vi De प्राप्तिः, Ma चायति ( for चायति ). ]

—*Śr N Vt B Dv. 20-21 Ma om. 25<sup>th</sup>. —\** ) *Dgt Ddī*  
*Dmā Tā. 2 Mā* कार्यम् (for कार्यं), *Ddī Tā* त्वयानृतः; *Tā*  
*Mā* त्वयानृतः (for त्वयानृतम्). ☞ *Comp*: कार्यस्त्वयानृतः  
 इति पाठः। ☞ *Dv Ct न मे राग्यस्य कांक्षित*. —After 23,  
*Dgt Dv Ddī Dmā T G Mā-3 ins.* :

810\* नव पञ्च स्रवणाणि वनवासं विहृत्य ते ।

पुनः पादौ प्रहीष्यामि प्रतिज्ञाप्ते नराधिप ।

रुदनात्तः प्रियं पुत्रं स्वल्पपाशेन संयतः ।

कैकयसा चोद्यमानस्तु मिथो राजा समव्रधीत् ।

[ (1, 2) Ga हगवाले, — (1, 2) Dga Dma Ma मूरीषालि,  
— (1, 3) Dga डेगितः Dti Ddi Dma Ma सेतुतः (for  
सेततः) ; — (1, 4) Ma रायवम् (for रायत वम्) ; ]

26 \*)  $S_1 \bar{N} B D_{1.2} \rightarrow$  यशसो:  $V_1 D_{1.2}$  यशसे:  $Dm_1$   
 $M_2$  श्रेयसो (for श्रेयसे),  $S_1 \bar{N} B D_{1.2} \rightarrow M_2$  भूय:  $V_1 D_{1.2}$   
 नैव (for नात), —\*)  $\text{ॐ } C_1$ : गच्छत्येवार्पन्,  $\text{ॐ } D_{1.2}$   
 भव्यम:  $Dm_1 T_2 M_2$  भव्यम:  $C_1$  as in text (for भव्यम: ),  
 —For 26<sup>nd</sup>,  $S_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_{1.2.4} \rightarrow M_2$  subst.:

817\* अरिहं गच्छ पन्थानं मत्सत्यं परिपालयन् ।

[ Nā: गण्डमन्त्रः ( for ) ( for गण्ड मन्त्रान्ते ), V<sub>1</sub> स्वराज्यं; B<sub>1</sub> मत्स्यं ( for मत्स्यं ), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>: परिवाराज्यं; M<sub>4</sub> पुत्र पात्र्य ( for परिवाराज्यम् ), ]

—After 26, Dg: Du Ddi Dm T G M-a ma: 2

816\* न हि सत्यात्मनश्चात्र धर्माभिमानसस्तथा ।

विनिवर्तयितुं बुद्धिः शक्यते स्थूलन्दन ।

[ (1, 1) Me अर्वाणिमलसु, —(1, 2) Dti सविषयेषितु, Dm  
म निवसेषितु, ]

27 D.A.S. om. 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) Dg: सर्वदा. —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Dg: Dti Dde Dmr T G Mr-s ind.:

819\* एकाहं दर्शनेनापि स्नातु सायञ्चराम्यहम् ।

[Dgs T G: Mzs एकाद- (for एकाद), छ- Cm.k : एकाद-  
[६६] ]

—\* De नु (for ल्व). —/ Dts Dts T: Ms श: काल्वे  
(Dms after corr. काल्वे); Ds: काल्वे श: Ds काल्वे श:  
(by transp.); Gs श: काल्वे (for श: काल्वे). —For 27,  
Ś: Ś V: B Dts: Ns subst.:

४२०\* इमां तु रजनीमेकामिह खं बहन्मईति ।

अथ भुज्या मया तार्क्ष्य भोगानिष्टाश्रयतानि च ।

तर्पितः सर्वकामैस्त्वं धः काले साधयिष्यमि ॥ २७

अथ रामस्तथा श्रुत्वा पितुरार्तस्य भाषितम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा दीनो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २८

समाश्रित्य सुरुवातं मातुं च गमिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Da वामिह (for वामिह). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> मुख  
(for मुख). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> योगान्दुःख; Br योगनिष्ठ (for  
योगान्दुःख). N<sub>2</sub> Br (marg. also as above) ५ योग (N<sub>2</sub>  
‘या’ नि विविचालि व. — (1. 3) Br<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गामाया (M<sub>1</sub> ‘य’ ल.  
N<sub>2</sub> Br<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व (N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व) दुःखार्थ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व दुःखार्थ;  
Ba व दुःखार्थ- (for वदुःखार्थ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व (for व). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
मां व शान्तिनिष्ठ (for व शान्तिनिष्ठ). ]

—After 27, Dgr Dtr Dcl Dm T G Mi-a ins.

४३१\* इष्करं क्षिपते पुत्र सर्वेया साधन त्वया ।

मन्त्रिणार्थं द्विगोस्तान्स्वा यथापि विक्रान्तं जनम् ।

म चैतन्ये प्रियं पुत्रं शपे सत्येन ताम्रव ।

सुखया चलितस्त्वस्मिन् श्रिया सुखाद्विकल्पया ।

पञ्चनाथास्तु लब्धा मे तां स्वं निस्तर्तुमिच्छामि । [5]

अनया वृत्तमादिन्या केकेयामिप्रचोदितः ।

म चैतदाश्चर्यतमं यत्नं ज्येष्ठः सुतो मम ।

अपानृतकथं पुत्रं पितरं कर्तुमिच्छामि ।

[ (1. 2) Gt राघवन्, Dti विव ( for स्वहा ). — (1. 2) Dti स्वहा वि गविष्यन्ते तु वन्मेवमुपासित. — (1. 3) Dti पुत्रे. — (1. 4) M: छंदपा, Dti वन्विष्यन्ते वि, Fi छन्दितस्वस्मि, T: वन्विष्यन्ते, Gt-3 वन्विष्यन् ( Gt 'स्' ) सिन् ( for वन्विष्यन्ति ). के Cg : ( सुचित इति ) पाठान्तरे तु वन्विष्यन्ते. के Dti Ddi भगवन्स्मि. — (1. 5) Gt इच्छते ( for इच्छति ). — (1. 6) Dti वृत्तितादिन्या, Gt वृत्तादिन्या, Gt वृत्तादिन्या, Cn.g.t as in text ( for वृत्तादिन्या ). — (1. 7) Dti Ddi T Gt.a M: वय ( for वद ). Dti M: वक्षे. ( for वक्षः ). — (1. 8) Dti अर्धसि, Dti इच्छति ( for इच्छति ). ]

28 \*) Dti Ddi Dmi Dna.7 Tz तदा (for तथा). S; N V; B D; 2.4 M; इति रामो जवः भुषा. —\*) B; वाक्यस्य (for भावस्य). S; N B Dna.7 पीनकः; V; D; भाव( V; ०वि)तः; Tz भावितुं (sic) (for भावितम्). —\*) M; लक्ष्मणेः. —For 28<sup>nd</sup>, S; N V; B D; 2.4.7 M; subst.:

४२३ इवाच प्राशस्त्रिभुत्वा राजानं शोकविह्वलम् ।

समुत्तमं सुखं भूयो नानुवर्तितुमुत्सहे ।

[ V: D: 2.2.5.7 Ma om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) Re शोकसहितं.  
— (1. 2) Si illeg. from mu up to तुने. V: संवत्सालय (for  
समुत्सालय). Si De न निकीतुम्. V: नाथ वाविदुम्; De नानुवसिदुम्  
(for नानुवसिदुम्). Si: अति; V: Di इच्छति; De Ma इच्छति  
(for उत्सहे). D: 2.2.5 उत्स( Dr: \*अत्सुष्ट्वां (De \*त्वे) तुने स्तो  
न नातो: खेद (De इनेनेद) वादेव (De \*वत्). ]



G. 2. 35. 41  
H. 2. 31. 40  
L. 2. 35. 41

प्राप्स्यामि यानद्य गुणान्को मे शस्तान्प्रदास्यति ।  
अपक्रमणमेवातः सर्वकामैरहं वृणो ॥ २९

इयं सराष्टा सज्जना धनधान्यसमाकूला ।  
मया विमुष्टा वसुधा भस्ताय प्रदीयताम् ॥ ३०

29 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बालसं सोपायाप्या  
(D<sub>1</sub> 'मो' मि. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> को मे शस्तान्; V<sub>1</sub> मो अवाप्तात्;  
D<sub>1</sub> कामैश्च तान्; D<sub>1</sub> का मे शस्तान्; M<sub>1</sub> मो मे कस्तात् (by  
transp.) (for को मे शस्तान्); D<sub>1</sub> को शस्तान्प्रदास्यति.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ] [य]; D<sub>1</sub> [अ] [य]; T<sub>1</sub> [अ] [य] (for [अ] [य]);  
—For 29<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

823\* तस्यापुनरनेवाहं वृणोमि न निवर्तितुम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> वृणोमि (sic). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> निवर्तेते. V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रोचते न  
निवर्तेते; D<sub>1</sub> रोचते वसुधापरि; D<sub>1</sub> रोचते न निवर्तेते (for the  
post. half).]

30 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> सराष्ट- G<sub>1</sub> सराष्टा (for सराष्टा). D<sub>1</sub> सज्जना  
(for सज्जना). —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
subst.:

824\* धनरत्नविना भूमिरिव सद्रव्यसंख्या ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> धनरत्नविना; V<sub>1</sub> धनरत्नविना; B<sub>1.2</sub> रत्नविना; B<sub>1</sub>  
धनरत्नविना; D<sub>1</sub> सधान्यनिविता; D<sub>1</sub> इव रत्नविना (for धनरत्नविना);  
D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for इव). M<sub>1</sub> सधान्य (for सधान्य) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> इव  
सधान्य सधान्य सधान्यसंख्या.]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-3 विमुष्टा; D<sub>1</sub> [अ] विमुष्टा; C<sub>1</sub> as in  
text (for विमुष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहस्रसंख्या  
(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुरा; D<sub>1</sub> पुरा) प्राप्ता. —After 30, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

825\* स्वतेजो वृषितान्प्राणानिहान्भोगान्धनानि च ।

भयन्तमनृतं कर्तुं न त्विच्छेय कथंचन ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> भूते (for प्राणान्). N<sub>1</sub> प्राणानिहान्; B<sub>1</sub>  
इहान्भोग- (for इहान्भोगान्). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> न त्विच्छेय सीतां न कथा  
(D<sub>1</sub> 'चा' न्वदधि मे वने. —D<sub>1.2.3</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub>  
कथंते (for कथंते). D<sub>1</sub> न त्विच्छेय; D<sub>1</sub> कथंचने (for न  
त्विच्छेय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथंचन. B<sub>1</sub> न त्विच्छेय कथंचन (also कथंचन)  
(for the post. half). ]:

while D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins. after 30; N<sub>1</sub>  
cont. l. 7 and 8, D<sub>1.2.3</sub> cont. l. 1, 7 and 8, after 825\*:

826\* वनवासकृता बुद्धिर्न च मेऽद्य चलिष्यति ।

वस्तुष्टेन परो दसः कैरेरवै परद त्वया ।

दीपतां निखिलेनैव सत्यसत्यं भव पार्थिव ।

अहं निदेशं भवतो वयोक्तमनुपालयन् ।

अनुदेशं समा वक्तुं वने वनचरैः सह ।

मा विमर्शो वस्तुमती भरताय प्रदीयताम् ।

न हि मे काङ्क्षितं राज्यं सुखमाप्तमि वा प्रियम् ।

वया निदेशो कर्तुं वै तवैव रघुनन्दन ।

[5]

अपगच्छतु ते दुःखं मा भूवाप्पपरिभुतः ।

न हि क्षुभ्यति दुर्धर्यः समुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ ३१

नैवाहं राज्यमिच्छामि न सुखं न च मैथिलीम् ।

त्वामहं सत्यमिच्छामि नानृतं पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ३२

[T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1-b. —(1. 1) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> कृता बुद्धि  
(for कृता बुद्धि). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> न त्वेवमहं दुर्धर्यः (for the post.  
half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> तु बुद्धि (for बुद्धि). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub>  
सौ; C<sub>1</sub> as above (for सौ). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for l. 7.  
—(1. 7) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> काङ्क्षितं; M<sub>1</sub> न मे काङ्क्षितं (for दि मे  
काङ्क्षितं). D<sub>1</sub> राज्यं (for राज्यं). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> सुखमाप्तमि न (D<sub>1</sub> न.)  
विभं (for the post. half). —(1. 8) N<sub>1</sub> मे; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> मे  
(for मे). D<sub>1</sub> सत्य मे; D<sub>1</sub> सत्यमि (for सत्यमि).]

31 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> अद्य मच्छतु (for अपगच्छतु). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं (for  
दुःखं). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 मा भूद्. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
वाप्यपरिभुतः (G<sub>1</sub> 'ते'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृपते  
(V<sub>1</sub> तव मन्) म (B<sub>1</sub> तव) द्वियोगजं. —V<sub>1</sub> om. 31<sup>ad</sup>-32.  
—For 31<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

827\* क्षुभ्यन्ति त्वद्विषा नैव साधवाः सागरोपमाः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नैव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न क्षुभ्यन्ति (M<sub>1</sub> 'ते') त्वद्विषा  
हि (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> सागरोपमाः.]

32 V<sub>1</sub> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
D<sub>1.2.3</sub> न राज्यप्राप्तिम्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न राज्यं प्राप्नुम्  
(B<sub>1</sub> 'तम्') (for नैवाहं राज्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मैथिली (for  
मैथिलीम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न सुखानि महीपते.  
—After 32<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
ins.:

828\* नैव सरांसितामहासाध स्वर्गं न च जीवितम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लोकात्; D<sub>1</sub> लोकात् (sic) (for  
लोकान्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> नैव सरांसितामहासाध (for the prior half).  
D<sub>1</sub> om. first न (subm.). N<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गं न; D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गं न; D<sub>1</sub>  
स्वर्गमि (for स्वर्गं न). T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 नैव (for न च). M<sub>1</sub>  
न स्वर्गं न जीवितम् (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> कर्तुम् (for सत्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पुरुषर्षभः (sic).  
—For 32<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

829\* शत्रुविज्ञातमिच्छामि कर्तुं सत्यं प्रसाधि माम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> शत्रुविज्ञातम् (for शत्रुविज्ञातम्). D<sub>1.2.3</sub> शत्रुविज्ञा  
तम्; D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुविज्ञा तम् (with hiatus) कर्तुम्; D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुविज्ञा  
तु राज्यम्; M<sub>1</sub> न ते प्रतिज्ञामनुतां (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
transp. कर्तुं and सत्यं, N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after n, B<sub>1</sub> तु (for न).  
D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुमिच्छामि शत्रुमि न (for the post. half).]  
—Then all cont.:

830\* अनुजानीहि मां वीर्यं वनवासकृतोद्यमम् ।

अनुग्रहं परं मन्ये त्वत्सत्यपरिपालनम् ।



पुरं च राष्ट्रं च मही च केवला  
मया निसृष्टा भरताय दीयताम् ।  
अहं निदेशं भवतोऽनुपालय-  
न्वनं गमिष्यामि चिराय सेवितुम् ॥ ३३  
मया निसृष्टां भरतां महीमिमां  
सर्जलखण्डां सपुरां सकाननाम् ।  
शिवां सुसीमामनुशास्तु केवलं  
त्वया यदुक्तं नृपते तथास्तु तत् ॥ ३४

न मे तथा पार्थिव धीयते मनो  
महत्सु कामेषु न चात्मनः प्रिये ।  
यथा निदेशे तव शिष्टसंमते  
व्यपेतु दुःखं तव मत्कृतेऽनघ ॥ ३५  
तदद्य नैवानघ राज्यमव्ययं  
न सर्वकामाद्य सुखं न मैथिलीम् ।  
न जीवितं त्वामनृतेन योजय-  
न्वृणीय सत्यं व्रतमस्तु ते तथा ॥ ३६

G. 2. 35. 50  
B. 2. 34. 58  
L. 2. 38. 50

[ (1. 2) D<sub>4.2</sub> द्वि ( for द्वि ), — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> द्वि; B<sub>4</sub> खं ( sic ) ( for खं ), S<sub>1</sub> नलोपासः; D<sub>7</sub> नलोपासः. ]

—After 32, D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>→ ins. :

331\* प्रसक्तं तव सायेन मुहुतेन च ते शत्रे ।  
न च यत्नं मया तावत्प्राप्तं धनमपि प्रभो ।  
न शोकं धारयस्वमे न हि मेऽस्ति विपर्ययः ।  
अपितो ह्यस्मि केकेन्यः वनं गच्छेति राघव ।  
मया चोक्तं व्रजामीति तत्तत्त्वमनुपालये । [ 5 ]  
सा चोक्तं कृथा देव वने रत्नमाहे वपम् ।  
प्रशान्तहरिणाकीर्णं नानाशकुनिनादिते ।  
विता हि देवतं ताव देवतानामपि स्मृतम् ।  
तस्मादेवतमित्येव करिष्यामि पितृवैव ।  
चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु मतेषु तरसतम् । [ 10 ]  
पुनर्देवसि मां प्राप्ते संतापोऽयं विमुच्यताम् ।  
येन संसम्भनीयोऽयं सर्वो बाण्यकलो जनः ।  
स खं पुरुषसार्द्धं क्लृप्तं विजितं विजितं गतः ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> तु ( for व ), — (1. 3) D<sub>4</sub> न ( for व ),  
D<sub>4</sub> धारयस्वमे; T<sub>2</sub> धारयस्वमे ( for धारयस्वमे ), — (1. 4) T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for वि रा. — (1. 6) G<sub>2</sub> सा चोक्तं ( as above ),  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वीर; M<sub>2</sub> राघव ( for देव ), D<sub>4</sub> मयोक्तं कृथा देव ( for  
the prior half ), — (1. 7) D<sub>4</sub> हरिणाकीर्णं, M<sub>1</sub> कुजनि  
( metathesis ); K ( ed. ) शकुन ( for शकुनि ), — (1. 8)  
D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवतानाम्, T<sub>2</sub> स्मृतः — (1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> चतुर्दशेषु,  
G<sub>2</sub> नृपसत्तम, — (1. 11) T<sub>2</sub> न तापो ( for संतापो ), — (1. 12)  
D<sub>4</sub> बाण्यकलो; D<sub>4</sub> बाण्यकलो ( sic ); T<sub>1</sub> बाण्यकलो ( damaged );  
M<sub>1</sub> बाण्यकलो ( for बाण्यकलो ); ]

33 \* D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मही ( for मही ), D<sub>4</sub> च केवला; T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> सकानना ( for च केवला ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> द्वे; N<sub>1</sub>  
“मा” सराष्टा; B<sub>4</sub> “जा” सपुरा च मेदिनी; D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इमां  
सराष्टा सपुरां च मेदिनी, —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> निसृष्टा ( D<sub>4</sub> “ष्टा” ); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [ अ ] निसृष्टा  
( D<sub>7</sub> “ष्टा” ); B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] निसृष्टा; D<sub>4.5</sub> निसृष्टा ( for निसृष्टा ),  
G<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मया निसृष्टं पुरं च दीयतां मया निसृष्टं राज्यं च दीयतामिति  
प्रत्येकमनवयः G<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भरताय ( damaged ); D<sub>4</sub> देहि तां  
( for दीयताम् ), D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वया तु ( M<sub>2</sub> “ति” नृष्टां भरतोनुशासतां

( D<sub>4</sub> “दास्तनः” M<sub>2</sub> “दास्तु वै ”, — ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
च ( D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु ) सत्यं ( for निदेशं ), V<sub>1</sub> भरतां ( sic ) ( for  
भवतां ), M<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] नृपालय ( for अनुपालयन् ), —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4.7</sub>  
प्रगच्छामि ( for गमिष्यामि ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तपो  
( D<sub>4</sub> “तो” निवेदितुं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> तपोनुसेवितुं; B<sub>2</sub> “तु” ), T<sub>2</sub>  
चिराय जीवितुं ( for चिराय सेवितुम् ).

34 M<sub>2</sub> om. 34-37. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निसृष्टा; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> [ अ ] निसृष्टा ( N<sub>2</sub>  
“ष्टो” ); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [ अ ] निसृष्टा ( for निसृष्टा ), T<sub>1</sub> मन्त्र ( for  
महीम् ), D<sub>1.2</sub> मयानिष्टा भरताय मेदिनी, —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
सहाष्टौका; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वोद्वेका; T G M<sub>1</sub>→ सर्वोद्वेकां ( for  
सर्वोद्वेकां ), B<sub>2</sub> सपुरी; G<sub>2</sub> सपुरं, B<sub>2</sub> सपुरी सकानना; D<sub>1</sub>  
सपुरोपकानना, D<sub>1.2</sub> चिराय राजा भरतोनुशासता, —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> शिवास्तु सीमां ( D<sub>1</sub> “मास्तु” ); V<sub>1</sub> शिवां सुसीमाम्, B<sub>1</sub>  
सीमां स्वसीमाम्; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वां सुसीमाम्; D<sub>7</sub> सर्वास्तु सीमाम् ( for  
शिवां सुसीमाम् ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>→ वीर्यवांस ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
“वास्तु” ); T<sub>2</sub> केवलां ( for केवले ), D<sub>1</sub> सुखी सराग्वः स तदुक्त-  
वीर्यवान्; D<sub>2</sub> सुखी च राज्यं = भुनक्तु वीर्यवान्, —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
यथोक्तं, D<sub>1</sub> तथा सुते; T<sub>2</sub> तदास्तु तत् ( for तदास्तु तत् ).

35 M<sub>2</sub> om. 35 ( cf. v.l. 34 ), —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.3</sub> transp. न मे तथा, D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> दीयते; G<sub>1</sub> दीयते; C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> as in text ( for वीयते ),  
—<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> कालेषु ( for कामेषु ), T<sub>1.2</sub> प्रिये ( for प्रिये ), S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> महत्सु श्रीमस्तु मुलेषु  
( B<sub>1</sub> “तु” वलितुं; D<sub>4</sub> “त” ), —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथा; T<sub>2</sub> वदा ( for  
वया ), T<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठ ( sic ) ( for शिष्ट ), —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> व्यपेतु; D<sub>4</sub> व्यपेति ( sic ); G<sub>2</sub>  
व्यपेत- ( for व्यपेतु ), B<sub>4</sub> om. दुःखं, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub>→  
म ( B<sub>4</sub> रत्न द्विगोत्रं ( for मत्कृतेऽनघ ) ).

36 M<sub>2</sub> om. 36 ( cf. v.l. 34 ), B<sub>2</sub> reads 36<sup>th</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> इदं हि ( B<sub>2.3</sub> ना Di  
तु ); D<sub>4</sub> अहं हि; T<sub>2</sub> तद्वय ( sic ) ( for तद्वय ); V<sub>1</sub> नमस्तस्मै  
B<sub>1</sub> नैवानघ ( sic ); B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> नैवानघ; D<sub>1.2.3</sub> नैवानघ न ( for  
नैवानघ ), G<sub>2</sub> illeg. from रा up to स in <sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वनुषां; M<sub>2.3</sub> न सुखं ( for न सुखं ),



G. 2. 35. 51  
H. 2. 34. 50  
L. 2. 35. 51

फलानि मूलानि च मलयन्वने  
गिरींश्च पश्यन्सरितः सरांसि च ।

वनं प्रविश्यैव विचित्रपादपं  
सुखी भविष्यामि तवास्तु निर्धृतिः ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

G. 1 च (for न). S. N. V. B. D. 1.2.4-7 न चारि भोगाच्च (S. "नि; B. "नु; D. "यन् [subm.]) सुखानि (B. "नु) कामये. —<sup>a</sup>) B. 2. Dg. D. (before corr. as in text.) T. न जीवितुः D. न चित्तः; D. 2 कवीचित्तं (for न जीवितं). D. 3 वाम् (for त्वाम्). N. V. 1 अनुते निषोध्यः D. 2.3 अनुते नि (D. 3 नि) योजयन् (for अनुतेन योजयन्). —<sup>b</sup>) T. वृणेतः G. M. वृणेतुः M. वृणोमि (sic) (for वृणीय). Dg. reads from न up to तथा in marg. G. तदा (for तथा). S. N. V. B. D. 1.2.4-7 वृणोमि राजन्सुकृतेन ते सपे.

37 M. om. 37 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) D. गिरीन्तः D. गिरि स (for गिरींश्च). B. सरितं (for सरितः). —<sup>b</sup>) T. विचित्रपादपं (damaged). D. 2.3 वनप्रवेशाच्च विचित्रपाद-  
पाद्. —<sup>c</sup>) D. 2.3 भवाय निर्धृतः (for तवास्तु निर्धृतिः). —For 37<sup>a</sup>, S. N. V. 1 B. D. 1.2.4 subst. :

832\* वने निवसामि सुखी गणजगो  
व्यपेतु दुःखं तव मद्रिगोमजम् ।

[ (1. 1) D. transp. वने and सुखी, D. सुखेन वरकमि वने वाच्यते. —(1. 2) Cf. 35<sup>a</sup>. S. N. B. D. 2.3 व्यपेतु, S. मद्रिगोमजम्.]

—After 37, Dg. D. D. D. D. T. G. M. 2 ins. :

833\* पूर्वं स राजा व्यासनाभिपचः  
शोकैव दुःखेन च ताम्यमायः ।

वालिप्रिय पुत्रं सुविनष्टसंज्ञो  
मोहं गतो नैव विवेद् किंचित् ।  
देव्यस्ततः संरुद्धः समेतः  
सां वज्रमिव वा नरदेवप्रसीम् ।  
रुदन्मुमहोऽपि जगाम सुखं  
हाहाकृतं तव वभूव सर्वम् ।

[5]

[ (1. 2) D. D. D. D. तामेन (for शोकैव). Dg. D. D. D. D. T. वीक्ष्यमानः (for ताम्यमायः). —(1. 3) D. मुनिष्ठः; T. स विनष्टः (for सुविनष्ट). —(1. 4) D. D. D. D. मुनि (for मोह). Dg. D. T. G. 2 M. विवेष्टः; D. T. विष्ट (sic); T. C. विवेष्ट (for विवेष्ट). —(1. 5) Dg. T. तमसा स्मदुः D. D. D. D. ममसा स्मदुः G. M. तमसा स्मदुः (for तवः संरुद्धः). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name : S. N. B. D. 2.3 इक्षव-  
समाचारता (S. D. 2.3 "नः; D. 2.3 "नः); V. D. 2.3 रामवाच्यः;  
B. 2.3 वक्ष्यथावाच्यः; D. 2.3 वक्ष्यथावाच्यः रामवाच्यः. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both) : N. D. om. S. D. 38;  
N. B. 2.4 Dg. D. D. D. D. T. G. M. 2 34; V. 36;  
B. 33; D. 91; D. 2.3 39; D. 42; M. 35. —After colo-  
phon, D. G. M. 2 conclude with श्री (D. om.) रामाय  
नम्; T. श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

३२

ततः सुमन्त्रमैश्वरकः पीडितोऽप्य प्रतिज्ञया ।  
सवाप्यमतिनिःश्वस्य जगादेदं पुनः पुनः ॥ १  
सुत रत्नसुसंपूर्णा चतुर्विधवला चमूः ।  
राघवस्यानुयात्रार्थं क्षिप्रं प्रतिविधीयताम् ॥ २  
रूपाजीवाश्च शालिन्यो वणिजश्च महाधनाः ।

शोभयन्तु कुमारस्य वाहिनीं सुप्रसारिताः ॥ ३  
ये चैनमुपजीवन्ति रमते यैश्च वीर्यतः ।  
तेषां बहुविधं दत्त्वा तानप्यत्र नियोजय ॥ ४  
निघ्नन्मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च पर्वश्वारण्यकं मधु ।  
नदीश्च विविधाः पश्यन् राज्यं संस्मरिष्यति ॥ ५

G. 2. 36. 6  
B. 2. 36. 6  
L. 2. 39. 6

32

**32** D<sub>2</sub> missing Sarga 32 (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12).  
Before Sarga 32, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S ins. a passage  
given in App. I, No. (14). D<sub>5</sub> begins with ३२.

1 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृपतिः ( for ऐश्वरकः ) :-  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वः D<sub>1</sub> तु  
( for उत्र ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> अतिनिःश्वस्यः G<sub>2</sub>  
इति निःश्वस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ वृ ] वः G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> [ वृ ] नः  
Cm. 1 as in text ( for [ वृ ] वः ). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub>  
वचः ( for second पुनः ). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

834\* दीर्घमुष्णं च निःश्वस्य शशासाह्वय मक्षिणम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च निःश्वस्य; N<sub>1</sub> च निःश्वस्य; B<sub>1</sub> विनिःश्वस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स  
सगाह्वय; D<sub>1</sub> शशासाह्वय, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखितः ( V<sub>1</sub> 'ते' ) ( for  
मक्षिणम् ). D<sub>1.2</sub> सगाह्वय लुप्तः ( for the post. half ). ]

2 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> रत्नसुसंपूर्णा. —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

835\* चतुरङ्गवले भूरि शशावरगसंवृतम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> चतुरङ्ग; M<sub>1</sub> चतुरङ्ग ( sic ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शशावरग-  
संवृतः; N<sub>1</sub> शशावरग; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सप्त ( D<sub>1</sub> 'ह' ) क्तम्  
( D<sub>1.2</sub> 'च' ) रणं हृते ( for the post. half ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] नुयात्रार्थं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
क्षिप्रमेवोपधत्तयतां ( D<sub>1.2</sub> 'स्पयः' D<sub>1.3</sub> 'स्पयतां' ).

3 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रूपवीर्यम्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
Cm. 1 वाहिन्योः D<sub>1</sub> शासिन्यो ( sic ); Ck as in text ( for  
शालिन्यो ). D<sub>1</sub> व = जीवाश्च वाहिन्यो. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>  
विलासिन्योः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चे ( V<sub>1</sub> व; D<sub>1.2</sub> वै ) शशावैव  
( for वणिजश्च ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनुयातु. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> वाहिनीः D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वाहिनीः. G<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसारिताः G<sub>2</sub> सुप्र-  
सारिताः Cm. 1 as in text; Ck 'साहिताः'. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> र ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अ ) लार्थं र्वाव ( D<sub>1.2</sub> वनु ) रानवाः  
( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रांगनाः ).

4 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बहुधनं; Cm. 1 'विधे' ( as in  
text ). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> निघोञ्ज ( sic ). —For 4. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

836\* सुहृदो वेऽनुरक्तश्च रामे राजीवलोचनम् ।  
ते चैनमनुगच्छन्तु संविभक्ता महाधनेः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1.2</sub> ( m. also ) वे ( for वे ), —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
चैनमनुगच्छन्तु; D<sub>1</sub> वे समनु ( for चैन ). B<sub>1</sub> सविभक्ता. ]  
—D<sub>1</sub> cont. :

837\* यात्राम्ने विभक्ता कश्चिद्वनमादाय सर्वतः ।

—D<sub>1</sub> further cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont.  
after 836\* :

838\* कोशाप्यक्षाश्च मे सर्वे कोशमादाय सर्वतः ।  
मच्छन्तस्तनुगच्छन्तु रामं राजीवलोचनम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> transp. lines 1 and 2. —(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> कोषा-  
प्यक्षाश्च, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मे सर्वे; N<sub>1</sub> वे कोचन्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वे सर्वे ( for  
वे सर्वे ). N<sub>1</sub> B कोचन्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> वलम् ( for कोशम् ). D<sub>1.2</sub>  
सर्वतः ( for 'दा' ). —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> om. 1. 2. ]

—Therafter D<sub>1</sub> cont. 840\*, while D<sub>1.2.3</sub> cont. 841\*.  
—After 4. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.; N<sub>1</sub>  
( after 838\* ) D<sub>1.2.3</sub> cont. 1. 2 only after 841\* :

839\* आयुधानि च मुख्यानि नागसः शकटानि च ।

अनुगच्छन्तु काकुत्स्थे व्याधाश्वारण्यगोचराः ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> शकटानि; D<sub>1.2</sub> वे वा हि; D<sub>1</sub> शकटानि ( for व्याधाश्च ),  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कोचिदाः ( for गोचराः ). ]

5 \* ) D<sub>1.2</sub> गृहम् ( for निघ्नम् ). D<sub>1</sub> om. च ( subm. ).  
N<sub>1</sub> मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च ( sic ); D<sub>1</sub> मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पिबेद्वा ( sic ). D<sub>1</sub> वधन् ( sic ) ( for पिबेद्वा ). M<sub>1</sub>  
[ आ ] रण्यग्रे. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> नदीय ( corrupt ) ( for नदीय ).  
D<sub>1.2.3</sub> लेवन् ( for पश्यन् ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स ( for न ). D<sub>1</sub>  
राज्यं न; D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>1.2</sub> राज्यस्य ( for राज्यं मे ). —For  
3. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.; D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 838\* :

840\* मृगयो विहरन्मृगान्कुञ्जरावकाप्यभीप्सितान् ।

वनेष्वपि वल्लभासो धोक्ता राज्यमुत्तानि च ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विच ( D<sub>1</sub> 'रद'; D<sub>1</sub> 'रद' ) नीये; B<sub>1</sub>  
विल्लभान्मृगान् ( for विहरन्मृगान् ). M<sub>1</sub> मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च ( for  
the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुञ्जरावकाप्यभीप्सितान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
मृगान्मृगान् ( D<sub>1</sub> 'न्ये' ) सितान्; B<sub>1</sub> अपि कुञ्जरांश्च ( for the  
post. half ). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> वनेष्वपि वल्लभासो; M<sub>1</sub> वनेष्व  
वल्लभासो ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मृगान् राज्यं; N<sub>1</sub>



G. 2. 36. 7  
B. 2. 36. 7  
L. 2. 36. 7

धान्यकोशश्च यः कश्चिद्धनकोशश्च मामकाः ।

तौ राममनुगच्छेतां वसन्तं निर्जने वने ॥ ६

यजन्पुण्येषु देशेषु विसृजंश्चाप्तदक्षिणाः ।

ऋषिभिश्च समागम्य प्रवत्स्यति सुखं वने ॥ ७

भरतश्च महाबाहुरयोप्यां पालयिष्यति ।

सर्वकर्मैः पुनः श्रीमात्रामः संसाध्यतामिति ॥ ८

Ba. & Da मुञ्चते राज्यं; Di मुञ्चता राज्यं; Ma मुञ्चते राज्यं (for मोक्ष राज्यं); B. & Da. & Ma. & (for च.);

—Di further cont., while Da. & cont. after 838\*:

841\* माहृणाश्चैव ये श्रेष्ठा नतयो मम सन्ति मे ।

मुह्यन्महा नदाश्चैव गायन्नाह्वानशालिनः ।

गन्धर्वाश्चाराणाश्चैव तालिका ये च सन्ति मे ।

अनुगच्छन्तु मे सर्वे कुमारस्य ग्रहपंकाः ।

[(1. 1) Di सति (for ज्ञा); Di सति; Da सति वे; Di सति वे (for सति मे). —(1. 2) Da महा मुह्यन्; Da. & महा स (Di स) (for महा); Da. & नदाश्च (for नदाश्च); Da. & गायन् (for गायन्); Da. & शालिनः. —(1. 3) Di वे वे (for वे); Di वेतालिका इ सन्ति वे; Da तथा वेतालिका इति (for the post. half). —Da om. 1. 4. —(1. 4) Di स (for वे).]

—Thereafter, Di. & & read 1. 2 of 836\*:

6 84\* G. & Ma. & transp. चास्य- and चन-; Dg. reads कोशश्च in both the places. —For 9, Si N Vi B Di. & & Ma. & subst.:

842\* चास्यमे विभवः कश्चिद्यावदस्युपजीवनाम् ।

अशेषेणैव तत्सर्वं राममेवानुगच्छतु ।

[(1. 1) Si Ba Da Ma चास्यन् (Ba Ma च्ये) (for चास्यन्); N Ba कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्); Vi Ma च न मेति (Ma चित्); Ba कश्चिद्; Di. & & चास्यन्मेति; Da चस्यन्ति (for चस्यन्ति). —(1. 2) Vi [a] व (for [च] व).]

7 Da. & om. 7<sup>th</sup>. —84\* G. विसृजंश्च (sic); Ma चापि (for चापि); Si N Vi B Di. & & Ma दृष्टं (Da दृष्टं) दानानि तीर्थेषु विसृजंश्च धनानि मे (N Vi Da चित् च; Ba Ma चित् वे; Di. & चित् च); —(1. 2) Di [अ] पि संगम्य; Dd. & Dm [अ] पि संगम्य; Da. & समागच्छन् (for समागम्य); N ऋषिसेव्ये समागच्छन्. —84\* Di प्रवत्स्यति; Da. & प्रवत्स्यन् (Di चित्); Da प्रविशति (for प्रवत्स्यति); N वने मुञ्चते; Di मुञ्चते वने. —For 7<sup>th</sup>, Si N Vi B Di. & Ma subst.; N Di ins. after 7:

843\* रामोऽयं वनवासेऽपि राज्यवर्मे समभूताम् ।

(Ba राज्यवर्मे; Vi Di. & Ma राज्यवर्मे (Di चित् च); (for the post. half).]

8 84\* Si N Vi B Di. & & Ma [5] प्लुङ्गुवचनाम् (for च महाप्लुङ्गु). —84\* N Vi B Di. & & Ma पालयति

एवं ब्रुवति काकुत्स्वे कैकेय्या भयमागतम् ।

मुखं चाप्यममच्छोपं स्वरश्चापि न्यरुध्यत ॥ ९

सा विपण्णा च संव्रता कैकेयी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

राज्यं गतजनं साधो पीतमण्डां सुरामिव ।

निरास्वाद्यतमं शून्यं भरतो नाभिपत्स्यते ॥ १०

(Di चित्; Di चित् मा; Ba पालयितां. —84\* Ba पुरा; Dg. & सः; Ts फलः (for पुनः); Vi Di. & Ma सर्व- रक्षादिमनुको. —84\* N Ba. & Da. & संलिप्यताम्; Da. & Ts संलिप्यताम्; G. as in text. Si Da. & रामः संव्रतां वने; Vi Ba Di Ma. & रामः संलिप्यतामितः (Ba चित् वने); Dg. स रामः साप्यतामिति.

9 84\* Dd. & Dm इति (for एवं); Dm G. काकुत्स्वे. —84\* Dd. & Dm कैकेयी भयमागता; G. as in text. —84\* G. मुखं (sic); Dg. अन्त्यागतम्; Di चाभ्यागतम्; Dd. & Dm Ts G. चाभ्यागतम् (G. गते); Ma चान्य. —84\* Dg. G. निरुध्यत; Dd. & Dm Ct चरुज्वरः; Ma [अ] वर. —For 9, Si N Vi B Di. & & Ma subst.:

844\* मुखेऽयं दृष्टारं कैकेयीं भयमस्तुतम् ।

भार्यं सुतोष चैवासाः स्वरश्चैव व्यभिचरत् ।

[(1. 1) Si N Da कैकेयी; Ba. & Di. & & कैकेयी; Vi आविष्ट (for भय); —(1. 2) N Da सुतोष (for सुतोष); Vi अन्त्यागत; Da [अ] वरुज्वर (sic) (for व्यभिचरत्).]

10 84\* Dg. विदीर्णा च; Dd. पिपसा च (sic); Ts G. & Ma. & विदीर्णा च (G. Ma सु-); G. विपण्णा च (for विपण्णा च). —After 10\*, Dg. Di Dd. Dm T G M. & ins.:

845\* मुखेन परिशुज्वता ।

राजानमेवाभिमुखी.

[(1. 1) Ts damaged for मुखेन च.]

—84\* Dg. Di Ma तत्तत्तत्. —84\* Ma तत्तत्तत् (for पीत- मण्डां). —84\* G. Ma निरास्वाद्यतमः; G. m. g. as in text. —84\* Di नाभिपत्स्य (sic); Ma पत्स्यति. —For 10, Si N Vi B Di. & & Ma subst.:

846\* सा विवर्णमुखी दीना ततो राजानमब्रवीत् ।

संरामावैताच्छाही क्रोधसंरक्तलोचना ।

इतस्तारमिदं राज्यं पीतमण्डां सुरामिव ।

इत्वाप्यब्रुवा मे त्वं भविष्यत्पुत्री नृप ।

[(1. 1) Si N Vi B Di. & निवर्णमुखा; Si राजानमिदमब्रवीत्; N Di. & & क्रोधसंरक्तलोचना; Vi राजानं वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Si Da क्रोधसंरक्तलोचना; N Di. & & ततो राजानमब्रवीत्; Vi Di. & Ma क्रोधसंरक्त (Vi चित्; Ma चित्) इदीमुखी (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Ba इति (for इति); Si Da इति (for राज्यं); Vi पीतमण्डां; Di चित्; Da चित्



कैकेय्यां मुक्तलज्जायां वदन्त्यामतिदारुणम् ।  
 राजा दशरथो वाक्यमुवाचापतलोचनाम् ।  
 वहन्तं किं तुदसि मां नियुज्य धुरि माहिते ॥ ११  
 कैकेयी द्विगुणं क्रुद्धा राजानमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 तवैव वंशे सगरो ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमुपाकुरु ।  
 असमञ्ज इति ख्यातं तथार्थं गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १२

(sic) (for 'वन्तः'), Ss Ds हुरा वा; Ns B (Bs | marg. also); तुवाचि (for वाचा) (for तुवाचि), —(1. 4) Ds दत्ता, Bs व (for [ व ] ति), Ds दत्ताय बद्धा, Vs ने व (sic);]

11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ti damaged for मुवाचापत, Tss (before corr. as in text) लोचनं, —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वसन्तं, Gs तुदसि (for तुदसि), Dti Ms मा (for मो), Gs वहन्तं किं तु तुदसि, —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt मेहिते: Gts Ms चाहिते (for माहिते), —For 12, Ss N Vs B Ds.4-7 Ms subst.;

847\* एवं पूर्वसखा भूयो वाक्यैरमिताचितः ।  
 कैकेय्या दुःखितो राजा तामिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 वहन्तं मां सुरं गुर्वीमवशां साधुमर्हति ।  
 त्वमेवे हि तुदसि मां वाक्यतोदरे: पुनः पुनः ।

[(1. 1) Ss Ds अनिताचितः; Ds हुरि ताचितः; Ds हुरि पीचितः (for अनिताचितः); Bs वाक्यशरीरताचितः; Ms वाक्यशरीरमिताचितः (for the post. half), —(1. 2) Ss पीकितो; Bs (also as above) ताचितो (for दुःखितो), Vs Dts इदं वचनम् (for तामिदं वाक्यम्), —(1. 3) Ss Ds वदन्ता वै; Bs वदन्ता; Bs वदन्तु (sic); Ds.4 वदन्ता; Ds वदन्ति (sic); Ds वदन्ति (for वदन्तां), Bs वदन्ता, Ss N Dts.4 साधुमर्हति (Dts 'तं'), Vs मया साधुमर्हति (for the post. half), —(1. 4) Ns Bs एवं तुदसि (for तुदसि मां), Ss Ns वाक्यतोदरे:;]

—After 11, Dgt Dti Dds Dms T G Ms→ms.;

848\* अनाथैः कृत्यमारुह्य किं न पूर्वमुपाकुरुः ।  
 तस्यैतच्छोकवसयुक्तमुक्तं श्रुत्वा वराहना ।

[(1. 1) Dti कृतम् (for कृतम्), Dgt Dti Ts न; Cg.4 as above (for न), Ti उपाकुरु:;]

12 —<sup>a</sup>) Dms (before corr.) द्विगुणी (for 'ते'), —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N Vs B Dts.4-7 Ms subst.;

849\* एवं वृक्षतः राजानं कैकेयी पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
 पापस्वभावा वचनं पठन् घोरमिच्छता ।

[(1. 1) Bs missing from वी in कैकेयी up to अनु in 22<sup>ad</sup>, Vs Ds मुवाच; Ds.7 वदन्तं (for वृक्षतः), Ds.8 वचनम् (for पुनम्), —(1. 2) Ns Ds.7 राजानं, Ds निच्छता (for वचनं), Vs Dts Ms transp. वचनं and वदन्तं,]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ss N Bs (after corr.) Dts.4.5.7 Ms तवै (Ns Bs 'ते') व पूर्वः; Vs Bs.4 Ds वयैव पूर्वः (Bs.4 'वै') (for तवैव

एवमुक्तो धिगित्येव राजा दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 व्रीडितश्च जनः सर्वः सा च तद्वाचमुच्यत ॥ १३  
 तत्र वृद्धो महामात्रः सिद्धार्थो नाम नामतः ।  
 शुचिर्बहुमतो राज्ञः कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
 असमञ्जो गृहीत्वा तु क्रीडतः पथि दारकान् ।  
 सरखाः प्रक्षिपन्नप्यु रमते तेन दुर्मतिः ॥ १५

G. 2. 36. 20  
 B. 2. 36. 19  
 L. 2. 39. 20

वदन्तं), —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Dti Ms ज्येष्ठं (for ज्येष्ठं), Ms om. पुनः, Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 Ms किलावचनम् (Ns 'अवतः' Ms 'सुजन्'), —Ms om. 13<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Ts असमञ्जम्, —<sup>a</sup>) Dts यथा (for तथा), Gs कर्तुम् (for गन्तुम्), —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 subst.;

850\* असमञ्जसमन्वयप्रसथा एव राजव स्यात् ।

[Ss Bs Ds अत्युक्तं, Ns अत्युक्तं; Vs Ds अत्युक्तं (for अत्युक्तं),]

13 Bs missing (cf. v.l. 12), —<sup>a</sup>) Dms दत्ते: Ms उक्तेति (hypm.) (for दत्ते), Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4 Ms इत्युक्तया; Dts अस्तु स्या; Ds अमुक्तया (sic) (for इत्येव), —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds तथा; Ns Vs Bs.4 Dts.4 Ms तदा (for उब्रवीत्), —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt व्रीडितः; T G Ms.4 व्रीडितः, Dts सवा: (sic), —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [अ]नुमुच्यत (for [अ]व), Cg तं नावमुच्यत, —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 Ms subst.;

851\* इष्यी व्रीहान्वितः किञ्चिच्छिरः संकल्पयति ।

[Vs Dts.4 इष्यी (for इष्यी), Ms लोहान्वितः, Ds शिरः (sic) (for शिरः), Bs संकल्पयति,]

14 Bs missing (cf. v.l. 12), —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 Ts Ms ततो (for तत्र), Ss Vs Bs.4 Dgt Dts.4 Ms महामात्रः; Ns 'पात्रः' Cg as in text, —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Bs.4 Ds विधुतः (for नामतः), —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Bs.4 Ds वृक्षो Vs Dts.4.5.7 Ms वदं (for वृक्षि), —<sup>a</sup>) Bs कैकेयीवाक्यमब्रवीत्, —After 14, Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 Ms ms.;

852\* पुरावमजसं देवि सगरः पृथिवीपतिः ।

हेतुना लक्ष्मणान्येन वृषतस्तज्जिबोध मे ।

[(1. 1) Vs Dts.4.5 Ms असंजसं पुरा (by transp.) (hypm.); Ds असंजसं पुरा,]

15 Bs missing (cf. v.l. 12), —<sup>a</sup>) Ms (after corr. see. m. as in text) व्रीडितः, —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt दारकाः; Dds Ct सरखाः, —For 15, Ss N Vs Bs.4 Dts.4-7 Ms subst.;

853\* असमञ्जः सुरे गृह्य पीरामां किल दारकाद् ।

सरखस्मन्ति चित्तेषु वीःशील्यादिति नः सुतम् ।

[(1. 1) Bs लक्ष्मणः, Ss सनावायः; Ns लदे गृह्य (sic); Ns Bs.4 किलावायः; Ds.7 सुरे गृह्य; Ms गले गृह्य (for सुरे गृह्य), Ds



G. 2. 36. 23  
B. 2. 36. 20  
L. 2. 36. 23

तं दृष्ट्वा नागराः सर्वे क्रुद्धा राजानमब्रुवन् ।  
असमञ्जं वृणीष्वैकमस्मान्वा राष्ट्वर्धन ॥ १६  
तानुवाच ततो राजा किनिमित्तमिदं भयम् ।  
ताश्चापि राजा संपृष्टा वाक्यं प्रकृतयोऽब्रुवन् ॥ १७  
क्रीडतस्त्वेष नः पुत्रान्बालानुद्धान्तचेतनः ।

सप्ततन्त्रमाराध (for the prior half). Si Na Ba Da  
वारकांगले; Vi Di.2 किं वाक्यम्; Ba m. also as in Si 1.4  
द्वारकान्बाला (for किं वाक्यम्); —(L. 2) Si Da सखाभाषुः  
Na Ba-4 सखा म (Ba 4) प्य; Vi स खेममि; Di.4 सख्यमिति  
(for सख्यमिति); Vi दीर्घोऽस्मान्ति (sic); Si Na Ba-4 Da ने;  
Na तु (for नः); Ba तुत; ]

16 Ba missing (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi Ba-4  
Di.2.4-7 Ma नेन विप्र (Vi ते वि Di वि) कृताः क्रुद्धाः (Na  
Di.2.7 पौरा); —<sup>b</sup>) Si Na Vi Ba-4 Di.2.4 Ma पौराः  
(Ba 4) (for क्रुद्धा); Ba om. राजानमब्रुवन्. Si Da  
सगरम् (for राजानम्). Da अन्वेषित (sic). —Vi om.  
(hapl.); Ba reads in marg. from 16<sup>a</sup> up to 354<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Si N Ba-4 Di.2.4-7 Ma अन्वेषितमेव वा लज्जामान्वा  
महीपते.

17 Ba missing (cf. v.l. 12). Vi om.; Ba reads in  
marg. from 17<sup>a</sup> up to 354<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Na  
Ba ताम् (for तान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ba.4 Di.2-7 किं कारणमिति  
प्रभुः; N Ba किं वः पुत्रः करोति मे; Da किं करणीयमिति प्रभुः  
(hypm.); Ma किं करोमीति वः प्रभुः. —Da om. 17<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ti Ga Ma ते जायि; Ga Ma ततश्च (for ताश्चापि).  
—For 17<sup>a</sup>, Si N Ba-4 Di.2-7 Ma subst.;

354<sup>a</sup> तं कदा दृष्टिः पौरास्त्वत्र राजानमब्रुवन् ।

[Si Di.2-7 Ma कदा (for कदा). Da जायि; Da.7 जायि  
(for दृष्टिः); Si Da कदा पौरा; Na Da.2.7 दा (for पौरास्त्वत्र).  
Di Ma सखाभाषमब्रुवन्ति (for the post. half).]

18 Ba missing (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg. बालकान्भ्रात-  
(for बालानुद्धान्त); Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-3 चेतनः;  
Gg नः (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg. सख्यमिति; Ga सख्यमिति (for  
सख्यमिति); Dgi Ts Ga.2 Ma-3 पातयन्; Ti Ga प्राक्षिपन्.  
—For 18, Si N Vi Ba-4 Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

355<sup>a</sup> पुत्रत्वैव दीर्घोऽस्माकं किं दारकान् ।

गले श्रोतव्यमादाय सख्यां क्षिपति स्वयम् ।

[(L. 1) Vi ते देव; Ba.4 Da तेष (for तेष); Si Da तेष  
किं स दारकान्; Vi Di.2.4.6.7 Ma सख्यां बाल (Da.7 Ma दार)  
कामुतान् (for the post. half). —(L. 2) Na तदे (sic);  
Ba तदे (for तदे); Na सखा क्षिपति; Ba सखा क्षिपति (sic).  
Si Da प्रणे (for सख्यम्); Vi Di.2.4.6.7 Ma श्रोतव्यमादाय (Da  
ननु; Ma नते) गृह्य (Da सख्यां क्षिपति) (Vi तो  
रक्ष [sic]; Da.7 श्रोतव्य क्षिपति); ]

सख्यां प्रक्षिपन्मौल्यादनुलां प्रीतिमश्रुते ॥ १८

स तासां वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रकृतीनां नराधिपः ।

तं तत्याजाहितं पुत्रं तासां प्रियचिकीर्षया ॥ १९

इत्येवमत्यजद्राजा समरो वै सुधाभिः ।

रामः किमकरोत्पापं येनैवमुपरुध्यते ॥ २०

19 Ba missing (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts मीमाह (sic)  
(for स तासां). —<sup>b</sup>) G Ma 3 स; Ma 3; Ct as in text  
(for तं). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgi Ts Ga Ma तेषां (for तासां). —For  
19, Si N Vi Ba-4 Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

356<sup>a</sup> इति तेषां वचः श्रुत्वा पौराणां समरो लुपः ।

तत्याज दृष्टितं पुत्रं तेषां स प्रियकाम्यया ।

[(L. 1) Da तेष (for इति); Ba तेष (sic) (for तेषां).  
—Ba reads L. 2 in marg. —(L. 2) Ba Da.2.7 वै (for  
स); Vi Da 2 Ma तेषां (Da.2.7 तेषां) (for the post.  
half).]

—After 19, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-3 ins.;

357<sup>a</sup> तं वानं शीघ्रमारोह्य समार्षे जवरिच्छदम् ।

वाकजोऽपि विवाहोऽयमिति स्वात्मवशात्पिता ।

सकालपिटेकं गृह्य गिरिदुर्गाणि लोडयन् ।

दिशः सर्वस्वमुत्तरत्य यथा पापकर्महृत् ।

[(L. 1) G. सगुरुम्; —(L. 2) Ts विवाहो (sic) (for  
विवाहो); Dti Ddi Ts तान् (for तान्); —(L. 3) G Ma  
सकालेति; G. G. Ma.2 सकाले दिशः; Ma सकाले दिशः; Dgi  
[अ] लोडयन्; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts [अ] लोडयन्; G.2 Ma-3 Gg  
[अ] लोडयन्; G. 2<sup>a</sup> यन् (for लोडयन्); —(L. 4) G. दिशि  
(sic) (for दिशः).]

20 Ba missing (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi Dti Ddi  
Dmi Ga.2 Ma-3 [ए] नम् (for [ए] यम्). —For 20, Si  
N Vi Ba-4 Di.2.4-7 Ma subst.;

358<sup>a</sup> अविनीतमेव नृपतिः सगरस्त्वकाममुतम् ।

गुणवन्त्यं सुतं राजा रामे लक्ष्मणस्यै कथम् ।

[(L. 1) Prior half hypm. Ba जागीतमेव (for अविनीत-  
मेव); Ma अविनीतमनु राजा (for the prior half). —(L. 2)  
Na लक्ष्मणस्यै; Na Ba लक्ष्मणस्यै (for लक्ष्मणस्यै); Ma कथं सुतम्  
(by transp.).]

—After 20, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-3 ins.;

359<sup>a</sup> न हि कंचन पश्यामो राघवस्यागुणे वयम् ।

दुर्लभो ह्यस्य गिरवः शशाङ्कस्यैव कर्मणम् ।

अथवा देवि दोषं त्वं कल्पिष्यसि राघवे ।

तमथ ब्रूहि तत्त्वेन ततो रामो विवाह्यताम् ।

अदृष्टव्यं हि संन्यासः सख्ये निरतस्य च ।

निर्वेदेऽपि सकस्य दुर्नि चर्मनिरोचनात् ।

[9]

श्रुत्वा तु सिद्धार्थवचो राजा श्रान्ततरस्वनः ।  
शोकोपहतया वाचा कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २१

अनुब्रजिष्याम्यहमद्य रामं  
राज्यं परित्यज्य सुखं धनं च ।  
सदैव राज्ञा भरतेन च त्वं  
यथासुखं बहू विराय राज्यम् ॥ २२

G. 2. 36. 27  
B. 2. 36. 33  
L. 2. 39. 27

इति श्रीरामायणे अपोध्याकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

तदर्थं देवि रामस्य क्रिया विदितया स्वया ।  
लोकोलोऽपि हि ते रस्यः परिवादः शुभानने ।

[ (1. 1) Dg1 Dti Dd1 Ts G1.3 M1 किंचन, Dm1 [म] युष्म; G2 युष्म (sic) (for [म] युष्म). — (1. 2) M1 कालपः. — (1. 3) Dg1 Dm1 Ts G1.3 M1 क्वचित्पश्यति; T1 damaged for क्वचित् (for क्वचित्पश्यति). Dti 21 क्वचित्पश्ये [by transp.]; — (1. 4) Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 लम्; G1 हम् (for लम्). Dti Dd1 Dm1 तदा रामो विनास्वने; T1 partially damaged (for the post. half); — In T1, some portion of l. 5 is damaged and some is illeg. — After L 5, Dm1 ins.:

859(A)\* अयागस्य विनालोऽप्ये वनेषु सुषारमिवनः ।

—T1 illeg. for l. 6-8. — (1. 6) Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ts विरोधनात् (Dti 'वन्'). — (1. 7) Dm1 वद हं (for तदर्थं). Dg1 Ts G2 विदितया; Cr.m.g.k.t. as above. — (1. 8) Dg1 Ts तिलो; Cr as above (for वि ते). Dd1 (before corr.) परिवादः (for 'वादः').]

21 B1 missing (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>46</sup>) Dm1 [म] य (for तु). M1 शान्तः (for श्रान्तः). Dti स्वयः; Dd1 Dm1 T1.3 G1.3 स्वयः; G2 M1 स्वयं (for स्वयः). S1 N1 V1 B2-4 D1.2.4-7 M1 इति सिद्धार्थवचने श्रुत्वा दशरथो वृषः. —<sup>47</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B2-4 D1.2.4-7 M1 शोकोपहतया वाचा. —<sup>48</sup>) N1 V1 D1.2.4.5.7 M1 पुनर (for इदम्). — After 21, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-8 ins.:

860\* एतद्वचो नेच्छति पापघ्ने  
हितं न जानासि ममात्मनो वा ।  
आत्मानं मार्गं कुर्वन् कुचेष्टा  
चेष्टा हि ते साधुपथादपेता ।

[ (1. 1) T1 नृणां हि (for नेच्छति). Dti Dd1 Dm1 पापघ्ने. — (1. 2) Dg1 [2] ति वा (for वा). — (1. 3) T1 om. कुर्वन्. — (1. 4) G2 ज्ञेत (sic) (for अपेता). ]

22 B1 missing up to वनु (cf. v.l. 12). The portion from वजेवे in 22<sup>a</sup> up to सुगी इ in 2. 33. 865\* is reproduced in the photo-copy of B1. —<sup>49</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4-7 M1 वनु (B1 missing वनु जानासि N1 V1 D1.2.4.7 M1 विन्द्ये; B1.3 'जेवे' स्वयमेव रामे (D1 रावदे). —<sup>50</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4-7 M1 सुखासि वैव; T1.3 G2 M1 घने सुखं च (by transp.) (for सुखं घनं च). —<sup>51</sup>) Dti सर्वं च (for सहैव). S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4-7 M1 स्वमन्य (D1 'स्व') वायं भरतेन सार्वं (N1 B 'वम्'). —<sup>52</sup>) N1 B एतद् (for यथा). B1 राष्ट्र (for राज्यम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name : S1 D2 सिद्धार्थवचने; N1 B D2.1 सिद्धार्थवचने; D2.1 'वचः'; V1 D1.2 कैकेयीवाचने; D2 ईदंकारणवचने सिद्धार्थवचने. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : S1 N1 D2 om. N2 B1.2.4 35; V1 M2 37; B2 34; Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-8 36; D1 32; D2 39; D1.2 40; D2 43. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रामाय नमः; T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G2.3 M1.3 श्रीरामाय नमः.



१. २. ३७. २  
१. २. ३७. ३  
१. २. ४०. ३

महामाववचः श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथं तदा ।  
अन्वभाषत वाक्यं तु विनयज्ञो विनीतवत् ॥ १  
त्यक्तभोगस्य मे राजन्वने वन्येन जीवतः ।  
किं कार्यमनुयात्रेण त्यक्तसङ्गस्य सर्वतः ॥ २  
यो हि दत्त्वा द्विपश्रेष्ठं कक्ष्यायां कुरुते मनः ।  
रजुस्तेहेन किं तस्य त्यजतः कुञ्जरोत्तमम् ॥ ३  
तथा मम सतां श्रेष्ठ किं ध्वजिन्या जगत्पते ।  
सर्वाण्येवानुजानामि चीराण्येवानयन्तु मे ॥ ४

## 33

D<sub>2</sub> missing up to st. 12 and then up to line 15 of App. I (No. 15) (cf. v.l. 2. 12. 12). In the photo-copy of B<sub>1</sub>, the portion up to २ in ४०५\* is reproduced (cf. v.l. 2. 32. 22).

Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ४३.

1 \* ) D<sub>g1</sub> महामाववचः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text. —\*) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>tr</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>g</sub> अन्वभाषत. —For १, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

४०१\* कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा पितुर्दशरथस्य च ।  
अन्वभाषत धर्मिणा रामस्तत्र महाप्रभाः ।

[(1. १) V<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी. —(1. २) D<sub>1</sub> अन्वभाषत (for अन्व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> महाप्रभाः.]

2 \* ) D<sub>tr</sub> जीवताः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जीवितः (sic). —\*) M<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तभोगस्य संगतः. —For २, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

४०२\* त्यक्तसर्वभोगस्य वन्याहारनिषेविणः ।  
अनुयात्रेण मे राजन्किं कार्यं विजने वने ।

[(1. १) D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) लक्ष्मणस्य. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> -मेवस्य. B<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तसर्वभोगस्य (for the prior half). D<sub>1.2.7</sub> वने वन्येन जीवतः (D<sub>7</sub> 'ने') (for the post. half). V<sub>1</sub> संलक्ष्मणस्य भोगस्य वन्याहार निषेवितः. —(1. २) N<sub>1</sub> अनुयात्रेण किं (hypin.); B<sub>1.2</sub> अनुयात्रे (B<sub>1</sub> 'ने') न; D<sub>1</sub> अनुयात्रेण (sic) (for 'यात्रेण'). B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for राजन्). S<sub>1</sub> transp. राजन् and कार्यं.]

3 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> द्विष्याः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्म्याः; V<sub>1</sub> हत्वा; G<sub>1</sub> मत्वा (for दत्त्वा). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> राजश्रेष्ठः; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> राजे श्रेष्ठः (for द्विपश्रेष्ठः). —\*) D<sub>g1</sub> कक्ष्यायां; C<sub>g</sub> 'क्ष्यायां' (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजकक्ष्यां (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> 'कक्ष्यां'; B<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष्यां') वहे (N<sub>1</sub> 'ह') दृष्ट्वा (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वः'). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किं कार्यं (B<sub>1.2</sub> 'र्व') मृदया (B<sub>1</sub> कक्षया) तस्य; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं कक्ष

स्त्रिपिटके चोमे ममानयत गच्छतः ।  
चतुर्दश वने वासं वर्षाणि वसतो मम ॥ ५  
अथ चीराणि कैकेयी स्वयमाहृत्य राघवम् ।  
उवाच परिवत्सेति जनौधे निरप्यथा ॥ ६  
स चीरे पुरुषस्याघः कैकेय्याः प्रतिगृह्य ते ।  
सुह्रमवचमवक्षिष्य मुनिवत्प्राण्यवस्त ह ॥ ७  
लक्ष्मणापि तत्रैव विहाय वसने शुभे ।  
तापसान्छादने चैव जग्राह पितुरग्रतः ॥ ८

(D<sub>1.2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष्य') योदया (N<sub>1</sub> 'वेहया'; V<sub>1</sub> 'योदया'; B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] 'वाचया'; D<sub>1</sub> 'वाक्षुया'; D<sub>7</sub> 'वानुया') तस्य.

4 D<sub>1.2.7</sub> om. 4<sup>th</sup>. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठः; T<sub>1</sub> महीपते (for जगत्पते); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा मम विभु (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> [before corr. as in S<sub>1</sub>] M<sub>1</sub> 'मुः'; B<sub>1</sub> 'र') कस्य ध्वजिन्या किं प्रयोजनं. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वमेव (for सर्वाण्येव). B<sub>1</sub> [अ] राजानामि; B<sub>1</sub> [अ] नुवानासि; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वाण्यपते वानानि (sic). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु केवलं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> [वा] हर्तु मे (for [वा] नयन्तु मे).

5 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्त्रिपटिकं (D<sub>1</sub> 'के'); Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'पटिकं'; D<sub>1.2</sub> स्त्रिपटिकं (D<sub>1</sub> 'के'); M<sub>1</sub> न चित्रपिटिकं; M<sub>1</sub> स्त्रिकं पिटिकं (for स्त्रिपटिकं). V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैव (for चोमे). —\*) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>tr</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> न (Dm<sub>1</sub> स) मानयतु; D<sub>tr</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समानयत. T<sub>1</sub> गच्छत. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (V<sub>1</sub> सु) शि (D<sub>1</sub> 'ष') क्ये (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'के'; N<sub>1</sub> 'द्रो'; N<sub>2</sub> 'के'; M<sub>1</sub> 'क्ये') वरये (V<sub>1</sub> 'येन्'; D<sub>1</sub> 'य' नृप. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चतुर्दश हि (G<sub>1</sub> ed.) च 'वर्षाणि. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> वने वत्स्यामि निजने (N<sub>1</sub> 'ने'); M<sub>1</sub> वत्स्यामि विजने वने.

6 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्म (for लक्ष्म). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वयमाहृत्य; N<sub>1</sub> स्वयमाहृत्य (for स्वयमाहृत्य). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निकृष्टा (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'जे') जनसंसदि.

7 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> चीरे. —\*) Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) प्रतिगृह्यतः; T<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य ने; G<sub>1</sub> 'गृह्य' तत् (for प्रतिगृह्य ते). —\*) T<sub>1</sub> अनिक्षिप्य; G<sub>1</sub> अपक्षिप्य. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> अवाप्तः. —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

४०३\* प्रतिगृह्य च ते चीरे कैकेय्या हस्तस्ततः ।  
विहाय वाससी मुद्गमे रामः परिदधे स्वयम् ।

[(1. १) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> तु ते; V<sub>1</sub> वरे (for च ते). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> स्वदे (for तत्);.]

8 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जन्वेव; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'न्वे' वा; B<sub>1.2</sub> 'न्वेव'; D<sub>1</sub> 'न्वेव'; D<sub>1</sub> 'न्वेन'; D<sub>7</sub> 'न्वेतु' लक्ष्मणापि.





Rāma places the bark-garment over Sītā's silken garment



तस्यान्तस्त्रिप्रमाणम् रामो धर्मवृत्तां वरः ।  
वीरं बबन्ध सीतायाः कौशेयस्योपरि स्वपम् ॥ 2.33.12



अथात्मपरिवानार्थं सीता कौशेयवासिनी ।  
समीक्ष्य चीरं संत्रस्ता पृथ्वी वागुरामिव ॥ ९  
सा व्यपत्रपमाणेव प्रतिगृह्य च दुर्मनाः ।  
गन्धर्वराजप्रतिमं भर्तारभिदमन्नवीत् ।  
कथं नु चीरं बभूवन्ति मृनयो वनवासिनः ॥ १०

—<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च समे (for वसने). —<sup>7</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चीरे परिदृष्टे चीरम् (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गृह्य). —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथैव (for जगद्). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रम्यः up to अथा in 9<sup>th</sup>.

9 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for अथा (cf. v.l. 8). For subst. in Da cf. 866<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तथा; M<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for जगद्). B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नु- (for [आ]नु-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिधानाय. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (marg. also) D<sub>1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पीत- (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "ने") (for सीता). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> कौशेयवासिनी; G<sub>1</sub> साक्षीम् (for कौशेयवासिनी). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा कौशेयवासिनी; D<sub>1.1</sub> मैथिली समुदा। D<sub>1</sub> "वा" हते. —After 9<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.; D<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 9:

864<sup>a</sup> दृष्ट्वा समुद्यते चीरे कैकेय्या जनकान्मजा ।  
लज्जमाना स्थिता पार्श्वे रामस्य शुभदर्शना ।  
[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी (sic) (for कैकेय्या).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संप्रेक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). D<sub>1</sub> चीरे विप्रमत्ता. —For 9<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.; D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 864<sup>a</sup>:

865<sup>a</sup> जगद् भुक्तमुद्रिता रुग्णी दृष्ट्व वागुराम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> missing from हेव up to राम in 10<sup>th</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> तस्य भुक्तानांविद्धा (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ह (for [इ]ह).]

10 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]व्यपत्र-  
पमाणा, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). D<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य च; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्य च सु- (D<sub>1</sub> "ः"); D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घमाणेव; D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घमाणे सु- (for प्रतिगृह्य च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> प्रति) गृह्य च ते चीरे सीता  
साक्षा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वाग्या; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> साक्षु [sic]; B<sub>1</sub> वाक्षु [sic] विवेक्षणा. —After 10<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-5 ins.; while D<sub>1</sub> subst. for 9-10<sup>th</sup>:

866<sup>a</sup> कैकेय्याः कुलचीरे ते जानकी शुभलक्षणा ।  
अक्षुण्णैर्गुणैश्च धर्मज्ञा धर्मदर्तिनी ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्याः; K( ed.) कैकेयी. D<sub>1</sub> कुलचीरले; D<sub>1</sub> कुलचीर्य. D<sub>1</sub> [marg. sec. m. after अथा] अथापरे तथा चीरे (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुः; D<sub>1</sub> जगद् (for जानकी). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभलक्षणा; D<sub>1.1.1</sub> कर्मणे (for शुभलक्षणा). —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> अक्षुण्णैर्गुणैश्च सीता (for the prior half); D<sub>1</sub> धर्मधर्मनिर्दोश (for the post. half).]

कृत्वा कण्ठे च सा चीरमेकमादाय पाणिना ।

तस्यां ह्यकुशला तत्र व्रीहिता जनकान्मजा ॥ ११

तस्यास्तत्स्थिप्रमाणम्य रामो धर्ममृतां वरः ।

चीरं बबन्ध सीतायाः कौशेयसोपरि खयम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 37. 9  
B. 2. 37. 14  
L. 2. 40. 0

—S<sub>1</sub> reads 10<sup>th</sup> (followed by 867<sup>a</sup>) in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दर्शनीयतरा वाक्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.1.1</sub> राखर्व विद्वम् (D<sub>1</sub> "ः")  
बचीत्; T<sub>1</sub> भर्ता=बचीत् (damaged). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.1</sub> तु  
D<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.) (for नु); M<sub>1</sub> किं नु चीरमवर्त्तति (sic).  
—For 10<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> (marg.) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

867<sup>a</sup> आर्यपुत्र कथं चीरमिदं बभूवन्ति वंस मे ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चीरे; B<sub>1</sub> चीरे (for चीर्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अह;  
B<sub>1</sub> चीरे (for इह).]

—After 10, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (G<sub>1</sub> illeg. up  
to 11<sup>th</sup>) ins.:

868<sup>a</sup> इति ह्यकुशला सीता या मुमोह मुहुर्मुहुः ।

[D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुःक्षिता; D<sub>1.1.1</sub> [उ]क्त्वाक्षणा; G<sub>1</sub> चक्षुःक्षय (sic)  
(for चक्षुःक्षणा); M<sub>1</sub> संमुमोह (for सा मुमोह).]

11 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 9); G<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11<sup>th</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ह्येकदे; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
कण्ठे). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सा (for च). D<sub>1.1.1</sub> श्रीवापामेकमा-  
दाय चूरीवैकमव (D<sub>1</sub> "वा" स्थिता. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीता (for  
तत्र). —<sup>c</sup>) S व्रीहिता. —For 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.1.1</sub>  
subst., while D<sub>1.1.1</sub> subst. l. 3 for 11<sup>th</sup>:

869<sup>a</sup> इत्युक्त्वा चीरमेकं सा स्वस्तिमस्कन्धे समासजन् ।  
द्वितीयं च परिदृष्ट्वा चीरमादाय मैथिली ।  
चीरस्याकुशला देवी सम्बद्धिवसने शुभा ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> समासजन्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> ले स्त्री समासजन् (D<sub>1</sub>  
च =सुम्न); B<sub>1.1</sub> सा परिदृष्टे स्त्रे (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिदृष्टे; N<sub>1</sub> च परिदृष्ट (sic); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.1</sub> जो (N<sub>1</sub> वा; V<sub>1</sub> वे) परिदृष्टी (for च परिदृष्टी). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
om. from l. 3 up to st. 12. —D<sub>1</sub> repeats conse-  
cutively l. 3 (var.). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) .a.a.7  
सीता (for देवी). B<sub>1.1</sub> सम्बन्ध वसने. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
शुभे (for शुभा). D<sub>1</sub> (second time) .a.a.7 मुम्व्या प्रीतिना (D<sub>1</sub>  
स्थिता) मन्त्र. ]

12 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 9). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1.1</sub>  
om. 12 (for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.1.1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नु  
(for वत्). M<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वम् (for क्षिप्रम्). M<sub>1</sub> जागम्य (for "व").  
D<sub>1</sub> तस्या मुक्षिप्रमाणम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वरः (for वरः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.1.1</sub> बबन्ध चीरं (by transp.). —M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.)  
from 12<sup>th</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of App. 1



G. 2. 37. 14  
B. 2. 38. 1  
C. 2. 40. 13

तस्यां चीरं वसानायां नाथवत्यामनाथवत् ।

प्रचुक्रोश जनः सर्वो धिक्त्वां दशरथं त्विति ॥ १३

(No. 15).—<sup>a</sup>) Gs illeg. for स्वयम्, Ns कीलेवोपरि च स्वयं.—After 12, Ns Dgt Dti Ddi Dms Ds. 1-2.7 S (Ms after 12<sup>a</sup>) ins. a passage of 46 lines relegated to App. I (No. 15).

13 Bt missing (cf. v.l. 9). Before 13, Dms ins. 38.—<sup>a</sup>) Gs चीर- (for चीरं).—<sup>b</sup>) Ds Gs सर्वे (for सर्वो).—<sup>c</sup>) Ds धिक्त्वां; Ds Gs Ms धिक्त्वा; Tt धि- (damaged) (for धिक्त्वा). Ds दशरथास्त्विति.—For 13, Ss Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds-2.7 subst.; while Ds. 2.7 subst. l. 1 only for 13<sup>ab</sup> :

870\* तां चीरवसनां दृष्ट्वा भवुञ्ज्यामनाथवत् ।  
प्रचुक्रुशुः क्षियः सर्वा धिक्त्वमित्येव चावुचन् ।

[(1. 1) Ns Bz-4 चीर वसनां तां दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half).—(1. 2) Bz. 4 चुक्रुशुः (for प्रचुक्रुशुः). Vt Ds-2 दृष्ट्वा (for सर्वो). Vt Ds. 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व).]

—Ss Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds-2.7 cont.; Dgt Dti Ddi Dms Ds. 2.7 ins. after 13 :

871\* तं विस्मयं नृपः धृत्वा स्वकीयैः समुदीरितम् ।  
विच्छेद जीवितप्रज्ञां धर्मं यशसि चाग्रजः ।

[(1. 1) Ss Ds विज्ञां; Ns Bz विज्ञां (for विस्मयं). Ds. 2.7 ततः (for नृपः). Dgt Dti Ddi Dms तेष तत्र प्रणयेन (for the prior half). Ds. 2 सुकीयैः; Ns समुदीरितः; G(ed.) समुदीरितं (for समुदीरितम्). Dgt Dti Ddi Dms Ds. 2.7 दुःखितः स नरोपतिः (for the post. half).—Dti om. l. 2.—(1. 2) Vt विच्छेद (for विच्छेद). Ns Dgt Ddi Dms Ds. 2.7 T G Ms-3 चीयिते श्रद्धा; Ss Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds-2.7 Ms सुखयतां च दुःखिताः (Ss 'ताः; Ms दुःखिताः); Ds. 2.7 धर्मश्रद्धां सहाग्रजः (for the post. half).]

14 Bt missing (cf. v.l. 9).—<sup>a</sup>) Vt Bz. 4 Dti Ddi Dms Ds. 2.7 S निधस्य (for निधस्य). Ds [इ]दम् (for [इ]दम्). G(ed.) निधस्योष्णं स (by transp.). Ss Ns Bz-4 Ds. 2.7 Ms इदमाकुरः; Ds-2 'कुर (for देहवाकम्).—<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Vt Bz-4 Ds-2.7 Ms मायां ताम् (by transp.); Ns मायां वचनमवधीत्.—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ns Bz-4 Ds-2 ins. :

872\* रामसौकस्य गमने वरं वाचितवन्तसि ।  
न सौमित्रेणैव ज्ञानक्या नृपसे दृष्टचारिणि ।  
किमयंमनयोवीरे दशम्यशुभदर्शने ।  
पापे पापसमाचारे नृपसे कुकर्षासने ।

[(1. 1) Ds गमने वरं वाचितवन्तः.—(1. 2) Ds न शान्ते (for नृपसे). Ns illeg. from से up to किमये in l. 3.

स निःश्वस्योष्णमैश्वराकृतां भार्यामिदमब्रवीत् ।

कैकेपि कुशचीरेण न सीता गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १४

—(1. 3) Ds (marg.) चीरे (for चीरं).—After l. 3, Bz ins. :

872(A)\* शत्रु वानरं च मे चीरे व्याधि स्वामिनिपातिनि ।

—Ds om. from l. 4 up to 15<sup>a</sup>.—(1. 4) Ss कुलवासिनि; Ns Bz Ds कुलवासि (Ds 'स)नि; Bz कुलवासिने; Ds. 2.7 वापनिधये (for कुलवासिने).]

—Dti om. 14<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds. 2 न च सौमित्रि; Bz कुशचीरे किं (for कुशचीरेण).—<sup>b</sup>) Vt सीतां (for सीता). Vt Ds ब्रूहि. Ns Bz-4 सीतां (Bz 'ता) व (Bz. 4 वा) सितु-मर्हसि; Ds न सीतामभिमुख्यहि; Ts सीता भवुं च गर्हति.—After 14, Dgt Dti (om. 14<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dms T G Ms-2 ins., while Ms ins. after 15 :

873\* सुकुमारी च बाळा च सततं च सुखोचिता ।

नेपं वनस्य योग्येति सत्यमाह गुरुमम ।

इपे हि कस्वापकरोति किञ्चित्

तपस्विनी राजवरस्य कन्या ।

या चीरमासाद्य जनस्य मध्ये [5]

स्थिता विस्मया अमणोर काचित् ।

चीराग्रपास्वाज्जनकस्य कन्या

नेपं प्रविष्टा मन दत्तपूर्वा ।

यथासुखं गच्छतु राजपुत्री

वनं ममया सह सर्वरतैः । [10]

मजीवनाहोण मया नृपसंता

कृता प्रविष्टा निपसेन वाचत् ।

त्वया हि वाच्यप्रतिपन्नमेतत्

तन्मां दहेदेषुमिवाभ्युत्पन्नम् ।

रामेण यदि ते पापे किञ्चित्कृतमशोभनम् । [15]

अपकारः क इह ते वैदेह्या दर्शितोऽधमे ।

सूचीचोत्पुल्लनयना बहुरीला मनस्विनी ।

अपकारं कमिव ते करोति जनकात्मजा ।

[Ms om. l. 1.—(1. 1) Gs सुखोचिता.—(1. 3) Ms च (for हि). Ts तस्य (for कस्य).—(1. 4) Dti Ddi Dms पुत्री (Dms 'त्री) (for कन्या).—(1. 5) Dgt Ms सा (for वा).—(1. 6) Dti जाता (for विवता).—(1. 7) Gs [अ]-गच्छेत्; Ms [अ]गच्छे (for [अ]गच्छाच्च).—(1. 9) Ts damaged from रा up to व in l. 10.—(1. 12) Ms क्षिता (for कृता). Ms. 4 निपसेन; Cm.g.t as above (for निपसेन). Ms तात (for तावत्).—(1. 15) Ts वा (for ते). Ts वारं (for पापं).—(1. 16) Dgt Ms अपराधः; Gs अपराहः (for अपराधः). Ms इव (for इह). K(ed.) [८] व मे (for ९व मे).—(1. 17) Dgt Gs Ms. 4 तपस्विनी; Ms वृत्तिविनी.—(1. 18) Ms अपराधं. Dgt Ts Gs Ms कमिव; Ddi किमिव; Gs किमिव (for कमिव).]



ननु पर्याप्तमेतत्ते पापे रामविवासनम् ।  
किमेभिः कृपणैर्भूयः पातकैरपि ते कृतैः ॥ १५  
एवं ब्रुवन्तं पितरं रामः संप्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
अवाकिशरसमासीनमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६

इयं धार्मिक कौसल्या मम माता यशस्विनी ।  
वृद्धा चाक्षुर्दृशीला च न च त्वां देव गर्हते ॥ १७  
मया विहीनां वरद प्रपन्नां शोकसागरम् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वव्यसनां भूयः संमन्तुमर्हसि ॥ १८

G. 2. 37. 28  
B. 2. 38. 14  
L. 2. 40. 22

15 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 9). D<sub>4</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). M<sub>4</sub> repeats 15 after 873\* which is inserted in M<sub>4</sub> after the first occurrence of 15. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वरदः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरुः; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वं तु (for वरुः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (first time) एतावत्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-3</sub> एतं तो; D<sub>1</sub> पूर्व ते (for एतत्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (both times) पापे (for पापे). D<sub>2-6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामनिवासने. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> किमेभ्यः. —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (first time) subst.:

874\* किं ते भूय इदं कर्तुं मतिर्विरवगाभिनि ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> भूयः, V<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं; M<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं (for कर्तुं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3-7</sub> पापे; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पापे; B<sub>4</sub> मति (for मतिर). D<sub>4-7</sub> मत्कलाभिनि (for निरव). ]

—After 15, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (l. 1-4 only) D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> S (M<sub>4</sub> after the repetition) ins.:

875\* प्रतिज्ञातं मया तावत्प्रयोक्तुं देवि शुण्वता ।  
रामे वदमिषेकाय त्वमिहगतमप्यवीः ।  
सर्वेताममतिक्रम्य निरपे गन्तुमिच्छसि ।  
मैथिलीमपि वा हि त्वमीक्षसे चौरवासिनीम् ।  
इतीव राजा विरूपम्हदाया [ 5 ]  
शोकस्य नान्ते स दग्धं किंचित् ।  
शृजानुरत्नाच्च पपात भूमौ  
तेनेव पुत्रव्यसने निमग्नः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> शुण्वता. —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> त्वम् (for वद). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अपवीत् (for अपवीः). —(l. 3) D<sub>1</sub> नः; T<sub>3</sub> तं (for त्वम्). T<sub>2</sub> वीतम्; G<sub>1</sub> वीतम् (for वीतम्). —(l. 4) M<sub>4</sub> वा (for वा). T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> देव (T<sub>1</sub> 'एव' ज्ञे; T<sub>2</sub> ईहते. —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> मयरी (for स वरी). —(l. 7) M<sub>1-2</sub> अपातुत्वाच्च. —(l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-3</sub> 'अपनेन मयः'. ]

16 B<sub>1</sub> missing up to रामः in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इति (N<sub>1</sub> पूर्व) सुवर्ण (for पूर्व सुवर्ण). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> सुवर्ण (for पितरं); B<sub>1</sub> repeats erroneously from संप्रस्थितो in 16<sup>b</sup> up to 2. 34. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4-7</sub> च प्रस्थितो (for संप्रस्थितो). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> अवाकिशराः समासीनम्; D<sub>2</sub> अवाकिशरः समासीनम्. —B<sub>2</sub> reads from 16<sup>a</sup> up to राजन् in l. 1 of 876\* in marg.

17 B<sub>2</sub> reads 17 in marg. (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अमैत्र (D<sub>2</sub> 'मैत्र'); D<sub>2-3-7</sub> च राजन् (for धार्मिक). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> माता जन (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> यशस्विनी. —B<sub>4</sub> reads from 17<sup>a</sup> up to l. 1 of 877\* in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> नैव (for न च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> सुसूतो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3-7</sub> सुतो च) स्वामनुजया (B<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); D<sub>1</sub> न त्वां देव विगर्हते.

18 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सा संतुम्. —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> marg. [cf. v.l. 17]) D<sub>2-7</sub> subst.:

876\* मद्वियोगाद्भक्तं राजकिमपि शोकसागरे ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वं व्यतनं प्राप्तं पुत्रविवासनम् ।  
मेऽनुग्रहाय कृपया त्वत्तो रक्षणमर्हति ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> reads the prior half in marg. (cf. v.l. 16). D<sub>2-3-7</sub> वृद्धं (for वृद्धं). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 1, 2. —(l. 2) D<sub>4-7</sub> प्राप्त. D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रविवासने. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 1, 3. —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-3-7</sub> मदनुग्रहाय (hypm.); B<sub>1-4</sub> अनुग्रहाय (for मेऽनुग्रहाय). D<sub>4-7</sub> कृपया. B<sub>1-2-4</sub> [ 5 ] जे (B<sub>2</sub> 'के') रक्षणम् (for रक्षणम्). D<sub>2-3-7</sub> समवेक्षितुमर्हति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. (except D<sub>4</sub>) cont.:

877\* यथा न दुःखितेयं स्यात्तया मायेन नाथिनी ।  
मदपेक्षा तथा राजन्सादरं ब्रूमर्हति ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> reads l. 1 in marg. (cf. v.l. 17). —(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] दुःखिता न (by transp.). D<sub>2-3-7</sub> पुत्रिया (for नाथिनी). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2-3-7</sub> मदे (D<sub>2-7</sub> 'ये') अपा (hypm.) (for मदपेक्षा). B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> लदे (D<sub>2</sub> 'दे') मां; B<sub>1</sub> लदेन; D<sub>2</sub> लदेन (for सादर). ]

—After 18, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-3</sub> ins.:

878\* पुत्रजोकं यथा गच्छेत्तया पूजयेन पुत्रिया ।  
मां हि संविश्रयन्ती सा त्वमि जीवेत्तपस्विनी ।

[ (l. 1) T<sub>3</sub> पुत्रजोकं. D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गच्छेत् (D<sub>1</sub> 'गच्छेत्'); M<sub>2</sub> गच्छेत् (for गच्छेत्). C<sub>1</sub> न गच्छेत्तया गच्छेत् (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा). M<sub>3</sub> पूजया न (for पूजयेन). T<sub>2</sub> तं यथा मेति पुत्रिया (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> मां (for मां). D<sub>1</sub> मा; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-3</sub> 4; T<sub>2</sub> मा; C<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] 4 (for मा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अमि; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ममि (for ममि). ]



G. 2. 37- 24  
B. 2. 38. 15  
L. 2. 40. 23

इमां महेन्द्रोपम जातगर्धिनीं  
तथा विधातुं जननीं ममार्हसि ।

यथा वनस्थे मयि शोककथिता  
न जीवितं न्यस्य यमध्वयं व्रजेत् ॥ १९.

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

३४

रामस्य तु वचः श्रुत्वा मुनिरप्यधरं च तम् ।  
समीक्ष्य सह भार्यामीं राजा विगतचेतनः ॥ १  
नैनं दुःखेन संतप्तः प्रत्यवैक्षत राघवम् ।  
न चैनमभिसंप्रेक्ष्य प्रत्यभाषत दुर्मनाः ॥ २

स मुहूर्तमिवासंज्ञो दुःखितश्च मदीपतिः ।  
विललाप महाबाहू राममेवानुचिन्तयन् ॥ ३  
मन्ये खलु मया पूर्वं विवत्सा बहवः कृताः ।  
प्राणिनो हिंसिता वापि तस्मादिदमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४

19 \* ) B. इव ( for इमां ), S. D. तात दुःखिताम् ; N. B. 2. 4 जात दुःखिताम् ; N. B. जातु दुःखिताम् ; D. 1. पुत्र-  
वर्धनीम् ; T. G. पुत्रवर्धनीः ; M. 2. जातगर्धिनीं ( for जात-  
गर्धिनीं ), V. D. 1. 3 M. इमां महेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभाष ( M. 'पातु' ).  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 2 अयो V. D. 1. 3 तथे ) शितुं त्वे ; T. 3  
तथाविधां त्वे ; M. मया विहीना ( for तथा विधातुं ), V. B.  
( after corr. sec. 30, as in text ) D. T. जननी ( for  
जननी ), D. 3. 1 इहार्हसि ; M. 2. त्वमर्हसि ( for ममार्हसि ).  
—<sup>c</sup> ) T. मम ( for मयि ). —<sup>d</sup> ) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 2 M. न  
जीवहीना ( D. मया विहीना / यमसाह S. 'माल' न व B. 2  
अ ) वेत्.

Colophon. D. 1. 7 om. ( sarga cont. ). —Sarga  
name: S. ( marg. ) N. B. D. रामस्य ( S. om. रामस्य ;  
N. B. 2. D. राम ) श्रीपरिमहः ( N. 'संमहणा' ); V. D. 1. 3  
श्रीप्रहणिज्ञोः D. द्वंद्वकारणवामने रामवाक्यं. —Sarga no.  
( figures, words or both ): N. D. om. S. D. 40; N. B. 2. 36; V. D. 1. 7 D. 1. 1 D. 1. 1 D. 1. 1 D. 1. 1 S. 38; B. 2. 37;  
D. 1. 93; D. 44. —After colophon, D. G. M. 2. conclude  
with श्री ( D. om. ) रामाय नमः ; T. श्रीरामाय नमः.

34

D. 1. 7 continue the previous sarga. S. D. 1. 7 D. 1. 7  
begin with 35. S. 1-3 appear twice in the photo-  
copy of B.

1 \* ) D. 1. 7 वचनं ( for तु वचः ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 1. 7 मुने ( for  
च तम् ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D. 1. 7 सहभाषो हि. —<sup>c</sup> ) T. 3 अ ) पि रात. ( for  
विगत. ). —For 1, S. N. V. B. D. 1. 2 M. subst. ;

879\* मुनिरप्यधरं रामे द्रष्टुं वेवादिनं नृपः ।  
भार्यामिः सह सर्वाभिः मुञ्चोच च करोद् व ।

[ ( L. 1 ) S. N. B. D. 1. 2 मुनिरप्यधरं, D. 1. 7 रात. ( for राम ).  
—( L. 2 ) D. 1. 7 दृष्टाभिः ( for सर्वाभिः ), B. 2. 3 करोद् ( for च  
करोद् ), M. 2. transp. मुञ्चोच and करोद्. ]

2 \* ) M. नेन ( for नेन ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 1. 7 D. 1. 7 D. 1. 7 D. 1. 7  
T. G. 2. M. C. प्रत्यवेक्ष ( M. 'व' ) ; C. वैक्षत ( as in  
text ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D. 1. 7 ( ए. वम् ( for [ ए. वम् ]. —For 2, S.  
N. V. B. D. 1. 2 M. subst. ;

880\* न चैनं शोकदुःखानः शशाकाभिमित्रीक्षितुम् ।  
न चाभिमित्रीक्षितुं राजा शशाकेन कृपाश्रितः ।

[ ( L. 1 ) D. 1. 7 त्वेन ( for न चैनं ), D. 1. 2 M. दुःखलोकाः  
( by transp. ), D. 1. 3 नेन शोके ( D. दुःखे ) न शततः ( for  
the prior half ), V. 1 ] अ ) क्षिप्रं कीक्षितुः D. 1. 7 विरामितुः D.  
[ अ ) क्षिप्रं कीक्षितुः ( for [ अ ) क्षिप्रं कीक्षितुः ]. —( L. 2 ) D. 1. 7 [ अ )  
( for [ अ ) वि. ]. S. D. 1. 7 दुःखिताः ; N. B. 2. 3 शशाकः ( for  
कृपाश्रितः ). ]

3 \* ) B. सु. ( for स. ), S. N. B. 2. 3 D. 1. 2 M. इव  
प्यावा ; B. अपि प्यावा ( for इवासंज्ञो ), N. V. D. 1. 3  
मुहूर्तमिव स प्यावा. —<sup>a</sup> ) D. 1. 7 पृथिवीपतिः ( for च मदी-  
पतिः ), S. N. V. B. D. 1. 2 M. दुःखामी ( S. B. D. 'अमीः'  
N. B. 2. 'नाम्मीः' V. 'लोन्मी' ) शितलोचनः. —<sup>b</sup> ) S. D.  
[ वा ] तुरे दीनो ( for महाबाहू ), N. V. B. D. 1. 2 M. विलला-  
पातुरे राजा कृतांतवत् ( B. 'वाल्तात' ) मोहिताः.

4 \* ) D. 1. 7 विपुत्राः पुत्रवत्सलाः. —N. 1. 7 reads 4\* after  
883\*. —<sup>a</sup> ) N. D. 1. 7 चापि, D. 1. 7 वापि ( for वापि ). —<sup>b</sup> )  
N. B. 2. D. 1. 7 तस्मात् ( for तस्माद् ). —For 4, S. N.  
V. B. D. 1. 2 M. subst. ; N. 1. 7 subst. for 4\* ; while D.  
in. after 4 :

881\* नूनं मया कृताः पूर्वं विपुत्राः पुत्रवत्सलाः ।  
यथा पुत्र विपुत्रेऽहं स्वयात्किंप्रणोऽवशः ।

[ ( L. 1 ) D. 1. 7 कृता मया ( by transp. ), B. 2. 3 अतः, N. 1. 7 पुत्र  
( for पुत्र ), D. 1. 7 विपुत्रा बहवो यताः ( for the post. half ).  
—( L. 2 ) D. 1. 7 M. तया ( for यथा ), N. B. 2. 3 विपुत्रोः V.  
D. 1. 2 M. विपुत्राभिः ( D. 'वि' ); B. 2. 3 विपुत्रे ( sic ); D. 1. 7 विपुत्राभिः  
( for विपुत्रेऽहं ), V. D. 1. 2 M. कृतोऽहं स्वयात्कृतः ( for the  
post. half ). ]



न त्वेवानामते काले देहाक्षयवति जीवितम् ।  
कैकेय्या ह्रिश्यमानस्य मृत्युर्मम न विद्यते ॥ ५  
योऽहं पावकसंकाशं पश्यामि पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
विहाय वसने युष्मे तापमाच्छादमात्मनम् ॥ ६  
एकस्याः खलु कैकेय्याः कृतेऽयं ह्रिश्यते जनः ।

—After 4,  $\tilde{N}_1$  [after 4<sup>th</sup> read after 883<sup>o</sup>] Da. 5.7  
ms. :

882<sup>o</sup> विद्या नृपसं मिलेजं खोदयमजितेन्द्रियम् ।  
एवं स्वजामि यो ज्येष्ठमिमं पुत्रमाकाशनाम् ।  
सत्यप्रतिज्ञा नाम विद्याम श्रितियवतम् ।  
स्वजामि पुत्रमत्याज्यं याकृते निरपन्नम् ।  
वरप्रदानसज्जानाच्च देवे खलु पण्डितैः । [ 5 ]  
अस्वावरस्वभावानां सुवतीनां विशेषतः ।  
नेहशोऽप्युपलभ्येत स्वकृतेन मनस्विना ।  
अनर्थो दुस्तो लोके प्राप्नोऽयं पाशो मया ।  
इच्छेयं जीवितं लक्ष्णे कालेनापहतेन्द्रियः ।  
व्यसने हि नृणां मृत्युः स्वर्गादपि विहित्यते । [ 10 ]

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मृतममिषां (for मृतसं मिलेजं), — (1. 2) Da. 7 मिवे (for इमे),  $\tilde{N}_1$  Da अकाले, — (1. 3) Da (after corr. sec. m.) मे विद्याम तप्त (for नाम विद्याम),  $\tilde{N}_1$  विषादे क्षत्रियं वने; Da नेहपदं क्षत्रियते (for the post. half), — (1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अजात; Da अजनाते (hypom.) (for अजानाते),  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from वः up to जा in l. 5, — (1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाते (for न देव), — (1. 6) Da विशेषतः (hypom.), — (1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नेहता सुखमन्ते (for the prior half), Da नेहता सुखमन्ते स्माश्रयेण मगतिमि, (hypom.), — (1. 8)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अन्तः स्तोत्रो, — (1. 9) Da. 5 जीवितं (for जीवितं),  $\tilde{N}_1$  लक्ष्णे (for लक्ष्णे),  $\tilde{N}_1$  Da सेविनापहतेन्द्रियः; Da कालेनापहतेन्द्रियः (for the post. half), — (1. 10)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वर्गादपि (for स्वर्गादपि). ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ननु (for न नु), —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> देहाक्षयवति; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ma देहाक्षयवति, —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> मवति (for मम न), — For 5,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

883<sup>o</sup> अकाले देहिनां मृत्युस्ताव नूनं न विद्यते ।  
विपुत्रयमानो यन्मृत्युं नाविगच्छाम्यहं स्वया ।

[ Da om. l. 1, — (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  अकाले देहिनाः; Ba. 2 अजात-  
देहिनाः; Da अकाले देहि नां (sic) (for अकाले देहिनाः),  $\tilde{S}_1$  Da  
सुखमन्ते तावन्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ताव नूनं मृत्युः (by transp.);  
Da. 7 तावन्ते मृत्युः (for सुखमन्ते नूनं), — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Da  
विपुत्रयमानो; V<sub>1</sub> विपुत्रयमानो न (hypom.); Ba. 2 गुणवः; Da. 7  
माने (for विपुत्रयमानो), Ba. 2 मृत्युः (for मृत्युः), D<sub>1.2</sub> न च (for  
नापि). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 4<sup>th</sup>.

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads स्थितम् in marg., — For 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

स्वार्थे प्रयतमानायाः संश्रित्य निकृतिं त्विमाम् ॥ ७  
एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनं बाष्पेण पिहितेक्षणः ।  
रामेति सकृदेवोक्त्वा व्याहृतं न शयाक ह ॥ ८  
संज्ञां तु प्रतिलभ्यैव मुहूर्तात्स महीपतिः ।  
नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यां सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

G. 2. 38. 9  
B. 2. 39. 9  
L. 2. 41. 9

884<sup>o</sup> लोककान्ते मिव पुत्रं कुलपीरवरे वनम् ।  
प्रस्थितं पश्यतो मेऽद्य हृदयं हि न दीर्घते ।

[ (1. 1) Da लोककान्ति, Ba कान्ति (for पुत्रं),  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba (m.  
also); 2 नीरावरेवरे; Ba D<sub>1-2.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नीरावरे वने (Ba Da. 2  
“न”); Ba. 2 नीरावरेवरे; D<sub>1</sub> नीरावरे वरे (for नीरावरे वनम्),  
— (L. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba न विदीर्घते; D<sub>1</sub> दय दीर्घते (for हि न दीर्घते). ]  
—All the above MSS. conf. :

885<sup>o</sup> यत्र पुत्र मया काले लालनीदोऽस्ति सर्वथा ।  
दुःखे महति तत्र त्वं योजयामि विगस्तु माम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ba om. काले;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> मया (for सर्वथा),  
— (1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वं),  $\tilde{N}_2$  निगुस्ते (subm.); V<sub>1</sub>  
निगुस्ति; D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नि (Da नि) युनमि; Da. 7 निगुस्ते; Da  
निगुस्ते (for योजयामि). ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कृतोयं; Da कृते यत् (for कृतेऽयं),  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखितो; D<sub>1</sub> विद्यते; B (ed.) निगते (for  
ह्रिश्यते), — M<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>th</sup>-8,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B Da om. 7<sup>th</sup>, —<sup>b</sup>)  
Da स्वीदे (for स्वार्थे), Da प्रयतमानां यो, —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Da. 2. 7  
संश्रित्य; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> संश्रित्य; C<sub>2</sub> संश्रित्य; C<sub>1.2</sub> as in  
text (for संश्रित्य), D<sub>1-3</sub> निकृति (Da “ने”) पुरा; Da. 7  
विकृतमिमां,  $\tilde{N}_1$  संश्रित्य विकृतमिमां; V<sub>1</sub> संश्रित्य नकृतां पुरा  
(sic).

8 M<sub>2</sub> om. 3 (cf. v. l. 7), —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> एवमुक्त्वा  
Da. 2. 7 एवमुक्त्वा (for एवमुक्त्वा तु), —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
वोकेन (for बाष्पेण), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> [च] पिहितेन्द्रियः; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पिहितेन्द्रियः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पिहिताननः; B (ed.) पिहितेन्द्रियः  
(for पिहितेक्षणः), D<sub>1</sub> शोचनेवाहतेन्द्रियः; Da. 7 बाष्पायित-  
विलोचनः; D<sub>1</sub> बाष्पापिहितलोचनः, — $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. 8<sup>th</sup> and  
9<sup>th</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> स तद्देवोक्त्वा, —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> सः (for ह),  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3.7</sub> व्याहृतं नाशकयुनः, — For 8,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B Da  
subst.;  $\tilde{N}_1$  subst. for 8<sup>th</sup> :

886<sup>o</sup> इत्युक्त्वा त्रिपातोन्मो राजा मृच्छां जगाम च ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  मृच्छा (sic) (for मृच्छा); Ba च (for च). ]

9  $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B Da च  
(for नु),  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B Da [च] धः; D<sub>1</sub> [च] धः; G<sub>2</sub> [ह] च (for  
[च] च), —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च (for स), D<sub>1</sub> स मुहूर्तात् (by  
transp.), —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अश्रुपूर्णाभ्यां वाच्ये  
( $\tilde{N}_2$  राम), —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  वाच्यम् (for इदम्).



G. 2. 38. 10  
B. 2. 39. 10  
L. 2. 41. 20

औपवासां रथं युक्त्वा त्वमापाहि ह्योत्तमैः ।  
प्रापयैनं महामागभितो जनपदात्परम् ॥ १०  
एवं मन्ये गुणवतां गुणानां फलमुच्यते ।  
पित्रा मात्रा च यत्साधुवीरो निर्वास्यते वनम् ॥ ११  
राज्ञो वचनमाज्ञाप सुमन्त्रः शीघ्रविक्रमः ।  
योजयित्वापयौ तत्र रथमश्वैरलंकृतम् ॥ १२  
तं रथं राजपुत्राय सृतः कनकभूषितम् ।

10 \*) Dg1 Dti युक्ताः Ddi Dmi C;१ योज्याः Ts.१  
युक्त्वाः Cr.g.k.t as in text ( for युक्त्वा ).—\*) Ts स्वरथा  
हि ( for स्वमापाहि ).—For 10, Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१ Ma  
subst.:

887\* युक्त्वा रथे मदीये त्वं औपमानय वाजिभिः ।  
तेन प्रापय मे पुत्रे वने मुनिजनप्रियम् ।

[(1. 2) Ds युक्त्वा; Ds युक्तं; Ma यवाद् ( for युक्त्वा ). Ds  
हु. Da न ( for नं ). Da.१ युक्तम्; Ds क्षिप्रम् ( for शीघ्रम् ). Ba  
मा न्तः Da.१ जातम् ( for जातम् ).]

11 N̄ V1 B Di.१ Ma om. 12.—\*) Śi N̄ Ds-१  
एतम् ( for एतं ). N̄ सुयवतो.—\*) Da फलानो ( for गुणानां ).  
—\*) T G.१ Ma मात्रा पित्रा ( by transp. ). Ds [म]य  
( sic ) ( for च ). Śi N̄ Da.१ वाः Ts वाः ( sic ) ( for वत् ).  
—\*) Śi N̄ Ds-१ एवं ( Da.१ व ) ( for वीरे ) and सुतः  
( for वनम् ).

12 \*) Gs Ma आस्ताम् ( for काज्ञाप ).—\*) C: चरी.  
ॐ Cr.g.k बाधयौ इति पदच्छेदः । ॐ —\*) Da.१ स्वलंकृतैः  
( Da न्तः ) ( for अलंकृतम् ).—For 12, Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१ Ma  
subst., Da.१ subst. L. 1 only for 12<sup>ab</sup>:

888\* इति राज्ञा समादिष्टः सुमन्त्रस्त्वरथान्वितः ।  
वाजगाम रथे राज्ञो युक्त्वा परमवाजिभिः ।

[(1. 2) Śi B.१.१ Di-१ Ma समाज्ञातः; V1 समाज्ञातः ( for  
\*दिष्टः ). Śi V1 Di.१ स्वत्वविधः; N̄ illeg.; Ds-१.१ Ma स्त्वरथिन  
( for स्त्वरथान्वितः ).—(1. 2) N̄ लेखयिता ( for वाजगाम ).  
N̄ Ds युक्तं ( for युक्त्वा ).]

13 \*) Dti कनकभूषितः; Da.१ कनकभूषणं ( for  
\*भूषितम् ).—\*) Da.१ बाधयौ शान्तिर्भूत्वा.—\*) Gs  
परमवाजिभिः ( sic ).—For 13, Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१.१ Ma  
subst.:

889\* उपनीय च युक्तं ते रथं रत्नविभूषितम् ।  
राज्ञो निवेदयानास रथोऽयं युक्त इत्युत ।

[(1. 2) V1 उपनीय. Ds हु ( for च ). Śi V1 Di.१.१  
सुयुक्तं; Ds Ma न युक्तं ( by transp. ).—(1. 2) B Ds  
( before corr. रथे ) रथे ( for राज्ञो ). N̄ युक्तम् ( sic ) ( for

आचचक्षेऽञ्जलिं कृत्वा युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ १३  
राज्ञा तत्त्वरमाह्वय व्यापृतं वित्तसंचये ।  
उवाच देशकालज्ञो निश्चितं सर्वतः शुचि ॥ १४  
वासांसि च महार्हाणि भूषणानि वराणि च ।  
वर्षाण्येतानि संख्याय वैदेहाः क्षिप्रमानय ॥ १५  
नरेन्द्रेणैवमुक्तस्तु गत्वा कोशगृहं ततः ।  
प्रायच्छत्सर्वमाहृत्य सीतार्ये क्षिप्रमेव तत् ॥ १६

युक्तः). Śi Ds युक्त इत्यभिलेखितः; V1 Di.१ युक्तं न ( V1 न्कवि )  
लभितो मतः; Ds युक्त इत्यभिधानः; Ma युक्त इत्यभिलेखितः ( for  
the post. half ).]

14 \*) Dg1 Ts व्याहृतं ( for व्यापृतं ). Ts Gs वित्तसंचये.  
—\*) Dg1 Ddi Dmi Gs Ma देशकालज्ञं ( Ma न्तः ).—\*)  
Ts निश्चितं ( for निश्चितं ). Dg1 Ddi Ts G.१.१ Ma-१ Cr.m.g  
शुचिः; Dti Dmi T1 Ck.t शुचिः ( for शुचि ).—For 14,  
Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१ Ma subst.:

890\* कोशाध्यक्षमवाहृत्य स्वमन्त्रं नराधिपः ।  
उवाचेद् वनो धर्म्यं लोकाध्याकुलिताहरम् ।

[(1. 2) N̄ V1 B कोशाध्यक्षम्; Ds कोशाध्यक्षम्; Ds समाहृत्य;  
Ma उवाहृत्य ( for अवाहृत्य ). Ds स्वमन्त्रं ( for स्वमन्त्रं ).—(1.  
2) Ba [च]नं ( for [च]नं ). N̄ व्याकुलितेक्षणः; Ds व्याकुलि-  
ताहरा ( for \*ताहरम् ).]

15 \*) Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१ Ma त्वं ( for च ). V1  
समार्हाणि; Dti Ddi Dmi Gs Ma वराहाणि.—\*) Ba  
धनातिः; Dti महानि ( for वराणि ).—\*) B.१.१ सर्वाणि; Gs  
विज्ञाति ( for वराणि ).—\*) Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१ Ma  
वैदेही ( Ma न्ताः ) प्रतिपाद्य.

16 \*) Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१.१ Ma इति राज्ञा समादि ( Ds  
\*ति)ष्टो.—\*) V1 B Dg1 कोशगृहं; Ds G.१.१ लोकं ( for  
कोश ). Śi N̄ V1 B Di-१.१ तु सः; Da.१ हि सः ( for  
ततः ).—\*) Śi N̄ B Ds शीघ्रम्; V1 Dti युक्तम्; Da.१  
क्षिप्रम्; Gs Ma.१ स्वयम् ( for सर्वम् ). Śi V1 Di.१.१  
आनीयः; N̄ B Ds Ma जादाय; Ds आनाय ( for जाहृत्य ).  
Ds प्रायच्छत् समाधीयः; Ma प्रायच्छत् समाहृत्य.—\*) Śi N̄  
V1 B Di-१.१ वैदेही; Da.१ Ma वैदेहाः ( for सीतार्ये ). Śi  
N̄ B Di-१ Gs M सर्वम्; V1 Ddi Dmi Gs Cr.m.g  
सम् ( for क्षिप्रम् ).—After 16, B.१.१ loc.:

891\* ततो महार्हाभरणानि देव्यै  
दत्तौ शुभापि स्वपत्नीय चीरम् ।  
चीरं न युक्तं परिवानयन्त्या  
निवारणानीयचद्वहतिष्ठः ।  
एकस्य रामस्य वने निवासे-  
स्वया वृतः चैकवरावपुत्रि ।  
विभूषितेयं प्रतिकर्मणा तु  
वसस्वरथे सदा रावणेन ।



तां भुजाभ्यां परिध्वज्यथ श्रुर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 अनाचरन्तीं कृष्णं मूर्ध्निवाधाय मैथिलीम् ॥ १९  
 असत्यः सर्वलोकेऽस्मिन्सततं नःकृताः प्रियैः ।  
 भर्तारं नानुमन्यन्ते विनिपातगतं स्त्रियः ॥ २०

युच्यतेः पापसंकल्पाः क्षणमात्रादिराणिजः ।



G. 2. 38. 20  
B. 2. 39. 23  
L. 2. 42. 3

स त्वया नावमन्तव्यः पुत्रः प्रव्राजितो मम ।  
तव देवतमस्त्वेष निर्धनः सधनोऽपि वा ॥ २१  
विज्ञाय वचनं सीता तस्या धर्मार्थसंहितम् ।  
कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेद् अश्रुमभिमुखे स्थिता ॥ २२

न कुलं न कुलं विद्यां न दत्तं नापि संबन्धम् । [5]  
स्त्रीणां गृह्णाति हृदयममित्यहदया हि ताः ।  
साध्वीनां तु स्थितानां न शीले सत्ये श्रुते स्थिते ।  
स्त्रीणां पवित्रे परमं पतिरेको विशिष्यते ।

[1. 2) Dg1 (before corr. as above) अवन् (for  
अवन्तः). Dm1 Ck कर्षति; T Gs Ms इक्षति; Cm.g.t as  
above (for इक्षति). ॥ Cr : इक्षति ? (इक्षति) विह्वला  
मयसि दुःशीला नवनीलवर्णः । Cr Dg1 T G Ck अवर्षति; Cm.g.t  
"इति (as above). Ts च (for [अ]ति). —(1. 3) T1.2  
असलदीपः; G M1-2 असलः शीलः; Cm.g.k.t "सलीला (as  
above); Dm1 Ct दुर्गा मृदया; T1.2 दुर्गा मृदया (for दुर्गा)  
—(1. 4) Dm1 Gs Ck.t असलः (for दुर्गा); Dm1 Ct अणुमात्र-  
विरागिणः; Ck "विरागिणः. —(1. 5) Ts Gs कुला; Ms कुला; Dg1  
Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 Gs निष्ठा; Ts भक्ति; Cm.t as above (for  
निष्ठा); Dg1 Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm.k.t संप्रदः; Cr.g. "हं (as  
above). —(1. 6) Gs damaged from ति up to मिल. Ts  
रुद्धि. Ms सता (for ति ताः). —(1. 7) Dg1 T1.2 Gs Ms  
हि; Dm1 सुः; Ct as above (for first तु). T1.2 Gs सत्ये शीले  
(by transp.). Gs हृते (for हृते). Dg1 Ts Gs (before  
corr.) सने; T1.2 Gs रमे; Gs Ms M1-2 Gs रमे; Cm.k.t as  
above (for रमे). —(1. 8) Gs [?] वसिष्ठः.]

—Thereafter Dg1 ins. श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः.

21 " ) S1 N1 B1-2 D1-7 तत्वया; N1 बहुया; B1 न  
त्वया (for स त्वया). V1 नावमन्तव्ये; D1 नावमन्तव्या; Ts  
" वमन्तव्यः. —" ) Ts प्रव्राजिते (sic). Dm1 वनं (for मम).  
S1 N1 D1.4-7 पुत्रो मम धनच्युतः; N1 V1 B D1.2 Ms भर्ता  
पुत्रि (Ms "जो) धनच्युतः. —" ) Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 देवसम-  
स्त्वेषा T1.2 Gs देवतमेवेष. S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 Ms देवतं हि  
(D1 देव देहि [sic]) पतिः स्त्रीणां स्वपते निर्धनोपि वा.  
—After 21, N1 D1.4.5 ins.; S1 D1 ins. l. 1-2 only;

902\* मद्रियोगकृतं दुःखं वनवासकृतं तथा ।  
न संसारेणया रामलया कार्यं हि मेधिलि ।  
प्रायशो ह्यत्र लोके च चलचित्ता हि बोधितः ।  
अत्यर्थं यासि निक्षेपु खचन्द्य इव वेमिता ।  
नैवाङ्गनानां दयितो नापि द्वेष्योऽसि कथन । [5]  
सर्वमेवावलम्बन्ते लता गहमजा इव ।  
शक्यो महीतुं पवनः शक्य पृथग्विभोऽजलः ।  
न शक्यं हृदये स्त्रीणां प्रहीतुं चञ्चलं हि तत् ।  
गुणवन्तं च भर्तारं निर्गुणं नापि मेधिलि ।  
याः क्षिप्रोऽभिप्रपद्यन्ते तासां लोका महोदयाः । [10]  
पतिर्नामेह नारीणां स्वेरभोज्यो महाभुजः ।  
इह लोके यतो यस्माद्धर्मः प्रेयः च वर्धते ।

करिष्ये सर्वमेवाहमार्या यदनुशालि माम् ।  
अभिज्ञासि यथा भर्तुर्वर्तितव्यं श्रुतं च मे ॥ २३  
न मामसज्जनेनार्या समानयितुमर्हति ।  
धर्माद्विचलितुं नाहमलं चन्द्रादिव प्रमा ॥ २४

[1. 3) N1 नाना (for first कुलं). D1 नाना (for second  
कुलं). —(1. 3) D1 सत्ये वनं (for सत्ये वनं). D1 च (for  
हि). —(1. 3) N1 [अ] वमन्तव्यः; D1 [अ] व वमन्तव्यः; D1.2  
[अ] वमन्तव्यः. —(1. 4) D1 सत्यं (sic). D1.2 निक्षेपः; D1 निक्षे-  
पः; D1 निक्षेप (sic). N1 D1 अत्यर्थं (for सत्यं). —(1. 5)  
N1 च (for [अ]ति). —(1. 7) D1.4.7 शक्यं (for शक्यो) and  
शक्यम् (for शक्य); N1 पृथग्विभः; D1.2 पृथग्विभुः; D1 नयः; D1  
सत्यं (sic) (for शक्य); D1 शक्यः शक्यः भाषितुं (for the  
post. half). —(1. 9) D1 हि (for च). D1.2 चापि (for  
चापि). —(1. 10) N1 न; D1 हि (for अमि). —(1. 11) D1  
पतिर्नामेह हि; D1 सतीमाधि (for पतिर्नामेह); D1 स्वेरभोज्यो; D1  
"पृथग्विभः; D1 "यो (for स्वेरभोज्यो). D1.4.7 महाभुजः (for "पृथग्वि-  
भः). —(1. 12) N1 D1 यतो (for यस्मात्). D1.4.5.7 कथने (for  
वर्धते).]

22 " ) Gs damaged from ता to धर्मा. —" ) Dg1  
Dm1 Ms कुला (Dm1 "त्वा) जलिम्. —" ) Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
Ms स्थिता. Ck वसिष्ठमुत्स्थिता. —For 22, S1 N1 V1 B  
D1.2.4 Ms subst.; D1.4.5.7 subst. l. 2 only for 22<sup>nd</sup>  
and then D1 ins. l. 1 repeating l. 2 thereafter :

903\* इति श्रुत्वा समादिष्टा सीता भर्तृपरायणा ।  
कृताञ्जलिः स्थिता प्रह्ला कोसल्यामिदमववीक्ष ।

[1. 1) B1 हृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा). D1 सीता (for सीता).  
—(1. 2) V1 स्थितामये (for स्थितामया).]

23 " ) D1.4.7 [पृ]त्तु (for [अ]हम्). —" ) D1.4.7  
भाषे. D1 अनुशासनं. —" ) Gs कृतं (for श्रुतं). Dd1 reads  
च in marg. —For 23, S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.5 Ms subst.;  
D1.4.7 subst. l. 2 only for 23<sup>rd</sup> :

904\* भार्ये करिष्येऽभ्यधिकं ज्ञासने ते यथाशय माम् ।  
अभिज्ञा क्षप्ति सखीणां धर्माचारस्य सर्वताः ।

[1. 1) D1 [?] व्यधिकं; S1 D1.4 न (for ते). Ms यथाशयम्  
(for यथाशयं माम्). —(1. 2) D1 प्रतिज्ञा; D1 अज्ञितो (for  
अभिज्ञा). N1 B क्षप्ति; Ms तवः (for क्षप्ति); D1 शाखाणां;  
D1.2 च स्त्रीणां (for सखीणां).]

24 " ) Dg1 Dm1 Gs [जा] र्ये (for [जा] र्यो). Dg1  
Ts Ms Cv.r.k समानयितुम्; Cm.g.t समा (as in text).  
Dm1 जातिः; M1 अर्हन्ति (sic). S1 V1 D1-2 Ms न मां  
पृथग्वनः V1 पृच्छ "समामार्ये त्वं मेतु (V1 Ms मेतु; D1  
योद्धुः; D1 [after corr.] शत्रुः; D1 योद्धुः) मर्हसि; N1 B  
पृथग्वनसमामार्ये मा मा (B1-2 in. also) न मां; B1 मा मां;  
B1 किं मां त्वं कर्तुं (B1 वक्तुं) मर्हति. —" ) D1 धनाद् (for  
धर्माद्). B1.2 विचलितः; Dg1 Ms हि चलितं (Ms "तुं) (for



नातर्था वाद्यते वीणा नाचक्रो वर्तते रथः ।  
नापतिः सुखमेवेत या स्यादपि शतात्मजा ॥ २५  
मित्रं ददाति हि पिता मित्रं माता मित्रं सुतः ।  
अमितस्य हि दातारं भर्तारं का न पूजयेत् ॥ २६

विचलितुं). Si Da.2.2 रामादिचलितः, Si Ns Vi B Da.2.2.7  
नालमार्ग (by transp.); Ns Da.2.2 नालमार्ग- (for नाहमार्ग);  
Si Ns Vi B Da.2.2 सुवाद (for चन्दाद्); Dg प्रमो; Ds  
प्रता (sic).]

25 \*) Ga damaged up to की in वीणा, Ns Ts Ga  
नानदीर (Ts द्विद्). Dti Ds Gi विद्यते. —<sup>1</sup>) Vi Bs (m.  
also as in text) Dti Dds Dim Ds विद्यते; Ds अमते  
(for वर्तते). —<sup>2</sup>) Bi नास्तति; Ds न पतिः. Si Ns Vi B  
Di-7 Ms जामोति; Ms एतेन (sic) (for एतेन). —<sup>3</sup>) Ga  
कतलमव. Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ms नारी यद्यपि सुमता Si Bs  
Da.2 जाः Ds भा].

26 \*) Dg reads हि in marg. —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Vi Bs D  
(except Dg) Ms भावा; Bs दाता (for माता). —<sup>2</sup>) Si  
Vi Dti Dds Dim Da.2.7 Ms नु; Ns Ms च; Bs [इहा  
Ds Ga gr- (for हि). Ns B दूतैकः. —<sup>3</sup>) Ds नु (sic)  
(for न). Ns B सुखस्यै पतिः क्षियाः.

27 \*) Ts सुतधर्म- (sic). —<sup>1</sup>) Ga कम्. Ga damaged  
from ये up to हि in \*. Ts.2 अवमन्येह. —<sup>2</sup>) Dg  
Dti Ms.2 क्षिया; Gi क्षियो (for क्षीणा). —For 27, Si Ns  
Vi B Di-7 Ms subst.:

905\* साई सुखानां सर्वेषां दातारं देवतं पतिम् ।  
कथमार्थमवमन्येयं यथास्याः प्राकृताः क्षियाः ।

[(1. 1) Ms दातारं भात (for सर्वेषां दातारं). Vi पतिः  
(sic). —(1. 2) Ns Vi Bs [5] यमन्येह; Ds न मन्वेह;  
Da.7 [5] यमन्येह (for अवमन्येह). Vi Bs Di Ms प्राकृत-  
Ds क्षियाः.]

—Si Ns Da.4-5 cont.; Ns B cont. 1. 1-4; Vi Ds.2 Ms  
cont. 1. 1 and 2 only:

906\* किं च मन्ये देवतानामनुप्रासास्त्रि सांप्रतम् ।  
यन्मे प्रकृतिकलाणीं भद्रां वर्धयते पुनः ।  
भर्तुः प्रियनिमित्तं हि त्वमेवमपि जीविष्यम् ।  
पाणिप्रदानसमाप्यभुत्थेयं त्वं मम ।  
विपयुक्ता हि रामेण कन्धर्पेणैव रूपिणा । [5]  
पतेये परैतामाद्रा विद्येयं वा कुताशनम् ।  
प्रमाणं तन्मया कार्यं यदस्मिन्कुसन्तिधौ ।  
सुखमकुसुमः पाणिः पीबितो रावणेन मे ।  
इतरा कथुसम्बा हि क्षियो वीरनविभ्रमात् ।  
भर्तारमवमन्यन्ते संक्षिष्टाश्च कुलाश्रयैः । [10]  
नैव सज्जित वा कुपे नार्यः कर्मणि संवृते ।  
विभ्रान्ताश्चक्षित्वाश्च तासां शीलमसंस्थितम् ।  
स्वयं कामाक्ष वक्तव्यमार्थेऽहं पतिदेवता ।

साहमेवंगता धेष्टा श्रुतधर्मपरावरा ।  
आर्ये किमवमन्येयं स्त्रीणां भर्ता हि देवतम् ॥ २७  
सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा कौसल्या हृदयंगमम् ।  
शुद्धसत्त्वा मुमोक्षाश्च सहसा दुःस्वहर्षजम् ॥ २८

यथा भर्तरे प्रीत्ये तथा श्रोतसि सज्जनात् ।  
रावणनाशं त्वे वासं त्वद्विद्योर्न च रावणः । [15]  
प्रयत्न्ये तथा कर्तुं यथा नातिस्मरिष्यति ।

[ Ns Da.2.2 om. L. 1 and 2. Ns B transp. 1. 1-2  
and 1. 3-4. —(1. 1) Vi Da.2.2; Ms नु (for च). Ns B  
देवतानाम् देवतम् (for the prior half). —(1. 2) Bi नो  
(for ने). Ns Bs विद्ये; Bi.2.2 कुटि (for यदा). Vi वर्धयते.  
—(1. 3) Ns Di अपि जीविष्ये; Ds एव जीविष्ये (for अपि  
जीविष्यम्). —(1. 4) Ns [8] इतरा; Ns Da.2.2 [9] व तं  
(for [8] तं तं). —(1. 5) Ds विपयुक्ता. Ds स्वरूपा (sic)  
(for रूपिणा). —(1. 6) Di प्रयत्न्ये; Da.2.2 प्रयत्न्ये (for  
विद्येयं वा). —(1. 8) Ds उपवेन. —(1. 9) Ns [3] पि (for  
हि). Di वीरनविभ्रमात्; Ds संक्षिप्तम्. —(1. 10) Ds यव (for  
यवः). Di कुलाश्रितः; Da.2.2 कुलाश्रितम् (for कुलाश्रयैः). Ns  
कुसुमस्यार्थः (for the post. half). —Si Ds om. L. 11  
and 12. —(1. 11) Di त्वेव (hypn.). Da.7 स्वरू (for  
कुटि). Ns नायः (for नार्यः). Ns चानुते; Di संवृते (for संवृते).  
Da.7 कथमवमन्यन्ते (for the post. half). —(1. 12) Da.7  
विभ्रम् (for जीवम्). Ds अक्षिप्तम्. —(1. 13) Di वीरनविभ्रमात्  
(sic). —(1. 14) Ns Ds तथा (for तदा). Da.2.2 transp.  
यथा and तथा. Da.2 शोभाते (Da.2.2). Ds सज्जितः (sic). —(1.  
15) Ns रावणनाशं त्वे वासं (for the prior half). Ds तद  
(for तद). —(1. 16) Di रावणविष्ये. Ds.2 विष्ये (for कर्तुं). ]  
—Da.2 further cont.:

907\* राममेव पुढं धर्म भर्तारं देवतं मम ।  
आर्ये विद्धि न संदेहमयं त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

28 \*) Si Ns Da.2.2 सद्गुणः (for वचनं). Ns Vi B  
Da.2 Ms इति सीतावचः श्रुत्वा धर्मं हृदयतंदते. —<sup>1</sup>) Ds  
शुद्धचित्ता. Bi विमुक्त्य बहु चाश्रुति. —<sup>2</sup>) Ns Vi B Da.2 Ms  
कौसल्या (for सइसा). Bs दुःस्वकर्षिता; Ds वर्धने (for  
वर्धयम्). —After 28, Si Ns B Da.4-5 ms.:

908\* परिपश्य च कौसल्या मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
उवाच परमप्रीता महद्प्रशिक्षाक्षरम् ।  
अनाक्षयैर्मिदं पुत्रि वचने तव मैथिलि ।  
या त्वं विदामि वसुधां शुभं सत्त्वमितोन्विता । [5]  
जनकस्य नरेन्द्रस्य मैथिल्यस्य महाजनः ।  
यशसञ्च गुणानां च सदृशो त्वं विभूषणम् ।  
अहं यशस्या चत्वा च वत्स्यास्व समुत्थिता ।  
गुणज्ञा च कुतज्ञा च धर्मज्ञा च यशस्विनी ।  
निर्हृताहं भविष्यामि त्वया सह वने गते । [10]  
रामे राजीवरकासे जयोन्मां पुनरागते ।

G. 2. 38. 29  
B. 2. 39. 28  
L. 2. 42. 20



G. 2. 38. 38  
B. 2. 39. 33  
L. 2. 42. 20

तां प्राञ्जलिरभिक्रम्य भातृमध्येऽतिसत्कृताम् ।  
रामः परमधर्मज्ञो मातरं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
अम्ब मा दुःखिता भूस्त्वं पश्य त्वं पितरं मम ।

बनेषु खलु ते पुत्रि भक्तवत्सलाप्रसूता ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य देवस्य विदोषतः ।  
एवं संहृदयं क्षीतां तु प्रशस्य च यशस्विनीम् ।  
सूहृदुपाश्रय्य सचेदं कौमल्या राममब्रवीत् ।  
निरर्थं राघव-सीताया भवितव्यं समीपतः । [१5]  
लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य त्वयि भक्तस्य मानद ।  
कर्तव्यञ्चाग्रमादस्ते बने प्रचुरपादपे ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> B तां वने (for वैजिनी).  
—(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अञ्जलिद्वारं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m. also); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
अभिलाषतः. —(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> om., D<sub>1</sub> बने (for पुत्रि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
गमने (for वचनं). —After 1. 3, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

908(A)\* अनेनिते महाभागे लक्ष्मणस्यापि पुत्रिः ।

—(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> शुभशब्दम् (sic); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शुभा सख्यम्; B<sub>2</sub> शुभ-  
सख्यम्; B<sub>2</sub> शुभं स (for शुभं सख्यम्); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीते सुखमिवादिता  
(for the post. half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 5-7. —(1. 5)  
N<sub>2</sub> reads नरेन्द्रस्य मेविलस्य in marg. N<sub>2</sub> मिथिलस्य. D<sub>2</sub>  
विदोषतः (for महाभक्तः). —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> वदन्ति. B<sub>2</sub> मृदुनी. N<sub>2</sub>  
विमृष्टा; D<sub>2</sub> मृष्टा. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीते स्वयंति भूयः; D<sub>2</sub> 1 सीतलस्य  
(D<sub>2</sub> "चा" विमृष्टा (for the post. half). —(1. 7) B<sub>2</sub>  
समुपाश्रिता; D<sub>2</sub> समुपरिवृत. —(1. 8) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञा (for कृतज्ञा).  
—(1. 9) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 निवृत्ता. —(1. 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 राजीवस्योऽहं;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 राजीवतामाहं (for "रवाहं"). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कपोता; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
स्वयंते; B<sub>2</sub> साकेतं; B<sub>2</sub> 3 वनाच्च (for अक्षेष्वा). —(1. 12) D<sub>2</sub>  
[ २ ] च (for च). B<sub>2</sub> वीरस्य. B<sub>2</sub> स्वयंस्वयं (for देवस्य). —(1.  
13) D<sub>2</sub> तां सीतां पश्यतः (for सीतां तु प्रशस्य). N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for  
तु प्रशस्य च. B<sub>2</sub> transp. तु and च. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वशसिगी  
(for "नीम्"). —(1. 14) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ ३ ] पञ्चाव. B<sub>2</sub> मलेदा. D<sub>2</sub>  
सुखेनाभिलाषम् (for कौमल्या रागम्). —(1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> समीपतः.  
—(1. 16) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 भक्तस्य; B<sub>2</sub> वीरस्य (for वीरस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
स्वयं वीरस्य; B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणस्य च. D<sub>2</sub> 1 भक्तस्य स्वयं (by transp.);  
D<sub>2</sub> 2 वीरस्य (subm.); D<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वयि वीरस्य (for त्वयि भक्तस्य).  
—(1. 17) B<sub>2</sub> प्रचुरपादपे (for प्रचुर). ]

29 The text in N<sub>2</sub> from प्राञ्जलि to त्वं च in 2.  
35. 916\* is lost on missing fol.

D<sub>2</sub> repeats 29\*-30\* consecutively. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) 2 तां प्राञ्जलिम्; D<sub>2</sub> कृताञ्जलि (for तां प्राञ्जलिम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 अभिप्रेतः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 2  
अभिप्रेतः; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) भक्तिक्रम्य; D<sub>2</sub> अभिप्रेतः (for  
अभि). B<sub>2</sub> 2 तां तु प्राञ्जलिभ्येत्येव. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) 4-1 स्वयंस्वयंतां (B D<sub>2</sub> "तः"); N<sub>2</sub> सुखितः; D<sub>2</sub> तु  
सत्कृतां; D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] भिसत्कृतां. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 2 M<sub>2</sub>  
मातरं पुत्रगृहिणी (D<sub>2</sub> "गृहिणी"; D<sub>2</sub> "गृहिणी"; D<sub>2</sub> "गृहिणी").

क्षयो हि वनवासस्य क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ ३०  
सुप्तायास्ते गमिष्यन्ति नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
सा समग्रमिह प्राप्तं मां द्रक्ष्यसि सुहृदृतम् ॥ ३१

—\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] वि धर्म्यः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 व धर्मः; B<sub>2</sub> स्वधर्मः;  
D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 2 व धर्म्यः; D<sub>2</sub> 3 व धर्म्यः (D<sub>2</sub> "मे") (for  
परम्). B<sub>2</sub> (m.) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> धर्म्यमाः; D<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) धर्म्यज्ञो (for धर्म्यज्ञो). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 2  
M<sub>2</sub> अभिलाषावकीर्तामो धर्म्यज्ञो (D<sub>2</sub> "ज्ञो") धर्म्यज्ञो (D<sub>2</sub>  
"वृद्धि") नी. —After 29, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> (after the first  
occurrence) 4-7 ins.:

909\* अम्ब क्षीतां समाभिलस्य यत्वं मामनुशाससि ।  
लक्ष्मणो दक्षिणो बाहुभ्यामेव मम मैथिली ।  
न विहातुं मया शक्या कीर्तिरागम्यता यथा ।  
गृहीतशरचापस्य कुतोऽस्ति हि भयं मम ।  
अपि त्रयाणां लोकानामीश्वराद्वा शतक्रोः । [ 5]

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अम्ब; B<sub>2</sub> अम्ब; D<sub>2</sub> तनु (for अम्ब). N<sub>2</sub>  
सीता समाभिलस्य. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वं या (B<sub>2</sub> "द्वे") मनुशासि किं  
(B<sub>2</sub> "वि कः; D<sub>2</sub> "स किं"); B<sub>2</sub> तद्वेदमनुशासि किं; D<sub>2</sub> 2 तत्त्वं  
मामनुशासि किं; D<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वं मामनुशासि किं (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 ज्ञेयं. —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 ज्ञेयं ज्ञेयं; B<sub>2</sub> 2  
(m. also) D<sub>2</sub> न हि हातुं (for न विहातुं). B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा).  
—(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] मित (sic) (for श्लेष). ]

30 N<sub>2</sub> missing; D<sub>2</sub> repeats 30\* (for both cf.  
v.l. 29). —\*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) अम्ब मा (B<sub>2</sub> तां).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 दुःखिनी; T<sub>2</sub> दुःखितं (for दुःखिता). B<sub>2</sub> भूयस्व  
(hypm.); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 भूया (for  
सुख्यं). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 पश्यतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 सुख्यं (B<sub>2</sub> "तुः; D<sub>2</sub> "वः"); D<sub>2</sub> 2 पश्येस्वः; D<sub>2</sub>  
पश्यतः (for पश्य त्वं). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> क्षिया (for क्षयो); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] स्वः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
[ 5 ] वि (for हि). M<sub>2</sub> नयवासस्य (sic). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2  
भविष्यत्क्षिणं मे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 भविष्यति क्षिणं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
सुखे) न मे; D<sub>2</sub> न विहातुं भविष्यति; M<sub>2</sub> भविष्यति तवानये.

31 N<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 29). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
समग्रमिह संपातं. —For 31, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

910\* अस्य राज्ञः प्रसादेन वर्षाण्येतानि मे क्षुभे ।  
सुखेनैव गमिष्यन्ति यथैकदिवसं तथा ।  
स्वस्तिमन्त्रमार्गे मां पुनरभ्यागतं वनात् ।  
स्वरेव सुकृतैरेव ध्रुवं द्रक्ष्यसि मां ह्यचः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> 2 वर्षाणि (for वर्षाणि). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
क्षिणं; B<sub>2</sub> सुखेनैव (for सुखेनैव). D<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> भविष्यति  
(for गमिष्यन्ति). D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> यथैकदिवसम्; D<sub>2</sub> तथा. —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub>  
अगत्येव; D<sub>2</sub> अगेन वा (for अगेन मां). D<sub>2</sub> 2 पुनरभ्यागतं. —(1.  
4) B<sub>2</sub> सुकृतं (for सुकृतं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 ध्रुवः; D<sub>2</sub> ध्रुवः (for देवि)  
D<sub>2</sub> मां ध्रुवं (for मा ध्रुवं). ]



एतावदभिनीतार्थमुक्त्वा स जननीं वचः ।  
 त्रयःशतशतार्था हि ददर्शावेक्ष्य मातरः ॥ ३२  
 ताश्चापि स तथैवार्ता मातृदर्शरथात्मजः ।  
 धर्मयुक्तमिदं वाक्यं निजगाद कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ३३  
 संवासात्पर्यं किंचिदज्ञानादापि यत्कृतम् ।  
 तन्मे समनुजानीत सर्वांशमश्रयामि वः ॥ ३४

जज्ञेऽथ तामां संनादः क्रीञ्चीनामिव निःस्वनः ।  
 मानवेन्द्रस्य भार्याणामेवं वदति राघवे ॥ ३५

सुरजपणवमेघघोषव-

दशरथवेदम बभूव यत्पुरा ।

विलापितपरिदेवनाकुलं

व्यसनगतं तदभूत्सुदुःखितम् ॥ ३६

G. 2. 38. 30  
 H. 2. 36. 41  
 L. 2. 40. 41

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

32.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba.१ हि विनीता-  
 र्थम्; Ma उपपन्नार्थम् (for अभिनीतार्थम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg. Dti  
 Ddi Dmi दृष्ट्वा. Ba Ddi Da.१.२ स जननीः; Ds राज-  
 सुतां. —<sup>c</sup>) Ts ततः सप्त- (for त्रयःशत-). Dg. Gs चः  
 Gs [अ]मि- (for हि). Ma शतार्थानि.  $\tilde{S}_1$  Vi Di-२ Ma  
 जर्ध (Di "थ")सप्तशतान्तर (Da "तामास्तः"; Ma "तं तत्र") (for  
 " ").  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds [अ]न्या विमातरः; Vi [उ]पेत माः; Ds [अ]  
 पत्य माः; Ds [उ]पेत मातरः; Ds [औ]पेत माः (for  
 [अ]वेक्ष्य मातरः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B दृष्टोपे ( $\tilde{N}_2$  "त्वं")मा मातृणाम् (B  
 "तां मा")र्धस्य शतानि सः (Ba च).  $\tilde{C}_1$  Ct: व्रीणि शतानि  
 शतार्थ-य संख्या यासां ताः । श्रेष्ठ्यसादेव भार्यैः ।  $\tilde{C}_2$

33.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi स  
 जगाद (for निजगाद). —For 33,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ Ma  
 subst.:

911\* समुपेत्य च मातुलाः कृताञ्जलिरेदं वचः ।  
 उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा प्रथमायवतस्तदा ।

[ (L. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba.१ समुपेत्य; Vi समान्येत्य (for समुपेत्य).  
 Da.१.२ तु (for च). Ba मातुलाः. — (L. 2) Ba राते (sic).  
 Ba (also) प्रथमायवतस्य. Vi Ba.१ तथा (for तदा). ]

34.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts संवादात्.  
 Dti Ddi Dmi अपि (for वापि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ Ma  
 संवासात्पर्यः कञ्चिद्विश्वासाद्वापराध्वति (Ma "ते"). —<sup>b</sup>) Di  
 समुपजानीतः Cm.g समनुजानीत (as in text).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Vi  
 Di-२.१.२ श्रेष्ठ्यमपराधं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  Da.१ "दं") मे;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B ततो (Ba  
 तन्मे) पराधः श्रेष्ठ्यः (Ba "यः"); Ba तस्यैव अपराधं सद्यः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ds सर्वा (for सर्वाश्च). Ba ३ आश्रमप्रयामि; Ba वै मंत्रयामि  
 (for वामश्रम). —After 34,  $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२.१.२ Ma ins.:

912\* जज्ञानाद्वा प्रमादाद्वा मया वो यदि किंचन ।  
 अपराद्धं तदपराहं सर्वशः क्षमयामि वः ।

[ (L. 1) Bi प्रमाणदा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba वा (for वो). Di क्वं क्वति;  
 Da.१ क्व (Da "वा")न्यदपि (for मया तो क्वि). — (L. 2) Vi

Di.२.१ अपराध, Da तदा (for तद्); Ba अपराहं. Ds सर्वाश्च (for  
 सर्वशः). ]

while Dg. Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-a ins.:

913\* वचने राघवस्यैतद्धर्मयुक्तं समाहितम् ।

शुश्रूषुस्ताः स्त्रियः सर्वाः शोकोपहतचेतसः ।

35.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts तु (for  
 स्य). Gs संवादः (for संनादः). Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-a  
 निस्वनः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ Ma अथ जज्ञे महास्त्रं तामां  
 नृपणियोषितां. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ Ma क्रीञ्चीनामिव  
 संकटं (Ba संकटन [hypin.]; Ba संकुटः; Ma चाकटं).  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ वृषति (for वदति).

36.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Di-२ मरुतः  
 Ts Gs.१ Ma.१ Cv.१.१.१ मुरवः; Cm.g.१ as in text (for  
 मुरवः). Ds.१ यदह- (for यणवः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B.१.२  
 Di-२ Ma वेणुनादिते (for -मेघघोषवद्). Bi द्विजवदनोपत-  
 सासनदिते (for " "). Ds दशरथे (sic). Dg. मुरजपणवमेघ  
 घोषे [व?] हसरसवेदम बभूव यत्पुरा (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg.  
 विलापति.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di.२.१.२ Ma परिदेवि (Bi "विदि"  
 [metathesis]; Ds "देव")तस्वनेर (Ba Da "रेद"); Ds "देव-  
 स्वनेर"; Gs "वेद" [metathesis] नाकुलं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Bi-२  
 Di.२.१.२-मर्षम्; Vi Ba-मर्षम्; Ds उर्वम् (sic); Ma मर्षम्  
 (for -मर्षं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi B Di-२ Ma विनादितो Ds "कं"  
 (for सुदुःखितम्).

Colophon.  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  Vi Di-२.१  
 दशरथा  $\tilde{S}_1$  om.; श्रीविलापः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B श्री; Ba.१ om.; सीता-  
 समादेशः; Ds वनप्रयाणः; Ds दंडकारण्यगमने वनवासप्रयाणः.  
 —Sarga no. [figures, words or both]: Da.१ om.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  Di.१ 42;  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba.१.१ 37; Vi Dg. Dti Ddi Dmi S 30;  
 Ba 38; Di 94; Ds 41; Ds 46. —After colophon, Ds  
 concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts Ms श्रीरामाय नमः;  
 G Ms श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 39. 1  
B. 2. 40. 1  
L. 2. 43. 1

अथ रामश्च सीता च लक्ष्मणश्च कृताञ्जलिः ।  
उपसंगृह्य राजानं चकुर्दीनाः प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १  
तं चापि समनुज्ञाप्य धर्मज्ञः सीतया सह ।  
राघवः शोकसंमूढो जननीमभ्यवादयत् ॥ २  
अन्वक्षं लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुः कौसल्यामभ्यवादयत् ।  
अथ मातुः सुमित्राया जग्राह चरणौ पुनः ॥ ३

## 35

॥ <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <sup>466</sup> <sup>467</sup> <sup>468</sup> <sup>469</sup> <sup>470</sup> <sup>471</sup> <sup>472</sup> <sup>473</sup> <sup>474</sup> <sup>475</sup> <sup>476</sup> <sup>477</sup> <sup>478</sup> <sup>479</sup> <sup>480</sup> <sup>481</sup> <sup>482</sup> <sup>483</sup> <sup>484</sup> <sup>485</sup> <sup>486</sup> <sup>487</sup> <sup>488</sup> <sup>489</sup> <sup>490</sup> <sup>491</sup> <sup>492</sup> <sup>493</sup> <sup>494</sup> <sup>495</sup> <sup>496</sup> <sup>497</sup> <sup>498</sup> <sup>499</sup> <sup>500</sup> <sup>501</sup> <sup>502</sup> <sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> <sup>505</sup> <sup>506</sup> <sup>507</sup> <sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> <sup>510</sup> <sup>511</sup> <sup>512</sup> <sup>513</sup> <sup>514</sup> <sup>515</sup> <sup>516</sup> <sup>517</sup> <sup>518</sup> <sup>519</sup> <sup>520</sup> <sup>521</sup> <sup>522</sup> <sup>523</sup> <sup>524</sup> <sup>525</sup> <sup>526</sup> <sup>527</sup> <sup>528</sup> <sup>529</sup> <sup>530</sup> <sup>531</sup> <sup>532</sup> <sup>533</sup> <sup>534</sup> <sup>535</sup> <sup>536</sup> <sup>537</sup> <sup>538</sup> <sup>539</sup> <sup>540</sup> <sup>541</sup> <sup>542</sup> <sup>543</sup> <sup>544</sup> <sup>545</sup> <sup>546</sup> <sup>547</sup> <sup>548</sup> <sup>549</sup> <sup>550</sup> <sup>551</sup> <sup>552</sup> <sup>553</sup> <sup>554</sup> <sup>555</sup> <sup>556</sup> <sup>557</sup> <sup>558</sup> <sup>559</sup> <sup>560</sup> <sup>561</sup> <sup>562</sup> <sup>563</sup> <sup>564</sup> <sup>565</sup> <sup>566</sup> <sup>567</sup> <sup>568</sup> <sup>569</sup> <sup>570</sup> <sup>571</sup> <sup>572</sup> <sup>573</sup> <sup>574</sup> <sup>575</sup> <sup>576</sup> <sup>577</sup> <sup>578</sup> <sup>579</sup> <sup>580</sup> <sup>581</sup> <sup>582</sup> <sup>583</sup> <sup>584</sup> <sup>585</sup> <sup>586</sup> <sup>587</sup> <sup>588</sup> <sup>589</sup> <sup>590</sup> <sup>591</sup> <sup>592</sup> <sup>593</sup> <sup>594</sup> <sup>595</sup> <sup>596</sup> <sup>597</sup> <sup>598</sup> <sup>599</sup> <sup>600</sup> <sup>601</sup> <sup>602</sup> <sup>603</sup> <sup>604</sup> <sup>605</sup> <sup>606</sup> <sup>607</sup> <sup>608</sup> <sup>609</sup> <sup>610</sup> <sup>611</sup> <sup>612</sup> <sup>613</sup> <sup>614</sup> <sup>615</sup> <sup>616</sup> <sup>617</sup> <sup>618</sup> <sup>619</sup> <sup>620</sup> <sup>621</sup> <sup>622</sup> <sup>623</sup> <sup>624</sup> <sup>625</sup> <sup>626</sup> <sup>627</sup> <sup>628</sup> <sup>629</sup> <sup>630</sup> <sup>631</sup> <sup>632</sup> <sup>633</sup> <sup>634</sup> <sup>635</sup> <sup>636</sup> <sup>637</sup> <sup>638</sup> <sup>639</sup> <sup>640</sup> <sup>641</sup> <sup>642</sup> <sup>643</sup> <sup>644</sup> <sup>645</sup> <sup>646</sup> <sup>647</sup> <sup>648</sup> <sup>649</sup> <sup>650</sup> <sup>651</sup> <sup>652</sup> <sup>653</sup> <sup>654</sup> <sup>655</sup> <sup>656</sup> <sup>657</sup> <sup>658</sup> <sup>659</sup> <sup>660</sup> <sup>661</sup> <sup>662</sup> <sup>663</sup> <sup>664</sup> <sup>665</sup> <sup>666</sup> <sup>667</sup> <sup>668</sup> <sup>669</sup> <sup>670</sup> <sup>671</sup> <sup>672</sup> <sup>673</sup> <sup>674</sup> <sup>675</sup> <sup>676</sup> <sup>677</sup> <sup>678</sup> <sup>679</sup> <sup>680</sup> <sup>681</sup> <sup>682</sup> <sup>683</sup> <sup>684</sup> <sup>685</sup> <sup>686</sup> <sup>687</sup> <sup>688</sup> <sup>689</sup> <sup>690</sup> <sup>691</sup> <sup>692</sup> <sup>693</sup> <sup>694</sup> <sup>695</sup> <sup>696</sup> <sup>697</sup> <sup>698</sup> <sup>699</sup> <sup>700</sup> <sup>701</sup> <sup>702</sup> <sup>703</sup> <sup>704</sup> <sup>705</sup> <sup>706</sup> <sup>707</sup> <sup>708</sup> <sup>709</sup> <sup>710</sup> <sup>711</sup> <sup>712</sup> <sup>713</sup> <sup>714</sup> <sup>715</sup> <sup>716</sup> <sup>717</sup> <sup>718</sup> <sup>719</sup> <sup>720</sup> <sup>721</sup> <sup>722</sup> <sup>723</sup> <sup>724</sup> <sup>725</sup> <sup>726</sup> <sup>727</sup> <sup>728</sup> <sup>729</sup> <sup>730</sup> <sup>731</sup> <sup>732</sup> <sup>733</sup> <sup>734</sup> <sup>735</sup> <sup>736</sup> <sup>737</sup> <sup>738</sup> <sup>739</sup> <sup>740</sup> <sup>741</sup> <sup>742</sup> <sup>743</sup> <sup>744</sup> <sup>745</sup> <sup>746</sup> <sup>747</sup> <sup>748</sup> <sup>749</sup> <sup>750</sup> <sup>751</sup> <sup>752</sup> <sup>753</sup> <sup>754</sup> <sup>755</sup> <sup>756</sup> <sup>757</sup> <sup>758</sup> <sup>759</sup> <sup>760</sup> <sup>761</sup> <sup>762</sup> <sup>763</sup> <sup>764</sup> <sup>765</sup> <sup>766</sup> <sup>767</sup> <sup>768</sup> <sup>769</sup> <sup>770</sup> <sup>771</sup> <sup>772</sup> <sup>773</sup> <sup>774</sup> <sup>775</sup> <sup>776</sup> <sup>777</sup> <sup>778</sup> <sup>779</sup> <sup>780</sup> <sup>781</sup> <sup>782</sup> <sup>783</sup> <sup>784</sup> <sup>785</sup> <sup>786</sup> <sup>787</sup> <sup>788</sup> <sup>789</sup> <sup>790</sup> <sup>791</sup> <sup>792</sup> <sup>793</sup> <sup>794</sup> <sup>795</sup> <sup>796</sup> <sup>797</sup> <sup>798</sup> <sup>799</sup> <sup>800</sup> <sup>801</sup> <sup>802</sup> <sup>803</sup> <sup>804</sup> <sup>805</sup> <sup>806</sup> <sup>807</sup> <sup>808</sup> <sup>809</sup> <sup>810</sup> <sup>811</sup> <sup>812</sup> <sup>813</sup> <sup>814</sup> <sup>815</sup> <sup>816</sup> <sup>817</sup> <sup>818</sup> <sup>819</sup> <sup>820</sup> <sup>821</sup> <sup>822</sup> <sup>823</sup> <sup>824</sup> <sup>825</sup> <sup>826</sup> <sup>827</sup> <sup>828</sup> <sup>829</sup> <sup>830</sup> <sup>831</sup> <sup>832</sup> <sup>833</sup> <sup>834</sup> <sup>835</sup> <sup>836</sup> <sup>837</sup> <sup>838</sup> <sup>839</sup> <sup>840</sup> <sup>841</sup> <sup>842</sup> <sup>843</sup> <sup>844</sup> <sup>845</sup> <sup>846</sup> <sup>847</sup> <sup>848</sup> <sup>849</sup> <sup>850</sup> <sup>851</sup> <sup>852</sup> <sup>853</sup> <sup>854</sup> <sup>855</sup> <sup>856</sup> <sup>857</sup> <sup>858</sup> <sup>859</sup> <sup>860</sup> <sup>861</sup> <sup>862</sup> <sup>863</sup> <sup>864</sup> <sup>865</sup> <sup>866</sup> <sup>867</sup> <sup>868</sup> <sup>869</sup> <sup>870</sup> <sup>871</sup> <sup>872</sup> <sup>873</sup> <sup>874</sup> <sup>875</sup> <sup>876</sup> <sup>877</sup> <sup>878</sup> <sup>879</sup> <sup>880</sup> <sup>881</sup> <sup>882</sup> <sup>883</sup> <sup>884</sup> <sup>885</sup> <sup>886</sup> <sup>887</sup> <sup>888</sup> <sup>889</sup> <sup>890</sup> <sup>891</sup> <sup>892</sup> <sup>893</sup> <sup>894</sup> <sup>895</sup> <sup>896</sup> <sup>897</sup> <sup>898</sup> <sup>899</sup> <sup>900</sup> <sup>901</sup> <sup>902</sup> <sup>903</sup> <sup>904</sup> <sup>905</sup> <sup>906</sup> <sup>907</sup> <sup>908</sup> <sup>909</sup> <sup>910</sup> <sup>911</sup> <sup>912</sup> <sup>913</sup> <sup>914</sup> <sup>915</sup> <sup>916</sup> <sup>917</sup> <sup>918</sup> <sup>919</sup> <sup>920</sup> <sup>921</sup> <sup>922</sup> <sup>923</sup> <sup>924</sup> <sup>925</sup> <sup>926</sup> <sup>927</sup> <sup>928</sup> <sup>929</sup> <sup>930</sup> <sup>931</sup> <sup>932</sup> <sup>933</sup> <sup>934</sup> <sup>935</sup> <sup>936</sup> <sup>937</sup> <sup>938</sup> <sup>939</sup> <sup>940</sup> <sup>941</sup> <sup>942</sup> <sup>943</sup> <sup>944</sup> <sup>945</sup> <sup>946</sup> <sup>947</sup> <sup>948</sup> <sup>949</sup> <sup>950</sup> <sup>951</sup> <sup>952</sup> <sup>953</sup> <sup>954</sup> <sup>955</sup> <sup>956</sup> <sup>957</sup> <sup>958</sup> <sup>959</sup> <sup>960</sup> <sup>961</sup> <sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> <sup>964</sup> <sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup> <sup>967</sup> <sup>968</sup> <sup>969</sup> <sup>970</sup> <sup>971</sup> <sup>972</sup> <sup>973</sup> <sup>974</sup> <sup>975</sup> <sup>976</sup> <sup>977</sup> <sup>978</sup> <sup>979</sup> <sup>980</sup> <sup>981</sup> <sup>982</sup> <sup>983</sup> <sup>984</sup> <sup>985</sup> <sup>986</sup> <sup>987</sup> <sup>988</sup> <sup>989</sup> <sup>990</sup> <sup>991</sup> <sup>992</sup> <sup>993</sup> <sup>994</sup> <sup>995</sup> <sup>996</sup> <sup>997</sup> <sup>998</sup> <sup>999</sup> <sup>1000</sup>

११४\* कृताञ्जलिकृतो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महायथाः ।  
वेदेष्टो चैव राजानं परिजगमुः प्रदक्षिणम् ।

1 (l. 1) B: लिखो (for वगो). Ba reads रामो in marg.  
Da om. (hapl. ?) from १ up to लि in l. १ of ११५\*.  
—(l. 2) Si Da प्रतिजगमुः.

2 <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup>



इदं हि वृत्तमुचिन्तं कुलस्यास्य सनातनम् ।

दानं दीक्षा च यज्ञेषु तनुत्यागो मृधेषु च ॥ ७

रामं दशरथं विद्धि मां विद्धि जनकात्मजम् ।

अयोध्यामटवीं विद्धि गच्छ तां यथासुखम् ॥ ८

ततः सुमन्त्रः काकुत्स्थं प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

विनीतो विनयज्ञश्च मातलिर्वासवं यथा ॥ ९

रथमारोह भद्रं ते राजपुत्र महायशः ।

क्षिप्रं त्वां प्रापयिष्यामि यत्र मां राम वक्ष्यामि ॥ १०

चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वस्तव्यानि वने त्वया ।

तान्युपक्रमितव्यानि यानि देव्यासि चोदितः ॥ ११

G. 2. 39. 18  
B. 2. 40. 12  
L. 2. 43. 15

विजने);  $\bar{N}$  B इति तत्र च; Dd.३ वस्तुः स्त्र (Dr \*व); Ds च  
लक्ष्मण (for रथः सह.).

—\*)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुत्र (for लोके); G<sub>1</sub> घर्मे  
(sic). —\*)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (Bd.३.३ वत्; B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> दम्) त्वमित्यदि सेवितु; Dd.३.३ यस्त्वं मच्छासने रतः.  
—After 6,  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.; while  $\bar{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> ins.  
l. 2-3 only after 920\*.

919\* तस्यास्त्वया कपरेण शुश्रूष्योऽयं गुणाकरः ।  
आता ज्येष्ठोऽग्रमतेन रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
त्वया पुत्र वने संव्यः परिपाल्यस्व सर्वथा ।

[ (l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सवा (for तवा); —(l. 3)  $\bar{S}$   
स्वोऽति; B<sub>1</sub> (also) सर्वत (for \*व). ]

—After 6, T<sub>1</sub> ins. 922\*.

7 Ma om. 7. —For 7\*,  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> subst.:

920\* उचितं वः कुले वयम् ज्येष्ठभ्रातृनुपालनम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> उचितम् (sic);  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  D<sub>1-2</sub> पुत्र (for वत्);  $\bar{S}$  V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-7</sub> भ्रातृ (D<sub>1</sub>.३ \*भ्र) ज्येष्ठभ्रातृनुप (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> \*वर्तन);  $\bar{N}$   
भ्रातृज्येष्ठश्च शासनं (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter  $\bar{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 2-3 of 919\*. —\*)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$   
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> लक्ष्मणः; Dg<sub>1</sub> [अ] यज्ञेषु (for च यज्ञेषु).  
—\*)  $\bar{S}$  D<sub>1-7</sub> मृधेषु च ( $\bar{S}$  वा); Bd.३.३ मृधेष्वपि; Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> \*पु हि (for मृधेषु च); D<sub>1</sub> सार्यं कौचमनाजैर्व.  
—After 7,  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.३.३ D<sub>1</sub>.३.३ ins., while  $\bar{S}$  B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.३.३ M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 8:

921\* इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मणे पुत्रं सुमित्रा राममब्रवीत् ।  
त्वयापि पुत्र रक्षोऽयं लक्ष्मणः प्रवृत्तमनः ।  
मनोऽनुरक्तोऽनुगतो आता श्रुत्यः सुहृद ते ।  
श्वभारं सर्वथा रक्षस्व वैशानेन राघवं ।  
एवमित्यदि रामस्तो सुमित्रामभ्यभाषत । [ 5 ]  
चक्रे कृताञ्जलिश्चेनामभिरास प्ररक्षिणम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> राममब्रवीत्, M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे त्वेवमुक्त्वा सा राघवं चान्ध-  
भाषत. —Ma om. l. 2. —(l. 2)  $\bar{N}$  D<sub>1</sub> च (for [अ] जि).  
B<sub>1</sub>.३ राम (for पुत्र). —(l. 3)  $\bar{N}$  तव (for मन्त्रे).  $\bar{N}$   
illeg. from second तु up to च.  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> तुण्यम् (for  
अनुगतो). D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] अनुगतोऽनुरक्तो (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> ते (for ते).  
B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) महावीरं सुहृद एव च (for the post. half).  
—(l. 4) B<sub>1</sub> [अ] हि; D<sub>1</sub>.३.३ च (for [अ] हि).  $\bar{N}$  D<sub>1</sub>.३.३

वर्त;  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> सर्वथा; D<sub>1</sub> सेत (sic) (for सर्वथा). V<sub>1</sub> च वानेन;  
M<sub>1</sub> वानेनैव (by transp.) (for वैशानेन). D<sub>1</sub>.३ राघवं;  
—(l. 5) B<sub>1</sub> वानेनैव (sic). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वं (sic) (for त्वं).  
 $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यभाषत; V<sub>1</sub> अभिषत (subm.) (for  
कान्धभाषत). —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> चक्रे (sic). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ] ज्ञाय; D<sub>1</sub>  
[अ] ज्ञाय (for [अ] ज्ञाय). B<sub>1</sub> अभिरास (sic) (for \*वच).  
—After 7, G<sub>1</sub>.३ M<sub>1</sub> ins.; T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 6:

922\* ज्येष्ठस्याप्यनुवृत्तिश्च राजवंशास्य लक्षणम् ।

—G<sub>1</sub>.३ M<sub>1</sub> cont.; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.३ ins. after  
7; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. after 8:

923\* लक्ष्मणे त्वेवमुक्त्वा नो संसिद्धं विषराघवं ।  
सुमित्रा गच्छ गच्छेति पुनः पुनस्त्वा च तम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> चक्रे (for लेक्रे). Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा; Ct as above. Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.३  
ता; Ct as above (for [अ] त्वं). G<sub>1</sub> संसिद्धं; G<sub>1</sub> संसिद्धं (for  
संसिद्धं). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वि; M<sub>1</sub> प्रवत्- (hypn.) (for विव-).  
—(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> इत्यनुवृत्तिं भूत्वा सुमित्रा पुनराब्रवीत्. ]

—Dm<sub>1</sub> cont.:

924\* गम्यतामर्धलाभाय क्षेमाय विजयाय च ।  
अनुपश्रविनाशाय पुनः संदर्शनाय च ।

8  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.३.३ D<sub>1</sub>.३.३ om. 8. B<sub>1</sub> reads 8 in marg.  
—\*) D<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां). D<sub>1</sub> वैव (for विहि). B<sub>1</sub> विहि मां  
(by transp.). —\*) B<sub>1</sub> गच्छ वत्स; D<sub>1</sub> कथं गच्छ (for  
गच्छ मां). —After 8,  $\bar{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.३.३.३ M<sub>1</sub> ins. 922\*;  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. 923\*.

9 \*)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विनीतवदुपागम्य.

10 \*) D<sub>1</sub> महायशः. —For 10\*,  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

925\* राजपुत्र नमस्तेऽस्तु युक्तोऽयं ते महारथः ।

[  $\bar{N}$  संयुक्तो; B<sub>1</sub> यत्नो (for युक्तोऽयं). ]  
—\*)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> अनेन त्वां नयि ( $\bar{S}$  D<sub>1-7</sub> हि ने)  
प्यामि M<sub>1</sub> अनेन हि त्वां लेप्यामि. —\*) D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct  
वदयसे; G<sub>1</sub> वदयसि.  $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत्र ते गंतुमीहि (V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> \*पि) तं.

11 \*)  $\bar{N}$  B च (for हि). —\*) M<sub>1</sub> वदयसे हि. D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
वने (for वने).  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.३.३ M<sub>1</sub> त्वया वने (by  
transp.). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> [अ] पक्रामितव्यानि. Dg<sub>1</sub> (m.) यानि  
देव्या हि; D<sub>1</sub> यानि देव्या प्रः; Dd<sub>1</sub> देव्या त्वमस्मि; Dm<sub>1</sub>



62. 2. 39. 18  
12. 3. 40. 13  
L. 2. 43. 18

तं रथं सूर्यसंकाशं सीता हृष्टेन चेतसा ।  
आरुह्य वरारुहो कृत्वालंकारमात्मनः ॥ १२  
तथैवायुधजातानि भ्रातृभ्यां कवचानि च ।  
रथोपस्थे प्रतिन्यस्य सत्तर्ज कठिनं च तत् ॥ १३  
सीतातृतीयानारुह्यान्दष्टा धृष्टमचोदयत् ।  
सुमन्त्रः संमतान्धान्वायुवेगसमाज्जवे ॥ १४

reads यानि in marg.; D<sub>4.2</sub> देव्या यान्यसि (by transp.) (for यानि देव्यासि); D<sub>4.7</sub> मोदितः (for मोदितः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3-4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राज्याधिप्या विवा मेया M<sub>4</sub> द्वावा । कैकेय्या यानि यावितः. —After 11, D<sub>4.4</sub> ins. 926\*.

12 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> तं वराहं रथं युक्तं (S<sub>1</sub> युक्तं); D<sub>1</sub> लालदा यानमारुह्यन्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दष्टा हृष्टेन; D<sub>2</sub> सीतायास्तेन (for सीता हृष्टेन). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कृता (sic) (for कृत्वा). —For 12, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> subst., while D<sub>4.4</sub> ins. after 12.

926\* सुमन्त्रवचनं श्रुत्वा वतो रामः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
सीताया चैव सहित आरुह्य रथोपस्थम् ।

[ (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> कायै, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रथं तदा (for रथोपस्थम्); —After 12, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> D<sub>4.4</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub> ins. :

927\* जनवासं हि संस्थाप्य वापसंवासरानि च ।  
भर्तामनुगच्छन्त्यै सीतायै अशुरो ददौ ।

[ (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> वने वासं हि; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जनवास; G<sub>1</sub> सं व. —D<sub>2</sub> reads from 1. 2 up to 13\* in marg. —(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> वीताया (for वी); M<sub>4</sub> [2] वराह (for वरी); ]

13 \* ) D<sub>4.1</sub> जयैव; T<sub>2</sub> तथैव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -जातानि (for -जातानि); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3-4</sub> तृतीयं (for आतृतीयं); D<sub>2</sub> तथैवायुधजातानि (sic) तृणानुवायवापनय. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> D<sub>4.4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> प्रतिन्यस्य; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k as in text; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3-4</sub> रथोपस्थमसि (D<sub>2</sub> रथे च सं) न्यस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> यत् (for तत्); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3-4</sub> ख (D<sub>2</sub> वे) सिद्ध (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> D<sub>4.4</sub> "त्रे) सिद्धे (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "के) च तत् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> ततः; B<sub>4</sub> तथा). —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> D<sub>4.4</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub> ins.; while C<sub>1</sub> m. g. ins. after 12 :

928\* यथैव लनसंकाशं चामीकरविभूषितम् ।  
तमारुह्य तुल्यं ज्ञातौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k ज्ञौ. —(L. 2) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> जन् (for तत्); D<sub>4.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातौ हनुष (sic); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3-4</sub> क्षिप् (for तृण); ]

whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3</sub> ins. after 12; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. after 926\* :

प्रधाते तु महारण्यं विररात्राय राघवे ।  
बभूव नगरे मृच्छां बलमृच्छां जनस्य च ॥ १५  
तत्समाकुलसंभ्रान्तं मत्तसंकुपितद्विषम् ।  
हयशिञ्जितनिर्घोषं पुरमासीन्महास्वनम् ॥ १६  
ततः सवालद्वद्धा सा पुरी परमपीडिता ।  
राममेवाभिदुद्राव धर्मातः सलिलं यथा ॥ १७

929\* ततः कठिनकायस्यानुमन्त्रो राजशासनान् ।  
समारोप्य ततः पञ्चादहमनाप्यारुह्य सः ।

[ (L. 1) N<sub>1</sub> कठिनकायं च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कायदमाप्य; V<sub>1</sub> काय-  
स्वत्; B<sub>1</sub> m. ) कठिनकायस्य; B<sub>2</sub> कायान्; M<sub>4</sub> कायं तं (for  
कठिनकायस्यानु); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रागः; D<sub>1</sub> रागः (for राग); —(L. 2)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्समारोप्य; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> समारोप्य रथ पञ्चादह; V<sub>1</sub> "वि राग  
प) प्रलोभा (V<sub>1</sub> तः; D<sub>2</sub> "न्यत्; M<sub>4</sub> सा) अरुह्य तं; ]

14 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> marg. also) तांस्तीर्तवान्वाधान् ।  
M<sub>4</sub> तांस्तीर्तवान्वाधान् (sic) तृतीयाद्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लालदा  
यानम्; D<sub>4.1</sub> सीतातृतीयाद् (for सीतातृतीयाद्); D<sub>1</sub> वाक्कीः  
D<sub>4.2</sub> वा (for अरुह्य); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> सीतातृतीयावाक्कीः  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> तूर्णमनो; D<sub>2</sub> "चो दयत्; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> ह-  
ष्टेन चेतसा; D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> D<sub>4.4</sub> रथः; D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टमनोदयत्;  
D<sub>2</sub> भरोचयत् (for धृष्टमनोदयत्); D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टाकृष्टेन चेतसा  
(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> सं (D<sub>4.2</sub> स) हितान्; D<sub>4.3</sub>  
D<sub>4.4</sub> संवतान्; D<sub>2</sub> स ह तान् (for संमतान्); D<sub>1</sub> वायुवेगान्  
(for वेग); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चो (D<sub>2</sub> नो) द्यामास  
तावन्वाधुमन्त्रो राघवाज्ञया. —After 14, D<sub>1</sub> ms. :

930\* नोदयामास यं पञ्चासुमन्त्रो राघवाज्ञया ।

15 \* ) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> प्रतिधाते (for प्रधाते तु); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन्प्रधाते सद्भा; —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
वतयामास (for विररात्राय); —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> बलमृच्छां (for बल-  
मृच्छां); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3-4</sub> बभूव नगरे मृ (D<sub>2</sub> क) द्वे (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे)  
कोचपूर्णं बलं (D<sub>2</sub> बलं; D<sub>2</sub> " ) च तत्; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
हा राम इति विकुशं (D<sub>1</sub> विकुशे [sic]) जगौवेन समेततः.

16 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> मत्तं (for मत्त); M<sub>4</sub> संकुपित- (for संकु-  
पित); —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> द्वेष (sic) (for द्वेष); D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub>  
D<sub>4.4</sub> C<sub>1</sub> "सि (D<sub>4.3</sub> सं) वित्तः; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k as in text (for  
शिञ्जित); D<sub>2</sub> निर्घोष- (for निर्घोष); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महास्वनं.  
—For 16, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

931\* जातेनारीतरागे तत्संभ्रान्तजनकुलम् ।  
पुरमासीत्तीवार्तं रामप्रवाजने तदा ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> संभ्रान्तजनकुलम्. —(L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (after  
corr.) D<sub>4.3</sub> रामप्रवाजने; ]

17 \* ) D<sub>4.1</sub> [ भा ] सीत्; D<sub>2</sub> हि (for सा); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub>  
ततः सद्भा (D<sub>4.1</sub> सद्भा; D<sub>2</sub> "द्वद्भा) बाला हि (for " ); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>4.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सद्भाबाला हि पु (V<sub>1</sub> पी [sic]) मी लोकसंताप-



Rāma's exile to the forest



सीतातृतीयाचारुडामृष्टा शृष्टमचोदयत् ।  
मुमज्जः संमतान्वात्मानुवेगसमाज्ञवे ॥ २३५.१४









G. 2. 39-35  
D. 2. 40, 28  
L. 4. 43, 30

अथ राजा वृतः स्त्रीभिर्दीनाभिर्दीनचेतनः ।  
निर्त्रेणाम प्रियं पुत्रं द्रक्ष्यामीति ब्रुवन्मृदात् ॥ २४  
शुश्रुवे चाग्रतः स्त्रीणां रुदन्तीनां महास्वनः ।  
यथा नादः करेणूनां वद्रे महति कुञ्जरे ॥ २५  
पिता च राजा काकुत्स्थः श्रीमान्सकलदा वभौ ।

[ (L. 1) Śi Da संवेदुः Bt संवेदुः Da संवेदुः (sic); Da संवेदुः (sic) (for संवेदुः), N B Ma तदा (for तदा); —Da om. (hapl. ?) L. 2-3. —(L. 2) Bt.4 किं नु; Bt (sup. lin. also) वृत्त- Ma वने (for वन नु). Śi Vt Dt.2.4 Ma गतासि (for गतासि). Nt वर वृत्तसि (m.) दुःखार्थम् (for the prior half). —(L. 3) Ma ते वद्रे (for वन तं). Vt न्यासनिधि वद्रे (subm.) (for the prior half). Nt Bt वृत्तम्; Nt 'न' (sic) (for वृत्तम्); Da ननु रामस्व- वृत्तः (sic); Ma ननु वृत्तम् (for the post. half). ]; while Dgt Dtt Ddt Dmt Da T G Mt-3 ins. :

937\* नरात्मनमुपच्छन्तः प्रियमिदवाकुनन्तम् ।

[Dtt वृत्तम् (sic); Dmt 'वृत्तम्'; Gt Ma 'वृत्तम्' (for 'वृत्तम्'); Da वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्).]

24<sup>2</sup>) N Bt स रुदन्; Bt निवृत्तयोः Da.2 दीनाम्ना (for दीनाभिः); Śi N B Da.2 दीनमानसः; Ddt दीनचेतनः. —<sup>3</sup>) Tt वृत्त (sic) (for वृत्तम्); Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 Ma वृत्तमिच्छन्त्यव (Dt 'वृत्त' Da 'म्वत्' गृहात्).

25<sup>4</sup>) Da.2.3 शुश्रुव (for शुश्रुवे); Da सोग्रतः (for चा). —<sup>5</sup>) Dt Tt Gt Ma रुदन्तीनां; Da.2.7 महास्वनं (for 'स्वनः'). —<sup>6</sup>) Da.2.7 यथा नादः करेणूनां मध्ये महति संस्थितः. —For 25. Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 Ma subst. :

938\* रुदन्तीनां वृषणीनां शुश्रुवे तत्र निःस्वनः ।  
करेणूनामिवाकन्दो वदे वृषपती वने ।

[ (L. 1) Dt कंसीमा; Śi वनः (for वन); Śi Bt.2 Da.2 Ma निवनः; N Vt निवनः. —(L. 2) Śi Da वृत्त (Da 'वे') गतासि (Śi 'वी' [sic]) (for वेदे वृत्तम्); Vt वनः; Ma तदा (for वने). ]

26<sup>4</sup>) Dtt Ddt Dmt डिः Tt स (for च); Gt राजा च (by transp.); Da.2.7 दैव्याय राजा काकुत्स्थः. —<sup>5</sup>) Dtt सचिन्त (sic); Da तथा (for तदा); —<sup>6</sup>) Da.7 [ वृत्त ] पहतोः Ma [ वृत्त ] (for [ वृत्त ] पहतोः); Da प्रहणोपहतो यथा. —For 26. Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 Ma subst. :

939\* स च राजा दशरथो गतधीति वभौ तदा ।

विर्दिष्टः पर्वणोपेन्द्रुर्ग्रेणोपहतवृत्तिः ।

[ (L. 1) Nt reads in marg.; Bt Da तथा (for तदा). —(L. 2) Vt रक्षितः (for विरक्षित); Dt पर्वणोपेन्द्रो (for पर्वणोपेन्द्र); Śi Da.2 तथा (Da पर्व) पूर्णः शशी काले (for the prior half); N Vt Bt Dt Ma पर्वणोप\* (for the post. half). ]

परिपूर्णः शशी काले ग्रहेणोपप्लुतो यथा ॥ २६

ततो हलहलाशब्दो जज्ञे रामस्य पृष्ठतः ।

नराणां प्रेक्ष्य राजानं सीदन्तं भृशदुःखितम् ॥ २७

हा रामेति जनाः केचिद्राममतेति चापरे ।

अन्तःपुरं समृद्धं च क्रोशन्तं पर्यदेवयन् ॥ २८

—After 26. Dgt Dtt Ddt Dmt T G Mt-3 ins. :

940\* स च श्रीमानचिन्त्यान्ना रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

सूते संघोदयामास त्वरितं वाद्यवामिति ।

रामो बाहोवि तं सूतं विवृति स जनसादा ।

उभवे नाशकः सूतः कर्तुमश्वनि चोदितः ।

निर्गच्छति महाबाहो रामे पौरजनाधुनिः ।

[5]

पतिवैरमवहितं प्रसन्नान् महीरजः ।

काद्विद्युपतिधनं द्वाहाकृतमन्वेतनम् ।

प्रवाणे राघवस्यासीत्पुरं परमपीडितम् ।

सुसाव नयनैः स्त्रीमानसमायाससंभवम् ।

मीनसंश्रोमचकितैः सलिले पद्मजैवि ।

[10]

वद्वा नु सृष्टिः श्रीमानेकचित्तगतं पुरम् ।

निपततिव दुःखेन द्वागमूल इव कुनः ।

[ (L. 1) Gt त्वरिते स्पन्दतः (for the post. half); —(L. 2) Ma वृत्त (sic); —(L. 3) Dtt च (for स); Dtt तथा (for तदा); —(L. 4) Ddt चोदितैः (sic); —(L. 5) Dgt (after corr. m. as above) पौरजनाधुनिः; —(L. 6) Tt अश्वनि, Dgt प्रसन्नान् (sic); Dtt प्रसन्नान् (for प्रसन्नान्); —(L. 7) Dgt Dmt Gt अश्वनि; Ma अश्वनि (for अश्वनि); —(L. 8) Ma प्रवाणे (for प्रवाणे); —(L. 9) Dgt Dmt अश्व (Dgt 'अ' Tt.2 G Mt-3 अश्व Tt 'अ' नु (for अश्व); Gt अश्वमूलम्; —(L. 10) Tt अश्वितैः; Gt Ma अश्वितैः (for अश्वितैः); Gt सलिले (sic); —(L. 11) Tt अश्वितैः (for अश्वितैः); —(L. 12) Dtt वृत्त (sic); Ddt वृत्त; Dmt वृत्त (sic); Tt.2 Gt वृत्त (for वृत्त); Tt damaged for वृत्त.

27<sup>4</sup>) Dtt हलहलाः; Da हला (for हलहलाः); Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 Ma ततो हाहेति करणः (Da 'णाः' [sic]) शब्दः समः; Ma स शब्दम् (sic) भवन्मृदात्. —Ma om. 27<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>5</sup>) Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 दुःखितः; Dt कुलितं (for नराणां); Da.2.7 प्रेक्ष्यमाणानां (for प्रेक्ष्य राजानं); —<sup>6</sup>) Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 सदा निर्गते गृहात्; Da.2.7 ततो (Da वृत्त) वद्वा सुदुःखितं.

28<sup>4</sup>) Nt B Ma नराः (for जनाः); Vt Dt.2 हेति. —<sup>5</sup>) Śi N Vt Bt.2 Dt.2.4 Ma हा राजविति (for राममतेति); Gt : राममतेति संस्थितैः; Bt राजविति तथापरे; Da.2.7 हा रामजनसीति च. —<sup>6</sup>) Dgt Dtt Ddt अन्तःपुरः; Da.7 हा देव हा समृद्धेति; Dt हा देवेति सुसमृद्धे; —<sup>7</sup>) Dgt Dmt Da.2.7 Tt Gt.2 Mt-3 Gt क्रोशन्तः; Gt क्रोशन्त (as in text); Dtt पर्यवेदयन् (metathesis). —For 28<sup>4</sup>. Śi N Vt B Dt.2.4 Ma subst. :



अन्वीक्षमाणो रामस्तु विषण्णं भ्रान्तचेतसम् ।  
राजानं मातरं चैव ददर्शानुगतौ पथि ।  
धर्मपाशेन संक्षिप्तः प्रकाशं नाम्युदैक्षत ॥ २९  
पदातिनौ च यानाहावदुःखाहौ सुखोचितौ ।  
इष्टा संचोदयामास गीघ्रं याहीति सारथिम् ॥ ३०

न हि तत्पुरुषव्याघ्रो दुःखदं दर्शनं पितुः ।  
मातुश्च सहितुं शक्तस्तोत्रादित इव द्विपः ॥ ३१  
तथा रुदन्ती कौसल्यां रथं तमनुधावतीम् ।  
क्रोशन्ती राम रामेति हा सीते लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
असकृन्नैक्षत तदा नृत्यन्तीमिव मातरम् ॥ ३२

G. 2. 39. 43  
B. 2. 40. 45  
L. 2. 41-42

941\* कोशमाता नृपं तत्र परिवहः समन्वयः ।  
[ N B कोशते नृपति. Ds परिवहः. ]

29 \* Dg: Dmr अन्वीक्षमाणो; Dd. 3.7 जन्वेदय\* (for अन्वीक्ष\*). —<sup>1</sup>) Dd. 3.7 विहृल (for विषण्ण). Dr भ्रान्त-  
चेतसा; Ts. 3 Gs. 3 Ms. 3 चेतनं (Ts 'न:'). —<sup>2</sup>) Dd. 3.7  
[अ]नुगतः (for 'नौ'). —After 29<sup>ad</sup>, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi  
Dd. 3.7 T G Ms-3 ins. :

942\* स वद् इव पाशेन किशोरो मातरं वया ।  
[ Ddi Dmi निवह (for स वद्). ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Dti Ts Gs Ms Ct संयुक्तः Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for  
संक्षिप्तः). —<sup>2</sup>) Dmi नाम्युदैक्षत. —For 29<sup>ad</sup>, Dd. 3.7 subst.:

943\* धर्मपाशपरिक्षितः प्रकाशं नाम्यवतं व ।  
[ Ds प्रकाशं नाम्यवतं (for the post. half). ]

—For 29, Ss N Vt B Di-3.6 Ms subst.:

944\* समवेदय ततो रामे पितरं शोकविह्वलम् ।  
पदातिमनुगच्छन्तं दारिः परिवृतं वदा ।  
देव्या कौसल्याया सार्वं विह्वलन्तं पदे पदे ।  
धर्मपाशस्थितो दीनो वाशकोदभिबीक्षितुम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ss Vt Dd. 3.6 Ms समवेदय. N B Ms शोकविह्वलं (Ms  
'विह्वल'). —(1. 2) Ns 3.6 वृत् (for परिवृतं). Ss Vt Di-3.6  
Ms दारिः सार्वः परिवारितं (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Ns  
इष्टा (for देव्या). N B विह्वलन्तं (for विह्वलन्तं). —(1. 4) Ns  
वक्तो; Ns Dd. 3.6 Ms स्थितो; Ds सीते (sic); Ds वृत्ते (for  
स्थितो). Bs धर्मपाशस्थितो दीनो (for the prior half). Ds  
[अ]वच्छिन्नं (sic) (for [अ]वच्छिन्नं). L. ed.) अभिबीक्षितुम्. ]

30 Dg: om. 30. —<sup>1</sup>) Gs Ms च यानाहौ (with  
hiatus) (for च यानाहाव). Dd. 3.7 पदातिनौ (Dr 'नौ') तौ  
यानाहौ (with hiatus). —<sup>2</sup>) Ds सुदुःखितौ (for सुखो-  
चितौ). —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N Vt B Di-3.6 Ms subst.:

945\* पदाती तौ तु दुःखार्तिं ददा लोकसमन्वितौ ।

[ Bt. 3.6 वा (Bs प) वार्ति तौ च; Bt Ds पदातिनौ च (Di तु);  
Ds पदा वार्ति (sic) च (for पदाती तौ तु). Ns Vt Bt Ms वा  
(Ns च) वार्ति (Vt पदाती) रामदुःखाती; Ds पदाती वार्तिदुःखाती  
(for the prior half). N B Ms दुःखसमन्वितौ (Ms 'नितः')  
(for शोक\*). ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Ss N Vt B Di-3.6 Ms वित्तौ चो (Ss Vt Dd. 3.6 नौ)  
इयामास; Dd. 3.7 सवेदय पितरावाह. —<sup>2</sup>) Ns Vt B Di-3.6  
Ms रामो (for शीघ्रं); Dd. 3.7 संवाहि सारथे.

31 \*<sup>1</sup>) Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi Ds Ts Gs (before corr.  
pr.m.) Ms Ct दुःखार्तिं; Cm. tp 'इ' (as in text). Ms दुःख-  
दर्शनं. —For 31<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N Vt B Di-3.6 Ms subst.:

946\* न हि संदर्शनं रामस्तयो दुःखपरीतयोः ।

[ N Bt. 3.6 Ms संदर्शनं (Ms 'ने'); Ds संदर्शनं (for संदर्शनं).  
Dd. 3.7 रामं. Ns तथा (sic); Dr वृत्ते (for तयोः). Ds शोक-  
(for दुःख-). ]

—Bs reads 31<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>1</sup>) Ss Vt Bt. 3.6 Di-3.6  
Ms शशाक सोदु दुःखार्तिं (Bt 'तौ'; Ds 'ताम्'; Ms 'तीन्');  
N Bt. 3.6 शशाक पित्रे (Bs 'त्रो:'); संलो (Ns 'लो' [sic]) दुः  
Dd. 3.7 मातुश्च सोदु वक्तो वै. —<sup>2</sup>) Ns दुःखार्तिः Bt तोत्रा-  
वतः Dti तोत्रेनुं (for तोत्रार्तिः). —After 31, Dg: Dti  
Ddi Dmi Dd. 3.7 T G Ms-3 ins.:

947\* प्रत्यगारमिवायान्ती वत्सला वत्सकारणात् ।  
बद्धवत्सा यथा धेनू राममाताम्वधावत ।

[ (1. 1) Dd. 3.7 प्रत्यगारम्; Ds (before corr.) Ts Gs  
प्रत्या; Cv.r.m.g.k.t. as above (for प्रत्यगारम्). Dg: इवायानि  
(sic); Ds 'यानि'; Gs इवा; Ct 'यानि'; Ct as above (for  
इवायानि). Dti Ct वत्सला; Dd. 3.7 वत्सला (for वत्सला).  
—(1. 2) Dr वत्ते (for धेनू). Dd. 3.7 तथावत्सा; Ms (च) 'व' (for  
[च] 'वत्सला'). ]

32 Ss N Vt B (Bs marg.) Di-3.6 Ms subst. for  
32<sup>ad</sup>; Dd. 3.7 subst. 1, 2 only for 32<sup>ad</sup> and read  
after 32<sup>ad</sup>:

948\* हा पुत्र राम हा सीते हा हा लक्ष्मण पश्य माम् ।  
इति राजा च देवी च क्रोशन्तीमनुधावताम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ns Bt transp. पुत्र and राम. Bt Ds read  
second हा in marg. Ns सीतेति (for हा सीते). Ns om.  
(hapl.) third हा. Ds हा लक्ष्मण च पश्य माम् (for the post.  
half). —(1. 2) Dd. 3.7 क्रोशन्तीमनुधावताम् (for the post.  
half). ]

—Thereafter, Ss Ds-7 (Ds marg.) cont.; Dg: Dti  
Ddi Dmi T G Ms-3 ins. after 32<sup>ad</sup>:

949\* रामलक्ष्मणदीनार्थं सखन्ती वारि नेत्रजम् ।

[ Ss Ds-7 सीतश्च (for सीतार्थं). Ss वृत्ते; Ddi Ms सखन्ती;  
Dd. 3.7 सखन्ती; Dr सुखो; Ct. t. as above (for सखन्ती). ]

Ns Vt B Di-3.6 Ms cont. after 945\*:

950\* इच्छित्वा बाहू करणं क्रोशन्तीं कुटीमिव ।



G. 2. 39. 46  
H. 2. 40. 46  
L. 2. 43. 47

तिष्ठेति राजा चुक्रोश याहि याहीति राघवः ।  
सुमन्त्रस्य बभूवात्मा चक्रयोरिव चान्तरा ॥ ३३  
नाश्रौपमिति राजानमुपालब्धोऽपि वक्ष्यसि ।  
चिरं दुःखस्य पापिष्ठमिति रामस्तमब्रवीत् ॥ ३४  
रामस्य स वचः कुर्वन्नुज्ज्ञाप्य च तं जनम् ।  
व्रजतोऽपि हयाञ्छीघ्रं चोदयामास सारथिः ॥ ३५  
न्यवर्तत जनो राज्ञो रामं कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणम् ।

मनसाप्यश्रुवेगैश्च न न्यवर्तत मानुषम् ॥ ३६  
यमिच्छेत्पुनरायान्तं नैनं दूरमनुव्रजेत् ।  
इत्यमात्या महाराजमूर्चुर्दक्षरथं वचः ॥ ३७  
तेषां वचः सर्वगुणोपपन्नं  
प्रस्विन्नगात्रः प्रविपण्णरूपः ।  
निशम्य राजा कृपणः सभायौ  
ध्यवस्थितस्तं सुतमीक्षमाणः ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

[Ba: Ma अश्रुः, Da अश्रुः (sic); Da असुन्व (for अश्रुन्व). N: Da राहु (sic); V: राहु; Da राघव- (for राहु). Ba: Di: Ma कण- (for कण-). Da कोशलीनी (sic) (for कोशलीनी).]

—Ba: Da read 32<sup>nd</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: Ddt: Ga प्रेक्षतः Dma (marg. sec. m. प्रेक्षतः) स्वेष्टत (for प्रेक्षत). Dg: Dti: Ts स तं (for तदा). S: Da: n असकृत्ता (Da 'या) प्रवेक्षत (Da: 'वेक्षत:); N: V: B: Di: s Ma अपश्यत्स (V: Da: s Ma 'त) तदा रामो. —<sup>c</sup>) Ba: (before corr. as in text; after corr. m.) सुखंतीम् (for सुखन्तीम्).

33 <sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: Di: n तिष्ठ तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठति राजा). S: N: Da: n राजा हि (N: च); V: Di: चाकोषद् (Di: 'स (sic)) (for चुक्रोश). —<sup>b</sup>) N: V: B: Di: s राजा: Di: om.; Ma रामो (for first याहि). Ma सारथि (for राघव:). —<sup>c</sup>) N: V: B: Di: s Ma (अ)प्रवक्तव्यः Da बहुवात्मा (sic) (for बभूवात्मा). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg: चांशरे. S: Da गोचकांतरितो यथा; N: Da: n मत्वे चक्रग (Da: 'म) तो यथा; N: B: मां च मं (Ba: खो (sic)) चांतरा स्थितिः V: Di: s Ma गोच (Ma गोच) कांतरिता मं (Da: न) ति: Da मत्वे गोचप्रयोरिव.

34 <sup>a</sup>) G: कपि (for इति). D: बाहूपमिव (sic). Ddt: Dma बाहूपमम् (for राजानम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G: s Ma: s उपलब्धो: Cm: k: t उपा (as in text). Ma हि वक्ष्यसि (for इति वक्ष्यसि). S: वक्ष्यसि संगमेवि वा; N: V: B: Di: n Ma सुत वक्ष्यसि संग (Ba: सत्र) मे. —<sup>c</sup>) D: चिर- (for चिरं). V: Di: n दुःखे हि (for दुःखस्य). S: Da: s जालो (Da: 'ते) वचः; N: V: B: s Di: s पापीव; B: (marg. also पापीव) मापीव; Da: (before corr. as in text) (अ)पापोदः Ma पापीवान् (for पापिष्ठम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S: राजान् (sic) (for रामन्). Ma तदा (for तम्).

35 <sup>a</sup>) Ddt: Dma च (for स). Dti: स रामस्य (by transp.). Ts: G: s रामस्य वचनं कुर्वन्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ma सारथि (sic). —For 35, S: N: V: B: Di: n Ma subst.:

951\* स रामस्य मते बुद्ध्या सुमन्त्रो दीनमानसः ।  
अज्जलि नृपतेः कृत्वा चोदयामास तान्द्वयम् ।

[1. 1] N: B: Da: s मति (for मते). Ba: रामस्य सुमते बुद्ध्या (for the prior half). —(1. 2) N: अजलि; Ma अजलिर् (for अजलि). S: Da वद्धा; Ma बुद्ध्या (for बुद्ध्या). S: Da: s: n नोदयामास; Da येत् (for चोदयामास).]

36 <sup>a</sup>) Dg: निवर्तत (sic); G: न्यवर्तत (as in text). Ma नयो (for जनो). Dma (before corr. as in text) राजा (for राजो). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti: Ct (अ)श्रुवेगैश्च; Ct: s as in text (for (अ)श्रुवेगैश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) G: मानसे (for मानुषम्). —For 36, S: N: V: B: Di: s Ma subst.:

952\* श्रीघ्रे प्रवर्तितैः प्रयाम्यमथ राजवम् ।  
यदा न शोकुरन्नेतुं पौराणां वाः श्रियम्वरा ।  
न्यवर्तन्त सुदुःखार्ता निराशा रामदर्शने ।  
मयोमिस्त्वश्रुवेगैश्च न न्यवर्तन्त सर्वदाः ।

[Da: s om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) Da प्रवर्तितैः. N: इतः; Da न्व (for न्व). —(1. 2) Ba अनेतुः; Da: n अनेतु (for अनेतु). Da: s om. from योयं up to सुदुःखार्ता in 1. 3. S: श्रियम्वरा; G: ed. (अ)श्रुवेगैश्च (for श्रियम्वरा). —Da om. (hapl.) from 1. 3 up to न in 1. 4. —(1. 3) Da न्यवर्तत (sic); Ma न्यवर्तत (sic). V: न्यवर्तत बुद्ध्या (for the prior half). N: V: B: Da: s मानुषम्. —(1. 4) S: Da अश्रुवेगैश्च; V: वाहु (sic); Da: s Ma वाहु, Da: s: n अहु (for लक्ष्मिभ्यः). N: Di: नान्यवर्तत; V: न्यवर्तत (for न्यवर्तन्त).]

37 <sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: Di: n च (Da: s) पुनर्द्विः; Dti: Dma पुनरायात (for 'याम्). Ma यमिच्छेत् पुनर्द्विः. —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: B: Di: n Ma न तं (Da: तम्); Dti: नैव (for नैव). —<sup>c</sup>) Ts नृप (for वचः). —For 37<sup>nd</sup>, S: N: V: B: Di: n Ma subst.:

953\* वसिष्ठमुखा विप्रा इत्युचुस्ते नृपे तदा ।

[Da प्रत्युचुत्. N: Da: s: n नृपते तदा; N: तं नृपकृता; Da न नृपिणः (for नं नृपे तदा).]

38 <sup>a</sup>) Dg: Dti: Ts Ma सर्वगुणोपपन्नः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ma नाश- (for नाशः). Dma प्रविपण्ण- (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg: T G: s Ma: s कृपणः. —<sup>d</sup>) G: न्यवर्तितं. Dg: सद् (for ते). Dg: Dti



३६

तस्मिंस्तु पुरुषव्याघ्रे निष्क्रामति कृताञ्जली ।  
 आर्तशब्दो हि संजज्ञे स्त्रीणामन्तःपुरे महान् ॥ १  
 अनाथस्य जनस्यास्य दुर्बलस्य तपस्विनः ।  
 यो गतिः शरणां चासीत्स नाथः कः नु गच्छति ॥ २  
 न कुप्यत्वभिज्ञस्तोऽपि क्रोधनीयानि वर्जयन् ।

सुतसीश्यमाणः G. 2 सुतसीक्षमाणः. — For 38, Si. N. V. B. Di. 7 Ma subst. :

954\* तेषां तदा तद्वचनं निगम्य  
 राजा गुरुणां विनिगूढं वाचयन् ।  
 तस्यां प्रवान्ते सुतसीक्षमाणो  
 विषादशोकव्यथितान्तरात्मा ।

[ (1. 1) Si. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 स राजा; B. निगम्य (for निगम्य). Ma तेषां तद्वचनं निगम्य वाचयन्. — (1. 2) Si. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 Ma सुता (for राजा). Si. Di. 2.2.8 विनिगूढं; V. तु वि; Da. 7 अणि गूढः; Da. अनि; Ma अणि (for विनि). Di. वाचयन् (for वाचयन्). — (1. 3) Di. Ma प्रयात. B. Di. 2.2.8 सुतसी (Da. 'ने' [sic]) स्वभावे; Da. सुतसीक्ष्य. Di. सुतसीक्ष्य; Ma सुतसीक्षमाण (sic). — (1. 4) Si. N. B. Di. 7 जोर- (for जोर-). ]

Colophon. — *Sarga name* : Si. N. B. Di. रामनिर्वाणः; N. B. श्रीरामनिर्वाणः; V. Di. 2 रामनिर्वाणः; Di. 'वा' णा; B. 2.2.8 रामकन्यामत्तः; Da. 7 इशरपदिलापः; Di. दशकारणकन्यामत्तः. — *Sarga no.* [ figures, words or both ] : N. B. Di. om. Si. Da. 7 43; N. B. 2.2. 38; V. Dg. Dii Ddi Dma Da. 5 40; B. 29; Di. 42; Di. 47. — After colophon, Di. G. Ma conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः; T. श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

36

1 Dm. begins with अ; Ma with श्रीरामाय नमः. —\*) Da. तदस्तु. Si. N. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 Ma तस्मिन्वचने स्वरित. (B. Ma 'ते'). —\*) Si. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 पुराज्ञाने; N. B. वनं रामो; Dg. T. G. 2 Ma विनिर्वाणः; Di. श्रीरामे रामो; Di. 2.2.8 विनिर्वाणः; Ma सुमन्त्रे वा; Cv. एतस्मिन् (sic); Cv. m. निर्वर्ति (subm.) (for विनिर्वाणः). Di. कृताञ्जलिः (sic). —\*) B. आर्तशब्दो; B. 'स्वरो' (for 'अवरो'). V. [ 5 ] तिसंज्ञो; B. हि संज्ञो; Dg. [ 5 ] तिसंज्ञो; G. Ma. 2 महा-नालीय; K. ed. ] [ 5 ] संज्ञो. Da. 2.2.8 आर्तना (Di. अर्तना) शो महान्ज्ञो; Ma. आर्तनाशोभिसंज्ञो. —\*) Si. N. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 G. Ma. 2 तदा; Si. om. Da. 2.2.8 शूनं (for महान्). ]

2 G. illeg. from दस्वास्व up to 3<sup>d</sup>. —\*) Si. reads दुर्बलस्य in marg. Da. 2.2.8 विशेषतः (for तपस्विनः). —\*) V. Di. 2.2.8 वा (for यो). Dm. गतिः; Cm. गतिः (as in text).

क्रुद्धान्प्रसादयन्सर्वान्समदुःखः कः गच्छति ॥ ३  
 कौसल्यायां महातेजा यथा मातरि वर्तते ।  
 तथा यो वर्ततेऽस्मासु महात्मा कः नु गच्छति ॥ ४  
 कैकेय्या क्लिश्यमानेन राज्ञा संचोदितो वनम् ।  
 परित्राता जनस्यास्य जगतः कः नु गच्छति ॥ ५

—\*) Da. 2.2.8 रामः (for नाथः). Da. कः वा; Da. (before corr. as in text) कानु; Di. कृतः; Ma. कः स (for कः नु). Da. गच्छतु. — After 2, Da. 7 ins. :

955\* धूरः सत्यप्रतो विद्वान्धर्मज्ञो सुतुल्यदकः ।  
 मितपूर्वाभिभाषी च स रामः कः नु गच्छति ।

3 G. illeg. for 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). Da. 7 T. om. (hapl.) 3-5. —\*) Si. Dm. Cm. न कुप्यत्वभिज्ञतोपि; N. B. न वः कुप्यति शतो (N. B. 'स्तो') पि; V. 'मिततोपि; Dg. 'मुद्रतोपि; Da. 'मिषातोपि; Da. 'निर्वित्तोपि; Ma. 'पि शतोपि. —\*) Di. क्रोधनीयान्विषयवत्; B. क्रोधनीयान्वि-वर्तयन्; B. क्रोधनाशो न्यवर्तयन्. —\*) Si. प्रमाद्व्यभिज्ञः; B. (in. also) 'द्वयोपवर्तयन्; Da. 'धयन्त्ववर्तयन्; Da. Ma. 'दयति वा; (for प्रमाद्व्यभिज्ञवर्तयन्). —\*) K. (ed.) कश्चित्तु; (for कः गच्छति). Si. N. V. B. Di. 2.2.8 Ma. स नाथः; N. B. Da. Ma. रामः; कः नु (Da. [after corr.] कानु) गच्छति (Da. 'सि' [sic]); N. स मो वलः कः गच्छति; T. G. 2.2.8 Ma. 2 सम-दुःखसुखः कश्चित्. ☞ Cv. कश्चिदपीति संकल्पः; ☞ Cv. कश्चि-दित्यस्य न कुप्यतीत्यनेन संबन्धः. ☞ — After 3, Da. ins. :

956\* दाता बहुशुभो वामी कृतज्ञः प्रियवाग्वृद्धः ।  
 अग्रमनो वृषो दान्तः कानुगच्छति राघवः ।

4 Da. 7 T. om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). Di. om. (hapl.) 4-5. —\*) Da. महाबाहुः (for 'तेजा'). —\*) V. Da. 2.2.8 Ma. वर्तति मातरि; G. आवरि वर्तते. — G. illeg. for 4<sup>th</sup>-5. —\*) N. B. तथैव; Dm. तथा नो (for तथा यो). Si. Da. तथा सर्वान् वर्तता; V. Da. 2.2.8 त (Da. य) वा वर्तति सर्वान्. —\*) Da. (after corr.) [ कः नुगच्छति; Ma. स गच्छति. N. B. Dg. Da. Ma. स महात्मा कः गच्छति. ]

5 Da. 2.2.8 T. om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3 and 4). G. illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 4). Di. om. (hapl.) 5. B. reads 5 in marg. —\*) Si. क्लिश्यमानेन; N. B. Da. 2.2.8 Ma. क्लिश्यमानानां; V. Di. क्लेशमानानां. —\*) Si. N. V. B. Da. 2.2.8 Ma. राज्ञा च युपितेन वः (N. 2.2.8 सः; B. वा; B. नः; Da. Ma. व). —\*) Si. पत्न्यकण्डः; B. पत्नित्रा. Si. N. V. B. Da. 2.2.8 Ma. च गोप्ता च (for जनस्यास्य). —\*) Si. N. V. B. Da. 2.2.8 Ma. रक्षिता च कः (Si. N. V. B. Da. 2.2.8 कः नु); T. 2.2.8 स इतः कः नु (for जगतः कः नु).



G. 2. 40. 6  
B. 2. 41. 5  
L. 2. 44. 0

अहो निश्रेतनो राजा जीवलोकस्य संप्रियम् ।  
धर्म्यं सत्यव्रतं रामं वनवासे प्रवृत्त्यति ॥ ६  
इति सर्वा महिष्यस्ता विव्रता इव धेनवः ।  
रुरुदुश्चैव दुःखार्ताः सखरं च विचुकुशुः ॥ ७  
स तमन्तःपुरे घोरमार्तशब्दं महीपतिः ।  
पुत्रशोकाभिर्सेतसः श्रुत्वा चासीत्सुदुःखितः ॥ ८

6 \* ) Dd Dd Ct संक्षये; T. 2 स ( T. 1 before corr. ) as in text ) मित्रो; M. 2 संमते ( for संप्रियम् ). — \* ) T. 2 धर्मः; G. M. 1 धर्मः. — For 6, S. N. V. 1 B ( B. m. ) D. 1. 2 M. 2 subst. :

957\* अमुद्विषत किं राजा विपरीतमतिर्नु किम् ।  
मो नाथं सबैभूतानां परित्यजति राघवम् ।

[ (1. 1) S. 1 नो राजा; B. 2 गुह्यगारं; B. M. 2 व किं; D. 2 नो; D. 3 न किं ( for न किम् ). D. 4. 5. 7 अमुद्विषत नो राजा जीवलोक ( D. 4 after corr. ) 'अ' लिपिः सु. — (1. 2) D. 2 मतिः; D. 3 गति ( for नाथं ); D. 4 ( before corr. as above ) राघवः. ]

7 Gaileg. — \* ) S. N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2. 3 M. 2 राजः; M. 2 सर्व- ( for सर्वा ). — \* ) M. 2 सुखरं; T. 2. 3 M. 2 चापि; G. M. 1 चैव ( for च वि- ). S. D. 1. 2 अन्योन्यं सं ( D. 4 च ) परिवृज्य बाहुभ्यां संप्रमुकुशुः; N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 M. 2 च ( D. 4 च ) मुकुशुश्चैव दुःखार्ताः स्तुपे ( D. 4 m. after corr. ) 'च' लो ( V. 1 'तो' ) रुरुदुश्च तं ( N. 1 'अ ते; V. 1 'अ ताः; D. 1. 2 'सदा' ).

8 \* ) V. 1 B. 2. 3 D. 1. 2 M. 2 समन्तःपुरे; D. 2 समन्तःपुरे; T. 2 समन्तःपुरे ( for स समन्तःपुरे ). N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 नार्द ( for धोरम् ); M. 2 समन्तःपुरे नार्द. — \* ) N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 M. 2 श्रुत्वा तासां N. 2 मत्सा; B. 2 मासां [ both sic ] ( for भातमर्दं ). — \* ) N. B. 2 [ आ र्ति; B. 2. 3 [ अ र्ति- ( for [ अ ] ति- ); S. D. 1. 2 श्रुत्वा पुत्रवियुक्तात्मा. — \* ) S. D. 1. 2 वि ( D. 1. 2 वि ) पलाद ( for श्रुत्वा चासीत् ); D. 1. 2 स ( for सु- ); N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 M. 2 ससाद् गतयेतमः; D. 1 सहा गतयेतमः.

9 \* ) V. 1 D. 1. 2 M. 2 दृष्टे ( for [ अ ] दृष्टम् ). — After 9\*, T. 2 ins. :

958\* नापचन्मृहमेघिनः ।  
अकुर्वन् प्रजाः कार्यं.

— \* ) N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 ततः ( B. मतः ( metathesis ) ) सूर्यं सभा ( V. 1 सदा ) सुषोढः; T. 2 नापचन्मृहमेघिनः. — \* ) D. 2 व्यासुतः; D. 2 दृ ( for दृष्टं ); D. 2 कवले; D. 2 कवले ( sic ) ( for कवलात् ); S. D. 1 न चादधुः; D. 2 D. 1. 2 T. 2 M. 2 अपादयन्; D. 2 न चा दधुः; D. 2 न चादधुः; G. 2 न पादयन् ( sic ); C. 2. 3. 4. 5 as in text; C. 2 नापादयन्ति ( for न पादयन् ); N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 M. 2 तल्लुः ( V. 1 D. 1. 2 M. 2 नादधुः ) कवले ( N. 1 V. 1 D. 1. 2 M. 2 'काद' ) नागा अमु ( M.

नाग्निहोत्राण्यह्वयन्त सूर्यश्चान्तरधीयत ।  
व्यसृजन्कवलाच्चागा गावो वत्साश्च पापयन् ॥ ९  
त्रिशङ्कुलोहिताङ्गश्च बृहस्पतिपुत्रावपि ।  
दालुणाः सोममभ्येत्य ब्रह्माः सर्वे व्यवस्थिताः ॥ १०  
नक्षत्राणि गताचींषि ब्रह्माश्च गततेजसः ।  
विशाखाश्च सधूमाश्च नभसि प्रचकाशिरः ॥ ११

\* ) 'स' 'स' 'अ' धेनवः. — After 9, Dd Dm T. 2 G. M. 2 ins., while T. 2 ins. after 9\* :

959\* पुत्रं प्रथमजं लब्ध्वा जननी नाभ्यनन्दत ।  
[ Dd Dm इति ( for लब्ध्वा ) . ]

10 \* ) S. 1 D. 1. 2 मुकुशु ( for विशङ्कुर ); N. 2 शनिधरो ( corrupt ); D. 1. 2 शनिधरो ( for मुकुशुवपि ); S. N. 2 V. 1 B D. 1. 2 M. 2 बृहस्पति ( N. 2 'बु' 'वा' 'कु' V. 1 'को' 'कि' ; D. 1 'क' 'कि' ; D. 2 'क' 'कि' [ sic ] ) मुकुशु ( N. 2 B. 2. 3 'सूर्या' B. 2 'भान्वे' G. 2 ed. ) 'शान्वे' गारकरोद्वः; N. 2 B. 2 'क' 'मार्ग' 'वा' ; M. 2 'श' 'अ' 'रा' ; — After 10\*, B. 2 ins. :

960\* मुकुशुश्चैव दुःखार्ताः सूर्याङ्गारकमार्गवाः ।

— \* ) S. N. 1 V. 1 D. 1. 2 M. 2 सोमनासायाः; N. 2 B सतवर्त ( N. 2 'ते' ); Dd समन्तयेतः; G. 2 सोमभ्येत्य. — \* ) S. V. 1 D. 1. 2 M. 2 [ 5 ] बतस्थिरः; N. 2 B ब्रह्मिणाः; D. 1 च तस्थिरः ( for व्यवस्थिताः ).

11 M. 2 om. 11\*. B. 2 reads 11 in marg. — \* ) S. N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 इताचीं ( D. 2 'वि' [ sic ] ) वि; D. 1. 2 विघोनीनि. — \* ) S. N. V. 1 B D. 1. 2 [ 3 ] पञ्चाचि ( N. 2 'तवि' पः; D. 2 [ व ] पि हतविपः; D. 1. 2 हततेजसः; T. 2 गत-चेतसः ( for गततेजसः ). — \* ) S. N. 2 V. 1 D. 1. 2 विशिखार ( for विशाखाश्च ); T. 2 तु; M. 2 lacuna ( for च ); N. 2 B. 2 D. 1. 2 M. 2 विधूमाश्च ( for स' ); B. 2. 3 दिनः सधूमाश्च तदा. — \* ) V. 1 D. 2 नापयः; B. 2. 3 न नयः; D. 1. 2 नभसः ( for नभसि ); B. 2 प्रचकाश च; B. 2 D. 1. 2 D. 1. 2 प्रचकाशिरः; D. 2 न ज्वलति च; S. 2 नापयश्च प्रकाशिरः. — After 11, S. V. 1 D. 1. 2 ins.; while N. 2 ins. after 13 :

961\* कालिकानिलवेगेन नहोद्भिर्विवोदतः ।  
रामे वनं प्रवर्जिते नगरं प्रचकाल तत् ।  
द्विजः पञ्चकुलाः सर्वानिमिरेण समाहूताः ।  
न ग्रहो नापि तत्राग्रे प्रचकाशे न किंचन ।

[ (1. 1) S. V. 1 D. 1. 2 नवरात्रि ( D. 2 'वि' 'वि' 'वि' ; N. 2 नापि ); D. 1. 2 नापि ( for the prior half ); V. 1 [ 3 ] इतः; D. 2 D. 1. 2 D. 1. 2 D. 1. 2 [ 3 ] इतः; D. 2 [ 3 ] इतः; ( for [ 3 ] इतः ); — (1. 2) D. 2 तदा ( for वने ); D. 2 प्रचकाले ( for प्रचकाशे ); D. 1. 2 प्रचकाशः; D. 2 चकाश ( subm. ) ( for प्रचकाश ); S. V. 1 D. 1. 2 च; D. 2. 3 M. 2 इ ( for तदा ); — (1. 3) S. V. 1 D. 1. 2 पञ्चकुली ( V. 1 D. 1. 2 'न' ) मृतः; T. 2 निरेण; D. 2 D. 1. 2 D. 1. 2 T. 2 G. 2 [ 4 ] न संकाशः; D. 2 T. 2 G. 2 M. 2 [ 4 ] न संकाशः;



अकस्मान्नागरः सर्वो जनो दैन्यमुपागमत् ।  
आहारे वा विहारे वा न कश्चिदकरोन्मनः ॥ १२  
बाष्पपर्याकुलमुखो राजमार्गगतो जनः ।  
न हृष्टो लक्ष्यते कश्चित्सर्वः शोकपरायणः ॥ १३  
न वाति पवनः शीतो न शशी सौम्यदर्शनः ।  
न सूर्यस्तपते लोकं सर्वं पर्याकुलं जगत् ॥ १४  
अनर्थिनः सुताः स्त्रीणां भर्तारो भ्रातरस्तथा ।

सर्वे सर्वं परित्यज्य राममेवान्वचिन्तयन् ॥ १५  
ये तु रामस्य सुहृदः सर्वे ते मूढचेतसः ।  
शोकभारेण चाक्रान्ताः जयनं न जहुस्तदा ॥ १६  
ततस्त्वयोध्या रहिता महात्मना  
पुन्दरेणेव मही सपर्वता ।  
चचाल घोरं भयभारपीडिता  
सनागयोवाश्रयणा ननाद च ॥ १७

G. 2. 40. 20  
H. 2. 40. 20  
L. 2. 44. 19

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पटत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

Ma च स\* (for मग\*), —Ds-as Ma om. l. 4. —(l. 4)  
Dgr वापि (for वापि). Dmि नक्षेत्रे. Si न किञ्चित्कश्चिदि  
(for the past, half). Da-as. नक्षत्राणि न दीप्यन्ते न च (Da  
om. च) कश्चि (Da किञ्चित्) जगत्पश्ये.

12 B4 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Da-as अर्धव  
(for अकस्मान्). Dr To Ma नगराः सर्वे जनाः. Da-as T G  
Ma उपागतः (To Ma गमत्) (for गमत्). Si N V1 B  
Ds-as Ma नगरश्च जनः सर्वो दुःखशोकपरायणः. —<sup>a</sup>) Da-7  
G1 च (for both वा). Si Si V1 D1-as स्ववहारे च (Si  
V1 Dr वा) (for वा विहारे वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Si V1 D1-7 Ma  
जुहते (for नक्षत्रे). V1 नतिः G1 Ma जतः (for मतः).  
—After 12, Dgr Dm Ddi Dm T G Ms-as ins. :

962\* शोकपर्यायमोहतः सतते दीर्घमुष्णवत् ।  
अयोध्यायां जनः सर्वेः कुलीन अमलीपतिम् ।

[(l. 1.) T-as रीन् (for रीन्). —(l. 2) Dtr Dm  
जुहते; Ddi जुहते (for जुहते).]

13 Dgr reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma रास- (for  
राज-). —<sup>a</sup>) Da च स्थोः Da प्रहरो. Si B Dtr Ddr Dm  
लक्ष्यते (for लक्ष्यते). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 (m. also as in text)  
शोकमोह- (for सर्वः शोक-). Ma सर्वे शोकपरायणाः. —After  
13, Si ins. 961\*.

14 <sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 B D1-as Ma वही (for वाति).  
Dm reads शीतो न च in marg. Ma वही (for शशी).  
Si N V1 B D1-as Ma न तताप दिवाकरः (for <sup>a</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) T-as तपते. Dm शोके Da-as शोकान्. —For 14<sup>ab</sup>,  
Si N V1 B D1-as Ma subst. :

963\* न रराज शशी चापि सर्वमाभीक्ष्णमाकुलम् ।  
[V1 निराज (for <sup>a</sup>). Si Da वा (for च).]

15 For 15<sup>ab</sup>, Si N V1 B D1-as Ma subst. :

964\* नाचिन्तयन्मुक्तान्कश्चिच्च भर्तृमया विभः ।  
न कान्ते कामिनी काचिच्च न कामी वराजनाम् ।  
नासताद् रवि कश्चिच्छोकसंविजमानसः ।

[(l. 1.) V1 D1-as Ma नाचिन्तयन्. Da मुक्तान् (for मुक्). Si  
Da कश्चिन्; V1 D1-as Ma कश्चिन् (for काचिन्). —Si Da om.  
(hapl. ?) from न च up to कश्चि in l. 3. V1 मया (for  
मयि). —(l. 2) Ma वापि (for वापि). V1 नक्षत्रे कश्चिदि  
च न वही च कामिनी. —(l. 3) B4 कश्चि- (sic) (for  
कश्चिन्). Si N1-जगत्पश्ये.]

While, Da-as subst. :

965\* न चेत्तति पतिः स्त्रीणां न भर्तृणो तथा विभः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Si V1 B-as Da-as Ma सर्वे (for सर्वे). B4 सर्व  
सर्वे; Dr सर्वे सर्वे (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Si V1 Dgr D1-as G1-as  
[न मुक्तिपदम् (V1 वत्); Si Da-as Dr (न ज्वलितवत्).

16 <sup>a</sup>) Si V1 B D1-as Ma च; Dgr marg. (for तु).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si N V1 B D1-as Ma ते सर्वे [by transp.]; G1  
Ma ज्वलताः (for ज्वलतः). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 न कान्ताः. Si N V1 B  
D1-7 Ma शोकभारलमाक्रान्ताः (Dr तत् (sic)). —<sup>a</sup>) N B  
न जतः [Da (after corr. m.) जम्भुः] जयते तदा (by  
transp.); Dtr Ddi Dm जयते मेव भेदितः Da जयते  
जगदुन्मथा. —After 16, Si N B D1-7 ins. :

966\* गदयन्तश्च केकेयी निन्दन्तश्चापि भूमिपम् ।

आमभवात्त्वान्मुच्यन्तः परं दैन्यमुपागताः ।

[(l. 1.) Si D1-as गदयन्ति (for वापि भूमिपम्). —(l. 2)  
Dr om. (hapl.) from मुच्यन्तः up to दैन्य.]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Si V1 B D1-as Ma तथा; Da तत्र (for तत्रम्).  
—<sup>a</sup>) V1 B-as (is [before corr.] as in text) Dm Dr  
[वत् (sic) (for [वत्]. Si N B D1-as वया (B तदा)  
मरावती; V1 D1 मही सनागता (for मही सपर्वता). —<sup>a</sup>) V1  
चचार. Si N V1 B D1-as Ma सर्वो; Da-as घोर (for घोर).  
Dgr-शोकपीडिता; Dtr Ddi Dm-शोकपीडिता (for -भार-  
पीडिता). —<sup>a</sup>) Da सनागता T-as सनाय- (for नाय-). T-as  
योवाश-; Ms-as योवाश- [for योवाश-]. Si V1 Dr-r Ma  
रथा (Ma समा) कुला तदा (V1 D1-as पुरी); N B-ना  
समाकुला (for नाणा ननाद् च).



G. 2. 41. 1  
B. 2. 42. 1  
L. 2. 43. 1

यावत्तु निर्यतस्तस्य रजोरूपमदृश्यत ।  
नैवेक्ष्वाकुवरस्तावत्संजहारात्मचक्षुषी ॥ १  
यावद्वाजा प्रियं पुत्रं पश्यत्यत्यन्तधार्मिकम् ।  
तावद्वयवर्धतेवास् धरण्यां पुत्रदर्शने ॥ २  
न पश्यति रजोऽप्यस्य यदा रामस्य भूमिपः ।  
तदार्तश्च विषण्णाश्च पपात धरणीतले ॥ ३  
तस्य दक्षिणमन्वागात्कौसल्या बाहुमङ्गना ।

Colophon. —Sarga name : Si Vi Di-4.4.7 अंतपुर-  
विलासः; N B पुरजनविलासः; Di अयोध्याविलासः. —Sarga  
no. | figures | words or both : Si B Di-4.4.7 om.; Si  
Di-4.4.7; Si 39; Vi Di-4.4.7 Di-4.4.7 S 41; B 39;  
B. 38; Di 46; Di 43; Di 48. —After colophon,  
Di concludes with रामाय नमः; T श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः;  
G श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 37

Si begins with ॐ; M. 2 श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) Vi B च (for तु); Si N Vi B Di-4.4.7 Ma गच्छतम्  
(for निवे). —<sup>1</sup> ) Si N Vi B Di-4.4.7 राजा; B. 2 राज्ञः;  
B. 2 राज्ञः; Di-4.4.7 राजः (for राज्ञे); Si N Di-4.4.7 अपलोकवत्;  
N. 2 Vi B. 2 Di-4.4.7 अपवत्. —<sup>2</sup> ) Vi न च (for नैव); Si  
[इ]क्ष्वाकुरवत्; Di [इ]क्ष्वाकुरवत् (metathesis) (for  
"वत्"); T नैवेक्ष्वाकुरस्तावत्. —<sup>3</sup> ) Ma स्व (for "स्व")  
रत्न). Si Di-4.4.7 चक्षुषी समुपाहतम्. —After 1, N Vi B  
Di-4.4.7 Ma ins.:

७७" यावद्वाजा प्रियं पुत्रं पश्यति स्म स्वचक्षुषा ।

असमर्थं महीं तावत्तदा दूरमिवाभ्यसत् ।

[ (1. 1) Di दत्ता (for वाह); Vi Di न दत्तः; Ma संरक्ष  
(for रक्षते च); N B न चक्षुषः; Ma न चक्षुषः; Di नापकलेन  
चक्षुषः (for the post. hall). —(1. 2) B जलत्; Di-4  
Ma मत्तः; Di Ma जलत् (for दलत्); B [म]त्तः (for  
[म]त्तः); Vi परा दूरमिवाभ्यसः (for the post. hall); Di  
लोकोत्तरेण महीमार्गेण स्थितः.]

2 \* ) N. 2 B. 2 Di-4.4.7 रामं (for राज); Di-4.4.7 पश्यत् (for  
पुत्रं); —<sup>1</sup> ) Si Di-4.4.7 दृष्टं (for पश्यति); N Vi B Di-4.4.7  
Ma अपश्यत् च (for N Vi "दृष्टि" Di "तु") धार्मिक. —Di  
partially illeg. for 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> ) Si Di-4.4.7 धरणीतले; N  
Vi B. 2 Di-4.4.7 Ma द्वा (for N B Di-4.4.7 वर्तवती; B बाहुमङ्गना);  
Di हि वर्तते; Di-4.4.7 धरणीतले (for "ती") (sic); G. 2 as in  
text (for धरणीतले); Si Di-4.4.7 Di-4.4.7 G. 2 चावत्; N B Di-4.4.7  
तस्य; Vi नास्व; Ma नास्व (for "इ" नास्व); Di-4.4.7 धरणीतले  
चावत्; G. 2 धरणीतले रेणुत्. —<sup>3</sup> ) Si Di-4.4.7 चक्षुः पु (for "चक्षुष")  
अक्षिपत्; N B चक्षुषी पश्यतः सुते; Vi Di-4.4.7 Ma चक्षुषी  
पुत्रमोक्षितुं; Ma "क्षतः".

वामं चास्यान्वगात्पार्श्वं कैकेयी भरतप्रिया ॥ ४  
तां नयेन च संपद्यो धर्मेण विनयेन च ।  
उवाच राजा कैकेयी नमीक्ष्य व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ ५  
कैकेयि मा ममाङ्गानि प्राधीस्त्वं दुष्टचारिणी ।  
न हि त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छामि न भार्या न च बान्धवी ॥ ६  
ये च त्वामुपजीवन्ति नाहं तेषां न ते मम ।  
केवलार्थपरां हि त्वां त्यक्तधर्मा त्यजाम्यहम् ॥ ७

3 \* ) Si N. 2 Vi B Di-4.4.7 (Di after corr. as in  
text) Ma नापश्यत्; Si N. 2 B. 2 Di-4.4.7 "तु"; B. 2 "च";  
N. 2 ममीक्ष्य (sic) (for न पश्यति). —<sup>2</sup> ) N Vi B. 2  
Di-4.4.7 Ma मम; B. 2 (for first च); Si N B Di-4.4.7 विनयेन  
(for विषण्णम्). —<sup>3</sup> ) N Vi B Di-4.4.7 Ma भरतः; Di-4.4.7 "रि")  
ण्यां निपपात ह.

4 \* ) Di illeg. for तस्य द. Si Di-4.4.7 अने तु (Di च);  
N. 2 Vi B Di-4.4.7 मम (Di after corr. "मम") (for Di-4.4.7  
ममगात्); Ma पृथगे (for ममगात्). —<sup>2</sup> ) N. 2 Vi B  
[अ]भवत्; Di-4.4.7 [अ]भवत् (for बाहुवत्); G. 2 (ed.) बाहुना  
(for मङ्गना). —<sup>3</sup> ) Di परा Cr as in text (for वामं); Si  
N Vi B Di-4.4.7 Ma च द्वा; T. 2 चापि; G. 2 चान्वा (for  
चावत्); Si Di [अ]भ्यगात् (for [अ]भ्यगात्); Si Di  
वापा; N B. 2 (marg. also अने); अने; B. 2 मम; G. 2  
Ma बाहु (for पाप); Di-4.4.7 वामं पार्श्वमालपा. —<sup>4</sup> ) Di  
मा मुमन्मसा; Di-4.4.7 ममुरविषा; Di "ये"; Ma धरविदुला  
(for भरतप्रिया).

5 \* ) B. 2 नयेन तु; Di-4.4.7 तु दुःखेन (for नयेन च). —<sup>2</sup> )  
Di धर्मो तु (sic) (for धर्मेण). —<sup>3</sup> ) N B. 2 ददो; N. 2 B. 2  
स तं; पापविनिश्चयी; B. 2 "पाप"; B. 2 स च तं पापविनिश्चयी.

6 \* ) B. 2 Di-4.4.7 G. 2 कैकेयी; B. 2 Di-4.4.7 G. 2 Mi  
मामङ्गानि; B. 2 "मा" पापि; Di-4.4.7 मम मापापि (sic) (for  
मा ममाङ्गानि). —<sup>2</sup> ) Di-4.4.7 G. 2 Ma मा स्वाधी; Di  
स्वाधीस्त्वं (sic) (for स्वाधीस्त्वं); Si N. 2 Vi B. 2  
Di-4.4.7 T. 2 M. 2 दुष्टचारिणि; Di-4.4.7 Di-4.4.7  
पापविनिश्चये. —<sup>3</sup> ) Si Di-4.4.7 [अ]हं (for हि); Si N. 2  
Di-4.4.7 स्पन्दुत् (for द्रष्टुत्); Di-4.4.7 दृष्टानि. —<sup>4</sup> ) Di  
मार्थं मे (for न भार्या); Si Di-4.4.7 न मे विपत्; B. 2 मम  
संतता; B. 2 त्वं न संस्तुता; B. 2 त्वं न संस्तुता; Di-4.4.7 त्वं न  
संतता; Di-4.4.7 न च संस्तुता; Di-4.4.7 न च संस्तुता (for न च  
बान्धवी); N. 2 संस्तुता च संस्तुता; Vi न भार्या न मे विपत्; B. 2  
(marg. also) मम भार्या न संस्तुता.

7 \* ) Si N. 2 B. 2 Di-4.4.7 Di-4.4.7 Di-4.4.7 T. 2  
अनुजीवन्ति; B. 2 (after corr. as in text) "चावत्" (for  
उपजीवन्ति). —<sup>2</sup> ) T. 2 G. 2 द्वा (for द्वा).



अगृह्णां यच्च ते पाणिमग्निं पर्यणयं च यत् ।  
 अनुजानामि तत्सर्वमस्मिँल्लोके परत्र च ॥ ८  
 भरतश्चेत्प्रतीतः स्याद्राज्यं प्राप्येदमव्ययम् ।  
 यन्मे स दद्यात्पित्रर्थं मा मा तद्वत्तमागमत् ॥ ९  
 अथ रेणुसमुध्वस्तं तमुत्थाप्य नराधिपम् ।  
 न्यवर्तत तदा देवी कौसल्या शोककर्षिता ॥ १०  
 हत्वेव ब्राह्मणं कामात्स्पृष्टमिमिव पाणिना ।  
 अन्वतप्यत धर्मात्मा पुत्रं संचिन्त्य तापसम् ॥ ११

8 Ds om. 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B Dm1 ( before corr. as in text ) D1-3 Ms अगृह्ण. Ds Ms यच्च ( for यत् ). T1 damaged from ते up रेणु. in 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 जग्निः Ds जग्नी. S1 Ns B1.2.3 Dg1 D1.2.3.7 अग्निः D1.2 'जौ' पर्य ( S1 B4 D1.2.3 'यो' यणः Ms जग्नी परिणतः, S1 Ds T2 Ms ( after corr. as in text ) तत् ( for यत् ). —<sup>c</sup>) V1 वाहु जायामिः Ds अय<sup>a</sup> ( for अनु<sup>a</sup> ). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D1-7 इह लोके; Ds अस्मिँल्लोके ( for अस्मिँल्लोके ). Ds या ( for च ).

9 T1 damaged ( cf. v.l. 8 ). N1 om. 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 प्रीतिमान् ( for प्रवीतः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds अथ ( for प्राप्य ). V1 Dg1 D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 T2 Ms.4 [ वृ ] तदुः T2 [ वृ ] वम् ( for [ वृ ] दम् ). S1 Ns V1 B1-3 D1-2.3 Ms दत्तः B1 दृष्टः ( for अव्ययम् ). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 च ( for ते ). N1 Ds दद्यात् ( by transp. ); Ds प्रपद्यत्; Ds.7 प्र<sup>a</sup>; T2 स इत् ( lacuna ) ( for स दद्यात् ). S1 N1 D1-2.3.4 प्रीत्यर्थः V1 कृष्यर्थः Ds.7 प्रेत्यर्थः Ms प्रीत्यर्थः ( for पित्र्यर्थः ). Ns B प्रेत्यर्थः ( B1 'च' यत् से दद्यात्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ds मनः N1 मा मे; Ns B ( B2 marg. also as in text ) Dg1 Dd1 Ds मा माः D1.2 Dm1 D1 न माः Ds न मे; T2 मा मा ( for मा मा ). S1 Ns B D1-2.3 समुपागमत् ( S1 D1.4 'गतः' ); N1 Ds.7 उदकं जलेतः T2 दत्त-मन्वगात्; Gs Ms दत्तमागम्यात्; Ms फलमन्विष्यात्. V1 मामेतं ( sic ) तदुपागमत्.

10 T1 damaged up to रेणु. ( cf. v.l. 8 ). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अध्वः Ds.7 रथः ( for अध्व ). S1 Ds परिध्वस्तः N1 V1 B D1.2.3.4.7 Ms परिध्वस्तः D1.2 Dm1 समध्वस्तः Ds य ( also पा रीध्वस्तः ( for समुध्वस्तः ). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1.2 Dg1 D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 T1.3 Gs Ms समुत्थाप्य; Gs समुत्थाप्य ( for समुत्थाप्य ). S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.3.4 Ms नराधिपतिं ( for नराधिपम् ). Ds.7 उत्थाप्य जगतीपतिं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V1 B1.2.3.4 न्यवर्ततः D1 निवर्ततः Ds अवर्तत. Ds om.; Ms ततो ( for तदा ). Ds तदा तु देवी कौसल्या. —T2 damaged from स in 10<sup>a</sup> up to 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds बभूव ( for कौसल्या ). Gs लोके ( for शोक ).

11 T1 damaged ( cf. v.l. 10 ). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 हत्वेव; B1 ( also as in text ) कुटुंबा; B1 T2 Ms.4 हत्वेव; Gs हत्वेव.

निवृत्त्यैव निवृत्त्यैव सीदतो रथवर्त्मसु ।  
 राज्ञो नातिवर्गौ रूपं ग्रस्तस्यांशुमतो यथा ॥ १२  
 विललाप च दुःखार्तः प्रियं पुत्रमनुस्मरन् ।  
 नगरान्तमनुप्राप्तं बुद्ध्वा पुत्रमथाब्रवीत् ॥ १३  
 वाहनानां च मुख्यानां बहतां तं ममात्यजम् ।  
 पदानि पथि दृश्यन्ते स महात्मा न दृश्यते ॥ १४  
 स नूनं कचिदेवाद्य वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रितः ।  
 काष्ठं वा यदि वाष्मानमुपधाप्य शयिष्यते ॥ १५

G. 2. 43. 16  
 B. 2. 42. 16  
 L. 2. 45. 15

S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 Ms राजा; Ms रामात् ( for कामात् ). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 Ms पदा ( V1 'a' स्पृष्टे ( V1 B1 [ before corr. ] Ds 'द्वै' वा चापि गतः S1 V1 D1.2.3 रथगो; Ds.4.7 पावकः; Ds पातकः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns अधातप्यतः V1 अनु<sup>a</sup>; B1 तन्व<sup>a</sup> ( sic ); T2 अन्वतप्य ( for अन्वतप्यत ). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1.2.3 संख्यतः Ns B Ms संख्यत ( for संचिन्त्य ). S1 V1 D1.2 Ds.4.5 राघवे; Ms राघवः ( for तापसम् ).

12 T1 damaged up to 10<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 10 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-7 Ms नि ( Ds न्य वर्तिता निर्वर्तिता; Ns B तद्विषयं ( B2 [ marg. also ] 'त्वं' निवृत्तत्वं B2 [ orig. ] 'वर्त्तास्यः' B2 वृत्तालोः; B4 'वर्त्तस्वो' ); Dg1 निवृत्त्यैव निवर्त्यैव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B D1.2 रथवर्त्मसु ( for 'वर्त्मसु' ). Ms सीदतो रथवर्त्मसु. —T1 illeg. from 12<sup>a</sup> up to 10<sup>a</sup> नग in 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1.2.3 Ms तस्य; Ns B तत्र; T2 नैव ( for नाति ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms ग्रस्तमंशुमतो.

13 T1 illeg. up to नग ( cf. v.l. 12 ). —<sup>a</sup>) B1.2 Gs Ms.4 सुः; D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 D1 T2 सा Ds [ अ ] थ ( for च ). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 Ds.4 ( after corr. as in text ) अनुप्राप्य. S1 Ns V1 B D1.2.3 Ms नगर्त्तं वा ( Ds 'रीना' मनुप्राप्तम् ( Ns B Ds 'प्य' ); Ds नगर्त्तानां तनुप्राप्तम् ( corrupt ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds उदाहरत् ( for अथाब्रवीत् ). S1 V1 D1.2.3 Ms तस्यैव पुत्रमनायवत्; Ns B जगज्जापोष्य ( N1 'धम' मायवत्; Ds.4.7 बद्धावृद्ध ( Ds [ after corr. ] 'दष्टि' सुदा ( Ds 'पा' हरत् ( sic ).

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 Ms इमानि हयमुखवानो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns च ( for तं ). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.3 Ms भुवि ( for पथि ). —After 14, Dg1 D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 S ins. :

968<sup>a</sup> यः सुखेयूरधानेषु शेते चन्द्रनक्षत्रितः ।

वीज्यमाणो महाहोमिः श्रीनिमेष सुतोत्तमः ।

[ (L. 1) D1.2 हुजेत ( for सुखेषु ). Dg1 भुजितः ( for रुजितः ). —(L. 2) Ms ( also ) Crp वृजवानो ( for वीज्य<sup>a</sup> ). Dd1 Dm1 महाबाहुः; Gs Ms वता<sup>a</sup> ( for महाहोमिः ); Dm1 कोत्तमः. ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 Ms किंचिद् ( for कचिद् ). N1 D1.4 आमायः Ds.7 अययः; Gs Ms पृथाप्य ( for पृथाप्य ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds [ अ ] यय ( for यत् ). —<sup>c</sup>) B1.2 Ds उपाधाप्य



G. 2. 41. 17  
B. 2. 42. 17  
L. 2. 43. 16

उत्थास्यति च मेदिन्याः कृपणः पांशुगुण्डितः ।  
त्रिनिःश्वसन्प्रसवणात्करेणूनामिवर्षमः ॥ १६  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति नूनं पुरुषा दीर्घबाहुं वनेचराः ।  
राममुत्थाय गच्छन्तं लोकनाथमनाथवत् ॥ १७  
सकामा भव कैकेयि विधवा राज्यमावस ।  
न हि तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं विना जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
इत्येवं विलपन्ना राजनौघेनाभिसंहृतः ।

De उप-०. Si Di-०.० Ma स्वविषयति; Ns B, 2 Dg; Da, 3  
Ts समिष्यति; Vi उपैष्यति (for क्षमिष्यते).

16 \*) Ma वाकास्यः; Ns Vi B; 2 (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi  
Da कृपणः. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Dts Dm; Da, 2 S विनिःश्वसन्; Ns  
विनिःश्वसन्; Si Da प्रसवणे; Ma प्रसवणाद्. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da, 4-7  
इव द्विपः; Vi इवर्षमं (for इवर्षमः). B; (before corr.  
as in text) करेणून् महापराः.

17 \*) Dts इहति (for इहन्ति). Si Da पुरुषावेमः  
Ns Da, 1 दृष्टापुरुषाः; Ns Vi B; 2 Di-2 Ma पुरुषा नूनं  
(by transp.); G; नूनं पुरुषे (for नूनं पुरुषा). —<sup>a</sup>) Da, 7  
वनेचरः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns कृपणानि पवि गच्छन्तः; Da, 7 कृपणादि (Da  
“हि”) परिवापते. —After 17, Si Ns Da-7 Ma ins. :

969\* इवामावदाते रक्षासं चन्द्रामनमनिन्दितम् ।  
पृथुरस्कं महाबाहुं चावैल्यमगामिनम् ।  
सिंहोरस्कं वृषस्कन्धे चौरकृष्णजिनाम्बरम् ।  
वदन्तथा देवलोकासंप्राप्तमिव वासवम् ।

[ (1. 1) Da महावदाते. Ns अनिन्दितं (for अनिन्दितम्).  
—(1. 2) Ns पृथुरस्कः; Da, 3 पृथुरस्कः; Da, 7 पृथुरस्के (for  
पृथुरस्के). Ma गजामिनं. —(1. 3) Ns वनेचरः. —(1. 4) Ma  
गो वासवः (for संप्राप्तम्). Ns Da-7 वनेचरिणं (for इव वासवम्).  
—Ma cont.; Dg; Dts Ddi Dm T G Ma-3 ins. after  
17:

970\* सा नूनं वनकन्देष्टा सुवा सुखमरोचिता ।  
कण्टकाकमण्डान्ता वनमथ गमिष्यति ।  
सर्वमिहा वनानां सा नूनं भयमुपैष्यति ।  
आपदानदिने शुल्का गम्भीरं रोमहर्षणम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ma [ ६ ] वा (for [ ६ ] वा). Ts सुखमरोचिता; Ts  
Ma सिद्धं सुखोचिता; C; 1 as above. —(1. 2) G; Ma कण्टका-  
कमण्डा; Ma कण्टकाकमण्डे (for कण्टकाकमण्ड). Ts -[ वा ] कान्ता;  
Ma कान्ता; K (ed.) कान्ता (for कान्ता). Ts, 2 वनमथे; Ts  
“थे”. —(1. 3) Dm; T G Ma-3 उपैष्यते. —(1. 4) Ma  
(after corr. ser. m.) वनेच- (for वा). ]

18 \*) B; Dm; Da, 3 Ts G; 2 Ma कैकेयी. —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
विनिषा (sic) (for विधवा). Si Da, 7 राज्यमावसति (Da  
“ति”); Ns B; (m. also as in text) 2.2 राज्यमावसतः; B;  
राज्यमावसि (for राज्यमावस). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da न इह तं

अपस्नात इवारिष्टं प्रविवेश पुरोत्तमम् ॥ १९  
शून्यचत्वरवेशमान्तां संवृतापणदेवताम् ।  
ह्रान्तदुर्वलदुःस्वार्तां नात्याकीर्णमहापथाम् ॥ २०  
तामवेक्ष्य पुरीं सर्वां राममेवानुचिन्तयन् ।  
विलपन्नाविशद्राजा गृहं सूर्य इवाम्बुदम् ॥ २१  
महाहृदमिवाधोम्यं सुपर्णेन हतोरगम् ।  
रामेण रङ्गितं वेरुम वेदिद्या लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ २२

नरत्वाग्रम्; Ns Vi B Di Ma न इव पुरुषव्याघ्राद् (Vi Di  
“वम्”; Ma “वे”). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-2.2 जने; Dg;  
marg.; Ma गते (for जिता).

19 \*) Ns B [ ६ ] जीः; Di [ ६ ] व (for [ ६ ] वं). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ma शोकौघेन (for जनीघेन). Ns [ ६ ] वि (for [ ६ ] मि-).  
Ts -संजितः (for -संवृतः). Da शोहेनाभि च संवृतः. —<sup>b</sup>) Si  
Ns Da, 3 अपस्नातः; B; (m. also) सुवृतापणः; Da, 3 (before  
corr.) अपस्नात (for अपस्नात). Si Ns Da-7 [ वा ] निषिः;  
Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma [ वा ] नदुः (for [ वा ] निष्टे). —<sup>c</sup>) Si  
Da, 7 स विवेश. Si Ns Vi B Di-8 Ma पुरीं तदा (Ns B, 3  
“तः”); Dts पुरोत्तमं (for पुरोत्तमम्). Da विवेश पुरमुत्तमं.

20 \*) B; -वेशमन्तां (for -वेशमान्तां). —<sup>a</sup>) N B, 3  
(marg. also -नीधिकां) -नीधिकाः; Vi Dts Ck, 2 -वे (Vi -वे)  
दिकाः; B; -नीधिकाः; T G; Ma -देवताः; C; r. marg. as in text  
(for -देवताम्). B; संवृतां तां पुरीं तदा; Ma संवृतापणदेव तां.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Si Da, 4-7 वनेचुरागममगामिनः; Ns B; जनैरुत्प्रेत (Ns  
“भूतैः”; Ns “निष्कान्त”) दुःस्वार्ताः; Vi Di दुर्मनैकात् (Vi  
“कां”) दुःस्वार्ता (Da “ता”); Da दुर्मनैकात् दुःस्वार्ता (sic);  
Ma दुर्मनैः ह्रान्तदुःस्वार्ताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns नात्याकीर्णः; B, 3 नात्या-  
कीर्णः; B; नात्याकीर्णः; Da, 7 आकीर्णमुः; Ts वरवाः; Ma  
कम्पा (for नात्याकीर्णः). Da -चतुर्गथा.

21 \*) G; समीक्ष्य (for अवेष्य). Ns Da, 3 राजा (for  
सर्वा). Si Da तां सोपश्यत् (Da स पश्यत्) पुरीं राजा. —For  
21<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vi B Di-3 Ma ambel. :

971\* तं स पश्यन्तं सर्वं रामे सर्वोत्तमा गतम् ।

[ Vi तम् (for तं). Ns B, 3 संपश्यत्; Ma अपश्यत्. Ns  
reads the post. half in marg. Vi Di-3 रामे. Ma गतः.]

22 Si Ns Da, 4-7 read 22 after 24. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da स  
मच्छुष्कं हृदमिव; Ns Da, 7 स तद् (Da, 7 तं हृदमिवोच्छुष्कः;  
Ns Vi B Di, 3 Ma तद् (Vi पश्यते; B; तं हृदः; B; पश्यता  
Da, 3 तद् हृदं) गुरुमेव; Da हतहृदमिवोच्छुष्कं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B  
समालोच्य (B; “च्य”; B; “च्य”) (for सुपर्णेन). Ns B;  
हतोरगं; B; (marg. also as in Dg) हतोरगे; Dg; Da, 6  
Ts हतोरगे (for हतोरगम्). Vi Di प्रसक्त हतपश्यते; Ma  
प्रसक्तपश्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) Vi Di, 3 Ma दृष्टा (for वेशम्).  
—After 22, B; 3 (B, 3 marg.) ms. :



कौसल्याया गृहं शीघ्रं राममातुर्नयन्तु माम् ।  
इति ब्रुवन्तं राजानमनयन्द्वास्दक्षिणः ॥ २३  
ततस्तत्र प्रविष्टस्य कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ।  
अधिरुद्धापि शयनं बभूव लुलितं मनः ॥ २४  
तच्च दृष्ट्वा महाराजो भुजमुधम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
उच्चैःस्वरेण चुक्रोश हा राघव जहासि माम् ॥ २५  
सुखिता वत तं कालं जीविष्यन्ति नरोत्तमाः ।

परिष्वजन्तो ये रामं द्रक्ष्यन्ति पुनरागतम् ॥ २६  
न त्वां पश्यामि कौसल्ये साधु मां पाणिना स्पृश ।  
रामं मेऽनुगता दक्षिणापि न निर्वर्तते ॥ २७  
तं राममेवानुविचिन्तयन्तं  
समीक्ष्य देवी शयने नरेन्द्रम् ।  
उपोपविश्याधिकमार्तरूपा  
विनिःश्वसन्ती विललाप कृच्छ्रम् ॥ २८

G. 2. 41. 29  
B. 2. 42. 35  
L. 2. 43. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

972\* इदं प्रोवाच वचनं राजा लोकसमन्वितः ।

while Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. ;

973\* अथ गङ्गादशब्दस्तु विलपन्मनुजाधिपः ।

उवाच स्रुतु मन्दार्थं वचनं दीनमस्वरम् ।

[ (L 1) Dti Ddi Dmi कदापिवा. — (1.2) Dg1  
श्रुतुमन्वयः; Gs Ms. १ स्रुतु मन्वयः; Ms स्रुतु मन्वयः (for स्रुतु मन्वयः).  
Gs Ms अस्वने (for अस्वरम्). ]

23 \* ) V1 राममातुः शीघ्रे (by transp.). Ds om.  
(hapl.) नयन्तु. — After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. ;

974\* न ह्यन्वयः समाधानो हृदयस्य भविष्यति ।

[ Dti T1.2 Gs समाधानो; Ts आवाचो; Gs सम आलो. ]  
— ) Ns B. 1-2 सुवाचं (for सुवचं). —<sup>a</sup> ) S1 N1 D1.2-3  
अन्वयुरः; V1 B1 D1 आवाचन्; B1 अन्वयन् (for अन्वयन्).  
S1 Ds मार्गदर्शिनः; N1 V1 Ds द्वारद्विजः; Dti Gs द्वारि  
द्विजः; Ds द्वारद्विजः (for द्वारद्विजः); — After 23, Dg1  
Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. ;

975\* कौसल्याया गृहं तत्र न्यवेशयत विनीतवत् ।

[ Dg1 न्यवेशयः; Gs निः; Ms. १ न्य च (for न्यवेशय). Ms  
सुशीतवत्. ]

24 \* ) N1 Ds. 1-2.3 Ms तया; Ns B तस्य; Ds तया  
(for ततम्). S1 N1 Ds. 1-2 चाल्य; V1 Dg1 D1 T G1.2 Ms  
तस्या; Ms तु तत्; Ck as in text (for तत्). Ds प्रतिदृश्यः;  
Gs Ms C1 निविष्टस्य; Ms [ उ ] पविष्टस्य; Ct as in text (for  
प्रविष्टस्य). —<sup>a</sup> ) S1 N1 B1 (after corr.) Ds. 1-2 Gs Ms. १  
निवेशनो; Ct. 1 न (as in text). —<sup>b</sup> ) Ns B Ms [ अ ] वा  
D1.2 [ अ ] मि; Ds. 1 [ अ ] वि- (for [ अ ] वि). Ds शयने.  
—<sup>c</sup> ) Ns B [ आ ] कुलितः; V1 [ उ ] हसितः; D1 [ आ ] भूषितः;  
Ds सुषितः; S लु (Ms [ आ ] लु) क्लित (for सुलितः). — After  
24, S1 N1 Ds. 1-2 read 22. — After 24, Dg1 Dti Ddi  
Dmi S ins. ;

976\* पुनर्दृष्टविहीनं च क्षुपया च विवर्जितम् ।  
अपश्यद्गवर्गं राजा नष्टचन्द्रमिवाम्बरम् ।

[ (L 1) Dmi तत्; Ms तु (for first च). G1 [ अ ] वि  
(for second च). ]

25 \* ) Ds स (for तत्). T1.2 Gs तु (for च). Ds  
रद्धा वदा (for तत् दृष्ट्वा); Ns V1 B D1.2 Ms तत् अ (Ns  
तत्त्वः; V1 Ds ततः अ; D1 स तत्) राजा लोका (Ms दुःखा)  
नो. —<sup>a</sup> ) S1 N1 B D1.2-3 Ms भुजमुधम्य (N1 Ms °दृष्ट्य)  
दुःखितः; V1 भुजमुधम्य दुःखितः; D1.2 बाहू उ (D1 °दु) धम्य  
दुःखितः. —<sup>b</sup> ) Ds. 1-2 उच्चस्वरेण. Dti Ddi Dmi प्राक्रोशद्  
(for चुक्रोश). N1 V1 B D1.2 Ms उच्चैः चुक्रोश करुण. —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds  
मा (for हा). Ns B. 1-2 राम प्रः Dti Ddi Dmi रास वि- Gs  
Ms हा राम (for राघव). V1 जहासि. Dti Ct नौ (for माम्).

26 \* ) N1 B Ds. 1 सुखिनः; V1 दुःखिनः; D1 सुखेन;  
Ms दुःखिताः (for सुखिता). S1 V1 Ds. 1-2 किल तत्; N1 B  
कलु (B1 m.) तः; Dg1 तावता (before corr. °तत्); Ts  
किल तः; Ms कलु तत् (for अत तं). S1 Ds काले. —<sup>a</sup> ) Ds  
जीविष्यते. —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N1 V1 B Ds. 1 प्रविष्टवन्ति; Ds. 2 वल्ला-  
साधु (for परिष्वजन्तो). —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds पुनरतिवै (sic). — After  
26, S1 N1 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Ds. 1 S ins. ;

977\* अथ राम्योऽपराधो काकारान्नामिवात्मनः ।

अर्चयति दक्षरथः कौसल्यामिदमन्वीर्यम् ।

[ (L 1) T1.2 Gs अपराधो; Ts अपराधो; Ms अपराधो च; Ms  
अर्चयति; Cg. 1.2 as above (for अपराधो). S1 N1 Ds. 1  
नि (Ds. 1.2 अ विपत्). ]

27 Gs transp. 27<sup>ab</sup> and 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> ) T Gs Ms. 1 Ck  
त्वा; Cm त्वा (as in text). Gs कौसल्ये त्वां न पश्यामि (by  
transp.). —<sup>b</sup> ) T Gs Ms Ck. 1 मा (for मां). Ds Gs  
साधुना (sic) (for साधु मां). Ns B पाणिना साधु मां स्पृश.  
—<sup>c</sup> ) S1 Ds रामे (for रामं). B1 मेतु १ १ Ms एव गता  
(for मेऽनुगता). —<sup>d</sup> ) Ds Ts (after corr.) विनिवर्तते.

28 \* ) S1 Ds. 1-2 तं राममेवानुविचिन्तयानं; N1 तं राम-  
रामेवमुचिन्तयन्तः; B1 °वाच नृचिः; Dti G1 °नृचि. —<sup>a</sup> ) V1  
देव. Ns हरणे (for शयने). —<sup>b</sup> ) Ns B. 1 अपोपविश्या  
B1 अपोपविश्या; B1 नयो प्रः; Ds भूयो (for उपोपविश्या).



G. 2. 42. 1  
B. 2. 43. 1  
L. 2. 45. 1

ततः समीक्ष्य शयने सच्चं शोकेन पार्थिवम् ।  
कौसल्या पुत्रशोकार्ता तमुवाच महीपतिम् ॥ १  
राघवे नरशार्दूले विपमुपेन्द्रा द्वित्रिहवत् ।  
विचरिष्यति कैकेयी निर्मुक्तेव हि पद्मिनी ॥ २  
विवाह्य रामं सुभगा लब्धकामा समाहिता ।  
त्रासयिष्यति मां भूपो दुष्टाहिरिव वेश्मनि ॥ ३  
अथ स्म नगरे रामधरन्मैत्रं गृहे वसेत् ।  
कामकारो वरं दातुमपि दासं ममात्मजम् ॥ ४

—<sup>2</sup>) N V1 B2-4 Dd1 Dm1 D2.4.4.7 S विनिश्चयंति D21  
C विनि C1 निः शयने, S1 V1 D2.3-7 M2 कुच्छान् D2  
दुःखिता (for कुच्छम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 दशरथ-  
विलापः N1 कैकेयीशायप्रदलः—Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): S1 D2.7 43; N2 B2 40; V1 Dg1 D21  
Dd1 Dm1 S 42; B2.3 39; D2 97; D2 44.—After colo-  
phon, D2 G conclude with श्री (D2 om.) रामाय नमः  
T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

## 38

Dm1 begins the Sarga with ३८, while M2.3 begin  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>1</sup>) N1 का की N2 मातुः B2 भयं; D21 सर्वः D2 सुते;  
D2 हन (sic); C1 as in text (for सच्चं), D1 कोशेन  
(metathesis); S1 N1 B2.2.4 D2 कर्षिते; D2.3 M2 कर्षिते;  
D2.4.7 पीडितं (for पार्थिवम्); V1 B2 शोकेन कर्षितं तदा  
(B2 भुक्तं); D2 अतारं शोककर्षितं.

2 <sup>2</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.4 नृपशार्दूल (B2 D2 [before  
corr.] ले 1; M2 नरशार्दूल. —<sup>3</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B2.4 Dg1  
D21 D2.4.6 M2 Crp सुकला N2 B2.3 D2.7 लकला; Dd1  
Dm1 क्षिप्ता; D2 उक्ता; D2 लुक्ता (sic); Cm.g.k. as in  
text (for उक्ता); Dg1 G2.3 M2 विविधता Dg1 मे; D21  
G2 हि विविधता; Dd1 Dm1 T Crp हि विविध T2 ह [sic] का;  
M2.3 C1 विविधता; C1 [अ] विविधता (for द्वित्रिहवत्).  
—<sup>4</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M2 विहरिष्यति. —<sup>5</sup>) C2 निर्मुक्ता  
(as in text); S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M2 सुखे (B1 m. also)  
"सा" प्राप्त (V1 "ह") मनोरथा; Dg1 विनिर्मुक्तेव पद्मिनी.

3 <sup>6</sup>) G2 विवाह्यमानं —<sup>7</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M2  
मनस्विनी (for समाहिता). —<sup>8</sup>) V2 तपयिष्यति (for  
त्रास). V1 D2 M2.3 मा भूयः T2.3 G2 भूयो मां (by  
transp.). —<sup>9</sup>) S1 V1 D1-2.4 M2 कुच्छाहिरिव; G2 दुष्टा  
गीरिव N2 (also) पालितः; D2.4.7 वेश्मनि (for वेश्मनि).

4 <sup>10</sup>) S1 D2-7 जन्मिस्तु (D2 "ज"); N1 B2 अथ स्त्र;  
V1 D2.3 यदि सा; B2.3.4 D21 Dd1 G2.3 M2 अथास्मिन्;

पातयित्वा तु कैकेय्या रामं स्थानाद्यथेष्टतः ।  
प्रदिष्टो रक्षसां भागः पर्वणीवाहिताभिना ॥ ५  
गजराजमतिर्वीरो महाबाहुर्धनुर्धरः ।  
वनमाविशते नूनं सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६  
वने त्वदष्टदुःखानां कैकेय्यानुमते त्वया ।  
त्यक्तानां वनवासाय का न्ववस्था भविष्यति ॥ ७  
ते रत्नहीनास्तरुणाः फलकाले विवासिताः ।  
कथं वत्स्यन्ति कृपणाः फलमूलैः कृताशनाः ॥ ८

Dg1 तथापि (for अथ स्म). —<sup>1</sup>) S1 V1 B2 Dg1 D21  
Dd1 Dm1 D2-2.4 मैत्र्यः Cv.r.m.g.k.t "छे" (as in text).  
G2 गृहे (for "हे"). S1 V1 B2 (before corr. as in  
text) D2.4.4.7 वसन् (for वसेत्). —<sup>2</sup>) N1 V1 B D1 M2  
काम (V1 रामा काराद्, N2 B अले दातुम् (B2 m. gloss  
भरताय) (for वरं दातुम्). —<sup>3</sup>) S1 रामः B2 राज्यः Dd1 स  
रासे (hypm.); Dm1 दास्यः D2.3 दातु (sic); G2 दासं  
(for दासं), B2 ममात्मजः, B2 मन राज्ये ममात्मजः.

5 B2 transp. 5<sup>10</sup> and 5<sup>11</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) S1 N1 B2.3  
D2.4.4.7 M2 पा (D2 प) तितः स तु (N1 B2 D2.3 M2 हि;  
D2.7 च); V1 B2.4 D2 पा (B2 प) तितः (B2 "त") स ह; D2  
व्यावितः स ह. —<sup>5</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.4 M2 स्थानादिष्टाद्  
(B1 "ष्टे"); Dd1 Dm1 T G2 रामः स्थानाद्; D2.4.7 स्थानादिह  
(for रामे स्थानाद्), B2 वर्येन्सिते. —<sup>6</sup>) N1 स ह्यो (sic);  
N2 B2 प्रवृद्धो; Dg1 T2 G2.3 प्रविष्टो; D21 Dd1 Dm1 G1  
M2 Crp.m.p.k. प्रविष्टो; D2.7 समिष्टो; D2 स विष्टो; Cv.m.g.  
as in text (for प्रदिष्टो). ७ C1 विप्रविष्टः प्रक्षिप्तः 1 ७ V1  
रक्षसां (for रक्षसां). M2 मामे (sic).

6 <sup>7</sup>) S1 राजः D21 Dd1 Dm1 नामः D2 राज- (for  
गज-), G2 पतिर् (for गतिर्), B2 वीरो (for वीरो). —<sup>8</sup>)  
S1 N1 D1-2.4.6 महाच (D2 "हृद") नुः N2 V1 B M2 महाहनुः  
D2.7 महाहनुः (for धनुर्धरः). —<sup>9</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M2  
विश (V1 D2 वस स्वरणं नूनं स. —<sup>10</sup>) S1 V1 D1-7 M2  
लक्ष्म (D2 "ल" ज्ञानितः. —After 6, B2 ins. :

११४\* नुष्टो भव महासज्ज रामे लकला च कानने ।

7 <sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M2 वनेष्व (N2 V1 B2 "वु"  
D2 "ष्व") दष्ट- (for वने त्वदष्ट-). —<sup>2</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.4.7  
M2 कैकेय्या वचनात्; D21 Dd1 Dm1 D2 M2 कैकेय्यानुमते  
(D2 reads मते in marg.). B2 reads त्वया in marg.  
—<sup>3</sup>) T2 व्यक्तानां; G2 व्यक्तायां (sic); D1 वनवासय (for  
वनवासाय). —<sup>4</sup>) N2 D2.3-4 का त्वद्वस्था; Dg1 का  
व्यवस्था; D21 C1 कान्धावस्था; D2 वा कावस्था.

8 <sup>5</sup>) S1 N1 B D2.4-7 ते भोगहीनः; V1 रत्नहीनाश्च.  
D2 तौ रत्नहीनौ वरणी. —<sup>6</sup>) D2 विवासिताः D2 कनाहिताः



अपीदानीं स कालः स्यान्मम शोकक्षयः शिवः ।  
समार्य यत्सह भ्रात्रा पश्येममिह राघवम् ॥ ९  
श्रुत्वैवोपस्थितौ वीरौ कदायोध्या भविष्यति ।  
यशस्विनीं हृदजना सुच्छ्रितध्वजमालिनी ॥ १०  
कदा प्रेक्ष्य नरव्याघ्रावरण्यात्पुनरागतौ ।  
नन्दिष्यति पुरीं दृष्ट्वा समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ११

(for विवाहिताः). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ वने (for कथं). Dī हृदया. —<sup>b</sup>) G₁ कंद- (for फल-). Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ मन वल्गाः सुच्छोचिताः (Śi 'दुःखिताः' D₄.३.१ 'लैषिणाः'; Dī मन वल्गा सुच्छोचितौ. —After 8, B₁.३ (marg.) ins. :

979\* गवैर्येषा विभक्त्य वा तासां संस्थिता वरोः ।  
अकृत्वा फलानिप्यसि सापि दग्धा इवाग्निना ।

[(L. 1) B₃ आगर्षा (for वा राजा). —(L. 2) B₃ अनाग्निना (for इवा).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ B D₄.३.१ श्रवे (for -शयः). Śi V₁ D₁.३.३ शोकापह्नवकः D₃ शोकपराहृष्टा (corrupt.); M₄ शोक-  
शयान्वि (by corr. 'दि')तः. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ सहितः Dg₁ तसह (for यत्सह). Dti सहभार्य सह भ्रात्रा.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dm₁ पश्येहम्; Cm as in text (for पश्येयम्). Śi  
D₄.३.१ M₄ इह (Dr '३') यत्सुतं (M₄ 'ले'); N̄ B यत्र ते (N̄  
(marg.); B₃ [before corr.] ३ ते) सुतः Dī इह यत्र ते  
(for इह राघवम्). V₁ पश्येहमिह यत्र ते (corrupt.); D₃ ते  
पश्येयमिहमाते. —After 9, Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ read 12.

10 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ B D₁.३ M₄ श्रुत्वेह; V₁ श्रुत्वेयं; D₄ श्रुत्वेव;  
D₄.१ श्रुत्वा वा; K (ed.) सुस्वेव. Śi N̄ B Dī-३.३ M₄  
[उपस्थिते रामे; V₁ प्रस्थिते रामे (for [उपस्थितौ वीरौ]).  
T₃ श्रुत्वा वै वस्थितौ वीरौ. —<sup>b</sup>) D₄ [अ]योध्या. K (ed.)  
कदायोध्यां गमिष्यतः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B तरस्विनीः D₃ वरास्विनी.  
N̄ V₁ B₃-३ D₃ M₄ हृदजनाः; D₃ हृदजनां (for 'जना').  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ पत्वा (D₃ '३')काः Dg₁  
सुल्लिता (for सुच्छ्रित-). D₃ मालिनी (for मालिनी).

11 <sup>a</sup>) M₄ मुवा (for कदा); N̄ B₃ प्रेक्ष्ये; B₁ इक्ष्ये; D₃  
[अ]वेक्ष्ये (for प्रेक्ष्ये). Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁.३.३ M₄ नरव्याघ्रम्;  
D₃ महाप्राज्ञम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D₄ (m. acc. m.) वरण्यात्; Dr वरण्यां  
(for वरण्यात्). Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-३.३ M₄ पुनरागतं. D₃  
रावणात्पुनरागतौ (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Dm₁ भविष्यति;  
D₃ तं इक्ष्यति (for नन्दिष्यति). Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-३.३ M₄  
रम्बा (for हृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) M₄ समुद्रम्. —After 11, N̄  
D₄.३.१ ins. 980\*.

12 Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-7 M₄ read 12 after 9. Gūllig.  
for 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B₃-३ Dī-7 M₄ रामः; T₃ वीर  
(for वीरः). N̄ B₃ प्रवेक्ष्यते. B₃ प्रवेक्ष्यति सख्यमणः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D₄.१ कदा (for रथे). —<sup>d</sup>) B₃ G₃ M₃ कृपमो. N̄ D₃ वास्ति

कदायोध्यां महाबाहुः पुरीं वीरः प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
पुरस्कृत्य रथे सीतां वृषभो गोवधूमिव ॥ १२  
कदा प्राणिसहस्राणि राजमार्गे ममात्मजौ ।  
लाजैरवकरिष्यन्ति प्रविशन्तावरिंदमौ ॥ १३  
कदा सुमनसः कन्या द्विजातीनां फलानि च ।  
प्रदिशन्त्यः पुरीं दृष्ट्वाः करिष्यन्ति प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १४

G. 2. 42. 16  
B. 2. 43. 13  
L. 2. 46. 13

(D₃ 'हि')तां (N̄ 'ते') यथा V₁ B₁.३.३ Dī-३ M₄ वास्तितामिवा  
B₃ मोकुले यथा (for गोवधूमिव). Śi D₄.३.१ पौलोमीमिव  
वृत्रहा.

13 N̄ D₄.३.१ om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B Dī-३.३  
M₄ राघवौ पु (D₃ =)नरागतौ. —N̄ D₄.३.१ transp. 13<sup>ab</sup>  
and 14<sup>ab</sup>. B₃ reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) V₁ च विकरि-  
ष्यति; B₃.३ अवकरि; Dg₁ D₄.३ T₁.३ M₄ अवकरि; Dm₁  
D₃ इव करि; D₃ वर्ष क (for अवकरिष्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg₁  
M₄ विप्रशन्ताद् (for प्रविशन्ताद्). N̄ अनिंदितौ (for  
अरिंदमौ). N̄ प्रविशन्ताद् = ३.३. —After 13, Dg₁ Dti Ddi  
Dm₁ T G M₁-३ ins., while Śi V₁ Dī-३.३ M₄ ins. after  
14 (transp.); N̄ D₄.३.१ ins. after 11 :

980\* प्रविशन्तौ कदायोध्यां इक्ष्वामि शुभकुण्डलौ ।  
उदग्रमुखनिक्षिप्तौ सख्यकाविव पर्वतौ ।

[(L. 1) Śi N̄ D₁.३-३ शुभकुण्डलौ; Dr शुभकुण्डली (for  
'कुण्डली'). —D₃ om. L. 2. —(L. 2) Śi V₁ D₁.३.३ M₄  
उदग्राम् V₁ 'व'. M₄ 'व')रणौ वीरौ निक्षिप्तपरपारिणौ.]  
—Śi D₃ cont.; D₃ cont. after L. 2 of 980\*, while N̄  
D₄.३.१ ins. after 13 :

981\* आवास्तितानि देवेभ्यः कदा ते प्रति नानन्दम् ।  
रामे इद्वा प्रदास्यामि देवतान्यः प्रहर्षिता ।

[(L. 1) D₃ आवास्तितानि (sic). D₃ तत् (for ते). D₃  
प्रतिमानं (sic) (for प्रति नानन्दम्). —(L. 2) N̄ देवेभ्यः  
D₂.३ देवता (D₃ 'ते')न्यः.]

14 N̄ D₄.३.१ transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. Śi N̄ V₁ B  
Dī-३.३ M₄ transp. 14 and 15. —<sup>a</sup>) M₄ सुमनसः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
Śi V₁ Dī.३.३ द्विजा ना Dī 'मा'वा N̄ B₃ द्विजाश्वैः B₃.३  
M₄ द्विजाश्वैः; D₃ द्विजा नामाश्च (hypin.). Dg₁ कुलानि (for  
फलानि). N̄ B₁ (m. also as in N̄). D₄.३.१ द्विजाः पौता-  
(B₁ 'र') महत्तराः. —N̄ D₄.३.१ om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄  
V₁ B Dī-३.३ M₄ प्रविशन्तौ; Dti Ddi Dm₁ प्रविशतः; M₄  
प्रदायिष्यः; Cg as in text (for प्रदिशन्त्यः). Śi N̄ V₁  
B₃-३ Dī-३.३ M₄ हृष्टौ B₃ रम्बा (for हृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄  
V₁ B Dī-३.३ M₄ करिष्येतां D₃-३ 'तां'. B₃ D₃ प्रदक्षिणौ  
(D₃ 'तां'). ॐ Cm.k : कन्याद्विजातीनां कन्याश्च द्विजातयश्चेति  
इन्द्रः । अत्र कन्यानां सुमनसः पुण्याणि द्विजातीनां फलानीति  
विवेकः । प्रदिशन्तः प्रयुक्तान् । इहा श्रुत्वा रामादयः पुरीं प्रदक्षिणं



G. 2. 43. 35  
B. 2. 43. 16  
L. 2. 46. 14

कदा परिणतो बुद्ध्या वयसा चामरप्रभः ।  
अभ्युपैष्यति धर्मज्ञस्त्रिवर्ष इव मां ललन् ॥ १५  
निःसंशयं मया मन्ये पुरा वीर कदर्यया ।  
पातुकामेषु वत्सेषु मानृणां श्रान्तिताः स्तनाः ॥ १६  
साहं गौरिव सिंहेन विवत्सा वत्सला कृता ।  
कैकेय्या पुलपव्याघ्र बालवत्सेव गौरिलात् ॥ १७  
न हि तावद्गुणैर्जुष्टं सर्वशास्त्रविशारदम् ।

एकपुत्रा विना पुत्रमहं जीवितुमृतहे ॥ १८  
न हि मे जीविते किञ्चित्तामर्घ्यमिह कल्प्यते ।  
अपश्यन्त्याः प्रियं पुत्रं महाबाहुं महाबलम् ॥ १९  
अयं हि मां दीपयते समुत्थित-  
स्तनूजशोकप्रभवो हुताशनः ।  
महीमिमां रश्मिभिरुत्तमप्रभो  
यथा निदाघे भगवान्दिवाकरः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८

कल्पयन्ति 1; Ct has also given similar readings. —After 14 (transp.) Ss V: Ds. 4. 5 Ms ins. 980\*.

15 S: Ns V: B Ds (om. 15<sup>ad</sup>)-2. 3 Ms transp. 14 and 15. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs वा सुप्रभः; Bs Ds चामरप्रभः; Ds चामरप्रभः. —Ds om. 15<sup>ad</sup>-17. —<sup>b</sup>) S: V: Ds सामु V: प्रयु विपयि: Bs-s B before corr. as in text) Dds Dm Ds T G Ms: अभ्युपैष्य (B: "ह्य" लि: Ds: प्रयुपैष्य (Ds: प्रयु) लि. Ss Dds Dm चमोत्सा (for चमोजय). Ms भूय एष्यति सर्वज्ञत्. —<sup>c</sup>) S B Ds. 4. 7 सवासः V: सुवर्षः Ds सद्वर्ष (for त्रिवर्ष). Ds स्व (for इव). Ns Dgs Dts Ts Gs: Ms Cr. 2 लालवन्; Bs (m. also as in Ss) मो वलन्; Bs मोलवन्; Ds मंगलन् (sic); Ds. 4. 7 मातरः Ds लालवन्; Ms बालकः Cm मो ललन् (as in text). Ss सवलस्यित मातरः. —Ct: सुवर्ष इव कालिकः कालिकपुत्रविरिज जगोहलपन्. —After 15, Ns Ds. 4. 7 ins. 981\*.

16 Ds om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). V: Ds Ms om. 16 and 17. —<sup>a</sup>) S: Ds. 4. 7 अहं (for मया). —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ds. 4. 7 मया पूर्वः Ds मया वीर (for पुरा वीर). Ns Bs (m. also) पुरा (Bs पूर्व) जन्मनि मृतयाः Ds मया वरदकायया (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds पुत्रकामेषु (for पातु). —<sup>d</sup>) S: B: Ds. 6 वारिताः स्तनाः Ns Ds वारितस्तनः Ns Bs-4 पारिताः स्तनाः Ds. 6 वारिता मया (Ds सुताः); Ts. 3 Gs वारिताः स्तनाः.

17 V: Ds. 4 Ms om. 17 (For Ds cf. v.l. 15; for the rest 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S: गौरिव (sic) (for गौरिव). Ss Ns B Ds. 4. 7 वत्सेन (Bs m. gloss बालविलिङ्गा गौरिव) (for सिंहेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ds विह्वली (for वत्सला). Ns B सती (for कृता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds बालवत्सा (subm.) (for "वत्सेव"). Ns B बाल (Ds m. gloss राम) वत्सा ब (Bs \*) कलकृता.

18 <sup>a</sup>) S: Ns V: B Ds-7 Ms तम (Ds "ह" इ मनु Bs बहु) जेतुंके (Ns Ds. 4. 7 "हुष्टं"). —<sup>b</sup>) Bs विद्यादा (for विद्यादम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Bs पुत्रः Ds युवी (sic) (for युवा). —<sup>d</sup>) S: Ns V: B Ds-7 Ms जीवितुं (Ds "जे" Ds "e") गोरमहे चिरं (Bs om.).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S: B: Ds जीवितुं; Ns Ts जीवितं. Ds कालिन् (for किञ्चित्). Ns न जीविते मे किञ्चित्. —<sup>b</sup>) S: V: Ds-4. 5 Ms विद्यते; Ns Ds. 7 दयते Ns Ts Gs Cr. 2. 4. 4 कल्पते Cr. 2. 4. 4 as in text (for कल्पते). —<sup>c</sup>) Dts प्रियपुत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) Dts Dds Dm लक्ष्मणे च (for महाबाहु). Ns V: B Ds. 4 Ms लोककान्तं महाभु (V: महाभु) जे.

20 <sup>a</sup>) Bs अहं (for अर्ष). Ds Ms मा (for मां). Ns Ds. 4. 7 तापयते (for दोष). Dts [ 2 ] ता वक्षिषा Gs समुद्ररुस (for समुत्थितस). S: Ns V: B Ds. 4 Ms ताप (Ns Bs दार) यने सुदाकष्य (Ds "जे"); Ds तापयतीह दारुण. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds स्तुतुन् (for तनून्). Dts महाहित Ds. 7 महानलः (for हुताशनः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns B महोष्टं (for विना). Ns B Ds (before corr.) उत्तमं प्रभो; Dgs Dds Dm Gs उत्तमप्रभो (Gg "मः"); Ds प्रभुरः Ds "प्रभुरः" Gs as in text (for उत्तमप्रभो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms यथा (for यथा).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S: Ns V: B Ds-7 कौमल्या-विलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ns B: Ds om. S: Ds. 4. 46; Ns B: 45; V: Dgs Dts Dds Dm S 43; B: 32; B: 40; Ds 58; Ds 45; Ds 50; Ds 42. —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः G श्रीरामाय नमः.



३९

विलपन्ती तथा तां तु कौसल्यां प्रमदोत्तमाम् ।  
इदं धर्मे स्थिता धर्म्ये सुमित्रा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
तवार्ये सहस्रैर्युक्तः पुत्रः स पुत्रोत्तमः ।  
किं ते विलपितेनैवं कृपणं रुदितेन वा ॥ २  
यस्तवार्यं गतः पुत्रस्त्यक्त्वा राज्यं महाबलः ।  
साधु कुर्वन्महात्मानं पितरं सत्यवादिनम् ॥ ३

39

In *Sa* this Sarga is lost on missing folios. *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* read Sarga 39 after Sarga 36. *Ma* begins with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; *Ma* श्रीरामाय नमः.

1. \*) *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* एवं तु विलपं ( *Ba* \*) ती तां; *Da* एवं विलपती तां तु. —\*) *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* धैर्मान्विता; *Ts* धर्म्ये स्थिता; *Gi* धर्म्ये स्थिता ( for धर्म्ये स्थिता ), *Sa* *Ns* *B* *Di*-*r* वाक्यं; *Vi* *Di*-*r* *Ma* तस्य; *Di* धर्म्ये; *Gi* धर्म्यो ( for धर्म्ये ). —\*) *Sa* *Ns* *Di*-*r* *Da*-*r* धर्म्यम्; *Ba* धर्म्यं ( for वाक्यम् ).

2. \*) *Dg* *Di* *Di* *Di* *Di* *Ts* *Ma* इ पुत्रः ( by transp. ); *Gi* *Ma* सपुत्रः ( for पुत्रः स ). —\*) *Ma* [ *पु* ] व ( for [ *पु* ] व. —For 2, *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

984\* दिव्यैर्गुणगणैर्युक्तः पुत्रस्तो देवि राजवः ।  
विदुर्निधौगे विद्वन्तं ते न लोचिमुमर्दसि ।

[ (L. 1) *Vi* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* श्रीर ( for विद्वन् ), *Vi* पुत्रं, *Ns* दिव्यैस्तु सहस्रैर्युक्तः; *Da* राजा श्रीरुद्रयुक्त ( for the prior half ). *Vi* पुत्रः; *Da* 1-2 पुत्रः ( for पुत्रः ), *Vi* राजं. —(L. 2) *Da* पुत्रः ( for विद्वन् ), *Da* 1-2 विद्वन्, *Si* *Da* 1-2 न ते ( by transp. ) ( for ते न ). ]

—Thereafter cont.:

983\* नादेवसखा नामजाः पुरुषा बालरश्मिनः ।  
विदुर्निधौगे विद्वन्तं न चाकल्पानामगिनः ।

[ (L. 1) *Ma* न देवसखा; *Si* *Vi* *Da* [ *न* ] प्रजाः; *Da* [ *न* ] प्रजाः ( for [ *न* ] प्रजाः ), *Da* नादेवसखामजाः ( for the prior half ), *Sa* *Da* बालरश्मिनः; *Da* 1-2 नामगिनः; *Ma* नामरश्मि ( for नामरश्मिनः ), —(L. 2) *Ba* नामगिनः; *Di* नामगिनः ( for नामगिनः ). ]

3. \*) *Sa* *Ns* *B* *Di*-*r* वद, *Ba* *Di* corrupt; *Da* तवार्ये; *Ma* विद्वथे ( for तवार्ये ). —\*) *Sa* *Ns* *B* *Di*-*r* दिव्या राज्यं सुखानि च; *Vi* *Di*-*r* *Ma* तं न लोचिमुमर्दसि. —\*) *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* प्रातस्ये ( *Vi* प्रातः [ subm. ] ) तेन सुमहद ( *Ns* *B* सुमहतेन ) कल्याणमिति मे ( *Ba* m. ) मतिः.

शिष्टैराचरिते सम्यक्शब्दत्रेत्य फलोदये ।  
रामो धर्मे स्थितः श्रेष्ठो न स शोच्यः कदाचन ॥ ४  
वर्तते चोत्तमां वृत्तिं लक्ष्मणोऽस्मिन्सदानयः ।  
दयावान्सर्वभूतेषु लाभस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ ५  
अरण्यवासो यदुःखं जानन्ती वै सुखोचिता ।  
अनुगच्छति वैदेही धर्मात्मानं तथात्मजम् ॥ ६

G. 2. 64. 8  
B. 2. 44. 6  
L. 2. 63. 8

4. \*) *Ts* *Ga* *Ma* आचरिते. —For 4, *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

984\* शिष्टैराचरिते धर्मे चरास्ये कर्मणि स्थितम् ।  
युवं धर्मदृतां श्रेष्ठं तावदोक्तिमुमर्दसि ।

[ (L. 1) *Sa* *Bi* *Da* धर्म्ये; *Da* 1-2 धर्म्ये ( for धर्म्ये ), *Da* corrupt for चरास्ये, *Vi* धर्मि ( for धर्म्ये ); —(L. 2) *Ns* धर्मदृतां ( for धर्मा ), *Si* *Da* न ते; *Ns* *Bi* 1-2 न ते; *Ba* न ते; *Da* 1-2 न ते ( for तावदुः ). ]

5. \*) *Ga* कामास्य. —For 5, *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

985\* तस्यानुवर्तते युवं लक्ष्मणोऽपि ममात्मजः ।  
तमप्यनो माहंति त्वं लोचिमुं ब्राह्मणलम् ।

[ (L. 1) *Sa* *Bi* *Da* मत्त. *Di* *Ma* [ *न* ] अनुवर्तते, *Di* युवो; *Da*-*r* (*Da* before corr. ) युधि ( for युवते ), *Si* *Da* वो ( for धर्मि ), *Vi* *Di* *Ma* ब्राह्मणलम्; *Da* युवायुक्त ( corrupt ); *Da* 1-2 लक्ष्मणधर्मः ( hymn. ) ( for ममात्मजः ). —(L. 2) *Vi* [ *न* ] ते; *Da* [ *न* ] ते ( for [ *न* ] ते ), *Di* om. त्वं [ subm. ], *Ns* *B* त ( *Ba* त ) ममाहंति धर्मा ( *Ns* \*ते ) ( for the prior half ), *Vi* माप्यनल ( sic ); *Da* महे; *Da* 1-2 धर्म्ये ( for ब्राह्मणलम् ). ]

6. \*) *Dg* जानतीव; *Di* जानात्येव; *Ts* *Gm* जानती वै ( *Ts* त्वं ); *Ts* *Gi* *Ma* जानती वै; *Ga* *Ma* *Cr* जानती वै ( for जानन्ती वै ). ☞ *Cv* : यदुःखं न जानती वै अनुगच्छति । ☞ *Ga* सुखोचिता. —For 6, *Sa* *Ns* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

986\* अरण्यवासदुःखानि जानमानाणि जानकी ।  
सुखसंवरिता लक्ष्म्या गृहवाससुखानि च ।  
अनुगच्छति भर्तारं वा सा धर्मपरायणा ।

[ (L. 1) *Vi* अरण्यवासि दुःखानि; *Da* 1-2 अरण्यवासि दुःखानि ( for the prior half ), *Sa* *Da* जानतीव; *Ns* *Ba* जानतीव; *Bi* नैव जानति; *Ba* ( m. also न जानतीव ) जानतीव च; *Da* जानमानाणि; *Da* जानात्येव; *Ma* लक्ष्म्या जानति ( for जानमानाणि ), —(L. 2) *Vi* *Di* *Ma* गृह; *Bi* *Da* सुखे ( for सुख ), *Ns* सुखं वरिता ( subm. ), *Ba* *Di* लक्ष्म्या ( for लक्ष्म्या ), *Vi* *Da* गृहासं ( for गृहास ), —(L. 3) *Ns* *Bi* 1-2 [ *न* ] ते; *Ma* वा ( for ता ), *Vi* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* धर्मपरायणा. ]



G. 2. 42. 15  
B. 2. 43. 16  
L. 2. 46. 14

कदा परिणतो बुद्ध्या वयसा चामरप्रभः ।  
अभ्युपैष्यति धर्मज्ञस्त्रिष्वपि इव मां ललन् ॥ १५  
निःसंशयं मया मन्ये पुरा वीर कदर्यया ।  
पातुकांसेषु वत्सेषु मानृणां श्रुतिताः स्तनाः ॥ १६  
साहं गौरिव सिंहन विवत्सा वत्सला कृता ।  
कैकेय्या पुल्लव्याघ्र बालवत्सेव गौर्विलात् ॥ १७  
न हि तावद्गुणैर्जुष्टं सर्वशास्त्रविशारदम् ।

एकपुत्रा विना पुत्रमहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
न हि मे जीविते किञ्चित्तामर्घ्यमिह कल्प्यते ।  
अपश्यन्त्याः प्रियं पुत्रं महाबाहुं महाबलम् ॥ १९  
अयं हि मां दीपयते समुत्थित-  
स्तनूजशोकप्रभवो हुताशनः ।  
महीमिमां रश्मिभिरुत्तमप्रभो  
यथा निदाघे भगवान्दिवाकरः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८

करिष्यन्ति 1; Ct has also given similar readings. ॐ  
—After 14 (transp.) Śi V1 D1-2.4 M1 ins. 980\*.

15 Śi N1 V1 B D1 (om. 15<sup>ad</sup>)—2.4 M1 transp. 34  
and 15.—<sup>5</sup>) N1 B1 वा सुरजनः B1 D1 वामरप्रभः D1  
वामरप्रभः.—D1 om. 15<sup>ad</sup>—17.—<sup>6</sup>) Śi V1 D1 मामु (V1  
प्रत्यु)पैष्यति. B1-2 B1 before corr. as in text) D1  
Dm1 D1 T G M1 अभ्युपैष्य (B1 "इष्य)ति. D1-2 प्रत्युपैष्य  
(D1-2 "इष्य)ति. N1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 धर्मज्ञः (for धर्मज्ञः).  
M1 इव एष्यति सर्वज्ञः.—<sup>7</sup>) N1 B D1-2 स्वत्सा V1 सुवर्षा  
D1 सवर्ष (for त्रिवर्ष). D1 स्व (for इव). N1 Dd1 D1  
T1 G1-2 M1 C1-2 कालकः B1 (m. also as in N1)  
सोत्तमः B1 भीकयन् D1 मेगलन् (sic) D1-2 गलरः  
D1 ललन् D1 M1 बालकः C1 मां ललन् (as in text). Śi  
स्वत्समिव गलरः. ॐ Ct सुवर्ष इव कालिकः कालिकमुवृष्टिर्वि  
जनीललन्. ॐ —After 15, N1 D1-2 ins. 981\*.

16 D1 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). V1 D1 M1 om. 16  
and 17.—<sup>8</sup>) Śi D1-2 अहं (for मया).—<sup>9</sup>) Śi  
D1-2 मया पूर्वः D1 मया वीर (for पुरा वीर). N1 B1  
(m. also) पुरा (B1 पूर्व) अभ्युपैष्यति D1 मया वरदकायका  
(sic).—<sup>10</sup>) D1 पुत्रकांसेषु (for पातु).—<sup>11</sup>) Śi B1 D1-2  
वारिताः स्तनाः N1 D1 वारितस्तनः N1 B1-2 पारिताः स्तनाः  
D1-2 वारिता मया (D1 सुताः); T1-2 G1-2 वारिताः स्तनाः.

17 V1 D1-2 M1 om. 17 (For D1 cf. v.l. 15; for  
the rest 16).—<sup>12</sup>) Śi गौरिव (sic) (for गौरिव). Śi N1  
B D1-2 वत्सेन (B1 m. gloss वत्सनिविष्टा गौरिव) (for  
सिंहन).—<sup>13</sup>) Śi D1 विवृली (for वत्सला). N1 B सती  
(for कृता).—<sup>14</sup>) D1 बालवत्सा (subm.) (for "कत्सेव).  
N1 B बाल (B1 m. gloss राम) वत्सा ब (B1 "कत्सेव) कत्सेव.

18 <sup>15</sup>) Śi N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 लल (D1 "इ)ह सतु (B1  
बहु)लैलुंके (N1 D1-2 "लुंके).—<sup>16</sup>) B1 विवत्सा (for  
विशारदम्).—<sup>17</sup>) B1 पुत्रः D1 पुत्री (sic) (for पुत्रा).  
—<sup>18</sup>) Śi N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 जीवितुं (D1 "जे D1 "जीवितुं  
चिरे (B1 om.).

19 <sup>19</sup>) Śi B1 D1 जीवितुं; N1 T1 जीवितं. D1 काचित्  
(for किञ्चित्). N1 न जीविते मे किञ्चित्.—<sup>20</sup>) Śi V1  
D1-2.4 M1 विद्यते; N1 D1-2 दृश्यते; N1 T1 G1 Cmp. gph. tp  
कल्पते C1-2 as in text (for कल्पते).—<sup>21</sup>) D1  
प्रियपुत्रे.—<sup>22</sup>) D1 Dd1 Dm1 ललन्ने च (for महाबाहुं).  
N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 लोककान्ते महाभु (V1 सहानु)जे.

20 <sup>23</sup>) B1 अहं (for अहं). D1 M1 मा (for मां). N1  
D1-2 तापयते (for दीपयते). D1 [5] वदति; G1 समुद्वल्य  
(for समुत्थित). Śi N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 ताप (N1 B1  
वार)कते सुदास्यत (D1 "जे); D1 तापयतीह दारुणे.—<sup>24</sup>)  
D1 सुनुज- (for तनूज). D1 महाहित (D1-2 महाबलः (for  
हुताशनः).—<sup>25</sup>) N1 B महीवह (for मीन). N1 B D1  
(before corr.) उत्तमं प्रभो; Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 C1 वदतप्रभो  
(C1 "मः); D1 "प्रभुरः; D1-2 "प्रभुरः C1 as in text (for  
वत्तमप्रभो).—<sup>26</sup>) M1 यथा (for अथा).

Colophon.—Sarga nama: Śi N1 V1 B D1-2 कौसल्या-  
विलापः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1  
B1 D1 om. Śi D1-2 46; N1 B1 41; V1 Dd1 Dd1 Dd1  
Dm1 S 43; B1 32; B1 40; D1 98; D1 45; D1 50; D1  
42.—After colophon, D1 concludes with रामाय नमः  
T1 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



३९

विलपन्तीं तथा तां तु कौसल्यां प्रमदोचमाम् ।  
इदं धर्मे स्थिता धर्म्यं सुमित्रा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
तवार्यं सद्गुणैर्युक्तः पुत्रः स पुत्रोचमः ।  
किं ते विलपितेनैवं कृपणं रुदितेन वा ॥ २  
यस्तवार्यं गतः पुत्रस्त्यक्त्वा राज्यं महाबलः ।  
साधु कुर्वन्महात्मानं पितरं मलयवादिनम् ॥ ३

39

In *Si* this Sarga is lost on missing folio.  
*Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* read Sarga 39 after Sarga 36.  
*Ma* begins with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; *Ma* श्रीरामाय नमः.

1. \*) *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* एवं तु विलपं (*Be* "e")  
नीं तां *Di* एवं विलपतीं तां तु. —\*) *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma*  
प्रेषान्विताः *Ts* धर्म्यं स्थिता; *Gi* धर्म्यं स्थिता (for धर्म्यं स्थिता).  
*Si* *Na* *B* *De*-*r* वाक्यैः *Vi* *Di*-*r* *Ma* त्वः *Ddi* धर्म्यं; *Gi* 2  
धर्म्या (for धर्म्यं). —\*) *Si* *Na* *B* *De*-*r* *Ma* धर्म्यम्; *Be*  
धर्म्यं (for वाक्यम्).

2. \*) *Dgi* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dnt* *Ts* *Ma* स पुत्रः (by  
transp.); *Gi* 2 *Ma* सपुत्रः (for पुत्रः स). —\*) *Ma* [ *De* ]  
(for [ *De* ]). —For 2, *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

982\* विनैर्गुणैर्युक्तः पुत्रस्तो देवि रावणः ।  
विदुर्नियोगे विद्वन्तं न न शोचिषुमर्हसि ।

[(1. 1) *Vi* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* विद्वं (for विद्वं). *Vi* युक्तं. *Na*  
विनैस्तु सद्गुणैः; *De* रामः श्रेष्ठैः (for the prior half).  
*Vi* पुत्रः; *Da* 1-2 युक्तः (for युक्तः). *Vi* रामं. —(1. 2) *De* युक्तः  
(for विद्वं). *Da* 1-2 विद्वन्ति. *Si* *Da* 1-2 न न (by transp.)  
(for न न).]

—Thereafter cont.:

983\* नादेवसत्त्वा नामज्जाः पुरुषा बालपद्विनः ।  
विदुर्नियोगे विद्वन्ति न चाकृप्यान्नामिनः ।

[(1. 1) *Ma* न देवसत्त्वा. *Si* *Vi* *De* [ *Na* ] ज्जाः; *De* [ *Na* ]  
पद्विनः (for [ *Na* ] ज्जाः). *De* नादेवसत्त्वा नामज्जाः (for the prior  
half). *Si* *De* बालपद्विनः; *Da* 1-2 नादेवसत्त्वा; *Ma* नामज्जाः  
(for नामपद्विनः). —(1. 2) *Be* नामिनः; *De* नामिनः (for  
नामिनः).]

3. \*) *Si* *Na* *B* *De*-*r* यत्. *Be* *De* corrupt; *De* त्वार्यैः  
*Ma* विद्वं (for त्वार्यैः). —\*) *Si* *Na* *B* *De*-*r* विद्वं रात्रौ  
सुखानि च; *Vi* *Di*-*r* *Ma* तं न शोचिषुमर्हसि. —\*) *Si* *Na*  
*Vi* *B* *De*-*r* *Ma* प्रासव्यं (*Vi* प्रासं (subj.)). तेन सुमहत्  
(*Na* *B* सुमहत्तेन) कल्याणमिति मे (*Be* m.) सति.

शिष्टैराचरिते सम्यक्श्रद्धात्प्रेत्य फलोदये ।  
रामो धर्मे स्थितः श्रेष्ठो न स शोच्यः कदाचन ॥ ४  
वर्तते चोचमां वृत्तिं लक्ष्मणोऽस्मिन्सदानयः ।  
दयावान्सर्वभूतेषु लाभस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ ५  
अरण्यवासे यदुःखं जानन्ती वै सुखोचिता ।  
अनुमच्छति वैदेही धर्मात्मानं तवात्मजम् ॥ ६

G. 2. 64. 8  
B. 2. 44. 0  
L. 2. 63. 8

4. \*) *Ts* *Gi* *Ma* 1 आचरिते; —For 4, *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B*  
*Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

984\* सशिष्टैराचरिते धर्मे यदास्ये यमं नि स्थितम् ।  
पुत्रं धर्मयुतां श्रेष्ठं नानुमोक्षितुमर्हसि ।

[(1. 1) *Si* *Bi* 2 *De* धर्म्यैः; *Da* 1-2 त्वं (for धर्म्यैः). *De*  
corrupt for यदास्ये. *Vi* 2 नि (for धर्म्यैः). —(1. 2)  
*Na* धर्मयुतां (for "युतां"). *Si* *De* न त्वं; *Na* *Bi* 1 न त्वं; *Be* त्वं  
*Da* 1-2 त्वं (for नानुमोक्षितुमर्हसि).]

5. \*) *Gi* लामास्ये. —For 5, *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma*  
subst.:

985\* तस्मानुवर्तते धर्मं लक्ष्मणोऽपि समाश्रयः ।  
तस्मैवतो नाहंसि त्वं शोचितुं ब्राह्मण्यलम् ।

[(1. 1) *Si* *Bi* *De* मत्त. *Di* *Ma* [ *Na* ] मत्तये. *De* इषो;  
*Da*-*r* (*De* before corr.) कुं (for इषो). *Si* *De* वो (for  
इषि). *Vi* *Di* 2 *Ma* मत्तये; *De* मत्तये; (corrupt); *Da* 1-2  
मत्तये; (hypoth.) (for मत्तये). —(1. 2) *Vi* [ *Na* ]  
*De* [ *Na* ] (for [ *Na* ]). *Di* om. स (subj.). *Na* *B* त  
(*Be* त्वं) मत्तये; *Na* "त" (for the prior half).  
*Vi* मत्तये; (*Be*); *De* मत्तये; *Da* 1-2 मत्तये (for मत्तये).]

6. \*) *Dgi* जानन्ती; *Dti* जानन्ती; *Ts* *Gi* 2 जानन्ती  
वै (*Ts* त्वं); *Ts* *Gi* 2 *Ma* जानन्ती वै; *Gi* *Ma* *Gi* 2 जानन्ती वै  
(for जानन्ती वै). *Be* *Vi* : यदुःखं न जानन्ती वै अनुमच्छति । *Be*  
*Gi* सुखोचिता. —For 6, *Si* *Na* *Vi* *B* *Di*-*r* *Ma* subst.:

986\* अरण्यवासे दुःखानि जानमानाणि जानकी ।  
सुखसंचरिता यत्त्वा गृहवाससुखानि च ।  
अनुमच्छति भर्जय या सा धर्मपरायणा ।

[(1. 1) *Vi* अरण्यवासे दुःखानि; *Da* 1-2 अरण्यवासे दुःखानि  
(for the prior half). *Si* *De* जानमानाणि च; *Na* *Be* 2 जानमानाणि  
च; *Be* भव जानति; *Be* (m. also न जानतां) निरुद्धाणि च; *De*  
जानमानाणि; *Da* 2 जानमानाणि च; *Ma* जानमानाणि (for जान-  
मानाणि). —(1. 2) *Vi* *Di* 2 *Ma* गृह-; *Bi* *De* सुखं (for सुखं).  
*Na* सुखं चरिता (subj.). *Be* *Di* 2 जान (for "जान"). *Vi*  
*Da* 2 सुखाय (for गृहवास-). —(1. 3) *Na* *Bi* 2 [ *Na* ]  
*Ma* या (for सा). *Vi* *Di* 1-2 *Ma* धर्मपरायणा.]



G. 2. 64. 9  
B. 2. 44. 7  
L. 2. 68. 9

कीर्तिभूतां पताकां यो लोके भ्रामयति प्रभुः ।  
दमस्त्यवतपरः किं न प्राप्तस्तवात्मजः ॥ ७  
व्यक्तं रामस्य विज्ञाय शौचं माहात्म्यमुत्तमम् ।  
न गात्रमंशुभिः सूर्यः संतापयितुमर्हति ॥ ८  
शिवः सर्वेषु कालेषु काननेभ्यो विनिःसृतः ।

—Ba cont.:

७४७\* मतिं संवन्ध छायेव गच्छतीति पठित्वा ।

—Ba cont. further; Si Ns Vi Bi.2.4 Di-7 Ma cont. after ७४६\*:

७४८\* तौ बहोभाजतां चन्द्रां नैव बोधितुमर्हति ।

[ Ns Ba Da Ma बहोभाजतः, Da.2 नैव; Da न तं; Ma तौ न (for नैव). ]

7. <sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi आमयिता; Tz Mts अमयति; Cg.k.t आ (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ct धर्मः; Tz.2 धर्मः; Gs दमः (for दमः); Gs सत्यवतपरः; Ck Ct दमादिपरः; Ck —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Tz [जा]त्मजः. —For 7, Ns B Di-7 Ma subst.:

७४९\* वरा-पताकां विपुलां त्रिषु लोकेषु विभ्रुताम् ।  
उच्छिद्य ते गतः पुनस्तत्र शोचितुमर्हति ।

[ (1. 1) Ds विपुला (for विपुल); Ds corrupt for विभ्रुताम्. —(1. 2) Ns उच्छिद्य; Ba उच्छिद्य; Da.2 उच्छिद्य; Ds corrupt; Ma उच्छिद्य (for उच्छिद्य); Ds तं तन्वरे च ते पुनः; L (ed.) तदन्वो न ते पुनः (for the prior half). ]

8. <sup>a</sup>) Ti Gs शौचं; Tz शौचं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for शौचं). Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma रामस्य विपुलं सर्वं विज्ञाप्रोदारवेतसः (Vi Di-6.7 कर्मणः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vi Bi-4 Di-4.4.7 Ma गात्रमंशुभिः; Ba Da गात्रमंशुभिः (for गात्रमंशुभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) Vi Ba Da.8 (also). 7 अर्हति (sic).

9. <sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi T G Mi-2 विनिःसृत् (Gs "सृ"त्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ma युक्त- (for युक्त-). Ck Ct: शीतयुक्तोऽय इति । Ck —<sup>c</sup>) Gs Mts सुखादिभः; Ck.t सुखो (as in text). —For 9, Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma subst.:

७५०\* आश्रयं सुरभीगन्धान्काननेभ्यः सुखानिहः ।  
पुत्रं ते नालिशीतोऽयः संसेविष्यति कानने ।

[ Da.7 om. l. 2. —(1. 1) Bz आश्रयः, Da.8 सुरभी तं, Si Da सुरभी स- (for काननेभ्यः); Si Ba.2 Da.8.8 सुखानिहः; Ma सुखानिहः. —(1. 2) Ba पुत्रः (for पुत्रं); Da.7 नालि-शीतोऽयः, Da संसेविष्यति (subm.) (for संसेविष्यति); Ma कानने (for कानने). ]

10. <sup>a</sup>) Dg: सौताममिपरिवृज्. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti धर्मज्ञः (for रश्मिभिः) and शीतश्च (for शीतेश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Tz noth-  
eaten for चन्द्र in चन्द्रमा, Dgt Dmi चन्द्र आ; Dmi द्रः  
प्र) ह्लादयिष्यति. —For 10, Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma subst.:

राघवं युक्तशीतोष्णः सेविष्यति सुखोऽनिलः ॥ ९  
शयानमनघं रात्रौ पितेवामिपरिवृज् ।  
रश्मिभिः संस्पृशन्शीतैश्चन्द्रमा ह्लादयिष्यति ॥ १०  
ददौ चास्त्राणि दिव्यानि यस्मै ब्रह्मा महौजसे ।  
दानवेन्द्रं हतं दृष्ट्वा तिमिष्वजमुतं रणे ॥ ११

७५१\* भूमावपि जवानं ते वेदेष्टा सह राघवम् ।

पितेवांशुकीः स्पृष्ट्वा ह्लादयिष्यति चन्द्रमाः ।

[ (1. 1) Da.2: वे (for ते). —(1. 2) Ns Ba Ds [आ] शुकीः (for [अ]शुकीः); Ma विनिःसृक्तः स्पृष्ट्वा ह्लादयिष्यति चन्द्रमाः. ]

11. <sup>a</sup>) Dgt सर्वाणि (for दिव्यानि). Ck Ct: ब्रह्मा आश्रयो विधामित्रः प्रहोव सृष्टिकर्ता वा तिमिष्वजः शम्भवः तस्मिन् सुखादुरित्यर्थः इति कथयकृतः । तीर्थस्तु कदाचिद्भानो वैजयन्ते नगरं निरूप्य तत्र तिमिष्वजस्य शम्भवस्य दानवस्य पुत्रं दत्तवान् । तेन शीतो ब्रह्मा etc. इति बलाकल्पयति । Cg also follows तीर्थे Ck. —For 11, Si Ns Vi B Di-7 Ma subst.:

७५२\* अस्त्राणि यस्मै दिव्यानि विधामित्रो ददौ स्वयम् ।  
तं स्वं सर्वांश्चन्द्रांसं कथं बोधितुमर्हति ।

[ (1. 1) Da.2: यस्मिन् (for कथं); Vi Di-2 [5] ददौ (sic); Da.2: [5] ददातु (for ददौ); Ma पुरा (for स्वयम्). —(1. 2) Ba.2 तं तौ; Ba Di स्वं तं (by transp.); Dr तपु (for तं तं); Si सर्वांश्च; Ba Da सर्वांश्च- (for सर्वांश्च-); Da.2.7 -विपुलं (for -विहंसं); Vi Da वैजं; Di नैव; Da न तं (for कथं); Da.2: शोचति तपः. ]

—After 11, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi-2 ins.:

७५३\* स दूरः पुण्यध्यायः स्वबाहुबलमाधितः ।  
असंवेत्तोऽप्यरण्यस्यो वेष्टमनीव निवर्त्यति ।  
यस्येष्टपुण्यनामाद्य विनाशं शान्तिं जयतः ।  
कथं न दृष्टिरी तस्य श्रामने स्वातुमर्हति ।  
वा श्रीः शौचं च रामस्य वा च कल्याणसत्त्वता । [5]  
निवृत्तारण्यवासः स शिष्टं राज्यमवाप्स्यति ।  
सर्वस्यापि सचेत्सर्वी आग्नेभिः प्रभोः प्रभुः ।  
शिवः श्रीश्च भवेदृष्ट्वा कीर्त्ताः कीर्तिः श्रमाश्रमा ।  
देवतं देवतानां च भूतानां भूतमक्षयः ।  
तस्य के छगुणा देवि वने वाप्यधवा पुरे । [10]

[ (1. 1) Mi (before corr. as above) वीर (for दूरः). —(1. 2) Dti Ddi Dmi आरण्येते; Tz आरण्यस्यो (for स्वारण्यस्यो); Dti Ddi Dmi Tz Gs निवर्त्यते (Gs "ति"); Ma निवर्त्यति (for निवर्त्यति). —(1. 3) Ma शान्तिश्च (for वाप्यधवा). —(1. 4) Ma (before corr.) तप (for तस्य); Tz (before corr. as above) अग्निः. —(1. 5) Gs Mi शौचं; Cr.m.g.t as above (for शौचं); Gs कल्याणसत्त्वता; Ma कल्याण-सत्त्वता. —(1. 6) B (ed.) स (for स). Gs निवृत्तारण्यवासः (for the prior half); Mi अवाप्स्यति. —Tz repeats l. 7



पृथिव्या सह वैदेया श्रिया च पुरुषर्ममः ।

क्षिप्रं तिसृभिरेताभिः सह रामोऽभिषेक्ष्यते ॥ १२

दुःखत्रं तिसृजन्त्यसं\* निष्क्रामन्तमुदीक्ष्य यम् ।

after 12. — (L. 8) Dti श्रिया; Mi श्रिया (for श्रिया); Gs अयोध्या (for अयोध्या). T Gs Mi कीर्तिः नीलः (by transp.). Cn.g.t. समाख्या (as above). — (L. 9) Ts moth-eaten for वे in देवर्, Tss G Ms देवतानां. — (L. 10) Dgt ते के पुणः; Gs ते ह\* (for के ह\* पुणः). Dgt Dti G Ms देवे; Tss रात्रि; Gs रात्रि (for रात्रे). Dti वने (for पुने).]

12 \* ) Ddi Dmi [5] मिषेक्ष्यति; Tt [5] मिषिष्यते; Cn as in text (for ऽमिषेक्ष्यते). — For 12, Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma subst. :

994\* कीर्त्या श्रिया भार्यया च वो नित्यं तिसृभिर्भुतः ।  
पुत्रिमहिर्मेहासक्तः स रामो राज्यमर्हति ।

[(L. 1) Ds वो (for च). Ds कीर्त्या च भार्यया आया (for the prior half). Ss नित्यं च; Bs Ds नित्यं स (for वो नित्यं). Ds तिसृभिर् (for तिसृभिः). Vt Dt-r Ma योषिद्वितिसृभिर्भुतः; Ds नित्यं तिसृभिः संयुतः (for the post. half). — (L. 2) Ss Ns B Ds पु (Ss Ds पु) तिनां; Ds दीप्यते हि (for पुत्रिमहिर्). Vt Dt-r Ma रामो राज्यमिषेक्ष्यति (Vt Ma 'ते') (for the post. half).]

—After 12, Ts repeats L. 7 of 993\*.

13 \* ) Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Ct विसृज (Dmi 'ज') विसृज (Dgt 'ज') T G Ms-8 विसृज (Ts G Ms-8 'ज' व्याखं (for विसृजन्त्यसं\*). —After 13\*, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-8 ins.; while Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma cont. L. 2-3 only after 997\* :

995\* भयोध्यायां जनः सर्वः शोकवेगसमाहतः ।  
कुसुमीरवरं वीरं गच्छन्तमपराजितम् ।  
सीतेवानुगता लक्ष्मीलम्बा हि नाम दुर्लभम् ।  
धनुर्ग्रहवरो वस्म बाणलङ्घायभूस्त्वयम् ।  
लक्ष्मणो ववति ह्यप्रे तस्य किं नाम दुर्लभम् । [5]  
निवृत्तवनवासं तं द्रष्टुं पुनरागतम् ।  
अहि शोकं च मोहं च देवि त्वं प्रवर्धय मे ।  
क्षिरसा चरणपङ्क्तिं वन्दन्तानमनिन्दितम् ।  
पुनर्दृश्यति कथाणि पुनं चन्द्रमिबोदितम् ।  
पुनः प्रविष्टं दृष्ट्वा तमभिविष्टं महाप्रियम् । [10]

[(L. 1) Tss Gs व्याः लो; Ct as above. Tss Gs समाहता. — (L. 2) Ts नतं (for नर). Dgt Ddi Dmi देव (for वीर). Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma कुसुमीरवरं (Ds 'मही'; Ds 'वर') (for the prior half). Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma वं वति ववति (Vt Dt-r 'वृत्त'); Ds ववतिर-पुनः; Ds 'शोकं ननु' (for the post. half). — (L. 3)

समुत्सृक्ष्यति नेत्राभ्यां क्षिप्रमानन्दजं पयः ॥ १३

अभिवादयमानं तं दृष्ट्वा समुहदं सुतम् ।

मुदाश्रु मोक्षमे क्षिप्रं मेघलेखेव वार्षिकी ॥ १४

G. 2. 64. 19  
B. 2. 44. 27  
L. 2. 68. 19

Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma जीवेवानुगता सीता (Ds तस्य; Dt om.) (for the prior half). Ds सीता; Ds तस्याः (for तस्य). — (L. 4) Tt वनुर्वरवरो; Gt 'वरो' (for वनुर्वरवरो). Dgt ववति (for ववति). — (L. 6) Gs दृष्ट्वा (sic). — (L. 8) Tt वरणाश्वेतो; Dgt वरणाश्वेतम्.]

—<sup>d</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Gs Mi उदीप्यम् (for क्षिप्रम्). Dti Ddi Dmi जलं (for पयः). —For 13, Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma subst. :

996\* बान्धव पुत्रभोक्ता कौसल्येऽश्रुणि मुञ्चति ।  
आनन्दजानि तानि त्वं रामे मोक्षयत्युपस्थिते ।

[(L. 1) Ds ववति (for ववति). Ds मुञ्चति. — (L. 2) Ds आनन्दजानि.]

—Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma cont. :

997\* पुत्रस्ते यशसा लोकान्प्राप्य धर्मभूतां वरः ।  
चतुर्दशानां वर्षाणामन्ते भोक्ष्यति मेदिनीम् ।

[(L. 1) Ds पु (for ते). Vt B वरुते. Ds प्राप्य (for प्राप्य).]

—Thereafter cont. L. 2-3 of 995\*. —After 13, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-8 ins. :

998\* मा शोको देवि दुःखं वा न रामे दृश्यतेऽक्षियम् ।  
क्षिप्रं दृश्यति पुनं त्वं लसीतं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
त्वयाऽशोषो जनश्रापे समाश्राप्यो वदामहे ।  
किमिदानीमिदं देवि करोषि हृदि विह्वलम् ।  
माता त्वं शोचिषु देवि यस्यास्ते राजवः सुतः । [5]  
न हि रामापरो लोकं विद्यते सपत्ने स्थितः ।

[(L. 1) Ddi शोकं; Ms शोको (for शोको). Ms दुःखः (sic). Tt [5] मुञ्च (for दृश्यम्). — (L. 2) Gs लसीतं सहलक्ष्मणम् (for the post. half). — (L. 3) Tss Gs [व] वः; K (ed.) [व] वः (for [व] वः). Gs समाश्राप्य; Ms समाश्राप्ये (for समाश्राप्ये). Dti Ddi Dmi वतो; Tss Gs वता (for वता). — (L. 4) K (ed.) वतः (for वतः). — (L. 5) Ms दृश्यते (for दृश्यते).]

14 \* ) Ms त्वं (for त्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt समुहदं (for समुहदं). Ms दृष्ट्वा समुहदः सुतः. —<sup>e</sup>) Gs [व] वः (for [व] वः). —<sup>f</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi मेघरेखेव. Ms वार्षिकी. —For 14, Ss Ns Vt B Dt-r Ma subst. and read after 1000\* :

999\* तं पादौ वन्दमानं त्वं दृष्ट्वा राजीवलोचनम् ।  
मेघराजीव भौलेन्द्रं सख्यस्थानन्दबाहुनिः ।



G. 2. 64. 18  
B. 2. 44. 28  
L. 2. 66. 18

पुत्रस्ते वरदः क्षिप्रमयोध्यां पुनरागतः ।  
कराभ्यां मृदुपीनाभ्यां चरणौ पीडयिष्यति ॥ १५

निशम्य तल्लक्ष्मणमातृवाक्यं  
रामस्य मातुर्नरदेवपत्न्याः ।  
सद्यः शरीरे विननाश शोकः  
शरद्वतो मेघ इवाल्पतोयः ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

[ (1. 1) Ba. 4 लक्ष्मणः; Da ने (for नै). Si Da. 4 तु; Ba. 4 Da  
तं (for त्वं). Ba transp. तं and त्वं. Vi वंदमानं स्वमन्येन  
(for the prior half). — (1. 2) Da मेकराजिव. Vi संवेष्टं  
(for श्लेष्टं). Si Da वर्तति; Vi निवर्तति; Da मुनयः, Dn  
मुनयति (sic); Ma मोक्षयति (for लेक्षयति). Ba [मा] वृत्ति;  
Ma [म] वृत्ति (for [म] वृत्ति). ]

15 " Dg पुनरु (for पुनरु). Dti वरदः. — " T1. 3  
Ga पाणिभ्यां (for कराभ्यां). — For 15, Si Si V1 B Di-1  
Ma subst. :

1000\* तव पुत्रो वरः पुनर्वा वनवासानुपागतः ।  
वृत्तावतमुजः पादौ संस्पृशन्पृथुदिव्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Da वनवासः (sic). — (1. 2) Ma वृत्तावत्यति  
(for वृत्तः). Vi वनेजो वंदयिष्यति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter read 999\*.

—After 15, Dg Dti Ddi Dnn T G Mi-3 ins. :

1001\* अजिवाय नमन्यन्ते शूरं ससुहृदं सुतम् ।  
मुदावेः प्रोःपति पुनर्मैवराजिनिवाचलम् ।  
बाष्पासयन्ती विविधैश्च वाक्पैः  
वाङ्मयोपचारे कुशलानवचा ।  
रामस्य तां मातरमेवमुक्त्वा  
देवी मुनिषा विराम रामा ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1. 2) Dg च (for [म] विः). Dg Dnn (before  
corr. as above) प्रेक्षति; Ddi G प्रेक्षते; Ms प्रेक्षति (for  
प्रेक्षति). Dti पुत्रे (for पुनरु). Dg देवराजिनिव; G Ms  
राजिनिव (Ga "a" व for "राजिनिव"). — (1. 4) Dnn T1 G1. 3  
M1 वाक्पैःपति; Cr.m.g.k.t "वरे (as above). — (1. 5) Dg  
Dti Ddi उक्त्वा (for उक्त्वा). — (1. 6) Ddi [म] विरामः. ]

16 Cr.m.g.k.t offer no comm. on this st. — " )  
D1. 3 T1 तं (for तत्). T1 Ms. 3-मात्र- (sic) (for-मातृ-).  
— For 16\*, Si Si V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1002\* शनैः स शोकः प्रभवं प्रगाम  
वृष्ट्या वधातिः परिचिच्यमानः ।

[ (1. 2) Ba वृष्ट्या (sic) (for वृष्ट्या). ]

Colophon. Da. 7 om. (cont. the Sarga) — *Sarga*  
*name* : Si Si V1 B Di-2. 4 सुमित्रावाक्यं. — *Sarga no.*  
(figures, words or both) : B1 Da. 7 om. Si 68; Si 63;  
Vi Ms 64; Ba. 62; Ba. 60; Dg Dti Ddi Dnn T G  
Mi-3 44; D1 130; D2 67. — After colophon, D2 G  
conclude with श्री (Da om.) रामाय नमः; T1 श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नमः.

अनुरक्ता महात्मानं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ।  
 अनुजग्मुः प्रयान्तं तं वनवासाय मानवाः ॥ १  
 निवर्तितेषु च बलात्सुहृद्गणे च राजनि ।  
 नैव ते संन्यवर्तन्त रामस्यानुगता रथम् ॥ २  
 अयोध्यानिलयानां हि पुरुषाणां महापथाः ।  
 बभूव गुणसंपन्नः पूर्णचन्द्र इव प्रियः ॥ ३  
 स याच्यमानः काकुत्स्थः स्वामिः प्रकृतिभिस्तदा ।

## 40

Ms. begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) Dg: Gl: Ms अनुरक्तः; Cg as in text (for अनुरक्ता). Ds om. महात्मानं. —<sup>a</sup>) V: D:—s रावर्ष पौरवसले (Ds "व\*"), —<sup>a</sup>) B: अजिजग्मुः; S: reads second ते in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वन\* = व (for वनवासाय). N: B: बोधवाः.

2 Ms om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N: Dg: Dd: G: निवर्तते (sic); Ms निवर्तिते (for निवर्तिते). N: B: [s] न्वर्तिषते; D: [s] तीव बलात्; Ds. 2. 7 इति बलात् (for इति च बलात्). S: V: D: 2. 2 निवर्तमानाः सुभुषाः; Ds \*वर्तमाना सुभुष\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 2. 2 सुहृद्गणे; D: Ds. 2. 7 C: सुहृद्गणे; Ds = इ\* = \*; G: सुहृद्गणे; Ms सुहृद्गणे; C: as in text (for सुहृद्गणे च). S: V: D: 2. 2 रावर्षा (for रावनि). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: 2. 2 D: 2. 2 Ms न सा ते वि (N: B: 2. 2 सं) निवर्तते; N: B: तदा ते न निवर्तते; B: Ds न ते स्म सं (Ds वि) निवर्तते; Dg: नैव ते संनिवर्तते; Dd: नैव ते संन्यवर्तते; Ds न\* = वनिवर्तते (sic); Ds. 2. 7 नस्व (Ds (after corr. marg. sec. m.) पि) ते संनिवर्तते; Ds तस्मात् संनिवर्तते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds [अ] = \* = ता: (for [अ] जुगता). V: B: 2. 2 D: 2. 2 पथि; Ms पथ: (for रथम्).

3 \* ) N: B: जनानां स (N: B: सु-) (for पुरुषाणां). V: महापथाः (sic); Ds महापथा: (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D: तथा च (for बभूव). B: गुणसंपन्नाः; Ds गु\*सं\* = Ds बल\* (for गुणसंपन्नाः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds पूर्वचन्द्र; Ds पूर्णं चन्द्र (sic) (for पूर्णचन्द्र). N: समप्रियः; Ds इव\* =; Ds \*व प्रियः.

4 \* ) N: B: वाच्यमानोऽपि; V: B: 2. 2 (marg. as in N: 2. 2) D: 2. 2 Ms याच्यमानो (B: "ने [sic]) पि; Ds (before corr.) स याच्यमानः; Ms स याच्यमानं (for स याच्यमानः).

कुर्वाणः पितरं सत्यं वनमेवान्वपद्यत ॥ ४  
 अवेशमाणाः सखेहं चक्षुषा प्रपिबन्निव ।  
 उवाच रामः खेहेन ताः प्रजाः स्वाः प्रजा इव ॥ ५  
 या प्रीतिर्वहुमानश्च मय्ययोध्यानिवासिनाम् ।  
 मत्प्रियार्थं विशेषेण भरते सा निवेश्यताम् ॥ ६  
 स हि कल्याणचारित्रिः कैकेय्यान्न्दर्वर्धनः ।  
 करिष्यति यथावदः प्रियाणि च हितानि च ॥ ७

G. 2. 43. 7  
B. 2. 45. 7  
L. 2. 47. 7

—<sup>a</sup>) N: D: 1. 1 जग्मुः; Ds. 2. 7 द्विजे: (for स्वाभिः). S: N: V: B: D: 2. 2 Ms वशी: Ds. 2. 7 T: G: Ms तथा (for तदा). —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: D: [अ] जुवर्तते (Ds "त [sic]); V: B: 2. 2 D: 2. 2 Ms [अ] न्वर्तते; Dg: [उ] पपद्यत (sic); Ds [अ] न्वर्तते; D: विपद्यत (sic) (for [अ] न्वपद्यत).

5 \* ) S: V: B: 2. 2 Dg: Dm: D: 2. 2 अवेशमाणाः; N: Ds. 2. 7 खेहाणाः Ds स\* =; G: सखेहं (for सखेहं). —<sup>a</sup>) B: चक्षुषा (sic); Ds \* = वा (for चक्षुषा). N: तु विवन्; N: B: 2. 2 स विवन्; V: D: 2. 2 संनिवन्; B: अविवन्; Ds. 2. 7 प्रापवन्; Ms [अ] जुपिवन् (for प्रपिवन्). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 2. 2 Ms चमाणाः; D: Dd: Dm: सखेहं (for खेहेन). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms प्रजाः स्वाः (for ताः प्रजाः). D: Ms स्व (for स्वाः). S: N: D: 2. 2 संनि (Ds वशि: Ds स नि) वर्तयन्; N: (marg.) B स्वा इव प्रजा: (by transp.). Ms स्वाः प्रजा इति (for स्वाः प्रजा इव).

6 \* ) B: कीर्ति (for प्रीति). B: 2. 2 Ms बहुमानः; Ds \*मानाः; B: reads च in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B: 2. 2 मया (for मयि). S: V: D: 2. 2 (before corr.) T: G: निवासिनाः. —<sup>a</sup>) D: मत्प्रियार्थं; S: N: V: B: D: 2. 2 Ms विशेषेण. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: संनिवेश्यता; D: Dd: Dm: सा विधीयता (for सा निवेश्यता).

7 \* ) Dd: Ds (before corr.) ह (for हि). S: कल्याणचारित्र्यैः. —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B: Ds Gl: M कैकेय्यान्न्दर्वर्धनः. —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: (marg. as in B: 2. 2) वयाहं वः; V: वया इहः; B: वयाहं वः; B: सयाहं वः; Ds. 2. 7 G: Ms यथावदः; Ds. 2. 7 "हि: Ms "है (sic) (for यथावदः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. first च (subm.). —After 7. N: V: B: D: 2. 2 ina.; S: N: 1 subst. for 8<sup>th</sup>:

1003\* ज्ञानविज्ञानविनर्तुः शीलगुणान्वितः ।

[ N: B: 2. 2 निवर्त (for निवर्त). B: 2. 2 Ds. 2. 2 वृत् (for वृत्). ]



G. 2. 64. 18  
B. 2. 64. 23  
L. 2. 68. 18

पुत्रस्ते वरदः क्षिप्रमयोध्यां पुनरामतः ।  
कराभ्यां मृदुपीनाभ्यां चरणौ पीडयिष्यति ॥ १५

निशम्य तल्लक्ष्मणमातृवाक्यं  
रामस्य मातुर्नरदेवपत्न्याः ।  
सद्यः शरीरे विननाश शोकः  
शरद्रतो मेघ इवालपतोयः ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

[ (1. 1) Ba.4 लङ्; Ds ते (for तं). Śi Ds.8 तु; Ba.4 Da तं (for तं). Ba. transp. तं and तं. V.1 वरमानं त्वमयोधे (for the prior half). — (1. 2) Ds मेघराजिनि, V.1 संदेश (for शैलेन्द्र). Śi Ds वर्षति; V.1 सिचति; Ds मुलप; Ds मुद्वति (sic); Ma मोद्वति (for सेद्वति). Ba [अ]डति; Ma [अ]डति (for [अ]डति). ]

15 \* Dg पुनस् (for पुनस्). Dti वरदः. — \*) T.1.2 Gs पातिभ्यां (for कराभ्यां). — For 15, Śi Ns V.1 B Ds-7 Ma subat. :

1000\* तव पुत्रो वरः पुंसां वनवासोदुपागतः ।  
वृत्तादवतमुगः पादौ संस्पृशन्मृदयिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Ds वनवासम् (sic). — (1. 2) Ma छत्रविषति (for छत्र). V.1 पमेजो वंदयिषति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter read 9-17\*.

—After 15, Dg Dti Dds Dm T G Ma-s ins. :

1001\* क्षत्रियाय नमस्यन्तं क्षरं ससुहृदं सुतम् ।  
मुदातैः प्रोक्ष्यति पुनर्मेषराजिनिवाचलम् ।  
जात्रासयन्ती शिविषेण वाक्यै-  
वोरपोषकारे कुशलानवद्या ।  
रामस्य वा मातरमेवमुक्त्वा  
देवी मुनिप्रा विराम रामा ।

[5]

[ (1. 2) Dg व (for [अ]मिः). Dg Dm (before corr. as above) प्रोक्षति, Dds Gt प्रोक्षते, Ms प्रोक्षति (for प्रोक्षति). Dti पुत्र (for पुनस्), Dg मेघराजिनि, Gs Ma \*रक्षित (Gs \*\*) व (for \*राजिनि). — (1. 4) Dm T G.1.2 Ma वाक्येनारः, Cr.m.g.k.t \*करे (as above). — (1. 5) Dg Dti Dds वक्त (for वक्ता). — (1. 6) Dds [अ]विनाश. ]

16 Cr.m.g.k.t offer no comm. on this st. — \*) Ds.8 Ts तं (for तद्). Ts Ma-s-मात्र- (sic) (for-मातृ-). — For 16\*, Śi Ns V.1 B Ds-7 Ma subat. :

1002\* दानैः स शोकः प्रसन्नं जगाम  
वृष्ट्या वधाग्निः परित्यज्यमानः ।

[ (1. 2) Ba वृष्टा (sic) (for वृष्टा). ]

Colophon. Ds.7 om. (cont. the Sarga) —Sarga name: Śi Ns V.1 B Ds.2.4 मुनिप्रावाक्ये. —Sarga no. [ figures, words or both ] : Ba Ds.8 om. Śi 68, Ns 63; V.1 Ma 64; Ba.8 62; Ba.10; Dg Dti Dds Dm T G Ms.2 44; Ds 130; Ds 67. —After colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री (Ds om.) रामाय नमः; Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

अनुरक्ता महात्मानं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ।  
 अनुजग्मुः प्रयान्तं तं वनवासाय मानवाः ॥ १  
 निर्वर्तितेऽपि च बलात्सुहृद्गणे च राजनि ।  
 नैव ते संन्यवर्तन्त रामस्यानुगता रथम् ॥ २  
 अयोध्यानिलयानां हि पुरुषाणां महायशः ।  
 बभूव गुणसंपन्नः पूर्णचन्द्र इव प्रियः ॥ ३  
 स याच्यमानः काकुत्स्थः स्वाभिः प्रकृतिभिस्तदा ।

## 40

Ms. begin with धीरतामय नमः.

1 \* ) Dg: G.1. Ms अनुरक्तं Cg as in text (for अनुरक्ता). Ds om. महात्मानं. —<sup>a</sup>) V: D.1-2 राघवं पौरवत्सलं (D.1-2 \* \* \* \*). —<sup>b</sup>) B: अधिजग्मुः. S: reads second तं in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds वन \* \* \* (for वनवासाय). Ns Bs बांधवाः.

2 Ms om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N: Dg: Dd: G: निवर्तिते (sic); Ms निवर्तिते (for निवर्तिते). N B [5] पवित्वले: Dti [5] तीव बलात्; Ds.1.7 इतिबलात् (for इति च बलात्). S: V: D.1.2 निवर्त्यमानाः सुवृक्षाः Ds स्वर्तमाना सुवृक्ष. —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: B D.1.2 सुहृद्गणेण Dti Ds.1.7 C: सुहृद्गणेण; Ds \* \* \* \* G: सुहृद्गणेऽपि; M: सुहृद्गणेऽपि; C: as in text (for सुहृद्गणे च). S: V: D.1.2 राघवात् (for राजनि). —<sup>c</sup>) S: N: V: B.1.2 D.1.2 Ms न का ते वि (N: B.1.2 सं) निवर्तिते; N: B: तस्य ते न निवर्तिते; D: Ds न ते रथ सं (D: वि) निवर्तिते; Dg: नैव ते संनिवर्तिते; Dd: नैव ते संन्यवर्तिते; Ds न \* \* \* वनिवर्तिते (sic); Ds.1.7 न.रत्न (D: [after corr. marg. sec. m.] वि) ते संनिवर्तिते; Ds तस्मात् संनिवर्तिते. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds [अ] \* \* \* ता: (for [अ]नुगता). V: B.1.2 D.1-2 पथि; Ms पथ: (for रथम्).

3 \* ) N B जनानां स (N B: सु-) (for पुरुषाणां). V: महायशः (sic); Ds महायशः (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D: तथा च (for बभूव). B: गुणसंपन्नः; Ds गुणसंपन्नः; Ds बल (for गुणसंपन्नः). —<sup>b</sup>) B: पूर्वचंद्र; Ds पूर्ण चंद्र (sic) (for पूर्णचन्द्र). N: सप्तमिषः; Ds इव \* \* \* Ds \* \* \* प्रियः.

4 \* ) N: B: वार्धमानोऽपि; V: B.1.2 (marg. as in N:). D.1-2 Ms याच्यमानो (B: ने [sic]) वि; Ds (before corr.) स याच्यमानः; Ms स याच्यमानं (for स याच्यमानः).

कुर्वाणः पितरं सत्यं वनमेवान्वपद्यत ॥ ४  
 अवेक्षमाणः सखेहं चक्षुषा प्रपिबन्निव ।  
 उवाच रामः खेदेन ताः प्रजाः स्वाः प्रजा इव ॥ ५  
 या प्रीतिर्बहुमानश्च मय्ययोध्यानिवासिनाम् ।  
 मत्प्रियार्थं विशेषेण मरते सा निवेश्यताम् ॥ ६  
 स हि कल्याणचारित्रिः कैकेय्यातन्दर्वधनः ।  
 करिष्यति यथावदः प्रियाणि च हितानि च ॥ ७

G. 2. 43. 7  
B. 2. 45. 7  
L. 2. 47. 7

—<sup>a</sup>) N: Dti तस्मिः; Ds.1.7 द्विजे: (for स्वाभिः). S: N: V: B D.1-2.2 Ms वशी: Ds.1.7 T: G: Ms तथा (for तदा). —<sup>b</sup>) N: B: Ds [अ]नुवर्तिते (D: त [sic]); V: B.1.2 D.1.2 Ms [अ]न्यवर्तिते; Dg: [उ]पपद्यत (sic); Ds [अ]न्यवर्तिते; D: विपद्यत (sic) (for [अ]न्यपद्यत).

5 \* ) S: V: B.1.2 Dg: Dm: D.1-2.7 अवेक्ष्यमाणः, N: Ds.1.7 खेहाब्धः Ds.1.7 G: सखेहम् (for सखेहं). —<sup>a</sup>) B: चक्षुषाम् (sic); Ds \* \* \* ता: (for चक्षुषा). N: तु निवन्; N: B: 1.2 सं विवन्; V: D.1-2 संविवन्; B: अविवन्; Ds.1.7 प्रापयन्; Ms [अ]नुविवन् (for प्रविवन्). —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: B D.1-2 Ms चमोष्मा; Dti Dd: Dm: सखेहं (for खेदेन). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms प्रजा: स्वा: (for ता: प्रजा:). D: Ms स्व: (for स्वा:). S: N: D.1-2 संति (D: यति: Ds स नि) वर्तयन्; N: (marg.) B स्वा इव प्रजा: (by transp.); Ms स्वा: प्रजा इति (for स्वा: प्रजा इव).

6 \* ) B: कीर्तिर (for प्रीतिर). B.1.2 Ms बहुमानः; Ds मानाश्च. B: reads च in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B.1.2 मया (for मयि). S: V: D.1-2.8 (before corr.). T: G: निवासिनाः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti मत्प्रियार्थं. S: N: V: B D.1-2 Ms विशेषेण. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg: संनिवेश्यता: Dti Dd: Dm: सा विधीयता (for सा निवेश्यताम्).

7 \* ) Dd: Ds (before corr.) इ (for द्वि). S: कल्याणचारित्र्यै: —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: B Ds G.1.2 M कैकेय्यातन्दर्वधनः. —<sup>b</sup>) N B: (marg. as in B:). 1.2 यथाहं वः; V: यथा वृद्धः; B: यथाहं वः; B: महाहं वः; Ds G: M: यथावदः; Ds.1.7 \* \* \* \* \* (sic) (for यथावदः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. first च (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) After 7. Ns V: B D.1-2.2 ins.; S: N: subst. for 8<sup>th</sup>:

1003\* ज्ञानविज्ञानविनर्तुः शीलगुणान्वितः ।

[ N B.1.2 विनर्तु (for विनर्तु). B.1.2 Ds.1.2 इह (for इह). ]



G. 2. 43-10  
D. 2. 45-8  
L. 2. 47-8

ज्ञानवृद्धो वयोवालो मृदुर्वीर्यगुणान्वितः ।

अनुरूपः स वो भर्ता भविष्यति भयापहः ॥ ८

स हि राजगुणैर्बुद्धो युवराजः समीक्षितः ।

अपि चापि मया शिष्टैः कार्यै वो भर्तृज्ञातनम् ॥ ९

न च तप्येद्यथा चासौ वनवासं गते मयि ।

महाराजस्तथा कार्यो मम प्रियचिकीर्षया ॥ १०

—Thereafter Ds reads 8<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

8 Ns Vi B Di.2.3 read 8<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1004\*) after 9 (Vi Di.2.3 after 1005\* [9<sup>ab</sup> subst.]). Ds transp. 8 and 9 (including 1005\*). G & L (eds.) repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9. —\*) Bz (after corr. marg. as in text) Di.2.3 Ma.2 वयोवृद्धो Di.2.7 गुणैर्बुद्धो (for वयो-वालो). —\*) Vi वृद्ध (for युवराज). Ds वरागुणैर्बुद्धः Ds Gs वीरो गुः Ts कीरः G (ed. [second time]) वीर्यगुणान्वितः (for वीर्यगुणान्वितः). —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, Si Ns subst. 1003\*. —Ns Vi B Di.2.3 Ma ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>; Di ins. after 8 (transp.); while Si ins. after 9<sup>ab</sup>:

1004\* प्रसन्नः प्रियवादी च विद्वं बभूवस्यदिवः ।

[B: प्रसन्नः Ds प्रसन्नः (sic) (for प्रसन्नः).]

—Ds repeats here 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —Ma om. 8<sup>c</sup>-9. —\*) Bz लघोः Bz लघोः Ds हि वो (for स वो). —\*) Si Ns Vi B Di.2.3 (second time गुणकरः) सुखापहः Ns [अ] तदापदि Ds भयापहः Ds.2.7 भयापहः Ma महापहः (for भयापहः).

9 Ma om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). Ds transp. 8 and 9 (including 1005\*). —\*) Ds राजगुणैर्, Ds.2 राजा गुणैर् (for राज). —\*) Si Ds.2 समाहितः Ns Bz.2.3 परीक्षितः Vi Di.2.3 समीक्षितः Bz प्रकल्पितः (for 'क्षितः). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Si reads 1004\* and om. 9<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) Gs.2 Ms.2 वाचः Cv.2 as in text (for चारि). Ts मये (sic) (for मया). Ns B Di.2.7 वनिषावै (Ba 'वै' मया Di वया) तस्य (N Ba marg. after corr. J.2 'व्ये'). —\*) Bz marg.; Ms Cv.2 वै (for वो). Ds भर्तृज्ञानं. Dms कार्यं चोत्पन्नज्ञानं: Cm as in text. —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Vi Di.2.3 subst.:

1005\* विनीतैश्च सदायज्ञैः कर्तव्यं धर्मशासनम् ।

[Vi Ds विनीतः, Di.2 सदा यज्ञैः (for 'यज्ञैः). Ds भर्तृ-शासनं; Ds तस्य शासनं.]

—Thereafter Ns Vi B (Ns B after 9) Di.2.3 read

यथा यथा दाक्षरथिर्धर्ममेवास्थितोऽभवत् ।

तथा तथा प्रकृतयो रामं पतिमकामयन् ॥ ११

वाष्पेण पिहितं दीनं रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।

चक्रैर्वै गुणैर्बद्धा जनं पुरनिवासिनम् ॥ १२

ते द्विजास्त्रिषिं वृद्धा ज्ञानेन वयसौजसा ।

वयःप्रकम्पशिरसो दूराद्भुरिदं वचः ॥ १३

8<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1004\*). G & L (eds.) repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9.

10 \*) Si Ds संतप्यते यथायौ नः Ns B Di.2.3 संतप्येत (Ns Di.2.3 'प्यते; Ns 'प्यत [sic]) यथा मासीत Vi स च संतप्यते मासीत; Ds.2 Ds Di.2 Dms Ts Gs Ma.2 न. संतप्ये-यथा चासीत; Ds स तथोति यथा मायो before corr. 'सा'; Ma स तप्यति यथा चासीत; Cv.2 न च तप्येद्यथा मासीत. —\*) Bz वनवासे. —\*) Bz (gloss) भरतः (for महा-राजस्य). Si Ns Vi B Di.2.3 कार्यं (for कार्यो). —\*) Si Ns Vi B Di.2.3 Ma प्रियचिकीर्षुभिः Ts [अ] प्रिय (for प्रियचिकीर्षया).

11 Ds reads 22 in marg. —\*) Ds.2 om. (hapl.) from दा up to तथा तथा in \*. —\*) Ds.2 Gs Cv.2 धर्मं (for धर्मम्). Si Bz Di.2.3 [अ] न्वकीर्तयत् (Di.2.3 'न [sic]; Ns Ds Ma [अ] न्वकीर्तयत्; Ma 'यत्); Vi [अ] न्वकीर्तयत् (sic); Bz प्रकीर्तयत्; Ds.2 T [आ] न्विधत्तौ भवेत्; Ds [अ] न्विधत्तौ भवेत्; Gs न्विधत्तौ भवेत् (for [आ] न्विधत्तौ भवेत्). Ns Bz.2 धर्ममेवमकीर्तयत्; Ds धर्मोपावस्थितो भवेत्. —\*) Ds यथा (for first तथा). —\*) Si Ns Vi B Di.2.3 Ma दूराद्भुरिदं; Ds.2 दूराद्भुरिदं; Gs पतिमयाचयन्; Gs Cv.2 'मकाययन्; Ma 'मकाययन्; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for पतिमकाययन्).

12 \*) Si Ds.2.3 पिहितो Vi Bz.2 Di.2.3 Ma [अ] पिहित (Di.2.3 'हि) से Ds [अ] पिहितः Ds [अ] पिहितो (for पिहित). Si Ds.2.3 वीरो; Ns lacuna; Ds रामो (for दीनं). —\*) Ds Ms रामो; Ds वीरः (for रामः). —\*) Si Ds.2.3 वाचकैः Ns B Di.2.3 संवचनैः Vi संवचनैः Dms Ms चक्रैर्वै च Ms स्वः); Ds स चक्रैर्वै; Ds चक्रैर्वै (for चक्रैर्वै); Vi वृद्धः Ds Dds Dms Di.2.3 Ms.2 वृद्धः Di.2 corrupt (for वृद्धः); Ms चक्रैर्वै गुणतो वृद्धः. —\*) Ts पुरनिवासिनं (sic). Si Ns Vi B Di.2.3 Ma पुरनिवासिनं जनं.

13 \*) Bz Ds.2.3 वै (for वै). Bz Ds Ts Gs Ma त्रिविधा; Cm.g.k.t. as in text (for 'वै). Ds.2 वृद्ध (for वृद्धा). —\*) Bz तपसा वदता; Ds.2 ज्ञानेन तपसा; Ds.2



वहन्तो ज्वना रामं भो भो जात्यास्तुरंगमाः ।  
निवर्तय्य न गन्तव्यं हिता भवत भर्तरि ।  
उपवाहस्तु वो भर्ता नापवाहः पुराद्वनम् ॥ १४  
एवमार्तप्रलापांस्तान्द्वान्प्रलपतो द्विजान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सहसा रामो रथादवततार ह ॥ १५  
पञ्चयामेव जगामाथ ससीतः सहलक्ष्मणः ।

जपसा यशसा ( for ज्ञानेन यशसा ). —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S; N V; B;—D;—a; Ma subat.; B; ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>.

1006\* अथ द्विजतयः शीकवचोरूपगुणान्विताः ।  
तपसा मावितामानो वयसा वृद्धसौजसा ।

[ (L. 1) N B;—a; वया ( for वयः ), S; वृद्धाः ( for शीक- ), S; D;—a; वृद्धाः; N; शीक-; V; D;—a; Ma—वृद्धाः; D;—a; वृद्धाः ( for वयोरूप- ), V; D;—a; गुणान्विताः; B;—a; वयसाः ( for गुणान्विताः ); —(L. 2) N; विदितमानो; N; B; दीप्ति- ( for माविता ), S; वयसा ( for वयसा ), S; V; D;—a; व; नदीवत्; D;—a; वयसौजसा; Ma; सहसौजसा ( for यशसौजसा ). ]

—V; om. 13<sup>a</sup>—15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D;—a; वयः; D; Ma वय ( sic ) ( for वयः ), B; D;—a; प्रकल्पितसो; B;—a; प्रकल्पितः; Dm;—a; वयः; D;—a; प्रकल्पितः ( sic ); D;—a; प्रकल्पितः ( for प्रकल्पितसो ). —<sup>a</sup>) D;—a; उच्चारयन्वयः.

14 V; om. 14 ( cf. v.l. 13 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D; G; ज्वनाद् ( for ज्वना ), —<sup>a</sup>) B; भो जात्यास्तु ( for भो भो जात्यास्तु ). —D;—a; om. ( hapl. ) from 14<sup>a</sup> to L. 1 of 1007<sup>a</sup>. D;—a; ( followed by L. 1 of 1007<sup>a</sup> ) transp. 14<sup>a</sup> and 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N; B; न गन्तव्यः; D; निवर्तय्य ( hypm. ) ( for निवर्तय्ये ), S; D;—a; Ma न गन्तव्यं निवर्तय्य ( by transp. ); D; न गन्तव्यं निवर्तय्य. —T; om. from 14<sup>a</sup> to निवर्तय्य in L. 2 of 1007<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B; D; G; भवतु ( for 'त' ), B; ( gloss ) रामे ( for भर्तरि ), D; भर्तृवदि वो हितं. —After 14<sup>a</sup>, D;—a; D;—a; D;—a; D;—a; T; G; M;—a; ins.; S; N; B; D;—a; ( D;—a; om. ) Ma ins. L. 1 only.

1007\* कर्णवन्ति हि भूतानि विदोषेन तुरंगमाः ।  
यूयं तस्माद्विपत्तयै पापनां प्रतिवेदिताः ।  
धर्मतः स विजुहोषा वीरः क्षुभहपतः ।

[ T; om. up to निवर्तय्य in L. 2. —(L. 1) B; क; कर्णवन्ति; D; कर्णवन्ति ( for कर्णवन्ति ), D; om. हि ( subp. ). —(L. 2) Dm; कर्णवन्ति ( for कर्णवन्ति ), G; प्रतिवेदिताः; Ma प्रतिवेदिताः ( for वेदिताः ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B; पुरावाहो; B;—a; वयः; Ma औपवाहस ( for उप-वाहस ), S; N; B; D;—a; Ma हि वो; D; corrupt; D;—a;

संनिकृष्टपदन्यासो रामो वनपरायणः ॥ १६

द्विजार्तोस्तु पदार्तोस्तात्रामथारिवत्सलः ।

न शशाक घृणाचक्षुः परिमोक्तुं रथेन सः ॥ १७

गच्छन्तमेव तं दृष्ट्वा रामं संभ्रान्तमानसाः ।

उज्जुः परमसंतप्ता रामं वाक्यमिदं द्विजाः ॥ १८

पुरा G; स वो ( for तु वो ), —<sup>a</sup>) D;—a; D;—a; औपवाहः. —After 14, N; B; D;—a; Ma ins.

1008\* निवर्तय्य न गन्तव्यं भो भो जात्यास्तुरंगमाः ।  
न गन्तव्यं न गन्तव्यं भर्तृवदि वो हितम् ।

[ (L. 1) D; निवर्तय्य ( hypm. ) ( for निवर्तय्य ), N; B;—a; D;—a; Ma om. ( hapl. ) from the post. half to the prior half of L. 2. —(L. 2) B; विवेदिताः; Ma; हि वो विदे ( for हि वो हितम् ). ]

15 V; om. 15<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 13 ). —<sup>a</sup>) G; जार्तोद् ( for जार्ते ), S; D;—a; प्रलापनां ( for प्रलापनांस्वाद् ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ma om. द्विजान्. S; N; B; D;—a; Ma प्राकृष्टानां निराप्य ( D;—a; वेश्वाः ); S; ( B;—a;—<sup>a</sup>) D; ( after corr. ) स्वाचक्षुः ( for अवेक्ष्य ), Ma अवेक्ष्यमाणः सहसा. —<sup>a</sup>) N; B; Dm; G;—a; Ma सः ( for हः ). —After 15, B; reads 18<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

16 <sup>a</sup>) S; D;—a; जगामाथ; D;—a; जगामपरायणः ( for जगामाथ ). —<sup>a</sup>) N; B; ( B; after corr. marg. as in text ) स रामः ( for ससीतः ), D;—a; उपनिषत्सलः; —N; om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D; ननु; D; तान् ( for सः ), V; D;—a;—a; वदन्ति ( for पदन्यासो ).

17 D; om. 17. S; om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N; B;—a; D;—a; D;—a; D;—a; D;—a; T; G; M;—a; द्विजार्तोस्तु; B; द्विजानि-हः; D; द्विजार्तोस्तु ( subm. ); Ma द्विजान्दृष्ट्वा ( for द्विज-ार्तोस्तु ), N; B; द्विजार्तोस्तु पदार्तोस्तात्रामथारिवत्सलः; —<sup>a</sup>) B; वाक्यमिदं; G; ( est. ) वाक्यमिदं. N; V; D;—a; Ma—भूयः ( for वाक्यमिदं ); —<sup>a</sup>) S; D;—a;—a; ( अ ) जगामाथ; B;—a; वृणां वृणाः ( for वृणां-वृणाः ); —<sup>a</sup>) N; V; B; D;—a; परिमोक्तुं; D;—a; 'मोक्तुं' ( for 'मोक्तुं' ), S; D;—a;—a; अवलम्बितः; D;—a; पथि स्थितः ( for रथेन सः ).

18 B; repeats 18<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 15 ). V; om. ( hapl. ? ) 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D;—a; वृणां ( for वृणां ), —<sup>a</sup>) S; N; B; ( B; both times ) D;—a;—a; वरं ( for रामं ), B; ( first time ) D;—a; संभ्रान्तमानसाः; D;—a; संभ्रान्तमानसाः; T; G;—a; M;—a; चेतसाः; T; चेतसां ( for संभ्रान्तमानसाः ), —<sup>a</sup>) N;

G. 2. 43. 23  
B. 2. 43. 20  
L. 2. 43. 20



G. 2. 43. 23  
B. 2. 43. 24  
L. 2. 47. 23

ब्राह्मण्यं कृत्स्नमेतच्चा ब्रह्मण्यमनुगच्छति ।  
द्विजस्वल्वाधिरुडास्त्वामवयोऽप्यनुयान्त्यमी ॥ १९  
वाजपेयसमुत्थानि छत्राप्येतानि पश्य नः ।  
शृणुतोऽनुप्रपातानि हंसानिव जलात्पये ॥ २०  
अनवासातपत्रस्य रश्मिसंतापितस्य ते ।  
एभिश्चलापां करिष्यामः स्वैश्छत्रैर्वाजपेयिकैः ॥ २१

Bs. 4 परमसंज्ञता; Bz 'संज्ञता'; Bz 'संज्ञता'; Ds 'संज्ञता'  
(sic) (for 'संज्ञता'). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms. पौरा (before corr. 'र')  
वाजपेयिदे जया;

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ts. Gs सवैर (for कृत्स्नम्); Dds Dms Gs  
पूर (for पूर). — For 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ss N V B Ds Ma  
subst.;

1009\* अये ब्राह्मणसंबन्ध भवन्मनुगच्छति ।

[Ss हि ब्राह्मणसंबन्ध (for ब्राह्मणसंबन्ध); Ns Bz. 2. 43. 24 वे; Bz लो;  
G (ed.) तु (for न); Ns B कच्छन्तम् (for संबन्ध);]  
—Bs cont.;

1010\* तत्र गच्छन्ति सर्वे च यत्र गन्तासि राघव ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds (sic) 2 द्विजाः (for द्विज-); Bz Ds-विस्वायः;  
Dds. 7 वसकाय; Ms वस्वाय (for-विस्वाय); Ds ताम्  
(sic) (for स्वाय); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds अग्रतो (for अग्रतो); Dgs  
Dms [अ]नुपातु-; Ss N V B Ds-7 द्विः Ms नः (for  
[अ]मी);

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ds वाजिनः \* (lacuna) (for वाजपेयः);  
Ts समुत्थानि (for समुत्थानि); Ss वाजिनो तु समुत्थानि.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds. 2 वासतः; Ns राघवः; Bz पश्य मे; Dgs  
(before corr.) Ds पश्यतः (Ds 'त' (sic)); Ds. 2. 43  
राघवः Ms नः प्रभो (for पश्य नः); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds. 2. 43 Ms  
[5]नुप्रपाति स्वा; Bz [5]नुप्रपातानां (for अनुप्रपातानि);  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dgs ईला इवा Ds Dds Dms Cm.k.t सेवानिव  
(for ईशानिव); Dms जलाकरो; Ms ज \* \* ये (moth-eaten);  
Cm as in text (for 'सवे'); Ss N V B Ds-2. 43 Ms  
हंसानानिव पैकवः; Dds. 2 वेताभाषीव पश्यतः;

21 <sup>a</sup>) Bz हे (sic) (for हे); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds. 2. 43 पतिः  
Dgs Ms पतिः; Ds तामिह (for एमिह); Ts करिष्यामि (for  
'मः'); —<sup>a</sup>) Bz स्वे; Ts स्वे (sic) (for स्वे); Ss V B Bz  
Dts Dds Dms Ds-2. 43 Ts Gs Ms Ct वाजपेयिकैः; Bz विहिः;  
Bz वाजपेयिकैः (corrupt); Ds. 2 वाजपेयिकैः (Ds 'के');  
Cm.g as in text (for वाजपेयिकैः);

22 <sup>a</sup>) Bz (gloss उक्तप्रकार) सा (for वा); Ds हिवा

या हि नः सततं बुद्धिर्वेदमत्रानुसारिणी ।  
त्वच्छ्रुते सा कृता वत्स वनवासानुसारिणी ॥ २२  
हृदयेष्ववतिष्ठन्ते वेदा ये नः परं धनम् ।  
वत्स्यन्त्यपि गृहेष्वेव दाराश्चारित्ररक्षिताः ॥ २३  
न पुनर्निश्चयः कार्यस्त्वद्गतौ सुकृता मतिः ।  
त्वयि धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु किं स्याद्दर्ममवोक्षितुम् ॥ २४

(for हि नः); Ms औतिह (for बुद्धिह); —Ds om. (hapl. ?)  
22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz. 2 वेदमत्रानुसारिणी. —Ns V Bz. 2. 43  
om. (hapl.) 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वत्सकृता; Ss Ds. 2. 43 स्मृता;  
Ds = ता (for कृता); Ss Ns Bz Ds-2. 43 Ms [अ]स्तामिह;  
Ds. 7 बुद्धिह (for वत्स); —<sup>a</sup>) Gs वनवासानुसारिणी; Ms  
'सा \* \* रिणी'.

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds. 2. 43 [अ]वतिष्ठति; Ns Bz हि तिष्ठति  
(Ns 'ते'); Bz [इ]ति तिष्ठति; Bz. 2 Ds [अ]मितिष्ठति; Dgs  
Ms [अ]नुतिष्ठति; Dts Ds Gs Ct [ए]व तिष्ठति (Dts 'ते');  
Ds [इ]व तिष्ठति; Ts 'इति'; Ms [अ]वतिष्ठते; Ct. 1 as  
in text (for [अ]वतिष्ठते); —<sup>a</sup>) Bz पश्य; Gs पृथः; Ms  
वेदा (for वे नः); Bz. 2 Ms वेदा नः (Bz [with hiatus]  
वापेयः); परमं धनं; Ds = हृदे परमव्यपेक्षे (sic). — After 23<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ss N V B Ds-7 Ms ins.;

1011\* ते यास्यन्ति वनान्येव स्वदाहुवकरक्षिताः ।

[L (ed.) वे (for ते); Ss Ds वनं लभ्य; V B Ds-2 Ms वने  
श्वेय (Ms 'न'); Ds वनं लभ्य (latter marg. var. लभ्य); Ds वने  
लभ्ये (for वनान्येव); Ds वे वानसंलभ वनं लभ्य (hypom.) (for  
the prior half); Ss Ds-7 स्वदाहुवकरक्षिताः (for the post.  
half).]

—Ss Ns om. 23<sup>ab</sup>-24<sup>ab</sup>. Ns V B Ds-7 Ms transp.  
23<sup>ab</sup> and 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B विमलक्षिताः V B Ds. 2 Ms व  
(Ds वे) स्वस्थि स्व-4 Ds-7 वस्तिन्यति; Ts Gs Ms वसंस्वधि  
(for वस्तिन्यति); —<sup>a</sup>) Ms चारित्रभूषणाः; G (ed.) चारिष्य  
(for चारित्ररक्षिताः);

24 Ss Ns om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). Ns V B Ds-7  
Ms transp. 23<sup>ab</sup> and 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns न जूनः; Dts पुनर्न  
(by transp.) (for न पुनर्); —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms Ct स्वकृताः;  
Cm.g.t as in text (for स्वकृता); Dgs स्वकृता; Gg as in  
text (for सु); Ns V B Ds-7 Ms स्वकृता (Ms 'द') से  
निक्षिता मतिः (Ns B Ds-7 वने); —<sup>a</sup>) Bz धर्मं व्यपेक्षे तु;  
Dgs धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु; Ds धर्मं व्यपेक्षेव; Ds धर्मं व्यपेक्षेव;  
Ds. 7 धर्मं व्यपेक्षेव; Ds धर्मं व्यपेक्षेव; Gs Ms धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु;  
Cm.g.k.t as in text (for धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns



याचितो नो निवर्तस्व हंसशुक्लशिरोरुहैः ।  
 शिरोभिर्निभृताचार महीपतनपांशुलैः ॥ २५  
 बहूनां वितता यज्ञा द्विजानां य इहागताः ।  
 तेषां समाप्तिरायत्ता तव इत्स निवर्तने ॥ २६  
 भक्तिमन्ति हि भूतानि जंगमाजंगमानि च ।

न्याये; Ns Bs न्यायः; V; Ds कंचिद्; B1.2.3 D4.5.7 न्यायः;  
 Ds स्वायं ( for किं स्वाय् ), V; B; D4.5 व्यपेक्षितुः Dg  
 ( after corr. ) Dd; Cg अपेक्षितुः G; ( before corr. ) Cm  
 व्यपेक्षितुः Cm<sup>o</sup> तं ( for व्यपेक्षितुस् ), Dts Dm किं स्वादुर्मपये  
 स्थितः D; कंचिद्भर्मव्यपेक्षितं ( sic ); Ms न कश्चिद्भर्ममीक्षते.  
 —After 24, S; N V; B D;— Ms ins.;

1012\* यदि धर्मं विजानासि प्रजानां रक्षणोद्भवम् ।  
 मादृशां प्रालनीयारते प्रजानां हितकाम्यया ।

[ ( L. 1 ) S; D4.5.7 न जानासि; V; व्यजानासि; Ds प्रजानासि  
 ( for विजानासि ), Ns reads from प्रजानां up to स्ते in L. 2  
 in marg. — ( L. 2 ) V; D;— Ms हितनिष्पत्ता ( V; 'तः' )  
 ( for 'काम्यया' ). ]

25 \* ) S; N B D4.7 याचितोऽसि; V; D;— Ms याचि  
 ( V; 'नि' ( sic ) ) तो वि- ( for याचितो नो ), Ct निवर्तस्व ( as  
 in text ), G; याचितो नातिवर्तस्व. —<sup>a</sup> ) Ds शुभ्र- ( for  
 शुक्ल- ), Bs ( gloss ) पक्षकैलैः ( for <sup>b</sup> ), —<sup>c</sup> ) S; N V;  
 B D;—2.3.5 Ms विनयाचारः D; 'रैर'; Dm निभृताचारः  
 Ds ( after corr. ); विनयाचारः D; 'रा'; G; 'चारैर' ( for  
 निभृताचार ), —<sup>d</sup> ) S; D; Dd; Dm; Ds S-पांशुलैः; Ds  
 -पांशुलः ( for -पांशुलः ).

26 S; om. 26, —<sup>a</sup> ) Ds यद् ( for य ), —<sup>b</sup> ) Ns  
 B;— Dd; Ds आयत्ता ( for आयत्ता ), —<sup>c</sup> ) N Bs राम ( for  
 इत्स ), V; भवतः सन्निवर्तने.

27 \* ) S; Ns Dts Dd; D4.5.7 [ इ ] इ ( for हि ), —<sup>a</sup> )  
 Ns reads in marg.; Ds om. ( hapl. ) प्रत जंगमा, Ms  
 विद्वेषेण अवारणाः. —After 27<sup>th</sup>, S; Ns V; B D;—2.3 Ms  
 ins.;

1013\* याचन्ते त्वां भूतानि तेषां कुरु दयां विभो ।

[ Ns V; B;— D;—3 कान्ति; V; om. त्वां ( subm. ), Ns

याचमानेषु तेषु त्वं भक्तिं भक्तेषु दर्शय ॥ २७  
 अनुगन्तुमशक्तास्त्वां मूलैरुद्धतवेगिभिः ।  
 उन्नता वायुवेगेन विक्रोशन्तीव पादपाः ॥ २८  
 निश्रेष्ठाहारसंचारा वृक्षैकस्थानविष्टिताः ।  
 पक्षिणोऽपि प्रयाचन्ते सर्वभूतानुकम्पिनम् ॥ २९

reads भूतानि तेषां in marg. V; शुभ्रगिभिः; Ds शुभ्रं तानि;  
 Ms शुभ्राणि हि ( for शुभ्राणि ), S; Ds कुरु तेषां ( by transp. ),  
 S; Ds प्रमो हितं; Bs दयां यजे ( for दयां विभो ). ]

—<sup>a</sup> ) Ns नाचमानसि ( for याचमानेषु ), Ts राम त्वं; G;  
 Ms भूतेषु ( for तेषु त्वं ), —After 27, S; N V; B D;—  
 Ms ins.;

1014\* भक्तानां हि परित्यागस्तत्रैव विदितो यथा ।

[ V; अपरित्यागः; Ms हा परित्यागः ( for हि परि<sup>a</sup> ), S; Ns  
 तत्रैव; Ds तत्रैव ( for तत्रैव ). ]

28 \* ) S; V; D;2.3 Ms न शक्ता हि; Ns D;3 न शक्ता-  
 स्त्वां; Dg; G; Ms अशक्तास्त्वां ( for अशक्तास्त्वां ), Ds अवर्गो  
 न शक्तास्त्वां ( sic ), —<sup>a</sup> ) V; मूलैः ( sic ) ( for मूलैः ), S;  
 N V; B D;—7 Ms दर्वी; V; D;—8 रदा; Ms दारु ( निवर्तयैः );  
 Dg; Dts Dd; Dm; Ms Cg.1 'वेगिनः; Ts.2 G;2 Ms.2  
 'वेदिभिः ( for उद्धतवेगिभिः ), —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg; सज्जता, S; N V;  
 B D;—8 Ms कर्षकाणाः स; Ns om. स ( subm. ); V;  
 D;2.3.7 'कामु; Ds 'त्वा वि; D; 'त्वाः सु' करणं ( D; 'रकं'  
 Ds 'रणं; G[ ed. ] 'हणा ), —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds च ( for [ इ ] च ).

29 \* ) N B D4.5.7 निभृताहारः. V; Dd; -संचारः; Ts  
 -संचारः ( sic ) ( for -संचार ), Ds निश्रेष्ठे इह संवार-  
 ( corrupt ), —<sup>a</sup> ) Dg; G Ms.2 निद्रियाः; Dts Dd; Ct  
 -निद्रियाः; Ms संविताः ( for -विद्रियाः ), S; N B;— D;—2.3-4  
 पुष्टा ( Ds 'क्षा' ) रक्षयेत् ( Ns B;— D;—3 'पु' ) विद्रियाः; V;  
 B;—4 Ms वृक्षकंठेषु विद्रिताः; Ds वृक्षकंठेषु वद्रिताः. —<sup>b</sup> )  
 Ms हि याचन्ते ( for प्र ), S; V; D;—2.3 Ms त्वां पक्षिणोऽपि  
 याचन्ते; N B D4.5.7 स्वात्मप्रणवैर्किरते. —<sup>c</sup> ) S; Ds सर्व-  
 भूतानुकम्पिते; Ns D4.5.7 वार्धतीव ( Ns 'इ' पदविणः; Ns B  
 वार्धते इव पक्षिणः; Dts D; Ts सर्वभूतानु ( Ts 'नि' ) र्पनः; Ms  
 सर्वभूतानुकम्पकं.

G. 2. 43. 34  
 B. 2. 43. 32  
 L. 2. 47. 34



G. 2. 43. 35  
H. 2. 43. 35  
L. 2. 47. 34

एवं विप्रोक्षतां तेषां द्विजातीनां निवर्तने ।

ददृशे तमसा तत्र वारयन्तीव राघवम् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

30 <sup>a</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-<sup>a</sup> एव (for तेषां), N<sub>2</sub> B विप्रोक्षता-  
मेवमपि; M<sub>4</sub> एवं विप्रोक्षमानानां. —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> निवर्तने (sic)  
(for 'ने); Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-<sup>a</sup> M<sub>4</sub> द्विजातां न म्म (B<sub>1</sub> न म्म;  
D<sub>2</sub> वाम्म; D<sub>3</sub> वाग्म; D<sub>4</sub> नाग्म) वर्तते (N<sub>2</sub> 'ते; D<sub>1</sub> 'त;  
[ sic ]); N<sub>1</sub> द्विजानामनिवर्तने. —After 30<sup>a</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-<sup>a</sup>, c<sup>a</sup> M<sub>4</sub> ins.; D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 30 :

1015\* तुष्णीमेव ययौ वाग्मी रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
गच्छन्नेवाय सहसा राघवो धर्मकक्षलः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>4</sub>-<sup>a</sup> जय (for ययौ); Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3, 4 रामो वाग्मी  
(by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> रामे सीता (for वाग्मी रामः); B<sub>1</sub> repeats  
(erroneously) ययौ after वाग्मी, ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> ददर्श. Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-<sup>a</sup>, c<sup>a</sup> M<sub>4</sub> ददर्श तमसां  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'सा ) तमः (N<sub>2</sub> वाय; M<sub>4</sub> भंगैर्) वारयन्तीमिव (B<sub>4</sub>  
ध्यायन्तीमिव वा ) मलः; D<sub>2</sub> ददर्शान्वर्माश्वाय वारयन्त इवाग्रतः  
(sic). —After 30, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins. :

1016\* ततः सुमन्त्रोऽपि शवादिमुख्य  
आस्तान्हवात्मन्परिवर्त्य दीपवत् ।  
पीतोद्भवास्तोयपरिप्लुताह-  
नवारयन्ते तमसाविकुरे ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विप्लव तात् (for विमुख्य); —(1. 2)  
G<sub>2</sub> क्षीतात् (for वा' ); C<sub>2</sub> संपरिवृत्त्य ]

Colophon. D<sub>4</sub>, 7 M<sub>4</sub> om. (cont. the sarga). —Sarga  
name: Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-<sup>a</sup>, c<sup>a</sup> ब्राह्मण (D<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्म) वाक्मः; N<sub>2</sub> B ब्राह्मण-  
विलासः; D<sub>2</sub> रामदेवकारणवामने. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. Śi 47; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>, c<sub>2</sub> 42;  
V<sub>1</sub> 44; B<sub>2</sub> 33; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-<sup>a</sup> 45; D<sub>1</sub>  
99; D<sub>2</sub> 46; D<sub>3</sub> 52; D<sub>4</sub> 43. —After colophon, D<sub>4</sub> G  
conclude with श्री (D<sub>4</sub> om.) रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नमः.

ततस्तु तमसातीरं रम्यमाश्रित्य राघवः ।  
सीतामृद्वीक्ष्य सौमित्रिमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
इयमद्य निशा पूर्वा सौमित्रे प्रस्थिता वनम् ।  
वनवासस्य भद्रं ते स नोत्कण्ठितुमर्हसि ॥ २  
पश्य शून्यान्परण्यानि रुदन्तीव समन्ततः ।  
यथानिलयमायद्भिर्निलीनानि मृगद्विजैः ॥ ३  
अद्यायोध्या तु नगरी राजधानी पितुर्मम ।

## 41

D<sub>4.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> continue the previous Sg. M<sub>1.2</sub> begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नीरि (for नीरि). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वासम् (for रम्यम्). N̄ B उद्दिश्य (for आश्रित्य). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B D<sub>4.7</sub> नदीम्; D<sub>5</sub> स ताम् (for सीताम्). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उद्दिश्य; D<sub>4</sub> उद्दिश्य (for उद्दिश्य). D<sub>5</sub> सौमित्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रामोः D<sub>5</sub> मंदे (for इदं).

2 \* ) T<sub>5</sub> जयम् (corrupt) (for इयम्). T<sub>5</sub> पूर्व (for पूर्वा). N̄ D<sub>4.7</sub> इयं सा समनुप्राप्ता. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> प्रथमा निशा; D<sub>5</sub> प्रस्थिता वने; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> G<sub>5</sub> m.g.k.t. प्रहिता वने (D<sub>1</sub> 'वे'); G<sub>5</sub> 'ता वने; C<sub>5</sub> r.p. as in text (for प्रस्थिता वनम्). —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1017\* प्रथमेयं निशा सौम्य सौमित्रे समुपस्थिता ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> प्रथमेयं, B<sub>1</sub> समुपस्थिता (for सौमित्रे). N̄ B M<sub>4</sub> समुपस्थिता. ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> वन (N̄ 'ने') वासाय. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वं नः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> न ज (for स न). D<sub>5</sub> जईति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नोत्कण्ठितुमिहार्हसि.

3 \* ) T<sub>5</sub> मर्दति [ sic ] (for रुदन्ति). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जायंति (for आश्रित्य). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> य (N̄ D<sub>1</sub> त; B<sub>1</sub> य) धानिलयसंलीनैर्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> विलीनानि; D<sub>4.7</sub> विलीनानि; C<sub>5</sub> as in text (for विलीनानि). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हीना; M<sub>4</sub> वृत्ता [ नि मृगपक्षिभिः (V<sub>1</sub> 'यः'). ]

4 \* ) N̄ D<sub>4.7</sub> वरपुरी (for तु नगरी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अपोध्या नगरी शून्या; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> अपोध्या सौम्य (D<sub>5</sub> शून्य) नगरी. —For 4<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1018\* सवालवृद्धा निषतमस्मान्प्रोचति लक्ष्मण ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> निषता; D<sub>5</sub> निषतम् (for निषतम्). S<sub>1</sub> वासाय; V<sub>1</sub> ता यो; D<sub>1</sub> वसाय; M<sub>4</sub> भूयः (for वसाय). ]

—B<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1019\* दिवाराघौ करिष्यन्ति कारणं मम सर्वथा ।

सखीपुंसा गतानस्माञ्चोचिष्यति न संशयः ॥ ४

भरतः खलु धर्मात्मा पितरं मातरं च मे ।

धर्मार्थकामसहितैर्वाक्यैराश्वासयिष्यति ॥ ५

भरतस्यानृशंसत्वं संचिन्त्याहं पुनःपुनः ।

नानुशोचामि पितरं मातरं चापि लक्ष्मण ॥ ६

त्वया कार्यं नरव्याघ्र मामनुव्रजता कृतम् ।

अन्वेष्टव्या हि वैदेद्या रक्षणार्थे सहायता ॥ ७

—B<sub>1</sub> further cont.; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.6</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1018\*; D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub>→ ins. after 4:

1020\* अनुरक्ता हि मनुजा राजानं बहुभिर्गुणैः ।

स्वो च मां च नरव्याघ्र शत्रुघ्नभरतौ तथा ।

पितरं चानुशोचामि मातरं च पशस्विनीम् ।

अपि नान्यौ सखेतां तु रुदन्तौ तावसीक्ष्यताः ।

[ (1. 2) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> महाबाहो (for नरव्याघ्र). N̄ D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above) शत्रुघ्न भरतौ. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for तौ तथा. B<sub>1</sub> तथा; T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अपि (for तथा). M<sub>4</sub> वनवास-मुपस्थिता (for the post. half). —(1. 3) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>→<sub>2.7</sub> तनुः; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as above) त नः; M<sub>4</sub> तं तु (for चानु-). N̄ B D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5</sub>→<sub>2.7</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पशस्विनी (for पश-). —(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) नान्यौ; B<sub>1</sub> नांभौ; M<sub>4</sub> नांभौ (for नान्यौ). N̄ D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नौ; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.6</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>→<sub>2.7</sub> तौ (for तु). M<sub>4</sub> अपि नांभौ अवेष्टतां (for the prior half). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जनिमाकाः; D<sub>4.7</sub> मान-सीक्ष्यताः; D<sub>5</sub> नामनीक्षितौ (for तावसीक्ष्यताः). ]

—D<sub>1.2.6.7</sub> cont.:

1021\* महात्मादनुशोचन्ती विलपन्तावचेतनौ ।

सविध्यतः कथं वृद्धौ सौमित्रे त्वदिनाकृतौ ।

अहो दुःखं महाप्राणं माया मे मत्प्रवासवम् ।

दुःखापेवाहमुत्पद्यस्वार्थं लक्ष्मण निश्चितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.2</sub> स (D<sub>5</sub> ना) दुःखम् (for महात्मा). D<sub>1</sub> विचे-तनौ. —(1. 2) D<sub>1.2</sub> सविध्येतः; D<sub>5</sub> सविध्यतः. D<sub>5</sub> तद् (for तद्). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> निश्चितं (for प्रवा). D<sub>5</sub> मायाप्रवासवत् (for the post. half). ]

5 \* ) D<sub>5</sub> चापि (for खलु). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वने; M<sub>4</sub> च नः (for च मे). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.6</sub> G<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> धर्मे-कानार्थं (by transp.). D<sub>4.7</sub> संशुभैर् (for सहितैर्).

6 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> [ वा ] वृशंस्यं तु (B<sub>1</sub> हि); D<sub>5</sub> [ वा ] उर्वसये. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>5</sub> विचिष्य (for वं). D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>5</sub> [ वा ] इ; M<sub>4</sub> हि (for [ च ] इ). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1.2</sub> मातरौ. B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चापि लक्ष्मणः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च महाशुभ.

7 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> शुभः; N̄ B<sub>1.2.6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ वा ] वैदे (B<sub>1</sub>

G. 2. 44. 9  
B. 2. 45. 9  
L. 2. 45. 7







उत्थाय तु महतेजाः प्रकृतीस्ता निशाम्य च ।  
अब्रवीद्भ्रातरं रामो लक्ष्मणं पुण्यलक्षणम् ॥ १६  
अस्मद्व्यपेक्षान्सौमित्रे निरपेक्षान्गृहेष्वपि ।  
वृक्षमूलेषु संसुप्तान्पश्य लक्ष्मण सांप्रतम् ॥ १७  
यथैते नियमं पौराः कुर्वन्त्यस्मन्नितर्जने ।  
अपि प्राणानसिष्यन्ति न तु त्यक्ष्यन्ति निश्चयम् ॥ १८  
यावदेव तु संसुप्तास्तावदेव त्रयं लघु ।

B<sub>4</sub> तं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तीरं तं (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तम्; D<sub>4-7</sub> तीरायां (for तीरायाश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मोकुलाकुला नीतं. —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तमसातीरं (D<sub>1-2</sub> 'तं' साधि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'सिध') तः; D<sub>4-7</sub> तमसायां समाधितः. —D<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>th</sup> before 14. —<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> सां रात्रिः; D<sub>4</sub> रात्रिं सां (by transp.). —<sup>10</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> ततः (for सह).

16 B<sub>4</sub> reads 16-17<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उत्थाय विरं N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'न चार्थः' N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 'वाचार्थः' M<sub>4</sub> 'न चार्थः' रात्रे स (D<sub>4</sub> च); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> उत्थाय तु (D<sub>1</sub> 'चार्थः' D<sub>2</sub> 'न च' विरात्रे स (D<sub>4</sub> तु) D<sub>4-7</sub> च); B<sub>1-2</sub> उत्थायापरं (B<sub>4</sub> [m. also as in N<sub>1</sub>] 'वर' रात्रे स; B<sub>4</sub> उत्थायोत्तरापरं तु; D<sub>2</sub> उत्थाये तु विरात्रे स (sic). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रजाः सुप्ता (for प्रकृतीस्ता). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निशा (B<sub>4</sub> 'म्य च' D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निशाम्य तु (D<sub>4</sub> सः; M<sub>4</sub> साः). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ध्रुवः (for पुण्य-). D<sub>4-7</sub> लक्षणे.

17 B<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>th</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व्यपेक्षया तात (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> [also] आतद्. —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निष्यं (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'वि' पेक्षान् (for निरपेक्षान्). —D<sub>4-7</sub> om. (hapl. 2) from गृहेष्वपि (in<sup>4</sup>) up to पौरान् (in<sup>4</sup>). (cf. S<sub>1</sub> var.). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सुखेविमान्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गृहेष्विमान्; D<sub>4</sub> सहोषिताद् (for गृहेष्वपि). —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> संसक्तान् (for संसुप्तान्). —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पश्य पौरान् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुप्तान्; D<sub>4-7</sub> om. up to पौरान्) गृहेष्वपि.

18 D<sub>4-7</sub> om. 18. —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च = च; D<sub>4</sub> यथैव; T<sub>1</sub> यदैते (for यथैते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निश्चिताः सर्वैः T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निश्चिताः (M<sub>4</sub> 'तं' पौराः. ☞ Cv : तथैते नियममिति सम्बद्धः. ☞ —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वर्तते (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'त' स्तद् (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> स्तः); D<sub>2</sub> वर्ततोस्तिन्; D<sub>4</sub> = 'व्य' (for कुर्वन्त्यस्मन्. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राणा. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cm नसिष्यन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> न्यसिष्यन्ति; C<sub>2</sub> न्यः; C<sub>3</sub> as in text (for नसिष्यन्ति). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अपि देहांस्यविष्यन्ति न त्यविष्यन्ति निश्चये (D<sub>4</sub> संश्रमे); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> त्यक्ष्ये (B<sub>4</sub> 'क्ष' ति हि तथा देहा (B<sub>4</sub> [sup. fin. also] प्राणा) नमि नैवा (B<sub>4</sub> 'न्य' कृते ना) च संश्रयः.

स्थमारुह्य गच्छामः पन्थानमकुतोमयम् ॥ १९  
अतो भूयोऽपि नेदानीमिह्वाक्पूरवासिनः ।  
स्वपेयुरनुरक्ता मां वृक्षमूलानि संश्रिताः ॥ २०  
पौरा आत्मकृताद्दुःखादिप्रमोच्या नृपात्मजैः ।  
न तु खल्वात्मना योऽन्या दुःखेन पुरवासिनः ॥ २१  
अब्रवील्लक्ष्मणो रामं साक्षाद्दर्शयित्वा स्थितम् ।  
रोचते मे महाप्राज्ञ क्षिप्रमारुह्यतामिति ॥ २२

G. 2. 44. 24  
B. 2. 46. 24  
L. 2. 48. 24

19<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna for व्य. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वयमा = (for स्थमारुह्य). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> गच्छामः. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पयाने (M<sub>4</sub> 'न्ये' न त्योयने; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 'य' D<sub>1-2</sub> 'य' D<sub>4-7</sub> 'य' वा येन त्यो (D<sub>4</sub> 'य' वने. —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ins. : 1024<sup>1</sup> एवमेते विमोक्ष्यन्ति संश्रितमप्यपेक्षणे।

अतोऽप्यथा कृतेऽस्माग्निं तु मोक्ष्यन्ति निश्चयम्।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> नमि (for ममि); N<sub>1</sub> कलहिना यने; D<sub>1-2</sub> कलहिनेवने (for कलहिनेवने). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>4-7</sub> कृता (for कृते). D<sub>2</sub> ते = (for मोक्ष्यन्ति).]

20<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तातः N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> हृतिः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> येन B<sub>4</sub> यदि D<sub>4-7</sub> अपि (for अतो). G<sub>2</sub> [ 2 ] पि यूयो (by transp.). B<sub>4</sub> (bi. corr.)<sub>2</sub> नेष्यन्ताद्; D<sub>1</sub> नेष्यन्ती (for नेदानीम्). —<sup>2</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> इह्वाक्पूरवासिनः. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 20<sup>th</sup>-21. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स्वपेयुः N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> इपेयुरः B<sub>4</sub> (m. also as in text)<sub>2</sub> (m. also) इपेयुर (for स्वपेयुर). B<sub>4</sub> अनु- युक्तः G<sub>2</sub> अनुयुक्तो (sic) (for 'रक्ता'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मे; B<sub>4</sub> मां; B<sub>4</sub> (bi. corr.)<sub>2</sub> मा (for मां). V<sub>1</sub> स्वपेयुः अनुरक्ता मे. —<sup>4</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मूलान्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मूलेषु; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. as in text (for मूलानि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ 2 ] पाश्रिताः (for संश्रिताः).

21 D<sub>4</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>4-7</sub> [ 2 ] पि (for दि). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ 2 ] तुगताद्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ 2 ] तुगता (for [ 2 ] ता) द्युक्ताद्. —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> विप्रमुच्या; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'मोक्ष्या (for 'मोक्ष्या). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> नराधिपैः (for नृपात्मजैः). M<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रं मुच्य नराधिपैः. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1-2</sub> वनु (for न तु). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> खल्वात्मनो; N<sub>2</sub> सर्वात्मना. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> बोद्धा (sic); D<sub>4</sub> बोध्या (sic) (for योग्या). —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> दुःखेन; D<sub>1</sub> दुःखे च (for दुःखेन). D<sub>1</sub> दुःखे पुरवासिनः.

22<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> अथाह; N<sub>2</sub> तथा हि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथाह (for अब्रवीत्). D<sub>1-2</sub> लक्ष्मणस्यब्रवीद्गामे. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अब्र- स्थिते; D<sub>4-7</sub> इवापरं (for इव स्थितम्). —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथा (for महा-). M<sub>4</sub> प्राज्ञः. —<sup>4</sup>) B<sub>1-2</sub> (m. also) D<sub>2</sub> स्थम् (for क्षिप्रम्). —After 22, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> ins. :

1025<sup>1</sup> सूतमाह ततो रामस्वरितस्तुतगोचरैः।



G. 2. 44. 0  
B. 2. 46. 26  
L. 2. 48. 25

सूतस्ततः संस्वरितः स्पन्दनं तैर्हयोत्तमैः ।  
योजयित्वाथ रामाय प्राञ्जलिः प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २३  
मोहनार्थं तु पौराणां सूतं रामोऽज्वीद्वचः ।  
उदञ्चावः प्रयाहि त्वं रथमास्थाय सारथे ॥ २४  
मुहूर्तं त्वरितं गत्वा निवर्तय रथं पुनः ।  
यथा न विद्युः पौरा मां तथा कुरु समाहितः ॥ २५

[*Ñs* हयोत्तमैः. *Bs* (*sup. lin.* also) त्वरितं हि हयोत्तमैः (for the post. half).];

while *Bs* ins. :

1026\* सूतं ततः संस्वरितमाह रामो हयोत्तमैः ।

whereas *Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi S* ins. :

1027\* अथ रामोऽज्वीद्वीमान्सुमहं युज्यतां रथः ।  
गमिष्यामि ततोऽरण्यं गच्छ शीघ्रमितः प्रभो ।

[ (1. 1) *Dti Ddi Dmi* सूत शीघ्रं सं- (for श्रीमान्सुमहं).  
*Ms* रथे. — (1. 2) *Ms* राधाद् (for अरण्यं). *Ts Ms* इति प्रभुः  
*Gt* इति पर. ]

23 *Ñs B* om. 23-24<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> *Vt Dti Ddi* ततः सूतः  
(by transp.) (for सूतस्ततः). *Ñt Vt Dmi* स संस्वरितः  
*Ds* ते त्वरितः. *Ds* तु त्वरितः (for संस्व<sup>6</sup>). *St Ds* ततस्तु  
सूतस्वरितः. *Ms* सूतस्ततः स्म त्वरितः. —<sup>b</sup> *Vt Dti* ते (for  
तेर). *St Ñt Dti Ddi Dmi Ds* ते ततः. *Ds* ते ततः. *Ds* ते  
च । हयोत्तमान्. —<sup>c</sup> *St Dti Ddi Dmi Ds* ते ततः. *Gt Ms* तु  
*Ñt Dgt Ts Gt Ms* च । *Ds* [ जा युः *Ms* स (for [ ज ] य).  
*Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gt Ms* रामस्य (for रामाय).  
—After 23, *Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mt* ins. :

1028\* अथं युक्तो महाबाहो रथस्ते रथितां वर ।  
त्वमारोहस्व भद्रं ते ससीतः सहलक्ष्मणः ।

[ (1. 1) *Gt Ms* अथ (for अथं). *Dti* महाबाहु (sic). *Dgt*  
reads हते र in marg. *Gt* रथेन (for रथस्ते). *Dgt* (bf.  
corr.) *Ddi Ts* वर. — (1. 2) *Dgt Gt* तमारोहस्व. *Dti Ddi*  
*Dmi* त्वमारोह (for त्वमा<sup>6</sup>). ]

24 *Ñs B* om. 24<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —*Dgt Dti Ddi*  
*Dmi T G Mt* read 24-26 (followed by 1029\*)  
after 28. —<sup>a</sup> *Ds* om. (hapl.) from पौराणां up to  
विद्युः in 25<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> *Vt* वचोमवीत् (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup> *St*  
*Ds* आदत्ता. *Dti Ms* आदत्ता (for आस्थाव).

25 *Ds* om. up to विद्युः in \* (cf. v.l. 24). —*Dgt*  
*Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mt* read 24-26 (followed by  
1029\*) after 28. —<sup>a</sup> *Ñt Dti Ddi Gt* त्वरितो. —<sup>b</sup> *Vt*  
*Bs* (*sup. lin.* also) विद्युः (for विद्युः). *Vt Bs* (*sup. lin.*  
also) *Dgt* (sic) पौराणां. *Ds* पौरा मे (for पौरा मां). *St*  
*Ñt Ds* यथा च न (*Ñt* न मे) विद्युः पौराय.

26 *Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mt* read 24-26

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा तथा चक्रे स सारथिः ।  
प्रत्यागम्य च रामस्य स्पन्दनं प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २६  
तं स्पन्दनमधिष्ठाय राघवः सपरिच्छदः ।  
शीघ्रगामाकुलावतां तमसामतरन्नदीम् ॥ २७  
स संतीर्य महाबाहुः श्रीमान्निवमकण्टकम् ।  
प्रापद्यत महामार्गमभयं भयदर्शनाम् ॥ २८

followed by 1029\*) after 28. —<sup>a</sup> *Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi*  
*Ts Gt Ms* तु वचः (for वचने). —<sup>b</sup> *Ms* यथा (for  
तथा). *Dti Ddi Dmi Gt Ms* च । *Ds* om. (subm.) (for  
स). —<sup>c</sup> *Bs* प्रत्यावेद्य (sic). *St Ñ Vt B Dti Ds* तु  
(*Ñ B Ds* च) रामाय (for च रामस्य). —After 26, *Dgt*  
*Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mt* ins. ; *Ms* ins. after 28 :

1029\* तीं संप्रयुक्तं तु रथं समास्थितौ  
तदा ससीतौ रघुवंशवर्धनौ ।  
प्रचोदयामास ततस्तुरंगमाः  
स्य सारथिर्वेन पथा तपोवनम् ।  
ततः समास्थाव रथं महारथः  
ससारविदारविर्चनं वयौ ।  
उदञ्चाव तं तु रथं चकार सः  
प्रयाणमाह्वयनिमित्तदर्शनात् ।

[ (1. 1) *Gt* तं (for ती). *Ts* संप्रयुक्तं (for सं<sup>6</sup>). *Ms* तुनेप्रयुक्तं.  
—*Gt* damaged from समास्थितौ up to 1. 2. — (1. 2) *Ms*  
तथा (for तदा). *Ts* ससीतौ. — (1. 4) *Dgt* यथा. *Dti* यथा  
(for यथा). — (1. 5) *Gt* सारथाः (for सारथः). — 1. 7)  
*Dgt* तुरंगः. *Gt* as above (for तु रथं). *Dti Dmi* om. सः.  
— (1. 8) *Ts Ms* Cv. r-यगल्य. ]

—Thereafter *Ms* cont. 1031\*; while *Dgt Dti Ddi*  
*Dmi S* (*Ms* after 1031\*) ins. an addl. colophon.  
[—*Sg. no.* (figures, words or both) : All above  
MSS. (ex. *Ms*) 46; *Ms* 44. —After colophon, *Ts*  
concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमगुरुवे नमः, *G* श्रीरामाय  
नमः. ]

27 \* *St Ds* मा. *Ds* तत् (for तं). *Ñs Bs* समास्थाव  
(for मविहाव). *Gt* धर्मोत्तमा रथमारुह. —<sup>a</sup> *Ñs Bs* तदा  
*Ds* इतीत्रं ताम्. *Bs* (m. also 22 in *Ñs*) इतीत्रमार्गः. *Ts*  
शीघ्रगामा. —<sup>b</sup> *Ñs Vt Bs* *Dti* अतरत्तमसां. *Ñs* समा  
[meta.] (by transp.). *Bs* अतरत्तमसां. *Bs* *Ts*  
आतरत्तमसां. *Ds Ms* अतरत्तमसां. *Gt* तमसामातरत् (for  
तमसावतरत्).

28 \* *St Ñ Vt B Dti Ddi Ms* संतीर्य च. *Ds* तामुत्तीर्य.  
*Ds* संतीर्य च (for स संतीर्य). —<sup>a</sup> *St Ñ Vt B Dti Ds*  
श्रीमत् (for श्रीमाव). *Ms* श्रीमत्समम् (for श्रीमान्निवम्).  
*Ñs* अकण्ठे (for अकण्टकम्). —<sup>b</sup> *St Ñ Vt B Dti Ds*  
प्रवेदे तमसामार्गं. *Ds* तीरं ममयं वेमः. *St Ds* इत्युक्तः



प्रभातायां तु शर्वर्या पौरास्ते राघवं विना ।  
 शोकोपहतनिश्रेष्टा बभूवुर्हतचेतसः ॥ २९  
 शोकजाश्रुपरिधूना वीक्षमाणास्ततस्ततः ।  
 आलोकमपि रामस्य न पश्यन्ति स्म दुःखिताः ॥ ३०  
 ततो मार्गानुसारेण गत्वा किञ्चित्क्षणं पुनः ।

मार्गनाशाद्विषादेन महता समभिप्लुताः ॥ ३१  
 रथस्य मार्गनाशेन न्यवर्तन्त मनस्विनः ।  
 किमिदं किं करिष्यामो दैवेनोपहता इति ॥ ३२  
 ततो यथागतेनैव मार्गेण ह्रान्तचेतसः ।  
 अयोध्यामगमन्सर्वे पुरीं व्यथितसज्जनाम् ॥ ३३

G. 2. 44. 30  
 B. 2. 47. 15  
 L. 2. 48. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

दर्शने. Dg Dd Dd Dm T G M-2 read 24-26  
 {followed by 1029\*} after 28. —After 28; Ms ins.  
 1029\*.

29 Dm begins with ~~अ~~, Ms. श्रीरामाय नमः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 T G M गतः. Gg. t as in text (for हत-). Gs चेतनाः.  
 —For 29-33, Śi N Vī B Di-1 subst. 1031\*.

30 Ms om. (hapl.) from 30 up to l. 3 of 1030\*.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ms परिप्लूना (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg Dd Dm वीक्ष-  
 माणां. —<sup>c</sup>) Ts इति (for अपि). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd पश्यन्तां  
 (corrupt). —After 30, Dg Dd Dd Dm S (Ms om.  
 l. 1-3 for which see above) ins. :

1030\* ते विषादार्तवदना रहितास्तेन पीमता ।  
 कृपणाः करुणा वाचो वर्द्धन्ति स्म मनस्विनः ।  
 भिगस्तु खलु निद्रां तां यथापहतचेतसः ।  
 नास पश्यामहे रामं पृथूरस्कं महाभुजम् ।  
 कथं नाम महाबाहुः स तवावितथक्रियः । [5]  
 भक्तं जनप्रमत्तित्यज्य प्रवास राघवो गतः ।  
 यो नः सदा पालयति पिता पुत्रान्निबोधमान् ।  
 कथं रघुनां स ज्येष्ठस्तत्तवा नो विजने गतः ।  
 इहैव मिधनं यामो महाप्रस्थानमेव वा ।  
 रामेण रहितानां हि किमर्थं जीवितं हि नः । [10]  
 सन्ति सुखाणि काष्ठानि प्रभूतानि महानि च ।  
 तेऽप्रज्वाल्य चितां सर्वे प्रविशामोऽथ पावकम् ।  
 किं वक्ष्यमो महाबाहुरनसूयः प्रियंवदः ।  
 नीतः स राघवोऽस्माभिरिति वक्तुं कथं क्षमम् । [15]  
 सा नूनं नगरी दीना दह्याग्नाश्चाघवं विना ।  
 भविष्यति निरानन्दा सखीबालवयोधिका ।  
 निषांतास्तेन वीरेण सह नित्यं जिताग्रमा ।  
 विहीनास्तेन च पुनः कथं द्रक्ष्याम तां पुरीम् ।  
 इतीव बहुधा वाचो बाहुसुख्यं ते जनाः ।  
 विह्वलन्ति स्म दुःखार्ता विवस्ता इव धेनवः । [20]

( for करुणा ). Dd Dd Dm क्षीणिः ( for मनस्विनः ). —( l.  
 3 ) Dg Dd [अ]वहत- ( for "हत- ). Dd Dd Dm  
 चेतनाः. —( l. 4 ) Gs महास्व ( for "सुखम् ). —( l. 5 ) Dd  
 Dd Dm रामो; Ts ना ( for नाम ). Ms damaged for  
 तथा. Ms तथामातक्रियः. —( l. 6 ) Dg Ts Gs Ms परिप्लूना;  
 Ms इह स्तवा ( for अभितथ्य ). Dd तापसो ( for राघवो ).  
 —( l. 7 ) Dg पालयते; Gs पालयिता. —( l. 8 ) Dg Dd  
 Dd Dm Ts Ms स देख्य ; Ms श्रेष्ठः सन्तु ( for स ज्येष्ठ ).  
 Dd Dd Dm विजने ( for विजने ). Ms गतः. —( l. 9 ) Ms  
 damaged for यामो. Dm च ( for वा ). —( l. 10 ) Dd नो;  
 Ms वै; Cv as above ( for हि ). Dd Dd Ct हिने ( for हि नः ).  
 —( l. 11 ) Ts संतु ( for सन्ति ). Ts G Ms. a. a. काष्ठानि  
 सुखाणि ( by transp. ). —( l. 12 ) Dg Ms [5] पानल;  
 Dd [5] वा वयं ; Ms यवा वयं. —( l. 14 ) Ts Gs क्षुने कथं  
 ( by transp. ). —( l. 15 ) Ms [अ]स्मान्दह्य ( by transp. ).  
 —( l. 16 ) Gs Ms गतान्ता. Ts [5] पिता ( sic ); Gs [5] पिता  
 ( for पिता ). —( l. 17 ) Ms damaged for मिधनं in निषांताम्.  
 Dd Dd Dm महाप्रना ( for जित्ता ). —( l. 18 ) Ms पश्याम  
 ( for द्रक्ष्याम ). —( l. 19 ) Gs Ms वा ( for [ह]व ). Dm  
 Ts बाहुम् ( for बाहुम् ). Ms दुःखिताः ( for ते जनाः ).  
 —( l. 20 ) Dd Ms इतवस्ता दवाग्रताः ( Ms "वर्णनाः ) ( for  
 the post. half ).]

31 <sup>a</sup>) Dd Dd Dm Ct ततः क्षणः Ms क्षणं पुरः ( for  
 क्षणं पुनः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms मार्गनाशविषादेन सहसो समभिप्लुताः.

32 <sup>a</sup>) Dd Dd रथमार्गानुसारेण. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts न्यवर्तन्त,  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ts किमिदानीं ( for किमिदं किं ).

33 <sup>a</sup>) Dg Dd Ms तदा Ms तथा ( for ततो ). —For  
 29-33, Śi N Vī B Di-1 subst.; Ms cont. after 1029\*:  
 1031\* प्रप्लव्य पौरास्तु ततो निराक्षये

रथस्य तत्संदर्शुर्निर्वर्तनम् ।

नृपात्मजः सोऽनुगतः पुरीमिति

व्यापेक्षया ते नगरीं पुनर्वपुः ।

<sup>a</sup> ( l. 1 ) Gs Ms नयना ( for चदना ). —( l. 2 ) Ms कृपणा



G. 2. 43. 1  
H. 2. 43. 2  
L. 2. 43. 1

अनुगम्य निवृत्तानां रामं नगरवासिनाम् ।  
उद्गतानीव सन्धानि बभूवुरभनखिनाम् ॥ १

[(1. 1) Ns Bs प्रकृतः, Ss विहास्ये तदा; Ds वयो निवृत्तान्ये.  
Vs Ds. 2 Ms सुवृत्तानां उद्गतानां (Ds 'तां सा ह) विहास्ये भवा.  
—(1. 2) Bs व (for तदा). —(1. 3) Vs B. 2. 4 Ds-2 सुपापकम्  
(Bs 'स्व). Bs Ms सुपापकम् अनुगताः Ms 'त). Bs Ds इतः;  
Ds इतः; Ds इतः (for इति). —(1. 4) Ds [६] (for वे).  
Ss Ds नगर (for 'त).]

—After 33, Dgs Dts Dds Dms S ins. 1.

1032\* आलोस्य नगरीं यां च सुवल्पाकुलमानसाः ।  
अवगतंस्त तेऽश्रूणि नयनैः शोकपीडिताः ।  
एषा रामेण रक्षिता नगरी बालिशोभते ।  
आपगा गरुडेनैव हृदादुद्धतपद्मना ।  
चन्द्रहीनमिवाकारं योषहोममिवागंघ्रम् ।  
अपश्यद्विदुतामन्दं नगरं ते विचेतसः ।  
ते तानि वेदमानि महापमानि  
दुस्तेन दुस्त्रोपिता चित्तान्तः ।  
मैव प्रवृत्तः स्वजले नने वा  
मिरीक्षमाणः प्रविष्टदृष्टाः ।

[5]

[10]

[(1. 1) Ms 'नैव' (for 'नान्तः). —(1. 2) Dgs Dts  
Tas Ms. 4 (inf. ins. var. m., pl. corr. as above) Ci  
वापदेव (Dgs 'त'; Gs Ms अन्वर्तत; Cor. m. g. as above.  
Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ms शोकपीडितः. —(1. 3) Dgs Dts  
Dds Dms Ts Ms तानि रक्षिता (by transp.). —(1. 4)  
Dgs Ts Gs Ms [६] (for [६] व). Dgs वन्द (for इतः).  
—(1. 6) Ts. 2 विचेतसः. —(1. 7) Ms महापानि (for महा-  
पानि). —(1. 8) Ms त्रस्तः (for दुस्तेन). —(1. 9) Ts  
प्रवृत्तः Ts Gs. 2 Ms. 2. 4 Cor. m. g. प्रवृत्तः; Gs प्रवृत्तः; Ci 'वृत्तः (as  
above). Dts दुः; Gs वने (for वने). —(1. 10) Dgs Dms  
मिरीक्षमाणः; Ts मिरीक्षमाणः (sic).]

Colophon. —Ms om. colophon (cont. the Sg.) —  
Sg. name: Ss Ns Vs B Ds-2. 2 समसासीर (Vs 'रे) निवासः;  
Ns पौरमोहः; Ds. 7 पौरम्या (Ds 'स्या) मोहः; Ds पौरप्रत्याग-  
मने. —Sg. no. (figures, words or both): Ns Ds. 2  
om. Ss Ds. 7 48; Ns B. 2. 4 43; Vs 45; Bs 34; Dgs  
Dts Dds Dms Ds T/G Ms-2 47; Ds 52; Ds 44. —  
After colophon, Ds Ts Gs. 2 conclude with श्री (Ds  
om.) रामाय नमः.

42

Ms continues the previous Sarga. Dms begins  
with श्री Ms श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; Ms श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—Before 1, Dgs Dts Dds Dms S ins. 1.

स्वं स्वं निलयमागम्य पुनर्दारैः समावृताः ।  
अश्रूणि मुमुक्षुः सर्वे बाष्पेण पिहिताननाः ॥ २

1033\* तेषामेव विपणानां पीडितानामतीव च ।  
बाष्पविप्लुतनेत्राणां लघोऽक्षानां सुमूर्धया ।

[(1. 1) Dds एकाविपणानां (corrupt). —(1. 2) Ms  
निवृत्त (for 'विप्लुत'). Ms सुमूर्धया.]

1 " Dts Dds Dms अभिगम्य. —Ds om. from  
1\* to 1. 2 of 1034\*. —Ns illeg. from " to बभूवुर  
in 4. —" Ns B. 2. 4 उद्धतानि; Vs तपतानि (sic); Bs  
D. 2. 7 उद्धतानि; Ds उद्धतानि (for उद्धतानि). —" Ss Ns  
Vs B Ds. 2-7 गतचेतसां (Ds 'सः; Ds 'सं) (for सम-  
चित्तानां).

2 Ds om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). —" Ds स्वस्व (sic); Gs  
स्वस्व (for स्वस्व). Ss Ns Ds-2 नै गृह्यः; Ns Vs B Ds. 2  
Ms शरणम् (for निलयम्). Ss Ds. 2 भासाय (for भागम्).  
—" Ss Ds. 2 Gs Ms. 2 समानताः. —" Ss Vs Ds. 2 त  
(Ds. 2 सु) स्वरं बाष्पविप्लुता (Vs Ds 'हृताः); Ss Ds. 2  
स्वस्वने (Ss 'स्वः; Ds 'स्वरं) बाष्पगृह्णाः; Ss B सुस्वरं (Bs  
तस्वराः) शोकविप्लुता (Bs 'विप्लुता); Ds नस्वरं बाष्प-  
मुद्धता (sic); Ms बाष्पपूर्णमुखा नराः. —After 2, Ss Ns Vs  
B Ds-2 Ms ins. (Ds after 1<sup>st</sup> owing to omission; Ns  
Ds ins. 1. 1-2 after 2 and 1. 3-6 after 3).

1034\* न स्य सुयो मृतान्कबिलुप्रिवागि वान्धवान् ।  
तथा शोचन्त्यशोच्यार्थं यथा रामविवातनम् ।  
न च श्रीरामिदं किंचिदपि त्वेव उद्धुर्दिवाः ।  
अहं न प्राभवत्किंचिच्च च यमोऽभ्यवर्तत ।  
व्यनदन्वापमुत्सृज्य केचिन्न सुदुःखिताः ।  
अयनेष्वपतंशान्ये निवृत्ता इव पद्मपाः ।

[5]

[Ds om. 1. 1-2 (cf. v. l. 1). —(1. 1) Bs वान्धु; Ds. 2  
नास (for न स). Ds नासत्यो (for न स तयो). Ss Ds मृताः  
(for मृताः); Ns illeg.; Bs Ds. 2 Ms कश्चित्; Ds केचित्  
(for कश्चित्). Vs Bs सप्रियान्; Bs सप्रियान् (for सुप्रियान्).  
Ds. 2 त्वि; Ms न च (for अपि). Ns विपणानि च. Bs बोधः.  
—(1. 2) Ds. 2 मित्रनेत्रा; Ds [६] विलेहत् (for [६] बोधार्थ).  
Ss Bs Ds. 2 विवातने; Bs विवातने; Ds विवेशनं (for विवात-  
नम्). —Ns om. 1. 3-6; Ds om. 1. 3-4. —Ns repeats  
consecutively 1. 3. —(1. 3) Ds शोचोभितः (for शोचविप्लुत).  
Vs किंचिद्; Ds कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). Ns (first time)  
Da न च यमो अवर्तत (for the post. half). Ns (second  
time) B श्रीराम च वा (Bs न श्रीरामा) विप्लुते किंचिदुद्धुर्दिवातनम्;  
Ms न च श्रीरामचन्द्राकिंचित्किंचित्किंचिदुद्धुर्दिवातनम्;  
—(1. 4) Ns B. 2 प्रा (Bs न) वान्धवान्; Bs प्रावदकेचित्;  
Ds प्रावदकेचित्. Vs Bs बाष्पविप्लुता (Bs 'प्रावद) त्वि.



न चाहृष्यन्न चामोदन्नाणिजो न प्रसारयन् ।  
 न चाशोभन्त पण्यानि नापचन्गृहमेधितः ॥ ३  
 नष्टं दृष्ट्वा नाभ्यनन्दन्त्रिपुलं वा धनागमम् ।  
 पुत्रं प्रथमजं लब्ध्वा जननी नाम्यनन्दत् ॥ ४  
 गृहे गृहे रुदन्त्यथ भर्तारं गृहमागतम् ।

व्यगर्हयन्त दुःखार्ता वाग्भिस्तोत्रैस्त्रि द्विपान् ॥ ५  
 किं नु तेषां गृहेः कार्यं किं दारैः किं धनेन वा ।  
 पुत्रैर्वा किं सुखैर्वापि ये न पश्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ ६  
 एकः सत्पुरुषो लोके लक्ष्मणः सह सीतया ।  
 योऽनुगच्छति काकुत्स्थं रामं परिचरन्वने ॥ ७

G. 2. 42. 10  
 B. 2. 42. 8  
 L. 2. 42. 9

(for the prior half). Ds [इ]न्वर्तते; Ds न्वर्तते; Ma  
 क्षपते (for इन्वर्तते). — (1. 5) Bs Ds न्वर्तन् (for  
 न्वर्तते); V1 न्वर्तन्वा (corrupt) समुत्तन्व (for the prior  
 half). Ds सुदुर्लभः. — (1. 6) Ds रुदन्ते न्वर्तन्वा (for  
 the prior half). Ds निहन्तः; Ds न्वहन्तः (for निहन्तः).

3. Śi Ds. 7. om. 3. —<sup>ad</sup>) B ग्राहृष्यन्; Dd Dm  
 चाहृष्यन्; Ms चामाष्यन् (for चाहृष्यन्). B न चा (Bs  
 [also] वा) मज्जन् (for न चामोयन्). V1 D1-2 Ms न प्रा  
 (D1. 2. 2) मोदन्न चाहृष्यन् (for<sup>a</sup>). Bs D1-2 [अ] प्रसारयन्.  
 Ms नापयोरपि प्रसन्नितः (for<sup>a</sup>). N1 Ds अग्रसा Ds मा देन  
 वणिजो न पण्यानि च चक्रिरे (Ds वक्रिरे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms [आ] हरेत्  
 (for [अ] शोभन्त). Bs पदवातिः Ds Ts Ms Cg पुण्यानि;  
 Ck. as in text (for पण्यानि). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns [आ] वरन् (for  
 [अ] पचन्).

4. N1 illeg. for<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V1 D1-2. 5 Ms गृहे; Ns  
 B1 2 लब्धे (for नष्टे). Ds. 2. 2 लब्ध्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Śi Ns V1  
 B D1-2. 5 Ms न चा (Śi Ns Bs Ds च वा [by transp.])  
 दृष्ट्वा (Bs "कु"प्यन्; Ds. 2. 2 वने दृष्ट्वा; Ts नाप्यनन्दन् (for नाभ्य-  
 नन्दन्). —<sup>a</sup>) Bs साधनागमे; Ds. 2. 2 धनसंचये (for वा  
 धनागमम्). —<sup>ad</sup>) Ds. 2. 2 पुत्रः. Śi V1 D1-2. 5 Ms दृष्ट्वा (for  
 लब्ध्वा). Ds. 2. 2 पुत्रं प्रसूतं दृष्ट्वापि Ds "प्रा" च. (for<sup>a</sup>). Ds  
 सवित्री; Ms जनित्री (for जननी). N1 नाप्यनन्दत्; Ds. 2. 2  
 नाभ्यनन्दत् (for नाभ्यनन्दत्). Ns B न चाभ्यनन्दन् जननी दृष्ट्वा  
 प्रथमजं (Ns Bs च प्रथमे) सुते.

5. <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1. 2. 5 Ds. 2. 2 Ms कुले कुले Ds लेने  
 [sic]. N1 Bs रुदन्त्यः; Ds. 2. 2 नु नार्थः (for रुदन्त्यः).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V1 D1-2. 5 वितु Ds "न" वृत्ती Ds "न" सुदुःखार्ताः  
 Bs व्यगर्हन्त सुदुःखार्ताः; Ds. 2. 2 विगर्हन्त दुःखार्ताः Ds. 2. 2 अ Ds  
 व्यगर्हन्तुः वितुः सर्वा Ds वार्षी; Gs व्यगर्हयन्त्रियो दुःखार्ताः  
 Ms गर्हयन्त का दुःखार्ताः Cg as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. for  
 वाग्भिस्तोत्रै. Ds वाक्वैत्; Ds. 2. 2 वाक्वः (for वाग्भिस्).  
 Śi V1 D1-2. 5 Ms द्विपे (for द्विपान्).

6. <sup>a</sup>) Ns नः; V1 D1. 2. 5 Ms तु (for नु). V1 Ds गृहे  
 (for गृहेः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B दारैर्वा; B1 "द" सि V1 D1-2. 7 Ms  
 दारैर्वा किं (Ds किं वा [by transp.]) (for किं दारैः किं).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1-2 Ms प्राणैर् (for पुत्रैर्). N1 B1  
 Dg; Dd [अ] पि (for किं). V1 Ds Gs सुखैर्वा किं; Dg  
 किं सुखैर्वा; Ds. 2. 2 सुखैर्वापि (for सुखैर्वापि).

7. <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds. 2. 2 स एकः (Ds "व" पुरुषो; V1 Dd एकः  
 स पुरुषो; Ds एकः सुपुरुषो; Ds एकस्तु पुरुषो (for एकः  
 सत्पुरुषो). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts \*\*\* छति (damaged) (for योऽनु-  
 गच्छति). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds परि + Ds. 2. 2 परिचयन् (for परिचरन्).  
 Bs वने (for वने).

12. In Śi Ns V1 B D1-7 the sequence of stanzas  
 8-16 (including star passages) is so complicated  
 that it is given separately in a tabular form and is  
 mostly ignored in the notes.

Tabular conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 8-16 in Śi Ns V1 B D1-7.

| Śi                 | Ns                 | V1                 | B                  | D1                 | D2                 | D3                 | D4                 | D5                 | D6                 | D7                 |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  | 8                  |
| 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   | 11 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   | 21 <sup>ad</sup>   | 13 <sup>ad</sup>   | 12 <sup>ad</sup>   |
| 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> | 11 <sup>ad-f</sup> |
| 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 | 10                 |
| 10. 17*            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 1036*              | —                  | 1036*              | 1036*              | 1036*              | 1036*              |



G. 2. 43. 11  
B. 2. 48. 9  
L. 2. 49. 10

आपगाः कृतपुण्यास्ताः पद्मिन्यश्च सरांसि च ।  
येषु स्नास्यति काकुत्स्थो विगाढ सलिलं शुचि ॥ ८  
शोभयिष्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमटव्यो रम्यकाननाः ।

आपगाश्च महानृपाः सानुमन्तश्च पर्वताः ॥ ९  
काननं वापि शैलं वा यं रामोऽभिगमिष्यति ।  
प्रियातिथिमिव प्राप्तं नैनं शक्यन्त्यनर्चितुम् ॥ १०

| Śi                           | Ni                           | Vi                           | B                            | Di                           | Da                           | Da                           | Da                           | Da                           | Da                           | Da                           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            | 9                            |
| 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        | 1035*                        |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| —                            | —                            | 1038*                        | —                            | 1038*                        | 1038*                        | 1038*                        | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| —                            | —                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1039*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 1040*<br>(14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           | 15                           |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 16 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | —                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | 1039*                        | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| —                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | —                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(r.)     | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>(illeg.) | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            | —                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                            |

8 \* ) Da lacuna for कृत. Śi Ddi Dmi Daa च; Ma सु (for वा:). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ni B Di-3.5 Ma च वने शुभाः (Di भो); Ni कमलाम्बाः Vi च वने शुभाः Da-3 च शुभा वने (for च सरांसि च). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Da-3 वासु वास्यति; Ni Ba-3 Ts Gz Ma-3 वासु (Da वास्तु; Ts Gz Ma-3 येषु) वास्यति; Vi Ba-3 व वास्यति; Ddi वासु स्नास्यति; Di वासु पालति; Gz-3 येषु स्नास्यति; Ma वास्तु पश्यति (for येषु स्नास्यति). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Ba-3 Ddi Ddi Dmi Da-3 Ts Ma-3 शुचिः (for शुचि).

9 The sequence in Ma is 11<sup>ab</sup>, 12<sup>ab</sup>, 11<sup>ab</sup>, 1038\*, 12<sup>ab</sup>, 10, 9, 1035\*, 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Da-3 रमयिष्यति; Ni B शोभयिष्यति (for शोभयिष्यति). —<sup>a</sup>) Di-3 Ma अटव्यो (for अटव्यो). Śi Ni Vi B Di-3 Ma चित्रकाननाः (for रम्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ni Da तपारूपाः; Vi Ba

Da Ma महानृपाः; Da-3 तपानृपाः; Ma महाकृताः; Cr.m.g as in text; Cr.p रूपाः (for महानृपाः). —After 9, Śi Ni Vi B Di-3 Ma ins. :

1035\* स हि भर्ता सौमित्रावा वसुमन्त्रा महामयाः ।  
धर्मपालश्च लोकेश्वरीने दत्तव्यामवः ।

[Da-3 om. l. 1. —(l. 7) Di सौमित्रावा (sic); Di सौमित्रावा (sic) (for सौमित्रावा). Vi Ma वसुमन्त्रा. —(l. 2) Śi Ni Vi Da-3 धर्मपालश्च, Ba राने (for वीने).]

10 For sequence in Ma, cf. v.l. 9. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da-3 चादि (for वादि). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma वद (for व). Śi Da-3 [5] विगमिष्यति; Vi Da-3 Ts [5] विगमिष्यति; Ddi Ddi Ddi Dmi Ma [5] विगमिष्यति (for दमि). Gz-3 व वा रामो गमिष्यति. —Ba reads 10<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Di प्रियातिथिः, —<sup>a</sup>)



विचित्रकुसुमापीडा बहुमञ्जरिधारिणः ।

अकाले चापि मुख्यानि पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ।

दर्शयिष्यन्त्यनुक्रोशाद्विरयो राममागतम् ॥ ११

विदर्शयन्तो विविधान्भूयश्चित्रांश्च निर्झरान् ।

पादपाः पर्वताग्रेषु रमयिष्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ १२

यत्र रामो भयं नात्र नास्ति तत्र परामवः ।

स हि शूरो महाबाहुः पुत्रो दशरथस्य च ॥ १३

पुरा भवति नो दूरादनुगच्छाम राषवम् ।

पादच्छाया सुखा भर्तुस्तादृशस्य महात्मनः ।

स हि नाथो जनस्यास्य स गतिः स परायणम् ॥ १४

G. 2. 43. 17  
B. 2. 48. 17  
L. 2. 42. 17

V: एन; B: Ms नैव; D: तेन (for नैव). S: V: सिद्धय (V: "इयं") ति; B: 2.2 Dg: T: G: 2 M: शब्दयति; Cg.k.t. as in text (for शब्दयन्ति). S: D: चापितुं. N: B: 2 D: 2.2 नापितुं; V: B: नापिते; D: चापितुं; D: चापितुं; M: [अ] चापितुं (for [अ] नापितुम्). — After 10, S: N: D: 2.2 ius.:

1036\* विविधकुसुमैर्दुर्लभैश्चमञ्जरीधारिभिः ।

[ Da दृ ( for दृ ), Da दृ; Dr दृ ( for दृ ), Da दृ  
-दृ ( for -दृ ). ]

11 For sequence in Ma, cf. v.l. 9. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कुसुमापीता; B<sub>2</sub> कुसुमापीड. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ma मंजरीमधु (D<sub>2</sub> S<sub>2</sub> मधुमंजरी [by transp.]); S<sub>1</sub> मंजरीमरि (for बहुमंजरी). B<sub>2</sub> चारिण; (for धारिण). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.;

1037\* राघवं दर्शयिष्यान्ति नगा अमरशालिनः ।

—<sup>2d</sup>) Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ऋषिः Dd<sub>1</sub> ऋषिः G<sub>1</sub> वैवः G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [5] वि च (by transp.) (for चावि). Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मुष्याणि मुह्याणि; Dg<sub>1</sub> पुष्याणि पु<sup>०</sup>; T<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>1-3</sub> पुष्याणि मुष्याणि (by transp.). —In N<sub>1</sub>, \* is illeg. —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> इरंमिष्यति. Śi D<sub>4,5,7</sub> इरेषुः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सानूनि; D<sub>2</sub> कुंतेषु; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]नाक्षेसाद् (for [अ]नुक्षेसाद्). —<sup>4</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निरीणां (for निरयो). —After 11, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ins. after 14 :

1038\* प्रसन्नविद्यन्ति शोयानि निमलानि महीधराः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> प्रथमविध्वान्ति; T<sub>1</sub> "विध्वान्ति; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>२ पद" ( for प्रथमविध्वान्ति ); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-२ सैवा हि ( for तेयानि ); D<sub>2</sub> सतीव्या; M<sub>2</sub> मणी<sup>२</sup> ( for सतीव्या ); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-२ निमले( D<sub>2</sub> निमले ) नारि शीतले ( for the post. half ); ]

12 For sequence in Ms, cf. v.l. q. Ds repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> after 1038\* and then reads 16<sup>ab</sup> repeating 16<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place. — N: B om. 12<sup>ab</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विद्वंसंति. V: Ds-a (Ds second time) चातुर्दि (Ds "तृष") (for विविधान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ds (first time) i.e. चातुर्दिग्रोह; V: Ds-a (Ds second time) विद्याभ्रमोऽह; Ds: बासं (Ds रामं) विद्याह (for भूयविग्रोह). Dds दीपेकान्; Ds (after corr.) निकृष्टान्; Ds जैष्ठ्यान्; M: निर्दिताः (for निर्दिष्टान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S: N B: a Ds-2 Ms पर्वताग्रस्था (Dls Ms "स्थ")

V<sub>1</sub> सर्वज्ञा प्रसूतिः B<sub>4</sub> पर्वतप्रस्ताः ( for पर्वताग्रेषु ).—<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रमयिष्यति.

13 For sequence in *Ma*, cf. v.l. 9. *Ña* *Vi* repeat (var.) *13<sup>ab</sup>* after *16<sup>ab</sup>*; while *B* *Ds* repeat after *16* and *Ds* repeats *13<sup>ab</sup>* after *1039<sup>b</sup>*. —\*) *Śi* *Ña* (first time) *Vi* (both times) *Ds* भवेद्भवां (*Ña* भव); *Ña* *B* (all second time) न तत्रानि: *Bs*: (both first time) [ 5 ] भवे तत्र; *Bs* (first time) [ 5 ] भवेत्तत्र; *Bs* (first time) *Ds* वसे (*Ds* भवे) क्षिये; *Dgs* *G* *Ms*: भवे नास्ति; *Ds*: (*Ds*: both times) [ 5 ] भवेद्भवां; *Ds*: [ 5 ] भवत्तत्र; *Ms* [ 5 ] भवेद्भवा (for भवे नास्ति). —\*) *Ña* (first time) नास्ति कश्चिद्; *Ña* *B* (all second time) मये न च (*Ña* नैव); *Dgs* तत्र तत्र; *Ds*: नास्ति कस्य; *Gs* तत्र नास्ति (by transp.) (for नास्ति तत्र); *Gs* परामर्श. —\*) *Ñi* (illeg.) *Ds*: om. *13<sup>ab</sup>*. *Śi* *Ds*: read *13<sup>ab</sup>* after *16*, while *Ña* *Vi* *B* *Ds*: read after the repetition of *13<sup>ab</sup>*. —\*) *Śi* *Ña* *Vi* *B* *Ds*: वै; *Ds* हि (for च).

14. \*) B. 3 Gs पुरो. V1 च वाति (for भवति).  
Cr.mkt. (5) दस्यु; Gg as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) T1 अनुगच्छति.  
—For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 D2.4 → subst.; while D1 ins. after  
16<sup>ab</sup>:

1039\* तूष्णं तमनुगच्छामो व्याघ्रहरं न गच्छति ।

[D. 1. 3. 4. (for 4. 1. 3.)]

—Thereafter Dr repeats 13<sup>44</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) Dti T1.5-Ct सुखं भर्तुम्; Dds Dm सुखोदकाः; D4.7 सुखं तस्य; Gz M1 सुखा तस्य (for सुखा भर्तुम्). —For 14<sup>42</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-5 subst :

1040\* षादच्छायां गतान्तरा निवर्त्त्यामोऽकृतोभयाः ।

[ B1 पादच्छाया, V1 D1-२ गुह्यं; D2-२ सखे (for कदाच),  
S1 पादच्छायातुलं, S1 D2 संखयाम्; V3 निवसामो (for निवसयामो).  
V3 D1 [ ५ कुतोमवे. ]

—\*) S: Ns Vi B D: ३.२.१ [ ५ ] ख जगतः D: [ ५ ] ख  
लोक्य (for जनस्याख). —\*) Vi D: ३ सा गतिः D:  
चागतिः Vi D: ३ तत् (for second स). Ns B: ३ D: ३.५  
T: G: परावणः C: m. g. k. t. \*ण (as in text). —After  
14, S: D: ३ read 16\* (var.) for the first time, re-  
peating it in its proper place. —After 14, Vi D: ३  
ins. 1038\*.



G. 2. 45. 19  
B. 2. 48. 28  
L. 2. 49. 29

वयं परिचरिष्यामः सीतां यूयं तु राघवम् ।  
इति पौरुषियो भर्तृन्दुःखार्तास्तदब्रुवन् ॥ १५  
युष्माकं राघवोऽरण्ये योगक्षेमं विधास्यति ।  
सीता नारीजनस्यास्य योगक्षेमं करिष्यति ॥ १६  
को न्वनेनाप्रतीतेन सोत्काण्ठितजनेन च ।  
संप्रीयितामनोज्ञेन वामेन हतचेतसा ॥ १७  
कैकेय्या यदि चेद्राज्यं स्यादधर्म्यमनाथवत् ।

15. <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (also वने and वयं in marg.) रामे (for वयं). D<sub>2</sub> परिचरिष्यामः (damaged). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> शूरं (for यूयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>12</sub> D<sub>13</sub> D<sub>14</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ताः समब्रुवन्; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—2.2.7 ता स्तः (B<sub>2</sub> च स्तः; D<sub>11</sub> तांस्तः; D<sub>12</sub> स्तः) ब्रुवन्; T<sub>2</sub> पर्यमर्त्यवन्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तान्दब्रुवन्; G<sub>3</sub> तान्दब्रुवन्; D<sub>2</sub> सुदुःखार्तास्तब्रुवन्.

16. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 repeat 16<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 14 and 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 second time) रक्षन्; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 (all first time) [5] रक्षन्; N<sub>2</sub> B नाथो; D<sub>1</sub>—7 (both first time) [5] रक्षन्; D<sub>1</sub>—7 (second time) रक्षन् (for ऽरण्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 both times; D<sub>2</sub> first time) करिष्यति (D<sub>2</sub> [second time] ने). —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> repeat (var.) 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13) and D<sub>1</sub> ins. 1039<sup>a</sup>. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. [hapl.] 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> युष्माकं जानकी सीता. —After 16, B D<sub>2</sub> repeat (var.) 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13).

17. <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> को न तेन; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> को ज्ञानेन; B<sub>2</sub> कोये (sic); D<sub>2</sub> कस्यनेन; D<sub>2</sub> को नु तेन (for को न्वनेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रतीयेत; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतीयेत (for [न] प्रतीयेत). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 M<sub>2</sub> transp. 17<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 सूक्तचित्तजनेन च (D<sub>2</sub> वै); D<sub>2</sub> शोकचित्तजनेन च. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संप्रीयिता मनोज्ञेन. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वामे न; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रामेन; B<sub>2</sub> वारेन (for वामेन). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 [उ] हिममानवः; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 M<sub>2</sub> [उ] हिमचेतसा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सो M<sub>2</sub> न); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तेजसा Cm.g.k.t as in text (for हतचेतसा).

18. M<sub>2</sub> om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 यद्विदं; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 चेद्विदं (B<sub>2</sub> च [sic]) (for यदि चेद्). D<sub>2</sub> वाक्ये; D<sub>2</sub> राहो; T<sub>2</sub> राज्यं (for राज्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck अधर्मेन; Cm.g.t as in text (for 'र्म्यं). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—2 D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 नाथः; B<sub>2</sub> भव (for न हि). D<sub>2</sub> [न] वै (for [न] वै). —B<sub>2</sub> reads 18<sup>d</sup> in marg. —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 read 21<sup>ab</sup>.

19. <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 यथा. T<sub>2</sub> युष्माकं. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> लयकः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लयकः; G<sub>2</sub> यथा (for लयकः). B<sub>2</sub>—2.2 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चेद्वै. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 M<sub>2</sub> न सा (M<sub>2</sub> कासी) सं (D<sub>2</sub> तु) रक्षितुं शक्ताः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 कथं सा (V<sub>1</sub> न च मां) रक्षितुं

न हि नो जीवितेनार्थः कुतः पुत्रैः कुतो धनैः ॥ १८  
यया पुत्रश्च भर्ता च त्यक्तावैधर्म्यकारणात् ।  
कं सा परिहरेदन्यं कैकेयी कुलपांसनी ॥ १९  
कैकेय्या न वयं राज्ये भृतका निवसेमहि ।  
जीवन्त्या जातु जीवन्त्यः पुत्रैरपि शपामहे ॥ २०  
या पुत्रं पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य प्रवासयति निर्धृणा ।  
कस्तां प्राप्य सुखं जीवेदधर्म्मा दुष्टचारिणीम् ॥ २१

शक्ता (D<sub>2</sub> लयका). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुलपांसनी; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'पांसुली; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2 'पांसुनी (D<sub>2</sub> 'ना); B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'पांसिनी; M<sub>2</sub> भर्तृपांसिनी (for कुलपांसनी).

20. <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वयं (for वयं). D<sub>2</sub> न कैकेय्या नव राज्ये. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> भृतका निवसीमहि; N<sub>2</sub> भृता भवि वसेमहि; V<sub>1</sub> भृताः भवि वसेमहि; B<sub>2</sub> भृता भवि वसेम (B<sub>2</sub> वसे न) वै; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भृतका हि वसे; D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 भृतका (D<sub>2</sub> 'ताका; D<sub>2</sub> 'त्यका) पि वसे; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भृतकामा वसे; M<sub>2</sub> भृतकामा वसे; Cm.g. as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जीवन्त्यो; D<sub>2</sub> जीवन्त्यो; D<sub>2</sub> जीवन्तो; Cm. as in text (for जीवन्त्या). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 साधु; B<sub>2</sub> तु न; B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>—2 न तु; D<sub>2</sub> नानु; G<sub>2</sub> ननु; M<sub>2</sub> ननु (for जातु). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.2 जीवामः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जीवेम; D<sub>2</sub> जीवन्त्या; (for जीवन्त्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>—2 शपामहि; D<sub>2</sub> 'शि) वः (for शपामहे).

21. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 read 21<sup>ab</sup> after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 प्रवासयति; M<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थापयति (for प्रवासयति). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 प्रवाजयितुमिच्छति. —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 ins.; M<sub>2</sub> after 21:

1041<sup>a</sup> इच्छेद्यदि महाराजस्ते राज्ये नामिवेचिनुम् ।  
न हि जातु चिरं जीवेद्राजा परमदुःखितः ।  
गते दशरथे स्वर्गमधर्मं प्रतिपश्यते ।

[M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> तान्; D<sub>1</sub>—7 तौ; D<sub>2</sub> ते (for तौ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राज्ये च (for राज्ये न). D<sub>2</sub>—7 जयिते (D<sub>2</sub> 'वि) वदेत्. —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> न (for हि). B<sub>2</sub> राजा जीयते (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> damaged; D<sub>2</sub>—7 'वामिकः (for 'वामिकः). —(l. 3) B<sub>2</sub>—2 अधर्मे; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'र्म (for अधर्मे). V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपश्यति.]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7 om. 21<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अधर्मः; G<sub>2</sub> 'र्म (for अधर्मः). —After 21, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1042<sup>a</sup> उपप्लुतमिदं सर्वमनालम्बमनापकम् ।

कैकेय्या हि कुते सर्वं विनाशमुपयास्यति ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जगत्कम्; M<sub>2</sub> निगत्कम्; M<sub>2</sub> damaged (for अलम्बम्). —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). T<sub>2</sub> कुते (for कुते). D<sub>2</sub> राहो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>—2 इत्यः; M<sub>2</sub> तवः (for सर्वं).]



न हि प्रव्रजिते रामे जीविष्यति महीपतिः ।  
मृते दशरथे व्यक्तं विलोपस्तदनन्तरम् ॥ २२  
ते विपं पिबतालोच्च क्षीणपुण्याः सुदुर्गताः ।  
राघवं वानुगच्छध्वमश्रुतिं वापि गच्छत ॥ २३  
मिथ्या प्रव्रजितो रामः सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
भरते संनिसृष्टाः स्मः सौनिके पशवो यथा ॥ २४

तास्तथा विलपन्त्यस्तु नगरे नागरस्त्रियः ।  
चुकुशुर्मृशसंतप्ता मृत्योरिव भयागमे ॥ २५  
तथा स्त्रियो रामनिमित्तमातुरा  
यथा मुते आतरि वा विवासिते ।  
विलप्य दीना रुदुर्विचेतसः  
मुतेहि तासामधिको हि सोऽभवत् ॥ २६

G. 2. 43. 32  
B. 2. 48. 30  
L. 2. 49. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४२ ॥

22 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रव्रजिते, —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दशरथं. Dd<sub>1</sub> व्यक्ते (for व्यक्तं). T<sub>1</sub> मृते दशरथेषुक्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg विलोपम् (for विलोपस्). D<sub>1</sub> अनुत्तरः; D<sub>2</sub> अनन्तरः.

23 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> transp. 23 and 24 (including 1043\*). N<sub>1</sub> B transp. 23<sup>ad</sup> and 23<sup>ad</sup>, repeating 23<sup>ad</sup> in its proper place. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B विपं वा (for ते विपं). D<sub>1,2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पिबतां (for पिबत). V<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गताः; B<sub>1,2</sub> च दुर्गताः; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सु (T<sub>1</sub> तु) निर्गताः; T<sub>1</sub> तु दुर्गताः; Cg as in text (for सुदुर्गताः). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2,3</sub> क्षीणपुण्या स्म (T<sub>1</sub> स्म; M<sub>1</sub> थ) दुर्गताः; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखिताः (for <sup>a</sup>). M<sub>1</sub> [वा] क्षीणपुण्या स्म दुर्गताः (lacuna). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> (B<sub>1,2</sub> second time) च; Dg<sub>1</sub> om. (for वा). V<sub>1</sub> [अ] नुगच्छ त्वं; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] पि गच्छध्वम् (for [अ] नुगच्छध्वन्). N<sub>1</sub> B (all second time) अनुगच्छत वा रामे. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B. (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> both times; B<sub>1</sub> second time [first time विनाशं]) प्रणाशो; V<sub>1</sub> प्रणामो; Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अश्रुते (for अश्रुति). S<sub>1</sub> मानुगच्छत; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> (B<sub>1,2</sub> first time) M<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) वानु<sup>1</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> चापि गच्छत; Dm<sub>1</sub> चापि गच्छथ; M<sub>1</sub> वा निगच्छत (for वापि गच्छत).

24 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> transp. 23 and 24. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> Cv.k प्रव्रजितो; Cm.g.t प्रवा<sup>1</sup> (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> समीतः (for समार्यः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> सीता लक्ष्मण एव च. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> Cm.k संनिविष्टाः स्म; D<sub>1</sub> Ct संनिविष्टाः स्म; Dm<sub>1</sub> संनिविष्टस्ते; G<sub>1</sub> विष्टास्मा; M<sub>1</sub> कृष्टा स्म. Cv.g. 25 in text (for संनिसृष्टाः स्मः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> सौनिके; Cg सौनि<sup>1</sup> (as in text). —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst.:

1043\* भरतावामिसृष्टाः स्म रुद्राय पशवो यथा ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> निविष्टाः स्म; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> निविष्टाः स्म (V<sub>1</sub> ते); B<sub>1</sub> [अ] निविष्टाः स्म; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> निविष्टाः स्म; D<sub>2</sub> च निविष्टा (for [अ] निविष्टाः स्म); B<sub>1</sub> रुद्राय; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> रुद्राय; Dd<sub>1</sub> रुद्राय; G(ed.) रुद्राय (for रुद्राय). ]

—After 24, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins.:

1044\* पूर्णचन्द्राननः इयमो गृहजदुरिदिसः ।

आजानुबाहुः यमाशो रामो लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

पूर्वाभिभाषी मधुरः सत्यवादी महाबलः ।

सौम्यश्च सर्वलोकस्व चन्द्रवर्धिवदत्तः ।

नूनं पुरुषतावृलो मत्तमातङ्गविक्रमः ।

[ 5 ]

शोभयिष्यन्तारण्यानि विचरन्त्य महाशयः ।

[ (1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पूर्वभाषी च. M<sub>1</sub> मतिमान् (for मधुरः). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> लोकस्व; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रवर्धिवदत्तः (for चन्द्रवर्धिवदत्तः). —(1. 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाबलः (for महाशयः). ]

25 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तथा). Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> नगरः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नागरा (for नागर-). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखसंतप्ताः; D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> दुःखसंतप्ता. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> समागमे (for मया<sup>1</sup>). —For 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst.:

1045\* विलेपुरेवमार्तास्ता नगरे नागरस्त्रियः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नगरः; D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> नागरं (for नागर-). ]

—D<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1046\* बाहुमुत्सृज्य कल्याणो शोकतोद्विग्नमानसाः ।

—After 25, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins.:

1047\* इत्येवं विलपन्तीनां स्त्रीणां वेश्मसु राघवम् ।

जगामाश्ले दिनकरो रजनीं चाभ्यवर्तत ।

सद्यस्वजनसंपाता प्रशान्ताभ्यासकथा ।

तिमिरिणानुलितेव तदा सा नगरी बभौ ।

उपशान्तवर्जितपुण्या नष्टद्वारा निराशया ।

[ 5 ]

अयोध्या नगरी चासीत्तद्वारमिवान्धरम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> वेश्मनि (for वेश्मसु). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1. 2. —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> न (for च). —(1. 3) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> जगामा (for संपाता). Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck शोकव्यवहः; Cm.g.t as above (for प्रशान्ताभ्यासकथा). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संकथा. —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> [अ] नुलिते च. Dg<sub>1</sub> तिमिरिणानुलिते; G<sub>1</sub> तिमिरिणविक<sup>1</sup> (for the prior half). Dg<sub>1</sub> सा तथा; D<sub>1</sub> तद्वारः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> सा (T<sub>1</sub> स) तथा; T<sub>1</sub> नगरी; G<sub>1</sub> तथा स्म; M<sub>1</sub> बभूव (for बदा-स्म). D<sub>1</sub> नगरी; T<sub>1</sub> सा तदा (for नगरी). D<sub>1</sub> बभूव; M<sub>1</sub> तदा (for बभौ). —(1. 5) M<sub>1-2</sub> न्युपशान्तः; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]. M<sub>1</sub> नष्टावारा (for नष्टद्वारा). —(1. 6) T<sub>1</sub> [अ] नि (for [अ] निरु). ]

26 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> इति; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> जथ (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> स्म सा (for स्त्रियो). D<sub>1</sub> राघ (for राम-). M<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तम् (for निमित्तम्). D<sub>2</sub> रामनिमित्तकारणम्. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>



G. 2. 46. 1  
H. 2. 49. 1  
L. 2. 50. 1

रामोऽपि रात्रिशेषेण तेनैव महदन्तरम् ।

जगाम पुरुषव्याघ्रः पितुराज्ञामनुस्मरन् ॥ १

तथैव गच्छतस्तस्य व्यपायाद्रजनी शिवा ।

उपास्य स शिवां संध्यां विषयान्तं व्यगाहत ॥ २

D. 4. 7 पितुर (for सुते). B. भतेरि (for आतरि). N B विपान्तिने (B. 'तः'); D. [ज] विमन्तिने (for विवासिने). —<sup>a</sup>) G. M. विमन्तिमान्, D. रुहः (for रुहदुर्). S. V. D. 2. 8 सुतुः शिवाः; N. B. M. विचेतनासः D. विचेतना (for विचेतसः). —<sup>a</sup>) D. सुते (for सुतेर्). D. [5] पि (for second हि). S. V. D. 1. 3 M. स राघवः; D. हि गोमवत् (for हि सोऽभवत्). N B तासां सुतेभ्योभ्य (N. B. 'व्य') विक्ते हि राघवः. —After 26, D. D. D. D. S. ins. :

1048\* प्रशान्तगीतोत्पन्नवद्वत्तवादन

स्वपातहर्षा पिहितापणोदया ।

तथा ह्यप्येव नगरी वभूव सा

महागैवः संश्रुतितोदको प्रया ।

[(1. 1) M. नृलोत्पन्नः D. D. T. G. 3 M. 3 C. नृत्तः; M. गीत- (for नृत्त-). D. T. M. 3 नाविता (T. 'ना'); T. 2 नापा; G. M. नाहिनी; G. नापना (for नादना). —(1. 2) D. D. D. D. M. विमन्तिने M. व्यपास्य (for व्यपास्य-). D. विमिता सरोदया. —(1. 3) D. T. M. 2 तथा; M. om. (for तथा). M. तु (for हि). —(1. 4) D. D. D. T. G. Cv. m. g. t. संश्रुति (T. 'क्षिप' तोदको; K (ed.) संश्रुतितोदको; Cr. tp. as above (for संश्रुतिभक्तो).]

Colophon. —Sarga nama : S. N. B. नगर (N. illeg.)-सोविलापः; V. D. 1. 1. 1. 1 सोविलापः; D. नागरिकसोविलापः; D. पौरसोविलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N. B. D. 3 om. S. D. 49; N. B. 44; V. 46; B. 35; B. 43; D. D. D. D. D. D. T. G. M. 3 48; D. 101; D. 47; M. 45. —After colophon, D. G. M. conclude with श्री (D. om.) रामाय नमः; T. श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नमः.

### 43

D. m. begins with श्री M. श्रीरामाय नमः.

2 <sup>a</sup>) S. N. V. B. D. 1. 1 M. प्रजाता; M. व्यपेयाद् (for व्यपायाद्). S. N. B. D. 4. 1 गुप्ता; D. प्रिया (for शिवा). —<sup>a</sup>) N. V. B. D. 1. 3 M. [ज]यः D. D. D. D. T. तु (for स). N. 1 ततः (for शिवा). —<sup>a</sup>) D. व्यगाहवत्. N. V. B. D. 1. 3 M. प्रययौ राघवः पुनः; B (ed.) विषयान्त्यगाहत. —For 2<sup>a</sup>, S. D. 1. 1 subst. :

1049\* उपस्थाप्य तवः संध्यां कौशाम्युदिते रवौ ।

ग्रामान्विकुटसीमान्तान्पुष्पितानि वनानि च ।

पश्यन्नतिययौ शीघ्रं शनैरिव ह्योत्तमैः ॥ ३

शृण्वन्वाचो मनुष्याणां ग्रामसंवासवासिनाम् ।

राजानं चिन्दशरथं कामस्य वशमागतम् ॥ ४

[D. 4. 7 उदिते विमले (for कौशाम्युदिते).]

—S. D. 1. 1 cont.; while N. V. B. D. 1. 3 M. ins. after 3 :

1050\* तं स्वन्दनमभिष्टाव समायैः सपरिच्छदः ।

श्रीमतीमाकुलावतामतरत्नां महानदीम् ।

तमुत्तमैः महाबाहुः श्रीमच्छिवमकण्ठकम् ।

प्रपेदे स महामार्गमनुरूपं शिवं शुभम् ।

[Cf. 2. 41. 27-28. —(1. 1) N. B. तत् (for तं). V. D. 1. 3 M. राघवः (for सत्यैः). S. D. 1. 1 प्रययौ; S. D. 'तथै' राघवस्ततः (for the post. half). —After 1. 1, B. ins. :

1050(A)\* इहकोऽमवदामो राज्यं कम्पा कणादः ।

—(1. 2) S. B. D. 4. 1 गोमतीम् (for श्री). V. D. 1. 3 M. श्रीमन्नागकुलावताम् (for the prior half). S. D. 1. 1 वै (for तो). M. तमसां नदी (for तो महा). —(1. 3) D. M. तामुत्तमैः; D. तमुत्तमैः. V. D. 1. 3 M. ताम् (for शिवम्). S. B. (def. corr.) D. 4. 1 अकण्ठम् (for अकण्ठकम्). —(1. 4) B. reads स in marg. V. D. 1. 3 M. प्रतिपेदे. V. महाबाहुः (def. corr. 'राघव'). S. D. 1. 1 प्रपेदे तमसामार्गम् (D. घानम्) (for the prior half). V. D. 1. 3 शुभं (for शुभम्).]

3 <sup>a</sup>) D. ग्रामाः; N. सुहृदः; V. प्रहृदः; D. 3 प्रहृदः; M. विकुट- (sic) (for विकुट-). S. D. सुकृदसीमांश्च; N. B. 3 उरसु B. 'वृ' हसीमान्श्च; B. D. 4. 1 सुकृदसीमांश्च (D. 4. 1 'मानः); B. सुहृदमान्श्च; D. M. प्रहृदसी मांताद् (M. 'मान्ति'). —<sup>a</sup>) B. पुष्पितानि च (for पुष्पितानि). —<sup>a</sup>) S. D. 1. 1 एव; N. B. D. 1. 3 अपि; V. M. अमिः; D. इति; D. 1. 1 इव (for अति-). S. D. 1. 1 शीघ्रैः; D. रामः (for शीघ्रैः). —<sup>a</sup>) D. damaged for व ह्यो. S. D. 1. 1 शनैरिव; N. B. D. 1. 1 M. (al. corr. as in text) ह्येनैरिव; D. Ck. tp. शनैरिव; Cv. r. m. g. t. as in text (for शनैरिव). D. महोत्तमैः.

4 <sup>a</sup>) D. वादान्; M. रामो (for वाचो). —<sup>a</sup>) V. D. 1. 3 सीमांतः; M. सामेतः (for संवास-). N. B. ग्रामसंवासिनां तदा B. 'या'. —After 4<sup>a</sup>, D. D. M. M. 3 ins. :

1051\* विगर्हितं हि कैकेयी कुरां कुरेण कर्मणा ।

[M. विगर्हितं. D. reads कुरा in marg.]

—<sup>a</sup>) D. damaged for क, स्व and व. D. कलत्र- (for कामस्य). S. N. V. B. D. 1. 1. 1 M. वशवतिने; D. D. D. D. M. 3 मास्वितः D. वतिनी (sic) (for 'मास्वितम्').



हा नृशंसाद्य कैकेयी पापा पापानुबन्धिनी ।  
तीक्ष्णा संभिन्नमर्यादा तीक्ष्णे कर्मणि वर्तते ॥ ५  
या पुत्रमीदृशं राज्ञः प्रवासयति धार्मिकम् ।  
वनवासे महाप्राज्ञं सानुकूलमतन्द्रितम् ॥ ६  
एता वाचो मनुष्याणां ग्रामसंवासवासिनाम् ।  
शृण्वन्नति ययौ वीरः कोसलान्कोसलेधरः ॥ ७  
ततो वेदश्रुतिं नाम शिववारिहदां नदीम् ।

उत्तीयांभिमुखः प्रायादगस्त्याध्युषितां दिशम् ॥ ८  
गत्वा तु सुचिरं कालं ततः शीतजलां नदीम् ।  
गोमतीं गोयुतानूपामतरत्सागरंगमाम् ॥ ९  
गोमतीं चाप्यतिक्रम्य राघवः शीघ्रगैर्हयैः ।  
मयूरहंसाभिरुतां ततार स्यन्दिकां नदीम् ॥ १०  
स महीं मनुना राज्ञा दत्तामिश्वकवे पुरा ।  
स्फीतां राष्ट्रावृतां रामो वैदेहीमन्वदर्शयत् ॥ ११

G. 2. 46. 13  
B. 2. 49. 12  
L. 2. 50. 11

8 Ds om. (hapl. ?) 5. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns विह् and [अ]य  
(for हा and [अ]य). Ss Ds-1 नृशंसा यतः Ms हा हा  
नृशंसा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds वामी (for पापा). Ns पापानुबन्धिनी (sic);  
Gs 'वन्धिनी' (for 'वन्धिनी'). —<sup>c</sup>) Dts Dds Tt तीक्ष्णः Gs  
Ms तीक्ष्णाः Cm.g. 'क्ष्णा' (as in text). Ss Ds.1.7 सा (for  
सं.). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ds-1 कुरेः Dgs Dts Dds Dms Tt Gs  
तीक्ष्णः Ts Gs क्षुद्रः Ms तीक्ष्णः (for तीक्ष्णे). —For 5. Ns  
Vs B Ds Ms subst.:

1052\* विहृशंसां च कैकेयीं पापां पापानुबन्धिनीम् ।

तीक्ष्णां संभिन्नमर्यादां कर्मकानुसेविनीम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ms पापानुबन्धिनी. — (L. 2) Ns तीक्ष्णाः, G(ed.)  
-सारिणी (for -सेविनीम्). Vs Ds.1 Ms कुरे कर्तुं वन्धिनी (for  
the post. half). ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ds damaged for वा पुत्र. —Vs om. (hapl. ?)  
6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B Ms विवासयति Ds प्रवासयति (for प्रवास-  
यति). Ds Ts Gs Ms.1 राघवं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds-1 महारण्येः Ms  
महाधुरे (for वनवासे). Gs Ms महारण्ये (for 'प्राज्ञे'). Ss  
Ns B Ds-1 वारण्ये महारण्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Dgs Dts Dds  
Dms Ds-1 Ts Gs Ms जितेन्द्रियं (for मतन्द्रितम्). —After  
6. Dgs Dts Dds Dms S ins.:

1053\* कथं नाम महाभागा सीता जनकमन्दिनी ।  
सदा सुलोकमिरता दुःखान्धनुभविष्यति ।  
अहो दुःखयो राजा निःश्रेयः स्वसुतं प्रियम् ।  
प्रजानामनघं रामं परित्यक्तुमिच्छति ।

[ Dts om. l. 1-2. — (L. 3) Ms स सुतः Ms परमः (for  
स्वसुतं). Dts Dds Dms Gs Ms प्रति (for प्रियम्). — (L. 4)  
Dgs [ र ]च्छते (sic). ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ds damaged for चो and एव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Vs  
B Ds-1 Ms शृण्वन्नति Ss Ns Ds-1 प्रति ग्रामेभ्यः राघवः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds-1 अपि (for अति-). Ms.1 रामः (for वीरः).  
Ns B Ms अचिरात् (B.1. 'अचिरः Ms 'अचिरः गाहीरः Vs Ds  
अचिरादभ्यगाहीरः Ds अचिरादभ्यगाहीर (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dds कोसलान् (sic); Ds कोसल्यान् (sic); Ds कुसलीः Ms  
कोसलान्; Ms कोसले (for कोसलान्). Ss Ds.1.7 कोसल्यानंदं  
(D. 'वि')वर्धनः.

8 Ss Ds om. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs देव- (meta.)  
(for वेद-). Ns Vs Ds.1.1.7 स्मृतिः Bs -श्रुतीः Dgs -श्रुतीः  
Dts श्रुतिर (corrupt) (for श्रुतिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgs Ms.1 शीत-  
D.1.7 शिवो (for शिव-). Ts Gs Ms.1 -तोषः Cm.g. as  
in text (for -वारि-). Ns Vs B Ds-1 Gs शिवावृतां (Vs  
'ववारि' (sic); Ds-1 Gs 'ववारि' महानदी. —After 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Ds reads 9<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Vs Ds.1 (bef. corr.) Ms उत्तार्य.  
Ns -सुखे (sic); Dgs -सुखे (for -सुखः). —<sup>d</sup>) Bs निशं  
(sic) (for दिशम्).

9 Ss Ds om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs B.1.1  
Ds.1.1.7 Ms गत्वा तु; B.1.1 गत्वा तु (B. [m. also] गत्वा  
च); Ds गत्वा तु (for गत्वा तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs तव (sic) (for  
ततः). Gs Ms शिवः Ms शीत- (sic) (for शीत-). Dts  
Dds Dms -जलां (for -जलां). Bs श्रुतां (for नदीम्). —Ds  
reads 9<sup>th</sup> after 8<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds गोमतीः Ds गोमतीं (for  
गोमतीं). Ns Vs B Ds-1.7 गोकुलाकीर्णाम्; Ms गोचरानूपाम्.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Vs अगमम्; Gs अतरः (sic) (for अतरत्). Ns B.1.1  
स त्वरतिवः B. तां महानदी. —After 9. Ds ins.:

1054\* गोमतीं वासमकरोत्स्यन्दनेन हयोचर्मैः ।

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ns B समतिक्रम्यः Vs Ds.1 चापि तिष्ठन्वः Dgs  
चान्युपक्रम्यः Ds चाप्यतिक्रम्यः Ds चाप्यतिक्रम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B  
ततः प्रवृत्तिः (B. प्रव- तिहयै. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds -सिद्ध- (for -स-).  
Dms -[अ]भिरताम्; Ds -[अ]भिरतां (for -[अ]भिरतां).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ds.1.7 ससारः Ns Dds Dms Ds.1 Ts अतरत्;  
Ns अस्तारं (corrupt) (for ततार). Ss Ns Ds.1.1.7 Ms  
सरयू (D. 'सू'); Ns Bs अचिरात्; Vs च सती B.1.1 सपिकाः  
Bs (m. also as in B) सपिकाः Dgs स्पन्दको (for स्पन्दिकां).

11 <sup>a</sup>) B. महतीः Ms स नदी (for स महीं). Ms moth-  
eaten for जुना हा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B Ds.1 Ms दशाम् (sic).  
Ss Ds.1 वेदवाक्य. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B.1.1 Ds-1 Gs Ms.1  
स्फीतः (for स्फीतां). Ss Ds राहवीः Ns B.1.1 Ds.1 राह्व  
(D. 'हा Ds 'वृ')तां B. Ds -राहो च तां (D. हतां); Ds  
-राहमिमाः T Ms Ct राह्व; Cm.g. k as in text (for राह्व-  
वृतां). B. स्फीतराह्वं च गोधाम् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ts Gs अनु-  
दर्शयत् Ss Ns Vs B Ds-1 Ms वैदेहीं समदर्शयत् (Ns 'वेद')यत्.



Ca. 2. 40. 14  
B. 2. 40. 13  
L. 2. 39. 12

सूत इत्येव चाभाष्य सारथिं तमभीक्ष्णशः ।  
हंसमचक्षरः श्रीमानुवाच पुरुषर्षभः ॥ १२  
कदाहं पुनरागम्य सरय्याः पुष्पिते वने ।  
मृगयां पर्यटिष्यामि मात्रा पित्रा च संगतः ॥ १३

नात्यर्थमभिकाङ्क्षामि मृगयां सरयूवने ।  
रतिहोपातुला लोके राजर्षिगणसंमता ॥ १४  
स तमध्वानमैश्वाकः सूतं मधुरया गिरा ।  
तं तमर्थमभिप्रेत्य ययौ वाक्यमुदीरयन् ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

12 \* ) Śi Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 14 Ddī Dī-7 Gā M. 2. 40. 13 [ए] यमामाष्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddī अभीक्ष्ण (subm.) (for अभीक्ष्णशः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 Tz M. 2. 40. 13 मत्तहंस- (by transp.). Śi D. 2. 40. 13 स्वराः G. 2. 40. 13 स्वरा (sic); M. 2. 40. 13 चरः (for -स्वरः). Ddī कदाहं पुनरागम्यः श्रीमान्. —<sup>c</sup>) Bī पुरुषर्षभः; B. 2. 40. 13 पुरुषर्षभः; Ddī Ddī Dmī पुरुषोत्तमः.

13 \* ) Ddī वद (for कदा). Śi B. 2. 40. 13 जागल्य (for 'वद'). Ddī कुर्वन्नाजं पुनः सूत (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Vī संवचः (for सरय्याः). Śi D. 2. 40. 13 मलिले शुभे (for पुष्पिते वने). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 M. 2. 40. 13 पित्रा मात्रा (by transp.); M. 2. 40. 13 माता पित्रा (sic). —After 13, Nī Vī B Dgī Dmī Dī. 2. 40. 13 S Cv. r. m. g. t. ins.; while Ddī ins. after 14; whereas Ddī ins. l. 1 after 13 and l. 2 after 14:

1055\* राजर्षीणां हि लोकेऽस्मिन्नर्थे मृगया वने ।  
काले वृतां तां मनुजैर्धन्वितामभिकाङ्क्षिताम् ।

[ (l. 1) Nī Vī B Dgī Ddī च (for हि). Tz राजर्षीणां. Nī B. 2. 40. 13 मनुजैः; Ddī-7 Tz मनुजैः (for रत्नैः). B. 2. 40. 13 Gā मृगया. — (l. 2) Nī Ddī वृतां तां; Nī B Ddī M. 2. 40. 13 वृतां तां; Vī Ddī वृतां तां; Tz lacuna for वृ (for वृतां तां). Vī Ddī अभिकाङ्क्षितां; B. 2. 40. 13 अनुकङ्क्षितां; Ddī 'ताः (for अभिकाङ्क्षिताम्). Nī B. 2. 40. 13 धन्विता (B. 2. 40. 13 in. also ] 'न [ sic ] ) मनुजैर्धन्विता (Nī 'तां); B. 2. 40. 13 मनुजैर्धन्विता (for the post. half). ]

14 \* ) Śi D. 2. 40. 13 इत्येव; Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 Gā M. 2. 40. 13

अ (Nī इ) इत्येव; G. 2. 40. 13 इत्येव; Cv. r. m. g. t. (as in text) (for नात्यर्थम्). B. 2. 40. 13 वद (for अभि-). Tz काङ्क्षाः; M. 2. 40. 13 काङ्क्षेयं (for काङ्क्षामि). —<sup>a</sup>) Tz मृगया (for सू). Vī सरयूः. Śi D. 2. 40. 13 तटे (for वने). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D. 2. 40. 13 गिरा (for रतिहो). B. 2. 40. 13 येषां (for होषा). Śi D. 2. 40. 13 परा; Nī B. 2. 40. 13 सताः; Vī D. 2. 40. 13 मताः; B. 2. 40. 13 सदा (for [अ] तुला). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 M. 2. 40. 13 सेविता; D. 2. 40. 13 संवृता (for संमता). —After 14, Ddī ins. 1055\* and Ddī ins. l. 2 of 1055\*.

15 \* ) M. 2. 40. 13 तद् (for तम्). Śi Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 M. 2. 40. 13 इश्वाकुः; Dmī Ddī G. 2. 40. 13 ऐश्वाकुः; Cv. r. m. g. t. 'कः (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nī B D. 2. 40. 13 सर्वे मधुरजल्पकः; Vī D. 2. 40. 13 M. 2. 40. 13 रामो मधुरजल्पकः. —<sup>b</sup>) Nī Vī D. 2. 40. 13 अभिप्रेत्या (Ddī 'व्य). —After 15, (bef. colophon) Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 M. 2. 40. 13 read 1056\*, 1<sup>st</sup> (M. 2. 40. 13 first occurrence) and 1058(C)\* of Sarga 44.

Colophon : Śi D. 2. 40. 13 om. (Sarga cont.). —Sarga name : Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 इन्द्रगिरपुराभिगमनं (Nī 'पुराभिगमनः; D. 2. 40. 13 'पुराभिगमनः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Nī Vī B D. 2. 40. 13 om.; Nī B. 2. 40. 13 45; B. 2. 40. 13 35; B. 2. 40. 13 44; Dgī Ddī Ddī Dmī I G M. 2. 40. 13 49; Ddī 102; M. 2. 40. 13 46. —After colophon, Tz concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



विशालान्कोसलात्रम्यान्पात्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

आससाद महाबाहुः शुङ्गवेरपुरं प्रति ॥ १

G. 2. 46. 19  
B. 2. 50. 26  
L. 2. 50. 28

44

Śi D2.4-7 continue the previous Sarga. M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1. N̄ V1 B D1.2 read st. 1 (including 1056\*) before colophon of 2.43. —<sup>a</sup>) M4 विगाहः (for विगाहान्). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 ज्ञात्वा; M4 वीरो; Cv as in text (for वात्वा). —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N̄ V1 B D1-7 subst.; M4 ins. before colophon after 2.43.15:

1056\* यत्वा चामरसंकाशः शीघ्रं शीघ्रपरामरः ।

[ Śi D4-7 यत्वा; V1 यत्वा; B1.2.4 यत्वा (for वात्वा). Śi V1 D1-7 M4 देव- (for [अ]मर-), B4 यमः (for शीघ्र-). ]

—N̄ V1 B D1.2 read 1<sup>ad</sup> after 1056\*; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-2 read 1<sup>ad</sup> after 1062\* (preceded by st. 3); M4 reads 1<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after 1056\*, repeating it after 1062\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ D4-7 अवाससाद् सापाहः; N̄ V1 B D1-2 M4 आससाद् च (V1 D1.2 "दाधः; B1.2.4 M4 [first time; second time as in text] "द स) सापाहः. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi शुंगवीरः; Ddi Dmi (af. corr. as in text) M1.2.4 (both times) शुंगिवेरः; Ds शुंगवीरः; T G M4 Gm शुं (G2.2 श्रि) शिवेरः; B(ed.) शुंगवेरः; Cg.t as in text. V1-पुरे (for पुरं). Śi N̄ B1 D2.1-7 महन्; N̄ B2.2 तदा; V1 D1 पुरः; B1 Ds पुरं (ditto.); M4 (first time) ततः (for प्रति). —After 1, Śi N̄ D2.4.4.7 ins.; Ds ins. after 2.43.15:

1057\* विगाह सप्तं रम्यां वीरो लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

—Śi N̄ D2.4.4.7 cont.; Ds cont. l. 1 and ins. l. 2 onwards after 1058(A)\*; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. after 1<sup>ab</sup>:

1058\* अयोध्यामिमुखो भीमान्नाजलिबाल्यमयवीरः ।

आरुण्ये त्वां पुत्रिभेदे काकुत्स्थपरिपालिते ।  
देवतानि च यानि त्वां पालयन्त्यावसन्ति च ।

निवृत्तजनवासस्त्वामनुषो जगतीपतेः ।

पुनर्देशयामि माता च पित्रा च सह संगतः ।

ततो रक्षितस्तच्छो भुग्मुद्यम्य दक्षिणम् ।

अधुपूर्वमुखो दीनोऽप्यवीजानपदं जनम् ।

अनुक्रोशो दवा चैव सपार्श्वं मयि चः कृतः ।

चिरं दुःखस्य पार्श्वयो गम्यतामभसिदये ।

तेऽभिवाद्य महात्मानं कुम्भा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।

विकपन्तो नरा घोरे व्यतिष्ठन्त कण्ठिर्कण्ठि ।

तथा विकपतां तेषामनुज्ञानां च राघवः ।

अचक्षुर्विषये प्राधातुवाक्यैः श्रणदमुखे ।

ततो धान्यधनोपेतान्नां शीलजनान्निवाहः ।

अकुतश्चित्रपात्रम्यां धैर्ययूपसमावृताद् ।

उद्यानाश्रवणोपेतान्संपन्नसलिलाशयान् ।

तुष्टपुष्टजनाकीर्णान्गोकुलाकुलसेवितान् ।

रक्षणीवाहरेन्द्राणां ब्रह्मघोषामिनादितान् ।

रघेन पुरुषस्वाग्रः कोसलानववर्तत ।

मध्येन मुदितं स्फीतं रम्योद्यानसमाकुलम् ।

राज्ये मोक्ष्ये नरेन्द्राणां यवौ शुचिमतो वरः ।

[ (1. 1) Dti लब्धेयामनुमुखो; Śi N̄ D2.4.1.7 यमः; Ds वीरः (for जीवान्). —After l. 1, Śi D2.4.4.7 ins.; Ds ins. after 1:

1058(A)\* सोच्छ्रासहरदः पर्यन्तोऽर्वा लक्ष्मणमेव च ।

[ Ds तदाभवद्वदयः. ]

—(1. 2) M2.4 त्वा (for त्वां). Śi N̄ D2.4 (af. corr. sec. m.) 2.7 नापुच्छानि (for नापुच्छे त्वां). Ds Ts पुरः; Ts पुरिः; L (ed.) पुरि- (for पुरि-). Ds -वीर्यान्ते. —(1. 3) Dg1 reads च यानि in marg. M2.4 त्वा (for त्वां). D2.7 देवतापतनानि त्वा (for the prior half). M4 वतलि (for [वा]वसन्ति). Śi Ds देवता भवतानि त्वं पालयन्त्या वसन्ति नः. —(1. 4) Śi N̄ D2.4 (bef. corr.) 2.7 कृतज्ञो (D2.4 (af. corr.) "ते); Ds कृतज्ञो (for मन्त्रो). Śi D2.4.7 कर्तव्यतिः (D2.7 "ति). —Ds om. from first च in l. 5 up to दवा in l. 8. —(1. 5) Ds पित्रा (for पित्रा). Śi N̄ D2.4-7 M4 पित्रा च माता (by transp.). M4 मम (for सह). Ds सह समागतः (for च सह संगतः). —(1. 6) Śi N̄ D2.4-7 रक्षितः (for रक्षितः). Ds लक्ष्मण (for दक्षिणम्). —(1. 7) M4 -मुखं (for -मुखो). Śi N̄ D2.4-7 उवाचानु (L (ed.) "ख) मुखो दीनो गतो जा (N̄ D2.4 (bef. corr.) 7 च) नपरान्वतः. —(1. 8) M4 यत्वा (meta.) (for दवा). G1 वा (for वा). Dg1 M2.4 कृता. Śi N̄ D2.4-7 बुधामिदं शिलो (D2.4 "न; D2.4 "ता) सवि (for the post. half). —Ds reads l. 9 and 10 in marg. —(1. 9) M4 दुःखान्. Śi N̄ D2.4.4.7 विराकुलेन (D2.4 "कानि) पालेन (N̄ Ds पार्श्वयो; Ds sec. m. ins. संयुक्त ये यत्वा गम्यन्ते नरा; after दुःखेन and reads from पार्श्वयो up to the post. half of this line within brackets; Ds वाल्वायो [sic]; L (ed.) यार्पि [subm.]) (for the prior half). Ds मन्त्रात्. G1 यमे- (for यमे-). —After 1.9, Dmi ins.:

1058(B)\* निवर्तन्ते महाभाग मन्त्रागमयिनिवाहे ।

—(1. 10) Śi N̄ D2.4-7 यम्य (for दक्षिणम्). Śi N̄ Dg1 D2.4.7 M2.4 (af. corr. inf. lin. sec. m. as above) [च] निवर्तन्ते. —(1. 11) Śi N̄ D2.4-7 M4 निवर्तन्ते (N̄ illeg. from तो up to l. 14) (for निवर्तन्ते). Śi D2.4 कृता (for नरा). Śi D2.4.6 स्वर्ततः; Dg1 निवर्तन्ते (sic); Dti Ddi Dmi अवतिष्ठन्तः; D2.7 स्वकलाः; G1.2 कर्तव्यं वद (for



G. 2. 47. 1  
H. 2. 50. 12  
L. 2. 51. 3

तत्र त्रिप्रथगां दिव्यां शिवतोषामशैबलाम् ।

ददर्श राघवो गङ्गां पुण्यामृषिनिषेविताम् ॥ २

व्यतीतान्). Ds reads second कश्चिद् *sup. lin. sec. m.* — (1. 12) Ts तदा; Ts एषा (sic) (for एषा). Dds विक्रितः. — (1. 13) Śs Ds.१.१ प्रावारः; Ds क्षावारः (for प्रावारः). Śs Ds.२.१ क्षणक्षमः. Ds.१ क्या विष्णुक्षमः (for the post. half). — Dds om. 1. 14. — (1. 14) Śs Ds.१.१ अनोपेता. Dgs दीक्षान् (for दीक्षः). Śs Ds अनोपेता; Ds अनोपेता; Ds अनोपेता; Ds अनोपेता (for अनोपेता). — (1. 15) Śs Ns Ds.१.१ कृतान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः; Ds द्रव्यक्षेत्रः; Ms द्रव्यक्षेत्रः (for the prior half). Ds वैष्णवः; Ms वैष्णवः (for वैष्णवः). Śs Ns Ds.१.१ यथाक्षितः (Ds तान्); Ts G Ms समानितान् (for समानितान्). — (1. 16) Dgs तान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः; Ms समानितान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः (for the post. half). Śs Ns Ds.१.१ यथाक्षेत्रः; Ns तान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः; Ds तान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः; Ns तान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः (for तान्द्रव्यक्षेत्रः). — (1. 17) Gs द्रव्यक्षेत्रः (for द्रव्यक्षेत्रः). Śs Ds.१.१ यथाक्षेत्रः; Ns यथाक्षेत्रः (for यथाक्षेत्रः). Dds यथाक्षेत्रः (sic); Ts Gs यथाक्षेत्रः; Em.g k.t. as above.

☞ In *N*<sub>1</sub>, the portion from सेविहाद् up to स गो in l. 10 of cont. passage after 2.68.23 (subt.) is lost on missing folios. It is mostly ignored.

Śi Ds.1.6.7 -सोमिता; Dm -संविताम्; Ds -सोमिताम् (for  
-सोविताम्). — (l. 18) Śi Ds.6.7 रङ्गणीया; Dg1 Dd1 Gs.3 M1  
Cs.6 रङ्गणीयान्; Gs रवः; Cs.1 as above (for रङ्गणीयान्).  
Śi Ds.1.7 Gs M.2.3 -नि (Śi -वि) नदिता; Ds Gs M.2.3 -तान्);  
Ts -[अ] भिनदिताम् (for -[अ] भिनदिताम्). — (l. 19) Śi  
Ds.1.7 मनुज- (for पुक्क-); Śi (*sup. fin.* also नवीन्)  
कीमलपान्; Ds.1.6.7 कोकमन्; Śi अगिर्वदत; Ds.1.7 अन्तः Ds  
स्वः) वर्जित (for बर्जित). — After l. 19 (owing to omission  
of l. 20 and 21), Śi Ds.6 ins.; Ñ V1 B D1.3 ins. after  
1; M1 ins. after the first occurrence of 1<sup>st</sup>:

1058(C)\* संस्कृतनिबन्धगुदाहस्यं

श्रीचोखदासाजवर सुकानम् ।

सुभाभिज्ञमनुमंडिता निबन्धा

शुद्ध पुरस्कृत्य कृत्यपरायणः ।

[ (1. 1) *Ñi* ते वदः; *Ñi* : उपवद; *Vi* B Ds. त वद; *Ma* कलक (for सुकल). — (1. 2) *Di* निवि (for अर). *Da* प्रवने (for सुवने). — (1. 3) *Di* *Ma* लविता (for सुविता). *Da* निरता (for निपता). *Ñ* B प्रतुषवी उप निपतरागे. — (1. 4) *Da* सुं वीजय. *Vi* वर्ण (for वर्ण). *Ñ* B सुः म नीजिपुरतुषवर्ण. — Then *Sa* Ds. ins. colophon. — *Sarga name* : *Sa* *Da* सुतविपुलेषमने; *Da* सुंनेत्पुताच्यमने; *L* (ed.) सुतविपुलेषमने. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) : *Sa* 50; *Da* 40 — After colophon, *Sa* ins. श्रीरामाय नमः; *Da* रामाय नमः.]

—S<sub>1</sub> DLS om. I, 20 and 2I. —(L 20) GLS Mt -सुतम्।  
(for सवाकुम्). DLS नयेन सुतेतां (D<sub>s</sub> तात्) स्वीतां।

(D<sub>5</sub> °तान्) सलोषानसमावृत्तं (D<sub>4</sub> °तान्). — D<sub>4</sub> a. r om. l. 24.  
— (l. 24) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गाहं. T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> भाव्यं (for मोह्यं).]

2<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कवः; Cg. k<sub>1</sub>t  
 तव (as in text). Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> रोगाः; N̄s B कव (for  
 दिव्या). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> श्रीत-  
 (for शिव-). Cg शिवतोषां (as in text). Śi D<sub>1</sub> अशेवलाः;  
 B<sub>1</sub> असीवः; D<sub>1</sub> असीवलाः; G M<sub>1</sub> अक्षय्यपां, Dd<sub>1</sub> शिवतोषाल-  
 शेवलां. —Da om. (hapl.) 2<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2, 7</sub>  
 पुण्याः; N̄s B D<sub>1, 7</sub> दिव्याः; T<sub>1</sub> om. (for गङ्गां). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi  
 D<sub>1-2, 7</sub> दिव्याम्; D<sub>1-7</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> रम्बाम् (for पुण्याम्).  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुनि- (for ऋषि-). N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B सुपुण्या (V<sub>1</sub> दिव्या  
 [subm.]; B<sub>1</sub> नदीं ता ऋषिदेवितां. —After 2, Śi N̄s B  
 D<sub>1</sub> ins.; D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 3<sup>ad</sup>; D<sub>1, 7</sub> ins. after 2<sup>ad</sup>;

1059\* पवित्रसलिलस्पर्शां हिमवच्छैलसंभवान् ।

स्वर्गतोरणनिःश्रेणीं महर्षिगणसेविताम् ।

[(1.1) D: तिमिसेवले. — (1.2) S: D: स्वर्गिहण-; D: स्वर्गनार्थम् (for स्वर्गलोप-). N: B:— निसेवले, N: B संग् मातीरथी (B:— अमली) नदी; D: देवब्राह्मिसे° (for the post. half).];

while Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi 5 ins. after 2:

१०६०\* स्वाध्यायैरविदुर्मयैः श्रीमद्भिः समलंकृताम् ।

कालेऽप्यसरोभिर्हृष्टानिः सखितान्मोहदां शिवान् ।

देवदानवगन्धर्वैः किलैरुपशोभिताम् ।

नागमन्त्रपत्नीभिः स्वेयितां मस्तं निषाम् ।

देवाकोदमताकीर्णा देवोद्यानयुतो नदीम् ।

देवाभ्यैनाकाशगता विख्याता देवपत्नीनाम् ।

ब्रह्मवानशुद्धास्योपां पैजनिर्मैज्जाणिनीम् ।

कचिद्वेषी कुरु मल्ल । कचिदावतेशो भिताम् ।

कचिस्त्रिमितगम्भीरा। कचिदुगजलङ्काकुलाम् ।

॥ विदुःभीरनिर्दोषः ॥ चिद्भैरवनि स्वयाम् ।

देवसंवाप्सुतज्जलं निर्मलोत्पलसंकुलाम् ।

कचिदाभोगपुलिनां कचिस्त्रिर्मलकालुकाम् ।

[ (1. 1) Tz.३ अपि दूरये. — (1. 2) Ga Mz पविर्गृह्णा  
 शुभो ( for the post. half). ☞ Cv: सेविताग्नेहोर्वा इति  
 शाः । ☞ — (1. 3) Mz नयये: ( for नयये: ). — (1. 4) Dg  
 Tz Cr.g नानः; Ck.t as above ( for नानः ). Ga Mz.३ शुभो;  
 Cv.g.t as above ( for विपानः ). — (1. 5) K (ed.) देता-  
 नीदा: ( for नीदे: ) Tz Ga.३ Mz -कृतावृत्ता ( for शुभो नयये ).  
 ☞ Ck: देतोषामयुताः । ☞ — (1. 6) Tz आता०. Ga.३ Mz.३  
 Ck.t नमो; Ga सुमो; Cr.m.g as above ( for नमो ). Tz Ga  
 देवामिने; Mz देवकलेनी. — (1. 7) Dg Dts Dds Cg.k.t  
 न जा व्रतन Mz वासः; Cr.m as above ( for वातः ). ☞ Ct:  
 पादान्तरे नैषामयुताः यथालिख युतायां युतायुतानि कथं ताव । ☞ Mz  
 वासिनी ( for वा० ). — Tz Ga transp. 1. 8 and 9. — (1.



हंससारससंघुष्टं चक्रवाकोपकृजिताम् ।  
शिशुमारश्च नक्रैश्च भुजैश्च निषेविताम् ॥ ३  
तामूर्मिकलिलावर्तामन्ववेक्ष्य महारथः ।  
सुमन्मन्त्रवीत्सुतमिहैवाद्य वसामहे ॥ ४

अविद्रादयं नद्या बहुपुष्पप्रवालवान् ।  
सुमहानिङ्गुदीवृक्षो वसामोऽत्रैव सारथे ॥ ५  
लक्ष्मणश्च सुमन्त्रश्च बाढमित्येव राघवम् ।  
उक्त्वा तमिङ्गुदीवृक्षं तदोपययतुर्हयैः ॥ ६

G. 2. 47. 6  
B. 2. 50. 30  
L. 2. 51. 6

8) M<sub>4</sub> -गत- (for -कृत-). — (1. 9) Dti Ddr Dmi -समा-  
कुला; G<sub>1</sub> -समाकुला (for -समा-). — (1. 10) Ddr Dmi S  
-निलता; — (1. 11) T<sub>1</sub> -संघुष्ट (damaged); G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
-शोभिता (for -संघुष्टम्); — (1. 12) M<sub>4</sub> -कुटिला (for -मुल्लिता).]

3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both hapl. ?) om. 3; N<sub>2</sub> (hapl. ?)  
D<sub>2.3.4.7</sub> om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> transp. 3<sup>rd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>. —\*)  
T<sub>1</sub> -सागर- (for -सारस-); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> -सर्वेश्वर-; B<sub>2.3</sub>  
-सर्वेश्वर (sic) (for -संघुष्ट-). —\*) Dti Ddr Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> - [ व ] पशोभिता. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वारणेश्वरभिताभिता; B वारणेश्वर  
निषेविता; D<sub>2</sub> वारणेश्वरभिताभिता. —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> Dti  
Ddr Dmi S ins. :

1061\* सदाभदेव विहगैरभिसंनदितान्तराम् ।  
कचितीररुहैर्वृक्षमालाभिरिव शोभिताम् ।  
कचिपुष्पोपलच्छदां कचिपुष्पवनाकुलाम् ।  
कचिपुष्पवपुषैश्च कुङ्कुमैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
वानापुष्परजोपवस्तं समदामिव च कचिद् । [5]  
व्यपेतमलसंवातां मणिनिर्मलदर्शनाम् ।  
दिशागजैर्वनगजैर्मन्त्रैश्च वरधारणैः ।  
देवोपवाहीश्च मुहुः संनदितान्तराम् ।  
प्रमदामिव वनेन भूषितां भूषणोत्तमैः ।  
फलपुष्पैः किलकपैर्वा गुह्यैर्द्विजैस्तथा । [10]  
विष्णुपाद्युतां दिव्यामपायां पापनाशिनीम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> Dti Ddr Dmi मन्त्रैश्च (for -मन्त्रैश्च). Dti  
कचिपुष्पभिताभिता (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
(bef. corr.) वपुषोभिता. — (1. 3) M<sub>4</sub> पशुसमाकुला. — (1.  
4) D<sub>2</sub> Dti Ddr Dmi -सर्वेश्वर-; M<sub>4</sub> -सर्वेश्वर- (for -सर्वेश्वर-).  
Dmi कुङ्कुमैश्च (for -कुङ्कुमैश्च). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4.3</sub> चोपशोभिता (for  
वपु). — (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> -रजोभिता. — (1. 6) M<sub>4</sub> व्यपेतमल-; C<sub>1</sub>  
व्यपेतमल-; — (1. 7) G<sub>1</sub> च वपुषैश्च (for वपुषैश्च). — (1. 8)  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> - [ व ] पशुसमाकुला. M<sub>4</sub> सर्वेश्वर-; M<sub>4</sub> सत्तं (for च मुहुः). Dti  
देवराजोपवाहीश्च (for the prior half). — (1. 9) G<sub>1</sub> भूषितां  
(for भूषितां). — (1. 10) M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> -मन्त्रैः (for -भूषणैः). C<sub>1</sub> and  
K (ed.) फलैः पुष्पैः. M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रैः (sic) (for -भूषणैः). — M<sub>4</sub> om.  
1. 11. — T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. 1. 11 after St. 3. — (1. 11)  
Ddr देव्याम् (for दि).]

—D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>rd</sup> after 5. —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dti Ddr Dmi  
D<sub>1-2.3</sub> शिशुमारैश्च. D<sub>2</sub> चक्रैश्च (for नक्रैश्च). —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B  
मन्त्रैश्च; Dmi D<sub>2-4.7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भुजैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> शारदैश्च. Dti  
Ddr Dmi समन्विता; D<sub>2.7</sub> [ व ] पशोभिता; D<sub>2</sub> [ व ] व से<sup>o</sup>  
(for निषेविताम्). —After 3, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. 1. 11 of  
1061\*. — T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.3</sub> (om. 1. 1) cont.; Dti Ddr

Dmi ins. after st. 3; while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> cont. 1. 2 only  
after 1059\* and D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. 1. 2 only after 3 :

1062\* तां शोकरजटावृद्धां सागरतेजसा ।  
समुद्रमहिषीं गङ्गां सारसकौशलादिताम् ।

[K (ed.) reads 1. 2 within brackets. — (1. 1) Dti  
Ddr Dmi शोकरजटा (for तां शोकर-). G<sub>1</sub> -गङ्गा; M<sub>4</sub> -गङ्गा (for  
-जटा-). G<sub>2</sub> गङ्गा (for -गङ्गा). M<sub>4</sub> सागरगामनिदिता (for the  
post. half). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3-7</sub> गङ्गा (for गङ्गा). D<sub>2</sub>  
-निदिता (hypom.) (for -सादिताम्).]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> cont.; D<sub>2.3</sub> ins. after 3<sup>rd</sup> :

1063\* सगरपुत्रीः विचित्रिश्च वारणेश्वरभिताभिताम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> चामिनेविता; D<sub>2.7</sub> वाणि नाभिता (D<sub>1</sub> 'त').]

—After 1062\*, M<sub>4</sub> reads 1<sup>st</sup> for the second time,  
reading it for the first time after 1056\*.

4 \*) D<sub>2</sub> कचि- (sic) (for कचि-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
-सलिलावर्ताम्; D<sub>2</sub> Dmi -सलिलावर्ताम्; G<sub>1.2</sub> -कलिका-  
वर्ताम्; C<sub>1</sub> g. k. 1 as in text (for -कलिका-). B<sub>2.3</sub>  
अनुवेक्ष्य; D<sub>2</sub> अनुवेक्ष्य; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनुवेक्ष्य स; M<sub>4</sub> अनुवेक्ष्य  
स (for अनुवेक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.3</sub> स राघवः; D<sub>2</sub> महाबलः.  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> चामिनीम्. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वाक्वैः; B<sub>1</sub> रामो; M<sub>4</sub> सूत  
(for सूतम्). —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B निवसाम इहाद्य वै; V<sub>1</sub> इहैव  
निवसामहे; D<sub>2</sub> इहाद्य निवसामहे; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इहाद्यैव वसामहे.

5 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dti D<sub>1-7</sub> ज (Dti जा) विदुरे हावे.  
D<sub>2</sub> ग्रह- (for नद्या). —\*) D<sub>2.3.7</sub> फल- (for बहु-).  
—\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वसाम. —After 5, D<sub>2</sub> Dti Ddr Dmi  
S ins. :

1064\* द्रक्ष्यामि सरितो जेहो संमान्यसलिलां शिवाम् ।  
देवदानवमन्त्रैश्च सुगमानुपपक्षिताम् ।

[(1. 1) Dti Ddr Dmi जेहो Dti 'जा' मि; M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>1</sub>  
द्रक्ष्यामि. G<sub>1.2</sub> सामान्य-; C<sub>1</sub> as above (for से). — (1. 2)  
Dti Ddr -मानव- (for -मानव-). D<sub>2</sub> -मानव-; Dti Ddr Dmi  
-वक्र- (for -मानुष-).]

—M<sub>4.3</sub> cont. :

1065\* सर्वैः समावृतां दिव्यां सर्वपापप्रणाशिनीम् ।  
इहा रामो महातेजा वस्तु समुपचक्रमे ।

—After 5, D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>rd</sup>.

6 \*) D<sub>2.7</sub> से (for first च). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> Ddr Dmi  
D<sub>2.3.4</sub> उक्ता (D<sub>1.4</sub> 'क्ता') (all sic). —\*) Ddr Dmi तथा



G. २. 47. 7  
H. २. 50. 31  
L. २. 51. 7

रामोऽभिषाणं तं रम्यं बृहन्मिहवाकुनन्दनः ।  
रथादवातरत्तस्मात्सर्गः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ७  
सुमन्त्रोऽप्यवतीर्थेव मोचयित्वा हयोत्तमान् ।  
बृहन्मूलगतं राममुपतस्थे कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ८  
तत्र राजा गुहो नाम रामस्याऽभिसमः सखा ।  
निषादजात्यो बलवान्स्थपतिश्चेति विश्रुतः ॥ ९  
स श्रुत्वा पुलक्याग्रं रामं त्रिपयमागतम् ।  
बृद्धैः परिवृतोऽस्मात्सैर्जातिभिश्चाप्युपागतः ॥ १०  
ततो निषादाधिपतिं दृष्ट्वा दूरादवस्थितम् ।

Ti. 2 Ms तत्र (for तदा), G. [अ] निषवतुर (for [उ] प).  
Si Ns Vi B Di-1 सुमन्त्रोऽपि (Vi 'त्रो हि; Ba Ds 'त्रोपि)  
पयी द्वयोः.

7 \*\* ) Si Vi Di-1 [उ] पि बालाः Ns B [उ] प  
गत्वा (for उभिषाण). Si Da. 1. 2 Ms बृहन् रम्यम् (by  
transp.). Ms हृन्वाकुनन्दनः (for \*). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Dti  
Ddi Dmi Da Ti Gs Ms-1 Cr अवतरत्; Dgs Dr अवतरत्.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-1 ससीतः (for सभावेः). Dti  
सहलक्ष्मणं (sic).

8 \* ) Da [उ] प (for उपि). Da. 1. 2 [अ] वतार्य. Ba. 1. 4  
[ए] पे; Dgs (by corr.; orig. खान्) [अ] वान्; Dti  
Ddi Dmi [अ] था; Ti. 2 [ए] तान्; Ts Ms खान्; Ms  
[अ] मान् (for [ए] प). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1. 2 आपयित्वा;  
Da. 1. 2 विमुच्य च (Da 'चेद्) (for मोचयित्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba. 1  
बृहन्मूलं, Ba स्थिते (for नार्ते).

9 \* ) Da. 1. 2 ततो, Ba राज्ञे (for राजा). Si Ns Vi  
B Di-1 Ms निषादासी (for गुहो नाम). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi B  
Di-1 Ms द्वितः (for [अ] अभिसमः). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [अ] ति वि-  
श्रुतः; Ms विशोषतः (for [ह] ति विश्रुतः). —For 9<sup>th</sup>, Si  
Ns Vi B Di-1 Ms subst.:

1066\* धार्मिकः सख्यवादी च गुहो नाम महाबलः ।

[Si Vi Di-1. 2 Ms कलान्तरम् (for 'वारी).]

10 \* ) Gs राममेव समागतं. —Da reads 10<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Da परिमितो (for 'वृत्तो). —<sup>a</sup>) Da जालि-  
निष्ठः. Si B Da. 1. 2 Ts Ms [अ] न्यु (Ba [अ] न्यु/पागमत्;  
Ns Vi Da. 1. 2 [अ] न्युपागमत् (Da 'मत्); Dmi [अ] न्युपा-  
वतः (for [अ] न्युपागतः).

11 Da reads 11<sup>th</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dr निषादाधिपतिर. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti दूरम्; Dr रामम् (for  
दूरात्). Ns Vi Ba Di. 1 Ms उपागतं; Ba. 1. 4 Dgs Dti Ddi  
Dmi Da Ts Gs Mi Cg उपस्थिते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba सा रामः (sic);  
Da. 1 रामं (for रामः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba reads from मच्छद् up  
to सः in marg. Vi समागच्छेद् (sic); Da 'च्छद्. Si

सह सौमित्रिणा रामः समागच्छद्गुहेन सः ॥ ११  
तमार्तः संपरिष्वज्य गुहो राघवमब्रवीत् ।  
यथायोध्या तथेदं ते राम किं करवाणि ते ॥ १२  
ततो गुणवदनाद्यमुपादाय पृथग्विधम् ।  
अर्घ्यं चोपानयत्क्षिप्रं वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ १३  
स्वागतं ते महाबाहो तवेयमखिला मही ।  
वयं प्रेप्या भवान्मर्ता साधु राज्यं प्रशाधि नः ॥ १४  
भक्ष्यं भोज्यं च पेयं च लेखं चेदमुपस्थितम् ।  
शयनानि च मुख्यानि वाजिनां खादनं च ते ॥ १५

Da-1 गुहं (Dr 'हः) प्रति; Ba 'हेन च.

12 \* ) Si Ns Ba. 1 Dgs Da. 1. 2 Ms जालः Da Ms  
जाले (sic). Ti damaged from संपरिष्वज्य up to 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Ns Dr स (for सः). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1 Gs Ms वचनम्  
(for राघवम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Ms तथेवं तो Dgs तथेवेयः Da  
Gs तथेदं ते; Cr. 1 as in text (for तथेदं ते). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
Ba. 1. 2 पुरं; Ba पुरीः Da. 1. 2 कामः; Gs. 2 Mi राज्यं (for  
राम). Dr ते; Ti. 2 Gs. 2 Mi [अ] ह् (for ते). Si Da  
करवाते. —After 12, Dgs Dti Ddi Dam T G Ms-1  
ins.:

1067\* ईदृशं हि महाबाहो कः प्राप्स्यत्यतिथिं त्रिषम् ।

[Gs कं (for कः). Gs प्राप्स्यत्यतिथिः.]

13 \* ) Gs चतुर्विधः; Gs Ms पृथक्पृथक्. —For 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Si Ns Vi B Di-1 Ms subst.:

1068\* स शुचीन्वस्त्रपानानि गुणवन्ति च राघवे ।

[Vi शुचीनानि; Ba संशुचानि; Da. 1 शुचीनि (for संशुचीनि).  
Ns [अ] नुशानानि. Da स शुचीन्वस्त्रपानानि (sic) (for the  
prior hall). Vi Ba. 1 राघवः; Da राम (sic).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Vi Ba Dgs Di-1 Gs जज्ञे; Ba जर्ज. Ts [उ] पापनम्  
(meta.). Dti Ddi Dmi शीर्षे.

14 Da. 1 om. (hapl.) from 14<sup>th</sup> up to the prior  
half of l. 1 of 1069\*. Si Ns Vi B Di-1 Ms transp.  
14 and 15. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da निषिद्धा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba. 1 रामः  
Ba कार्यः; Da राजन् (for राज्यं). —After 14, Si Ns Vi  
B Di-1 Ms ins.:

1069\* आज्ञापय महाबाहो यथेष्टं रघुनन्दन ।

यथा स्वकं तथेदं ते पुरं किं करवाणि ते ।

[Da. 1 om. the prior half of l. 1. —(l. 2) Ba  
वपत्तमाकं. Si Da. 1 तथेदं. Di-1 Ms परं (for पुरं). Br करवा  
(for 'कानि).]

15 Si Ns Vi B Di-1 Ms transp. 14 and 15.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dgs reads च पेयं in marg. Da Ms लेखं (for



गृहमेवं ब्रुवाणं तं राघवः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 अर्चिताश्चैव हृष्टाश्च भवता सर्वथा वयम् ॥ १६  
 पद्म्यामभिगमाच्चैव स्नेहसंदर्शनेन च ।  
 भुजाभ्यां साधुवृत्ताभ्यां पीडयन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 दिष्ट्या त्वां गृह पश्यामि अरोगं सह बान्धवैः ।  
 अपि ते कुशलं राष्ट्रं मित्रेषु च धनेषु च ॥ १८  
 यच्चिदं भवता किञ्चिन्प्रीत्या समुपकल्पितम् ।  
 सर्वं तदनुजानामि न हि वर्ते प्रतिग्रहे ॥ १९

कुशचीराजिनधरं फलमूलाशनं च माम् ।  
 विद्धि प्रणिहितं धर्मे तापसं वनगोचरम् ॥ २०  
 अश्वानां खादनेनाहमर्थी नान्येन केनचित् ।  
 एतावतात्रभवता भविष्यामि सुपूजितः ॥ २१  
 एते हि दयिता राज्ञः पितुर्दशरथस्य मे ।  
 एतैः सुविहितैरर्थैर्भविष्याम्यहमर्चितः ॥ २२  
 अश्वानां प्रतिपानं च खादनं चैव सोऽन्वशात् ।  
 गृहस्तत्रैव पुर्यांसःश्रितं दीपतामिति ॥ २३

C. 2. 47. 26  
 H. 2. 50. 47  
 L. 2. 51. 25

वेद्यः). —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वेद्यं (for लेखः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> सुमुपस्थितः;  
 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> [ए]तद् (for [ह]  
 दत्तुं). —<sup>5</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दत्तुं (D<sub>1</sub> दत्तुं (meta.))  
 सं (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "सम्" तथा B<sub>2</sub> "दा"); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> खादनानि ते (G<sub>1</sub>  
 च) (for खादने च ते).

16. \*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एव (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> नु (for तं). —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub>  
 प्रत्यभाषत. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मानिवाञ्चैव (for  
 चैव हृष्टाश्च). —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्वदा (for "दा").  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वथा भवता (by transp.).

17. D<sub>1-2</sub> om. 17. —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 अर्चि M<sub>1</sub> "वि"गतं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> चैव (for चैव). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्नेहादाभावात् सुर्वति. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> Cn. g. "पीताभ्यां" (for "वृत्ताभ्यां").

18. \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिष्टोऽहः V<sub>1</sub> सहस्रं; D<sub>1-2</sub>  
 "ह्या नु; D<sub>2</sub> "ह्याया M<sub>1</sub> "ह्याया (for दिष्ट्या त्वां). —Note  
 hiatus between \* and \*. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> जीतेतः D<sub>1</sub>  
 स्वः; T<sub>1</sub> छ (last two to avoid hiatus) (for अरोगं).  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न्यामतोऽसं (D<sub>2</sub> च) बांधवै. —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
 सस्य (for अयि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राघवे (for राष्ट्रं). —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1-2</sub>  
 पुत्रेषु (for मि). V<sub>1</sub> स्व (bal. corr. सु) जनेषु; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च धनेषु; D<sub>2</sub> च बलेषु (for च धनेषु).

19. \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यच्चिदं (for यच्चिदं).  
 M<sub>1</sub> भवता (for "ता") G<sub>1</sub> कंचित्. —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पीडयन्मुपकल्पितं; B<sub>2</sub> प्रीत्यर्थं समुपाहनं. —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
 तम् (for तद्). —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> कालो मे; V<sub>1</sub> हि वश्ये; D<sub>1</sub>  
 (al. corr. sec. m. as in text) दि मते (for दि वर्ते).  
 —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ins.:

1070\* चतुरश्रसमाः सौम्य वाक्पुनर्नितुराजया ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सौम्य (for सौम्य); D<sub>2</sub> वर्ते (for वाक्पुनर्न).]

20. \*) T<sub>1-2</sub> चीनः (for चीनः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> [अ]परः (for [अ]जिनः). —<sup>2</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> फलं (sic). D<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मूलाशिनः. —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> प्रा (D<sub>2</sub> प्री) निहितं (sic).  
 D<sub>1</sub> धर्म (for "मै").

21. \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत् (D<sub>2</sub> यत् (sic)) सित  
 (for खादनेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्चिः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्चि (sic) (for  
 [अ]हम्). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नाहमन्धेनः; N<sub>2</sub> अर्थी मायैव; B<sub>2</sub>  
 अश्वेनाः; D<sub>2</sub> अर्थी नान्येव; D<sub>2</sub> जहं नान्येव (for अर्थी नान्येव).  
 —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एतावद् (for "वता"). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]र्चिः; B<sub>2</sub> तं (for [अ]र्चिः). V<sub>1</sub> भविता (sic). —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वपूजितः.

22. \*) T<sub>1</sub> एता (sic). B<sub>2</sub> हलेयिता; T<sub>1</sub> जी दं (sic)  
 (for हि दयिता). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सु V<sub>1</sub> तु;  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (एजिरे); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> सुपूजि M<sub>1</sub> "वि"तरः; Cn  
 समाहितैः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for सुविहितैः). —<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B  
 सु (N<sub>2</sub> स्व) पूजितः. —After 22, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ins.:

1071\* एतज्जिवादाधिपतिः क्षुत्वा रामान्वासापिनम् ।  
 दुःखप्रोक्तमाकाशः साधुक्लेशोऽप्यधीश्वरम् ।  
 वज्राग्निं भुङ्क्तं मध्ये पितुस्ते हृदये हम् ।  
 वने र म अनेकुके च व दीर्घं सदस्यम् ।  
 परिदेववमाने तु राजोऽप्यक्षयं लभेत् । [5]  
 प्रयाजस्य रघुञ्जो गृहमाधायकला ।  
 श्रेयोदयो हि विहितं प्राणितं सुखं लभेत् ।  
 उवाच चैनमवाणां वचनं दातुमर्हति ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> निवारयिषि (subm.). — (L. 3) N<sub>2</sub> स्त्राद  
 (for वज्रा) and हृद (for हृद). — (L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> [उ]ज्जता  
 (for [उ]ज्जि). — (L. 5) N<sub>2</sub> परिदेवमाने, D<sub>2</sub> वल्लभम्. — (L.  
 6) N<sub>2</sub> माधायकम् (sic) (for "मध्य"). — (L. 7) D<sub>2</sub> सुखेदयोः  
 D<sub>2</sub> सुविहितैः; D<sub>2</sub> स्वविहितैः (for हि विहितैः). — (L. 8) D<sub>2</sub>  
 चैवम्.]

—N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> cont.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ins. after 22:

1072\* स एवमुक्तो रामेण गुहो महत्तमोचरः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> om. स (subm.).]

23. \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रणिहितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> "पाळः; D<sub>2</sub>  
 "दानं; D<sub>2</sub> यद् (for च). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यवसं  
 (for खादने). N<sub>2</sub> चैव सोनुयात् (sic); B<sub>2</sub> चैव वज्रतः; B<sub>2</sub>  
 चैव सोमवात्; B<sub>2</sub> चैव सोमवात् (sic); D<sub>1-2</sub> च समन्वशात्.  
 —<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> तथा (for तत्र). V<sub>1</sub> पुरुषः. —<sup>4</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 दयितम् (sic) (for दीयताम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दीयतामिति सत्वरं.



G. 2. 47. 23  
H. 2. 50. 48  
I. 2. 52. 26

ततश्चीरोचरासङ्गः संध्यामन्वास्य पश्चिमां ।  
जलमेवाददे भोज्यं लक्ष्मणेनाहृतं स्वयम् ॥ २४  
तस्य भूमौ शयानस्य पादौ प्रक्षाल्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
सभार्यस्य ततोऽभ्येत्य तस्यौ वृक्षमुपाश्रितः ॥ २५  
गुहोऽपि सह क्षतेन सौमित्रिमनुभाषयन् ।

अन्वजाग्रततो राममग्रमचो वनुरर्षरः ॥ २६  
तथा शयानस्य ततोऽस्य भीमतो  
यशस्विनो दाशरथेर्भहात्मनः ।  
अदृष्टदुःखस्य सुखोचितस्य सा  
तदा व्यतीपाय चिरेण शर्वरी ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

24 \* ) M<sub>2</sub> damaged for ततश्ची. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> संध्याब्धौ  
[ श्यो चो ? ] भोज्यः M<sub>2</sub> संध्यामन्वास्य ( sic ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [ जा ]  
ददत्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रामो ( for भोज्य ). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> हृतं ( for [ जा ] हृतं ).

25 \* ) D<sub>1,2,3</sub> जग्राह ( for प्रक्षाल्य ). D<sub>1</sub> राषवः ( for  
लक्ष्मणः ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पञ्चाह ( for ऽभ्येत्य ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> ससन्निवतः; B<sub>2</sub> समाश्रितः; D<sub>1</sub> उपस्थितः ( for  
उपाश्रितः ). D<sub>1</sub> तस्यौ वृक्षसमाश्रितः. —After 25, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :  
1073\* अजागर महावीरः प्रगुह्य च जरायनम् ।

26 \* ) M<sub>2</sub> सौमित्रम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वनु ( B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "भि" माण्य च ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ५६ ह ); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जयिभाषयन् .

27 \* ) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततः ( for तथा ). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> च  
तस्य भीमतो; B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु वल्व भी<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> ततो यशस्विनो

( for ततोऽस्य भीमतो ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनो ( for यश<sup>a</sup> ).  
B<sub>1</sub> दाशरथिर्. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> सुखं ( D<sub>1,2</sub> "जे" भित्तव्य ( for  
सुखोचित<sup>a</sup> ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>1</sub> च ( for सा ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वतीपाय ( D<sub>1</sub>  
"ताय" सुखेन; D<sub>1</sub> स्वतीपाय सुचिरेण; D<sub>1</sub> शर्वरी ( for शर्वरी ).

Colophon. N<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —Sarga  
name: S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> गुहाग्रमनिवासः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> इंगुदीवृक्ष-  
सुखनिवासः; B<sub>1,2</sub> इंगुदीसुख ( B<sub>2</sub> "तेर" निवासः; D<sub>1,2</sub> इंगुदी-  
निवासः; D<sub>1</sub> रामस्य इंगुदीसुखनिवासः. —Sarga no. ( figures,  
words or both ): D<sub>1</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 52; N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 47; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 48;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> 50; B<sub>2</sub> 37;  
B<sub>2</sub> 45; B<sub>2</sub> 46; D<sub>1</sub> 103; D<sub>1</sub> 54. —After colophon, D<sub>1</sub>  
concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G  
श्रीरामाय नमः.

४५

तं जाग्रतमदम्भेन भ्रातुरर्थाय लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 गुहः संतापसंतप्तो राघवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 इयं तात सुखा शय्या त्वदर्शमुपकल्पिता ।  
 प्रत्याश्रमिहि साध्वस्यां राजपुत्र यथासुखम् ॥ २  
 उचितोऽयं जनः सर्वः क्लेशानां त्वं सुखोचितः ।  
 गुम्यर्थं जागरिष्यामः काकुत्स्थस्य वयं निशाम् ॥ ३  
 न हि रामात्प्रियतरो ममास्ति भुवि कश्चन ।  
 ब्रवीम्येतदहं सत्यं सत्येनैव च ते श्रुपे ॥ ४  
 अस्व प्रसादादाशंसे लोकेऽस्मिन्सुमहद्वशः ।

धर्मावार्तिं च विपुलामर्थावार्तिं च केवलाम् ॥ ५  
 सोऽहं प्रियसखं रामं शयानं सह सीतया ।  
 रक्षिष्यामि धनुष्पाणिः सर्वतो ज्ञातिभिः सह ॥ ६  
 न हि मेऽविदितं किंचिदनेऽस्मिन्श्रतः सदा ।  
 चतुरङ्गं ह्यपि बलं सुमहत्प्रसहेमहि ॥ ७  
 लक्ष्मणस्तं तदोवाच रक्ष्यमाणास्त्वयानघ ।  
 नात्र भीता वयं सर्वे बर्ममेवानुपश्यता ॥ ८  
 कथं दाशरथौ भूमौ शयाने सह सीतया ।  
 शक्या निद्रा मया लघुं जीवितं वा सुखानि वा ॥ ९

G. 2. 45. 9  
B. 2. 51. 9  
L. 2. 52. 8

45

☞ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 45 (cf. v.l. 1, 17 of 1058<sup>a</sup>). Dmt begins with *अ*; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तं जाग्रतम्. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.4 असं (S<sub>1</sub> स) अंतं (D<sub>1</sub> त); D<sub>1</sub> तदा तत्र (for अदम्भेन). M<sub>1</sub> तं तु जाग्रतमन्वेष्ट. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भ्रातुरर्थं महात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.4 परमः B<sub>1</sub> शोचामि- (for संताप-). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संयुक्तो; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for संतप्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 लक्ष्मणः D<sub>1</sub> लौमिष्ठि (for राघवं). G<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् (for वाक्यम्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह.

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा (for सुखा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्याश्रमिहि. V<sub>1</sub> शय्यायां; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शोण्यायां (sic); D<sub>1</sub> साध्वस्या (for साध्वस्या). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> निशामिमां; B<sub>1</sub> प्रसादि मां (for यथासुखम्).

3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 3. D<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> transp. 3 and 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जागरि (D<sub>1</sub> ग्रवि [sic] प्यामि. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> निशामिमां (for कथं निशाम्).

4 D<sub>1</sub> transp. 3 and 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dmt T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-7 प्रियतमो (for तरो). —D<sub>1</sub> om. from भुवि in 4<sup>th</sup> up to लोकेऽस्मि in 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ममास्ते; M<sub>1</sub> ममास्तु. S<sub>1</sub> कश्चन; N<sub>1</sub> B जायते; V<sub>1</sub> कश्च सः (sic) (for कश्चन). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सदाहं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dmt [ वृत्तं च ते (for [ वृत्तदहं ]. T<sub>1</sub> सत्वात्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ब्रवीमि तद्विषं सर्वं (B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं). Cv cites "as सम्बन्धात्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> वीर सत्येन (for सत्येनैव च).

5 D<sub>1</sub> om. up to लोकेऽस्मि [cf. v.l. 4]. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लोकेषु (for लोकेऽस्मिन्). V<sub>1</sub> सुमहद्वशः; D<sub>1</sub> तु मः; D<sub>1</sub> अहमुवाच (for सुमहद्वशः). M<sub>1</sub> जीवलोकं महद्वशः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धर्मावार्ति. N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> महात्मः; D<sub>1</sub> विपुला (for

विपुलाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> च (B<sub>1</sub> ना) शंसिहि (for अर्थावार्ति). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न (for च). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cr.m.g.p.k केवलं (for केवलाम्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dmt T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सर्वेकामौ च युक्तौ (T<sub>1</sub> तौ); Cr as in text.

6 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रियतमः; D<sub>1</sub> प्रिये सखे (for प्रियसखे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सीतया सह (by transp.). —T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from 6<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> om. 6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dmt सर्वथा (for सर्वतो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः (for सह).

7 T<sub>1</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> से हि (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि नो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dmt D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मेति (for हि मे). D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] विदितः; D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] विदितः; M<sub>1</sub> अजिते. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B चरतां; D<sub>1</sub> अस्तः; M<sub>1</sub> वसतां; C<sub>1</sub> निरतः (for चरतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> damaged for चतुरङ्गं. D<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>1</sub> Dmt [ 5 ] लिखते. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 प्रसहाम्यहं; D<sub>1</sub> संतरेमहि.

8 T<sub>1</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नृ (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> इवाचेद् (D<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup>); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ततोवाच; G<sub>1</sub> ततोवाच (for ततोवाच). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रक्ष्यमाणम्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रक्ष्यः; D<sub>1</sub> रक्ष्य (for रक्ष्यमाणां). B<sub>1</sub> त्वया लघुः; D<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> (for त्वयानघ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गृहं वीरो महद्वशः. —D<sub>1</sub> repeats 8<sup>th</sup> consecutively. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (first time) अनुनीता; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 न मां (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि) भीता; M<sub>1</sub> नास्मि भीतो. D<sub>1</sub> damaged; M<sub>1</sub> श्रुतं (for वरे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> लौम्य (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (second time) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] नृ-पश्यता; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup>; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for [ 5 ] नृ पश्यता). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जायते; किं नृ चिंतया; M<sub>1</sub> धर्म एव सनातनः.

☞ In B<sub>1</sub> (a photostat copy) the portion from भूमौ in 9<sup>th</sup> up to 10<sup>th</sup> is lost in omitting to photograph the folio.

9 T<sub>1</sub> om. 9<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 हि राघवं (D<sub>1</sub> वे) (for दाशरथी). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शयानं. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>



G. 2. 48. 30  
B. 2. 51. 10  
L. 2. 51. 0

यो न देवाधुरैः सर्वैः शक्यः प्रमदितुं युधि ।  
तं पश्य सुखसंविष्टं तृणेषु सह सीतया ॥ १०  
यो मञ्जतपसा रज्जो विविधैश्च परिश्रमैः ।  
एको दशरथस्यैव पुत्रः सद्वलक्षणः ॥ ११  
अस्मिन्प्रजिते राजा न चिरं वर्तयिष्यति ।  
विधवा मेदिनी नूनं क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ १२  
विनय सुमहानादं श्रमेणोपरताः स्त्रियः ।

Ma मायेया (for सीतया). —<sup>a</sup>) Da missing (for बाहः); Ga मया वातुं (for मया लब्धुं). —<sup>b</sup>) Da: च (for first वा). Da missing (for सुता). Dm Da-a: च (for second वा).

10 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) N: B-a: शक्यः (for सर्वैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Vi Da प्रमदितुं (meta.). Di युधे: Da यदि (for युधि). N: B-a: प्रमदितुं सहितैर्वृषिः Da: शक्यः प्रतिविधा; Da: वा तिकु: Da शक्यः प्रतिवर्तमानि. —<sup>c</sup>) Si N: Vi B-a: Di-a: Te Ma मुद (for मुक्). Dti Dti Da: संवृते (for संविष्टे). —<sup>d</sup>) Da: 7 कुणेषु (for तृणेषु). Si N: Vi B-a: Di-a: 8 Ma मायेया (for सीतया).

11 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) Da missing (for यो). Si N: Vi B-a: Di-a: Ma माया (for मञ्ज-). Da missing (for रज्जो). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Vi Di-a: 8 [अ]पि (Vi [अ]पि) वाचिन्: N: B-a: महावैतः Dti Dti Dm: Ma Cm: पराक्रमैः Da: 7 किराकलैः Cf. as in text (for परिश्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Da: पश्यत्वे (hypm.) (for एवो). B-a: [ए]वा Te Ga Ma [इ]ष्टः (for [ए]व). —<sup>d</sup>) B-a: Di-a: 7 (Da: 7, corr. as in text) Te Ma Ck सद्यः (B-a: 7 लक्ष्मणः; Cm: 7 as in text (for लक्ष्मण:)).

12 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B: Ga तस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्). Te Ga Ma प्रमादिते (for प्रम). —<sup>b</sup>) Da (cf. corr. as in text) एव (for एव).

13 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da: 8 च महानादं: Da: 7 Ma सुमहानादं. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da: 7 च सुता: N: B-a: [अ]विनया: Vi Di-a: 8 विनया: B: [अ]वर्ता: Da बहिषा: Ma (अ)पहता: (for [अ]परता:). —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed.) कातो (for नात). Si N: B-a: Da: 7 मृका इव स्थिता नूनम्: Vi Di-a: 8 Ma निर्वोपरहिते नूनम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Si Vi B-a: Di-a: 8 Ma अथा: N: B: Da महतः De अवि (for मन्वे). Dgt Dti Te: 8 Ga: 8 Ma Ck राम- (for राज-). Si N: B-a: Di-a: 7 विवेचने.

14 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) Da स च; G(ed.) वापि (for चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da नाया मे (Da: 7 से); B: मायके: Da: 7 मन्वे: Da: 7 मायके (for मायसे). Da: 7 तत्र:

निर्वोपोपरतं तात मन्वे राजनिवेशनम् ॥ १३  
कौसल्या चैव राजा च तथैव जननी मम ।  
नाशसे यदि जीवन्ति सर्वे ते शर्वरीमिमाम् ॥ १४  
जीवेदपि हि मे माता शत्रुघ्नस्यान्ववेक्षया ।  
तदुःखं यत्तु कौसल्या वीरस्यैव न क्षिप्यति ॥ १५  
अनुरक्तजनाकीर्णा सुखालोकप्रियावहा ।  
राजव्यसनसंसृष्टा सा पुरी विनशिष्यति ॥ १६

Da: 7 न वि- (for यदि). Da जीविषि (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Da सर्वे तु: Ma ते सर्वे (by transp.) (for सर्वे ते). Da: 7 राजनीम् (for शर्वरीम्).

15 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) N: B-a: जीवेद्वा (N: 7 वा ति: Da: 7 जीवे: Da: 7 वि) वापि (for 7 वि). B: च (for हि). Te तो (sic); Ga ते (for मे). N: B-a: माता मे (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) N: 7 व्यवेक्षया: Vi [अ] व्यवेक्षया: B: Da [अ] व्यवेक्षया: Da व्यवेक्षया: Ma [अ] व्यवेक्षया (for [अ] व्यवेक्षया). —<sup>c</sup>) Si N: Vi B-a: Di-a: 8 एतदुःखं तु: N: B: 7 कचु: B: 7 कातो: G(ed.) 7 न्वे हि: B: 7 कचुपुत्रा च: Dti Dti 7 खं यदि: Dm: 7 तुल्यं यदि: Da महादुःखं तु (for तदुःखं यत्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Da विवक्षा (for वीरस्य). N: B-a: सा विनश्यति: Da विनश्यति (for विनशिष्यति). Si Vi Di-a: 8 विवक्षा: Vi 7 लो) न क्षिप्यति: Ma विवक्षापि नक्षिप्यति.

16 Bi missing (cf. v.l. 9). Da om. (hapl.). while B-a reads in marg., 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Da-a: 8 शोचतुः खलप्राकुला: Si Da: 7 सन्विता: N: B-a: Ma सुखालोकमवाप: B: Ma 7 वद्वा: Da: 7 रामे सर्वव्यसना गता. —<sup>b</sup>) Si N: Vi B-a: Di-a: 8 राम: B: 7 मो) व्यसनसंसृष्टा: Da रामस्य व्यसनसंसृष्टा (hypm.); Da: 7 रामनिवाससंसृष्टा: Te Ga: 8 Ma राजव्यसनसंसृष्टा: Te 7 सा: G: 7 राजव्यसनसंसृष्टा: Ma रामव्यसनसंसृष्टा: Cm: 8 as in text; C: 7 सुष्टा. —<sup>c</sup>) N: B-a: Te G: 8 Ma पुरी सा (by transp.). N: B-a: [अ]पि विनश्यति: Da: 7 च विनश्यति (for विनशिष्यति). —After 16, Dgt Dti Dti Dm: S ins. 1

1074\* कथं पुत्रं महात्मानं ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमपश्यतः ।  
क्षरीरं धारयिष्यन्ति प्राणा राजो महात्मनः ।  
विनष्टे नृपते पञ्चलकौमल्या विनशिष्यति ।  
अनन्तरं च मातापि मम नाशमुपैष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Te: 8 Ga तत्र; G: 7 पुत्र; Ma दष्ट (for पुत्र). Ma महाकादं (for मानं). Dti Dti ज्येष्ठपुत्रम्; Dm: 7 ३ लक्ष्म; Ga: 8 Ma: 7 ३ संतम्; Ma ३ विषम् (for ज्येष्ठ पुत्रम्). —(1. 3) Ma प्रणष्टे (for विनष्टे). Ma न क्षिप्यति (for विनशिष्यति). —(1. 4) G: 8 च (for [अ]पि). Dgt Dti Dm: 7 ज्येष्ठति.]



अतिक्रान्तमतिक्रान्तमनवाप्य मनोरथम् ।  
 राज्ये राममनिक्षिप्य पिता मे विनशिष्यति ॥ १७  
 सिद्धार्थाः पितरं वृत्तं तस्मिन्काले ह्युपस्थिते ।  
 प्रेतकार्येषु सर्वेषु संस्करिष्यन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १८  
 रम्यचत्वरसंस्थानां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।  
 हर्म्यप्रासादसंपन्नां गणिकावरशोभिताम् ॥ १९  
 रथाश्वगजसंवाधां तूर्पनादविनादिताम् ।

सर्वकल्याणसंपूर्णां हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
 आरामोद्यानसंपन्नां समाजोत्सवशालिनीम् ।  
 सुखिता विचरिष्यन्ति राजधानीं पितुर्मम ॥ २१  
 अपि सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन सार्धं कुशलित्वा वयम् ।  
 निवृत्ते वनवासोऽस्मिन्नयोध्यां प्रविशेमहि ॥ २२  
 परिदेवयमानस्य दुःखार्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
 तिष्ठतो राजपुत्रस्य शर्वरी सात्यवर्तत ॥ २३

G. 2. 48. 23  
 B. 2. 51. 16  
 L. 2. 52. 22

17 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 9). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.); B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg., 17. D<sub>2</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विरसंकल्पितं नृपम्. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामे राज्यम्; Cv.m.g.k.t राज्ये रामम् (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> अनुक्षिप्य D<sub>2</sub> विनिः; Cv.k निक्षिप्य (for अनिक्षिप्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Cv: निक्षिप्य अत एव मनोरथमवाप्य. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स विनशिष्यति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न भवि (for विनशिष्यति).

18 B<sub>1</sub> missing 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). D<sub>2</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सिद्धार्थः; Cm.g.k 'र्थाः' (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Ck: सिद्धार्थाः प्राशुराज्य-प्रयोजना भरततत्पद्मा इत्यर्थः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वृत्तं; Cm.g.t as in text (for वृत्तं). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ह्युपस्थिते; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [5]प्युषः; Cm as in text (for ह्युपस्थिते). M<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्काले उपस्थिते. —<sup>a</sup>) Cg: उपस्थिते प्रेतकार्येष्वनुपस्थिते. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> erroneously repeats from 2. 45. 18<sup>a</sup> up to कृ in 2. 46. 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (bel. corr. as in text; marg. sec. m.) सदा कार्येषु. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संस्करिष्यति राज्यः; D<sub>2</sub> 'वे'; N<sub>2</sub> B संस्करिष्यति राज्यः; V<sub>1</sub> संस्मरिष्यति राज्यः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संस्करिष्यति; M<sub>2</sub> 'व्य' ति राज्यः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स स्मरिष्यति राज्यः; (T<sub>2</sub> 'वे'); D<sub>2</sub> संस्करिष्यति राज्यः; D<sub>2</sub> तस्करिष्यति राज्यः; Cg as in text.

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्याश्व (for रथः). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सविभक्तः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सविभक्तः (for सु). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चतुष्पन्ना; G<sub>1</sub> सहापथाः (for महापथाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) गजाश्वरथः (for हर्म्यप्रासादः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संवद्धा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संवधाः; D<sub>2</sub> संवधाः (for संपन्ना). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.), while B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg., 19<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> transp. 19<sup>a</sup> and 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गणिकावरशोभिताः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गणिकावरः; B<sub>1</sub> गणिकांचलः; B<sub>2</sub> गणिकावार-योभिताः; B<sub>2</sub> गणिकारामः; D<sub>2</sub> गणिकागारः; T<sub>2</sub> गणिकादरः; M<sub>2</sub> गणिप्राकारः.

20 D<sub>2</sub> om., B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg., 20<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). D<sub>2</sub> रथाश्वगजयानाश्व्याः; G<sub>2</sub> गजाश्वरथसंपन्ना. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तूर्पनादविनादिताः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तूर्पवोपनि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [also as in B<sub>1</sub>] M<sub>2</sub> 'वि'नादिता. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for

सर्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संपन्ना (for संपूर्णा). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> हृष्टपुष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> संहृष्टः; M<sub>2</sub> हृष्टपुष्टः (for 'पुष्ट'). D<sub>2</sub> समाकुला; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जनाकुला.

21 B<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संपूर्णा; Cg as in text (for संपन्ना). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> transp. 19<sup>a</sup> and 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुखितो; D<sub>2</sub> 'तो' [sic] (for सुखिता). D<sub>2</sub> विचरिष्यति; G<sub>2</sub> निचरिष्यति (for विचरिष्यन्ति). —After 21, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S ins.:

1075<sup>a</sup> अपि जीवेदशरथो वनवासात्पुनर्वयम् ।  
 प्रत्यागम्य महत्मानमपि पश्याम सुव्रतम् ।

[(L 2) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गजानाम् (for 'त्वानम्'). G<sub>2</sub> परमेन; Cg t as above, M<sub>2</sub> संपत्तं (for सुव्रतम्).]

22 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अपि). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुशलितो. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> निवृत्ते; Cm as in text (for निवृत्ते). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संगच्छेम नृपेण वै; T<sub>2</sub> जयोध्यां प्रविशेमहि.

23 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> परिदेव (B<sub>2</sub> 'वेद' [meta.]; यः शर्वरी; D<sub>2</sub> परिदेवयतस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तथा सत्य (for दुःखार्तस्य). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठते (for तिष्ठतो). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सात्यवर्तत; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा सत्यवर्तत; D<sub>1</sub> सा सत्यः; D<sub>2</sub> सात्य वर्तत (for सात्य). D<sub>2</sub> सा सत्योपाय शर्वरी. —After 23, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins., D<sub>2</sub> ins. L 1 and 2 only after 23:

1076<sup>a</sup> किन्तां प्राप्तस्तु सौमित्रिर्निवृत्त्या परिवर्जितः ।  
 तपत्येवेत्येव कान्तः संकते विप्रलम्बया ।  
 रामोऽपि सह वैदेह्या भार्यया ह्यनुरूपया ।  
 एकस्मिन्सन्तरे सुप्तः परिणामयितुं निशाम् ।  
 उपधाय बृहन्मूर्कं पादपस्य वरच्छया । (5)  
 न त्वेवास्व प्रसुप्तस्य निद्रा नेत्रे ह्युपाकृतम् ।  
 विप्रलम्बया राज्यस्य गृहत्यागो वनाश्रयः ।  
 सप्तमेव चर्य तद्धि निद्रां तस्य जहार ह ।

[(L 1) D<sub>2</sub> निताप्राप्तस्तु; D<sub>2</sub> निताप्राप्तः सु; D<sub>2</sub> विप्रलम्बया (for किन्तां प्राप्तस्तु). —D<sub>2</sub> om. L 2. —(L 2) S<sub>1</sub> वेदमनि; D<sub>2</sub> वेदमनि; (for [र]विमया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संकत-प्रतिबन्धया (for the post. half). —(L 3) D<sub>2</sub> [य] धनुरूपया; D<sub>2</sub> सनुरूपया (for ह्यनुरूपया). —(L 6) D<sub>2</sub> तनु (for न तु). D<sub>2</sub> सप्तपुत्रस्य (hypm.) (for प्रसुप्तस्य).



G. 2. 48. 24  
B. 2. 51. 27  
L. 2. 52. 27

तथा हि सत्यं भुवति प्रजाहिते  
नरेन्द्रपुत्रे गुरुसौहृदाद्गुरुः ।

मुमोच बाष्पं व्यसनानिपीडितो  
ज्वरातुरो नाग इव व्यथातुरः ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

Ds रामे (for मेमे). Da.7 लकारकण्ठ. —(1. 7) Si निप्रसन्नः;  
Ds निप्रसन्नस्तु. —(1. 8) Ds रामे त्वं वनेतदि; Da.7 रामे त्वं  
वनेतदि; Da योतावपयमेतदे (for the prior half). Ds वत्स  
(for तत्त्व).]

24 \*) Gs तथा (for तथा). Ns V; B Ds-7 तु; Ds  
[ न ]ति- (for हि). Si Ds-7 तस्मिन्; Ns B Ds Ms त्वं;  
Vi त्वं; Ds-मात्रे (for त्वं). Bs न भुवति (sic); Ds  
भुवति: (for भुवति). Si Ns V; B Ds-7 प्रजाहिते; Gs  
प्रियंवदे (for प्रजाहिते). —\*) Bz.7 नरेन्द्रपुत्रो (sic); Dts  
Dds Dms नरेन्द्रपुत्री (for "पुत्रे). Ns B [ 5 ] धिक्-7 V; गुण-  
(for गुरु-). Ds गुरु- (for गुरु:). —\*) Dds बाष्प-; Si Ns  
V; B Ds-7 Ms व्यसनानि (V; Ds-7 नि)पीडितो; Ck as

in text. —\*) V; Bz-4 Ds-7.7 ज्वरातुरो; Ms ज्वरातुरो  
(for ज्वरातुरो). Si Ds-7 व्यसनानि (Ds "इ"ली; Ns V; B  
Ds-7 [ न ]ति (Bs [ also as in B ] [ न ]ति)पीडितः; Dts  
व्यथातुरः; Ts व्यथान्वितः; Ms व्यथातुरः; Cm.g.k.t as  
in text. Ms ज्वरातुरो गौरिव भारपीडितः.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Si V; Ds-7 लक्ष्मणवि  
(Da.7 "प्र)लापः; Ns B मौमिविविहायः. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): Ds om.; Si 52; Ns V; Ds  
49; Bz Dgt Dts Dds Dms Da.7 T G Ms-2 51; Bz 37;  
Bs 46; Bz 47; Ds 104; Ds 50; Ds 55; Ms 48. —After  
colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री (Ds om.) रामाय  
नमः; Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

प्रभातायां तु सर्वपां पृथुवशा महापशाः ।  
उवाच रामः सौमित्रि लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ॥ १  
भास्करोदयकालोऽयं गता भगवती निशा ।  
असौ सुकृष्णो विहगः कोकिलस्तात कूजति ॥ २  
वहिणानां च निर्घोषः श्रूयते नदतां वने ।

तराम जाह्नवीं सौम्य शीघ्रगां सागरंगमाम् ॥ ३  
विज्ञाय रामस्य वचः सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
गुह्यमामक्य स्रुतं च सोऽतिष्ठद्भ्रातुरग्रतः ॥ ४  
ततः कलापान्मन्त्रा खड्गौ वद्धौ च धन्विनी ।  
जग्मतुर्येन तौ गङ्गां सीतया सह राघवौ ॥ ५

G. 2. 46. 5  
B. 2. 57. 17  
L. = 53. 8

## 46

❧ *N*<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 46 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
Dm begins with ❧; M<sub>1,2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 For B<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2. 45. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) *S*<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg. as in text) B<sub>4</sub> पृथुवश (sic); G<sub>2</sub> वक्ष- (sic) (for 'वशा'). *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4-7</sub> महापुत्रः. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1,4</sub> (m. also शुभलक्षणम् as in B<sub>1</sub>) भ्रातरं शुभं; B<sub>3</sub> शुभलक्षणम्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm (5) सौ (for २५). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भोगवती (for भग). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> जन्व. *S*<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4-7</sub> मुह्यते; D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) स कृष्णो; T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> तु कृष्णो (G<sub>1</sub> 'ण-'); Cg. 1 as in text (for सुकृष्णो). In B<sub>1</sub>, the portion of the text from इति in 2<sup>a</sup> up to रति प्राप्स्यस्वर in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. reading in B<sub>2-4</sub>) is missing. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> चानु (for तात). D<sub>1</sub> marg.: T<sub>2</sub> गर्जति (for वृजति). D<sub>1,2</sub> कोकिलस्यानुकूज (D<sub>2</sub> 'श्वानुगच्छ' ति).

3 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) *S*<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2,4-7</sub> M<sub>1,2,3</sub> वहिणां चैव V<sub>1</sub> च वि-; D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> चापि). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> श्रूयतां (for श्रूयते). M<sub>1</sub> विजने (for मदतां). —<sup>a</sup>) *S*<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> तरामो (B<sub>2</sub> [sup. lin. also] तां यामो); D<sub>2</sub> तां राम (for तराम). D<sub>1</sub> जाह्नवी. D<sub>1</sub> सौम्या. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> शीघ्रे सागरंगमिनी (B<sub>2</sub> 'मिमा'); D<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रा सागरंगमा. —After 3, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1077\* अले विलम्बेनावाकमुत्तिष्ठ वास लक्ष्मण ।  
while D<sub>1</sub> Dm ins.:

1078\* गङ्गामः संप्रपुरासायं परयस्व महारथ ।

4 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाय (sic) (for विज्ञाय). *S*<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,6</sub> मते; D<sub>2,7</sub> मनः (for वचः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,7</sub> मित्रनन्दनः; M<sub>2</sub> मित्रवत्सलः. —After 4, *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> Dm D<sub>2,4-7</sub> S ins.:

1079\* स तु रामस्य वचनं निशम्य प्रतिगृह्य च ।  
स्वपतिस्तूर्णमाहुष सविधानिदमवधीत् ।  
अस्य बाह्वनसंयुतां कर्णप्राहवतीं शुभाम् ।  
सुप्रसारां हृदा तीर्थे शीघ्रे नावमुपाहर ।  
ते निशम्य समादेशं गुह्यमाखणो महान् ।

[ 5 ]

उपोद्य रुचिरां नावं गुह्याय प्रत्यवेद्यम् ।  
ततः स प्राञ्जलिर्नृत्वा गुह्ये राघवमवधीत् ।  
उपस्थितेयं नीरेव भूषः किं करवाणि ते ।  
तवाग्रमुत्तमप्रथं तर्तुं सागरगां नदीम् ।  
नीरियं पुरुषसंघातं तां त्वमासेह सुवत । [10]  
अथोवाच महातेजा रामो गुह्यमिदं वचः ।  
कृतकामोऽस्मि भवता शीघ्रमातोष्यतामिति ।

[ *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1-2; D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 2) M<sub>1</sub> स्वपती (sic). M<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आहुष). D<sub>2</sub> तव स्वपतिरन्येन पुरुषान्निदमवधीत्; D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub> तवस्तु पुन (D<sub>2</sub> परि )रन्येन पुरुषान्निद- —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 3-7. —(l. 3) *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> नु ( *S*<sub>1</sub> यत् ) कृतकामावुतां; D<sub>2,7</sub> तर्तुं नावं ( D<sub>2</sub> after corr. sec. m. marg.; D<sub>2</sub> नाव) सना; L(ed.) वस्तुमावुता (for the prior half). *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कर्णपार-; *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हृदा (for हृदयम्). D<sub>2,7</sub> कर्णपारेण संयुता; D<sub>2</sub> कर्णपारयुतां हृदा (for the post. half). —(l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुप्रसारा; *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> सने (for हृदयं). D<sub>2,7</sub> तीरे (for तीर्थे). *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> हिने (for हीने). *S*<sub>1</sub> अनेवत; D<sub>2</sub> उपाहर- (sic); D<sub>2,7</sub> उपाहन; D<sub>2</sub> उपोदित (sic); D<sub>2</sub> उपोदत (sic) (for उपाहर). M<sub>2</sub> सुप्रसारे हृदे तीर्थे नावमाहवताहृ वै. —(l. 5) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गुहादेशं; D<sub>2</sub> स संवेष्टे; T<sub>2</sub> तना; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नदा (for स्यादेशं). *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> संनिधुज (D<sub>2,7</sub> 'जे') कर्णो; D<sub>2</sub> [after corr.] गुह्यो; D<sub>1</sub> गुह्यमालो कर्णो. —(l. 6) *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नावं रुचिरां (by transp.). —(l. 7) *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वचनम् (for राघवम्). —(l. 8) D<sub>2</sub> करवाण-; *S*<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4-7</sub> om. l. 9-12. —(l. 9) M<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं (for कर्तुं). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सागरंगमिनी. —(l. 10) M<sub>2</sub> तांमनां (for तैरिने). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रम्; Dm marg. (for तां वच). M<sub>2</sub> आहर (sic). —(l. 11) G<sub>2</sub> हयोवाच. —(l. 12) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृतकामोऽस्मि (M<sub>2</sub> 'मि'); M<sub>2</sub> अखणो मया (for अनेवतामिति). ]

5 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) *S*<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> कपालौ ( *S*<sub>1</sub> [also] कलापौ); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कलापौ; B<sub>4</sub> 'यो' [sic]; M<sub>2</sub> कपालान् (meta.). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,4,7</sub> स्रुतम् (for धन्विनी). —<sup>a</sup>) *S*<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वै गंगा; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> गंगा (N<sub>2</sub> 'ता') वै; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4,5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg वै गंगा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> तां गंगा; D<sub>2</sub> गंगा च; D<sub>2</sub> गंगा सा; Cg. 2 as in text (for तौ गङ्गा). D<sub>2</sub> तीरेण गंगामावाहः (sic); M<sub>2</sub> जग्मतुर्निर्देता गंगा (sic). ❧ C<sub>1</sub> : जग्मतुर्नेन गङ्गेति सत्यवपादः । ❧



G. 2. 49. 6  
B. 2. 52. 12  
L. 2. 53. 9

राममेव तु धर्मज्ञमुपगम्य विनीतवत् ।  
किमहं करवाणीति सतः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
निवर्तस्तेष्वुवाचैनमेतावद्वि कृतं मम ।  
वानं विहाय पद्भ्यां तु गमिष्यामो महावनम् ॥ ७  
आत्मानं त्वभ्यनुज्ञातमवेक्ष्यार्तः स सारथिः ।  
सुमन्त्रः पुरुषव्याघ्रमैक्ष्वाकमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
नातिक्रान्तमिदं लोके पुरुषेणेह केनचित् ।  
तव सम्राट् सार्यस्य वासः प्राकृतवद्वने ॥ ९

6 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G Ct एवं (for एव). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> अस्तिगम्य (B<sub>2</sub> [also sup. lin.] °वीक्ष्य); V<sub>1</sub> इति गम्य (archaic); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उपागत्य; T<sub>1</sub> G उपागत्य. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> इमे (for अहं). T<sub>2</sub> करवाणी ते (sic). —After 6, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 ins.:

1080\* अथाब्रवीद्वासरथिः सुमन्त्रं भविसत्तमम् ।  
स्पृशन्करेण धर्मज्ञो दक्षिणं दक्षिणेन तम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अथ; D<sub>2</sub> तवा (for अथ). D<sub>2</sub> 7 मेववि (D<sub>2</sub> °त) चर्त्त. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> स्पृशत् (sic). D<sub>2</sub> lacuna for दक्षिणे, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for तम्).];  
while D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.:

1081\* ततोऽब्रवीद्वासरथिः सुमन्त्रं  
स्पृशन्करेणोत्तमदक्षिणेन ।  
सुमन्त्र शीघ्रं पुनरेव वाहि  
राजः सकाशे भव चाप्रमत्तः ।  
[(1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सनीपि (for सकाशे).]

7 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). B<sub>2</sub> reads 7 and 8 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [उ]वाचेदम्; G<sub>2</sub> [उ]वाचैवम्. D<sub>2</sub> (for हि कृते). G<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) M<sub>1</sub> मया (for मम). विवृतं S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 गच्छ सौम्य निवर्तस्व कृतमेतावता मम. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ct एवं; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for वानं). M<sub>1</sub> महद्वने (for महा). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.2 पद्भ्यामेव गमिष्यामि (D<sub>2</sub> °व); सीतया सहितो (D<sub>2</sub> °वी) वने; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 3.7 M<sub>1</sub> वानेन (M<sub>1</sub> वेनेह) पद्भ्यामेवाहं गमिष्यामि महा (M<sub>1</sub> तपो) वने.

8 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). B<sub>2</sub> reads 8 in marg. (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वभ्यनुज्ञात् (B<sub>2</sub> °तु) D<sub>2</sub> °व); M<sub>1</sub> 4 चा (M<sub>1</sub> अ)भ्यनुज्ञात्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अथाज्ञाय; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3.7 विज्ञापार्तः (D<sub>2</sub> °वार्तः); V<sub>1</sub> तमानेअः B<sub>2</sub> मत्वा चार्तः; D<sub>1</sub> आर्वाज्ञातः; D<sub>2</sub> lacuna; D<sub>2</sub> 3.7 तैः; M<sub>1</sub> अज्ञा-याथ (for अवेक्ष्यार्तः). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्य स च सारथिः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> इदं वचनम्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ऐक्ष्वाकु-मिदम्.

9 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> अर्वाकितोर्व लो (D<sub>2</sub> लो [sic]) किमु. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पुरुषेण

न मन्ये ब्रह्मचर्येऽस्ति स्वधीति वा फलोदयः ।  
मार्दवार्जवयोर्वापि त्वां चेद्वयसनमागतम् ॥ १०  
सह राघव वेदेन्या भ्रात्रा चैव वने वसन् ।  
त्वं गतिं प्राप्स्यसे वीर श्रील्लोकांस्तु जयन्निव ॥ ११  
वयं खलु हता राम ये त्वयाप्युपवञ्चिताः ।  
कैकेय्या वशमेष्यामः पापाया दुःखभागिनः ॥ १२  
इति ब्रुवन्नात्मसमं सुमन्त्रः सारथिस्तदा ।  
दृष्ट्वा दूरगतं रामं दुःखातो रूढे चिरम् ॥ १३

च. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सञ्जातः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रासः (m. also as in text) प्राकृतवद्वने (sic).

10 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वने (for मन्ये). V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]तिः; B<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा (for ऽति). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रा (B<sub>2</sub> प्र)कीर्ते; D<sub>2</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> स्वाधीते (D<sub>2</sub> °ने); M<sub>1</sub> स्वाध्याये; Cr.g.k as in text (for स्वाधीते). B<sub>2</sub> reads वा in marg. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.2 फले भुवि. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वत्. G<sub>1</sub> (ed.)भ्यसनमागतम्.

11 B<sub>1</sub> missing up to प्राप्स्यस्वर in ° variant (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सदा; D<sub>2</sub> 7 त्वं तु; D<sub>2</sub> त्वं वा; Ct as in text (for सह). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भ्रात्रा (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-2.2 M<sub>1</sub> च त्वं; T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 वापि (for चैव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2 M<sub>1</sub> रतिं सं; V<sub>1</sub> न रतिं (for त्वं गतिं). —Cr.m.k interpret गतिं as मुक्ति. Cr.g as कीर्ति, while Ct as उत्कर्ष. T<sub>2</sub> om. प्राप्स्यसे. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3.7 रतिं प्राप्स्यस्वरणेषु (N<sub>2</sub> °स्मिन्; B<sub>1</sub> missing up to स्वर; B<sub>2</sub> °सि वन्मे (m. also रण्ये)स्मिन्); D<sub>2</sub> रतिः संप्राप्स्यसे वीर. —In the photocopy of B<sub>1</sub>, the portion from षण्ये in 11<sup>c</sup> up to रासन् in l. 2 of 1083\* is reproduced. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विजयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3.7 नि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 व)जयन् (for तु जयन्). D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वसिर्लो (D<sub>2</sub> वसिर्लो)काजय (M<sub>1</sub> °व)सिन्.

12 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> वीर; T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> नाथ; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 नाम (for राम). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वयेमे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 वायया (for ये वया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 निव (D<sub>2</sub> नाथ)सोवितः (B<sub>2</sub> °सावितः [sic]); V<sub>1</sub> परिरक्षितः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ह्युपवञ्चिताः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 परिवर्जिताः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पवि-वञ्चिताः; G<sub>2</sub> ह्यं वञ्चिताः (for [अ]प्युपवञ्चिताः); M<sub>1</sub> सान्वया ह्युपवञ्चिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> च समेष्वामः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पापया. D<sub>1</sub> दुःखसोहिताः.

13 °) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2.2 D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> 3.4.7 M<sub>1</sub> -समः; D<sub>2</sub> lacuna (for -समं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> सुमन्त्रः; D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रं (sic). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तया. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 अथ दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा दूरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.2.2 M<sub>1</sub> वनगतः; Cr.m.g.k as in text; Cr.k दूरं गतः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दुःखेन; M<sub>1</sub> दुःखाथ (for दुःखातो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-5 Cr.k 1 रतो दृष्ट्वादुःखितः.



ततस्तु विगते बाप्ये स्रुतं स्पृष्टोदकं शुचिम् ।  
 रामस्तु मधुरं वाक्यं पुनः पुनरुवाच तम् ॥ १४  
 इक्ष्वाकूणां त्वया तुल्यं सुहृदं नोपलक्षये ।  
 यथा दशरथो राजा मां न शोचेत्तथा कुरु ॥ १५  
 शोकोपहतचेताश्च वृद्धश्च जगतीपतिः ।  
 कामभारावसन्नश्च तस्मादेतद्वर्षीमि ते ॥ १६  
 यद्यदाज्ञापयेत्किञ्चित्स महात्मा महीपतिः ।

कैकेय्याः प्रियकामार्थं कार्यं तदविकाङ्क्षया ॥ १७  
 एतदर्थं हि राज्यानि प्रशासति नरेश्वराः ।  
 यदेषां सर्वकृत्येषु मनो न प्रतिहन्यते ॥ १८  
 तद्यथा स महाराजो नालीकमधिगच्छति ।  
 न च ताम्यति दुःखेन सुमन्त्र कुरु तत्तथा ॥ १९  
 अदृष्टदुःखं राजानं वृद्धमार्यं जितेन्द्रियम् ।  
 ब्रूयास्त्वमभिवाद्यैव मम हेतोर्विदं वचः ॥ २०

G. 2. 49. 22  
B. 2. 52. 27  
L. 2. 55. 29

14 \* ) Śi Dī-2.8 Ma तः; Vī ते (for तु). Tā (ज विगते;  
Gā वितते; Mā वितते (for विगते). Nā B Dā.2.7 ततो (Dā  
[m.] सुते) वि (Dā.2 वि गतवाच्यं च. —\*) Nā Bā.2 दृष्टाः  
Dā ततः (for स्रुतं). Vī पृष्टोदकः Bā Ddā Dmā Ma स्पृष्टो-  
दकं. Vī Dī Tī.2 Mā.2 शुचिः Cg.2 as in text (for  
शुचिम्). —\*) Śi Bā Dī.2 सः; Nā Vī Bā.2.4 Dā.2 Ma सु-  
(for तु). Gā मधुरं वाक्यं. —\*) Vī Dī.2 इदं; Dgā marg.  
(for पुनः). Śi Nā Vī B Dī-2.8 Gā हः Gā तौ (for तम्).

15 \* ) Śi Vī Dī-7 Ma स्वया तुल्यः; Nā B सुहृत्  
(Bī °द; Bā °द)न्यस (for त्वया तुल्यं). —\*) Śi Vī Dī-7  
Ma सुहृदस्यो न विगते; Nā B त्वया तुल्यो न विगते. —\*)  
Nā B Dā.2 राजा दशरथो (by transp.). —\*) Śi Bā.2  
Dā.2 मा (Bā मा) न शोचेत्; Dā मा न शोचेत्; Dī न  
शोचेत् (for मां न शोचेत्).

16 Śi transp. 16\* and 16\*, —\*) Śi Dā.2-7  
कामः Nā B कुलः (for शोकः). Nā Bā चित्तो (for  
चेताश्च). Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7 Ma हिः Gā Mā तु (for च).  
Dmā चित्तश्च. —\*) Gā Mā तुः Mā स (for च). —\*) Tā  
-भाग- (for -भार-). Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7 Ma मही (Vī महि  
[hypm.] षोकाच्च संतप्तः (Dā.2 °सः Dī °सो). —\*)  
Dā.2 (with hiatus between ° and °) अज्ञाद् (for  
तस्माद्). Nā B एव (for एतद्). Nā B Dā.2 प्रवीम्यहि;  
Dmā नराधिपः (for प्रवीमि ते).

17 Dmā om. 17-18\*, Bā om. 17\*, —\*) Nā Ddā  
Ddā Tī यथाज्ञापयेत्; Mā यद्विच्छेन्मया (for यदाज्ञापयेत्).  
—\*) Śi Nā Bā.2 Dā.2 महाशुनिः (for मही). —\*) Dā  
Tā कैकेय्या. T G Mī Ck -कामार्थः; Cī as in text (for  
-कामार्थः). —\*) Śi Nā Bā.2 Dā.2 तत्कार्यम् (by transp.).  
Dā om. from काङ्क्षया up to प्र in 18\*. Śi Nā Vī Bā.2  
Dī.2-7 Gā अवि (Gā °वि)शंकया; Mā अविशंकया (for  
अविकाङ्क्षया). Bā.2 तत्कार्यमशंकया; Dā.2 = तद्विशंकया.

18 Dmā om. 18\*, Dā om. up to प्र in 18\*;  
(for both, cf. v.l. 17). —\*) Vī वाक्यानि (for राज्यानि).  
—\*) Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7 प्रज्ञा (Vī Dī.2 °ज्ञ [sic] संति;  
Dgā T Gā.2 Mī-4 प्रशासति; Cg.k.2 °सति (as in text). Śi  
Ddā Ddā Dā Gā Mī नराधिपाः. —\*) Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7

Ma सर्वकार्यं (Bā °मे)पुः L (ed.) °कालेषु. —\*) Śi Nā  
Dā.2 वचो न (Dā नो); Bā मानो न (for मनो न).

19 \* ) Ddā Ddā Dmā Dī Tā Gā Mā यद् (for तद्).  
Tā यथा (for यथा). Vī महाभागो; Bā Dā Gā °राजा  
(sic); Mā °तेजा (for महाराजो). —\*) Dā नालीकम्  
(for नालीकम्). Dgā अधिगच्छति. —\*) Mā °काम्यति (for  
च ता). Ddā Ddā Dmā शोकेन (Dmā [before corr.]  
शोकेन); Cī as in text (for दुःखेन). Śi Nā Vī B  
Dī-7 Ma न चानु (Dā जानु; Dā चाति)चित्तयति मां. —\*) Vī  
कुपितस् (for कुरु तत्). —After 19, Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7  
(Dī L 1 only) Mā ins. :

1082\* सूत मद्रचनाङ्गत्वा वसिष्ठं सुवपस्वितम् ।  
 उपास्यावाञ्छं संप्राप्य ब्रूयास्त्वमभिवादयम् ।  
 कैकेयी च सुमित्रा च वाश्रान्वा मम मातरः ।  
 मां चात्पमाण्यां कौसल्यां यदि जीवति मां विना ।

[ (1. 1) Mā मे (for मद्). Śi Vī Dā.2.8 ततः; Dā ततः;  
Mā ततद् (for तत्ता). Śi Dā च; Nā स- (for स-). —(1. 2)  
Nā Bā Dā उपास्या (for °वाञ्छं). Mā संप्राप्य (for संप्राप्य).  
Nā Bā.2 स्व मा (by transp.). —(1. 3) Śi Dā मातरो मम  
(by transp.). Mā सर्वा शब्दे मातरः (for the post. half).  
—(1. 4) Nā Bā Dā बाप्य (Dā °व)माण्यां (Nā °व); Dā.2  
चात्पमाण्यां. Dā मद्विना. ]

20 \* ) Bā अदृष्टपूर्व. —\*) Tī.2 Gā.2 ज्ञाते वृद्धे (by  
transp.). Dgā reads तेन्द्रियम् in marg. Nā B Dā.2  
मद्विबोलेन (Dā.2 °गाय) कर्षि (Dā.2 °सि)त्ते. —\*) Bā Dī  
तम् (for त्वम्). Dgā and Dmā read ब्रूयास्त्वमभिवादय  
and वाचै respy. in marg. Śi Nā Vī Dī-2.8 Mā [ ए ]ने; Bā.2  
Gā [ ए ]व (for [ ए ]व). —After 20, Śi Nā Vī B Dī-7  
Mā ins. :

1083\* न विषादो न संतापः कर्तव्यो मम कारणात् ।  
 लङ्घनं प्रति वा राजन्वेदही वा नराधिप ।  
 अपि वर्षसहस्राणि वातस्य वचनाङ्गदम् ।  
 निवसेम बने रम्ये सगर्गलोक इवामराः ।  
 न्यसनं हि पितुः पुत्रादन्यः को न्यपनेष्यति । [3]  
 अथु वा यदि वा स्थूले धन्वन्तरिणि वणम् ।  
 यस्तु पुत्रो न पुत्रार्थं पितुः कुर्यादतन्द्रितः ।



G. 2. 49. 28  
B. 2. 52. 28  
L. 2. 53. 32

नैवाहमनुशोचामि लक्ष्मणो न च मैथिली ।  
अयोध्यायाक्षुताश्वेति वने वत्स्यामहेति वा ॥ २१  
चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु निवृत्तेषु पुनः पुनः ।  
लक्ष्मणं मां च सीतां च द्रक्ष्यसि क्षिप्रमागतान् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्त्वा तु राजानं मातरं च मुमन्त्र मे ।  
अन्याश्च देवीः सहिताः कैकेयी च पुनः पुनः ॥ २३  
आरोग्यं ब्रूहि कौसल्यामथ पादाभिवन्दनम् ।

आत्मानं पादवेष्टातो दृश्यमानिच निश्चितः ।  
नरकं वा पतद्गमो ज्वलितं वा द्रुवाशनम् ।  
न तु तत्कर्म कुर्वीत येन वाच्यः पितुर्गणेश । [ 10 ]

[ (L. 1) Śi Vā Dī-2.2 राजः (for मम). — (L. 2) Da लक्ष्मणस्य तथा (for 'तं प्रति वा). Da च (for second वा). Śi Vā Dī-2.2 Ma लक्ष्मणो (Da 'ते) वा नृपयात्र (Śi 'ते) सीतायां (Vā 'तया) वा नृपयि, — (L. 3) Śi Vā Dī-2.2 Ma वने; Śi वने (for वनम्). — (L. 4) Ba निवसामि; Ba रक्षिष्यामि (for निवसेम). Śi Vā Dī-2.2 Ma विदरेम (Da 'राम) लिता वर्धे (for the prior half). — (L. 5) Śi Vā Dī-2.2 Ma कोन्यो अपनमिष्यति (for the post. half). — (L. 6) Vā अने; Bā.2 अने; Ba अने (sic); Da अनुशु (for अनु). Da नेतु (for first वा). Da धृत; Ma जगद् (for जगत्). — (L. 7) Vā reads न sup. Hā. Śi Da वने; Dī.2 निवर्त (for पुनर्व). Ba Da कावेद (for कुर्वेद). Da असंमतः (for अनिर्दिता). — (L. 8) Śi Da.2.7 पादवेष्टातो; Bā.2 वार (Ba वार) वेष्टातो; Da वेष्टातो (for पादवेष्टातो). Vā निष्कृतः (for निष्कृतः). — (L. 9) Śi Da नरके; Da पादवेष्ट (for वा पदेष्ट). Śi Vā Dī.2 ज्वलितं वा; Ba ज्वल वापि (for ज्वलितं वा). — (L. 10) Ma transp. न तु and तत्कर्म. Śi Dī.2 transp. तत्कर्म and कुर्वीत. Śi Ba वाच्यः; Dī कुर्वीत (for वाच्यः). Dī-2.2 Ma लिता (for गेह्यु). ]

21 \* ) Dī.2 Ddī Dmī Gī Ct च; Cr.g.k. as in text (for [ए]व). — \* ) Ma लक्ष्मण. Dī.2 शोचति; Ma मैथिली (for 'ली). — For 21<sup>st</sup>, Śi Śi Vā B Dī-7 subst.:

1084<sup>a</sup> नैवाहं शोचितस्वस्ते न सीता न च लक्ष्मणः ।

[ Da.7 च (for [ए]व). Śi Bā-1 Dī च सीता न (by transp.) (for सीता न च). ]

— \* ) Da ins. आत्मा before अयोध्यायात्र, Da अयोध्यायात्र, Śi Dī.2.2 Ma द्युताः स्मेति Vā द्युताश्वेति; Da द्युताश्वनि (corrupt) (for द्युताश्वेति); Śi B Dī.2.2 नैवायोध्याक्षुताश्वेति (Ba 'श्वेते). — \* ) Dmī Gī.2 च (for वा). Śi Vā Dī-2.2 Ma निवत्स्यामोपि वा (Vā 'मो महा; Dī 'मः प्रिये; Dī 'मो वया) वने; Śi B Dī.2.2 वने वत्स्यामि चेति च (Śi चेति वा; Da मा द्रुवा; Dī चेत्ता); Ddī वत्स्यामहेति वा वने.

22 \* ) Śi Śi Vā B Dī-7 स्वतीतेषु (for निवृत्तेषु):

सीताया मम चार्यस्य वचनाल्लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ २४  
ब्रूयाथ हि महाराजं भरतं क्षिप्रमानय ।  
आगतश्चापि भरतः स्थाप्यो नृपमते पदे ॥ २५  
भरतं च परिष्वज्य वीवराज्येऽभिषिच्य च ।  
अस्मत्संतापजं दुःखं न त्वामभिमषिष्यति ॥ २६  
भरतश्चापि वक्तव्यो यथा राजनि वर्तमे ।  
तथा मातृषु वर्तेथाः सर्वास्वेवाविशेषतः ॥ २७

Śi B Dī.2.7 ततः; Vā Dī.2 प्रभो (for second पुनः); Ma स्वतीतेष्वमितः प्रभो. — Da om. (hapl.) 22<sup>nd</sup>-23. — \* ) Da मा (for मां). Gā सीतां स्व. — \* ) Śi Dgī Ddī Ddī Da.2.7 द्रुवसे (for 'सि). Śi Dī.2.7 पुनरु; Dmī शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्). Śi Vā Bā.2 Dmī Dī आगतः. Cm पुनरमागतम्. — Alter 22, Vā Dī.2 Ma ins. 1085<sup>a</sup>.

23 Da om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). — \* ) Vā Dī Ma [अ]वा; Da om. (subm.) (for नृ). Śi Śi B Dī-7 महाराजं (for तु राजानं). — \* ) Śi Śi Vā B Dī.2-7 Ma कौसल्या (Ba 'ल्या) मातरं मम (Śi Vā B Dī.2 Ma च मे). — \* ) Vā देव्यः; Bī सहिता देवीः (by transp.). — \* ) Bī कैकेयी. Da om. second पुनः.

24 Dgī transp. 24<sup>ab</sup> and 24<sup>cd</sup>. — \* ) Śi Dī द्रुवाथ (Da 'वाः स) र्वं स्वमारोग्यम्; Śi B Dī.2.2 द्रुवाः सर्वास्वमारो (Bī 'मारो; Da 'मातृ) ग्यम्; Vā Dī.2 Ma द्रुवाजारो (Da 'ारो) ग्ये कौसल्याम्. — \* ) B Dī.7 [अ]धिवादने. — \* ) Dmī भार्यायाः; Gī.2 Mī चाप्यस्व (for चार्यस्व). Śi Śi B Dī.2-7 मृत भद्रचगादेव (Ba Dī.2.7 'देवी); Vā Dī.2 Ma सीतायाः मृत मम च. — \* ) Śi Śi B Dī.2-7 सीताया (for वचनाल).

25 \* ) Dī.2 Ddī Dmī [अ] हि (for हि). Śi Śi Vā B Dī-7 Ma विज्ञाप्यथ महाराजो; Bā 'जे). — \* ) Śi Vā Ddī Dmī Dī.2.2 शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्). Da एव च (for आनय). — \* ) Śi Dī.2 राज्ञे चैवामिषेकव्यो; Śi Vā B Dī.2-7 Ma आगतः Da 'हे) आभिषेकव्यो. — \* ) Śi Śi Vā B Dī-2.2.2 Ma क्षिप्रमेव नरपंथः (Bī.2 Dī-2 'म); Da राजपार्थं च नरपंथः.

26 \* ) Vā Dī.2 Ma हि; T.2 तं (for first च). Dī T.2 [5] मिषेच. Gā वीवराज्येऽभिषिच्यत (before corr. 'च्य च) (for \* ). Śi Śi B Dī.2-7 अभिषिच्ये च भरते वीवराज्याय धार्मिके. — \* ) Śi Dī.2 स्वात्मसंतापजं. Śi Bā.2 राजसंतापजं; Dī.2.2 T.2 आत्म; T.2 द्विचोमाजं (for अस्मत्संतापजं). — \* ) Da नासामागु अभिष्यति.

27 \* ) Bī Dī चाभिषेकव्यो. — \* ) Dī Gī राजनिवर्तसे. — \* ) Vā Dī.2 Ma वर्तसे; Da वर्तय (sic). — \* ) Bā.2 Da Gī Ma सर्वास्वेव विशेषतः; Dī सर्वास्ते चाविशेषतः.



यथा च तव कैकेयी सुमित्रा चाविशेषतः ।  
तथैव देवी कौसल्या मम माता विशेषतः ॥ २८  
निवर्त्यमानो रामेण सुमित्रः शोककश्चितः ।  
तत्सर्वं वचनं श्रुत्वा खेदात्काकुल्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
चदहं नोपचारेण त्र्यां खेदाद्विह्वलः ।

28 Ma om. (hapl.); De reads in marg. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi Ds-1 Ds-2 Ma वर्षदः; Bs Ds-2 तथैव; Ds वक्ष्ये (for यथा च); Ts तव च (by transp.); —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Ds-1 Ma सुमित्राणि तथैव मे (Vi Ds-2); Dgt Ddt Dm Tls G Ms सुमित्रा च विशेषतः; —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ds-1, 2, 3 तथैव तव; Ds सा तथैव च (for तथैव देवी); —<sup>d</sup>) Tls Gs तव मान्वा (for मम माता). —After 28, Si Ds-2 ins.; Vi Ds-3 Ma ins. after 22; Ds-1 cont. after 1086\*:

1085\* प्रशास्त्रिमां मां भरतस्य मता  
प्रीता सपुत्रा लुपतेः प्रतीता ।  
संवीक्षते कथमपराधपुत्री  
नृणां नो विविशोऽयं वामम् ।  
Colophon

[(1. 1) Ds-1, 2 आशास्त्रिमा. —(1. 2) Ds-3 सपुत्रा; Ms कियते प्रतीता (for लुपतेः प्रतीता); —(1. 3) Vi Ds-3 या प्रीते; Ds-3 का मिदं; Ms कथमपराध (for संवीक्षते); Ds-2 कैकयः (for केकयः); —(1. 4) Vi मे (for मे); Si Ds-2 विविशोऽयं; Ds-2 प्रयुज्यते (for 'विश्व); Vi रामः; Ds नमः (for वामम्). —Colophon. —*Sarga name*: Si Vi Ds-1, 2 सप्तमः (Ds-3 वि); Ds सप्तमः; Ds-1, 2 सप्तमः; —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): Si 53; Vi Ds 50; Ds 105; Ds-1 53; Ds 51; Ds 56; Ms 49. —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः.]

—Thereafter, Si Ds-1 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 16). —After 28, Ns Vi B Dgt Dti Ddt Dm Ds-1, 2, 3 ins.:

1086\* तातस्य त्रिपक्षमेव यौवराज्यमवेक्षया ।  
लोकयो हभवोः शक्यं तिस्रदा मुखमेषितुम् ।

[(1. 1) Vi युवराज्येन; Dgt त्रिपक्षमेन; Ds-1 'तातस्य'; Ds 'तातस्य'; Dgt Ddt Dm Gs-2 अवेक्षया (Dgt Gs-2 'ता' Gs-2 'त' [sic]); Ds Ma अवेक्षया; Ds अवेक्षया (sic); Ds-1 अवेक्ष (Ds 'अ') Gs-2 B यौवराज्य (B 'यौ' 'यौवराज्य' (for the post. hall). —(1. 2) Bs त्रिपदा; Ns B त्रिपदा (B 'त्रि'); Gs त्रिपदा; Ms न त्रिपदा; Gs-2 'मया' (for त्रिपदा); Bs त्रिपदा (for त्रिपदा); Ds-2 त्रिपदा त्रिपदा (for the post. hall).]

—After 1086\*, Ns B ins. an addl. colophon [*Sarga name*: Ns B श्रीरामचन्द्रः; Bs-1, 2 रामचन्द्रः. —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): B om.; Ns B 48; B 39; B 47; G (ed.) 49.]

भक्तिमानिति तत्तावदाक्यं त्वं धन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३०

कथं हि त्वद्विहीनोऽहं प्रतिपास्यामि तां पुरीम् ।

तव तात वियोगेन पुत्रशोकाकुलमिव ॥ ३१

सराममपि तावन्मे रथं दृष्ट्वा तदा जनः ।

विना रामं रथं दृष्ट्वा विदीर्येतापि सा पुरी ॥ ३२

—Thereafter, Ns Vi B Ds-1 Ma ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 16); Ds-1 cont. 1085\*.

29 <sup>a</sup>) Vi विनिवार्यमाणो (hypm.); Dgt Gs 'लो'; Ds Gs 'तेमाणो'; Ds (before corr. as in text) विदीर्यमाणो. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Dgt Ds-2 शोककश्चितः; Dti Ddt Dm प्रतिबोधितः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds सर्ववचनं; Ds-2 सर्वं (for युवा); Ds-1 transp. सर्व and युवा.

30 <sup>a</sup>) Dgt लुपचारेण; Dm नापः; Ms लुपचा (for नोपचा); Si Vi Ds-1 लुपचा (Ds-2 'का' 'रेण' 'वर्द्धने' (Si Ds-2 'हीर'); Ns Bs-2 ही (Bs-2 'ही' 'व' लुपचारेण; Bs हीनो पतनता राम. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ds-2 Ct त्र्याः; Ms transp. त्रयो and खेदाद्; Si Vi Ds-1, 2 Ms खेदेन विह्वलः; Ns Bs-2 Ds-1, 2 त्वं विह्वलः; Dti खेदाद्विह्वलः; Bs त्र्यास्तु खेदाद्विह्वलः; Ct : खेदाद्विह्वलं वाक्यं वचामि। —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ds-2 (Ds-2 'द्व्याक्यं'; Ns त्र्यास्तु; Bs त्र्यास्तु; Bs भकारं (sic); Ds-2 त्र्यास्तु; Ds तत्तात (for तत्तावद्). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ds-2 तन्मे त्वं; Ns Vi B Ds-2 Ms वाक्यं (Vi 'त्वे') मे; Dti वाक्यं ; Ds मम त्वं; Ds वाक्यं (for वाक्यं त्वं).

31 <sup>a</sup>) Si Bs-2 Ds तु; Ns Vi Bs-2 Ds-2 Ms तु; Ds (m. see. m.) च (for हि); Ds तव (for हि तव); Ds (also as in text) is (m. af. corr. as in text) विहीनोऽहं; Ts विना लोहं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ms पुत्रशोकाकुलः पुरी. —<sup>c</sup>) Bs भरतां तु (sic); Dgt तव तावद्; Ms तावत् त्वद् (for तव तात); Ct : तव तावद्वियोगेनेति पाठः। तव तावति पाठे तात स्वामिहितार्थं। दृष्ट्वा दृष्टमेति संशोधनं वा। —<sup>d</sup>) Si Dti Ddt Dm Ds-1 पुत्रशोकाकुलमिव.

32 <sup>a</sup>) Gs सरामम्. Si Ns Bs-2 Ds-1, 2 इति; Bs इव (for इति); Si Ns Vi B Ds-1, 2 Ms हि (for मे); Ds-2 अमुं सरामं तावद्. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ds-1, 2 पुरं (Si (before corr.) Ds पुरा; Ds परं) तु तव; Ns B समाधत्तु; Vi Ds-1 Ms पुरा तुमे; Ds पुरो हि मे; Ds पुरा हि तव; Ts-2 Ms तदा जनः (for तदा जनः). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Ds-1 Ms त्वया विदीने दृष्ट्वा तु (Bs दृष्ट्वा हि; Ds-2 दृष्ट्वा); —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ds-2 विदीर्येतापि; Ns Bs-2 Ds-2 विदीर्येतापि; Vi विदीर्येतापि; Bs Ds-2 विदीर्येतापि; Dgt विदीर्येतापि; Ds Ms विदीर्येतापि; Ds विदीर्येतापि; Ds विदीर्येतापि; Ts विदीर्येतापि; Ct as in text (for विदीर्येतापि).



G. 2. 31. 3  
B. 2. 32. 43  
L. 2. 33. 3

दैन्यं हि नगरी गच्छेद्दृष्ट्वा शून्यमिमं रथम् ।  
सुतावशेषं स्वं सैन्यं हतवीरमिवाहवे ॥ ३३  
दूरेऽपि निवसन्तं त्वां मानसेनाग्रतः स्थितम् ।  
चिन्तयन्त्योऽप्य नूनं त्वां निराहाराः कृताः प्रजाः ॥ ३४  
आर्तनादो हि यः पौरैर्मुक्तस्त्वद्विप्रवासने ।  
रथस्थं मां निशाम्यैव कुर्युः शतगुणं ततः ॥ ३५  
अहं किं चापि वक्ष्यामि देवीं तव सुतो मया ।  
नीतोऽसौ मातुलकुलं संतापं मा कृथा इति ॥ ३६

33 \* ) Ns B D1.2.6 Ts G1 नगरं (Da Ts 'ही' (sic); Da 'रि'); Da.7 सुहृत्ता (for नगरी). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ma शून्यमिदं; G1 'तमं' (for 'मिमं'). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Da सुतावशेषं (for सुता). V1 सुरथः; Da.8 Ma स्वसैन्यः; Da संशून्यं (sic) (for स्वं सैन्यं). Da Gs इह; Ts महा- (for इव). Ns B Da स् (Ba Da इ; Ba स्) तावदेषा पृथगा हतवीरिणः संगरे (Da 'रा इवावका); Da.7 हतेभ्यः बधा सेना हतनाथा बधाबला.

34 \* ) V1 B1 दूरेऽपि (sic); B4 Ts दूरेव; Da दूरे वि- (for दूरेऽपि); V1 मा (sic); Da त्वा; Gs त्वं (sic) (for त्वां). Da.7 दूरेऽपि वसन्ते त्वां हि. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Da विन्यस्येवाग्रतः; Ns B Da.7 मानस्ये (Da 'म्यसे' (sic)) व (Ts 'व') सुतः V1 मन्वसेवाग्रतः (sic); D1-8 मन्वसेवाग्रतः; Ma मानसेवाग्रतः; Ma मन्वसेवाग्रतः (for मानसेना). Da स्थिति (sic); Gs स्थितः (sic); Ma स्थिता (sic) (for स्थितम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 Dm1 Ts.3 Gs Ma चित्तयेते (for 'चन्त्येते'). Dg1 [5] वि (for उव). D1- Dd1 Dm1 Ts G1 हि; Ts.2 Gs तु (for त्वां). S1 Ns B D1-7 Ma चित्तयेतेव; B3 'येते च; Da 'चन्त्येव' (sic); तावत्त्वां (Ns B3-4 तावत्तु; B1 सततः; D1.2 Ma ता [Da त्वां] हि त्वा; Da त्वां वाचा); V1 चित्तयेत्येव हिता हि त्वां (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1.2.6 कृताः प्रजाः; Ns B Da.7 प्रजाः कृताः (for कृताः प्रजाः). —After 34, Dg1 D1- Dd1 Dm1 S ins. :

1087\* एवं यदि त्वया राम यादृशं त्वप्रवासने ।  
प्रजानां संकुलं कुरु स्वप्यौकक्यान्वचेतसाम् ।

[ (L 1) D1-7 (for हि). Gs स्वप्यासौ (sic). — (1, 2) Ts.2 Gs स्वप्यौकक्यान्वचेतसां (for the post. half). ]

35 \* ) Da आर्तनादो (hymn.). Da यः पूर्वैः; Da.7 नः पौरैः (for यः पौरैः). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.6 पूर्व वि (D1.2 प्र) वासने; V1 तव इ"; Da.7 [अ]ग्रविप्र" (for स्वविप्र"). Dg1 सुकस्त्रं हि प्रवासने; D1- Dd1 Dm1 उन्मुक्तस्त्वप्रवासने; Da मुक्तो यदि प्रवाससि. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 D1- Dd1 Dm1 Ma Cm सारथे (for स्वसथे). B4 D1 Ts मा (for मां). S1 V1 B D1-3 निशाम्यैकं; Ns D1.2.7 निशाम्यैकं; Dg1 Dm1 निशाम्येव (Dg1 'व'); D1- Dd1 निशाम्ये (Dd1 'म्ये') व; Da निशाम्यैकं (sic); Ma निशाम्येत् (for निशाम्येव). —<sup>c</sup>) Da कृताः (sic).

असत्यमपि नैवाहं वृथां वचनमीदृशम् ।  
कथमप्रियमेवाहं वृथां सत्यमिदं वचः ॥ ३७  
मम तावन्नियोगास्त्वास्त्वद्वन्धुजनवाहिनः ।  
कथं रथं त्वया हीनं प्रवक्ष्यन्ति ह्योच्यमाः ॥ ३८  
यदि मे याचमानस्य त्यागमेव करिष्यसि ।  
सरथोऽग्निं प्रवेक्ष्यामि त्यक्तमात्र इह त्वया ॥ ३९  
अविष्यन्ति यने यानि तपोविघ्नकराणि ते ।  
रथेन प्रतिवाधिष्ये तानि सत्त्वानि राघव ॥ ४०

Da.7 इशगुणं. Ns B1.2 तु तत् (Ns तं); B1 हि तः; B3 तत् (sic); Gs Ma जनाः; Gs as in text (for तत्).

36 \* ) S1 Da.6 किं चापि; V1 चापि इ-; Da.7 वा (Da च) किं तु; Ts किं चापि (for किं चापि). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B Ma वरुवाः (for तव). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 marg.; Ma नीतोऽसौ (for नीतोऽसौ). Da.7 मातुलकुलं. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Gs मा संतापं (by transp.); D1 न संतापं (for संतापं मा). S1 D1.2-7 Ts G1 संतापस्याव्ययतामिति; Gs as in text.

37 For 37<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ma sub. :

1088\* सत्यं चैव प्रियं चैव वृथां हि वचनं गुरुम् ।

[ Ns marg.; Da [अ]ग्निं चैव (for त्वे चैव). Ns B1.2.6 वृथाः; V1 D1.2 Ma वृत्तिः; Da वृत्ते (for वृत्ता हि). B3 वृत्तां त्वदिप्रवासने (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Da तैमियम् (for अग्रियम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Da वृथात्; Ma वृत्ताः (sic) (for वृत्तां). S1 Ns V1 B1-3 D1-7 गुरुम्; B4 \* \* म् (for सत्यम्).

38 <sup>ab</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ma मम निष्यत्तमापवा इहवाकुलकुलवाहिनः (B1 D1 'इनाः). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1-3 Ma इमे (for कथे). S1 B4 Da चापि; Ns B1.2.2 Da.7 वापि; Ts गुरौ (for रथे). B3 D1 हीना (sic); Ts हीनां (for हीनं). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T G1.2 Ma.2 प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति; D1- Dd1 Gs Cr प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for प्रवक्ष्यन्ति). S1 Ns B1-3 Da.7 रथे वक्ष्यन्ति वाहिनः; V1 D1-3 Ma न वदित्वेति वाहिनः (Da lacuna from व up to न; D1 वाहिनः); B4 कथे रक्ष्यन्ति वाहिनः (sic); Da रथं मेव्येति वाहिनः. —After 38, Dg1 D1- Dd1 Dm1 S ins. :

1089\* तत्र यक्ष्याम्यहं गन्तुमयोऽन्यं स्वस्तेऽन्य ।  
वतवासानुधापाप मामनुज्ञानुमतिं स ।

[ (L 1) Ts Gs ताम् (for त्वत्). Ma पुनः (for अन्य). ]

39 Da om. 39. Da.7 read 39 after 48. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 B1 D1 क्षाममेव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B1.2 सरथे (for सरथो). D1 [5] इ (for उग्रि). Da प्रविष्यामि (sic) (for प्रवेक्ष्यामि). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Da इह (for इह). Da.7 न वाक्ष्यामि त्वया विना.

40 Da.7 transp. 40 and 41. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 वदित्वेति



त्वत्कृतेन मया प्राप्तं रथचर्याकृतं सुखम् ।  
 आशंसि त्वत्कृतेनाहं वनवासकृतं सुखम् ॥ ४१  
 प्रसीदेच्छामि तेऽरम्ये भवितुं प्रत्यनन्तरः ।  
 प्रीत्याभिहितमिच्छामि मत्र मे प्रत्यनन्तरः ॥ ४२  
 तव शुश्रूषणं मूर्धा करिष्यामि वने वसन् ।  
 अयोध्यां देवलोकं वा सर्वथा प्रजहाम्यहम् ॥ ४३  
 न हि शक्या प्रवेष्टुं सा मयायोध्या त्वया विना ।  
 राजधानी महेन्द्रस्य यथा दुष्कृतकर्मणा ॥ ४४

इमे चापि हया वीर यदि ते वनवासिनः ।  
 परिचर्यां करिष्यन्ति प्राप्स्यन्ति परमां गतिम् ॥ ४५  
 वनवासे श्रयं प्राप्ते ममैष हि मनोरथः ।  
 यदनेन रथेनैव त्वां वहेयं पुरीं पुनः ॥ ४६  
 चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि सदितस्य त्वया वने ।  
 क्षणभूतानि यास्यन्ति शतशस्तु ततोऽन्यथा ॥ ४७  
 भृत्यवत्सल तिष्ठन्तं भर्तृपुत्रमते पथि ।  
 भक्तं मृत्युं स्थितं स्थित्वां त्वं न मां हातुमर्हसि ॥ ४८

G. 2. 51. 21  
B. 2. 51. 58  
L. 2. 51. 21

(for मवि°). Si Ds च ते (for वने), —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds. 2. 5. 4 च;  
 Ns B. 2. 5. 4 Da. 7 वः; Ba ने (for ते), —<sup>c</sup>) Ds प्रतिपाद्यते;  
 Dr वाह्ये, —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ns V; B D Gs M Crp सर्वाणि (for  
 सत्त्वानि).

41 Da. 2. 7 transp. 40 and 41. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B. 2. 3 त्वत्कृते  
 हि; V; स्वदत्तेन; Ba तत्कृते हि (for त्वत्कृतेन), Dgs Mi. 2  
 Cr. m [म]वाहः; Da व्यासं (for प्राप्तं); Cg : त्वत्कृते  
 स्वस्मिन्नेति नावासम् । Cg —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B Ma मते (for कृतं).  
 Gs Mi शुभं (for सुखम्). V; रथचर्यासुखे कृतं (by  
 transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms om. (hapl.) 41<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds त्वत्कृते  
 चाहं. Dgs वनवासकृतः; Ds. 2 व्यावसायकृतं. Dr शुभं (for  
 सुखम्). Ns B प्रमाथेनहितं राम राजः (Ba 'जो') परमसंमते.

42 <sup>a</sup>) Si Da. 2. 7 च; Ds वो (for ते), —<sup>b</sup>) Ba भविष्ये;  
 Ds भवितुं (for भवितुं). Ba Ds. 2 प्र Ds व्य (त्यनन्तरं  
 (Ba 'रत्' [sic]); Ds = नन्तरः. —<sup>c</sup>) V; Gs Ma. 4 om.  
 (hapl.) 42<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds प्रीत्य (for प्रीत्या). Ds [म]वि  
 हितम्; Ts 'तुम्' (sic) (for [म]मिहितम्). Ns Ba. 4 Ds  
 देत्या (Da प्रीत्यो [sic]) वि हि तवेच्छामि. —<sup>e</sup>) Ns Ba. 4  
 Ds. 2 भवितुं; Dds Dm भवेति (for भव मे). Ba Dm  
 प्रत्यनन्तरः. —<sup>f</sup>) For 42<sup>cd</sup>, Si Ba Ds. 2. 7 subst.; Ns Ba. 4  
 ins. after 42:

1090\* वनेऽपि यद्यहं वीर निरसेयं स्वदाश्रितः ।  
 परिचर्यां हि ते कृत्वा प्राप्नुयां परमां गतिम् ।

[ (L. 1.) Ds निरसि त्वं (sic) (for निरसेयं). Da. 2. 7 व  
 (Da न) राज्ञः. Ns B श्यामि यदि ते वीर निरसन्वन्तानि. — (L.  
 2.) Ns B अहं (for हि ते). Ns Ba. 4. Da. 2. 7 कृत्वा; Ba  
 प्राप्नुयामि (for प्राप्नुयां). ]

—After 42, Dgs Dtr Dds Dm S Cg read 45.

43 <sup>a</sup>) V; शुश्रूषणं. Si Ds. 2. 1 सर्वं (for मूर्धा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Si गतिष्यामि. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns V; B Ds. 2. 7 Ma शक्योऽहं. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 V; Ds Ma पुत्रयामि; Ms न प्रजामि; Ms प्रजहामि (for प्रज-  
 हामि). Si Ns B Ds. 2 सर्वमेव त्यजाम्याहं.

44 <sup>a</sup>) Ds Ms न हि शक्यः; Ds न शक्या तु; Dr न  
 शक्यामि (for न हि शक्या). Dr प्रवेष्टुं (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>)

Vi Da. 2. 7 विना स्वया (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) Vi om. (hapl. ?)  
 44<sup>cd</sup>—47<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Dr राजधानी. Da. 2. 7 नरेन्द्रस्य. —<sup>e</sup>) Ds  
 Da. 2. 7 दुष्कृतकर्मणः; Gs Ma 'कारिणा.

45 Vi Da. 2. 7 om. 45 (for V; cf. v.l. 44). Dgs  
 Dtr Dds Dm S Cg read 45 after 42. —<sup>a</sup>) Si तेषि;  
 Ns B Ds. 2 [ 5 ] वि हि; Dgs Dtr Dds Dm Ts Gs Mi. 2. 4  
 [ 5 ] वि च (by transp.); Ds तेषि (for चापि). Ns Ba  
 स्वया; Ms मया (for हया). Dgs reads from वीर up to  
 परिचर्या in \* in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Ba. 3 वसन्तो; Ds वदेते  
 (for यदि ते). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. 2 करिष्यन्ति (for करिष्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 om. 45<sup>cd</sup>—46<sup>c</sup>.

46 Vi om. 46 (cf. v.l. 44); Ds om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf.  
 v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba Ds द्वये (for श्रये). Ba. 4 Da. 2 Ma  
 वनवासश्रये (Da 'श्रयः; Ms 'मये'), —<sup>b</sup>) B. 2. 5. 4 Da. 7 Ms  
 ममैव; Ds रामेण; Ms प्रमाथं (for ममैव). Ds (m. after  
 corr. 320. m., before corr. as in text) सदितोऽयं (for  
 हि मनोरथः). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ds. 2 त्वां (for [ए] व). —<sup>d</sup>) Si  
 Ds. 2. 5 प्राप्नुयेयः; Dgs Ts Gs. 2 Mi. 2 वहेयं त्वां (by transp.);  
 Ds वाहयं वा; Ds वहेयं स्वाः; Dr वाहय ('वन् ?') स्वाः; Ma  
 त्वां मयेयं (for त्वां वहेयं). Si Ns B. 2. 5 Ds. 2. 7 Ma (before  
 corr. हव) हवः; Ba इमां; Ds तत्तः (for पुनः).

47 Vi om. 47<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds. 2 वने  
 स्वया (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) Dr क्षणमूला (sic). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Gs Ms तयो (sic) (for ततो). Si Ns B Ds. 2 Ma शत  
 (Si Ds युग) वर्षा विपर्ये (Ds '० = ०') वि; V; = = = स्वहिपर्येयः;  
 Dtr Ts Gs Mi Cg. 2 शतसंख्याम्यतो (Ck 'यो' ज्वया (Dtr  
 [with hiatus] नि ज्वया; B; ed. 'मि चान्यथा).

48 <sup>a</sup>) Ds damaged for वत्सल वि. Si Ns V; B Ds. 2  
 Ts Gs. 2 Mi. 2 भक्तवत्सल; Cg. g as in text. Da. 2. 7 Gs तिष्ठ  
 त्वं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ds. 2 भर्तृपुत्रमते; V; वित्; Ds  
 भर्तृभक्त; Ts 'रते; Ms भर्तृमूला' (for भर्तृपुत्रमते). Ds रथि  
 (sic); Ds (before corr. स्वयि) मयि (for पथि). —<sup>c</sup>) Si  
 Ns V; B. 2. 4 Ds. 2. 7 Ma मृतं भक्तं (by transp.); Ba  
 मक्ति- (Ds 'के); Ds त्वक्तं भक्तं; Ts मक्तं मृत्यो (sic) (for  
 Ds भृत्यं भक्तं भृत्यं). Si Da. 2. 7 मृत्यो; Ns Ba Dtr Dds



G. 2. 51. 42  
B. 2. 52. 50  
L. 2. 53. 23

एवं बहुविधं दीनं याचमानं पुनः पुनः ।  
रामो भृत्यानुकम्पी तु सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४९  
जानामि परमां भक्तिं मयि ते भर्तृवत्सल ।  
शृणु चापि यदर्थं त्वां प्रेषयामि पुरीमितः ॥ ५०  
नगरीं त्वां गतं दृष्ट्वा जननी मे यवीयसी ।  
कैकेयी प्रत्ययं गच्छेदिति रामो वनं गतः ॥ ५१  
परितुष्टा हि सा देवी वनवासं गते मयि ।  
राज्ञानं नातिशङ्कत मिथ्यावादीति धार्मिकम् ॥ ५२

Dmr Ts Ma.s Ct सिध्याः Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for सिध्याः). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs तु (for न). Ds मा. Dti Ddi Dmi Da न मां त्वे (by transp.). Vi Di.s.s त्वकुम् (for हातुम्). Ss न मां त्वकुं वनमहेति; Ns B Da.s. न त्वे मां (Da.s. मां मे) त्वकुनमहेति; Ds त्वे न त्वकुं माहेति (anbm.); Ms (before corr. स्वो after, corr. स्व. m.) त्वे मां न त्वकुमहेति. —After 48, Da.s. read 39.

49 <sup>a</sup>) Ns B Da.s.7 विकर्षत (for याचमानं). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di.s Ma भृत्यानुकम्पी. Ss Ns B Da.s.7 भृत्या (Da भूता)नुकम्पी (Bs त्वे सुमेवे) काकुल्य इदं वचनमब्रवीत्.

50 <sup>a</sup>) Bs om. परमां. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ds अहं; Da.7 मयि (for मयि). Ss Bs Ds भक्तवत्सल Bs वत्सलः (sic); Bs.s Ds.s.7 धर्मः; Gs.7 वात्सला (sic); Ms भक्तवत्सले (for भर्तृवत्सल). —<sup>a</sup>) Bs शृणुतः Dti Ds शृणु वा; Ts Gs शृणु च (sic); Ds त्वदर्थं (for यदर्थं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts पुरं प्रति (for पुरीमितः).

51 <sup>a</sup>) Ts.s Gs Ma.s नगरीः Cv.r.m.g.7 सी (as in text). Ts Gs Ma.s त्वा (for स्वो). Ns B गतं त्वां नगरीं (by transp.). —Gs om. (hapl.) 51<sup>a</sup>—53<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vi B Di.s Ma व्यक्तं (for इति). Ds वने गतः.

52 Gs om. 52 (cf. v.l. 51). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi परितुष्टाति. Bs मे (for मा). Ds देवी सा (by transp.). Dti विपरीते तुष्टिहीनाः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs वनवासगते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Dgs रामिशोकेत. Di धार्मिकः (sic). Da.s.7 मिथ्यावादीति राज्ञानं नाति (Da नि) संके (Ds से) त धार्मिकं.

53 Gs om. 53<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 51). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vi B Di.s Ms परमः कामोः Ts Mi प्रथमः कामोः Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds पदिव मे; Ds यदा माता (for यदम्मा मे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds भरते रक्षिते; Vi Bs.s Ds भरताद्; Dgs भरतारक्षितः; Ds भरतो रक्षितुं (sic) (for भरतारक्षितं). ॐ Ck : भरतारक्षे अस्मभ्यं रक्षिते; ॐ Dti वृत्तं (for स्तुतिं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds पुनः. Ns Bs.s Ma उपाबुधात्; Dti अवाप्यस्ते.

54 <sup>a</sup>) Bs समाविषार्थं (sic); Dti मप्रियार्थं (anbm.);

एष मे प्रथमः कल्पो यदम्मा मे यवीयसी ।  
भरतारक्षितं स्फीतं पुत्रराज्यमवामुपात् ॥ ५३  
मम प्रियार्थं राज्ञश्च सुरधस्त्वं पुरीं व्रज ।  
संदिष्टश्चासि यानर्थास्तान्त्वास्तथा तथा ॥ ५४  
इत्युक्त्वा वचनं श्रुतं सान्त्वयित्वा पुनः पुनः ।  
गुहं वचनमह्नीव रामो हेतुमदब्रवीत् ।  
जटाः कृत्वा गमिष्यामि न्यग्रोधक्षीरमानय ॥ ५५  
तत्क्षीरं राजपुत्राय गुहः क्षिप्रमुपाहरत् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्यात्मनश्चैव रामस्तेनाकरोजटाः ॥ ५६

Da.s.7 स मप्रियार्थं (for मम प्रियार्थं). Da.7 त्वे (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vi B Di.s Ms तिवत्सलः; Dti Ddi Dmi Ms.s सुमेवे त्वे (Mi.s त्वे) (for सुरधस्त्वं). Ts पुरं (for पुरीं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bs.s Dti Ddi Dmi Da Ms.s [अ] मि; Vi Bs [अ] मि (for [अ] सि). Vi यानर्थात् (sic); Dgs Dti Ds Mi वातापोय (Ds धंय [sic]). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs.s Da सा (Bs वा) न्युपास्यते; Bs सांताम्बुधाय (for सांताम्बुधात्). Bs यथा तथा. —After 54, Ss Ns Vi B Di.s.s Ma ins. an adill. colophon (Sarga name : Ss Vi Di.s.s सुमेय-विस्तर्जनं (Vi Di.s. नः); Ns Bs.s सुमेयव्रज (Ns ति) लापः; Ds भीतुमंत्रप्रतिविकल्पः; Ds सुमेयवितर्जः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ss 55; Ns 50; Vi Ds 52; Bs 40; Bs 49; Ds 107; Ds 54; Ms 51. —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः.]

55 <sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रत्युक्ता (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ds T Gs Ms.s बह्वीयो (Ms बः); Ds बन्धिवं (corrupt) (for बह्वीव). —<sup>a</sup>) Di.s हेतुमय (for मद्). Da.s.7 राजयो वाच्यमब्रवीत्. —After 55<sup>a</sup>, Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. :

1091<sup>a</sup> नेदानीं गुह योग्योऽयं वासो मे सजने वने ।

अवर्द्धं ह्यस्मभ्यं वासः कर्तव्यस्तद्वतो विधिः ।

सोऽहं गृहीत्वा मिथमे तपसिव्रजवभूषणम् ।

हितकामः पितुर्भ्यः सोवाचा लक्ष्मणस्य च ।

{ (1. 1) Dgs reads मे in marg. Dmi (before corr.) सजने; Ts सजने (for सजने). —(1. 2) Dti Ct वासमे वासः; Ts Ms.s वासमावासाः (Ms वे). —(1. 3) Dmi Gs तपसवी (sic). —(1. 4) Gs Ms पुनर् (for पितुः). Ms सौतवा न्युपमेन. }

—<sup>a</sup>) Dmi Ds Gs Ma जटोः Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for जटाः). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di.s.s.s न्यग्रोधक्षीर. —After 55, Dgs erroneously ins. :

1093<sup>a</sup> सप्त सप्त च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।

56 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Vi Di.s.s स क्षिमे; Ns Bs.s Ms तक्षिमे (Bs [before corr.] कपुत्रे); Bs क्षिमे हि (for तक्षिरे). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns



तौ तदा चीरवसनौ जटामण्डलधारिणौ ।  
 अशोभेतामृपिसमौ आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ५७  
 ततो वैखानसे मार्गमास्थितः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 व्रतमादिष्टवान्नामः सहायं गुहमब्रवीत् ॥ ५८  
 अप्रमत्तो बले कोशे दुर्गे जनपदे तथा ।  
 भवेथा गुहं राज्यं हि दुरारक्षतमं मतम् ॥ ५९  
 ततस्तं समनुज्ञाय गुहमिष्ट्वाकुनन्दनः ।  
 जगाम तूर्णमव्यग्रः समार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६०

V1 B4 D1-2 M4 क्षीरम् (for क्षिप्रम्). T4 G4 उदाहरत् (for उपा<sup>१</sup>). S1 B1-2 D4 क्षीरमुपासनम्. —<sup>२</sup>) B1 D1-2 after corr. as in text. 7 लक्ष्मणश्चाप्यवस्येव. —<sup>३</sup>) M4 जटो (for जटाः). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2 M4 रामश्चैव ततो जटाः (S1 D4.4-7 जटामण्डलः by transp.). V1 ततो जटो). —After 56, Dg1 Dts Dd1 Dm1 T G M4-2 ins. :

1093\* दीर्घबाहुनैरव्याघ्रो जटिलवमधारयत् ।

57 \* ) M4 सदा (for तदा). Dg1 Dts T4 M4-2 चीरसंपन्नौ. S1 D4-7 वृत्तबाहु नरभेदीः N2 V1 B D1-2 M4 दीर्घवृत्तमुजौ कीरौ. —<sup>२</sup>) Dts D4 M1 बहोमतम् (sic); D1 शुभमेतम् (sic). V1 कश्चिदौ. —After 57, S1 N2 B D4.3 (repeats in its proper place). 4-7 ins. l. 2 only of 1095\*.

58 V1 D1 om. 58 and 59. —<sup>३</sup>) S1 N2 B D4-7 राक्षसः प्रययौ (for ततो वैखानसे). M4 वृत्तम् (for मार्गम्). —<sup>४</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 आख्यायः D4 प्रस्वितः; Cm as in text (for आस्थितः). —<sup>५</sup>) M4.4 आवि (M4 'ति (sic) एवात्. —<sup>६</sup>) Dg1 T4.3 G4.3 Cg.3 सहायः; Cg.k.t as in text. —For 58<sup>५</sup>, S1 N2 B D4-7 subst. :

1094\* तापसं व्रतमाश्रित्य ततो गुहमुवाच ह ।

(S1 D4 तापसम्; D4.7 'सं तपम् (for तापसं मतम्). D4 om. 4 (subm.).]

59 V1 D1 om. 59 (cf. v.l. 58). T4 om. (hapl.) 59-61. —<sup>३</sup>) S1 N2 B D4-7 अ( D4 न )प्रमादोः G4 अप्रमत्तो (sic) (for 'मत्तो). N2 बनो (sic); D4 जातुः T4 बहो (for बले). B4.4 कोपे. D4.7 [ 5 ] पि वाः G4 तदा (for तथा). M4 अप्रमत्तो जनपदे दुर्गे कोशे बले तथा. —<sup>५</sup>) S1 N2 B D4-7 कार्यस्ते (B4.4 'यं ते) (for भवेथा). D4 गुरुकार्यं (for गुहं राज्यं). S1 D4-7 स्वात्; B4 वै (for हि). —<sup>६</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1.3 M4 Cg.3 दुरारक्षतमः; Cm.g.t 'क्षतमं (as in text). Dm1 तथा; G1 महत् (for मतम्). S1 D4 सदा रक्षितुमंग तत् (sic); N2 B D4.4.7 सदा रक्ष्य (B4.4 'क्ष) तमे मतः; D4 सदा राज्यसमं मतः; D4 सदा रक्षेत सत्यत्.

60 T4 om. 60 (cf. v.l. 59). For 60-64, V1 D1

स तु दृष्ट्वा नदीतीरे नावमिष्ट्वाकुनन्दनः ।  
 तित्तिर्षुः शीघ्रगां गङ्गामिदं लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत् ॥ ६१  
 आरोह त्वं नरव्याघ्र स्थितां नावमिमां शनैः ।  
 सीतां चारोपयान्वर्षं परिगृह्य मनस्विनीम् ॥ ६२  
 स आतुः शासनं श्रुत्वा सर्वसंप्रतिकूलयन् ।  
 आरोप्य मैथिलीं पूर्वमारुरोहान्मवांस्ततः ॥ ६३  
 अथारोह तेजस्वी स्वयं लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
 ततो निषादाधिपतिर्गुहो ज्ञातीनचोदयत् ॥ ६४

subst. 1095\*. —<sup>३</sup>) N2 B इति (for तत्तम्). N2 B4 Dg1 Dts Dd1 Dm1 D4 ते समनुज्ञायः; G( ed.) स समनुज्ञाय. —<sup>४</sup>) M4 (with hiatus) इष्ट्वाकुनन्दनः. —S1 D4.4 om. (hapl.) 60<sup>५</sup>-61<sup>५</sup>. —<sup>६</sup>) N2 B संगामः; D4.4.7 वनम् (for तूर्णम्). —<sup>७</sup>) T1.3 M4.4 सहायः; सहलक्ष्मणः (M4 'हानुजः); G4 सहायश्च सहलक्ष्मणः.

61 T4 om. 61 (cf. v.l. 59); S1 D4.3 om. 61<sup>५</sup> (cf. v.l. 60). For subst. in V1 D1, cf. 64. For 61-64, D4-7 subst. 1095\*. —<sup>३</sup>) Dg1 तौ (for तु). —<sup>४</sup>) B1.4.4 स्वरितं (for शीघ्रगां). S1 D4.4-7 शीघ्रं तित्तिर्षुगंगायाः N2 B4 स्वरितं तित्तिर्षुगंगा. —<sup>५</sup>) Dts T4 G4 वचनम् (for लक्ष्मणम्). S1 N2 B D4.4-7 लक्ष्मणं वाक्य (B4.4 'म)मब्रवीत्.

62 For subst. in V1 D1.3, cf. 64. —<sup>३</sup>) N2 B युवां (for शनैः). —<sup>४</sup>) Dg1 M4 आ( M4 त्वा )रोपयः; G4 चारोहय (for चारोपय). S1 D4.4-7 M4 क्षिप्रः; N2 B शनैः; M4 [ अ ]न्वीक्ष (sic) (for [ अ ]न्वीक्ष). —<sup>५</sup>) S1 N2 B D4.4-7 परिगृह्य (for 'गृह्य). N2 B4 तपस्विनी.

63 For subst. in V1 D1.3, cf. 64. —<sup>३</sup>) D4 अतुः (for आतुः). S1 N2 B D4-7 कुर्वन्; D4 शीघ्रं (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>४</sup>) N2 B वृत्तम् (for सपथम्). S1 D4 G4 M1.4 अप्रतिकूलयन्; G( ed.) 'कूलकृत्; Cm.g.k.t as in text. —<sup>५</sup>) S1 D4 स्वयं ततः; N2 B D4.4.7 [ आ ]जना (D4 'म) ततः (B4 सह) (for [ आ ]मवांस्ततः).

64 \* ) B1.4 तथा (for अथ). G4 M4 [ आ ]रोहत (for [ आ ]रुहोह). M4 आरुहोहाय (by transp.). —<sup>५</sup>) B4 लक्ष्मणपूर्वजं (sic). —<sup>६</sup>) D4 जातुन् (for जा<sup>२</sup>). D4.7 अनोदयत्. —For 60-64, V1 D1 subst.; D4 subst. for 61-64; while S1 N2 B D4.4-7 ins. l. 2 only after 57 :

1095\* तौ गङ्गामभिगम्याथ पुण्यां सरितमुत्तमाम् ।  
 दामानपश्यतां नौस्त्राजघास्तीरमुपागतम् ।  
 अथारोहतां तां तु सीतया सह रावणौ ।

[ D4 repeats l. 1 here (cf. v.l. 57). —(l. 1) S1 N2 B D4 (first time) —1 कृतो गंगामभिगमः (for the prior half). —(l. 2) D1 देशान् (sic) (for दशान्). V1 गङ्गा-

G. 2. 52. 11  
 B. 2. 52. 77  
 L. 2. 56. 11



G. 2. 52. 12  
B. 2. 52. 80  
L. 2. 56. 12

अनुज्ञाय सुमन्त्रं च सबलं चैव तं गुहम् ।  
आस्थाय नावं रामस्तु चोदयामास नाविकान् ॥ ६५  
ततस्तैश्चोदिता सा नौः कर्णधारसमाहिता ।  
शुभस्पयवेगाभिहता शीघ्रं मलिलमत्यगात् ॥ ६६  
मध्यं तु समनुप्राप्य भागीरथ्यास्त्वनिन्दिता ।

(for नवाव). — (L. 3) Prior half subm. D<sub>1</sub> अन्वयेत ता नावः; D<sub>2</sub> अन्वयेत तेवता नाव (sic) (for the prior half).]

—After 64, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S ins.

1096\* रावतोऽपि महातेजा नावमारुह्य तां ततः ।  
महावल्गुप्रवचैव जज्ञाप हितमात्मनः ।  
आचम्य च पथाशाखं नदीं तां सह सीतया ।  
प्राणमयप्रोक्तसंज्ञो लक्ष्मणश्चाभितप्रभः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> आविश्य (for आस्था). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ततः; M<sub>2</sub> इति (for ततः). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> ज्ञेयवच (sic). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञान (for जज्ञाप). — (L. 3) D<sub>5</sub> reads च in marg. M<sub>2</sub> तां नदीं (by transp.). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सीतया सह (by transp.). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as above) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रणमः; G<sub>2</sub> प्रणम्य (meta.). ☞ C<sub>2</sub>: प्रणम्य अहमाव भागे. ☞ D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपत्तु (M<sub>2</sub> 'इ')छे. D<sub>1</sub> मारुतः (for [अ]भितप्रभः).]

65 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.6 आज्ञाय (D<sub>2</sub> [sup. ins. also] 'व्य'); स (S<sub>1</sub> च); N<sub>2</sub> B आमेव स; V<sub>1</sub> अनुज्ञाः; D<sub>2</sub> आज्ञाय स (for अनुज्ञाय). B<sub>1</sub> ते; D<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.) (for च). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 सामात्यं चैव तं गुहं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 सामात्यं च ततो गुहं; B<sub>2</sub> सामात्यं ततो गुहं; B<sub>3</sub> परिष्वज्य ततो गुहः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सबलं चैव तं गुहं (sic). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4.8 नावं (for नावः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 काकुत्स्थश्च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तौ वीराश्च; D<sub>1</sub> तौ वीराश्च (for रामस्तु). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4.9 चोदयामास. N<sub>2</sub> B तमभाषत नाविकः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 उपनुनाविकं तदा. —After 65, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 5 ins.; V<sub>1</sub> ins. L. 1 only after 65; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 ins. L. 3-4 only after 74 :

1097\* सुमेधां भद्र नावं त्वं परं पारं वपस्व नः ।  
ततस्तौ भ्रातरी वीरौ तारयामास नाविकः ।  
प्रेरितावां तदा नावि भ्रातरी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
तीरस्थौ गुहसूतौ तार्कक्षेतां वायविकौ ।

[(L. 1) N<sub>2</sub> सुव तां (sic). D<sub>1</sub> नौ (for नः). — (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) तारयामास. D<sub>2</sub> नाविकः (sic). — (L. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रेरितावां (for प्रेरि). D<sub>2</sub> 4.8 ततो (for तदा). B<sub>2</sub> तस्वौ (for नावि). —After L. 3, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :]

1097(A)\* सीतया सहितौ वीरौ वगाव गमनोत्तमौ ।

—(L. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्वौ; N<sub>2</sub> प्रतस्वौ (sic); B<sub>2</sub> तस्वौ (for तीर\*). D<sub>1</sub> तस्वितौ गुहप्राप्तः (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरौ; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वीरौ; D<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरुर; D<sub>2</sub> वीरुर (sic) (for वीरौ).]

वेदेही प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा तां नदीमिदमव्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
पुत्रो दशरथस्यायं महाराजस्य धीमतः ।  
निदेशं पालयत्वेनं गङ्गे त्वदभिरक्षितः ॥ ६८  
चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि समग्राण्युष्य कानने ।  
भ्रात्रा सह मया चैव पुनः प्रत्यागमिष्यति ॥ ६९

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 cont.; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6.7 ins. after 74; while V<sub>1</sub> (reads after 1100\*) D<sub>2</sub> 6 subst. for 66: 1095\* बाधुवेगाहता सा नौर्वाहुवीर्येणचोदिता ।

गुहीत्वा राजपुत्री तौ परं पारमुपगता ।

[(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 तत्तु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सा बाधु; D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 नौर्वाह; D<sub>2</sub> निर्वह) वेगामिहता; D<sub>2</sub> 6 सा बाधुवेगाभि (D<sub>2</sub> 'नु')सुता (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 अणो (D<sub>2</sub> 'नो')दित। —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 निवृष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> संवृष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> नैवृष्ट (for गृहीत्वा). V<sub>1</sub> नौ राजपुत्री तौ वीरौ (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 उपगमत् (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'गते') (for 'गता'). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 द्विषं पारं परं वीरौ (for the post. half).]

66 \* D<sub>2</sub> च (for तैश्च). D<sub>2</sub> 1 बालिता; D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 नोदिता (for चोदिता). D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नौका (for सा नौः). N<sub>2</sub> B नाविकैश्चोदिता (B<sub>2</sub> 'कैः' प्रेरिता) साध. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> कर्णधारः समाहता; N<sub>2</sub> नौकाकरसमन्विता; B<sub>1</sub> कर्णधारसमन्विता; B<sub>2</sub> कर्णधारः समन्विता; D<sub>2</sub> 6 कर्णधारसमाहता; D<sub>2</sub> 7 कर्णधार-रिचकैः; M<sub>2</sub> कर्णधारसमास्थिता. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 व (B<sub>2</sub> वा) हर्मिः; B<sub>1</sub> तद्वाहुः; B<sub>2</sub> बभौ स्वः; D<sub>2</sub> गुहस्पयः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शुभस्य; D<sub>2</sub> बहुप्रः; T<sub>2</sub> शुभप्रः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गुहस्य; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for शुभस्पयः). B<sub>2</sub> [अ] विहता; D<sub>2</sub> विहिता (for [अ] निहता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 बाधुवेगादतिवृता; D<sub>2</sub> बाधुवेगेनाभि-हता. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 अन्वगात्; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अन्वगात्. —For 66, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 subst. 1098\*.

67 D<sub>2</sub> 5 om. 67-74. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 समनुप्राप्ता; V<sub>1</sub> 'प्राप्ता'; B<sub>2</sub> 'प्राप्तं' (sic) (for 'प्राप्य'). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 सुमन्त्रमा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B यदा च नौ (V<sub>1</sub> तौ [sic]); M<sub>2</sub> यदाचिमी (for त्वनिन्दिता). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B तदा संगमप्राप्तवौ. —After 67, M<sub>2</sub> reads 71-72\*.

68 D<sub>2</sub> 5 om. 68 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रौ. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>2</sub> दशरथस्याहं (D<sub>2</sub> 'आपे' [sic]; M<sub>2</sub> 'स्वामी'). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> वीरौ; M<sub>2</sub> वामजौ (for वीरवः). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निदेशं; C<sub>2</sub> 2 पारं; C<sub>2</sub> 'क' यदु; C<sub>2</sub> पारयित्वा; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 पालयेद्वाहस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पालयद्वाहस्य; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 पारयेद्वाहस्य; D<sub>2</sub> 1 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> पारयत्वेनं (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'म'); D<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> पालयत्वेन (M<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पारयित्वेनं; T<sub>2</sub> 'स्वैने' [sic]; M<sub>2</sub> 'स्वैने' (for पालयत्वेन). M<sub>2</sub> वतवासं पारयेतां. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 M<sub>2</sub> स्वयां ततोभि (D<sub>2</sub> 'ति') रक्षितः (M<sub>2</sub> 'तौ'); D<sub>2</sub> 1 ततो त्वदभिरक्षितः.

69 D<sub>2</sub> 5 om. 69 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> च (for



ततस्त्वां देवि सुभगे ध्येमेण पुनरागता ।  
यक्ष्ये प्रमुदिता गङ्गे सर्वकामसमुद्भवे ॥ ७०  
त्वं हि त्रिपयगा देवि ब्रह्मलोकं समीक्षसे ।  
भार्या चोदधिराजस्य लोकेऽस्मिन्संप्रदृश्यसे ॥ ७१  
सा त्वां देवि नमस्यामि प्रशंसामि च शोभने ।  
प्राप्तराज्ये नरन्यात्रे शिवेन पुनरागते ॥ ७२  
गवां शतसहस्राणि वस्त्राण्यश्वं च पेशलम् ।

ब्राह्मणेभ्यः प्रदास्यामि तव प्रियचिकीर्षया ॥ ७३  
तथा संभाषमाणा सा सीता गङ्गामनिन्दिता ।  
दक्षिणा दक्षिणं तीरं क्षिप्रमेवाभ्युपागमत् ॥ ७४  
तीरं तु समनुप्राप्य नावं हित्वा नरपंथः ।  
प्रातिष्ठत सह आत्रा वेदेन च परंतपः ॥ ७५  
अथाब्रवीन्महाबाहुः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
अग्रतो गच्छ सौमित्रे सीता त्वामनुगच्छतु ॥ ७६

G. 2. 32. 28  
B. 2. 32. 93  
L. 2. 36. 29

हि). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B Ds.4-7 पशु (Śi Ds.4-7 प्रपु) ज्य  
विजने वने. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma चैव (for चैव). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B  
Ds.4-7 प्रत्यागच्छेयुनः पुरी.

70 Ds.3 om. 70 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds.3 अतस्  
(for ततस्). M1.3 ला. B1 Ds. शुभगे. Ma ततस्त्रिपयगे त्वां  
दे. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds.3 इत्ये प्रः Ns इत्ये च; V1 जये प्रः Bs  
वलेपुरः Ds इत्ये स. (for इत्ये प्र.). B1 Dms Ms प्रमुदिते.  
B1 गंगा; Ma देवि (for गङ्गे). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Dti Ddi Ms Cg  
समुद्भिनि (Dgs Ct नी; Ms नी); Dmi अदाभिनि; T1.3  
Gs असाभिनि (Ts नी); Ts G1.3 M1.3 असाभिनी (for  
समुद्भवे).

71 Ds.3 om. 71 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi om. हि  
(subm.). Dti Ddi Dmi T1.3 M1.3 त्रिपयगे. Ddi Ds Ts  
G1.3 देवी. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Ck.1 समक्षसे; Ts समीक्षसे; G1  
अदी; Cr.g as in text (for समी). ॥ Ck : अक्षु न्यात्रि-  
भवातयोः भौ च तद्वत्तान्दसम्. ॥ Śi Ns V1 B Ds.4-7 ब्रह्म-  
लोकाप्रवर्तसे; Ma सर्वलोकांसमीक्षसे. —Ma reads 71<sup>a</sup>-72<sup>a</sup>  
after 67. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds.3 ब्रह्मविः B चोदधः (for चोदधि-).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B1 Dti Ddi Ds Ts Gs संप्रदृश्यसे; Bs विदृश्यसे  
(sic); Ds.7 शस्यसे (for दृश्यसे).

72 Ds.3 om. 72 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma तं (for  
सा). Ds.3 त्वं (for त्वां). Ds.3 Ts देवी (sic). Ts न पश्यामि  
(for नमस्यामि). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 प्रशंसामि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds नरेन (for  
नरन्यात्रे). —<sup>a</sup>) T1 जयेन; M1 रावये (for शिवेन). Dms  
पुनरागता. Śi Ns B Ds.4-7 शिवेनैव (Ds.7 नित्यं) पुनरुपवा  
(Ns B1.3 Ds.7 ह). —For 71<sup>a</sup>-72<sup>a</sup>. V1 subst. :

1099<sup>a</sup> पावनी स्वर्लोकाणां त्वामहं शरणं गता ।  
निस्तीर्णवन्वासाहं भर्वा सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
त्वामर्चयिष्ये विधिवदुपहारितुमर्हः ।

73 Ds.3 om. 73 (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns शतसहस्रेणः  
Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs M1.3 सहस्रे च (for 'साणि').  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi [अ]न्य सु. (रसुः); Ds.4.4-7 [अ]न्यव (Ds.4  
[sic]) (for [अ]न्य च). Ddi Dmi शोभने; Ds.7 पेशलं  
(for पेशलम्). Ns V1 B वस्त्राण्यश्वान्गानि च. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7  
श्रीति. (for शिव-). —After 73. V1 ins. (followed by  
1098<sup>a</sup>):

1100<sup>a</sup> ततस्तौ राघवौ वीरौ वीक्षतुवांश्चक्रवर्ती ।  
while Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi S ins. :

1101<sup>a</sup> सुराष्टसहस्रेण मौलमूतीदनेन च ।  
यक्ष्ये त्वां प्रयता देवि पुरीं पुनरागता ।  
यानि स्वर्लोकासीनि देवतानि वयन्ति हि ।  
तानि सर्वाणि यक्ष्यामि तीर्थान्वापत्तानि च ।  
पुनरेव महाबाहुर्मया भ्रात्रा च संमतः । [5]  
अयोध्यां वनवासास्तु प्रविशत्यनघोऽनघे ।

[ (1. 1) Dgs Dti Dmi T G1.3 Ms.4 मौलमूतीदने (G1  
के)न; Cg.1 as above. — (1. 2) G1 ला. Dgs Gs M1 (after  
corr. as above). 3 प्रयता (for प्रयता). Dgs Gs M1 देवी  
(sic). Gs M1.3 रतागता. — (1. 3) Ms तीर्थानि. Dgs  
Ma ह; Gs च (for हि). Dti Ddi Dmi च (Dmi [after  
corr.] च) संति हि; T1.3 G1 यक्षि च; Ma [३] ह संति वै. ]

74 V1 Ds.3 om. 74 (for Ds.3 cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Gs तदा (for तथा). Śi Ds.3 संभाषमाणा; B1 [अ]लं भाष-  
माणा (sic). Śi Ns B Ds.4-7 Ma तु (for सा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma  
उत्तराह (for दक्षिणा). Śi दक्षिणा- (for दक्षिणं). Ds.7 तीर्थं  
(for तीरं). —After 74. Śi Ds.3 ins. L. 3-4 of 1097<sup>a</sup>;  
Ns B Ds.4-7 ins. 1098<sup>a</sup>.

75 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.7 वीरौ (meta.). V1 Ds.4 वीरः B1 तव; Gs  
M1 हि (for तु). V1 समनुप्राप्तौ. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B Ds.4-7  
नरपंथः. —After 75<sup>a</sup>. Śi Ns V1 B Ds.4-7 ins. :

1102<sup>a</sup> प्रणामं चक्रवर्ती गङ्गायै सुसमाहितौ ।

[ Ns B Ds.4.4 गंगायाः Ns Ds.3 सुप्राप्तौ. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B1 Dti Ds.3 प्रतिष्ठत (sic). Śi Ds.4 ततो रामः (for  
सह भ्रात्रा). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 स्वपुरं ततः; Ds.3 स परंतपः. Śi Ds.4-7  
सभावेः सहस्रदमनः. —After 75. Śi Ns B Ds.4-7 ins. :

1103<sup>a</sup> दानप्रसवपुर्वतो वाप्यपवांकुलेक्षणः ।

[ Śi गंगायाः सुसमाहितः (for the post. half). ]

—Śi Ns B cont.; V1 Ds.4.4 ins. after 75 :

1104<sup>a</sup> स राघवस्तौ श्रीमान्मन्वासाय दीक्षितः ।

[ B1 च राजकुलो; B1 राजवस्तौ (sic) (for राजस्तौ). Śi  
V1 Ds.4.4 निक्षितः (for दीक्षितः). ]

76 <sup>a</sup>) Ns B तम् (for तथ). Ns Bs.4 Ds.7 महाबाहुः



G. 2. 52. 28  
B. 2. 52. 96  
L. 2. 36. 27

पृष्ठतोऽहं गमिष्यामि त्वां च सीतां च पालयन् ।  
अद्य दुःखं तु वैदेही वनवासस्य वेत्स्यति ॥ ७७  
गतं तु गङ्गापरपारमाशु  
रामं सुमन्त्रः प्रतप्तं निरीक्ष्य ।  
अध्वप्रकर्षाद्विनिवृत्तदृष्टि-

सुमोच बाष्पं व्यथितस्तपस्वी ॥ ७८  
तौ तत्र हत्वा चतुरो महामृगा-  
न्वराहमृश्यं पृषतं महारुम् ।  
आदाय मेघ्यं त्वरितं बुभुक्षितौ  
वासाय काले वयतुर्वनस्पतिम् ॥ ७९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पदचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

G<sub>1</sub> 'तेवाः' ( for महाबाहुः ). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M सुमि  
( D<sub>2</sub> 'मे' ) प्रानन्दिष्यन्ते ( G<sub>1</sub> 'नः' ). —After 76<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins. :

1105\* भय संरक्षणार्थाय सज्जने विजनेऽपि वा ।  
अवश्यं रक्षणं कार्यमदृष्टे विजने वने ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> सीताया विजने वने ( for the post. half ).  
—(1. 2) B ( ed. ) सविधैः Cg.k as above ( for मृष्टे ). ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वने त्वेः G<sub>1</sub> त्वमग्रे ( for अग्रतो ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2,2</sub>  
त्वा ( D<sub>2</sub> त्वां ) नुगमिष्यति ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ति' ). G<sub>2</sub> त्वामनुगच्छति.

77 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठतोऽनु- D<sub>2</sub>  
[ 5 ] नुगमि त्वां च ( corrupt ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वा. D<sub>2</sub> reads  
second च in marg. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीतां त्वां चानु  
( D<sub>2</sub> च परि ) पालयन्. —After 77<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
S ins. :

1106\* अन्योन्यस्य हि नो रक्षा कर्तव्या पुरुषर्षभ ।  
न हि तावदतिक्रान्ता सुकरा काचन क्रिया ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्योः Cg.k as above. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नः  
K ( ed. ) [ १ ] हि ( for हि ). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नो ( for नो ).  
—(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> सुकरा पावनक्रिया ( sic ) ( for the post.  
half ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अन्य- ( for अद्य ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub> च; D<sub>2,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि  
( for तु ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ ५ ] व दुःखं [ for दुःखं तु ]. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
वनवासाय ( for 'वासस्य' ). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub> ins. after 77. N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. before 1109\*, a passage relegated  
to App. I ( No. 17 ). On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins. after 77 :

1107\* प्रनष्टवनसंवापे श्वेदारामविवर्जितम् ।  
विषमे च प्रयाते च वनमग्रे प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
शुत्वा रामस्य वचनं प्रतस्थे कश्मणोऽप्रतः ।  
अनन्दं च सीताया राघवो रघुनन्दनः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> वण- ( sic ). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> प्रयाते  
( meta. ) ( for प्रयाते ), D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वने वण. D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रवेक्षति ( sic ). —(1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> वनवासायः ( sic ). ]

78 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,2</sub> गुहेन साधे तु ( B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च )  
ततः सुमन्त्रोः M<sub>2</sub> गतं तु गांरो परमाशु पारं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2,2</sub> प्रयते ( for सुमन्त्रः ). N<sub>2</sub> B स वने; V<sub>1</sub> पतितः D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सवते D<sub>2,2</sub> प्रयते ( for प्रयते ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub>  
समीदय ( for निरी ). M<sub>2</sub> सुमन्त्रमुद्दिश्य निरीक्षमायः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub> अद्य; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अद्य- ( for अद्य- ). M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टे  
( for दृष्टि- ). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बाष्पः ( sic ). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub>  
व्यथितांतरायाः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,2</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub> व्यथितान्तरायाः. —After  
78, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1108\* स लोकपालप्रतिमप्रभाव-

स्तौत्वा महामा वरदो महानदीम् ।

ततः समुद्रान्मुनसस्तमालिनः

क्षणेन कन्वान्मुदितानुपागमन् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> प्रतीम प्रवाले; Cg.k ( ed. ) प्रतिमप्रवाले.  
—(1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> सस्तमालिनः. —(1. 4) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्षणेन ( for  
क्षणेन ). D<sub>1</sub> तल्लान् ( sic ). C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : सस्तमालि प्रविण पुस्तकेषु  
पाठः । सोऽयमसुखमालिः । स वनायप्रदेशो हि तल्लविषयः । तल्ल-  
विषयस्तु दूरे पश्चिमतः । C<sub>2</sub> : तल्लप्रदेशस्तु (?) समुद्रादक्षिणदेशः ।  
सस्तमालि पाठस्तु तल्लप्रदेशस्तु । S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तल्लान् ( for मुदि ). ]

79 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 79. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,2</sub> ते ( for तौ ). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वराहस्यैः D<sub>2</sub> वरहं वराहः M<sub>2</sub> वराहस्यैः  
Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text ( for 'स्यै' ). D<sub>2</sub> महारुकेः G<sub>1</sub>  
रुके च ( for महारुम् ). D<sub>2</sub> वराहं च वरहं महारुके ( sic ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> मेघ्यंस ; Cg as in text ( for मेघ्यं ).  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चरितुं ( M<sub>2</sub> 'ते' ); Cg as in text ( for त्वरितं ).  
D<sub>2,2,2</sub> आदाय काले त्वरिता बुभुक्षिताः सहैव मांसेन वयुद  
( D<sub>2</sub> वाताः सुदले ) वरस्याति ( D<sub>2</sub> 'ते' [ sic ] ). —For 79,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. and read after 77 :



स तं वृक्षं समासाद्य संध्यामन्वास्य पथिमाम् ।  
रामो रमयतां श्रेष्ठ इति ह्येवाद्य लक्ष्मणम् ॥ १  
अद्येयं प्रथमा रात्रिर्याता जनपदाद्वहिः ।  
या सुमन्त्रेण रहिता तां नोत्काण्ठितुमर्हसि ॥ २

जागर्तव्यमतन्निद्रम्यामद्यप्रभृति रात्रिषु ।  
योगक्षेमो हि सीताया वर्तते लक्ष्मणावयोः ॥ ३  
रात्रिं कथंचिदेवेमां सौमित्रे वर्तयामहे ।  
उपावर्तामहे भूमावास्तौर्यं स्वयमार्जितैः ॥ ४

G. 2. 53-5  
B. 2. 53-4  
L. 2. 57-4

1109\* तत्र तौ पीतपानीयौ इत्येकं पृथक् सुगम् ।  
जनयित्वा द्रुतवहं वेद्युस्तौ नरवर्मा ।  
नक्षयित्वा च तन्मोसं सीतया सह राक्षसौ ।  
पासाद्य मेघं न्यमोसं कल्पयामास्तुमुदा ।

[ (1. 2) G( ed.) जनयित्वा ( for जन ) . — After 1. 2, Ns Vi Bs Ds ins. : ]

1109(A)\* संज्ञायित्वा इत्या च विद्युन्मो देवताय च ।  
अक्षयामस्तुमोसं तत्तलौ सीतया सह ।

[ (1. 1) Ns संज्ञायित्वा च; Vi च साक्षयित्वा; Ds विद्युन्मो देवताय ( sic ) ( for संज्ञा ) . Vi तत्तलौ; Ds च तदा ( for इत्या च ) . Ns देवतेषु ( sic ); Bs देवतेषु. — Vi Ds om. 1. 2. ]  
— Ma om. 1. 3. — (1. 3) Vi Ds तौ अक्षयित्वा. — (1. 4) Vi Ds Ma न्यमोपमेव वासवे ( for the prior half ). ]

Colophon. Ns missing. — Sarga name: Si Ns B Ds सीतायां ( Si Ds 'व' तर्पणः ) Vi Ds-2.4 सुमन्त्रविसर्जनः ( Ds 'जन' ); Ds-2: सीतावतरणं सुमन्त्रविसर्जनः. — Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ) : Bi Ds om. Si 56; Ns 51; Vi Ds-2 53; Bs 41; Bs 59; B4 Ds Ds Ds Ds Ds S 52; Ds 108; Ds 55; Ds 57. — After colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री ( Ds om. ) रामाय नमः Ts श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नमः.

## 47

1109 Ns missing for Sarga 47 ( cf. v.l. 1058\* ). Si begins with ॐ; Ms. with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Ba om. 1-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Si Ns Vi Bs Ds-2.4 Ma तं न्य ( Ds नि ) मोक्षमुपागम्य; Bs Ds-2.4 स तं न्यमोक्षमाश्रित्य ( Bs 'गम्य' ). —<sup>b</sup> Bs उपास्य ( for मन्वास्य ). —<sup>c</sup> Ma मेघम्. Ds-2: रामो रा ( Ds m. ) जीवरक्षाः. —<sup>d</sup> Si Vi Ds-2 सीतिसिन्धुसमवीर्यः; Ns Bs-2 Ma इति लक्ष्मणसमवीर्यः.

2 Ba om. 2<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup> Ds अहो ( for अह ) . Si Ns Vi Bs-2 Ds-2.4 Ma नः ( Ds नः ( sic ) ( for [ इ ] नः ). —<sup>b</sup> Ds या नो ( for याता ). ॐ Ct: या जनपदाद्विहि स्वेदः या इति वातेत्यनेन संबध्यते.....या रात्रिरापाता प्राप्ता । ॐ Ds जातपदाद्. Si Vi Ds-2.4 निर्गतामित्रं पुरातः; Ns Bs-2 Ma निवृत्ता ( Ns Bs 'वृत्ता' नामिषे ( Ma 'तः ) सुजा ( Bs Ma 'सा' ). — After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Si Ds ins. 1. 1 and subst. 1. 2-3 for 2<sup>ab</sup>; while Ns Vi Bs-2 Ds-2.4 Ma ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup> :

1110\* यतीनामिव मुक्तानां स्वप्नेन भविष्यति ।  
मा ते भीरस्तु नोत्काण्ठा मा स्वया स्वप्नं विना ।  
अस्मिन्निद्र विजनेऽरण्ये नानासत्त्वनिवेधिते ।

[ (1. 1) Bs दृक्नेन; Ds विजनेन. — Si Ds transp. 1. 2 and 3. — (1. 2) Vi लोके ( subm. ); Bs लोका; G( ed. ) लोको वा ( for नोत्काण्ठा ). Si Ds मा ते भीमां लोकोत्कांठा; Ms मा ते पीतस्तु लोकोत्कांठा ( for the prior half ); Ma मनीष ( for मा व्यथा ); Ds न जीमो न नः सर्वो दुःखेन स्वप्नं विना ( sic ). — Ns Bs-2 Ds Ma om. 1. 3. — (1. 3) Vi मने ( for अरण्ये ). ]  
— Ba begins with ॐ रामः ॐ रामः. —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vi B Ds-2.4 Ma सुमन्त्रेणापि रहितो ( Ns Ds 'ता' ). —<sup>b</sup> Ns Vi B Ds-2 Ma नैव; Ds न च; Gs Ms-2 तं नः; Cm. 1 as in text ( for तां न ). Ds न लोकोत्कांठा. Ma ( before corr. ) B( ed. ) अहोति ( for 'सि' ). Ds लोकोत्कांठा कर्तुमर्हसि. — After 2, Ds-2.7 ins. :

1111\* वने चातीव विजने आपदेरमितावितम् ।  
विभीषिकामिर्विततं हित्तिकागणनादितम् ।

3 \* ) Dm Ma जतं द्वाभ्याम्. Ds-2.7 तस्मा ( Ds यथा ) जागरितत्वेन स्याद्. ॐ Ct: न विद्यते तन्त्री यथोक्तान्द्री तान्त्र्याः । Ct: न विद्यते तन्त्री यथोक्तान्त्र्याः । इदमात्रो ह्युक्तं चार्थम् । इति 'जागर्तव्यम्' इत्येव पाठः । ॐ —<sup>a</sup> Ds-2 लेनो; Ts Gs-2 लेने ( for-लेनो ). Ms ( 5 ) पि ( for हि ).

4 \* ) Ds-2 [ पु ] नः ( for [ इ ] नः ). —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ti Ct अपां Ti 'पा' वर्तामहे; Dm उपावर्तामहे; Ts-2 अ ( Ts इ ) पावते महा-; Ct 'महे' ( as in text ); Ds Dm ( before corr. as in text ) Ct अजितैः; Cm. 1. 2 as in text ( for अर्जितैः ). Ds-2: उपा ( Ds 'या' ) वर्तय भूयोपि नोत्काण्ठितुमर्हसि. — For 3-4, Si Ns Vi B Ds-2.4 Ma subst. :

1112\* अद्यप्रभृति कर्तव्यं सीताया रक्षणे नया ।  
त्वया च सततं कार्यतममनेन लक्ष्मणे ।  
तृणान्वाहृत्य सौमित्रे ममाद्यु तपनं कुरु ।  
नक्ष प्रवाजित्वरे च शपने रक्षयाम्यनः ।  
इत्युक्तौ लक्ष्मणश्चक्रे आतुः शक्यं तपामनः । [ 5 ]  
वृक्षपर्वैस्तृणैश्च तस्याद्यस्तादृक् सततः ।

[ (1. 2) Ns B Ma हि तस्मा ( for कर्तव्यं ). Ma विद्या ( for सीताया ); Bs लक्ष्मणे ( sic ) ( for रक्षणे ). Si Ds यथा ( for नया ). — After 1. 1, Ba reads 1113\* followed by 8<sup>ab</sup>. — (1. 2) Si Ds यथा ( for तया ). Bs-2 चेतसा ( for रक्षणे ). — (1. 3) Ba [ वा ] इत्यु; Ds [ वा ] तव ( for [ वा ] इत्यु ). Si Vi Ds-2.4 सत्



G. 2. 53. 7  
B. 2. 53-5  
L. 2. 57. 6

स तु संविद्य मेदिन्यां महार्हशयनोचितः ।  
इमाः सौमित्रये रामो व्याजहार कथाः शुभाः ॥ ५  
ध्रुवमद्य महाराजो दुःखं स्वपिति लक्ष्मण ।  
कृतकामा तु कैकेयी तुष्टा भवितुमर्हति ॥ ६  
सा हि देवी महाराजं कैकेयी राज्यकारणात् ।  
अपि न च्यावयेत्प्राणान्दृष्ट्वा भरतमागतम् ॥ ७  
अनाथश्चैव वृद्धश्च मया चैव विनाकृतः ।

(for [जा]द्गु).—(1. 4) Ds अश्च (with hiatus) (for मत्त). Vt Ds वै (for च).—Ba am. (hapl.) 1. 5.—(1. 5) Ba [उ]त्सा (sic) (for [उ]त्तो). Ss Vt Ba Ds. 2. 2 Ma जवायनः; Ds महर् (for महारजः).—(1. 6) Ma कृतकामा (for कृतकामा). Ds लो; Ma कस्य (for तस्य). Ba वनस्तारः; Ds लुणः (:) सुयोमे (१) वृत्ते (२) वृद्धो य वनस्तारः.]

5 \*) Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma तत्र; Ba Ds. 2. 7 ततः (for स तु). Ds संविद्य. Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma काकुत्स्थो (for मेदिन्यां).—<sup>ed</sup> Ds. 2. 7 इमां. Ds. 2. 7 मिरे तदा (for कथाः शुभाः). Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma त्वे स (Ds \*) इ (Vt वेह [sic]) कथां (Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ds 'वा') राज्ञी सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च.

6 \*) Ns B नूनम्; Ma एवम् (for भुवम्). Ds (after corr. sec. m.; before corr. as in text) महाराज्ञी; Gs Ma 'बाहो (for 'राजो).—<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 7 Ma सुखं (for दुःखं). Ds Ds स्वपति (sic); Ds प्रासा (पस) ति; Ds स्वपति (for स्वपिति).—<sup>ed</sup> Gs कृतकामा. Ds. 2. 7 च; Ts. 2. 2 Gs Mi-2 हि (for तु). Ds. 2. 7 इष्टा (for तुष्टा). Ds अर्हति. Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma सकामया (Vt Ds. 2. 2 Ma कृतकाम्या [Ds. 2. 2 Ma 'म] वा [hypm.]) लेख्यमानः कैकेया पतिपुष्ट्या.

7 \*) Ds. 2. 7 व्याजयेत् (for च्यावयेत्).—<sup>d</sup> Ds कृते (for दृष्ट्वा).—For 7. Ss Ns Vt B (Ba reads after 1. 1 of 1112\*) Ds. 2. 2 Ma subst. :

1113\* राजलुब्धा नृपासा च कैकेयी तं नराधिपम् ।  
बाणते भरते प्राणैः कथं न च्यावयेदपि ।

[(1. 1) Ds राजं कल्पा; Ds राजलुब्धा; Ba राजं नवतुष्टं सा च (hypm.) (for the prior half).—(1. 2) Ds प्रा\* न (for प्राणैः कथं). Vt कथावयेत् (sic) (for न च्या\*). Ma इति (for अपि). Ds च्यावयेत्. Ns B नृ\* व्यावयेदपि (for the post. half).]

8 Ba reads 8<sup>ed</sup> after 1. 1 of 1112\* (cf. v.l. 4). Ds. 2. 7 transp. 8<sup>ed</sup> and 9<sup>ed</sup>.—<sup>ed</sup> Ds Ds Dd Dm Ts. 2. 2 Gs Mi-2 हि (for [ए]व). Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma नृ (Ds \*) नृनाथश्च नृपतिर (for \*). Ma [न]वि (for [ए]व). Ba (in. also) निराकृतः (for विना\*). Ds. 2. 7

किं करिष्यति कामात्मा कैकेया वशमागतः ॥ ८  
इदं व्यसनमालोक्य राजश्च मतिविभ्रमम् ।  
काम एवार्थधर्माभ्यां गरीयानिति मे मतिः ॥ ९  
को ह्यविद्वानपि पुमान्प्रमदायाः कृते त्यजेत् ।  
छन्दानुवर्तिनं पुत्रं तातो मामिव लक्ष्मण ॥ १०  
सुखी व्रत समार्यश्च भरतः कैकेयीसुतः ।  
मुदितान्कोसलानेको यो मोक्षयत्यधिराजवत् ॥ ११

तस्या जनन्या (Ds लक्ष्मणा) वृद्धोऽपि मति चरि (Ds वमि [meta.]) वापि विवास्तिते. —After 8<sup>ed</sup>, Ds ins. 1114\* and transp. 8<sup>ed</sup> and 9<sup>ed</sup>.—<sup>ed</sup> Ds Ds. 2. 7 कामातेः (for 'रमा).—<sup>d</sup> Ds Ds. 2. 7 Ms कैकेयी. —For 8<sup>ed</sup>, Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ma subst.; while Ds ins. after 8<sup>ed</sup> :

1114\* गावेक्षते स कामात्मा प्राणांस्तस्या वदो स्थितः ।

[Ns नैवाक्षत; Vt गावेक्षति (sic); Ba. 2 नैवाते (Ba 'वे') क्षत; Ba नैवावेक्षता Ba नैवावेक्षे (subm.); Ds नावमोक्षति; Ds न लक्ष्यती (ति) न; Ds न गावेक्षति; Ma गावेक्षति; Ba कासा च (sic); Ma चरिता (for कामात्मा).]

9 Ds. 2. 7 transp. 8<sup>ed</sup> and 9<sup>ed</sup>, Ds 8<sup>ed</sup> and 9<sup>ed</sup>.—<sup>ed</sup> Ds एव; Ms इह (for इदं). Ds व्यसनमालोक्य; Ds 'साद्य; Ts वचन\* (for व्यसनमालोक्य); Ss Ds. 2. 2 राजः स्व- (Ds स); Vt राजा सुः Ds. 2. 2 राजा स्वः Ds. 2. 2 रामस्य (for राजश्च); Ds विभ्रमः; Ds. 2. 7 विभ्रमम्. Ns Bs. 2. 2 वितुः कामपरत्वेन दृष्टेन व्यसनागमं (Bs 'त').—<sup>d</sup> Ds गरीयान्. Gs मे मतिः.

10 \*) Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 7 Ms विद्वान्. Ns B द्विषो धर्मो; Vt Ds. 2. 2 Ms इह पुमान्; Ds. 2. 7 असंभ्रातः (for अपि पुमान्).—<sup>d</sup> Ns B प्रमदावशमागतः. —<sup>ed</sup> Ss Vt Ds. 2. 2 इष्टः; Ms यथा; K (ed.) ततो (for तातो). Ms इह (for इव). Ds. 2. 7 असमानिव हि लक्ष्मण (for \*). Ns B त्यजेदकारणे पुत्रं प्रिये (Bs 'व') वृत्ता (Ba यत्मा) नुवर्तिनं (Ba [before corr.] 'त').

11 \*) Ss Ds च स; Vt वस्य (for वत). Ss Ds. 2. 2 सुभाषयः; Vt B Ds. 2. 2 Ms समाम्ययः; Ds सुभाषयः L (ed.) सुभाषय. Ns सुखी च तदाम्यय (for \*). Ds स राजा (for भरतः). Vt B Ds Ds Dd Dm Ds. 2. 2 Ts. 2. 2 Gs Mi-2 कैके (Ds Dd Ds. 2. 2 'क') यी. Gs सुतं. Ss Ds कैकेया भरतः सुतः (for \*). Ds. 2. 7 कृतपुण्यो हि भरतः कैकेयानंदवर्धनः. —<sup>ed</sup> Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 2. 2 मुदितः (for 'तान्). Vt कोसलान्. Ss Ds. 2. 2 एताम्; Vt एताः; Ba लोको; Ms यो वै (for एको).—<sup>d</sup> Ns B मोक्षये यो (Bs चा) विः Ds यो भक्षयत्यधिः; Ds. 2. 2 यो मोक्षय (Ds म्य) वि- (sic); Ms यो मोक्षयत्यधिः; Ms संमोक्षयत्यधि.



स हि सर्वस्य राज्यस्य सुखमेकं भविष्यति ।  
ताते च वयसातीते मपि चारण्यमाश्रिते ॥ १२  
अर्थधर्मौ परित्यज्य यः काममनुवर्तते ।  
एवमापद्यते क्षिप्रं राजा दशस्यो यथा ॥ १३  
मन्ये दशरथान्ताय मम प्रवाजनाय च ।  
कैकेयी सौम्य संप्राप्ता राज्याय भरतस्य च ॥ १४  
अपीदानीं न कैकेयी सौभाग्यमदमोहिता ।  
कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च संप्रवाधेत मत्कृते ॥ १५

12 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> inf. lin. राज्यस्य. Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G<sub>1</sub> Mi-2 राज्यस्य सर्वस्य ( by transp. ); Dr second स्व in marg.; Ma ( inf. lin. sec. m. also as in text ) 'स्य दुःखस्य ( for सर्वस्य राज्यस्य ). —<sup>d</sup> ) Dti Ddi Ct सुखमेकं ( Ddi Ct<sup>p</sup> 'को ); Dmi G<sub>1</sub> 'मेको; Cm.g as in text ( for सुखमेकं ). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 सुखमय गमि ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> करि ) व्यति; N<sub>2</sub> B सुखमय महारथः; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 सुखस्य च नराधिपः; Ma सुखस्य सुमहारथः. —<sup>e</sup> ) Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi तु ( for च ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तमसा प्रस्ते; V<sub>1</sub> वयसा क्षीने; B<sub>1</sub> 'सा नीते; D<sub>1</sub> 'सा सीते; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 'सा प्रस्ते; Ma 'जे ( for वयसातीते ). —<sup>f</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आगते; B<sub>1</sub> Dg: D<sub>1</sub> Ma आश्रिते ( for आश्रिते ).

13 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 बोधधर्मौ. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma यः परित्यज्य ( B<sub>1</sub> परित्यज्य च ) धर्माधौ ( by transp. ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 Ma कामनेषानुवर्तते ( V<sub>1</sub> 'से; Ma 'व निवेवते ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 सीतेम् ( for एवम् ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma स कुटुम्बे मद्गदामोहि.

14 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> second म in marg.; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 Ma राम. ( for मम ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 प्रवाजनाय. —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 उत्पन्ना सौम्य कैकेयी; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-8 Ma ऊदा नृपेण ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 तातेन; D<sub>1</sub> सा तेन ) कैकेयी. —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 राज्या ( D<sub>1</sub> 'वा ) हि ( for राज्याय ).

15 \* ) Dti Ddi Dmi G<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 च ( for न ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma अपि ना ( B<sub>1</sub> रा ( sic ) ) माघ. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 Ma 'यज्ञ. ( for मद् ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.8 D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 नर्वितः; B<sub>1</sub> 2.8 D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 Ma 'द्विषा ( for नोद्विषा ). —<sup>b</sup> ) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G<sub>1</sub> Mi सा प्रवाधेत ( for संघ्न ). —For 15<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma subst. :

1115\* न प्रवाधेत मद्देवात्कौसल्यां मद्दिनाकुलम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> संप्रवाधेत; V<sub>1</sub> न प्रवाधेत ( sic ); B<sub>1</sub> न प्रवाधेत; B<sub>1</sub> न प्रवाधेत; D<sub>1</sub> न प्रवाधेत ( sic ); B<sub>1</sub> देवात् ( for देवात् ); D<sub>1</sub> मद्दिनाकुलम्. ]

16 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> सा ( for मा ). Dti Ddi Dmi मातासायः ( for मा सा माय ); Dg: G<sub>1</sub> जाविशेत् ( for जावसेत् ); D<sub>1</sub> 2.7

मा स मत्कारणादेवी सुमित्रा दुःखमावसेत् ।  
अयोध्यामित एव त्वं काले प्रविश लक्ष्मण ॥ १६  
अहमेको गमिष्यामि सीतया सह दण्डकान् ।  
अनायाया हि नायस्त्वं कौसल्याया भविष्यसि ॥ १७  
क्षुद्रकर्मा हि कैकेयी देवादन्याय्यमाचरेत् ।  
परिद्या हि धर्मजे भरते मम मातरम् ॥ १८  
नूनं जात्यन्तरे कस्मिन्नियः पुत्रैर्वियोजिताः ।  
जनन्या मम सौमित्रे तदप्येतदुपस्थितम् ॥ १९

G. 2. 33. 21  
B. 2. 33. 19  
L. 2. 37. 23

समुचीये पुत्रगणां सुमित्रानन्द ( D<sub>1</sub> 'दि ) कथं. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 एकम् ( for एव ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 कल्ये; G<sub>1</sub> Mi कल्ये; Ct. 1 काले ( as in text ). —For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma subst. :

1116\* मत्पुत्राहिणीं नित्यं सुमित्रां वा उपस्थिनीम् ।

इदानीमपि तस्मात्त्वमयोध्यां गच्छ लक्ष्मण ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>1</sub> मत्पुत्रे; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 नित्यं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 नूनं ( for नित्यं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 च ( for वा ). ]

17 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> जानयया ( for सीतया ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 Ma सु ( D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 'हितो वने ( for सह दण्डकान् ). —Ma om. 17<sup>e</sup> -20. —<sup>a</sup> ) B D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 अनायथोय. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 तु मे मातरः; N<sub>2</sub> B तु मे मातोरः; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 तयोर्द्वयोय ( for हि नायत्वे ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 स्वं हि ( Dr लि ( sic ) ) नाथो ( for कौसल्याया ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 गत्वा नाथो भवानय ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'य ). —After 17, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1117\* स्वयि तत्र गते आउस्तयोराभासने भवेत् ।

18 Ma om. 18 ( cf. v.l. 17 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 दृष्टा वा D<sub>1</sub> प्रदृष्टा; G<sub>1</sub> 'धर्मो हि ( for 'धर्मो हि ). Dg: Ts Ma G<sub>1</sub> Cm.g द्वेष्यम्; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 द्वेष्यः; G<sub>1</sub> 2.8 Mi द्वेष्यात्; Cg<sup>p</sup> as in text; Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi D<sub>1</sub> Ts G<sub>1</sub> Mi-2 Ct अन्वायम्; D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 अन्वयम्; Cg as in text ( for 'वयम् ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 क्षुद्रा ( B<sub>1</sub> क्रुद्रा ) चाति ( S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वि V<sub>1</sub> 'ति ) नृपेसा च कैकेयी पापनिधया. —After 18<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1118\* असंशयं मम देवादन्याये पापमाचरेत् ।

[ cf. 18<sup>ad</sup> v.l. in S<sub>1</sub>. ]

—<sup>a</sup> ) Dti Dmi Ct परिद्यात्; Cm.g as in text; Dg: Ts D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 च ( for हि ). D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 त्वयैवेव, Dg: [ ज ] धर्मजे ( sic ). Dti Ct नरं ते ( for भरते ). D<sub>1</sub> भरते धर्मजे ( by transp. ); D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 धर्मजो भरतो; D<sub>1</sub> भरते धर्मजा, D<sub>1</sub> पातते ( sic ) ( for मातरम् ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 असंशयं हि ( B<sub>1</sub> च ) मद्दे ( S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 मम दे ) पातकौसल्यां पीडा ( B<sub>1</sub> पात ) विवपति.

19 Ma om. 19 ( cf. v.l. 17 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Dg: M<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्; Dti Ddi Dmi तत्र ( for कस्मिन् ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4



G. 2. 53. 22  
B. 2. 53. 20  
L. 2. 57. 21

मया हि चिरपुटेन दुःखसंवर्धितेन च ।  
विप्रायुज्यत कौसल्या फलकाले धिगस्तु माम् ॥ २०  
मा मम सीमन्तिनी काचिज्जनयेत्पुत्रमीदृशम् ।  
सौमित्रे योऽहमम्बाया दधि शोकमनन्तकम् ॥ २१  
मन्ये प्रीतिविशिष्टा सा ममो लक्ष्मण सारिका ।  
यस्यास्तच्छ्रूयते वाक्यं शुक्र पादमेरुदेश ॥ २२  
शोचन्त्याश्चात्पभाग्याया न किंचिदुपकुर्वता ।  
पुत्रेण किमपुत्राया मया कार्यमरिदम् ॥ २३

Di. 2. 8 जा (Nā Vi B. 2. 8 Di जा) लिपु (B. 2. 8 "व [sic]; B. 2. 8 "स्म) भुवमन्तासु (Si Da "स्तु); B. 2. 8 Di-2. 8 भुवमन्तासु (Da. 2. 8 "स्तु वा; Di "स्तु वा) जाया; —<sup>a</sup>) V. 1 विनिषोभिता; (hypm. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Di. 1 तद्वत्; Dd. Dm. T G. 2. 8 तामरि; G. 1 यस्याद्; K (ed.) तस्याद् (for तद्वत्); Si Vi Di. 2. 8 ततस्तदि (Vi Da "स्तमि" (Si "2) मापते (Vi "ते); Nā B. 2. 8 तदस्वा; (B. 2. 8 "स्वा) समुपस्थिते (Da "ते).

20 Ma om. 20 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg. 1 [अ]पि; Da सु; (for दि); Si Vi Di. 2. 8 नृ (Di. 2. 8 सु) ज्वेन (for -पुटेन). —<sup>b</sup>) Da-2. 8 विरे (Da-2. 8 "r) (for दुःख); Vi Di. 2 सा (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 अप्रायुज्यत; B. 1 विमुज्यते च; Dg. 1 Di. 2. 8. 2. 8 G. 1 M. 1 विप्रयुज्यत; Da विप्रयुज्यते (for विप्रायुज्यत).

21 <sup>a</sup>) Nā B. 2. 8 नाम्बा; B. 2 (m. also as in Nā) Ma नाम्बा; Da. 2 मास्तु (for मा स्म); Da नाम (for काचिज्). —<sup>b</sup>) Da सुतम् (for पुत्रम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1 Dd. 1 मो (for यो); Da अंवाया; G. 1 अंवाय (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) G. 1 दद (sic) (for दधि); T. 2 G. 1. 2. 8 मा. 2 अनेतर; Si Nā B. 2. 8 जातः शोकान् दुःखदः; Da जातशोको हि दुःखदः.

22 Si Da om. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) Nā Vi B. 2. 8 Di-2 (after corr. as in text); M. 2 प्रति (for प्रीति); —<sup>b</sup>) M. 2 मया (sic) (for ममो); B. 1 (after corr. as in text) सारिका; S सारिका. —<sup>c</sup>) Vi Da [अ]पि; Di. 2. 8 से; Da. 2 स्म (for तच्); Da-2. 8 तद्वत्; (for वाक्य); —After 22, Da. 2 ins.:

1119\* वाचस्वस्थे न भूमिस्थे वाचसाकमते महीम् ।  
तावत्तमस्य पापस्य शुक्र पादमेरुदेश ।

[ (l. 1) D. 2 वाचस्वस्थे न भूमिस्थे (for the prior half). ]  
—Da. 2 cont.; while Nā B. 2. 8 ins. after 22:

1120\* वाचदेकश्च वाचश्च वाचस्य सुखं मयि ।  
तावदाश्रयिमोक्षार्थं शुक्र पादमेरुदेश ।

[ Nā reads twice 1120\*. —(l. 1) Nā पतय (for पश्य); B. 2 स्वस्थ; Da. 2 स्वस्थ; Da वाचस्वस्थे न भूमिस्थे (cf. in D. 2 the prior half of l. 1 of 1119\*). B. 2. 8 सुखं (for सुख); D. 2 अश्रयि; Di. 2 वाचसाकमते महीम् (Da छत) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) Da वाचसाकमते.]

अल्पभाग्या हि मे माता कौसल्या रहिता मया ।  
शेते परमदुःखार्ता पतिता शोकसागरे ॥ २४  
एको बहमयोध्यां च श्रुतिं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
तरेयमिषुभिः कुड्रो ननु वीर्यमकारणम् ॥ २५  
अधर्ममयमीतश्च परलोकस्य चानघ ।  
तेन लक्ष्मण नाद्याहमात्मानमभिषेचये ॥ २६  
एतदन्यच्च करुणं विलप्य विजने बहु ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखो रामो निशि तूष्णीमुपाविशत् ॥ २७

23 Ma om. 23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Nā B. 2. 8 Di-2. 8 मंदभाग्यायाः K (ed.) C. 2. 8 मय्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V. 1 समाश्रिता; G. 1. 8 अपुत्राय. —<sup>c</sup>) Da किं वा (for मया); T. 2 वाचस्य (for कार्यम्).

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ma (before corr. as in text) अल्पभाग्या. —<sup>b</sup>) Da-2. 8 भुवमन्ता सा; Ma lacuna (for रहिता मया); Si Nā Vi B. 2. 8. 2. 8 Ma दुःखानामेष केवलं. —Vi om. (hapl. ?) 24<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D. 1 वाचसा (sic). —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, Si Nā B. 2. 8. 2. 8 Ma subst.:

1121\* भूमिनी न तु सौमित्रे सुखानामपि मे मतिः ।

[ Da दुःखानाम् (for सुखानाम्). ]

25 Vi om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da-2. 8 मोहम्; Dg. 1 छवम् (for छहम्); Da लक्ष्मणः (sic); Nā B. 2. 8 Ma अवशामपि शक्तोऽहं वरो (Di. 2. 8 "शी) कर्तुं वस्तु (Ma "से) वरो. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da-2. 8 दहेयम्; G. 1 तपेयम् (for तरे); Nā B. 2. 8 Ma पत्र (Da अहं) क्लेशनिमिः (B. 1 "मिदं; Ma "महं) प्रातो. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da. 2. 8 नाव; B. 1 नावु; Da. 2. 8 T. 2. 8 Ma न तु; G. 1 ससु (for ननु); D. 1 कार्यम् (for वीर्यम्); B. 1 अपूरणः; Da हि का (for अकारणम्).

26 Vi om. 26 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg. 1 भीतश्च; Da भीतस्य; Da. 2 भीतस्तु. 2. 8 C. 2. 8 अधर्ममयमीतः (2. 8 —<sup>b</sup>) Da वा (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Da अभिषिचये. —For 26, Nā B. 2. 8 Ma subst.; while Si Da subst. l. 1 only for 26<sup>ad</sup>:

1122\* अधर्मेप्राप्तिभीतोऽहं लोकवादमयेन च ।

शक्तोऽपि यत्सहै दुःखमिदं सुप्राकृत्यो यथा ।

[ (l. 1) M. 2 ना (for च). —(l. 2) Di. 2 Ma शक्तोऽपि तु (Di सन्; M. 2 हि) सहामीन (for the prior half). Di. 2 Ma कैव (for स्ते); Nā सः (for सु). ]

27 Vi om. 27 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Dd. Dm. Da वृत्तान्तश्च; Si Di. 2. 8 Ma विविधे; B. 1 Dg. 1 Ma कारणम् (for करुणं). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Nā B. 2. 8. 2. 8 Ma बहुदुःखितः (Nā B. 2. 8 "रावय); G. 1 करुणं बहु; K (ed.) मे वने (for विजने बहु). —<sup>c</sup>) Dd. Dd. Dm. दीनो (for रामो); Da कृष्णम्; (sic); Da तूष्णम् (for तूष्णीम्); Nā B. 2. 8 कोद विषेमुत्सृज्य (Ma "कम्प) स (Nā B. 2. 8 सु) स्वरे (Ma "ने) वाचविकृतः.



विलप्योपरतं रामं गताचिपमिवानलम् ।  
समुद्रमिव निर्वेगमाश्वासयत लक्ष्मणः ॥ २८  
ध्रुवमव पुरी राम अयोध्या युधिनां वर ।  
निष्प्रभा त्वयि निष्क्रान्ते गतचन्द्रेव शर्वरी ॥ २९  
नैतदौपयिकं राम यदिदं परितप्सते ।

विषादयसि सीतां च मां चैव पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ३०  
न च सीता त्वया हीना न चाहमपि राघव ।  
मुहूर्तमपि जीवावो जलान्मत्स्याविवोदृतौ ॥ ३१  
न हि तातं न शत्रुघ्नं न सुमित्रां परंतप ।  
द्रुमुनिच्छेद्यमद्याहं स्वर्गं वापि त्वया विना ॥ ३२

G. 2. 53-49  
B. 2. 33-38  
L. 2. 57-64

28 V<sub>1</sub> om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>6</sub> M<sub>7</sub> विलपोपरतः; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>5</sub> M<sub>7</sub> विलाप (M<sub>7</sub> 'पो)परतः; C<sub>8</sub> as in text. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for रामं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विलाप (B<sub>1</sub> 'दे) (B<sub>1</sub> 'नि)रतं चैव (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'व); B<sub>2</sub> विलपनायै रितं (sic) चैव; M<sub>7</sub> विलप्योपरतश्चैनं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> शोताचिपम्; M<sub>7</sub> शोताचिपम्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> इति होवाच; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>6</sub> M<sub>7</sub> आश्वासयति. —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> ins.:

1123\* महासत्त्व न शोकस्य वरामागन्तुमर्हसि ।  
स्वद्विवा हि न शोचन्ति कुच्छेऽपि व्यसननागमे ।  
इदं तु ते न व्यसनमवगच्छाम्यहं प्रभो ।  
अनुरागादि पौराणां मन्ये तेऽभ्युदवागमम् ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> न्व (sic) (for न); B<sub>2</sub> आव (वा) (for न); M<sub>7</sub> गतुं स्वर (for आगन्तुम्). —(L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न हि (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> कुच्छो (for कुच्छे). M<sub>7</sub> हि (for अपि). —(L. 3) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि ते न (V<sub>1</sub> om. n [subm.]); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु तेव; D<sub>2</sub> दिनेन (sic); M<sub>7</sub> हि तेव (for तु ते न); V<sub>1</sub> अनुगच्छामि. S<sub>1</sub> ते (for [अ]हं). —(L. 4) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> अनुरागे (M<sub>7</sub> 'वस) तु. D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> मन्यते (M<sub>7</sub> 'ते) (for मन्ये ते). M<sub>7</sub> [S] भ्युदवागमम्.]

—N<sub>2</sub> B cont.:

1124\* ननु दुष्कृतिनं पापं न कश्चिदनुकम्पते ।  
स्तूपतेऽभ्युदये सर्वेः पापे न व्यसने जनः ।  
यथापे भूयते लोको व्यसनेऽपि गुणततः ।  
तत्त्वान्युदयमेवाहं मन्ये न व्यसननागमम् ।

[ (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> दुष्कृतिनं. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also as above) पापे (for पापं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न कश्चिद्. —(L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भूयते (for स्तूपते). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पापं. —(L. 3) B<sub>1</sub> फलार्थः; B<sub>2</sub> न लार्थः; B<sub>2</sub> चार्थः (for यथापे). B<sub>2</sub> लोकं. N<sub>2</sub> गुणततः; B<sub>2</sub> गुणततः. —(L. 4) G (ed.) जतो (for ततः). B<sub>2</sub> न मन्ये (by transp.). ]

29 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> पुरी. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>6</sub> राजन् (for राम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> अयोध्या सा पुरी कुत्सा (M<sub>7</sub> रम्या). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>6</sub> M<sub>7</sub> शोचोष्या (to avoid hiatus) (for शोचोष्या). D<sub>2</sub> युष्मदाः; C<sub>8</sub> क जायुजिनां (for युधिनां). C<sub>8</sub> Cr.m.t. जायुजिनामिति च्छेदः। S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> संप्रत्ययापि (D<sub>1</sub> 'वि हि) दुःखिताः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नूनमद्य (B<sub>2</sub> 'भ्या) सुदुःखिता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च विनिर्झातां (before contr. 'ते); D<sub>2</sub> 'मि निःझातं (for त्वयि निष्क्रान्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> न रा (M<sub>7</sub> आ)जति (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'ते) (त्वया हीना. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>

B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हीनः; T<sub>5</sub> हुतः (for रातः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> विच्छेदा (D<sub>2</sub> 'वा (sic)) रजनी यथा; B<sub>1</sub> च्छेदेव तु सर्वदाः.

30 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मन्ये (for राम). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नैतद्युक्तं च ते राजन् (D<sub>2</sub> राम). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न परिदेवसे. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्र (B<sub>2</sub> कृच्छ्र) चत्परिदेवितं (B<sub>1</sub> 'तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चेह. —For 30, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 30<sup>ad</sup>.

1125\* परिदेवितुं कृष्णवक्षतदौपयिकं तव ।

सीतां विषादयस्वैव विलपन्मां च राघव ।

[ (L. 1) Prior half hypm. D<sub>1</sub> परिदेवितुं. D<sub>1</sub> कृष्णं च; D<sub>2</sub> क्षणवत् (for कृष्ण). M<sub>7</sub> तद् (for [ए]तद्). D<sub>2</sub> औपयिकं; D<sub>2</sub> औपयिकं. —(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ए]तां; B<sub>1</sub> [ए]तः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> [ए]तां (for [ए]तं). ]

—Then all cont.:

1126\* तस्मात्संस्तम्भवात्मानमात्मनैवार्यं मा क्षुचः ।  
शोकपङ्क्तिमग्ना हि सोदन्यकृतपुदयः ।  
सरःपङ्क्त्यापे मग्ना जीर्णा वनमग्ना इव ।  
मवन्तमेव सोदन्ते दृष्ट्वाऽहं मैथिली तया ।

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वं संस्तम्भः; B<sub>2</sub> संस्तम्भ (for सं). B<sub>1</sub> मा क्षुचः; D<sub>2</sub> संस्तम्भः (for मा क्षुचः). M<sub>7</sub> ना च शोकं मनः क्षुचः (for the post. half). —(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> संस्तम्भमग्ना. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> शोचन्ति (for सोदन्ति). —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> om. l. 3. —(L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> संस्तम्भः; D<sub>2</sub> संस्तम्भः. —(L. 4) B<sub>1</sub> वनम् (for वनम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एव (for एव). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> एव हि शोदन्ते (D<sub>2</sub> 'न) त्वं (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> मैथिली. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तया (for तया). ]

31 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> om. 31<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>6</sub> हि (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हम् in चाहमपि. D<sub>1</sub> राघव. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इव (for अपि). S<sub>1</sub> C<sub>8</sub> जीवानो; C<sub>8</sub> p.m.t. as in text. C<sub>8</sub> C<sub>8</sub> : अयि जीवानः। जीवा-वक्षेत् जलान्मुदृतौ मत्स्याविव...। N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> न (D<sub>2</sub> अ) चिन्तं जीवितुं शक्नो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जलान् (for जलान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मत्स्या इवोदृतः; D<sub>2</sub> मत्स्या इवोदृतः.

32 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> तातं न च (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नैव); D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुना न च (for हि तातं न). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>7</sub> सुमित्रां वा (B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> च) (for न सुमित्रां). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> परंतपः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इच्छेमिह (sic) (for इच्छेयम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : अद्याहं द्रुमुनिच्छामि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>7</sub> द्रुमुनिच्छाम्यहं वीर. —<sup>c</sup>)



G. 2. 53. 42  
B. 2. 53. 34  
L. 2. 57. 35

स लक्ष्मणस्योत्तमपुष्कलं वचो  
निशम्य चैवं वनवासमादरात् ।

समाः समस्ता विदधे परंतपः  
प्रपद्य धर्मं मुचिराय राघवः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

Dg<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गे, Śi N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> च; Ts  
sup. lin. (for वा). Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विना स्वया (by transp.).  
—After 32, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. :

1127\* ततस्तत्र सुखासीनौ नातिदूरे निरीक्ष्य ताम् ।  
न्यग्रोधे सुकृतां शय्यां मेजाते धर्मवत्तली ।

[ (L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> सुखासीना; B (ed.) सखासीनौ, Dt<sub>1</sub> नातिदूरे,  
—(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> न्यग्रोध- (for \*धे). ]

33 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> om. स (subm.). Ts (after corr. inf.  
lin. as in text) लक्ष्मणश्च (for \*स्य). Śi N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] च (B<sub>2</sub> [ जा ] यः B<sub>2</sub> \*न्य [ sic ] ) व (M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] व त)  
द्विजितः V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] नुवभूजितं (sic) (for [ अ ] त्तमपुष्कलं). —<sup>4</sup>  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> रामोः Dg<sub>1</sub> चैवं (for चैवं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub>  
आस्थितः (for आदरात्). Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निशम्य तथ्यं  
(Śi D<sub>2</sub> रामो) हितमेव चात्मनः. —<sup>5</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> व्यदधे; Cg as  
in text (for वि\*). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> प्रणुद्य शोकं प्रदधे (D<sub>2</sub> \*धत्)  
पुनर्मनः (for \*). Dm<sub>1</sub> राघवे. Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
प्रणुद्य (B<sub>2</sub> lacuna) शोकं परिरम्य लक्ष्मणं स्थि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च्यु)

तोहिम शोकादिति (V<sub>1</sub> \*व) राघवोऽवधीत्. —After 33, Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. :

1128\* ततस्तु तस्मिन्निवने वने तदा  
महाबली राघववंशवर्धनौ ।  
न तौ भयं संभ्रममभ्युपेक्षतु-  
र्देयेव सिंहो गिरिसानुगोचरौ ।

[ (L. 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महाबली (for वने तदा). —(L.  
2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मावने (for \*वली). —(L. 3) G<sub>1</sub> वे  
(for तौ). M<sub>2</sub> अभ्युपेक्षतु. ]

Colophon. —Sarga name : Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.7</sub>  
रामविलापः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामविलापः; D<sub>1-7</sub> रामप्रलापः. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> om.; Śi  
57; N<sub>2</sub> 52; V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S 53; B<sub>2</sub> 41;  
B<sub>3</sub> 51; D<sub>1</sub> 109; D<sub>2</sub> 56; D<sub>2.7</sub> 54. —After colophon,  
D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः;  
G श्रीरामाय नमः.

ते तु तस्मिन्महावृक्ष उपित्वा रजनीं शिवाम् ।  
विमलेऽभ्युदिते सूर्ये तस्माद्देशात्प्रतस्थिरे ॥ १  
यत्र भारीरथी गङ्गा यमुनामभिवर्तते ।  
जम्बुस्तं देशमुद्दिश्य विगाढ्य मुमहद्वनम् ॥ २  
ते भूमिभागान्विविधान्देशांश्चापि मनोरमान् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वान्पश्यन्तस्तत्र तत्र यशस्विनः ॥ ३  
यथाक्षेमेण गच्छन्स पश्यन्थ विविधान्दुमान् ।

निवृत्तमात्रे दिवसे रामः सौमित्रिमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
प्रयागमभितः पश्य सौमित्रे धूममुन्नतम् ।  
अधोर्भगवतः केतुं मन्ये संनिहितो मुनिः ॥ ५  
नूनं प्राप्ताः स्म संभेदं गङ्गायमुनयोर्वयम् ।  
तथा हि श्रूयते शब्दो वारिणो वारिघटितः ॥ ६  
दारुणि परिभिन्नानि वनजैरुपजीविभिः ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे चैते दृश्यन्ते विविधा दुमाः ॥ ७

G. 2. 34. 7  
B. 2. 34. 7  
L. 2. 38. 7

## 48

§ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 48 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub> ३ श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> तु तत्र; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र तु (for तु तस्मिन्).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> रजनीमुप्य तां (for उपित्वा रजनीं). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ शुभां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ तां तु रात्रिमुपित्वा ते  
(B<sub>1</sub> तु) तस्मिन्महावृक्षपादौ. —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ वासात्; D<sub>2</sub>  
वनम् (for देवात्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> उपास्व संख्यामुदिते  
सूर्ये (B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. सूर्ये) भूयः प्रतस्थिरे.

2 T<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously. <sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for  
यत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ भारीरथी.  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ पुण्या; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> पुण्यात् D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
मेगां (for गङ्गा). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ भारीरथीमेगां. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ यमुना. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३  
अभिवर्तते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिवर्तते (B<sub>2</sub> सु)घते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रतिपद्यते; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ [अ]भि-  
प्रवर्तते; G<sub>1</sub> संप्रवर्तते (for अभिवर्तते). § Cm.j.k.t. गङ्गामभि  
यमुना प्रवर्तते इति बोद्धव्यम्. § —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तद्; B<sub>2</sub> ते (for तं).  
N<sub>2</sub> उद्यम्य; B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> उत्सृज्य (for उद्दिश्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३  
तत्तत्तां दिशमुद्दिश्य.

3 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वसुधां (for विविधान्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति-  
M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यात् (for [अ]पि). B<sub>2</sub> मनोरथान्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोहरान् (for "रमान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अनीष्टः D<sub>2</sub>  
अदृश्य- (sic) (for अदृष्ट-). M<sub>1</sub> पूर्व (for पूर्वान्). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
या (M<sub>1</sub> सं) पश्यन्त (for पश्यन्तम्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub>  
संमतः; B<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनः (for यश\*). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ विविधकुसुमा-  
श्रयात् (D<sub>2</sub> "मद्रुमान्).

4 <sup>ab</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr.) T<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> क्रमेण;  
Cv.r.p.m.g. as in text (for क्रमेण). § Cg. यथाक्षेमेण  
क्षेमानतिक्रमेण. "यथा सादृश्ये" इति पदार्थानतिवृत्तावयवी-  
भावः; § Ct. यथा यथासुखं जनानुमानशङ्कामावात् क्रमेण  
उपदिश्य उल्थाय च। § D<sub>1</sub> Ct संपश्यन्; D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पश्यन्;

G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संपश्यन् (for गच्छन्त). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub>  
क्षिपेताप यथा गच्छन् (B<sub>2</sub> पश्यन् [marg. also गच्छन्])  
(for \*). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पुण्डितान् (for पश्यन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३  
पंचानं क्षेममासाद्य प्रययुः सुमनस्विनः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ततो  
निवृत्ते; D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct निवृत्तः; Cm.g.k. as in text (for  
निवृत्तमात्रे). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> नि (D<sub>2</sub> वि)वृत्ते किंचिदा-  
दित्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ लक्ष्मणम् (for  
सौमित्रिन्).

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उन्नते (D<sub>2</sub> "मे"); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> उन्धि (D<sub>2</sub> "हि")तः; B<sub>1</sub> आधितः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
उन्नते (for उन्नतम्). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> केतुरः; T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten  
(for केतुं). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ संनिहितं मुनिं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ प्राप्ते (D<sub>2</sub> "ता") हि (for प्राप्ताः स्म). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> संयोगः; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ संभेदो (for "द"). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub>  
प्राप्ताः स्म (D<sub>2</sub> संश्रिताः) संगमे नूनं (D<sub>2</sub> पुण्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ M<sub>1</sub> शिवं (D<sub>2</sub> "वः"); D<sub>2</sub> शिवः (for वयम्).  
—<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cg.t वारिणोर् (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> "णा")  
(for वारिणो). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ Ctp-यद् (D<sub>1</sub>  
Ct "वै")जः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यद्वात्; Cg. as in text (for चटितः).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वारिसंघर्षं (D<sub>2</sub> "द" [sic])जो महात् (for "द"). N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> श्रूयते हि महानघोर् (D<sub>2</sub> "या") वारिसंघट्ट  
(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> "यो"; B<sub>1</sub> "हर्ष")जः स्वनः (D<sub>1</sub> "हर्षजो च्वनिः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ह]व किरीणांति; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ च किरीणांति  
(for परिभिन्नानि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ वनजैरुपजीविभिः.  
—For 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

1129\* दारुण्येवानीन्धनार्थं भग्नानि वनजैर्वने ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> वनैर्व; B<sub>1</sub> वनैर्व; B<sub>2</sub> ३ वनैर्व; B<sub>2</sub> वनैर्व; D<sub>2</sub> वनैर्व;  
M<sub>1</sub> [ह]वनैर्व (for [ह]वनैर्व). V<sub>1</sub> वनैर्वने; D<sub>1</sub> ३ वनैर्वने  
(for वनैर्वने). ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ [ए]व (for [ए]ते).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विविधदुमाः. —After 7, D<sub>2</sub> ins.;

1130\* एवं ब्रुवन्तौ [तौ] वीरौ आतरी रामकृष्णौ ।



G. 2. 54. 8  
B. 2. 54. 8  
L. 2. 58. 8

धन्विनौ तौ सुखं गत्वा लम्बमाने दिवाकरे ।  
गङ्गायमुनयोः संघौ प्रापतुर्निलयं मुनेः ॥ ८  
रामस्त्वाश्रममामाद्य त्रासयन्मृगपक्षिणः ।  
गत्वा मुहूर्तमध्वानं भरद्वाजमुपागमत् ॥ ९  
ततस्त्वाश्रममासाद्य मुनेर्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणौ ।  
सीतयानुगतौ वीरौ दूरादेवावतस्थतुः ॥ १०  
हूताग्निहोत्रं दृष्ट्वैव महाभागं कृताञ्जलिः ।  
रामः सौमित्रिणा सार्धं सीतया चाम्यवादयत् ॥ ११

8 Da om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba-s Da धन्विनस्ते; Dti तौ तु; Gs Mi तौ धन्विनी (by transp.) (for धन्विनौ तौ); Dgs कृत्वा (for गत्वा); Si Vi Ba Di-2.4 Ma त एव (Da Ma एवं ते) क्रमशो गत्वा; Dmi धन्विनौ वितर्तौ गत्वा. Cf. धन्विनां वितर्तौ इति पाठे तेषां मध्ये वितर्तौ मुष्पाविति यावत्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ma transp. 8<sup>ab</sup> and l. 1 of 1131<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ts मध्ये (for संघौ). Da-2.7 संप्राप्तौ (Da ता) (for प्रापतुः); Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ma भरद्वाजाश्रमे पुण्यभासेदुः श्रमकर्षिताः.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Gs Mi ज्ञानम्य; Cm.k as in text (for आसाद्य). —For 9, Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ma subst.:

1131<sup>a</sup> तदाश्रमपदं प्राप्य रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
त्रासयन्मृगयुवः सुसान्निवेष्टा मृगपक्षिणः ।

[Ma transp. 8<sup>ab</sup> and l. 1 of 1131<sup>a</sup>. —(l. 1) Da रामे (sic) (for रामः); —Ma om. l. 2. —(l. 2) Ba राघवः (for सायणः).]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ts त्वाश्रमम्. Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 ज्ञानम् (Ba म्य) आश्रम (Da से [sic]) द्वारः; Ma जगत्वा आश्रमद्वारि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ba मुनिदर्शनः. Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ma काङ्क्षया (for काङ्क्षिणौ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ma सीतया (sic) (for सीतया). Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ma तन्वी रामः सह श्रीमान्सीतया लक्षणेन च. —For 9-10, Da-2.7 subst.; Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi-s ins. after 10:

1132<sup>a</sup> स प्रविश्य महात्मानसृषिं शिष्यगणैर्दृतम् ।  
संश्लिप्तवस्त्रेकाग्रं तपसा लब्धचक्षुरम् ।

[(l. 1) Dmi Ts Gs Ck संप्रविश्य; Gr.m.g.1 as above. Da-2.7 वस्त्रिणोर्बे न्यासागम् (for the prior half). Ts सर्वगौर (for शिष्य). Da-7 Gs (before corr.) दृतं (for दृष्टम्). —(l. 2) Da-2.7 कुञ्जित- (for संश्लिप्त-). Gr लब्धचक्षुः. —After 10, Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ma ins.:

1133<sup>a</sup> तौ विदित्वागतौ चापि भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
प्रवेशयामास मुनिः स्वमाश्रमपदं तदा ।

[(l. 1) Ms मुनिश्च (for [आ] गतौ); Vi [अ] च (for [अ] नि). Da om. राम. —Di om. l. 2. —(l. 2) Ms पुनः (for मुनिः); Ba Da तथा.]

न्यवेदयत् चात्मानं तस्मै लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
पुत्रौ दशरथस्यावां भगवन्नामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२  
भार्या ममेयं वैदेही कल्याणी जनकात्मजा ।  
मां चानुयाता विजनं तपोवनमनिन्दिता ॥ १३  
पित्रा प्रव्राज्यमानं मां सौमित्रिरनुजः प्रियः ।  
अयमन्वगमद्भ्राता वनमेव दृढव्रतः ॥ १४  
पित्रा नियुक्ता भगवन्प्रवेक्ष्यामस्तपोवनम् ।  
धर्मेमेवाचरिष्यामस्तत्र मूलफलाशनाः ॥ १५

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ba हूताग्निहोत्रम्; G (ed.) हूताग्निः. Si Ns Vi B Da-2.4 Ma आसीनः; Da-2.7 तं दृष्टुः; Gs दृष्टु च (for दृष्टुः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ba Dti Ddi Dmi महाभागः; Ds Gs कृताञ्जलिः. —<sup>c</sup>) Da-2.7 [अ] दृष्टुः; Da [अ] दृष्टुः; Ds [अ] दृष्टुः [sic] पागमत् (for [अ] भगवादयत्). —After 11, Si Ns Vi B Da-2.4 Ma read 17.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Vi निवेदयत् (sic); Dgs संन्यवेदयत्; Ma अवे (for न्यवेदयत्). —<sup>b</sup>) Da पूर्वजः. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Da-2.4 Ma भ्रातरौ (for भगवन्). —For 11-12, Di subst.:

1134<sup>a</sup> उवाच मुनिशार्दूलो राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
किमागमनकुर्यं नो मुनिवेशधरौ कथम् ।  
कथं च सीतासहितौ राजचिह्नविषजितौ ।  
तत्त्वैर्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरद्वाजस्य राघवः ।  
उवाच प्रसृतो वाक्यं वनागमनकारणम् । [5]  
दित्वात्येन भगवन्कैकेरथाः प्रियकाम्यया ।  
राघवभोगान्प्रियांस्त्वत्त्वा वनवासाय निर्गतः ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) Di मामेव (for ममेयं). Si Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Da-2 कल्याणी वैदेही (by transp.). Ba सीता जनक-नन्दिनी (for <sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Vi B Di-2.4 Ma मामनुवक्तव्यैः Ns B अनुवर्तन्ती मामेव (Ba वः); Da मया सार्धं तु विजनः; Da-2 ममानु विष विजने. —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-2 Ma उपागता (Vi ते [sic]) (for अनिन्दिता).

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Ds Gs Ma द्र (Da दा) प्रव्रजमानः; Da प्रव्राज्य- (damaged) (for प्रव्राज्यमानः); Da मा. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 चानुजः (for अनुजः). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Bi-2 Da-2.7 स्वयम् (for अयम्). Ns Dgs Ti Ms अन्वा (Ns जु) गमद्; Vi ममानुजः; Ds मम सह (for जन्मगमद्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms वयम् (for वनम्). Si Da-2 एषः; Ms एवं (for एव). Dti Ddi Dmi घृतव्रतः; Ds रटव्रतः; Ms रटव्रताः.

15 <sup>a</sup>) Si Vi B Di-2 Ti नि (Da [अ] तु) युक्तो; Ma नियुक्तौ (for नियुक्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgs Dti प्रवेक्ष्याम (for मय). Si Ns Vi B Di-2 प्रवेक्ष्या (Vi दा क्षा [sic]) मि महा (Si Da-2 हृद्) वने; Ms भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ (cf. the post. half of l. 1 of 1133<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Vi Ba-2 Da-2 चरिष्यामि; Dgs Ti-2 G Mi-2 चरिष्यामसु; Ds-2 Ms [आ] चरिष्यामि (Ms वसु) (for [आ] चरिष्यामसु). —<sup>d</sup>) Si



तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
उपानयत धर्मात्मा गामर्घ्यमुदकं ततः ॥ १६  
मृगपक्षिभिरासीनो मुनिभिश्च समन्ततः ।  
राममागतमभ्यर्च्य स्वागतेनाह तं मुनिः ॥ १७  
प्रतिगृह्य च तामर्चाभुपविष्टं स राघवम् ।  
भरद्वाजोऽञ्जवीढाक्ष्यं धर्मयुक्तमिदं तदा ॥ १८

Di. 4 Gt. 8 Mi पयः; Ns B. 1.2 वन्यः; Dm1 (before corr. as in text) Ds (after corr. sec. m. marg.) कंदः; Ds. 7 यज्ञ (for तज्ञ); Ss Vs B. Di. 1 फलाशनः; Ds 'कः'; Dm1 Gs Ms फलाशिनः; Dm1 ना [sic]; Ms फलाशिनौ.

16 \* ) Vs उपानयत. — \* ) Ds अर्घ्यम्, Ns Vs B. Di. 1 Ms तथा (for ततः); Ss Ds. 7 रामाचार्यमुपिस्ततः. — After 16, Ss Ns Vs B. Di. 1. 2-7 Ms ins.:

1135\* प्रतिगृह्य च काकुत्स्थमासनेनोदकेन च ।  
न्यमन्नयत मूलेष्व फलेष्व फलनोजनः ।

[(1. 1) Ds. 3 परेगृह्य, Ds. 1. 2 तु (for च). — (1. 2) Ds lacuna for मूलेष्व, Ds मूलेष्व (for फलेष्व); Ss Bs Ds. 7-ज्योति (Bs Ds. 7 'ज') (Ds 'जि' [sic]); (for -ज्योतिः); while Dgs Dti Ddt Dm1 T G Ms. 8 ins. after 16 :

1136\* नानाविधानन्नसाम्बन्धमूलफलाश्रयात् ।  
तेन्यो ददौ वसतया वासं चैवान्यकल्पयत् ।

[(1. 1) Ddt वस- (for कय-); Gs [जा] श्राव-; — (1. 2) Dgs Gs Ms. 1 [ज]ति; T. 1. 2 Ms [ज]ति; Gs [ज]ति- (sic) (for [ज]ति-).]

17 Di. 1. 2. 7 om. 17. Ss Ns Vs B. Ds. 1. 2 Ms read 17 after 11. — \* ) Ss Ns Vs B. Ds. 1. 2 Ms आसीमैव (for 'नौ'), — \* ) Ss Ns Vs B. Ds. 1. 2 Ms कुतो मुनिमिरेव च. — \* ) Tt आनयै; Ms अभ्येत्य; Ck as in text (for अभ्यर्च्य). — \* ) Ddt Dm1 Gs Ms. 1 Ct [जा] गते मुनिः; T. 1. 2 Ms [ज]तिभिः मुनिः; Gs [ज]तिभिः मुनिः; Gs महामुनिः; Ck as in text (for [जा] ह तं मुनिः); Ss Vs Ds. 1. 2 Ms सोम्य-भाषत वै मुनिः; Ns B. सोम्यवन्द्य (Bs स मन्द च) तं मुनिं Dti स्वागतं तु महामुनिः.

18 \* ) Bs प्रतिप्राह्य (for 'गृह्य'); Ss Bs Dti Ddt Dm1 Ds. 7 तु (for च); Ss Ns Bs Ds. 7 तं पूजाम्; Vs तामर्घ्यम् (sic). — \* ) Ds उपविष्ट (हन्) (for 'विष्ट'); Bs Gs च; Dgs marg. (for स); Gs Ms (after corr. sec. m. as in text) राघवः. — \* ) Di. 1 भारद्वाजो. — \* ) Ms राजपुत्रम् (for धर्मयुक्तम्); Ss Ns B. Dti Ds. 1. 2 हिते; Dgs Ds तया; Ms ततः (for तदा).

19 \* ) Ddt काकुत्स्थे, Gs Ms पश्यामि काकुत्स्थ (by transp.); Dti [ज]हमुपागतः; Ct as in text (for त्वामि-

चिरस्य खलु काकुत्स्थ पश्यामि त्वामिहागतम् ।  
श्रुतं तव मया चेदं विवासनमकारणम् ॥ १९  
अवकाशो विविक्तोऽयं महानद्योः समागमे ।  
पुण्यश्च रमणीयश्च वसत्विह भवान्सुखम् ॥ २०  
एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं भरद्वाजेन राघवः ।  
प्रत्युवाच शुभं वाक्यं रामः सर्वहिते रतः ॥ २१

हारातम्), Ns Vs Bs. 4 Ds. 8 Ms दिष्ट्याति (14 'दि' कुशली राम समाधममुपा (Bs 'मुपा' sic) गतः; Bs दिष्ट्याति कुशली राममाधमं समुपागतः; Ds दिष्ट्याति कुशली राम आधमं समुपागतः. — \* ) Ns Vs B. 1. 2. 4 Ds. 8 Ms हि ते (Ds मे) (for तव). Ns Vs B. 1. 2. 4 Ds. 8 Ms विप्राः Dti Ddt Dm1 चैव (for चेदं); Bs न श्रुतं हि मया विप्राः. — \* ) Ss Vs Di. 1. 2. 4. 7 Ms मकारणम् (Vs Di. 1 Ms 'मे') (for 'णम्'). — After 19, Ds ins.:

1137\* यशस्वं श्लाघनीयं च देवानामपि मुषियम् ।  
धन्यौ तथा च विपरी सन्धधर्मपरायणौ ।  
ययोस्त्वं तरणाद्यां जातो हृदयबहुमः ।  
मुपतः पितृवर्तौ च यशस्वी हृदिनिधयः ।

20 \* ) B. 1. 2 विमुक्तोऽयं; Gs [5] पि युक्तोऽयं (for विविक्तोऽयं). — \* ) Dm1 समागमे; T. 2 तु संगमे (for समागमे); Ss Ns Vs B. Di. 7 Ms रमणीय (Bs 'चे' [sic]) च राघव (Bs Ds 'च' [sic]); — \* ) Dti पुण्यः. — \* ) Dm1 वसत्विह; T. 2 वसत्विह. — For 20\*, Ss Ns Vs B. Di. 7 Ms subst.:

1138\* गङ्गायमुनयोः पुण्यः संगमो लोकविश्रुतः ।

[Vs पुण्यं; Ds पुण्यां (sic); Ds चैव (for पुण्यः); Ds वन विश्रुतः (for लोक).]

—Then cont.:

1139\* इह राम मया सार्वं वत त्वं यदि रोचते ।  
वने साधारणे हीदं तपोवनमिवासितान् ।  
इह त्वं रस्यसे सार्वं सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1. 1) Ds तं सीतया (for राम मया); Ds वत (sic); Ds वसते (sic) (for वत त्वं); Bs रोचते. — (1. 2) Ns Bs. 4 वने (for वने); Vs Ds. 1 हीनः; Ms वसत (for रोच); Ds विवासितान्. — Ns Vs B. Di. 1 Ms om. 1. 3. — (1. 3) Ss Ds [र]व (for त्वं).]

21 \* ) Gs सुवचनं. — \* ) Ms हिते (for शुभं). — For 21, Ss Ns Vs B. Di. 7 Ms subst.:

1140\* तमेवेवादिनं रामः कृताञ्जलिरभाषत ।  
वसतोऽनुग्रहो मे स्याद्विह शब्दस्त्वया सह ।

[(1. 1) Ds वत (for एवं); — (1. 2) Vs [5] व मुनौ (for शुभते); Ds मया (for तया).]

G. 2. 34. 24  
B. 2. 34. 23  
L. 2. 34. 24



G. 2. 34-25  
B. 2. 34-24  
L. 2. 36-25

भगवन्नित आसन्नः पौरजानपदो जनः ।  
आगमिष्यति वेदेही मां चापि प्रेक्षको जनः ।  
अनेन कारणेनाहमिह वासं न रोचये ॥ २२  
एकान्ते पश्य भगवन्नाश्रमस्थानमुत्तमम् ।  
रमते यत्र वेदेही सुखार्हा जनकात्मजा ॥ २३  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरद्वाजो महामुनिः ।  
राघवस्य ततो वाक्यमर्थग्राहकमब्रवीत् ॥ २४

22 \* ) Gs इह (sic) (for इत्). —For 22<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ns  
Vi B D1-7 Ma subst. ;

1141\* इतस्तु विषयोऽस्माकमन्वाशे तपतां वर ।

[ Vi इत् तु; B1 इह स्व; Ds इति तु; Ma अतस्तु (for इतस्तु).  
Ds ins. शी after इत्. Ns Vi तपतां वर.]

—Śi Vi D1-7 Ma cont.; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-8  
ins. after 22<sup>ad</sup>;

1142\* सुदर्शमिव पश्यामि स्वजनस्य समाश्रमम् ।

[ D4.7 आदर्शम् (for सु). Vi सु- (for स्व-). Śi D4-7  
पौराणमिह चागमे (D4.5 \*मिममाश्रमे [D4 \*वे]; D7 \*निव आश्रमे  
[sic]) (for the post. half). Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G  
Ma-8 सुदर्शमिव मां प्रेक्ष्य मनोहरमिमाश्रमम्.]

—Śi D4.7 further cont. ;

1143\* अन्वाशे ब्रतमानं मां ध्रुत्वा दूरारिदृशवः ।

[ D4.7 अन्वाले.]

—<sup>ad</sup>) Śi Dmi D4.7 आगमिष्यति. Śi D4-7 मामपि प्रेक्षका  
जनाः (for <sup>ad</sup>). Ns Vi B D1-8 Ma आगमिष्यति सुखार्कं द्रष्टुं  
मामिह वाचवाः. —<sup>7</sup>) Vi D1.5 इमः B4 इह (for इह). Ns  
वाशो; Ds वाशे (for वासं). Ns D1 रोचते.

23 <sup>4</sup>) D7 वायस्थानमनुचसे. —<sup>7</sup>) D1 रमेष्ट तत्र; D7  
रेमे च तत्र (for रमते यत्र). —<sup>4</sup>) Śi D4.7 सुखेन; G2  
सुखाद्यो (for सुखाहो). —For 23, Ns Vi B D1-8 Ma  
subst.; Śi Ds ins. L 2-3; D4 L 3 after 23 :

1144\* सन्वमाश्रममेकान्ते विविकं वस्तुनर्हसि ।  
वसेयं यत्र वेदेका सहितो लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
स्वजनेनापदिशतो निरुहिमः सुखी वने ।

[(L 1) D1 विविकुं (sic). Vi D1-8 Ma द्रष्टुं (for वस्तु).  
—D1 om. l. 2-3. —(L 2) Ds वसेयं (for \*वे). Ns B  
तत्र (for यत्र). Ma सहितो वेदेका (by transp.). —(L 3)  
Vi वसनेन; Ds स्वजनेन (for स्वजनेन). Vi [अ]तिविशालो; Ds  
परिश्रितो (before corr. 'लामो') (for [अ]परिश्रितो). Śi Ds  
निरुहिमः (for \*विह). B2-4 D4.5.8 मुने (for वने).]

—Thereafter Vi B D1-8.8 cont. ;

दशक्रोश इतस्तात गिरिर्यस्मिन्नित्यसि ।

महर्षिसेवितः पुण्यः सर्वतः सुखदर्शनः ॥ २५

गोलाङ्गलानुचरितो वानरर्क्षनिषेवितः ।

चित्रकूट इति ख्यातो गन्धमादनसंनिभः ॥ २६

यावता चित्रकूटस्य नरः शृङ्गाण्यवेक्षते ।

कल्याणानि समाधत्ते न पापे कुरुते मनः ॥ २७

1145\* वसेयं यत्र तन्मे त्वमुपदेदुमिहाहसि ।

[ Vi यत्र तन्मे (with hiatus); Ds तत्र मे स्वे हि (with  
hiatus) (for यत्र तन्मे त्वम्). Vi त्वम्; Ds मम (for वर).]

24 \* ) Śi Ns Vi B D1-2.5 Ma इति रामवचः ध्रुत्वा;  
D4.7 राघवस्य वचः ध्रुत्वा. —<sup>4</sup>) D4.7 महानृपिः. —<sup>ad</sup>)  
Dti Ddi Dmi तु तद् (for ततो). D4.7 तस्य वास्यं  
(D4 कावार्थं च) निशम्यो (D4.7 \*रीक्ष्ये) दमनुकूलं Ds \*रूपं  
वचोब्रवीत्. —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ns Vi B D1-8 Ma subst. ;

1146\* ध्यात्वा मुहुर्तेनेकाग्रो रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ Vi वचये; Ma एकग्रि (for \*ग्रि).]

25 \* ) Śi D4-7 विषयजनस्; Gs दशकोशम्; Ma दश-  
(for दशकोश). Ma lacuna for इतस्तात. Ns Vi B D1-2  
Ma इतस्मि (Ns \*लि त्रि; D1 \*तस्तु; Ds \*स्मि) योजनादाम. —<sup>4</sup>)  
Śi Ns Vi B D4.7-8 T1.8 G1.8 Ma-8 यत्र; Cr.ing. as in  
text (for यस्मिन्). Śi Vi B Ddi D4.4 विविकलति; D7 वि-  
(for विवस्वसि). —<sup>7</sup>) Śi D4-7 गण (Śi D4-जन संघ  
(D4 \*वु)ष्टः; D1 सेहतः पुण्यः (for सेवितः पुण्यः). —<sup>4</sup>)  
Dti Dmi पर्वतः; M2 सर्वतः (for सर्वतः). Dti Ddi Dmi  
शुनर्हतेन; M2 प्रियदर्शने. Śi Ns Vi B D1-7 Ma सर्वतु (Ns  
B \*वैरव; D1.5.7 चेतः; Ds \*वे तु [sic]) मुनरः शिवः.

26 Ma om. 26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) Śi Ns B D4.7 गोलाङ्गलानि  
(B4 \*मु)दितो; Vi गोलाङ्गलानिमुदितो; Dti \*गुलानुचरितो;  
Ds \*गुलानिदितो; D4.4 गोलाङ्गलानिदितो; Ds \*काभिर-  
दितो. —<sup>4</sup>) Vi वानरैः; Ds वानरपक्षि- (for वानरर्क्ष-).  
—After 26, Ds-8.7 (D4.7 subst. l. 1 for 29<sup>ad</sup>) ins. ;

1147\* सुकरुपमहं मन्वे तं वामं भवतः सुखम् ।

कपालशिरसा योज्यो चिरमभ्युषितः पुरा ।

[(L 1) Ds दमितः; Ds वासं तं (by transp.). Ds शिवं  
(for सुखम्). —(L 2) Ds चिरम् (for चिरम्).]

27 \* ) Śi Ns Vi B D1-2.8 Ma चावधि; D4.7 चावलि  
(for यावता). Ds चित्रकूटः स; Ds चित्रकूटस्य स्म (hypm.)  
(for \*कूटस्य). —<sup>4</sup>) Śi D4-7 [उ]दीक्षते; Ns B D1-8 Ma  
पश्यति (for [अ]दिक्षते). Vi नरः शोणे निवस्यति. —<sup>7</sup>) Śi  
Ns Vi B D1-2.8 Ma वाक्कल्याणमाप्नोति. —<sup>4</sup>) Śi Ns Vi  
B D1-7 Ma धर्मं च; Dti न मोहे (for न पापे). Ns B मति  
(for मनः).



ऋषयस्तत्र बहवो विद्वत् शरदां शतम् ।  
तपसा दिवमारुढाः कपालशिरसा सह ॥ २८  
प्रविविक्तमहं मन्ये तं वामं भवतः सुखम् ।  
इह वा वनवासाय वस राम मया सह ॥ २९  
स रामं सर्वकामैस्तं भरद्वाजः प्रियातिथिम् ।  
समार्य सह च भ्रात्रा प्रतिजग्राह धर्मवित् ॥ ३०  
तस्य प्रयागे रामस्य तं महर्षिमुपेयुषः ।

28 \* )  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-2 M4 मुनयस्, B1 शतशोः M4 बहुशो (for बहवो). —<sup>a</sup>) B2.4 विद्वत् (for विद्वत्), V1 D2.2 M4 शरदः (for शरदां). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2 दिव्यम् (for दिव्यम्), V1 स्वर्गं तपसमारुढाः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  D4 मुकुतैकनिषे-  
वणात्. ☞ C1: कपालशिरसा सह शरीरेण सहेति वाक्यं ।  
कपालशिरसा मुनिना सह इत्यन्ये । C2: तपश्चरणे निरन्तर-  
कपालालनेन प्रक्षोणवन्निरोरुत्तया कपालावशिष्टशिरसा सह सर्वे  
दिवमारुढा इत्यर्थः । कपालशिरसेत्येतच्छरीरस्योपलक्षणम् । C3:  
कपालरूपशिरस्युक्तेन इति मध्याह्नतश्चरितपदविशेषणमित्येके ।  
कपालमात्रावशिष्टं शिरो यस्मिन्निति तपोविशेषणमित्येके । C4:  
दुर्गिभ्यस्तनूकपालवत् पलितेन शुक्लं शिरस्तथा मध्यमपदलोपी-  
समाप्तः । तादृशेन शिरसा सह । ☞ —After 28, D4.2 ins. :  
1148\* तत्र कायस काकुत्स्थ नानाविहगनादिते ।

[ D4 वा (for च). ]

29 \* )  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-2.2 M4 तं त्रिवि (B1 'मः D4  
'\*)कम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 निवासं,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-2.2 M4 वासं  
ते रघुनन्दन. —For 29\*, D4.2 subst. 1, 1 of 1147\*  
and read after 26. —D4 om. 29\*-34. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  B  
D4.2 पुरुषण्यास्र (for वनवासाय). B4 om. सह. V1  
D1-2 M4 शंकां चैतां (D4 'कां चैतां; M4 'कामेतां) परित्यज्य  
वसेह सहितो मया (V1 'नया). —After 29,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  B  
D4.2 ins. :

1149\* सर्वथा रंस्यसे राम तस्मिन्नाधममण्डले ।  
लहमणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चानयानय ।

[ (L. 1)  $\tilde{S}i$  नेस्को; B4 वस्को (sic) (for रस्को). B2  
वेदने. —(L. 2)  $\tilde{S}i$  D4.2 वेदेका वाणि-मर्त्या (for the post.  
half). ]

30 D4 om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-2  
M4 इत्युक्त्वा (for स रामं). B4 त्वं; D4 M4 तु (for तं). B1.2  
D1 त्रि (B1 त्रि)यातिथिः (for 'तिथिम्).  $\tilde{S}i$  D4.2 एवमुक्त्वा  
ततः कामैः ( $\tilde{S}i$  कंदे)भैः (D4 'मां) रद्वागोष रावव. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  V1  
B D1-2 M4 सा (V1 वा)युजं चैव (B4 वायि); D4.2 च सह  
भ्रात्रा (by transp.) (for सह च भ्रात्रा).  $\tilde{S}i$  D4 सहचार्यं  
सह भ्रात्रा. —<sup>d</sup>) ☞ Cgp : प्रतिजग्राह उपचचार । ☞ D1  
हृष्यन्; M4 रावव (for धर्मवित्).  $\tilde{S}i$  D4.2 महर्षिः प्रत्य-  
युज्यत्.

प्रपन्ना रजनी पुण्या चित्राः कथयतः कथाः ॥ ३१  
प्रभातायां रजन्यां तु भरद्वाजमुपागमत् ।  
उवाच नरशार्दूलो मुनिं ज्वलिततेजसम् ॥ ३२  
शर्वरीं भगवन्मय सत्यशील तवाश्रमे ।  
उषिताः स्नेह वसतिमनुजानातु नो भवान् ॥ ३३  
राज्यां तु तस्यां व्युष्टायां भरद्वाजोऽब्रवीदिदम् ।  
मधुमूलफलोपेतं चित्रकूटं ब्रजेति ह ॥ ३४

31 D4 om. 31 (cf. v.l. 29). —For 31\*,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$   
V1 B D1-2.2 M4 subst. :

1150\* तस्य मुक्तवत्स्तत्र तं मुनिं समुपासतः ।

[ V1 भर्तवत् (for मुक्त°). M4 तस्य (for तत्र). D4 समुपासतः  
(sic).  $\tilde{N}z$  B तदानीं (B1 'मां) मुनिना सह (for the post.  
half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-2.2 M4 जगाम; T4 प्रसन्ना (for  
प्रपन्ना). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}i$  V1 D1-2.2 M4 विचित्राः (D1 'त्रां) शृण्वतः  
कथाः (D1 'त्रां). —For 31, D4.2 subst. :

1151\* ततो निवृत्तो दिवसः प्रवृत्ता रजनी शुभा ।

तां कथां मुनिना सार्धं चित्रां कथयतस्तदा ।

—After 31, Dg1 Dd1 Dd2 Dm1 S ins. :

1152\* सीतातृतीयाः काकुत्स्थः परिभ्रान्तः सुलोचितः ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे रम्ये तां रात्रिमवसन्मुखम् ।

[ (L. 2) G1 M1.2.2 पुण्ये (for रम्ये). M4 स रात्रिम्; M4  
रजनीम् (for तां रात्रिम्). ]

32 D4 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 29). D4.2 om. 32-33.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dd2 Dm1 G1.2 M1 तु शर्वरी (for रजन्यां तु).

33 D4.2.2 om. 33 (for D4.2 cf. v.l. 32 and for  
D4, cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 M1 शर्वरी; Cm.g.k.t  
as in text (for 'री). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 त्वः; G2 तम् (for तत्र). Dd1  
[ वा ]श्रमे (for 'मे). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 वसतीम् (sic); G2 भवतिम्  
(sic). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 अनुजानाति (for 'तु). —For 32-33,  $\tilde{S}i$   
 $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1.2.2 M4 subst. :

1153\* तस्यां राज्यां व्यनीतायां संभ्यामन्वास्थ राघवः ।  
उपतस्थे महर्षि तं समुवाच ततो मुनिः ।

[ (L. 1)  $\tilde{S}i$  तस्यां रात्री; D4 राज्यां तस्यां (by transp.). V1  
D4 च (D4 \*) व्युष्टाय. D1 M4 राज्यां च तस्यां व्युष्टाय (M4 'द्यां)  
(for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}i$  चोपाय (for अन्वास्थ).  $\tilde{S}i$  D4  
समुवाच; V1 D1 कथयः (for राघवः). —(L. 2)  $\tilde{N}z$  तु (for तं).  
 $\tilde{S}i$  D4 उवाच च (for समुवाच). M4 मयामुनिः. ]

34 D4 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) D4.2 तस्यां  
रजन्यां; M4.2 राज्यां च तस्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) D4.2 महातपाः; G2 M1  
[ 5 ]ब्रवीदिति. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 मिरि वजः D4.2 ब्रवीदयः

G. 2. 54. 38  
B. 2. 54. 38  
L. 2. 58. 38



G. 2. 34. 40  
36. 2. 34. 41  
1. 2. 36. 40

तत्र कुञ्जरयूथानि मृगयूथानि चाभितः ।  
विचरन्ति वनान्तेषु तानि द्रक्ष्यसि राघव ॥ ३५  
प्रहृष्टकोपष्टिकोकिस्वनै-

र्विनादितं तं वसुधाधरं शिवम् ।  
मृगैश्च मत्तैर्वहुभिश्च कुञ्जरैः  
सुरम्यमासाद्य समावसाश्रमम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

Gr. वलेति ह्यः. Cv.g.k. as in text (for वलेति ह्). —For 34, Śi. Ns. V1 B D1-2.6 Ms. subat.:

1154\* चित्रकूटमितो राम गच्छाद्यु सह सीतया ।  
सदमयेन च विचरन्ते तत्र त्वं विहरिष्यसि ।  
शुभिशोताम्बुवाहिन्या मन्दाकिन्योपगोभिते ।  
मन्येऽहं तत्र ते वासं रम्ये स्वादुफलैर्दके ।

—(l. 1) Śi. De गता (for राम), Śi. De रम्ये; Da गताद्यु (for गच्छाद्यु). —(l. 2) Ba om. च, Śi. Ba.4 Da.3 विचरन्ते; B1.2 Ms. विच (Ba Ms. 'स') च्यत् (for 'अच्य'). —After l. 2, Ba. ins. तत्र ते. —(l. 3) Ns. B. रम्ये; Da अन्; Da.7 शिव-; Ms. शुभ- (for शुभि-); Ba सित-; Ba शीते (for शीत-); Da.7 Ms. [उ]पगोभित, —Ba om. l. 4. —(l. 4) Ns. Ba स-; V1 ते (for ते). B. रासं (sic) (for वासं). ]

—After 34, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Da.7 T G Mi-3 ins.:

1155\* वासमौषधिकं मन्ये तव राम महाबल ।  
नानानगराणोपेतः किनरोरगासेवितः ।  
मयूनादाभिकतो गजरावलिपेवितः ।  
गम्यतां भवता शैकश्चित्रकूटः स विद्युतः ।  
पुण्यश्च रमणीयश्च बहुभूलफलायुतः । [5]

[ For l. 1, Da.7 subst. and read after line 5:

1155(A)\* वातानुसृतं मन्येह तवैव भरणीधरम् ।

शुविशीताम्बुवाहिन्या मन्दाकिन्योपगोभितम् ।

—(l. 2) Dmi अन्; Cm as above (for अन्-); G1 अणोपेतं (for 'तः'); G1 सेवितं. —(l. 3) Dti नानाभिकतो; G1 नानाभिकतो (for नानाभिकतो). —(l. 4) G1 Ms. तव ते (for भवता). Da.7 पण राम (Dr. 'a') महाशेखर (for the prior half). Da.7 इति ह्यः; T. Ms. सुविद्युतः; G1 शुवि ह्यः (sic) (for स विद्युतः). —(l. 5) Da.7 कलोकतः (for कलोकतः). ]

35 \* ) Da.7 अन्. Ns. B Da.7 कुञ्जरयूथाश्च. —<sup>6</sup>) Ba om. मृग-; Ns. B Da.7 मृगयूथाश्च (Da. 'a'); Ba om. (for मृगयूथानि). Ns. B सर्वतः; V1 मितः; Dti Ddi Dmi चैव हिः; Da राघवः; Da.3 निर्वृताः; G1 चामितं (sic) (for चामितः); D. करिणोत्तहिताः सुखे. —<sup>7</sup>) Da विचरिष्यति (hymn.). Dg1 वनान्तेस्मिन्. —<sup>8</sup>) Śi. De तत्र; Ba Da.7 तान्ते (Ba 'अ') (for तानि). Da द्रक्ष्यसि (for 'सि'). Ba. D. राघवे (Da 'अ'). —After 35, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi S G (ed.) ins.:

1156\* सख्यसख्यमगम्यान्द्रीचन्द्रनिर्झरात् ।

धरतः सीतया सार्धं नन्दिष्यति नवस्तव ।

[ (l. 1) Dmi गुहाः; G. इति; Cm as above (for इति-). ]

36 Da.7 om. 36. —<sup>9</sup>) Śi. Ns. V1 B Da.7 दाम्पूहः; Da इत्यूह- (sic); Ms. दाम्पूह- (sic) (for प्रहृष्ट-); Ba Dti Ddi Dmi T. Ms. Ct. कोषदिक- (Ba 'अ'; Dti 'अ'; [sic]; T. Ms. Cv.k 'म'); Cr. mg. as in text (for कोषदिक-); Da कोकलिः- (sic) (for कोकिल-). —<sup>10</sup>) Ddi Dmi विनोदयते (for 'नादितं तं'); Dti विनोदयते च सुखे परं शिवं. —<sup>11</sup>) G1 कुन्देषु (for कुण्डेषु). —<sup>12</sup>) Ns. स्वरम्यम्. Ms. पुरा समासाद्य. Śi. Ns. B D1-2.6 तत्र (for सम्). Dg1 Dti G1 [आ]श्रये (for 'मम्'). V1 'मातावत राममाश्रमं.

Colophon: Da.7 om. —Sarga name: Śi V1 Ba.4 Da.7 भरद्वाजमित्रसन् (Da 'न'); Ns. Ba वसप्रवेशे भरद्वाजा (Ns 'जो' [sic]) मित्रसन्; B1.2 Da भरद्वाजमित्रमित्रसन्; (Ba 'न'); D1 भरद्वाजमित्रमित्रः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B1.4 Da om.; Śi 58; Ns 53; V1 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi S 45; Ba 43; Ba 52; D1 110; Da 57; Da 55. —After colophon, Da concludes with रामाय नमः; T. श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमगुरवे नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



उपित्वा रजनीं तत्र राजपुत्रावरिदमौ ।  
महर्षिमभिवाद्याथ जग्मतुस्तं गिरिं प्रति ॥ १  
प्रस्थितांश्चैव तान्प्रेक्ष्य पिता पुत्रानिवान्वगात् ।  
ततः प्रचक्रमे वक्तुं वचनं स महामुनिः ॥ २

अथासाद्य तु कालिन्दीं श्रीघ्नोत्तमनापगात् ।  
तत्र युयं पुत्रं कृत्वा तरतांश्चुमतीं नदीम् ॥ ३  
ततो न्यग्रोधमासाद्य महान्तं हरितच्छदम् ।  
विहृद्वं बहुभिर्वृक्षैः श्यामं सिद्धोपसेवितम् ॥ ४

G. 2. 55-5  
B. 2. 55-6  
L. 2. 59-5

## 49

Na missing for Sarga 49 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
D4.1.7 continue the previous Sarga. M1.3 begin with  
श्रीरामाय वनः.

1 <sup>ad</sup>) D4.1.7 उपित्वा तत्र रजनीं मुलमिद्वान्वगात्.  
—Ds om. 1<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ddr Dm1 Gs [ए]व (for [अ]व).  
D4.1 अभिवाद्य ततो जग्मतुर्मुनिमुदिष्य तं गिरिं. —For 1, S1  
N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M1 subst.:

1157\* तौ तत्र रजनीमुत्पन्नमुलमिद्वान्वगात् ।  
अभिवाद्य महर्षिं तं दृष्टतुर्गमने मनः ।

[ (1. 1) N2 B तत्र (B2.1 <sup>ad</sup>) पिता निशं तत्र (for the  
prior half). —(1. 2) B4 तत्र (for महर्षि). N2 B गति  
(for मनः). ]

—B2 (marg.) cont.; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 D4.1 T G  
M1-3 ins. after 1:

1158\* तेषां चैव स्वस्वपत्नं महर्षिः स चकार ह ।

[ B2 जवः; D4.1 तदा (for चैव). Dti Ddi Dm1 transp.  
चैव and स्वस्वपत्नं. B2 महर्षिस्तुवर्धनात्; D4.1 जगत त (Dr न)  
या वरः (for the post. half). ]

2 B2 reads 2<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —\*) B2 कृत्वा प्रेक्ष्यो-  
न्वितश्चैव; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Gs M1.3 प्रस्थितांश्चैव  
तांश्चैव; D4.1.7 प्रस्थितांश्चैव (Dr <sup>ad</sup>) इव चाप्येतान्. —\*)  
B2 [अ]न्वगात्; Dti Ddi Dm1 D4.1.7 [ओ]रसात्;  
T1.3 Gg [अ]न्वगात्; Gg as in text (for [अ]न्वगात्).  
—For 2, S1 N2 V1 B1.2.4 D1-2.6 M1 subst.; B2 subst.  
for 2<sup>ad</sup> only:

1159\* तौ प्रयातावभिप्रेक्ष्य भरद्वाजो महामुनिः ।  
चित्रकूटस्थं पश्यान्मुपदेष्टुं प्रचक्रमे ।  
राजवत् स्वमितो देशान्पश्यन्नाकसथान्वहन् ।

[ (1. 1) D2.3 अभिप्रेक्ष्य. S1 D2 प्रयाता रजनीं तौ (D2 प्रे) इव  
(for the prior half). D4.3 नरदाद्ये. —(1. 3) B1.2.4  
देशान्. V1 D2-3 M1 रतो देशान्पश्यन् तं (for the prior half).  
D2 वस्तु (for पश्यन्). V1 आकसथान्; D2 आकसथान्. ]  
—After 2, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 D4.1.7 T G M1-3 ins.:

1160\* भरद्वाजो महातेजा रामं सत्यवराहम् ।  
गङ्गाधमुनयोः संधिमासाद्य मनुजर्षभौ ।  
कालिन्दीमनुगच्छेतां नदीं पञ्चान्मुखाभिताम् ।

[ (1. 1) D2 [इ]मितेजः. —(1. 2) Dti आदाय (for  
साय). D4.1.7 पुरुषर्षभौ. —(1. 3) D2 जव (for अनु). G1  
गच्छेतां. D4.1.7 मुनौ शिवां; G1 मुखाभिताम् (for मुखाभिताम्). ]

3 D4.1.7 om. 3<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Dti Ct प्रतिस्रोतः समानतां.  
—After 3<sup>ad</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T G M1-3 ins.; while  
D4.1.7 cont. after 1160\*:

1161\* तत्स्वात्कीर्णं प्रचरितं पुराणं प्रेक्ष्य राजवत् ।

[ Dm1 T2 Cm प्रचरितं. D2 तत्स्वात् कीर्णं प्रचरितं; D2 तत्स्वात्कीर्णं  
स्मरितं (sic); D2 तत्स्वात् कीर्णं स्मरितं (for the prior half).  
Dti Ddi Dm1 प्रकानं (for पुराणं). D4.1.7 प्राप्य (for प्रेक्ष्य).  
Dg1 D4.1.7 Gs M2 राजवत्; T2 M1 राजवत्. ]

—\*) Cr.1 [अ]नुमतीं (as in text); Cm.8 [को]ष्ठं.  
D4.1 तरतांश्चु (D2 <sup>ad</sup>) जलां नदीं. —For 3, S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-2.6 M1 subst.:

1162\* नातिदूरे समासाद्य तरेथा यमुनां नदीम् ।  
कृत्वाहुर्पं धावती सा हि निलं महानदी ।

[ (1. 1) N2 B1.2.4 तरेत्वं; B2 तरेतां; D2 तरेतां; M2 पश्येता  
(for तरेथा). V1 तरेतां (sic) यमुनां नदीं (for the post.  
half). —D2 read l. 2 twice. —(1. 2) B2 कृत्वाहुर्पं. D2  
कृत्वाहुर्पं; M2 महाहता. S1 B2 D1-2.6 धावती. ]

4 \*) D4.1.7 तत्र (for तत्रे). —\*) D2 हरितच्छदं.  
—\*) Dti Ddi Dm1 परी (Ddi <sup>ad</sup>) तं (for विहृद्वं). D2  
(after corr. sec. m. as in text) वृक्षे. —For 4, S1 N2  
V1 B D1-2.6 M1 subst.:

1163\* तत्त्वा नद्याः परे पारे नातिदूरे महाद्रुमः ।  
सन्ध्याभिवाचनः श्रीमाक्ष्मप्रोषो हरितच्छदः ।  
नालासत्त्वगयावासः श्यामं हृत्पद्मिभिरुतः ।

[ (1. 1) M2 (after corr. sec. m. as above) तत्त्वाः.  
—(1. 2) S1 न नद्याः नातिदूरे; N2 B2-4 D1.3 सन्ध्याभिवाचनः  
(D2 <sup>ad</sup> नः); D2 सन्ध्याभिवाचनः (for सन्ध्याभिवाचनः). —After  
L. 2, B2 ins.:

1163(A)\* शिरच्छातो महाद्रुमः सर्वेषां हितकारकः ।

—(1. 3) B1 कृत्वावासः; B2 D2 नुमावासः; B2 [अ]ति (for  
[अ]ति-). D4.1 [अ]ति (D2 <sup>ad</sup>) कृत्वा. ]

—Thereafter cont.:

1164\* सीतेयं तं नमस्कृत्य समम्यर्च्य च पादपम् ।  
अभिवाचेत् कल्याणी वरं यदभिकाङ्क्षितम् ।



G. 2. 55-7  
B. 2. 55-7  
L. 2. 59-7

क्रोशमात्रं ततो गत्वा नीलं द्रक्ष्यथ काननम् ।  
पलाशवदरीभिर्भ्रं राम वंशेश यामुनेः ॥ ५

स पन्थाश्चित्रकूटस्य गतः सुबहुशो मया ।  
रम्यो मार्दवयुक्तश्च वनदार्ढ्यविवर्जितः ।  
इति पन्थानमावेद्य महर्षिः स न्यवर्तत ॥ ६

[ (1. 1) Śi Ds सीतयि (for सीतेय). V1 सं-; M1 ने (for ते). V1 D1.2 सुसंस्कृतः; Ds सुसंकृतः; M1 सन्वयच्य (for सन्वयस्य). M1 सुसंकृत्य (for सन्वयच्य). — (1. 2) B1 अभिवाचेतु. Śi Ds कन्वाणे (for नी). ]

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi D1.2.7 T G M1-3 ins. after 4 : 1165\*

तस्मै सीताज्ञलिं कृत्वा प्रयुजीतादिषः शिवाः ।  
समासाद्य च ते वृक्षे वनेहातिकमेत वा ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2.7 तस्य (for तस्यै). Dmi शिवां. Dti Ct [वा] शिवां शिवां. D1.2.7 च (Ds न्य; Ds ति) कुर्वीतादिषोपि वा (Ds च) (for the post. half). — (1. 2) T G1.2 M1 तु (for च). M1 [च] शिकमेति (sic). D1.2 वसतां च वनेहातः; Ds वसितां वनेहातः (for the post. half). ]

5 <sup>8</sup>) B1 D1.7 इद्वतः; Dti Ddi Dmi रेक्ष्य च. B1 illeg. for काननम्. —<sup>9</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi शङ्करीः (for पलाशः). N1 V1 B D1-3 M1 वंशः (for मिश्रः). —<sup>10</sup>) D1.7 युतः; K (ed.) रम्ये (for राम). Śi N1 B D1-3.5 M1 मयुः; Śi N1 B1 Ds 'यु' काश्रवना; B1 M1 'जा' युतः; V1 मयुकाश्रवणावतः; Dti राम वन्येश यामुनेः; G (ed.) मयुकाश्रवनाकुलं.

6 <sup>8</sup>) V1 वतः; Ddi Dmi वातः; Ds ततः (for वातः). M1 ह्यहं (for मया). Dti Ts गतस्य बहुशो मया. — V1 D1.2 M1 om. 6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>9</sup>) M1 (after corr. sec. m.) रम्ये. Śi N1 B D1-7 चावसयुक्तः. —<sup>10</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T G1.2 (before corr.) M1.2 दार्ढ्यं; Ts 'वा' [sic]; M1 'व' दार्ढ्यं; Cm.g as in text (for वनदार्ढ्यं). Dgt च वजितः (for विवर्जितः). Śi N1 B D1-7 वनदार्ढ्यं (N1 B 'वै; स; D1-3.7 'वैर्नि' वजितः. —<sup>11</sup>) M1 इत्ये (for इति). Dti Ddi Dmi D1.2 G1 आदिद्वयः; Ds आधित्य (for आधेय). Dgt Dti G1 संन्यवर्तत. Śi N1 V1 B D1-3.5 M1 पंथानमुपदिशेवैव (V1 D1.2 'दिशेवैव'; B1 Ds 'दिशेवैव' भरद्वाजो न्य (Ds 'न्य' वर्तत. — After 6. Śi N1 B D1-7 ins. :

1166\* रामेण लक्ष्मणेनानि सीतया चाभिवाहितः ।

[ B1 [च] व (for [च] वि). Śi सीतया चापि (before corr. 'वि च') वजितः (for the post. half). D1.7 रामेण सीतया वा (D1 वा) पि लक्ष्मणेनाभिवाहितः. ]  
while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-3 ins. :

1167\* अभिवाद्य तथेलुक्त्वा रामेण विनिवर्तितः ।

[ Dti विनिवर्तितः. ]

उपावृत्ते मुनौ तस्मिन्नामो लक्ष्मणमवब्रवीत् ।  
कृतपुण्याः स्म सौमित्रे मुनिर्पञ्चोऽनुकम्पते ॥ ७  
इति तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ मन्त्रयित्वा मनस्विनौ ।  
सीतामेवाग्रतः कृत्वा कालिन्दीं जग्मतुर्नदीम् ॥ ८  
तौ काष्ठसंघाटमथो चक्रतुः सुमहाप्रवम् ।  
चकार लक्ष्मणश्छित्त्वा सीतायाः मुखमासनम् ॥ ९

7 <sup>8</sup>) D1 उपावृत्ते; Ds उपावर्ते; Ds उपावृत्ती; Gs अपावृत्ते (for उपावृत्ते). —<sup>9</sup>) V1 सुपदं तद्वन्तः; D1-3 स्वमाश्रमपदं ततः; M1 गन्धाध्वानं ततः परः. — V1 D1-3 M1 om. 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>10</sup>) M1 तु (for स्म). Śi N1 B D1-7 कृतपुण्योस्मि सौमित्रे. —<sup>11</sup>) Śi N1 B1 D1-7 मानुकंपते; Dmi मानुकंपते; T1 नो न कम्पते. B1.2.4 मुनिर्वदनुकंपते.

8 V1 D1-3 M1 om. 8<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>9</sup>) B1 reads लौ in marg. —<sup>10</sup>) D1.2.7 कथयन्तौ (for मन्त्रयित्वा). Śi N1 B D1 कथयन्तौ यथा (B1 तप) शिवनी. —<sup>11</sup>) V1 D1-3 M1 सीतासहायौ काकुत्स्थौ (M1 कालिन्दी). —<sup>12</sup>) V1 मन्वानां; D1-3 M1 यमुनां (for कालिन्दी). Śi N1 B D1-7 तदा (for नदीम्). — After 8. D1.2.3.7 ins.; Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-3 ins. L 5-4 only :

1168\* ते गत्वा किञ्चिदध्वानं द्रक्ष्यन्तिमलो नदीम् ।  
दिश्यामंशुमती नाम शीघ्रलोचनवाहिनीम् ।  
अथासाद्य तु कालिन्दीं शीघ्रलोचोचहो नदीम् ।  
चिन्तामणोदरे सर्वे मदीजलनितीर्णवः ।  
ततोऽब्रवीद्भारथिः सौमित्रिमपराजितम् । [ 5 ]  
दिश्या सतिश्रियं पुण्या यामुनो यद्य पर्वतः ।  
न त्वस्मिन्पुरुषावासे पश्यामि पुरुषर्षभ ।  
स त्वं कुरुन्व संघाटं मुलं येन त्वेस वै ।  
स वीरः शासनं भ्रातुः सर्वमप्रतिहृतयन् ।  
निरीक्ष्य तद्वनं सर्वं गृहीत्वा सङ्गमुत्तमम् । [ 10 ]

[ (1. 1) Ds कथिद. Ds अवाचे. — (1. 3) Dti शीघ्रलोचस्मिन्तो नदी; Ts शीघ्रलोचसमापार्णः; Gs M1 शीघ्रलोचो मयान्ती (for the post. half). D1.2.3.7 समासाद्य तु तौ वीरौ त्वमावर्तमानिनी. — (1. 4) Dti Ddi Dmi सणो (for सर्वे). D1.2.3.7 -नितीर्णवः. — (1. 5) Ds अदराभि. — Ds om. L 10. ]

— Thereafter D1.2.3.7 cont. l. 2 of 1171\*.

9 <sup>8</sup>) Dgt T1.2 Gs M1 तु; Ts स (sic); G1 च; Gs Ms तं (for सु). — For 9<sup>th</sup>, D1.2.3.7 subst. and read after 9<sup>th</sup> :

1169\* बभूवा कतामिर्वैश्वं सुसंबद्धं तदं ततः ।  
प्रचके काष्ठसंघाटं सौमित्रिर्विपुलं प्रवम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ds गताः; Ds शाल्वै (for बभूवा). Ds बभूवदः; D1.2 सुसंबद्धः; Ds सुलं बद्धं. ]



तत्र श्रियमिवाचिन्त्यां रामो दाशरथिः प्रियाम् ।  
ईषत्संलज्जमानो तामध्यारोपयत पुत्रम् ॥ १०  
ततः पुत्रेनांशुमतीं शीघ्रगामूर्धिमालिनीम् ।

तीरजैर्बहुभिर्वृक्षैः सतेरुर्धमुनां नदीम् ॥ ११  
ते तीर्णाः पुत्रमुत्सृज्य प्रस्थापय मुनावनात् ।  
श्यामं न्यग्रोधमासेदुः शीतलं हरितच्छदम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 55. 15  
B. 2. 55. 23  
L. 2. 59. 15

—Then cont.:

1170\* कृत्वा च तं तदाचरुषौ राववाप महामने ।  
लक्ष्मणो लज्जणोपेतो नदीं समवतारयन् ।

[ (1. 2) Ds. 2 नदीं, Ds. समवतारितं; Ds. "चरु"; Ds. "हितु." ]

—After 9<sup>th</sup>, Dg. Dti Ddi Dmi T Gs. Ms. ins.;  
Ds. 2. 5. 7 cont. l. 2 only after 1165\*:

1171\* श्रुजैर्वृक्षैः समाकीर्णमुशीरैश्च समावृतम् ।  
ततो वेतसशाखाश्च जम्बुसत्ताश्च वीर्यवान् ।

[ (1. 1) Dti वृक्षैः (for वृक्षैः); —(1. 2) Dg. Dti Ddi  
Dmi Ts वेतसशाखाश्च; Ds. 2. 5. 7 वेतसशाखानां, Ds. 2. 5. 7 शतानां  
(Ds. तानां [sic]; Ds. तालानां) वैव; T Gs. 2 वेद\* (for  
जम्बुशाखाश्च); ]

—<sup>2</sup>) Dmi गत्वा; Ds. हिवा (sic); —<sup>3</sup>) Ds. सीताधर्म; Ds. 7  
वेदेद्या; (for सीतायाः);

10 Gs. Ma om. 10. —<sup>4</sup>) Dg. Ds. 2. 5. 7 Ts. 2 Gs. Ms.  
ततः (for तत्र); Ds. श्रियमिवाचिन्त्या (sic); —<sup>5</sup>) Ns. दाशरथः  
(sic); Ms. दाशरथि (sic); —<sup>6</sup>) Ddi Ms. ईषत्सं, Ds. 2. 5. 7  
ईषत्संलज्जा (Ds. "लज्ज" सुवन्म (Ds. "लज्जा" ); —<sup>7</sup>) Ds. यमव्या-  
रोपयत्पुत्रं; Ds. 7 समारोपयत पुत्रं; Ds. समव्यारोपयत्पुत्रं. —For  
9-10, Ss. Ns. Vi B Ds. 2. 5. 7 Ma subat.;

1172\* तत्र बहुदोहृषं काष्ठैर्बहुभिर्वायि तीरजैः ।  
सीतामारोपयांचके रामस्तत्र स्वयं तदा ।  
परिरुद्धा श्रियां बालो वेपमानो लतामिव ।  
सीतामारोप्य रामोऽपि लक्ष्मणश्चापरोहताम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ds. कृत्वाचरुषौ; Ds. बहुदोहृषं, B. काष्ठैर्, Vi. "बहुदोहृषः"  
काष्ठैर् (for the prior half); Vi. वेगुवैश्च; B. रेगुमिर; Ds.  
नारैश्च (for वेगुमिर); B. वैव (for वायि); Ms. transp.  
वेगुमिर and तीरजैः; —Ds. om. (hapl.) l. 2-3; —(1. 2)  
Vi om. स्वयं तदा; —(1. 3) Ss. (marg.) इदा नार्य; Vi. श्रिये  
नायो; Ds. 2 Ms. श्रियां (Ds. "या") मार्वा (for श्रियां वायि); Ss.  
कपमानां; Vi. Ms. सज्जमानां; Ds. सद्रुनां च; Ds. सज्जमानां (for  
वेपमानां); —Ms. om. l. 4; —(1. 4) Ds. वायि रोहतां; Ds.  
वाय्परोहतां; Ss. लक्ष्मणं वाय्परोहत् (for the post. half); Vi.  
अधिरुद्धा स्वयं रामो लक्ष्मणश्चापरोहतां; ]

—After 10, Dg. Dti Ddi Dmi Ds. 2. 5. 7 T G. Ms. 8 ins.;  
Ds. ins. l. 5-10 only after 1165\*:

1173\* पाथे तत्र च वेदेद्या वसने सृणानि च ।  
पुत्रे कटिनकाजं च रामञ्चके सहायुधैः ।  
आरोप्य सीतां प्रथमं संघाते परिरुद्धा ती ।  
ततः प्रतेस्तुयंती वीरी दशरथात्मजौ ।  
काठिन्दीमध्रमावाता सीता त्वेनामकन्दत ।

[ 5 ]

स्वलि द्वि तरामि त्वां पारयेन्मे पतिमैवम् ।

यस्मिन् त्वां गोसहस्रेण सुरावटशतेन च ।

स्वलि प्रस्थागते रामे पुरीमिश्वाकुपालिताम् ।

काठिन्दीमध सीता तु याचमाना कुवाञ्जलिः ।

तीरमेवाभिसंघाता दक्षिणं वरवर्णिनी ।

[ 10 ]

[ (1. 1) Dg. पाथे, Ds. 2. 5. 7 तु तत्र; K (ed.) च तत्र (by  
transp.); Ds. पाथेषु तत्र, Ds. 2. 5. 7 वसनाम् (Ds. "ना-); —(1.  
2) Ds. पुत्रं (for पुत्रे); Ds. 2. 5. 7 कटिनकां वैव; Ds. कटिनकां  
ह (also क) स्ता (for कटिनकां च); Dti समाहितः; Ds. सहायुधैः  
(for सहायुधैः); —(1. 3) Ds. संघाते; Ds. om.; Ds. 7 संघाते  
(for प्रथमं); Dg. transp. सीतां and प्रथमं, Ms. परिरुद्धा, Ds. 7  
वै; Gs. च (for तौ); Ds. वरिवो ततः (for परिरुद्धा तौ); —Gs.  
illeg. for l. 4-9; —(1. 4) Dmi प्रतेस्तुयंती; Ds. प्रकात तौ  
वीरी; Ds. 7 प्रकाततुर (Ds. "वी") वीरी; Ds. प्रयवृद्धीरौ (for प्रतेस्तु-  
यंती); Dti वीरौ; Ds. 2. 5. 7 तदा (for वीरौ); —(1. 5) Ds. 2. 5. 7  
काठिन्दीमध्रमा (Ds. "गाव") सीता तां नदीमिदमवतीर. —(1. 6)  
Dmi T G Ms. त्वा, Ds. पारा (r) व; Gs. तारयेन्; Ms. पारयन् (for  
पारयेन्); Ds. च; Ds. चेत् (for मे); Ds. 2. 5. 7 Ms. मां पतिः (by  
transp.); Ds. दत्त पतिः; Ds. वतं प्रति; Ts. Gs. पतिवते; —(1.  
7) Ts. Ms. 2 त्वा, Ds. यस्मै सज्ज; Ds. 2. 5. 7 यस्मिन् (Ds. "वे") तस्मि-  
(Ds. "वि") (for यस्मै त्वा गो-); Ds. 2. 5. 7 सुरावटशतेन; Ds.  
सुरावटशतेन; Ms. सुरावटशतेन (meta.) (for "वटशतेन"); Gs.  
सुरावटशतेन च (for the post. half); —(1. 8) Ds. 2. 5. 7  
प्रस्थागते वनाग्रामे (for the prior half); —(1. 9) Ds. 2. 5. 7  
काठिन्दीमध तामेवमावाता तु (Ds. 2. 5. 7 कुवाञ्जलि); —(1. 10) Ddi  
Dmi वरवर्णिनी; ]

11 <sup>2</sup>) Ss. Ns. Vi B Ds. 2. 5. 7 Ms. तेन (for ततः); Ss. Bs.  
Ds. पुत्रेनाश्मवतीं; Vi. Ds. "नौववतीं; Bs. 2 "नाशुमतीं; Bs. Ds.  
Ms. "नौववतीं; Ds. 2. 5. 7 "नाशुमतीं (for "नौशुमतीं"); —<sup>3</sup>)  
Ds. 2. 5. 7 तदावलेसंकुली; —After 11<sup>th</sup>, Ds. ins. l. 5-10  
of 1173\*. —<sup>4</sup>) Ss. Ns. B Ds. गहनां; Vi. ग्रहणां; Ds. 2  
ग्रहनां; Ms. गहनेर (for बहुमिर); —<sup>5</sup>) Ns. Vi B Ds. 2 Ms.  
तेरुस्ते (Ds. "स्ते" [om. hapl.]); Ds. सज्जतां; Ds. 7 संतीर्य;  
Ts. सुतेरु (for संतेरु); Vi. यमुनानदीं.

12 <sup>2</sup>) Ss. Ds. संतीर्य; Ns. संकीर्णः; Vi. B Ds. Ms.  
संतीर्णाः; Dti तेषु ते (for ते तीर्णाः); —<sup>3</sup>) Ss. Ns. Vi B  
Ds. 2. 5. 7 Ms. प्रणम्य यमुनां नदीं (Vi. Ds. 2 ततः); Ds. 2. 5. 7  
प्रवृत्तमुत्सृज्य (Ds. 7 "मुः सु) महद्वनं; —After 12<sup>th</sup>, Ds. 2. 5. 7  
ins.:

1174\* यमुनावनमित्येवं स्थातं दृष्टिमनोहरम् ।  
तद्वर्तित्य वनं रम्यं नाजायकुनिनादितम् ।  
दहमुः पद्मगहने तदाय बहुपुष्करम् ।  
तत्र चास्वाय पानीर्यं सुगाढान्पुष्कराणि च ।



G. 2. 55. 17  
B. 2. 55. 25  
L. 2. 55. 17

कौसल्यां चैव पश्येयं सुमित्रां च यशस्विनीम् ।

सुविश्रान्ताः पुनरेवमुक्ताश्च न संसिद्धताः । [5]  
ततः प्रकृतमन्त्रार्थं गत्वा संकथयामुत्तमम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ds. गानम् (for गन्), — (L. 2) Ds. त्वं (for त्वं), Ds. नानाकालनिर्दिष्टं (for the post. half), — (L. 3) Ds. 7 पश्यन्तीरे, — (L. 4) Ds. संवादि; Ds. संवाद्य (for चालाद्य), Ds. 8 सुपुत्रे, — (L. 5) Ds. संविमोताः पुनरेवमुक्ताश्च न संसिद्धताः, — (L. 6) Ds. प्रकृतम्; Ds. प्रकृतम्, Ds. संकथयाम (meta.); Ds. संकथयाम, ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds. जालेदः; Ds. 7 जालाद्य (for जालेदुः), Ds. दृष्टुरः; Ds. 7 जलपुद (for दीतले), Si Ns Vi B Ds. 8 Ms. दी (Ns Ds. दी) लच्छापे (Vi Bs. लच्छापाः; Ds. लच्छापाः) समासेदुः (Ds. सीदुः) इषामे (Ds. म) न्यप्रोषपादपं, — After 12, Ds. Dti Ddi Dmi Ds. 8.7 T G Mi-8 ins. :

1175\* न्यप्रोषं तमुपस्थाप्य वेदेही वाक्यमन्त्रवीच ।  
नमस्तेऽस्तु महाबल पारयेन्मे पतिर्वत्सम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ds. Dti Ddi Dmi T Gs. त (Dti Dmi स) मुपासाय; Ds. 7 तमुपासाय; Ds. Ms. 8 तमुपासाय, Dti वाक्यमन्त्रवीच; Ddi Dmi लिङ्गमन्त्रवीच (for वाक्यमन्त्र), — After L. 1, Ds. reads 13<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place, — (L. 2) Ds. 8.7 नमस्तु ते; Ts. नमस्ते सु; Ts. नमस्ते सु (for नमस्तेऽस्तु), Dti पतिर्वत्स; Ddi Ts. 8 Gs. मन्त्र; Gs. Ms. मन्त्रे पतिः (by transp.); Ms. मन्त्रे पतिः; Cm. as above. Ds. 8 शिवो नो भव वरुणे; Ds. 7 शिवं नमस्तु त्वरीने (for the post. half), ]

—Ds. 8.7 cont. :

1176\* चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु व्यतीतेषु वने सुखम् ।  
अयोध्यां सर्वज्ञामभ्यां प्रविशेम पुनः पुरीम् ।

—Thereafter Ds. cont. 1178\*.

13 Ms. om. 13<sup>ab</sup>, Si Vi B Ds. 8.7 transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>cd</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Vi om.; Ds. 8.7 अति (for चैव), Si Ns Vi B Ds. 8.7 जीवन्ती; Ds. Dti Dmi Ds. Ts. Ms. पश्येम (Ds. मः); Ddi Ds. 7 पश्यामः; Gs. पश्यामि (for पश्येयं), —<sup>b</sup>) Ms. मनस्विनी, Si Ns Vi B Ds. 8.7 पश्ये (Vi. 8.7) यमिति मैथिली (Bs. मे मतिः); Ds. 8.7 सर्वोद्ध (Ds. पश्येयं) आ (Ds. 7) तिषांधवाद, — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Si Ns Vi B Ds. 8.7 ins.; Ms. ins. l. 2 only after l. 1 of 1178\*.

1177\* यथाचे तं ततोऽन्वेष्य द्रुमे धव्योपवाचनम् ।  
प्रदक्षिणमुपावृत्य ततस्ते प्रवयुः पुनः ।

[ (L. 1) Si Ns यथाचेदं; Vi Ds. यथाचेतं; Bs. यथाचेतं; Bs. यथाचेतं; Vi. 8.7 ततः; Ds. 7 ततस्ते; Ds. 8 ततस्ते (sic) (for ततोऽन्वेष्य), Ns Bs. 8 ज्ञाने; Ds. द्रुमे (for द्रुमं), Si Ds. नमस्ते संवाद्य (Ds. 8.7) वने (for the post. half), — (L. 2) Ds. 8 यथाचे (sic), Si Ds. ततः (for पुनः), Ds. 8 ततस्ते (Ds. 8.7) तं द्रुमः द्रुमे (for the post. half), ]

इति सीताञ्जलिं कृत्वा पर्यगच्छद्दत्तस्पतिम् ॥ १३

—Ds. repeats here 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1175\*), —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns B Ds. अर्पयित्वा च (Ns B. 8.7) त सीता; Vi Ds. 8 (first time) Ms. त सीताभ्यर्चयित्वा च (Ds. 8.7 चैव यज्ञेन); Ds. 8.7 (second time); इत्यञ्जलि (Ds. 8.7 कृत्वा (Ds. 8.7 त्वा) सीता; Ds. सीता तमर्पयित्वा च, —<sup>b</sup>) Ddi पर्यगच्छद्; Ts. 8 प्रवयुः; Cv. r. m. g. k. t. as in text (for पर्यगच्छद्); Si Ns Bt-8 Ds. वाचनेदं कृत्वाञ्जलिः; Vi Bs. Ds. 8 (first time); Ms. यथाचेदं कृत्वाञ्जलिः; Ds. 8 (second time) तं यथाचे दत्तस्पतिः; Ds. 7 यथाचे तां (Ds. 8) वनस्पति.

—After 13, Si Ns Vi B Ds. 8.7 Ms. ins.; while Ds. cont. after 1176\* :

1178\* चिरं जीवतु मे वृद्धः यशुरः कौसलेधरः ।  
अतो मे देवसर्ग्य जीवन्तु भारतादयः ।

[ Ms. om. l. 2, — (L. 2) Ns Vi Bs. 8 Ds. 8 देवसर्ग्य, ]  
whereas Ds. 8.7 ins. after 13 :

1179\* क्रोधमात्रे ततो गत्वा आगतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
प्रसन्नसखिणां दूरादृष्ट्युत्सुनां नदीम् ।

—Ds. 8.7 cont.; while Ds. Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi-8 ins. after 13 :

1180\* जललोच्य ततः सीतामायाकन्तीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
द्वितीयां च विधेयां च रामो लक्ष्मणमन्त्रवीच ।  
सीतामादाय तच्छ्रुत्वा स्वमन्त्रो भरतानुज ।  
पृष्ठतोऽहं गमिष्यामि साधुधो द्विपदां वर ।  
यथाफलं प्रार्थयते पुण्यं वा जनकामजा । [5]  
तत्तत्प्रदद्या वेदशा यज्ञाद्या रमते मनः ।  
गच्छतोऽस्तु तयोर्गोप्ये बभूव जनकामजा ।  
मातंगयोर्मन्त्रमता शुभा नागवर्चसि ।  
एकैकं पादपं गृह्णन् कतां वा पुष्पशालिनीम् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वा पश्यन्ती रामं पश्यन्त साधवा । [10]  
रमणीयान्बहुविधान्पादपान्द्रुमोत्करान् ।  
सीतावचनसंरक्ष्य मानवामास लक्ष्मणः ।  
विचित्रवालुकजलां हंससारसनादिताम् ।  
रेमो जनकराजस्य सुतां प्रेक्ष्य वहा नदीम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ds. 8.7 तीरे निम्नवरतपः; Gs. वाक्येती तामनिन्दितां; Ms. मातंगी तामनिन्दितां (for the post. half), — (L. 2) Ds. 8.7 द्वितीयां च विधेयां च (for the prior half), — (L. 3) Ds. 8.7 नमस्ते; Ds. Ts. 8 Gs. 8 Ms. 8 नमस्तु; Cv. m. g. ; नमस्तुमेति बहुव्रीहिः; Cr. : नमस्तुमेति बहुव्रीहिः; — (L. 4) Dti Ddi Dmi [ 5 ] नृ- (for नृ), Ddi साधुधो, Ds. 8.7 पत्नितो वर (Ds. 8.7 'र') (for द्विपदां वर), — Ds. 8.7 om. l. 5-6, — Ts. om. (hapl.), l. 6-7, — (L. 6) Ms. ततः (for तच्छ्रुत्वा), Ds. Ms. प्रवयुः; Dti Ddi Dmi प्रवयुः, Ds. 8.7 वेदेही, Gs. यथाचे, — Dti om. l. 7-8, — (L. 7) Ds. 8.7 हि (for हि), Gs. Ms. वनी च (for वनम्), — (L. 9) Ds. पुष्पशालिनी, — (L. 10) Ds. अदृष्टपूर्वा; Dti 'रुपे; Ddi



क्रोशमात्रं ततो गत्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
बहून्मेघ्यान्मृगान्दत्त्वा चेतुर्यष्टानावने ॥ १४  
विहृत्य ते बर्हिणपूगनादिते

शुभे वने वारणवानरायुते ।  
स्रमं नदीप्रमुपेत्य संमतं  
निवासमाजग्मुर्दीनदर्शनाः ॥ १५

G. 2. 35. 20  
B. 2. 35. 33  
L. 2. 39. 20

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

Dm1 'हृषी'; D2.4.7 'पूर्व'; G M1 'पूर्व'. M2 रामः प्रवृत्त (for रामं प्रवृत्त). D2.4.7 जानकी (for साक्षा). —D2.4.7 om. l. 12. —(l. 11) M2 रजनीषः. Dm1 T2.3 G M1-8 कुलमे-  
लनाय; C1 'लकणम्' (as above). —(l. 12) Dm1 वने, T2  
संरम्भम्. —(l. 13) G2 M1 विविधपुष्पाणां नैर्लम् (for the  
prior half). —(l. 14) T1 moth-eaten for रेवे वनम्, T2  
om. वेध, M2 स्या (for तदा). K(ed.) transp. सुता and  
तदा.]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1.2.4 D2.3.6 M2 नीलमासाय तद्वने;  
B2 नीले वनमपश्यतां. —After 14<sup>a</sup>, D2.4.7 ins.:

1181\* दृष्टुमृगसंघावान्सलिलाद्यमुपागताम् ।

[ D2.7 शशागतम्. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2.3.6 M2 हृषी सत्रं मृगं मेघ्यं (V1  
मेघ्ये [meta.]); D2.4.7 तत्र हृषी मृगान्कोविद्. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S1 N2 B D2 सा (S1 D2 सु)त्वा त (B2 स)मुपमुखा (S1  
'बोधः; B2 D2 'बुद्धः; B4 'हाय') च; V1 D2.6 M2 एकदा  
मुखा च रावणौ; D2.4.7 विविधे वसुनादये. —After 14.  
D2.4.7 ins.:

1182\* आन्तामालोचय वैदेहीं तत्र वासं प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ D2.6 वासं तत्रैव चक्रिरे (for the post. half). ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D2.4.7 विगाहः. Dm1-कुल- (for -पुल-). D2.4.7  
नादिते. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2.3 G2.3 M1.3 वारणवानरायुते (by

transp.); M2 वारणवानरायुते (sic). D2.4.7 शुभे वने  
वारणवारणा (D2 'नरी')युते. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 समुच्चदीपप्रम्. Dm1  
Dd1 Dm1 स्रमं; Cg as in text (for संमतं). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1  
अदीनदर्शनः; D2 अदीनसत्त्वः. —For 15, S1 N2 V1 B  
D2-2.6 M2 subst.; D2 ins. after 15:

1183\* विहृत्य तस्मिन्बहुपक्षिनादिते  
वने यथेष्टं बहुयुधसेविते ।  
ततो निवासार्थमुपाययुः शिवं  
शुभं नदीतीरतटे समुच्छिन्नम् ।

[ (l. 1) B2.4 विहृत्य, S2 (marg.) B1 D2 M2 -ययु-  
(for -विवि-). B1 नारितो. —(l. 2) S1 D2 बहुयुधः; V1  
B2.4 D2-2.6 युगयुधः. D2 -पायो. —(l. 3) V1 समः; B2 D2-2.6  
शुभं (for शिवं). —(l. 4) N2 B तटे (for तटे). V1  
नमस्विते; B4 D1 समुच्छिते, S1 D2.6 समुच्छिते (D2 'विल' )  
द्वने (D2 वटे) (for तटे समुच्छितम्). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N2 B D2.3-7 वसुना-  
तीर (N2 'परः; B2 'वारः; D2 'स')ति (B1 om.)वासः; V1  
D1 वसुनातीरगमनः; D2 वसुनातीरगमनः. —Sarga no.  
[figures, words or both]: B2.4 D2 om.; S1 59, N2  
D2 54; V1 Dg1 Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 S 55; B2 44; B3 53;  
D1 111; D2.3 58; D2 56. —After colophon, D2  
concludes with रामाय नमः; T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



\* G. 2. 56. 1  
B. 2. 56. 1  
L. 2. 60. 1

अथ राज्यां व्यतीतायामवसुप्रमनन्तरम् ।  
प्रबोधयामास शनैर्लक्ष्मणं रघुनन्दनः ॥ १  
सौमित्रे शृणु वन्द्यानां वल्यु व्याहरतां स्वनम् ।  
संप्रतिष्ठामहे कालः प्रस्थानस्य परंतप ॥ २  
स सुप्तः समये भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणः प्रतिबोधितः ।  
जहौ निद्रां च तन्द्रीं च प्रसक्तं च पथि श्रमम् ॥ ३

तत उत्थाय ते सर्वे स्पृष्ट्वा नद्याः शिवं जलम् ।  
पन्थानमृषिणोदिष्टं चित्रकूटस्य तं ययुः ॥ ४  
ततः संप्रस्थितः काले रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
सीतां कमलपत्राधीमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
आदीप्तानिव वैदेहि सर्वतः पुष्पिताम्बुगान् ।  
स्वैः पुष्पैः किञ्चुकान्वश्य मालिनः शिशिरात्यये ॥ ६

## 50

1184\* N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 50 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
S<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>1,2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> अथ (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रात्रौ (for रात्र्यां).  
T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> असीतायाम्. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (m.) B D<sub>1</sub> सुप्त (B<sub>1</sub>  
“ले”) सुप्तः; D<sub>1</sub> अनुसुप्तः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> अमाकसं (B<sub>1</sub> “लुप” [sic]); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अमा-  
न्वितं (for अमन्तरम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बोधयामास शनैर्कै-  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रघुपुंसवः (for “नन्दनः”). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1184\* राम उवाचपयामास लक्ष्मणे शनैर्कैलदा ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> रामस्तु (for राम). V<sub>1</sub> कुलैस्तः; M<sub>1</sub> उ शनैर  
(for शनैस्तः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तप्त (for तप्त). ]

2 B<sub>1</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> खगानां  
शृणु सौमित्रे. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वल्यु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
वने; D<sub>1-2,3</sub> वचः (for स्वनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> भूयो; D<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कालं (for कालः). —After  
2<sup>nd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1185\* यदि लक्ष्मण रोक्तसे ।

न निद्राया ह्यहे (ये) कालः.

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यदि लक्ष्मण मन्वसे.

3 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संसुप्तः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसुप्तः; T<sub>1</sub> समस्तः  
(for स सुप्तः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (V<sub>1</sub> सं; B<sub>1,2</sub>  
D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> सु) सुप्तः; B<sub>1</sub> सुसुप्तः; D<sub>1</sub> तु ततो (for समये). V<sub>1</sub>  
सीता; B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्राता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समये (for लक्ष्मणः). —<sup>c</sup>)  
C<sub>1</sub> तन्द्री (as in text); C<sub>1</sub> तन्द्री. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2-3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> हमे (D<sub>1,2,3</sub> अमे) कैवः; B<sub>1</sub> ० = कैवः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1,2</sub> च तन्द्री च (for च तन्द्री च). D<sub>1</sub> निद्राश्रमे कैव. —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परिश्रमे (for पथि श्रमम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> त कैवाण्ड (D<sub>1</sub> “य” परिश्रमे; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> तवाण्ड (D<sub>1</sub>  
“वान्”; D<sub>1</sub> “वान्” परिश्रमे; M<sub>1</sub> तं च वानपरिश्रमे.

4 \* ) G (ed.) वच (for तत). S<sub>1</sub> सहसा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सद्भिवाः (for ते सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> स्पृष्ट्वा च सलिलं श्रुत्वा (B<sub>1</sub> बहु). —After 4<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1186\* उपास्य च शिवां संध्यां तत्रैवामिप्रतिस्थिते ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> श्रुतां (for शिवां); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> [ अ ] व (for  
[ अ ] मि-). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ऋषिभिर्बुधैः; K (ed.) ऋषिणादिष्टं. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>  
संययुः (for ते ययुः). —For 4<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
subst.:

1187\* चित्रकूटस्य पन्थानमासाद्य कृतनिश्चयाः ।

तत्र वासं समुद्दिश्य ययुः दीप्तिपराकमाः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> कृपास्य (for आसाद्य). D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृतनिश्चयः.  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तत्र). D<sub>1,2</sub> ययुः; M<sub>1</sub> ततः (for ययुः).  
D<sub>1,2,3</sub> { before corr. as above } M<sub>1</sub> दीप्तिपराकमाः. ]

5 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> संप्रस्थिते. —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
subst.:

1188\* अचिरेण समासाद्य ततस्ते चित्रपादपम् ।

चित्रकूटवने रामः सीतां वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B तत्र; D<sub>1</sub> तत्र (sic) (for ते). —(1.  
2) D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चित्रकूटं ततो (for “कूटवने”). ]

6 \* ) M<sub>1</sub> सुदीप्तान्. M<sub>1</sub> इह (for इव). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> वै (M<sub>1</sub> ०) वैही. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इमान् (for नगान्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पदयैः (corrupt) (for पुष्पैः). D<sub>1</sub> किञ्चुकात्.  
—D<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मलिनः; M<sub>1</sub> मौलिनः;  
C<sub>1</sub> “मिनः” C<sub>1</sub> m.g.k.t as in text (for मालिनः). —For 6,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1189\* पश्यैतान्पुष्पितान्सीते मालिनीं सरिते प्रति ।

शिशिरात्यवदग्धान् प्रदीप्तामिव किञ्चुकान् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> [ वा ] वान्; D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] वृत्; D<sub>1</sub> [ इ ] वान्  
(for [ इ ] वान्). D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) पुष्पितान्. B<sub>1</sub> पश्याम पुष्पिते  
सीते (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> मालिनी (for मालिनीं).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> संदग्धान् (for “दग्धान्”). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> शिशिरात्यवे विद्यालक्षि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> च [ B<sub>1,2</sub> इ ] दीप्ति-  
(hypn.); D<sub>1,2</sub> शिशि (D<sub>1</sub> om. [ hapl. ] शि) रालवे वद्याल-  
(for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> इह (for इव). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:



पश्य भल्लातकान्कुल्लार्चैरनुपसेवितान् ।  
फलपत्रैरवनताञ्जनं शक्यामि जीवितुम् ॥ ७  
पश्य द्रोणप्रमाणानि लम्बमानानि लक्ष्मण ।  
मधूनि मधुकारीभिः संभृतानि नगे नगे ॥ ८  
एष क्रोशति नत्पुहस्तं शिखी प्रतिक्रजति ।

रमणीये वनोद्देशे पुष्पसंस्तरसंकटे ॥ ९  
मातंगयूथानुसृतं पथिसंधानुनादितम् ।  
चित्रकूटमिमं पश्य प्रवृद्धशिखरं गिरिम् ॥ १०  
ततस्तौ पादचारेण गच्छन्तौ सह सीतया ।  
रम्यमासेदतुः शैलं चित्रकूटं मनोरमम् ॥ ११

G. 2. 56. 18  
B. 2. 56. 12  
L. 2. 60. 18

1190\* कर्णिकारवनं चापि पश्य मन्दाकिनीमनु ।  
दीपितं रुचिरं पुष्पैः प्रदीप्तैः काञ्चनैरेव ।

[ (1. 1) V1 D1-2.7 वाह; M1 वाह (for चापि). — (1. 2) V1 D1.3 शोभित; D1 दीपित; D1 दीपित (for दीपित). N1 B1 रुचिर. D1.2.7 M1 रुचिः (for पुष्पैः). D1.3 प्रदीप्त; D1 प्रदीप्त. B1 \* \* \* र (for काञ्चनैः). ]

7 \* B1 मन्वातकान्; D1 भिल्लातकान् (hypm.); D1 मैह; T1.3 पल्ला; G1 कुल्ला; G1 पल्ला; Cv मल्ल; Cg, k as in text (for भल्लातकान्). S1 N1 V1 B D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 T1 G1 M बिल्लान्; D1 सीते (for कुल्लान्). —<sup>3</sup>) G1.2 उपसेवितान् (for अनुपसे). S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 पनता (B1 'लाणां' स्तिवु; N1 B1.2 स्तिल; D1 लाण्ड) कांसया (D1.2.2.7 कानपि); G1 M1 वानरैरुपकोभितान्. —<sup>4</sup>) D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 फलपुष्पैः. —<sup>5</sup>) D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 T1.2 M1 Cv. 1.2 शक्यामि; Cg, g, k 'मि' as in text. D1 जीविते. —For 7<sup>th</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 subst.:

1191\* फलमारवताञ्जैव त्वाम्बानलपादपान् ।

[ B1.2.4 D1 फलमारवताञ्ज; D1.2 फलमारवताञ्ज. V1 D1-2.7 M1 [म] नि (for [प] र). S1 D1 शुनपादपान्. D1.2.7 वानरैः (D1 स्तेनु) पसेवितान् (for the post. half). ]

—Then all cont.:

1192\* शक्यमत्र फलैरेव जीवितुं तनुमप्यमे ।  
लङ्घो स्वर्गोपमे प्राप्ताभ्रिकूटमिमं वयम् ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2.7 एभिः (for लभ). D1 एभिः (for एव). N1 जीविते. — (1. 2) V1 चित्रकूटवनं; D1.2 चित्रकूटमिमं. N1 B1 वने; D1 शुने (for वयम्). ]

8 \* D1 यस्व (for पश्य). B1 लोलप्रणामानि (meta.). —<sup>3</sup>) D1 लम्बमानि च लक्ष्मणः (sic). —<sup>4</sup>) S1 B1 D1 M1 चितानि; N1 B1.2.4 चितानि (for मधूनि). S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.6 M1 चित्रकूटस्मिन्; D1.2.7 मधुमासेस्मिन् (for मधुकारीभिः). —<sup>5</sup>) D1 संभृतानि; D1 संभृतानि; T1 सुभृतानि (for संभृतानि). D1 नगे वने; D1.3 नगोलमे (D1 'मैः') (for नगे नगे). S1 N1 B1-2 D1 M1 मधूनि मधुपैः लङ्घी; B1 न न्यूतानि मधुवतैः.

9 \* S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 जस्तौ (D1.2.7 एष) कुजति; D1 एव क्रोशति. S1 N1 V1 B D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 T1 दालयूहस्य; Cg, g as in text (for न). —After 9<sup>th</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 ins.:

1193\* तं चोपहसतीषाणं कुजन्ते जलकुण्डतः ।

परपुष्पते शुक्ला गायन्त इव कानिने ।

अमरा विचरन्त्येते पुष्पपातकलस्वनाः ।

[ (1. 1) S1 D1 कुजन्ते; D1.2.7 कुजन्ते (for कुजन्ते). N1 (m. also as above) B1 जलकुण्डतः; D1.2.7 जलकुण्डतः. — (1. 2) D1.2 जाला (for शुक्ला). N1 reads ev in marg. D1.2.7 नानावस्त्रेषु वै (D1 वै) (for the post. half). —D1.2.7 om. from l. 3 up to st. 10. — (1. 3) M1 पुष्पाहारकल (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>2</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.6 M1 पश्य मन्दाकिनीतीरे कुसुमप्रवरैः श्रिये. —After 9, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.6 M1 ins.:

1194\* रचितानीव सुगोणि शयनानि द्रुमे द्रुमे ।

शिखातलानि चेमानि विमलानि शुचिस्मिते ।

लतावितानि च लतानि पश्य रम्याणि भामिनि ।

[ (1. 1) S1 D1 वितानानीव सुगोणि (for the prior half). V1 om. शयनानि. D1 om. (hapl.) second द्रुमे. — (1. 2) S1 D1 नीलानि; B1 चैतानि (for चेमानि). N1 विपुलानि; V1 D1-2 विमलानि (for विमलानि). — (1. 3) N1 B1 D1 लतावितानि (D1 'नैश्च'); B1.2.4 लतावितानि; M1 लतावितानि. S1 D1 लतावितानि (for the prior half). N1 V1 B भामिनि (for 'विमि'). ]

10 D1.2.7 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>2</sup>) G1 M1 बहुसुलफलं पश्य. —For 10, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2.6 M1 subst.:

1195\* मातंगयूथनिबिते नावाविहगनादिते ।

नानासुसमाणाकीर्णे शैलेऽस्मिन्नम्यकानने ।

[ (1. 1) S1 नृपदिचिते; V1 D1.2 M1 नृपानुसृते; D1 नृपानुसृते. B1 नाहते (sic); D1 नाहते (sic) (for नाहते). — (1. 2) V1 D1.2 नृपसमाकीर्णे; M1 नृपसमाकीर्णे. ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except D1) cont.; while D1.2.7 ins. after l. 2 of 1193\* (owing to omission):

1196\* वैदेहि विचरिष्यामः सुखमत्र वयं श्रिये ।

इह प्राप्यसि वैदेहि मया सह रतिं शुभाम् ।

[ (1. 1) B1 विचरिष्यामः. D1.2.7 श्रिये वयं (by transp.). — (1. 2) S1 D1-2 परं रतिं (S1 D1 रति); V1 D1 M1 रतिं परं; D1 रतिं श्रिये (for रतिं शुभाम्). ]

11 \* G1 M1 सीतया सह (by transp.). —For 11, S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 subst.:



G. 2. 50. 79  
B. 2. 50. 13  
L. 2. 60. 10

तं तु पर्वतमासाद्य नानापक्षिमाणापुतम् ।

अयं वासो भवेत्तावदत्र सौम्य रमेमहि ॥ १२

लक्ष्मणानय दारुणि दृढानि च वराणि च ।

कुरुष्वानवसथं सौम्य वासे मेऽभिरतं मनः ॥ १३

1197\* अवेशमाणा एवं ते वस्यां मन्त्रादिभिर् नदीम् ।  
चित्रकूटं समाजग्मुर्नानाकुसुमितद्रुमम् ।

[ (1. 1) Śi B<sub>2</sub> अवेशमाणा. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इत्येवं  
नदीम् (D<sub>1,2,3</sub> वस्य) माणास्ते (for the prior half). — (1. 2)  
M<sub>2</sub> समाजग्मुर् (for समाजगुम्). B<sub>2</sub> नानाकुसुमिते द्रुमे; D<sub>2</sub> नाना-  
कुसुमिते (for the post. half). ]

12<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> यक्षिण्युत्तं. — After 12<sup>a</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins. :

1198\* बहुमूलफलं रम्यं संपन्नसरोदकम् ।  
मनोज्ञोऽयं गिरिः सौम्य नामाद्रुमलतापुतः ।  
बहुमूलकलो रम्यः स्वाजीवः प्रतिभाति मे ।  
सुतपथं महात्मासो वसन्त्यस्मिन्निशलोचये ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संपन्नसरो (G<sub>1</sub> रते) इकं; K (ed.)  
संपन्नं सरोदकं (for the post. half). — After 1. 1, G<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1198(A)\* चित्रकूटं हि संपन्नमासौ लक्ष्मणमसीत् ।

— (1. 3) M<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) बाहुमूलकलो. M<sub>2</sub> नां (for मे ).

— (1. 4) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महात्मासो (for 'मानो'). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti तात (for तावद्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
वसन्त्य (for वस्य सौम्य). Dg<sub>1</sub> रमासहे; Dti वसेमहि. — For  
12, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1199\* तस्य सौलस्य पादे तु विविक्ते सलिलावृते ।  
आश्रमं चक्रुर्वीर्यो भ्रातरी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1,2,3</sub> पादे (for पादे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [5] ५;  
D<sub>2,3</sub> च (for तु). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विविक्ते सलिलावृते; B<sub>1</sub> विभक्ते  
सलिलावृते; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विविक्तसलिलावृते; D<sub>2</sub> विविक्ते च सलिलावृते; D<sub>2,3</sub>  
विविक्तसलिलावृते; D<sub>2</sub> विविक्तसलिलावृते (for the post. half).  
— (1. 2) Śi D<sub>2</sub> चाह (for चोति). N<sub>2</sub> marg.; B<sub>2</sub> विविक्ते;  
D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) (for भ्रातरी). ]

— After 12, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins. :

1200\* इति सीता च रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्च कृताञ्जलिः ।  
जमिगन्धाधमं सर्वं वात्सीकिमभिवादयन् ।  
तान्महर्षिः प्रमुदितः पूजयामास चर्मनिष् ।  
आस्थतामिति चोवाच स्वागतं तं निवेद्य च ।  
ततोऽप्यधीन्यदावाहुर्लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः । [5]  
संनिवेद्य यथान्यायमात्मानमप्यथे प्रभुः ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाभक्तिः (for कृताञ्जलिः). — (1. 2)  
Dm<sub>1</sub> [अ] मने (for 'द'). — (1. 4) M<sub>2</sub> चोवाच. Dm<sub>1</sub> वे;  
T<sub>1</sub> च; K (ed.) तु (for तं). G<sub>2</sub> निशान्य (for निवेद्य).  
— After 1. 4, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. :

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सौमित्रिर्विविधान्दुमान् ।

आजहार ततश्चक्रे पर्णशालामरिंदमः ॥ १४

शुश्रूषमाणमेकाग्रमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

ऐषेयं मांसमाहृत्य शालां यक्ष्यामहे वयम् ॥ १५

1200(A)\* राघवं प्रीतिस्तुल्यमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

ज्ञातं मया रघुशेष्ठ स्वदण्डमन्त्राणाम् ।

अत्र वासपुत्रीणां च सहाये रोच्य प्रजो ।

इति तेन समज्ञातः प्रीयमाणो महाभारः ।

तमेति प्रतिव्याज्य कृषियोगं कृताञ्जलिः । [5]

— (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> महाभारः, M<sub>2</sub> महाभारः, T<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणाग्रजः. ]

13 D<sub>2</sub> om. 13. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वराणि च दृढानि च (by  
transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कुरुष्वानवसथां नृ. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वासाः G<sub>2</sub>  
वासो, G<sub>2</sub> वसेमाभिरतं मनः. — For 13, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1201\* गजमग्नान्युपादाय दारुण्युपवनात्तरात् ।

कृताभितानवदे दे चक्रतुः सद्गने शृगं ।

[ (1. 1) Śi B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> [3] पादव्य; B<sub>2</sub> कृत (for 'दाय').  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> [अ] ५ (for [अ] ५). — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> कृतावदे  
च तरात्; V<sub>1</sub> 'कृते दे; B<sub>2</sub> 'कृते तु; B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> कृतावतावदे दे  
(B<sub>2</sub> च); D<sub>2,3</sub> 'कृते दे; M<sub>2</sub> कृतावतावदे दे (for the prior  
half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चक्रतुः शृगने; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s शृगने चक्रतुः; B<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
चक्रतुः शृगने. D<sub>2</sub> प्रतावदे दे शृगो (ने) चक्रतुः शृगं. (subm. ) ]

14<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2,3</sub> सौमित्रिन् (sic). — For 14, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1202\* बृहस्पतिश्च बहुमिच्छादयामासतुलतः ।

ते पर्णशाले कृत्वाथ जोषयामास लक्ष्मणः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> तु, V<sub>1</sub> न (द्विहस्तो); D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महाभक्तिः  
(M<sub>2</sub> 'स्तो') (for च बहुमिच्छा). B<sub>2</sub> छादयामास लक्ष्मणः (for the  
post. half). — (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ] ५). ]

— Then all cont. :

1203\* मुदोपलेपनं चक्रे वैदेही तनुमभ्यम ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> मुदोपलेपनं; D<sub>2</sub> मुदोपलेपनं. ]

— After 14, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins. :

1204\* तां निहितं बद्धकटां दधुः रामः मुदूर्जनाम् ।

[ Dg<sub>1</sub> निहितं (for निहितं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निहितबद्धकटां, ॐ Cm. 1:  
बद्धकटां बद्धकटावत्. ] चान्तो वणीजोः । ॐ G<sub>1</sub> मुदूर्जनाम्. ]

15 For 15, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1205\* कृत्वाधमपदं रामकृतो लक्ष्मणाग्रजवीत् ।

स्यमाहृत्य सौमित्रे चर्हं श्रवणं भावितम् ।

तेन बहुमिहेच्छामि चरुणाश्रमदेवताः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1,2,3</sub> कृत्वाधमपदे (D<sub>2</sub> 'र्ह'). — (1. 2) Śi D<sub>2</sub>  
भावितः; N<sub>2</sub> भावित (for भावित). D<sub>2</sub> रितं (meta.) (for



स लक्ष्मणः कृष्णमृगं हत्वा मेघ्यं प्रतापवान् ।  
अथ विश्लेष सौमित्रिः समिद्धे जातवेदसि ॥ १६  
तं तु पकं समाज्ञाय निष्टमं छिन्नशोणितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणः पुरुषव्याघ्रमय राघवमब्रवीत् ॥ १७

चिरम्. — (1. 3) S: B: D: 4 var. (B: 4 var.) गायकदेवता (for the post. half.).

—After 15, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G M: 8 ins.:

1206\* कतेष्वे वास्तुशमने सौमित्रे चिरवीचिभिः ।  
सुगो हत्वातप क्षिप्रं लक्ष्मणेह सुमेक्षण ।  
कर्तव्यः प्राच्छद्यो हि विधिधर्ममनुसर ।  
आतुर्वेचनमाज्ञाय लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
चकार च वयोक्तं स ते रामः पुनरब्रवीत् । [3]  
मेणेष अपयस्वैतच्छास्त्रं पश्यामानहे वयम् ।  
स्वर सौम्य सुकुलोऽप्ये ध्रुवश्च दिवसो ह्ययम् ।

[(1. 1) T: G: 1 M: विरवासिभिः; Cgt. as above (for "वीचिभिः"). — (1. 3) T: 3a: T: 3b: om. (subm.) (for वि). T: विविधर्मम्. Dg: Dmi T: M: (before corr.) अनुसरम्; Cm.g.k as above. — (1. 4) T: M: आत्मा (for आज्ञाय). — (1. 5) Dti हि (for स). K (ed.) स वयोक्तं च. G: रामे (sic). — (1. 6) Dg: अपयस्वाच. — (1. 7) G: ध्रुवः, K (ed.) [5]मि (for हि), G: 1 [अ]दि (for [अ]वम्).]

16 For 16, S: N: V: B D: 1-7 M: subst.:

1207\* इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणो आशा हत्वा कृष्णमृगं वनात् ।  
आहूय जनयित्वापि अपयामास संस्कृतम् ।

[(1. 1) B: D: आत्मा. D: सह (for हत्वा). S: D: 1-7 वने (for वनात्). — (1. 2) B: आहूय (for आहूय). S: D: 1-7 वानयित्वा, N: B: 1-7 न्या (B: 1-7 न्या) (for आहूय). D: क-  
-सि. S: D: 1-7 ते वने (for संस्कृतम्). D: अपयामास (sic)  
संस्कृतं (for the post. half.).]

17 " ) Dti तत् (for ते). T: स विज्ञाय (for समा).  
—<sup>1</sup> ) T: छिन्नशोणितः G: छद् (for "शोणितम्"). —For  
17, S: N: V: B D: 1-7 M: subst.:

1208\* ते सुगो संस्कृतं हत्वा सुनिष्ठं च लक्ष्मणः ।  
उवाच राममभ्येत्य कृताञ्जलिर्दि वचः ।

[(1. 1) M: सुतं (for सुगो). N: B: 1-7 अमितं; V: B: D: सुमितं; B: 1-7 D: 1-7 M: सुमितं (for संस्कृतं). S: D: 1-7 सु  
वचः; N: B: 1-7 "ज्ञानं; B: सुनिष्ठं (subm.); D: सुनिष्ठं (sic);  
M: सुनिष्ठं (for सुनिष्ठं). — (1. 2) N: कृताञ्जलिम्.]

18 " ) Dti Ct सर्वः (for कृष्णः). Dti Dmi M:  
(inf. lin. sec. m. also) समसाङ्गः; T: समाज्ञाय च (for  
समाज्ञाङ्गः). —<sup>1</sup> ) Dti Ddi Dmi सितः (for श्रुतः). Dti  
प्रवाः Cm.g. as in text (for यथा). —<sup>2</sup> ) Dg: Ddi Dmi  
T: G M: देवता. —For 18, S: N: V: B D: 1-7 M: subst.:

अयं कृष्णः समाज्ञाङ्गः श्रुतः कृष्णमृगो यथा ।  
देवता देवसंकाश यजस्व कुशलो ह्यसि ॥ १८  
रामः स्नात्वा तु नियतो गुणवाञ्छप्यकोविदः ।  
पापसंशमनं रामश्चकार बलिमुत्तमम् ॥ १९

G. 2. 56. 29  
B. 2. 56. 32  
L. 2. 60. 29

1209\* आज्ञया ते मयाहूय श्रुतः कृष्णमृगो वनात् ।  
यदुमर्हसि तेन त्वं देवता लभिकाम्बिताः ।

[(1. 1) V: वचनात् (for आज्ञया). B: मयाहूय; D: 1-7  
समा (for मयाहूय). B: D: सितः; D: हूय; D: 1-7 सितः (for  
श्रुतः). S: B: हूयो वृत्ते; D: 1-7 हूयो वृत्ते (D: हूयो (sic))  
(for कृष्णमृगो). — (1. 2) D: तेन (for तेन). V: अपि  
काङ्क्षिताः; D: 1-7 M: कवि.].

19 " ) G: [अ]य (for तु). —<sup>1</sup> ) Dti उपकोविदः.  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G M: 8 ins.:

1210\* संप्रहेणाकरोऽस्यवाग्मन्त्रान्तरावसानिकान् ।  
इष्ट्वा देवगणान्तराग्निवेशायज्ञं शुचिः ।  
यभूव च सनोद्वायो रामस्यामिततेजसः ।  
तैश्चदेवबलिं कृत्वा रौद्रं वैष्णवमेव च ।  
वास्तुसंशमनीयानि मङ्गलानि प्रवर्तयत् । [3]  
अपं च न्वायतः कृत्वा स्नात्वा नद्यां यथाविधि ।

[(1. 1) Ddi विप्रहेण (for संप्रहेण). — (1. 2) Ddi इष्ट्वा  
(for इष्ट्वा). Dmi T: 1-2 G: M: वसाय; G: M: सदनं (for  
[वा]वसयं). G: शुचिः. — (1. 3) G: यभूवोद्वायो (for च  
सनो). — (1. 5) M: वास्तुसं (for वास्तुसं). T: G: वास्तुसं  
(meta.) मनीयानि. — (1. 6) Dg: अपं (for अपं).]  
—For 19, S: N: V: B D: 1-7 M: subst.:

1211\* इत्युक्तो राघवः स्नात्वा जल्वा च विविधस्तदा ।  
इध्मापि मङ्गलस्तत्र ततस्तज्जुष्टे इतिः ।  
हविर्हत्वा च देवेभ्यः पितृभ्यस्तदन्तरम् ।  
निर्वचनं पवित्रेषु निवारं सज्जकाञ्जलिम् ।  
न्युष्य चैव निवारं तं सूतेभ्योऽपि विधानतः । [5]  
चकार बलिनिर्वापं राघवस्तदन्तरम् ।

[(1. 2) S: रक्षामि; N: M: इष्ट्वा; B: 1-7 इष्ट्वा; B: इष्ट्वा; D: 1-7 इष्ट्वा (for इष्ट्वा). B: विविधस्तदा; D: 1-7 संचयं इष्ट्वा;  
D: वचनः इष्ट्वा (for वचनस्तदा). S: V: B: D: 1-7 M: ते (for  
तत्). B: जुष्टे हविर्हत्वा (for the post. half). — (1. 3)  
D: 1-7 निर्वच (for इष्ट्वा). B: तैश्चदेव; D: पितृभ्यः (sic)  
(for पितृभ्यः). B: च ततस्तदन्तरं. N: B: इष्ट्वा च विविधस्तदन्तरम्.  
—After 1. 3, D: reads (erroneously) 1. 1-2  
only of 1212\*. —B: om. (hapl.) 1. 4-6. — (1. 4)  
B: विविधस्तदा; B: निवारः; D: 1-7 M: निवारः (for निर्वचनं).  
D: पवित्रं; D: पवित्रं (for पवित्रं). V: D: 1-7 निवारं, V:  
च ज्वाञ्जलिः; D: M: सज्जकाञ्जलिः; D: 1-7 सज्जकाञ्जलिः. N: B:  
(also as above [var.] निवारः) निवारः स पवित्रं निवारः  
सज्जकाञ्जलिः. — (1. 5) V: D: 1-7 निवारं (D: 1-7 "वा") च; B:  
न्युष्य (for न्युष्य चैव). D: निवारं; D: निवारं (sic) (for



G. 2. 56. 32  
B. 2. 56. 34  
L. 2. 60. 32

तां वृक्षपर्णच्छदनां मनोज्ञां  
यथाप्रदेशं सुकृतां निवाताम् ।  
वासाय सर्वे विविशुः समेताः  
समां यथा देवगणाः सुधर्मां ॥ २०  
अनेकनानामृगपक्षिसंकुले  
विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकैर्दुर्मयुते ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

निवातं). Ba तु (for तं). Ma निवातं च निवातादे (for the prior half). Da विषाजलः (sic) (for विषाजलः). Da निवातैव च निवातं भूतेभ्यो निधिना ततः. —Ba om. l. 6.];

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2-3</sub> Ma cont., Da ins. l. 2-2 only after l. 3 of 1211\* :

1212\* लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा हृतयोर्ष वतः स्वयम् ।  
उपविश्योपबुधुते कृते पर्णपुटे शुचौ ।  
परिविव्य च सीतापि तावुभौ मर्तुदेवरा ।  
एकान्तं समुपागम्य ततः शेषमुपाहृदे ।

[(l. 2) D<sub>1.2</sub> उपविश्योपबुधुते (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> कृताः; B<sub>2</sub> हते (for कृते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> Ma शुने; D<sub>1</sub> शुचि; D<sub>1.2</sub> शुचौ (for शुचौ). D<sub>2</sub> कृतापण्यशुचौ पुटे (sic) (for the post. half). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> परिविव्य; V<sub>1</sub> परिविव्य; D<sub>2</sub> परिविव्य (for 'विव्य'). B<sub>2</sub> [१]ति; D<sub>2</sub> च (for [न]ति). B<sub>1</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for मर्तुदेवरा). —(l. 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma एकांत. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> Ma उपविश्येता (for समुपागम्य). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma तयोः (for ततः). V<sub>1</sub> उपाहृदे.];

while D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins.; D<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-2 only after 19 :

1213\* वेदित्वा लविधानानि कैत्यान्वायवगानि च ।  
जाग्रमस्थानुरूपानि स्थापयामास राघवः ।  
धन्यमाल्यैः फलेभ्यः धन्यैर्मांसैर्यथाविधि ।  
वह्निर्वापेभ्य वेदोक्तैर्दूर्भेभ्यः ससमिद्धैः ।  
तौ तर्पयित्वा मृतानि राघवौ सह सीतया । [5]  
तदा विविशतुः शालां सुशुभां शुभलक्षणी ।

[(l. 1) T<sub>2</sub> वेदित्वा; Ma 'त्यनी (for वेदित्वा). —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्र (for कर्तुः). Ma मलि (for मालैः). D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्र (for कर्तुः). —(l. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ससमिद्धैः; T<sub>2</sub> ससमिद्धैः. —(l. 5) M<sub>2</sub> transp. राघवौ and सीतया. —(l. 6) G<sub>2</sub> शालां (for शाली). D<sub>2</sub> मृतानां; Ma सुशुभां (for सुशुभां). G<sub>2</sub> शुभलक्षणाः; G<sub>2</sub> Ma 'जा (for शुभलक्षणी).]

20 \* ) D<sub>1.2</sub> वृक्षपर्णच्छदनां. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> यथाप्रदेशां. T<sub>2</sub> निवेतां (sic); Ma निवातां (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समेतां.

21 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> Ma नावाविधः; T<sub>2</sub> नानामुच- (for नावायुच-). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma विचित्रपुष्पैः. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्तवकः; Ma [जा]स्तवकैः. T<sub>2</sub> om. दुर्मयुः. D<sub>1.2</sub> विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकोप-

वनोत्तमे व्यालमृगानुनादिते  
तदा विजहुः सुसुखं जितेन्द्रियाः ॥ २१  
सुरम्यमासाद्य तु चित्रकूटं  
नदीं च तां माल्यवतीं सुतीर्थाम् ।  
ननन्द हृष्टो मृगपक्षिजुष्टां  
जहौ च दुःखं पुरविप्रवासात् ॥ २२

शोभिते. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> वनोत्तमे (for वनोत्तमे). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). Ma सुसुखं (for सुसुखं). —For 20-21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.4</sub> Ma subst. :

1214\* अनेकनानाविधपक्षिनादिते  
विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकोपशोभिते ।  
वनोत्तमे तत्र निवासमेविवि-  
स्तुतोष रामः सहलक्ष्मणस्तदा ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna up to वह्नि. S<sub>1</sub> नावाविधः. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत्- (for वह्नि-). D<sub>2</sub> नरिते (for नादिते). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> यत्- (for पुष्प-). —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> विवासम् (for निवा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ईकियादः; V<sub>1</sub> यत्वाय (sic). D<sub>1</sub> निवा(त)स्तवकाः.]

22 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> Ma तं रम्यम्; T<sub>2</sub> damaged (for सुरम्यम्). T<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for स तु वि. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.4</sub> हि; M<sub>2.4</sub> नि. (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> माल्यवती. D<sub>2</sub> सतीर्थाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> सुरम्यां (for सुतीर्थाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.4</sub> Ma तां (D<sub>2</sub> तं) चैव पुण्यां सरितं (B<sub>1</sub> 'तः') मु( D<sub>2</sub> स) तीर्था (B<sub>2</sub> 'र्थ'). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ma रामो; Ma रघुः; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for हृष्टो). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुन (sic) (for पुर-). —For 22<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.4</sub> Ma subst. :

1215\* मन्दाकिनीं पुष्पकलाञ्छतीं  
दुःखं जहृस्तोऽथ विवासमूलम् ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पकलाञ्छतीं. —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ने वनवासमूलं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> Ma पुरविप्रवासात् (D<sub>1</sub> 'जा') (for तेषां विवासमूलम्.); while D<sub>1.2.4</sub> subst. :

1216\* वने च रघुः मृगपक्षिजुष्टं  
दुःखं जहृ राज्यविवासमूलम् ।  
[(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रं राज्यविवासमूलं.]

Colophon. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> चित्रकूटनिवासः; B<sub>1.4</sub> वनप्रवेशो चित्रकूटनिवासः; D<sub>1</sub> चित्र-  
कूटपर्णकुटीरकः; D<sub>2</sub> चित्रकूटे पर्णकुटीरकरणः; D<sub>2</sub> पर्णकुटीर-  
वलिपूजा. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 60; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 55; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
S 56; B<sub>2</sub> 45; B<sub>2</sub> 54; D<sub>1</sub> 112; D<sub>2</sub> 59. —After colo-  
phon, D<sub>2</sub> G conclude with रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
परमपुरवे नमः.



५१

कथयित्वा सुदुःखार्तः सुमन्त्रेण चिरं सह ।  
 रामे दक्षिणकूलस्थे जगाम स्वगृहं गुहः ॥ १  
 अनुज्ञातः सुमन्त्रोऽथ योजयित्वा ह्योत्तमान् ।  
 अयोध्यामेव नगरीं प्रययौ गाढदुर्मनाः ॥ २  
 स वनानि सुगन्धीनि सरितश्च सरांसि च ।  
 पश्यन्नतिययौ शीघ्रं ग्रामाणि नगराणि च ॥ ३

51

✽ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 51 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
 M<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>t</sub> D<sub>m</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुः Cr.g.t as in text (for सु-). — \* ) D<sub>m</sub> कूटस्थे; C<sub>m</sub> as in text; C<sub>t</sub> तौरस्थे. T<sub>3</sub> ज०\* (moth-eaten) (for जगाम). — For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1217\* स श्रोयित्वा तु सुचिरं सुमन्त्रेण गुहसदा ।  
 गङ्गापरगते रामे जगाम स्वगृहं ततः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2.4</sub> [अ] (for ग). B<sub>1</sub> स श्रोयित्वाथ (hypm). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सह; B<sub>4</sub> सुचि (for तदा). — (L. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> -वारः; D<sub>4.7</sub> -वारः; M<sub>2</sub> -वीरे (for -वारः). D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> -गते रामे. V<sub>1</sub> सुगृहं. M<sub>2</sub> गते (for ततः).]

—D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> cont.; D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>t</sub> D<sub>d</sub> D<sub>m</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. after 1:

1218\* भरद्वाजाभिगमनं प्रयागे च सहायनम् ।  
 आ गिरिर्गमनं तेषां तत्रस्थैरभिलक्षितम् ।

(L. 1) D<sub>t</sub> सनन्तः; D<sub>2</sub> महासन्तः; T<sub>3</sub> सहायनः; C<sub>t</sub> as above. — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.m उपस्थितः; Cr.g.k.t as above. D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> विपद्भिर्निवासं च तत्रस्थैरेव तेः क्षणं.]

2 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.5</sub> अनुज्ञाप्य (D<sub>2</sub> \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वरान्वितः (for अनुज्ञातः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ] चि (for ३५). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हवा (B<sub>4</sub> महा) जवो; T<sub>3</sub> \* तमाः (for ह्योत्तमान्). V<sub>1</sub> om. from 2<sup>a</sup> to 3<sup>a</sup>. — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> प्रययुर्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गृहं- (for गाढ-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> दुःखितः (for दुर्मनाः).

3 V<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). — \* ) T<sub>1</sub> स missing. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सोतीव (D<sub>2</sub> \* ) सु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च) बह्वन्वेष्टा. — \* ) M<sub>2</sub> सरांसि सरितस्तथा. — \* ) D<sub>t</sub> C<sub>t</sub> वतो (for वति-). D<sub>g</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जमिययौ; T<sub>3</sub> ज०\* (moth-eaten) (for सतिययौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कालेन नातिमहता. — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.2.5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ग्रामांश्च (D<sub>1</sub> \* स्तु); D<sub>2.7</sub> सोतीव (for ग्रामाणि).

ततः सायाह्नसमये तृतीयेऽहनि सारथिः ।  
 अयोध्यां समनुप्राप्य निरानन्दां ददर्श ह ॥ ४  
 स शून्यामिव निःशब्दां दृष्ट्वा परमदुर्मनाः ।  
 सुमन्त्रश्चिन्तयामास शोकवेगसमाहतः ॥ ५  
 कश्चिन्न सगजा साश्वा सजना सजनाधिपा ।  
 रामसंतापदुःखेन दग्धा शोकाग्निना पुरी ।  
 इति चिन्तापरः स्ततस्त्वरितः प्रविवेश ह ॥ ६

G. 2. 57. 8  
 B. 2. 57. 8  
 L. 2. 61. 8

4 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin.) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.k.t द्वितीये; Cr.m.g as in text (for तृतीये). \* ) C<sub>m</sub>: तृतीयेऽहनि तृतीये सायाह्नसमये अहस्तृतीयभागभूते सायाह्नकाले. C<sub>g</sub> offers similar explanation. \* — \* ) G<sub>1</sub> हि (for ह). — For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1219\* अयोध्यामाजगामातो निवृत्तेऽहनि सारथिः ।  
 आतेनारीनरगाणां दीनस्वनवतीं तदा ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> आजगामति (D<sub>2</sub> \* तो). D<sub>2</sub> निवृत्ते. — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> स्वनव (D<sub>7</sub> \* ) ती. D<sub>2</sub> उपा.]

5 For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1220\* शून्यामिव च निःशब्दां निरानन्दजनानुताम् ।  
 प्रम्थानपङ्कजवनां विजलां पथिनीमिव ।  
 निशाकरपरिभ्रष्टां ताराहीनां निशामिव ।  
 तां दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयामास सुमन्त्रो भक्षिसत्तमः ।  
 प्रविशस्तां पुरीं दीनां निर्जनां विगतत्वियम् । [5]

[Before L. 1, S<sub>1</sub> (m.) ins. शिवाय नमः. — (L. 1) D<sub>2.7</sub> स (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -जनाहता; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -जनेष्टा; B<sub>4</sub> \* वृषा (for -जनाहताम्). — (L. 2) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अ (D<sub>7</sub> आ) म्थान- S<sub>1</sub> -वक्षवती, N<sub>2</sub> B विपुलः; D<sub>2.5</sub> निर्जला; M<sub>2</sub> विजला (for विजला). — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 3. — (L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> त (for तां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> निशामिव; M<sub>2</sub> गणधामास (for चिन्तयामास). — (L. 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> प्राविशत् (for प्रविशत्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.4.7</sub> दीने (for दीनां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.7</sub> -दिने; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -विषा; M<sub>2</sub> -विषे (for -त्वियम्).]

6 \* ) D<sub>g</sub> कटेन (for कश्चिन्न). — \* ) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सजनाधिप (sic). — \* ) D<sub>g</sub> रामसंतापदुःखेन (sic). — After 6\*, D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>t</sub> D<sub>d</sub> D<sub>m</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.:

1221\* वाक्त्रिभिः शीघ्रपातिभिः ।  
 नगरद्वजमाकाच.

[(L. 1) D<sub>t</sub> D<sub>d</sub> D<sub>m</sub> शीघ्रपातिभिः.]

—For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.5</sub> (om. L. 1.) 2-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:



G. 2. 57. 9  
B. 2. 57. 9  
L. 2. 61. 0

सुमन्त्रमभिपान्तं तं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।

क राम इति पृच्छन्तः सुतमभ्यद्रवन्तराः ॥ ७

तेषां शशंशं गङ्गायामहमापृच्छय राघवम् ।

अनुज्ञातो निवृत्तोऽस्मि धार्मिकेण महात्मन्यु ॥ ८

ते तीर्णा इति विज्ञाय बाष्पपूर्णमुखा जनाः ।

अहो धिगिति निःश्वस्य हा रामेति च चुक्रुशुः ॥ ९

1222\* कश्चित्कश्चिन्निषया सतरा सतराधिषा ।

रामशौकादिना कृत्वा न दग्धेयं पुरी मयेत् ।

इति संविन्तयन्मुतः प्रविशेत् स तां पुरीम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4.2</sub> कश्चिद्. V<sub>1</sub> सवने (for सतर-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.7</sub> सवनाध (D<sub>1</sub> "जा ३) नाधिषा; M<sub>2</sub> सवना सतराधिषा (for the post. half). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा; D<sub>7</sub> कृत्वा. D<sub>8</sub> हि (for न). N<sub>2</sub> B transp. कृत्वा and दग्धा. M<sub>2</sub> दग्धेयं जगो मयेत् (for the post. half). — (1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अहो: (for यद्).]

—After 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1223\* सुमन्त्रो व्यवधोषेतः स्यन्दनेन इतिविषा ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इतिविषा; V<sub>1</sub> मयिषा (for इतिविषा).]

—D<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>4.2.7</sub> ins. after 6:

1224\* ते श्रावा रथनिर्घोषं बाष्पपराङ्मुखेभ्यः ।

सौमुखा वागराः सर्वे सुमन्त्रागमने तदा ।

एकं रथस्थं दृष्ट्वा तु सर्वे पौरा विचेततः ।

कस्मादेवः ममायातस्यस्त्वा रामं च निर्लेने ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> हुल (for श्रावा). D<sub>2</sub> कुलेभ्यः. — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> सौमुखा. D<sub>2</sub> मगने (for [वा]गमने). — (1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> एकं. रथे स्थिते दृष्ट्वा पौरास्ते समविशन्. — (1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> कस्य रामं; D<sub>4.7</sub> रामं कस्मा (by transp.) (for कस्मा रामं).]

7 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्र. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> अभिघातं तु (D<sub>2</sub> च); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभिघा (B<sub>1</sub> "घा) तं तु (T<sub>1.2</sub> तं); V<sub>1</sub> अथवाचकैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अभिघातं; (G<sub>1</sub> तं); D<sub>1</sub> अभिघातं (for अभिघातं तं). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> दृष्ट्वा सव- (for सतशोऽथ). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-9</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for सूतम्). B<sub>2</sub> रथकमद्रमसुन्तरा (sic).

8 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> सवकम् (for गङ्गायाम्). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> आमन्त्र्य (for आपृच्छन्). —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हि वृत्तो (for निवृत्तो). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तेनैव सु-; D<sub>7</sub> धार्मिकेण (for धार्मि). —For 8, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1225\* तेभ्यः शशंशं स तदा गङ्गातीरे महात्मना ।

तेनाहं समनुज्ञात उत्तीर्णनागतः पुरीम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> शशंशं. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सीमान् (for सीरे). — (1. 2) B<sub>2-9</sub> उत्तीर्णं च. D<sub>2</sub> om. from १ in अनुज्ञात up to १ in आगतः.]

शुश्राव च वचस्तेषां वृन्दं वृन्दं च तिष्ठताम् ।

हताः स्म खलु ये नेह पश्याम इति राघवम् ॥ १०

दानयज्ञविवाहेषु समाजेषु महत्सु च ।

न द्रक्ष्यामः पुनर्जातु धार्मिकं राममन्तरा ॥ ११

किं समर्थं जनस्यास्य किं प्रियं किं सुखावहम् ।

इति रामेण नगरं पितृवत्परिपालितम् ॥ १२

9 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> तो (D<sub>2</sub> तु) णम् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "णे) (for तीर्णा). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तं (B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> तद्) शुश्राव; D<sub>4.2.7</sub> संश्रुय (D<sub>2</sub> "या) (for विज्ञाय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ते तीर्णसमि- संश्रुयः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते ते तीर्णमिति शुश्राव. —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> नराः (for जनाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बाष्पपर्णा (D<sub>2</sub> "पर्णा) कुलेभ्यः. —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इत (sic); G<sub>1.2</sub> अति- (for इति). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [च] दग्धस्य (for निःश्वस्य). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विवृ- (D<sub>1</sub> "वि) क्रुशुः; D<sub>3</sub> (also as in D<sub>1</sub>) विवृक्रुशुः; T<sub>2</sub> चुक्रुशुः (for च चुक्रुशुः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हा स्मेति वि (B<sub>1</sub> वि) चुक्रुशुः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-2.7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हा इतास्मे (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "हा रामे) ति चुक्रुशुः.

10 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> वचनम् (for च वचम्). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इह (for इति). —For 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> subst. (D<sub>4.2.7</sub> line 1 only):

1226\* वृन्दशो जलनां तेषां शुश्राव स तदा गिरः ।

निर्लेजोऽयं कथं रामं स्मरन् पुनर्निहागतः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> दग्धो; D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तो (for वृन्दो). — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> रामस्य. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> निर्लेजोऽयं तने कृत्वा रामं पुनर्या (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "रिदा) गतः.]

11 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> समाधिषु (for "धिषु). —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वाम (sic) (for वाम). —<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अंतर (sic). —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1227\* महोत्सवसमाजेषु कथं माम् मुनिर्पुंजाः ।

विहरेम पुनर्दृष्ट्वा विना तं नरकुलाम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> जल (for वाम). N<sub>2</sub> सन्निर्वाणः; B<sub>1</sub> "नैतः; D<sub>2.2</sub> "यः; D<sub>4.7</sub> का निर्वृता; D<sub>2</sub> "नैतः (for मुनिर्पुंजाः). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> विहरेतः; D<sub>2</sub> विहरेम (meta.) (for विहरेम); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> दृष्ट्वा; B<sub>2</sub> इते (for अहं). V<sub>1</sub> विना (meta.) D<sub>2</sub> विनीत (for विना तं).]

12 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2-2.2</sub> स्वाधिष्य (for समर्थ). B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> किं स्वाधिष्यजनस्यास्य; D<sub>4.2.7</sub> किं स्वाधिष्यजनं वास्य. —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कांश्चित् (for किं द्विषे). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> किं सुखं किं शिवावहं (by transp.). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> इहं (for इति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2.2</sub> Cr.m.g.t पित्रेव; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रवत् (for पित्रवत्). —For 12<sup>nd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:



वातायनगतानां च स्त्रीणामन्वन्तरापणम् ।  
 रामशोकाभितप्तानां शुश्राव परिदेवनम् ॥ १३  
 स राजमार्गमध्येन सुमन्त्रः पिहिताननः ।  
 यत्र राजा दशरथस्तदेवोपययौ गृहम् ॥ १४  
 सोऽप्यतीर्य रथाच्छीघ्रं राजवेश्म प्रविश्य च ।  
 कक्ष्याः सप्ताभिचक्राम महाजनसमाकुलाः ॥ १५  
 ततो दशरथस्त्रीणां प्रासादेभ्यस्ततस्ततः ।

रामशोकाभितप्तानां मन्दं शुश्राव जल्पितम् ॥ १६  
 सह रामेण निर्यातो विना रामविहागतः ।  
 स्रुतः किं नाम कौसल्यां शोचन्तीं प्रति वक्ष्यति ॥ १७  
 यथा च मन्ये दुर्जीवमेवं न सुकरं ध्रुवम् ।  
 आच्छिद्य पुत्रे निर्याते कौसल्या यत्र जीवति ॥ १८  
 सत्यरूपं तु तद्वाक्यं राज्ञः स्त्रीणां निशामयन् ।  
 प्रदीप्तमिव शोकेन विवेश सहसा गृहम् ॥ १९

G. 2. 57. 21  
 B. 2. 57. 23  
 L. 2. 01. 22

1228\* इति चिन्तयता तेन जनोऽप्ये परिपालितः ।  
 [ Ns वेन; Dr [ व ] नेन (for वेन); Ds वातोयं. ]

13 \* ) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms राममेवाभि- (for  
 रामशोकाभि-). —<sup>d</sup> ) Ti Gs Ms परिदेवितः.

14 For 13-14<sup>b</sup>, Ss Ds-7 subst., Ns subst. l. 1-2  
 of 1229\* and 1230\* for 13-14<sup>b</sup> :

1229\* तं कथं पुण्डरीकाक्षं स्वामं पद्मदलेक्षणम् ।  
 मिलेजोऽप्ये वने रामे विमृश्य पुनरागतः ।  
 एताश्चान्याश्च विविधाः शृण्वन्वाचः स सारथिः ।

[ (l. 2) Dr मिलेजोऽप्ये (sic) (for मिलेजोऽप्ये). Ss Ds-7  
 गृहं (for वने). —Ns om. l. 3. —(l. 3) Ds, 7 दुःखताः  
 (for विविधाः). ]

—For 13-14<sup>b</sup>, Ns (see above) Vt B Di-7 Ms  
 subst. :

1230\* वातायनगतानां च स्त्रीणां शुश्राव भाषितम् ।  
 निराशोऽप्ये कथं राममुत्पश्य पुनरागतः ।  
 एताश्चान्याश्च दुःखावैः शृण्वन्वाचः स सारथिः ।

[ (l. 1) Ds लोके नामराणां तु (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 2) Ds निराशोऽप्ये (sic). —(l. 3) Bs Ds दुःखताः. ]  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) Ddi तम् (sic) (for तद्). Ss Ds-7 प्रययौ (Dr  
 'यौ'); Bs [ ड ] = यः Ds [ ड ] पाययौ (for [ ड ] य<sup>a</sup>). Ts  
 om. from गृहं up to स्ततः in 16<sup>a</sup>.

15 Ts om. 15 (cl. v.l. 14). —<sup>b</sup> ) Dgs Ts Gs, 2  
 प्रवेश्य (Gs 'ष्ट') (for प्रविश्य). —<sup>c</sup> ) Dgs कक्षाः. Tis Gs, 2  
 Mts [ व ] तिचक्राम. —For 15, Ss Ns Vt B Di-7 Ms  
 subst. :

1231\* अश्वतीर्य रथादागु राजवेश्म विवेश तत् ।  
 शोकदीनजनाकीर्णं सप्तकक्षं हतविषम् ।

[ (l. 1) Ss Ds-7 वाली; Vt Di-9 चाभि; Ms चागु (for  
 अगु). Ds यद्; Ds, 7 तं (for तद्). —(l. 2) Ds, 7 शोक-  
 दीनं. Dr अश्वतीर्य. Ds हत- (for हतः). Ns B Di-7  
 कक्षे (Bs 'क्षा') (for कक्षं). Ns B हतपुति (Bs, 2 'ति'; Bs  
 'ते'); Ds समन्तः; Ds 'क्षि' (for हतविषम्). ]

—After 15, Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Tis Gs Ms-9 ins. :

1232\* हन्यैर्विमानैः प्रासादैरवेष्टवाथ समागतम् ।  
 दाहाकारकुला नावीं रामादप्येककृतिताः ।  
 आसौर्विमानैर्मैरशुवेगपरिप्लुताः ।  
 जन्मोन्मत्तमिषोऽन्ते व्यक्तमावततराः क्षियः ।

[ = 2. 53. 9-10. —(l. 1) Ms अवेष्टवाथ (sic). Tis समा-  
 गतः. Cr.m.g. 1 8<sup>a</sup> as above. —(l. 2) Gs Ms दाहाकार-  
 Dmi Ts दशैर- (for [ व ] दशैर-). Dgs Dti कृतिताः (for  
 कृतिताः). —(l. 4) Dmi नोऽप्ये. ]

16 Ts om. 16<sup>a</sup> (cl. v.l. 14). —<sup>c</sup> ) Ts राममेवाभि-  
 (for रामशोकाभि-). —For 16, Ss Ns Vt B Di-7 Ms  
 subst. :

1233\* ततो दशरथस्त्रीणां शुश्राव परिदेवितम् ।  
 प्रासादक्षिणरस्यानां दुःखार्वातामितिस्ततः ।

[ (l. 1) Ss Ds-7 दशरथः. Bs परिदेवितः. —(l. 2) Bs  
 प्रासादक्षिणरे स्वाता (sic) (for the prior half). Ss Ds  
 दुःखार्वाताम्. ]

17 \* ) Gs स हि (for सह). Ns Vt B Di-7 Ms निर्याव  
 (Vt Di-7 'वा') (for निर्याते). —<sup>d</sup> ) Ns Vt B Di-7  
 Ms उपगतः (for इवा<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>e</sup> ) Vt Bt-8 Ds, 2, 7 स्रुतः Ds  
 स्रुतः (for स्रुतः). Ds, 7 ताव (for नाम). Ts om. from कौ  
 in \* up to इव in 19<sup>a</sup>. Vt B, 2 Ds, 7 कौशल्यः. Gs Ms  
 कथं तु स्रुतः कौशल्यः. —<sup>f</sup> ) Dti Ddi Dmi Gs कोऽतीर्ती  
 (for शोचन्ती). Ss Ns Vt B Di-7 Ms दृष्टः (Vt 'ष्ट')  
 सं (Ds, 2 किं) प्रति (Ds नाम) वक्ष्यति (Ss Ds, 2, 2 Ms 'ति').

18 Ts om. 18 (cl. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup> ) Bs तथा (for  
 यथा). Ss Ds तु मन्ये; Vt Di-7 नामः Bt, 2 Ds [ व ] व<sup>a</sup>  
 Ms 'नूने' (for च मन्ये). Ss Ds दुःखार्वाते (for दुर्जीवम्).  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) Ss Bt, 2 Ds तथा नः Bs यथा तु; Dmi Di एवं तत्  
 (Di 'तत्'); Ds एवं तु; Ds, 7 तमेवं; Ms न तथा (for एवं  
 न). Ss Bs Ds मरणः Vt Bs स्वमरः Bt Ds, 2 सुमरः Ds  
 स्वमरः (for सुकरं). Ns Bs तथानवधरं (Bs 'धरम्) भवे  
 (sic). —<sup>c</sup> ) Ms अष्टाक्ष, Ss Ns Vt B Di-7 Ms प्रिये  
 निवां (Bs निवां; Bs Ds निवा निवे पुत्रे. —<sup>d</sup> ) Ddi जीवता  
 (for जीवति).

19 Ts om. up to इव in \* (cl. v.l. 17). —<sup>e</sup> ) Ss  
 Ds तथामूले (Ds 'तत्'); Ds सत्यं रूपं (for सत्यरूपं). Dti



G. 2. 57. 22  
B. 2. 57. 24  
L. 2. 51. 20

स प्रविश्याष्टमीं कक्ष्यां राजानं दीनमातुरम् ।  
पुत्रशोकपरिहृणमपश्यत्पाण्डुरे गृहे ॥ २०  
अभिगम्य तमासीनं नरेन्द्रमभिवाद्य च ।  
सुमन्त्रो रामवचनं यथोक्तं प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २१  
स तूष्णीमिव तच्छ्रुत्वा राजा विभ्रान्तचेतनः ।  
मूर्छितो न्यपतद्भूमौ रामशोकाभिपीडितः ॥ २२  
ततोऽन्तःपुरमाविष्टं मूर्छिते पृथिवीपतौ ।

om. तु (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2-7</sub> राजस्रोणीः D<sub>8</sub> निवासयद्.  
\* Cg: निशामयद् निशामयद् । दीर्घेऽहान्दसः । \* —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck. 1 प्रदीप्त. —For 19, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 19<sup>ad</sup> :

1234\* राजस्रोणीं स तद्वाक्यं तन्ममिलतुजमिवाद् ।  
शोकमग्निना दहमानो राजवेदम विवेस तद् ।

[(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> [अ] तु (B<sub>3</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>) अतिवान् (B<sub>1</sub>  
जगता). —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>हमानो; D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तप\* (for दह-  
मानो). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> नृप- (for राज-). D<sub>8</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>वेदम् (damaged).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स; D<sub>4</sub> ह (for तद्). M<sub>4</sub> वन्दमान इवाकः (for the  
post. half).]

20 \*<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ष्टमी (sic). D<sub>2</sub> कक्षां (for कक्ष्यां).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पाण्डुरे; Cg as in text. T<sub>1</sub> ग्रहे.  
—For 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1235\* प्रविश्य च गृहं दीनो राजानं दीनचेतसम् ।  
अपश्यत्पुत्रशोकात्तं हतसखीजसं तथा ।

[(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथा; B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> तथा (for  
गृहं). D<sub>1</sub> सतो; D<sub>8</sub> दीनो (for दीनो). —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> पुत्रशोकात्तं;  
D<sub>7</sub> शोकात्तौ (for शोकात्तं). D<sub>1</sub> सखी- (for सखी-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तथा).]

21 \*<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> तथा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दासीनं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> स राजानं; G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समासीनं (for तमासीनं). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> राजानम् (for नरेन्द्रम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अभिपत्य च स्तारयिः. —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> यथोक्तं (for सुमन्त्रो). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> यथो moth-  
eaten. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कर्तान्तिरिवे (B<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>वा) ह्व (V<sub>1</sub>  
\*<sup>e</sup>) ह्व (M<sub>4</sub> आपत).]

22 \*<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विभ्रान्तमानसः; D<sub>1</sub> विद्रुतमानसः; Cg as in  
text (for चेतनः). —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> आपतद्. —For 22, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1236\* तच्छ्रुत्वा च वचो राजा विसंशो भ्रान्तचेतनः ।

निपपातासनाङ्गमौ दुःखमोक्षविमूर्छितः ।

[(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,5,7</sub> वचनं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ] व (D<sub>8</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> तु) वचो (for व वचो). D<sub>8</sub> आपतचेतनः (sic). —(l. 2)

उद्धृत्य बाहू चुक्रोश नृपतौ पतिते क्षितौ ॥ २३

सुमित्रया तु सहिता कौसल्या पतितं पतिम् ।

उत्थापयामास तदा वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ २४

इमं तस्मै महाभाग दत्तं दुष्करकारिणः ।

वनवासादनुप्राप्तं कस्मान्न प्रतिभाषसे ॥ २५

अद्येममनयं कृत्वा व्यपन्नपसि राघव ।

उत्तिष्ठ सुकृतं तेऽस्तु शोके न स्यात्सहायता ॥ २६

D<sub>1</sub> स तद् (for [अ] सहाद्). B<sub>4</sub> अतो (for भूतो). M<sub>4</sub> शोकेतुल-  
[ by transp. ]. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समन्वितः (for -विमूर्छितः). D<sub>4,5,7</sub>  
राम (D<sub>8</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ज) दुःखेन मूर्छितः (for the post. half).]

23 \*<sup>a</sup>). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आविष्टः; Ck अविष्टः; Ct \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व (as in  
text). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उच्छिष्टः; D<sub>3</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व; D<sub>4</sub> उच्छिष्टः;  
T<sub>1</sub> उच्छिष्टः; M<sub>4</sub> उच्छिष्टः; Cg as in text (for उच्छिष्टः). —<sup>d</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> परितेक्षणी. —For 23, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1237\* दृष्ट्वा तमासनाङ्गमौ पतितं जगतीपतिम् ।

अन्तःपुरजियोऽभ्येत्य बाहूनुत्थित्य चुक्रुशः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>8</sub> पतितं. D<sub>7</sub> अली- (for जगती-). D<sub>8</sub> पतिः;  
D<sub>8</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व (for -पतिम्). —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> [उ]भेत्य (for अभ्येत्य).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,7</sub> बाहूद् (V<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व) (for बाहूद्). V<sub>1</sub> उच्छिष्टः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> उच्छिष्टः; D<sub>3</sub> उच्छिष्टः; D<sub>4,7</sub> उच्छिष्टः; D<sub>8</sub> उच्छिष्टः (for उच्छिष्टः).]

24 \*<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तु स; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> ततः; M<sub>4</sub>  
तु सा सार्वः; D<sub>8</sub> ततं सारं (sic) (for तु सहिता). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
om. (hapl.); D<sub>4,5,7</sub> दुःखितं (for पतितं). —After 24<sup>ad</sup>,  
D<sub>8</sub> erroneously reads l. 2 of 1237\*. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3,7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दीन (D<sub>8</sub> इम) मुत्थापयामास; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> तूष्णीमुत्थाप्य  
कौसल्या (D<sub>8</sub> दुःखार्ता). —After 24<sup>e</sup>, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> ins. :

1238\* राजानमभिबीक्ष्य च ।

सुमोचाधुप्रलेकं च.

[(l. 2) D<sub>4,7</sub> यथोक्तं (ने).]

—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वच\* (for \*ने). D<sub>8</sub> [ह] \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व (for [ह] ह्व).

25 \*<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ह्व (for इमे). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> महाराजः;  
D<sub>4,7</sub> महामागः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,5,7</sub> सृतः; B<sub>1</sub> ह्व (sic) (for  
वृत्तं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दुष्कृत- (D<sub>2</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ह्व; D<sub>3</sub> दुःकार-  
(sic); Cg as in text (for दुष्कर-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कारिणः; V<sub>1</sub> कारणः; Cg as in text (for कारिणः).  
—<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उपार्हते (for अनुप्राप्तं). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कस्मात्वं नातुपृच्छति (D<sub>8</sub> ति).

26 \*<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>1</sub> अद्यैव (C<sub>1</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>ने); M<sub>4</sub>  
अद्यैवम्; Cg, t as in text (for अद्यैवम्). D<sub>4,5,7</sub> वच (D<sub>8</sub>  
\*<sup>e</sup>ह्व) पश्य (D<sub>7</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>से) कृत्वा स्वमेत (D<sub>8</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>व) मनवी (D<sub>8</sub> \*<sup>e</sup>वे)



देव यस्या भयाद्रामं नानुपृच्छसि सारथिम् ।  
नेह तिष्ठति कैकेयी विश्रब्धं प्रतिभाष्यताम् ॥ २७  
सा तथोक्त्वा महाराजं कौसल्या शोकलालसा ।  
घरण्यां निपपाताशु बाष्पविह्वलमापिणी ॥ २८  
एवं विलपतीं दृष्ट्वा कौसल्यां पतितां भुवि ।

पतिं चावेक्ष्य ताः सर्वाः सस्वरं रुरुदुः स्त्रियः ॥ २९  
ततस्तमन्तःपुरनादमुत्थितं  
समीक्ष्य वृद्धास्तरुणाश्च मानवाः ।  
स्त्रियश्च सर्वा रुरुदुः समन्ततः  
पुरं तदासीत्पुनरेव संकुलम् ॥ ३०

G. 2. 57. 32  
B. 2. 57. 34  
L. 2. 61. 32

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

प्रभो. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.2.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्ति (D<sub>1</sub> 'यि') (for स्वात्).  
—For 26, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1239\* यदिदं निर्घृणं कृत्वा लज्जयैवं विमुञ्चसि ।  
उत्तिष्ठ नाथ काळस्ते लज्जितुं मा व्यपत्रप ।

[(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> यदि (for यद्). N<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> त्वं  
(for इदं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विमुञ्च (D<sub>1</sub> 'च' ते). —After  
l. 1, D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1239(A)\* उत्तिष्ठ नाथ कैकेयी विश्रब्धं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ।

—(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> नाथः; B<sub>4</sub> om.; D<sub>1</sub> नाथ (for नाथ). D<sub>4</sub>  
लज्जितु (sic); D<sub>4</sub> लज्जितं (for लज्जितु). B<sub>1.2</sub> मा (for मा).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्यपत्रप; B<sub>4</sub> व्यपत्रप (sic).]

27 \* ) D<sub>4.7</sub> देव्या (for देव). D<sub>4</sub> वस्या (for वस्या).  
T<sub>2</sub> रामा. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुपृच्छति. T<sub>2</sub> राघवं (for  
सारथिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4.2.7</sub> कविज्ञास्तौह (for नेह तिष्ठति).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> S Cn.g.k विस्त्रब्धः; Ct as in  
text. D<sub>4.2.7</sub> जमिभाष्यताम्. —For 27, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-2.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1240\* कयादृश महीपाल न तं पृच्छसि मे सुलम् ।  
वास्तौह काविकैकेयी विश्रब्धं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> मयादृश (for कयादृश). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
भयादृश (for the prior half). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वं; D<sub>4</sub>  
न (for न). —After l. 1, B<sub>4</sub> ins. :

1240(A)\* किमुक्तं यम रामेण प्रेक्षा वनवातिना ।

—(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न सेह; B<sub>4</sub> मास्ती (for नारीह).  
D<sub>4</sub> चारित; M<sub>4</sub> कश्चित् (for काविय). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कैकेय्या.  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विस्त्रब्ध (D<sub>1</sub> 'ह') (sic); B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विश्रब्धं. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub>  
द्रष्टुमर्हसि.]

28 \* ) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> एवमुक्त्वा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'का' (for सा  
तथोक्त्वा). D<sub>4</sub> महाराजम्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> एतावदथ (V<sub>1</sub> 'देव')  
साप्यु (M<sub>4</sub> 'सु') क्त्वा (D<sub>4</sub> 'का'). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> दुःखः (for शोकः).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'कर्षिता'. N<sub>2</sub> B 'मूर्छिता'. D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'कश्चिता' (for  
शोकसा). D<sub>4.2.7</sub> पुत्रशोकसमाहता. —For 28<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1241\* घरण्यां निपपातातां बाष्पविह्वलमापिणी ।  
[ D<sub>4</sub> निपपाताता. D<sub>4</sub> बाष्पं. B<sub>4</sub> 'मापिणी'. ]

29 \* ) M<sub>4</sub> सुप्रा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
विलपतीं तथा दृष्ट्वा. D<sub>4.2.7</sub> एवं तु विलपतीं तौ. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>4</sub>  
missing from वे up to रे in सस्वरं. D<sub>4.2.7</sub> पतिं च वेदय  
सर्वास्ताः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समंताद् (D<sub>1</sub> 'ता'); D<sub>4.2.7</sub>  
स (D<sub>4</sub> 'सु') स्वरं (for सस्वरं). —For 29, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-2.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1242\* विलप्य पतितां भूमौ कौसल्यां शोकविह्वलाम् ।  
पतिवं च पति दृष्ट्वा रुरुदुः सुस्वरं स्त्रियः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> विलप्य (sic). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> पतिता (Ś<sub>1</sub> 'ते';  
D<sub>4</sub> 'ती') (for पतिता). D<sub>4</sub> कौसल्या. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'कोपिता'; D<sub>4</sub>  
'विह्वल' (for 'विह्वलम्'). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp. पतिवं  
and पति. Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वरं (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व') रं (M<sub>4</sub> 'न') रुरुदुः; B<sub>1.2</sub>  
'स्वरं'; B<sub>4</sub> 'सुस्वरं'; D<sub>4.2</sub> सुस्वरं रुरुदुः (by transp.); D<sub>4</sub> सुस्वरं  
रुरुदुः (for रुरुदुः सुस्वरं).]

30 \* ) B<sub>4</sub> सुमंत्रः पुरः; D<sub>1</sub> स्वचित्ते पुरः; G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4.2</sub> तदंतः<sup>a</sup>  
(for तमन्तःपुरः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'नोपिता' (D<sub>1</sub> 'अ')  
स्वनं (B<sub>4</sub> 'रे'); D<sub>4</sub> नादनादिते (for नादमुत्थिते). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निरा (D<sub>1</sub> 'ता') म्य (for समीक्ष्य). B<sub>4</sub>  
पौरास्व (for वृद्धास्व). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च (marg.). D<sub>4</sub> वृद्धा (for  
सर्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गृहे गृहे (D<sub>4</sub> ततः) (for समन्ततः).  
—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विह्वलं (for संकुलम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> निरीक्ष्य  
रामस्य रथं (N<sub>2</sub> रथ्यः; B<sub>1</sub> कथं; B<sub>4</sub> गृहं) महामनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
ततः पुरं त (D<sub>4</sub> पुरं त = ) पुनरातिमाययौ; M<sub>4</sub> ततः परां तपुः-  
मालिमागमम्.

Colophon. Sarga name: Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सूतोपावर्तं (D<sub>4</sub> 'न्त')-  
नः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुमंत्रोपावर्तनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> सुमंत्रप्रत्यागमनोः;  
B<sub>4</sub> सुमंत्रोपावर्तनः; D<sub>1</sub> सुमंत्राभिगमनोः; D<sub>4</sub> सुमंत्रोपवर्णनोः;  
D<sub>1</sub> सुमंत्रोपवर्तनो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> om. Ś<sub>1</sub> 61; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 56; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S 57; B<sub>4</sub> 45; B<sub>4</sub> 55; D<sub>1</sub> 113; D<sub>4.2</sub>  
60. —After colophon, D<sub>4</sub> concludes with रामाय वमः;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>4</sub> श्रीरामाय वमः.



G. 2. 58. 1  
B. 2. 58. 1  
L. 2. 62. 1

प्रत्याशस्तो यदा राजा मोहात्प्रत्यागतः पुनः ।  
अथानुहाव तं सृतं रामवृत्तान्तकारणात् ॥ १  
वृद्धं परमसंतापं नवग्रहमिव द्विपम् ।  
विनिःश्वसन्तं ध्यायन्तमस्वस्थमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ २  
राजा तु रजसा सृतं ध्वस्ताङ्गं समुपस्थितम् ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखं दीनमुवाच परमार्तवत् ॥ ३

## 52

✽ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 52 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
Dm begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* G<sub>1</sub> महाराजो (for यदा राजा). —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यागतस्मृतिः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text. G<sub>1</sub> मोहात्प्रत्यागतः पुनः (damaged). —<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वदा (for कथ). —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1243\* अथ राजा पुनः संज्ञां प्रसिद्धय समुत्थितः ।  
उपविश्यासने सृतं प्रदुं समुपचक्रमे ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> समुत्थितः; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 [ ॐ ] विनास्तः (for समुत्थितः).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 [ ॐ ] सतः. V<sub>1</sub> इदं. B<sub>1</sub> सदापचक्रमे (sic). ]

—After 1, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Dm T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.:

1244\* अथ सृतो महाराजो कृताहलिरुपस्थितः ।  
राममेवानुशोचन्तं दुःखशोकसमन्वितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वदा (for अथ). M<sub>1</sub> कृताहलिरुपस्थितः. —T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from l. 2 to 3<sup>ad</sup>. —(1. 2) G<sub>1</sub> परिहृतः; M<sub>1</sub> समन्वितः. ]

2 T<sub>1</sub> om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>3</sup> T<sub>1</sub> इह (for इव).  
—<sup>4</sup> G<sub>1</sub> वद- (for इव). —For 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1245\* अश्रुपूर्णश्रुणो दीनो नवग्रह इव द्विपः ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं च निःश्वसं मुञ्जमानो मुहुर्मुहुः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> राजा (for दीनो). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 नवग्रहः; B<sub>1</sub> नवग्रहः; B<sub>2</sub> सावग्रह (for नवग्रह). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> निःश्वसः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 निः(D<sub>1</sub> नि) श्वस (for निःश्वसः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 निःश्वसः. B<sub>1</sub> 3 निःश्वसः, D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 मुञ्जमानो (for मुञ्जमानो). ]

3 T<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> पूतः;  
G<sub>1</sub> पूत- (for सृतं). —<sup>5</sup> G<sub>1</sub> ध्वस्ताङ्गः; G<sub>1</sub> ध्वस्ताङ्गस्त्वितं (damaged). —<sup>6</sup> T<sub>1</sub> परमार्तवत् (for तैवत्). —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1246\* अथ रेणुपरिष्वस्तं कृताहलिरुपस्थितम् ।  
परिष्वेष्टमसिप्रेक्ष्य सुमन्त्रं शान्तविक्रमः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.7 D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 रवः; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 रवः (for अथ). ]

क नु वत्स्यति धर्मात्मा वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रितः ।  
सोऽप्यन्तमुत्थितः सृतं किमशिष्यति राघवः ।  
भूमिपालात्मजो भूमौ शेते कथमनाश्रितः ॥ ४  
यं यान्तमनुयान्ति स पदातिरथकुञ्जराः ।  
स वत्स्यति कथं रामो विजयं वनमाश्रितः ॥ ५

M<sub>1</sub> परिष्वस्तः; M<sub>1</sub> नवग्रहः. —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> लम् (for [ व ] लम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अशिष्यति; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 सु (D<sub>1</sub> स) विप्रेक्ष्य (for अशिष्यति). B<sub>1</sub>  
-विक्रमः; D<sub>1</sub> 3-विक्रम (for -विक्रमः). ]

4 After 4<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Dm T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.;  
while M<sub>1</sub> ins. after L 3 of 1248\*:

1247\* दुःखस्यानुचितो दुःखं सुमन्त्रं शबनोचितः ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नित्यः; C<sub>1</sub> as above (for दुःखं). ✽ C<sub>1</sub> दुःख-  
विस्तेतकिवाविशेषणम्. Cm gives similar explanation. ✽  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> गदा- (for सुमन्त्र). ]

—<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> भूमिपालात्मजा. —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub>  
subst.:

1248\* क सुमन्त्रं गतो रामः क च वत्स्यति संस मे ।  
कस्येन नेन चैव त्वं राघवेण विपरिजितः ।  
सोऽप्यन्तमुत्थितः किमशिष्यति मे सुतः ।  
भूमिपालात्मजो भूमौ कथं स्वपश्यति वा बने ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> सृतो (for गतो). D<sub>1</sub>-3.7 M<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>1</sub> 3 (for  
च). D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 कानने (for संस मे). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) l. 2-4.  
—(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> om. up to नेन. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 कानने (for -नेन).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 transp. नेन and चैव. D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 कैनेव हेतुना च च (for the  
prior half). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> सौतेन, V<sub>1</sub> सौतेनः (sic); D<sub>1</sub>  
संपन्नः (for -संपन्नः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 कथमशिष्यते सुतः (B<sub>1</sub> सुते)  
(for the post. half). —After l. 3, M<sub>1</sub> ins. 1247\*.  
—(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सपिनि; B<sub>1</sub> सुपिनि; B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्यपिनि, B<sub>1</sub>  
राघवः; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 कानने (for वा बने). ]

✽ The sequence of stanzas (including star  
passages) from 2.52.5 to 2.54.9<sup>ad</sup> as found in B<sub>1</sub> is  
2.52.6<sup>o</sup>; 2.53.18-26 (except 19-21); 2.52.5-25<sup>ad</sup>  
(except 5<sup>ad</sup> and 6<sup>o</sup>); 2.54.1-9<sup>ad</sup>; 2.52.25<sup>ad</sup>-26;  
2.53.1-21 (except 18); 2.52.5<sup>ad</sup>.

It however reads very clumsy.

5 B<sub>1</sub> transp. 5<sup>ad</sup> and 5<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ये येतम्; D<sub>1</sub>  
यां यांतुम् (sic) (for ये यावन्तम्). —<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7  
नराधः (S<sub>1</sub> ३); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वराधः (B<sub>1</sub> ३); B<sub>1</sub> 3 रथाधः  
(for पदाति-). B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नर- (for -नर-). —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> कथं च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 स कथं) विजये (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.7  
निजये) रण्ये (B<sub>1</sub> वन्ये) याति (D<sub>1</sub> नाथ) पदपातनाश्रितः.



व्यालैर्मृगैराचरितं कृष्णसर्पनिषेधितम् ।  
कथं कुमारौ वैदेद्या सार्धं वनमुपस्थितौ ॥ ६

सुकुमार्या तपस्विन्या सुमन्त्र सह सीतया ।  
राजपुत्रौ कथं पादैरवरुह्य रथाद्रतौ ॥ ७

सिद्धार्थः खलु घृत त्वं येन दृष्टौ ममात्मजौ ।  
वनान्तं प्रविशन्तौ तावद्विनाविव मन्दरम् ॥ ८

6 \*) M<sub>2</sub> आचरितः. —\*) T<sub>1</sub> मृगै (damaged). —\*) D<sub>g</sub> उपास्थितौ; D<sub>ti</sub> उपास्थिः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text. —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read after 1248\*) subst.:

1249\* सिद्धार्थमममाकीर्णं सरीसृपसमाकुले ।  
स कथं सुकुमारजो वने चरति मे सुतः ।

[V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (reads l. 1 after 5<sup>ad</sup> and l. 2 after 5<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. l. 1 and l. 2. —(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> -सु- (sic) (for -सृ-). V<sub>1</sub> -गण-; D<sub>2</sub> -सृ- (for -समा-). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथं स (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> वने (for वने). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वसति; D<sub>1</sub> सिद्धति; D<sub>2</sub> वलवति (for चरति).]

7 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वैदेद्यानुगतः कथं. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वने कंडकिने (D<sub>2</sub> कंडकिने) दुर्गे रामः पद्मया विगाहते (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> विगाहते; D<sub>2</sub> स्वगाहते); M<sub>2</sub> वने कंडकिने चैव पद्मयामेव विगाहते. —After 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1250\* स चाग्रिमतेजस्वी सुकुमारो ममत्तमजः ।  
अनुगच्छति तं भक्त्या लक्ष्मणो भ्रातरं कथम् ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आप्यमतां (D<sub>2</sub> तौ); D<sub>2</sub> चाग्र महा- (for चाग्रिम-). —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from सुकुमारे in l. 1 up to ऐक्यी in l. 1 of 1252\*. D<sub>2</sub> सुती राम (sic) (for सुकुमारे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महामताः. —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पद्मया; B<sub>2</sub> स्वत्या (for मत्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरं लक्ष्मणः (by transp.). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः कथमग्रजः; M<sub>2</sub> राघवं लक्ष्मणोपमे (for the post. half).]

8 \*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> खलु सूतस्वः; G<sub>2</sub> किल सूत स्वः; M<sub>2</sub> सूत स्वः (for खलु सूत स्वः). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> वने वत् (for वनान्तं). D<sub>2</sub> धाविर्हती. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> मंदिरं (for मन्दरम्). —For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om. [cf. v.l. 1250\*]) D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1251\* सिद्धार्थस्वः कृतार्थश्च वेग चैतौ ममात्मजौ ।  
वयोर्दोषान्वितौ दृष्टौ नरनारायणाविव ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> स्व कृतार्थः मः; D<sub>2</sub> मृतार्थश्च; M<sub>2</sub> तं लक्ष्मण (for तं कृतार्थः). N<sub>2</sub> चैतौ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे तौ; B<sub>1</sub> जातौ; B<sub>2</sub> ते तौ (for चैतौ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृतार्थौ (for ममात्मजौ). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टौ (for दृष्टौ). M<sub>2</sub> व्यापक्यवाहिनी (for the post. half).]

किमुवाच वचो रामः किमुवाच च लक्ष्मणः ।

सुमन्त्र वनमासाद्य किमुवाच च मैथिली ।

आसितं शयितं मुक्तं घृत रामस्य कीर्तय ॥ ९

इति सूतो नरेन्द्रेण चोदितः सज्जमानया ।

उवाच वाचा राजानं स बाष्पपरिरन्ध्रया ॥ १०

अब्रवीन्मां महाराज धर्ममेवानुपालयन् ।

अञ्जलिं राघवः कृत्वा शिरसाभिप्रणम्य च ॥ ११

9 \*) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (for च). —\*) T<sub>2</sub> om. च (subm.). M<sub>2</sub> किमुवाच च मैथिली (moth-eaten). —\*) C<sub>v</sub> आसीत्, G<sub>2</sub> मुक्ति (for मुक्ते). —For 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1252\* किमाह रामस्तेजस्वी किं च मां लक्ष्मणोऽब्रवीत् ।

किमुवाच च मां माध्वी सीता भर्तृपरावणा ।

आसितं शयितं मुक्तमितः प्रभृतिं शंस मे ।

अशेषतो यवावृणं वनं रामस्य गच्छतः ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> om. prior half (cf. v.l. 7). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> किं च मामाह लक्ष्मणः (M<sub>2</sub> also within brackets सुकुमारो महामताः) (for the post. half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2-3. —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च सा; D<sub>1</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> सा च; M<sub>2</sub> च मे (for च मां). —(l. 3) V<sub>1</sub> अहितं (for आहितं). G<sub>2</sub> (ed.) शयितं (for शयितं). B<sub>2</sub> भक्तम् (for मुक्तम्). L<sub>2</sub> (ed.) कृतान्वायहितं मुक्तम् (for the prior half). —(l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः; D<sub>2</sub> वने रामेण (for वनं रामस्य).]

—After 9, D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-ins.:

1253\* जीविष्याम्यहमेतेन यथातिरिच साधुषु ।

[D<sub>mi</sub> जीविष्याम्यहम्.]

10 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नोदितः. D<sub>2</sub> सज्जमानसः; C<sub>m</sub> सज्जमानया (as in text). —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वाच (for वाचा). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> परिबद्धया; D<sub>mi</sub> परिचर्दया; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिपूरया (for रचयया). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बाष्प (S<sub>1</sub> व्यवा)-मग्नदया ततः; B<sub>2</sub> बाष्पमग्नदया ततः; D<sub>2</sub> बाष्पविकृतया ततः. —After 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.; D<sub>2</sub> subst. for 10:

1254\* पुराप्रभृतिं कृतान्तमशेषेणानिवर्तनात् ।

उक्त्वा ततः परमिदं रामसंदेशमब्रवीत् ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> वराहः; D<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for पुरात). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विशेषेण. V<sub>1</sub> निवर्तने; D<sub>2</sub> [च] निवर्तनात्. B<sub>2</sub> अशेषेणानिवर्तनात्; D<sub>2</sub> अशेषेणानिवर्तने (corrupt) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> उक्त्वा. D<sub>2</sub> वचः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इमे (for इदं). M<sub>2</sub> राजस्य (for राम-). D<sub>2</sub> बाष्पमाद्य ततः सर्वं (D<sub>2</sub> एतौ) (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> एतं संक्षेपमब्रवीत् (for the post. half).]

11 \*) D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मे; M<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.) (for मां). —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

G. 2. 38. 15  
B. 2. 38. 14  
L. 2. 62. 15



G. 2. 58. 16  
B. 2. 58. 15  
L. 2. 62. 16

सुत मद्रचनात्तस्य तातस्य विदितात्मनः ।

शिरसा वन्दनीयस्य वन्द्यौ पादौ महात्मनः ॥ १२

सर्वमन्तःपुरं वाच्यं सुत मद्रचनाच्चया ।

आरोम्यमविशेषेण यथाहं चाभिवादनम् ॥ १३

माता च मम कौसल्या कुशलं चाभिवादनम् ।

1255\* कुत्वा तेऽनुदिशे रामः प्रणामं प्राज्ञलिः सुतः ।

इदं मां संपरिव्यज्य संदिदेश कुताज्ञलिः ।

[ (L. 1) Ns Ba तेऽनुदिशे; Ba Di ते हुं Ba तेन ) विरु; Da निदेशं ते (Da ते); Da तयादिशं; Dr तव विरु; Ms ते हु विरु (for तेऽनुदिशं); V1 Di-8 Ms राजन् (for राम); —Ba om. from प्रणामं up to कुशलं सुत in l. 1 of 1257\*. Ns Ba-8 Da संजलिः; V1 ततः; B1 पुनः; G(ed.) स्थितः (for सुतः); —(L. 2) Di-7 हयं (for इदं); B1 स परित्यज्य; Da आरोम्य; B1 संविशे; G(ed.) महात्मनः (for कुताज्ञलिः); ]

12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ddx Dm1 Ms देवस्य (for तातस्य); —<sup>a</sup>) Ga Ms संदे; Cm.g.t as in text (for वन्द्यौ); T1 Ga Ms-8 पुनः पुनः (for महात्मनः); —For 12, S1 Ns V1 B1 (Ba om. [cf. v.l. 1255\*]); Di-7 Ms subst.;

1256\* सुत मद्रचनात्तस्य समासाद्य नराधिपम् ।

शिरसा प्रणिपत्यै प्रष्टव्यः कुशले तवः ।

[ (L. 1) Dr तयासाद्य, S1 Ds मां प्रणि; —(L. 2) S1 Ds [जा]तौ; Di [न]वे; Da [न]वे (for [न]वे); Ms प्रष्टवे (for च); V1 Di-8 Ms तया; Da नृपः (for ततः); ]

—Theresther Ns V1 B (Ba after 1255\*) Di-8 Ms cont.; while S1 cont. after 1258\* and Ds cont. after l. 1 of 1258\*.

1257\* इहा च कुशले सुत विज्ञाप्यो मे पिता त्वया ।

अनुप्रहार्यमस्माकं न शोच्योऽहं त्ववेत्युत ।

जातः सर्वो हि राजेन्द्र भवितव्यमुपासुते ।

जतो न शोच्योऽस्मा विभो मम चेद्विच्छसि प्रियम् ।

[ Ba om. up to कुशले सुत (cf. v.l. 1255\*); Di-8 om. l. 1; —(L. 1) Ms वीर (for वर); Ns Ba विज्ञाप्यः (for विज्ञाप्यो मे); —After l. 1, Ms reads l. 2 of 1258\* repeating it in its proper place; —(L. 2) V1 Di-8 नृपते (for स्माकं); Ms समुपासार्थं नृपते (hypm.) (for the prior half); V1 Di तया सुतः; Ds तया पुनः (for त्ववेत्युत); —(L. 3) S1 Ds वरः (for जातः); V1 Di-8 Ms सर्वो हि जतो (by transp.); —Ds om. from भवितव्य up to शोच्योऽस्मा in l. 4; —(L. 4) Di नु (for न); V1 Di Ms शोचितव्योक्तिः; Ds शोचितव्योक्तिः (hypm.); ]

13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ga तथा (for त्वया); —<sup>a</sup>) Dts Ts अस्मिन्वदं; Ga [न]पि वाहनं; Cm.g.t as in text (for चाभि°); —For 13, S1 Ns V1 B Di-7 Ms subst.;

1258\* मातरश्चापि मे सर्वोः प्रष्टव्यः कुशले त्वया ।

अशेषतः समासाद्य प्रणिपत्यभिवाद्य च ।

देवि देवस्य पादौ च देववत्परिपालय ॥ १४

भरतः कुशलं वाच्यो वाच्यो मद्रचनेन च ।

सर्वास्वेव यथान्यायं वृत्तिं वर्तस्व मातृषु ॥ १५

वक्तव्यश्च महाबाहुरिक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनः ।

पितरं यौवराज्यस्यो राज्यस्थमनुपालय ॥ १६

[ (L. 1) S1 Ds. 7 [न]पि ताः; V1 Di. 2 [प]व मे; Ds (with hiatus) इयाः (for [न]पि मे); —After l. 1, Ds ins. 1257\* (cf. v.l. 12); B1 om. (hapl.) from— l. 2 up to l. 2 of 1260\*. Ds-7 om. l. 2. Ms repeats l. 2 here (cf. v.l. 12); —(L. 2) B1 विशेषता; ] —After 1258\*, S1 cont. 1257\*.

14 Ds om. from l. 4 up to l. 5 of 1262\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms यथाहं (for कुशलं); —After 14<sup>a</sup>, Dgs Dts Ddx Dm1 T G Ms-8 ins.;

1259\* अग्रमाहं च वक्तव्या हृयाधैनामिदं वचः ।

धर्ममिता यथाकालमभ्यगात्परा भव ।

[ (L. 1) Dgs Gt Ms वक्तव्ये; —(L. 2) Ts नदवापरपरा; ] —For 14, S1 Ns V1 B Di. 2 (om. up to l. 5 of 1262\*) 3-7 Ms subst.;

1260\* कौसल्यापि च मे माता विज्ञाप्या सततं त्वया ।

मच्छोककलितो राजा न वाच्यः परस्व त्वया ।

शापितासि मम प्राणैः पुनरागमनेन च ।

देववत्पूजनीयस्ते पिता न इति चावधीत् ।

[ Ba om. l. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 13); —(L. 1) Ns विज्ञाप्य, S1 Ds कुशलं त्वया; Ds तव न कुशिता (for सततं त्वया); Ds. 7 कौसल्या च विशेषेण वक्तव्या तव सारवे; —(L. 2) Di न (for मव); S1 Ns V1 B Ds कलितो; Ds वा (lacuna) (for वाच्यः); B1 पुनः; Ds. 7 प्रभु (for त्वया); —(L. 3) V1 Ds. 2 शापितोसि (V1 वि) (for शापितासि); Ds वा (for च); —(L. 4) V1 Di. 2 Ms वे (for न); ] —After 14, Dgs Dts Ddx Dm1 T G Ms-8 ins.;

1261\* अभिमानं च ज्ञानं च त्यक्त्वा वर्तस्व मातृषु ।

अनु राजानमार्यौ च कैकेयीमन्त्र कारय ।

कुमारे भरते वृत्तिर्वर्तितव्या च राजवत् ।

अर्थस्येहा हि राजानो राजधर्ममनुस्मर ।

[ (L. 2) Dts Ctp कारव; ]

15 Ds om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14); —<sup>a</sup>) Ms om. (hapl.) the second वाच्यो; —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 न्याय्यं; Ms न्यायः; Cm as in text (for न्यायं); C1 Cv : भरते कुशले वाच्यो.....च इत्यन्तापरतः 'सर्वास्वेव.....मातृषु । वक्तव्यश्च .....नन्दनः । पितरं.....मनुपालय । अतिकान्त.....अवधौरुहः ।' इत्येतत् श्लोकद्वयं प्रायेण लेखकप्रमादात् पुस्तकेषु न लिखितम्; C1

16 —<sup>a</sup>) Ddx वक्तव्यक (sic); Ts वर्तव्यश्च; Ms वक्तव्यं च; Cm.g.t as in text (for वक्तव्यश्च); —For 15-16, S1 Ns V1 B Di. 2 (Ds om. up to line 5) 3-7 Ms subst.;



इत्येवं मां महाराज ब्रुवन्नेव महायशः ।

रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो भृशमभ्रूष्यवर्तयत् ॥ १७

लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसंकुदो निःश्वसन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

केनायमपराधेन राजपुत्रो विवासितः ॥ १८

यदि प्रवाजितो रामो लोभकारणकारितम् ।

वरदाननिमित्तं वा सर्वथा दुष्कृतं कृतम् ।

रामस्य तु परित्यागे न हेतुमुपलक्ष्ये ॥ १९

असमीक्ष्य समारब्धं विरुद्धं बुद्धिलाघवात् ।

जनयिष्यति संक्रोशं राघवस्य विवासनम् ॥ २०

G. 2. 38. 29  
B. 2. 38. 30  
L. 2. 62. 29

1262\* परिज्वल्य च वक्त्रयो भरतो वचनान्मम ।  
यौवराज्यमवाप्य त्वं पुत्रयेथा नराधिपम् ।  
त्वया शुभ्रपमाणो मां न शोचति यथा नृपः ।  
मत्तेहादहंसि तथा कर्तुमिलमितिःश्वसन् ।  
समं मातृषु सर्वासु वर्तया इति चाब्रवीत् । [5]  
भरतं पृथिवीपालं पुत्रं ते कैङ्क्षीयुतम् ।

[ (1. 3) Śi Ds दुष्प्रमाणो, Śi Ds-7 हि; Ms मा (for मां),  
Vi किरसा प्रणिश्लामि (for the prior half); —(1. 4).  
Śi Ns Vi Bz Ds इत्यभिनिवसन्; Bz इत्यभि निवसन्; Bz अहंसि  
निवसन्; Bz इत्यभिनिवसन्; Ds इत्यभिनिवसन्; Ds-7 इत्यभिनिवसन्;  
Ds इत्यभिनिवसन्; Ms इत्यभिनिवसन् (for इत्यभिनिवसन्); —(1.  
5) Śi Ds समो (for समं); Bz स्तोः ॥ १७. —(1. 6) Vi Bz-4  
D1.2.3.7 पृथिवीपालं (for "पाल"), Ds om. ते (subm.); ];

—After 16, Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G Ms-3 ins.;

1263\* अतिक्रान्तवया राजा मा स्मैर्न व्यवरोधः ।  
कुमारराज्ये जीव त्वं तस्यैवाज्ञप्रवर्तनात् ।  
अब्रवीचापि मां भूयो भृशमभ्रूषि वर्तयन् ।  
मातेन मम माता ते दृष्टव्या पुत्रगर्भिणी ।

[ (1. 1) Dgs Dts Dms Gs Ms Cv नरो राजा; Ms नरो  
राजान् (for नरो राजा); Ms स्मैर्न (for स्मैर्न); Dts Gs Ct  
व्यवरोधः; Gs Ms व्यवरोधः (sic); Cv.mug as above  
(for व्यवरोधः); —(1. 2) Dts Dds Ct जीवस्व, Dds Dms Ms  
प्रवर्तना; Cm नराट् (as above); —(1. 3) Gs Ms अब्रवन्.  
—(1. 4) Gs Ms Crp पुत्रगर्भिणी; Ms Cr "पुत्रिणी; Cm as  
above; Ck "कश्चिन्ना. Ck : ॥ १७. १. 3 and 4 and st. 16 are inter-  
polations acc. to Kataka. ) ]

17 \* Dts Dds Dms महाबाहुर (for "राज"). —\*) Dts  
यत्राक्षो (for नरात्राक्षो). —\*) Dds Dms Cm [अ]वर्तयः  
G1 [अ]पावयत्. —For 17, Śi Ns Vi B Ds-7 Ms  
subst.;

1264\* एवमादि वचो धर्मं ब्रुवन्नेव नराधिप ।  
वाप्यविगोपरुद्धात्मा मुनोर्वाभूषि ते सुतः ।

[ (1. 1) Bz Ds धर्मं, Ds धर्मं च, Ns Bz [अ]वर्तयः  
Vi Bz-4 Ds Ms स मां नृप (Bz "नृप"); Ds नराधिप.  
—(1. 2) Vi Ds-2 वाप्यविगोप- (Vi "वि"; Ds "व") (for  
वाप्यविगोप-); ]

18 \* Dgs Dts Dds T G Ms-3 निवसन्, Śi Ns  
Vi B Ds-7 Ms इष्येतिपरितस्तु (Bz "रीठं तु; Ds "रीस्तुधो

[ sic ]; Ds "रीतश्च" सौमिविरिहमाब्रवीत्. —Bz om.  
18<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>a</sup>. —\*) Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Dgs Ds-7 Ms राजा (for  
राज-). —After 18, Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 Ms ins.;

1265\* मया तावन्नवोकिष्टिकाकंदयाद्विमियं कृतम् ।

[ Bz मया किंचिद्विज्ञेयम् (by transp.); Ds मयात्वमेव वै  
किंचित् (for the prior half), Vi Bz कर्तव्यं त्वार (for  
कार्यव्यार), Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 मयि (for विमियं); ];

while Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G Ms-3 ins.;

1266\* राजा तु बलु कैकेय्या लघु त्वाजित्य वासनम् ।  
कृतं कार्यमकार्यं वा वयं येनाभिपीडिताः ।

[ (1. 1) Ts reads बलु inf. lin. Ts कैकेयी. Dgs Dms  
त्वाजित्य; Dts Ct वासनम्; Cv.g as above (for त्वाजित्य).  
—Ts om. (hapl.) L. 2-19<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 2) Ms [५]व (for  
[५]वि-); ]

19 Ts om. 19<sup>a</sup>-<sup>a</sup>; Bz om. 19<sup>a</sup> (for both cf.  
v.l. 18). —Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 Ms transp. 19<sup>a</sup>-<sup>a</sup>  
and 19<sup>a</sup>. —\*) G (ed.) वतः (for यदि). Ms (after  
corr. acc. m. as in text) प्रवाजितो (for प्रवाजितो).  
—\*) Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 Ms कैकेय्याः धियकाम्यया (Śi  
Ns Bz-4 Ds "कारणात्"). —\*) Ds वरदाने, Ds निमित्तत्वात्.  
—\*) Śi Ns Vi B Ds-7 Ms न कृतं (Bz कृतं त्वं; Ms  
कृतं त्वं) साधु सर्वथा. —After 19<sup>a</sup>, Dgs Dts Dds Dms  
Ts-3 G Ms-3 ins.;

1267\* इदं तावच्चयाकामनीधरस्य कृतौ कृतम् ।

[ Dgs Dts Dds Gs Ms Cv.r.g.t कृतं; Cm as above.  
Ms damaged for कृतम्. ]

—Bz om. 19<sup>a</sup>. —\*) Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 Ms कार्यस्य.  
Ms damaged for रामस्य तु. Ds-7 च; Ms हि (for तु).  
—\*) Śi Ns Vi Bz-4 Ds-7 Ms कार्यं नोपलक्ष्ये (Ds  
"ह्यते").

20 Ts om. 20. Gs om. (hapl.) 20-21<sup>a</sup>. —\*)  
Ms समा<sup>॥</sup> (for समारब्धं). Śi Ns Vi B Ds-4 Ms विरुद्धं  
(Ns Bz "द्व") धर्मवैरिण्यां (Bz "वि" या Ms "वीनां"); Ds-2.3.5.7  
इदं धर्मविरुद्धं वै. —\*) Śi Ns Vi B Ds Ms राजेदं; Ds-2.3.7  
राजैतत्तद्; Ds राजा त्वं; Ds राजेव (for विरुद्धं). Ms बुद्धि-  
लाघवं. —\*) Ts संक्रोशं. Śi Ns Vi B Ds-7 Ms अवसास्यं  
कृतं मन्त्रे (Ds कृतं मान्य; Ms कृतमिदं). —\*) Śi Ns Vi B  
Ds-3.8 सखुन्नला; Ms सुपुत्रस्य (for राघवस्य).



G. 2. 58. 30  
H. 2. 58. 31  
L. 2. 62. 20

अहं तावन्महाराजे पितृत्वं नोपलक्षये ।  
 भ्राता भर्ता च बन्धुश्च पिता च मम राघवः ॥ २१  
 सर्वलोकप्रियं त्यक्त्वा सर्वलोकहिते रतम् ।  
 सर्वलोकोऽनुरज्येत कथं त्वानेन कर्मणा ॥ २२  
 जानकी तु महाराज निःश्वसन्ती तपस्विनी ।

भृतोपहतचित्तेव विष्टिता विस्मृता स्थिता ॥ २३  
अदृष्टपूर्वव्यसना राजपुत्री यशस्विनी ।  
तेन दुःस्त्रेन रुदती नैव मां किंचिदत्रवीत् ॥ २४  
उद्दीक्षमाणा भर्तारं मुखेन परिशुष्यता ।  
मुमोच सहसा बाष्पं मां प्रयान्तमुदीक्ष्य सा ॥ २५

21 Gr om. 21<sup>as</sup> (cf. v.l. 20).—<sup>d</sup> Di: नापलक्षये:  
M: नोपलक्षये (damaged).—For 21, Ś: N: V: B Di:  
M: subst.:

1268\* मम तावन्न गतेऽद्य पितृक्छेदोऽस्ति कथन ।  
पिता माता सुहृन्नाथ रामो बन्धुगुरुश्च मे ।

[ (1. 1) *Si* = मन्-तल नु. *Vi De* = *Ma* तलेषि; *Ba* = तालोम्य;  
*Da* वा लेष ( for तलेष्य ). *Da* = मणि तावत् वेचाणि ( *Dr* वेनाथ )  
 ( for the prior half ). *Da* युक्; *Dr* विना ( sic ) ( for विदुः ).  
*Ma* = वेदोच. — (1. 2) *Si* *Da* ज्ञाता; *Dr* वाच्ये; *Da* दंतुर; *Da*  
 राज्य ( for वाच ). *Ba* विना याथा मुदधवो ( sic ) ( for the  
 prior half ). *Vi* *Da* *Ma* गलेषु ( for गुरुषु ). *Da* मय तलो  
 गनिश्च मे ( for the post. half ). ]

22 <sup>a</sup>) G: स्ते; C<sub>1</sub>: इत्म् (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd: सवेलेकानु. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg: Ds Mx: जालेन; Dm: सवेलेन; T: जालेन; C<sub>2</sub>: ज्वा' (as in text). —For 22, Ś: N: V: B: D: r: Ma subst.:

1269\* लोकप्रियमिमे लक्ष्मणा च राघवम् ।  
स्थापयित्वा वने रामं ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमकाणम् ।  
राजा किमिव कल्पार्णं वरतादभिकाङ्क्षति ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> लोके, D<sub>2,3</sub> -विषयम्, D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> मर्यापि (D<sub>4,7</sub> \*); D<sub>5</sub> रावे (subm.) (for व रावन्), —All except B<sub>1,2</sub> om. 1. 2. — (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> क्वापि, — (1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> रावा, D<sub>1</sub> स ले (for मवा), D<sub>2</sub> क्मिन्, D<sub>2,3</sub> किमिति (for किमिन्), D<sub>5</sub> मलम्, D<sub>5</sub> अपि (for मनि), S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -क्वदि, D<sub>1</sub> -क्वदि, D<sub>5</sub> -क्वदि, M<sub>5</sub> -क्वदि (for -क्वदि), ]

—Then cont.:

1270\* सुमित्र भरतशेदं पाण्यस्ते रावसंसिधौ ।  
 धामपयसि चेच्छांषिद्यदि रागावतिद्विषाम् ।  
 वतो मातृषु सर्वानु समपामन्धुपागतः ।  
 रात्र्याभिमानमप्युज्य बतस्तेष्वदिदिष्य माम् ।

[(1. 2) Nā Bā आनेत्य (for तुमश्च). Śi Bz. Ds [ ५ ] न;  
Nā [ ५ ] न; Bz. [ ५ ] न (for [ ५ ] न). Mā वक्तव्यो. — (1. 2)  
Śi Bz Ds. १. १ अन्वयवर्ति; Nā आमन्वयवर्ति. Śi Ds Mā किञ्चित् (for  
कश्चिद्). Ds यदि न्यामन्वयवर्ति (for the prior half). Nā  
Bz. १ अन्व; Ds न स (for यदि). Bz. १ राये (for रामाय). Śi  
Ds त्वं राय्यादिप्रतिक्रियं; Ds. १ राय्यादिप्रतिक्रिया; Ds त्वं रामादि-  
प्रतिक्रिया (for the post. half). Bz आमन्वयवर्ति हि ते काश्चामोदय  
प्रतिक्रिया (sic). — (1. 3) Bz मातो (sic) (for ततो). V1 Ds

समताम्; Da समेतात् (for समताम्). V<sub>1</sub> अयुष्पातः; Ba Di.4.7  
अयुष्पातः (for अयुष्पातः). — (L. 4) Ba Ma राज्याभिषातम्;  
Di.4.4.7 राज्याभिषातम्; De राज्याभिषातम् (for राज्याभिषातम्).  
Da.7 [ द ] ते (for [ द ] ति), V<sub>2</sub> Di.4.7 Ma विदिश (for [ जा ]  
विदिश). Si Da-a द; Ba ते (for मात्).];

while Dga Dta Ddi Dnu T G Ma-s ins. after 22 :

1271\* सर्वप्रजामिरामं हि रामं प्रवाज्य धार्मिकम् ।  
सर्वलोके विरूप्येन कथं राजा भविष्यति ।

[ (I. 1) Mī hi (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m. as in text). (for [अ]मि-), Ms. मीहि वा क्षाय (damaged). —(I. 2) Dgī Dti Dmā Gā Mās सर्वलोहः, Dgī विरुष्येत; Dti निरोधेन; Ms. विरुद्धलु; Ms. विरुद्धे तु (for निरुध्येत). Gā सर्वलोहो विरुष्येत, Dgī Dti Gā Mās Ck.t मविष्वाति; Cm.g \*ति (as above). ]

23 \*) Ds Tt Gs Ms-a च; Cg as in text (for तु).  
 Śi Śs Vt B Dt-r Ms विनि (Dt-a निः) चव्य (for महाराज).  
 —\*) Dds T G Ms-a निष (Ms "ब") संती. Tt Gs Ms Cg  
 मनस्विनी (for तप\*). Śi Śs Vt B Dt-r Ms बाणसत्र (Śs  
 Bs "यव्य; Ds "खिज) स्वरा (Vt "वरा; Bs "मुषी; Bs "हवा  
 [sic]) वृष. —Ms om. (hapl.) 23"-24", —") Śs B  
 भूतोपसृष्ट. —\*) Dds क्लिष्टा (sic); Cg, t as in text  
 (for विष्टा). Vt Tt Gs Cg विमिता; Ms विस्तृत; Cm, t  
 as in text (for विस्तृता). ☞ Cr: विस्तु (स्तु) ता विस्तु  
 (स्तु) तसद्वैप्रयोजन। ☞ Dds Dmt Tt Gs Ms Cr, m [ब]  
 स्मिता; Ct as in text (for शिता). Śi Dt-a-r निरीक्षती  
 तप (Śi Ds दान) स्थिनी; Śs B दीक्ष (Bs "क्ष) माणा समेतत;  
 Vt Ds निरीक्षती समेतत.

24 Ms om. (hapl.) 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup> Ms damaged for <sup>a</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लघुपुत्रः. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> लघुपुत्रा (corrupt). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लघुपुत्री. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लघुपुत्रयना (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3,4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लघुना दीना (D<sub>2</sub> om. [hapl. ?]; D<sub>2</sub> न च). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2,3,7</sub> न च; D<sub>2</sub> नैव (for नैव). M<sub>2</sub> मा (for मां). D<sub>2</sub> सा मां किंचिद्वर्षीय ह.

25 \*) Ś: Dgā Dti Ddā Dmā T: उद्दीक्ष्यमाणा; Ś: B  
Da उद्दीक्ष'; V: सद्दीक्ष'; Da.ā.ā.ā. निरीक्ष्य'; Cg  
as in text (for उद्दीक्ष'). —<sup>4</sup>) Da.ā.ā.ā. वैदेही कमलेक्षणा.

☞ B<sub>4</sub> reads from 25<sup>ad</sup> up to the colophon after 2.54.9<sup>ab</sup>.



तथैव रामोऽश्रुमूढः कृताञ्जलिः  
स्थितोऽभवच्छम्भवाहुपालितः ।

तथैव सीता रुदती तपस्विनी  
निरीक्षते राजरथं तथैव माम् ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

५३

मम त्वश्वा निवृत्तस्य न प्रावर्तन्त वर्त्मनि ।  
उष्णमश्रु विमुञ्चन्तो रामे संप्रस्थिते वनम् ॥ १

उभाभ्यां राजपुत्राभ्यामथ कृत्वाहमञ्जलिम् ।  
प्रस्थितो रथमास्थाय तद्दुःखमपि धारयन् ॥ २

G. 2. 53. 3  
B. 2. 53. 3  
L. 2. 53. 7

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā केवल (for सहसा). —<sup>a</sup>) Mā. 3 च (for सा). Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā मां (Dī मा) निवृत्तस्ये (Bā पे) इव (Bā क्ष) सा (Dī. 3. 5. 7 च); Dī Ddī Dmī प्रचांतमुपवी (Ddī जे) इव सा.

26 \* ) Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā स चापि (for तथैव). —Mā damaged from सा in कृताञ्जलि up to स्थि in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Dī Ddī Dmī [ 5 ] अवोल (for अनवल). Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā नलान (Dī. 3. 5. 7 प्रगम्य) पादौ तव शोकविह्वलः (Śi Dī. 3. 5. 7 ह्वलः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dī तदैव. Śi Vī B Dī. 3. 5. 7 Mā तवा (Dī दा) बलाः Ns च बलाः Bī वरानवाः Bā. 3. 5. 7 तु Bā om.) बलाः Dī तवाद्वाः Dī तदाविलः Dī. 3. 5. 7 तदावला (for तपस्विनी). —<sup>d</sup>) Dī Dmī निरीक्षते; Ct क्षते (as in text). Dgī राजपथे. Ts तदैव. Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā नृदेवपादौ शिरसा नमस्तपि.

Colophon. *Kāṇḍa name*: Śi Ns Dgī Dī. 3. 5. 7 om. —*Sarga name*: Śi Dī सुमंत्रवाक्यं; Ns Bī. 3. 5. 7 श्री (Bī om.) रामसंदेशावयवः; Vī Dī. 3. 5. 7 सुमंत्रसंदेशो; Bī राम-वाताव्यापनः; Bā रामसंदेशाव्यापनः; Dī रामसंदेशकयनः; Dī रामसंदेशो. —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): Bī. 3. 5. 7 om.; Śi 62; Ns Dī 57; Vī Dgī Dī Ddī Dmī Dī S 58; Bī 47; Bā 55; Dī 114; Dī. 3. 5. 7 61. —After colophon, Dī G conclude with श्री (Dī om.) रामाय नमः; Ts with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

53

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns missing for Sarga 53 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). —Dmī begins with ५३; Mā. 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः. —For sequence in Bā see note on 2. 52. 5.

—Before 1, Śi Ns Vī B Dmī Dī-7 Ts. 3 Mā (Ns B l. 1-6 only; Vī Mā l. 1-4 only) ins.:

1272\* इति वृषन्तं संदेशं सुमंत्रं मन्त्रितमम् ।  
वृहि शेषं पुनरिति राजा वचनमवधीत् ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुमन्त्रो वाप्यविह्वलः ।  
कथयामास भूयोऽपि रामसंदेशविस्तरम् ।  
जडाः कृत्वा महाराज चौरवस्त्रलधारिणौ ।

[ 5 ]

[ 317 ]

गङ्गामुत्तीर्य तौ बीरौ प्रयागाग्निमुखौ गतौ ।  
अग्रतो लक्ष्मणे याति ततो मध्येन जानकी ।  
रामस्तौ दृष्टतो वाति पादयन्तुनन्दनः ।  
तान्स्तथा गच्छतो दृष्ट्वा निवृत्तोऽस्म्यवशस्तदा ।

[ (L. 1) Śi Ns B Dī वृषन्तं (for वृषन्तं). K (ed.) \* वृन्तं (for संदेशं). Dī सुमंत्रं संदेशं (by transp.). Bā मन्त्रितमम्; Dī मन्त्रितमम्. —(L. 2) Dmī Ts [ ५ ] वेषं (for वेपं). —After l. 2, Bā ins.:

1273(A)\* किमाह मन्त्रमागच्छ मम रामो गुणाढ्यः ।

—(L. 3) Śi Dī वाप्यविह्वलः; Bā वाप्यविह्वलः; Dmī वाप्यविह्वलः. —(L. 4) Vī कथयामास स (hypm.). Śi Ns Vī B Dī. 3. 5. 7 Ts Mā वृषन्तं (for संदेशं). —(L. 5) Ns B ततो राजेशः; Ts राम (for महाराज). —(L. 6) Dī erroneously repeats from बीरौ up to गतौ. Bī Dī [ ५ ] विमुखः; Ts [ ५ ] बीमणे (sic) (for वृषन्तं). —(L. 7) Dmī Ts. 3 यातः (for वाति). Dī तनोर (for ततो). Śi Dī मध्येन (for मध्येन). Dmī Ts. 3 पादयन्तुनन्दनं (for the post. half). —Dmī Ts om. (hapl.) l. 8. —(L. 8) Śi Dī. 3. 5. 7 तु (for तौ). Ts अनन्तरं च सीतां च रावको रूपनन्दनः. —(L. 9) Dmī Dī तदा (for तदा). Dī तदा (for तदा). Ts निवृत्तोऽस्म्यवशस्तदा (for the post. half).]

1 \* ) Dī G स्वस्य (Dī न्वं चा [sic]) निवृत्तस्य; Ddī जवा निवृत्तेपि. —<sup>a</sup>) Mā ते = इति. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgī अश्रु-मुण्णे. Ts प्रमुञ्चते. —For 1, Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā subst.:

1273\* ततो मम निवृत्तस्य गुरणा वाप्यविह्वलाः ।

राममेवानुपश्यन्तो हेपमाणा विवृक्षुः ।

[ (L. 1) Vī Dī. 3. 5. 7 Mā राजन् (for ततो). Bā वाप्यविह्वलाः. —(L. 2) Vī Dī. 3. 5. 7 Mā [ ५ ] विवृक्षुः; Dī. 3 [ ५ ] निवृक्षुः (for [ ५ ] निवृक्षुः). Vī हेपते २; Bā हेपमाणा; Dī. 3. 5. 7 हेपतोऽपि Dī ततो; Dī ततो [ metri causa ]; Dī हेपं ततो (for हेपमाणा). Dī विवृक्षुः (sic); Mā वृन्तं (for विवृक्षुः). Dī राममेवानुपश्यन्तो हेपते वृ विवृक्षुः (sic).]

2 \* ) Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā ततः (for अथ). Dī अञ्जलिः. Dī [ ५ ] जमान्जलि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts damaged for मपि चा. —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, Śi Ns Vī B Dī-7 Mā subst.:



G. 2. 50. 6  
H. 2. 59. 3  
L. 2. 63. 7

गुहेन सार्धं तत्रैव स्थितोऽसि दिवसान्वहून् ।  
आश्रया यदि मां रामः पुनः शब्दापयेदिति ॥ ३  
विषये ते महाराज रामव्यसनकर्षिताः ।  
अपि वृद्धाः परिम्लानाः सपुष्पाङ्गुरकोरकाः ॥ ४  
न च सर्पन्ति सत्त्वानि व्याला न प्रसरन्ति च ।

1274\* स्वद्वैतपद्मयादानप्रकाशः पुनरागतः ।

[D1.2.2.1.7 Ms तद् (for तद्). Ns B1.3 -विया (for -व्याह). D1 आर्तो (for राजन्). S1 Da स्वराजन्; B1 न रामः; B2 Da न काताह; D1-2 न कामे (Da "मा" (for अकामः). D2 पुनश्चात्. ]

3 \*<sup>1</sup>) Dg1 reads तत्रै in marg. Ms damaged for वसान्वहू. S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms गुहेन सह कृन्त्रे (B1 स्वस्थे [sic]; D2 कृन्त्रे) च (V1 D1.3 तो B2.3 तु; Ms तत्) तत्रैव (S1 B1 D2 "क-" विवसं स्थितः (D2.1.7 "ते). —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D2 यदि मे (D2 =); D2.1.1.7 परया; Ms यदि मा (for यदि मां). S1 Ns B1-4 D2 रामो मां (by transp.); B2 वा रामो मां (hypom.); (for मां रामः). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ns B D2.3-7 पुनरेवाहूये (D2.7 "व्या" स्थिति; Ms "पयिव्यति (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m. as in text).

4 \*<sup>1</sup>) S1 Ns B D2.3-7 विषयेषु (D2.1.1.7 "ये ते) नरव्याह. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 Dd1 Dm1 महाः T2 lacuna (for रामः). D1 -स्तनः. S1 Ns B Dg1 Dd1 D2 -कर्षिताः; V1 D1-4.7 Ms दुःखिताः (for -कर्षिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 परिम्लानः. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms सपद्म (S1 D2.7 "पुष्पः D2.3 "न" सत्त्वकोरकाः. —After 4. Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-4 ins. :

1275\* उपतप्तोदका नद्यः पल्लवानि सार्षपि च ।  
परिशुष्कपलासानि वनान्युपवनानि च ।

[(1. 1) Ms damaged from से up to च. —(1. 2) T1 damaged for हानि च.]

5 \*<sup>1</sup>) G1 सर्पाणि (for सर्पन्ति). T2 सर्पाणि (sic); Ms सत्त्वानि (sic) (for सत्त्वानि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T1 G2 Ms Cm.g प्रवर्तिः Cr.1 as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 G2 तु (for तद्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms damaged from तद् up to इ. Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 इव तद् (for अभवद्). —For 5. S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst. (1276\* and 1277\* being transp.). :

1276\* ध्यानेकचित्ताः लिमिता न विचेदुर्गद्विजाः ।  
आसीच्च रामलोकात् निष्कृजमिव कानवन् ।

[(1. 1) Ns B1-3 Ms [ए]कतानः; V1 B4 D1.7 "ताना; D2 "न्या (for [ए]कचित्ताः). D2 Ms विचेदुर् (for "इ). V1 लिमितामिवचेदुर् (for लिमिता न विचेदुर्). D2 ध्यानेका लिमिता-स्तन विचेदुर्गद्विजाः. —(1. 2) V1 तद् (for च). S1 V1 D2 रामलोकेन; B4 रामलोकात् (for राम). B4 निष्कृजमिव (sic); D2 निष्कृजमिव (for निष्कृजमिव).]

रामशोकाभिभूतं तन्निष्कृजमभवदनम् ॥ ५

लीनपुष्करपत्राश्च नरेन्द्र कलुषोदकाः ।

संतप्तपद्माः पद्मिन्यो लीनमीनविहंगमाः ॥ ६

जलजानि च पुष्पाणि माल्यानि स्थलजानि च ।

नाद्य भान्त्यल्पगन्धीनि फलानि च यथापुरम् ॥ ७

6 \*<sup>1</sup>) Dd1 om.; Dd1 Dm1 नद्यश्च (for नरेन्द्र). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms सुसंतप्तश्च पद्मिन्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) T2 लीनमीह (sic). —For 6. S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst. (1276\* and 1277\* being transp.). :

1277\* सवाद्याः सरितश्चासन्संतप्तकलुषोदकाः ।

प्रम्लानपुष्कराश्चासन्पद्मिन्यो विगतस्त्रियः ।

[(1. 1) D2.1.7 सपद्माः (for सवाद्याः). B2 (sup. lin. also as in text) परितद् (for सरि). S1 D2 सप्तः. B4 -कलुषोदकाः; D2 -कलुषो (for -कलुषोदकाः). —(1. 2) B2 प्रम्लाना; D2.3 प्रम्लानः; D2.7 प्रम्लाना; (D2 after corr. sec. m. प्रम्लाना) (for प्रम्लान). Ns B2.3 सुमुवाद्यः; V1 D1.3 -सकलव्यः; D2 पुष्कराः; D4 पुष्कराः (for -पुष्कराः). B2 चन्द्र, Ns B2.4 विगतस्त्रियः (sic?); V1 D2 [5] नि गतस्त्रियः (for "स्त्रियः). D1 चन्द्रश्च गतस्त्रियः (for the post. half).]

7 \*<sup>1</sup>) Ms damaged from नि च up to मा in ". —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 [अ]या Dd1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]य). Dd1 [आ]मोति (sic). Dg1 -गधामिः T2 -आग्यामिः; Cg as in text (for -आग्यामि). T1 नाद्य-आग्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 फल-वन्ति; Cg as in text (for फलानि च). —For 7. S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst. :

1278\* जलजान्यपि सत्त्वानि स्थलजान्यपि सर्वशः ।

स्थानेभ्यः स्तम्भितानीव स्वेन्यजेतुर्न भूयते ।

[(1. 1) S1 D2.3-7 च for [अ]ति in both places. D2 सर्वशः. —(1. 2) V1 D1.3 नासन् (D2 "नै"); Ms स्वडेभ्यः (for स्थानेभ्यः). S1 D2.3 स्तम्भितानि (for स्तम्भित). Ns चेवर्तः; B2 चेवर्तः; B4 चेवर्तु (for चेवर्त). S1 D2.3 सर्वतो नावल्लभः; V1 D1.3 निवेष्टानि नृपेक्षम; Ms स्वेन्यो न चचेतुर्न (for the post. half).]

—All the above MSS. cont. :

1279\* दुरे राष्ट्रे च ते रामन्यौरजानपदे जने ।

तं न पश्यन्त्यहं कंचिद्यो न शोचति ते सुतम् ।

[B2 om. from दुरे जने in L. 1 up to ते in L. 2 of 1281\* (the portion being written and scored out).]

—(1. 2) V1 D1.3 न त (by transp.); D2 ते न; Ms न च (for ते न); B1 D1.3 किंचिद्; B4 किंचिद्; D2.7 रामम् (for कंचिद्). V2 शोचति (sic).]

—After 7. Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-4 ins. :



प्रविशन्तमयोध्यां मां न कश्चिदभिनन्दति ।  
नरा राममपश्यन्तो निःश्वसन्ति मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ८  
हर्म्यविमानैः प्रासादैस्वेक्ष्य रथमागतम् ।  
हाहाकारकृता नायों रामादर्शनकशिताः ॥ ९  
आपतैर्विमलैर्नैत्रैरश्रुवेगपरिप्लुतैः ।  
अन्योन्यमभिवीक्षन्ते व्यक्तमार्तराः स्त्रियः ॥ १०

नामित्राणां न मित्राणामुदासीनजनस्य च ।  
अहमार्ततया कंचिद्विशेषं नोपलक्ष्ये ॥ ११  
अप्रहृष्टमनुष्या च दीननागतुरंगमा ।  
आर्तस्वरपरिमलानां विनिश्चसितनिःस्वना ॥ १२  
निरानन्दा महाराज रामप्रव्राजनातुरा ।  
कौसल्या पुत्रहीनेव अयोध्या प्रतिभाति मा ॥ १३

G. 2. 59. 17  
B. 2. 59. 16  
L. 2. 63. 19

1280\* अबोध्यानां प्रविशन्ति गलीनविद्वानि च ।  
न चाभिरामानारामान्पश्यामि मनुजपथम् ।

[ (1. 1) G: अतो वनानि; G2: Mr पुणे (G2 लक्ष्म) वनानि.  
Dm: विद्वानि. — (1. 2) M: [अ] विद्वान्. ]

8 Dg: om. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T: G: अबोध्यायां.  
—<sup>b</sup>) G: कश्चिन्मां नमिनन्दति. —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi न रामं सम-  
पश्यन्तो; M: नरा रामं न पश्यन्तो. —<sup>d</sup>) Ddi T: G: M:—  
निश्चसन्ति. —For 8, S: N: V: B: D:— M: subst.:

1281\* अबोध्यां प्रविशन्तं मां गृह्यन्ति समन्ततः ।  
पौरा दुःखाभिस्तप्ता विना राममुपागतम् ।

[ B: om. 1. 1 and 1 in 1. 2 (cf. v.l. 1279\*).  
— (1. 1) V: B:— निश्चसन्ति (for गृह्यन्ति). — M: om. 1. 2.  
— (1. 2) B:— [अ] ति; D:— [अ] ति (for [अ] ति). D:—  
व्यागतम् (meta.). ]

—After 8, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T: G: M:— ins.:

1282\* देव राजारथं दृष्ट्वा विना राममिहागतम् ।  
दुःखादश्रुमुखः सर्वो राजमार्गगतो जनः ।

[ (1. 1) C: Cv: देव राजारथमित्यत्र देवेति संकुटः । Cr.m.  
g.t explain alike. T: damaged from 11 up to 12. G:  
रथम् (for राममिह). — (1. 2) Dg: uses nom. plural  
for words in nom. singular. Dti दृष्ट्वा; G: सर्वे (sic).  
B (ed.) राजमार्गे. ]

9 Cf. 1. 1 and 2 of 1232\* in 2.51.15. —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi  
(before corr. as in text) T: G: रामदर्शनं (for रामा\*).  
Dg: कशिताः. —For 9, S: N: V: B: D:— M: subst.:

1283\* विमानहर्म्यप्रासादगदाक्षस्त्राद्योपेतः ।  
उत्सृज्यान्वागतं रामं मां दृष्ट्वा चुक्रुधुर्भृशम् ।

[ (1. 1) N: B:— रथाः (for रथैः). M: [अ] ति (for च).  
— (1. 2) N: B:— राममुत्सृज्य चागतः; V: D: रामं विमुञ्च्यगतं  
मां (D: मा); B: राममुत्सृज्य मागतः; M: राममुत्सृज्यागतं मां (for  
the prior half). N: V: B: D: M: दृष्ट्वा चुक्रुधुर्भृशम्;  
G (ed.) दृष्ट्वा चुक्रुधुर्भृशम् (for the post. half). ]

10 Cf. 1. 3 and 4 of 1232\* in 2.51.15. G: illeg.  
from विमलैर् in \* up to 12. —<sup>a</sup>) V: om. मभिवीक्षन्ते.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B (and Madras) (ed.) [ S ] व्यक्तम्. —For 10,  
S: N: V: B: D:— M: subst.:

1284\* अश्रुपूर्णेक्षणा दीनाः पश्यन्तो मासुपागतम् ।  
हा नृशंस क रामस्ते नीत इत्यपि चाब्रुवन् ।

[ (1. 1) M: अश्रुपूर्णेक्षणा दीनाः (for the prior half). S:  
D:— निरीक्षन्ति (S:— श्रुत्वा); V: D:— M: दीनान्ते (D:—  
“लो; D:— श्रुत्वा; M:— श्रुत्वा) मासु (for पश्यन्तो मासु). — (1. 2)  
S: D:— ते रागः (by transp.); B: रामोः; D:— ते रामो; D:  
नो रागो (for रामस्ते). B: D: [अ] ति (for [अ] ति). S: B:  
D:— B:— ते) नीत इति (for नीत इत्यपि). D:— क्षणा नीत  
इति प्रभो (for the post. half). ]

11 G: illeg. (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D: नामावाणां (sic).  
T: damaged for मां न मि. D:— न मित्राणाममित्राणां.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: B: D:— नोदासीन- (for उदा\*). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B: अथार्ततया (subm.). N: B: D:— T: G: M: किंचिद्  
(for कंचिद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S: N: V: B:— D:— G: M:— उप  
(G: अभि) लक्ष्ये; Ct as in text (for नोप\*). ]

12 D: om. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: नाद्- (for नाग-). —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dti परिमलानः; M: परिमलाना. —G: damaged from \*  
up to नन्दा in 13\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi S (except  
M): विनिश्चसितनिःस्वना. —For 12, S: N: V: B: D:— M:  
subst.:

1285\* दीनातुरार्तपुरुषा प्रमलानोपवनद्रुमा ।  
परिवेष्टितार्तकरुणा रुदितस्वनमादिता ।

[ (1. 1) N: B: D:— पुरुषाः; D: वल्गव- (sic) (for  
प्रमलान-). N: B: D:— [अ] ति (D: [अ] ति [ditto.]) वन-  
द्रुमाः; V:— [अ] ति (वनमादिता); B:— [अ] ति (वनमादिता) (sic). — (1. 2)  
Prior half hypn. D:— D:— [अ] ति (for [अ] ति). N:  
B:— स्वना (B:— रा) (unmetrical); V: B: M:— न्त (M:  
स्व) निता; D: रक्तो (for रक्त्या). D: om. (hapl.) तस्वनमादि.  
B:— वनि; D:— नन्दा (for स्वना). B: D:— नादिता. ]

13 \* ) G: damaged up to नन्दा (cf. v.l. 12).  
—G: damaged from तुरा in \* up to ने in \*. Note  
hiatus between \* and \*. —<sup>a</sup>) G: M: (to avoid  
hiatus) हयोध्या. Dg: Dti Ddi मे; Dmi मां (for मा).  
—For 13, S: N: V: B: D:— M: subst.:

1286\* निरानन्दा निरुत्साहा निर्वैषट्कारमद्रुहा ।  
रामप्रव्राजनात्तेषां पुरी ते न निराजते ।



G. 2. 59. 18  
B. 2. 59. 17  
L. 2. 62. 19

सुतस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा वाचा परमदीनया ।  
बाष्पोपहतया राजा तं सुतमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
कैकेय्या विनियुक्तेन पापाभिजनभावया ।  
मया न मन्त्रकुशलेर्षदः सह समर्पितम् ॥ १५  
न सुहृद्भिर्न चामात्यैर्मन्त्रयित्वा न नैगमैः ।  
मयाप्यमर्थः संमोहात्स्वीहेतोः सहसा कृतः ॥ १६

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> इतोऽस्य (for निरु<sup>१</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 निरुस्य  
निरानेदा (by transp.). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 परमः  
(B<sub>1</sub> "सह") गार्त, D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 हि पुतेन (for [३] जे पुते ते). ]

14 \* T<sub>1</sub> तस्य तद् (for सूतस्य). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
वचनं. —<sup>१</sup> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> 1 राजा (D<sub>1</sub> lacuna  
for जा) (for वाचा). D<sub>1</sub> 1 (before corr.) हीनया; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हीनवत् (D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for व). —<sup>२</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सूतम्;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> 1 वाचा (for राजा). —<sup>३</sup> D<sub>1</sub> इदं  
वचनम् (for तं सूतमिदम्). —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1  
M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1287\* इत्येवमादि कर्णं सुमन्त्रवचनं नृपः ।  
शुचोवाच ततो दीनो बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 ततः (for नृपः). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1  
नृपो (for ततो). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 विह्वल (B<sub>1</sub> "कृ") या (for  
गद्गदया). B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 बाष्पविह्वलवादि; B<sub>1</sub> "विह्वलवा" (for the  
post. half). ]

15 \* T<sub>1</sub> [क] विनियुक्तेन; Cram. g as in text. —<sup>१</sup>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुत (for सह). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रितः M<sub>1</sub> समर्पिते.  
—For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1288\* मिषोपचारात्कैकेय्या वञ्चितेन कथं मया ।  
न मर्षितं विमूढेन धर्महीनुंरुभिः सह ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> मिषोपचारात्, D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 मया तदा (for कथं मया).  
— (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from धर्मही up to विमूढेन in  
the prior half of 1. 2 of 1289\*. B<sub>1</sub> धर्मही (sic). D<sub>1</sub>  
तदा (for सह). ]

16 \* D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सः K (ed.) च (for न). C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>;  
निगमः पुरं, तत्र मया नैगमाः कैः । अद्यापि नेहनुपपद्यते ।  
—<sup>१</sup> T<sub>1</sub> कृताः G<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for सहसा). —For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1289\* केनाहं मोहितः पापो यन्मया सह मर्षिभिः ।  
असंमध्य विमूढेन सहसा साहसं कृतम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. up to the prior half of 1. 2 (cf. v.l.  
1288\*). D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> केनाहं; D<sub>1</sub> यन्मया;  
D<sub>1</sub> नेनाभिः; D<sub>1</sub> केन स- (for केनाहं). V<sub>1</sub> पापो (for पापो).  
D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 सह; D<sub>1</sub> न कृतं सह (for सह मर्षिभिः). — (1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 साहसं (for साहसं). B<sub>1</sub> कृतः (sic). ]

भवितव्यतया नूनमिदं वा व्यसनं महत् ।  
कुलस्यास्य विनाशाय प्राप्तं सुत यदृच्छया ॥ १७  
सुत यद्यस्ति ते किञ्चिन्मयापि सुकृतं कृतम् ।  
त्वं प्रापयाशु मां रामं प्राणाः संत्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ १८  
यद्यद्यापि ममैवाज्ञा निवर्तयतु राघवम् ।  
न शङ्कामि विना रामं मुहूर्तमपि जीवितम् ॥ १९

17 \* G<sub>1</sub> भवितव्यं मया. —<sup>१</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 च; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि  
(for वा). —For 17, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1290\* भवितव्यं तथा तेन रामेणामिव तेजसा ।  
मया तु सावदयशः शस्तं तद्विप्रवासमाह ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>1</sub> ते च (for तेन).  
— (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 कृतेन (for जयाः). B<sub>1</sub> मया तदा-  
वदा (subm.) (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाने (sic)  
(for प्राप्तं). D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 मयापि चेदमवदा; D<sub>1</sub> "वदा" [sic] प्राप्तं  
तद्विप्रवासमाह. ]

18 \* D<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते). —<sup>१</sup> K (ed.) तु (for  
[क]पि). —<sup>२</sup> T<sub>1</sub> त्वं प्रापयामाशु (sic); G<sub>1</sub> त्वं प्रापयाशु;  
G<sub>1</sub> संप्रापयाशु (for त्वं प्रा). M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in  
text) मा (for मां). —<sup>३</sup> M<sub>1</sub> मा (for माम्). —For 18,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> subst. and read after 1294\*:

1291\* सुमन्त्र वदते ते किञ्चिन्मया पूर्वं प्रियं कृतम् ।  
ततः प्रापय मां रामं प्राणा हि त्वरयन्ति माम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्र (for सुमन्त्र). D<sub>1</sub> पूर्वं (for पूर्वं). S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 कृतं प्रियं (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> हि वा वद । कृतं  
(for प्रियं कृतम्). M<sub>1</sub> पुरा हर्तं मया कृतं (for the post.  
half). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>1</sub> मे (for the  
first मां). B<sub>1</sub> मे (for the second माम्). ]

—Thereafter cont.:

1292\* रामप्रवाससङ्गिले बाष्पशोकोर्मिमालिनि ।  
अगाधव्यसने मग्ना बोरेऽहं शोकसागरे ।  
इष्टपुत्रवियोगादिदुःखितेन मलाशुष्या ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वलिते (for सङ्गिले). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 बाष्पशोकोर्मिः.  
D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 संकुले (for मालिनि). — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 मग्ना,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 M<sub>1</sub> transp. मागे and बोरे. D<sub>1</sub> [३] शं शोक (for  
अं शोक). — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> इष्ट (for इष्ट). D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1 वा जी (for  
वा जी). ]

19 \* G<sub>1</sub> यद्यद्यापि; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> यदि वाच; M<sub>1</sub> यद्यप्यन्या;  
C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for यद्यद्यापि). —<sup>१</sup> D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयतु  
C<sub>1</sub> तु (as in text). C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>; राघवं निवर्तय । मुहूर्त-  
वधारेण । —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1293\* इदानीमपि सूताशु गत्वा रामं निवर्तय ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यतः स; D<sub>1</sub> 1. 1. 1 गत्वा स (for यताशु). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1



अथवापि महाबाहुर्गतो दूरं भविष्यति ।  
 मामेव स्थमारोप्य शीघ्रं रामाय दर्शय ॥ २०  
 वृत्तदंष्ट्रो महेष्वासः कामौ लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
 यदि जीवामि साध्वेनं पश्येयं सह सीतया ॥ २१  
 लोहिताक्षं महाबाहुमामुक्तमणिकुण्डलम् ।  
 रामं यदि न पश्यामि गमिष्यामि यमध्वजम् ॥ २२

महाबाहि न तावत् ( for the prior half ), Vi Di-a, 7 क्षिप्रं ( for गता ), Da विवर्तय.

—<sup>a</sup>) Si Di-a-7 Ti-a न हि ( Si De नाहं ) सक्तो ( Di Ti-a सक्तो ); Gi न सक्तोऽसि ( for न सक्तोऽसि ); Di मया ( sic ) ( for विना ). Na Ba-n न हि शक्यस्यते तस्मात् ; Vi De न हि शक्याम्यते रामः ; Ba न हि शक्याम्यते तस्मात् ; Da न हि शक्यस्यते रामः. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Na B Di-a जीवितुं ( Ba "ते" दे ( Ba नै ) वमोहितः.

20 <sup>as</sup>) Da-a ( after corr. as in text ), 2 ते गते जाते ( Di "गतयाते" ( sic ); Gs हि महा ( for [ अ ] पि महाबाहुः ). Dgt गतो दूरो; Di-a ( after corr. as in text ), 7 निरं पथि ( for गतो दूरं ). Si Na Vi B Di-a-8 Ma गतागतेन वा कालो ( Di marg. ) दीर्घो ( Di कालो ) एवं ( Si Ba De "व" भविष्यति. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba एवं ( for एव ). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-a क्षिप्रं ( for शीघ्रं ). Si Na B Di-a क्षिप्रं रामं प्रदर्शय.

21 <sup>a</sup>) Gs वृत्तकर्णो; Cr.m.g "वृत्तो" ( as in text ). Ti-a G Ms महाबाहुः ( Gs Ms "कायः" ) ( for महेष्वासः ). Si Na Vi B Di-a-7 Ma सिंहस्कंधो ( Si Na "द्वौ" महाबाहुः. —<sup>b</sup>) Da-7 वशी ( for कामौ ). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi B Da-a-8 Ma जीवति Di जीवितुं ( sic ). Ba साध्वेनं ( sic ) ( for साध्वेन ). —<sup>a</sup>) Da पश्यामि. Dgt Dts Dds Dm Ti-a Gs Ms transp. सह and सीतया. Cr.g: यदि पश्येयं तदा जीवामीति संबन्धः । Cm construes alike. Ct. 1: यदि जीवामि इति तत्समीपगमनपर्यन्तमपि मजीवन्स्थितौ संदेहः ।

22 Dti om. 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi समुक्तः Dm सु<sup>a</sup>; Gs "का" ( sic? ); Gg as in text ( for आमुक्त ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ti-a Ms पश्येयं. —For 22, Si Na Vi B Di-a-7 Ms subst. and read before 1291<sup>a</sup>:

1291<sup>a</sup> पूर्वेन्दुकान्तवदनं वारुण्यदलेक्षणम् ।  
 यदि रामं न पश्यामि धाम्नामि यमसादनम् ।

[ (L. 2) Vi Di Ma पूर्वेकान्ते ( by transp. ), Da पूर्वेकान्तेदुमि ( subm. ) ( for the prior half ). —(L. 2) Na reads वारुण्यमि in marg. Vi Di-a गमिष्यामि वरुण्यं ( for the post. half ). ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Gs न; Gs हि ( for तु ). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt Ti Gs Ms शोहम् ( for योऽहम् ). —For 23, Si Na Vi B Di-a-7 Ma subst. and read after 24:

अतो नु किं दुःखतरं योऽहमिदं वाङ्मनन्दनम् ।  
 इमामवस्थामापन्नो नेह पश्यामि राघवम् ॥ २३  
 हा राम रामानुज हा हा वैदेहि तपस्विनि ।  
 न मां जानीत दुःखेन त्रियमाणमनाधवत् ।  
 दुस्तरो जीवता देवि मयापं शोकसागरः ॥ २४

1295<sup>a</sup> कोऽन्वयितुं दुःखिततरो मया दुष्कृतकर्मणा ।  
 योऽहमन्तर्गतप्राणो नेह पश्यामि राघवम् ।

[ (L. 1) Ba Di कोन्वेलि, Ba दुःखिततरो; Ds दुष्कृत ( for दुःखिततरो ). Di दुःखितः ( for दुष्कृत ). Ba Da-a-7 नाशिया ( for कर्मणा ). —(L. 2) Da-7 आने ( for प्राणे ). Si न वै; Ba Di नेह; Da ( before corr. as above ) नेह ( for नेह ). Ba ( sup. lin. also as above ) Da पश्यामि. ]

24 Si Na Vi B Di-a transp. 24<sup>abd</sup> and 24<sup>af</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi हा सायुज ( for रामा ). Dgt reads in marg. the second हा. Gi हा रामानुज हा राम ( by transp. ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ba om. ( hapl. ) हा. Na वैदेहि हा ( m. ) ( by transp. ). Si Na Vi B Di-a पतिवतो; Dti Ddi Dm Gs तपस्विनी ( Gs "नी" ). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms मा ( for मां ); Si Vi Gs जानीय ( Si "दि" ); Gs Ms जहि ( Ma "ह" त ( sic ) ( for जानीत ). Si Na Vi B Di-a-7 Ma दुःखतरं ( Ma "नी" [ sic ] ) ( for दुःखेन ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms दीर्घमाणम् ( for त्रिय ). Da-7 अवि क्षणात् ( for अनाधवत् ). —After 24<sup>ad</sup>, Ba ins.:

1296<sup>a</sup> न प्राणान्धारयिष्यामि सत्यमेव संशयः ।

whereas Dgt Dti Ddi Dm I G Ms-a ins. after 24<sup>ad</sup>:

1297<sup>a</sup> स तेन राजा दुःखेन भूषणपरितोषितः ।

अपनादः सुदुष्पारं शोकसागरमवबोत् ।

रामकोकमहावेगः सीताविरहपारताः ।

यसितोर्मिमहावर्गो बाणकेनकलाविलः ।

बाहुविक्षेपमीनौघो विक्रान्तिमहात्वनः ।

[ 5 ]

प्रकीर्णकेशौवाकः कैकेयीवदवानुत् ।

मनाक्षुभेगमनवः कुन्जवाक्यमहाप्रहः ।

वरवेलो नृशताया रामप्रवाजनापतः ।

यस्मिन्वत् निमग्नोऽहं कौमल्ये राघवं जिना ।

[ (L. 4) Gs दुष्प; Ms अपम् ( for सूत्रम् ). Dgt Gs जहितः; Gs अतिरः; Cr.g. as above ( for जहितः ). —(L. 2) Ddi सुदुष्पारः. —(L. 3) K ( ed. ) न [ जा ] योगः ( for वेगः ). Ti विरहपारः. —(L. 4) Dti Ddi Dm Ct: नेव- ( for कै- ). —(L. 5) Dti Dm Ms- नीलेतौ; Ddi नीलेतौ ( sic ) ( for नीलेतौ ). —(L. 6) Gs नैवाकः ( sic ) ( for नैवाकः ). Ddi Dm Ts Gs- Mi नववाकः; Ct "दुष्प" ( as above ). —(L. 7) Gs [ अ ] प्रवातः; Ct as above. Dm महाप्रहः.

G. 2. 59. 23  
B. 2. 59. 32  
L. 2. 63. 30



G. 2. 59. 31  
B. 2. 59. 32  
L. 2. 63. 32

अशोभनं योऽहमिहाद्य राघवं  
दिदृक्षमाणो न लभे सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
इतीव राजा विलपन्महायशाः  
पपात तूर्णं शयने स मूर्छितः ॥ २५

इति विलपति पार्थिवे प्रणष्टे  
करुणतरं द्विगुणं च रामहेतोः ।  
वचनमनुनिश्चम्य तस्य देवी  
भयमगमत्युनरेव राममाता ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

—(L. 8) Dgt Gi करेण (sic). —(L. 9) Ms तल्लिन् (for वल्लिन्). Gls Ms-s पति (for विना).]

—\*) Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms मयावे (for दुस्सरो). Śi Ns Vi Baa Da.s Ms जीव (Ma before corr. "वि)ता सुत (Vi तद्वद्); Bz.s Da.s Gls जीवि (Ds "व)ता याव (Bz Da सुत; Gls देवि); Ds जीवितेनास्ते (for जीवता देवि). —/) Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms दुस्तरः (for मयावे).

25 \*) G Ms सुतोभने; Cg.1 ख<sup>3</sup> (as in text), Ms शोकम् (for योऽहम्). Gs Ms रामे (for राघवे). —\*) Ms सलक्ष्मणः. —\*) Dti Ddi Dnn Ts Gs सुमूर्छितः. —For 25, Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms subst.;

1298\* इति ख राजा करुणं महायशा  
विलप्य दुःखोपहतेन चेतसा ।  
मत्सुकल्पः ग्रहतेव मूर्छितः  
पपात भूमौ स्वविषो नृवासनात् ।

[(L. 1) Vi Di-s Ms अ (Ds r)दीव (for इति ख). —(L. 2) Vi शोषोपहतेन. —(L. 3) Ds गतस्तु कालः; Ds गतः स कल्पः (for कावकल्पः); —(L. 4) Śi Ns B Ds पपात (Bz om.) मूर्छेति नृवासनात् (Ns Bz.s "लता; Bz.s "भूतः).]

26 \*) Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms वि (Ds च; Ds [5]ति).

सूटे: Ddi Dnn Ts.s G Ms.s प्रणष्टे. —\*) Gs करुणतया. Da.s Gs च पुत्रः Ms चकार (for च रामः). Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms मृगकरणं पतिते (Bz lacuna; Ds ins. पतिते after पतिते) पुनर्वे (Bz सुमद् [sic]) r (Di-s "रि)ण्या. —\*) Gs तत्र (for तस्य). —\*) Ms पुरमेव तस्य (for पुनरेव रामः). Da.s द्विगुणतरं विलकाप राममाता. —For 26<sup>nd</sup>, Śi Ns Vi B Di-s Ms subst.;

1299\* मृगतमलिनोऽकटुः स्वतया  
करुणतरं विलकाप राममाता ।

[(L. 1) Śi Ds नलिमृशम् (for मृगतम्). Bz अपि; Bz पत्र; Di-s Ms हव; Ds हव (for पति). Ns Bz.s दुःखलोकात्ता (Bz "मया; Bz "तया); Vi Bz Ms शोषदुःख (Ms "नार)तया (Vi om; Ms "लता).]

Colophon. Sarga name: Śi Ns Vi B Di-s.s-r दशरथवि (Bz "प्र)लापः; Ds रामविलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Bz.s Ds om.; Śi 63; Ns Da 58; Vi Dgt Dti Ddi Dnn Ds S 59; Bz 48; Bz 57; Di 115; Ds.s 62; Ds 60. —After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts with श्रीरामाय नमः; Gls Ms with श्रीरामाय नमः; Gs with श्रीरामाय नमः.



५४

ततो भूतोपसृष्टेव वेपमाना पुनः पुनः ।  
 घरण्यां गतसत्त्वेव कौसल्या मृतमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 नय मां यत्र काकुत्स्थः सीता यत्र च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 तान्विना क्षणमप्यत्र जीवितुं नोत्सहे ब्रह्म ॥ २  
 निवर्तय रथं शीघ्रं दण्डकाश्रय मामपि ।  
 अथ तान्नानुगच्छामि गमिष्यामि यमक्षयम् ॥ ३  
 बाष्पवेगोपहतया स वाचा सज्जमानया ।

इदमाश्वासयन्देवीं मृतः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
 त्यज शोकं च मोहं च संभ्रमं दुःखजं तथा ।  
 व्यवधूय च संतापं वने वत्सति राघवः ॥ ५  
 लक्ष्मणश्चापि रामस्य पार्श्वे परिचरन्वने ।  
 आराधयति धर्मज्ञः परलोकं जितेन्द्रियः ॥ ६  
 विजनेऽपि वने सीता वासं प्राप्य गृहेष्विव ।  
 विस्मयं लभतेऽसीता रामे संन्यस्तमानसा ॥ ७

G. 2. 60. 7  
 B. 2. 60. 7  
 L. 2. 64. 7

54

§ 1. N1 missing for Sarga 54 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). Dm1 begins with ॐ; M2 श्रीरामाय नमः. For sequence in B4, see note on 2.52.5.

1 \*) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M2 सा तु (N2 B2 च; D2 तु) (for ततो). B1 भूतोपसृष्टेव; Dd1 'सृष्टेव'; G2 M1.2 'विष्टेव'; Cr.m.g.t. 'सृष्टेव' (as in text). G2 अधोपगिष्टा मार्गीय. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-4.4.7 M2 गतसत्त्वेव वा (V1 B2 सा) मुखा (V1 D1-2 M2 चावला; B1 च स्वरो; D2.7 चासुखात्). D2 गावा दुःखं सदासुखा. —<sup>2</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 विललापातुरा देवी; D2.4.7 विलप्य बहुशो देवी. —<sup>3</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2.4.8 M2 पतिता जितौ.

2 \*) M2 मा (for मां). S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M2 अपि तत्राशु (for यत्र काकुत्स्थः). —<sup>4</sup>) G2 स (for च). S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M2 यत्र रामः सः Dg1 ससौतो यवः M2 ससौतः सह- (for सीता यत्र च). —<sup>5</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 [स]य (for [स]य). G1.2 [स]य क्षणमपि (for क्षणमप्यत्र). S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M2 सुमंत्र न हि रामेण विता जीवि (D1 \*4.4.4) तुमुत्सहे.

3 V1 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-3.6 M2 तद्योजयः Dg1 न्यवर्तय (sic); D2.4.7 T1.2 योजयस्तः Cg as in text (for निवर्तय). S1 N2 B D2 साधु; D2.4.7 साधोः M2 छाशु (for शीघ्रे). —<sup>7</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-7 M2 नय मामपि कानने. —<sup>8</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3.5.9 M2 मय मां; D2.7 मय वा (for मय वान्). S1 नय यस्याशु; N2 B D1-7 M2 न नयस्या (D2 'त्या)शु (D2.7 'साशु); V1 न नयसि न्वः; G2 न नु गच्छामि (for नानुगच्छामि). —<sup>9</sup>) B2 गमि = (for 'ग्यामि). B2 बाष्पानि यमसाधनं.

4 \*) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3.6 M2 बाष्पोप (N2 'लोप [sic]; V1 D1.2 'प्याव; B2 'प्यो =) सद्वा वाचा; D2.4.7 ततो बाष्पोपहतया. —<sup>10</sup>) S1 D2 दुरस्तात्; N2 V1 B D1-2 M2 खतलो (V1 D1.2 तां ततः [by transp.]; D2 'तः सा; M2 'तः सं-); D2.4.7 G1 वाचा सं- G2 स्व (for स वाचा). —<sup>11</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1.2.4.7 M2 बाक्यम् (D2.4.4.7 'क्यैर); D2

\* = म् (for इदम्). D2 बाधतयन् (for बाधा\*). —<sup>12</sup>) D2 ततः (for मृतः). —After 4, D2 ins. 1, 2 of 1300\*.

5 \*) D2.4.7 M2 हि (for च). —<sup>13</sup>) Dd1 G2 M2 वसति; Cg as in text (for वसति). —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3.6 M2 subst.; while D2 ins. 1, 2 only after 4:

1300\* लकुमहंसि कल्याणि शोकं पुनर्वियोगजम् ।

तत्रापि हि मुञ्ची रामो रंजते देवि निवृत्तः ।

[ (1. 1) B2 वचम् (for लकुम्). D2 शोः (for शोकं). —(1. 2) B2 तत्राः, S1 स; D2 च (for हि). D2 लुके (for 'ली). V1 D1-3.6 M2 वसते (for रंजते). D2 देवी निवृत्ते (sic). ]

6 \*) D2 लक्ष्मणे (sic). S1 N2 V1 B D1-4.8 M2 छ (V1 D1-8 M2 [न]प्य) स्व तेजस्वी. —<sup>14</sup>) M2 परमोत्सा (for धर्मज्ञः). —For 6<sup>th</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D2.4.8 M2 subst.:

1301\* वसतीतः परं लोकमर्जयन्वर्ममिजितम् ।

[ V1 वसतीति; D2.2 वसतीव. M2 वनेन् (for लोकम्). D2.2 मार्जय (for अर्जयन्). M2 आर्जयन्वर्ममिजितः (for the post. half). ];

whereas D1.4.4.7 subst.:

1302\* आराधयिष्यन् धर्मेण काकुत्स्थमभिवरस्यति ।

[ D1 आराधयति. ]

7 \*) D1 मयने (sic). —<sup>15</sup>) D2 प्राप्त (for प्राप्य). Dm1 गृहेष्वपि. S1 N2 V1 B D1-3.6 M2 मर्तुं (S1 D2 'तुं)-बाहु (V1 D1-8 M2 पाद्) व्यपात्रवा (V1 B1 D1-8 M2 'वाद्). —<sup>16</sup>) Dg1 विर्यमे; G2 विर्यव्य (sic); Cr 'संमयी; Cr.m.g. as in text (for विर्यमे). T2 रमते (for लभते). Dm1 T2 G M2 सीता; M2 सीता (sic); Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for 'सीता). \* Cv : हितेति पाठः । अहितेति पदच्छेदः । \* D2.4.7 विभ्रंशतां च लभते. —<sup>17</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D2.7 G2 M1.2 विन्यस्तः; D2 T1.2 G1.2 M2 सन्यस्त- (sic) (for संन्यस्त-). —For 7<sup>th</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-4.8 M2 subst.:

1303\* देवि स्वर्गोपमं वासं सह रामेण वास्यति ।

[ N2 B2 देवी. S1 D2 स्वर्गोपमे त्वाने. V1 D1-8 M2 रामेण सह (by transp.) निवसि (for the post. half). ]



G. 2. 60. 8  
H. 2. 60. 8  
L. 2. 64. 8

नास्या दैन्यं कृतं किञ्चित्सुखमपि लक्षये ।  
उचितेव प्रवासानां वैदेही प्रतिभाति मा ॥ ८  
नगरोपवनं गत्वा यथा स्म रमते पुरा ।  
तथैव रमते सीता निर्जनेषु वनेष्वपि ॥ ९  
बालेव रमते सीता बालचन्द्रनिभानना ।

रामा रामे हृदीनात्मा विजनेऽपि वने सती ॥ १०  
तद्गतं हृदयं ह्यस्वास्तदधीनं च जीवितम् ।  
अयोध्यापि भवेत्तस्या रामहीना तथा वनम् ॥ ११  
पथि पृच्छति वैदेही ग्रामांश्च नगराणि च ।  
गतिं दृष्ट्वा नदीनां च पादपान्विविधानपि ॥ १२

8 \*) Tz [अ] सा (sic); Mz [अ] स्वा (for [अ] स्या).  
Dds Da.1.7 Ts Gz Mz दैन्य- (for दैन्ये); Ss Ns Vt B  
Di-1.4 Ma विषादं वा (Da च) (for कृतं किञ्चित्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dz सुसुखम् (sic); Da सुहृत्तम् (for सुसुखम्). Da अवि-  
(for अवि). Ss Dgt Dti Dds Dmi Ds Tz.2 लक्ष्य (Da  
लक्ष्य) (for लक्षये). —<sup>c</sup>) Da उचिरे च (sic) (for  
तेव). Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma वने (Vt Di-1.4 गृहे) यथो-  
चिते बाले. —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma वैदेहाः (for  
वैदेही). Ss Ns Vt B Dti Di-1.4 से Dgt Dds Dmi मा  
(for मा).

9 \*) Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma वने रमते; Da नै कृत्वा  
(for -वने गत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns B Da [अ] रमते सा; Ma च  
रं (for सा रमते). —<sup>c</sup>) Da.1.7 [अ] ष (for [ए] व). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Da.1.7 वासं प्राप्य गृहेष्वपि (cf. 7<sup>b</sup>). —For 9<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ns Vt  
B Di-1.4 Ma subst.:

1304\* विजनेऽपि तथारूपे रमते देवि मा शुचः ।

[Di.1 अजनेमि (sic); Da तथैव (for तथारूपे); Vt रामते;  
Bs वस्यते; Di-1.4 रमते; Ma विजने (for रमते); Ds शुचं  
(sic).]

—After 9, Da.1.7 ins. 1308\*.

10 \*) Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma वैदेही सह रामेण.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma पूर्ण- (Da वै-); Cr as in  
text (for बाल-). ॐ Cr: अबालचन्द्रेन्द्रादिर्लक्ष्मः ॥ ॐ Cv.m.g  
alike. —For 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>, Da.1.7 subst. 1306\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Gz  
रामेति (for रामे हि); Mz मनीषाया (sic); K (ed.) Gz  
[अ] पी (for [अ] दीनाया). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms विजने (for -वने).  
Dgt Tz Mz सति. —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ma  
subst.:

1305\* अगुहां विन्दति श्रीति न को शोचिषुमर्दति ।

[Ss Ds Da.1 विने (for विन्दति); Ds अगुण विन्दति श्रीति  
(sic) (for the prior half); Ss Vt Di.1.4 Ma न (by  
transp.); Ds नातु- (for न तं).]

11 \*) Ss Ns Bz-4 Ds Ms Cm तस्याम्; Vt जहास;  
Bt Ts तं Tz ह्य स्ताम्; Dgt Dti Dds Ds Gz Ms तस्याम्;  
Cr as in text (for तस्याम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds खद्विने (sic).  
Di-1.4 हि; Tz om. (subst.) (for च). —For 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>,  
Da.1.7 subst.:

1306\* रामचन्द्रेण युक्ता सा प्रभा चान्द्रमयी यथा ।  
नित्यं रामसमीपेऽस्थाः स्थितिमेवोपलक्षये ।  
निविष्टाक्षरणेऽप्येव तेनास्मा विगुहा रतिः ।  
यथा पुरं तथा तस्यान्तर्द्वने भर्तुमर्तिषी ।

[(1. 1) Ds रामचन्द्रेण युक्ता, Ds चन्द्रमयी (for चान्द्रमयी).  
—(1. 3) Dgt [अ] जहासे, Da.1.7 [अ] ष (for [अ] स्या). Ds  
विगुहायति, —(1. 4) Ds यथा प्रभा चान्द्रमयी यथा स्थिता पुरं तथा  
तस्याम् (sic) (for the prior half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dti Dds Dmi हि; Ds [अ] वि- Cr as in text (for  
[अ] वि). Bs Gz तस्य (sic) (for स्या). Dgt वने तन्नादः  
Dti Dds Dmi Ts Mz.2 दस्या; Da.1.7 पुरी रम्या; Ds पुरी  
तस्या (for वनेतस्या). —<sup>d</sup>) Gz यथा (for तथा). Ss Ns  
Vt B Di-1.4 Ms रामेण रं Ns Bs Ds Ms रं द्विजटवी.

12 \*) Dgt Dti Dds Dmi Da.1.7 T Gz Ms Cm  
परि-; Gz as in text (for पथि); Vt पृच्छति Gz पृच्छति  
(sic) (for पृच्छति). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds ग्रामाणि (for ग्रामांश्च).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns Vt B Di-1.4 Ms रामे कमलपत्राक्षे (Di-1.4  
Ms 'ही') सरति सरितस्तथा. —After 12, Ss Ns Vt B  
Di-1.4.4 Ms ins.:

1307\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्मध्ये सीता रावति ते सुधा ।  
विष्णुबालकयोर्मध्ये यथा श्रीतिव हर्षणो ।

[(1. 1) Bs वै (for ते). —Ds om. (hapl.) from  
the post. half of 1. 1 up to the prior half of 1. 2.  
—Di om. (hapl.?) 1. 2. —(1. 2) Vt Dds Ms राम  
(Vt रुक्म) केरावकोरु. Ss Dds यथा श्रीः Di यथाहि (sic)  
(for यथा श्रीः). Ms सुधाय (for कर्णाय).];

while Dgt Dti Dds Dmi T G Mz-1 ins. after 12;  
and Da.1.7 ins. after 9:

1308\* रामे वा लक्ष्मणे वापि पूढा जायति वानवी ।  
अयोध्या कोशमात्रे तु विहारमिव संदिता ।

[(1. 1) Dmi पूढा; Ts रं (for पूढा); Gz Mz वैपिती  
(for वानवी). Da.1.7 पश्यते अजनायवा (for the post.  
half). —(1. 2) Gz हि (for तु). B (ed.) साक्षिता (for  
सं). Da.1.7 अयमेव सुहृन्मनुष्यान्कोशोपवनं वने.];

Dgt Dti Dds Dmi T G Mz-1 cont., Da.1.7 ins. after  
12, Da cont. after 1307\*:

1309\* हृदयेव स्मराम्यस्याः सहस्रैवोपजल्पितम् ।  
कैकेयीसंभितं वाक्यं नेदानीं प्रतिभाति मा ।



अध्वना वातवेगेन संभ्रमेणातपेन च ।

न हि गच्छति वैदेह्याश्चन्द्रांशुमदशी प्रभा ॥ १३

सदृशं जलपत्रस्य पूर्णचन्द्रोपमप्रभम् ।

वदनं तद्वदान्याया वैदेह्या न विकम्पते ॥ १४

स्वंतर्पित्वा तु तद्वान्वं प्रमादात्पुनरस्थितम् ।

ह्यतनं वचनं मूर्तो देव्या मधुरमवधीत् ।

[ (1. 2) Da. 1.7 लोक; Ma एवं (for एव); Ta समानता; (sic); Ga सारसैव; Da. 1.7 प्रमाणं; Ta [ व ] न विदं (sic); Ma Cr [ व ] पञ्चलित; Cg. k. t. as above. — (1. 2) Dm. वैदेह्या; Ds संसृते; Ga ह्यते (for संसृते); Dti Ddi Dmi Ct वनं; Cm as above (for वनं); Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Ct नो; Da. 1.7 नो; Cm. g. as above (for नो). — (1. 3) Da. 7 निमित्तम्; Ds प्रतिभाति (for एतुपमित्तम्); — (1. 4) Ddi Dmi Da. 1.7 कान्त (Ddi [ ता ] न) न; Ds हरदन्त (sic); Cm as above (for कान्त); Da. 1.7 ह्यते (for वचनं); Ga मधुरं and वचनम् (for वचनं and मधुरम् respy.); Da. 1.7 देवी वचनमवधीत् (for the post. half). ]

13 " ) Si Da. 1.7 जलपत्रस्य; Ns B न जलपत्र; Vi Di. 1.7 Ma अध्वना; Da. 1.7 अध्वना; Si Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 Ma भ्रमसंताप (Da. 1.7 पो) (for वातवेगेन); — " ) Si Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 Ma तु-सैरपि (Vi Di. 1.7 ति; Ma स्य [ sic ]) (for संभ्रमेण); Ns Bs. 1.7 Ga वा; Bi वै (for च); — L (ed.) repeats 13<sup>ab</sup>. — " ) Si Di. 1.7 न विमुच्यते (Ds चितं [ sic ]); Ns Bs. 1.7 विमुच्यते हि (Bs च); Bi भ्रमति गच्छति हि (hyim.); Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T Ms Cg न वि; Ds नावि; Ma न व नो; Ma (after corr. sec. m. as in Dgt) वाच (for न हि गच्छति); Si Da. 1.7 वैदेही (Ds ही) (for वैदेह्या); — " ) Dgt Dti in चन्द्रांशु- *sup. lin.* Si Da. 1.7 Ta सदासी; Di Ts [ श- [ sic ] ] (for दी); Si Da. 1.7 प्रभा; Ns Vi B Da. 1.7 Ma सदाश (Vi सुगात्र; Bi. 1.7 स्वगात्र; Da. 1.7 स्वगात्र) प्रसवे वपुः (Ma वा प्रभा).

14 " ) Vi तव दुःखस्य; Ds जालं (sic) (for जलपत्रस्य); — " ) Si Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 Ti. 1.7 Ma. 1.7 चन्द्रसम (Ms विम)-  
सुति (Bi Da. 1.7 ति; Ba Di. 1.7 Ma [ before corr. ] ति; Ti. 1.7 Ms प्रभं). — " ) Si वनं च; Ma (after corr. *inf. lin.* sec. m. as in text) वचनं (for वदनं); Si Ns B Da. 1.7 कृष्ण (Ns Bz [ m. also as in Bi ] कान्त; Bi. 1.7 Ds कृष्ण माता (Bi "जा [ sic ] या; Vi क्षुब्धमायाया (sic); Di क्षुब्ध-  
मायाया; Ds. 1.7 शु (Ds न) भ्रममाताया; Ma कृष्णमाताया (for तद्वदान्याया); — " ) Si Da. सीताया (for वैदेह्या); Si Ns Bz. 1.7 Ds. 1.7 न विमुच्यते; Vi Di. 1.7 Ms परिकल्प (Vi कल्प) ले; Bi न विकल्पे (for न विकम्पते). — After 14, Ds. 1.7 ins.:

1310\* चन्द्रकान्ततरं तस्या वदनं संप्रकाशते ।

साक्षाद्भगवतो विष्णोर्वक्षसः श्रीविवागता ।

हिमालयसुतो वासि उमा वाप्यागता भृशम् ।

रतिर्वा मदन्त्यापि बाहशी रूपसंपदा ।

अलङ्कारसरक्ताभावलङ्कारसर्वजितौ ।

अद्यापि चरणौ तस्याः पद्मकोशसमप्रभौ ॥ १५

नूपुरोद्गुह्यहेलेव खेलं गच्छति भामिनी ।

इदानीमपि वैदेही तद्रागान्यस्तभूषणा ॥ १६

[ (1. 2) Da. 1.7 यो (for विष्णो); Ds योः प्रकाशते (for श्रीविवागता); Da. 1.7 विष्णोः श्रीवि संगता (for the post. half). — (1. 3) Note hiatus between two halves. Da [ अ ]-  
प्लवता (sic); Ds [ अ ] भगता (for [ अ ] यो); — (1. 4) Da. 1.7 न्यायसी (for नूपुरी). ]

15 " ) Ti. 1.7 अलङ्कारवि- (for रस-); — " ) Ti कोश-  
प्रभौ. — For 15, Si Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 Ma subst.:

1311\* प्रहृष्टालङ्कारसरसप्रसूयौ तद्रसवर्जितौ ।

तदैव देवतुस्तस्याक्षरणौ पद्मवर्चसौ ।

[ Bs om. l. 1. — (1. 1) Bz प्रहृष्टो (sic); Si Ds [ अ ] लङ्कारप्रसूयौ; Ns [ अ ] लङ्कार (sic); Ds [ अ ] भगता; Da. 1.7 निमी; Ds रक्तविष्णो (for [ अ ] लङ्कारप्रसूयौ); Bz तव स (sic) (for तदस); Si Da. 1.7 अक्षरसल (Ds om. [ hapl. ? ] स) मप्रभौ; Ds अक्षरसलविष्णो (for the post. half); Ma पतितालङ्कारप्रसूयौ रसवर्जितौ. — (1. 2) Si marg. पद्म; Vi Di. 1.7 Ma पद्मनिमी; Bz रक्तवर्चस (sic) (for पद्मवर्चसौ). ]

16 Si Da. 1.7 transp. 16<sup>ab</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup> (including the star passages). — " ) Dti Ddi Dmi Ti Ma Cg. k. t. [ व ] लङ्कार; Cr. m. as in text (for [ व ] लङ्कार); Dti Ct स्त्रीलेख; Ddi लेखे (वे) व; Dmi लेखामा; Cm लेखेव (for लेखेव); Si Da. 1.7 नूपुराणु Si "मु; Ds. 1.7 स लङ्कारणा; Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 Ma नूपुराणि (Vi Bz Ma "मिति; Bi. 1.7 "न) च (Ds "न) रणा; — " ) Di स्तलद; Ds मुचक (sic); Ds खेलन्; Ts खेलं (sic) (for खेल); Ds गच्छन् (for ति); Si Da. 1.7 जानकी; Ns Vi B Di. 1.7 मैत्रिली (for भामिनी). — After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Si Da. 1.7 ins.:

1312\* गुहा पुरुषसिंहेन सिंहनेत्र गिरिगुहा ।

दुःखधर्षा दुःखधर्ष सर्वेषां वनचारिणाम् ।

[ (1. 2) Da. 1.7 दुःखं दुःखधर्षा (Ds "दरा) व (for the prior half). ]

— Vi Da. 1.7 om. (hapl.) from 16<sup>ab</sup> up to l. 1 of 1314<sup>a</sup>.

— " ) — Di reads in marg. from 16<sup>ab</sup> up to the prior half of l. 2 of 1314<sup>a</sup>. Si Da. 1.7 तव संन्यस्तभूषणा K (ed.) तद्रागाद्यस्तभूषणा (for " ); Si B Di Ma भर्तारमनुगच्छन्ती विष्णुं श्रीवि रतिणी, Ck : भर्तृश्रीविषोयकभूषणानुरागात् संन्यस्तानि अत्यक्तानि भूषणानि यथा सा। — After 16, Si Da. 1.7 ins.:

1313\* मुरुषा सोमयाहीना सोमतेऽभ्यधिके रते ।

इदानीमपि वैदेही बाल्यनृगता मृगीः ।

[ Ds reads sec. m. in marg. from l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2. — (1. 1) Ds लङ्कार; Si [ अ ] ति; Ds

G. 2. 60. 9  
B. 2. 60. 10  
L. 2. 64. 17



G. 2. 60. 18  
H. 2. 60. 20  
L. 2. 64. 20

गजं वा वीक्ष्य सिंहं वा व्याघ्रं वा वनमाश्रिता ।

नाहारयति संत्रासं बाहू रामस्य संश्रिता ॥ १७

न शोच्यास्ते न चात्मा ते शोच्यो नापि जनाधिपः ।

इदं हि चरितं लोके प्रतिष्ठास्यति शश्वतम् ॥ १८

विधूय शोकं परिहृष्टमानसा

महर्षियाते पथि सुख्यवस्थिताः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुष्पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

वने रता वन्यफलाशनाः पितुः

शुभां प्रतिज्ञां परिपालयन्ति ते ॥ १९

तथापि स्रुतेन सुयुक्तादिना

निवार्यमाणा सुतशोककशिता ।

न चैव देवी विरराम कृजिता-

त्प्रियेति पुत्रेति च राघवेति च ॥ २०

[अ] वि- (for [अ] वि-). — (L. 2) Cl. 16<sup>a</sup> for the prior half.]

17 \*) G<sub>1</sub> सा (for first वा). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for वा. G<sub>1</sub> 3 वनकायमा; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनमागता; G<sub>3</sub> as in text (for 'माश्रिता'). — For 17, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1314\* सिंहं वने गजं प्रेक्ष्य व्याघ्रं चापि च मैथिली ।  
सा मैथोद्विजते धात्री भर्तुर्वैवस्थाधवा ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. l. 1; D<sub>1</sub> reads up to the prior half of L. 2 in marg. (for both cl. v.l. 16). — (L. 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 वनः; D<sub>1</sub> मत्तं (for वने). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> वापि (for प्रेक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> वा वीक्ष्य; B<sub>1</sub> 'वृ' (for चापि च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 वानका. — (L. 2) B<sub>4</sub> (उ) द्विजते वापि (sic). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> न वानके (D<sub>1</sub> 'मि' वि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मैथोद्विजति) गच्छति; D<sub>1</sub> 3 मातरमुपगच्छति (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> मत्तं (for मत्तं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्रमावा (D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 'वा'); B<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्रमावा; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वने भर्तुर्वैवस्थाधवा (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

1315\* तथैव रामः पुत्रस्ते कदम्बजैव वीरैवाह ।  
उदारवपुषो वीरौ न म्मानिमधिगच्छतः ।  
परस्परमिषद्विज कुर्वाणौ शिष्यादिनौ ।  
न पितुर्नैव मातुश्च नान्यस्य स्मरतो वने ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> तथैव; D<sub>1</sub> तथैव (for तथैव); M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m. as above) कदम्ब. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m.) नापि (for तथैव). — (L. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> तथैवैवाह (B<sub>1</sub> 'व'; B<sub>4</sub> 'व' पुत्री; D<sub>1</sub> तथा तौ चाप्येपुषो (sic) (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> नानिम (for नानि). D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 उपगच्छतः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 कदम्बता (for कवि). — (L. 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 परस्पर (for 'पर-'); D<sub>1</sub> 3-7-ते. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> कुर्वाणौ (for कुर्वाणौ). M<sub>1</sub> शिष्यादिनौ. — (L. 4) B<sub>1</sub> वप- (sic); D<sub>1</sub> नापि (for तथैव). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वानस्य (for मातुश्च). D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 पितुर्नैव नान्यस्य (D<sub>1</sub> 'नान्य'; D<sub>1</sub> 'न'); M<sub>1</sub> न पितुर्नैव मातुर्नान्यस्य (hypom.) (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> कदम्बित (for नान्यस्य).]; while G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 ins. after 17:

1316\* करसंभितमव्याहरी पीतोद्वजपयोधरा ।

राजहंसीव रामस्य पादमालोच्च गच्छति ।

[(L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> 3 पुण्ड्र (for पादप). G<sub>1</sub> 3 वाराहोद्वज, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गच्छति.]

18 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 न ते शोच्या (by transp.). K (ed.) C<sub>1</sub> 3.7 [जा]मानः (for [जा]माते). D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 शोचनीयोः M<sub>1</sub> 'व्यो' नाति- (for शोच्यो नापि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> न ते शोच्यास्त्वया देवि परस्परहिते रताः. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for ते in चरितं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> तेषां; T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for लोके). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> क्वाति लोकेषु यात्यति B<sub>1</sub> [sup. lin. also] 'क' चरित्यति; D<sub>1</sub> गच्छति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> क्वाति (D<sub>1</sub> 'तं' लोके (D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 लोके क्वाति [by transp.]) गमिष्यति. —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins.:

1317\* जवद्वयमेतत्कारं हि सुखोदकं भविष्यति ।

19 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विहाव, B<sub>1</sub> शोः D<sub>1</sub> शोचकं (sic) (for शोके). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> परगृहः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 'गृह-'; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 'गृह- (for 'गृह-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> मानसः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 मानसो (for-मानसा). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 'कल्प-'; D<sub>1</sub> 3.7 'गृहे (for-याते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 सुख्यवस्थिताः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तपसि व्यवस्थिताः; D<sub>1</sub> सुपति व्यवस्थिताः; M<sub>1</sub> पथि संभवस्थिताः; M<sub>1</sub> 'येपि च स्थिताः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 रतोः M<sub>1</sub> रत (sic); M<sub>1</sub> 'चरा (for रता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुखः; N<sub>2</sub> B शेषः; V<sub>1</sub> रम्यः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 कंद- (for वन्य-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 फलाशनाः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 'शिनः (for 'शनाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> स (M<sub>1</sub> च) ते; D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुतोः T<sub>1</sub> प्रमुख (sic) (for पितुः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> प्रति- (for परि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 सुतो (D<sub>1</sub> 3 रामो) महामा कुरुते (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 चरते) महत् (D<sub>1</sub> 3 परं) तपः; M<sub>1</sub> सुखं चरते हि वने महत्तपः.

20 \*) D<sub>1</sub> 3 हिः M<sub>1</sub> [प]व (for [अ] वि). T<sub>1</sub> निपुक्तः; M<sub>1</sub> हिताध- (for सु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 तथा सु (D<sub>1</sub> सु [sic]) संश्रय हिताधवादिना. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> [अ] वि (N<sub>2</sub> सु; B<sub>1</sub> om. [subm.]) सती सुतमिया. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 पुत्रे, G<sub>1</sub> om. first च (subm.). —For 20<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:



५५

वनं गते धर्मपरे रामे रमयतां वरे ।  
कौसल्या रुदती स्वार्ता भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
यद्यपि त्रिषु लोकेषु ग्रथितं ते महद्यशः ।

सानुक्रोशो वदान्यश्च प्रियवादी च राघवः ॥ २  
कथं नरवरश्रेष्ठ पुत्रौ तौ सह सीतया ।  
दुःखितौ सुखसंवृद्धौ वने दुःखं सहिष्यतः ॥ ३

G. 2. 62. 2  
B. 2. 61. 3  
L. 2. 66. 2

1318\* न विप्रलापादिरराम दुःखिता  
नरेन्द्रपत्नी प्रियपुत्राललासा ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> विपुलादा (corrupt); D<sub>1</sub> विप्रवादा; D<sub>4,7</sub> वानिलापा (D<sub>7</sub> "पा" ६; D<sub>6</sub> हि वना" (for विप्रलापाद). — (1. 2) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> कोटि (D<sub>6</sub> "वि" वा; M<sub>1</sub> नलसा (for नलसा). ]

Colophon. — *Sarga name*: Śi B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> कौसल्यावासने (D<sub>4,5,7</sub> "न:"); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,7</sub> कौसल्यासमावासः (B<sub>1</sub> "सन:"); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> कौसल्याविलापः; B<sub>4</sub> कौसल्यावासः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om.; Śi 64; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 59; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6,7</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S 60; B<sub>4</sub> 58; D<sub>1</sub> 116; D<sub>2,4</sub> 63; D<sub>6</sub> 61. — After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>5</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 55

§ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 55 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). — D<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; D<sub>6</sub> रामाय नमः; M<sub>1,2</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*; D<sub>6,7</sub> subst.; while D<sub>1</sub> ins. before 1320\* :

1319\* विस्रिते तथा स्ते सुगन्धे पार्थिवालयात् ।

— (1) C<sub>1</sub> रुदतीव, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चार्ता; D<sub>4</sub> चात्र; D<sub>6</sub> छाता; C<sub>1,7</sub> आता; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for स्वार्ता). — (2) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> राजानम् (for भर्तारम्). — For 1, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1320\* प्रत्याचरन्तं तु राजानमुत्पाप्य भृशदुःखितम् ।  
कौसल्यावासयामास क्षयने शोकलालसम् ।  
तन पुनं प्रजावन्ती वीरजन्ती च मूर्छितम् ।  
भूयः प्रत्यागतप्राणमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रत्याचरन्तं; B<sub>1</sub> "अस्ता; D<sub>2,3</sub> "आप्य" (for प्रत्याचरन्तं). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]व (for तु). L (ed.) लयाय (for उत्पाप्य). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> स्वायामास; D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शाययामास (for [अ]वासयामास). Śi शोकविह्वल; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शोकलालसम्; B<sub>4</sub> [m. also as above] शोकलालसम्; B<sub>4</sub> लोकलालसम्; D<sub>6</sub> शोकविह्वल (for शोकलालसम्). — (1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) तन पुनं (for तन पुनं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सजा (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "न" हन्ती (for वीरजन्ती). M<sub>1</sub> मूर्छितम्, Śi D<sub>6</sub> कम्पितं नारीपती च विह्वली च दुःखिता. ]

2 \*; Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वदिदं (for यद्यपि). — (3) D<sub>1</sub> व्यथितं (for प्र). D<sub>6</sub> सुमहद् (for ते महद्). — (4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for यवादी च रा. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ह]ति (for च). — For 2\*, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1321\* पुत्रप्रवाजनाच्चे व्रतमिति लक्षये ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> प्रगल्भम्; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> पित्रहम् (for व्रतम्). Śi B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ख (for इति). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2-4,7</sub> मे नति; D<sub>6</sub> मे वच (for लक्षये). ]

— Thereafter Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. a long passage relegated to App. 1. (no. 18) and then Śi N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ins. :

1322\* तथा तु बहु कौसल्या विलप्य क्रोधमूर्छिता ।  
अविवायैव रोपे सा पुनरेवाग्नभाषत ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,7</sub> च (for तु). Śi मूर्छिता. — (1. 2) Śi D<sub>6</sub> अनिकृष्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अनवाप्य; B<sub>1</sub> अविवायै (for अविवायै). Śi B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,7</sub> रोपय, N<sub>2</sub> रोपय; B<sub>1</sub> रोपे वा ( रोपे सा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पारं पुनरापत (for the post. half). ]

3 \*; D<sub>1</sub> नरवरश्रेष्ठो; D<sub>1</sub> नरवरश्रेष्ठो. — (4) G<sub>1</sub> सुसिती (for दुःखितौ). D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दुःख- (for सुख-). T<sub>5</sub> संवृद्धौ (for संवृद्धौ). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कथं (for वने). — For 3, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1323\* खया वस्त्वनिपुणोऽपि भक्त्या राममनुगतः ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽनुगतः प्रेम्णा ते शोचामि विशेषतः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> खया ते (sic); B<sub>4</sub> वस्त्वया (by transp.). D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुतोषि (subm.); D<sub>6</sub> "ते हि (for [अ]निपुणोऽपि). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> lacuna for लक्ष्मणोऽनुगतः. ] — thereafter Śi N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> cont., while D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. lines 10-11 only :

1324\* शोऽनिपेकं प्रतिहते मम पुत्रस्य भीमतः ।  
निःसृतो धनुरादाय तूष्णमभुवविस्तरः ।  
क्रोधेन महताविष्टो रामराज्यापहारिणम् ।  
न स जानाति चर्मामा स्वगृहाद्विमुक्षितम् ।  
यो गच्छति स्वये रामे क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः । [5]  
रोषादि कृतवान्वाप्यं तत्र तस्य सराम्यहम् ।  
योनुपातः स्वये लब्ध्वा मातरं ज्ञातृवत्सलः ।  
लक्ष्मणे तमहं रामाच्छोचाम्यथ विशेषतः ।  
राजो महेन्द्रकल्पस्य जनकस्य महामनः ।  
सुतां तामनवयाही वैदेही चिन्तयाम्यहम् । [10]  
अत्यन्तसुखसंवृद्धा कालिता पितृवैरमिति ।  
अत्यन्तमुकुमारही श्यामा पद्मदलेक्षणा ।  
वा सुखानि पतित्यज्य सर्वोऽत्र शान्तिवाग्धवात् ।  
पति हानुसुता वान्तं किमवस्थाया सा सती ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> से (for से). B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातृ रामस्य (for मम पुत्रस्य). D<sub>6</sub> सुत (for भीमतः). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> निःसृतो; D<sub>1</sub> निःसृतो (for



G. 2. 62. 10  
B. 2. 61. 4  
L. 2. 60. 10

सा नूतं तरुणी श्यामा सुकुमारी सुखोचिता ।  
कथमुष्णं च शीतं च मैथिली प्रसहिष्यते ॥ ४  
सुकृत्वाशनं विशालाक्षी सपदंशान्वितं शुभम् ।

निष्ठा). B: नूतम् (for तर्णम्). — (L. 3) S: Ds [अ] पक्षारणे; Ns B: [अ] विष्णुपति; Ba damaged (for [अ] विष्णुपति). — After L. 4, S: Ds-7 ins.:

1324(A)\* सुतोत्तरीयं कौटुह्यं राक्षसं प्रियदायकः ।  
पूर्वमेव सुतोत्तरीयम् चोक्तं भीमताः ।  
विजयानं तन्मदेन समं निदिपयं कृतम् ।

[(L. 1) S: नौतो य (meta.); — (L. 2) Ds पूर्णम्, Ds न तोत्रामि विवेकतः (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter Ds reads L. 7 (var.) repeating it in its proper place. — S: Ds. 7 om. (hapl. ?) L. 5-6. — (L. 5) Ds न (for नव). — (L. 6) B: च (for चि); Ns B: तोपादि (Ba "हि) सुत्वापं च (for the prior half). Ba तव (for तव). Ba तवम् (for तव). — Ds reads (first time) L. 7 after 1324(A)\*. — (L. 7) S: Ds मन्त्रा; Ds. 8 (both times): 7 सुदृष्टा (for स्वस्वता). S: Ds-7 (Ds second time) आर (for मार). Ds (first time) स्वस्वता व कृतम् (for the post. half). — (L. 8) Ds शोकात्मकम्. — (L. 10) Ds. 8 Ms शोके दुहिते चारि कनकाय महीपते; — Ds. 7 transp. L. 11 and 12. — (L. 11) B: Ds-7 मन्त्रा; Ds-7 मन्त्रा (for मन्त्रा). S: Ds-7 कविता; Ds-7 कविता (for कविता). Ms चारि (for चि). — (L. 12) Ns B. 8 अन्तः; B: अन्तः. — (L. 14) S: Ds या; B: om.; B: Ds च (for चि); B: यति (sic) (for यति). Ds. 7 परि च (D: 8) मुनिता सन्त (for the prior half). B. 8 कामकायमुपेक्षति; B: कामकायं साधति (for the post. half).]

4 V: om. 4-7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S: Ns B Ds-7 कथं सा (Ns B. 8 हि; G (ed.) तु) सुतपुस्तम्बी (S: Ds "तु: साध्वी). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds: G. 8 Ms विपहिष्यति; Ds: Ds: Dm: T: G: Ms. 8 विस (T: G: Ms. 8 "प) हिष्यते (Dm: "हि). S: Ns B Ds-7 शीतमुष्णं च शीतं च (Ns B. 8 सा) वैदेही प्र (Ns B. 8 सं) B: वि/सहिष्यति (Ns B: "ते). — For 4, Ds-8 Ms subst.:

1325\* अत्यन्तसुकुमाराली श्यामा पद्मदलश्यामा ।  
वर्षोष्णहिमदुःखानि वक्ष्यते मैथिली कथम् ।

[(L. 1) Ds श्यामा पद्मदलश्यामा (for the post. half). — (L. 2) Ds वर्षोष्णे, Ms शीत- (for शीत-).]

—After 4, S: Ns B Ds. 7 ins.:

1326\* या ज्ञाम्यति गृहेऽप्यस्मिन्मन्त्री वसुधातले ।  
कथं सा विजनेऽप्ये वैदेही विचरिष्यति ।

[(L. 1) Ds वसिष्ठ; Ds वसिष्ठ (for वसिष्ठ). — (L. 2)

वन्यं नैवारमाहारं कथं सीतोपभोक्ष्यते ॥ ५  
गीतवादित्रनिषेधं श्रुत्वा शुभमनिन्दिता ।  
कथं कव्यादसिंहानां शब्दं श्रोष्यत्यशोभनम् ॥ ६

B: सा कथं (by transp.). Ba स्ने (for स्ने). L (ed.) प्रवर्तिष्यति.:

—Bs cont.:

1327\* शोभनान्यां च पादान्यां कथं वास्यति काननम् ।

5 V: om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) T: नैवाहम् (sic) (for "रम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds: Dm: G: Ms [उ]पभोक्ष्यति; G: Ms [अ]भिभोक्ष्यति. — For 5, S: Ns B Ds-7 Ms subst.:

1328\* सुकृत्वा स्वादूनि भोज्यानि तथान्यानि च मैथिली ।  
कथं कव्यान्वभोभानि कटुतिष्ठानि भोक्ष्यते ।

[(L. 1) B: Ms स्वकृत्वा; Ds सुकृत्वा (for सुकृत्वा). B: स्वादुः Ds विष्टानि; Ds सुष्टानि (for स्वादूनि). B: भोज्यानि (for भोज्यानि). Ns B: [अ]ज्ञानि (for [अ]ज्ञानि). Ns B: [अ]भि (for च). S: Ds-7 Ms सा Ds च [ज्ञानि (Ds-7 Ms इष्टानि) कनकात्मका (for the post. half). — Ms reads (var.) twice L. 2. — (L. 2) Ds चान्यानि; Ds चान्यानि (for कथ्यानि). Ns B. 8 [अ]ज्ञानि; B. 8 Ds [अ]ज्ञानि; Ds. 8 Ms (both times) भोज्यानि (for [अ]भोज्यानि). Ds कथं वास्य (न्वा)न्वन्त्यानि (for the prior half). B: Ds. 7 भोक्ष्यति. Ms (first time) भोक्ष्यते कनकात्मका (second time विजने वने) (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter S: Ns B Ds-7 cont.:

1329\* अयनानि महाहंशि पुरा संलेख्य जानकी ।  
कथं वर्णावृता भूमिप्रविशत्यति मे क्षुधा ।

[(L. 1) S: Ds-7 निक्षिपति. — (L. 2) Ns वर्णावृता; B वर्णावृता (for वर्णा). B: ज्ञानिन्द्रा; Ds: अग्निवत्सल (for अग्नि). Ds. 7 जानकी.]

—Thereafter Ds. 7 ins. 1331\*.

6 V: Ds. 7 om. 6 (for V: cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds: Ds: Dm: शुभसमन्विता; G: सुखमनिन्दिता; Ms शुभमनिन्दिता (for शुभ). — For 6, S: Ns B Ds-7. 8 Ms subst.:

1330\* बीजावेषुस्वनेः सुता लालिता या विभोक्ष्यते ।  
तन्वही सा कथं वीरैर्दुपक्षिमुगारुते ।

[(L. 1) S: Ds वेदुवीणा- (by transp.). Ns-स्वने: (for स्वने:). Ns B: अविता (for अविता). B: lacuna; Ms विदु-च्यते (for विभे). — (L. 2) Ds-7 Ms सा विभोक्ष्यते (Ms "व्यति) तन्वही; Ds सा विभोक्ष्यते च तन्वही (for the prior half). Ds-7. 8 Ms वीरै: (for वीरै:). B: {sup. lin. also) Ds-7 वीरालो: Ds "व्यते: (sic) (for मुगारुते:).]

—Then S: Ns B Ds cont., while Ds. 7 cont. (Ds. 7 owing to om.) after 1329\*:



महेन्द्रध्वजसंकाशः क नु शेते महाभुजः ।  
भुजं परिधसंकाशमुपधाप महाबलः ॥ ७  
पञ्चवर्णं सुकेशान्तं पद्मनिःश्वासमुत्तमम् ।  
कदा द्रक्ष्यामि रामस्य वदनं पुष्करेक्षणम् ॥ ८

वज्रसारमयं नूनं हृदयं मे न संशयः ।  
अपश्यन्त्या न तं यद्वै फलतीदं सहस्रधा ॥ ९  
यदि पञ्चदशे वर्षे राघवः पुनरेष्यति ।  
जब्राद्राज्यं च कोशं च भरतेनोपभोक्ष्यते ॥ १०

G. 2. 61. 23  
B. 2. 61. 17  
L. 2. 66. 24

1331\* पुरा वक्राणि मुक्त्वाणि परिधाय वक्षस्विनी ।  
कथं सा कुसचोराणि गात्रैः संघातयिष्यति ।  
मुल्लाहटं सुकेशान्तं पद्मपद्ममममम् ।  
सुदन्तं सुहृत्पुङ्गवधं पूर्णचन्द्रसममम् ।  
धूपमानं वने वातनिर्णीतं चाकैरश्मिभिः । [5]  
कथं तच्चारुवदनं तस्या वैवर्ण्यमेव्यति ।

[(1. 1) S1 मुक्त्वाणि वक्राणि (by transp.); Ds वक्राणि  
विश्यामि (for वक्राणि मुक्त्वाणि). —(1. 2) Bs वृद्धः (for कुशः).  
Ds.7 मतिः, Bs संस्कारविधितिः. —(1. 3) S1 Ds पद्मपद्ममममम्; Ns  
Bs पद्मपद्मः; B1 पद्मपद्मः; B2(m, also as above) पद्मपद्मः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 4) S1 सुदन्तः (for सुदन्तः). S1  
Ds सुदन्तु वानः; B1 सुदन्तु स्वधः; B2 सुदन्तुः; B3 सुदन्तुः (sic)  
(for सुदन्तुस्वधः). Ds.7 सुदन्तं सुदन्तुः (Ds इतुमम्) स्वधः  
(Ds स्वधः) (for the prior half). —(1. 5) Ns वने; Ds  
Ds om. (for वने). S1 Ds.7 निपीतः; B2 निपीतः; B3  
निपीतः; Ds निपीतः; Ds निपीतः (for निपीतः). —(1. 6) Ns  
Bs नु (for तज्). B4 (after corr. m. as above) वनेन  
(for वदनं). Ds.7 नुलं तच्चारुवदनं (for the prior half).  
Ds वैवर्ण्यम्.]

—After 6, Ds ins. श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः.

7 Vs om. 7<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs संकाशं  
(for संकाशः). —For 7<sup>th</sup>, S1 Ns B Ds-7 Ms subst.:

1332\* महेन्द्रध्वजसंकाशो यजस्वी मनुजध्वजः ।  
ध्वजो नृपकुलस्यास्य किमवस्थः स संप्रति ।  
नूनं शेते स मेदिन्या राहुवास्तुरणोचितः ।

[(1. 1) Ds.7 महेंद्रध्वजः; Ds-8 ध्वजध्वजः; Ms ध्वज-  
विश्यामि (for ध्वजसंकाशः). S1 Ds वैवराज्यतीक्ष्णः (for the  
prior half). S1 Ds पुरुषध्वजः; Ds.7 मनुजध्वजः (for मनुज-  
ध्वजः). Ds-8 Ms वने रघुकुलध्वजः (for the post. half).  
—Ds-8 Ms om. 1. 2. —(1. 3) S1 Ds स्वप्रति; Ds.7  
स्वप्रति (for शेते स). Ds-8 शेतेष (Ds "व") वनुवापुष्टे; Ms  
वनिर्लेष वनुवा (for the prior half). S1 Ds-7 महारिण्यते-  
विशः (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds उपावाच. S1 Ns B Ds-7 महाभुजः; Ds Dd  
Dm G Ms महाभुजः (for वलः). —For 7<sup>th</sup>, Vs Ds-8  
Ms subst.:

1333\* उपधाप भुजं पीनं भूमावेव महाभुजः ।  
सीतया सह शेतेऽथ वृणानां प्रसरे कृते ।

[(1. 2) Ds रामः स; Ds रामः; Ds शेतेष (sic) (for  
शेतेष्व). —Ds om. from वृणानां up to 8<sup>th</sup>. Vs संखने; Ds

कस्तरे (for प्रसरे). Ds कृते (for कृते). Ds वृतेः संखनकृति  
(for the post. half).]

8 Ds om. 8<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 1333\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B  
Ds.7 Ms पद्मपद्मः (Ds "ध") (for "वर्ण"). B2 स्वधः  
(for सुकेशान्तं). S1 Ds.7 चारुधो (Ds "को") विवालाधो.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Gs damaged from ni: up to द्रक्ष्या in. Ds Dd  
Dm T Gs.2 Ms-2 निश्वासम् (for निः). Gs (after corr.  
as in text) उच्छ्वितः (for उत्तमम्). S1 Ns V1 B Ds-7 Ms  
पूर्णचन्द्रसममुति. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 द्रक्ष्यति (for द्रक्ष्यामि). —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
Ns V1 B Ds-7 Ms सुखं पद्मलेखनं.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dd Dm T G Ms वज्रसारमिदं; Gs मये (as  
in text). Ds.7 मन्ये (for नूनं). Ds.7 सुदुर्मिदं (for न  
संशयः). S1 Ns V1 B Ds-8 Ms धाया मे हृदये नूनमम-  
सारमयं कृतं (Ds हृदं). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs मन्ये (for तं यद्वै). S1 Ns  
B हीनं यद्वामचंद्रेण; V1 Ds.8 त (Ds व) हीनं वनु (Ds वृष-  
चंद्रेण; Ds दुःखेन शतधा वनु; Ds.7 यद्विदीर्णं सुपुणेण; Ds  
यदीनायाः सुपुणेण; Gs अथ पद्माननं यद्वै (sic); Ms यद्दिना  
यानुचंद्रेण (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B Ds.8 Ms न विदीर्णः  
Dd Dm फलतीह; Gs फलतीर्ष; Ct as in text (for  
फलतीर्ष). —After 9, S1 Ns B Ds-7 ins.:

1334\* एतच्छे कृपणं कर्म कृतं लोकविमर्हितम् ।  
निरस्ताः परिधावन्ति त्रयस्ते यन्महावने ।

[(1. 1) Ns तु (for ते). B2 लेखे (for लोक). —(1. 2)  
B4 निवृत्ताः (for निरस्ताः). Ns illeg.; B वधि वापति (for  
परिधा).];

while Ds Ds Dd Dm T G Ms-8 ins.:

1335\* यत्तथा कलणं कर्म व्यपोह मम वान्धवाः ।  
निरस्ताः परिधावन्ति सुखाहीनः कृपणा वने ।

[(1. 1) Ds निवृत्ताः; Gs Ms व्यपोह; Gm.g.t as above;  
Ct अलोह (for व्य). Ds Dm (after corr.) Gs Ms  
वापवान् Dm before corr. "वा"; C.v.r.m.g.k.t as  
above. —(1. 2) cf. the prior half of 1. 2 of 1334\*.  
Gs damaged for निरस्ताः; Gs वने (for "वे").]

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds-7 न रामः (Ds.7 रामो न (by  
transp.)) (for राघवः). Ns V1 Bs-8 Ds-8 Ms पुनरेष्यति  
मे सुतः; B2 प्रणवेद्यति (sic) वै सुतः. —After 10<sup>th</sup>, S1  
Ds-7 ins.:

1336\* तत्तत्त्वक्षाम्ययै प्राणात्र कार्यं जीवितेन मे ।  
सर्वथा क्षाणतो रामः प्रवासात्पुरुषवर्धनः ।

[(1. 1) Ds तदा (for तत्तत्). —(1. 2) पुरुषवर्धनः.]



G. 2. 62. 24  
B. 2. 61. 33  
L. 2. 66. 23

एवं कनीयसा भ्रात्रा भुक्तं राज्यं विशांपते ।  
भ्राता ज्येष्ठो वरिष्ठश्च किमर्थं नावमंस्यते ॥ ११  
न परेणाहृतं भक्ष्यं व्याघ्रः खादितुमिच्छति ।  
एवमेव नरव्याघ्रः परलीढं न मंस्यते ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for ब्रह्मादाम्यं. Dg: Cg भरतेनोप-  
भुज्यते; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts: Cm.g.b.t भरते (Ts 'ते')  
नोपलक्ष्य (Dmi 'क्ष')ते; Ti Gs Ms भरतो नोपभोक्ष्य (Gs  
'लक्ष्य')ते; K(ed.) भरतेनोपभुज्यते; Cg भरतो यदि भोक्ष्यते  
(for <sup>a</sup>). Vi Ds Ms न स राज्यं श्रियैर्न (Di 'त्रे') भरता-  
खादितुमस्य (Ms 'म्य')ते. —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Si Ns B Ds-r  
subst.:

1337\* स नैतां श्रियमन्विच्छेदोपमावामपि स्वयम् ।

[Si Ds-r न स तां; Bs शनैस्तां (for स जैतां). Ds-r  
माकाक्ष्ये (sic); Ds माकाक्ष्ये (for मन्विच्छेद).]

—Then Ds.r cont., while Si Ds subst. for 11:

1338\* भरतेनोपभुक्ता हि पृथिवी विपुलश्रियम् ।

नोपभोक्ष्यति धर्मज्ञः परिभुक्तामिव सजम् ।

[(1. 1) Ds भरतेनोपभुक्ता (sic) (for 'पुक्ता'); Si Ds  
पृथिवी, Si Ds-r विपुल, —(1. 2) Si Ds परभुक्ताम्; Ds 'पुक्ताम्'  
(for परिभुक्ताम्).]

—D.s.r further cont., while Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G  
Ms-r ins. after 10:

1339\* भोजयन्ति किल आदे केचित्त्वानेव वाग्वयम् ।

ततः पञ्चासमीक्षन्ते कृतकायां द्विवर्षमात्रम् ।

तत्र ये गुणवन्तश्च विद्वान्श्च द्विजातयः ।

न पञ्चाक्षेऽभिमन्यन्ते सुधामपि सुरोपमाः ।

माक्ष्मणेऽपि तृतेषु पञ्चासौकुं द्विवर्षमाः । [5]

नाम्बुपेतुमले प्राज्ञाः शृङ्गच्छेदमिषर्षमाः ।

[(1. 1) Ds (after corr. as above), भोजयन्ति (for  
भोज). Ds जाने च (for खाने). —(1. 2) Dti Dmi Ds.r  
Gs समीक्षन्ते; Cm.g.k.t 'क्षे' (as above). Dg: T Gs Ms  
कृतकायां; Cm.g.t 'यो' (as above); Ck 'कुत्ता', Dti द्विजेष्ठानाम्.  
—(1. 3) Gs तत्रैव. —(1. 4) Ct [5] भुज्यन्ते. Ds.r पञ्चाक्ष  
बहुमन्यन्ते (for the prior half). Ts Gs स्वयम्; Cm.g.k.  
as above (for स्वयम्). Ds.r तत्र (for तत्र). Ds.r  
सुरोपमाः; Gs सुरोपमा. —(1. 5) Gs partly damaged for  
the prior half. Ds.r सु- (for [स]ति). Dti Ct तृतेषु  
(for तृतेषु). Ddi Dmi द्विजेष्ठानाम्; Cm as above (for  
द्विजेष्ठानाम्). Dti मुक्तैर्न द्विजेष्ठानाम्; Ds.r पञ्चासौकुं (Ds 'स')  
वाग्वयः (for the post. half). —(1. 6) Ddi Dmi Ts  
Ms Cg [स]म्बुपेतम्; Ms [स]म्बुपेतम्; Cv.r.m.k.t as  
above (for 'पेतम्'). Ds.r इति ते तत्र मन्वन्ते शृङ्गवन्तः (D  
'नन्द')मिवावन्तः.]

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ds भुक्ता. Ds.r विदोषतः; Ck दितां (for

हविराज्यं पुरोडाशाः कुशा यूपश्च खादिराः ।

नैतानि यातयामानि कुर्वन्ति पुनरध्वरे ॥ १३

तथा द्वाचमिदं राज्यं हृतसारां सुरामिव ।

नाभिमन्तुमलं रामो नष्टोममिवाध्वरम् ॥ १४

विशांपते). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: Dti Dmi Ts: नाच (Dg: 'ति')मन्वते  
(Ts 'से'); Ds बहुमंस्यते; Ms नाचमंस्यते; Cm.g.k.t as in  
text (for नाचमंस्यते). —For 11, Si Ds subst. 1338\*,  
while Ns Vi B Ds-r Ms subst.:

1340\* कथं हि भरतोच्छिष्टं श्रियं स बहुमंस्यते ।

ज्येष्ठः भ्राता वराहश्च परभुक्तामिव सजम् ।

[Vi om. (hapl.) 1. 1. —(1. 1) Bs भरतोच्छिष्टं.  
Dti-r Ms न चा (Ds चा) वि भरतोच्छिष्टं (Ds 'च्छिष्ट' [sic])  
(for the prior half). Ns श्रियं च; Dti-r Ms स राज्यं (for  
श्रियं स). Bs मन्वते (for मंस्यते). —(1. 2) Ms ज्येष्ठः. Ns B  
वराहश्च; Bs वराहश्च (for वराहश्च). Bs सज (sic); Ds पति-  
(for पर-). Ns Bs -भुक्ताम् (sic); Vi भुक्ताम्.]

—After 11, Dmi ins. रामः while Ts ins. 1341\*.

12 Ds om. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms नापरेण (for न प).  
Dmi [आ]हृतः; Ds.r हृतः; Ti हृतः; Cm वाशित (for [आ]  
हृत). Gs सत्त्वं; Ms सत्त्वं; Ms भक्ष्यं (for भक्ष्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.r  
Ts पृतम् (for पूव). —Gs damaged from 12<sup>a</sup> up to  
हवि in 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T परलीढः; Ds 'लक्ष्यं' (for परलीढ).  
Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi Cg: मन्वसे; Ts मंस्यसे. —For 12,  
Si Ns Vi B Ds-r Ms subst., while Ts ins. after 11:

1341\* न हि सिद्धः परलीढमासिर्न भोक्तुमर्हति ।

सिद्धो भगवालीढं रामो राज्यं न भोक्ष्यते ।

[(1. 1) Ns Bs वरान्तरम्. Vi Bs Ds Ts Ms दृष्टान्ति; Ds  
ज्येष्ठः. —Ms reads (var.) twice 1. 2. —(1. 2) Bs  
[वा]सीत; Ds [वा]सीत (for [वा]सीत). Ds रामो रामो  
(ditto). Ts भोक्ष्यते. Ms (first time) न राज्यं भोक्तु-  
मिच्छति.]

13 Gs missing up to हवि (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
Bs-r भाज्यं चरुः (Bs रु: m.); Vi Ds राज्यमाज्यं; Bs  
इष्मान्यं च; Ds-r-r सर्पिराज्यं; Ms भाज्यं राज्यं (for इति-  
राज्यं). Ns Bs Ds पुरोडाशः; Vi Ds-r-r Ms पुरोडाशं. Ns  
Bs-r कुशा यूपः श्रु (Bs श्रु)वस्तथा; Vi Ds Ms कुशाम्यूर्ण  
(Ms 'पौ') सुवः (Ds सुवः) तथा; Bs कुशयूपसुपास्तथा (sic);  
Ds कुशाम्यूर्ण ध्रुवस्तथा; Ds कुशाम्यूर्णध्रुवाः; Ds कुशयूपाः  
सुवः सुवाः; Ds कुशाम्यूर्ण सुवः तथा; Ds कुशा यूपाः सुवः  
सुवः (for <sup>a</sup>). Si Ds भाज्यं तिलाः समिधैव कुशा श्रु (Ds यूप-  
पाः सुवस्तथा. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi नैतं यातयामानि (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
Ns B Ds-r कल्पं (Bs 'कल्प')ते (Ns 'ति'); Ds कल्पति  
(for कुर्वन्ति). Vi Ds-r Ms भोक्तुमिच्छति साधवः.

14 Ds om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: प्राप्तम्; Gs Ms Ck  
(before corr. as in text) द्वाहम् (for द्वाचम्). Ms



नैवंविधमसत्कारं राघवो मर्षयिष्यति ।  
बलवानिव शार्दूलो बालधेरमिमर्शनम् ॥ १५  
स तादृशः सिंहबलो वृषभाक्षो नरर्षभः ।  
स्वयमेव हतः पित्रा जलजेनात्मजो यथा ॥ १६

द्विजातिचरितो धर्मः शास्त्रदृष्टः सनातनः ।  
यदि ते धर्मनिरते त्वया पुत्रे विवासिते ॥ १७  
गतिरेका पतिर्नार्या द्वितीया गतिरात्मजः ।  
तृतीया ज्ञातयो राजंश्चतुर्थी नेह विद्यते ॥ १८

G. 2. 52. 38  
B. 2. 51. 24  
L. 2. 55. 39

कथाश्वासमिदं. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सुधाम् (for सुराम्). —For 14<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.5-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst.;

1342\* आले राममिदं पश्चात्त्या आवा यवीयसा ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लो रामम्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-9 M<sub>2</sub> आत्मात्; B<sub>2</sub> मुक्तं (m.  
also as above) रामम्; D<sub>2</sub> तथा अयम् (for आले रामम्).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-9.5.7 M<sub>2</sub> रामं (for पश्चात्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.5.7 आवा रामो;  
M<sub>2</sub> रामो आवा (for तथा आवा). B<sub>2</sub> कवीयसा; D<sub>2</sub> महापद्माः  
(for यवीयसा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लो (D<sub>2</sub> तथा) आतुर्द्वीपसः (for the  
post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> नामिपचुम्; D<sub>2</sub> न विमर्तुम् (for  
"मन्तुम्"). T<sub>2</sub> न कामं तुमुक्तं. D<sub>2</sub> पश्चात् (for रामो). V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-9 M<sub>2</sub> नामिपचुम् (V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "त्व"ति धर्मात्मा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.5-7 M<sub>2</sub> पीत (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "ते" सोमम् (S<sub>1</sub>  
सोमं पीतम्) (for नष्टसोमम्). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 [ज]ष्वरे.  
—After 14, K (ed.) ins. 1343\* and 1344\* within  
brackets.

15 G<sub>2</sub> damaged for 15<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वनवान् (sic)  
(for बल). —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg अयमर्शनः Cr.m as in text  
(for अमि). —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst.,  
while K (ed.) ins. after 14 within brackets:

1343\* न चेमो धर्षणं रामो न्यसद्विष्यदमर्षणः ।  
वाधारविष्यद्वि ते गौरवे मन्दरोपमम् ।

[ (L 1) B<sub>2</sub> न च वे; D<sub>2</sub> न विमो; D<sub>2</sub> लवेण; M<sub>2</sub> नेमो ते  
(for न चेमो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतर्विष्यद् (for "न"). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-9. मन्दरो  
(K (ed.) संगच्छे) वलमर्षणः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 M<sub>2</sub> मन्दरोप (D<sub>2</sub> "न";  
D<sub>2</sub> "च"; M<sub>2</sub> "न"मर्षणः (for the post. half). —K (ed.)  
om. l. 2. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> न धारविष्यदि (sic); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7  
न धारवेष्टे; B<sub>2</sub> नाराविष्यद; B<sub>2</sub> 2 न धारविष्यद; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न  
धारवेष्टे; D<sub>2</sub> नरावम् (corrupt) (for नाराविष्यद). B<sub>2</sub>  
(m. also as above) इति तद् (for यदि ते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-9 M<sub>2</sub>  
मन्दरोप; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 मन्दरोपम्. ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1344\* शितैः शरैः स हि कुक्षो दारवेष्टि मन्दरम् ।  
त्वां तु नोत्सहते हन्तुं धर्मात्मा पितृगौरवात् ।  
स सोमार्कमहर्षणं नभस्ताराविचित्रितम् ।  
पादयोषो विभुः कुक्षः स त्वां न व्यविचरते ।  
आवालयद्वारवेष्टा महीं शैलशताचिताम् । [5]  
यस्तेजस्वी स ते पुत्रो गौरवात्प्रतिवर्तते ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> नहि (for स हि).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 M<sub>2</sub> दत्त (V<sub>1</sub> धार; D<sub>2</sub> 7 वाज) विन्देदन्तं स हि

कुक्षः (V<sub>1</sub> सविष्णुः [दुः] शिवः) शिवः (D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 M<sub>2</sub> शितैः शरैः).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> त्वां तु (for त्वां तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 हन्तुं  
(for हन्तुं). M<sub>2</sub> मन्दरोप; K (ed.) मन्दरोप (for धर्मात्मा).  
—(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> नुत (for नभः). D<sub>2</sub> विमर्षित (for विविचित्रितम्).  
—(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> 7 वाजयेष्टे (D<sub>2</sub> "द्वार") (for पादयोषो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7  
M<sub>2</sub> मुनि कुक्षः; V<sub>1</sub> (5) मितकुक्षः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.4 (before corr. as in  
S<sub>1</sub>) मुनि कुक्षः; K (ed.) विव कुक्षः (for विभुः कुक्षः). B<sub>2</sub> 2.4  
स्वाम्; D<sub>2</sub> स त्वा (for स त्वां). B<sub>2</sub> न प्रतिवर्तते; D<sub>2</sub> 7  
प्रतिवर्तते. —D<sub>2</sub> reads twice and D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg.  
l. 5-6. —(1. 5) D<sub>2</sub> 2.8 सौतोलेष्ट; D<sub>2</sub> संशालवेष्ट; D<sub>2</sub> 7  
आवालयवेष्ट; D<sub>2</sub> प्रावालयवेष्ट; M<sub>2</sub> आवालयवेष्ट; K (ed.) प्रशोलेष्ट  
(for आवालयवेष्ट). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 2.4 M<sub>2</sub> दारवेष्ट; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.4  
धारवेष्ट; D<sub>2</sub> वा दारवेष्ट (for दारवेष्ट). D<sub>2</sub> 2 शिलाचिता; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7  
त्मा (for -छताचितम्). —(1. 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 नाभिचरते; D<sub>2</sub>  
illeg. (for नाभि). M<sub>2</sub> गौरवेणप्रतिवर्तते (for the post.  
half. ) ]

—After 15, D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>2</sub> 7 T G M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1345\* नैतस्य सहिता लोका भयं कुर्वुमहासुधे ।  
अधर्मं निवृद्ध धर्मात्मा लोकं धर्मेण योजयेत् ।  
नन्वसौ काञ्चनैवागैर्महावीर्यो महाभुजः ।  
युगान्त इव भूतानि सामानानि निर्वहेत् ।

[ (L 1) T<sub>2</sub> कर्ण (for नभः). M<sub>2</sub> महासुधे. —(1. 4) G<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from देहेद up to सिंह in 16<sup>a</sup>. ]

16 G<sub>2</sub> missing up to सिंह in " (cf. v.l. 1345<sup>a</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 न (for स). D<sub>2</sub> 7 जनपदः (for नर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> दूधे वीर्यो (D<sub>2</sub> यो [subm.]; D<sub>2</sub> वै यो)  
महासत्त्वस्त्वया क्वात् (B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातः; D<sub>2</sub> "तः" पराक्रमः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> जनसिखामना (N<sub>2</sub> B "जम्" लोको.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लज्जसे न (for जलजेन). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 [आ]मनो  
(for "जो"). B<sub>2</sub> जलजेन (sic).

17 G<sub>1</sub> om. 17-19. —For subst. (17-19) see  
1346<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 द्विजातिचरितो. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 4 शास्त्रे दृष्टः  
Cr.m.g as in text; Ck "दृष्टे". D<sub>2</sub> 7 सारो दृष्टः सनातनः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्वयि (for स्वया). D<sub>2</sub> 7 मन्त्रासिते; Ck "वि" (as  
in text). Ck Cm: यद्वा.....ने धर्मेनित इत्यत्र अधर्मेनिरत  
इति छेदः । शास्त्रदृष्टो द्विजातिचरितो राजर्षिराचरितः सनातनो  
धर्मेस्ते पुत्रे यदि न स्यात् तद्धर्मेनिरते तस्मिन् त्वया विवासिते  
युक्तं भवेत् । \*

18 G<sub>1</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातनः (for  
"जः"). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for तृतीया, G<sub>2</sub> नार्श (sic)  
(for राजंश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>2</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> नैव (for नेह).



G. 2. 62. 41  
B. 2. 61. 29  
L. 2. 60. 42

तत्र त्वं चैव मे नास्ति रामश्च वनमाश्रितः ।  
न वनं गन्तुमिच्छामि सर्वथा हि हता स्वया ॥ १९  
हतं स्वया राज्यमिदं सराष्ट्रं

19 G<sub>1</sub> om. 19. (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सम नैवासि;  
D<sub>2</sub> T: चैव मे नास्ति; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for चैव मे नास्ति).  
—<sup>b</sup>) C<sub>1</sub>: वस्तीति सुसम्बन्ध पाठः। C<sub>2</sub>: नासीति पाठः सम्बन्धः।  
C<sub>3</sub>: नास्ति इति पाठ आर्यत्वे बोध्यम्। —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> आश्रितः  
(for आश्रितः). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वने च (for न वने). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
हा हता; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिहता; K (ed.) C<sub>1</sub> विहता. —For  
17-19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst., while D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2 ins. 1, 3 and 1, 11-13 after 16:

1346\* अनेन तेऽतिक्रमेण मन्वेऽज्ञे पृथिवीपते ।  
स्वतः शिवमतिक्रान्तां कीर्तिं पापाश्रयवि ।  
द्विजातिभिरयं धर्मः शास्त्ररुद्धः सुनाशनः ।  
गुरोर्दुष्टान्महाराज गौरवे विनिवर्तते ।  
गुरुदुष्टः परिणामस्त्वया माता तथा पिता । [5]  
योऽक्रुण्धांश्च कल्पेत् स प्रभुर्न च बान्धवः ।  
न त्वेवं भविष्य नोपस्त्वयि रामस्य राज्य ।  
त्वया यदि कुत्रे पापं न स धर्मास्त्वष्टिष्यति ।  
एवमुक्त्वा तु कौसल्या विकल्पन्ती वदस्मिनी ।  
ततो हेत्वर्थसंयुक्तं पुनरेवाब्रवीद्ब्रुवः । [10]  
प्रथमा गतिरास्मैव द्वितीया गतिराभयः ।  
सन्तो गतिस्तृतीयोक्ता चतुर्थी धर्मसंघर्षः ।  
चतुर्थ्यः परिश्रयो गतिभयस्त्वं सराधिप ।  
वने परित्यज्यग्रामं साधुं सुव्रतकारणे ।  
न हि रामं परित्यज्य किं शक्यसि जीवितुम् । [15]  
सत्कर्मोपादितोऽहोकारैकैक्यर्थे परिच्युतः ।  
सत्यं कीर्तिं च मां चैव त्यक्त्वा रामं सुतं च मे ।  
प्राणास्त्यज्यसि दुःखातेः सर्वथास्मि हता स्वया ।

[D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. L. 1-2. —(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिक्रमेण;  
B<sub>2</sub> [sup. lin. also] D<sub>1</sub> ते निक्रमेण (for तेऽतिक्रमेण). D<sub>2</sub>  
पृथिवीपतिः. —(L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> दिगम् (for विपम्). B<sub>2</sub> अतिक्रमेण; B<sub>3</sub>  
अतिक्रमेण; D<sub>2</sub> अतिक्रमेण (all sic). D<sub>3</sub> कीर्तिः (for कीर्ति). S<sub>1</sub>  
पापाश्रयवि; N<sub>1</sub> पापाश्रयविना; V<sub>1</sub> पापाश्रयवि; B<sub>2</sub> पापाश्रयवि;  
D<sub>1</sub>-8 पापाश्रयवि; D<sub>2</sub> पापाश्रयवि; M<sub>1</sub> परमिकाशिव (for पापाश्रय-  
वि). —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 M<sub>1</sub> om. lines 3-10. —(L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> दिगमिना  
अदं (metri causa). —(L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> गुरोर्दुष्टं रामेदं (D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वेष्ट'  
[sic]) (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> नातिरिच्यते; D<sub>3</sub> स्वयं वने.  
—(L. 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पिता तथा (by transp.). —(L. 6) B<sub>1</sub>  
कल्पेत्. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स तु शत्रुर्न बोधः; D<sub>2</sub>-7  
शत्रुः स तु न बोधः (for the post. half). —(L. 7) D<sub>1</sub> र  
यु (for न तु). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]वारय; B<sub>2</sub> वारय; B<sub>3</sub> वारय (n) [n]  
(for वारय). B<sub>4</sub> ल (for लभि). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मृप (N<sub>1</sub> [m.]  
प) [n]. —(L. 8) B<sub>1</sub> वद (for वद). B<sub>2</sub> स प्रमोद; D<sub>1</sub> न स  
प्रमोद (for न स प्रमोद). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतिष्ठाति; D<sub>1</sub> वदस्मि.  
—(L. 9) D<sub>1</sub> तप (D<sub>2</sub> 'तप') सिनी. —After L. 9, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

हतस्तथात्मा सह मन्त्रिमित्र ।  
हता सपुत्रामि हताश्च पौराः  
सुतश्च भार्या च तव प्रहृष्टौ ॥ २०

1346(A)\* हा राम हा च लीम्वि क मता नालकी वरु ।

—(L. 10) D<sub>1</sub> 7 वरु (for वरु). —(L. 11) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2 गतिरेका शीतानां (for the  
prior half). D<sub>2</sub> गतिरे (for गतिरे). G<sub>1</sub> आश्रयः; G<sub>2</sub> आश्रयः  
(for 'अ'). —(L. 12) S<sub>1</sub> हेतुः; B<sub>1</sub> [sup. lin. also]  
कला; B<sub>2</sub> कला (for कला). B<sub>3</sub> वपुर्न. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
भनेतं वपुः. —(L. 13) M<sub>1</sub> वरिष्ठा (for 'वपु'). D<sub>1</sub> 7 वपुः  
संपरिष्ठा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> वपुः (for गतिरेका).  
B<sub>4</sub> 7 (for लं). V<sub>1</sub> नराधिप (sic); B<sub>1</sub> 7 सराधिप; D<sub>1</sub> 7  
नराधिप. —(L. 14) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> आश्रयः; D<sub>2</sub> वरु (for  
वने). D<sub>2</sub> वरु (for वने). D<sub>1</sub> वरु; D<sub>2</sub> 7 वरु (D<sub>1</sub> 'व'); D<sub>3</sub>  
वने (for वने). D<sub>2</sub> 7 वरु (for वने). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरु;  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 वरु; D<sub>2</sub> वरु (for वने). —(L. 15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरु;  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 वरु; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरु; D<sub>3</sub> वरु; M<sub>1</sub> वरु (for  
वरु). D<sub>2</sub> वरु; M<sub>1</sub> वरु (for वरु). —(L. 16) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> सदा; V<sub>1</sub> सदा; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं. (for स्वयं). D<sub>1</sub> 7  
सत्कर्मोपादितोऽहोकारैकैक्यर्थे (for the prior  
half). D<sub>2</sub> वरु; —(L. 17) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्. D<sub>2</sub> वरु  
(for चैव). B<sub>2</sub> सत् (for स्वयं). M<sub>1</sub> 7 (for ने).  
D<sub>1</sub> 7 स्वयं राज्यं वरु (D<sub>2</sub> 'ने') तथा (for the post.  
half). —(L. 18) V<sub>1</sub> स्वयं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 स्वयं (D<sub>2</sub> 'व') ति;  
D<sub>2</sub> 7 स्वयं; D<sub>3</sub> स्वयं (for स्वयं). V<sub>1</sub> दुःखार्ता. D<sub>1</sub> 7  
संक्रान्ता (for संक्रान्ता). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> तथा हा (by transp.).  
D<sub>2</sub> विजयान् वरु; (for the post. half).]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राधुः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
राधुः). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मंत्रिमित्र (for 'मित्र'). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
सपुत्रा; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) T<sub>1</sub> सपुत्रा (for सपुत्रा). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. sec. m. as in text) प्रहृष्टा;  
M<sub>1</sub> वरु. —For 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1347\* हता स्वयेवं नगरी सराष्ट्रा  
कीर्तिश्च धर्मश्च तथैव चात्मा ।  
अहं सपुत्रा नृप नामराज  
सर्वे हताः कैकयिरान्यदुज्जात ।

[(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> हता. D<sub>2</sub> स्वयेवं (for स्वयेवं). —(L. 2) B<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> कीर्तिः स्वयं (M<sub>1</sub> 'न') वरु; B<sub>2</sub> कीर्तिः स वरु. D<sub>2</sub> कीर्तिः स्व  
तथैव सत्कर्म. —(L. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ल- (for नृप). D<sub>2</sub> नामराज  
(sic) (for नामराज). —(L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> कैकयः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कैकयि;  
B<sub>2</sub> कैकयि. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> नामराज.]

—After 20, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.



इमां गिरं दारुणशब्दसंश्रितां  
निशम्य राजापि मुमोह दुःखितः ।

ततः स शोकं प्रविवेश पार्थिवः  
स्वदुष्कृतं चापि पुनस्तदास्मरत् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

५६

एवं तु क्रुद्धया राजा राममात्रा सशोकया ।  
श्रावितः पर्यं वाक्यं चिन्तयामास दुःखितः ॥ १  
तस्य चिन्तयमानस्य प्रत्यभात्कर्म दुष्कृतम् ।

यदनेन कृतं पूर्वमज्ञानाच्छब्दवेधिना ॥ २  
अमनास्तेन शोकेन रामशोकेन च प्रभुः ।  
दहमानस्तु शोकाभ्यां कौसल्यामाह भूपतिः ॥ ३

G. 2. 63. 2  
B. 2. 62. 6  
L. 2. 67. 3

21 \*.) Dti Ct -संश्रिताः; Dds -संश्रिताः; Dmi -संश्रिताः; Ma (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) -संश्रिता (for -संश्रिता). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti रामेति (for राजापि). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv. k सुः; Cr. m. t as in text (for सुः). Dgt Dti Dds Dms तथा (for तदा). Dgt Dds Dmi G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-s Cg स्मरत्; Cr. m. [अ]स्मरत् (as in text). —For 21, Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1348\* एवं गिरो दारुणविष्टराक्षराः  
क्षुधा स राजा प्रमुमोह दुःखितः ।  
विनिःशसंश्चापि निमीलितेक्षणः  
शुशोच रामं हतसर्वचेतनः ।

[ (l. 1) Śi D<sub>1</sub> पता गिरो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7 M<sub>1</sub> पता गिरो; D<sub>1</sub> तवापि (for एवं गिरो). Śi N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r विष्टराक्षराः (by transp.). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7 M<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षरैः; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षरैः. —(l. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षर (for स), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s [अ]क्षर (for स). Śi D<sub>1</sub> क्षुधा स राजा सुशोचनदुःखितः. —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7 M<sub>1</sub> निमीलितेक्षणः, B<sub>1</sub> (also) [अ]क्षर (sic) (for [अ]क्षर). —(l. 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7 M<sub>1</sub> गतः (for हतः); D<sub>1</sub> रामं शुशोचान्विचेतनस्यो; D<sub>1</sub> 7 शुशोच रामं च हतचित्तनः. ]

Colophon :—Sarga name: Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r कौसल्यायि (Śi D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7 'प्र' लापो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om.; Śi 66; N<sub>1</sub> Dgt Dti Dds Dmi D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s 67; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 62; B<sub>1</sub> 60; B<sub>1</sub> 58; D<sub>1</sub> 118; D<sub>1</sub> 65; D<sub>1</sub> 63. —After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M<sub>1</sub>-s श्रीरामाय नमः.

56

§ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 56 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). Dmi begins with §. —Before 1, M<sub>1</sub> reads 2.55. 1-2<sup>ab</sup>.

1 \*.) G<sub>1</sub> वाचा (for राजा). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt [अ]विशोकया (for त्वं). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> lacuna for वाक्ये. —For 1-3, Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> subst. 1351\*. —After 1, Dgt Dti Dds Dmi T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:

1349\* चिन्तयित्वा स च नृपो मोहव्याकुलितेन्द्रियः ।  
अथ दीर्घेण कालेन संज्ञामाप परंतपः ।  
य संज्ञामुपसर्प्यैव दीर्घमुत्तमं च विःशसत् ।  
कौसल्यां पार्थिवे दृष्ट्वा पुनश्चिन्तयामुपागमत् ।

[ (l. 1) M<sub>1</sub> चिन्तयित्वा (for 'चित्वा स); Dgt G<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.) (for च). G<sub>1</sub> स चिन्तयामुपागमत् (for the prior half). T मुनोह व्याकुलितेन्द्रियः; Ct as above (for the post. half). —(l. 2) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for अथ दी. Dgt संज्ञा आप. T संज्ञामा-परंतपः (for the post. half). —(l. 3) G<sub>1</sub> partly damaged for the post. half, Dti च विःशसत्; Dds Dmi T<sub>1</sub> विनिःशसत् (for च शसत्). —(l. 4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for वीत in वीतर्वा. Dti Dds Dmi तद्वत् (for पुनश्च). ]

2 \*.) T<sub>1</sub> स स्व (for तस्य). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पापम् (for पूर्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> शब्दवादिना (for 'वेधिना'). M<sub>1</sub> अज्ञानच्छब्द-वेधिना. —For subst. see 1351\*.

3 \*.) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> विमनाम्; Cr. m. g. t अमनाम् (as in text). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Dgt Dti Dds Dmi T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.:



G. 2. 63. 3  
B. 2. 62. 7  
L. 2. 67. 3

प्रसादये त्वां कौसल्ये रचितोऽयं मयाञ्जलिः ।  
वत्सला चानृशंसा च त्वं हि नित्यं परेष्वपि ॥ ४  
भर्ता तु खलु नारीणां गुणवाग्भिर्गुणोऽपि वा ।  
धर्मं विमृज्यमानानां प्रत्यक्षं देवि देवतम् ॥ ५  
सा त्वं धर्मपरा नित्यं दृष्टलोकपरावरा ।

1350\* इतिस्वामिपि महाराजः शोकान्ध्यामन्वतप्यत ।

[ Gs नानेवाश्रु. Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi नमित्तप्यते (Dg1 'त'). ]

—Gs damaged from *श्रु* in ' up to *कौ* in '—' )  
K (ed.) स (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dda Dmr Ts Gs M1-3  
भूमिपः; Dti दुःखितः (for भूपतिः). —For 1-3, S1 N2 V1  
B D1-7 M4 subst. :

1351\* कौसल्यमैवं नृपतिर्वाक्यैरशितचित्तः ।  
सुमोह शयने मृतो दुःखेनामीलितेक्षणः ।  
प्रतिष्ठन्व ततः संज्ञां समुन्मील्य च लोचने ।  
परिषादस्थितां दृष्ट्वा कौसल्यामिदमवाचीत् ।

[ (L. 1) N2 B1.2.2 [ व ]ति; B2 च (for [ व ]त्). B2.3  
M4 वत्सल्यम्. S1 D1-7 नृपतिर्वाक्यैः; V1 'रहितः' (sic); D1.2 'वि  
(D2)\*' शितः; M4 'विश्रुतः' (for 'तचित्तः'). —(L. 2) S1 D1-7  
शुभे; B2 सुग्री (for सूते). —(L. 3) N2 B M4 पुनः (for  
ततः); V1 समुन्मील्यते; D2.2.7 समुन्मील्य विक्षेपने; M4 स्मृ-  
न्मील्यलोचनः (for the post. half). —(L. 4) N2 B M4  
वद (for परे-). B2 दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा ). ]

—After 3, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-3 ins. :

1352\* वेपथुनाऽञ्जलिं कृत्वा प्रसादार्थमवाचायुः ।

[ T1 damaged for वे. ]

4 \*) T1.2 M4 त्वा (for त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-3.7  
M4 शोकात्तर्हि कृत्वाञ्जलिः. —D1.2 om. from 4<sup>a</sup> to L. 1 of  
1356\*. —<sup>e</sup>) M4 [ अ ]नृशंसा. —For 4, S1 D2 subst.;  
N2 V1 B D2-3.3 M4 subst. for 4<sup>a</sup> :

1353\* नार्हस्युरसि मे क्षारं निषेकुं सुतवत्सले ।  
पुत्रशोकात्तमनसो हृदयं मे विदीर्यते ।  
असह्यान्पकृतप्रज्ञे चाम्वज्राणि विमुञ्चसि ।

[ (L. 1) V1 D2.2.2 [ अ ]व क्षुते; D1 [ अ ]व क्षार (sic);  
(for [ अ ]रति मे). B2 क्षुर (for क्षार). M4 नार्हते क्षिता क्षार  
(for the prior half). D2 विदीर्यते. D2 पुत्र- (for सुत-).  
—(L. 2) D1 व्यदीर्यते. —(L. 3) S1 D2 चक्षुरः; D2 नन्दे  
(sic); D2 अ- (for असे ). ]

5 D2.7 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) M2 मृतु (for  
खलु). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2.6 M4 मनु मर्ते (V1 B2.4 D2  
'ते') व साध्वीनां (V1 स्वाधीनां [ meta. ]). Gs missing  
from *श्रु* in 5<sup>a</sup> to *दे* (in देवि) in 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Dmi धर्म-

नार्हसे विप्रियं वक्तुं दुःखितापि सुदुःखितम् ॥ ६  
तद्वाक्यं कर्णं राज्ञः श्रुत्वा दीनस्य भाषितम् ।  
कौसल्या व्यसृजद्रार्पं प्रणालीव नवोदकम् ॥ ७  
सा मूर्ध्नि बद्धा रुदती राज्ञः पद्ममिवाञ्जलिम् ।  
संभ्रमादन्नवीजस्ता त्वरमाणाक्षरं वचः ॥ ८

[ for धर्म ]. Dg1 विमुञ्चमाणावाः; Gs विमर्जमानावाः. —For  
5<sup>a</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2.6 M4 subst. :

1354\* दैवतं च गतिञ्चेति मत्वा पूज्यतमो मतः ।

[ V1 D1-2.2 M4 [ व ]व (D1 'वे'); B2 [ अ ]ति (for  
[ व ]ति). S1 D2 गतिः; V1 स च (for मत्वा ). B2 गृह्यतमे (sic)  
(for पूज्यतमे). B2 हितः (for मतः ). ]

—All the above MSS. cont. :

1355\* क्षमस्वातिक्रमे देवि शृणानेस्त्वां प्रसादये ।  
हन्तुमर्हसि मां मृतो देवेनोपहतं न माम् ।

[ (L. 1) V1 D2.2 M4 क्षम मे; B2.2 कर्तुं वा (for क्षमस्व). D1  
क्षमेति वक्तुं देवि; D2 क्षमस्व त्वेकमे देवि (for the prior half).  
—(L. 2) B2 (also) M4 हन्तुम्. V1 D1-2.2 नार्हसि (for  
अर्हसि). S1 N2 B1.2 (also) D2 वै; B2 मे (for first मं ). S1  
D2 निहतः; B2 [ अ ]पहतः; D1-2.2 [ व ]व हतं (D2 'तः' [ अ ]तः)  
(for [ व ]पहतं ). V1 D1-2.2 M4 मृता; B2 नु नां (for न माम् ). ]

6 \*) T2 धर्ममृता (for 'परा'). Dg1 देवि; M2 नित्य-  
(for नित्यं). —<sup>e</sup>) Gs विप्रियां. G1 M2 कर्तुं (for वक्तुं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dti दुःखितोवि (sic). —For 6, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7  
M4 subst. :

1356\* ज्ञाने त्वां देवि धर्मज्ञां दृष्टलोकपरावराम् ।  
मतो नार्हसि मे मृतो वक्तुमेतदर्थं वचः ।

[ D2.7 om. L. 1 (cf. v.l. 4). —(L. 1) D2 सततं वैव  
(for देवि धर्मज्ञां). D1.2 दृष्ट्वा; D2 सत्- (for दृष्ट-). D2.2  
परावरा (D2 'णे') (for परावराम्). —(L. 2) N2 V1 B1.2  
D1-3 M4 मां (for मे ). ]

7 \*) M2 moth-eaten for कर्णं. —<sup>e</sup>) Dg1 विमुञ्चद् ;  
Gs M2 प्रासृजद्. —For 7, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst. :

1357\* इति राजोऽतिकर्णं श्रुत्वा दीनस्य भाषितम् ।  
पुत्रशोकं परित्यज्य कौसल्यां पतिवासला ।

[ (L. 2) D2 पुत्रवत्सल्य (repeated ditto.) (for वत्सले ). ]

8 Gs damaged partly for 8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 [ अ ]ञ्जलिः.  
—<sup>e</sup>) Gs तस्माद् (for यस्ता). Dg1 reads 8<sup>a</sup> in marg.  
—For 8, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst. :

1358\* शिरस्त्रजलिमाधाय मृतं संभ्रान्तमानसा ।  
शिरसा नृपतेः पारी प्रणिपत्येदमवाचीत् ।

[ D2.2.2 om. L. 1. —(L. 1) B2 शिरसा (for शिरसि). B2  
D2 आदाय. V1 मृदुलं प्रमानसा (for the post. half ). ]



प्रसीद शिरसा याचे भूमौ निपतितास्मि ते ।  
याचितास्मि हता देव हन्तव्याहं न हि त्वया ॥ ९  
नैषा हि सा स्त्री भवति श्लाघनीयेन धीमता ।  
उभयोर्लोकयोर्दीर पत्या या संप्रसाद्यते ॥ १०  
जानामि धर्मं धर्मज्ञ त्वां जाने सत्यवादिनम् ।  
पुत्रशोकार्तया तच्च मया किमपि भाषितम् ॥ ११  
शोको नाशयते धैर्यं शोको नाशयते श्रुतम् ।

शोको नाशयते सर्वं नास्ति शोकसमो रिपुः ॥ १२  
शक्यमापतितः सोढुं प्रहारो रिपुहस्ततः ।  
सोढुमापतितः शोकः सुखहृमोऽपि न शक्यते ॥ १३  
वनवासाय रामस्य पञ्चरात्रोऽद्य गण्यते ।  
यः शोकहतहर्षायाः पञ्चवर्षोपमो मम ॥ १४  
तं हि चिन्तयमानायाः शोकोऽयं हृदि वर्धते ।  
नदीनामिव वेगेन समुद्रसलिलं महत् ॥ १५

G. 2. 63. 18  
B. 2. 62. 18  
L. 2. 67. 17

9 °) Gt ते (for [ञ]मि). — °) Dt Dd Dm T  
Mt. Cmt श्रुतव्या Cg.k as in text (for हन्तव्या). Gs  
इव (for न हि). — For 9-10, S1 N2 V1 B Dt-r Ma  
subst. 1359°.

10 °) Dgt Dd Dm T3 लोके (for धीर).  
— For 9-10, S1 N2 V1 B Dt-r Ma subst. :

1359° अतिक्रमं मे नृपते त्वमिमं क्षन्तुमर्हसि ।  
अवाच्यं हि मयोक्तोऽसि पुत्रलोकविनूदया ।  
देवभूतेन भद्रो या याचिता न प्रसीदति ।  
कुताजलिभृशार्तेन हता मेह परत्र च ।  
अमस्व राजशार्ताया व्यतिक्रममिमं प्रभो । [5]  
प्रभुर्धैर्यधरास्ति मम रामस्य चोभयोः ।

[ (1. 1) Da.2 दे; Da in marg. (for दे). B2 अतिक्रमं  
नृपते त्वमिमे क्षन्ते त्वमर्हसि. — (1. 2) Da.7 अवाच्यो (for  
अवाच्यं). B4 देन (hypm.) (for हि). Da स च (for सद्य).  
— Da.2.7 om. 1. 3. — (1. 3) V1 वा (for वा). N2 B2.4  
Ma कुपितेह (Ba also ).4 Ma जान (for याचिता न). N2  
B4 Ma प्रसाधते (for प्रसीदति). S1 D2 क्षमते न प्रपद्यते (for the  
post. half). — B4 reads 1. 4 twice. — (1. 4) S1 D2  
कुताजलि; Dt.2 कुताजलि. D2 भृशार्ते. B4 अत्र (for हता).  
S1 Ma [ञ]मि (for सा). — (1. 5) V1 Dt-2.7 Ma  
जार्ताया (Dr om.) क्ष न (V1 दे) देव (for the prior  
half). G (ed.) अतिक्रम. D1 विभो (for प्रभो). — (1. 6)  
B2.4 [ञ]मि; Da.2.7 Ma [प]व (for [ञ]मि). V1 Dt-2  
प्रभुर्धैर्य हि (D2 स्वमसि) राजास्ति (V1 जा हि) (for the prior  
half). ]

11 Gs damaged from सि in ° up to जा in °. — °) Dgt धर्मज्ञा; Dt धर्मज्ञः; Ma धर्मः (for धर्मज्ञः). — °) S1  
N2 V1 B Dt-2.3.4 Ma जाने स्वां (by transp.); Da.7  
मन्ये स्वां; Ma damaged (for स्वां जाने). — °) S1 N2 V1  
B Dt-2.3 [ह]द; Da.2.7 [प]वे; Ma वत् (for तत्). Da.2.7  
ते (for तु). Ma पुत्रशोकाद्यदेवतु.

12 B4 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ad</sup>. — °) N2 V1 B1-2 Dt-2.3  
Ma नाशयति. — °) T2 ध्रुवं (for ध्रुवम्). — °) S1 N2 V1  
B Dt-2 Ma शोको धृति नाशयति. — °) S1 B2.4 Dt-2.7 Ma  
समे ततः (B4 Da.2.7 Ma °तः) (for समो रिपुः).

13 Gs missing from कः in ° up to न in °. — For  
13, S1 N2 V1 B Dt-r Ma subst. :

1360° सोढुं शक्योऽमिसंस्पर्शः शस्त्रस्पर्शश्च दारुणः ।  
न तु शोकमयं दुःखं संसोढुं नृप शक्यते ।

[ (1. 1) V1 शक्यताम्; B2 सुतु (for शक्यताम्). B2.4  
दारुणः (for च वा °). — (1. 2) Da.7 Ma शोकमयः; B2 तदे,  
D2 शोकोद्भव (for °मय). V1 पुत्रशोकमयं दुःखं (for the prior  
half). V1 न सोढुः; B2 न° (for संसोढुं). Ma नृपते क्षमः (for  
नृप शक्यते). ]

— Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.; T2 ins.  
after 13 :

1361° सर्वज्ञा हृतिमन्तोऽपि द्विषधर्माध्वंसशयाः ।  
यत्नो धीर मुह्यन्ति शोकसंमूढचेतसः ।

[ (1. 1) Da.7 T2 धर्मज्ञा (for सर्वज्ञा). T2 हृतिमन्तो. B2 Ma  
हि (for उपि). B2 धर्माध्वं. — (1. 2) S1 B2.4 D2 मुह्यन्ते  
(for यत्नो). S1 N2 B [३]ध्वः; V1 Dt-2 [३]मि हि; Da.7  
Ma [३]मि हि; D2 हृति (for धीर). D2 मुह्यन्ते. S1 N2 V1 B  
Dt-2 शोकोपहतः; Dt-2 शोकेन हतः (for शोकसंमूढः). ]

14 °) Gs नवनवासाय (meta.) (for वन°). — °) Dgt  
Dt Ma Cv.r.k [३]त्र; Cmt.g.t as in text (for ३त्र).  
T2 lost on damaged fol. from वा; in 14° up to  
वर in 2.58.6°. — °) Gs Mt शोकोपहतः. — °) Dm-2 वर्षो-  
पमा (before corr. as in text). — For 14, S1 N2 V1 B  
Dt-r Ma subst. :

1362° पञ्चपाणि गताम्यद्य दिवसानि सुतस्य मे ।  
तामि वर्षसातानीव शोकार्ताया गतानि मे ।

[ (1. 1) B2 पञ्चपाणि (for पञ्चपाणि). V1 Dt-2 Ma गतस्य  
(for गतानि). D2 दिवसानि सु (for दिवसानि). N2 B दिवसानि  
तस्य मे (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D2 दुःखः (for  
वर्ष). S1 V1 Dt-2 दुःखार्ताया; D2 दुःखार्ताया (for शोकार्ताया). ]

15 °) Gs हि (for हि). — °) Gs वर्धते महान् (for  
हृदि वर्धते). — °) T2 एव (for इव). — °) Gs.2 Mt.2  
समुद्रे (for समुद्रः). — For 15, S1 N2 V1 B Dt-r Ma  
subst. :

1363° तद्वतासकचिच्छायाः शोकोधो मे विवर्धते ।  
जलौघवेगो गङ्गाया महानिव तपालये ।



G. 2. 63. 19  
B. 2. 62. 19  
L. 2. 67. 19

एवं हि कथयन्त्यास्तु कौसल्यायाः शुभं वचः ।  
मन्दरस्मिरभूत्सूर्यो रजनी चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ १६

अथ प्रह्लादितो वाक्यैर्देव्या कौसल्याया नृपः ।  
शोकेन च समाक्रान्तो निद्राया वशमेयिवान् ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पट्पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> सप्रतालनः, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शोको यो (for शोकोऽपि),  
N<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] मे (for मे), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्तते; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] निवर्तते; D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रवर्तते; M<sub>1</sub> व्यवर्तत (for विवर्तते). — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रजनी  
(for रजनी), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.1.1 रजनी, D<sub>1</sub> रजनी (for the post. half). ]

—After 15, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 ins. :

1364\* एष शोको महात्मा दुः सुबुद्धावपि मानवान् ।  
प्रसन्न इरते वृक्षाक्षदीरय इवोत्पलः ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महात्मा; D<sub>1</sub> सुबुद्धावपि ।

16 For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1365\* एवं संभाषमाणायाम्बुदातिकरणं वचः ।  
कौसल्याया जगामास्तं सविता दिवसश्च ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वचः (for वचः), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> संभाषमाणायाम्,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 M<sub>1</sub> सविता (D<sub>1</sub> १२) भाषा (D<sub>1</sub> १२) भाषायाः (for the  
prior half), D<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तस्य), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तस्यः सुकृतं.  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कौसल्यायाः । ]

17 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> एवं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.1.1 M<sub>1</sub> वृष्टिः; T<sub>1</sub> 3  
तथा; G<sub>1</sub> ततः (for ततः), B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रह्लादितो; D<sub>1</sub> प्रह्लादितो  
(for प्रह्लादितो). —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.1.1 मेनैः (for देव्या). —<sup>2</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निद्राया (for निद्राया). —For 17<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1366\* शोकश्चप्रपरिम्भानः शनैर्निद्राया वशमेयौ ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिम्भानः (B<sub>1</sub> also in marg.  
‘शानः’), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B वशः (for वशः). ]

Colophon. —D<sub>1</sub> 2.1.1 continue the Sarga. —Sarga  
name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 दशरथप्रसादनं (B<sub>1</sub> 2 ना); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
कौसल्याविकलापो; B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> दशरथप्रसादं (B<sub>1</sub> 2 दः). —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 67;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 62; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 63;  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 61; D<sub>1</sub> 119; D<sub>1</sub> 70. —After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> con-  
cludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>1</sub> G श्रीरामाय नमः. —After  
Sarga 56, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> read Sarga 39.



प्रतिबुद्धो गृहर्तेन शोकोपहतचेतनः ।  
अथ राजा दशरथः स चिन्तामभ्यपद्यत ॥ १  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चैव विवासाद्वासवोपमम् ।  
आविवेशोपसर्गस्तं तमः सूर्यमिवासुरम् ॥ २  
स राज्ञा रजनीं पृष्टीं रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् ।  
अर्धरात्रे दशरथः संस्मरन्दुष्कृतं कृतम् ।  
कौसल्यां पुत्रशोकातामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३

यदाचरति कल्याणि शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् ।  
तदेव लभते भद्रे कर्ता कर्मजमात्मनः ॥ ४  
गुरुलाघवमर्थानामारम्भे कर्मणां फलम् ।  
दोषं वा यो न जानाति स बाल इति होच्यते ॥ ५  
कश्चिदाम्रवणं लिप्त्वा फलाक्षांश्च निषिञ्चति ।  
पुष्पं दृष्ट्वा फले गृह्णुः स शोचति फलागमे ॥ ६

G. 1. 69. 7  
H. 2. 63. 8  
L. 2. 67. 7

## 57

☞  $\tilde{N}_1$  is missing for Sarga 57 (cf. v.l. 1058\* and 2.56.14 resp.). — Before Sarga 57,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B$  Di- $\tilde{s}$  read Sarga 38. — Dm $\tilde{s}$  begins with  $\tilde{a}$ ; M $\tilde{s}$  with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*) In Maश in रावा is moth-eaten. —\*) Dri  
जलिपयतः G) शम्भुप्रेषिकाद् (for शम्भु°). Ga Mi वितामन्य-  
वपयत. —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> = V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-1 Ma subst. :

1367\* रामे मनुजशार्दूले सानुजे वनमाश्रिते ।  
राजा दशरथः श्रीमानापदे समपद्यत ।

[ (L. 2) D.A.7 (5) रण्यन् (for वनम्). Ns Bz Ds आगिवते (for आगिवो). — (L. 2) Vt Ds.2 M4 कुन्धन् (Ds Ma <sup>३</sup>ह्यन्); Ds कुन्धन् (for सीमान्); D.A.7 न (Da सँ) समरन्तु (Dv <sup>३</sup>ह्यन्) कृतं (for poet. half). ]

2<sup>a</sup>) Śi Da. s. एवं; Ns B Da. s. एवं; Vt Dt क्षेवं; Da वनं (sic); Ma चापि (for चैव). —<sup>d</sup>) Vt द्विवाहो (sic); Dt विवास (sic) (for विवासह); Śi Bs Da. s. वासयो-  
पनः. —<sup>e</sup>) Dt आपेदे (for आविचेत). Tt [उ]पसर्गस्थः;  
Ms गंस्त. —For 2<sup>d</sup>, Śi Ns Vt B Dt-7 Ms subst.;

१३६८\* जमादौषण्वसरे शुभं तम इवाम्बरे ।

[Śr. D.4.4.5.7 नमः; V. D.4.5. Ma नमः (for नमः); Śr. V. B.4. [नमः]वरः (V. नमः); D.4.5 [नमः]वरः; Ma [नमः]वरः (for [नमः]वरः); Śr. D.4.4.5.7 तमः वरं इवाभ्युपानम् (for the post. half).]

—After 2, Dgt Dti Dch Dmi T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>—ins. :

1309\* सभायें हि गते रामे कोसल्या कोसलेभरः ।  
त्रिवेणुरमितापार्त्ति स्मृत्या दुष्कृतमात्मनः ।

[ (L. 1) Cg समाये (as above). Dgr Gt समाये गो; Ts समाये निर्दे; Ms समायेभिन्ने. — (L. 2) Tns G Ms-a Cg अस्तिपांगः; Ct "गी (as above l.)

3 Ms om. (hapl.) from 3<sup>rd</sup> up to 1370<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga जगंराजी (sic!). —<sup>d</sup>) Dta Dda Dma Ga सोमरद; Cr.m.g as in text (for संसरद). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, Dta Dda Dma Taa G Mas ins.:

1370\* स राजा पुत्रशोकातः स्मृत्या दुःकृतमात्मनः ।

[Ma ५३- (for ५५).]

—<sup>9</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>-सोकातं. —For 3,  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N}_2 V_1 B D_1 \rightarrow M_3$  subst. :

१३७१\* स यद्ये दिवसे राजा श्रीचक्रवर्त महापद्मः ।  
भर्तारो विबुधः सन्तत्यारायामनुकृत्य ।  
स्मृत्वा च देवीं कौस्तुभमभिभाष्येदमब्रवीत् ।  
यदि जगदि कौसल्ये शृणु मेऽवलिता वचः ।

[ (1. 1) B: reads स in marg. V: सङ्-; D: सङ्- (for सङ्गे). Ś: N: B D: सङ्गे (for सङ्ग). B: D: सङ्गे (for सङ्ग) — (1. 2) Ś: D: सङ्गे सङ्गे (Ś: D: सङ्गे); N: D: सङ्गे सङ्गे (N: सङ्गे in marg.) (for सङ्गे सङ्गे). Ś: B: D: सङ्गाराध सङ्गे (B: सङ्गे; D: सङ्गे); D: सङ्गाराध सङ्गे (D: सङ्गे [sic]) सङ्गाराध सङ्गे; D: सङ्गाराध सङ्गे (D: सङ्गाराध सङ्गे) — (1. 3) D: सङ्गे (for सङ्गे). D: सङ्गे (by transp.). — (1. 4) D: सङ्गे सङ्गे (for सङ्गे सङ्गे). D: सङ्गे (for सङ्गे). V: D: सङ्गे (for सङ्गे). ]

4. <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  यथा:  $Ma$  यथा (for  $य$ ).  $Da$  सुशोभि:  $Da$  कर्माणि (for कल्याणि).  $Da$  ययदायनन्दायणि (unmetrical!). —<sup>b</sup>)  $Ma$  शुभा (sic) (for शुभं).  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vi$   $B$ .  $Di \rightarrow Ma$  नर: कर्म (Ba om.) शुभाशुभम्. —For 4<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vi$   $B$   $Di \rightarrow Ma$  subet.:

३३७२\* सोऽवश्यं कलनाप्नोति तस्य कालकमागतम् ।

[Vi [ 2 ] 004 (sic) (for 2004).]

5. \*) G<sub>5</sub> damaged for गुह. Da जयव (corrupt) (for जयवाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जातमे (Da 'मि' ज्व) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह्याः V<sub>1</sub> 'तु' वि B<sub>4</sub> 'मि' तर्कयन्. B<sub>4</sub> 'मेवविनायकः' D<sub>2</sub> 'मेवतुकीतेयः' D<sub>4</sub> 'मेविन तक्षय' (sic). D<sub>7</sub> 'मेनैव लक्षये. —For 5<sup>nd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma sub<sub>1</sub> :

१३७३\* दोषतो गुणतश्चैव बाल इत्युच्यते त्रुषैः ।

[ Ns B गुप्तो रोपय ( by transp. ), Ms नर ( for दये ). ]

—After J. Grims, 1324\*.

6. \*)  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N}_2 V_1 B D_1$  (marg. also as in text) 4-7  
Ma जगथा (for कथिव).  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N}_2 V_1 D_{g1} D_{m1} D_{l+2,3}$



G. 2. 63. 8  
B. 2. 63. 10  
L. 2. 69. 8

सोऽहमाम्रवर्णं छिच्चा पलाशांश्च न्यपेचयम् ।  
रामं फलागमे त्यक्त्वा पञ्चाच्छोचामि दुर्मतिः ॥ ७  
लब्धशब्देन कौसल्ये कुमारेण धनुष्मता ।  
कुमारः शब्दवेधीति मया पापमिदं कृतम् ।  
तदिदं मेऽनुसंश्रान्तं देवि दुःखं स्वयंकृतम् ॥ ८

आम्रवर्णं.  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B1.2 (marg. also as in text).<sup>1</sup> D2.3  
M2 हित्वा; D2 अस्त्वा (for हित्वा). —<sup>2</sup> D2 M1 पलाशांश्च;  
Cg as in text.  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  B2-4 D2.3-5 पञ्चाशवनमाश्रयेत् (D2  
‘श्रितः’); V1 B1 D2.3 M2 पलाशं वनमाश्रितः (B1 M2  
‘अश्रयेत्’). —<sup>3</sup> M2 फलं (sic) (for पुण्यं).  $\tilde{S}i$  D2.3 हित्वा;  
D2 हित्वा; D2 मिच्चा (for हित्वा).  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-7 M2  
फलं ( $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  B2.3 D2.3-7 ‘ले’) प्रप्सुर् (for फले गृह्यः). —<sup>4</sup>  
 $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-7 M2 निराशः स्यात् (B2 ‘शब्द’) (for स  
लोचति). —After 6, D2.1 D2.2 D2.3 D2.4 T2.3 G2.3 M1-3  
ins.; G2 ins. after 5.

1374\* अविज्ञाय फले यो हि कर्म त्वेवानुवाचति ।  
स योऽप्येकलवेलायां यथा किञ्चिद्विचरति ।

[ (L. 1) G2.3 M1.3 Ck कर्मणे वा (G2 ‘णेव’); Cmg. et as  
above (for कर्म त्वेव). — (L. 2) D2.1 G1 लेवः (for  
लेवः). ]

7 \* )  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 D2.1 D2.2.3.4 M2 आम्रवर्णं.  $\tilde{N}z$  V1  
B2.3.3 D2.3 M2 हित्वा; D2 मिच्चा (for हित्वा). —<sup>2</sup> M2  
पलाशांश्च. Cg फलांश्च. T2 G2 M2 निवेच (G2 ‘व’ (sic)).  
 $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  B2-4 D2.3-7 पलाशवनमा (D2.7 ‘स’ श्रितः; V1 B1  
D2.3 M2 पलाशं वनमाश्रितः (D2 ‘श्रितः’). —<sup>3</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B  
D1-7 M2 बुद्धिमोहापयित्व (D2 ‘त्व’). —<sup>4</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1  
B D1-7 M2 रामं (for पञ्चाश). M2 संश्रान्तः (for दुर्मतिः).  
—After 7, D2 ins.:

1375\* मया स्वयमिदं दुःखं पुरा देवि समकृतम् ।

8 \* ) G1 किम् (for तद्). —For 8,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B  
D1-7 M2 subst.:

1376\* कौसल्ये लब्धशब्देन तदनेन मया पुरा ।  
कौमारे शब्दवेधिव्यासदया दुष्कृतं कृतम् ।  
तदिदं मामनुश्रान्तं फले पापस्य कर्मणः ।  
अश्रितत्वा विषस्येव विपाके जीवितान्तकम् ।

[ (L. 1) V1 D1.3 M2 लब्धलक्षणे (for ‘क्षणे’).  $\tilde{S}i$  D2 लब्ध  
शब्देन कौसल्ये; D2.7 लब्धलक्षणे कौसल्ये; D2 लब्धलक्षणे कौसल्ये  
(corrupt) (for the prior half). D2 कृतं (for मया). V1  
D1 पुरा मया (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}i$  D2-7 तदनेन धनुष्मता (for  
the post. half). — (L. 2) V1 D2.3 दुःखं; B2 कोशरे (sic)  
(for कौमारे). B2 मया (for शब्द).  $\tilde{S}i$  वेधिव्यासः;  $\tilde{N}z$  B  
वेधिव्यासः; D2 वेधिव्यासः; M2 वेधीति (for वेधिव्यासः). D2 ततः

समोहादिह बालेन यथा स्याद्भक्षितं विषम् ।  
एवं ममाप्यविज्ञातं शब्दवेध्यमयं फलम् ॥ ९  
देव्यनुद्धा त्वमभवो युवराजो भवाम्पहम् ।  
ततः प्रावृडनुप्राप्ता मदकामविवर्धिनी ॥ १०  
उपास्य हि रसान्भौमांस्तप्त्वा च जगदंशुभिः ।  
परेताचरितां भीमां रविराविशते दिशम् ॥ ११

शब्दस्य वेधिव्यासः (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}z$  B-अनेना; M2  
कामता (for लक्षणे). B2 lacuna for युवराज. — (L. 9) V1  
D1-3.3 M2 तनुप्राप्तं (D2 ‘नु’) (for मामनु). M2 मां हल  
(for पापस्य). D2.3 मया. सुप्रपणं (for the post. half)  
—D2.7 om. from L. 4 up to st. 10. — (L. 4) B2 विपलेव.  
D2 विपाके; D2 विपाके (for विपाके).  $\tilde{N}z$  B D2 M2 विपाके  
जीवितान्तकः (M2 ‘ता’) (for the post. half). ]

9. D2.7 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 1376\*). —<sup>2</sup> G2.3 M1.3 Ck  
द्वयः; Cg as in text (for द्वयः). T2 G2.3 M1-3 Cv.k बालेनः;  
Cg as in text (for बालेन). —After 9<sup>th</sup>, D2.1 D2.2 D2.3  
D2.4 T2.3 G2 M1-3 ins.:

1377\* यवालयः पुरुषः कश्चित्कालेर्नोदितो भवेत् ।

[ M2 पाणरीत्. ]

—<sup>2</sup> M2 मामपि (meta.) (for ममापि). T2 [ अविज्ञाय  
(sic). —<sup>3</sup> D2.1 D2.2 D2.3 G2.3 M1.3 Ck-वेध्यमिदं; T2  
‘विष्य’ (sic); Cv.r.m.g as in text; Cmp-वेद्य’ (for  
वेध्यमयं). —For 9,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-3.3.3 M2 subst.:

1378\* अविज्ञायापया कश्चिदपुरुषो भक्षयेद्विषम् ।  
तया ममाप्यविज्ञानात्पापं कर्म पुरा कृतम् ।

[ (L. 2)  $\tilde{N}z$  B2.3 D1 पापकले. ]

10. D2.7 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 1376\*). —<sup>2</sup>  $\tilde{N}z$  B तदा  
(sup. lin. also पुरा) भूकृतः V1 मन श्रुताः D1.3 स्वमभवत्  
(for स्वमभवो).  $\tilde{S}i$  D2.3.3 कौसल्ये स्वयनुद्धायां. —<sup>3</sup> B1  
M2 वीरान्ते (for ‘राजो’). —<sup>4</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-3.3.3  
अयाः M2 अतः (for ततः). —<sup>5</sup> D2.1 D2.2 D2.3 D2.4 M2  
मन कामः; T2 मदमोहः (for मदकामः). T2.3 G2-विचर्हिनी.  
 $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B D1-3.3 M2 मनः संहर्य (B1 ‘वि’) नी मया D2  
मनसः संग्रहर्हिणी.

11 \* ) D2.1 T2.3 G2 M2 Ck.1 अपा (G2 ‘वा’) स्तः; G2  
उपास्यः Cv.r.m.g. et as in text (for उपास्य). G1 अः  
G2 [ अ ] मिः (for दि). —<sup>2</sup> G2 जलद् (sic) (for जगद्).  
—<sup>3</sup> T2 पितृव्यवर्तितां (corrupt). —<sup>4</sup> D2.1 D2.2 D2.3  
G2 M2 Ck आचर्य (G2 ‘रि’ [sic]) तः; Cg.k. et as in text  
(for आचरिते). T2 दिने (for दिशम्). —For 11,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}z$   
V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1379\* आदाय हि रसे भीमे तस्या च जगतीं रवौ ।  
उदग्गत्वाभ्युपानुते परेताचरितां दिशम् ।



उष्णमन्तर्द्वे सद्यः स्निग्धा ददृशिरे घनाः ।  
ततो जहृपिरे सर्वे भेकसारङ्गवर्हिणः ॥ १२  
पतितेनाम्भसा छन्नः पतमानेन चासकृत् ।  
आवर्मा मत्सारङ्गस्तोदराशिरिवाचलः ॥ १३

[ (1. 1) Ds स्निग् (for स्निग्), V1 om. च (subm.), Ms कृतंशुगात् (for कृतंशुगी रवी), S1 Ds.4.7 विप्लवांश्चोविवा (Ds.7 °वि: [sic]); Ds प्रताप्य च सर्वशुभिः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V1 उद्वलुका (for उद्वलुका), B4 [अ] पुष्पावृत्ते (for [अ] पुष्पावृत्ते), S1 B1 Ds उद्वलुकापुष्पावृत्ते; Ds उद्वलुकापुष्पावृत्ते (for the post. half); B1 [अ] रजिता (for [अ] रजिता); S1 Ds-4 अमलवर्हिणामाशुपुष्पावृत्ते जानुमान्; Ms अस्तं गताम्बु-पावृत्तः परीता चापि शर्वी, ]

12 \* S1 S2 V1 B Ds-1 Ms जा (B1 Ds.2 जा; Ds प्रा; Ds प्र) वृष्वा (S2 °जा) ना दिशः (Ds om. up to दिशः) सर्वाः. —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ds-2 वृष्वा (Ds.2 °वि) रे (for दृशिरे), Ds [5] यवा (for घनाः). —<sup>b</sup> V1 Ds-4.7 Ms मुदा (for ततो), Ds.2 जहृपिरे (sic), V1 Ds.2 चापि; Ds.2 चापि; Ds चापि (for सर्वे), S1 S2 B Ds मुदा विज (B1.2 °वि [sic]); हिरे (B4 °वृष्मिरे) चापि. —<sup>c</sup> S1 Ds तथा; S2 B Ds.2 Ms बकः Ds दीनाः; Ds [अ] दीनाः (for भेकः), B1.2.4 शारंगः; Ds.2 Ms सारसः Ds सागरः (for सारङ्गः), V1 बकसारसवर्हिणः. —After 12, S1 S2 V1 B Ds-1 Ts (after 1384\*) Ms ins.:

1380\* आकुलाविलोवाणि सोतांसि विमलान्वपि ।  
उन्मार्गविलवाहीनि धनुषजलदागमे ।

[ (1. 1) V1 Ds-4.7 Ts Ms [अ] रजिता; Ds [अ] रजिता (for [अ] रजिता), S1 Ds विजलान्वपि; V1 Ds.2.4 विप्लवा-न्वपि; B1 विप्लवान्वपि; Ds [अ] वि विजलान्वपि; Ds.2 [अ] वि विजलान्वपि (for विजलान्वपि). ]

—After 12, Ds1 Ds2 Dd1 Dm1 Ts.2 G Ms-4 ins.:

1381\* क्लृप्तपञ्चोत्तराः काताः कृष्णादिव पतत्रिणः ।  
वृष्टिपातावधूताप्राप्त्यादपानविषेदिरे ।

[ (1. 1) Ts वि न (sic) (for क्लृप्तः), Dm1 पञ्चोत्तर- (for पञ्चोत्तरः), G1 क्लृप्ताः (for काताः). —(1. 2) Ts Gs.2 वृष्टिपातः; Ms वृष्टिपातः (corrupt); Gg.k.t as above (for वृष्टिपातः); G1 वे अपेदिरे; Gs M1 वृष्टिपाते; Gg as above (for वृष्टिपाते). ]

13 \*<sup>a</sup> G1.2 Ms.2 [अ] जुना (for [अ] ज्मसा), Dg1 [अ] निजः; Gg as in text (for उद्वलुका), Ts उद्वलुमानेन च चासकृत्. —<sup>b</sup> Ms damaged for राशिरे. —For 13, S1 S2 V1 B Ds-1 Ms subst.:

1382\* मेघजेनाम्बुना भूमिभूरिणा पारितर्जिता ।  
उन्मत्तशिरिसारङ्ग वमौ हरितसाहूका ।

तस्मिन्नतिमुक्षे काले धनुष्मानिपुमात्रथी ।  
व्यायामकृतसंकल्पः सरयुमन्वगां नदीम् ॥ १४  
निपाने महिषं रात्रौ गजं वाभ्यागतं नदीम् ।  
अन्यं वा श्वापदं केचिज्जिघांसुरजितेन्द्रियः ॥ १५

[ (1. 1) Ds-2 [अ] असा (for [अ] असा), Ds हरिणा (for मूहिणा). —(1. 2) Ds-2 गानि (sic) (for सारङ्गः), Ds हरितोन्मत्तः. ]

—Bs cont.:

1383\* लताश्च वृक्षाः सर्वे च सपत्रा दृढरूपिणः ।

—After 13, Dg1 Ds2 Dd1 Dm1 Ts.2 G Ms-4 ins.:

1384\* पाण्डुरारुणवर्णानि सोतांसि विमलान्वपि ।  
सुसुधुर्गिरिपालुभ्यः समस्मानि सुतंगवत् ।

[ (1. 1) Ts.2 G Ms-2 Gg.k. पाण्डुरः, Gg.k.t as above (for पाण्डुरः), Dg1 reads in marg. रूपः, G1 सोतांसि (for सोतांसि), G1 च (for [अ] वि). —(1. 2) Gs Ms-2 सायुभ्यः; Gg.k.t as above (for सायुभ्यः), Ms ज्ञातुमन्वगावत् (sic) (for the post. half). ]

—After 1384\*, Ts ins. 1380\*.

14 \*<sup>b</sup> Gs M1 कवची रवी; Ms इपुमात्रिणि; Ms मात्रथीः (for इपुमात्रथी). —For 14, S1 S2 V1 B Ds-1 Ms subst.:

1385\* एतस्मिन्हीरसो काले वर्तमानेऽहमङ्गने ।  
बद्धा तूष्णीं धनुर्गृह्य सरयुमतां नदीम् ।  
धनुर्ध्यावामशीलत्वाच्छन्दश्चेयचिकीर्षया ।

[ (1. 1) Ms वर्तमाने (for वर्ते), S1 Ds काले; V1 इ मङ्गले; Ds.2.7 काले (for अहमङ्गने). —(1. 2) V1 Ms बद्धा तूष्णीं; Ds.2 बद्धा तूष्णीं (for बद्धा तूष्णीं), S1 S2 B Ds धनुर्गृह्य, V1 B1 Ds धनुर्गृह्य, Ms (with hiatus) अग्रे सरयुं (by transp.). —(1. 3) S1 S2 B Ds.2 Ms-2 शीलत्वात् (for शीलत्वात्). ]

—Thereafter all cont.:

1386\* तस्या नद्यास्तस्तीरं विविक्कमुपगच्छन् वै ।  
निपाने निशि धन्यानां सुगणां सलिलाधिनाम् ।  
तस्यौ तत्राहमेकान्ते रात्रौ विततकामुकः ।

[ (1. 1) S1 Ds तस्या तीरं; S2 B तथा (B1.2 °रा) तीरं; Ds च ततोर्थे; Ds तस्तीरं; Ds वगतीर्थे; Ms ततो तीरं (for तस्तीरं), Ds विविक्कः (for विविक्कः), B1.2 उपगच्छन्; Ds.2 अपि लेभ्यः; Ds उपलेभ्यः (for उपलेभ्यः), S1 S2 B Ds च (for वै). —(1. 2) Ds.2 Ms नि (Ds वि) पाने; Ms °ले; Ds (before corr.) निपाने (for 'ने), B1 रन्वाणः; Ms बद्धा (for रन्वाणः). —(1. 3) S1 S2 B Ds विततः; M1 तस्ये (for तस्यौ), Ds तस्य (for तस्य), Ds सोले (sic) (for तस्यौ). ]

15 \*<sup>b</sup> Ds मूल (sic); B (ed.) मूलं (for नदीम्). —<sup>c</sup> Dg1 वन्यः; Ds2 Dd1 Dm1 अन्यत् (for अन्यत्), Ds

G. 2. 65. 20  
B. 2. 63. 21  
L. 2. 69. 20



G. 2. 65. 21  
B. 2. 63. 22  
L. 2. 69. 21

अथान्वकते त्वश्रीपं जले कुम्भस्य पूर्यतः ।  
अचक्षुर्विषये घोषं वारणस्येव नर्दतः ॥ १६

ततोऽहं शरमुद्धृत्य दीप्तमाशीविपोपमम् ।

अमुञ्चं निश्चितं बाणमहमाशीविपोपमम् ॥ १७

Ddī Dmī Ts. G. Mi-3 किञ्चिद्. —For 15, Śi N. Vī B Dī-3 Ma subst.; while K (ed.) ins. within brackets after 15.

1387\* तत्राहं सङ्घिषं वन्दे गतं वा नीरमगतम् ।  
अन्वे वापि मृगे हन्मि शब्दे बुखाम्युपागतम् ।

[ (L. 1) N. B. (also in marg. as above), 4 [अ] वि (for [अ] वि), K (ed.) संकुले (for संघिषं), Vī वान्; Dī अन्वे (for अन्वे), D. गतं वा; Ma K (ed.) हन्मि (for गतं वा), N. B. Dī. 3 तीर्णम्; Vī तीर्णम् (for तीरम्), D. कलपे तदुपागतं (for the post. half). —(L. 2) Dī-3. 4 (before corr.) Ma K (ed.) च (for वा), B. वारं (for [अ] वि मृगे), K (ed.) हन्मि (for वान्), Vī D. G (ed.) [अ] बुखाम्. ]

16 \* G. ववा (for वव), T. स्वाश्रीपे, Śi N. B Dī-3 अवाहं पूर्वमागताः Vī Dī-3 Ma अ (D. वा) शीपमं चक्रे च D. रेष). —<sup>1</sup> Śi N. B Dī-3 G. Mi. 4 जलः Vī जल- (sic) (for जले), Śi B. Dī-3 निःस्वने; N. B. Dī-3 Dī निस्वने (for पूर्वतः), Ts om. (hapl. ?) 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> Śi N. B Dī-3 [5] शीपः Ts G. Ma. 3 घोरं (for घोषं), —<sup>3</sup> Śi N. B Dī बुद्धितः Dī-3 नर्दितः G. Mi. गमितः; Ma गमितः (for नर्दतः). —For 16<sup>ad</sup>, Vī Dī-3 Ma subst. :

1388\* बुद्धितं कुञ्जरस्येव शब्दे तोये विपाततः ।

[ Dī. 3 बुद्धितः, Vī उपगतः, Dī विपातितः (for विपाततः). ]

—After 16, D. 4. 3 ins. :

1389\* सोऽहं परमसंहरः शरं संघाय कासुंके ।  
शब्दे श्रौतं जले क्षिप्रमभिलक्षमुपद्रुतः ।

[ (L. 2) D. 3 अभिलक्षः. ]

17 \*<sup>1</sup> D. 4. 3 ततः सुपुंक्षुः D. 3 शरं पुष्टं सु तीक्ष्णस्य विकृष्य धनुस्ततः. —After 17<sup>ad</sup>, Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī Ts. 3 G (Ga om. (hapl.)) up to 17<sup>ad</sup> ) Mi-3 ins. :

1390\* शब्दं श्रौतं गजवेपथुरभिलक्षनपातयम् ।

[ Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī G. Ct अभिलक्षयम्; Cm.g. शब्दः; Ck. शब्द (as above); Ms. अवागवत्. K (ed.) अभिलक्ष स्वपा (for the post. half). ]

—G. 1. 3 om. 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> D. 4. 3 सुकशम् (for सुपुंक्षुं).

—For 17, Śi N. Vī B Dī-3. 4 Ma subst. :

1391\* ततः सुपुंक्षुं निक्षिप्तं शरं संघाय कासुंके ।  
तस्मिन्वाब्दे शरं क्षिप्रमचूने देवमोहितः ।

तत्र वायुपति व्यक्ता प्रादुरासीद्वनौकसः ।

हा हेति पततलोपे वागभूचत्र मानुषी ।

कथमस्मद्विधे सखं निपतेत्तु तपस्विनि ॥ १८

प्रविविक्तां नदीं रात्राकुदाहारोऽहमागतः ।

इषुणाभिहतः केन कस्य वा किं कृतं मया ॥ १९

[ (L. 1) N. 3 न्वः; D. 3 न्वः (for न्वः), V. 3 Dī-3 Ma संघाय-  
हं शरास्ये (for the post. half). —(L. 2) Ma ज्ञान- (for  
देव-). ]

18 \* G. ततो (for तत्र). —<sup>1</sup> Ma वा = नौकसः  
(moth-eaten). —After 18<sup>ad</sup>, Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī Ts. 3  
G. Mi-3 ins. :

1392\* बाणाभिहतमर्मणः ।

तस्मिन्निपतिते बाणे

[ (L. 1) Dgī बाणाभिहतः, Dti Dmī इषुणितः, Ts बाणाभि-  
हतः (for बाणाभिहतः), G. 3 कथं (for अर्थे), —(L. 2)  
= Prior half of L. 1 of 1394\*. Dti Ddī Dmī Ct मृगे  
(for बाणे). ]

—For 18<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N. Vī B Dī-3. 4 Ma subst. :

1393\* शरे चाशुषवे तस्मिन्मुक्ते निपातिते तदा ।

हा हतोऽस्मीति कहगो मानुषेणेरितो गिरम् ।

[ (L. 1) B. 3 शरेण (sic) (for शरे च), D. 3 [अ] श्रुषवः  
शब्दे (for [अ] श्रुषवः तालम्), —(L. 2) Vī ततो (sic) (for  
हतो), Dti. 3 Ma कहगो (for 'गो'), Vī मानुषीम् (for 'णि'),  
Ma [ह] रितो गिरः. ]

—<sup>1</sup> Śi N. B Dī-3. 4 निपातयेत् Śi D. 3 श्रुषवः; Vī नि-  
पतितः Dti Ddī Dmī निपतेत् (for 'तु'). —For 18, D. 4. 3  
subst. :

1394\* तस्मिन्निपतिते बाणे घोरमार्तस्वरं ततः ।

अश्रीपे पुरुषस्याहमिदं च परितेवितम् ।

[ For the prior half of L. 1, cf. L. 2 of 1392\*. ]

—After 18, Śi N. Vī B Dī-3. 4 Ma ins. :

1395\* केनापं मुनूंसस्य मयि बाणो निपातितः ।

[ Cf. L. 2 of 1396\*. D. 3 केनाहं (sic) (for केनापं), D. 3  
मया (for मयि). ]

—Thereafter Vī reads 22<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, re-  
peating it in its proper place.

19 \* Ts अविविक्तां (for मं), B. 3 बुद्धा हि (for  
रात्राहं). —<sup>1</sup> B. 3. 4 Dmī D. 3 Ts. 3 G. 3 Ma उद्धा (Ma  
'का (sic ?) रो; D. 4. 3 जलाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for उद्धा), 3 G. 3 यद्यपि शरस्ये परे उद्धासो विहितः  
तथापि "एकदेशविकृतमन्यवज्जगति" इति दीर्घः छान्दसो  
वा। 3 B. 3 [5] यम् (for उद्धम्). —<sup>2</sup> D. 3 [अ] निहितः



ऋषेर्हि न्यस्तदण्डस्य वने वन्येन जीवतः ।

कथं नु शस्त्रेण वधो मडिधस्य विधीयते ॥ २०

जटाभारधरस्यैव बल्कलाजितवाससः ।

को वधेन ममार्थी स्यात्किं वास्यापकृतं मया ॥ २१

एवं निष्फलमारब्धं केवलानर्थसंहितम् ।

न कश्चित्साधु मन्येत यथैत्र गुरुत्वगम् ॥ २२

(sic) (for 'इतः'). Ts केसि (sic) (for केन). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
Nz B Di-1 [ इ हापकृतं; Ds; Dm पापकृतं; Dti Ddi Ts  
Gz बापकृतं; Ts चाके कृतं (sic) (for वा कि कृतं). —For  
19, V1 Di (Dz om. hapl. [cf. 1395\*]) Mz subst.:

1396\* विविक्तमित्रादे राजावुदकार्षमिहागतः ।

अथ केनावामासस्य मयि बाणो निपातितः ।

[ (l. 1) V1 प्रेषितोक्तं (for विविक्तमिति). V1 विजा; Di दुष्ठा  
(both with hiatus) (for राजाव). —V1 om. (hapl.)  
l. 2. ]

20 Ts om. (hapl.) 20-24<sup>a</sup>; Bz om. 20. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Śi Dz सं(De वृ)न्यस्तदण्डस्य; Daz; स न्यस्तदण्डस्य (for  
हि न्यस्तदण्डस्य). Nz V1 Bz Di-1 Mz सं(De वृ)-  
न्यस्तदण्डस्य वने(Dz Ma मुनेर्). —<sup>b</sup>) Nz V1 Bz Di  
मुनेर्; Dz lacuna (for वने). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Sz ins.:

1397\* वृद्धस्वान्वस्य दीनस्य बल्कलाजितवाससः ।

केनाहं घातितः पुनः किं कार्यं तस्य मद्बधे ।

—Dz om. (hapl.) from 20<sup>a</sup> up to l. 1 of 1398<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dz Gz तु (for नु). Śi Dz कथं नृसंसं शस्त्रेण  
(for \*). Nz V1 Bz Di Mz विमानान्[ V1 Di Mz जल-  
मानः] को हि नाम मयि लक्षं निपातयेत्.

21 Ts om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts नरस्यैव(sic).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Gz भारिणः (for बाहसः). —For 21, Śi Nz V1  
Bz Di-1 Mz subst.:

1398\* वृद्धस्वान्वस्य दीनस्य वने वन्येन जीवतः ।

मुनेः पुनस्य मे केन बाणो हृदि निपातितः ।

[ Dz om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 20). —(l. 1) Śi Dz-1  
बल्कलाजितवाससः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) Nz Bz  
मुनेः पुनसादेव (for the prior half); Nz transp. बाणो  
and हृदि. Śi Dz-1 केनाहं घातितः पुनः को वा(Śi Dz वज्रा)ध्वजः  
(Dz वा गरिवाल) मद्बधे.]

22 Ts om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). V1 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> for  
the first time after 1395\*, repeating it here; Gz  
repeats 22<sup>ab</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz V1 (both  
times) Bz-1 Dz-1 इमं; B1 Dz Ma इदं; Mz एवं (for  
वृद्धं). Śi V1 (both times) B Di-1-2 Mz वारं(Dz 'ळ')वं  
(for वारव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) Bz केन च(Bz वा) (for केवलः).  
Śi illeg.; Daz-1 [अ धर्म- (for [अ] लक्ष-). Bz भावने  
(for -संहितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Dz को विद्वान्; Nz V1 B  
Di-1-2 विद्वान्; Dti Ddi Gz न कश्चित् (for न कश्चिद्).

नेमं तथानुशोचामि जीवितक्षयमात्मनः ।

मातरं पितरं चोभावनुशोचामि मद्बधे ॥ २३

तदेतन्मिथुनं वृद्धं चिरकालमृतं मया ।

मयि पञ्चत्वमापन्ने कां वृत्तिं वर्तयिष्यति ॥ २४

वृद्धौ च मातापितरावहं चेकेषुणा हतः ।

केन स्म निहताः सर्वे सुबालेनाकृतात्मना ॥ २५

Dz विद्वान्साधु न मन्येत. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz V1 Di-1 Mz शिष्येणैव  
गुतेनैव(Dz 'च').

23 Ts om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Dg1 नाहं;  
Dz न तो Ds नैवं (for नेमं). Dz Gz न शोचामि (for  
[अ] नुशो). —<sup>b</sup>) Dz-1 जीवितार्थो(Dz 'र्थे')हम्; Dz जीवितुं  
क्षयम् (for 'तक्षयम्'). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Dm ins. राम. —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dz मातरो पितरो. Śi Bz-1-2 Ds चांशौ; Nz Bz चांधे; V1  
चापि (for चोभाव). —<sup>d</sup>) Gz मडिधे (sic); Mz मुःखितौ  
(for मद्बधे). Sz Nz V1 B [Bz marg. also द्वौ शोचामि  
हि तौ मया] Di-1-2 वृद्धौ शोचामि तौ च(Dz तौ च)वा;  
Dz-1 वृद्धावका कथं तु(Dz नु) तौ.

24 Ts om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dz अर्थं  
मिथुनं; Nz V1 B Di-1-2 Mz अर्थमिथुनं. Dz-1 मया; Mz  
reads inf. lin. (for वृद्धं). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Nz V1 B Di-1 Mz  
दीर्घः (for चिर-). Bz-1-2 Di Mz कालं मृतं(Dz 'ते'); Ddi  
कालामृतं(sic); Daz-1 कालं मृतं (for कालमृतं). —After  
24<sup>ab</sup>, Gz repeats 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Nz V1 B Di-1-2 कथं  
मयि मुतेनाथो V1 'ते कथं; B 'ते नाम'; Mz मडिहीनं वने दीनं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śi Nz V1 B Di-1-2 कृपणो; Dz कां वृत्तिं (for कां  
वृत्तिं). —Dz om. from व in 24<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half  
of l. 1 of 1400\*. Bz Dz वर्तयिष्यतः. —After 24,  
Dz-1-2 ins.:

1399\* अथ चक्षुर्विबोर्मे हि संग्राही तौ गुरु मम ।

कलपोरन्वयोः पादौ पापायमा रोदुमुन्महत् ।

[ (l. 1) Dz तु (for तौ). —(l. 2) Dz पक्षः (for पादौ).  
Dz-1 लोहं शस्त्रान्वयका (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Di cont. 1401\*.

25 Mz om. 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts वृद्धाय (sic) (for वृद्धौ  
च). —<sup>b</sup>) Gz संहिताः (for नि). —For 25, Śi Nz V1 B  
Di-1-2 Mz subst.:

1400\* तौ चाहं चैव कृपणाः केनाताम्य दुरात्मना ।

बाणैकेन निहताः शकमुलफलात्मनाः ।

[ Dz om. up to the prior half of l. 1 (cf. v.l. 24).  
—(l. 1) V1 Di-1 Mz वेदाहं च (by transp.) (for चाहं  
चैव). V1 Di-1 कृपणाः (for 'णा'). —(l. 2) —l. 2 of  
1401\*. Di एकतामेन. ]

while Daz-1 subst. for 25; whereas Di cont. after  
1399\*:



G. 2. 65. 31  
B. 2. 65. 33  
L. 2. 69. 32

तां गिरं करुणां श्रुत्वा मम धर्मानुकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
कराम्बां सशरं चापं व्यथितस्यापतद्भुवि ॥ २६  
तं देशमहमागम्य दीनसत्त्वः सुदुर्मनाः ।

1401\* केन का युगपत्सर्वे दुर्बलाः सुबलीयसा ।  
एकवागेन निहताः शोकमूलफलान्माः ।  
विलम्बमाने मयि स किं नु वक्ष्यति मे पिता ।

[(1. 1) Ds ३ (for ३). — (1. 2) Cf. 1. 2 of 1400\*.  
Dsr एते (for एतः). Ds निहता (sic); Ds विहताः (for  
निहताः); Ds ३.२ वला श्रेयः.]

—Thereafter, Ds ३.२ cont. a passage relegated to  
Appendix 1 (No. 19).

26 \* ) T. ३ Gs करुणाः Cg \*णां (as in text). —  
Gs सुवर्तः. —For 26, Ss Ns Vt B Ds ३.२ Ma subst.:

1402\* इति तां करुणां वारं श्रुत्वा मे अन्वेषेतः ।  
अथमेवमीदृशं करादप्यवतामुच्यते ।

[(1. 1) Bs om. तां (subm.). Ds [३]हः; Ds तां (for  
मे). Ds ३ अन्वेषेतः. — (1. 2) Vt Ds Ma प्राच्यतः; Ds ३  
अथ (Ds "चु"वत (for अच्यतः)).]

while Ds ३.२ subst.:

1403\* एवं विलपतस्तत्र अद्यमानपदाक्षरम् ।  
अथैवं तस्य यद्वाक्यं तदाहं विमना निशि ।

[(1. 2) Ds ३ विमना निशि देवने (sic) (for the post.  
half).]

—Ds ३.२ cont.; whereas Dgt Dti Ddi Dm T. ३ G  
M. ३ ins. after 26:

1404\* तस्याहं करुणं श्रुत्वा निशि लालपतो बहु ।  
संभ्रान्तः शोकवेगेन भुशमासे विचेतनः ।

[(1. 1) Dm वारं; Gs करुणा; Cm as above (for  
करुणं). Dgt Gs transp. निशि and बहु. Ds ३.२ Ctp लालपतो.  
Dti Ddi Dm ३.२ विचेतनः (Dti "वि [sic] )ते निशि (for  
the post. half). — (1. 2) Ds ३ संभ्रान्तः विचेतनः (for  
the prior half); Gs विचेतनः.]

27 \* ) Dm ३.२ श्रेयः. Ms जागल. —<sup>2</sup>) Dgt om.  
सु. —For 27\*, Ds ३.२ subst.:

1405\* तत्रलीरं चतुर्मुखं स्वरं स्वरं स्वरं समावृतम् ।  
तदर्थं नमस्तुलाही नैनमासादये तदा ।  
अथ मित्तवतस्तस्य शब्दमधीपमौरितम् ।  
चेष्टतः सरयुपारे मेकस्तेव विकृततः ।  
सरयुश्चात्यविकाराः तस्मिन्देशे तदाभवत् । [3]  
निशीपाव्याह शब्दयोः ध्रुवते तस्य स ध्वनिः ।  
अथ काले विसर्गेण शशाङ्गे हिमपाण्डुरः ।  
उद्धतिश्चक्षणं तस्मिन्नेकाशे चान्ववर्तत ।  
ततस्तीव्रां दुर्लभं तत्र सात्ययसलिकां नदीम् ।

अपश्यमिपुणा तीरे सरय्वास्तापसं हतम् ॥ २७  
स मामुडीक्ष्य नेत्राम्बां वस्तनस्वस्वचेतसम् ।  
इत्युवाच वचः कूरं दिवक्षन्निव तेजसा ॥ २८

[(1. 2) Ds केन (sic) (for नेत्रं). — (1. 3) Ds  
वस्तनस्व. Ds इति; — (1. 7) Ds वस्तनस्वचेतः.]

—For 27, Ss Ns Vt B Ds ३.२ Ma subst.:

1406\* सहसाम्बुपक्षपैतमपश्यं द्विर तादितम् ।  
जटाजिनधरे बालं दीनं पतितप्रभसि ।

[Ns [३]भुपक्ष; Vt Ds ३ चतुर्मुख (for [३]भुपक्ष).  
Bt चतितं (for तादितम्). — (1. 2) Ss Ds बालं विदुः Vt दीनं  
बालं (sic); Ds ३ Ma दीनं बालं (by transp.) (for बालं  
दीनं).]

—After 27, Ds ३.२ ins.; while Dgt Dti Ddi Dm T. ३  
G M. ३ ins. only 1. 3-4:

1407\* बालं बाल्यमविकान्तं साक्षात्पातयौवनम् ।  
सौम्ये वयसि तिष्ठन्ममौम्बाप्रास्थितं दशम् ।  
अवकीर्णजटामात्रं प्रविष्टकलशोदकम् ।  
पांसुशोणितदिग्भाङ्गं शयानं घल्यपीडितम् ।  
अथ नद्याः प्रगुहाहं सत्वरं सलिकाजलिम् । [5]  
तं समाधासत्यं बालमपश्यं शरमाभनः ।  
असूदमापः स्थूलमुचुः जाम्बूनदविभूषितम् ।  
दर्शनस्वरत्ने पीतं प्रसक्तं कटुशिशिम् ।  
तमनार्यमनायेण विमुक्तं साधुपातिनम् ।  
सायकं तं समाज्ञाय बभूवाहमचेतनः । [10]  
मिरीदय च पुनस्तस्य तं वारं हृदयेऽर्पितम् ।  
रुचि हृदये शोको मम संसृजचेतनः ।  
हा हतोऽस्मीति च वदन्सहसा प्रापते सुवि ।  
तेन विप्लवनेत्रेण बौद्धमागलपदिना ।

[(1. 1) Ds बालं (for बालं). Ds [३]स्वामान्तः (for  
[३]स्वामान्तः). — (1. 3) Dgt Ds ३.२ प्रसक्तः; Gs प्रसक्तः  
Cm.m.g.t. as above (for प्रसक्तः). — (1. 4) Gs शोणितः  
(corrupt) (for शोणितः). Ds ३.२ Gs M. ३.२ Gs as  
above (for हृदये). Dgt marg.; Dti वैपितं (for  
वैपितं). — (1. 5) Ds स्वरितः (for स्वरः). — (1. 6) Ds  
रुचि (for रुचः). — (1. 7) Ds सत्वरं (for सत्वरं).  
— (1. 8) Ds दर्शनं स्वरत्ने शीमे (for the prior half).  
— (1. 9) Ds शोणितः. — (1. 10) Ds समाज्ञाय (for तं समा).  
— (1. 13) Ds बालं (sic); Ds वचः (for च वचः).]

28 \* ) Ds ३.२ शोणितः (for नेत्राम्बां). —<sup>2</sup>) T. ३ वस्त-  
नस्वस्व (for "स्वस्व"). Dti Ddi Dm T. ३ Ms चेतनः; Cg  
as in text. —<sup>3</sup>) Ds प्रति (for इति). Dgt Ds T. ३ Gs  
Ms ततः (for वचः). —<sup>4</sup>) Ds ३ दिवक्षुः (for "क्षु"). Gs  
M. ३ चक्षुषा (for तेजसा). —For 28, Ss Ns Vt B Ds ३.२  
Ma subst.:



किं तवापकृतं राजन्वने निवसता मया ।  
जिहीर्षुर्ममो गुर्वथं यदहं ताडितस्त्वया ॥ २९  
एकेन खलु वाणेन मर्मभ्यभिहते मयि ।  
द्रावन्धौ निहतौ धृदौ माता जनयिता च मे ॥ ३०  
तौ नूनं दुर्बलावन्धौ मत्प्रतीक्षौ पिपासितौ ।  
चिरमाशकृतां तृष्णां कृष्टां संधारयिष्यतः ॥ ३१  
न नूनं तपसो वास्ति फलयोगः श्रुतस्य वा ।

1408\* स मां कृपणसुरीक्ष्य मर्मभ्यभिहते भृशम् ।  
इत्युवाच वचो देवि दिव्यधुरिव तेजसा ।

[ (1. 1) Ds.s वा (for मां). V1 [अ] विहते, B4 [अ] भिहते (for 'वते'). B4.s इह (for इदम्). — (1. 2) Di.s ततो (for वचो). ]

29 V1 Di om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 तत्ता (sic) (for तव). S1 Ds [अ] धे (for [अ] द-). S1 N2 B2.s Ds द्रुद्रः B1 ध्रुव (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ds जापो जिघृक्षुः N2 B जिघृक्षुः (N2 जा)पोः M2 'रापो (for जिहीर्षुर्ममो). Ds Ma गुर्वथं. —<sup>c</sup>) Di.s यदि (for यद्). Ds.r यदिरे चातितस्त्वया.

30 <sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for निहते म. M2 मम (for मयि). —<sup>b</sup>) M2 बद्धौ (sic) (for जनौ). Ds.r ताता Ds तव (for बद्धौ). —For 30, S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s Ma subst. and read after 1410\* :

1409\* शृङ्खलानेन वाणेन त्वया पाप दृष्टाक्षयः ।  
बहमन्वा च तातश्च कस्मान्नपराधिनः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds transp. त्वया and दृष्टम्. ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ds नमोः Ds नमो (for नव). M2 बद्धौः M2 बद्धौ (for जनौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs कथम् (for चिरम्). Dgs Dti Ct क्षमाः Cg as in text (for क्षमा-). Ds.r कृती (for कुतो). Is चिरमाणी कृता. Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Ds.s Ts.s Gs.s Ma कृष्टां तृष्णां (by transp.). M2 तृष्णां कथे (for तृष्णां कृष्टां). Gs Ma संतारयिष्यतः. —For 31, S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s Ma subst. and read before 1409\* :

1410\* समु दि कृपणवन्धावनाथौ विजने वने ।  
मदीपो पितरौ बद्धौ मदीक्षेते ममाश्रया ।

[ Ds om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) V1 बद्धा वनयो (sic) (for [अ] न्धावनाथौ). M2 शरणौ (for विजने). — (1. 2) N2 मदीपो (for मदीक्षेते). V1 Di.s.s Ma मदीपो पितरौ बद्धावः Ds मदीपो कृणी बद्धाव (for the prior half). V1 Di.s.s Ma बाधना न (V1 न) वदीक्षतः (for the post. half). ]

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.s नूनं हि (for न नूनं). Ds.s न (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs फले (for फल-). M2 चोरोः M2 चोरास्य (sic) (for चोराः). Ds.s कृतस्य (for श्रुतस्य). Ds.r च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgs चं (for चम्). Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs जानीते. —For 32, S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s Ma subst.:

पिता यन्मां न जानाति शयानं पतितं भुवि ॥ ३२

जानन्नपि च किं कुर्यादशक्तिरपरिक्लमः ।

भिद्यमानमिवाशक्तस्त्रातुमन्यो नगो नगम् ॥ ३३

पितुस्त्वमेव मे गत्वा शीघ्रमाचक्ष्व राघव ।

न त्वामनुदहेत्कुदो वनं बहिरिर्वधितः ॥ ३४

इयमेकपदी राजन्यतो मे पितुराश्रमः ।

तं प्रसादय गत्वा त्वं न त्वां स कुपितः शपेत् ॥ ३५

G. 2. 65. 40  
B. 2. 63. 45  
L. 2. 69. 43

1411\* नूनं न तपसः किंचिद्वले मन्ये श्रुतस्य वा ।  
यथा मां नामिजानाति पिता मूढ त्वया दृढम् ।

[ (1. 2) B4 Ds Ma न-नूनं (by transp.). B4 नूनं न (for नूनं न). V1 Di.s.s M2 अस्ति (for मन्ये). Ds दृढम् (for दृढम्). S1 V1 Ds.s च (for वा). — (1. 2) V1 यथा (for मूढ). B4 (after corr. sup. line, as above) दृढम्. ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B4 Ds हि (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s अक्षवाद्: Dti Ddi Dmi अक्षकक्षः Gs अक्षस्मिन् (sic) (for अक्षकिन्). Gs damaged for किररारि. S1 N2 V1 B Ds.s अपराक्रमः M2 अपरिग्रहः (for अपरिक्लमः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s M2 हि (B1 वि) वमानम् (V1 B4 Ds.s M2 'न). Dti [अ] शक्तिः Ds [अ] शक्तः Ct as in text (for [अ] शक्तम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B1.s Ds M2 अन्यः Ds अन्य- (for अन्यो). V1 नरोत्तमोः Ds न बालरं (for नगो नगम्). B4 प्रायमन्यानुगोचुरो (sic).

34 <sup>a</sup>) Gs M2 समीपः Ct as in text (for स्वमेव). S1 N2 B Ds.s पितुरेव च मे पूर्वः V1 Di.s.s M2 स्वयमेवाशु (Ds 's; M2 'व हि) मां गत्वा Ds शीघ्रम्. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 Di.s.s M2 पितुरः B1 गत्वा च (for शीघ्रम्). Ds (marg. also) राघव (for राघव). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.r मा त्वामेव Ds मा त्वां गोचु- (for न त्वामनु-). Dti Ddi Dmi Ds.s बहिरः Cn.t as in text (for बहिर). Dgs Gs M2 [उ] विधतः Ddi Dmi [उ] वतः Ds [प] धतः (sic); Is Gs [ह] विधतः (sic); Ct as in text (for [प] विधतः). —For 34<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s Ma subst.:

1412\* मा त्वां बहयति शपेन शुष्कं काहमिवागलः ।

[ S1 Ds मा त्वा; N2 सत्वा (for मा त्वा). V1 B4 बहयति; Ds बहय (for बहयति). V1 Di.s.s M2 शुष्क (Ds 'धे) इक्ष्व; B1 शुष्ककाश्रमः B2 शुष्कं कम्: B3 शुष्कं बहय (for शुष्कं काहम्). ]

35 <sup>a</sup>) Ds अयम् (for इयम्). S1 Ds बाहुः N2 V1 B1.s Di.s.s वातिः B2.s M2 यादि (for राजम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B2.s Ds मम त्वः V1 B1.s Di.s.s M2 मम से (M2 त्वं) (for वतो मे). S1 N2 V1 B Di.s.s.s M2 आजने. —For 35<sup>ab</sup>, Ds subst., while Ds.r ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup> :

1413\* अस्माकमपि राजेन्द्र समीपे पितुराश्रमः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Dmi त्वं (sic); Ds.s सं- (for से). S1 N2 B



G. 2. 63. 41  
H. 2. 63. 43  
L. 2. 62. 42

विश्वरूपं कुरु मां राजन्मर्म मे निक्षितः शरः ।  
रुणद्धि मृदु सौत्सेधं तीरमम्बुरयो यथा ॥ ३६  
न द्विजातिरहं राजन्मा भूते मनसो व्यथा ।

Di-2.6 गावाभ्याः Vi गावा तुः Da.1.7 ते गावा (for गावा व्ये).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-2.7 मां (for न). Si De देनः Ns B.1.3 स त्वां  
(by transp.); Dgt Dti Ts Gs M.1.1 सः; Da [आ]त्मा  
सा Ts Gs Ms त्वा सं- (Ts स) (for त्वां स). Da पश्येत्;  
Da.7 वित्त (for शपेत्).—After 35, Da.7 ins. l. 2 of  
1417\*.

36 Di om. 36-37. Da om. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B मां कुरु  
(by transp.); Ddt M.1.3 कुरु मे (Ms मां) (for कुरु मां).  
Si Ns Vi B Di-2.6 Ms क्षिप्रं (for राजन्).—<sup>b</sup>) Gs ३ शतः  
(damaged) (for निक्षितः); Si Ns B Di-2.6 Ms स्वार्थं  
(Bs Da ३ [sic]) छ (Si Da मे B.1.3 Da यो) वित्तः (Ns  
Bs ३ रोपितः) शरः; Vi बल्लवा क्षपितः शरः.—<sup>c</sup>) Ms रु-  
द्धि.—For 36\*, Si Ns Vi B Di-2.6 Ms subst.:

1414\* इदि वज्राभिर्मसपतः प्राणानुपुरुणद्धि मे ।  
सशस्त्रो मरणं नाहमाप्नुषां शल्पमुद्धर ।

[(1. 1) Si Da एष (for इदि). Da संशस्त्र (for संशस्त्री);  
Bs.3 Da अपरुणद्धि.—(1. 2) Ns वज्रम्. Vi नाप्नुषां; D.1.3 प्रां  
(for नाप्नुषां). Vi Di-2 Ms शन (for दलन). Da प्राप्नुषां ते  
समुद्धर (for the post. half).]

—After 36, Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi Ts G M.1.3 ins.:

1415\* सशस्त्रः ह्रियते प्राणैर्विशस्त्रो विनशिन्यति ।  
इति मानविशस्त्रिन्या तस्य शल्पपाकर्षणे ।  
तुःखितस्य च दीनस्य सम शोकापुरस्य च ।  
लज्जयामास हृदये चिन्तां मुनिमुत्सदा ।  
ताम्यमानः स मां कृच्छ्रादुवाच परमातेवत् । [5]  
सीदमानो विद्वत्प्राज्ञोऽचेष्टमानो यतः क्षयम् ।  
संलग्न्य शोकं धैर्येण स्थिरचित्तो भवानगम् ।  
ब्रह्महत्याकृतं पापं हृदयावपनीयताम् ।

[(1. 1) Ms निशतो.—(1. 2) Ddt Dmi Ms नाशितम्;  
Ms वित्त (sic).—(1. 3) Gs M.1 [अ]पि (for first व).  
—(1. 4) Dgt इत्यः; Dti Ddt Dmi स क्षपित (for इत्ये).  
Dgt त्वा (for तत्).—(1. 5) Dti Ddt Dmi ताम्यमानः;  
Cm ३ नः (as above); Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi सा (for मां).  
Dti [अ]पिनिष्ठः; Dmi Ms [अ]पिनिष्ठः; Cm.1.3 as above  
(for [अ]पिनिष्ठ).—(1. 6) Ts निवृत्तः Ms वृत्तः (sic)  
(for निवृत्तः). Dgt विद्वत्प्राज्ञः Ts G M.1.3 वेष्टः; Ct as  
above (for ३वेष्ट). Ms हृदयः.—(1. 7) M.1.3 सल्लभ्य  
(sic). Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi Ts Ms Cm.1.3 मयाम्बुदः; Ms  
नवः; Cgt as above (for नानव). C. Ct : शोकं संलग्न्यादुवा  
चस्थितो मयेति प्राणानुपुरुणद्धि मे । C.]

37 Di om. 37 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) Da कुरु (for न).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Da ते मानसो; Ts ते मुनयो (sic); M.1 तेन प्रणे-

शूद्रायामग्निं वैश्येन जातो जनपदाधिप ॥ ३७  
इतीव वदतः कृच्छ्राद्वाणाभिहतमर्मणः ।  
तस्य त्वानन्यमानस्य तं बाणमहमुद्धरम् ॥ ३८

(for ते जनसो).—<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddt Dmi Da नरवराधिप (Da  
विष).—For 37, Si Ns Vi B Di-2.6 Ms subst.:

1416\* न द्विजातिरहं कुरु ब्रह्महत्याकृतं पापम् ।  
ब्रह्मणेन त्वहे जातः शूद्रायां वसता वने ।

[(1. 1) Vi वन्तातः; D.2.6 Ms वन्ताः (Da ३व-  
दन्ताः).—(1. 2) Vi ब्रह्मणा नः; Bs त्वहे जातः (sic); Da  
त्विह जातः; M.1 [अ]हृतपकः (for त्वहे जातः); D.1 शूद्रायां व  
(for शूद्रायां). Bs वसता (sic).]

—After 37, Da ins.; while Da.7 ins. only l. 2 after  
35:

1417\* ब्रह्महत्याकृतस्तेऽहं शस्त्रवेधे प्रकुर्वता ।  
तेन त्वां नाविशदपि ब्रह्महत्या नराधिप ।

[(1. 2) Da मेव (sic) (for तेन). Da वन्ता (for  
वन्ता).]

—After 1417\*, Da reads l. 2 of 1419\*.

38 <sup>a</sup>) Gs M.1 [अ]पि (for [अ]पि). Gs damaged  
for तीव वदतः.—After 38\*, Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi Ts G  
M.1.3 ins.:

1418\* विपुर्णतो विचेष्टस्य वेपमानस्य सुगते ।

[Dgt विपुर्णतः; Dmi Ms विपुर्णतो (sic) (for विपुर्णतो).  
Ms विचेष्टस्य. Dgt वेपमानस्य; Ms वेपमानस्य.—Thereafter Ts  
ins. within brackets सीरवानो निवृत्तानो.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi Ts G M.1.3 C.1.1 त्वा (Gs  
वे) ता Ts Gs त) म्यमानस्य; Cm.1.3 as in text; Cgt  
नान्यमानस्य. Dgt उद्धरन्; Cg as in text.—For 38, Si  
Ns Vi B Di-2.6 Ms subst.; D.1 subst. only l. 2 for 38\*;  
while Ms subst. only l. 1 for 38\*:

1419\* इति मामप्रचीद्वाहः स शराभिहतो मया ।  
सलाधोनाम्बुधरो बाणमुद्धार बलाद्दहम् ।  
यत्प्राजीविताकाष्ठो मुनेस्तस्य विचेष्टतः ।

[(1. 1) Ns B.1.3 चाक्रे (for बाहः). Ns B.1.3 बाणः शरहतो;  
Vi अर्धनाभिहतो (sic) (for स शरामिहतो). Ms मया (for मया).  
Si Da सल्लभ्यमानो यतः (for the post. half).—Di-2 om.  
l. 2-3; while Si Ns B Da read l. 2-3 after 39, whereas  
Vi reads l. 2-3 before 2. 58. 1.—(1. 2) Si Bs  
Da [अ]पि; Bs [अ]पि (for [अ]पि). Sa Da क्षिप्तो; Vi  
ताम्यतो; Bs तावतो (for [अ]ताम्यतो). Da.7 त्वयोरवापय  
(Da ३वाम्) तं बाणम्; Da त्वत् प्रोक्तमते बलम् (for the  
prior half). Bs उद्धार (sic); Da.1.3 उद्धार (for उद्धार).  
Ds त्वत्; D.1.3 (for त्वत्). Vi यत्प्राजीविता (for the post.



जलाद्रिगात्रं तु विलप्य कुच्छ-  
न्मर्मव्रणं संततमुच्छ्वसन्तम् ।

ततः सरस्यां तमहं शयानं  
समीक्ष्य भद्रे सुभृशं विषण्णः ॥ ३९

G. 2. 65. 44  
B. 2. 63. 33  
L. 2. 69. 45

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> पुनश्च (for पुनश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तव; B<sub>4</sub> त\* (for तव). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विवेचनः.]

—then S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (before 2. 58. 1) B D<sub>4-7</sub> cont. :

1420\* शरे तु तस्मिन्वपनीतमात्रे  
हिव्योद्वलधातुमुद्धर्तुमिच्छः ।  
विषेष्टमानः परिवृत्तेनः  
प्राणानमुद्यम्य मुनेस्तनूजः ।  
निधनमुपगते महर्षिपुत्रे [5]  
सह यशसा सहैव मां निपाल ।  
शृणुमहमभव विमूढचेता  
व्यसनमपारमर्शसर्वं प्रपन्नः ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपनीतः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व्यपनीतः; V<sub>1</sub> व्यपनीत (sic) (for व्यपनीत-). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हिव्यो (D<sub>6</sub> "लप" [sic]) हिव्यो; B<sub>1</sub> इवेष्टव्य (for हिव्योद्वल-). V<sub>1</sub> कंडोद्वलः पु-मुद्धर्तुमिच्छः. —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> विविष्टमानः (sic); L (ed.) विवे\* (for विवे\*). B<sub>1</sub> marg.; D<sub>4,7</sub> परिवृत्तेनः (for "नेत्र-). —(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> मुनेस्ते (sic) (for अनुद्यम्य). —(1. 5) D<sub>6</sub> अपगते कर्षेस्तनूजे. —(1. 6) D<sub>6</sub> सह- (for सह). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निप (D<sub>6</sub> "ह" ल); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निपाल (for निपाल). —(1. 8) B<sub>4</sub> शृणुमहमभव विमूढचेता D<sub>4,7</sub> कर्षेस्तनूजे संयम (D<sub>4</sub> "स" क) (for असंयम प्रपन्नः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्यसनमपारमर्शसर्वं प्रपन्नः.]

—After 38, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins. :

1421\* स मामुद्दीक्ष्य संग्रस्तो जहौ प्राणांस्तपोधनः ।

39 D<sub>4,7</sub> om. 39. —\*) V<sub>1</sub> पावः; M<sub>2</sub> वासं (for मात्रं). Dmi विलप्य (for विलप्य). Dg: Dti Ddi G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck कुच्छं (for कुच्छान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विलप्यंतमेवं (for तु विलप्य कु). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षरा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षरा) निधाताते (D<sub>6</sub> "ताते") ममि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> "ति" B<sub>1</sub> "ति" D<sub>6</sub> "तविति") वसंत. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> क्षराधातम्; D<sub>6</sub> शरव्यं तम् (for सरस्यां तम्). G<sub>1</sub> सुभृशं पुनः (damaged). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दह्येव बाले (V<sub>1</sub> "ध"); G<sub>1</sub> "दह्य" (damaged) भद्रे (for समीक्ष्य भद्रे). D<sub>6</sub> विषण्णः D<sub>6</sub> विषण्ण (both sic); D<sub>6</sub> विषण्णः (sic) (for विषण्णः). —After 39, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 1. 2-3 of 1419\*.

Colophon. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,6</sub> कृषि-कुमारवधो (B<sub>1</sub> "ध"); D<sub>4,7</sub> कृषिपुत्रवधो. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,6</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 69; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 64; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 63; B<sub>4</sub> Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-s 63; B<sub>4</sub> 61; D<sub>1</sub> 121; D<sub>2</sub> 68. —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 66. 4  
B. 2. 64. 2  
L. 2. 70. 4

तदज्ञानान्महत्पापं कृत्वा संकुलितेन्द्रियः ।  
एकस्त्वचिन्तयं ब्रुवथा कथं नु सुकृतं भवेत् ॥ १  
ततस्तं घटमादाय पूर्णं परमवारिणा ।  
आश्रमं तमहं प्राप्य यथाख्यातपथं गतः ॥ २

## 58

—*Śi* missing for Sarga 58 (cf. v.l. 1053\*). *Ti* missing up to यदि वा in 7<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 2.56.14). *Dm* begins with *अ*; *Ms*. श्रीरामाय नमः.

—Before 1, *Dg* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dm* *Da*. 1 *Ta*. 3 *G* *Ms*—ins.:

1422\* वधमग्रिरूपं तु महर्षेणैव रावणः ।

विलपद्येव धर्मात्मा कौतुकां पुनरब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) *Dg* reads तु in marg. *Da* अवतिष्ठस्य, *Da* भीमः (for रावणः). — (1. 2) *Dg* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dm* *Da*. 1 *G* *Ms* *Ch*. 1 इव (for पुनर्). *Ms* moth-eaten for ब्रवीत्. ]

—Thereafter *Da*. 1 cont. *Śi* *N* *B* *Da* subst. for 1<sup>st</sup> and read after 4:

1423\* ततोऽर्चं सरमुद्धृत्य दीप्तमाशीन्निषेधम् ॥

—*Da*. 1 further cont.:

1424\* आनच्छमुपदेदेन पितुर ( *Da* 'त' ) त्याज्यमे प्रति ।

1 *Śi* *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* read 1<sup>st</sup> after 1432\*. —<sup>a</sup>) *Dg* *Ms* बद्धः *Da* तदा *Ms* बद्ध (moth-eaten) (for तद्). *Da*. 1 *G* महापापं. —<sup>b</sup>) *Śi* *Da*—*Ta* *G* कृत्वाहं व्याकुलैर्दिवः *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* कृत्वाहं दीनमानसः *Dg* *Ta* *G* *Ms* *Ch*. 1 कृत्वाहं संकुलैर्दिवः. —After 1<sup>st</sup>, *Śi* *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* ins.:

1425\* आश्रमस्यावमिमेव तावदप्यं तपस्विनौ ।

[ *V* *Di*. 1 अमिमेव, *V* तावदेव; *Ba* तावदप्यं (sic) (for 'पयं'). *Ms* समाहितौ. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) *Da*. 1 दृक्लि ( *Da* तदः स ) चित्तमाप्त. —<sup>b</sup>) *Da*. 1 कथं वे; *Da* किं कृत्वा (for कथं नु). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, *Śi* *N* *B* *Da* subst. 1423\*. —For 1<sup>st</sup>, *V* [ reads after 1420\* ] *Di*—*Ms* subst.:

1426\* वस्त्राहं हृदयदिशि सरमुद्धृत्य तं ततः ।

[ *V* *Ta* तदा; *Di* तद्विः (for तं ततः). ]

2 For 2<sup>nd</sup>, *Śi* *N* *B* *Da* subst.:

1427\* अगच्छे कुम्भमादाय पितुरत्याश्रमं प्रति ।

[ *Ba* अगच्छे; *Ba* अगये (for अगच्छे). ]; while *V* *Di*—*Ms* ins.:

1428\* संप्रतस्थे घटं गृह्य यतोऽस्य पितुराश्रमः ।

तत्राहं दुर्बलावन्धौ ब्रुवावपरिणायकौ ।  
अपश्यं तस्य पितरौ स्तनपक्षाविव द्विजौ ॥ ३  
तन्निमित्ताभिरासीनौ कथाभिरपरिक्रमौ ।  
तामाशां मत्कृते दीनावुदासीनावनाशवत् ॥ ४

[ *Ms* तेष्वेव विनाशमे (for the post. half). ]

—*Śi* *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) *Dm* तया- (for यया). —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, *Da*. 1 subst.:

1429\* प्रयातोऽस्य मुने ब्रुवत्येवैरितततस्ततः ।

[ *Da* [ 1 ] मनुजौ (for एव मुने) and कवि ब्रुवत्येवैरित (for the post. half). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *Da* तनौ (for तत्र). *Śi* *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* *Ch* कृपणम् (*Ms* 'जी') (for दुर्बलावन्धौ). *Ms* ब्रुवाव (sic) (for 'ब्राव'). *Ms* ब्रुवावंचाव (by transp.). *Śi* *Dg* *Di*. 1 *Ms* अपरिणायकौ; *N* *B*—*Ms* अपरिचारकौ; *V* विगततापकौ. —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, *Da*. 1 subst.:

1430\* वदाश्रमपदे ब्रुवावन्धौ पुत्रं विना हतौ ।

[ अवावपरिणायकौ (for the post. half). ]

—After 3<sup>rd</sup>, *Ba* ins.:

1431\* तपस्विनौ विपास्तनौ वनमन्वागतौ पुनः ।

दुर्गं व्याघ्रपदाक्षीणं सुनुमात्रावलम्बिनौ ।

—*Ba* reads 3<sup>rd</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) *Śi* *N* *B* *Da* जनकौ तस्य; *V* *Di*—*Ms* तस्य जनकौ (for तस्य पितरौ). —<sup>b</sup>) *Ba* (after corr. as in text) ब्रुवान्; *Dm* वक्ष्याव (for यक्षाव). *N* *B*. 1 [ 1 ] द्वौ (for द्वौ). ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) *Di* *Ddi* *Ch*. 1 अपरिणायकौ. —<sup>b</sup>) *Ms* सामाशां (sic). *Di* उपासीनाव; *Ta* उदासीनाम् (for उदासीनाव). *Ms* होऽदासीनाव (damaged). —For 4, *Śi* *N* *V* *B* *Di*—*Ms* subst.:

1432\* तत्कथाभिरुपासीनौ व्यवितौ पुत्रकालसौ ।

पुत्रदर्शनमात्रमात्राकाङ्क्षन्तौ मया हतौ ।

[ (1. 1) *Ms* तौ (for तद्). *Ba* उपासीनौ. — (1. 2) *Śi* *Da* पुत्र ( *Da* '4' ) दर्शनमात्रम्; *Da* m. also. 1. 2 पुत्रपन्नता ( *Da* before corr. 'का' ) माता (for the prior half). *V* *Di*—*Ms* कालसौ तौ ( *V* *Di* *Da* marg. ); *Da*. 1 *Ms* कालमात्रौ (for अकाङ्क्षन्तौ). *Śi* *Da* हतौ. ]

—Thereafter they (except *Da*. 1) read 1<sup>st</sup>. —After 4, *Dg* *Dti* *Ddi* *Dm* *Ta*. 3 *G* *Ms*—ins.:

1433\* शोकोपहतचित्तश्च अपश्यंस्तस्येतनः ।

तथाश्रमपदे तस्या भूयः शोकमहं गतः ।

[ (1. 1) *Dm* *G* *Ms*. 1 तु (for च). — (1. 2) *Ddi* *Ms* तस्य; *Ms* तं च (for तस्य). ]



पदशब्दं तु मे श्रुत्वा मुनिर्वाक्यमभाषत ।  
किं चिरायसि मे पुत्र पानीर्यं क्षिप्रमानय ॥ ५  
यन्निमित्तमिदं तात सलिले क्रीडितं त्वया ।  
उत्कण्ठिता ते मातेर्यं प्रविश क्षिप्रमाश्रमम् ॥ ६  
यद्वहलीकं कृतं पुत्र मात्रा ते यदि वा मया ।  
न तन्मनसि कर्तव्यं त्वया तात तपस्विना ॥ ७  
त्वं गतिस्त्वगतीनां च चक्षुस्त्वं हीनचक्षुषाम् ।

समासक्तास्त्रापि प्राणाः किंचिन्नौ नाभिभाषसे ॥ ८  
मुनिमव्यक्तया वाचा तमहं सज्जमानया ।  
हीनव्यञ्जनया प्रेक्ष्य भीतो भीत इवानुवम् ॥ ९  
मनसः कर्म चेष्टाभिरभिसंस्तभ्य वाम्बलम् ।  
आचचक्षे त्वहं तस्मै पुत्रव्यसनजं भयम् ॥ १०  
क्षत्रियोऽहं दशस्यो नाहं पुत्रो महात्मनः ।  
सज्जनावमतं दुःखमिदं प्राप्तं स्वकर्मजम् ॥ ११

G. 2. 66. 11  
B. 2. 64. 13  
L. 2. 70. 11

5 \*) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पादशब्दः; D<sub>2</sub> पदशब्दः; T<sub>1</sub> रदशब्दं (for 'शब्दः'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> तु श्रुत्वा (V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दे'); G<sub>1</sub> मम श्रुत्वा; N<sub>1</sub> B श्रुत्वा पदशब्दं तु. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r मुनिर्मात्रमभ्य (D<sub>1</sub> 'मा' प्रत्य) भाषत; N<sub>1</sub> B ततो मां सोम्य (N<sub>1</sub> 'स्य' भाषत; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> वृद्धो (D<sub>1</sub> 'वृ' मांमन्या D<sub>1</sub> मयाभ्यः (sic); M<sub>1</sub> मां प्रत्य) भाषत. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> किं ते चिरायसि पुत्रः; D<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> किं चिदं ते कृतं (D<sub>1</sub> 'ते' [sic] पुत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रं पानीर्यम् (by transp.).

6 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> यद्वहलीकं चिरं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> r. m. ap यच्च दत्तमिदं; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k. t as in text. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तातम् (for तात). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पानीर्यः; B<sub>1</sub> सलिलः; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सलीकं; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> क्रीडिते; D<sub>1</sub> r क्रीडता (for क्रीडितं). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मातेर्यं (corrupt) (for मातेर्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रविश (sic). —For 6<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1434\* उत्कण्ठितेयं माता ते तवाहमपि पुत्रक ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> उत्कण्ठितासौ; B<sub>1</sub> तत्त्ववितेयं; D<sub>1</sub> यथा (for तथा); B<sub>1</sub> त्वम् (for [ अ ] ह्य). ]

7 \*) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वहालीकं; M<sub>1</sub> वहालीकं; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. p अलीकं; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k. t as in text. —T<sub>1</sub> resumes from मया in 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2.56.14). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनीं (sic). —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1435\* यदि किंचिद्वहलीकं ते मया मात्रापि वा कृतम् ।

तत्त्वामये त्वां मा मुखशिरायेथाः कचिद्वहः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वकिचिदं (subm.) (for यदि किंचिदं); D<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते); D<sub>1</sub> चामेय (sic) (for मात्रापि); D<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> r कुतं माताय वा मया (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B क्षमये त्वां (B<sub>1</sub> त्वं) च; V<sub>1</sub> तं क्षमये त्वां; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वामयेथा (M<sub>1</sub> 'थ'); G (ed.) क्षमयेत्वं च (for तत्त्वामये त्वां); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चिरयेथाः; V<sub>1</sub> कितयेथाः; B<sub>1</sub> कुतः (for मातः). ]

8 \*) D<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> r G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वं गतिर्हि; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गतिस्त्वम् (for त्वं गतिम्); M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] नानो (moth-eaten). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> r त्वं चक्षुर् (by transp.). G<sub>1</sub> हतचक्षुषां. —For 8<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1436\* अगतेस्त्वं गतिर्मेऽथ त्वं मे चक्षुर्चक्षुषः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अ (N<sub>1</sub> अ) नतम्; D<sub>1</sub> illeg. for स्त्वं न; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मे

गतिस्त्वं (for त्वं गतिर्मेऽथ); V<sub>1</sub> त्वमेतं नतचक्षुषः (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ममासक्ताम्; M<sub>1</sub> ममावताम् (for ममासक्ताम्); D<sub>1</sub> r त्वं (for प्राणाः); D<sub>1</sub> त्वम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s कस्यान्ताः; N<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>1</sub> कस्यान्तः; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s किंचिन्नो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कथं त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> r T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> किं च नो (D<sub>1</sub> चो); T<sub>1</sub> किं त्वं नो (K[ ed. ] नो); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं च नो; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for किंचिन्नो); D<sub>1</sub> किं च नैवाभिभाषसे. —After 8, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1437\* विलम्बस्ते कथं ज्ञातः कथ्यतां पुत्र कारणम् ।

विलम्बिते स्वयि वत्स मृतकल्पा न संशयः ।

9 D<sub>1</sub> r om. 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदहं. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> हीन- (sic) (for हीन-); D<sub>1</sub> r वाचा; D<sub>1</sub> यान्वं (for प्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-s C<sub>1</sub> भीतनीक; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> भीत-चित्तः; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. p भीतोऽभीत; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for भीतो भीत); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s [ अ ] हुवं (archaic); D<sub>1</sub> A<sub>1</sub> r भीत (D<sub>1</sub> 'तो') भीतोऽहमनुवं. —For 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1438\* तं तथा कस्यां वाचं हुवंतं पुत्रलालसम् ।

अहमभ्येत्य शनैरनुवं भयविलुक्तः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B हुवंति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> रति तं (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तं); G (ed.) त्वेति (for तं तथा); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> वाचा (sic); D<sub>1</sub> मयाणं (for 'यन्'); —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> शनैर् (meta.) (for शनैर्); D<sub>1</sub> om. the post. half; D<sub>1</sub> अन्तः. ]

10 \*) M<sub>1</sub> मनः (moth-eaten). —<sup>a</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> v. r. m संस्तभ्य; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-s अभिसंस्तभ्य; C<sub>1</sub> g. k. t as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> माचक्षे. —For 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1439\* बाणमज्जेन कण्ठेन वृत्ता संस्तभ्य वाम्बलम् ।

कृताञ्जलिर्वेपमानो मयगृह्णन्वागिदम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> बाणपूर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> r 'तेन' (for 'स्तेन'); V<sub>1</sub> वृत्ता; M<sub>1</sub> वृत्ता (for वृत्ता); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> r संस्तभ्य; D<sub>1</sub> संस्तभ्य; M<sub>1</sub> संस्तभ्य- (for संस्तभ्य); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाधिरे (sic); M<sub>1</sub> वाम्बलः; —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s M<sub>1</sub> अण (D<sub>1</sub> s मया) वृत्ता गिरा (for the post. half). ]

11 \*) M<sub>1</sub> क्षणाः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] ये (for 5इ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ये (for [ अ ] इ); M<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* ओ (moth-eaten)



G. 2. 66. 12  
B. 2. 64. 14  
L. 2. 70. 12

भगवंश्चापहस्तोऽहं सरयूतीरमागतः ।

त्रिधांसुः श्वापदं किञ्चिन्निषाने वागतं गजम् ॥ १२

तत्र श्रुतो मया शब्दो जले कुम्भस्य पूर्यतः ।

द्विषोऽप्यमिति मत्वा हि वाणेनाभिहतो मया ॥ १३

गत्वा नद्यास्ततस्तीरमपश्यमिषुषा इदि ।

विनिर्मिन्नं गतप्राणं शयानं भुवि तापसम् ॥ १४

(for बाहे बुधो). Si Ns Vs B Di-7 मुने (Da "नि [sic])  
तव. —<sup>a</sup>) B: सज्जनायगतं (sic); Ds सज्जनायागतं; Ma  
सुर्वनाचरिते, Si Ns Vs B Di-4.5.7 Ms घोरः Ds पापे (for  
दुःखम्). Gs Ms Cc.4 मया (for इहे). Ms [अ] > मते \*  
खमि \* (moth-eaten). Ts प्रातः (for प्रातः). Si Ns Vs  
B Di-7 Ms कृत्वा पाप (Da.7 वधः Ds घोर/मुपागतः (Da.7  
"हे [sic]) (for <sup>a</sup>).

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ts [5]ये (for इहे). B: भगवंस्त्वाचापहस्तो  
(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns B Ds स (B: स) रज्ज्वास्तीरम्; Vi Dgs  
Da.7 सरयूतीरम्; Ms सरज्ज्वास्तीरम् (for सरयूतीरम्). Ns  
om. from श्रुतः up to तत्राश्रुषा in 1440<sup>a</sup>. Da.7 भागितः  
(for आगतः). —Da om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms श्वापदा (sic).  
Dgs कश्चिद्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निषाने. Dgs Dmi Ts Gs Ms  
वागतः Gs चापदः Ms त्वा (for वागते). —For 12<sup>a</sup>. Si  
Ns Vs B Di-3.5.5 Ms subst.:

1440<sup>a</sup> काङ्क्षित्वांसुरहर्षात् सूर्यो तत्राभ्युपगमत् ।

[ Ns om. up to तत्राभ्युप. Vs श्रुते; B: Di-3.5 Ms श्रुते  
(for कश्चिद्). Vi विज्ञात्. B: अहर्षः Ds Ms अहर्षः (Ms श्रुते)  
(for अहर्षः). Ds श्रुते (sic) (for श्रुते). ]

13 Da om. 13<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-3.5.7  
Ms वधः Dts Ddi Dmi T Gs Ms ततः; Cmg as in  
text (for तत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-3.5.7 Ms जलकुम्भस्य, Ms  
moth-eaten for पूर्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Cr: द्विषोऽप्यमिति मत्वाप-  
मिति पादे अयं शब्दाशयः द्विष इति मत्वा अयं तव युधः... ।  
Dgs Ts Gs Ms मयापः Dts Gs मत्वाहः Da.7 स (Da व)  
ज्ञायाः Gs मत्वा स (for मया हि). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [अ] निहितो  
(sic). Da.7 तव; श्रुतः (Ds "य [sic]) श्रोते मया. —For  
13, Si Ns B Ds subst.; Vi Di-3 Ms subst. 1, 2 only  
for 13<sup>a</sup>:

1441<sup>a</sup> पूर्वमागत्य कुम्भस्य तत्र शब्दो मया श्रुतः ।

तव पुत्रो शयानो वे निहतो गजशङ्खः ।

[ (1. 1) Ns Ba.4 नद (with hiatus); B: नद; B: नद  
to avoid hiatus; sep. lin. नदः (for नद). —(1. 2)  
Ns Vs B.3.4 Di.2 Ms तव (for तव). Vi Di-3 Ms वेत्तो  
(by transp.) (for [अ] श्रोते). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dts तस्याम् (for नद्याम्). Ms तस्य (sic)  
(for तस्य). Da.7 अथ नद्याम् (Da "दा) तीरे दद्याद्

भगवन्शब्दमालक्ष्य मया गजजिघांसुना ।

विस्फोटोऽम्मसि नाराचस्तेन ते निहतः सुतः ॥ १५

स चोद्धृतेन वाणेन तत्रैव स्वर्गमास्थितः ।

भगवन्तावुभौ शोचन्न्धाविति विलप्य च ॥ १६

अज्ञानाद्भवतः पुत्रः सहस्राभिहतो मया ।

शेषमेवं गते यत्स्यात्तत्प्रसीदतु मे मुनिः ॥ १७

शराहतं. —Dgs reads 14<sup>a</sup> in marg. —For 14, Si Ns  
Vs B Di-3.5 Ms subst.; while Da.7 ins. 1, 2 only  
after 14:

1442<sup>a</sup> तस्याहं कृतं शुभा इति निश्चस्य प्रतिष्ठा ।

भीत आगम्य ते देशे तत्रापश्यं तपस्विनम् ।

[ (1. 1) Vi Di-3 कृतं; Ms कृतं (for कृतं). Vi Di-3  
विह्वल (for निश्चस्य). —(1. 2) Vi भीत. Si B: Ds आगम्य;  
Vs आगम्य; Da.7 आगम्य (for आगम्य). B: भीताआगम्य (sic).  
B: Da.7 Ms अपश्यं त (by transp.). ]

15 Dts Ddi om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) Si B: शब्दोद्धृतवान्; Ns  
Vi Ba.4 Di-7 Ms शब्दोद्धृतवान्; B: शब्दोद्धृतवान्. Ms  
मया \* > > > लक्ष्य (moth-eaten). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vs B  
Di-3.5 Ms मयाप ग (Ba "अद्"; Ds "व ग) जलकुम्भः Da.7  
मया गजजिघांसुना. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi विस्फोटसि. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vs B  
Di-3.5.7 येन ते; Ts तवस्ते; Ms मयाप (for तेन ते). Gs Ms  
[5] निहतः (for नि). —After 15, Dgs Dmi T G Ms-3  
ins.; while Dts Ddi (both owing to om.) ins. after  
14:

1443<sup>a</sup> तवस्तस्मैव वचनाश्रुतेष्व परितप्यतः ।

त मया सहसा बाण उद्धृतो ममैतल्लाह ।

[ (1. 1) Gs परितप्यतः. —(1. 2) Ts बाण; Gs बाणाद् (for  
बाण). Gs ममैतल्लाह; Ms ममैतल्लाह; Ms "ममैतः. ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms चोद् (Gs "वृ" तेन (Ms "वृ"); Cr.m.g  
as in text, Dts Ddi Dmi सहसा (for तत्रैव). Ms तत्रैव  
बाणेन (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Dms Ts.2 भगवंस्याद्  
(for "वन्त्याद्). K (ed.) Gs सर्वतो पितरो शोचन्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs  
Dts Ddi Dmi T Gs Ms Cc.4 दद्याद्; Cmg.1 as in  
text (for जन्त्याद्). Gs विह्वल (sic) (for "वृ"). —For  
16, Si Ns Vs B Di-7 Ms subst.:

1444<sup>a</sup> समुद्धृते मया बाणे प्राणोत्पल्लाह दिवं गतः ।

भयन्तो मुदिनं कालं परिशोष्य उपस्थितौ ।

[ (1. 1) Vi Di-3 स मुद्धृते; B: लुद्धृते; Ds न मुद्धृते (for  
समुद्धृते). Ms मुद्धृतेन बाणेन (for the prior half). Da.7  
मया प्राणम् (by transp.). —(1. 2) Ns Ba रजिष्णुः. ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms निहतो (for [अ] नि). —For 17<sup>a</sup>,  
Si Ns Vs B Di-7 Ms subst.:

1445<sup>a</sup> अज्ञानो मया पुत्रो हतस्ते दधितो मुने ।



स तच्छ्रुत्वा वचः कूरं निःश्वसन्शोककर्षितः ।  
मामुवाच महातेजाः कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ १८  
यथेतदशुभं कर्म न स्म मे कथयेः स्वयम् ।  
फलेन्मूर्धा स्म ते राजन्सद्यः शतसहस्रधा ॥ १९

क्षत्रियेण वधो राजन्वानप्रस्थे विशेषतः ।  
ज्ञानपूर्वं कृतः स्थानाध्याययेदपि वज्रिणम् ॥ २०  
अज्ञानाद्वि कृतं यस्मादिदं तेनैव जीवसि ।  
अपि ब्रह्म कुलं न स्याद्राधवाणां कुतो भवान् ॥ २१

G. 2. 66. 22  
B. 2. 64. 25  
L. 2. 70. 22

[ D<sub>4.1.7</sub> अज्ञाना (for अज्ञानो). ]

—<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> तेजो (for यस्मात्). M<sub>2</sub> शेषमत्र-  
नतं कार्यं. —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> मय्युत्तरं त्वमर्हसि; D<sub>1</sub>  
मच्छेदमितुमर्हसि; D<sub>2</sub> मया वक्ष्ये त्वमर्हसि; M<sub>2</sub> प्रसादं कर्तुं  
मर्हसि.

18 <sup>9</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कूरः; D<sub>4.1.7</sub> कूरं श्रुत्वा ततो वचः. —After  
18<sup>9</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins.:

1446<sup>9</sup> स बोधमवशंसिता ।  
वाचाकवीप्रसादायककर्तुं भगवानुपि ।  
स वाचपूर्णवदन्तो.

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वचः; M<sub>2</sub> वचः (for [ ३ ] कर्म-  
D<sub>4.1.7</sub> कुरोरावशंसिता. — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> वाचाकवीतिवत्वायक (sic)  
(for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स कर्तुं; D<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं स  
(for मर्हसि). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> मुनिः (for क्षत्रिः). D<sub>4.1.7</sub> स हि  
(D<sub>4</sub> वच) सेतु तदा (D<sub>4</sub> मया) मुनिः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 3) D<sub>4.1.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानो (for वदन्तो). ]

—<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> निश्चयः; D<sub>2</sub> शोक-  
कर्षितः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शोकमूर्तिः. —<sup>9</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृतं जलितं.  
—For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1447<sup>9</sup> स एतदमिसंश्रुय सुहृदेभ्यः सुखिः ।  
प्रत्याचक्ष्यामसम्राणो मामुवाच कृताञ्जलिम् ।

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> सु हृदेभ्यः सुखः; D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) स  
हृदेभ्यः उपपन्न (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> मयि; M<sub>2</sub> मयि- (for  
एव). D<sub>2</sub> सुखिः (sic). — (L. 2) M<sub>2</sub> कृतं जलितः; D<sub>2</sub> मा सुखीव  
कृतं जलितं (for the post. half). ]

19 D<sub>4.1.7</sub> om. 19 and 20. —<sup>8</sup>) B (ed.) K (ed.) त्वे;  
Cg.k.t as in text (for स्म). D<sub>1</sub> (after corr. *acc. m.*  
न क्षेप्य) G<sub>2</sub> वास्य मे (for न क्ष मे). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथय  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'यः') (sic). —<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हि; D<sub>2</sub> (य)य; C<sub>1</sub> as  
in text (for स्म). —For 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
subst.; D<sub>2</sub> subst. L. 1 only for 19<sup>9</sup>.

1448<sup>9</sup> बरि त्वमशुभं कृत्वा माचक्षीवा स्वयं मम ।  
लोकं बरि ततो दग्धा मया ते शापवाहिना ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> बरि (for बरि); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चेद (for  
स्वयं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न वक्ष्येयः (for माचक्षीवा); D<sub>2</sub> कृतं (for स्वयं).  
—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. / cl. v.l. L. 2 in D<sub>2</sub>) from L. 2  
up to L. 1 of 1449<sup>9</sup>. — (L. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मया (for ततो).  
S<sub>1</sub> सत्पत्न्यः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as above) ततो; D<sub>2</sub>  
समयाः (for मया ते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततो लोकं ते दग्धो मया  
शापवाहिना भवेत्. ]

20 D<sub>4.1.7</sub> om. 20 (cl. v.l. 19). —<sup>8</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* देण  
(damaged). —<sup>9</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वनस्पतेः (for वानप्रस्थे). D<sub>2</sub> वान-  
प्रस्थस्य भीमः. —<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानपूर्वः; D<sub>2</sub> मुनिपूर्वः; D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> Cg.k.t ज्ञानपूर्वः (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg.t 'वै')-  
कृतं; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Cg.k.t 'नः' स्थानाचः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानपूर्वः कृतं  
स्थानाचः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानपूर्वः कृतस्थानाचः. —<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वासवः (for  
वज्रिणम्). —For 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1449<sup>9</sup> क्षत्रियेजानपूर्वं च वानप्रस्थवधः कृतः ।  
स्थानाध्याययेदाशु मङ्गलमपि सुखितम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om. L. 1 (cl. v.l. 1448<sup>9</sup>). — (L. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B  
क्षत्रियेजानपूर्वं च (B<sub>2</sub> 'वधः'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रियेण (V<sub>1</sub> 'न') ज्ञानपूर्वः;  
D<sub>2</sub> मय्युत्तरं ज्ञानपूर्वः; M<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रियेण सद्य ज्ञानात् (for the prior  
half). —M<sub>2</sub> om. L. 2. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानात् (hypm.)  
(for स्थानात्). D<sub>1</sub> प्रत्याचक्षेत् (sic). D<sub>2</sub> ततो लोकं ते दग्धो मया  
(for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter all (except M<sub>2</sub>) cont.:

1450<sup>9</sup> सप्तवारान्तया पूर्वं तव वंश्या कृपाधम ।  
पतयिष्यामि ते वधे कृतवतो मुनेः ।

[ (L. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> m. also) तव (for तवा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
नृपयः. — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for ते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> पतयिष्यामि  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'ते जा') नृपयः वानप्रस्थवधः कृतः (D<sub>2</sub> 'ते कृतः'). ]

—After 20, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins.:

1451<sup>9</sup> सप्तधा तु फलेन्मूर्धो मुनौ तपसि विष्ठित ।  
ज्ञानाद्विमुक्तः ब्रह्मं गच्छे मङ्गलवादिनि ।

[ (L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> सर्वथा; D<sub>1</sub> मनेन्; G<sub>1</sub> बनेन् (sic) (for  
मनेन्). D<sub>4.1.7</sub> तच्छेदं (D<sub>2</sub> तच्छेदं) हि कुले वक्ष्येन् (for the  
prior half). D<sub>1</sub> निष्ठित (sic). — (L. 2) D<sub>4.1.7</sub> ज्ञाना  
विमुक्तो वाचः; T<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानादि \* \* \* \* \* (damaged) (for the  
prior half). M<sub>2</sub> तपसे (for तपसे). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4.1.7</sub> Cg.k.t मङ्गलवादिनि; Cg.k.t as above. ]

21 <sup>8</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ते (D<sub>2</sub>  
ते) तेन (for तेनैव). D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> त जीवसे. M<sub>2</sub> तदिदं तेन जीवसि.  
—<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मलोकः; C<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्म कुले; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for ब्रह्म  
कुले). M<sub>2</sub> repeats कुले. T<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा; M<sub>2</sub> तस्यात् (sic)  
(for न स्यात्). —<sup>9</sup>) T<sub>1-2</sub> इदवाक्या (for राधवाणां).  
—For 21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1452<sup>9</sup> इतस्तस्मै यदज्ञानाच्च वा तेनाद्य जीवसि ।  
न स्याद्वि कुलमप्यद्य राधवाणां भवानिन्दु ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>4.1.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वरा (for वर). D<sub>2</sub> [ म ] नेन (for  
तेन). B<sub>2</sub> तेनाद्यजीवसि. — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्याद्विमुक्तं (for न







न न्वहं ते प्रियः पुत्र मातरं पश्य धार्मिक ।

किं नु नालिङ्गसे पुत्र मुकुमार वचो वद ॥ २६

कस्य वापररात्रेऽहं श्रोष्यामि हृदयंगमम् ।

अधीयानस्य मधुरं शाखं वान्यद्विधेयतः ॥ २७

को मां संध्यामुपास्यैव स्नात्वा द्रुतद्रुताशनः ।

श्लाघयिष्यत्युपासीनः पुत्र शोकभायदितम् ॥ २८

कन्दमूलफलं हत्वा को मां प्रियमित्रातिथिम् ।

भोजयिष्यत्यकर्मण्यमग्रग्रहमनायकम् ॥ २९

इमामन्वां च वृद्धां च मातरं ते तपस्विनीम् ।

कथं पुत्र भरिष्यामि कृपणां पुत्रगर्हिनीम् ॥ ३०

तिष्ठ मा मा गमः पुत्र यमस्य सदनं प्रति ।

यो मया सह गन्तासि जनन्या च समेधितः ॥ ३१

उभावपि च शोकार्तावनाथौ कृपणौ वने ।

क्षिप्रमेव गमिष्यावस्त्वया हीनौ यमक्षयम् ॥ ३२

G. 2. 66. 37  
B. 2. 64. 37  
L. 2. 70. 37

26 \* ) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts3 G1 Ma Cr.m.g न नु; Cr as in text ( for न नु ). Ts G1 लिने ( sic ); Ts sup. lin. ( for प्रियः ). — Cr : अग्रियः इति पठन् । — \* ) Ma पुत्र ( for पश्य ). Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 G1 Ma धार्मिकी. — \* ) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts G Mi-2 च ( for नु ). — \* ) G1 मुकुमारो वचो ( corrupt ). Ts चच ( sic ) ( for वद ). — For 26, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1458\* ननु तेऽहं किं पुत्र सह मातृन्युपागतः ।  
उच्छिद्य तावदेष्टावो कण्ठे वक्ष्ये परिवन्तः ।

[ (1. 1) Ma जीवमान ( for सह माता ). V1 क्षुण्णता; Dd1 [ अ ] न्युपागतः; Ma उपगतः. — (1. 2) Dd वाच ( for तावद ). V1 Dd1 रेति. S2 लं; V1 [ अ ] जा ( for [ मा ] वा ). Dd1 उच्छिद्य पुत्र गृ ( Dd1 "क" छाद्यु. ( for the prior half ). S1 Dd गदः; Dd1 ताल ( for वल ). ]

27 \* ) G1 च ( for का ). — \* ) Ma हृदयंगम ( sic ). — \* ) G1 Ma सतले ( for मधुर ). — \* ) G1 मा ( damaged ); Ma वान्य ( for वान्यद ). — For 27, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1459\* कस्य वापररात्रेऽहं श्रोष्यामि कुर्वतो वने ।  
श्रोष्यामि मधुरं शब्दं पुत्र शाखे त्रिपक्षतः ।

[ (1. 1) Dd1 वा ( for क ). Ma पुने ( for वने ). — (1. 2) Dd1 हविरे ( for मधुर ). Dd transp. पुने and पुच. V1 Di-1.7 पुने ( V1 पुच; Dd वेद ) शाखमधीयता; Ma शाखं वान्यदधीयतः ( for the post. half ). ]

28 \* ) Ts यो मा ( for को मा ). — \* ) G1 Ma1 साधयिष्यति; Cr.m.g.k.t श्लाघ ( as in text ). — \* ) Ma शोकभायदितः ( sic ). — For 28, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. and read after 1464\* :

1460\* गर्तुपाश्व च कः संध्यां स्नात्वा हत्वा च पापकम् ।  
श्लाघयिष्यति मे पार्श्वी कराम्बां परिसंयुजान् ।

[ (1. 1) V1 Di-1.7 Ma कः संध्यां गर्तुपाश्व ( for the prior half ). Dd om. ( hapl. ) स्नात्वा. Dd om. ( hapl. ) हत्वा. V1 कुर्वत ( for हत्वा च ). — (1. 2) V1 श्लाघयिष्यति. S1 Dd1.7 गावे ( for पार्श्वी ). V1 चैव संयुजान्; B1 संधि ( for पति ). ]

29 \* ) Dm1 कन्दमूल. Ts पात्वा ( sic ) ( for हत्वा ).

— \* ) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 को ( for को ). Dd1 दिवन्व. — \* ) Cr : कर्मण्यमित्येव च पाठः । Cr — For 29, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1461\* ननु मूलफलं वन्यमाहविष्यति को वनात् ।  
वाचयोत्पद्योः पुत्र काहुतोः धुतरीतयोः ।

[ (1. 1) V1 Dd1.1.1.7 शाक; Dd Ma शाक ( for नु ). S2 V1 Dd1.1.1.7 मूल. Dd om. फले. Di-1 Ma वान्यमिति ( for वाहति ). Dd1 वन; Ma वने ( for वनात् ). — (1. 2) Dd चहुः ( for पुत्र ). V1 Dd काहुतो; B1.4 काहुतो; ( B1 "यो" ). V1 धुतरीतयोः ( स १ ) यो. ]

30 \* ) Di-1 Ma उच एव ( for च वृद्धां च ). — \* ) Ts च ( for ते ). — \* ) Ts G Ma1 Cr वक्ष्य ( for पुत्र ). S1 S2 B1.4 Dd1.1.7 भरिष्येहस्; V1 गमिष्येहः; B1.4 Dd1.7 Ma भरिष्येहस्; Ts Ma भरिष्यामि; Cr.t as in text. — \* ) G1 पुत्रगर्हिनी; Ma1 "गुहिनी" ( sic ) ( for गर्हिनीम् ). S1 S2 B Di-1 अयो यतपराक्रमः; V1 Di-1 Ma बुद्धः सम्यक्विक्रमः.

31 \* ) Ts तिष्ठान ( meta. ); Ma उच्छिद्य; K ( ed. ) Cr.m.g.t ( also ) तिष्ठ मा; Cr.p.t as in text ( for तिष्ठ मा ). — \* ) Ma moth-eaten for यो मया. — For 31, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1462\* एकाहमपि तावत् नैव सम्नुमितोऽहंमि ।  
यो मया चैव मात्रा च गन्तासि सह पुत्रक ।

[ (1. 1) S1 V1 B1 Dd1 एकोहस्. V1 Di-1 ताले ( V1 चैव ); Ma तावत् ( for तावत् ). S2 B1.4 नेतो; B1.4 Dd1.7 नेह ( for नैव ). S2 B1.4 Dd1 इह ( for इतो ). V1 वने गर्तु स्वमिच्छते; Di-1 Ma न गर्तु स्वमिच्छति ( for the post. half ). — (1. 2) Dd नया नैव स्वमात्रा न ( for the prior half ). V1 Di-1.7 Ma सह गतासि ( by transp. ). ]

32 \* ) V1 Di-1 G1 Ma हि; Dg1 [ इ ] ह ( for च ). S1 S2 B Dd भवच्छोकाद्; Dd1.7 Ma हि स्वच्छोकाद् ( for च शोकार्ताव ). — \* ) Dd1 जनन्यौ; Dd जनन्यौ; Ma वनायः; Ma अनायाद् ( for अनायो ). S1 S2 V1 B Di-1.1.7 Ma न ( B1 Ma अ ] चिरादिव; Dd अदीरादिव; Ma कृपणे वने ( for कृपणी वने ). — \* ) Ts गमिष्यामस्; G1 [ वा ] गमिष्यावस्; Ma गमिष्यामि ( sic ) ( for गमिष्यावस् ). — \* ) Ts G1 Ma1 सह; K ( ed. ) [ स ] हीनौ ( for हीनौ ). Dm1 यमक्षये. — For 32<sup>nd</sup>, S1 S2 V1 B Di-1 Ma subst. :



G. 2. 66. 38  
H. 2. 64. 38  
L. 2. 70. 38

ततो वैवस्वतं दृष्ट्वा तं प्रवक्ष्यामि भारतीम् ।  
क्षमतां धर्मराजो मे विभृवात्पितरावयम् ॥ ३३  
अपापोऽसि यथा पुत्र निहतः पापकर्मणा ।  
तेन सत्येन गच्छाद्यु ये लोकाः शस्त्रयोधिनाम् ॥ ३४  
यान्ति शूरा गतिं यां च संग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
हतास्त्वभिमुखः पुत्र गतिं तां परमां व्रज ॥ ३५

1463\* प्राणिः पुत्र विभोद्वयो मरणे कृतमिश्रयो ।

[ Vi Di-2.6 M4 प्राणन्- M4 प्रलि- (for पुत्र). S1 Da.6.7 विभु (S1 चो) व्यासो; V1 विभोद्वयो; B1.2.4 M4 विभोद्वयो; D1 विभोद्वयो. ]

33 \* M4 भार\* (moth-eaten). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 क्षमतां; M4 क्षमतां (moth-eaten); Gg as in text. Gg [ 5 ] पि (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 विद्वयात् (for विभृ). M4 क्ष\* (moth-eaten) (for अयम्). —For 33, S1 Ns V1 B Di-7 M4 subst. (followed by 1460\*):

1464\* इतो वैवस्वतं गत्वा मिश्रिव्ये कृपणः स्वयम् ।  
पुत्रमिक्षां प्रदेहीति ध्वयैव सङ्क्षितो गतः ।

[(L. 1) Vi Di.2 M4 ततो; D1 इतो (sic) (for इतो). V1 ततः; D1 ततो; D2 ततो (sic); D3 M4 ततः (for गत्वा). D1 ततो (for मिश्रिव्ये). Da.6.7 कृपणः. Ns B4 ततो (for स्वयम्). —(L. 2) Vi Di-2 दत्तव्ये; Da.6.7 च देहीति; M4 दवा\* (sic) (for प्रदेहीति). ]

—After 33, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

1465\* दानुमर्दति धर्मता व्येकपात्रो महावशाः ।  
इरास्य मनाक्षयामेकामभयदक्षिणाम् ।

[(L. 1) Dg1 T1 वर्दति. M4 = दनुमर्द\* (damaged). ]

34 \* B4 अवापो; M4 अवापो. Vi B4 Di-2 [ 5 ] पि; T1 त्वे; M4 हि (for स्मि). D1 Gg M1.2 Cr.m.g यथा; M4 तथा; Gg.4 यथा (as in text). Vi Di-2 वयम् (for पुत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 इतस्त्वं (for निहतः). —<sup>e</sup>) M4 लो\* (moth-eaten); Dti स्वस्त्रयोधिनां; T1 शस्त्रयोधिनां. —For 34<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B Di-7 M4 subst. :

1466\* स्वमाहुति तथा लोकान्धुराणामनिवर्तिनाम् ।

[ B4 तन् (sic) (for तन्). B4 आव्याति. G(ed.) यथा (for तथा). Vi Di-6.7 M4 तथा लोकान्धुरि त्वे (for the prior half). D1 इरास्य (for इ). D1 वाग्वर्तिनां. ]

35 \* Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ct यो हि; T1 यो च; M4 यो; Ct as in text (for वाग्वि). Dg1 Dti वर्दति; Dd1 Dm1 प्राप्ताः (for यो च). —<sup>d</sup>) Gg इतस्त्वं हि मुख\* (damaged).

यां गतिं सगरः शैव्यो दिलीपो जनमेजयः ।  
नहुषो धुन्धुमारश्च प्राप्तान्तां गच्छ पुत्रक ॥ ३६  
या गतिः सर्वसाधूनां स्वाध्यायात्तपसश्च या ।  
भूमिदस्याहिताग्रेष्व एकरत्नीव्रितस्य च ॥ ३७  
गोसहस्रप्रदानृणां या या गुरुभृतामपि ।  
देहन्यासकृतां या च तां गतिं गच्छ पुत्रक ।  
न हि त्वस्मिन्कुले जातो गच्छत्यकुशलां गतिम् ॥ ३८

36 \* T1 धुन्धुमारश्च; T1 संयुः; M4 धुन्धुमा\* (moth-eaten). —<sup>d</sup>) M4 त्वे (for तां).

37 \* Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ct सर्वभूतानां. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 M4 स्वाध्याया (Dm1 य) स्; Gg स्वाध्याय-. T1.2 M4 तपसा (for सङ्ग). —<sup>e</sup>) Note hiatus between \* and <sup>d</sup>. M4 या भूमिदस्याहिताग्रेष्व.

38 \* M4 गोसह\* (moth-eaten). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti Dd1 Dm1 गुरुसेवाः; Gg यथा गुरु- (for या वा गुरु). —<sup>e</sup>) T1 Gg M4 [ अ ] सत् (for [ अ ] स्मिन्). —For 35-38, S1 Ns V1 B Di-7 M4 subst.; while T1 subst. l. 3 and 7-8 for 37-38:

1467\* अपरावर्तिनां लोकाः शूराणां ये तपस्विनाम् ।

गुरुपूजारतानां च तौल्यमामुहि पुत्रक ।

वीर्योक्तान्देवेदाङ्गपारगा मुनयो गताः ।

वीर्य राजर्षयो वाता यवातिन्युपादयः ।

गुरुमेधिनश्च याम्पाताः स्वदातव्यप्रचारिणः । [5]

गोहिरण्याप्रदातारो भूमिदाक्षैश्च याम्पाताः ।

वाङ्मामयप्रदातारलोका याम्पातवादिनः ।

वीर्योक्तान्देवमुपायो वादि पुत्रक शाश्वताम् ।

न हीरसे कुले जन्म प्राप्य याम्पाततां गतिम् ।

[(L. 1) M4 transp. शूराणां and ये. D1 तपस्विनां (for तप). D1.2.3 अराधयन्तस्तानां ये (Da 2) शूराणां (D1 वेदां तां) तपस्विनां. —(L. 2) S1 D1 वल्लभां च सुवर्णानां; Ns B दल्लभां सुवर्णानां; D1.2.7 M4 गुरुमेधिनो यामि (D1 य) नां (Da.7 M4 नां च [hypm.]) (for the prior half). S1 Ns B Di-7 याम्पाताम् (Ns ना: [sic]) (for पुत्रक). —Ns om. l. 3. —D1 reads l. 3 in marg. —S1 D1 M4 om. (hapl.) l. 4-6. —(L. 4) B4 marg.; D1 वाता (sic) (for वाय). B4 om. वाता. V1 D1.2 याम्पातव्यः; B4 याम्पातव्यः (sic). —(L. 5) Prior half hypm. B1 गुरुमेधिनः. Ns B लोकान् (for वाताः). V1 B4-4 वदारः; B1 सदारः (for स्व). —(L. 6) Ns reads गताः in marg. —D1 reads from l. 7 up to 1468\* in marg. —(L. 7) Ns reads the prior half in marg. V1 वाङ्मामयः; D1.2 उच्यतेमुक्ती (hypm.) (for वाङ्मामयः). S1 अराधयः; Ns अराधय (subm.). V1 वाङ्मामयः; T1 M4 तथा ये (for तथा यान्). —(L. 8) S1 B4 D1 नहुषलोके (S1 नो); D1.7 T1 M4 समनुपातो. D1 वादि (for



एवं स कृपणं तत्र पर्यदेवयतासकृत् ।  
ततोऽस्मै कर्तुमुदकं प्रवृत्तः सह भार्यया ॥ ३९  
स तु दिव्येन रूपेण मुनिपुत्रः स्वकर्मभिः ।  
आश्वास्य च मुहूर्ते तु पितरौ वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४०  
स्थानमस्मि महत्प्राप्तो भवतोः परिचरणात् ।  
भवन्तावपि च क्षिप्रं मम मूलमुपैष्यतः ॥ ४१

एवमुक्त्वा तु दिव्येन विमानेन वपुष्मता ।  
आरूढो दिवं क्षिप्रं मुनिपुत्रो जितेन्द्रियः ॥ ४२  
स कृत्वा तदकं तूर्णं तापसः सह भार्यया ।  
मामुवाच महातेजाः कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४३  
अथैव जहि मां राजन्मरणे नास्ति मे व्यथा ।  
यच्छरणैकपुत्रं मां त्वमकार्षीरपुत्रकम् ॥ ४४

G. 2. 60. 53  
B. 2. 64. 52  
L. 2. 70. 52

बाहि). —(1. 9) Śi V₂ D₄.₄.₇ वाक्ययोः; Ns वाक्यसतां (sic);  
B: D₁-₃ वाक्य; D₄ वाक्ति परा; M₄ "शुभा" (for वाक्यसतां).]

—Thereafter Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ (m.) M₄ cont. :

1468\* तस्मादितद्व्युतः स्थानावाहि लोकान्मनुष्युतः ।

[ M₄ इतश्च गत्वा त्वं (for इतद्व्युतः स्थानाव). V₁ मनुष्युतः; B:  
D₄ "क्षुतः"; D₁ M₄ "द्व्युतः" (for "व्युतः"). Śi D₄ लोकान्मनुषि  
वाक्यसतां (for the post. half).]

—After 38, Dg₁ Dti Dd₁ Dm₁ T G M₁-₄ ins. :

1469\* स तु बाह्वति येन त्वं निहतो मम बान्धवः ।

[ M₄ moth-eaten for बान्धवः.]

39 ³) G₁ [बा]तुरः (for [ब]सकृत्). —For 39<sup>ab</sup>,  
Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ subst. :

1470\* एवमादि विलप्यतेः स मुनिः सह भार्यया ।

[ Śi D₄ [ब]व, M₄ [ब]ति (for [बा]ते). D₄ om.  
(hapl.) स मुनिः, D₄ भार्यया सह (by transp.).]

—Thereafter Śi D₄-₇ cont. :

1471\* संस्कारं लभयामास दुःखोपहतचेतनः ।

[ D₄.₇ संस्कार, D₄-चेतनः (for "न").]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B D₄-₇ ततोऽस्मै; Dti तथोक्त्वा (for ततोऽस्मै).

—<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ प्रयवौ (Śi Ns D₄ "तस्योः"  
D₄.₄.₇ "चके") दीनमानसः.

40 ²) T₃ ततो (for स तु). —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, Dg₁ Dti  
Dd₁ Dm₁ T G M₁-₄ ins. :

1472\* स्वर्गप्रप्यारुहक्षिप्रं शक्रेण सह धर्मैर्वि ।

आवभाषे च तौ बृद्धौ सह शक्रेण तापसः ।

[(1. 1) Dm₁ अन्वाहद; Cm as above. —(1. 2) Dm₁  
आवभाषे; Cm as above. G₁ reads तौ बृद्धौ twice, M₁ reads  
बृद्धौ inf. lin. Dm₁ transp. सह and शक्रेण. T₃ तापसं.]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg₁ Dti Ct आश्वास्य; Cg as in text, G₁ हि (for  
च). Dg₁ Dd₁ Dm₁ T₃ G M₁-₄ तौ (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti  
G₄ पितरं. Dg₁ M₄ वाक्यं पितरमब्रवीत्. —For 40, Śi Ns  
V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ subst. :

1473\* अथ दिव्यवपुर्भूत्वा विमानवरमास्थितः ।

मुनिपुत्रः स तौ वाक्यमुवाच पितराविदम् ।

[(1. 1) D₄ पुत्रा (for मूला). M₄ आश्रितः (for आस्थितः).]

—(1. 2) Śi D₄.₄-₇ M₄ ततो (for स तौ). V₁ पितरं दिवि  
(for "राविदम्").]

41 ⁴) T₃ G₄ लोकम्; Cr. g. k. t as in text (for मूलम्).  
Dg₁ उपैष्यथ; Dti अपेक्ष्यथ; Dd₁ T₁.₄ G₁.₄ M₁.₄ उपेक्ष्यथ;  
Dm₁ T₃ M₄ "थ"; G₄ समिप्यथ; Cm as in text (for  
उपैष्यतः). —For 41, Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ subst. :

1474\* भवन्तौ परिवर्थाहं प्रातः पुण्यां परं गतिम् ।

भवन्तावपि हि क्षिप्रं स्थानमिष्टमवाप्स्यतः ।

[(1. 1) D₄ भवतो. Śi D₄ इतां (for परं). —(1. 2) V₁  
गतिं (for अपि). B₄ om.; D₁-₄ M₄ च (for हि). V₁ क्षेत्रम्  
(for क्षिप्रं). V₁ इष्टस्थानम्; D₁-₄ इष्टं स्थानम् (by transp.).  
Śi B₁.₄ D₁-₄ अवाप्स्यथ (Śi B₄ D₂ "थ:").]

and then cont. :

1475\* न भवद्भवामहं शोच्यो नार्यं राजापराध्यति ।

अवितथ्यमनेनैवं येनाहं निघ्नं गतः ।

[(1. 1) Śi D₄ नाभिः, D₄ नाभं (for नार्यं). M₄ [ब]प-  
राध्यते. —(1. 2) Śi D₄ [ए]व (for [ए]वं). V₁ एतेन तथा;  
D₁.₄.₄.₄.₇ एवमेतेन, D₄ एव संतप्य (all hypm.) (for अनेनैवं).  
M₄ अवितथ्यैवमेतेन (hypm.) (for the prior half).]

42 ²) Dd₁ reads तु in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) G₄ damaged  
from निपुत्रो up to स कृ in 43<sup>a</sup>. —For 42, Śi Ns V₁ B  
D₁-₄ M₄ subst.; whereas D₄.₄.₇ subst. 1. 1 only :

1476\* एतावदुक्त्वा वचनमृपिपुत्रो दिवं वयौ ।

दिवि दिव्यवपुर्भूत्वा विमानवरमास्थितः ।

[(1. 1) D₄.₇ एवमुक्त्वा तु (for एतावदुक्त्वा). Ns B₁ D₁  
मुनिपुत्रो. Śi D₄.₄ दिवं गताः; B₄ D₁ वयौ दिवं (by transp.).  
—(1. 2) B₄ D₄ M₄ देवि, Śi D₄ दिव्यावरो (for दिव्यवपुर्).  
Śi B₁.₄ D₄ राजन् (for मूला).]

43 G₄ damaged for स कृ (cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti  
Dd₁ G₁ M₁-₄ [ब]था; T₃ [ब]तो; G₄ च (for तु). Dm₁  
कृत्वामुदकं (sic). Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ सोपि कृत्वोदकं  
तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ पुत्रस्य (for तापसः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns V₁ B D₁-₄ M₄ तपस्वी मामुवाचेदं. —<sup>d</sup>) D₄  
कृताञ्जलिर्. M₄ अवस्थिते.

44 ²) G₁ मे (for मां). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg₁ Dti Dd₁ Dm₁ T₃  
G M₁-₄ यः; Cg as in text (for यच्). G₄ [ए] पुत्रं.



G. 2. 60. 44  
B. 2. 64. 51  
L. 2. 70. 33

त्वया तु यदविज्ञानाभिहतो मे सुतः शुचिः ।  
तेन त्वामभिप्रक्ष्यामि सुदुःखमतिदारुणम् ॥ ४५  
पुत्रव्यसनजं दुःखं यदेतन्मम सांप्रतम् ।

—For 44, Śi Ns Vt B Di-1 Ma subst.; Gt Ma cont. l. 3 only after 1478\* :

1477\* कथं त्वं स्वतयशसां राजर्षीणां महात्मनाम् ।  
अविनीतः कुले जात इक्ष्वाकुणां नराधम ।  
खीनिमिलं न वैरं ते क्षेत्रज्ञं न मया सह ।  
अपैकेनेपुणां कल्याणमार्योऽहं हतस्त्वया ।

[ (1. 1) Dt कर्षीणां च (for राजर्षीणां). — (1. 2) Bt Dta अविनीतः, Śi Vt Di-4.7 नृपापन (Vt "मः"); Da नराधमः; Ma कुलधमः. — (1. 3) Śi Vt Di-1 Ma न खीनिमिलं (by transp.). Da हि; Da.7 वै (for ते); Gt Ma ते वैरं (by transp.). Vt Di-4.7 Ma मया न क्षेत्रज्ञं सह (Dt हर); Gt Ma क्षेत्रज्ञं वसुधे न ते (for the post. half). — (1. 4) Ns Bt तदपैकेपुणां (sic); Vt तदपैकेने"; Bt तदपैकेने"; Bt वराधमे"; Bt तदा वैके"; Dt अपैकेने"; Ma तदाधमे"; G(ed.) तदपैकेने" (for अपैकेने"); Da.7 Ma त्वया हतः (by transp.). ]

—After 44, Gt Ma ins. :

1478\* कथं तेषां कुले जातः क्षत्रियाणां महात्मनाम् ।  
सर्वेवैरविदग्धो धर्मे न कुरुते (Gt "ते") मनः ।

—Thereafter Gt Ma cont. l. 3 of 1477\*. Then Ma repeats 44<sup>ad</sup> :

45 \*) Dti Ddi Dmi त्वयापि च यदविज्ञानम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi स बालकः (for सुतः शुचिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Tt.2 अपि शप्तेहं (Tt.2 अभिप्रक्ष्यामि). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt स्वदुःखम्; Cg सु" (as in text). Gt इति (sic); Gt अपि (for अति). Gt damaged for दारुणम्. —For 45, Śi Ns Vt B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1479\* अविज्ञानात्तु मे पुत्रो हतो यदनयेन च ।  
त्वया तस्मादहमपि प्रक्ष्यामि त्वां निबोध मे ।

[ (1. 1) Dt च मे; Da.7 त्वया (for तु मे). Śi Da हतो यदनयेन च; Vt यदपेयिनयेन च; Bt (m. also) यद्विज्ञानाभिहतो च; Dt-4.7 Ma यद्विज्ञानाभिहतो च (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Śi Da.7 त्वया (for त्वया). Bt Da शप्ति; Da.7 शप्ति (corrupt) (for शप्ति). Ns Bt नराधम (for निबोध मे). ]

46 Gt mostly damaged for \*. —<sup>a</sup>) Tt Gt मन (sic) (for मन). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt reads त्वं sup. lin. —<sup>c</sup>) Tt.2 Gt.2 Mt Ct नमिष्यसि (Tt "ति"); Cn करिष्यसि; Cg.6 "सि" (as in text). —For 46, Śi Ns Vt B Di-1 Ma subst. :

1480\* पुत्रशोकात्तुरः प्राणान्संत्यक्ष्याम्यवशो मया ।  
स्वमप्यन्ते तथा प्राणस्त्वक्ष्यसे पुत्रलालसे ।

[ (1. 1) Śi पुत्रशोकात्तुरः; Ma "शोकात्तुरः"; Da om. (hapl.)

एवं त्वं पुत्रशोकेन राजन्कालं करिष्यसि ॥ ४६  
तस्मान्मामागतं भद्रे तस्योदारस्य तद्वचः ।  
यदहं पुत्रशोकेन संत्यक्ष्याम्यद्य जीवितम् ॥ ४७

from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2, Vt Dt त्वयापि विपक्षो यथा; Da.7 Ma त्वयाप्यथा (Ma "तु") यथा (Dt मया) (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Vt लक्ष्मि. ;

and then cont. :

1481\* एवं शपमहं लक्ष्म्या स्वपुत्रं पुनरागतः ।

तोऽप्यपि पुत्रशोकेन नचिरादिव संस्थितः ।

[ (1. 1) Bt (sup. lin. also as above) पाम् (for शपम्). Da om.; Dt स्वपुत्रं (for स्वपुत्र). — (1. 2) Śi Da.7 Ma न चिरादिव; Dt लोचयि; Dt लोचयि; Dt लोचयि (sic) (for लोचयि); Dt om. (hapl.) न चिरादिव; Dt एवं संस्थितः; Da.7 विपक्षयि; Dt प्राणान्संत्यक्ष्यामि यथा; (for the post. half). ]

—After 46, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Tt Gt Mt-8 ins. :

1482\* अज्ञानात्तु हतो यस्मात्क्षत्रियेण त्वया मुनिः ।  
तस्मात्तु नाविशत्याह्म ब्रह्महत्या नराधिप ।  
स्वामप्येतच्छो भावः क्षिप्रमेव ममिष्यति ।  
जीवितान्मकरो घोरो दातारमिव दक्षिण ।  
एवं शपं मयि न्यस्य विलप्य करुणं बहु । [5]  
चित्तमारोप्य देहे तन्मिधुनं स्वरोमाभ्ययात् ।  
तदेतद्विन्तवानेन स्मृतं पापं मया स्वयम् ।  
तदा बाष्पात्कृतं देवि शब्ददेष्यनुकर्षिणा ।  
वत्पावं कर्मणो देवि विपाकः समुपस्थितः ।  
अपश्यैः सह संतुके व्याधिरासं यथा । [10]

[ (1. 2) Dti त्वा. Dmi Ma त्वयापि; Tt गवशत्याह्म (corrupt); Gt Mt न विज्ञाया (Ma "ता") शु; Cn as above. Ma नृपापि (for नरा). — (1. 3) Mt एवं (for एवं). Gt.2 [अ] नमिष्यति. — (1. 4) Ma जीवितान्मकरो घोरं (for the prior half). Dti Ddi Ct दक्षिण. — (1. 5) Gt damaged up to वि. — (1. 6) Tt चित्तमारोप्य. — (1. 7) Dgt एवं; Cg as above (for एवं). — Tt om. from l. 8 up to l. 1 of 1485\*. — (1. 8) Ma बाष्पात् (for बाष्पात्). Gt.2 Mt नेष्या (Gt "व") नुक्लि (Ma "व") या; Cn नेष्यानुक्लि. — (1. 9) Tt विपाकः (for "क"). — (1. 10) Dti Ddi Cn संतुके; Gt संतुके; Ma संतुके, K(ed.) Ctp व्याधिम् (for व्याधि). Ma Ctp अज्ञाते, Gt अज्ञाते (damaged). ]

47 Tt om. 47. (cf. v.1. 1482\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Gt mostly damaged. Dgt यस्मात्. Gt Mt जातिने (for जातिने). —After 47<sup>ad</sup>, Dti Ddi Dmi Tt.2 Gt Mt-8 ins.; Dgt cont. after 1486\*; while K(ed.) cont. after l. 1 of 1485\* :

1483\* इत्युक्त्वा स रुदन्स्त्वो भार्यामाह च भूमिपः ।



यदि मां संस्पृशेद्रामः सकृदघालमेत वा ।  
न तन्मे सदृशं देहि यन्मया राषवे कृतम् ॥ ४८  
चक्षुषा त्वां न पश्यामि स्मृतिर्मम विलुप्यते ।

[ Dti ५ (for च). Ti 2 नृपतिः. ]

—Dgt repeats 47<sup>ad</sup> m. ssc. m. after 48. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddt (both times) Dti Ddt Dm संस्पृशेद्रामि. —For 47, Śi Ōs Vi B D1-7 Ma subst. :

1484\* स प्रहारापो नियतमद्य मां स्मृयस्तिष्ठतः ।  
तस्मा हि पुत्रशोकार्तं प्राणाः संस्वरयन्ति माम् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 Ma अवेत्; D2 अवेत्; D3 अवेत्; D4 ममावे (for अय मां). D1.2.3.7 Ma सहायतः. V1 स मदाभाषति न मन्वेयं स्मृयातः. —(1. 2) V1 D1-7 Ma त्वा (for तत्ता). Ōs पुत्रशोकार्तः; D4.2.7 शोकेन. B2 D2 प्राणां (sic). D4 मे (for माम्). ]  
—After 47, Dgt Dti Ddt Dm T G M1.2 K (ed.) ins.; Ma cont. after 1488\*; whereas K (ed.) ins. l. 1 after 47 and l. 2 after 48<sup>ad</sup> :

1485\* चक्षुष्यां त्वां न पश्यामि कौसल्ये त्वं हि मां स्पृश ।  
यमक्षयमनुप्राप्ता द्रक्षन्ति न हि मानवाः ।

[ Ts om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 1482\*). —(1. 1) Ma चक्षुषा (for च्चक्षु). Cg मा (for मां). Dgt Ts G सप्त मां (K (ed.) मा); Dm Ma त्वं हि मां; G2 मायमि; Ma न हि मां (for त्वं हि मां). Ts स्पृश. —After l. 1, K (ed.) ins. 1483\*. —(1. 2) Ts तमक्षयम्. Ma अनुप्राप्तः, Dgt Ti 2 G प्रदे (Dgt "दे")ते; Cg as above (for द्रक्षन्ति). Ma अनुप्राप्तान्द्रक्षन्ति. ]  
On the other hand, Ma ins. 1488\* after 47.

48 Ts Gs om. 48<sup>ad</sup>. K (ed.) transp. 48<sup>ad</sup> and 48<sup>ad</sup> (along with their resp. star passages). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ct अन्धारमेतः Ddt Dm अन्धालमेतः Ti अघारः; Ts अघालमेतः G2 M1.2.4 अघ्या (Ma "व्य" लोपे (Ma "मे" त (for अघालमेत). G1 च (for वा). Dgt अन्धालमेतया. —After 48<sup>ad</sup>, Dgt (followed by 1483\*) Dti Ddt Dm Ti 2 G1.2 M1.2 ins. :

1486\* धनं वा दौतरान्य वा जीवेयमिति मे मतिः ।

[ G2 M1 वनं (for धनं). Dgt ज्योयम्; G1 जिष्येयम् (for जीवे<sup>०</sup>). ];

while K (ed.) ins. l. 2 of 1485\* after 48<sup>ad</sup>.

—<sup>a</sup>) K (ed.) पत्न्येऽसदृशं. —Gs damaged after राष in 48<sup>ad</sup> up to तत्तु न in l. 1 of 1488\*. —For 48, Śi Ōs Vi B D1-7 Ma (l. 2-4 only for 48<sup>ad</sup>) subst. and read after 49 :

1487\* यदि मां संस्पृशेद्रामः संभाषेवापि चागतः ।  
जीवेयमिति मे बुद्धिः प्राप्यामृतमिवाधुरः ।  
दृष्ट्वापि यद्यहं प्राणांस्त्वमेव दृष्टितं सुखम् ।  
प्रेक्ष्यापि न विदुःऽहं पुत्रशोकेन दुःखितः ।

दूता वैवस्वतस्येते कौसल्ये त्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ ४९  
अतस्तु किं दुःखतरं यदहं जीवितक्षये ।  
न हि पश्यामि धर्मज्ञं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ॥ ५०

[ (1. 1) V1 संस्वरय (for "स्पृशेत्"). D1-2.7 संभाषेत् (for "वेत्"). Ōs B1.2 चागतः; V1 D1-2 वा पुनः (for चागतः). D4.7 वाप्यचागतः. —(1. 2) B2 अपि (for इति). D1.2 Ma प्राप्य (for प्राप्य). —D4.2.7 om. l. 3-4. —(1. 3) Śi D4.2 दृष्ट्वा हि. B4 यद्यहं; D1-2 यदहं (for यद्यहं). —(1. 4) Śi D4 च न दृष्टेयं; D1.2 Ma न हि (Ma हि)दृष्टेयं; G (ed.) न विदुःकोरे. V1 प्रेक्ष्यापि परिश्रमेण पुत्रशोके दुःखितः. ]

—After 48, Dti Ddt Dm T G M1.2 K (ed.) ins.; Dgt ins. after the repetition of 47<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 47); while Ma ins. after 47 :

1488\* सदृशं तत्तु तस्यैव यदनेन कृतं मयि ।  
दुर्लभमपि कः पुत्रं स्वजेद्वि विचक्षणः ।  
कश्च प्रवाग्यमानो वा नाम्येत्यितरं सुतः ।

[ (1. 1) Gs damaged up to तत्तु न. —(1. 2) Ti दुःखम्. —(1. 3) Gs कश्चिद् (for कश्च). Ma पितरः (sic). ]  
—Thereafter Ma cont. 1485\*.

49 <sup>a</sup>) Ma चक्षुष्यां. Ts om. न पश्यामि. Śi Ōs B D4-7 चक्षुष्यां (Śi D4 "षा" न प्र (B2 हि; D2 च) पश्यामि; V1 D1-2 नास्मिन्वा देवि पश्यामि. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 स्मृतिर (sic). Śi D4 मे (D2 न) प्रविलुप्यते; Ōs B Ma मे देवि लुप्यते; V1 D1-2 मे विप्रलुप्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [ पृ ]ति (sic) (for [ पृ ]ते). Śi D4 स्मृत्वा तौ द्वौ गौ प्राणात्. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ōs Vi B D1-7 त्वरयन्ति च मां क्षुभे. —After 49, Śi Ōs Vi B D1-7 Ma read 1487\*.

50 <sup>a</sup>) Ddt Dm ततस्तु; D4.7 अतो नु (for अतस्तु). G2 कं (for किं). D2 इतो न किञ्चिदुःखतरं (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) D4.2 नेह (for न हि). G2 पश्याम. Dm D4 धर्मज्ञ (sic). —For 50, Śi Ōs Vi B D1-2.4 Ma subst. :

1489\* अतो नु किं दुःखतरं किं वा कृच्छ्रतरं भवेत् ।  
यददृष्ट्वैव रामस्य सुखं त्वदप्यामि जीवितम् ।

[ (1. 1) V1 D1-2 Ma अतस्तु (D2 "तु" [sic]). D2 कच्छर (for कृच्छ्र). Śi B2 D4 transp. दुःखतरं and कृच्छ्रतरं. Ōs B2.4 भवेन्नमस्तु मामिति (G (ed.) च भाषिनि); B2 भवेदेति पतिप्रये (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Śi D4 यददृष्ट्वा च; B4 यदि क्षुभे. Śi Ōs Vi B2 D2 सुखं (for सुखं). ]

—All the above MSS. then read 1495\* followed by st. 54.

—After 50, Dgt Dti Ddt Dm T G M1-2 ins. :

1490\* तस्मादज्ञं नजः प्रोक्तः सुवस्याप्रतिष्मणः ।  
अच्छोपयति मे प्राणान्धारि शोकमिवातपः ।

G. 2. 66. 61  
B. 2. 64. 67  
L. 2. 70. 66



G. 2. 66. 64  
B. 2. 64. 68  
L. 2. 70. 63

न ते मनुष्या देवास्ते ये चारुशुभकुण्डलम् ।  
मुखं द्रक्ष्यन्ति रामस्य वर्षे पञ्चदशे पुनः ॥ ५१  
पद्मपत्रेक्षणं सुभ्रु सुदंष्ट्रं चारुनासिकम् ।  
धन्या द्रक्ष्यन्ति रामस्य ताराधिपनिमं मुखम् ॥ ५२  
सदृशं शारदस्येन्दोः फुल्लस्य कमलस्य च ।  
सुगन्धि मम नाथस्य धन्या द्रक्ष्यन्ति तन्मुखम् ॥ ५३

[ (1. 1) B (ed.) दर्शनः (for [अ]दृ). — (1. 2) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi M3 ये (for मे). ]:

whereas after 50, D4.1.7 read 54 (followed by 1495\*).

51 \* ) Ś1 D4 ते देवा न मनुष्यास्ते; D4 न ते देवा मनु-  
ष्यास्ते (by transp.); —<sup>d</sup>) D4.7 संदले (for कुण्डलम्).  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-2 D1-2.6 M4 ये तत् (M4 हि त्) जैदुसंनिभं  
(V1 D1-2 M4 'वर्चसं'); B4 ये पूर्णपुलकान्वितं (sic). — D4  
om. (hapl.) 51<sup>d</sup>-52<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M4 ममः (moth-eaten).  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2.6 M4 पुरीं प्रविशतो वनात्; D4.7  
वनात्प्रत्यागतस्य वै.

52 D4 om. 52<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 51). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
B D1-2.6.7 M4 सुदंष्ट्रं विमलं (Ś1 D4 निर्मलं) कान्ते चारु-  
पद्मलेखणं. — After 52<sup>ad</sup>, B3 ins.:

1491\* सर्वगुणगणैर्युक्तं सर्वलोकहिते रतम् ।  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4 तारापति- (for 'धिप-'). V1 Dti Ddi  
Dmi -समं (for -निभं). D4 शुभं (for सुखम्).

53 \* ) Ś1 D4-7 शारदस्येन्दोः सदृशं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4 कुण्डल-  
(for फुल्लस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 पुत्रस्य; Dg1 नाथस्य; Dti  
Ddi Dmi रामस्य; T1 नाथस्य (for नाथस्य). T3 सुगन्धिमनु-  
नाथस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4 वै; Dti Ct ये; D4.7 ते (for तत्).  
— For 53, Ñ2 V1 B D1-2 M4 subst.:

1492\* शारदस्यस्य फुल्लस्य तुल्यपनिःश्वसमाकृतम् ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति सुखिनस्तस्य मुखे पुत्रस्य मे नराः ।

[ (1. 1) B4 कल्पस्य (for फुल्लस्य). V1 शरपे=कुण्डलस्य (sic)  
(for the prior half). Ñ2 V1 B1-2 D1.2 M4 -निवासः.  
— (1. 2) M4 पश्यति and सुखपत्रं तु (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति and मुखं  
पुत्रस्य resp.). B1 M4 ये (for मे). ]

— All the above MSS. cont.; while Ś1 D4-7 ins.  
after 53:

1493\* इति रामे स्मरन्नेव शयनीयतले नृपः ।  
शनैरुपजगामासं शशीव रजनीक्षये ।

[ (1. 1) D4 यत् (for एव). V1 D1-2 शयनीयं (V1 'नीयं';  
D4 'नीयं') गतो. D4 नृप (sic). — (1. 2) D4.1.7 शय (for  
उप-). Ś1 B1 [अ]शु (for [अ]सं). V1 शयने स्वरूपजगामासं  
(hypm.) (for the prior half). M4 शिवसङ्क्षये. ]

54 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2.6 M4 read 54 after 1495\*.

निवृत्तवनवासं तमयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति सुखिनो रामं शुक्रं मार्गगतं यथा ॥ ५४  
अथमात्मभवः शोको मामनाथमचेतनम् ।  
संसादयति वेगेन यथा कूलं नदीरयः ॥ ५५  
हा राघव महाबाहो हा ममायासनाशन ।  
राजा दशरथः शोचञ्जीवितान्तमुपागमत् ॥ ५६

D4.1.7 read 54 after 50. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2.6 M4  
निस्तीर्णः; T3 निवृत्त- (for निवृत्त-); D3 स्वम् (sic); D4 माम्  
(sic) (for तम्). — D4 reads 54<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>)  
V1 द्रक्ष्यामि. V1 सुखिनो; B4 दुःखिनो (for सुखिनो). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2.6.6 M4 शक्रं स्वर्गादि (B3 स्वर्गाच्छक्रमि-  
[by transp.]) वागतं. — After 54, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi  
T G M1-2 ins.:

1494\* कौसल्ये चित्तमोहेन हृदयं सीदतीव मे ।  
वेद्ये न च संयुक्तास्त्वदस्पर्शरसानहम् ।  
चिन्तनाकाटिपचन्ते सर्वाण्येवेन्द्रियाणि मे ।  
क्षीयन्नेहस्य दीपस्य संसृष्टा रश्मयो यथा ।

[ (1. 1) Dti सीदतेतपः; T3 सीदती मने (sic); M4 सीदतीव  
मे. — (1. 2) T3 वेद्ये (meta.); G4 वेद्ये (for वेद्ये). T3  
सुखानं (for -रत्ना). — (1. 3) Dti विपश्यते (for 'चन्ते').  
Dti Ddi Dmi हि; T3 च (for मे). — (1. 4) Dg1 संयुक्तः;  
Dti Ddi Dmi Ct संसृष्टः; G4 M4 संयुक्तः; Gg as above; Gc  
संयुक्तः (for 'सृष्टः'). ]

55 \* ) Dg1 T G M1-2 अचेतसं (for 'तनम्'). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg: संशीदयति; Dti Ddi Dmi Ct संसाधयति; T3 संसार-  
यति; G4 संवादयति. —<sup>d</sup>) G4 M4 नदी- (for यथा). G4  
यथा (for नदी-). M4 moth-eaten for -स्यः. — For 55,  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2 M4 subst. and read (except  
D4.1.7 which read after st. 54) after 1489\*:

1495\* रामादर्शनतः शोकोः प्राणानारुजतीव मे ।  
नदीतीररुहान्द्रुक्षान्वारिवेगो महानिव ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D4 निवृत्तवीव; V1 D4 आकृतं (D4 'वेव') तीव;  
B1 आनृतवीव; B4 आकृतः; D4 M4 तु (M4 सं) कतीव.  
— (1. 2) D4 -द्रुक्षान्; M4 शोको (for -रुहान्). D4 महानिव.  
D4.7 वायुवेगवानिव (for the post. half). ]

— Thereafter Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2.6 M4 read st. 54.

56 \* ) M4 moth-eaten for हा. — After 56<sup>ad</sup>, Dg1  
Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-2 ins.:

1496\* हा पितृप्रिय मे नाथ हा ममानि गतः सुत ।  
हा कौसल्ये विनश्वानि हा सुमित्रे उपस्थिति ।  
हा नृशंसे ममामित्रे कैकेयि कुलपांसवि ।  
इति मातुश्च रामस्य सुमित्रायाश्च संनिधौ ।



तथा तु दीनं कथयन्नराधिपः  
प्रियस्य पुत्रस्य विवासनातुरः ।

गतेर्धरात्रे मृशदुःखपीडित-  
स्तदा जहौ प्राणमुदारदर्शनः ॥ ५७

G. 2. 66, 69  
B. 2. 64, 78  
L. 2. 70, 68

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

[ (1. 1) M<sub>3</sub> पुत्र (for पित्र-), K(ed.) [अ]ब क (for मम), Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुतः; Dti om. (hapl. ?) सुत.  
—(1. 2) Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> न वदामि; T<sub>3</sub> न विदामि; M<sub>3</sub> विनक्षिष्यामि (hypm.) (for विनश्वामि), T<sub>3</sub> क्षिष्यामि. —(1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> केकेयी (sic), Dg<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1,2</sub> कुक्ष्यामि [Dg<sub>1</sub> "क्ष]ति.  
—(1. 4) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रामस्य मातुश्च (by transp.); T<sub>3</sub> रामश्च (sic) मातुश्च.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1,2</sub> क्षयनांतम् (for जीवितान्तम्). —For 56, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> subst. :

1497\* हा पुत्र हा राम इति सुचक्षेव शनैर्नृपः ।  
तस्याज सुप्रियान्प्राणानायुषोऽन्ते सुदुस्त्यजान् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-7</sub> हा राम हा पुत्र (by transp.), B<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हा पुत्र राम इति च (for the prior half), B<sub>3</sub> एते (for एव), D<sub>3</sub> सुचक्षे शनैर्नृपः; D<sub>3</sub> शनैरेते सुदुस्त्यजः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स्व( D<sub>3</sub> तु)प्रियान् (for तुष्टि°), D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रान् (for प्राणान्), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as above), <sub>2,3</sub> युषशोफेन दुःखितः (for the post. half). ]

57 <sup>a</sup>) K(ed.) यदा (for तथा), Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> सः Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) तु (for तु), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> Dti Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> दीनः, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इति प्रसुप्तः [D<sub>3</sub> "युक्तः; M<sub>3</sub> "युक्तं] कथ°. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रियां स्व( B<sub>3</sub> सु)पुत्रस्य (for प्रियस्य पु°), Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,3</sub> विवास( B<sub>3</sub> om. विवास)संकर्षा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विवास-कारणः; D<sub>2,7</sub> "ससत्कर्षा, —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शय( D<sub>3</sub> यश [meta. ] नीयसंस्थितो, —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जहौ प्रियं जीवितमाग्रनस्तदा( B<sub>3</sub> "था).

Colophon. —Before Sarga name, Ś<sub>1</sub> ins. & twice.  
—Sarga name: Ś<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मशापः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मशापाख्याने (B<sub>3</sub> "शापाख्यापनं); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> द्वादशप्राणत्यागः; D<sub>2,4,7</sub> द्वादशमरणं (D<sub>3</sub> "धविपत्तिः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,7</sub> om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> 70; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 66; B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 64; B<sub>4</sub> 62; D<sub>1</sub> 122; D<sub>2,3</sub> 69; D<sub>3</sub> 65. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.







मङ्गलालम्भनीयानि प्राशनीयानुपस्करान् ।  
उपनिन्युस्तथाप्यन्याः कुमारीबहुलाः स्त्रियः ॥ ४  
अथ याः कोसलेन्द्रस्य शयनं प्रत्यनन्तराः ।  
ताः स्त्रियस्तु समागम्य भर्तारं प्रत्यबोधयन् ॥ ५

ता वेषधुपरीताश्च राज्ञः प्राणेषु शङ्किताः ।  
प्रतिस्रोतस्तृणाग्राणां सदृशं संचक्रमिरे ॥ ६  
अथ संवेपमानानां स्त्रीणां दृष्ट्वा च पार्थिवम् ।  
यत्तदाशङ्कितं पापं तस्य जज्ञे विनिश्चयः ॥ ७

G. 2. 67. 11  
B. 2. 65. 15  
L. 2. 71. 11

उद्कं. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्थान- (for स्त्रान-). D<sub>2</sub> प्रायशः स्त्रान-  
शीलैस्तेर; D<sub>2</sub> प्रायशः स्त्रानशीलज्ञाः D<sub>2</sub> प्रायशः स्त्रानसंशीलैर.  
—For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1501\* मन्थाभुपरिपुणैश्च कुम्भान्काञ्चनराजतान् ।  
उपनस्युत्पादाय आपकाः पुरुषा गुपम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> reads up to ता in l. 2 in marg. (cf. v.l. 2).  
—(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> गतावुः; D<sub>1</sub> सुगन्ध- (for मन्थाभुः). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for  
च). B<sub>2</sub> कुम्भाभुश्चविनान् (for the post. half). —(l. 2)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समादाय (for उपा). B<sub>2</sub> आपकाः; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ते सुपाक्य;  
M<sub>2</sub> पुरुषावे.]

4 V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ? cf. 1501\* and 1504\*) 4-5<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Cr. in प्राशनीयान् (as in text). Cr उपस्करान् (sic).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> तथैवाप्यनु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> "तु") पस्करं  
(B<sub>1</sub> "स्कुतं"); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-3 Cr. k. 1 प्राशनी-  
यान्दुः; D<sub>2</sub> "यानि वा विभोः. —" T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उपानिन्युम्.  
T<sub>1</sub> यथाप्यन्याः; G<sub>2</sub> तथा स्त्रान्याः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उपा-  
निन्युस्तथा पुण्याः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 तत्र चो (D<sub>2</sub> तत्तत्रो) पनयांचक्रुः;  
M<sub>2</sub> 2.3 उपानिन्युस्तथाप्यन्याः. —For 4<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6  
M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1502\* यथाधेनमुपाजहुनपचारविचक्षणाः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> कथाधेनम्. B<sub>2</sub> उपाजम् (for "जम्"). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
उपचारे.]

—After 4, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-3 ins.:

1503\* सर्वलक्षणसंपन्नं सर्वं विधिवद्वर्चितम् ।

सर्वं सुगुणलक्ष्मीवत्सहभूताभिहासिकम् ।  
तत्तु सूर्योदये वाक्त्सर्वं परिसमुत्सुकम् ।  
तस्यावनुपसंप्राप्तं किमिदित्युपशङ्कितम् ।

[ (l. 1) M<sub>2</sub> 2.3 सर्वं; Cr. g. as above (for सर्वं). T<sub>2</sub> भव्युत्ते  
(for भविष्युत्ते). —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg.; T<sub>2</sub> सुगुण-  
(for सुगुण). D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 सर्वलक्षणसंपन्नं; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वलक्षणं (for the  
prior half). D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 सर्वं (for सर्वं). D<sub>2</sub> [न]वाहिकं; M<sub>2</sub>  
[न]मिहासिकं. —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> 1.3 ततः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 तत्र (for तत्तु).  
D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 (after corr. as above) 2.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुदीपवार. D<sub>2</sub>  
तान् (for वा). —(l. 4) M<sub>2</sub> किमिदं (for किमिदं). ]

5 V<sub>1</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कथया (sic)  
(for कथय याः). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कौत (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "स") लैह्रस्य.  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> शयानं. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संन्व-  
बोधयन्; Cr. m. g. 1 प्रत्य\* (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 वाः स्त्रियो  
वत्सला (D<sub>2</sub> "यत्सलमा") जग्मुर्भर्तुरप्रतिबोधनाय. —For 5, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> subst., while V<sub>1</sub> subst. l. 2 only  
for 5<sup>a</sup>:

1504\* मन्थेल चोपचारज्ञाः शयनीये नराधिपम् ।  
स्त्रियः प्रबोधवांचक्रादित्योदयशङ्कया ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> अ (D<sub>2</sub> अ) वाच्येव (for मन्थेल अ).  
M<sub>2</sub> शयनीकाले नृरं (for the post. half). —(l. 2) M<sub>2</sub>  
प्रबोधनं चक्रुर् and -वांचक्रा (for प्रबोधनं and -वांचक्रा resp.).];  
and then cont.:

1505\* प्रबोध्यमानोऽपि यदा नावुप्यत स पार्थिवः ।  
आ सूर्योदयनामुत्सलतलाः शङ्किताः स्त्रियः ।

[ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2.3 प्रबुध्यमानो. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 न वा (D<sub>2</sub> अ)  
प्रुप्यत; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नावुप्यत (M<sub>2</sub> "नि"); D<sub>2</sub> न प्रुप्यति (for नावुप्यत  
स). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> नावुप्यत (subm.). D<sub>2</sub> सुतम् (sic)  
(for सुतम्). V<sub>1</sub> दूरलाः (for तललाः). M<sub>2</sub> शङ्कितामवन्. ]

—After 5, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-3 ins.:

1506\* तथाप्युचितवृत्तास्ता विनयेन नयेन च ।  
न ह्यस्य शयने स्पृष्टा किंचिदप्युपलेभिरे ।  
ताः स्त्रियः स्वमशीलज्ञाश्लेषासंचलनादिषु ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नृ (for तथा). M<sub>2</sub> 2.3 नृतांता. D<sub>2</sub>  
च in marg. —(l. 2) G<sub>2</sub> या कियः; G<sub>2</sub> ता दीनाः; M<sub>2</sub>  
-संचलनादिषु. ]

while D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 ins.:

1507\* न त्वस्य शयने स्पृष्टं काचिदप्युपलेभिरे ।  
उचिताश्च प्रशीलज्ञाश्लेषाः संकुचनारवः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> ननु and स्पृष्टा (for न तु and स्पृष्टं resp.).  
—(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> संकुचनारवः. D<sub>2</sub> उचितास्ता प्रशीलज्ञाः श्लेषाः  
संकुचलदिषु. ]

6 D<sub>2</sub> reads 6 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> भी- (for ता).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> -समावि (D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 "दि") द्याः; D<sub>2</sub> 2  
-नृहीताश्च; D<sub>2</sub> -नृहीन्वा च (corrupt) (for -परीताश्च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्ष (D<sub>2</sub> 2.3 "ह्व") माणा नराधिपं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>2</sub> 2.3 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.3 प्रतिश्रोतव्यं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृणां प्रेक्षः; G<sub>2</sub> विद्या-  
ग्राणां (corrupt) (for नृणां ग्राणां). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सटलाः (sic).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> अ (M<sub>2</sub> च) चक्रिरे (B<sub>2</sub> "अ"); D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> Cr. g. 1 संवकादिरे; D<sub>2</sub> संवचकिरे.

7 For 7-9, V<sub>1</sub> subst. l. 5-14 of 1512\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ct संदेहमानानां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2.6 अथ तासां परित्रासं  
(D<sub>2</sub> "सादु"); D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 अथ ताः संपरित्रस्तल. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा;  
N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा (for स्त्रीणां दृष्ट्वा). M<sub>2</sub> [अ] च (for  
च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 तत् (for यत्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तद्वा; Ct  
as in text (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> राज्ञे; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 राज्ञो (for जज्ञे).



G. 2. 67. 12  
B. 2. 65. 20  
L. 2. 71. 19

ततः प्रचुकुशुर्दीनाः सस्वरं ता वराङ्गनाः ।  
करेणव इवारण्ये स्थानप्रच्युतपूथपाः ॥ ८

—After 7, Dg: Dti Dd: Dm: Dd. 1. 7 T G M: 1. 5 ins. :

1508\* कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च पुत्रशोकपराजिते ।  
प्रसुप्ते न प्रबुद्धयेते यथाकालसमन्विते ।  
निष्प्रभा च विवर्णा च सखा शोकेन संगता ।  
न व्यराजत कौसल्या तारेव तिमिरावृता ।  
कौसल्यान्तरं राज्ञः सुमित्रा तदनन्तरम् । [5]  
न स विभ्राजते देवी शोकाश्रुलुलितानना ।  
ते च दृष्ट्वा तथा सुप्ते उभे देव्यौ च तं नृपम् ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्वृतप्राणमन्तःपुरमदृश्यत ।

[ (1. 2) Ds प्रसुप्तं न, Dd. 1. 7 (न) प्रबुद्धयेते; D: G: ति (G: न) -  
पु: G: जित (for प्रबुद्धयेते). G: तवा; Ms moth-eaten (for  
यथा-). Dd. 1. 7 यथाकालं समन्विते; Ms यथाकालं स (for the  
post. half). —(1. 3) Dti G: सा (for the first च). T: s  
\*\*\* (lacuna) (for शोकेन सं). —(1. 4) T: तिमिरे  
वृता. —(1. 6) Ms स (sic) (for स). Ms निष्प्रभा (moth-  
eaten). —(1. 7) T: G: दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Dg: Dti Dm:  
तदा; G: यथा (for तथा). G: 1. 2 Ms उभौ (sic) (for उभे).  
Dd. 1. 7 नृपं च तं (by transp.). —(1. 8) D: [उ]द्वृतं, Cv  
अन्तः पुरम् (for अन्तःपुरम्). T: अन्तःपुरम्; Cp अन्तःपुरम् (for  
अन्तःपुरम्). —For 1. 3-8, Dd. 1. 7 subst. :

1508(A)\* सङ्गन्ती मनुजेन्द्रस्य वयार्थं चरितं निशि ।  
निद्रायपवृता त्वासीद्राममाता विज्ञेयतः ।  
ते च सुप्ते तथा दृष्ट्वा उभे देव्यौ नृपं च तम् ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्वृतप्राणं जहिरं ताः क्षिप्य पुनः ।  
अथ तन्नापरा सार्वस्वस्य संजातसंभ्रमाः । [5]  
शङ्किताः समवेक्षन्त भूय एव नराधिपम् ।  
निर्यतं सलिलं घोरं नेत्रयोः समयोरपि ।  
शोकलव्यं च गात्राणां तदा बुभुक्षितं क्षिप्यः ।  
अथ बुद्ध्वा गतप्राणं सर्वेक्षितं नराधिपम् ।  
तं नरेन्द्रं मरिच्यस्ताः सहसा संभ्रमुज्जुः । [10]  
ततः प्रमुमुक्षुः कण्ठादित्तरानवर्त्तमानः ।  
हा भर्त्सरति दुःखार्ता निपेयुषः महीतले ।

[ (1. 1) Ds यथा जायते (for ०यचरितं). —(1. 2) Ds च  
(for इ). —(1. 3) Dd. 1. 7 यथा (for तथा). —(1. 5) Ds  
याश्च (for ताश्च). —(1. 7) Ds विनिष्क्रान्तत्वं (for निर्यतं  
सलिलं). D: नेत्रयोः समयोरपि (for the post. half). —(1. 8)  
Ds गतस्य. —(1. 10) Ds नरेन्द्रं तं (by transp.); D: तं  
नरेन्द्रं. —(1. 11) Dd. 1. 7 कण्ठादित्तरं (for कण्ठादित्तरं). —(1. 12) Ds  
निपेयुषं (for ०पेयुषं). ]

8 \* G: सर्वाः; Ms भीताः (for दीनाः). —<sup>5</sup> G: 1. 2 Ms  
सस्वराश्च. Ms \*\*\* मनाः (moth-eaten). —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, Dd. 1. 7  
subst. and read after 8<sup>ab</sup> :

1509\* दुःखं न सहितुं शोकाद्व्यसत्वास्तु याः क्षिप्यः ।

तासामाक्रन्दशब्देन सहसोद्वृतचेतने ।  
कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च त्यक्तनिद्रे बभूवतुः ॥ ९

[ Ds व्युत्सन्नत्वा क्षिप्यः (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>4</sup> Dd. 1. 7 सिंह (D: ०हैः) प्रहृतपूथपाः. —<sup>5</sup> S: N: B D:  
subst. for 8; while D: 1. 8 Ms subst. for 7-8 :

1510\* ता वैपमानाः संभ्रान्ता मृतं दृष्ट्वा नराधिपम् ।  
हा नाथ हा मृतोऽसीति प्रविता वै विचुकुशुः ।

[ (1. 1) Ms प्रेक्षमाण (for मृतं दृष्ट्वा). —(1. 2) B: sup.  
lin. पति in प्रविता. D: 1. 8 Ms हा मराराज हा नाथ मृतोसीति  
विचुकुशुः. ]

9 \* Dd. 1. 7 आक्रन्दशब्देन. —<sup>8</sup> Dd. 1. 7 सहसोद्वृतलोचना  
(Ds ०ने); G: Ms ०सोद्वृतचेतने; Cv. r. m. g as in text.  
—For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S: N: B D: 1. 8 Ms subst. :

1511\* तासां तेनार्तनादेन महता शचिते तदा ।

[ D: शक्ते (for शचिते). D: 1. 8 Ms सुखं (for तदा). ]

—<sup>4</sup> S: N: B D: बुभुक्षते सुदुःखिते; D: 1. 8 Ms बुभुक्षतेतै-  
(Ds ०ते) मानसे. —After 9, S: N: B D: 1. 8 Ms ins.;  
while V: subst. l. 5-14 only for 7-9 :

1512\* हा हा किमेतद्विषुक्त्वा सहसोद्वेगमामते ।  
उत्थाय शयनास्थिं राजानमुपतस्थतुः ।  
दृष्ट्वा स्पृष्ट्वा च भर्तारं ते देव्यावतिदुःखिते ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्वृतप्राणं भुवं चुकुशतुस्तदा ।  
तेन शब्देन संभ्रान्ताः सर्वतोऽन्तःपुरस्थितः । [5]  
संघतश्चुकुशुस्तत्र दुर्यक्षासिता इव ।  
ईरितोऽन्तःपुरास्त्रीमिरताभिः स स्वर्गो मदान् ।  
पुरीं तां पूरयामास बोधयक्षिप सर्वशः ।  
ततः संभ्रान्तमनसस्तेन शब्देन बोधिताः ।  
अनादृताश्च विविशुर्नृपवैशमापराः क्षिप्यः । [10]  
ताश्च ताश्चैव संहृत्य तपस्ताः सर्वतोऽङ्गनाः ।  
रुद्रश्चुकुशुश्चैव नृपे पञ्चव्यमामते ।  
अयावोच्चा पुरीं कृत्वा तेन शब्देन मोहिता ।  
सर्वदवाला चुक्रोश राजव्यसनदुःखिता ।

[ B: om. l. 1-3. S: D: om. l. 1. —(1. 1) Ds om.  
इति (subm.). —N: om. l. 2. —(1. 3) S: D: मृतं (for  
स्पृष्ट्वा). D: 1. 8 Ms तेनि देव्यौ बुभुक्षिते (for the post. half).  
—(1. 4) S: [उ]द्वृतं. Ms उचुकुशुश्च (for चुक्रुशुश्च). D: 1. 8  
Ms ततः. —After 1. 4, Ms ins. :

1512(A)\* तेन शब्देन संभ्रान्ताः सुप्तमुचुकुशुः क्षिप्यः ।

—(1. 5) V: ता वैपमानाः (for तेन शब्देन). Ms संभ्रान्ताः (for  
संभ्रान्ताः). S: D: तयोस्तद्विदं कृत्वा (for the prior half).  
N: D: सर्वशोतपुरे (N: ०पुरे वै [hypm.]). —After 1. 5,  
B: ins. l. 11 (var.) for the first time, repeating  
it in its proper place. —B: om. (hapl.) l. 6-10.



कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च दृष्ट्वा स्पृष्ट्वा च पार्थिवम् ।  
हा नाथेति परिक्रुष्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ १०  
सा कौसलेन्द्रदुहिता वेष्टमाना महीतले ।

न बभ्राज रजोध्वस्ता तारेव गगनच्युता ॥ ११  
तत्समुन्नस्तसंभ्रान्तं पर्युत्सुकजनाकुलम् ।  
सर्वतस्तुमुलाकन्दं परितापार्तबान्धवम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 67. 21  
B. 2. 65. 27  
L. 2. 71. 21

—(1. 6) Śi Ds सहसा (for संशयः). V1 आवश्यः; B4 कुतुहः; Ds कुतुहः (sic) (for कुतुहः). —(1. 7) Ds ईरितोत्तरः. B4 सुवरो; B4 सुवनो. Ds तामिरुषस्वनो महात् (for the post. half). V1 D1 ईरितोत्तरः श्रीमिताधिः स नि (D1 च) स्वने महात्. —(1. 8) Śi Ds बोधयन्त्रि; B4 रोदयन्त्रि; Ds बोधयन्त्रि. D1.2 सर्वतः. —(1. 9) B4 Ds-8 मोहिताः (for मोहिताः). V1 संभ्रांतमनस्तलेन शब्देन मोहिताः कनाः. —(1. 10) Ns तानाहूताश्च; V1 D1-8 अनाहूतापि (Ds °स्तु). Śi Ds आविशंत नृपाहूता; B4.4 अविशजप्यनाहूता (for the prior half). Śi V1 पुरस्त्रियः; Ds Ms परस्त्रियः. —B4 reads 1. 11 for the first time after 1. 5. —(1. 11) Ns B4 चैताश्च; Ds ततश्च (for च तश्च). Śi संक्षयः. B4.4 संशयो (for संशयो). Śi Ds शतशोथ सदस्यः (for the post. half). B4 (first time) तक्षिण संक्षयः ततस्तक्षिणः सर्वशोभनाः. —(1. 13) Ms तथा (for नव). Ns B1-8 (B4 also as above) सर्वा (for कृष्णा). Śi B1.8 D1-8.8 बोधिता; V1 पूरिता (for मोहिता). —After 1. 13, B4 ins. :

1512(B)\* आगता नृपतेर्वैद्यम शोकेन परिपीडिताः ।

—(1. 14) V1 सभाज्ज्वा (by transp.). Śi Ns V1 B अपिता; Ds अरिता (for दुःखिता). Ds आहृदयान्धुः सर्वे व्यसमकाशिताः.]

10 Ds om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ms स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). Ms स्पृष्ट्वा (moth-eaten). Ts G1 Ms तं नृप (for पार्थिवम्). —<sup>c</sup> Dga Dti Ddi Dmi G1 Ms भर्ते (Dti °) ति (for नाथेति). B (ed.) परिक्रुष्य. —<sup>d</sup> Gs निपेतुर्. —For 10, Śi Ns V1 B D1-8 (Ds 1. 2 only for 10<sup>ad</sup>). Ms subst. and read after 13 :

1513\* ततो नृशार्ता कौसल्या सुमित्रा च सुदुःखिता ।  
निपत्य पृथिवीपृष्ठे बहवेव व्यवर्तत ।

[ (1. 1) D1 कौसल्या. Śi Ds वैव (for च सु.). —(1. 2) V1 D1-8 Ms परणीपृष्ठे. Śi Ds बहुवेव (for बहवेव). Śi Ds व्यवेष्टा; Ns B4.8 (orig.) व्यवेष्टि (B4 °ष्ट) तां; B1.4 व्यवेष्टत; B4 (sup. lin.) व्यवर्तत; D1 व्यवर्तत; D2.8 व्यवर्तत. ]

—All are followed by 1515\* while D4.5.7 subst. for 10 :

1514\* सुमित्रया तु कौसल्या सह स्पृष्ट्वा जनाधिपम् ।  
बहन्ती हार्यपुत्रेति निपपात महीतले ।

[ (1. 1) Ds च and नराधिप (for तु and जना° respy.). ]

11 Ts om. (hapl.) 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup> Ts कौसलेन्द्र.

⊗ Ct : अयोध्याजयपदवाची कोशलशब्दस्तालभ्यमभ्यः कौसल्या-पितृदेववाची तु दन्त्यमभ्यः । ⊗ Dga Dti Ddi Dmi T1 वेष्टमाना. For वेष्टमाना cf. R. 1. 2. 11<sup>b</sup>. D4.5.7 सह (Ds

सा हि ) तामिः सप (D4 °) स्त्रीमिर्वेष्टती (D4 °ष्टिता; D2 °ष्टितं) जगतीतले. —<sup>c</sup> Dga Dti Ddi Dmi आजते; G1 बभौ तु; Gs Ms.8 बभ्रा (Ms °) जे. —<sup>d</sup> Ddi Dmi T G1.8 Ms.8 गगनाच्युता. —For 11, Śi Ns V1 B D1-8.8 Ms subst. and read after 1513\* :

1515\* सपत्न्या सह दुःखार्ता वेष्टमाना भरातले ।  
पंसुक्रुषितसर्वाङ्गी कौसल्या न व्यराजत ।

[ (1. 1) Śi सह (for सह). Ns B1.2.4 वेष्टमाना; B2 वेष्ट (for वेष्ट). V1 D1-8 Ms चे (D1 Ms वे) ङ्गी परणीतले (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ns V1 B D1-8 पंसु. V1 D1-8 नृष्टितः; B1 कषितः; Ds अषितः (for कषितः). Ns B1.8 Ms व्यरोचत (for °राजत). ]

—After 11, Dga Dti Ddi Dmi D4.5.7 T G M1-8 ins. :

1516\* नृपे शान्तगुणे जाते कौसल्यां पतितं भुवि ।  
अपश्यस्ताः क्षियः सर्वा हता नागवधूमिव ।  
ततः सर्वा नरेन्द्रस्य कैकेयीप्रमुखाः क्षियः ।  
रुदन्यः लोकसंतप्ता निपेतुर्गंतचेतनाः ।  
तामिः स बलवान्नादः क्रोशन्तीभिरनुव्रुतः । [5]  
येन स्फीतीकृतं भूयस्सूहृदं समनादपम् ।

[ D4.5.7 om. 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 2) Dga हता. —(1. 4) Dmi रुतः (sic); Ts रुतः. Dti संतप्ता. Ms गतचेततः. D4.5.7 स्त्रीयुध न (Ds °मावष्टम) ङीतले (for the post. half). —(1. 5) D4.5.7 सह नराणां (Ds °ना) दः. Dga Ts अभिव्रुतः. —(1. 6) Ds तेन (for तेन). Dga स्फीतीकृतः; Dti Ddi Ds Ct स्फीतीकृतः; Dmi T2.8 Ms Cr स्फीतिः; Ms हीती°; K (ed.) Cm.g स्थिती°; Cv as above (for स्फीतीकृतं). D4.7 तेन स्फारीकृतोनाष्टु (for the prior half). Dti Dmi D4.8 समनादपम्; Cm.t °पम् (as above). ]

12 \* ) Śi Ns V1 B1-8 D1-8.8 Ms समुद्भिन्न (Śi Ds °भ्रम्); B4 समुद्भातः; Dti Ddi Dmi परिग्रस्तः; Ds °स्त (for समुग्रस्तः). Śi Ds Ms उद्भातं (Ms °तः); Ns V1 B4 Dti Ds संभ्रांतः; B4 संभ्रस्ते. Ds तासर्वतः सुसंभ्रांतः. —<sup>b</sup> V1 Ds Ts समाकुलः; Ms अनाकुलः. D4.5.7 पर्युत्सुकजनाकुलः. —<sup>c</sup> Ddi Dmi Ds Ts G1.8 तुमुलाकान्तः; D4.7 विमुलाकान्तः. —<sup>d</sup> D4.5.7 परिदेवार्तबोधवः. —For 12<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ns V1 B D1-8.8 Ms subst. :

1517\* परिदेवितार्तस्तानिरुदितोऽकुलमाकुलम् ।

[ Hypm. Ds परिदेवनः (for °वितः). Śi B4 D1-8.8 स्त (D4.5.8 स्त) नितं. Ns B1-8 [ ऽ ] कुल (B4 [ ऽ ] पात) संकुलः; V1 [ ऽ ] [ ऽ ] विद्वन्नादितः; D1-8 Ms [ ऽ ] [ ऽ ] कुलनादितः. ]



G. 2. 67. 22  
J. 2. 65. 28  
C. 2. 71. 21

सद्योनिपतितानन्दं दीनविह्वलदर्शनम् ।  
प्रभूव नरदेवस्य सद्य दिष्टान्तमीयुषः ॥ १३  
अतीतमाज्ञाय तु पार्थिवर्षभं

यशस्विनं संपरिवार्य पत्नयः ।  
भृशं रुदन्त्यः करुणं सुदुःखिताः  
प्रगृह्य बाहू व्यलपन्ननाथवत् ॥ १४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

६०

तमग्निमिव संशान्तमम्बुहीनमिवार्णवम् ।  
हृत्प्रभमिवादित्यं स्वर्गस्यं प्रेक्ष्य भूमिपम् ॥ १

कौसल्या बाष्पपूर्णाक्षी विविधं शोककशिता ।  
उपगृह्य शिरो राज्ञः कैकेयीं प्रत्यभाषत ॥ २

13 \* ) V1 -निपतितः; B1 -निपातितः; Dg1 -निवर्तित-  
(for -निपतित-); Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-2.5.6 Ma -[ अ ]नर्थ (for  
-[ आ ]नन्द). —<sup>a</sup>) D11 दीने. Ma -[ अ ]वर्दाने. Ś1 N2 V1 B  
D1-2.6 Ma विष्वस्तपनासने ( N2 B2.4 °दाने ); D2.5.7 दीप-  
( D2 °प ) प्रम्लानदर्शने. — D2 om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-2  
G1 गृहे; V1 तदा; B2-4 सद्यो (for सद्य). D2 दिष्टान्तम्;  
D2 दृष्टान्तम्. Ś1 D4-7 आगतः; V1 आयुषः; D1 S एयुषः  
(for ईयुषः). — After 13, Ś1 N2 V1 B D1.2 (after  
13<sup>ad</sup>), 2.6 Ma read 1513\* and 1515\*.

14 \* ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 Ma व्यतीतम् (for अ°). V2  
च; D2 om. (subm.) (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 मनस्विने. Ś1  
D11 D2 T2 ते (for सं-). Dg1 संपरिवारि (sic). Ś1 N2  
V1 B D1-2.6 Ma ताः स्त्रियः; G2 योषितः (for पत्नयः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N2 B रुदन्त्यः; G1 Ma नदन्त्यः; M1 बुदन्त्यः (for  
रुदन्त्यः). Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-2.6 Ma करुणाक्षरा गिरः. —<sup>d</sup>)  
M2 प्रसार्य. Ś1 N2 B1.2.4 D2.2.6 T2 G1 बाहून्; Dg1 बाहौ  
(for बाहू). M2 प्रगृह्य (moth-eaten). Ś1 N2 V1 B  
D1-2.6 Ma व्य (V1 ह्य) लपन्स्तु (Ś1 V1 D1.2.6 Ma °तः; D2  
°व्य [ sic ] ) सर्वतः; D4 7 व्यलपन्स्त्वना°.

Colophon. — *Sarga name*: Ś1 V1 D1-2.6 अंतःपुर  
( D2 °अ ) विलापः; N2 B2-4 दशरथमरणैतः पुराकंदः; B1  
दशरथस्वर्गरोहणः; D2.7 क्षीविलापः; D2 अमंगलिकः. — *Sarga*  
*no.* (figures, words or both): B1 D2.6 om.; Ś1 71;  
N2 V1 D1-7 M2 67; B2.2 D2 66; B2 62; Dg1 D11 Dd1  
Dm1 T G M1-2 65; D1 123; D2.2 70. — After colo-  
phon, D2 G M2 conclude with क्षी (D2 om.) रामाय  
नमः; T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

60

✎ N1 missing for Sarga 60 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). Ś1  
Dm1 begin with ॐ; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) B2 संशान्ते; D2 संपर्य (for संशान्तम्). — M2  
reads 1<sup>so</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-2.6 Ma (both  
times) संशोषितम्; G2 तोय° (for अम्बुहीनम्). D2 महार्णवे  
(for हवा°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-2.6 Ma (both times)  
अस्तंगतम्; D11 Dd1 Dm1 गतप्रभम् (for हृत्प्रभम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 V1 B D1-7 M2.2 स्वर्गते (for °स्थे). M2 moth-eaten for  
स्थ पार्थि. V1 T G2 M1.2 पार्थि (M2 °°) वं (for भूमिपम्).

2 \* ) T2 पुत्रशोकार्ता (for बाष्पपूर्णाक्षी). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M1  
Ck विषया (for विविधं). D2 श्रमकशिता. —<sup>d</sup>) G2 पर्यभाषत  
(for प्रत्य°). D2.2.7 व्यथिता विललाप ह. — For 2, Ś1 N2  
V1 B D1-2.6 Ma subst.;

1518\* द्विविधेनापि दुःखेन कौसल्या मृशदुःखिता ।

भर्तुः पादौ प्रगृह्यावा विललाप सुदुःखिता ।

[ (1. 1) B2 M2 विविधेन. B2 [ अ ]ति-; D2 [ प ]व (for  
[ अ ]पि). V1 D1-2 M2 शोकेन (for दुःखेन). M2 मृशदुःखिता  
(for °दुःखिता). — (1. 2) V1 D2.2 M2 दृशं तदा; B2 तपस्विनी;  
D2 पुनस्तदा (for सुदुःखिता). ]

— Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. :

1519\* कृतपुण्योऽसि मृपते शुद्धसंस्वज मानद ।

वस्त्वं प्राणान्परित्यज्य नाथ शोचसि राघवम् ।

पुत्रशोकसमुद्भूतो हृन्मनोदेहतापनः ।

स्वत्यागहरणो व्याधिर्मांमनायां न बाधते ।

सत्यसंधे महानागे प्रधानाभिजनात्मनि ।

[ 5 ]



सकामा भव कैकेयि शुद्धस्व राज्यमकण्टकम् ।

त्यक्त्वा राजानमेकाग्रा नृशसे दुष्टचारिणि ॥ ३

G. 2. 68. 14  
B. 2. 66. 3  
L. 2. 72. 14

पुप स्वस्वनुरूपो वै भावः कर्णवेदिनि ।  
अहमेवाशुदसत्त्वा नीचा चाद्वसौहृदा ।  
अजीवनाहो जीवामि मत्स्वयाद्य विनाकुता ।  
सुत्पुस्वामवस्थायां प्रसस्तस्ते नराधिप ।  
जीवितं मम चाप्यस्वामवस्थायां विगर्हितम् । [10]  
अवस्थायामवस्थायां तत्तद्वदति पूजितम् ।  
पूजितं मरणे तस्य यस्य जीवितमीदृशम् ।  
यश्च शुद्धस्वभावस्त्वं पुत्रशोकार्तया मया ।  
उत्तोऽस्यसकृत्परुषं तन्मम दहति कर्मपम् ।  
देवोपम नमस्तेऽस्तु शुद्धभाव महीपते । [15]  
समन्पुरेवासि मृतः क्षामये त्वां प्रसीद मे ।  
पुत्रशोकार्तया ह्युत्तो यन्मयास्वकुतञ्जया ।  
तदेवस्त्वं नामुत्र मर्तुमर्हसि मे प्रभो ।  
अतिक्रमः कस्य नास्ति विदुषोऽपि महीपते ।  
अतिक्रममलो मे त्वं मूढापाः क्षन्तुमर्हसि । [20]  
कृत्वातर्प मूलहरं राज्यलोभादिगर्हितम् ।  
प्राप्तासि निरयं क्षुदे कैकेयि दृढनिश्चये ।

[ (1. 1) D1 गुणज्योतिः. M4 राजेद कृतपुष्पोति (for the prior half). — (1. 2) V1 D1.8 M4 नानु-; D2 मानु- (for नाप). — (1. 3) S1 D2 दाणो; M4 हामये (for हामनो-). — (1. 4) V1 क्षुद-; D2 तद (for तद-). S1 D2 आणहरणाद् (for °णो). V1 मामनाया; D2 सामवाया; M4 मम नाये (for मामनाया). V1 M4 प्रवापते; D1.8 तु वापते (for न वापते). — (1. 5) V1 D1-8 M4 दृष्टवते (M4 °मकी) दृष्टवत्ते (for the prior half). V1 [-अ]मिषनात्मनि (sic). — (1. 6) S1 D2 न हि दुष्मादिषे युक्तो; V1 D1-8 M4 पद त्वये (D2 °ये; D2 °यी)वानुरूपो (for the prior half). D2 कर्णवेदिना. — (1. 7) V1 D1.8 अशुद्धस्त्वाहमेव (D2 °त्वा हा राम); M4 अशुद्धभावा चाहमेव (hypm.) (for the prior half). D2 निर्वाचा; M4 तथा च (for नीचा च). V1 दृष्टविषा विगर्हिता; B1 नीला वानु (sup. lin. also दृ)द्वसौहृदा (for the post. half). D2 अशुद्ध-स्त्वाहमनिनीता चाद्वसौहृदा. — (1. 8) S1 D2 M4 वा (for वद). S1 B [-अ]हं; M4 [-अ]धि (for [-अ]ध). S1 B3 निराकुता (for विनाकुता). — (1. 9) V1 D1 प्रशस्तं; D2 प्रशस्त (for प्रशस्तम्). — (1. 10) D2.8 वा (for च). S1 D2 न तु मे जीवितं कल्पाम् (for the prior half). — V1 D1-8 M4 om. l. 11-12. — (1. 11) B1 (marg. also as above) समस्तानां (for second अवस्थायां). — (1. 13) S1 D2 वद; V1 D1-8 वदि; B2 वद; M4 वदि (for वद). S1 D2 तु (for त्वं). — (1. 14) B2 [-अ]जेप (for [-अ]जकृद्). S1 D2 परुषं शुद्धस्त्वोति; V1 D1-8 M4 असकृत्स्वाम्युक्तम् (for the prior half). S1 D2 M4 ना (for नां). S1 D1.8 निरिवं (for कर्मपम्). — (1. 15) D2 om. अतु. V1 शुद्धमेवं; D2 °मा- (for °भाव). — (1. 16) D2 दव (for दव). S1 D2 समन्पुरासि मयि तद (for the prior half). S1 V1 B क्षमये (sic) (for क्षामये). — (1. 17) S1 V1 D2 [-अ]युक्तो; B2 त्वो; B3 [-अ]

युक्तो (for युक्तो). V1 [-अ]य; B2 (sup. lin. also).4 हि (for [-अ]ति). S1 [-अ]कुतञ्जया; B2 [-अ]कुतस्त्वा (sic) (for [-अ]कुतञ्जया). — (1. 18) V1 तदेतत्स्वाम्युक्तम्; B2 D2.8 तदे (B2 °दे)न तत्त्वं नामुत्र; D2 तन्मे तत्त्वं नामुत्र (for the prior half). S1 B1.8 मे क्षमसि (for क्षमसि मे). S1 D2 [-अ]नय (for प्रभो). — (1. 19) B2 निरिवं (for विदुषो). S1 B1.8 वा (for क्षिपि). D2 महामते. — (1. 20) D2 क्षमति (for °सि). — (1. 21) D2 कृतानर्प (for कृता). V1 राज्यमोहाद्; D2 लज्ज लोमाद्; D2 लज्ज मोहाद्; M4 राज्यलोम- (for राज्यलोमाद्). M4 विगर्हिता (for विगर्हितम्). — (1. 22) D2 प्राप्तासि (for प्राप्तासि). D2 परमं भदे (for निरयं क्षुदे). V1 M4 दृढनिश्चया; B2 दृढनिश्चये.]

—After 2, D2.8.7 ins.:

1520\* असोच्यं वत शोचामि या प्रेतमनुशोचति ।  
नरेन्द्र कृतकृत्यं त्वां मुक्तं पुत्रानुशोचनात् ।  
पुत्रशोकादयं व्याभिर्बलवान्दीर्घवेदनः ।  
स्वत्याणहरणो सुत्पुर्ममायं न द्रव्यसुम् ।  
सत्यसंधे महाभागे प्रसादामिजितारमणि । [5]  
न हि युष्मदिषे युक्तो भावः कर्णवेदिनि ।  
अहमेवासि नीचा च कद्वर्चा न च सज्जना ।  
अजीवनाहो जीवामि दुर्बलं प्राणिनो हितम् ।  
अवस्थानमवस्थायां तत्तद्वदति पूजितम् ।  
पूजितं मरणे तस्य यस्य जीवितमीदृशम् । [10]  
पुत्रशोकादनुत्तीर्णां मर्त्यशोकरिपुता ।  
रीद्वी विपरिवर्तामि विपद्या शोकसंकटे ।  
इदं मूलहरं क्षोनादनर्थमुपपाद्य हि ।  
काममामुहि कैकेयि लोके हि सुमहद्यतः ।

[ (1. 1) D2.7 अनुशोचिनि (sic) (for °चति). — (1. 2) D2 युक्तं पुत्रत्व शासनाद्; D2 युक्तं °वानु° (for the post. half). — (1. 4) D2 [-अ]य (for [-अ]यं). — (1. 5) D2 महामते (for °मागे). — (1. 6) D2 वन्मे (for न हि). D2 युक्तो (for युक्तो). — (1. 7) D2 अहमेकाकिनी वता (for the prior half). — (1. 8) D2 (also).8 दुर्बले (for दुर्बले). D2 प्राणिनां हि तद. — (1. 9) D2 अवस्थायाम् (for °नम्). D2 न त्वद् (for तत्तद्). — (1. 10) = l. 12 of 1519\*. D2 मरणे तस्य पदशानि (for the prior half). — (1. 13) D2 इमे (for इदं). — (1. 14) D2 om. (hapl.) from the post. half of l. 14 up to 3". D2 च (for हि). ]

3 D2 om. 3\* (cf. v.l. 1520\*). —<sup>2</sup>) S1 B2 मुक्त्वा (for शुद्धस्व). D2 अकं\*\* (for अकण्टकम्). —<sup>3</sup>) D2 हित्वा; D2.7 हत्वा (for त्यक्त्वा). D2.8.7 एवा (D2 °वो)प्रेः T2 G2 एकाग्र-; Ct as in text (for एकाग्रा). —<sup>4</sup>) D2 शोचसे (for नृशसे). D2.8.7 पापचारिणि (D2 °णः [sic]) (for दुष्टचारिणि). — For 3<sup>rd</sup>, S1 S1 V1 B D1-8.6 M4 subst.:



इच्छेजीवितुमन्यत्र कैकेय्यास्त्यक्तधर्मणः ॥ ५  
न लुब्धो वुध्यते दोषान्किपाकमिव भक्षयन् ।  
कुन्जानिमित्तं कैकेय्या राघवाणां कुलं हतम् ॥ ६

[ Ts Mi (अ)पि; Ga नि- (for (अ)प ), Ts Ga Mi-s  
रापवः ( for पामिवः ).]



अनियोगे नियुक्तेन राज्ञा रामं विवासितम् ।  
समार्यै जनकः श्रुत्वा परितपस्यत्यहं यथा ॥ ७  
रामः कमलपत्राक्षो जीवनाशमितो गतः ।  
विदेहराजस्य सुता तथा सीता तपस्विनी ।

दुःखस्यानुचिता दुःखं वने पर्युद्विजिष्यति ॥ ८

नदतां भीमघोषाणां निशासु मृगपक्षिणाम् ।  
निशम्य नूनं संव्रस्ता राघवं संश्रयिष्यति ॥ ९

G. 2. 68. 22  
B. 2. 66. 10  
L. 2. 72. 22

7 D<sub>4.5.7</sub> read 7 after 9. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अनियोग- (for 'ने). T<sub>2</sub> निमित्तेन. Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अनियोगेन युक्तेन (for 'ने). D<sub>4.5.7</sub> कैकेय्या वि (D<sub>5</sub> च) नियुक्तेन राज्ञा रामे विवासिते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> समार्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> परितपस्यति. T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा). —For 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1529\* कैकेय्या वचनाद्राज्ञा श्रुत्वा रामं विवासितम् ।  
समार्यो जनको राजा परितपस्यत्यसंशयम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4.5</sub> राजा (sic) (for राज्ञा). B<sub>4</sub> अश्रु (sic) (for श्रुत्वा). D<sub>1</sub> निवासितं. —(1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> परितपस्यति (for 'पस्यति).]

—After 7, D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins. 1528\*; while D<sub>4.5.7</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 21).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> इयामः (for रामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.5.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> Cm.t जीवन्; Ctp as in text (for जीव-). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> ins. l. 1 of 1530\*. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा दीनाः D<sub>4.5.7</sub> सा च बालाः G<sub>1.2</sub> तथा सा च (for तथा सीता). D<sub>1</sub> Ck.t चारुतपस्विनी. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> दुःखेऽपि (for दुःखस्य). D<sub>4.5.7</sub> नित्यं (for दुःखं). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> सान्नुद्विजिष्यति; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'जिष्यति (M<sub>2</sub> 'ते); T<sub>2</sub> 'जिष्यते (sic); G<sub>1.2</sub> Ck 'जिष्यते; Cm.g as in text (for पर्युद्विजिष्यति). —For 8, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst., while D<sub>5</sub> ins. l. 1 after 8<sup>ab</sup> and l. 3 after 8<sup>ef</sup>:

1530\* पिबुर्जीवितनाशाय रामो वनमितो गतः ।  
विदेहराजतनया सुकुमारी तपस्विनी ।  
स्वकृते पापसंकल्पे दुःखान्मनुभवत्यसौ ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> जीवे तु नाशाय (sic); M<sub>2</sub> जीवितनाशाय (for जीवितनाशाय). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> न; M<sub>2</sub> यत् (for तत्). D<sub>5</sub> [5] पापसंकल्पो (for पापसंकल्पे). V<sub>1</sub> दुःखिनी च; D<sub>5</sub> दुःखान्मनु- (for दुःखान्मनु-).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नदतां. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निशा सा (for निशासु). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Ct निशम्यमाणा; D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> Ctp निशम्य नादं (for निशम्य नूनं). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> शमयिष्यति. —For 9, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1531\* उग्रं प्रतिमये नादं घोरानां मृगपक्षिणाम् ।  
श्रुत्वा नूनं भयोद्दिग्ता रामं श्रयति मैथिली ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> भीमं (for नादं). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) स्वयति (for श्रयति).]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1532\* यथा श्रुत्वा स्वया रामः पतिं त्यक्त्वा विवासितः ।  
धर्ममा भरतस्त्वं तु गहंयिष्यत्युपागतः ।  
अनुयांसा पुरा श्रुत्वा धर्मिणा च पुरा क्वसि ।  
केनेदानीं नृपांसा स्वमधर्मिणा च कैकपि ।  
कथं चासौ महासत्त्वो इदं राममनुव्रतः । [5]  
अपापः पापसंकल्पे भरतो वृषितस्त्वया ।  
रामवृत्तानुवर्ती हि भरतः पापनिक्षये ।  
शानुवृत्त्येति ते वृत्ते गहंयिष्यति चागतः ।  
नृपांसमवशस्यं च लोके कर्म विगर्हितम् ।  
यत्कृत्वा मन्वसे साधु तत्र साधु कृतं स्वया । [10]  
किं तु शोचामि भर्तारं रामं लक्ष्मणमेव च ।  
उताहो स्वयं वैदेहीमाश्रानं चापि दुःखितम् ।  
शोचितमेषु युगपद्दुःखान्येषु वै पृथक् ।  
ममापि दुःखभागिन्या मृतं श्रेयो न जीवितम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> यथा (for यथा). B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for स्वया). N<sub>2</sub> पतिं त्यक्त्वा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> पतिं वि (D<sub>1</sub> इ)त्वा; B<sub>2</sub> पतिमृत्वा; B<sub>2</sub> पतिं श्रुत्वा; M<sub>2</sub> परित्यक्तो (for पतिं त्यक्त्वा). —(1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> धर्मिणी (for धर्मिणा). B<sub>2</sub> तां वै; D<sub>2</sub> तां तु; M<sub>2</sub> त्वामि (for त्वां तु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कथं (D<sub>2</sub> 'विष्य)त्युपागतः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for च). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> कथं क्वसि; M<sub>2</sub> तपस्विनी (for पुरा क्वसि). —(1. 4) D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जाता (for केन). D<sub>2</sub> अधर्मिणा नृपांसा त्वम् (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> om. च. B<sub>2</sub> कैकपि; B<sub>4</sub> कैकेपि. —(1. 5) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथं चासौ; B<sub>4</sub> \* \* \* च (for कथं चासौ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रामं वृत्तं (by transp.). —(1. 6) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> संकल्पो (sic) (for 'त्वे). N<sub>2</sub> मविता (for भरतो). —(1. 7) V<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). —(1. 8) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> शानुवर्तेत; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शानुवर्त्यति; V<sub>1</sub> न निवास्यति; D<sub>2</sub> शानुवर्तेति. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विषे (for वृत्ते). —(1. 9) B<sub>1.2.3</sub> नृपांसम् (for नृपांसम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अपशंस्य; V<sub>1</sub> अनुशंस्य (for अवशंस्य). V<sub>1</sub> धर्मलोके; B<sub>2.3</sub> (also) लोके धर्म-; D<sub>1-2</sub> कर्म लोक- (for लोके कर्म). D<sub>2</sub> विगर्हिते (for 'तम्). —(1. 10) Ś<sub>1</sub> इव त्वां; D<sub>1</sub> वत्तया (for वत्तया). D<sub>2</sub> तत्र; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तत्र). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> मृतं पापनिक्षये (for the post. half). —(1. 11) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> न शोचामि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> तु शो-; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न शोचामि (for तु शोचामि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). —(1. 12) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> त्वामि (D<sub>5</sub> 'पि) (for त्वम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्वसि-; D<sub>2.3</sub> क्वसि-; M<sub>2</sub> तु न (for चापि). B<sub>2</sub> दुःखिनी (for 'तम्). —(1. 13) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> [च]लेषु (for [अ]न्येषु). V<sub>1</sub> वा (for वै). —(1. 14) B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि- (for [अ]पि-).]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read 1532\*; while B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 15-16 of App. 1 (No. 20) and then reads 1522\*. —D<sub>4.5.7</sub> read 7 after 9.



G. 2. 68. 40  
B. 2. 66. 12  
L. 2. 72. 40

वृद्धश्चैवाल्पपुत्रश्च वैदेहीमनुचिन्तयन् ।

सोऽपि शोकसमाविष्टो नतु त्यक्षति जीवितम् ॥ १०

तां ततः संपरिष्वज्य विलपन्तीं तपस्विनीम् ।

व्यपनिन्युः सुदुःखार्ता कौसल्यां व्यावहारिकाः ॥ ११

10 D<sub>4.5.7</sub> om. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> जललक्ष्मण वृद्धश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अल्पापुत्रो हि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> "लक्ष्मणः B<sub>1</sub> "ति) वृद्धश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> परि- (for अनु-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads सोपि in marg. Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शोकाग्निसंतप्तः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शोकसमायुक्तो (for "समाविष्टो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> परि-; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नूनं (for ननु). G<sub>2</sub> शक्षति जीवितु. —After 10, Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1533\* साध्वि भर्तृवते देवि धन्या ललसि मैथिलि ।

समदुःखमुखा या त्वं भर्तारमनुगच्छसि ।

भर्ता वन्दुर्गतिश्चैव गुरुर्देवतमेव च ।

भर्तैव परमः स्त्रीणामाश्रयस्तीर्थमेव च ।

इति तां पतिशोकस्य पुत्रशोकस्य चाबलाम् । [5]

पतिवामातुरां दीनार्थं क्रोधान्तीं कुररीमिव ।

सर्वशानाहतद्वारो वसिष्ठो भगवानृषिः ।

व्यादिश्वानायवामास राजस्त्रीमिवलादि ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> भर्तृपरा (for "वते). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> समदुःख-मुखावर्त (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> अनुशोचसि. —(1. 3) M<sub>4</sub> स्त्रीणो (for चैव). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 4. —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आश्रयस्य (for "मनु). —(1. 5) V<sub>1</sub> पतितां (for इति तां). D<sub>6</sub> विलपन्ती च; D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रशोकस्य (for पति-). D<sub>3</sub> पतिशोकस्य; D<sub>4</sub> भर्तृशोकः (for पुत्र-). B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp. पतिशोकस्य and पुत्रशोकस्य. Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> चान्तरे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारिणी; B<sub>1</sub> विह्वला; B<sub>3</sub> चाविषां (sic ?); D<sub>1.5</sub> चोभयोः (for चाबलाम्). —(1. 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अंतरे; B<sub>2.5</sub> नं (B<sub>4</sub> नो)तरा (for वामतुरां). N<sub>2</sub> कुररीमिव (for "मिव). —(1. 7) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]पाकृतद्वारे. —After 1. 7, Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1533(A)\* प्रविश्व राजमवनं वारवामास तां स्त्रीम् ।

—(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नापवामास; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पनवामास; D<sub>2</sub> [उ]-पनवामास; M<sub>4</sub> [अ]वानवामास (for [आ]नापवामास). G( ed.) इतः (for इव). ]:

while D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins. after 10:

1534\* साहसयैव विद्वान्तं गमिष्यामि पतिवता ।

इदं शरीरमाकिञ्चन प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> अद्य (for साहस).]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> अद्य तां (D<sub>7</sub> ताः) (for तां ततः). D<sub>6</sub> समरहम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> उप (D<sub>6</sub> अभि)निन्युः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> व्यपनीयः; C<sub>2</sub> अप<sup>c</sup> (for व्यपनिन्युः). D<sub>4.5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.5</sub> सुदुःखार्ताः (for "तां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> व्यावहारिकाः; C<sub>2</sub> "हारकाः. —For 11, Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1535\* परिगृह्य च तामार्तां विलपन्तीमनाद्यवत् ।

अपनिन्युः प्रकर्षन्वः कौसल्यां राजयोषितः ।

तैलद्रोण्यामथामात्याः संवेद्य जगतीपतिम् ।

राज्ञः सर्वाण्यथादिष्टाश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यनन्तरम् ॥ १२

न तु संकलनं राज्ञो विना पुत्रेण मन्त्रिणः ।

सर्वज्ञाः कर्तुमीपुस्ते ततो रक्षन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १३

[(1. 1) Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]व; M<sub>4</sub> [अ]वि (for च). —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> उपनिन्युः.]

—then D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

1536\* अद्य तां रामरामेति विलपन्तीं तपस्विनीं ।

—D<sub>6</sub> further cont., while Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.5.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1535\*; whereas D<sub>4.5.7</sub> ins. after 11:

1537\* ततस्तद्विजनीकृत्य मन्त्रिभिः सह निश्चयम् ।

कृत्वा वसिष्ठो भगवान्प्रासकालमकारयत् ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तां (for तद्). Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> संगतः (for निश्चयम्). D<sub>4.5.7</sub> स्वपूया (D<sub>2</sub> "था)मनुगम्य च (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> प्रासकालविधानो बुद्ध्या निश्चित्य बुद्धिमान्.]

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for अद्य). —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>7</sub> followed by 1540\*) M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1538\* शरीरं कोसलेन्द्रस्य तैलद्रोण्यां निवेद्य तत् ।

[Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> न्यवेशयत्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निस्तम्ब तत्; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> अनाद्यवत् (for निवेद्य तद्).]

—D<sub>4.5</sub> cont.; D<sub>7</sub> cont. after 1540\*:

1539\* कैकेयेषु प्रवसतोस्तदा राजकुमारयोः ।

अमात्यास्ते ततः सर्वे वसिष्ठप्रमुखाः स्थिताः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> (with hiatus) सर्वं च आकृष्टिः; D<sub>6</sub> सर्वमविकृष्टिः; T<sub>2</sub> "विकृष्टि (meta.); T<sub>3</sub> "विष्टा; M<sub>4</sub> "विष्टाश्च (for सर्वाण्यथादिष्टाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> कर्माण्य (for कर्माणि). —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.; while D<sub>7</sub> ins. after 1538\*:

1540\* मन्त्रयामास सहितो मन्त्रिमिस्तदनन्तरम् ।

[D<sub>7</sub> मन्त्रयामास (sic).]

—Thereafter Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont.:

1541\* उभौ मातामहकुलं चिरकालं गतावितः ।

कथं भरतश्चाज्जावानीयेतामिहेति वै ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कैकेयनगरं गतौ (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यौ तौ) (for the prior half). Ś1 "चिर (for चिर-). V<sub>1</sub> कुल- (for -कालं). M<sub>4</sub> इतो गतौ (by transp.). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> महापुत्री; D<sub>2.5</sub> इहाविति; M<sub>4</sub> इहाविति (for इहेति वै). Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> जानयामेह चेति वै; D<sub>1</sub> नानीयेतामिहाविति (for the post. half).]

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.5</sub> C<sub>1.5</sub> संकलनं; M<sub>1</sub> संस्कारकं; Cr.m.g as in text (for संकलनं). —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:



तैलद्रोण्यां तु सचिवैः शायितं तं नराधिपम् ।  
हा मृतोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा स्त्रियस्ताः पर्यदेवयन् ॥ १४  
बाहूनुद्यम्य कृपणा नेत्रप्रसवणैर्मुखैः ।  
रुदन्त्यः शोकसंतप्ताः कृपणं पर्यदेवयन् ॥ १५

निशा नक्षत्रहीनेव स्त्रीव भर्तृविवर्जिता ।  
पुरी नाराजतायोध्या हीना राज्ञा महात्मना ॥ १६  
बाष्पपर्याकुलजना हाहाभूतकुलाङ्गना ।  
शून्यचत्वरवेष्मान्ता न बभ्राज यथापुरम् ॥ १७

G. 2. 65. 53  
B. 2. 68. 25  
L. 2. 72. 33

1542\* न हि सत्करणं राज्ञो राजपुत्रैर्विना तदा ।

[  $\tilde{N}z$  सत्करणे;  $Vz$   $D1-2$   $Mz$  संस्क (  $D1.2$  °त्वा ) रणं;  $Dz$  लोकप्रवने ( for सत्करणे );  $Sz$   $Dz$  हि तेः;  $Dz$  तथा;  $Dz$  भवेत् ( for तदा ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-2.6$   $Mz$  मंत्रिणः ( for सर्वज्ञाः );  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $B$   $Dz$  अहंति;  $Vz$   $D1-2.7$   $Mz$  इच्छति ( for इष्टुस्ते ).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $Sz$   $Dz$  रक्षतः;  $\tilde{N}z$   $B$  रक्षेत् ( for रक्षन्ति ).

14 <sup>a</sup>)  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-2.6$   $Mz$  वसिष्ठेन;  $Dz$  च सचिवैः ( for तु सचिवैः );  $Vz$  शयितं तं ( for शायितं तं );  $Dz.7$  साधिते तु नराधिपे;  $Dz$  शायितं तं सचिवैस्तु ( by transp. ); —<sup>d</sup>)  $Tz$   $Gz$   $Cz$  पर्यदेवयन्;  $Tz$   $Mz$  °वेवयन् [ meta. ];  $Ck.4$  as in text ( for °देवयन् );  $Dz.4.7$  पर्यदेवंस्तदा (  $Dz$  °देवत ताः ) शिवः. —For 14<sup>a</sup>),  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-2.6$   $Mz$  subst. :

1543\* दृष्ट्वा मृतोऽयमित्युक्त्वा स्त्रियः सर्वाः प्रचुक्रुधुः ।

[  $\tilde{N}z$   $Bz.4$  नृपो;  $Bz$  ( also as in  $\tilde{N}z$  ) वने ( for मृतो );  $Dz$  [ उ ]क्ताः ( for [ उ ]क्ता );  $Sz$   $Dz$  प्रचुक्रुध ताः;  $Bz$   $Mz$  सर्वा वि° ( for सर्वाः प्रचुक्रुधुः ). ]

15 <sup>a</sup>)  $Dz$  बाहू ( for बाहून् );  $Dz.1$   $Gz$   $Mz.3$  उद्धृत्य;  $Dz$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$  उद्धृत्य ( for उद्धृत्य );  $Dz.4.7$  दुःखार्ता ( for कृपणा ); —<sup>a</sup>)  $Tz$  रुदन्त्यः ( for °न्यः );  $Mz$  शोकसंतप्ताः; —<sup>d</sup>)  $Tz$   $Gz$   $Mz.3$  कृपणं ( for कृपणं );  $Tz$  प्रत्यदेवयन्;  $Gz$  पर्यदेवयन् ( meta. ) ( for °देवयन् );  $Dz.4.7$  पर्यदेव (  $Dz$  °व;  $Dz$  °वे ) धम्महीतले. —For 15,  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-2.6$   $Mz$  subst. :

1544\* उद्धृत्य बाहून्शोकार्तां बाष्पपर्याकुललोचनाः ।  
वरः शिरश्च जानूनि चक्षुः करतलैर्मुहुः ।

[ ( 1. 1 )  $Sz$   $Dz$  उद्धृत्य;  $Dz$  प्रसृत ( for उद्धृत्य );  $Dz.1$   $Mz$  बाहू;  $Dz$  बाहूः ( sic ) ( for बाहून् );  $Bz.4$   $Mz$  दुःखार्ता ( for शोकार्ता );  $Dz$  चक्षुः ( for चक्षुः ); —( 1. 2 )  $Vz$  शिरोमः;  $Dz-8$   $Mz$  शिरोमः ( for शिरश्च );  $Vz$   $D1-8$   $Mz$  च ताः ( for मुहुः ). ]

—After 15,  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Tz$   $Gz$   $Mz-8$  ins. :

1545\* हा महाराज रामेण सततं प्रियवादिना ।  
विहीनाः सत्यसंशेन किमर्थं विजहासि नः ।  
कैकेय्या दुष्टभावाया रावणेन वियोजिताः ।  
कथं पतिव्या वत्स्यामः ससीपे विधवा वयम् ।  
स हि नाथः सदाश्मार्कं तव च प्रतुरात्मवान् । [ 5 ]  
वने रामो गतः श्रीमान्विहाय नृपतिविरचम् ।

स्वया तेन च वीरेण विना व्यवसमोद्विताः ।  
कथं वयं निवत्स्यामः कैकेय्या च विदूषिताः ।  
यथा तु राजा रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
सीतया सह संत्यक्ताः सा कमन्त्यं न हास्यति । [ 10 ]  
ता बाष्पेण च संवीताः शोकेन विपुलेन च ।  
व्यचेष्टन्त निरानन्दा राघवस्य परस्त्रियः ।

[ ( 1. 1 )  $Bz$  ( ed. ) संततं. —( 1. 2 )  $Tz$   $Mz$  प्रजहासि ( for वि° ). —( 1. 3 )  $Mz$  दुष्टभावाच्च ( for °भावा );  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$  विजिताः. —( 1. 4 )  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$  सपत्न्या ( for पतिव्या ). —( 1. 5 )  $Dz.1$  रामः ( for नाथः );  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$  स च;  $Tz$   $Mz$  सह;  $Gz$  तथा ( for सदा ); —( 1. 6 )  $Gz$  नृपति ( for नृपति- ); —( 1. 9 )  $Dz.1$  च ( for तु ); —( 1. 10 )  $Dz.1$  संत्यक्ताः ( for संत्यक्ताः );  $Gz$  कामन्त्या;  $Gz$   $Mz$  किमन्त्यं ( for कमन्त्यं ); —( 1. 12 )  $Dz.1$   $Tz$  विचेष्टन्ति (  $Tz$  °ति );  $Gz.3$   $Mz.3$  व्यवे°;  $Mz$  व्यावेष्ट° ( for व्यचेष्टन्त );  $Tz$   $Gz.3$   $Mz$  वराः;  $Gz$  वरा ( for वर- ). ]

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $Dz$  निशि ( for निशा );  $Gz$   $Mz.3$  चंद्रविहीनेव ( for नक्षत्र° ); —<sup>a</sup>)  $Dz.4.7$  वा ( for [ इ ]व );  $Gz.3$   $Mz$  -वियोजिता ( for -विवर्जिता ); —<sup>a</sup>)  $Dz.4.7$  न भ्राजते;  $Gz$   $Mz$  न राजते ( for नाराजत );  $Cz$  Ct : न भ्राजत इति च्छेदः; ।  $Cz$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $Tz$   $Gz$  विना ( for हीना );  $Dz.4.7$  तेन ( for राजा ); —For 16,  $Sz$   $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-2.6$   $Mz$  subst. :

1546\* शशिनेव निशा हीना भर्तृहीनेव चाङ्गना ।  
न व्यराजतदायोध्या तेन हीना महात्मना ।

[ ( 1. 1 )  $Vz$  च;  $Bz$  [ ए ]व ( for [ इ ]व );  $Bz$  वरांगना ( for [ इ ]व चाङ्गना ); — $Dz$  reads l. 2 twice. —( 1. 2 )  $Sz$   $Dz$  व्यराजत च;  $Bz$  रराज तवा;  $Bz$  °चो ( for व्यराजतदा );  $Dz-8$   $Mz$  हीना राजा ( for तेन हीना ). ]

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $Sz$   $Dz$  दुःखः ( for बाष्प- ); —<sup>a</sup>)  $Sz$   $Dz$  -जतस्वना;  $Dz.7$  -वरांगना ( for -कुलाङ्गना ); —<sup>d</sup>)  $Dz.4.7$  ब्राजति;  $Gz$   $Mz-8$  बभ्राजे ( for बभ्राज );  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Tz$  यथा पुरा (  $Tz$  °री ) ( for यथापुरम् ); — $\tilde{N}z$   $Vz$   $B$   $D1-8$   $Mz$  subst. for 17;  $Sz$   $Dz$  subst. only l. 2 for 17<sup>a</sup>);

1547\* शोकदुःखात्पुरुषा हाहाभूतजनाकुला ।  
विष्वस्तचत्वरपथा विशून्यविपणपथा ।

[ ( 1. 1 )  $Bz$  हाहाभूतः;  $Dz$  हाहाभूतः ( sic ) ( for हाहाभूत- ); — $Bz$  om. from l. 2 up to 18<sup>a</sup>). —( 1. 2 )  $\tilde{N}z$   $Bz-8$   $Mz$  प्रवृत्तः ( for विष्वस्त- );  $Dz$  om. ( hapl. ) एषा in [ वा ]पथा. ]  
—After 17,  $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Dz.1$   $Tz$   $Gz$   $Mz-8$  ins.; while  $Dz.3-4.7$  cont. l. 5-8 only after 1550\*, whereas  $Bz$  ins. l. 1-4 only after 19<sup>a</sup>);



G. 2. 68. 54  
B. 2. 66. 28  
L. 2. 72. 54

गतप्रभा द्यौरिव भास्करं विना  
व्यपेतनक्षत्रगणेव शर्वरी ।  
पुरी बभासे रहिता महात्मना  
न चास्त्रकण्टाकुलमार्गचत्वर ॥ १८

नराश्च नार्यश्च समेत्य संघशो  
विगर्हमाणा भरतस्य मातरम् ।  
तदा नगर्या नरदेवसंक्षये  
बभूवुरार्ता न च शर्म लेभिरे ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पण्डितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

1548\* गते तु प्रोकाद्विद्विं नराधिपे  
महीतलत्वासु नृपाङ्गनासु च ।  
निवृत्तचारः सहसा गतो रविः  
प्रवृत्तचारा रजनी क्षुपस्थिता ।  
अते तु पुत्राद्वदं महीपते- [5]  
न रोच्यन्ते सुहृदः समागताः ।  
इतीव तस्मिन्शवने न्यवेशयन्  
निरीक्ष्य राजाजमतीवदर्शनम् ।

[(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. च. — (1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> निवृत्तचारः. — (1. 5) D<sub>2</sub> om. तु. — (1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [अ] रोच्यन्ते; D<sub>2</sub> रोच्यन्तः (for रोच्यन्ते). — (1. 7) D<sub>2</sub> निवेशयन् (sic) (for न्व). D<sub>1</sub> 2-3.7 इतीव ते तं समवेशयन्तेत्या. — (1. 8) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य; D<sub>1</sub> 2-3.7 सनीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्यदर्शनं; D<sub>1</sub> 2-3.7 अदीवदर्शनं (D<sub>2</sub> न्व); D<sub>2</sub> 2 अदीवदर्शनं (D<sub>1</sub> न्व); M<sub>2</sub> अदीव दर्शनं (for अदीव).]

18 B<sub>2</sub> om. 18<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 1547\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> हव- (for गत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 नष्टभास्करा (for भास्करं विना). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> गणे चा D<sub>2</sub> गणेन (for गणेव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव च विप्रभा निशा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 बभौ पुरी (D<sub>2</sub> पुरी बभौ [by transp.]) सा (for पुरी बभासे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न (D<sub>1</sub> स) चासुकन्तः; D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कंठासुकन्तः; D<sub>2</sub> 2 स्वनेकसुपः; D<sub>2</sub> नरासुकन्तः; M<sub>2</sub> नवासुकन्तः (for न चासुकन्तः). D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 देवचत्वर (for मार्ग).]

—For 18<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1549\* सराज सा नैव नृशे महापुरी  
विनाङ्गुला तेन महात्मना तदा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> नाराजमानेव. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> तथा नृशे पुरी (for नृशे महा). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदा महात्मना (by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> विर महात्मना (for महात्मना तदा).]

19 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> भृशानैमानसा; D<sub>2</sub> 7 समेत्य स्वशो (for समेत्य संघशो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> वि (D<sub>2</sub> व्य) गार्हवंतो (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रयो) (for र्हमाणा).

—After 19<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-4 of 1548\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> तस्यां (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> नराज- (D<sub>2</sub> 7 नाय-) (for देव-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-2.6 M<sub>2</sub> विलेपुर (for बभूवुर). T<sub>1</sub> 2 च न (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> कर्म; T<sub>2</sub> रश्मि (sic) (for शर्म). —After 19, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1550\* तथा गते मनुजपतावदुःखितो  
न कश्चनाभवदपि पादपेयिह ।  
तदापणा व्यपगतमिक्षुकक्रिया  
बभूव सा व्यहमनभिधया पुरी ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> मनुजपताव; M<sub>2</sub> मनुजपताव (sic) (for पताव). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अदुःखितो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 न (D<sub>2</sub> \*) दुःखितो (for अदुःखितो). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> [अ] नवपि. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [अ] पि (for [अ] इ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 न कश्चन क्षितिरुच्यते (D<sub>1</sub> न्व) पि; M<sub>2</sub> न कश्चिरासीदय पादपेयि; G (ed.) चुरन्तिवह. — (1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 निरापणा; B<sub>1</sub> तदापणानि (sic?); M<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानत- (for तदापणा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ] ल्यवगत-; B<sub>2</sub> [अ] जगत-; D<sub>2</sub> व्यपह- (for व्यपगत-). D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 निष्क्रिया तदा (for निष्क्रियक्रिया). — (1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> सा लहव- (sic); B<sub>2</sub> सा रामवह- (for सा बहव-). V<sub>1</sub> अनभिधया (sic); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 अभिया; M<sub>2</sub> अनिधया (for अनभिधया). D<sub>2</sub> 7 बभूव यर्का क्षनपिहित.]

—After 1550\*, D<sub>1</sub> 2-2.7 read l. 5-8 of 1548\*.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दशरथ (D<sub>2</sub> om.)-तैलद्रोणिसंक्रमणः; N<sub>2</sub> B दशरथसं (B<sub>2</sub>-2 लिप) का (B<sub>1</sub>-2 क)-मणः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 दशरथस्वर्गोत्तमनक्रिया (D<sub>2</sub> गंगमनः); D<sub>2</sub> 2 दशरथतैलद्रोणी (D<sub>2</sub> 2 ०यां) रायनो; D<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरविलापः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षीविलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 72; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> 68; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub>-2 66; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 67; B<sub>2</sub> 63; D<sub>1</sub> 124; D<sub>2</sub> 70; D<sub>2</sub> 71. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with अवोधापर्व समाप्तः; D<sub>2</sub> रामाय नमः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



६१

व्यतीतायां तु शर्वर्यामादित्यस्योदये ततः ।  
समेत्य राजकर्तारः समामीयुर्द्विजातयः ॥ १  
मार्कण्डेयोऽथ मौद्गल्यो वामदेवश्च काश्यपः ।  
कात्यायनो गौतमश्च जाबालिश्च महायशः ॥ २  
एते द्विजाः सहामात्यैः पृथग्वाचमुदीरयन् ।  
वसिष्ठमेवाभिमुखाः श्रेष्ठं राजपुरोहितम् ॥ ३  
अतीता शर्वरी दुःखं वा नो वर्षशतोपमा ।

अस्मिन्पञ्चत्वमापन्ने पुत्रशोकेन पार्श्विने ॥ ४  
स्वर्गतश्च महाराजो रामश्चारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
लक्ष्मणश्चापि तेजस्वी रामेणैव गतः सह ॥ ५  
उभौ भरतश्चतुर्धौ केकयेषु परंतपौ ।  
पुरे राजगृहे रम्ये मातामहनिवेशने ॥ ६  
इक्ष्वाकूणामिहाद्यैव कश्चिद्राजा विधीयताम् ।  
अराजकं हि नो राष्ट्रं न विनाशमवामुयात् ॥ ७

G. 2. 69. 7  
B. 2. 67. 8  
L. 2. 73. 7

61

—*N*<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 61 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
—Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins. :

1551\* आकन्दितनिरामन्दा साधुकण्डवताकुला ।  
अयोध्यायामवतता सा व्यतीताय शर्वरी ।

[ Dm1 begins with <sup>३०</sup>; M1.2 श्रीरामाय नमः. —(L. 1)  
Dt1 आकन्दितः, Dt1 Dd1 T1 G1 M1.2 साधुः (for साधुः).  
T1 G1 साधुः, B (ed.) -कनाविता. —(L. 2) Dd1 अथ ततः;  
G1.2 M1.2 अवितता (M1 <sup>३०</sup>) (for अवतता). T1 G1 व्यतीताय  
(sic); G1 व्यतीता च ].

1 V1 begins with अथ भरतपर्वः; D1 अतो भरतपर्वणि;  
D1 <sup>३०</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 व्यतीत्याः; M1 प्रमातायां. D1.2 च (for तु).  
D1 शर्वरी तु व्यतीतायाम् (by transp.); D1.2.7 अ (D1 <sup>३०</sup>)-  
रूपस्योदये (D1 <sup>३०</sup>); D1.2.7. <sup>a</sup>) *N*<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. from  
स्यो up to समेत्य in <sup>a</sup>. B1.2 वशः; Dd1 ततः (sic) (for  
ततः). D1 आवित्योदयने ततः; D1.2.7 प्रमातामेव शर्वरी.  
—<sup>a</sup>) *N*<sub>1</sub> marg.; D1.2.7 समेत्य (for समेत्य). S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1  
B D1-2.2 M1 राजगुरुवः; D1.2.7 राज्यकर्तारः. —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
शतमीपुरः.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 च (for ५४). D1 G1 मौद्गल्यो. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सः;  
T1 G1.2 M1.2 [ ५ ] च (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.7 तु (D1 च)  
जाबालिगौतमश्च (for गौतमश्च जाबालिश्च). —For 2, S1 *N*<sub>2</sub>  
V1 B D1-2.2 M1 subst. :

1552\* वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जाबालिश्च काश्यपः ।  
मार्कण्डेयो गौतमश्च मौद्गल्यश्च महायशः ।

[ (L. 1) D1 वामदेवश्च. S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> D1-2.2 वामदेवः. —(L. 2)  
V1 D1-2 [ ५ ] च मौद्गल्यो (for गौतमश्च). S1 गौतमश्च; V1 D1-2  
गौतमश्च; B1 <sup>३०</sup> च; B1 चतुर्धौ (for मौद्गल्यश्च). S1 D1 महायशः;  
D1 महायशः (sic); D1 म<sup>३०</sup>यशः (illeg.). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> B1-2 D1 वाचः; B1 वाचम् (for वाचम्).  
*N*<sub>1</sub> B1.2 D1 T1 ड (D1 before corr. त [as in B1]) -  
देरयन्; B1 तदेरः; Cm डदीरयन् (as in text). <sup>a</sup>) Cm :  
मदमाद भाषः । <sup>a</sup>) D1 विमुखाः (for [ ५ ] मि<sup>३०</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>)  
V1 राजपुरोहिताः.

4 <sup>a</sup>) D1 शर्वरी (for शर्वरी). Dm1 (before corr. as  
in text) G1 दुःखः; D1.2.7 कुरा. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.7 वेयः; T1 दीनो  
(sic) (for वा नो). —For 4, S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1-2.2  
M1 subst. :

1553\* शर्वरी नो व्यतीतेयमेका वर्षशतं वमा ।  
शोचतां पुत्रशोकेन सत्यं दशरथं वृषम् ।

[ (L. 2) S1 D1 सतीतेयः; B1 न व्यतीतेयम् (sic); D1 सा  
व्यतीता च (for नो व्यती<sup>a</sup>). D1 तेयो (for दश). S1 D1 कृप  
वर्षशतोपमा (for the post. half). —(L. 2) B1 पुत्रशोके दुः. ]

5 D1.2.7 om. 5. *N*<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. from अ up to  
राम in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 स्वर्गसाधुः. Dd1 महाराजोः;  
G1 महाबाहोः; M1 (after corr. inf. lin. as in text)  
महातेजो. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 आश्रितः (sic) (for आश्रितः). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1-2.2 M1 रामेण सहितो गतः.

6 <sup>a</sup>) D1 इयौ (for इयौ). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1 (before  
corr.). 7 M1 केकयेषु; B1 केकयो च; Dm1 (before corr.)  
D1-2 Cm केक<sup>३०</sup>; D1 केकये तु; D1 कि<sup>३०</sup>; Cr.k.t as in text  
(for केकयेषु). B1 केकयस्य पुरं गतौ. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B  
D1-2 M1 गिरिम् (V1 <sup>३०</sup> च) ते पुरवरे (N1 repeats वरे; D1  
रे चैव). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1-2.2 वसतः (D1 <sup>३०</sup> संत)  
प्रागितो गतौ.

7 <sup>a</sup>) D1.2.7 T1 राजा कश्चिद् (by transp.); Cr.k.t as  
in text. —For 7<sup>a</sup>, S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1-2.2 M1 subst. :

1554\* इक्ष्वाकूवंशप्रभवः को नु राजा भविष्यति ।

[ B1 प्रवरः (for प्रभवः). V1 D1-2 [ ५ ] व; D1 न (sic)  
(for नु). D1 रा<sup>३०</sup> (for राजा). ]

—On the other hand, D1.2.7 subst. :

1555\* इक्ष्वाकोः कश्चिदेवेह राज्यवान् विधीयताम् ।

[ D1 इक्ष्वाकोः (for इक्ष्वाकोः). D1 राज्यं वस्तु (for राज्यवान्).]  
—<sup>a</sup>) T1 जनार्णवः (for अराजकं). S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1-2.2 M1  
इदं (for हि नो). D1 T1.2 M1 राज्यं (for राष्ट्रं). Dd1 Dm1  
G1 राष्ट्रं नो (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 *N*<sub>2</sub> B D1-2.7 विनाश-  
मुपवाकतिः; Dg1 अपि नाशमवामुयात्; Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 विनाशं

[ 369 ]



G. 2. 69. 8  
H. 2. 67. 9  
I. 2. 73. 8

नाराजके जनपदे विद्युन्माली महास्वनः ।  
अभिवर्षति पर्जन्यो महीं दिव्येन वारिणा ॥ ८  
नाराजके जनपदे वीजमुष्टिः प्रकीर्यते ।  
नाराजके पितुः पुत्रो भार्या वा वर्तते वशे ॥ ९  
अराजके धनं नास्ति नास्ति भार्याऽप्यराजके ।  
इदमत्याहितं चान्यत्कुतः सत्यमराजके ॥ १०  
नाराजके जनपदे कारयन्ति समां नराः ।

समवामुवाच. ॐ Ct : राजकं सद्दि राष्ट्रं नो नाशं नावाप्नुवाद्यथा  
इति कतकसंमतः पाठः । ॐ so also Ck. —After 7, Śi Ns B  
Ds ins. :

1556\* इक्ष्वाकुः कश्चिदेवेह राजास्त्वाकं विधीयताम् ।

8 Śi Vt Ts om. (hapl.) 8. Ds.7 transp. 8 and 9.  
Ds reads 8 twice and then reads 1559\*, —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
नाराजके. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg: विद्युन्मालि (sic). Bs.4 महास्वनः (sic).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ds महाः Ds महाद् (for महीं).

9 Ds.7 transp. 8 and 9. Ds om. (hapl. ?) 9.  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Bs ins. :

1557\* अराजके स्थानदोषः कार्यसिद्धिर्न जायते ।  
while Dg ins. :

1558\* नाराजके जनपदे जनाः स्वाश्रमवर्तिनः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Bs repeats पितुः. Śi Ns B Ds पुत्राः (for पुत्रो).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dm: Ts Gs वा (for वा). Ds.7 कुर्वते मनः Ts वर्तते  
वने (sic) (for वर्तते वशे). Śi Ns Vt B Ds.4.5 Ms  
सम्पत्तिष्टं (Vt Ds.4 Ms "ह")ति शासते.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dm: Cg नाराजके. Ts जनं (sic) (for धनं).  
K (ed.) च (for न). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds sup. lin. नास्ति. Gs हि  
(for [अ]पि). —<sup>c</sup>) Gs हितम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for इदम्). Ds.7 इदमभ्य (Ds °प्य) धिकं राष्ट्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ts.2  
Gs सौख्यम् (for सत्यम्). Ds.5.7 कुलोपा (Ds °ल्या)त्मास्य-  
(Ds °प्य)राजके. —For 10, Śi Ns Vt B Ds.4.5 Ms  
subst. :

1559\* नाराजके पतिं भार्या यथावदनुतिष्ठति ।

नाराजके गुरोः शिष्यः शृणोति निवर्त-हितम् ।

स्वं नास्त्वराराजके राष्ट्रं पुंसां न च परिग्रहः ।

अराजके क्षात्रमनोऽपि प्रभुत्वे न हि कस्यचित् ।

[(1. 1) Śi Ds वर्तते (for -तिष्ठति). —(1. 2) B4 गुरुः  
(sic) (for 'गो'). Vt Ds.4 Ms निवर्त (for निवर्त). —(1. 3)  
Bs repeats erroneously from राजके up to अहः. Śi Ds  
प्रशस्तिम् (for पुंसां न). Ms transp. न and न. —(1. 4) Śi  
Ds स्वात्मनो. Vt दुः Ds हि (for इति). Vt Ds.4 Ms [अ]ति  
(for हि).]

11 Śi Ns Vt B Ds.4.5.6 Ms (om. 11<sup>ab</sup>) transp.  
11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कामयं हि (sic); Gs Ms प्रविशन्ति: Ct

उद्यानानि च रम्याणि हृष्टाः पुण्यगृहाणि च ॥ ११

नाराजके जनपदे यज्ञशीला द्विजातयः ।

सत्राण्यन्वासते दान्ता ब्राह्मणाः संशितव्रताः ॥ १२

नाराजके जनपदे प्रभूतनटनर्तकाः ।

उत्सवाश्च समाजाश्च वर्धन्ते राष्ट्रवर्धनाः ॥ १३

नाराजके जनपदे सिद्धार्था व्यवहारिणः ।

कथाभिरनुरज्यन्ते कथाशीलाः कथाप्रियैः ॥ १४

as in text; Ct<sup>b</sup> केपि वांति (for कारयन्ति). ॐ Ck :  
कुतः यान्ति ग्रामुवन्ति न्यायविचारायेति शेषः । ॐ Śi Vt Ds.6  
नराः समाः Ns Bt.2.4 जनाः समाः Bs Ds.5 नराः समां (by  
transp.). Ds जनाः समाः Ds.7 नराः सदाः Ms समा सुराः  
(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds \*यानानि. Bs sup. lin.; Ds om. च  
(subin.). Ds विचित्राणि (for च रम्याणि). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ns  
Vt B Ds.4.5 Ms प्रपाः Ts सृष्टाः. Śi Vt Bt Ds पुण्याः Bs  
Ms पण्य- (for पुण्य-).

12 Śi Ns Vt B Ds.4.5.6 Ms (om. 11<sup>ab</sup>) transp.  
11 and 12. Ds Ds.5 om. (hapl.) 12. Ts.2 transp.  
12 (along with 1560\*) and 13. Ds reads 12 in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds जनपदे. —<sup>b</sup>) Ms सत्यानि: Ct सत्रम् (for  
सत्राणि). Dd: Dm: Ms [उ]पासते: Gs [अ]न्वासते:  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]न्वासते). Gs संतो (for  
दान्ता). Ds.7 ऋतुमभ्यासते दान्ता: (for °). Dg: Ds संसित-  
व्रताः Ts संशित°. Śi Ns B Ds.4.5 Ms विविधोस्तन्वते (Bs  
°न्यते) यज्ञान्दस्युसंवे: (Śi Ds °वै: Ds.5 Ms °य) प्रपीडिताः  
Vt विविधास्तनुते देशे दारुणप्रहपीडितः. —After 12, Dg:  
Dd: Dd: Dm: T G Ms.4 ins. :

1560\* नाराजके जनपदे महापशेषु वन्दनः ।

ब्राह्मणा वसुसंपूर्णा विजुजन्वाप्तदक्षिणाः ।

[(1. 1) Dg: Ms वन्दनः (sic); Cr.m.g.t as above.  
—(1. 2) Dg: वसुसंपत्ता.]

13 Ts.2 transp. 12 (along with 1560\*) and 13.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dd: Dd: Dm: Ct प्रहृष्टः Ds.7 प्रभूता (for प्रभूत-).  
Dg: reads नट in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Bs Ds समाजार्थः  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'वाय'). Ns Bs Ds समाजार्थः.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ns Vt B Ds.4.5.6 Gs Ms वर्तते: Dd: Ds वर्धते  
(sic). Śi Ns Vt B Ds.4 (m.) 5.6 Ms जनह (Bs °व)-  
र्धना: (Ns °पय: [sic]; Ds °विज:). —After 13, Ds.5.7  
ins. 1562\*.

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रभूता (for सिद्धार्था). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd: Dd: Dm:  
Ds.5 अनुरज्यन्ते: Cv अनुरज्यन्ते (as in text); Cr.m.g.k.  
नानुरज्यन्ते: Ct न रज्यन्ते. Ds कथाभिः \*रज्यन्ते. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds Ms  
कथाशीलः Ds.7 कथाशीलैः. Ts कथाः प्रियैः Gs Ms प्रियाः  
Ms कथाः प्रियाः (for कथाप्रियैः). —For 14, Śi Ns Vt B  
Ds.4.5 Ms (1. 6-8 only) subst. :



नाराजके जनपदे बाहनैः शीघ्रगामिभिः ।

नरा निर्यान्त्यरण्यानि नारीभिः सह कामिनः ॥ १५

नाराजके जनपदे धनवन्तः सुरक्षिताः ।

शेरते विवृतद्वाराः कृषिगोरक्षजीविनः ॥ १६

नाराजके जनपदे वणिजो दूरगामिनः ।

गच्छन्ति क्षेममध्वानं बहुपण्यसमाचिताः ॥ १७

नाराजके जनपदे चरत्येकचरो वशी ।

भावयन्नात्मनात्मानं यत्रसायंगृहो मुनिः ॥ १८

G. 2. 69. 23  
B. 2. 67. 23  
L. 2. 73. 21

1561\* नाराजके जनपदे कश्चिदर्थः प्रसिद्धयति ।  
व्यवहारा न वर्तन्ते धर्माः सज्जनसेविताः ।  
वेदाद्यापीयते विद्या न च विन्दन्ति निर्वृतिम् ।  
कथाशीलाश्च रज्यन्ते न कथाभिरराजके ।  
न विवाहाश्च वर्तन्ते कन्यानां जनदर्वणाः । [5]  
नित्योद्विग्नाः प्रजाः सर्वा दुःखिताश्च भवन्त्यपि ।  
नाराजके जनपदे विश्वताः कुलकम्पकाः ।  
अलंकृता राजमार्गे क्रीडन्ति विहरन्ति च ।

[(1. 1) D1 प्रसिद्धते (sic). —(1. 2) D2 reads the prior half except नो in marg. S1 D2 न वर्तते; B2 निवर्तते (for न वर्तते). S1 D2 om. (hapl.) from धर्माः up to वर्तते in 1. 5. V1 D1 धर्मोः (for धर्माः). N2 B2 सज्जनजनः. —(1. 3) B2 वेदान् (meta.) (for वेदात्). V1 D2 विप्रो. V1 B1.2 D2 विदति; G(ed.) विदते (for विन्दन्ति). —(1. 4) V1 भुज्यते; B1 राजते (sup. lin. also as above); D2 राजते (sic) (for रज्यन्ते). —(1. 5) V1 B2 विहारश्च (for विवाहाश्च). B2 om. च (subm.). N2 V1 कन्याणां (for कन्यानां). B2 जनदर्वणाः; B2 च न दर्वणाः. —(1. 6) D1 विमर्शयति (hym.) (for मर्श°). V1 दुःखान्तनुमर्शयति; B2 दुःखिता क्षमन्त्यपि (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N2 विश्वतः (sic).]

—After 14, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 G M1-2 ins.; D4.2.7 ins. after 13; T2 ins. after 16:

1562\* नाराजके जनपदे उद्यानानि समागताः ।  
सायाह्ने क्रीडितुं यान्ति कुमार्यो हेमभूषिताः ।

[(1. 1) Note hiatus between the two halves. Dg1 Dti M2 नृपानानि (to avoid hiatus); D4.2.7 कुललिन्यः (for उद्यानानि). —(1. 2) D4.7 उद्याने (for सायाह्ने). D4.7 हि समेखताः; D2 हेममेखताः (for हेमभूषिताः).]

15 M2 om. (hapl.) 15-16. D4.2.7 om. (hapl.) 15. Dti T2.2 (om. 16<sup>ad</sup>) transp. 15 and 16 (along with the star passages). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti Ddi वाहिभिः (for नामिभिः). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 विच (V1 D1-2 M2 "ह" रत्न (D1 "ति) कुतोभयाः. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 कारिणः; G1 कामिभिः (for कामिनः). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 कामिनः सह कांतामिर्विहारोद्यानभूमिषु.

16 G1 (hapl. ?) M2 om. 16 (for M2 cf. v.l. 15). Dti T2.2 (om. 16<sup>ad</sup>) transp. 15 and 16 (along with the star passages). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2

कुटुम्बिनः (for सुरक्षिताः). —T2 om. 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) V1 निवृत्त-  
द्वाराः Dmi विरतद्वाराः (sic). T1 श्रे \*\*\*वृत्तद्वाराः (dam-  
aged). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.7 गोरक्ष- T2 जीवनः. S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-2.2 M2 विश्वतमकुतोभयाः (D1 "यात्"). —After 16,  
Dg1 Ddi Dmi D4.2.7 T1 G2.2 M1.2 ins.; Dti T2.2 G1  
(owing to omission) ins. after 15; M2 (owing to  
omission) cont. after 1562\*:

1563\* नाराजके जनपदे बहुघण्टा विपाणिनः ।  
अटन्ति राजमार्गेषु कुजराः पथिहायनाः ।  
नाराजके जनपदे शरान्संततमस्तताम् ।  
श्रूयते तलनिर्घोष इष्वस्त्राणामुपासने ।

[(1. 1) M1 बंधवेडा. D4.2.7 पताक्तिः; Cr.g.k.t as above  
(for विपाणिनः). —(1. 2) D4.7 स्वपतिः; D2 जनेति (for  
अटन्ति). T G M1-2 पाहि°; Cr.g.k as above (for पथि°).  
—(1. 3) T1.2 संततम्. D4.2.7 अनुष्णाणिस्त्रास्तते (for the post.  
half). —(1. 4) Cv.m.g.t as above; Cr उपासते (for  
उपासने). D4.2.7 सशस्त्रसिधुनस्ततः (for the post. half).]  
—After 16, T2 ins. 1562\*.

17 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 नाना (S1 D2 नराः)प  
(S1 D1 पु)ण्योपजीविनः; D2 वणिजो धनहारिणः. —<sup>e</sup>) D4.2.7  
दूरम् (for क्षेमम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti M2 -युज्य- (for -पण्य-).  
D4.7 समाधिताः; T2 समाहिताः (for "विताः). —For 17<sup>ad</sup>,  
S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 subst.:

1564\* पण्यान्वादाय गच्छन्ति देशादेशं भवार्दिताः ।

[B2 गेहाद् (for देशाद्). S1 D2 देशांतरे तथा (for देशं  
भवार्दिताः).]

—Thereafter cont.:

1565\* नाराजके कृषिकराः कर्तन्ति भयपीडिताः ।  
पयावो नाभिवर्तन्ते नित्यं राष्ट्रे क्षराजके ।

[(1. 1) B2 कषिकराः (sic) (for कृषि°). V1 D1-2 कृषि  
(for कर्तन्ति). —(1. 2) N2 B1.2 [5]मि न वर्तते; V1 B2  
D1-2 M2 न ति (B2 नाभिः; M2 न ति)वर्तते (for नाभिवर्तन्ते).  
N2 B2.2 राष्ट्रे हि; B1 राष्ट्रेषु (for राष्ट्रे हि).]

18 D2-2.7 om. (hapl.) 18. Dti reads 18 in marg.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 भवति (for चरति). M2 [ए]कपदो (for "चरो").  
—<sup>e</sup>) B2 तापयस्; Ddi भाव्य° (sic) (for भावयन्). S1  
N2 B D1.2.2 M2 तपसा (for भावसा). V1 भावयांताप-  
सात्मानं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सायं गृहे (for सायंगृहो).



G. 2. 69. 24  
H. 2. 67. 24  
L. 2. 73. 22

नाराजके जनपदे योगक्षेमं प्रवर्तते ।

न चाप्यराजके सेना शत्रुन्विपहते युधि ॥ १९

यथा ह्यनुदका नद्यो यथा चाप्यतृणं वनम् ।

अगोपाला यथा गावस्तथा राष्ट्रमराजकम् ॥ २०

19 Vt om. 19<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B Dgt Dti Ds-4 Gi M.s. योग (B: M: "ग: )क्षेम: Cm.g as in text (for "क्षेम"). S: N: B D: 1-7 M: प्रकल्प (N: B: Dr M: "कल्प: B: [before corr.] "कल्प" (for प्रवर्तते). G: नरा: शत्रुविवर्तने. —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: B D: 2-3 M: (अ)राजके (D: "के) सेन्य (for "के सेना). —<sup>c</sup>) S: B: 1-2 शत्रु: N: शत्रुर (sic). S: N: V: B D: 2-3 M: विजयते (for विपहते). V: युधि: D.s. 7 पराम् (for युधि). —After 19, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G M: 1-3 ins.:

1566\* नाराजके जनपदे हृष्टैः परमवाविभिः ।  
नराः संघान्निह सहसा रथैश्च प्रतिमन्दिताः ।  
नाराजके जनपदे नराः शास्त्रविशारदाः ।  
संघदन्तोपतिष्ठन्ते वनेषूपवनेषु च ।  
नाराजके जनपदे मातृमनोदकरक्षिणाः ।  
देवतान्धर्षनापांश्च कल्पन्ते नियतैर्जनेः ।  
नाराजके जनपदे चन्द्रनागुरुक्षिताः ।  
राजपुत्रा विराजन्ते वसन्त इव शाखिनः ।

[5]

[ (1. 2) Dgt T: M: परि- (for प्रति-). G: 1-3 Cr.k.t.p संघिनः; Ct as above. — (1. 3) Ddi Dmi शस्त्र- (for शास्त्र-). — (1. 4) Gi संघति, Dgt [ 5 ] प्रतिष्ठते; T G: M: 1-3 [ 2 ] निपहते; Gi न विपति (for [ व ] पतिष्ठते). Ct: संघदन्त उपतिष्ठन्ते संघिस्त्राणैः. Ct: M: नरयेषु (for [ 2 ] उपवनेषु). Dgt Gi M: च (for च). — (1. 6) T: देवतार्थं नापांश्च (sic) (for the prior half). Ddi Dmi M: कल्पते; Cr.g.k.t. as above. — (1. 7) Dmi T: M: 2-3 [ 2 ] मर- (for [ 2 ] मृग-). Ddi Dmi Gi -भूतिना; Ct as above (for -क्षिताः). — (1. 8) B (ed.) शाखिनः (for शाखिनः). ]

20 " ) G: [ अ ]नुदके. S: D: नदी शुष्कजला पट्टम्; N: V: B D: 1-3 M: नदी यथा शुष्कजला (B: [ m. ] "जला; D: "जपला [sic]); D.s. 7 विगोपा (D: "लापा; D: "गोपा [meta.])श्च यथा गावो. —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: यद्वत् (for यथा). S: N: V: B D: 1-7 M: चा (N: च [sic]; D.s. 7 वा)तृण (B: "तृण)के (for चाप्यतृणे). N: वली B: व (also as in N: )के (for वनम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N: V: B: 1-2 D: 1-3 M: अगोपाला; B: "पालेद्; D.s. 7 अजलाश्च; G: अगोपाल (sic) (for अगोपाला). D.s. 7 नराश्च (for गावश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) V: G: राज्यम् (for राष्ट्रम्). —After 20, N: V: B D: 1-3 M: ins.:

1567\* विसारथिः समुद्रान्तेर्वाविभिः चन्द्रो यथा ।  
गण्डन्विनाहमामोति तथा राष्ट्रमराजकम् ।

[ (1. 1) V: समुद्रान्तेर्; B: समुद्रान्तेर् (sic). — (1. 2) D: वीर्य; D: वीर्य; M: वीर्य (for गण्डन्वि). ]

नाराजके जनपदे स्वकं भवति कस्यचित् ।

मत्स्या इव नरा नित्यं भक्षयन्ति परस्परम् ॥ २१

ये हि संभिन्नमर्यादा नास्तिकाश्चिन्नसंशयाः ।

तेऽपि भावाय कल्पन्ते राजदण्डनिषीदिताः ॥ २२

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G M: 1-3 ins. after 20; whereas D.s. 7 ins. after 23:

1568\* ध्वजो रथस्य प्रज्ञानं प्रमो ज्ञानं विभावसोः ।  
तेषां यो नो ध्वजो राजा स देवत्वमितौ गतः ।

[ (1. 1) D.s. 7 संज्ञायां (D: "न) (for प्रज्ञानं). D: (before corr. as in D: )ज्ञानं ध्वजे; D.s. 7 ज्ञानं ध्वजे (by transp.). D: विभावसौ. — (1. 2) D.s. 7 योजायां तु (D: =); D: तेषां देवो (for तेषां यो नो). D.s. 7 पंचत्वम्; T: देव (for देवत्वम्). D: उपगताः. ]

21 D.s. 7 om. 21-22. —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: स्वास्व्यः; N: B: स वै; V: B: 1-2 D: 1-3 M: स्व वै; B: तुष्टो; G (ed.) स्व वै; Cr.t as in text; Cr.p सुखे (for स्वके). M: भवति (sic). N: B: 1-3 कर्हिचित्. —After 21<sup>st</sup>, S: N: V: B D: 1-3 M: ins.:

1569\* हरन्ति दुर्बलानां हि स्वमाक्रम्य बलान्विताः ।  
भराजके जनपदे दुर्बलान्बलवत्तराः ।

[ (1. 1) N: हरति (sic); B: वरति (for ह\*). N: B: लनाक्रम्य; V: D.s. 7 M: स्वान्मा; D: तान्मा (for लनाक्रम्य). S: D: बलान्विताः. — (1. 2) D: बलवत्तराः. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi T: जना (for नरा). —For 21<sup>st</sup>, S: N: V: B D: 1-3 M: subst.:

1570\* भक्षयन्ति निरुद्धेना मत्स्यान्मत्स्या इवाल्पकाद् ।

[ S: D: क्षयन्ति, B: निरुद्धेना; B: D: 1-3 निरुद्धेना (for निरुद्धे). S: V: B: D: 1-3 M: मत्स्या मत्स्यान् (by transp.). D: मत्स्या मत्स्याल्पाः (for the post. half). ]

22 D.s. 7 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi तु (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) G: Cr.p भोगाय (for भावाय). —<sup>c</sup>) T: राम- (for राज-). —For 22, S: N: V: B D: 1-3 (followed by 1573\*) M: subst.:

1571\* व्युत्क्रान्तधर्ममर्यादा नास्तिका निरपत्रपाः ।  
भवन्त्यराजके राष्ट्र मानवाः कृानिश्चयाः ।

[ (1. 1) V: कान्तमर्यादा. ]

—After 22, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G M: 1-3 ins.:

1572\* यथा दृष्टिः शरीरस्य नित्यमेव प्रवर्तते ।

तथा नरेन्द्रो राष्ट्रस्य प्रभवः सत्यधर्मयोः ।

राजा सत्यं च धर्मश्च राजा कुलवर्ता कुलम् ।

राजा माता पिता चैव राजा हितकरो नृणाम् ।

प्रमो वैश्वजः शत्रो वरुणश्च महाबलः ।

विशिष्यन्ते नरेन्द्रेण धृतेन महता ततः ।

[5]



अहो तम इवेदं स्यान्न प्रज्ञायेत किञ्चन ।  
राजा चेन्न भवेच्छोके विभजन्ताध्वसाधुनी ॥ २३  
जीवत्यपि महाराजे तवैव वचनं वयम् ।  
नातिक्रमामहे सर्वे वेलां प्राप्येव सागरः ॥ २४

स नः समीक्ष्य द्विजवर्यं वृत्तं  
नृपं विना राज्यमरण्यभूतम् ।  
कुमारमिक्ष्वाकुसुतं वदान्यं  
त्वमेव राजानमिहाभिषिञ्चय ॥ २५

G. 2. 69. 34  
B. 1. 67. 38  
L. 2. 73. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

[ (1. 1) Gs वृष्टिः (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as above (for वृष्टिः). Ts प्रवर्तते. —Before 1. 2, Dm1 ins. एन. —(1. 2) Gs राज्यस्य; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as above (for राज्यस्य). —Before 1. 3, Dm1 (m.) ins. राज्ञी. —(1. 3) G1 पते; Cm.t as above (for पते). —(1. 4) M1 राज (sic) (for the first राज). —(1. 5) Ts Gs M1.2 धर्मस्वर्गो (Ts M1 "जो" [sic]). M1 शशी (sic). —(1. 6) Dg1 विशिष्यते; Ts Gs M1.2 Cv.r.m.g.k. विशेष (Gs M1 Ck "व्य; M1 "व) के; Ct as above (for विशिष्यते). ]

23 Ds om. 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1.2.4-7 M1 अवे; V1 अवे (sic) (for अहो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ct : तम इति प्रथमा सप्तम्यर्थः । अकारान्ततमसादस्य तमे इति सप्तम्यन्तं वा । तमस्यपि तमं तथा इति द्विरूपकोशात् । —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B1.4 Ts G1 M1.4 प्र (V1 प्रा) ज्ञायत; B1 प्रज्ञायेत; D1 प्रजायेत; Ds [इ]ह ज्ञायेत; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रज्ञायेत). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 (m. also). 4 राज्ये (for लोके). —<sup>e</sup>) S1 Ds [अ]साधु वा; Dg1 Ts G1 "धुनि; D1.2 M1 "धुना; G1 "धु च; Cr.g.k.t as in text; Cm [अ]साधिवति (for [अ]साधुनी). —After 23, D1.2.7 ins. 1568\*, while S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4 (cont. after 1571\* owing to omission). 4 M1 ins.:

1573\* दस्यवोऽपि न च क्षेमं राक्षे विन्दन्वरात्रके ।  
हारादराते श्लेकस्य इयोश्च यद्वचो धगम् ।

[ (1. 1) N1 तत्त्वो (corrupt); V1 वद्वो (for दस्यवो). M1 transp. न and च, D1 दस्यवोऽपि (sic) न क्षेमं (for the prior half). —(1. 2) N1 V1 हारादरा (V1 "दे)ते (sic); B1 "दाति (for हारादराते). Ds (with hiatus) एकस्य. D1 वा (for न). ]

—S1 N1 B Ds cont. :

1574\* तस्माद्वागैव कर्तव्यं ह्यच्छद्विः शुभमात्मनः ।  
द्विजानां वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठं मन्त्रिणोऽमुषन् ।

[ (1. 1) B1 प्रवर्तते (for [प]व क). N1 B1.2 वागमनः शुभः; B1.4 वा (B1 वा)त्मनः सुखं (for शुभमात्मनः). ]

—24. <sup>a</sup>) D1.2 सदा; Dm1 Ts तथा; Cr.g.t as in text (for

तथा). D1.7 वशगा; Cr.g.t as in text (for वचनं). S1 Ds महाभागा (D1 "गे; L (ed.) "ग) वर्यं प्रभो; N1 V1 B D1.2 M1 सह राज्ञा वर्यं प्रभो; Ds तव देव वचो धवः; G1 तवैव वचन-  
क्रियां. —<sup>d</sup>) D1 नातिक्रमामहे; Ts M1.2 "क्रामामहे; Ts Gs "चक्रामहे; Cr.g. as in text (for "क्रमामहे). —<sup>e</sup>) Ct : नातिक्रमाम । —<sup>f</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4 M1 क्षासने तव विष्टामः स नः (M1 वक्षः) क्षाधि तपोधन.

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 संमः; D1.7 जलः; Ds M1 लतः; M1 स लः Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for सनः). D1.2.7 राज्यः; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for वृत्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds अकटकं (for नृपं विना). Dg1 D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 Ts Ct राष्ट्रम्; Ds श्रेष्ठम्; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for राज्यम्). D1.7 निष्कटकं श्रेष्ठ वरेण्यभूतं. —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 इदं वाङ्. D1.2 Dd1 Dm1 Ct सुतं तथान्वः; D1.2.7 Ck -वरं (Ck -सुतं) वरेण्यः; G1 M1 -वरं (for सुतं वदान्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ts त्वमेव (न ?); Ck त्वमेव (for त्वमेव). Dg1 D1.7 T G M1.2 Cm.g.k [अ]मिषिच; D1.2 Ds Ct [अ]मिषेचवा; Cr अमिषिचस्व. —For 25, S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.4 M1 subst.:

1575\* वसिष्ठं धर्मज्ञं महानुभाव  
स नः समीक्ष्यादिसि विप्रवर्य ।  
कुमारमिक्ष्वाकुसुतं  
तमाशु राजानमिहाभिषिञ्चय ।

[ (1. 2) N1 सनः; M1 लत (for स नः). B1 विप्रवर्यम्. —(1. 3) V1 D1.2 -कुले. V1 प्रवर्तते (for व्यवर्तते). —(1. 4) N1 तन्नामि (sic); V1 D1.2 M1 लत (for तमाशु). ]

Colophon. —After *Kaṇḍa name*, D1.2.3 ins. भरत-  
पर्वणि. —*Sarga name* : S1 N1 B Ds राजप्रशंसा; V1 भरत-  
निक्षयः; D1.2 संनिनिक्षयः (D1 "न); Ds संनिनिक्षयः; Ds  
पौरजानपदवाक्यः; Ds विराजवर्णनः; Ds संनिवाक्य. —*Sarga*  
*no.* (figures, words or both) : B1 D1.2 om.; S1 73;  
N1 V1 D1.2 M1 69; B1 Dg1 Dtr Dd1 Dm1 T G M1.2  
67; B1 Ds 68; B1 64; D1.2 25; D1.2 72. —After  
colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री (Ds om.) रामाय  
सर्गः । Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



G. 2. 70. 1  
B. 2. 68. 1  
L. 2. 74. 1

तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
मित्रामात्यगणान्सर्वान्ब्राह्मणास्तानिदं वचः ॥ १  
यदसौ मातुलकुले पुरे राजगृहे सुखी ।  
भरतो वसति भ्रात्रा शत्रुघ्नेन समन्वितः ॥ २  
तच्छीघ्रं जवना दूता गच्छन्तु त्वरितैर्हयैः ।  
आनेतुं भ्रातरौ वीरौ किं समीक्षामहे वयम् ॥ ३  
गच्छन्तिवति ततः सर्वे वसिष्ठं वाक्यमब्रुवन् ।

तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
एहि सिद्धार्थे विजय जयन्ताशोक नन्दन ।  
श्रूयतामिति कर्तव्यं सर्वानेव ब्रवीमि वः ॥ ५  
पुरं राजगृहं गत्वा शीघ्रं शीघ्रजैर्हयैः ।  
त्यक्तशोकैरिदं वाच्यः शासनाद्भरतो मम ॥ ६  
पुरोहितस्त्वां कुशलं प्राह सर्वे च मन्त्रिणः ।  
त्वरमाणश्च निर्याहि कृत्यमात्ययिकं त्वया ॥ ७

## 62

✠ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 62 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). Dm begins with ॐ; M<sub>1.2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*) T<sub>1.2</sub> हि (for तद्). V<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वाच मंत्रिणां वाक्यं. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as in text).s Ma तान्; G<sub>1</sub> हा (for ह). —For 1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>4.5.7</sub> subst. 1581\*. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> प्रत्युवाच. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t -जनाद् (for -राजान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुमंत्रप्रभृती- न्सर्वान्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणानिदमब्रवीत्.

2 For D<sub>4.5.7</sub> cf. v.l. 1 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यद्). D<sub>1</sub> Ck.t दृष्टराज्यः परं सुखी (for \*). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वीरौ (B<sub>1</sub> येषां) मातामहकुले कुमारः श्रीमतां वरः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> ततः सह; D<sub>1</sub> मुदान्वितः; M<sub>1</sub> ततः सह (for समन्वितः).

3 For D<sub>4.5.7</sub> cf. v.l. 1 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तौ; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तं (for तच्च). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र- (for शीघ्रं). M<sub>1</sub> नामनैर (for जवना). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वरितैः; M<sub>1</sub> त्वरिता (for 'तैर'). —After 3<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1576\* आनयन्तु नरभ्यामौ राजपुत्रौ यशस्विनी ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> भरते ध्रियमाणे तु. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समीक्षामहे (sic). —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> subst.:

1577\* समितः शीघ्रगैर्गत्वा नराः प्रज्वितैर्हयैः ।  
इहानयन्तु वचनाकूपसात्यपवादिनः ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रज्वितैर्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> आशु यत्वा कुमारं तं (D<sub>1</sub> तं [sic]; D<sub>2</sub> त्वं) शीघ्रमेव तरित्वेन. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> मुकान् (for वचनान्). N<sub>1</sub> नृ-सः; B<sub>1</sub> नृपां (for नृपस). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]शुभः; N<sub>1</sub> [अ]शुभः (sic); V<sub>1</sub> [अ]शुभः; D<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]शुभः; G (ed.) शिवः (for [अ]शुभः). V<sub>1</sub> वेदिनः (for -वादिनः).] —B<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1578\* आगते भरते चात्र राजकार्यं भविष्यति ।

4 For D<sub>4.5.7</sub> cf. v.l. 1 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> च मे; M<sub>1</sub> सतः (sic) (for ततः). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अमचीत् (sic). M<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणा मुवन् (metri causa). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>

G M तु (for तद्). T<sub>2</sub> om. श्रुत्वा. —After 4<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> repeats (erroneously) 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [5]पीदम् (for वाक्यम्). —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> subst.:

1579\* इति श्रुत्वा वचनास्मादसिद्धाद्राजमन्त्रिणः ।  
गच्छन्त्यादिवति सर्वेऽप्य प्रत्युबुद्धमानसाः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> वसिष्ठश्च वचस्ते (for वचस्तस्यावसिष्ठश्च). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गच्छन्त्यादिवति वः; V<sub>1</sub> गच्छन्त्यामिति (sic); D<sub>1</sub> गच्छन्त्यादिवति (for 'नवादिवति'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> ते; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> तं (for त्वं). V<sub>1</sub> तपसं निधि (for इह).]

5 For D<sub>4.5.7</sub> cf. v.l. 1 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सहि (for एहि). T<sub>2</sub> यजंत (meta.) (for जयन्त). D<sub>1</sub> नन्द (meta.); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नानन्द (for नन्दन). M<sub>1</sub> सौम्याः सिद्धार्थेविजया- शोका निर्यच्छताशु वै. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> यदि (for इति). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सर्वोश्चाप्रमथयामि वः. —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> subst.:

1580\* ततो जयन्तं सिद्धार्थमशोकं चाब्रवीदिदम् ।  
वसिष्ठो जपतां श्रेष्ठो दूतानाहूय सत्वरम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> जयंत; D<sub>2</sub> जयंति (for जयन्त). D<sub>1</sub> अशोकाद् (sic) (for अशोकं व). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> तपसां (D<sub>1.2</sub> तां) (for जपतां). D<sub>1</sub> ह्यो (for अहो). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> सत्वरः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दूतानाहूय तपोवनः (for the post. half).]

6 \*) G<sub>1</sub> पुरा (for पुरं). B<sub>1</sub> त्यक्त्वा (for गत्वा). Cv appears to read the following for " ✠ Cv : यद्वत् तच्छीघ्रमिति च पाठः । ✠. —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> प्र (D<sub>1</sub> ✠) वजितैर्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रज्वितैर्; G<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रगैर (for शीघ्रजैर). —For 1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>4.5.7</sub> subst.:

1581\* भरते ध्रियमाणे तु किं समीक्षामहे वयम् ।

भो भो विजय सिद्धार्थे जयन्ताशोक गच्छत ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> भरतः (sic).]

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त्यज शोकमिदं; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> कैकेय्या न्यायतो (for त्यक्त- शोकैरिदं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भवं (D<sub>1</sub> [after corr.] <sup>a</sup>र) तो वचनापितुः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भरतः शासनापितुः.

7 T<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6), M<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-2</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3</sub> आ (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>



मा चास्मै प्रोषितं रामं मा चास्मै पितरं मृतम् ।  
भवन्तः शंसिषुर्गत्वा राघवाणामिमं ध्वजम् ॥ ८  
कौशेयानि च वस्त्राणि भूषणानि वराणि च ।  
क्षिप्रमादाय राज्ञश्च भरतस्य च गच्छत ।

मा) ह त्वो कुशलं पृ (D<sub>2</sub> इ) द्या. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> राजा: N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3</sub> पिता; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वै: T<sub>2</sub> प्राहु: ( for प्राह ). D<sub>1</sub> च मृत- ( for मृतं च ). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वरावाञ्शीघ्रमागच्छ. —V<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B D<sub>1-3.3.6</sub> कार्यम्; D<sub>4.7</sub> कृत्यं च ( for कृत्यम् ). Śi D<sub>2</sub> विभो: G<sub>1</sub> तव; G<sub>2</sub> त्वयि ( for त्वया ).

8 T<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup>6<sup>c</sup>; V<sub>1</sub> om. 8 ( cf. v.l. 6 and 7 resp. ) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B D<sub>1-3.3.7</sub> न ( for मा ). D<sub>1-3</sub> तस्मै ( for चा<sup>a</sup> ). Śi N̄s B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रेषितो; B<sub>2.6</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रेषितो ( for प्रोषितं ). Śi N̄s B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रामो; D<sub>4</sub> ( marg. also as in text ). 2.7 बंधुं ( for रामं ). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न राजा स्वर्गोत्सवा. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> शासनम् ( for दोसिपुर ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Ct इतः; D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ck इदं; T<sub>2</sub> इव ( for इमं ). Śi N̄s B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गत्वा भवद्विरा ( Śi D<sub>2</sub> "नो" वेद्यः पृथैरपि कथंचन.

9 V<sub>1</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup>3<sup>c</sup> ( cf. v.l. 7 ). D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup>3<sup>a</sup>4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ( inf. lin. pr. m. as in text ) M<sub>2</sub> Cv.r.p कौशिकानि; Cm.g as in text ( for कौशेयानि ). Śi N̄s B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राजाहोणि वि ( D<sub>1</sub> "हेणानि" चित्राणि. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄s B<sub>2.3</sub> [ ज ]-वराणि; B<sub>4</sub> [ जा ]वराणि ( sic ) ( for वराणि ). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रम् ( for क्षिप्रम् ). T<sub>2</sub> बाह्याय ( for बादाय ). D<sub>1</sub> गच्छन्तः; D<sub>2</sub> गच्छ त्वं; M<sub>2</sub> गच्छतु ( for राज्ञश्च ). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [ ज ]यि ( for च ). Śi D<sub>2</sub> गच्छतः; B<sub>2.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गच्छतः; D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> "च" ( for गच्छत ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राज्ञश्च ( V<sub>1</sub> त्वं राज्ञो ) भरतस्य च. —After 9<sup>a</sup>4<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.; D<sub>2</sub> ( owing to om. ) ins. after 8;

1582\* इति ते दत्तसंदेशा दूतास्त्वरितमानसाः ।

[ Śi B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ते दत्तसंदेशा ( B<sub>4</sub> "शाव" ); V<sub>1</sub> दत्तसंदेशा ( for ते दत्त<sup>a</sup> ). B<sub>4</sub> भूताम् ( for दूताम् ). ];

while D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4.3.7</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.;

1583\* दत्तपथ्यशना दूता जग्मुः स्वं स्वं निवेशनम् ।  
केकयांस्ते गमिष्यन्तो हृषानारुह्य संमताम् ।  
ततः प्रास्थानिकं कृत्वा कार्यदोषमन्तरम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) G<sub>1</sub> कुला ( for दत्त- ). D<sub>4.7</sub> -वा ( D<sub>1</sub> "वे" ) दोदना; D<sub>2</sub> -दध्योदना ( for -दध्यशना ). D<sub>4.3.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्वं स्वं जग्मुः ( by transp. ). —( 1. 2 ) D<sub>4.3.7</sub> केकयांस्ते ( for केकयांस् ). D<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यन्ति. D<sub>4.3.7</sub> रणान् ( for हृषान् ). —( 1. 3 ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रस्थानिकं; Cm.g.k.t as above. D<sub>4.3.7</sub> अतद्विरा: ( for अन्तरम् ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ ज ]म्वनुवाह. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads दूता: in marg.

वसिष्ठेनाभ्यनुज्ञाता दूताः संत्वरिता ययुः ॥ ९

ते हस्तिनपुरे गङ्गां तीर्त्वा प्रत्यङ्मुखा ययुः ।

पाञ्चालदेशमासाध मध्येन कुरुजाङ्गलम् ॥ १०

D<sub>1</sub> संत्वरितः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ते स्वरिता ( G<sub>2</sub> "तं" ) ( for संत्वरिता ). Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ययुः शीघ्रपराह ( Śi D<sub>2</sub> "पुतो" )-मा: B<sub>4</sub> जग्मुः कार्यवशाद्भूतं. —After 9, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( marg. ) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> S ins.:

1584\* न्यन्तेनापरतादृश्य प्राग्भवस्योत्तरं प्रति ।

निषेवमाणास्ते जग्मुर्नदीं मध्येन मालिनीम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) G<sub>2</sub> अनेन. Cv.r.m.g.k.t as above ( for न्वं ). T<sub>2</sub> [ ज ]परतारस्य. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रा ( D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्र )वेशनस्य मध्येन; D<sub>4.7</sub> यज्ञेनेहाचर तत ( D<sub>1</sub> "होचरजले" ) ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> अतरेण-वतले ( for the prior half ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रकथ्यस्य. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ ज ]चरेण च ( D<sub>1</sub> तु ); D<sub>4.3.7</sub> [ ज ]तरे प्रति. Ct: लघु-तालमन्त्री पर्वताविति कतकलीयो. Ct: —( 1. 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> निमिषमाणाः; M<sub>2</sub> निषेवमाणाः; Cv निषेवमाणाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as above ( for निषेवमाणाः ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दूता ( for नदी ). D<sub>4.7</sub> मध्य-निकां तिहा; D<sub>2</sub> मध्येन मालिनीम्. ]

10 B<sub>2</sub> om. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हास्तिन-पुरे; Cr.m.g.k. as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> वै प्राङ्मुखा; D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रत्यङ्मुखा; T<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यङ्मुखा ( sic ) ( for प्रत्य<sup>a</sup> ). D<sub>g1</sub> ययौ ( sic ). —For 10<sup>a</sup>3<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄s B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1585\* गत्वाथ हास्तिनपुरं गङ्गासुतीर्य पेयिताः ।

[ N̄s B<sub>2</sub> च ( for [ ज ]च ). N̄s हस्तिनपुरं. Śi D<sub>2</sub> पेयिताः ( for पेयिताः ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> पांचालदेशान्; N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6</sub> Ct पंचालदेशान् ( B<sub>2</sub> "जान्" ); T<sub>2</sub> पांचालं देशम्; Cv.r.m.g.k. as in text ( for पांचालदेशान् ). Śi N̄s B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आजग्मुस्; D<sub>2</sub> जातस्य ( for आसाद्य ). —B<sub>2</sub> reads from 10<sup>a</sup>4 up to जग्मुस्ते in l. 2 of 1587\* in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततस्ते; D<sub>2</sub> मध्ये च ( for मध्येन ). Śi D<sub>2</sub> कुरुजांगलान्; B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "जंगलः"; D<sub>2</sub> कुरुजांगलं ( sic ). —D<sub>4.3.7</sub> read 12-13<sup>a</sup> after 10. —After 10, Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.3</sub> ( marg. ) D<sub>1-3.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1586\* पूर्वैण वारुणीं तीर्त्वा कुरुक्षेत्रे सरस्वतीम् ।

त्वरमाणा ययुर्दूताः सुरम्बां पुष्करावतीम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) V<sub>1</sub> वरुणी. Śi D<sub>2</sub> तीर्त्वा ( D<sub>2</sub> "तै" ) ( for तीर्त्वा ). B<sub>2</sub> ( marg. also ) पूर्वो बली मालीर्ष ( sic ) ( for the prior half ). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कुरुक्षेत्रे. —Śi N̄s B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> पुष्करावती. D<sub>2</sub> जग्मुः कार्यवशाद्भूतं; D<sub>2</sub> सुरम्बपुष्करावती ( for the post. half ). ]

—Thereafter N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont.; D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>

G. 2. 70. 12  
B. 2. 68. 13  
L. 2. 74. 11



G. 2. 70. 13  
B. 2. 68. 13  
L. 2. 74. 0

ते प्रसन्नोदका दिव्यां नानाविहगसेविताम् ।  
उपातिजग्मुर्वेगेन शरदण्डां जनाकुलाम् ॥ ११  
निहूलवृक्षमासाद्य दिव्यं सत्पोषयाचनम् ।  
अभिगम्याभिवाद्यं तं कुलिङ्गां प्राविशन्पुरीम् ॥ १२

Ddi Dmi T G M1-s Cv.r.m.g.k.t ins. after 10; D4.2.7  
ins. after line 1 of 1588\*:

1587\* सरांसि च मुकुलानि नदीश्च धिमलोदकाः ।  
निरीक्षमाणा जग्मुस्ते वृताः कार्यवशाद्भुताम् ।

[ B4 reads in marg. up to जग्मुस्ते in l. 2 (cf. v.l. 10). —(l. 1) N2 V1 B1-s D1.2 च मुकुलानि; Ddi Dmi विपुलान्येव; D4.2.7 च मुकुलानि; T1 च मुकुलानि; T2 च वि; G1 पुष्कराणि; M4 भाव मुकुलानि (for च वृ). D4.7 नक्षत्र (for नदीश्च). —(l. 2) V1 B4 D1 Ddi Dmi D1.2-3 निरीक्षमाणा; Cv.r.m.g. as above. D1.2 समुः (for वृताः); N2 V1 B1-s D1.2 M4 ते वृ (B4 वृ) ता जग्मुः; D4.2.7 वृतास्ते जग्मुः; T1.2 ते जग्मुर्वृताः (all by transp.) (for जग्मुस्ते वृताः). ]

11 S1 D4 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-s M4 ते पुण्य (N2 B2-s "पद्म") शीतसलि; V1 "लज्ज" लाः; D4 ते प्रसन्नोदका रम्भा. —<sup>b</sup>) B4.2 D4 चादिताः; D4 सेविताः (for सेविताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi T1.2 अतीत्य जग्मुः; D4.2.7 उपाति; M4 उपातिजग्मुः; G.k.t. as in text (for उपाति). C Cr: उपाजग्मुः उपाजग्मुः अतिक्रान्त इत्यर्थः। —<sup>d</sup>) D4.7 शरदं च (for शरदण्डां). Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D4.7 T1 जलाकुलाः; M4 समाकुलान् (sic); M4 चलाचला (for जनाकुलाम्). D4 सरितो सल्लसकुलाः. S1 N2 V1 B D1-s.2 शरदं (V1 "दं") समुत्तीर्ण नदी जलचरा (N2 "ला" कुलाः). —After 11, D4.2.7 ins. l. 2 of 1588\*.

12 D4.2.7 read 12-13<sup>d</sup> after 10. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.7 निहूलं वृक्षम्; M4 निहूलवृक्षम्. S1 N2 V1 B D1-s.2 स (V1 ज) सल्ल (S1 V1 D4 "ल") चैव (D4 "न" मासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-s.2 वृक्षे; M4 दिव्यां (sic) (for दिव्यं). V1 D1 सत्पोषयाचिताः; B4.2 सत्पोषयाचने; Dti Dmi D4 सत्पोषयाचने (D4 "चित्"); D4 सत्पोषयाचने; Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for सत्पोषयाचनम्). C Cr: सत्पोषयाचने सत्पोषयाचने वरप्रदाय-मिति यावत्। —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-s M4 ते प्रणम्य; T2 अभिवाद्य (for अभिगम्य). S1 N2 B D4 प्रणम्येन (B1 "न"); V1 D1-s M4 [ ज ] वृ (V1 "वा" M4 "नि") गत्वा च; D4.7 [ ज ] विमार्गेण (for [ ज ] निवार्यं तं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-s M4 भू (S1 D4 मि; D4 भू) लिङ्गा (M4 "न"); V1 T2 कलिङ्गाः; T2 G1 गान् (sic); M4 कुलिङ्गा (for कुलिङ्गां). S1 N2 V1 B D1-s.2 विविधुः (for प्राविशन्).

13 D4.2.7 read 12-13<sup>d</sup> after 10. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D4 जलकुला (S1 D4 "ल"); V1 D1-s जा (V1 D4 ज) जीकुलं; D4 जालीकुलं; D4 नदीकुलं; G1 अपि कालं; M4 जलिकालं; M4

अभिकालं ततः प्राप्य तेजोभिभवनाच्युताः ।

ययुर्मध्येन बाह्वीकान्सुदामानं च पर्वतम् ।

विष्णोः पदं प्रेक्षमाणा विपाशां चापि शाल्मलीम् ॥ १३

जलाकुलं (for अभिकालं). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B M4 बोधी (S1 B4 "धा" B4 "घ"; M4 "वि") नां नगरं ययुः; N2 V1 D4 हापीनां (V1 बावन्ती; D4 चौहानां) नगरं ययुः; Dg1 ते बोधिनां; D1-s बोधि (D1 बोध) नीनगरं ययुः; D4 तेजोभिभवने ततः; T2.2 G M1-s ते बोधिभवनाच्युताः. Comp as in text; Ctp ततो बोधिवनच्युताः. C Cr: तेजो बोधिभवनं ग्रामे ततश्च्युताः। —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B1.2.4 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D1-s S Cv.r.m.g.k.t ins.; D4.2.7 ins. l. 1 after 13<sup>ab</sup> and l. 2 after 11:

1588\* पितृपैतामही पुण्यां तेकरिधुमतीं नदीम् ।  
अवेदपात्रलिपानांश्च बाह्याण्यवेदपारगान् ।

[(l. 1) C Cr: पितृपैतामहीमिताम्. V1 B1.2.4 D1-s M4 ततो देव (V1 नद) लिपिकां (for the prior half). V1 B1.2.4 D1-s M4 वयुः (for तेवृ). V1 इधुवती (sic); B1.2 इदं; D4.7 चेष्टु (D4 "इष्टु") यती (for इष्टु). —After l. 1, D4.2.7 ins. 1587\*. —(l. 2) D4.7 नमस्कृत्य परवतो; D4 जग्मुर्मात्रिकाणां; Cv.p अवेदपात्रलिपानांश्च (for the prior half). V1 B1.2.4 D1-s तथा (B4 "तो") गिरान्य संलिङ्गान्वेदवेदांग-परगान्; M4 अथ तथापि संलिङ्गा वेदवेदांगपरगान्.]

—V1 B1.2.4 D1-s M4 cont.; S1 N2 B4 D4 ins. only l. 2 after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

1589\* बाह्याण्यन्यययुः शीघ्रमनुजगताः क्षुताक्षिपः ।  
कथयन्तः कथाश्चित्रा रामलक्ष्मणसंहिताः ।

[(l. 2) B4 अनुजगताः; D4 क्षुताक्षिपः; G (ed.) क्षुताक्षिपः (for क्षुता). M4 बाह्याः पर्ययुः शीघ्रमनुजगताः क्षुताक्षिपः. —(l. 2) V1 D1-s कथा लिप्या; V1 D1-s M4 संहिताः (for संहिताः). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 बाह्यीकान्; M4 वा ०० (for बाह्वीकान्). N2 V1 B D1-s सुदामांश्चो (V1 D1.2 "नं चो"; D4 "नं") चरेण च (V1 D1.2 ते D4 भू); D4.7 अरण्यं स्वादुसंविताः; D4 बाह्या-न्यलसंयुताः; M4 अरण्यस्वादुधातकीन् (for <sup>d</sup>). S1 D4 ययुर्मध्येतिवेगेन शरदण्डां जलाकुलां. —<sup>b</sup>) Ck पदं (for पदं). S1 D4-7 वीक्ष्य (S1 "क्ष") माणाः; N2 B4 T1.2 G1 प्रेक्षमाणाः (B4 G1 "णा"); V1 क्षेममाणा (sic); Ddi Dmi D4 प्रेक्ष्यः; D1 प्रेक्ष (for प्रेक्ष). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B विपाशं; T2.2 विशालाः; M4 विपाशां (for विपाशां). S1 D4 चैव; N2 B न च (for चापि). S1 D4 G M शाल्मली (M4 "लि") (for शाल्मलीम्). —After 13, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G M1-s ins.:

1590\* नदीर्वापीतटाकानि पल्लवानि सरांसि च ।  
पश्यन्तो विविधांश्चापि सिंहव्याघ्रमृगद्विपाद् ।  
ययुः पथातिमहता शासनं भवुरीक्ष्वरः ।



ते श्रान्तवाहना दूता विकृष्टेन सता पथा ।  
गिरिव्रजं पुरवरं शीघ्रमासेदुरज्जसा ॥ १४  
भर्तुः प्रियार्थं कुलरक्षणार्थं

भर्तुश्च वंशस्य परिग्रहार्थम् ।  
अहेडमानास्त्वरया स्म दूता  
राज्यां तु ते तत्पुरमेव याताः ॥ १५

G. 2. 70. 20  
B. 2. 68. 22  
C. 2. 74. 17

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विपटितमः सर्गः ॥६२॥

[ (L. 1) Dti Tz G1.2 M1.2 बापीन्; Dm1 Gz वा (Gz वा)-  
पि (for बापी-), Gz तटाकांश्च (for तटाकानि), T1 \*\*लानि  
(for पत्न्यं).—(L. 2) Dti om. from the post. half up  
to विकृष्टे in 14<sup>ab</sup>. Ddi -द्विजान् (for -द्विजान्). ]

14 Dti om. up to विकृष्टे in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). V1  
D1.2 Mz om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. S1 Ns B D2-7 transp. 14<sup>ab</sup> and  
14<sup>cd</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Mz क्वांत- (for श्रान्त-). Tz -वहना (for  
-वाहना). S1 Ns B Ds सप्तरात्रेण गत्वा वै (S1 Ds च गत्वा);  
D2-5.7 प्रययुः सप्तमीं रात्रिं.—<sup>b</sup>) Ddi Dm1 T1.2 Gz Mz  
पथा सता (by transp.); Mz पथा ततः. S1 Ns B D2-7  
दूतास्ते श्रान्त- (D2.3 शीघ्र)वाहनाः. Ctp सप्तरात्रेण गत्वा वै  
दूतास्ते श्रान्तवाहनाः.—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D2.5.7 ins.:

1591\* सप्तरात्रेण ते तत्र गत्वा राजपुहं वरम् ।

[ Ds गत्वा. D2.7 वरं (sic) (for वरम्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 -वरं (for -सजे).—<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 Mz  
विविशुर्न विरादिव; D2.5.7 शीघ्रं ते विविशुस्तदा.—After 14,  
Dm1 ins. राम.

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 Mz प्रजा (D1 प्रिया)द्वितीयं  
(for भर्तुः प्रि°). Ns lacuna; V1 D1-2 Mz दूपतेः प्रिया (Mz

तेर्हिता)वै (for कुलरक्षणार्थं).—<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-2 Mz भर्तुः  
स्ववंशस्य च रक्षणार्थं.—<sup>c</sup>) Tz मरया (corrupt) (for  
स्वरया).—For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Mz subst. and  
S1 Ds read before 15<sup>ab</sup>:

1592\* अतिस्वरन्तो विविशुः पुरं ते

ततो ययुः पार्थिववेदम तूर्णम् ।

[ (L. 1) S1 D2.5.7 संवृन्वताः; Bz D1-2 Mz अतिस्वरन्तो;  
Ds प्रविश्यमाना (for अतिस्वरन्तो). S1 Ds द्वि ते; D1.2 च वै; Ds  
च; D2.5.7 तदा (for ते).—(L. 2) B1.4 D2.5.7 ततोययुः (for  
ततो ययुः). S1 Ds मुह्यं (for तूर्णम्). ]

Colophon.—Sarga name; S1 Ns B D1 दूत (S1  
भरत)प्रस्थापनं (B1.3 ना; D1 नः); V1 दूतागमनः; Ds  
दूतप्रस्थानिकः; Ds भरतदूतप्रस्थानः; Ds दूतप्रेषणः; Ds भरत  
प्रति दूतप्रस्थापनः; Ds दूतप्रस्थानः; Ds भरतदूतप्रस्थानिकः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both); Bz D2.5 om.;  
S1 74; Ns V1 D7 Mz 70; Bz Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T G  
M1-2 68; Bz Ds 69; Bz 64; D1 126; D2.3 73.—After  
colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री (Ds om. श्री)-  
रामाय नमः; Tz with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



G. 2. 71. 1  
B. 2. 69. 1  
L. 2. 75. 1

यामेव रात्रिं ते दूताः प्रविशन्ति स्म तां पुरीम् ।  
भरतेनापि तां रात्रिं स्वप्नो दृष्टोऽयमप्रियः ॥ १  
व्युष्टामेव तु तां रात्रिं दृष्ट्वा तं स्वप्नमप्रियम् ।  
पुत्रो राजाधिराजस्य सुभृशं पर्यतप्यत ॥ २  
तप्यमानं समाज्ञाय वयस्याः प्रियवादिनः ।  
आयासं हि विनेष्यन्तः सभार्या चक्रिरे कथाः ॥ ३

वादयन्ति तथा शान्तिं लासयन्त्यपि चापरे ।  
नाटकान्यपरे प्राहुर्हास्यानि विविधानि च ॥ ४  
स तैर्महात्मा भरतः सखिभिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
गोष्ठीहास्यानि कुर्वद्भिर्न प्राहृष्यत राघवः ॥ ५  
तमत्रवीत्प्रियसखो भरतं सखिभिर्वृतम् ।  
सुहृद्भिः पर्युपासीनः किं सखे नानुमोदसे ॥ ६

## 63

§ Nā missing for Sarga 63 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
Dm1 begins with ॐ; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* Dg1 D4.5.7 G1 दूतास्ते (by transp.) (for ते दूताः). D4.7 प्रवेष्टाः (for प्रविशन्ति). S1 Nā V1 B1.2 (marg. also), D1-2.2 M4 वमेव दिवसं दूताः प्रविष्टास्ते (B4 'स्तु' गिरिवजः; B4.4 यस्यामेव तु शर्वर्यामयोऽप्याधिपति-सुतः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 पिता (for [अ]पि तां). B4 रात्री; D2 रात्रौ (for रात्रिं). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1.2-5.7 दृष्टः स्वप्नो (by transp.); D2 दृष्टः स्वप्नो; T2 स्वप्नो दृष्टो (for स्वप्नो दृष्टो). S1 Nā V1 B D1-1 भयावहः; M4 भुवाप्रियः (for ५यमप्रियः).

2 \* Dm1 D2 व्युष्टामेव; G1 'व च (for व्युष्टामेव तु). Dm1 रात्र्यां (for रात्रिं). —<sup>b</sup>) D4.7 स्वप्नमप्रियं (for तं स्वप्नं). —<sup>c</sup>) M4 राज्याधिराजस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) G1 परितप्यत (sic). —For 2, S1 Nā V1 B D1-2.2 M4 subst.:

1593\* भविष्यदेति स्वप्नं दृष्ट्वा च भरतस्तदा ।  
संस्मरन्पितरं बृद्धमासीदुत्सुकमानसः ।

[ (1. 1) S1 भविष्यदेति; V1 अनिष्टवेदितः; B1 D2 अनिष्टवेदिने; D2 भविष्यदेति; M4 अनिष्टवेदिने (for अनिष्टवेदिने). S1 D2 [अ]-  
व; B4 तु (for च). V1 D1-2 M4 तं (D2 =) दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा च). — (1. 2) V1 वरवेकमानसः (sic); B4 जल्लु; M4 दुःखित\* (for उत्सुक\*). ]

3 \* Dti G1 समाज्ञाय (for समा\*). S1 Nā V1 B1-2 D1-2.2 M4 आलक्ष्य तं (Nā B1.2 या) स्तोत्रमुक्तां (D2 'स्तोत्र-  
मुक्तां [hymn.]); B4 आलोक्य तस्यामुत्तरां. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 प्रियवादिनः. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 उगल (sic) (for आवासं). S1 Nā V1 B D4-7 अप (B4 उप; D4.7 प्रति; D2 प्रवि निष्यतः; Dg1 Dti Dd1 T2 G1.2 M2-4 Ck.1 विनयिष्यतः; Dm1 T2 G1.2 M1 विनयिष्यतः; D1-2 वि (D2 =) हरिष्यतः; C2 व्यन-  
यिष्यतः (for हि विनेष्यन्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 कथयाचक्रिरे. S1 Nā V1 B D1-2 M4 कथाश्च (B1.2 कथां च; D4.7 वार्ताश्च)-  
ह्वरजुचमानः (Nā B4 'तवराः; B4 'लुचमां; M4 'नेकलः).

4 \* Dti Dd1 Dm1 तदा (for तथा). D4.5.7 शांति (sic); T2 चान्ते (T2 'न्ताः) (for शान्तिं). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Dd1 M4 काकयति; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text; Ck.tp कोकयति

(for कासयन्ति). Dd1 Dm1 T2 G2 M1 [अ]परे तथा (T2 'दा); M4 तथापरे (for [अ]पि चापरे). D4.5.7 नृत्तं च हसंति च. —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Nā V1 B D1-2.2 M4 subst.:

1594\* अवाहय जगुश्चान्ते नभुतुर्जहमुत्तदा ।

[ B4 D2.2 अवे (B4 D2 अवा) दयन्. V1 जगुर्नभुतुर् (by transp.). S1 D1.2 M4 तथा (for तदा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 नाटकानि; D1.4.7 M4 नाटकान्; C2 नाटकादि (for नाटकानि). S1 Nā V1 B D1-7 चक्रुरः; Dti M4 Ck. आहुः; C2 आहुः (for प्राहुः). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 हास्यानि (for हास्यानि). Dd1 Dm1 [अ]पि (for च).

5 Dg1 om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.7 वै (for तैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 T2 G2 M2 सखीभिः; G2 सुखिभिः (for सखिभिः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 न प्राहृष्यत; D4 निःप्राहृष्यति; D7 G2 न प्राहृष्य (G2 'व्ये') ति (for न प्रा\*). —For 5, S1 Nā V1 B D1-2.2 M4 subst.:

1595\* प्रियैर्वयस्यैर्भरतस्तथापि प्रियवादिभिः ।

हास्यानि चैव कुर्वद्भिर्नवातुष्वारसुदुर्मनाः ।

[ (1. 1) V1 D1-2 [अ]ति; B4.4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). V1 प्रियवादिनः. — (1. 2) S1 D2 [ए]व (for [ए]व). V1 कुर्वति (for कुर्वद्भिर्). V1 D1-2 M4 ह (D2 ह; M4 ह) पति दुर्मनाः (for [अ]तुष्व\*). ]

6 \* D4.5.7 अद्य (for तम्). B1 प्रियसखे (for 'खो). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 युत्वं (for वृत्तम्). S1 Nā V1 B D1-2.2 M4 कश्चिद्व्यवहित (D1 'द्विव्यवहितः; M2 'दुत्सुक' मानसः. —<sup>c</sup>) D4.7 सखिभिः (for सुहृद्भिः). Dd1 पर्युपासीनः; G2.2 M1-2 पर्युपा-  
सीनः. —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सखे किं (by transp.). D4.5.7 प्राहृष्यति (D2 'ति) (for [अ]नुमोदसे). —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Nā V1 B D1-2.2 M4 subst.:

1596\* उपास्यमानः सखिभिः किं सखे न प्राहृष्यति ।

[ S1 D2 [ए]व इष्यति; D2 M2 प्राहृष्यति (M4 'ते) (for प्राहृष्यति). ]

and then cont.:

1597\* समानमुत्तदुःखानामस्माकमपि राघव ।

दुःखमार्तिकं यत्ते वत्कथापयितुमर्हसि ।



एवं त्रुवाणं सुहृदं भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
शृणु त्वं पन्निमित्तं मे दैन्यमेतदुपागतम् ॥ ७  
स्वमे पितरमद्राक्षं मलिनं मुक्तमूर्धजम् ।  
पतन्तमद्रिशिरात्कलुषे गोमये हृदे ॥ ८  
प्लवमानश्च मे दृष्टः स तस्मिन्गोमयहृदे ।

पिवन्नजलिना तैलं हसन्निव मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ९  
ततस्त्रिलोदनं भुक्त्वा पुनः पुनरधःशिराः ।  
तैलेनाभ्यक्तसर्वाङ्गस्तैलमेवावगाहत ॥ १०  
स्वमेऽपि सागरं शुष्कं चन्द्रं च पतितं भुवि ।  
सहसा चापि संशान्तं ज्वलितं जातवेदसम् ॥ ११

G. 2. 71. 16  
B. 2. 69. 12  
L. 2. 75. 16

[ (L. 1) Mā समानः. Ds om. (hapl.) कृतः. Bā.३ इति (for अपि). Ds राषः. —(L. 2) V₁ D₁-३ M₃ अतर्गतः. B₄ आर्तकरं (for आर्तिकरं). V₁ उदः (for तदः). S₁ Ds व्यपोदितुम् (for स्वापयितुम्). ]

7 \* ) Dg₁ T₁.३ G₁.३ M₃ सुहृदं (for सुहृदं). —<sup>१</sup>) Dm₁ marg.; T₂ तः; G₂ हा (for ह). —<sup>२</sup>) G₃ शृण्वन्तु (for शृणु स्वं). —<sup>३</sup>) T₃ उपस्थितं (for उपागतम्). —For 7, S₁ N₂ V₁ B D₁-३.३ M₃ (all followed by l. 1-2 of 1604\*) subst. :

1598\* इत्युक्तो भरतस्तेन प्रत्युवाच महायशः ।  
शृणुष्वं यो मया दृष्टः स्वप्नो येनास्मि दुर्मनाः ।

[ (L. 1) V₁ तेस्तु (for तेन). M₃ महानताः (for 'वशाः'). —M₄ om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(L. 2) D₃ [अ]स्ति (for [अ]स्मि). S₁ D₃ दुःखितः (for दुर्मनाः). ]

—For 7, D₄.३.७ (all followed by 11<sup>१३</sup> and l. 1 of 1602\*) subst. :

1599\* भरतस्तु तथा वृष्टः प्रत्युवाच महायशः ।  
तं स्वप्नं निखिलं सर्वं वचस्त्वेवमुपवृष्टः ।

8 \* ) D₄.३.७ पितरं चाहम् (for स्वप्ने पितरम्). Dg₁ अद्राक्ष्यम् (for 'क्षं'). —<sup>१</sup>) Dg₁ उच्चतः; G₁ उन्मुक्तः; M₃ उन्मत्तं (for मलिनं). —For 8<sup>१३</sup>, S₁ N₂ V₁ B D₁-३.३ M₃ subst. :

1600\* अद्राक्षमपि च स्वप्ने पितरं रक्तवाससम् ।  
कृष्यमाणं नैर्बन्धुं दक्षिणाममितो दिशम् ।  
पुनश्चाप्येवमद्राक्षं खेडाकं मुक्तमूर्धजम् ।

[ (L. 2) V₁ B₃ हृष्यमाणं. B₃ एव (for मद्रा). —(L. 3) M₃ पुनश्चैव तथाद्राक्षं (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>२</sup>) V₁ निपतितं शिखरामाद्. —<sup>३</sup>) S₁ N₂ V₁ B D₁-३.३ M₃ अगाधे (for कलुषे). N₂ D₄.३ T गोमयहृदे; D₃ गोमयेऽनुते; D₃ \* \* \* हृदे.

9 V₁ D₄.३.७ M₄ om. (hapl.) 9<sup>१३</sup>. —<sup>१</sup>) Cr प्लवमानः; Cg as in text (for प्लवमानश्च). G₃ सं- (for मे). —<sup>२</sup>) G₁ कर्मिश्चिद् (for स तस्मिन्). Dg₁ Dts Dds Dms G₁.३ M₁.३ Ct गोमये हृदे. —For 9<sup>१३</sup>, S₁ N₂ B D₁-३.३ subst. :

1601\* तस्मिन्निमग्नश्चोन्मज्ज्य दृष्टो मे गोमयहृदात् ।

[ D₁-३ निमग्नश्च (for निमग्नश्च). N₂ B₁.३ D₄.३ [उ]न्मज्जन् (for [उ]न्मज्जन्). B गोमयाच्छ्रदात्; D₁-३ कर्तुं हृदे. ]

—B₄ om. 9<sup>१३</sup>-10. —<sup>३</sup>) N₂ V₁ B₁.३ D₁.३ M₄ ह (B₄ हा)-समानः; B₄ समानं च; T₁ हसन्नपि (for हसन्निव). S₁ N₂ V₁ B₁.३.३ D₁.३.३ M₃ पुनः पुनः. D₃ हसन्ना\* \* \* नः (damaged).

10 B₄ om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>१</sup>) S₁ N₂ V₁ B₁.३.३ D₁-३.३ तै (V₁ D₁-३ ति) लोदकं पीत्वा; D₄.७ तैलोदनं भुक्त्वा; M₃ त्रिलोचनं (sic) भुक्त्वा; Ck. t as in text. \* Cg: तिलमिश्र ओदनः तिलोदनः । \* —<sup>२</sup>) D₃ मुहुर्मुहुः (for पुनः पुनर). N₂ D₄.७ अवाक्शिराः; D₁ अघो-मुक्तैः (for अधःशिराः). —<sup>३</sup>) S₁ D₃ [अ]स्ति- (for [अ]-भ्यक्तः). D₃ तैलोमक सर्गावांशं (corrupt). —<sup>४</sup>) S₁ D₃ [अ]विगाहयन्; N₂ B₁.३.३ D₄.३ M₃ अविगाहतः; V₁ D₁.३.३.७ [अ]भ्यगाहते; Dg₁ [अ]विगाहतः; Dts Dm₁ Ct [अ]-न्यगाहतः; D₄.७ [अ]विगाहते; M₃ विगाहते; Ck as in text (for [अ]विगाहत).

11 D₄.३.७ read 11<sup>१३</sup> (followed by l. 1 of 1602\*) after 1599\*. —<sup>१</sup>) D₄.३ स्वप्नेहः; D₃ सज्जेहः; G₃ स्वप्नेपि; M₃ स्वप्ने च (for स्वप्नेऽपि). —After 11<sup>१३</sup>, Dg₁ Dts Dds Dm₁ D₄.३.७ T G M₁-३ ins. :

1602\* उपरुद्धां च जगतीं वमसेव समावृताम् ।  
औपवाह्यस्य नागस्य विषाणं शकलीकृतम् ।

[ (L. 1) Cv.m.g.k.t as above; Cr उपरुद्धं (for उपरुद्धां). T₂ वृषिणी (for जगती). T₃ G₁ [ए]व (for [ह]व). D₄.३.७ पनेन तमसाहृता (for the post. half). —D₄.३.७ om. from l. 2 up to st. 12. —(L. 2) Dm₁ विषण्णः; G₁ शिरस्य (for विषाणं). ]

—G₁ cont. :

1603\* शोषान्नपयं शोषवानं सवस्यं शोचरच्छदम् ।  
दृष्टमान्दोलिकं राज्ञो मया भग्नं सुभृषितम् ।  
प्रारोहार्धकणे वृद्धौ स्वयं तातेन भूरुहौ ।  
सह बलया परित्यक्तौ मया दृष्टौ फलागमे ।

—<sup>१</sup>) Dg₁ G₂.३ M₁-३ संशुष्कां (M₃ 'ष्क'); Dts Dds Dm₁ संशान्ता (for संशान्तं). —<sup>२</sup>) Dg₁ Dts Dds Dm₁ G M₁.३ ज्वलितं (Dts Dds Dm₁ Ct 'ता') (for 'तं'). Dg₁ G₂.३ M₁ Cg जातवेदसाः; Dts Dds Dm₁ M₃ 'सः'. —For 11, S₁ N₂ V₁ B D₁-३.३ M₄ (all read l. 1-2 after 1598\* and l. 3-4 [followed by 1605\*] after 14) subst. :



G. 2. 71. 17  
B. 2. 69. 13  
L. 2. 75. 17

अवदीर्णां च पृथिवीं शुष्कांश्च विविधान्द्रुमान् ।  
अहं पश्यामि विष्वस्तान्सधूमांश्चैव पर्वतान् ॥ १२  
पीठे काष्णायसे चैनं निषण्णं कृष्णवाससम् ।  
प्रहसन्ति स्म राजानं प्रमदाः कृष्णपिङ्गलाः ॥ १३  
त्वरमाणश्च धर्मात्मा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनः ।  
रथेन खरयुक्तेन प्रयातो दक्षिणाग्रमुखः ॥ १४

1604\* दृष्टो मयाद्य मुनेन चन्द्रमाः पतितः क्षितौ ।  
संशुष्कः सागरश्चैव सूर्यो अस्तश्च राहुणा ।  
प्रदीप्तमम्भला शान्तं दृष्टवानस्मि पावकम् ।  
सीदन्तं च तथाद्वारं पङ्के मग्नं महाजम् ।

[(1. 1) Śi V1 B1.2.6 D1.2.6 स्वप्न (for मुनेन). D2 दृष्टस्य मया तप्ते (for the prior half). V1 D1-2 M2 बुवि (for क्षितौ). —(1. 3) D2 न गतं (hypm.) (for शान्तं). —(1. 4) V1 D1-2 M2 सीदन्तं (for सीदन्तं च). Śi D2 ततो; B2 तथा (for तथा). Śi दक्षिणाग्र; D2 वेपथुः (for पङ्के मग्नं). M2 तथा गतं.]

12 D4.5.7 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 1602\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 G2 M2.3 Cg अवदीर्णाः Cmp. t as in text (for 'दीर्णा'). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 विष्वक्कान् (for शुष्कांश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) M2 च ध्वस्तान् (for विष्व\*). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 M2 [अ]भि (for [ए]व). G1 धूमांश्चैव सधूमात्. —For 12, Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 subst. and read after 1604\* :

1605\* विशीर्यमाणः शैलेन्द्रो मग्नश्चैव महाजम् ।  
स्वमे चाद्य मया दृष्टो निपतश्च महाध्वजः ।

[(1. 1) B1 शैलेन्द्रो (for शैलेन्द्रो). D1 मयाद्य. Śi D2 चैव; V1 B4 D1-2 M2 चैवो (D1 'ले') (for चैव-). G (ed.) महाजम्. —(1. 2) V1 D1-2 चाद्यः B2.3 (also). 2 नाथ (for चाद्य). Śi D2 पतितश्च; V1 D1-2 M2 पतमानो (for निपतश्च).]

13 B om. 13\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 M2 पीठे कृष्णायसे; D2 \*\* \*णायसे (illeg.) (for पीठे का\*). V1 चैलः; Dti D4.5.7 M2 चैव (for चैनं). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 Dg1 D2 निषण्णं (for नि\*). M2 रक्त- (for कृष्ण-). —<sup>c</sup>) V1 सहसन्ति; Dti Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 प्रहसन्ति; D1 प्रसहन्ति; T1.2 प्रवहन्ति; G2 प्रससन्ति (sic) (for प्रहसन्ति). Śi B1 D4 च; B2 स (sic) (for स). D4.7 प्रहसन्ति.

14 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 transp. 14<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N2 V1 B D1.2.6 M2 दृष्टो रासमयुक्तेन रथेन च पिता मया; D2 दृष्टो मयाद्य संयुक्तो रासमेन पिता मया. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 रक्तमाल्यावरधरः (D2 \*\*). —<sup>c</sup>) D4.5.7 T2.3 प्रययौ (T2.3 'तो') (for प्रयातो). V1 दक्षिणाग्रमुखः (hypm.); D1 'णोमुखः; M2 'णां दिशं (also 'णामुखः). —After 14, Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 read l. 3-4 of 1604\* and 1605\*; while Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins. :

एवमेतन्मया दृष्टमिमां रात्रिं भयावहाम् ।  
अहं रामोऽथ वा राजा लक्ष्मणो वा मरिष्यति ॥ १५  
नरो यानेन यः स्वप्ने खरयुक्तेन याति हि ।  
अचिरात्तस्य धूमाग्रं चितायां संप्रदृश्यते ।  
एतन्निमित्तं दीनोऽहं तन्न वः प्रतिपूजये ॥ १६

1606\* प्रहसन्तीष राजानं प्रमदा रक्तवासिनी ।  
प्रकर्षन्ती मया दृष्टा राक्षसी विकृतानना ।

[(1. 1) G2 च (for [१]व). —(1. 2) M2 प्रकर्षन्ती (hypm.).]

15 D4.5.7 transp. 15 and 16. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 एव (for एतन्). T2 दृष्टा. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G1.2 M1-2 भयावहं. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 om. वा (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.7 G2 मरि (G2 करि) ष्यति (for मरि\*). —For 15, Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 subst. :

1607\* एवमेव मया स्वप्ने दृष्टः पापो भयावहः ।

न्यक्तं रामोऽथ वा राजा प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिवं गतः ।

[(1. 1) Śi V1 B2 थव (for एव). B2 M2 दृष्टः स्वप्नः (by transp.). Śi N2 B पाप- (for पापो). —(1. 2) D1 तथा (for एव वा). N2 B2.4 राजा वा (by transp.).]

16 D4.5.7 transp. 15 and 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 G1 M2 हि (for हि). D4.5.7 नरश्च भुवि (D2 नरः स्वप्ने तु) यः कश्चित्खर-यानेन गच्छति. —<sup>b</sup>) D4.5.7 नचिरात्. Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ct धूमाग्रे; Cg as in text (for धूमाग्रे). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 G2 M2 प्रति (D2 तस्य) दृश्यते (for संप्र\*). —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 subst. :

1608\* नो हि रासमयुक्तेन रथेन परिकृष्यते ।

मर्त्यः स नचिरादेव ध्रुवं याति यमस्रगम् ।

[(1. 1) D2 रासमयुक्तेन (corrupt). V1 D1-2 M2 जाने (D2 \*\*\*) न (for रथेन). N2 परिकृष्यते. —(1. 2) Śi D2 कृतः; V1 M2 मर्त्ये (for मर्त्यः). V1 D2 स नचिरादेव; D2 स तु नचिरादेव; M2 तमचिरा\* (for स नचिरादेव).]

—After 16<sup>cd</sup>, G1 ins. :

1609\* खञ्जमानो यदि तददृष्टो हि फलसंभवे ।

राजा वा युवराजो वा तद्गार्ह पतिवर्जयेत् ।

—D4.5.7 om. 16<sup>cd</sup>-17. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 एतस्मिन् (hypm.). M2 एवंनिमित्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G1.2 M2.3 न च (M2 तु) वः; Dti Dd1 Dm1 T2.3 G2 M1 न वचः (for तन्न वः). Dd1 प्रति-पूजते; G2 प्रति पिप्रिये (sic); Ct as in text (for 'पूजये')  
⊗ Ck : युष्मार्क वचः प्रति उदित्य न पेप्रिये न नृशं प्रीतो भवामि । Ct : न प्रति पेप्रिये इति पाठे युष्मार्क वचः प्रति न येन नृशं प्रीतो भवामीत्यर्थः । ⊗ Śi N2 B1-2 D1-2.6 M2 नाभिने (Śi 'वे') दामि वो (B1 ते) वचः; V1 नाभिनेदसि वो वचः; B2 नानेदामि च वो वचः. —After 16, Śi N2 V1 B D1-2.6 M2 ins. :



शुष्यतीव च मे कण्ठो न स्वस्थमिव मे मनः ।  
जुगुप्सन्निव चात्मानं न च पश्यामि कारणम् ॥ १७  
इमां हि दुःस्वप्नगतिं निशाम्य ता-

मनेकरूपामवितर्कितां पुरा ।  
भयं महत्तद्दृश्यान् याति मे  
विचिन्त्य राजानमचिन्त्यदर्शनम् ॥ १८

G. 2. 71. 23  
B. 2. 69. 21  
L. 2. 75. 23

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

1610\* इष्टां नानुदृश्यामि चिन्तयन्स्वप्नदर्शनम् ।

[ Śi Ds इष्टान्ते न दृश्यामि; Ns Bs °श्च नानुदृश्यामि; V1 इष्टां नानुदृश्यामि; Bs °पश्यामि (for the prior half). Ms विचिन्त्य (for चिन्तयन्). ]

17 Ds.7 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 स्वस्व इव (sic). —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-3 ins.:

1611\* न पश्यामि भयस्थानं भयं चैवोपधारये ।  
अष्टाष्ट स्वरयोगो मे छाया चोपहृता मम ।

[ (1. 2) Dg1 Dti Ct चापगता; Ts [अ]प्युपहृता; Ts चोपहृता (sic) (for चोपहृता). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dmi जुगुप्सन्निव (sic); T1.2 Gs M1.3 Ct जुगुप्स इव; G1 Ms जुगुप्सामीव; Cm.g.k.tp as in text (for जुगुप्सन्निव). —For 17, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms subst.:

1612\* अस्थाने चापि सौत्कर्ण्यं मनो विह्वलतीव मे ।  
अस्थाने व्यथितश्चायं देहे देहेभ्यो मम ।  
इतद्विषमिवात्मानमपि बाधोपलक्षये ।  
जुगुप्सामि तयात्मानमकस्मात्पतितं यथा ।

[ (1. 1) B1 अस्थानेषु; Ds °ने वा (for °ने च). —(1. 2) V1 व्यथितश्चापि; Ds व्यथितामपि; Ds °श्चायं. Ds चायं (for देहे). V1 देवदेवेभ्यो यथा. —(1. 3) V1 गत- (for इत-). Bs -द्विषम् (for -विषम्). Śi Ds अयः; Ds एति (for अपि). Śi Ds चैवोपलक्षये; Bs वायुः. —(1. 4) V1 Ds.2 जुगुप्सामि; Bs जुगुप्सोमि (sic) (for जुगु°). Ns V1 Bs D1-3 Ms [इ]व चात्मानम्; B1 हि वा° (for तथा°). V1 नकस्मात् (for अकस्मात्). ]

18 °) Dti Ds.2 Ts च (for हि). Ms इमानि (for इमां हि). Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs M1.3 Ct निशाम्य; Ds.7 निरीक्ष्य; Ck as in text (for निशाम्य). Dti Ts Ct

हि; Ds.7 om.; Ms ह (for ताम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ts Ms स्वनेकः; Ds छने°; Ct as in text (for अनेक-). Ds.7 अनचिति (Ds अविचित्य) तां; Ts G1 Ms Ct.11 न वितर्कितां; Cg as in text (for अवितर्कितां). Ds.7 पुरीं (sic) (for पुरा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts -वैरुदे (for -दर्शनम्). Ds.7 भयं महत्मे (Ds भवावहं मे) इदं न मुञ्चते (D4 मुष्यते; Ds जुष्यति) प्रगुह्य बाहुं विलपाम्यनाथवत्. —For 18, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms subst.:

1613\* इमे हि दुःस्वप्नमहं विचिन्तय-  
न्समुत्सुकत्वाद्दृषयितोऽतिविह्वलः ।  
न क्षमं विन्दामि यथा भुवं तथा  
किमप्यनिष्टं तच्चिरादुपैष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Śi Ds Ms इमां च (Ms हि); V1 एवं हि (for इमे हि). Śi V1 Ds.6 Ms दुरक्षमाति (V1 Ds °मिष्ट). —(1. 2) Ns Bs Ms हि (for स्ति-). —(1. 3) Ms तथा (for यथा). —Śi Ds तथा भुवं (by transp.); Bs-4 D1 [अ]भुवं तथा; M4 [अ]प्यहं भुवं (for भुवं तथा). —(1. 4) Śi Ds [अ]निष्टं (for [अ]निष्टं). V1 D1-3 Ms भवि (Ms इवे°) भवि (for एवे°). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi Ns B1.2.4 D1.6.7 भरतदुःस्वप्नदर्शनं (Ns °कथितं; Bs °कथनं; D1.7 °दर्शनः); V1 Ds भरतस्वप्न (Ds °°) दर्शनः; Bs दुःस्वप्नदर्शनः; Ds भरतपर्वणि भरतस्वप्नदर्शनः; Ds भरतदुःस्वप्नदर्शनः; Ds भरतपर्वणि दुःस्वप्न-कथनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B1 Ds.6 om.; Śi 75; Ns V1 Ds M4 71; Bs Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-3 69; Bs Ds 70; Bs 65; D1 127; Ds.7 74. —After colophon, Ds concludes with श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नमो नमः; Ts with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 72. 1  
D. 2. 70. 1  
L. 2. 76. 1

भरते ब्रुवति स्वमं दूतास्ते क्लान्तबाहनाः ।  
प्रविश्यासहपरिखं रम्यं राजगृहं पुरम् ॥ १  
समागम्य तु राज्ञा च राजपुत्रेण चार्चिताः ।  
राज्ञः पादौ गृहीत्वा तु तमूचुर्भरतं वचः ॥ २

## 64

—N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 64 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
—Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with अ; M<sub>1,2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—Before 1, D<sub>3</sub>-a.7 ins. :

1614\* सुत्वा भरतवाक्यं ते दारुणं हृदयच्छिदम् ।  
आकारं छादयिष्यन्तो लीलयैव तमब्रुवन् ।  
अलं तापेन काकुत्स्थ सत्यासत्या हि विभ्रमाः ।  
इदमन्ते भाविताः स्वप्ने धातूनां च निमित्ततः ।  
तथा हि स्तौषि देवांसर्वं विप्रान्नाथ समर्थय । [5]  
ततस्त्वं मोक्षयसे पापान्मानमाचार संशयः ।  
यस्माद्देवोपपातानां देवमेव परायणम् ।  
भरतस्तांस्तथैत्युक्त्वा स्वप्नमेव व्यचिन्तयन् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4,7</sub> तु (for ते). D<sub>5</sub> हृदये स्थितं (for "वच्छिदम्").  
—After 1. 1, D<sub>4</sub> ins. :

1614 (A)\* सत्वायः शिष्यचारी वार्तामिर्बहुमिलतः ।  
—(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> (marg. after corr. as above) आकारं  
(for "रि"). D<sub>5</sub> [र]नम् (for तम्). —(1. 4) D<sub>4,7</sub> ब्रुवः  
(for भाविताः). D<sub>5</sub> भूता (before corr. धातूनां वन् (for  
धातूनां च). D<sub>5</sub> इदमेव भाविता स्वप्ने धातू नि निमित्तम् (sic).  
—(1. 5) D<sub>4,7</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>5</sub> om.; D<sub>4</sub> स्तौषि (sic)  
(m. also विषे); D<sub>5</sub> स्तौषि; (for स्तौषि). D<sub>4,7</sub> च (for  
स्वं). D<sub>5</sub> नाथ (for नाथ). D<sub>4,7</sub> विप्रानां च समर्थय (for  
the post. half). —(1. 6) D<sub>4,7</sub> तापान् (for पापान्).  
—(1. 7) D<sub>5</sub> देवोपपातानां. D<sub>4,7</sub> om. सेव in देवमेव. —(1. 8)  
—After भरतम्, D<sub>5</sub> repeats erroneously from 10 up  
to 14 in l. 6. D<sub>5</sub> तम् (sic) (for तस्) and निमित्ततम्  
(for व्यचिन्तयन्).]

1 " ) D<sub>4,7</sub> ब्रुवते (for "ति"). —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> भौतबाहनाः. —<sup>ad</sup> ) B<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]गम्य- (for [अ]सह-).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> C<sub>g</sub>.tp परिचः; D<sub>5</sub>  
illeg.; C<sub>g</sub>.t as in text (for "परित्ते"). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub>  
राजनिवेशनं (for "गृहे पुरम्"). V<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य परिषद् रम्यां तदा  
राजगृहे पुरे (hypm.).

2 " ) G<sub>5</sub> समासाद्य (for "गम्य"). D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
T<sub>2,3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ते; T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
ed (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> समागम्युच्च राजानः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> समा-  
गच्छन्त राज्ञा च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अगम्यच्छन्त राजानः; D<sub>4,7</sub> समा-  
गच्छन्त राज्ञा (D<sub>7</sub> "जा"). —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4,7</sub> सह पुत्रेण. D<sub>5</sub> [अ]-  
पिने; D<sub>5</sub> (after corr. as in text).<sup>7</sup> [अ]र्थिनः; T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>4</sub>

पुरोहितस्त्वा कुशलं प्राह सर्वे च मन्त्रिणः ।  
त्वरमाणश्च निर्याहि कृत्यमात्ययिकं त्वया ॥ ३  
अत्र विंशतिकोव्यस्तु नृपतेर्मातुलस्य ते ।  
दश कोव्यस्तु संपूर्णास्तथैव च नृपात्मज ॥ ४

Cv.k [अ]पेतः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्थिताः; Cr [अ]र्थितः; C<sub>g</sub>.t as in  
text (for [अ]र्थिताः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,4</sub> भरतेनार्थिन  
(V<sub>1</sub> "चित्तः; D<sub>1-3</sub> "चित्तः)सदा (B<sub>2</sub> "या); M<sub>4</sub> भरतेनार्थित  
ततः. —<sup>e</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> पदौ (for पादौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub> [र]वः; V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]र्दौ; D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for  
तु). M<sub>4</sub> राज्ञो गृहीत्वानुज्ञां तु.

3 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1,2,4-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> त्वां (for त्वा). —<sup>d</sup> ) G<sub>5</sub> प्राहुः (for प्राह). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
पृष्ट्वेदं वाक्यमब्रवीत्. —<sup>ad</sup> ) G<sub>5</sub> त्वरमाणश्च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub>  
कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्). G<sub>1</sub> तवः; G<sub>5</sub> त्वयि; C<sub>g</sub> as in text  
(for त्वया). V<sub>1</sub> कार्यमात्ययिकं किंचिच्छीघ्रमेहीति राघवः;  
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कार्यं त्वयास्या (D<sub>5</sub> "या चा)त्ययिकं शीघ्रमेहीति  
राघव. —After 3, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m.)<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> S ins.; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> ins. l. 1 only :

1615\* इमानि च महार्हाणि वस्त्राण्यभरणानि च ।  
प्रतिगृह्य विद्यालाल मातुलस्य च दापय ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> च महार्हाणि; B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चैवार्हाणि (for च  
महार्हाणि). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वस्राणि (for वस्त्राणि). D<sub>5</sub> om.  
च (subm.). D<sub>4,5,7</sub> पुरुषैश्च (for [अ]भरणानि च). —(1. 2)  
T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगृह्य (sic). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्यण (M<sub>4</sub> "होच")  
काकुत्स्थ (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> [र]व (for व). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथैव च.]

—Thereafter D<sub>5</sub> reads 1617\* twice.

4 " ) G<sub>1</sub> अस्त्र- (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
अस्त्र). —For 4<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1616\* वैलिकस्य तु कोटीयं देया मातामहस्य ते ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चेत्कस्य; V<sub>1</sub> केत्कस्य; B<sub>2</sub> (before corr.)<sup>3</sup> चेत्किं;  
D<sub>1,2</sub> चेत् (for वैलिकस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
वैलगां वेन कोट्ययं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> देवः; D<sub>1</sub>  
दाता (for देवा). B<sub>4</sub> च (for ते).]

—<sup>e</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वयः; D<sub>5</sub> दत्ता (sic)  
(for दत्त). B<sub>2,4</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>5</sub> संपूर्णोत्त (sic) (for  
"र्णात्"). —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3,4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तवेमा (V<sub>1</sub> तवेयः;  
M<sub>4</sub> त्वयैव) नृवरामज. —For 4, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> subst.; D<sub>5</sub> ins.  
after 1615\* :

1617\* राज्ञिच्छिदिमाः कोव्यो दश चैव तयानय ।

[D<sub>5</sub> reads 1617\* twice and ins. between them  
वैलिकस्य तथैव च. D<sub>5</sub> न च; D<sub>5</sub> नव (for [अ]नव).]



प्रतिगृह्य च तत्सर्वं स्वनुरक्तः सुहृजने ।

दूतानुवाच भरतः कामैः संप्रतिपूज्य तान् ॥ ५

कचित्सुकुशली राजा पिता दशरथो मम ।

कचिच्चारोगता रामे लक्ष्मणे वा महात्मनि ॥ ६

आर्या च धर्मेनिरता धर्मज्ञा धर्मदर्शिनी ।

अरोगा चापि कौसल्या माता रामस्य धीमतः ॥ ७

कचित्सुमित्रा धर्मज्ञा जननी लक्ष्मणस्य वा ।

शत्रुघ्नस्य च वीरस्य सारोगा चापि मध्यमा ॥ ८

आत्मकामा सदा चण्डी क्रोधना प्राज्ञमानिनी ।

अरोगा चापि कैकेयी माता मे किमुवाच ह ॥ ९

एवमुक्तास्तु ते दूता भरतेन महात्मना ।

ऊचुः संप्रश्रितं वाक्यमिदं तं भरतं तदा ।

कुशलस्ते नरच्याघ्रं येषां कुशलमिच्छसि ॥ १०

G. 2. 72. 12  
B. 2. 70. 12  
L. 2. 76. 12

5. <sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Da.2.7 Ti Gs Ma.2 सुः Ds Ts स (for च). Da सं (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi अनुरक्तं सुहृजनेः; Ns Ba.2 Ds अनुरक्तसुहृजनेः; Vi Ds-2 Ma प्रस (Vi Ds-2 सं) स्व च यदाईतः; Bi Ddi Dmi अनुरक्तः सुहृजनेः (Ddi नैः Dmi नैः); Ba Da.2.7 स्वनुरक्तसुहृजनेः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds एतान् (for दूतान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns Vi Ba.2 Di-2 Ts Ms सं (Ba Di स) परिपूज्य तान्; Bs स परिपूज्य तान्; Dgi Ma संप्रतिपूजिताद्; Da.2.7 संप्रति (Ds परि) पूज्य च. —After 5, Ba ins.:

1618\* कुशलं कथ्यतां सर्वमयोध्यायाः समन्ततः ।

6. <sup>a</sup>) Dgi च कुशली; Ddi Dmi Gs स कुशली; Gs दशरथो (for सु). Da.2.7 कश्चित् राजा कुशली (for \*). Ms transp. सुकुशली and दशरथो. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgi Dti Ddi Da.2 Ts.2 Gi Ma आरोग्यताः Dmi Ds न्यताः; Cg as in text (for चारोगता). Cg : आरोग्यतेति पाठे स्वार्थे षष्ठा. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ti च (for वा). —For 6, Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 Ma subst.:

1619\* कश्चित्पिता मे कुशली वृद्धो दशरथो नृपः ।  
धर्मात्मा सत्यशीलश्च दानधर्मैरतः सदा ।  
कचिद्दत्ता मम ज्येष्ठो रामो धर्मवृत्ता वरः ।  
कुशली लक्ष्मणश्चापि आता नो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
कचिच्छरणि मामासीं रामोऽसौ भ्रातृवत्सलः । [5]

[(1. 1) Bi कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). —Śi Ns Ba.2 Ds Ma om. (Śi Bs Ma hapl.); while Bs reads in marg. L. 2. —(1. 2) Vi तथा (for सदा). —(1. 3) Ns Bi Da.2 कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). —Vi om. (hapl.) l. 4-5. —(1. 4) Bs यो; Ba Di-2 Ms मे (for नो). —(1. 5) Ns Ds कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). Di-2 धर्मवृत्ता वरः; Ma भ्रातृवत्सलः (for सौ भ्रातृवत्सलः).]

7. <sup>a</sup>) Gi सीता (for आर्या). Da.2.7 आर्यपादेषु च रता (Ds [before corr. as in Ds] ती [sic]). —<sup>b</sup>) Dti धर्मेवादिनी. —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi Da.2 आरोगा (Ds ग्या); Ds आरोग्या. Ds वापि (for चापि). Ts आरोगाचापि. —For 7, Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 Ma subst.:

1620\* कचिद्वन्वा कुशलिनी कौसल्या धर्मेचारिणी ।

माता रामस्य धर्मज्ञा भर्तृवत्तपरायणा ।

[(1. 1) Bi कश्चित्; Ds कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). Śi Ds च

सुखिनी (for कुशलिनी). Di धर्मेचारिणी; Ms चिदिनी (for चारिणी). —Ba om. (hapl.) from the post. half of L. 2 up to 8<sup>a</sup>.]

8. Ba om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) Bi Ds कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). Ds धर्मात्मा (for धर्मेज्ञा). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns B Di-2.2 Ms लक्ष्मणं वा ध्य (Śi Ds वाध्य) जायत; Vi लक्ष्मणं वा भोजयन्त; Da.2 लक्ष्मणं वाध्ययुवत; Ds लक्ष्मणं वाध्यजानत (sic); Ts जननी लक्ष्मणप्रिया. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddi Dmi Gs Mi.2 [अ]पि (for च). Ts धीरस्य; Ms १० स्व (damaged) (for वीरस्य). Śi Ns Vi B Di-2 Ma शत्रुघ्नं च महात्मानम् (Vi Di-2 भागम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Vi Ba.2.2 Dti (with hiatus) Da.2.2-7 Ms अरोगा; Ns Ba अरोगां (sic); Di.2 आरोगा (for सारोगा). Cg : सेति धर्मेष्टव्यकरणभिनयः । Cg Ns Vi B Da.2 वा; Di.2.2 Ma वा (for च). Da.2 सुमध्यमा.

9. <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 Ms आत्मकापेपरा (for कामा सदा). Ns Vi B Da.2 चण्डी; Ms लिख (for चण्डी). Dmi सुखेयी च (for सदा चण्डी). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 निष्पयविताः; Ms कलहप्रिया (for प्राज्ञमानिनी). Da.2 क्रोधप्रज्ञाप्रसविनी; Ds क्रोधप्रज्ञाप्रसविना (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds (after corr. as in text) आरोगा (for अ). Ds वा (for च). Dgi Ts माता मे कैकेयी (by transp.); Dti Ti मे माता कैकेयी (by transp.). Ts damaged for मुवा in किमुवाच. Gs.2 हा (for ह). Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 Ms कैकेयी चापि मे माता कचि (Ba कचि) कुशलिनी इव (Ns Bi.2.2 Ds वृत्तः; Ds धूर्तः).

10. <sup>a</sup>) Ts उक्ताव (sic); Ms उक्ताव (sic) (for उक्ताव). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgi ते प्रश्रितः; Ti संप्रश्रयः K(ed.) Cg संप्रश्रयः; Cg.2 as in text (for संप्रश्रित). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Śi Ns Vi B Di-2.2 Ma subst.:

1621\* इति ते कुशलप्रश्नं पृष्टा दूताः ससंभ्रमाः ।

ससंभरणे कृत्वा प्रयूचुर्हृष्टमानसाः ।

[(1. 1) Bi missing up to कुशल. Ba Ds om. ते (subm.). Ns Ba.2 कुशलं (for कुशल-). Śi पृष्टा, Ba.2 दूताः पृष्टाः (by transp.). Śi Ns Bi.2 Ds ससंभ्रमं, Ms इति ते कुशलं पृष्टा दूताः ससंभ्रतमानसाः. —(1. 2) Ds नत्वा (for सभ-). Śi संभरणे (for संवरणे). Ms तपन्तु (for प्रयूचुर्).]; while Da.2.7 subst.:



G. 2. 72. 14  
B. 2. 70. 13  
L. 2. 75. 14

भरतश्चापि तान्दूतानेवमुक्तोऽभ्यभाषत ।  
आपृच्छेऽहं महाराजं दूताः संत्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ ११  
एवमुक्त्वा तु तान्दूतान्भरतः पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
दूतैः संचोदितो वाक्यं मातामहमुवाच ह ॥ १२  
राजन्पितुर्गमिष्यामि सकाशं दूतचोदितः ।

1622\* ते दूता राजपुत्रेण पृष्टा विस्तरशक्ततः ।  
समासेनैव वक्ष्यन्तः प्रत्युद्युष्टवत्तदा ।  
[(1. 1) Ds विस्तरशक्तः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> कुशलं. Dm<sub>1</sub> तं (for ते). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वे श्रोते कुशलिनो. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पृच्छति. —After 10, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1623\* आह त्वां च पिता शीघ्रमेहीति रघुनन्दन ।  
यदि पश्यसि गन्तव्यं गम्यतामविचारतः ।  
युवाजितमनुज्ञाप्य माचिरं कुरु मानव ।  
शुभं हि दर्शनाकाङ्क्षी पिता ते सह मन्त्रिभिः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> त्वां तु; M<sub>1</sub> च त्वा (for त्वां च). —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> ना विचारय; G(ed.) अविचारतः (for अविचारतः). —Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिभिः (for मन्त्रिभिः).];

while D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins. :

1624\* शीघ्र त्वां वृणुते पत्ता युज्यतां चापि ते रयः ।

[D<sub>1,2,7</sub> शीघ्रत्वां संश्रुते भद्रा; M<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र त्वा वृणु\* = (damaged) पत्ता (for the prior half). Cr.m. : शीघ्रत्वां वृणुते इति लक्ष्मणरणेतिरमङ्गलवाक्यार्था न तु राज्यशीघ्रमिति (Cm °परा) । रामविनासमादिशं (Cm राममरणार्थिकं) न वक्तव्यमिति वसिष्ठेनोक्तत्वात्; Cg : राज्यशीघ्रिति द्वार्त्तो भावः । अमङ्गलवाक्यमिति प्रत्याख्या; Ct : शीघ्रत्वां वृणुते तथा शोभा त्वमि दृश्यते येन सर्वमङ्गलवाक्यत्वावृत्तिः अतो वाचयि रथी युज्यताम् । Dm<sub>1</sub> युज्यतां.]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतो गुरुमन्वीर्य-  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct आपृच्छेदः; Dm<sub>1</sub> आपृच्छे ह; D<sub>1,2,7</sub> आपृच्छामि (for आपृच्छेऽहं). D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाराजः Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °ज). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दूतः (sic) (for दूताः). T<sub>1</sub> संत्वरितंति (sic). M<sub>1</sub> damaged for माम्. —For 11, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1625\* इत्युक्तो भरतो दूतैः प्रत्युवाच वचस्तदा ।

एवं भवतु गच्छामि मुहूर्तं प्रतिपालयताम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> missing for इत्युक्ते. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> reads from मुहूर्त up to च in l. 1 of 1626\* in marg. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> परिपालयतां.]

12 D<sub>1,2</sub> om. 12. —For 12, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1626\* दूतानेवावदुक्त्वा च भरतः कैकेयीमुतः ।

दूतसंचोदितोऽभ्येत्य मातामहमभाषत ।

पुनरप्यहमेष्यामि यदा मे त्वं स्मरिष्यसि ॥ १३

भरतेनैवमुक्तस्तु नृपो मातामहस्तदा ।

तमुवाच शुभं वाक्यं शिरस्याघ्राय राघवम् ॥ १४

गच्छ तातानुजाने त्वां कैकेयी सुप्रजास्त्वया ।

मातरं कुशलं ब्रूयाः पितरं च परंतप ॥ १५

[D<sub>1</sub> reads up to च in marg. (cf. v.l. 1625\*). —(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> उक्ता (sic) (for उक्त्वा). —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. from भरतः up to अभ्येत्य in l. 2. —B<sub>1</sub> om. भरतः. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी- (for कैकेयी-). —(1. 2) D<sub>1,2</sub> संचोदितो (for संचो\*). M<sub>1</sub> दूतानेवावदुक्त्वा (for the prior half). —D<sub>1</sub> reads from मातामह up to इच्छामि in l. 1 of 1628\* in marg. B<sub>1</sub> मतो (sic) (for माता-).]

—For 12, D<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1627\* इति संभाष्य भरतः प्राह मातामहं वचः ।

—After 12, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समीपं (for सकाशं). D<sub>1,2,7</sub> शासनादुरोः (for दूतचोदितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> पुनरेवागमिष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> मां; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]हं; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for मे). D<sub>1</sub> तु (for त्वं). D<sub>2</sub> त्वं मे (by transp.). D<sub>1</sub> स्मरिष्यति. —For 13, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1628\* जयोष्यां गन्तुमिच्छामि नृपते पितुराज्ञया ।  
दूता हि त्वरयन्तीमे मामनुज्ञातुर्महीति ।

[D<sub>1</sub> reads up to इच्छामि in marg. (cf. v.l. 1626\*). —(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> नृपतेः (for नृपते). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> संत्वरयन्ति; D<sub>1,2</sub> मे त्वरयन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> [इ]ने त्वरयन्ति (by transp.); M<sub>1</sub> या त्वरयन्ति (for त्वरयन्तीने). M<sub>1</sub> ततो (for माम्).]

14 D<sub>1,2,7</sub> om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> नरव्याघ्रं (for शुभं वाक्यं). —For 14, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst. :

1629\* इति मातामहस्तेन भरतेनाभियाचितः ।

शिरस्याघ्राय सञ्चेहादिदं वचनममयीत् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> [अ]नुयाचितः (for [अ]मि\*). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तं केहात्; B<sub>1</sub> संदेहात् (for स\*).]

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for च्छ ता. T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) second ता. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वम्; D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रः; D<sub>1</sub> [इ]ति च (for तात्). V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुजेन (for [अ]नुजाने). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वं; M<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). D<sub>1</sub> \*\* तामनुजाने त्वां; D<sub>1</sub> गच्छ तं वानुजाने त्वम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> सुप्रजा; Ckt as in text (for °जात्). D<sub>1,2,7</sub> आह मातामहश्च तं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयात्; D<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयोः (sic); D<sub>1,2</sub> ब्रूहि; M<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयुः (for ब्रूयाः). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पि. (damaged). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2,5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च समानमेः; D<sub>1</sub> परमे तप (sic); M<sub>1</sub> च परंतपं (for च परंतप).]



पुरोहितं च कुशलं ये चान्ये द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
तौ च ताव महेश्वासौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १६  
तस्मै हस्त्युत्तमांश्चित्रान्कम्बलानजिनानि च ।  
अभिसत्कृत्य कैकेयो भरताय धनं ददौ ॥ १७  
रुक्मनिष्कसहस्रे द्वे षोडशाश्वशतानि च ।  
सत्कृत्य कैकयीपुत्रं कैकयो धनमादिशत् ॥ १८

तथामात्यानभिप्रेतान्निश्वासांश्च गुणान्वितान् ।  
ददावश्वपतिः शीघ्रं भरतायानुयायिनः ॥ १९  
ऐरावतानेन्द्रशिराभागान् प्रियदर्शनान् ।  
खराञ्छीघ्रान्सुसंयुक्तान्मातुलोऽस्मै धनं ददौ ॥ २०  
अन्तःपुरेऽतिसंवृद्धान्याघ्रवीर्यवलान्वितान् ।  
दंष्ट्रायुधान्सहाकायाञ्छुनथोपायनं ददौ ॥ २१

G. 2. 72. 24  
B. 2. 70. 20  
L. 2. 76. 24

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dg (after corr. marg. as in text) नृप-  
सत्तमाः; D<sub>4.7</sub> तान्द्विजोत्तमान् (for द्विजसत्तमाः). D<sub>5</sub>  
वाञ्छान्या(न्यांश्च) द्विजोत्तमान्.—For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1630\* पुरोहितं तथा रामं लक्ष्मणं मणिमलया ।  
कौसर्व्यां च सुमित्रां च सर्वं चान्यं सुहृजन्तम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> om. तं तथा. M<sub>4</sub> अतीति तं (for पुरोहितं).  
B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. also) तदा (for तथा). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> चान्य  
(sic) (for चान्यं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सर्वशिव सुहृजन्तम्; D<sub>5</sub> सर्वनाम-  
सुहृजन्त (sic) (for the post. half).]

17 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>5</sub> तस्योत्तमांश्च; G<sub>5</sub> हस्त्युत्तमांश्च; G<sub>5</sub> हस्त्युत्तमांश्च  
(for "त्तमांश्च"). G<sub>5</sub> चित्रान्; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for चित्रान्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> कंबलानि; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>5</sub> "लाद्; T<sub>4.7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub>  
Ck "जानि; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for कम्बलान्). Dm<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]जिनानि (for "नानि"). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सत्कृत्य कैकयो राजा;  
T<sub>1</sub> सत्कृत्य राजा कैकेयो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub>  
ददौ धनं (by transp.); T<sub>5</sub> दधौ (sic) धनं. —For 17,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1631\* तस्मै चित्राः कुपाः सुखाः कम्बलान्वजिनानि च ।  
महार्हाणि च वासांसि ददौ राजार्हणं ततः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> illeg.; M<sub>4</sub> सुभाः (for सुभाः). S<sub>1</sub> तस्मै  
विनानुवाञ्छमान्; D<sub>5</sub> partly illeg.; D<sub>4.7</sub> अथ हस्तिकुपा-  
यिषाः (D<sub>5</sub> [marg. after corr.] "स्त्युत्तमांश्चित्रान्" (for the  
prior half). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> वस्त्राणि (for  
वासांसि). D<sub>4.7</sub> कैकेयो हि (D<sub>5</sub> "ति) समादिशत् (for the  
post. half).]

—After 17, D<sub>1</sub> reads 21.

18 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4.6</sub> रुक्म- (for रुक्म-). C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : निष्कसुरोत्तमं  
कण्डः "ण्ड?) मूषणमिति केचित् । एतच्च तेन दत्ताया नामरण-  
जातेरुपलक्षणम्; C<sub>1</sub> : रुक्मनिष्काणि वक्षोमूषणानि कण्ड-  
मूषणानि वा; C<sub>1</sub> : निष्काः वक्षोमूषणानि. " निष्कोऽप्री हेति  
दीनारे साष्टे कर्षणते पले । वक्षोविमूषणे कर्षे " इति त्रैज-  
यस्ती। C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> (before corr.) षोडशाश्व (for  
"श-). D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). —<sup>c</sup>) B (ed.) कंबलीपुत्रं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> कैकयो (for कैकेयो). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub>  
आविशत्; B (ed.) आविशत्; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for  
आदिशत्). —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;  
D<sub>4.7</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 18<sup>a</sup>;

1632\* रुक्मनिष्कसहस्राणि दशद्वयं चैव हि ।

मातामहः प्रीतिदार्ढ्यं भरताय ददौ धनम् ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>4</sub> हि (for हि). —(1. 2) D<sub>4.7</sub> अभिसत्कृत्य राजा  
च (D<sub>5</sub> "ते) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> धनं ददौ (by  
transp.).]

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तदा (M<sub>4</sub> "तो) मात्यान्; C<sub>1</sub> g. k  
as in text (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>5</sub> गुणान्वितान्. D<sub>4.7</sub>  
उचितानुत्तमान्मुचीन्. —<sup>c</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> : अश्वपतिर्मातामहः । मनु  
मातुलेताश्वपतिनेत्युक्तम् । तत्कथं मातामह इत्युच्यते । नैष दोषः ।  
एतत् कैकयां (वानां ?) कुलाग्रे नामधेयम् । तेषामश्वपतिः  
C<sub>1</sub> : अश्वपतिः कैकयः तेषां कुलनामधेयमिदं गजपत्यादिवत् । C<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>5</sub> क्षिप्रं (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> भरतस्य (for "राज-).  
D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुजीविनः (for "यायिनः). —For  
91, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1633\* तथामात्यान्बहुविधाञ्छुरान्मक्तिमतः शुचीन् ।

ददौ मातामहः प्रीत्या भरतस्यानुयायिनः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वसुमताम् (for "विधान्). V<sub>1</sub> शक्तिमतः  
(for मक्ति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तथा; M<sub>4</sub> शुचीन् (for शुचीन्). —(1. 2)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ददावश्वपतीनाम् (for the prior half).]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> उपादातान्सुदुर्मितान्; D<sub>5</sub> उपादातान्श्वतरान्.  
C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : इन्द्रशिरो नाम गजानां प्रशस्तो देशः तत्र जातान्;  
C<sub>1</sub> m. : प्रशस्तगजोत्पत्तिहेतुसूतेन्द्रशिरगामकदेशोज्जवान्; C<sub>1</sub> :  
इन्द्रशिरारूपपर्वतमवान्; C<sub>1</sub> : इन्द्रशिरपर्वतमवा ऐन्द्रशिराः  
नागाः न नास्ति विप्रतिपत्तिः इति इन्द्रशिरैत्यकारान्तं प्राति-  
पदिकम्; C<sub>1</sub> : इन्द्रशिरामिषदेशमवान् । C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub>  
मातामहः; G<sub>5</sub> "गोश्च (for मातामह). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>5</sub> ददौ धनं  
(by transp.). D<sub>4.7</sub> उद्धा (D<sub>5</sub> खरा) न्याग्रबलोपेतान्मातुलः  
प्र (D<sub>5</sub> "लोख) ददौ तदा. —For 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1634\* सहस्रमपि चाद्यानां देयानां वातरंहसाम् ।

ददौ दश सहस्राणि गजानां हेममालिनाम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> देयानां तरलिनानां (for the post.  
half). —B<sub>1</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 23<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शतं चाद्यानां (for दश सहस्राणि).]

21 D<sub>1</sub> reads 21 after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> reads अंतःपुरे  
in marg. D<sub>4.7</sub> च; C<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for स्ति-). —<sup>b</sup>)  
T<sub>5</sub> व्याघ्रान् (for व्याघ्र-). D<sub>5</sub> वेग-; G<sub>5</sub> श्री- (for श्री-).



G. 2. 72. 36  
B. 2. 70. 38  
L. 2. 70. 36

स मातामहमापृच्छत् मातुलं च युधाजितम् ।  
रथमारुह्य भरतः शत्रुघ्नमहितो ययौ ॥ २२  
रथान्मण्डलचक्रांश्च योजयित्वा परःश्रुतम् ।  
उष्ट्रगोश्चखरैर्मृत्पा भरतं यान्तमन्वयुः ॥ २३

बलेन गुप्तो भरतो महात्मा  
सहार्थकस्यात्मसमैरमात्यैः ।  
आदाय शत्रुघ्नमपेतशत्रु-  
गृहाधर्या सिद्ध इवेन्द्रलोकात् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

Dg: Dti Ts Gr: Ma: Ck:t व्याघ्रवीर्यैकलोपमान् ; Da:7  
व्याघ्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ; Ck: p as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti दंष्ट्रायुक्तान् .  
Da महाबाहुन्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi (before corr. as in text)  
पुनश्च (for पुनश्च). Da.2.7 शुनश्रोपानयद्बहुन्. —For 21,  
Sr: Ns: V: B: (B: om.) Di-2.8 Ma subst. :

1635\* अन्तर्गृहकारान्पुष्टान्सिंहसंहननयुतीन् ।  
तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रायुधान्शराण्युनश्रोपानयद्बहुन् ।

[ (1. 1) V: अर्थ (sic); Ma इष्टान् (for पुष्टान्). S: Da  
व्याघ्रत (S: १२; L[ed.] १३) संहननयुताद्; Ns: B: Ma व्याघ्र-  
सिंहा (G[ed.] १३) संहननयुतीन् (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  
Ns: B: दीष्टान्; V: Ma दीष्टान्; Di-2 इष्टान् (for शराण्). V:  
Di.2 लोपानयन्; Ma १००० (for १००००). V: Di.2 बहु (Di १०००  
[sic]). ]

—Ma cont. l. 1-4 only; Dg: Ddi Dmi Ti:3 G Ma-5  
ins. after 21; Dti ins. after 20; Ts ins. after 23:

1636\* स दत्तं कैकेयेन्द्रेण धने तन्नाम्यनन्दत ।  
भरतः कैकेयीपुत्रो गमनत्वरथा तदा ।  
बभूव ह्यस हृदये चिन्ता सुमहती तदा ।  
त्वरथा चापि वृत्तानां स्वप्नस्यापि च दर्शनात् ।  
स स्ववेदमाम्यतिक्रम्य नरनागाद्यसंकुलम् । [5]  
प्रपेदे सुमहत्कीमाज्जाजमार्गमनुत्तमम् ।  
अभ्यतीत्य ततोऽपश्यदन्तःपुरमनुत्तमम् ।  
ततस्तद्वरतः श्रीमानाविवेशानिवारितः ।

[ (1. 1) G: दत्तं (for स दत्तं). Dg: Ddi Dmi Gs  
कैकेयेन्द्रेण; Dti कैकेयेन्द्रेण; Ma हृदये (by transp.) (for धने  
तदा). —(1. 2) Dti कैकेयीपुत्रो; Dmi कैकेयीपुत्रो; Ts कैकेयीपुत्रं.  
Ma गमने (for गमन-). Ma तदा; Ma तथा (sic) (for तदा).  
—(1. 3) Ts Ma तदा (for ह्यस). —(1. 4) Gs [अ]पि च  
(by transp.) (for चापि). —(1. 5) Dg: स्वप्न वेदमामि-;  
Dmi स स्ववेदमामि; Ts स्वत्ववेदमामि; Ma स स्ववेदमामि; Cr as  
above (for स स्ववेदमामि). K[ed.] Cg स्ववेदमामि-  
Dg: Ti:3 G: Ma संकृतं (for संकुलम्). —Ts transp.  
l. 6 and 7. —(1. 6) Ck: सुमहत्कीमाज्जाजमार्गमनुत्तमम् ।  
पुनश्चापानन्तरं यत्पु । Ck: —Ts Ma om. (hapl.) l. 7. —(1. 7)  
Ti उदासीः (for अनुत्तमम्). —(1. 8) Dg: प्रविशेत्; Dti  
अविशेत् (sic); Cr as above (for आवि). ]

22 B: om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). S: Ns: V: B: Di-2  
Ts Cv transp. 22 and 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S: Ns: V: B: Di-2.8  
Ma नामेभ्य (for बापृच्छत्).

23 B: om. 23<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). S: Ns: V: B: Di-2  
Ts Cv transp. 22 and 23. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs रथ- (for रथान्).  
S: Ns: V: B: Di-2.8 Ma रथ (S: Da जति) विचित्रांश्च; Da  
दिग्भान्निविष्टांश्च (sic); Da.2.7 मण्डलसंयुक्तान् (Da १००००  
(for मण्डलचक्रांश्च). Ck: मण्डलाकारतया रथप्रवर्तनसाधनं  
चक्रे मण्डलचक्रे चतुर्दिक्चक्रमन्वयस्य यथास्माभिः काङ्क्षादायनु-  
भूयते तद्युक्ताः तथा । मन्वयीबाजन्तः । Ck: —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ns: B: Di-2.8  
Ma परःश्रुतान्; V: परःश्रुतान् (sic); Dti परं श्रुतं;  
Da.2.8.1 परं श्रुतान्; Cg as in text. —After 23<sup>ad</sup>, Di  
ins. :

1637\* परःश्रुतास्ते विज्ञेया येषां संख्या शतावराः (रा?) ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ma इष्ट- (for उष्ट्र-). Ti:3 G: Ma.3 रथैर्; Cm बलेर्  
(for खरैर्). Gs मृत्पै (sic) (for मृत्पा). S: Da गोघोष्ट-  
रासमैर्युक्तान्; Ns: V: B: Di:3 Ma गो (B: सो) घोष्ट (Ma  
१०००) रासमैः शरा (Di:3 पुंसो [sic]); Da बथोष्टैःसैः पुंसो  
(sic); Da.2 उष्ट्रगोभिः खरैः पुंसो (sic); Da उष्ट्रगौरमुत्तैः  
पुंसो (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ma शतं भरतम् (by transp.). —After  
23, Ts ins. 1636\*.

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ts बलेन्- (sic). S: Da-7 Gs M:3 युक्तो (for  
गुप्तो). S: Ns: V: B: Di-7 Ma महता (for भरतो). —<sup>b</sup>) S:  
Da सहायकैर्; B: सहायकैर्; B: Dg: साहायकैर्; Dmi  
Da Ti:3 स (Ti:3 या) हाय (Da १०००) कस्य (Ts १०००); Gs M:  
Ck: p सहायकस्तु (Ck: p १००० कः सु); Ma सहायकैर्; Ma स  
साहायकैर्; Cr. m. g. t as in text (for सहायकैर्). B: [अ]-  
ष्ट (for [आ]त्म-). V: स तैरमात्यैरनुगम्यमानः; B: सहाय-  
कस्यानुसमैः समालैः. —<sup>c</sup>) Da.2.7 प्रगृह्य (for आदाय). S:  
उपेत- (sic); V: समेयः Gs उपैति (for अपेत-). S: Ns:  
B: Di-2.8 Da-7 G: शत्रुः; V: शक्तिर् (for शत्रुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Da:7  
ययौ शरौः; Ma गृहं ययौ (for गृहाधर्या). Dmi (before  
corr.) Gs Ma (int. lin. also) लोकात्; Da:7 Ma लोके  
(for लोकात्). S: B: Di-2.8 ययौ पुरं स्वर्गं (Di-2 स्वं स्व-)  
मि (B: शक्रः; B: स्वं स्वर्गं) वामनेशः (S: Da १०००); Ns:  
V: ययौ पुरं स्वं सुविता (V: स्वमिता) मवेशः; Da ययौ शरौ  
सिद्ध इत्यादिभिरलोकं.



६५

स प्राञ्जुखो राजगृहादभिनिर्वाय वीर्यवान् ।

हृदिनीं दूरपारां च प्रत्यक्क्षोतस्तरंगिणीम् ।

अतद्वृमतरच्छ्रीमान्निदीमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनः ॥ १

एलघाने नदीं तीर्त्वा प्राप्य चापरपर्यटान् ।

शिलामाकुर्वतीं तीर्त्वा आग्नेयं शल्यकर्तनम् ॥ २

सत्यसंधः शुचिः श्रीमान्येक्षमाणः शिलाबहाम् ।

अत्ययात्स महाशैलान्वनं चैत्ररथं प्रति ॥ ३

G. 2. 73. 4  
B. 2. 75. 4  
L. 2. 77. 4

Colophon. —  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing. — *Sarga name* :  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds भरतगमनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B दूतसंदेशनं (B1.2.2 'दूतनं'); V1 D1.2 भरत-  
प्रवाणः; D2.2 भरतपर्वणि भरतप्रवाणः (Ds 'वाणमनः'); D4.7  
भरतगमनः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) :  
B1 Ds om.  $\tilde{S}_1$  76;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 Ds M1 72; B2 60; B3 Ds 71;  
B4 66; Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-s 70; D1 128;  
D2.2 75; Ds 84. — After colophon, Ds concludes  
with रामाय नमः; T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G M1.2  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

65

$\tilde{N}_1$  missing for Sarga 65 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
Dm1 begins with  $\tilde{S}_1$ ; M1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4.7 बुद्धिमान्; T1 राघवः (for वीर्यवान्). — After  
1 $\tilde{S}_1$ , Dg1 D1r Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-s ins.; while D4.2.7  
subst. for 1 $\tilde{S}_1$  :

1638\* ततः सुरामां युतिमान्सीतीर्षावेष्य तां नदीम् ।

[ Ds G1 M1 सुरामां; Cr.m.g.k.t as above. Gs संताप्य,  
D4.7 [अ]वीर्य; Cg as above (for [अ]वेष्य). D4.2.2 वापगां  
(for तां नदीम्). ]

— $\tilde{S}_1$  Dg1 Dm1 T M1 Cr.m.g.k. हृदिनीः; Gs हृदिनीः; Ct  
as in text (for हृदिनीः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  G1 क्षोतान् (for क्षोतम्).  
— For 1 $\tilde{S}_1$ ,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-2.6 M1 subst. :

1639\* स ततः प्राञ्जुखो राजगृहादभिनिर्वाय भरतस्तदा ।  
जगाम श्रीश्रे युतिमान्निवृत्तादाय शासनम् ।  
हृदिनीं दूरपारां च तिर्यक्क्षोतःसमागताम् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 M1 ततः स (by transp.) (for स ततः).  
M1 पुर्वा (for राजान्). V1 D1-2 स माद (D1 पराङ्मुखो राज-  
गृहान् (for the prior half). V1 (after corr.) तथा (for  
तदा). — (1. 2) M1 अज्ञाय (for ज्ञाय). — After 1. 2,  
B2 ins. :

1639(A)\* सारथिं समुवाचाय वीर्यं बलिं पुरं मम ।

— (1. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds स नदी;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 D1.2 M1 हृदि (V1 M1 हृदि  
(D1 हृदि) (for हृदिनी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.2 दूरपारां; B3 'पारां; B4  
'पारां; D1 'पारात् (for दूरपारां). V1 D1-2 M1 तां प्रत्यक्- (for  
च तिर्यक्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D1-2 क्षोतः (for क्षोतः). V1 B1 D1-2  
समा (D1 'वा)पगां; B3 'पारां; M1 तारंगिणी (for समागताम्). ]  
— $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 Dm1 D1-2 M1.2 शतद्रुम्; Cr.m.g.k.

as in text (for 'द्रुम्). G1 चातरन्; Cg as in text (for  
अतरन्). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-2 M1 क्रमेण (for नदीम्).  
D1 ऐक्ष्वाकु- (for इक्ष्वाकु). B1 नन्दः; Dg1 Gs M1  
युगयः; M1 पालितां (for नन्दनः).

2 Ds om. 2 $\tilde{S}_1$ . — $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds वीजधान्याः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 वीज-  
धान्याः; V1 वीर्यधानीः; B1.2.2 राजधान्याः; D1 Dd1 Gs.2  
Ct.1p एलघाने (Gs Ct.1p 'नी'); G1 M1 'धाने; M1 ऐक्ष्वाणीः;  
Cr हेलघाने; Cm.g एलघाने; Ck एलघानी (for एलघाने).  
— $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 ताम् (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2-4 D1.2.2-7 [अ]-  
मरः; B1 अर- (for [अ]पर-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D4.2 कर्तकः; V1  
पर्यटः; D1 Dd1 पर्यटान्; D1.2 पर्यटः; Ds कर्पटाः; Ds  
कर्पटः; M1 (inf. lin. sec. m.) काननः; M1 यातनः;  
Cv.r.m.g.k. (also within brackets).tp as in text; Ck.t  
पर्यटान् (for पर्यटान्). — $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 सशिलाम् (hypm.); Gs  
शिलाम् (for शिलाम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds अकच्छगां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B अक (B2  
'का)र्षटी ( $\tilde{N}_2$  'टा'); Dg1 'र्षति; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for आकुर्वती). V1 शिलीमं तीर्थकूर्मं च; D1 शिलोमं तीर्थ  
कूर्मं च; Ds शिलोमं कूर्मतीर्थं च; Ds शिलोमां कुर्वतीवी च (sic);  
D4.7 सुस्तोमां कुर्वती (D1 'ती); तीर्त्वा; Ds शिलोमां कुर्वती  
तीर्त्वा; M1 शिलादं कूर्मतीर्थत्वा (sic); M1 शिलादां कूर्मतीर्थ  
च. 1. Cg Cr.m.g.k.t : शिलामाकुर्वती शिलामासमन्ताकुर्वतीम् ।  
शिलाकर्षणत्वभावाम् । Ck : आकुर्वतीनामकं नद्यन्तरम् ।  
— Note hiatus between \* and \*'. — $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds चाग्ने (S1  
'ग्री)यी;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B चाग्नेयः; Dg1 अग्नेयः; Dd1 Dm1 T2 M1  
आग्नेयः; D4.7 आग्नेयाः; Gs साग्नेयः; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for आग्नेयः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds कर्तनाः; V1 कीर्तितः; B2 Ds M1  
की (B2.2 'तने; D1 Ct कर्पणः; D4.7 कीर्तनाः; Cv.r.m.g.k  
as in text (for कर्तनम्). Cg Cv : आग्नेयशैलकर्तनावोष-  
धिविशेषाविद्यन्ते । Cg — After 2, M1 (followed by  
1640\*) ins. :

1640\* भारती भरतः प्राप्य नदीं रम्यां यक्षस्त्रिनीम् ।

3 M1 reads 3 and 4 after 6 preceded by 1645\*.  
— $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 सत्यसंधः; Ds सत्यसंधः; D1 'सत्यः (for 'संधः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
Ds शुचिर्मात्राः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B शुचिर्गताः; V1 स्तेरमाणः; D1  
शुचिर्भूत्वा; D1-2 शेष (D1 'प्य)मानः; D4.7 शुचिर्मलाः; Ds  
शुचिजलान्; Gs शुचिश्चीमान्; M1 शुचिमलाः; G (ed.) पवि  
रतान् (for शुचिः श्रीमान्). — $\tilde{S}_1$  B1.2 Dg1 Dm1 Ds M1  
प्रेक्षमाणः; D4.7 Gs प्रेष्यः; Cv प्रेक्षमाणः; Cm.g as in text  
(for प्रेक्षमाणः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Dg1 Dm1 D1-2 शिला (B1 'ल)-



G. 2. 73. 5  
B. 2. 71. 6  
L. 2. 77. 5

वेदिनीं च कुलिङ्गाख्यां हादिनीं पर्वतावृताम् ।  
यमुनां प्राप्य संतीर्णो बलमाश्वासयत्तदा ॥ ४  
शीतीकृत्वा तु गात्राणि क्लान्तानाश्वास्य बाजिनः ।

वहान् (V1 D1-2 'न'); Ds श्लोचवान्; Cv.r.g as in text;  
Cm श्लोचवहं (for श्लोचवहान्).—<sup>a</sup> S1 N2 V1 B1-2 D1-7  
प्रत्वा (D1-2 'त्वा')वात्; D1s M2.2 Ct अत्यवा (D1s Ct 'गा')-  
त्; Cv.m.g as in text; Ct प्रत्यवात् (for अत्यवात्). S1  
D2.2 स महाशक्तो; N2 B2.2 (m. also सरवशक्तं) सोम-  
चेतस्य; V1 सहसा रम्ये; B1 समवेतस्य; D1-2 सहसा (D2  
'मा')शक्तो; Ds सुमहाशक्तो; M2 समवे शक्तः; Cv.r.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for स महाशक्तो). B2 प्रत्यवां सरवःसस्य  
(corrupt).—<sup>d</sup> B2 Ds चित्ररथं प्रति; M2 'रथोपमं;  
Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for चित्ररथं प्रति).—After 3,  
V1 D1-2 ins.:

1641\* समितं विदिशं चापि व्युत्थीयं सहवाहनम् ।

[V1 सस्वीयिणः; D1 सतो विदिशः; Ds सत्तां विदिशं (for  
समितं विदिशं); Ds वा (for च).];

while Dg1 D1s Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins.:

1642\* सरस्वतीं च गङ्गां च युग्मेन प्रतिपद्य च ।

[G2 M1 युग्मे तु; M2 युगेन (for युग्मेन); T1 Cg प्रत्यपद्य;  
G2 M2 प्रतिपद्यते; Cm.k as above (for प्रतिपद्य च).]

—Thereafter V1 Dg1 D1s Dd1 Dm1 D1-2 T G M1-2  
cont.:

1643\* उत्तरान्वीरमस्थानां भागण्डं प्राविशद्गहनम् ।

[V1 D1-2 उत्तरान्वीरः; Dd1 उत्तरे वीरः; Dm1 T2 G2  
Cp.m.p.g.t.p उत्तरे वीरः; Ds उत्तरान्वीरः; Cr.m.k.t as above  
(for उत्तरान्वीर-). V1 गण्डः; Ds गण्डं मस्थानं (by transp.);  
Cr.m.g.t as above (for -मस्थानां भागण्डं). Ck  
हागण्डस्य वर्णः. Dd1 आविशद्गहनं; Cr.m.g.k.t as above  
(for प्राविशद्गहनम्).]

4 M2 reads 3 and 4 after 6 preceded by 1645\*.  
D2.7 om. 4<sup>ad</sup>.—<sup>a</sup> N2 B T2 वेदिनीः; Ds वेदिनीः; M2  
वेदिनीः; Cm.g.t as in text (for वेदिनीं). N2 कारवीं चैव;  
B1.2 कारवीं चो (B1 चा)वीं; B2 M2 कारुवीं च; B2 कारवां  
चावीं; Dg1 M2.2 च कुलिङ्गाख्याः; Ds कारवां दावीः; Cr कुलु-  
गाख्याः; Cg.k.t as in text (for च कुलिङ्गाख्यां). S1 Ds  
अश्वेनाकारुचैषा.—<sup>b</sup> Dd1 Dm1 T M1: Cg हादिनीः; Ds  
M2 इदिनीं (for हादिनीं); N2 B2.2 पावनोदकाः; B1 (marg.  
also पर्वतावृतां)पावनोदकं; B2 पर्वतावृताः; Ds पर्वतावृतां (for  
पर्वतावृताम्). S1 Ds हादिनी पावनोदका.—<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 B  
D2-7 संतीर्थं (D2.7 'त्वा'); M2 संतीर्थः; Cg.k.t as in text  
(for संतीर्णो).—<sup>d</sup> G2 M1 आश्वासयत्; Cg.k.t as in  
text (for आश्वासयत्). M2 असौ (for तदा).—For 4, V1  
D1-2 subst.:

तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च प्रायादादाय चोदकम् ॥ ५  
राजपुत्रो महारण्यमनमीक्ष्णोपसेवितम् ।  
भद्रो भद्रेण यानेन मारुतः समिवात्ययात् ॥ ६

1644\* वेदिनीं चारुपूर्वा च इदिनीं विमलोदकम् ।

यमुनां सबलरतीर्णां समाश्वास्य च वाहनम् ।

[ (L 1) Ds वेदिनीं (for वेदिनीं); Ds चारुपूर्वा; Ds हादिनी;  
D1.2 विमलोदकं. — (L 2) V1 चारिनी. ]

5 <sup>a</sup> T1 M1.2.2 Cr.m.g शीतीकृत्य; Ct.t शीतीकृत्वा  
(as in text). T2 G2 M1.2 च (for तु). S1 Ds यमुनायां स  
च स्नात्वा; N2 B1 स्फीता (B1 शीती)कृत्वाथ युग्माभिः; V1  
उपावृत्ताः स्नातपीताः; B2 स्फीतीकृत्वाथ युग्मांश्च; B2 Ds स्फीती  
(Ds शीती)कृत्वाथ युग्माभिः; B2 शीतां गत्वा तु युग्माभिः; D1-2  
उपावृत्तान्स्नातपीताम्; D2.7 वीथीं नीत्वाथ युग्माभिः.—<sup>b</sup> S1  
Ds स्नापयित्वा च; V1 D1-2 Ct समाश्वास्य च; D2.2 M2  
हृतांश्चाश्वा (D2 'आश्वा (meta.)')श्वा; G1 'शस्व; Cg.t as in  
text (for क्लान्तानाश्वास्य).—S1 Ds om. 5<sup>ad</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> B1  
om. (hapl.) पीत्वा च; V1 D1-2 स्नात्वा पीत्वा च तत्रैव; M2  
पीत्वा स्नात्वा च तत्रैव.—<sup>d</sup> N2 B1.2.2 यथावादाय; D2.7  
प्रदावादाय (for प्रायादादाय). V1 D1-2 ततः प्रतिययौ पुनः;  
M2 ततः स प्रतिययौ पुनः.

6 <sup>a</sup> S1 N2 B D2-7 महाराहुर (for महारण्यम्).—<sup>b</sup>  
S1 D2.2.7 जगच्छर्षणं (S1 'मै')वर्धनः; N2 B Ds अतितीक्ष्णो-  
पशोमितं (D2 'सेवितं'); V1 D1-2 सुनिमुखोपशोमितं (D1  
'सेवितं'); T2 जनमिक्षोषः; G2 'शोमितं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in  
text.—S1 Ds om. 6<sup>ad</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> N2 B D2.2.7 भद्रं (B2  
Gloss भद्रो नाम देशः) भद्रेण; V1 D2.2 चंद्रशुभ्रेण; D1 चंद्र-  
प्रकाशः; M2 चंद्रभद्रेण (for भद्रो भद्रेण). Ck Cr: भद्रेण  
यानेन भद्रवातीयेन गजेन ॥ Cg: भद्रेण भद्रगवक्षणेन यानेन  
अरण्यसंचारनिपुणो भद्रजातीयः ॥ Ct: भद्रेण प्रशस्तेन रथेनेति  
वाचत् ॥ Ct: भद्रेण प्रशस्तेन रथेन गजेन वा ॥—<sup>d</sup> V1  
D1.2 भरतस्; Ds मरुतः (for मारुतः); V1 तु समभ्यगात्;  
B1-2 Dg1 Dd1 M2 समिवात्ययात्; B2 'हात्ययात्; D1s  
'वात्ययात्; D1 समवाभ्यगात्; D2-2.7 समिवात्ययात्; Ds स  
इवाभ्यगात्; Cg as in text (for समिवात्ययात्).—After  
6, N2 V1 B D1-2.7 M2 ins.; S1 Ds ins. after 6<sup>ad</sup>:

1645\* हिरण्यतीमपि नदीयुत्तीर्णाहिरण्यले पुरे ।

[S1 Ds हिरण्योदाम (D2 'नाम् [sic]); N2 B2 D1.2 हिरण्यतीम्  
(D1.2 'तीम्'); Ds हिरण्यतीम्; Ds 'स्वातीम्; D2.7 'स्वातीं (for  
हिरण्यतीम्); B2 आशु नदीम्; D2.2.7 नरयामः (for अपि नदीम्).  
V1 D1-2 उत्तीर्णाहि (D2 'वि')स्वले (V1 तेन) तु (D2 न)सः; B1.2  
उत्तीर्णं शमितेन पुरे; D2.2.7 संतीर्णानिस्वले पुरे; M2 उत्तीर्णं स्वलेभूतः  
(for the post. half).]

—After 1645\*, M2 reads st. 3 and 4. —M2 cont. after  
1640\*; Dg1 D1s Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins. after 6;  
D2.2.7 ins. 1.1-2 after 7<sup>ad</sup> and Ds ins. 1. 3-4. D2.7  
ins. 1. 3 only after 9:



तोरणं दक्षिणार्धेन जम्बूप्रस्थमुपागमत् ।  
वरुणं च ययौ रम्यं ग्रामं दशरथात्मजः ॥ ७  
तत्र रम्ये वने वासं कृत्वासौ प्राञ्चुखो ययौ ।  
उद्यानमुज्जिहानायाः प्रियका यत्र पादपाः ॥ ८  
सालास्तु प्रियकान्प्राप्य शीघ्रानास्थाय वाजिनः ।  
अनुज्ञाप्याथ भरतो वाहिनीं त्वरितो ययौ ॥ ९

1646\* मागीर्यां दुष्पतरं सोऽंशुपाने महानदीम् ।  
उपायाद्वाचवस्तुणं प्राग्गते विबुधे पुरे ।  
स गङ्गां प्राग्गते तीर्त्वा समायाकुटिकोटिकाम् ।  
सबलन्तां स तीर्त्वाथ समगादूर्ध्ववर्धनम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> सज्जतं (for दुष्पतरं); D<sub>1</sub> सोऽंशुपाने (hypm.); D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 सेविष्य स; T<sub>1</sub> Cm.g. अंशुपाने; T<sub>2</sub> सोऽंशुपाने; G<sub>2</sub> सोऽंशुपानो; C<sub>v</sub> अंशुपाने; Cr.k. अंशुपाने; Ct अंशुपाने (for सोऽंशुपाने); D<sub>1</sub> 7 मनोरमा; D<sub>2</sub> मनोनुगा; M<sub>2</sub> महोरगा (for महा-  
नदीम्). — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> Cr.p. उपायाद्; D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s. C<sub>v</sub> p. r. p. mp. अपव्ययः; C<sub>v</sub> r. m. g. as above (for उपायाद्). D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 M<sub>2</sub> भरतः (for रावणम्); D<sub>1</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> शीमान्; G<sub>2</sub> पूर्णं (for पूर्ण); D<sub>2</sub> प्राग्गते; D<sub>3</sub> प्राग्गते; M<sub>2</sub> प्राग्गते; M<sub>2</sub> प्रयातो; Cr. m. g. t. as above (for प्राग्गते); D<sub>1</sub> 7 देवतातरे; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विबुधे पुरे; M<sub>2</sub> विबुधे पुरे; Cr. m. g. t. as above (for विबुधे पुरे). — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 प्रययौ; M<sub>2</sub> प्रीतिवत्; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for प्राग्गते); D<sub>1</sub> 7 समीपतः; M<sub>2</sub> जापासीत; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for समायाद्); D<sub>1</sub> 7 कमिनालिनी; T<sub>1</sub> s. G<sub>2</sub> s. M<sub>2</sub> s. कुटिको (M<sub>2</sub> तो) टका (G<sub>2</sub> के); M<sub>2</sub> मिटिकोडका; Cr. कुटिकोडका; Cm. g. k. कुटिकोडिका; Ct as above (for कुटिकोडिका); D<sub>2</sub> समां सुमठकोडका (for the post. half). — D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4. — (1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> सङ्गतां (for सबलम्); D<sub>2</sub> Ct तत्र; T<sub>1</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तां स; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for तां स); D<sub>2</sub> च (for [च] च); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s. C<sub>g</sub> समायाद्; Ct as above (for समायाद्); D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणापुरं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्धनः (for उर्ध्ववर्धनम्). ]

The sequence from 7-9 in D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 is 8<sup>ad</sup>, 9, lines 3 and 4 (D<sub>1</sub> 7 om. l. 4) of 1646\*, 7<sup>ad</sup>, 8<sup>ad</sup>, 7<sup>ad</sup> and lines 1 and 2 of 1646\*.

7 \*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तोरणम् (V<sub>1</sub> दृ); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °णां; B<sub>2</sub> 4 °र्णी; D<sub>2</sub> वारणा; D<sub>1</sub> 7 वीरेण (for तोरण); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 4 M<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणेनैव; T<sub>2</sub> रक्षणार्धेन (for दक्षिणार्धेन). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कंबुप्रस्थम्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> समागमत्; D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 कथा; C<sub>g</sub> k. as in text (for उपागमत्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> वारणस्थल (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °स्थान) मन्वयात्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>2</sub> वारणप्रस्थ-  
मन्वयात् (D<sub>1</sub> s. °ध्यमा) त्; B<sub>2</sub> 4 वारणस्थलमन्वयात् (B<sub>1</sub> °मा) त्; D<sub>2</sub> वारणप्रस्थमन्वयात्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> ततो वरुणं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °तीर्थं; D<sub>2</sub> °रूपं) प्रययौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> यामे; G<sub>2</sub> शीमान् (for ग्रामं).

8 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>

वासं कृत्वा सर्वतीर्थं तीर्त्वा चोत्तानकां नदीम् ।

अन्या नदीश्च विविधाः पार्वतीयैस्तुरंगमैः ॥ १०

हस्तिपृष्ठकमासाद्य कुटिकामत्यवर्तत ।

ततार च नरक्याघ्रो लौहित्ये स कपीवतीम् ।

एकसाले स्थाणुमतीं विनते गोमतीं नदीम् ॥ ११

B D<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्पुत्रा तां रात्रिः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. तत्रोपित्या स तां रात्रिः; M<sub>2</sub> स तस्मिन्पुत्र तां रात्रि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा प्रयच्छुखो; D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 स (D<sub>1</sub> om.) कृत्वा प्राञ्चुखो; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> प्राञ्चुखः प्रययौ ततः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उज्जिहाना ये; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °हीनायाः; D<sub>1</sub> °हान्यायाः; D<sub>1</sub> 7 उपवीर्यस्तत्; D<sub>2</sub> उज्जयिन्याश्च; G (ed.) उज्जिहानायाः (for उज्जिहानायाः).

9 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शालां; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cr.p. tp स तां; C<sub>v</sub> r. g. tp as in text (for शालां); D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 शालाश्च प्रियकप्रायान्तरं बालमकल्पयत् (D<sub>1</sub> °न्). — For 9<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1647\* तत्र शालवने दुर्य समीपे त्वरान्वितः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s. D<sub>2</sub> मदे (for तत्र); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दुस्वः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तालः; B<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>2</sub> साजः; D<sub>2</sub> नेता (for शाल-); D<sub>2</sub> समीपे (for समीपे). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> अध्यानुज्ञाप्य (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 आज्ञाप्य चासं (D<sub>2</sub> बाधः; D<sub>2</sub> चाप्य); C<sub>g</sub> k. t. as in text (for अनुज्ञाप्याय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 बलानि (for वाहिनीं); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बाहिना चतुरंगिणा. — After 9, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

10 \*) D<sub>2</sub> कामे (for वासं); D<sub>1</sub> 7 सर्वं (D<sub>2</sub> °पं) तीर्थं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वतीर्थं; C<sub>g</sub> k. t. as in text (for सर्वतीर्थं). ☞ Ck : अत्रैकं प्रक्षिप्तं श्लोकं परो ध्याकरोत् (?). ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s. M<sub>2</sub> s. C<sub>g</sub> चोत्तानिका (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °की); D<sub>1</sub> चोत्तरगाः; D<sub>1</sub> 7 चोत्तारिका; T<sub>2</sub> चोत्थाव तां; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चोत्तानकीं (for चोत्तानकां). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विविधैः (for विविधाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पार्वतीयैः; Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for पार्वतीयैः). — For 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1648\* ततः शीघ्रतरं प्रापदुचीयौत्तानिकां नदीम् ।

कावेरीमरुणां कम्बुं रथपां चातरज्वरीम् ।

सरितोऽन्याश्च विविधाः संततारं त्वरान्वितः ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ त ] तारिका (N<sub>2</sub> °का); B<sub>4</sub> [ त ] तुलिका; D<sub>2</sub> [ त ] तानिका (for [ त ] तानिका); D<sub>2</sub> नदी (for नदीम्); S<sub>1</sub> om. from l. 2 up to st. 12, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> नरणां कम्बुः; D<sub>2</sub> अरुणां कम्बुः (sic) (for अरुणां कम्बुः); V<sub>1</sub> कावेरीवरुणां कम्बु (for the prior half); D<sub>1</sub> s. 7 ततः च (D<sub>1</sub> ता) (for रथपां च). — (1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> संततारं च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> स ततार (for संततार). ]

11 S<sub>1</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सङ्ग-  
स्थो समासाय V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. 6 M<sub>2</sub> हस्तिपृष्ठं समासाय; Cr. m. g. t.

G. 2. 73. 13  
B. 2. 71. 16.  
L. 2. 77. 12



G. 2. 73. 74  
B. 2. 71. 10  
L. 2. 77. 15

कलिङ्गनगरे चापि प्राप्य सालवनं तदा ।

भरतः क्षिप्रमागच्छत्सुपरिश्रान्तवाहनः ॥ १२

वनं च समतीत्याशु शर्वर्यामरुणोदये ।

अयोध्यां मनुना राज्ञा निर्मितां स ददर्श ह ॥ १३

as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 B D1-2 M4 कुलिङ्गम् (Ma 'लम्); L (ed.) कुलिङ्गम्; Cr कुलिङ्गः; Cm.g. as in text (for कुलिङ्गम्). Ns V1 B1-2 D1 D1-2 M4 अश्वः (Ns 'व्य' वतंत (D1 'ते); B4 मल्य वतंत; Dd1 प्रत्यवतंत; M4 स न्यवतंत; Cr.m.g. as in text (for अश्ववतंत). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 Dd1 T1 G M1-2 Ct लोहिते (G1 M1 'त्वां); Cm.g. as in text (for लोहिते). D1 च कपीवती; G1 सिकतावती; M4 स कलावती (for स कपीवती). Ct : 'हस्तिपृष्ठ' इति. 'एकमाले' इति श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतकः । —For 11<sup>ed</sup>, Ns V1 B D1-2.6 M4 subst.;

1649\* तस्मादभ्येत्य लोहिते तताराय कपीवतीम् ।

[M4 जेत्य (for जनेत्य). B1-2 D1.6 लोहिते (D1 'त्वां); M4 'लम्' (for लोहिते). V1 तदा वा (for ततार). V1 कपीवती; B1 कपीवती; D1 कपीवती; D2 कपीवती; D3 कपीवती; D4 च पावनी (for कपीवती).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns B1-2 Dg1 D1 एकमाले; V1 'म्यामे; D1 'म्यामे; T1 'म्यामे; Cr.m.g. as in text (for एकमाले). V1 वेवमती; B1 स्वाणुवती; Dm1 स्वाणुमती; D2 स्वाणुमती; D3 स्वाणुवती; Cr.m.g. as in text (for स्वाणुमती). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 विनते; D1 विनते; D2 T1 विनते; Cr.m.g. as in text (for विनते). D1 T1 गोमती (T1 'तां). D1 नदी. —After 11, K (ed.) ins. within brackets :

1650\* न्यपाषाणावधस्तूर्णं तीर्त्वा शोणां महानदीम् ।

12 S1 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 कलिङ्गनगरं. Ns V1 B1-2 D1-2.6 M4 [5] तीर्त्वा; B1 (also) तीर्त्वा (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B D1.6 M4 वनं; D1.6 वनं; M4 प्राप्य; ] (for प्राप्य). Ns V1 B D1 सालवनं; Dg1 सार्व; Cr.g. as in text (for साल). Ns V1 B D1-2.6 M4 ततः; Dm1 T1 G1 M1 तदा; Cg as in text (for तदा). —For 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>, D1.2.7 subst.;

1651\* वेदिनीं करुणां कम्बुं रथस्नाननरां नदीम् ।

कुलीनमकरां चापि प्राप्य सौहित्यं पुरम् ।

[(1. 1) D1 वेदिनीकरुणां कम्बु; D2 वेदिनी करुणां चापि (for the prior half). D3 रथस्नानं चारुण (for 'स्नाननरा'). —(1. 2) D1 कुलीनमकरां चापि (for the prior half). D1.7 सौहित्यं (D1 'च' कं. (for सौहित्यं).]

—G1 M1 om. (hapl.); Dg1 reads in marg. 12<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-2 श्रीमन्मयापादः; B1 D1 'मन्मयापादः (for क्षिप्रमागच्छत्). Ns B1.6.6 क्षिप्रमागच्छत् वृ (Ns B1 [also] ती)राद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V1 B D1-2.6.7 G1 M4 अ (D1.2 G1 स)-

तां पुरीं पुरुषव्याघ्रः सप्तरात्रोपितः पथि ।

अयोध्यामग्रतो दृष्ट्वा रथे सारथिमब्रवीत् ॥ १४

एषा नातिप्रतीता मे पुण्योद्याना यज्ञशिखी ।

अयोध्या दृश्यते दूरात्सारथे पाण्डुमृत्तिका ॥ १५

परिश्रान्तः T1 स्वपुरीं श्रान्तः Cg as in text. —After 12, S1 (after l. 1 of 1648\* due to om.) D1 ins.;

1652\* गङ्गां ततार सुतिमान्दरिलीं महानदीम् ।

S1 D1 cont.; Ns V1 B D1-2.7 M4 ins. after 12 ;

1653\* गोमतीममितः सारथे नानादिजसमाकुलम् ।

[D1 गोमतीममितः (for 'नमितः'). D1 तीर्त्वा; D1.7 M4 स्वाता (for सारथे). S1 D1 द्विजसमाकुलः; V1 नानादिजसमाकुलः; D1 ततो सुतिमान्दरिलीं; D1.6 नानादिजसमाकुलः; D2 'कुल' कुलः; D1.6.7 नाना (D1 [अ]निक)पक्षिणमाकुलः; M4 नानादिजसमाकुलः (for the post. half).]

13 B1 reads 13 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 T1 G M1.6 भरतः; Cr.g. as in text (for वनं च). D1.6.7 तीर्त्वा च गोमतीमा (D1 'तीर्त्वा' वा) शु. —For 13<sup>ed</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.6 M4 subst.;

1654\* तत्र तां रजनीं नीत्वा प्रयातोऽभ्युदिते रवौ ।

[V1 D1-2 M4 तत्र रजनीं (for रजनीं नीत्वा). S1 D1 स ततो गोमतीं तीर्त्वा (for the prior half). Ns B प्रयातो (for प्रयातो). S1 D1 चोदिते (for अभ्युदिते).]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 अयोध्यामनु तां राज्ञो. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T1 G M1.6 Cg संदर्शः. Dg1 तां (for ह). S1 Ns B D1 स ददर्श निवेशितां; V1 D1-2 M4 ददर्श निवेशितां. —After 13, S1 Ns B D1 ins.;

1655\* संतीर्थं गोमतीं तूर्णं भरतो दीपमानसः ।

[D1 तूर्णं (for तूर्णं).]

14 <sup>a</sup>) V1 पुरीं च (for तां पुरीं). S1 D1 मनुष्याघ्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 D1 Dd1 T1 G1 M4 सारथि चेद (T1 वाक्व)-मब्रवीत्. —For 14<sup>ed</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2 subst.;

1656\* दृष्ट्वायोध्यामुवाचेदं सारथि रथिनां वरः ।

[D1.6 (before corr.) वरः; D2 वर (for वर).]

15 M4 om. 15-16. D1.6.7 om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 -[उ]-द्यान- (for -[उ]द्याना). —For 15, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.6 subst.;

1657\* नातिप्रहृष्टदेहौषा ह्ययोध्या दृश्यते पुरी ।

प्रमलानोपवनोद्याना ह्यतिविश्व सारथे ।

[(1. 1) Ns B1.6 D1-2 [अ]ति (B1.6 [also] वि) प्रहृष्टे; B1 'हृष्ट' (for [अ]तिप्रहृष्ट). Ns B1-2 D1-2 देवेत्यः; V1 देवेत्यः; G (ed.) चेष्टताम् (for देवेत्यः). Ns B D1-2 अयोध्या; V1 सारथे (for सारथे). —(1. 2) S1 D1 अ (D1 वा) न्यूनः; V1 -[उ]द्यानसंवादा (for -[उ]पवनोद्याना).] —V1 D1-2 cont.;



यज्वभिर्गुणसंपन्नैर्ब्राह्मणैर्वेदपारगैः ।  
भूयिष्ठमृद्धैराकीर्णा राजर्षिवरपालिता ॥ १६  
अयोध्यायां पुरा शब्दः श्रूयते तुमुलो महान् ।  
समन्तान्नरनारीणां तमद्य न शृणोम्यहम् ॥ १७  
उद्यानानि हि सायाह्ने क्रीडित्वोपरतैर्नरैः ।

समन्ताद्विप्रधावद्भिः प्रकाशन्ते ममान्यदा ॥ १८  
तान्यद्यानुदन्तीव परित्यक्तानि कामिभिः ।  
अरण्यभूतेव पुरी सारथे प्रतिभाति मे ॥ १९  
न ह्यत्र यानैर्दृश्यन्ते न गजैर्न च वाजिभिः ।  
निर्यान्तो वाभियान्तो वा नरश्रुत्या यथापुरम् ॥ २०

G. 2. 21. 24  
B. 2. 71. 24  
L. 2. 77. 23

1658\* अग्रहृत्तज्जाकीर्णा शृण्या प्वलमहापथा ।  
निःशब्दा च हतानन्दा लक्ष्यतेऽथ महापुरी ।  
[(L. 2) Ds च (for उप).]

16 Ms om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds विद्वद्भिः  
Bs.8 (after corr. 1 यज्वभिः; Dg1 यज्वद्भिः; Dt1 D1.2.7 T  
यज्वभिः; Cg as in text (for यज्वभिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns V1  
B D1-2.6 वेदवेदांगपारगैः; Ts "पारगाव्. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B  
D1-2.6 त्रिवेदभिरः; D1.2.7 T G1.2 M1.3 "वृद्धैः; Gs  
"वृद्धैः; Cg as in text (for भूयिष्ठमृद्धैः). D1.2.7 आकीर्णा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ns राजर्षिवरपालिता; V1 Ds राजर्षिवरपालिता (Da  
"ता"); Dd1 Dm1 Ts G1.2 M1 राजर्षिवरः; Ds.7 "पालिता.  
—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 ins. श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः.

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ds अयोध्यायाः, D1.2.7 घोषः (for शब्दः). —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ds श्रुतो मे (for श्रूयते). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2.7 मसृष्टो (for  
समन्तात्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.2.7 तं तु नाद्य (for तमद्य न). —For  
17, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms subst.:

1659\* अयोध्यायाः पुरा घोषो दूरादेव जनोज्ज्वलः ।  
श्रूयते सागरस्येव मध्यमानस्य वायुना ।  
सोऽथ न श्रूयते कस्मादयोध्यायां जनस्वनः ।  
गतधीरिव चाभाति केनायोध्या महापुरी ।

[(L. 1) Śi Ds अयोध्यायाः (for "ध्यायाः"), V1 पुरेन्वासे (for  
पुरा घोषो). Ms व अयोध्यापुरीघोषो (for the prior half).  
—(L. 2) V1 D1-2 Ms पवनेनामि (Da "न्य"प्रवत्तः (D1  
पवने) (for the post. half). —B1 om. from l. 3  
up to 1660\*. —(L. 3) Śi सत्यो (for सोऽथ). —(L. 4)  
Bs (also). 4 सामाति (for चाभाति).]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1.2.7 T1.3 Gs M1.3 च; Ts ह; Cn as in  
text (for द्वि). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2 क्रीडा (D1 "द्वि")ताचरितैः; Ds  
क्रीडिताश्च रतैः; Cn.g.t as in text (for क्रीडित्वोपरतैः).  
D1 नरैः (for नरैः). —D1.2 om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds विप्रधा-  
वद्भिः (for विप्रधावद्भिः). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from nte up  
to अरण्य- in 19<sup>c</sup>. Dg1 प्रकाशयन्ते; Ds प्रगावद्भिः; Cn.g.t  
as in text (for प्रकाशन्ते). Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts.3 Gs  
Ms Cn.t समा (Ts तु ना)न्यथा; Ds च वान्यवः; G1 स्र वाभि  
तुः Gs M1 स्म वा पुरा; Cg as in text (for समान्यदा).  
—For 18, Śi Ns V1 B (B1 om. [cf. v.l. 1659\*])  
D1-2.6 Ms subst.:

1660\* उद्यानानि च रम्याणि मुदा प्रक्रीडितैर्जनैः ।  
आकीर्णान्युपलक्ष्यन्ते तानि नाद्य यथा पुरा ।

[(L. 1) G (ed.) विविधानि (for च रम्याणि). V1 मुदीप्त-  
क्रीडितैः (for मुदा प्रक्रीडितैः). —(L. 2) Ds प्रक्रीडितैः. V1  
निनाद्यत (for तानि नाद्य).]

19 T1 damaged up to अरण्य in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 तान्यथा; D1.2 वान्यवः; Ms तदद्य; Cn.g.t as in  
text (for तान्यथा). D1.2 च रुदति; G1 नि<sup>a</sup>; Ms प्र<sup>a</sup> (for  
[अ]तु<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 परित्यक्ता नः; Gs परित्यक्तानुः; Cn.t as  
in text (for परित्यक्तानि). D1.2 कर्मभिः; Cn.t as in text  
(for कामिभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds च (for [ह]व). Ds मही (for  
पुरी). —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts Gs M1 मां; G1.2 M1.3 मा  
(for मे). —For 19, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms subst.:

1661\* अरण्यभूतं पश्यामि नगरोपवनं पितुः ।  
शृण्वोद्यानवतोद्देशं नरनारीविवर्जितम् ।

[(L. 1) Ds अरण्ये वृत्त (for अरण्यभूतं). —(L. 2) Śi Ds  
शृण्वे यथा (for शृण्वोद्यान-). V1 ननोद्देशं; Ds ननोद्देशो (for  
ननोद्देशं). V1 न्यवर्जितः; Ds "वितः (for -विवर्जितम्).]

20 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms यानैरथा; D1.2.7 Gs Ms  
ह्यथ यानैः; Cg.k.t as in text (for ह्यथ यानैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B1  
नगरैर् (for न गजैर्). D1.2 Gs (also) नर- (for न च). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1.2 निर्याता; Cg as in text; Ck निर्यान्ते (for निर्यान्तो).  
Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms प्रविशन्ते; Dd1 वाभिनिर्वातो  
(hypm.); D1.2.7 वा शयानाः; M1.3 वा (Ms ना)निर्यातो;  
Cg.t as in text; Ck वाभिनिर्वाते (for "वान्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds  
वारमुख्या. Dg1 reads यथा in marg.; Dt1 Dd1 D1.2.7  
यथा पुरा; Gs यथा पुरी (for "पुरम्"). Śi Ns V1 B (B1  
om. after नाः) D1-2.6 Ms उनाः पुरनिवासिनः. —After  
20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins.:

1662\* उद्यानानि पुरा भान्ति मत्तप्रमुदितानि च ।

जनानां दृगिसंयोगेव्यवस्तुगुणयन्ति च ।

तान्येतान्यथ पश्यामि निरातन्यानि सर्वशः ।

सलपणैरनुपथे विहोसद्भिरेव दुमैः ।

नाद्यापि श्रूयते शब्दो मद्यानां युगपक्षिणाम् । [5]

संरक्तो मधुरां वार्णी वले व्याहरतां पटु ।

चन्द्रागस्त्यसंयुक्तधूपसंयुक्तितोऽमलः ।

प्रवाति पवनः श्रीमान्किं नु नाद्य यथा पुरा ।

मेरीसृद्धवीणानां कोणसंयुक्तितः पुनः ।

किमद्य शब्दो विरलः सदादीनगतिः पुरा । [10]

[Before l. 1, Dm1 ins. राज सीता. —(L. 1) Gs द्वि; Ms  
ह; Ck as above (for च). —T1 damaged from यो in



G. 2. 71. 23  
B. 2. 71. 20  
L. 2. 77. 24

अनिष्टानि च पापानि पश्यामि विविधानि च ।  
निमित्तान्यमनोज्ञानि तेन सीदति मे मनः ॥ २१  
द्वारेण वैजयन्तेन प्राविशच्छ्रान्तवाहनः ।  
द्वाःस्वैरुत्थाय विजयं पृष्टस्तैः सहितो ययौ ॥ २२

L. 2 up to सर्वे in L. 3. — (L. 4) Gs सस्तेः (for सस्त-). — (L. 5) Gs नाम्नाभिः; Gs Ms नाभ वि; Cg.t as above (for नाम्नाभिः). — (L. 6) Dg1 संयुक्तः; Dd1 Dm1 सुरक्षा; Ts संसक्तः; Cg as above (for संसक्तः). Dm1 करे (for कले). Dd1 Dm1 Ms युद्धः (for युद्ध). — (L. 7) Dg1 Dd1 चन्दनायुगः; Cg as above (for चन्दनायुगः). Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T Gs Ms Cg संपृक्तः (for संपृक्तः). Dg1 Ts Gs पूनः; Cg as above (for पूनः). Dd1 Dm1 T G Ms Ms संगृहीतकुलः; Ms लोकवल् (for लोकवल्). Crp पूषसंयुक्तिकुलः. — (L. 8) T1 damaged from नः in पवनः up to L. 9. Dm1 तु (for तु). Dm1 Ts G Ms Ms पुरे (for पुर). — (L. 9) Gs वैपुला (for वैपुला). Dg1 Dd1 कोणसंयुक्तः; Ts संयुक्तः (for संयुक्तः). — (L. 10) Dg1 विगतः (for विगतः). Dm1 गति (for गतिः). C. Cv : सरसीनवतिरित्यत्र भवतिगतिरिति पदमङ्गः । So also Cr.m.g.k.t.

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ts कुलपालताः; Gs विविधानि च; Ms विततानि च (for विविधानि च). — Ts transp. 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ad</sup>. — For 21, S1 Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst.:

1663\* अनिष्टान्येव पश्यामि निमित्तान्यस्य सर्वशः ।  
केनापि च शरीरे मे व्यथते चाद्य सारथे ।

[(L. 1) S1 Ds.7 अतिष्ठानि (for अनि<sup>o</sup>). B.2. [अ]व; Ms च (for [अ]व). Ds.7 पश्यन्तः (for पश्यामि). V1 D1-8 Ms च (for [अ]व). Ds.7 भास्कोपल्लवे यथा; Ds भास्कोल्ल-  
मुपल्लवे (for the post. half). — (L. 2) S1 V1 Ds.6 Ms व्यथतीव (for व्यथते च). S1 Ds हि (for [अ]व). Ds.7 सहितो  
विजयेनैव तां पुरीं भरतोन्वाहः; Ds.7 सह तेन पनेनैव तां पुरीं स  
समन्वाहः.]

—After 21, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G Ms-4 ins.:

1664\* सर्वथा कुसले मृत दुर्लभं मम बन्धुषु ।  
तथा ह्यमति संनोद हृदयं सीदतीव मे ।  
विषण्णः श्रान्तहृदयश्चतः संलुलितेन्द्रियः ।  
भरतः प्रविशेच्छाशु पुरीमिहवाकुपालितान् ।

[(L. 1) Dd1 न स्नातः; Ts वृह (for वृह). Dd1 सर्वथा (for  
दुर्लभं). Ts transp. कुसले and दुर्लभं. — (L. 2) Gs [अ]  
व्यसति; Cr.k [अ]सल्लपि (for ह्यमति). T1 damaged from  
सर्वथा up to प्रविशेच्छाशु in L. 4. Dd1 Dm1 Ts G Ms  
नेवसीदति (for सीदतीव मे). — (L. 3) Ts विषण्णः. Gs श्रान्तः  
Cr.g.k.t as above (for श्रान्तः). Ts Gs Ms सल्लः; Gs  
तथ (for सल्लः). Gs तां लुलितः; K(ed.) Cg स लुलितः; Ct as  
above (for संलुलितः).]

स त्वनेकाग्रहृदयो द्वाःस्वैः प्रत्यर्च्य तं जनम् ।  
सूतमश्वपतेः क्लान्तमप्रवीक्षत्र राघवः ॥ २३  
श्रुता नो यादृक्षाः पूर्वं नृपतीनां विनाशने ।  
आकारास्तानहं सर्वानिह पश्यामि सारथे ॥ २४

22 Before 22, Dd1 Dm1 (crossed) ins. अत्र राघवी.  
Ts transp. 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ससैन्येन जयतेन.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds.7 प्रविश्य (for प्राविशत्). Dd1 शांतः; Ds.7 क्लान्त-  
(for श्रान्तः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Ds.7 Ts G Ms.7 द्वास्वैर्;  
Dd1 Ts.8 Ms द्वास्वैर्. Gs तु जये (for विजये). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dd1 Dm1 Ts C.7 डक्तः (for पृष्टः). Ds.7 सहितैर् (for  
सहितो). Ds.7 नरैः (for ययौ). —For 22, S1 Ns V1  
B D1-8 Ms subst.:

1665\* इति युवकेव वचो भरतः श्रान्तवाहनः ।  
विवेश तां पुरीं रम्भां द्वाःस्वैः संप्रतिपुञ्जितः ।

[(L. 1) Ds पत्र (for इति). — (L. 2) Ms प्रविशेत् (for  
विवेश तां). V1 तद्वत्; D1-8 Ms द्वास्वैर् (for रम्भां). S1 V1  
D1-8 Ms वपेति प्रतिपुञ्जितः (for the post. half).]

23 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds.7 त्वनेकाग्रहृदयो; V1 स त्वनेकाः  
ग्रहृदयो; B1 स त्वं नेकाग्रहृदयो (sic); Dd1 सत्येन कामहृदयो;  
Dm1 स चानेका; Ds सत्ये नैका; Gs स त्वनैका; Cg.t as in  
text; Ck हृदये. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ns V1 B Ds द्वा (S1 Ns B1-8  
द्वाः) स्वैः संपूज्य तां Dm1 द्वास्वैः प्रत्यर्च्य तं; Ds.7 द्वास्वैः पूज्य  
तं; Ds.7 द्वास्वैः प्रत्यर्चयत्; T द्वास्वैः प्रत्यर्च्य (Ts 'वै' तं; Gs  
द्वास्वैः प्रत्यर्चितः; Ms द्वास्वैः प्रत्यर्च्य तं (hypm.); Cr.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for द्वाःस्वैः प्रत्यर्च्य तं). Ds नर (for जनम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1-7 अश्वपतेः (V1 D1 'ति' अश्वतम्; Ns B1-8  
अश्वपतिं कुं (Ns 'को' तम्; B4 अश्वमतिक्रान्तम्; Ms आश्व-  
नवेक्षतम् (for अश्वपतेः क्लान्तम्). —T1 damaged from  
23<sup>ad</sup> up to L. 1 of 1666\*. —After 23, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1  
Dm1 T G Ms-4 ins.:

1666\* किमहं त्वरयामीतः कारणेन विनाशय ।  
अशुभास्तद्धि हृदयं शीलं च पततीव मे ।

[Ts damaged for L. 1. — (L. 1) Ms [आ]हीतः (for  
[आ]नीतः). Gs.8 Ms Ck कारणानि; Cg.t as above (for  
'भेन). — (L. 2) Ms Ck -[आ]श्रुति; Ct as above (for  
-[आ]श्रुति).]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.7 दृष्टा; Cg.t as in text (for दृष्टा). V1  
Dg1 Ds.7 मे; Dd1 तु; Cg as in text (for नो). Dd1 Ds  
पूर्वः; Ds om. (for पूर्व). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.7 विवेक्षने (for विना<sup>o</sup>).  
S1 Ds निवेक्षे पृथिवीपतेः; Ns V1 B D1-8 Ms विनाशो (B4 D1  
निवासे) पृथिवीक्षितः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ns B.4.8 Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1  
D1.2.1.7 Ts.8 G Ms-8 Cr.g आकारात् (for आकारात्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ds नाद्यः; Ds.7 नेह; L(ed.) अद्य (for इह).  
—After 24, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G Ms-4 ins.:



मलिनं चाशुपूर्णाक्षं दीनं ध्यानपरं कृशम् ।  
 सखीपुंसं च पश्यामि जनमुत्कण्ठितं पुरं ॥ २५  
 इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतः स्रुतं तं दीनमानसः ।  
 तान्यनिष्ठान्ययोध्यायां प्रेक्ष्य राजगृहं ययौ ॥ २६  
 तां शून्यशृङ्गाटकवेदमरथ्यां  
 रजोरुणद्वारकपाटयन्त्राम् ।

दृष्ट्वा पुरीमिन्द्रपुरीप्रकाशां  
 दुःखेन संपूर्णतरो बभूव ॥ २७  
 बहूनि पश्यन्मनसोऽग्रियाणि  
 यान्यन्यदा नास्य पुरे बभूवुः ।  
 अवाकिशरा दीनमना नहृष्टः  
 पितुर्महात्मा प्रविवेश वेदम् ॥ २८

G. 2. 73. 32  
 B. 2. 71. 46  
 L. 2. 77. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

1667\* संमार्जनविहीनानि परुषाण्युपलक्ष्ये ।  
 असंयतकवाराणि श्रीविहीनानि सर्वशः ।  
 यत्किमसंविहीनानि धूपसमोदनेन च ।  
 अनाशितकुटुम्बानि प्रभाहीनजनानि च ।  
 जलक्षमीकानि पश्यामि कुटुम्बमनमपहम् । [5]  
 अपेतमालयसोभानि असंख्यजिराणि च ।  
 देवागाराणि शून्यानि न भान्तीह यथा पुरा ।  
 देवताचार्यः प्रविद्धाश्च यज्ञगोष्ठ्यास्तथैव च ।  
 मालयापणेषु राजसंज्ञे नाद्य एष्यानि वा तथा ।  
 दृश्यन्ते वणिजोऽप्यद्य न यथापूर्वमत्र वै । [10]  
 ध्यानसंविद्राहदया नष्टव्यापादवक्षिताः ।  
 देवावतनचैर्येषु दीनाः पक्षिगणास्तथा ।

[ (1. 1) Gs पुष्पाणि (for ५५). Ti damaged from ये up to पु in l. 3. —(1. 2) Gs असंयतः; Gs असंयतः; Gs असंयतः; Cm.k.t as above (for 'का-'), Dgs Dms कवाराणि; Cm.k.t as above (for 'का-'). —Gs damaged for l. 3. —(1. 3) Ck धूपः (for धूपः). Ts संयत्कवाराणि; Cv.g.k.t as above (for 'संयत्कवाराणि'). —(1. 4) Ms अनाशितः, Dms प्रभाहीनः (for प्रभाहीनः). —(1. 5) Gs जलक्षमीकानि, Dgs Ms कुटुम्बः (for कुटुम्बः). —(1. 6) Dts अपेतः; Cg as above (for अपेतः). Gs Ms 'सोभानि' (for 'सोभानि'). —Note hiatus between the two halves. Gs Ms 'या' Ms 'व' संख्यः; K(ed.) [अ]प्यसं (for 'अप्यसं'). Gs [अ]जिराणि; Ms [अ]जिराणि (for [अ]जिराणि). —(1. 7) Ti damaged from कान्ती up to तरे in l. 8. Dgs ना कान्तिः; Dds Dms Ts Gs Ms 'वा' Ms 'वा' कान्तिः (for 'कान्तिः'). Dds Ts Gs Ms 'पुरे' (for पुरा). —(1. 8) Dts देवताचार्यः; Ts Gs देवताचार्यः (for देवताचार्यः). Gs 'यज्ञगोष्ठ्यास्तथैव च'. —Gs damaged from दृष्ट्वा up to तं in l. 9. Ms भग (for भग-). Dgs Dms Gs Ms 'हृष्टः'; Ck.t as above (for 'हृष्टः'). Dgs Dds Dms T Gs Ms 'हृष्टः' तथा (Ts 'हृष्टः') (for 'हृष्टः' च). —(1. 10) Dgs नान्यतरेषु. Dds Dms Ts Gs Ms 'वै' (for वा). Dds Dms Ts Gs Ms 'हृष्टः' (for हृष्टः). Gs 'वा' (for 'वा'). Dds Dms Ts Gs Ms 'व' (for व). —(1. 11) Ms 'वक्षिताः'; Ms 'तां' (for 'वक्षिताः').

—(1. 12) Dts 'शुभान्' (for 'यन्त्राण्'). —Ti damaged from कवारा up to सखी in 25<sup>th</sup>.]

25 Ti missing up to सखी in \* (cf. v.l. 24). Dgs reads 25<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs चाशुपूर्णाक्षः; Ds ध्यान<sup>०</sup>; Ds 'पूर्णाक्षः' (for 'पूर्णाक्षः'). —<sup>b</sup>) Dts ध्यानं परं; Vi Dds जनः; Bs (also) भृशः; Gs धूपः (for 'धूपः'). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Vi Ds सखीपुंसां; Ns Ms 'पुंसं प्र-'; Bs Dts 'पुंसां'; Ds 'पुंसां सं-'; Ts 'द्वयं पुंसं च' (for 'पुंसं च'). Vi नेनम् (sic) (for जनम्). Ds न यथापूर्वमेव च (for 'च'). Dds पश्याम्युत्कण्ठिताकारं न यथावत्तथा (Ds 'रजोरुणद्वारकपाटयन्त्राम्').

26 <sup>a</sup>) Dgs Dts Dds Dms उक्ता (for उक्ता). Vi Dts Ms सुते सः; Ts विरजः (for भरतः). —<sup>b</sup>) Vi Dts Ms भरतो (for सुते सः). Vs Da Gs दीनमानसं. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns Vi B Dts अनि (Śi Ds 'रि') शंलाद्; Dgs Cg तान्यनिष्ठः; Ms अनिष्ठं वद् (for तान्यनिष्ठानि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms दृष्ट्वा (for मेक्ष्य). Śi Dts प्रेक्ष्य भीमान्यदी गृहं; Ds 'हान्'; Ns Vi B दृष्ट्वाकाराण्यवयवैः; Dts दृष्ट्वाकाराण्यवयवैः; Ds 'रागृ' हान्यवयवैः; Ds दृष्ट्वा भीमान्यहान्यवयवैः.

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ms तत् (for तं). Bs 'रेणुः' (for 'वेदम-'). Da 'रम्याः'; Ms 'कश्य' (for 'रक्ष्यो'). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts damaged from जो up to दुःखेन in \*. Śi Ds राज्ञो रणद्वारः; Vi Dts नालंकृतद्वारः; Ds सतीरणां; Ds 'श' द्वारः; Ds रजोगणद्वारः (for रजोरुणद्वारः). Śi Ns B Dgs Dts Dms Dds Ts Gs Ms 'Cv.r.k.t' कवाराः; Cm.g as in text (for 'कपाट-'). G(ed.) 'शुक्राः'; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'यन्त्राण्'). Ms राज्ञो गृहे हस्तकवारावयवैः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds Gs 'इन्द्रपुरः' (for 'पुरी-'). Ds 'सकाशा' (for 'प्रकाशा'). Śi Ns Vi B Dts 'दा' दृष्ट्वा पुरी दीनजनान्; Vi 'व' कीर्णाः; Ms दृष्ट्वा परं अस्मरजो-विकीर्णं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ns Vi B Dts Ms 'सोकेन' (for 'दुःखेन'). Ds संपूर्णतरो.

28 <sup>a</sup>) Vi बहून्पश्यन्. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dds यान्यन्यदा दीनस्यां Dds सामान्यः; Ds यान्यन्यदा तस्य; Dgs Tds यान्यन्यदा ना (Ts 'हृष्टः'); Ds यान्यन्यदीनेत्याः; Gs Ms यान्यन्यदा तान्येव (Ms 'न्य-'); Gs यान्यन्यदानस्यां Cg.k.t as



G. 2. 74. 2  
B. 2. 74. 1  
L. 2. 78. 1

अपश्यंस्तु ततस्तत्र पितरं पितुरालये ।  
जगाम भरतो द्रष्टुं मातरं मातुरालये ॥ १  
अनुप्राप्तं तु तं दृष्ट्वा कैकेयी प्रोषितं सुतम् ।  
उत्पपात तदा दृष्ट्वा त्यक्त्वा सौवर्णमासनम् ॥ २  
स प्रविश्यैव धर्मात्मा स्वगृहं श्रीविवर्जितम् ।

in text (for दान्दन्त्यदा नास्व). Ds Ts पुरा (for पुरे).  
Da Ma वभूष. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Da.3 अर्वाक्षिरा; Dm1 आर्वाक्षिरा;  
Dr अर्वाक्षिरा (for अर्वाक्षिरा). Ss Ns B1.2.4 Ds दीनतरो  
(for दीनमना). Ss Ns V1 B D1-2.4 Ms मनस्वी; Dd1  
नकुष्टः; Da.7 महत्तत्; Ds हतेजसः; T1 नहुष्टं (for नहुष्टः).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ns B Ds स विवेत (for प्रवि<sup>o</sup>). Ds वेदमनि (for  
वेदम).

Colophon.—Sarga name: Ss Ds भरता (Ds "त")-  
गमने; Ns B-4 भरतप्रवेशः; V1 D1-2 भरतप्रत्यागमनः; B1  
Da.7 भरतपुरप्रवेशः; Ds भरतपर्वणि भरतप्रवेशः. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): B1 Da.3 om.; Ss 77; Ns  
V1 Ds Ms 73; Bs Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ta.3 G Ms-3 71;  
Bs Da 72; B4 67; D1 129; Da.3 76. —T1 damaged  
from सप्तति up to जगाम in 1<sup>o</sup> of Sarga 66. —After  
colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 66

—Ns missing for Sarga 66 (cf. v.l. 1058\*).  
—Dm1 begins with ॐ; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—Before 1, Ns B ins.:

1668\* महेन्द्रभवनप्रसूय श्रीमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।  
प्रविश्य भवनं सोऽथ पितरं नाम्बपश्यत ।  
[(1. 2) Bs नाम्बुद्वैत (for नाम्बपश्यत).]

1 Ds.3.7 om. 1. T1 damaged from सप्तति in colo-  
phon of Sarga 65 up to जगाम in 1<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 तस्मिन्  
(for तत्र). Ss Ns B1.2.4 Ds अ (Bs आ) बी (Ns B1 "नी")-  
क्षमाणः पितरं; V1 D1-2 अपश्यमानः पितरं; Bs अलक्षमाणः  
(after corr. अनवीक्षमाणः [sic]) पितरं; Ms अपश्यमान-  
लक्षितस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns B Ds स तत्र; V1 स चास्मिन्; Dm1  
sup. lin.; D1-2 स तस्मिन् (for पितरं). —Ts om. (hapl.)  
1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T1.2 Gs Ms.3 मातुरालये (for "लये"). Ss  
Ns V1 B D1-2.4 Ms जगाम निः (B1 नि)सूय ततो भरतो  
मातुरालये (Ss Ds "रतिकं").

2 Ss Ds om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अथ (for अनु-). Ds.3 सुतं  
(for तु तं). Ns V1 B D1-2 Ms तयम्पातमालोक्य (V1  
D1-2 Ms "लक्ष्य"; Bs "ज्ञाय"). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V1 B D1-2 Ms

भरतः प्रेक्ष्य जग्राह जनन्याश्रणौ शुभौ ॥ ३  
तं मूर्ध्नि समुपाधाय परिष्वज्य यशस्विनम् ।  
अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य द्रष्टुं समुपचक्रमे ॥ ४  
अथ ते कतिचिद्राज्यश्रुतस्यार्थकवेदमनः ।  
अपि नाध्वश्रमः शीघ्रं रथेनापततस्तव ॥ ५

भरते तदा (V1 "या"); Da.7 प्रोषितं चिरं; Ds "ते चिरात् (for  
प्रोषितं सुतम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Da [आ]सनाह; Ds ततो; Ds समा-  
(for तदा). Da.3.7 हित्वा (for त्यक्त्वा). Dg1 Ts Ms त्यक्त्वा  
दृष्ट्वा (by transp.). Ns V1 B D1-2 Ms उत्पपातासनापूर्णं  
हर्षेणोत्पुल्लोचना (Ds "न").

3 Da.3.7 om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts G1 M1.2 संप्रविश्य. Ms तु  
(for [प]व). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts Ms तद्; Gs Ms स (for स्).  
Dt1-दिवर्तितं (for "जितम्"). —T1 damaged from भरतः  
in " up to परिष्व in 4<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 M1 प्रतिः; Gs  
प्रवि- (for प्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms.3 (after corr. as in text)  
उभौ (for शुभौ). —For 3, Ss Ns V1 B D1-2.4 subst.:

1669\* स प्रविश्य तु तद्वेश्म मातुरुसुकमानसः ।  
जग्राह पादौ भरतः शिरसावनतो वशी ।

[(1. 2) B4 om. (subm.); Ds सं- (for स). V1 D1-2  
[आ]शु (for तु). Ss Ds स तत्र गत्वा भरतो (for the prior  
half). —(1. 2) B4.3 भरतः पादौ (by transp.). V1 वशीतो  
(for [अ]वनतो). Ss Ds व्याहावनतः पादौ शिरसा पतितो मुवि.]

4 T1 damaged up to परिष्व in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ts सा (for ते). Ss V1 Ds ते च सा मूर्ध्नि; Ns B D1-2 ते  
सा (by transp.) मूर्धेनि; Da.3.7 ते तु मूर्धेनि; Ms सा ते  
मूर्धेनि (for ते मूर्ध्नि सम्). Gs M1 सा मूर्धेनि समाधाय.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ss B-4 D1-2.4 Ms च (Ds om. [subm.]) कैकेयी;  
B1 च पीडितं; G1.3 वजस्विनी. Ns Bs संपरिष्वज्य के (B  
कै)कयी; V1 परिष्वज्य च कैकेयी; Da.7 परिष्व मनस्विनी.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds उपवेश्याथ भरतः; Ns B1.2.3 भरतं चोपवेश्याकिं;  
V1 D1.2 Ms उपवेश्य चाकिं भरतं (hym.); Bs उपवेश्य सुतं  
क्रोडे; Ds निवेश्य चाकिं भरतं. —Ms damaged. —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns  
V1 B1-2 D1-2.4 संपद्मुपचक्रमे; B4 संप्राप्तमुपचक्रमे; Da.3.7  
पमपद् सुतमागमनः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ms om. ते (subm.). Ms रात्रिश्च (for रात्र्यश्च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Ts च; Dm1 (before corr. as in text) Ts  
Ms वा (for न). —<sup>c</sup>) Ck as in text; Ct [आ]नच्छतस्  
(for [आ]पततस्). Gs (after corr. as in text) वयाः  
Ct as in text (for तव). —For 5, Ss Ns V1 B D1-2.4  
Ms subst.:

1670\* प्राप्नोऽसि कतमेनाह मातामहपुरासुत ।  
सुखेनाभ्यागतः कथिकचिद्विषय परिधमः ।



आर्यकस्ते सुकुशली युधाजिन्मातुलस्तव ।  
प्रवासाच्च सुखं पुत्र सर्वं मे वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ६  
एवं पृष्टस्तु कैकेय्या प्रियं पार्थिवनन्दनः ।  
आचष्ट भरतः सर्वं मात्रे राजीवलोचनः ॥ ७  
अथ मे सप्तमी रात्रिश्च्युतस्यार्यकवेश्मनः ।

अम्बायाः कुशली तातो युधाजिन्मातुलश्च मे ॥ ८  
यन्मे धनं च रत्नं च ददौ राजा परंतपः ।  
परिश्रान्तं पथ्यभवचतोऽहं पूर्वमागतः ॥ ९  
राजवाक्यहरैर्दूतैस्त्वय्यमाणोऽहमागतः ।  
यदहं प्रष्टुमिच्छामि तदम्बा वक्तुमर्हति ॥ १०

G. 2. 74. 11  
B. 2. 74. 10  
L. 2. 75. 9

[ (I. 1) Śi Ds क विरेणाथ; Ns कलिकेनाद्या; B1.4 कलिवे°; B2 कलिवे° (for कलिवेनाद्या); B4 प्रातः कलिवेनेनाद्या (for the prior half); V1 D1-2 Ms पुत्र मातामहात्पुत्राद्य (for the post. half). — (I. 2) B1 [अ]त्वं (sic) (for [अ]मि-); Śi Ds पविश (Ds ह्य)तः; V1 D1-2 Ms दत्त- (for कविदत्त); L (ed.) परिच्छदः (for परित्तनः); B2 कविदत्तपरित्तनः (sic) (for the post. half). ]

—For 5-6, D4.5.7 subst. 1672\*.

6 \* Ms मे (for ते). Dd1 Dm1 Gs तु; G1.2 स; Cg.k as in text (for सु-). Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms कविदत्तकुश-  
स्वार्यकस्ते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms सुधाजिन्. Ns B1-2 Ds तथा; V1 D1.2 Ms च ते; Ms च मे (for तव). B2 मातुलस्तव च. —Ms om. (hapl.) 6°-8. —T1 damaged from साच्च in ° up to प्रियं in 7°. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms प्रयातश्च सुखः (for °च सुखं). Dg1 सर्वं (for पुत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 पथ्यः; Cg.k.1 as in text (for सर्वं). —For 6°-8, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 subst. :

1671\* सुखमभ्युपविः कविपुत्र मातामहे पुरे ।

[ Śi Ns B1.2 Ds अग्निः; D1.2 अग्नि- (for अग्नि). V1 हव; B2 पुत्र; D1 तस्मिन्; Ds तस्य; Ds कविः (for कविन्). D2 सर्वं कुशली (लि)नः कविः (for the prior half). V1 B2 Ds कविन्; D1.2 तस्मिन् (for पुत्र). Śi B1 Ds कुले (for पुरे). ]  
—For 5-6, D4.5.7 subst. :

1672\* अथ ते कतमा रात्रिः प्रयातस्य गिरिवजात् ।

आर्यकश्च सुखी कविद्युधाजिन्मातुलश्च ते ।

[ (I. 1) Ds अथ मे (for अथ ते). — (I. 2) Ds आगयोः कुशली तातो (for the prior half). Ds मे (for ते). ]

7 Ms om. 7; T1 damaged up to प्रियं in 7° (for both cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 इति (for एवं). V1 पृष्टः; Dg1 उक्तस्य (for पृष्टस्य). Ns B [अ]थ कैकेय्या; V1 D1-2 स कैकेय्या; D4.5.7 प्रहृष्टः स (for तु कैकेय्या). —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.7 प्रियः (for प्रियं). Śi Ns B Ds भरतो दीनमानसः; V1 D1-2 भरतो घीमतां धरः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D4.7 Ms आचष्टे. Ms [आ]चरितं (for भरतः). Ds पूर्वं (for सर्वं). —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.7 कैकेय्यानंदवर्धनः. —For 7°-8, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 subst. :

1673\* शशंस मातुः स क्षिप्रं गमनागमनक्रमम् ।

[ V1 D1-2 संक्षिप्तं (for स क्षिप्रं). Ds om. second गमन. ]

8 Ms om. 8 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1-2

विचसाः सप्त (D4.5.7 केचित्); Gr.m.g.t. as in text (for सप्तमी रात्रिश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D1-2 निःसु (Śi D1.2 निःसु; D4.5.7 प्रया)तस्य गिरि (D1 रैर्)वजात्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds आगयोः; Ms अगवा (for अम्बायाः).

9 \* Ds यन्मे (for यन्मे). Śi V1 B2 D1-2.6 प्रीतिधनं भूरि; Ns B1.2.4 Ms प्रीतिधनं दत्तं (for धनं च रत्नं च). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V1 B2 D1-2.6 दत्तः; Ns B1.2.4 Ms भूरि (for ददौ). T1 damaged from पः in परंतपः up to स्व in 10°. Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms मातामहेव वै (Śi मे). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ms परिश्रान्तः; Gr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for °न्त). G1 पथि भवेत्. Śi Ds पथि तत्तत्सर्वमुत्सृज्य; Ns V1 B D2.2 Ms पथि तच्छ्रुतस्तु (Ns B2.2 °च्छ्रुत उः V1 °कातुरु)त्सृज्य; D1 विपने (sic) श्रान्तमुत्सृज्य; D4.5.7 परिश्रान्तं तद्यु पथि. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.7 स्वत्वा; Cm as in text (for तले). Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms द्रीघस्य; D4.5.7 क्षिप्रस्य; Ms पूर्वं; Cm.k. as in text (for पूर्वम्).

10 T1 damaged up to हृद in ° (cf. v.l. 9). —T2 om. (hapl.) 10°-11. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V1 B1.2.4 Ds Ms राजानु-  
प्रेषितैर्; Ns B2 राजा सुप्रेषितैर्; D1-2 राजा तु प्रेषितैर्; D4.5.7 गुरुवाक्यक (Ds °ह)रैर्. Ns B2 भृत्यैर्; B1 °° स (for दूतैर्). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds प्रेष्यमाणस्य; D4.7 त्वरमाणो (for त्वर्ये°). Śi Ns V1 B D2.6 Ms स्वरान्वितः (for इहमागतः). D3 प्रेष्यमाणः स्वरान्वित (corrupt). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B D4.6 Ms वक्तु (Śi Ds तत्र)त्वां; D1 वक्तृत्वां; D2 वक्तु त्वां; D4.5.7 वक्तृ त्वां (for वदहं). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 G1.2 बर्हसि. Śi Ns B Ds Ms तन्म (Ms °त्स)माख्यातुमर्हसि; V1 D1-2 तदाख्यातुं स्वमर्हसि; D4.5.7 तन्ममाचक्ष्व पृच्छतः (Ds तत्त्वतः). —After 10, Śi Ns V1 B D1-2.6 T2 Ms ins. :

1674\* न यथावत्पुरमिदं दृष्टपौरजनाहृतम् ।

कस्मादीनजनाकीर्णं लक्ष्यते विगतद्युति ।

निरुत्साहं निरानन्दं विरताभ्ययनस्वनम् ।

कस्माच्च मां राजमार्गे जनो नाद्यापि भाषते ।

पितरं च न पश्यामि केनाद्य भवने स्वके । [5]

[ (I. 1) V1 B2 D1-2 T2-पृष्ट-; Ms-तुष्ट- (for -पौर-). T2-जनाहृतं; Ms-जनाहृतं. — (I. 2) V1 Ds गतलीनोपलक्ष्यते (metri causa); D1.2 T2 गतलीनोपलक्ष्यते; Ms विगतलीनोपलक्ष्यते (metri causa) (for the post. half). — (I. 3) Ms इतानन्दं (for निरा°). B1.2.4 निरुत्ता- (for विरता-). T2 निरुत्साहो निरानन्दो निरुत्ताभ्ययनस्तनः. — (I. 4) T2 Ms राजमार्गे मां (by transp.). Śi जनो नाद्यापि चाप्यतः; Ns B जनो नाद्यापि भाषते; V1



G. 2. 71. 13  
B. 2. 72. 11  
L. 2. 75. 13

शून्योऽयं अयनीयस्ते पर्यङ्को हेमभूषितः ।

न चापमिह्वाकुजनः प्रहृष्टः प्रतिगति मे ॥ ११

राजा भवति भूषिष्ठमिहाम्बाया निवेशने ।

तमहं नाद्य पश्यामि द्रष्टुमिच्छन्निहागतः ॥ १२

पितुर्ग्रहीष्ये चरणौ तं ममाख्याहि पृच्छतः ।

आहोस्त्रिदम्ब ज्येष्ठायाः कौसल्याया निवेशने ॥ १३

Di-s Ts Ma जलोपे नमिनालने; Da जलो (sic) बालि चाश्रतः (for the post. half). — Ts om. l. 5. Ma reads l. 5 after 1676\*. — (l. 5) Bz Da-s न (by transp.). Si De निजे; Bz पुजे (for स्वजे).]

11 Da.s.7 om. (hapl.?) 11-13. — For 11-13, Si Ss V; B Di-s.8 Ma subst. 1676\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti पर्यङ्को (sic) (for पर्यङ्को). —<sup>d</sup>) Tis Ga.s Ma.s मा (for मे).

12 Da.s.7 om. 12 [cf. v.l. 11]. Ts damaged from 12<sup>b</sup> up to पितु in 13\*. Ts om. 12-13<sup>b</sup>; Ts om. (hapl.) 12<sup>c</sup>-13.

13 Ts damaged up to पितु in 13\*, Ts om. 13<sup>ab</sup> and Ts om. 13 (for all cf. v.l. 12). Da.s.7 Ga Ma.s transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi Ddi Dmi Da.s Mi-s गृही (Dmi °हि) ष्ये (sic); Dti ग्रहीष्ये (sic) (for ग्रहीष्ये). Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ga.s Mi-s पादौ च (Ddi तौ) (for चरणौ). Gi पितुः पादौ ग्रहीष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) Da.s.7 तं ममाचक्ष्व लक्षतः. — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Da.s.7 ins. :

1675\* चिरम्ब मानुप्राप्ते दृष्ट्वा इमारपक्षरा ।  
प्रहृष्टो मनुजस्याजो भविष्यति यथा पुरा ।

[(l. 1) Da पित (for तदा).]

—<sup>cd</sup>) Dgi Dmi अहोस्त्रिद (for आहो\*). Dti Dmi (before corr. as in text) Ga Ma.s Ct अंबा- (for अम्ब). Da.s.7 अथवा ज्येष्ठया (Da ज्येष्ठया अथवा) देव्या मातुर्मे भवने यदि. — For 11-13, Si Ss V; B Di-s.8 Ma subst.; while Ts ins. l. 4-5 only after 13:

1676\* किं वा भवेदुतोऽम्बायाः कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ।  
वर्जितं सपत्नीये ते भर्ता किंतास हेतुना ।  
अप्रहृष्टो जनश्चाप्ये केन वा ब्रुहि तन्मम ।  
अथ राजा न यत्रास्ते तत्राहं गन्तुमुत्सहे ।  
न हि शर्माधिगच्छामि तमदृष्ट्वा नराधिपम् । [5]

[(l. 1) Vi Di-s Ma कि. लोका गतो मातुर्नैष्ठाया भवने मम. — (l. 3) Vi Di-s केन सपत्नीये मे; Ma केन सपत्नीये मे (for the post. half). — (l. 4) Ss Ba.s Di-s Ts Ma अथ; Vi अस्ते; Bz अथ (for तव). Vi च; Di-s तु (for त). Ts [च] निज (for [च] जे). Ts तमहं द्रष्टुम् (for तत्राहं गन्तुम्). — (l. 5) Dr lacuna; Ma [अ] धिगच्छामि (for [अ] धिगच्छामि). De तव दृष्ट्वा (for तव\*). Ts गरीपति (for नराधिपम् L.)

तं प्रत्युवाच कैकेयी प्रियवद्भोरमप्रियम् ।

अज्ञानन्तं प्रजानन्ती राज्यलोभेन मोहिता ।

या गतिः सर्वभूतानां तां गतिं ते पिता गतः ॥ १४

तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतो वाक्यं धर्माभिजनवाञ्छुचिः ।

पपात सहसा भूमौ पितृशोकबलार्दितः ॥ १५

— Thereafter Ma reads l. 5 of 1674\*.

14 \*<sup>a</sup>) Da.s.7 तस्यै प्रोवाच. —<sup>b</sup>) Da.s.7 प्रियं माया तु चाप्रियं; Da प्रियवद्भोरमप्रियं. —<sup>c</sup>) Da.s.7 हितं च; Da om. च [subm.]; Dr ते) जानती सुहृ (Da साधु; Dr सुहृ [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgi -मोहेन- (for -लोभेन l. Da.s.7 मोहिता (for मोहिता). — Ts damaged from 14<sup>a</sup> up to बद्ध in वाच-  
कः of 1678\*. —<sup>e</sup>) Da.s.7 स्वर्गंतस्ते पिता साधुः साधूनां वः परा गतिः. — For 14, Si Ss V; B Di-s.8 Ma subst. :

1677\* इति जुवाणं भरतं कैकेयी प्रत्यभाषत ।  
निर्लम्बा दारुणं वाक्यमप्रियं प्रियसंज्ञितम् ।  
स्वर्गं गतो महाराजः पिता ते सुकृतेः शुभे ।  
त्वयि राज्यं विधुष्य स्वं पुत्रशोकपरिक्षितः ।

[(l. 2) Vi निवृत्त (for निर्लम्बा). Vr Di-s Ma -शुक्रा (for -संज्ञितम्). Bz प्रियवद्भोरमप्रियं = 14<sup>b</sup> (for the post. half). — (l. 3) Vi सुकृतेः (for सु\*). Si De स्वजे (for शुभे). — (l. 4) Sr De राष्ट्र (for राज्य). Sr De विमुक्तैव; Vi समुत्सव; Di स विमुक्त; Da विमुक्त्या (sic); Da संनिस्तव; Ma निमुक्त्य स्व (for विमुक्त्य स्व). Vi -परिक्षितः; Bz Di.s -परिक्षितः.]

— After 14, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Da.s.7 T G Ma-s ins. :

1678\* राजा महारमा तेजस्वी वाचकः सतां गतिः ।

[Ti damaged up to बद्ध (cf. v.l. 14). G.s Ma गतिः (for गतिः). Da.s.7 यथा विपुलदक्षिणः (for the post. half).]

15 <sup>ab</sup>) Da.s.7 श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा). Dgi -रवचाङ्; Cm.t as in text (for -जन\*). Da.s.7 धर्मात्मा दारुणं तदा. Si Ss V; B Di-s.8 Ma इति श्रुत्वा वचो मातुर्भरतो दारुणा-  
क्षरं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ba नृमी सहसा (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Ss V; B Di-s.8 Ma लिङ्गमूल (Ss Bz Da मूललिङ्ग (by transp.)) इव द्रुमः. — After 15, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ma-s ins. :

1679\* हा इतोऽस्मीनि कृपया दीनां वाचमुदीरयन् ।  
निपपात महाबाहुर्बाहु विप्रिष्य बीरवान् ।

[(l. 1) Dti Ts कृपय; Ma कृपयो (for °ण्य). Ts वाचम् (for वाचम्). Dgi उदीरयन्.]

— Thereafter Dmi ins. राम, Da.s.7 ins. 1684\* after 15.



ततः शोकेन संवीतः पितुर्मरणदुःखितः ।

विललाप महातेजा भ्रान्ताकुलितचेदनः ॥ १६

एतत्सुरुचिरं भाति पितुर्मे शयनं पुरा ।

तदिदं न विभाव्यद्य विहीनं तेन धीमता ॥ १७

तमातं देवसंकाशं समीक्ष्य पतितं भुवि ।

उत्थापयित्वा शोकात् वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १८

उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे राजपुत्र महायशः ।

त्वद्विधा न हि शोचन्ति सन्तः सदासि संभताः ॥ १९

G. 2. 74. 21  
B. 2. 72. 24  
L. 2. 78. 22

16 D.A.7 om. from 16 up to l. 1 of 1684\*. T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to भ्रान्ता in "—<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> संविष्टः (for संवीतः). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भ्रान्ताकुलितः. —For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1680\* स भूमौ विनिपत्येदं निजलापाकुलेन्द्रियः ।

हा कष्टं स्वर्गलो राजा कथं केन च हेतुना ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> निजलाप (sic) (for विनिपत्य). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] (for [ ४ ] दं). D<sub>1</sub> [ भा ] कुलेन्द्रियः (for [ भा ] कुलेन्द्रियः). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 स (for हा). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>1</sub> कथं (for कष्टं). D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>1</sub> कथा (for कथं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वा केन; D<sub>1</sub> केनैव (for केन च). ]

17 D.A.7 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एतं (for एतत्). G<sub>1</sub> सरुचिरे (for सु\*). —After 17<sup>a</sup>), Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.:

1681\* दक्षिणेवामलं राज्ञी गगनं तोषदाखये ।

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> विहिते (for विहीने). —For 17, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1682\* यपुरा तेन मे पित्रा शयनं भाव्यलंकृतम् ।

तद्वत् रहितं तेन विधा हीनं न राजते ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin. also) ते सूर्य पित्रा; D<sub>1</sub> [ स ] तेन मरिष्या; M<sub>1</sub> तेन मरिष्या (for तेन मे पित्रा). B<sub>1</sub> नाकलंकृतः; D<sub>1</sub> नाकलंकृतः; M<sub>1</sub> नाकलंकृतः. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत् (for यत्), N<sub>1</sub> तदव्यवहितं तेन (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while T<sub>1</sub> ins. after l. 1 of 1684\*.

1683\* मज्जिज्ञामार्धमपि वा यदि तेऽभिहितं सृष्टा ।

प्रसीदाम्भ भृशार्तोऽहं यम मे क गणे रूपः ।

[ (1. 1) L (ed.) लभ (for लभ). D<sub>1</sub> मज्जिज्ञासुपा गपि (for the prior half); D<sub>1</sub> मापित (for अभिहितं). T<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ]-मिहितं सृष्टा (sic). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसीदाम्भ; V<sub>1</sub> प्रसीद न (for "राज्य"). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ 2 ]-मि (for अहं). D<sub>1</sub> पिता (for गणे). ]

—After 17, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.; D.A.7 (all due to om.) ins. after 15:

1684\* श्योमेव क्षतिना हीनमशुक्लं हव सागरः ।

बाणमुत्सृज्य कण्ठेन स्वातः परमपीडितः ।

प्रच्छाद्य यदनं श्रीमहोत्थेन जघतां वरः ।

[ D.A.7 om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 16). —(1. 1) Dm<sub>1</sub> शुक्लाम्भ; T M<sub>1</sub> Cg<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणः; Cm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> as above; Ctp<sub>1</sub> शुक्लाम्भः (for लक्ष्मणः). Cm<sub>1</sub> tp<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणाय सागर (for the post.

half). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गट up to प्रच्छाद्य in l. 3. —After l. 1, T<sub>1</sub> ins. 1683\*. —(1. 2) D.A.7 सैनः; Cr<sub>1</sub> m<sub>1</sub> as above (for स्वातः). D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गलो परीक्षितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Cv<sub>1</sub> as above; Ctp<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण (for म\*). G M<sub>1</sub> शीमादः; Cr<sub>1</sub> as above (for शीमाद). T<sub>1</sub> वन्येन (sic); Cv<sub>1</sub> m<sub>1</sub> as above (for वन्येन). Dg<sub>1</sub> वरता (for जघता). D.A.7 उदह (D<sub>1</sub> सेने) मुलमापत्ताद्य वनेन पुरुषर्षभः. ]

18 D.A.7 om. (hapl.) from 18<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of l. 2 of 1685\*. —After 18<sup>a</sup>), Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D.A.7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins.:

1685\* निकृत्तमिव स्यात्सुद स्फुरन् परशुना वने ।

माया मातङ्गसंकाशं चन्द्राकंसदृशं भुवः ।

[ D.A.7 om. up to the prior half of l. 2. —(1. 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> निकृत्तम्. —(1. 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स मयः (for माया). G<sub>1</sub> ता मातङ्गसंकाशे च (for the prior half). Dg<sub>1</sub> D.A.7 T<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> (also as above) भुवि; D<sub>1</sub> सुतः; Cv<sub>1</sub> as above (for भुवः). D<sub>1</sub> चंद्रानमरिचने (for the post. half). ]

—T<sub>1</sub> damaged from चित्वा in 18<sup>a</sup> up to रा in 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> उत्थाप्य माता; Cv<sub>1</sub> as in text (for उत्थापयित्वा). D.A.7 उत्थापयन्ती केकेयी. —<sup>a</sup>) D.A.7 पुष्टे वचनम् (for वचनं चेदम्). —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1686\* इलातेरुपं भरतं पितुर्दशानकासम् ।

केकेयी पतितं भूमावुत्थाप्येदं वचोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वरिते (for भरत). M<sub>1</sub> तित् (for तित्). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] (for [ ५ ] दं). M<sub>1</sub> उत्थाप्येदमब्रवीत् (for the post. half). ]

19 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to रा in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्रः; Cm<sub>1</sub> tp<sub>1</sub> as in text (for "पुत्र"). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 M<sub>1</sub> उत्तिष्ठ भरत शिष्टे न त्वं शोचितुमर्हसि; D.A.7 उत्तिष्ठ पुत्र भद्र ते राजपुत्र निबोध मे. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2.8 हि न (by transp.); D.A.7 नैव (for न हि). —<sup>a</sup>) D.A.7 सतां (for सन्तः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टवतां परंतपः; N<sub>1</sub> दृष्टवर्मेपरंतपः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टलोकः (D<sub>1</sub> के परंतपः; B<sub>1</sub> d<sub>1</sub> दृष्टवर्मेपरंतपः; B<sub>1</sub> परंतपः); D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टलोकपरावर्णा (sic). —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 M<sub>1</sub> ins.; while T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 1688\*:

1687\* पाळयित्वा महीं सम्यग्भिद्रा दत्त्वा च ते पिता ।

दिष्टान्तं समनुपातो न त्वं जीवितुमर्हसि ।

इत ऊर्ध्वतरं स्थानं राजा दशरथो गतः ।

न ख शोच्यस्त्वया पुत्र सत्यधर्मपरायणः ।



6. 2. 74. 27  
11. 2. 72. 20  
11. 2. 78. 23

स रुदित्वा चिरं कालं भूमौ विपरिवृत्य च ।  
जननीं प्रत्युवाचेदं शोकैर्बहुभिरावृतः ॥ २०  
अभिपेक्ष्यति रामं नु राजा यज्ञं नु यक्ष्यति ।  
इत्यहं कृतसंकल्पो हृष्टो यात्रामयासिषम् ॥ २१  
तदिदं ह्यन्यथा भूतं व्यवदीर्णं मनो मम ।  
पितरं यो न पश्यामि नित्यं प्रियहिते रतम् ॥ २२

[ (1. 1) V1 D1-2 T2 M2 प्रजाः (for मही). D2.3 विष्टा (for सम्पत्तिः). B2 वे (for वे). V1 इष्याकृत्य वे विष्टा (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D1.2.3 विष्टा तं; T2 विष्टांत (sic). N2 V1 B1.2.3 D1-2 T2 M2 तत्र; B2 स्व न (by transp.). — (1. 3) V1 D1-2 अतः; T2 अतः (for इत). N2 B1.2 इत (B2 m. also स्वर्ग) ततः; B1.2 दुर्ग; D1.2 दुर्ग; D2 दुर्ग; T2 तिष्ठान्ते; M2 तिष्ठ (for अन्तर). D2 वही (for मतः). — (1. 4) D2 शोचनीयस (hypm.); D2 हि शोच्यस्; T2 च शोच्यस् (for स शोच्यस्). ]

—After 19, Dg1 Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 D2.2.7 T G M2-3 ins.;

1688\* दानपञ्चाभिकारा हि शीलधुनितपोनुगा ।

बुद्धिस्ते बुद्धिसंपन्न प्रमेवाकंस्य मन्दिरे ।

[ (1. 1) D2.2.7 यज्ञाधिकारेण; T2 यज्ञाधिकारे वि. D2.7 वे च; D2 द्याः (for शील-). Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1.2 M1.2-धुनितपोनुगा; D2.2.7 धुनितपो (D2 तपो) नुगा; K (ed.) धुनितपोनुगा; Ck.1.2 धुनितपोनुगा. — (1. 2) M2 संपन्ना. Dg1 D2 T1 G2 M2 Cm.g.p मंदरे; T2 मंडले; Cg.k.t as above (for मन्दिरे). Ck Cm : अकंस्य प्रमा मन्दर इत्युक्तिः अयुधतमन्दरपर्वते जलप्रमायाः पर्वतान्तरापेक्षया विरकालावस्थानात्; Cg : मन्दर इति पाठे मन्दरमिशरे स्मितस्याकंस्य प्रमेवाधिकप्रकाशवतीत्यर्थः । उत्तराक्षणे हि मन्दरगतस्य सूर्यस्य प्रभाधिकं प्रकाशत इति प्रसिद्धम्; Ck : अकंस्य मन्दिरे सूर्यलोकवति... एवमादी सूर्यगृहे । विपरितपादं परः कल्पयति वं मं मन्दिरे इत्यादि क्वं न्यासयति च असंगतमेव च । Ck ]

—Thereafter T2 cont. 1687\*.

20 T1 damaged from मी in 20<sup>3</sup> up to रा in 20<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T2.2 G M2 विपरिवृत्य. Dm1 परिविष्ट (for विपरिवृत्य). D2.2.7 उत्थाय भरतसदा. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.2.7 कैकेयीं भृशदुःखितः. —For 20, S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 subst.;

1689\* इत्येतद्भरतः क्षुब्धो कैकेय्या दारुणं वचः ।

जननीं पुनरेवेदमुवाच भृशदुःखितः ।

21 \* ) S1 अभिपेक्ष्यति (sic); Dm1 (after corr. as in text) अभिपेक्ष्यति; D1 अभिपेक्षति (sic); D2 अभिपेक्षति (sic); G2 M2 अभिपेक्ष्यति. B2 रामस् (sic) (for रामे). V1 तः; B2 Dm1 Dd1 D1-2.2 G2 M2 तु; D2 न (sic) (for नु). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 यज्ञान् (for यज्ञं). V1 Dd1 D1-2.2 M2 तु; Dm1 न (sic) (for नु). Dm1 Dd1 T1.2 G M2.2 Cr.m.g.t यक्ष्यते; T2 यक्ष्यते; M2 यक्ष्यसे (sic). Dm1 रामो यज्ञेन यक्ष्यते. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2.2.2 M2 [जा]ज्ञाः D1 [जा]

अम्ब केनात्यगाद्राजा व्याधिना मय्यनागते ।  
धन्या रामादयः सर्वे वैः पिता संस्कृतः स्वयम् ॥ २३  
न नूनं मां महाराजः प्राप्तं जानाति कीर्तिमान् ।  
उपजिघ्रेद्दि मां मूर्ध्नि तातः संनम्य सत्वरम् ॥ २४  
क स पाणिः सुखस्पर्शस्तातस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
येन मां रजसा ध्वस्तमभीक्ष्णं परिमार्जति ॥ २५

शु (for [अ]हं). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.7 मातरः; G2 [5] योष्याम् (for यात्राम्). Dg1 Dm1 T1 C1 अवाचिषं (sic); D2.7 यथाभवं D2 अवाचितां (sic); Cr.m.g.t.p as in text (for अवा-सिषम्). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 स्वरमाणोद्दामगतः.

22 \* ) D2.2.7 G2 M2 तु (for हि). D2.2.7 [इ]दानीं (for भूतं). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 अवतीर्णः; T1 अतः; G2 अवतीर्णः; Cg as in text (for व्यवदीर्णं). D2.2.7 क्षुब्धो मम दिष्टो दश. —T2 damaged from न in 22<sup>3</sup> up to व्याधि in 23<sup>3</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.2.7 योहं तातं (for पितरं यो). Dg1 तु (for न). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.2.7 परमे (D2 पितरं) प्रियवादिनं. —For 22, S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 subst.;

1690\* तदवाप्तसितं सर्वं मम मोक्षमचेततः ।

पितरं कृतपुण्यो हि को सृते धेतुमर्हति ।

[ (1. 1) B2 नम सोढ संचेतनः (for the post. half). V1 D1-2 M2 तद (D2 द्या) वारा M2 दिष्टातं [sic] सितं मोक्षं (V1 सोढे; D1 धोरे) मम सर्वमचेततः (M2 चेषतः). — (1. 2) V1 D2 M2 अस्ति. ]

23 T1 damaged up to व्याधि in 23<sup>3</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2 M2 मृतो (for [अ]त्यगात्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 धन्यो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च (B2 न त्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.7 संस्कृतः (for संस्कृतः). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 पिता याम्यां स (N2 V1 D1.2 सु) संस्कृतः (V1 D1-2 संस्कृतः); M2 पिताम्यां येन संस्कृतः (sic).

24 \* ) D2 महानागः (for राजः). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 नूनं मां न (D1 न मां [by transp.]; D2 M2 मा न) पिता वृद्धः (for \*). M2 प्रति; Ck.t as in text (for प्राप्ते). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 कललः; M2 धार्मिकं (for कीर्तिमान्). D2.7 सृते नूनं महाराजे प्राप्तवाहं ह्यकीर्तिमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 उपजिघ्रेतः; N2 V1 B D2.2 उपजिघ्रेद्दि (B2.2 \*द्य; D2 \*त्य); Dm1 उपजिघ्रेत्. S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 चेद्वाहः; D2.2 धीमान् (for मूर्ध्नि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ck.t संनम्य (for संनम्य). S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 संपरिविषय्य सूर्यनिः; D2.7 आगतस्याद्य सूर्यनिः; D2 नानान्य मम सूर्यनिः (sic).

25 T1 damaged from पाणिः in 25<sup>3</sup> up to ध्वस्तम in 25<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.2.7 [अ]मौ; Cr.g as in text (for स). V1 D2 T2 पाणिः; D1 पाणि (sic) (for पाणिः). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.2 M2 शुभलक्ष (S1 B2 \*दम)णः; D2.2.7 प्रियदर्शि (D2 \*र्ष)नः. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 T2 यो हि (for येन).



यो मे भ्राता पिता बन्धुर्यस्य दासोऽस्मि धीमतः ।  
तस्य मां शीघ्रमाख्याहि रामस्याङ्घ्रिष्टकर्मणः ॥ २६  
पिता हि भवति ज्येष्ठो धर्ममार्यस्य जानतः ।  
तस्य पादौ ग्रहीष्यामि स हीदानीं गतिर्मम ॥ २७

आर्ये किमब्रवीद्राजा पिता मे सत्यविक्रमः ।  
पश्चिमं साधु संदेशमिच्छामि श्रोतुमात्मनः ॥ २८  
इति पृष्टा यथातत्त्वं कैकेयी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
रामेति राजा विलपन्हा सीते लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
स महात्मा परं लोकं गतो गतिमतां वरः ॥ २९

G. 2. 74. 40  
B. 2. 72. 36  
L. 2. 73. 37

Ds Ts इत्सा Ts [after corr. pr. m.] स्वस्तम्;  
Ms रजसो चस्तम्. Ds यो न मां स्वस्त्यस्तम् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>  
V1 अतीक्ष्ण (for अमीक्ष्ण). S1 B2 Ds परिमार्जयेत्; Ns  
B2.3 पर्यमार्जयेत् (B2 'वत्'); B2 पर्यमार्जयेत्; D4.7 संप्र-  
मार्जते; G1 परिमार्जते; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for परिमार्जते).

26 \* S1 D4.7 यो मे माता; Ns V1 B1-3 D1-2 Ms  
यो (B2 om. [subm.]) मेघ (V1 D2-3 'च मे [by  
transp.] स्यात्; B2 यो मे भ्यस्यां (sic); L (ed.) येन माता  
(for यो मे आता). Ds मातर (sic) (for बन्धुर). —<sup>b</sup>  
Dt1 संनतः; Ms सर्वशः (for धीमतः). —<sup>c</sup> Ms तं मन (for  
तस्य मां) D4.1.7 Ms क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्). —<sup>d</sup> Ms राम-  
मङ्घ्रिष्टकारिणः. —For 26<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 subst.:

1691\* तं मार्थं मे स्वमाचक्ष्व रामं भ्रातरमग्रजम् ।

[V1 D1-3 मे मार्थं (by transp.). B2 त्वं मार्थं मे तमाचक्ष्व  
(for the prior half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while Ms  
ins. l. 2 (followed by 1693\*) only after 27<sup>ad</sup>:

1692\* यं दृष्ट्वा पितृजीकाती लभेयं निर्द्विषि पराम् ।

यस्य पादबुध्वास्तिव जीवेयं तं प्रचक्ष्व मे ।

[(L. 1) B2 निर्द्वि (sic). —(L. 2) Ns B1.2.3 पादाच्यस्त-  
स्तिव; D1 पादबुध्वास्तिव. B2 प्रचक्ष्व मे.]

—After 26, Dm1 ins. राम.

27 \* G2 भवत (sic) (for 'ति). D7 ज्येष्ठो (for  
ज्येष्ठो). —<sup>b</sup> D4.7 आर्यं विजानतः; Ds आर्यं विजानतः; Cg.t  
as in text (for आर्यस्य जानतः). —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ns V1  
B D1-2.3 subst., while Ms cont. after 1692\*:

1693\* क मे पितृसमो भ्राता ज्येष्ठो धर्ममृता वरः ।

[V1 स (for क).]

—After 27<sup>ad</sup>, Ms ins. l. 2 only of 1692\* (followed  
by 1693\*). —S1 B1 Ds om. (hapl. ?) 27<sup>ad</sup>-28. —<sup>c</sup>  
Dg1 M1-3 ग्रहीष्यामि (sic) (for ग्रही). Ns B2-4 Ms  
पादौ तस्य (by transp.) प्रपद्येह; V1 D1-3 पादौ यस्य प्रपद्येह  
(Ds 'ये'). —T1 damaged from हीदानीं in 27<sup>ad</sup> up to  
अब्रवीत् in 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> Ts = नीः; Ct इदानीं (for हीदानीं).  
—After 27, Ns V1 B2-4 D1-3 Ms ins.:

1694\* अनुसृतो धर्मनियो धर्मात्मा भ्रातृवत्सलः ।

लोकपालोरपरो रामः क स भ्राता गुरुश्च मे ।

[(L. 1) Ns B2 धर्मनयो; B2 इदमर्थो (for 'नियो). Ns V1  
B2-4 धर्म- (for भ्रातृ-). —(L. 2) Ns B2-4 कासी (for क

स). Ns B2 (m. also as above) गतिम् (for गुरुम्).]

—Thereafter B2 repeats the prior half of 1693\*.

—After 27, Dg1 D1; Dd1 Dm1 D4.5.7 T (T1 damaged)  
G1 M1-3 ins.:

1695\* धर्मविदुर्मनित्वञ्च महामाणो ह्यनृतः ।

[Dt1 नीत्यश्च (for -नित्वश्च). K (ed.) सत्यमो (for महा-  
माणो). D4.5.7 वृत्तप्रियः (for ह्यनृतः).]

28 S1 B1 Ds om. 28; T1 damaged up to अब्रवीत्  
in 28<sup>ad</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>c</sup> Dm1 (before  
corr. as in text) आर्यः; Ck as in text (for आर्ये). Ns  
B2-4 D1-3 Ms किमब्रवीच्च मे मातः (B2 ते मातः; B2 मे  
तातः; Ds मे माता); V1 इदमब्रवीन्मे मातः. —<sup>b</sup> Ts रामे  
(hypm.) (for मे). Ns V1 B2-4 Dg1 D1-3 Ms द्वापरयो  
नृपः (Dg1 मन); D4.1.7 मे वसुधाधिपः (Ds 'धिपः') (for  
मे सत्यविक्रमः). —After 28<sup>ad</sup>, Dg1 ins.:

1696\* गुरुरेकः प्रजानां तु पिता मे सत्यविक्रमः ।

—<sup>c</sup> D4.1.7 श्रोतुमिच्छाम्यहं पितुः (for 'हं). Ns V1 B2-4  
D1-3 Ms अपश्चिमं (D1 पश्चिमं च) हितार्थं मे संदेशं धीमतां  
वरः. —After 28, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 Ts Ms (S1 B1 Ds  
after 1693\* owing to om.) ins.:

1697\* सर्वमेतद्यथातत्त्वं ममाख्यातुं त्वमर्हसि ।

[V1 D4.5 वयातत्त्वं; B1 कयातत्त्वं; Ds कया तत्त्वं (for वया-  
तत्त्वं). B1 D2.3 स (B1 न) माख्यातुं (for ममा). Ns त्वमर्हसि  
(for त्वम). S1 Ds त्वं ममाख्यातुमर्हसि; V1 त्वमर्हसि  
(for the post. half). D1 तं सर्वमेतद्यथातत्त्वं त्वं [मा]-  
ख्यातुमर्हसि.]

29 \* S1 Ns Ds पृष्ट्वा (for पृष्टा). S1 Ds [अ]य  
भरतः; Ns V1 B D1-3 Ms [अ]य (Ms तु) कैकेयी (for यथा-  
तत्त्वं). —<sup>b</sup> Ns V1 B D1-3 Ms भरतः (for कैकेयी).  
—After 29<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ns V1 B D1-2.3 Ts Ms ins.:

1698\* राजपुत्र महासत्त्व इणु तत्त्वमरोपतः ।

धृत्वा च न विषादं त्वं गन्तुमर्हसि मानव ।

यया पिता ते धर्मात्मा प्राणांस्त्यक्त्वा दिवं गतः ।

इणु तत्त्वेऽभिधास्यामि यथोवाच पिता स ते ।

[(L. 1) Ts मयावीच (for 'तत्त्व). V1 D1-3 Ts Ms सर्वम्  
(for तत्त्वम्). —(L. 2) S1 [अ]य (for च). V1 D1-3 Ts  
Ms गन्तुम् (for गन्तुम्). —(L. 3) Ds तु; Ds मे (sic) (for  
ते). V1 D2.3 Ts Ms त्यक्त्वा प्राणान् (by transp.). —Ms



G. 2. 74. 41  
B. 2. 72. 37  
L. 2. 78. 37

इमां तु पश्चिमां वाचं व्याजहार पिता तव ।  
कालधर्मपरिक्षिप्तः पार्श्वेव महागजः ॥ ३०  
सिद्धार्थस्तु नरा राममागतं सीतया सह ।  
लक्ष्मणं च महाबाहुं द्रक्ष्यन्ति पुनरागतम् ॥ ३१  
तच्छ्रुत्वा विषसादैव द्वितीयाप्रियशंसनात् ।  
विषण्णवदनो भूत्वा भूयः पप्रच्छ मातरम् ॥ ३२

om. (hapl. ?) from L. 4 up to 30<sup>6</sup>. — (1. 4) Śi ते तु (for तत्ते). B. om. from 30<sup>6</sup> up to 30<sup>7</sup>. Śi V. B. D. De (for वयः).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B-4 D1-2.6 हा पुत्र रामेशुक्त्वात् (Śi Ds "क्त्वा च"); V. हा पुत्र हा रामेशुक्त्वा. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B-4 हा पुत्रः B-4 पुत्र हा (for हा सीते). V. D1-2 पुनः (Ds पिता) पुनरागतः; D-2.6 हा पुनरिति विलम्ब च. — T1 damaged from 30<sup>6</sup> in 29<sup>6</sup> up to 30<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds महापरमलोके सः. —<sup>a</sup>) B. ed. (सतिमत्) (for सति). D-2.6 संव्रतो जनकत्व. — For 29<sup>6</sup>, Śi Ns V. B-4 D1-2.6 subst. :

1699<sup>a</sup> विलम्बैव सुबहुशः प्राणास्त्याज ते पिता ।

[ V. D1-2 बहुविधं (for सुबहुशः). Ds ते (sic) (for ते). ]

30 T1 damaged; M. om. up to 33<sup>6</sup>; B. om. up to 30<sup>6</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds इतीमां; G. k.t. as in text (for इमां तु). D-2.6 इदं तु पश्चिमे वाचं (for " "). D-2.6 जनाधिपः; Ds नराधिपः (for पिता तव). Śi Ns V. B-4 D1-2.6 इदं च Śi Ds वा; Ns B-4 चा पश्चिमे वाचमुक्त्वा रावा विधं गतः. — V. om. 30<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B. ed. कालधर्मः Cm as in text (for धर्मः). T-परिक्षिप्तो (sic); Gs परिक्षिप्ते (sic) (for "क्षिप्तः"); Śi Ns B-4 D1-2.6 Ms पुत्रशोकमिसंततः. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns B D1-2.6 Ms कालद्विनि (B "प्र") पीदितः.

31 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V. B Dms D1-2.6 T1 Ms ते; D-2.6 च (for तु). Śi Ds हि रामे ये (for नरा रामम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 D-2.6 T1 Gs Ms सह सीतया (by transp.). Śi Ds पश्यत्यभ्यागतं वनात्; Ns V. B D1-2 Ms के द्रक्ष्यन्त्यभ्यागतं वनात्. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs लक्ष्मणेन (for "षं च"). D-2.6 भरतं चैव; Ds चैव द्रक्ष्यन्ति (for च महाबाहुं). Ds जनाधिपः (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति). Śi Ns V. B D1-2.6 Ms G. ed. नितीर्णः G. ed. "ये" - समर्थं कार्यं सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च.

32 Ds om. 32<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 D-2.6 Dms Ms Ct (ए. व. (for ए. व.)). Śi Ns B D-2.6 Ms श्रुत्वा द्विषणादातो (Śi "नातोपि"); V. श्रुत्वा द्विषणादातो. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns V. B D1-2.6 Gs Ms शोकया; Gs शंसनः Ms श्रुत्वा; Ct. m.g. as in text (for शंसनात्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ct. रामस्य देशान्तरगमन-स्यापि यस्य द्वितीयं राजमरणापेक्षया. — T1 damaged from णवदनो up to कौस in 33<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विषण्णवदनो.

क चेदानीं स धर्मात्मा कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया च समं गतः ॥ ३३  
तथा पृष्टा यथातच्चमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ।  
मातास्य युगपद्वाक्यं विप्रियं प्रियशङ्कया ॥ ३४  
स हि राजसुतः पुत्र चीरवामा महावनम् ।  
दण्डकान्सह वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणानुचरो गतः ॥ ३५

Śi Ns V. B D1-2 Ms चैव (for भूत्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns reads श्रुयः in marg.

33 T1 damaged up to कौस in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) G. 2 Ms-2 कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs D1 D-2 Dms Ms Ct च समागतः; D-2.6 च परतपः; Gs सह संगतः; Ms सह भार्यया (for च समं गतः). — For 33, Śi Ns V. B D1-2.6 Ms subst. :

1700<sup>a</sup> केदानीं वतंते रामः किमर्थं वा गतो वनम् ।  
वैदेह्या सह कस्माच्च गतोऽसौ लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1. 1) V. D1-2 Ms क चैव (V. वै) दानीं गतो रामः (for the prior half). Ds च (for वा). Ns B-4 वने गतः (by transp.). — After 1. 1, B. ins. :

1700(A)<sup>a</sup> केन वा प्रेषितो रामः सलं गतः प्रकल्पताम् ।

34 —<sup>a</sup>) G. पृष्टा (for पृष्टा). Dgs D1 यथान्यायम्; T-यथान्यायम्; Gs यथा चायम्; Gs यथातथे (for "तथम्"). —<sup>a</sup>) D-2 जनाप्य (for मातास्य). D-2 Dms तु महद्; T-2 Cv. सुमहद्; Cv. m.g. as in text (for युगपद्). Ds वाच (for वाक्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms जप्रियः; Cr. m.g. as in text (for विप्रियं). D1 Ct प्रियशंसया; Cm. g. as in text (for प्रियशङ्कया). Ds वाक्ये विप्रियकाम्यया. — For 34, Śi Ns V. B D1-2.6 Ms subst. :

1701<sup>a</sup> इति पृष्टा पुनस्तेन केकेयी वाक्यममयीत् ।  
पुनर्धोरितरं क्षुद्रमप्रिये प्रियशङ्कया ।

[(1. 1) Śi Ds लम् (for पुनः). V. पुनः (for वाक्यम्). — (1. 2) V. D1-2 इदं गोरतरं (V. "मिह") वाक्यम्; Ms इदं गोरतरं पुनः (for the prior half). Ds प्रियममयीत् (for प्रिय-शङ्कया). Śi Ds पुनर्धोरितरं क्षुद्रं दीनमप्रियशंसया.]

35 —<sup>a</sup>) D-2 ह (for हि). D-2.6 श्रीमांश्च (for पुत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) D-2 वनेचरः; Ds Gs महहनं (for महावनम्). Dgs चीरकृष्णाजिनांबरः. — Ds om. 35<sup>6</sup>-36<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D-2 रायकः; T1 Ms दृष्टकः; Gs as in text (for दण्डकम्). — For 35, Śi Ns V. B D1-2.6 Ms subst. :

1702<sup>a</sup> चीरकृष्णकलसंबौलो गतो राम इतो वनम् ।  
पितृप्रियो गतसिंहो वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1. 1) Ns वने गतः गतः (for the post. half).] — Thereafter cont. :



तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतस्वस्तो भ्रातृभारिविशङ्कया ।

स्वस्य वंशस्य माहात्म्यात्प्रहृष्टं समुपचक्रमे ॥ ३६

कश्चिन्न ब्राह्मणधनं हृतं रामेण कस्यचित् ।

कश्चिन्नाढ्यो दरिद्रो वा तेनापापो विहिंसितः ॥ ३७

1703\* मया च तत्कृतं येन रामः प्रभावितो वनम् ।  
स्वर्गतः पुत्रसोकातस्तं च प्रभाव्य ते पिता ।

[ (1. 1) V1 मयाचैस्तत्कृतं तेन (for the prior half), B4 Ds प्रभावितो (for प्रभाव), — (1. 2) V1 तस्मिन् (for ते च), V1 Bs प्रभावितः, Bs प्रभावितो (sic) (for "न्य ते), Ds तं प्रभाव्य च ते पिता (for the post. half), ]

36 Ds om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 स (for तच्च), Ś1 Ns V1 B D1-2.8 Ms तस्या (for वस्तुते), —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ns V1 B D1.2.6 Ms मातुः पापवि (V1 D1 Ms "पापिः Ds "पापि) शंकितः Ds मातुः पापामिश्रकिन्नी (sic), —<sup>c</sup>) Dms स स्व- (for स्वस्य), Dg1 Ct माहात्म्यं; Cr.m.g. as in text, Ds प्रहृष्टमात्स्वयानिदं (for "द), Ś1 Ns V1 B D1-2.8 Ms स्ववंशशुद्धिमन्विच्छन्प्रहृष्टमात्स्वयानिदं (D1 "चिकं [ sic ]), —For 36, Ds.7 subst. :

1704\* एवमुक्तः स वै माया प्रहृष्टमात्स्वयानिदम् ।  
कश्चिन्न ब्राह्मणधरो हृतो रामेण कर्हिचित् ।

37 \* D1 कश्चिन्नो (sic), —<sup>a</sup>) Ns कृतं (sic); Ds स तं (sic) (for हृतं), Ś1 Ns V1 B D1-2.6 Ms चीमलाः D4.5.7 कर्हिचित् (for कस्यचित्), Ś1 B4 Ds om. (hapl.) 37<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) Dms Ds कश्चिन् (Ds "द); D1 कश्चिद्, Ns V1 B1-3 D1-3 भाष्यो (for भाष्यो), —<sup>d</sup>) Ns आत्रा तेन; V1 Bs D1.3 Ms आत्रा मे नः B1 आत्रानेन (sic); Bs Ds आत्रा मे न (sic); Dts Ds तेन पापो; Ct as in text (for तेनापापो), B1 विहिंसिताः (sic), —After 37, Ś1 Ns B1.3.4 Ds (Ś1 B4 Ds after 37<sup>ad</sup> owing to om.) ins. :

1705\* येन निर्वासितः श्रीमान्भाग्येभ्योऽपि प्रियः सुतः ।  
—After 37, Dms ins. : रामभी.

38 \* D1 कश्चिन्; Ds कश्चिन्, D1 [ अ ] परः; G1 वर- (for पर-), Ś1 Ns B1.3.4 D4-7 दारान्मः; V1 Bs D1-3 Ms दारान्मः; Dms दारान्मि (for "न्म), —<sup>a</sup>) Ms राजपुत्रे (sic), Dg1 [ 5 ] निपद्यते; M1 हि मन्यते (for अभिमन्यते), Ś1 Ds मम आत्रा न (Ds "न्य) पश्यतः Ns B1.3 D4.7 मम (Ns om. [ subm. ]) आत्राम्यपश्यतः V1 Bs D1-3 Ms वर्णं कृतवाग्रहः, Bs मम आत्राय पश्यत (sic), —After 38<sup>ad</sup>, D4.5.7 ins. :

1706\* कश्चिन्न बलमाश्रित्य दुर्बलस्तेन हिंसितः ।  
कश्चिन्न धर्म संलग्न्य कृतवाग्रिधर्मिणं पितुः ।  
कश्चिन्मीलवता तेन कृतं रामेण दुष्कृतम् ।

[ (1. 2) Ds विच्छेद (for संलग्न्य), — (1. 3) Ds कश्चिन्न शीलतामामः किं कृतं तेन फिलिपं, ]

कश्चिन्न परदारान्वा राजपुत्रोऽभिमन्यते ।

कस्मात्स दण्डकारण्ये भ्रूणहेव विवासितः ॥ ३८

अथास्य चपला माता तत्स्वकर्म यथातथम् ।

तेनैव स्त्रीस्वभावेन व्याहर्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ३९

G. 2. 74. 51  
B. 2. 72. 46  
L. 2. 76. 48

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ns V1 B D1-3 Ms येनासौ; Dds Dms Ts कस्माच्च (for कस्मात्स), Ns B दण्डकारण्यः; V1 D1-3 Ms स्वपुराणि (Ms [ before corr. ] "त्यु) वा (for दण्डकारण्ये), —<sup>b</sup>) Dts आता रामो; Cr.m.g. as in text (for भ्रूणहेव), —After 38, V1 D1-3 Ms ins. :

1707\* किं वाच्यपकृतं तेन राज्ञो रामेण भीमता ।  
येन निर्वासितः श्रीमान्भाग्यैः प्रियतरोऽपि सन् ।

[ (1. 1) D1 Ms च (for वा), — (1. 2) Ds कोसौ (for येन), ]

—After 38, Dms ins. 1710\*.

39 \* Ts तथा; Cg as in text (for अथ), —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.7 स्वकर्म कृतमात्मना (Ds "नः [ sic ]), —<sup>b</sup>) D4.5.7 यथावत्त्वमवर्णयत्, Cg : अथास्येति श्लोको मुनेः खेदमिनयः । एवमिति श्लोकः कमिक इति केचित् ; Venkateshwara Press edition of Cg quotes Cr :—भ्रूणहेव विवासित इत्येतच्छ्लोकानन्तरम् एवमुक्तेति श्लोकश्चेत् सुप्रहृतं भवति । मध्ये अथास्येति श्लोको वर्तते, स्थितस्य गतिविमर्शनीयेति न्यायेनास्य व्याख्या क्रियते । Cg —For 39, Ś1 Ns V1 B D1-2.8 Ms subst. :

1708\* स्त्रीचापलाततः श्रुत्वा कैकेयी पुनरवधीत् ।  
भरतं ह्याधमानेन स्वकर्म व्यापयन्त्यय ।

[ (1. 1) V1 D1-3 Ms स्त्रीचापस्यादिदं; L (ed.) स्त्रीचापलाततु त्व (for "लाततः), — (1. 2) D1.3 चाप- (for चाप-), Ś1 V1 -मानेन; Ds -मानेन (sic) (for "न), Ś1 Ds Ms [ अ ] स्वापयत्तदा; V1 स्वापयेत्तदा; Bs स्वापयन्त्युत; D1 -व्यापने कृतः; D4.5 स्वापयत्तदा, ]

—Thereafter cont. :

1709\* मञ्जुभा शुभभावाय भरताय महात्मने ।  
शंसस तस्यचावृत्तं मृदा पण्डितमामिनी ।

[ (1. 1) Ds -भावाय (for -भावाय), — (1. 2) Ś1 Ds ता वपातस्व (for तस्यचावृत्तं), ]

—After 39, Dg1 Dts Dds T G M1-3 ins., while Dms ins. after 38 :

1710\* एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी भरतेन महात्मना ।  
उवाच वचनं हृष्टा मृदा पण्डितमामिनी ।

[ (1. 1) Ts जन्ता (for उवाच), — (1. 2) Dts वृषा (for मृदा), Cg : एवमिति । अयं श्लोकः पूर्वानुवादायः । Cg ]



G. 2. 74. 53  
B. 2. 71. 48  
L. 2. 73. 50

न ब्राह्मणधनं किञ्चिद्भूतं रामेण कस्यचित् ।

कश्चिन्नाढ्यो दरिद्रो वा तेनापापो विहिंसितः ।

न रामः परदारांश्च चक्षुर्व्यामपि पश्यति ॥ ४०

मया तु पुत्रं श्रुत्वैव रामस्यैवाभिषेचनम् ।

याचितस्ते पिता राज्यं रामस्य च विवासनम् ॥ ४१

40 \* ) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> तेन ( for किञ्चित् ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.5.7</sub> कश्चित् ; G<sub>3</sub> भीमता ( for कस्यचित् ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कश्चिन्नाढ्यो; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> न चाप्याढ्यो ( for कश्चि ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पापो ( for [ अ ] पापो ), D<sub>m1</sub> न ( for कि ), D<sub>4.5.7</sub> हिंसितस्तेन विद्यते ( D<sub>3</sub> कश्चन ), —For 40<sup>a-d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1711\* न ब्रह्मसं कृतं तेन न च किञ्चिद्दिहिंसितम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> न च किञ्चि ( B<sub>1.2</sub> कश्चि ) दिहिंसितः; V<sub>1</sub> किञ्चिद्दिहिंसितं कश्चित्; D<sub>1.2</sub> न किञ्चिद्दिहिंसितं कश्चित् ( D<sub>1</sub> कृत ); D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न किञ्चिद्दिहिंसितं कश्चित् ( for the post. half ).]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. ( hapl. ? ) from 40<sup>a</sup> up to L. 1 of 1712\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चैव; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> चापि ( for रामः ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>3</sub> परदारान्तरः; V<sub>1</sub> परदारा च; D<sub>m1</sub> परदारांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परदारां चा; M<sub>2</sub> परदारान्ते, —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अथ ( for अथि ), S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मनसापि प्रथप्येत् ( V<sub>1</sub> 'र्विता ); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मनसापि प्रथप्येत्; D<sub>7</sub> मनसासौ प्रथप्येत्. —After 40, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ( D<sub>4</sub> after 40<sup>a-d</sup> due to om. ) M<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1712\* शीलवान्धार्मिको रामो विवाप्सा विहितेन्द्रियः ।

न स किञ्चिन्महासखः कृतवान्पापमन्त्रपि ।

तेन धर्मात्मना लोकः कृत्स्नोऽयमनुरजितः ।

अभिषेक्तुकामस्त्वं राजा वीरराज्ये यदात्मके ।

ततः श्रुत्वा मया पुत्रं तथा कृतमतिनृपः । [ 5 ]

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. L. 1 ( cf. v.l. 40<sup>a</sup> ). —( L. 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> शीलवान्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विद्वान् ( for रामो ), —( L. 2 ) N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न च; B<sub>4</sub> स न ( by transp. ) ( for न स ), D<sub>3</sub> किञ्चित् ( by transp. ), D<sub>4</sub> मनसापि ( for यदात्मकः ), D<sub>7</sub> न च किञ्चिन्महासखः वापि ( hypm. ) ( for the prior half ), D<sub>4.5.7</sub> इत्यपि ( for अथपि ), —( L. 3 ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> धर्मात्मनो ( sic ), V<sub>1</sub> लोकः, D<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] अमनुरजितः ( sic ) ( for अमनुरजितः ), —( L. 4 ) Hypm. D<sub>3</sub> राजाभिषेक्तुकामस्त्वं ( by transp. ) ( for the prior half ), D<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for यदा ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> स्वके; V<sub>1</sub> अथेत्; D<sub>1-2</sub> [ अ ] मन्त्रपि; M<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for [ अ ]-स्वके ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राजाभिषेक्तुकामो ते वीरराज्यपरदे स्वके, D<sub>4.7</sub> अभिषेक्तुं यदा कामं वीरराज्ये यदात्मके, —( L. 5 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for ततः ), M<sub>4</sub> ( before corr. ) तदा ( for तथा ), V<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा कृतमति नृपः; D<sub>3</sub> तदा कृतमिदं नृपः; D<sub>4-5.7</sub> तथा ( D<sub>4.7</sub> 'दा ) कृतमति नृपः ( for the post. half ).]

41 \* ) G<sub>3</sub> पत्न्युः ( for पुत्र ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ इ ] वः D<sub>11</sub>

स स्ववृत्तिं समास्थाय पिता ते तत्तथाकरोत् ।

रामश्च सहसौमित्रिः प्रेषितः सह सीतया ॥ ४२

तमपश्यन्प्रियं पुत्रं महीपालो महायशः ।

पुत्रशोकपरिधूनः पञ्चत्वमुपपेदिवान् ॥ ४३

त्वया त्विदानीं धर्मज्ञं राजत्वमवलम्ब्यताम् ।

त्वत्कृते हि मया सर्वमिदमेवंविधं कृतम् ॥ ४४

T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t [ इ ] वः ( for [ इ ] वः ), —For 41, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1713\* त्वदर्थं याचितो राजा वीरराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

रामश्च च वने वासं नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।

[ ( L. 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub> राज्ञे ( D<sub>3</sub> 'जा ) अभिषेचनं, —( L. 2 ) D<sub>3</sub> वनो ( corrupt ) ( for च वने ).]

42 \* ) G<sub>3</sub> सह- ( for स ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च ), T<sub>2</sub> सहसौमित्रः, —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रेषितः, T<sub>1</sub> सीतया सह ( by transp. ), —For 42, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1714\* तेन निर्वासितो रामः पित्रा ते नगराद्दहिः ।

स चापि वचनाद्दामः पितुर्धर्मपरायणः ।

वनं गत इतः सार्धं सीतया लङ्घनेन च ।

[ ( L. 1 ) D<sub>4.7</sub> तेन गृहाद् ( for ते नगराद् ), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इतः ( for बहिः ), —B<sub>4</sub> om. L. 2, —( L. 2 ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पितुर्धर्म- ( for पितुर्धर्म- ).]

43 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न च पश्यन् ( for तत्र ), —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पिता ते धर्मं ( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुत्र ) वासलः, —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -परो दीनः; V<sub>1</sub> 'क्षीणः; B<sub>1</sub> ( gloss ) 'निवृत्तः; D<sub>1</sub> -पराभूतः; D<sub>2</sub> 'तप्तः; D<sub>4.7</sub> 'कांतः; D<sub>5</sub> 'कृतः; M<sub>1.4</sub> 'मृगः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for -परिधूनः ), —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राणांस्त्यक्त्वा दिवं गतः.

44 \* ) G<sub>3</sub> धर्मात्मन्; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for धर्मज्ञ ), —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवलंबयतः, —For 44, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1715\* त्वय्यियार्थं मया कर्म कृतमेतद्विगर्हितम् ।

यत्सर्वगुणसंपन्नो रामः प्रजाजितो वनम् ।

तद्विद्योगाच्च राजासौ पुत्रशोकाकुलेन्द्रियः ।

इष्टान्प्राणान्परित्यज्य प्रेतराजवशं गतः ।

गृहाण तदिदं राज्यं सफले कुरु मे श्रमम् । [ 5 ]

मनो नन्दय मित्राणां मम चाभिजकर्त ।

[ ( L. 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> कामं ( for कर्म ), G ( ed. ) जुगुप्सितं ( for विगर्हितम् ), —( L. 2 ) D<sub>4.7</sub> यः ( for वद ), V<sub>1</sub> -संपूर्णं ( for 'सम्पन्न ), —( L. 3 ) D<sub>3</sub> -वियोगश्च ( for वियोगाच्च ), D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तु ( for च ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> [ अ ] वः; B<sub>2</sub> वद; M<sub>4</sub> तु ( for [ अ ] तै ), —( L. 4 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> श्रियान् ( for इष्टान् ), M<sub>4</sub> प्रेतराजवशं, —( L. 5 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> तद्ग्राह्यं स्वकं; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> गृहाणेदं स्वकं ( for गृहाण तदिदं ),



तत्पुत्रं श्रीं विधिना विधिज्ञै-  
र्वसिष्ठमुख्यैः सहितो द्विजेन्द्रैः ।

संकल्प राजानमदीनसत्त्व-  
मात्मानमुख्यैर्माभिषेचयस्व ॥ ४५

G. 2. 74. 63  
B. 2. 74. 34  
L. 2. 75. 60

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पद्यष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

Ma तदिदं गृहण राज्यं सकलं ने अयं दुःख (by transp.). —(1. 6)  
Ds मित्राणि (for °जां.).]

—After 44, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. :

1716\* मा शोकं मा च संतप्यै धैर्यमाश्रय पुत्रक ।  
त्वद्वशीना हि नगरी राज्यं चैतदनामयम् ।

[ (1. 2) Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 G1.2 च (for हि). G1.2 M1 [६]  
दन् (for [६]तद्). M1 अनायकः; Cr.m.g.t as above (for  
अनामयम्). ]

—Thereafter T1 cont.; G1.2 M1 ins. before 2.67.1 :

1717\* कैकेय्याप्येवमुक्तस्तु भरतो राघवानुजः ।  
कर्णौ कराम्यां प्रच्छाद्य पपात खणीतले ।  
हा तात राम नापेति विलम्ब कर्णो बहु ।  
मुहूर्तेमिव निःसंज्ञः संज्ञावाग्निदमवधीत् ।  
हृत्तोऽस्मि राजा निहतो हृत्तो लोकश्च दुर्मते । [5]  
किमिदं शिञ्जितं केन कस्य कार्यं त्वया कृतम् ।  
राजानं प्रेतभावस्थे कृत्वा रामं च तापसम् ।  
राज्यप्राप्त्यर्थं भोक्तुमनुविष्टसि दुर्मते ।  
रामप्रस्थापितायाश्च पतिष्याश्च तवोदरे ।  
दश माता मया नीता हा लोकं निन्दितो ह्यहम् । [10]  
कण्ठेऽजलज्य वा पाशं विपं पीत्वायवा शटे ।  
त्यज प्राणांश्च दुर्मते जलमग्निं प्रविश्य वा ।  
त्वामग्नं निहन्तिष्यामि नो चेद्दामस्य दुर्यज्ञः ।  
राघवस्यानुजो भ्राता भरतो मातृहा इति ।  
पृथे परवसुक्त्वा तु निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा । [15]  
निरीक्षमाणे भरते कैकेयी वाचयमवधीत् ।  
किं मयावकृतं तेऽद्य गह्वरे मां मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
प्रसूय वर्षयित्वा त्वां मम रामेण किं नु वै ।  
ते पिता स्वर्गलो राजा भ्रातरी च विवासितौ ।  
बहुना किं प्रलापेन कुरु राज्यं यथानुसम् । [20]

[ M1 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः. —(1. 2) G1 च (for

[ न ]वि). M1 दयमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या (for the prior half). G1  
राघवात्मजः. —(1. 3) M1 रामतात (by transp.). —Ga om.  
(hapl.) 1. 6-8. —(1. 7) T1 M1 रामं च वनवासिने (for  
the post. half). —(1. 9) T1 G1 रामप्रस्थापितायाश्च (for  
the prior half). G1 पतिष्याश्च (for पतिष्याश्च). —(1. 10)  
G1 [६]स्मि (for हि). —(1. 11) T1 च सत्य (for स्वसत्य).  
G1 कंठे वा सत्य पाशं वा विपं पीत्वायवापि च. —(1. 12) M1 तु  
(for च). G1 विपम् (for जलम्). —(1. 15) G1 M1 जला  
(for उक्ता). —(1. 16) G1 निरीक्षमाणे भरते (corrupt)  
(for the prior half). —G1.2 om. 1. 18. —(1. 18) M1  
राज्यस्थं द्रष्टुमुक्तं (for the post. half). —(1. 19) T1 पिता  
ने (by transp.). —(1. 20) T1 बहूनां.]

45 \* ) S1 B1 D1 अः; N1 B1 G1 सुः; V1 B1.2 D1-2.7  
M1.2 सः; T1 तः; Cr.g as in text (for तद्). S1 N1 B D1.2  
M1 विधिवत्स्वराज्ये; V1 प्रविहाय शोकः; D1-2.7 विधिवत्स्व  
D1 "च" राज्यं (for विधिना विधिज्ञैः). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 सुर्वीन्द्रैः  
(for द्विजेन्द्रैः). S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 विप्रेर्देतिष्ठप्रमुखैः  
समेत्य. —<sup>e</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 सत्कृत्य; Dm1 संकल्प  
(sic); D1 M1 संस्कृत्य; T1 संस्कार्य; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for संकल्प). S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 अर्जुनतः (S1 "च" M1 "०")  
त्वम् (S1 D1 च; B1 स्वम्); G1 अतीतः; M1 अर्जुनः (for  
अदीनसत्त्वम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1 अस्मिन्; D1-2.7 एवाहुः  
(for उवाहम्). M1 एव अभिषेचयस्व.

Colophon. —Sarga name : S1 D1 भरतप्रभ (D1 "के")-  
कैकेयीवाक्यः; N1 B भरतप्रभः; V1 D1-2.7 कैकेयीवाक्यः; D1  
भरतकांडे कैकेयीवाक्यः; D1 भरतपर्वणि भरताविवाक्यवाने.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B1 D1.2 om.;  
S1 78; N1 V1 D1 M1 74; B1 Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-2 72; B1 D1 73; B1 68; D1 130; D1.2 77. —After  
colophon, D1 concludes with रामाय नमः; T1 with  
श्रीरामकण्ठाय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 73. 1  
B. 2. 73. 1  
L. 2. 79. 1

श्रुत्वा तु पितरं वृत्तं भ्रातरौ च विवासितौ ।  
भरतो दुःखसंतप्त इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
किं नु कार्यं हतस्येह मम राज्येन शोचतः ।  
विहीनस्याथ पित्रा च भ्रात्रा पितृसमेन च ॥ २

## 67

𑂔𑂔 N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 67 (cf. v.l. 1058\*). Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with 𑂔𑂔; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः. —Before 1, G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. 1717\*.

1 \*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]वा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> स पितुर (for पितरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रेतः D<sub>2</sub> मृते (sic); D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धः Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for वृत्तं). D<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा मृतं च पितरं. —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रवासितौ, M<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरं च विवासितं. —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दुःखसंतप्तो. —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> मानरं पुनरब्रवीत्; D<sub>2.5.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरं वचनमब्रवीत्. —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1718\* रामे राज्यादृशयित्वा कैकेय्यनपकारिणम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राधृ; V<sub>1</sub> राज्यं (sic) (for राज्यादृ); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> [अ]नपकारिणि( D<sub>2</sub> 𑂔𑂔); B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपकारिणं.]

—Thereafter read 2. 68. 2<sup>a</sup>–4 (including star passages up to l. 1 of 1744\*).

2 \*) T<sub>2</sub> हतस्यैव (sic). —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ]थ). —For 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1719\* किं मे राज्येन भोगैर्वा दग्धस्यावशसा खवा ।  
विप्रहीनस्य मे पित्रा भ्रात्रा पितृसमेन च ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> दग्धः (for दग्धस्व). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]वशस्य; D<sub>1</sub> वशसा (for [अ]वशस्त). D<sub>2.7</sub> मम (for खवा). M<sub>2</sub> किं मे राज्येन किं भोगैर्निर्दग्धस्यावशसिना. —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विप्रहीनस्य; B<sub>2.4</sub> विप्रमुक्तस्य (for 𑂔𑂔हीनस्य).]

—Thereafter cont.:

1720\* जीवितेनापि नार्थोऽस्ति कश्चिद्राज्येन वै कुतः ।  
देवकल्पेन पित्रा हि विहीनो राघवेण च ।  
केनेच्छेयं हेतुनाहं राज्यं प्राप्तमपक्रामम् ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> मे नार्थः; D<sub>2.7</sub> मे नार्थः (for नार्थोऽस्ति). B<sub>1.2</sub> कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वै; D<sub>2.7</sub> वा; D<sub>2</sub> किं (for वै). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कुतः; V<sub>1</sub> कुतः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> कुतः (sic); D<sub>2.5.7</sub> पुनः (for कुतः). —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पित्रा च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> पित्रा; B<sub>2</sub> om.; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पित्रा च; D<sub>2</sub> पित्रा वै; M<sub>2</sub> मित्राणि (for पित्रा हि). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> विहीने (for विहीनो). D<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). —For l. 3, D<sub>2.5.7</sub> subst. the line of 1744\*. —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> केन श्चेयं. B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तम् (for प्राप्तम्). D<sub>2</sub> अपक्रामम्.]

दुःखे मे दुःखमकरोव्रणे क्षारमिवादधाः ।  
राजानं प्रेतभावस्यं कृत्वा रामं च तापसम् ॥ ३  
कुलस्य त्वमभावाय कालरात्रिर्वागता ।  
अङ्गारमुपगृह्य स्म पिता मे नावबुद्धवान् ॥ ४

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont. 1733\*; D<sub>2.5.7</sub> read 13; then D<sub>2</sub> alone reads 14<sup>ab</sup> and l. 2 of 1733\*.

3 \*) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखे; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for दुःखे). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अकरोद्; Cr.m.k as in text (for अकरोत्). —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [आ]दधाः; Cr.m.k as in text (for [आ]दधाः). —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1721\* व्रणे क्षारं विनिक्षिप्तं दुःखे दुःखं निपातितम् ।  
खवा प्रति धातयित्वा रामं कृत्वा च तापसम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. D<sub>2</sub> transp. l. 1 and l. 2 (followed by l. 4 of 1734\*). —(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> व्रणे क्षारे विनि( V<sub>1</sub> 𑂔𑂔); क्षिप्ते( D<sub>1</sub> 𑂔𑂔); D<sub>2.7</sub> व्रणे क्षारः समासवै; D<sub>2</sub> व्रणे क्षारं समासवै; M<sub>2</sub> वने रामो विनिक्षिप्तो (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> दुःखे (for दुःखं). —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> पातयित्वा प्रति बुद्धं (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously रामं कृत्वा. D<sub>2.7</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत्वा).]

—After 3, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

4 \*) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for विरि. D<sub>2</sub> कालरात्रिम् (sic) (for 𑂔𑂔रात्रि). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]कारात्रिर्वागता (sic). —<sup>2</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वा M<sub>2</sub> [ए]वा; Ct as in text (for आ). —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1722\* कुलस्यास्य विनाशाय पित्रा मे त्वमिहाहता ।  
त्वां कारात्रिप्रतिमां पिता मे नावबुद्धवान् ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्वमिहाहता; D<sub>2.5.7</sub> त्वमुपाहता; D<sub>2</sub> त्वमिहाहता (sic); D<sub>2</sub> त्वमुपाहता (for त्वमिहाहता). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नावबुद्धवान्; D<sub>2</sub> नावबुद्धवै.]

—B<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1723\* कालमपीं यथा मातां नरो गृह्णाति वै गले ।

—B<sub>2</sub> cont. further; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1722\*:

1724\* आहता घोरसंकल्पा राज्ञा त्वं सृष्टुरात्मनः ।  
ध्याली घोरनिषेधं त्वं भवामि परिपालिता ।  
अपावः पापसंकल्पे सत्यसंधः पिता मम ।  
छलयित्वा प्रियैः प्रार्थः सत्पुत्रेण विप्रेषितः ।  
तपैव स महाभागो लक्ष्मणो भ्रातृवत्सलः । [5]  
प्रजालितो वने राष्ट्रात्पितृगौरववञ्चितः ।

[D<sub>2.5.7</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> आहता घोरसंकल्पे; D<sub>2</sub>



कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च पुत्रशोकाभिपीडिते ।  
दुष्करं यदि जीवेतां प्राप्य त्वां जननीं मम ॥ ५  
ननु त्वार्योऽपि धर्मात्मा त्वयि वृत्तिमनुचमाम् ।  
वर्तते गुरुवृत्तिज्ञो यथा मातरि वर्तते ॥ ६

तथा ज्येष्ठा हि मे माता कौसल्या दीर्घदर्शिनी ।  
त्वयि धर्मं समाख्याय भगिन्यामिव वर्तते ॥ ७  
तस्याः पुत्रं कृतात्मानं चीरबल्लवांससम् ।  
प्रस्थाप्य वनवासाय कथं पापे न शोचसि ॥ ८

G. 2. 75. 27  
B. 2. 73. 11  
L. 2. 79. 25

आहतो चोरसंख्यो ( for the prior half ), V<sub>1</sub> मे; M<sub>1</sub> त्वां ( for त्वं ), B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुनुवामनः; D<sub>1</sub> सुस्वरात्मनः ( sic ), — ( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] सि ( for एवं ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. त्वं and [ अ ] सि. N<sub>1</sub> B प्रतिपादितः. — ( 1. 3 ) B<sub>1</sub> सल्लवः. — D<sub>1</sub> reads l. 4-5 in marg. — ( 1. 4 ) S<sub>1</sub> कल्पवित्वा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुत्रेण च ( for सुपुत्रेण ), — ( 1. 5 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च ( for स ), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> ज्ञाता मे; D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो; D<sub>1.4</sub> ज्ञाता ( subm. ); D<sub>1</sub> त्वनी वै; M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाता वै ( for कल्पवित्वा ), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पिबुससल्लः. — ( 1. 6 ) D<sub>1</sub> वसन्तः; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ २ ] वृद्धो; D<sub>1.7</sub> वने ( for वने ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राज्याय ( for राक्षाय ), B<sub>1</sub> om. पिबु. ]

—After 4, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>—s ins.:

1725\* मृत्युमापादितो राजा त्वया मे पापदर्शितः ।  
मुनिं परिहृतं मोहात्कुलेऽस्मिन्कुलपांसिनि ।  
त्वां प्राप्य हि पिता मेऽयं सत्यसंख्यो महाप्रज्ञाः ।  
तीव्रदुःखमिस्ततो बृद्धो दगरयो नृपः ।  
विनाशितो महाराजः पिता मे धर्मवत्सलः । [ 5 ]  
कस्मात्प्रमादितो रामः कस्मादेव वने गतः ।

[ ( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुलपांसिनि. — ( 1. 3 ) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च ( for हि ), T<sub>1</sub> यः ( for अयं ), G<sub>1</sub> सत्यसंख्यो, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाप्रज्ञाः ( for महाप्रज्ञाः ), — ( 1. 4 ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—s C<sub>1</sub> v. r. m. t. बृद्धो ( for बृद्धो ), ]

5 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> नमित्रा ( for सुमित्रा ). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रशोकाभिपीडिते; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> पुत्रशोकेन पीडिते ( V<sub>1</sub> 'ता' ); D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> बाधान्वा मम मातरः; M<sub>1</sub> दुःखशोकाभिपीडिते; M<sub>1</sub> पुत्रशोकाभिपीडिते. — \* ) D<sub>1.2.5.7</sub> जीवेयुसः; C<sub>1</sub> g. k. t. as in text ( for जीवेतां ). — \* ) G<sub>1</sub> त्वां; C<sub>1</sub> m. k. t. as in text ( for त्वं ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—7 M<sub>1</sub> त्वया पापे ( D<sub>1</sub> 'प' निराकृते ( D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> 'ता' ); B<sub>1</sub> त्वया पापे विनाकृते. —After 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.4 M<sub>1</sub>—s ins.; D<sub>1.2.7</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 1745\* and l. 3-4 after 5 :

1726\* न त्वं केकयराजेन ज्ञाता जातिमता ध्रुवम् ।  
पापवृत्तौ तु जने त्वां ज्ञातां धोरणं रक्षसा ।  
रामे त्वं किमकल्याणमकल्याण्यनुपश्यसि ।  
येन त्वया साधुवृत्तो रामः प्रमादितो वनम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> repeats l. 1-2 after 1745\*. — ( 1. 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> केकयराजोसि; B<sub>1</sub> 'राजेन'; D<sub>1</sub> कैकयि<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> ( both times ) . s. s. 7 कैकयि<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> कैकयि<sup>०</sup> ( for केकयराजेन ), D<sub>1</sub> om. ( hapl. ) ज्ञाता. B<sub>1</sub> जातिमथ ( for जातिमता ), D<sub>1</sub> ( second time ) वृत्तः; D<sub>1</sub> वृद्धे ( for ध्रुवम् ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाता मतिमतां नराय ( for the post. half ). — ( 1. 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च ( for तु ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> ( first time ) . s. M<sub>1</sub> न ( D<sub>1</sub> न ) न्वे तु ( V<sub>1</sub> om. तु [ subm. ] ) त्वां पापवृत्तौ ( for the

prior half ), D<sub>1</sub> ( second time ) . s. s. 7 कथं त्वं राक्षसाया ( D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसी जा; D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा जा ) ता तीक्ष्णेन निरपश्ये. — ( 1. 3 ) D<sub>1.2</sub> किं त्वम् ( by transp. ); D<sub>1</sub> किं त्वम् ( for त्वं किम् ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> न्व ( D<sub>1</sub> न ) कल्याणम्; B<sub>1</sub> त्वं; M<sub>1</sub> नकल्याणे ( for अकल्याणम् ), D<sub>1</sub> त्वने किं त्वत्कल्याणि ( for the prior half ), D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न ( M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] कल्याणम्; D<sub>1</sub> lacuna ( for अकल्याणि ), D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रपश्यसि ( D<sub>1</sub> 'ति' ); D<sub>1.7</sub> प्रपश्यसि ( for [ अ ] निरपश्यसि ), — ( 1. 4 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यथा ( for येन ), D<sub>1</sub> साधुवृत्तः; M<sub>1</sub> पापवृत्ते ( for साधुवृत्तो ), L ( ed. ) वने ( for वनम् ), ]

6 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> स तु भार्योपि; D<sub>1</sub> नन्वाभ्योपि च; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. k. as in text ( for मनु त्वार्योऽपि ), —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1727\* मातरीवात्मनो वृत्तिं रामस्त्वय्यनुवर्तते ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मातरं ( for मातरि ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ २ ] व च वो; V<sub>1</sub> वाच्यतां; B<sub>1.2</sub> [ २ ] वाच वो; D<sub>1</sub> [ २ ] वाच वो; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ २ ] वाच्यतां; D<sub>1</sub> [ २ ] वाच्यतां; D<sub>1.7</sub> [ २ ] वाच्यतां; D<sub>1</sub> वाच्यतां ( for [ २ ] वाच्यतां ), D<sub>1.2.5.7</sub> प्रीति ( for वृत्ति ), V<sub>1</sub> निवर्तते; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि वर्तते ( for [ अ ] अनुवर्तते ), D<sub>1</sub> रामस्तु त्वयि वर्तते ( for the post. half ), ]

—Thereafter cont.:

1728\* तस्य प्रमादजनं पापे किं पश्यन्त्या त्वया कृतम् ।  
पितृव्येसाधु किं मे त्वं रामे वा दृष्टव्यमस्ति ।  
येनाकार्यं कृतवती मम त्वमप्यशस्त्रम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>1</sub> जातान्नं, D<sub>1</sub> त्वने ( for त्वने ), D<sub>1.2</sub> दृष्टाव; D<sub>1.7</sub> दृष्टा तत् ( for पश्यन्त्या ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.7 कृतं त्वया ( by transp. ), — ( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1.7</sub> पितृव्येसाधु, M<sub>1</sub> वा ( for मे ), D<sub>1.2</sub> पश्ये; D<sub>1.7</sub> पश्ये ( for त्वने वा ), D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] पि ), — ( 1. 3 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—5 कार्यं ( for [ अ ] कार्य ), M<sub>1</sub> त्वमेवम् ( for मम त्वम् ), D<sub>1.2</sub> नवशस्त्रो; D<sub>1.7</sub> नवशस्त्रो; D<sub>1</sub> नवशस्त्रो ( sic ) ( for 'स्त्रम्' ), ]

7 D<sub>1.2.7</sub> om. 7-8. — \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नव; C<sub>1</sub> g. k. t. as in text ( for त्वया ), —For 7\*<sup>०</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.6 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1729\* यदा माता च मे ज्येष्ठा कौसल्या धर्मदर्शिनी ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> यदा ( for यदा ), D<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठा च ( for मे ज्येष्ठा ), M<sub>1</sub> यदा माता मम ज्येष्ठा ( sic ) ( for the prior half ), V<sub>1</sub> धर्मचारीणी. ] — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2.6 M<sub>1</sub> त्वयि वृत्तिं परां प्रीत्या ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ता ), —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—s ins. l. 1 of 1730\*.

8 D<sub>1.2.7</sub> om. 8 ( cf. v. l. 7 ). — \* ) B<sub>1</sub> कृतात्मानः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महात्माने ( for कृतात्माने ), — \* ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—s तु त्वं



G. 2. 75. 24  
B. 2. 75. 11  
L. 2. 79. 21

अपापदर्शिनं शूरं कृतात्मानं यशस्विनम् ।  
प्रवाज्य चीरवसनं किं नु पश्यसि कारणम् ॥ ९  
लुब्धाया विदितो मन्ये न तेऽहं राघवं प्रति ।  
तथा ह्यनर्थो राज्यार्थं त्वया नीतो महानयम् ॥ १०  
अहं हि पुरुषव्याघ्रावपश्यन्नामलक्ष्मणौ ।

(for पापे). Dg1 Dt1 शोचते; Ts शोचति (for °सि). —For 8, Ś1 V1 B4 D1-2.5 M4 subst.; N2 B1.3 ins. l. 1 after 7 and l. 2-3 after 11; B2 ins. l. 1 only after 7:

1730\* अथ कस्मात्त्वयानार्थं तस्याः पुत्रः प्रवासितः ।  
त्वयात्मानं दूषयन्त्या दूषितोऽहं नृशंसया ।  
जनूरांसं महात्मानमपापं पापनिश्चये ।

[(1. 1) D2 [अ]नाथो (for [अ]नार्थे). B1 om. the post. half. V1 राजपुत्रो (for तस्याः पुत्रः). V1 D1-2 M4 विवासितः. —(1. 2) V1 दूषयन्त्या स्वमात्मानं; D1-2 दूषयन्त्या स्वमात्मानं (by transp.). (for the prior half). —(1. 3) N2 B4.4 महा (B4 °वा) पारविनिश्चये (for the post. half). M4 कृतकलसकल्पाय मम येनाग्रियं परं.]

9 Ś1 B2 D4 om. 9-13. For 9-13. V1 B4 D1-2.7 (D2.4.2.7 l. 1-7 only for 9-12) M4 subst. 1731\*. —°) N2 B1.3 नं दीर्घदर्शि (N2 °शै) नः; G2.3 M1-2 Cg अपाप (M4 °पा) दर्शनं (for अपापदर्शिनं). M4 झूटः; M4 चीरं (for शूरं). —°) N2 B1.3 त्विरात्मानं. —°) N2 B1.3 प्रवाज्य रामं मुनिनं गुणं कमिह पश्यसि.

10 Ś1 B2 D4 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). For subst. in V1 B4 D1-2.7 M4, see 1731\*. —°) N2 B1.3 वनाय विहितो नार्वा (B1 °वै). —°) N2 B2 वयेदः; B1 वयेदः; G1 न ह्यहं (for न तेऽहं). Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm.g.t वया; Cv.k as in text (for प्रति). —°) B2 तदा (for तथा). G1 M4 राज्यार्थं. —°) N2 B2 तद्विहीनो; B1 त्वद्विहीनो; Cr.m.g.k.t त्वयानीतो (for त्वया नीतो).

11 Ś1 B2 D4 om. 11 (cf. v.l. 9). For subst. in V1 B4 D1-2.7 M4, see 1731\*. —°) B1.3 Dt1 Dr शक्ति-प्रभावेण. —After 11, N2 B1.3 ins. l. 2-3 of 1730\*.

12 Ś1 B2 D4 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 9). For subst. in V1 B4 D1-2.7 M4, see 1731\*. N2 B1.3 om. 12-13. —°) Dg1 नु (for हि). —°) Dg1 Dt1 Ts M4 महौजसः; G4 महाबलः; Ck as in text (for °लः). —°) Dg1 Dt1 T उपाश्रितो; G1.3 M2 अपाश्रुतो. —°) Dm1 Ck मेरे; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मेरु).

13 Ś1 N2 B1-2 D2.4 om. 13 (for all except D2 cf. v.l. 9 and 12). D2.7 read 13, while D2 reads 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and l. 2 of 1733\*, after 1720\*. —°) D2.4.7 सुखम् (for कथम्). G1 महाभारो (sic). Cr.m.g. as in text (for इमे भारे). —°) Dg1 G1 Cr.m.g. समुद्रतो; Dm1 समुद्रवे;

केन शक्तिप्रभावेन राज्यं रक्षितुमुत्सहे ॥ ११  
तं हि नित्यं महाराजो बलवन्तं महाबलः ।  
अपाश्रितोऽभूद्धर्मात्मा मेरुमेखनं यथा ॥ १२  
सोऽहं कथमिमं भारं महाधुर्यसमुद्यतम् ।  
दम्यो धुरमिवासाद्य सहेयं केन चौजसा ॥ १३

Ck समुद्यतः; Ct as in text (for समुद्यतम्). D2.4.7 महाभारमिवोद्यत. —°) Ts धर्मो; Ts दमो (sic); Cv दम्यः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for दम्यो). D2.4.7 Ts इवासद्य (D2 °द्य); Cr.g.k.t as in text (for इवासाद्य). —°) Dg1 Dd1 D2.4.7 M2 Cr.m.g.k. बहेयः; Ts सहेयं (sic); M2 वनेयं (sic); Ct as in text (for सहेयं). D2.4.7 हेतुना; Ts G2.3 M1 Ck तेजसा; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for चौजसा). —For 9-13, V1 B4 D1.3 M4 subst.; D2.4.5.7 subst. l. 1-7 only for 9-12:

1731\* वनाय रामं प्रवाज्य किं नाम सुकृतं कृतम् ।  
राज्यलोभात्तया शुद्धं मम सर्वं न लक्षितम् ।  
घोरं ममाग्रियं तेन स्वमेव कृतकलसि ।  
तच्छते पुरुषव्याघ्रं महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रविक्रमम् ।  
का शक्तिर्मम कैकेयि राज्यं कारयितुं महत् । [5]  
तमहं भारं ज्येष्ठं रामं राजीवलोचनम् ।  
मकञ्जोपाश्रितश्चैव गिरिं मेरे रत्निर्यथा ।  
इमां राज्यधुरं गुर्विमसह्यामाहितामहम् ।  
दम्यो धुरमिवासाद्य कथमुदोद्धुमुत्सहे ।

[(1. 1) D2 रामं वनाय (by transp.). B4 नु ते; D1 नु मे (for राम). B4 दुष्कृतं (for सुकृतं). D2.7 अवेयं (for कृतम्). —(1. 2) D2.7 दुष्टं (for शुद्धं). B4 रक्षितं; D2.3 मक्षितं (for लक्षितम्). —D2.4.2.7 om. l. 3. —(1. 3) D2 वेन; M2 कमे (for तेन). D1.3 कमेदः; M4 वेनेदः (for स्वनेय). B4 [अ]पि (for [अ]सि). —(1. 4) B4 अयुते (sic). V1 महोदोषमधिक्रमे; D2.4.5.7 मत्तमातंनगामिने (for the post. half). —(1. 5) D2.4.5.7 कारयितुं विर (for कारयितुं महत्). —(1. 6) D2 (also) 3 शूरं ज्येष्ठं (for ज्येष्ठं रामं). —(1. 7) B4 मकञ्जः; D1 लसञ्जः (sic) (for मकञ्ज). V1 B4 [अ]प्याश्रितम्; D2 [अ]पाश्रितम्; D2.7 [उ]पश्रितम्; M4 [य]पाश्रितम् (for [उ]पा°). D2.4.5.7 M4 मेरे नग (M4 गिरि) वर (D2 °ने) यथा (for the post. half). —(1. 8) V1 B4 राज्यधुरं (for राज्यधुरं). V1 नु विनायदयः; B4 वा विनामहेद (sic) (for आहितामहम्). —(1. 9) B4 [अ]सह्यः; M4 [अ]साद्य (for [अ]सह्यः). —Thereafter V1 B4 D1.3 M4 cont.; D2.4.5.7 cont. l. 5, 6, 9-14 only; N2 ins. l. 5-6 only after 1767\*.

1732\* का शक्तिरयं रामेण विना राज्यं प्रकाशितुम् ।  
लोकैश्वर्यमपि प्राप्य मम वा महिष्यल वा ।  
परित्यागेऽपि कामं ते न नु बुद्धिर्भविष्याम् ।  
यदि रामस्य वापेक्षा मानुवहे भवेत्त्वयि ।  
यदि वा त्वपरित्यागे रामो मां न परित्यजेत् । [5]



अथ वा मे भवेच्छक्तियोगैर्बुद्धिबलेन वा ।  
सकामां न करिष्यामि त्वामहं पुत्रगर्धिनीम् ।

अथैवाहं स्वजेयं त्वां हन्यां वा पापनिश्चये ।  
इयं ते कथमुत्पन्ना बुद्धिः पापनिश्चये ।  
अधर्मा चापसत्त्वा च भ्रमानयैभयावहा ।  
उचितं नः कुले राज्ये ज्येष्ठस्यैवामिषेक्षतम् ।  
अवरैः पितृवज्ज्येष्ठः पूज्यो आतेति च स्थितिः । [ 10 ]  
सत्यशक्तमिदं वृत्तं कुलं नो दूषितं त्वया ।  
मामप्यपुण्यमुद्दिश्य निमित्तं राज्यसुखया ।  
कुले महति जातायाः सद्गुणवति धार्मिके ।  
बुद्धिरेषा समुत्पन्ना कथं ते सद्गिर्गहिता ।  
नैव कामं करिष्यामि तयाहं पापमीदृशम् । [ 15 ]  
यदर्थं जीविताभ्याय राजस्ते विप्रिमं कृतम् ।  
अपशः पारिते मूर्ध्नि मम लोभादिदं त्वया ।  
तस्मादतो न ते कामं करिष्ये पापनिश्चये ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> मः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माद- (for मः). — (1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> योग्यश्चम्, D<sub>1</sub> च (for second च). — (1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> वे कामं (by transp.). B<sub>4</sub> परित्यागेपि मे कामं (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> न त्वदुद्धिः; D<sub>1</sub> ननु दुद्धिः. M<sub>2</sub> परित्यागेपिकांश्च न दुद्धिं मनेगम (sic). — (1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> त्वजेयस्य (for यदि रामस्य). D<sub>1</sub> नापेक्षया. B<sub>4</sub> त्वज्येयं यत्नार्थम् (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> विमवेद. — (1. 5) D<sub>2</sub> परित्यागः. D<sub>2</sub> मा (for मा). — (1. 6) D<sub>2</sub> त्वजे वै त्वां (D<sub>1</sub> त्वं). — V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) L 7. — (1. 7) M<sub>2</sub> पापानुबन्धिनि. — (1. 8) M<sub>2</sub> अपर्या. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> जपन्मां नायशर्त्ता (B<sub>4</sub> ० मै नायशर्त्तं) च समानार्थनवावहा (sic). — (1. 9) D<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for राजन्). B<sub>4</sub> येनान् (for ज्येष्ठस्य). — (1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अवरेः; D<sub>2</sub> अवरे (sic) (for अवरेः). B<sub>4</sub> ज्येष्ठ. M<sub>2</sub> transp. ज्येष्ठः and पूज्ये. D<sub>2</sub> वै स्थितिः; M<sub>2</sub> संस्थितिः (for च स्थितिः). B<sub>4</sub> पूज्ये आंतरवस्थितिः (for the post. half). — (L 11) V<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिनिष्ठम्; B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिनिष्ठम्; D<sub>2</sub> सुप्रशस्तम्; D<sub>2</sub> २.२.२ अप्रशस्तम्; M<sub>2</sub> सुप्रशस्तम् (for सुप्रशस्तम्). M<sub>2</sub> वैद (for वृत्ते). D<sub>2</sub> कुले (for कुलं). — M<sub>2</sub> om. L 12-13. — (1. 12) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मः (for माम्). — (1. 13) D<sub>2</sub> सुहृत्तति; D<sub>2</sub> सृहृत्तति (sic). D<sub>1</sub> सुहृत्तया ह्यधामिके (for the post. half). — (1. 14) D<sub>2</sub> २.२.२ पावे (for एषा). D<sub>2</sub> कथं द्विजगणिते (subm.) (for the post. half). — (1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> वनिष्ठाणि (for अरि<sup>०</sup>) and तवाह (for तवाह<sup>०</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> पापद्विष्टं. B<sub>4</sub> तं हरिं परमीशं (for the post. half). — (1. 16) V<sub>1</sub> त्वदर्षं. M<sub>2</sub> मरणांताय. V<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for राजन्). B<sub>4</sub> वर्यं बोधितः राजन्ते विषःशून्य. — (L 17) B<sub>4</sub> पीडितं; D<sub>2</sub> पतितं (for पतितं). B<sub>4</sub> वसु; M<sub>2</sub> नवि (for मम). — (L 18) D<sub>2</sub> २ वसाद् (for तस्माद्). M<sub>2</sub> श्नी (for अतो) and पावे (for कामं). ]

14 D. r om. 14<sup>add.</sup> D. r reads 13, 14<sup>st</sup> and 1. 2 of 1733\* after 1720\*. —<sup>3</sup>) Ms योगवृद्धलेख वा. —<sup>4</sup>) G. Ms पुत्रगृहिणी: Cg. t as in text; Ck पुत्रगृहिणी (for 'गृहिणीम्'). —For 14<sup>add.</sup>, Śr N: Vā B Di-s. Ms

निवर्तयिष्यामि वनाद्भ्रातरं स्वजनप्रियम् ॥ १४

subst. and read after 1720\*, D4 subst. l. 2 only for I4<sup>cd</sup>;

1733\* भवेद्यद्यपि मे शक्तिः शासितुं राज्यमुर्वितम् ।  
तथापि न सकामां स्वां कर्तव्ये मातृगन्धिनि ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) D<sub>1</sub> शस्ति. — (1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> स्वा; D<sub>5</sub> स्व. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a मरुषातिनि; D<sub>3</sub> पुत्राणि (for मातृ), M<sub>3</sub> करिष्यामि नृणांनि (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. (D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 4 after l. 2 of 1721\*); D<sub>4,7</sub> cont. l. 4 only after 13:

1734\* सक्षिप्तं पिता प्राणैस्त्वया मे विप्रयोजितः ।  
प्रवाकितो वने चैव रामो धर्मनुतां वरः ।  
बहो पापं मनुस्मिन् स्वया मे क्षिप्तपातितम् ।  
अपापः पापसंकल्पे सर्वथाहं हतस्त्वया ।

[ (1. 1) V1 B यन्निमित्तं. Ma transp. पिता and स्वया.  
—(1. 2) B1 om. धर्तृभूता, —(1. 3) V1 स्वया नृभिः; B4  
महानृभिः; D2s महाधरे (for महानृभिः). V1 मृतं मे विनियोजितं  
(for the post. half). —D2 om. J. 4. —(1. 4) B1  
पापसंकल्पः; B4 ससंकल्पः. V1 D1, 3-4.7 इतोहै सर्वथा स्वया (for  
the post. half). ]

—After 14<sup>th</sup>, Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi T G M1-3 ins.:

1735\* न मे विकाङ्क्षा जयेत् तत्कृत्वा पापमिश्रणम् ।  
 यदि रामस्य नावेक्षा स्वयि स्थान्मातृवत्सदा ।  
 उत्पन्ना तु कथं बुद्धिस्तवेयं पापदर्शनि ।  
 साधुचारित्रविभ्रष्टे पूर्वेषां नो विगर्हता ।  
 अस्मिन्काले हि पूर्वेषां ज्येष्ठो राज्येऽभिषिष्यते । [5]  
 अपरे भ्रातरस्तस्मिन्प्रवर्तन्ते समाहिताः ।  
 न हि मन्ये नृपस्ये त्वं राजधर्ममवेक्षसे ।  
 गतिं वा न विजानासि राजवृत्तस्य शाश्वतीम् ।  
 मयतं राजवृत्ते हि ज्येष्ठो राजाभिषिष्यते ।  
 राज्ञामेतत्सर्वं तत्सयादिस्वाङ्गानां विशेषतः । [10]  
 तेषां धर्मकराणां कुलचारित्र्योमिनाम् ।  
 अथ चारित्र्यशीर्षीयं त्वां प्राप्य विनिर्वातितम् ।  
 तथापि सुमहाभाग जनेन्द्राः कुलपूर्वगाः ।  
 बुद्धिमोहः कथमयं संभूतस्त्वयि गर्हितः ।  
 न तु कामं करिष्यामि त्वाहं पापनिबधे । [15]  
 यथा व्यसन्नमारुध्य जीवितान्तकरं मम ।  
 एष स्विदानीमेवाहमप्रियार्थं तवानघम् ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> हंतु (for लुक्). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पापनिश्चये. — G<sub>2</sub> partially damaged for l. 2 and 3. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> नौवेका; T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck नापेका; M<sub>2</sub> नावेका; Cg. 1 as above (for नापेका). T<sub>2</sub> साधुवसला. — After l. 2, Dm<sub>2</sub> ins. राम. — (1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> ह् (for लु). Dg<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> पापदक्षिणी; G<sub>2</sub> पापादक्षिणी; M<sub>2</sub> पापदक्षि. — (1. 4) G<sub>2</sub> विगहिते.

G. 2. 75. 28  
B. 2. 73. 28  
L. 2. 79. 27



G. 2. 73. 50  
B. 2. 73. 28  
L. 2. 79. 29

इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतो महात्मा  
प्रियेतरैर्विक्रयगणैस्तुदंस्ताम् ।

शोकातुरश्चापि ननाद भूयः  
सिंहो यथा पर्वतगह्वरस्यः ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तपद्यितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

—(l. 5) Dti Ct सर्वेषां (for पूर्वेषां). Ts Gs Ms राजा (for राज्ये). —(l. 7) Gs damaged from षष्ठी up to गति. वा in l. 8. Dg: Ts Ms अवेक्ष्यते; Gs उपेक्षते; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for अवेक्षते). —(l. 8) Ddi Dmi Gs Mi.s Cn नाभिगानासि; Gs [अ]पि न जानासि; Gs [अ]न न जानासि; Ck न हि जानासि (for न विजानासि). Gs राज्यवृत्तस्य; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for राज्यवृत्तस्य). —(l. 9) Dti Ddi Ts Ct राजपुत्रेषु; Ts राजकुली हि; Ms राजकुलो हि; Cg as above (for 'कुलो हि'). Ts (also) s Gs राज्ये (for राज). —(l. 10) Gs क्षमे; Cg.t as above (for स्मरे). ☞ Ck.t : राजां सर्वम् इति पाठे सर्वमित्यत्र छान्दोग्ये षष्ठ्यर्थे द्वितीया सर्वमिति लक्ष्यः । ☞ Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms तस्माद्; Ts न त्वाद्; Ms तत्वाद् (sic) (for तत्त्वाद्). —(l. 11) Gs damaged from शोभिनाम् up to चरति in l. 12. Ti Cr.p.m. चारिवशोभिनां; Ts चारिवशोभनां; Cr.p.g.t as above (for 'शोभिनाम्'). —(l. 12) Ddi Dmi Gs Ms अत्र (for अय). Cr.m.g.k. as above; Ct -श्रीदीर्घे (for -श्रीदीर्घ). Gs विनिवर्तेते. —(l. 13) Dti Ddi Dmi Gs Mi Ck.t समग्रामाने; Cg as above (for समग्रामानां). Gs Ms नरोद्वाः; Cv.r.m.g.t.p as above (for नरोद्वाः). Ms -पूर्ववाः; Cv.r.m.g.t.p as above (for -पूर्ववाः). Dti Ct कनेद्रकृतपूर्वके (for the post. hall). —(l. 14) Ts कुक्षे; Gs कथयते (meta.). Gs बुद्धिगोचोपमबुद्धौ (for the prior hall). Ms संभ्रातृ; Ck.t as above (for संभ्रातृ). —(l. 15) Gs ननु (for ननु). Dti तवाय. —(l. 16) Ddi Dmi तवा; Ts तवा (for तवा). Gs damaged from वा up to एष लि in l. 17. —Ddi reads from l. 17 up to 14' in marg. —(l. 17) Dmi Ts Gs विविधावै; Ck.t as above (for विविधार्थ). Dti Ddi Dmi तवाने; Gs तवाने. ]  
—For 14'', Śi Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst. :

1736\* निवर्तयित्वा तं गत्वा वनवासादाहं स्वयम् ।

[ Bs स्वयं (for स्वयम्). ]

—Thereafter cont. 1767\* (subst. for 2.68.27).  
—After 14, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T Gs Ms-s ins. :

1737\* निवर्तयित्वा रामे च तस्याहं दीप्ततेजसः ।

दासभूतो भविष्यामि सुस्थितेनान्तरात्मना ।

15 \*) Ts Gs हि मातरं; Cv as in text (for महत्मा).  
—\*) Ts तदा; Gs स तः; Gs स्तुतः (sic); Cv as in text (for ताम्). —\*) Gs damaged from का up to इ. Dti Ddi Dmi शोकादित्य (for शोकातुरश्च). Cv शोकामिभूतश्च. Ms धीरः (for भूयः). —\*) Dti Ts मंदरकंदरस्यः; Ms Cv.p पर्वतकंदरस्यः; Cg as in text (for पर्वतगह्वरस्यः). ☞ Cv : पर्वतकंदरस्यः इत्ययं सम्यक् पाठः । अन्यत्रिष्टुप्तागरीसंकीर्णो लेखकाज्ञानजनितः । ☞ —For 15, Śi Ns V1 B D1-7 Ms subst. :

1738\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतोऽतिरोषा-

द्विगर्हयित्वा जननीं सुगार्हः ।

शोकातुरः ससन्नमुज्जनाद

सिंहो यथा पर्वतकंदरस्यः ।

[ (l. 1) V1 D1-a.1 Ms महात्मा (for इतिरोषाद्). —(l. 2) Ns B स गर्हयित्वा; Ds विगर्हयित्वा (sic) (for विगर्हयित्वा). V1 D1.s Ms सुगोरी; Ds विगर्हः (for सुगार्हः). —(l. 3) Da.s कुरारम्; Ms सस्वरम् (for सस्वनम्). Bs सस्वनवक्त्राद्. —(l. 4) Bs मंदरकंदरस्यः; Ds पर्वतकंदरस्यः. ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi Ns V1 B D1.s-7 कैकेयीविगर्हणे (V1 D1.s-a.1 'णः; B1 'णा); Ds सरतपर्वणि कैकेयीविगर्हणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B1 Da.s om.; Śi 79; Ns V1 D1 Ms 75; B2 63; B3 Da 74; B4 69; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-s 73; D1 131; D2.s 78. —After colophon, Ds G conclude with श्री (Ds om.) रामाय नमः; Ts with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



६८

तां तथा गर्हयित्वा तु मातरं भरतस्तदा ।  
रोषेण महताविष्टः पुनरेवाज्रवीड्यचः ॥ १  
राज्याञ्जंशस्व कैकेयि नृशंसे दुष्टचारिणि ।

परित्यक्ता च धर्मेण मा मृतं रुदती भव ॥ २  
किं नु तेऽदृश्यद्राजा रामो वा भृशचार्मिकः ।  
ययोर्मृत्युर्विवासश्च त्वत्कृते तुल्यमागतौ ॥ ३

G. 2. 75. 6  
B. 2. 74. 3  
L. 2. 71. 6

68

In Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ the sequence of Sargas from 68 to 75 is 68, 72, 69, 75, 70, 71, 73 and 74. N̄ missing up to ७० in l. 10 of 1763\* (cf. v.l. 1058\*). — Śi Dm begins with ७३; M₄ with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) Śi N̄ B D₄ तथा मा; V₁ D₁.₃ M₄ एवं (M₄ च) स (V₁ सं; D₄ दि); D₄.₃.₇ तथा वि- Cg.k as in text (for तां तथा). Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ तां (for तु). — \* ) Dd: T₄ G₄ मरत स्थितौ. — \*\* ) Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ दुःखेन महताविष्टः पुनरेवेद (D₄ देव [meta.]) ममधीत.

2 \* ) Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ वाप (Śi D₄ वीप्सित्) स्वभावे; G₄ च (sic); Cg.k as in text (for राज्य-अंशस्व). — \* ) Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ निरपत्रये; G₄ दुःखं (for दुष्टचारिणि). — After 2\*, Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ ins.:

1739\* किं तेऽपराधं रामेण मर्षां वा पापनिश्चये ।  
एवं कृत्स्नमावावाः सर्वथैव विगारतु ते ।  
मा तेऽस्त्ययं शुभो खेनो मा परः कुलपांसि ।  
सर्वलोकाग्रियं कृत्वा कथं ताम न रुजले ।  
कथं धारयते भूमिस्त्वामिदं भर्तृव्यति । [5]  
कथं तेनपि कल्येन मम पित्रा महारमया ।  
तवापराधः क्षान्तोऽयं सर्वलोकादिमर्हितः ।  
कथं सायाग्रिता तेन न दृश्यामि महात्मना ।  
त्वयोपपत्तिश्चाहं न दृश्याः केन हेतुना ।

{(1. 2) D₄ एव (for एवं). B₄ D₄ ने (for ते). — D₄.₃.₇ om. l. 3-5. — (1. 3) B₄ कुलपांसि; M₄ भर्तृव्यति (for कुलपांसि). V₁ मा तेऽस्त्ययं शुभो खेनो मा परः कुलपांसि (sic). — (1. 4) B₄ (before corr.) कथं (for कृत्वा). B₄ reads कथं in marg. V₁ D₄ कथं (for ताम). B₄ illeg. for रुजले. — (1. 5) Śi D₄ तां नवये; B₄ वा वरये (for धारयते). Śi D₄ स्वामिन्; N̄ B₄ सामिनी; V₁ D₁.₃ M₄ एवं तां (by transp.) (for स्वामिन्). N̄ V₁ (also) B₁.₃.₄ D₁.₃ M₄ भर्तृव्यतिनी; B₄ एति\* (for भर्तृव्यति). — (1. 6) B₁ D₄.₃.₇ तु (B₁ ते; D₄ तु) क्षति (D₄ ति) कल्येन (for तेनपि). V₁ D₁-₇ transp. मम and पित्रा. — (1. 7) V₁ D₁.₃ M₄ -शुपुक्षितः (D₄ मितं [sic]); D₄.₃ ने (for -विगीतः). — (1. 8) N̄ B₄ transp. न and दृश्यामि. — (1. 9) D₁.₃.₄.₇ रोषात् (for रोष-). B₁ दृष्टियैव (for तदृष्ट). N̄ B₁.₃.₄ वाहः; V₁ D₁-₇: [5] ह वा (D₄ ने); B₄ [5] ह वा (by transp.) (for वाहः).

—Thereafter D₄.₃.₇ cont.:

1740\* अस्मापापासमुद्धरं न ते पश्यामि गर्हिते ।

[ D₄ वाप- (for वावाह). D₄ om. (subst.); D₄ ने; D₄ [ए]व (for ते). ]

Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ read 2\*-4 (including star passages up to l. 1 of 1744\*) after 1718\*.

—G₄ partly damaged for 2\*. — \* ) B₄ परित्यक्ता. Śi N̄ V₁ B Dg Dd: D₁-₇ T₄ M₄ [अ] विरः Dd: Dm T₄ G₁.₃ M₄ हि; Cg.k as in text (for च). — \* ) T₁.₃ मां (for मा). Dm (before corr. as in text) [अ] मृतं (for मृतं). Ck: परो मां मृतं रुदतीति तिथ्यापादं प्रकल्प्य तिथ्यावममङ्गतमवोचत् । Ct: केचित्तु-परित्यक्तधर्मेणस्ते पुत्र-जीवनमसंभावितम्, अतो मा मां मृतं दृष्ट्वा रुदती भवेत्यर्थः । तव पुत्रमरणकृतः शोकोऽस्ति त्वानि भाव इत्याहुः । Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ गर्हिते (D₄ ता) पापनिश्चये. — After 2, Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ ins.:

1741\* राज्यलोभापत्तिं प्राणैर्विप्रयोऽयं वज्रस्त्रिभु ।  
गतामि निरखं घोरं सर्वथैव विगारतु ते ।  
यदि त्वं राज्यलोभेन गन्तुं निरयमिच्छसि ।  
पतन्त्या निरखे कस्मादहमप्यनुपातिनः ।  
हा दृग्धोऽस्मि हतश्चैव त्वया मातृपुत्रसया । [5]  
यद्व्याम्वहमपि प्राणान्नामृते सुखिनी भव ।

{(1. 1) Śi D₄ विप्रोऽयं च (for विप्रयोऽयं). V₁ D₄.₃.₇ तपस्विनः; D₄ तपोऽयं (sic); M₄ नराणि (for वज्रस्त्रिभु). — (1. 2) D₄.₃ M₄ गता (for गता). D₄ om. from निरखं up to राज्यलोभेन in l. 3. M₄ पापे (for घोर). D₄ ने (for ते). — After 1, 2, V₁ D₁.₃ ins.:

1741(A)\* वापे वापसनाचारं निश्चये भर्तृव्यतिनि ।

—D₄ om. l. 3. — (1. 3) D₄ निरखं गन्तुं (by transp.); D₄.₃.₇ गन्तुं नरकात् (for गन्तुं निरयय). — (1. 4) Śi D₄ पतन्त्या; V₁ पतंती; D₄ अवल्ल (for पतन्त्या). V₁ D₁-₇ M₄ निरखं (for ने). D₄.₇ किं त्वया किं निश्चये हि (for the prior half). B₄ [अ] मुपिच्छिता; M₄ [अ] व पा\* (for [अ] तुपातिनः). — (1. 5) V₁ मृतशोभि (for हतश्चैव). Śi D₄ माता (for मातर). — (1. 6) B₄ [अ] इमिति; B₄ [अ] इ-०-० (for [अ] इगपि). D₄.₇ प्राणे (for पान्). Śi D₄ मातृपुत्रः; N̄ B₁.₃.₄ महये; V₁ तुम्ये त्वं; D₁-₇ अं व त्वं (for माहते). ]

3 \* ) Dg वा; Dd: Dm T₄ तु; Cr.m.g as in text (for तु). Dg: Dd: T₄ रामो राजा (by transp.). — For 3\*, Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-₇ M₄ subst.:



G. 2. 73. 7  
H. 2. 74. 4  
L. 2. 79. 7

भ्रूणहृत्यामसि प्राप्ता कुलस्यास्य विनाशनात् ।  
कैकेयि नरकं गच्छ मा च भर्तुः सलोकताम् ॥ ४  
यच्चया हीदृशं पापं कृतं धोरेण कर्मणा ।  
सर्वलोकप्रियं हित्वा ममाप्यापादितं भयम् ॥ ५  
त्वत्कृते मे पिता ब्रूतो रामधारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
अयशो जीवलोके च त्वयाहं प्रतिपादितः ॥ ६  
मातृरूपे ममामित्रे नृशंसि राज्यकामुके ।

1742\* किं नु तेऽपकृतं भर्ता किं रामेय महात्मना ।

[<sup>1</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub> ते (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भर्ता (sic); D<sub>1</sub> पिता (for भर्ता).]

—<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तयोर् (for ययोर्). M<sub>1</sub> प्रवासश्च (for विवासश्च).

—<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स्वत् (for स्वत्). M<sub>1</sub> तुल्यतां गतौ. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वया तुल्यमुपाहि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.2</sub> °कृ; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्) तौ (B<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); V<sub>1</sub> तुल्यमुपादितो त्वया; D<sub>1</sub> तत्तुल्यमुपादिनौ.

4 <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Ck ब्रह्महत्याम्; Cg.t भ्रूणहत्याम् (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अपि (for अयि). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s.t ब्रह्महत्यां च कुलसताः; M<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्महत्यां च गर्हितौ (for °). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> भ्रूणहत्या त्वया प्राप्ता ब्रह्महत्या च कुलसता. —After 4<sup>4</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> ins.;

1743\* रामं राज्याहंशयित्वा पतिं प्राणैर्विवोध्य च ।

मा तेऽस्त्वयं शुभो व्योको मा परो भर्तृवातिनि ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> राज्यं (for राज्याद्). D<sub>1</sub> श्रुयित्वा (corrupt). D<sub>1.2</sub> विवृण्व. —(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> तौ; D<sub>1.2.2</sub> परो (for शुभो). D<sub>1.2</sub> चावे; D<sub>2</sub> परो (for पते). D<sub>1.2</sub> भर्तृवाते.]

—<sup>2</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> निरयः; Ck.t as in text (for नरकं). V<sub>1</sub> नग (sic) (for गच्छ). —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तात- (for भर्तुः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भर्तृशाय (B<sub>2</sub> 'शोक'परिभ्रता (B<sub>2</sub> 'ता'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s भर्तृ-पुत्रविवाहता (V<sub>1</sub> 'ता'); D<sub>1.2.2</sub> भर्तृलोकपरिभ्रतु (D<sub>2</sub> 'क्षि'ता).

5 <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [हृ]दयो; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for 'शौ'). —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg लयत्वा; Cr.k.t as in text (for हित्वा). —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> Ck मया; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मम). D<sub>1</sub> [आ]पतितः; G<sub>2</sub> °पतितं (sic); Cr.m.g. as in text; Ck [आ]पादयेद् (for [आ]पादितं). —For subst. in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> see 1744\*.

6 <sup>4</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> मत्- (for मे). —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपादितं (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text. —For 5-6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r (D<sub>2.2.2.2</sub> om. l. 2-5) M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

1744\* हृजो दग्धो नाशितश्च त्वयाहं राज्यलुब्धया ।  
प्राणैर्विवोद्यितो भवो रामः प्रजावितो वनम् ।  
मम चाप्यवतो मूर्ध्नि पतितं लुब्धया त्वया ।  
तस्मात्पापसमुद्धारं न ते पश्यामि गर्हिते ।  
लोकानां परिवर्ततेऽपि निरवाप्तोत्तरित्यसि ।

न तेऽहमभिभाष्योऽस्मि दुर्वृत्ते पतिधातिनि ॥ ७  
कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च याश्चान्या मम मातरः ।  
दुःखेन महताविष्टास्त्वां प्राप्य कुलदूषिणीम् ॥ ८  
न त्वमश्वपतेः कन्या धर्मराजस्य धीमतः ।  
राक्षसी तत्र जातासि कुलप्रध्वंसिनी पितुः ॥ ९  
यच्चया धार्मिको रामो नित्यं सत्यपरायणः ।  
वनं प्रस्थापितो दुःखात्पिता च त्रिदिवं गतः ॥ १०

[(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हा दग्धो नाशितश्चाभि; N<sub>2</sub> B हा दग्धोऽस्मि नाशितश्च (for the prior half). —(L. 3) D<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also marg. पतितं) मिहितं; B<sub>1</sub> पतितं (sic) (for पतितं). M<sub>1</sub> राज्यलुब्धया (for लुब्धया त्वया). —(L. 4) cf. 1740\*. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> तस्मात्पापसमुद्धारं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> अस्मात्पापसमुद्धारं; B<sub>2</sub> च (also त) तस्मात्पापसमुद्धारं; B<sub>2</sub> अस्मां पापं समुद्धारं (corrupt); M<sub>1</sub> अस्मात्पापसमुद्धारं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ते न (by transp.). V<sub>1</sub> गर्हितं. M<sub>1</sub> वने कन्यामि गर्हिते (for the post. half). —(L. 5) V<sub>1</sub> पतिकौ (sic). M<sub>1</sub> निरयं (for °अन्). B<sub>1</sub> [च] उत्तरित्यसि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निरयं न उत्तरित्यसि (S<sub>1</sub> 'ते') (for the post. half).]

7 <sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> -रूपेण मे (for -रूपे मम). D<sub>1.2.2.2</sub> [अ]सिधिरि (sic) (for 'वे'). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कामिको; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'मिनि; D<sub>2</sub> 'कि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for कामुके). Cg.k. : राज्यकामुक इति अस्मैनुनेच्छातो न कीर । —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> न च; D<sub>2</sub> न त्वा; Cg.k.t as in text (for न ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> अभिजातव्यो; V<sub>1</sub> 'भाष्यो हि; D<sub>2</sub> 'भिमाप्तोया D<sub>2.2.2.2</sub> 'माष्ट (D<sub>2</sub> 'त; D<sub>2</sub> 'व [sic] )व्यो; D<sub>2</sub> 'भाषिव्ये; T<sub>2</sub> 'भाष्यामि (sic); M<sub>1</sub> अपि दृष्टव्यो; Cg.k.t as in text (for अभिभाष्योऽस्मि). —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> निर्वृण्वे; D<sub>2.2.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृशंसि (for दुर्वृत्ते). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> भर्तृवातिनि (D<sub>2</sub> 'नी'; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'तिनी; G<sub>2</sub> पापकाहिणी (for पतिधातिनि).

8 <sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तया (for याञ्च). —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वातिनी; M<sub>1.2</sub> दूषणी (for दूषिणीम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> त्वयैकया पापशीले पीडिता निरय (V<sub>1</sub> बहद्)त्रये.

9 For 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

1745\* न खं केकयराजस्य दुहिता विदितायनः ।  
राक्षसी कापि तस्य खं दुहितृत्वमुपागतम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> केकयः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.2.2.2</sub> केकय- (for केकय-). D<sub>2.2</sub> नाज्यस्य. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>1</sub> विदि (D<sub>2</sub> 'दि'वायनः (for विदितम्). —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> चापि; D<sub>1.2</sub> तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> चापि (for कापि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.2</sub> राजस्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तस्य). —Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> repeats). 4.2.2 ins. l. 1-2 of 1746\*.

10 <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वत् (for वत्). —<sup>3</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सत्यपरायणः; G<sub>2</sub> सत्यपरायणः. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कीरः; M<sub>1</sub> राज्याद् (for दुःखाद्).

[5]



यत्प्रधानासि तत्पापं मयि पित्रा विनाकृते ।  
भ्रातृभ्यां च परित्यक्ते सर्वलोकस्य चाप्रिये ॥ ११  
कौसल्यां धर्मसंयुक्तां विपुक्तां पापनिश्चये ।  
कृत्वा कं शास्त्रसे त्वद्य लोकं निरयगामिनी ॥ १२  
किं नावबुध्यसे कूरे नियतं बन्धुसंश्रयम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Dti [ च ] वि ( for च ). — For 10, Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1746\* सर्वलोकप्रियो रामो यच्च पापनिश्चये ।  
प्रयानितः पापतरा का त्वदन्वा भविष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) Vi B D-2.2.7 वत् ( for वत् ). — (1. 2) Si Bti.4 पापतरा; Ds "वत्" ( for "वत्" ), Ds त्वदन्वा न ( for त्वदन्वा ). ]

11 \* ) Ts यत् ( for तत् ), Ts पापं ( for पापं ),  
⊗ Cv : यत्प्रधानासि पापमिति ( ति ) च पाठः । एतच्च पूर्वश्लोकवत्  
पूर्वोक्तस्य कारणम् । Cr : यत्प्रधानासि पापमिति वा पाठः । —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ma विधासिते ( for विनाकृते ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ma lacuna for  
श्लोकस्य. — For 11, Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1747\* पितृवियोगं दुःखं महदापादितं त्वया ।  
भ्रातृभ्यामकृतं चैव सर्वलोकविगहितम् ।

[ (1. 2) Ds विधेयं ( for वि ), Vi Dti.3 Ma यत्प्रधानासि त्वत्  
( Ds "यत्" ); D-2.2.7 भ्रातृभ्यामकृतम्; G( ed. ) सदा पातितम्  
( for महदापादितम् ). — (1. 2) Si Ds सर्वलोकं ( Ds "ग" ) ( for  
भ्रातृभ्यामकृतम् ), Vi Dti.3 आ ( Vi मा त्वत् ) सदा चैव ( for the  
prior half ), ]

12 Ms transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs संस्कारं ( for  
विपुक्तां ), Gs damaged for पाप. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs किं Cg.1 as in  
text ( for कं ), Dgi [ ऽ ] वि; Dti Ts हि ( for तु ), Gs  
[ ऽ ] यत् त्वं ( for त्वत् ), —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi Dti Ts Ma.3 Cg-नामिति  
( for "नी" ). — For 12, Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1748\* शुद्धस्वभावां सदृशं कौसल्यां पुत्रलाडनाम् ।  
विवर्त्तां बल्लभां कृत्वा काङ्क्षं लोकानादिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) D-2.2.7 कौसल्यां सदृशं ( by transp. ), Vi  
-वादिनी; D-2.2.7 बल्लभां ( for -बल्लभम् ). — (1. 2) Ds  
erroneously repeats after विवर्त्तां from सदृशं चैव ( see  
variant ) in 1. 2 of 1747\* up to विवर्त्तां in 1. 2 of  
1748\*. Si Vi Bti D-2.4 कौसल्यां; Ds लोभं ( for काङ्क्षं ), D-2.2.7  
लोकादिष्यति; Ds लोकादिष्यति ( by transp. ) ( for तु लोकादिष्यति ), D-2.4  
Ma यत्प्रधानासि ( for गमिष्यति ). ]

13 Ms transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs निर्याः Cg as in  
text ( for निर्याः ). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs.3 Ma पित्रा समं ( for पितृसमं ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Gs कौसल्यायास्तनुत्वं. ⊗ Cg : कौसल्याया आत्म-  
संभवमित्यत्र कौसल्यायात्मसंभवमित्यार्षः संधिः । यद्वा पृथो-  
दरादित्वेन आकारलोपः । " गूढोष्मा न प्रकाशते " इतिवत् ।

ज्येष्ठं पितृसमं रामं कौसल्यायात्मसंभवम् ॥ १३  
अङ्गप्रत्यङ्गजः पुत्रो हृदयाच्चापि जायते ।  
तस्मात्प्रियतरो मातुः प्रियत्वान्न तु बान्धवः ॥ १४  
अन्यदा किल धर्मज्ञा सुरभिः सुरसंमता ।  
वहमानो ददर्शोभ्यां पुत्रौ विगतचेतसौ ॥ १५

G. 2. 76. 17  
B. 2. 74. 15  
L. 2. 80. 17

तेन सम्यक् संधिः । ⊗ So also all other Cs. — For 13,  
Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1749\* नामिमानासि कै दुःखमिष्टपुत्रवियोगवत् ।  
पुत्रप्रेषेण कौसल्या यथा ते विप्रयोजिता ।

[ (1. 1) Ds [ अ ] मिमानासि ( sic ), Si Ds किं; D-2.2.7 पा;  
Ma त्वं ( for कै ), Vi नामिमानासि चाप्यं दुःखं पुत्रवियोगेन.  
— (1. 2) Ns पुत्रप्रेषेण; Vi पुत्रे स्तेन ( sic ); Si Ns B Ds  
यथा ( for यथा ), Ds om. ते ( subm. ), Bti न विप्रयोजिता  
( for निवृत्ता ). ]

14 \* ) Vi Dti-प्रत्यङ्गयोः; Ds Ts "लो"; Cv.r.m as in  
text ( for प्रत्यङ्गजः ). Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma मातुः ( for  
पुत्रो ), —<sup>a</sup>) Dti [ अ ] मि- ( for [ अ ] वि ), Si Ns Vi B  
Di-r Ma पुत्रो हृदयसंभवः —<sup>a</sup>) K( ed. ) Cr.m.g विप्रयतोः  
Cv.k.t as in text ( for "लो" ), —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ck.t विधा  
एव; Cm as in text ( for विप्रत्वान्न ), Dti Dmi Ts  
Gs.3 Ma Ck.t बांधवाः; Cv.m.g बांधवः [ as in text ],  
⊗ Cr : " विप्रत्वान्न तु बान्धवः " इति पाठे अस्या नीर्येत्यं  
स्यात्वात्तम् विप्रत्वादेव न बान्धवो बन्धुदत्तपुत्रादिवत् भवतीति ।  
तत्र नाप्येतामकस्वमिति कतकसंमतपाठ एव ज्यायान् । ⊗ — For  
14, <sup>ad</sup> Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1750\* तस्मादतः प्रियतरः पुत्रान्मातुर्न विद्यते ।

[ Ns Bti-4 तस्मात् ( for तस्मात् ), Si Ds ज्ञते; Ms इतः ( for  
जतः ), Bti.3 Ms पुत्रो ( Bti [ before corr. ] "वा" ( for पुत्रम् ),  
D-2.2.7 तस्मात्ते ( D-2.7 "मातुः ) प्रियतरः पुत्रान्मातुर्न विद्यते, ]

15 \* ) Ti.3 अन्वयाः Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for  
अन्यदा ), Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma पुरा किल नभो माता. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Di-2.7 सुरभी. Bti सुरसंमता ( for "संमता" ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
वहमारी ( sic ); Cr.g.1 as in text; Ck बलमानो ( for  
वहनी ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ts -चेतनी; Cg as in text ( for "सौ" ).  
— For 15, <sup>ad</sup> Si Ns Vi B Di-r Ma subst. :

1751\* ददर्श पुत्रौ धर्मज्ञा लाङ्गलेनाभिपीडितौ ।  
हर्षा प्रयोदनुकाङ्क्षौ वहमानौ महीतले ।

[ Si Ns Vi B Di-2.4 Ms om. 1. 1. — (1. 2) Ns Vi  
Bti.3 Ms प्रयोदनुकाङ्क्षौ, D-2.4 वेप\* ( for वहमानौ ), D-2.7 repeat  
the post. half of 1. 1 in place of the post. half of  
1. 2. ]



G. 2. 76. 18  
B. 2. 74. 16  
L. 2. 80. 18

तावर्धदिवसे श्रान्तौ दृष्ट्वा पुत्रौ महीतले ।  
रुदोद पुत्रशोकैर्न बाष्पपर्वकुलेक्षणा ॥ १६  
अधस्ताद्व्रजस्तस्याः सुरराज्ञो महात्मनः ।  
विन्दवः पतिता गात्रे स्रग्माः सुरभिगन्धिनः ॥ १७  
तां दृष्ट्वा शोकसंतप्तां वज्रपाणिर्यशस्विनीम् ।  
इन्द्रः प्राञ्जलिरुद्विग्नः सुरराज्ञोऽब्रवीद्वचः ॥ १८

16 \* ) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Ts Gs Mi-s Cr, mp, gp, t  
-दिवसे: Ts.s 'सः' Eg.k as in text (for -दिवसे). Dg1  
reads 'in marg.'—\*) Dg1 पुत्रौ दृष्ट्वा (by transp.).—\*)  
Dg1 Dti -कुलेक्षणा (for 'णा').—For 16, Śi Ns V1 B  
Di-r Ma subst.:

1732\* दृष्ट्वा पुत्रौ रुदोदायां सीदमानौ सुहृदुर्दुः ।  
गमिन्द्रो रुदौ दृष्ट्वा धर्मात्मा वै कृपां गतः ।

[(L. 1) Śi रुदौ च; Ns 'तु'; Da तु गतौ (for रुदोदायां).  
Śi Ns B De सीदौ (Śi De 'सी') च; De 'देव' (sic); Da.r  
सीदमानौ (Da 'ना') (for सीदमानौ). Ma सीदमाना पुनः पुनः (for  
the post. half).—(L. 2) V1 [च] च कृपान्वितः; Di-s.s  
Ma न (Di.s च; Da स्व) कृपाया (Di 'तः' [sic]) (for वै  
कृपां गतः).]

17 \* ) Ddi Dm1 Gs Ma तस्य (for तस्याः).—For  
17<sup>34</sup>, Śi Ns V1 B Di-r Ma subst.:

1753\* आकाशे गच्छतो ह्यस्य सुरस्या बहुविन्दवः ।

[Śi Da-s-r तस्याः; Ma [स] व्यस्यः (for ह्यस्य); Di.s  
गच्छः; Ma ह्यस्य (for बहु-).]

—\*) Śi Ns V1 B Di-s-r Ma शोकैर्नः (Ns 'णो'; Da  
'स्याः') (for विन्दवः); De शोकाधुपतितां (sic).—\*) Śi  
Ns V1 B Di-r Ma सुहृदौ (for सुहृदाः). Śi Ns B1.s Da  
यौषधः (for -गन्धिनः).—After 17, Dm1 Gs ins. 1. 3-4  
of 1764\*.—Dm1 Gs cont.; Dg1 Dti Ddi T G1.s Mi-s  
ins. after 17:

1754\* निरीक्षमाणतां शक्ये ददर्श सुरभिं स्विताम् ।  
आकाशे विहितं कृतं रुदौ दृष्ट्वाः स्विताम् ।

[(L. 1) Dg1 Ddi Dm1 निरीक्षः; Cr.g. as above  
(for 'क्ष-'). Ti शक्यता (by transp.) (for तां शक्ये).—Ts  
om. (hapl.) l. 2.—(L. 2) Gs निहितं (for नि); Dti  
Ddi Dm1 Gs Ma रुदौ (for रुदौ).]

18 \* ) Gs damaged for शक्ये. —For 18, Śi Ns V1  
B Di-r Ma subst.:

1755\* तैर्युधिमुनिः स्पृष्टः समुद्रीक्ष्यात् नातवः ।  
सुरभिं प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमभिगम्येदमब्रवीत् ।

[(L. 1) Ba.s (Ba sup. lin. before corr.) तै (for

भयं कश्चिन्न चास्मासु कुतश्चिद्विद्यते महत् ।  
कुतोनिमित्तः शोकस्ते ब्रूहि सर्वहितैषिणि ॥ १९  
एवमुक्ता तु सुरभिः सुरराजेन धीमता ।  
प्रत्युवाच ततो धीरा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदा ॥ २०  
शान्तं पापं न वः किञ्चित्कुतश्चिदमराधिप ।  
अहं तु ममो शोचामि स्वपुत्रौ विषमे स्थितौ ॥ २१

तै). V1 B1 Di-s समुद्रीक्ष्य. —(L. 2) Da.r श्रुत्वा समागम्य  
(for वाक्यमभिगम्य).]

19 \* ) Ddi Dm1 Ts G1.s Mi.s किञ्चित् (Mi [before  
corr.] कश्चिद् (for कश्चिन्); —\*) Gs निमित्तं (for  
'तः').—\*) Dg1 Ts G1.s Ma सर्वं (for सर्वे). Dg1 Ts  
Ma सुहृद्विणिः; Dm1 G1.s हितैषिणि (for 'वि').—For 19,  
Śi Ns V1 B Di-r Ma subst.:

1750\* कश्चिन्न भयमस्माकं कुतश्चिदनुपश्यति ।

यद्विमित्तं सुदुःखार्ता रोदधि ब्रूहि तन्मम ।

[(L. 1) Di.s कश्चिन्; Da किञ्चित् (for कश्चिन्); Ns B1.s.s  
तु (for न). Da.r अस्माकं (for 'दे'). Ns प्रति पश्यति; B1.s भवि  
(for अनुपश्यति).—(L. 2) Da.s विमिः; De 'विमिते (for  
'च'). Di सुदुःखार्ता (for दुः).—Da om. (hapl.) from  
रोदधि up to सुदुःखार्ता in l. 2 of 1757\*. V1 De-s.r Ma  
रोदधिर्न (V1 'वि' स्व; Ma 'तद्' प्रसीति (Da वरक) मे; Di रोदधिर्न  
ब्रूहि मे (for the post. half).]

20 \* ) Mi.s उक्त्वा (for उक्ता). Dg1 reads मिः सुर  
in marg. —\*) K (ed.) वाक्यविशारदा. —For 20, Śi Ns  
V1 B Di-r Ma subst.:

1757\* इत्युक्ता सुरभिस्तेन शक्येण निपतेजसा ।

प्रत्युवाच सुदुःखार्ता प्रेदरमिदं वचः ।

[Da om. up to सुदुःखार्ता in l. 2 (cf. v.l. 1756\*).  
—(L. 1) Ba.s Dr [च] क्त्वा (for [च] क्त्वा). Di.s इत्यु  
(for 'मि').—(L. 2) Dr रमे (for रदं).]

21 \* ) Me शोकः (sic) (for शान्तं). Cr.r.m.g. as in  
text; Cr. मे (for वः). Śi De नाहं सर्वं वः पश्यामि; Ns V1  
B Di-s.r Ma न वो (Ns B नाहं) भवे (Ba भवे in marg.)  
प्रपश्यामि. —\*) Ddi Dz अमराधिपः (sic); G (ed.) ते-  
मरा; Cr. as in text (for अमराधिप). —\*) Ddi Dm1  
G1.s Mi.s किञ्चित्; Ms मार्ता (sic); Cr. as in text (for  
ममो). —For 21<sup>34</sup>, Śi Ns V1 B Di-r Ma subst.:

1758\* बह्वं त्विमौ कृतौ पुत्रौ शक्योऽहं शोचामि दुःखितौ ।

[V1 Di.s जले (for बह्वं). Śi (also in marg.) Ns  
De दि (for दु). Śi De को (for [ह] को). Da.s कृतार्थि  
(for त्विमौ कृतौ). V1 Di-s.r कृतौ शक्य (Da.r शोच) रोदधि  
(Da.s रोचिनि [sic]); Ms कृतौ पुत्रयोर्विनी (for the  
post. half).]



एतौ दृष्ट्वा कृशौ दीनौ सूर्यरश्मिप्रतापितौ ।  
वक्ष्यमानौ बलीवर्दौ कर्षकेण सुराधिप ॥ २२

22 \* ) Dm1 T2 G2.3 M1-2 ततोः; Cv.g as in text (for एतौ). —<sup>1</sup>) M2 -प्रतापितौ; M3 'तौ (for -प्रतापितौ). —For 22<sup>nd</sup>, S1 N2 (om. [hapl. ?]) V1 B (B2 marg.) D1-2 M2 subat. :

1759\* प्रतोदप्रभिमिच्छादौ सीदन्तौ सुदुर्मुक्षितौ ।

[ V1 B2 M2 -यति (B2 'वि) ह्यन्; B2.4 -वयिभ्यः; D1.2 -यतिभ्यः (for -वयिभ्यः); D2.4.4.7 प्रतोदं प्रनु (D2 'यनु [sic]) प्राणौ (for the prior half); D2 वेपमानौ; M2 सीदमानौ (for सीदन्तौ सु-); —D2 om. (hapl.) from सुमुक्षितौ up to सीदमानौ; in 1760\*, V1 D1.2-3.7 M2 वेप (V1 D1.2 वद) मानौ गतौले (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>2</sup>) S1 N2 B D2 पीडयमानौ; D21 अर्धे; T1.2 बाध्यः; T2 वक्ष्यः; G1 M2 दिश्यः; G2 पक्ष्यः; K (ed.) अर्धे; Ct as in text (for वक्ष्यमानौ). S1 N2 B D2 M2 लोमलेन (for बलीवर्दौ). —<sup>3</sup>) S1 कार्षिकेन; D21 कर्षणेन; D2 कर्षयेन; S1 N2 B D1.2 D2.1 D2 M2 दुरात्मना (for सुराधिप). —For 22<sup>nd</sup>, V1 D1-3.7 subat. :

1760\* दृष्ट्वा तेदिमि वी पुशौ सीदमानौ सुदुर्मुक्षुः ।

[ D2 om. up to सीदमानौ (cf. 1759\* ); V1 D1.2.3 दृष्ट्वा पुशौ पु तेदिमि (V1 इदमानौ; D1.2 इत् [D2 'द] न्तार्त्तौ) (for the prior half). ]

23 \* ) Dd1 Dm1 G1 पर- (for भार-); —<sup>1</sup>) Dm1 Cv -सम-; G2 -समो; G2.1 as in text; G2 -समः (for -समः); M2 पितुः (for दिवः); M2 नास्ति पुत्रः समन्वितः. —For 23, S1 N2 V1 B D1-2 M2 subat. :

1761\* अहमव्यक्तसंभूतावेतौ मे हृदयोन्मथौ ।

दृष्ट्वा विचरन्ते दुःखे नास्ति पुत्रापरः प्रियः ।

[ (1. 1) S1 D2 तन्तौ; V1 D1.2 एतौ मे (for एतौ मे); M2 हृदयोन्मथौ (for 'हृदौ); —(1. 2) D2 [अ] विचरन्ते (for विचर-); B1.4 M2 पर दिवः; D2 दिवः परः (by transp.); D2 वीरिप्रिये (sic); D2 दिवे पर (for परः दिवः). ]

—Thereafter B2 cont. :

1762\* प्रागैरि मुतः पापवा मातृणां सर्वपात्रि च ।

—B2 further cont.; while S1 N V1 B1.2.4 D1-2 M2 cont. after 1761\* :

1763\* ताम्रवर्णीकतः शङ्खे देवानामीकरः प्रभुः ।

न संतापस्त्वया कार्पौ गवामेष हि निर्णयः ।

दीर्घकालं तपस्वस्य गोमिर्द्वयमिवाचितः ।

इच्छेम लोकान्प्रसन्नान्प्राप्तुं त्वैः कर्मनिर्मितम् ।

अत्रर्थाच्च ततो यद्वा साः प्रह्वानवाः सिद्धाः । [5]

कुलत्वं मानुषे कोके तपः पापमयापहम् ।

यो वः क्षेपो बुभुक्षा च यथो बन्धश्च मानुषे ।

मम कायात्प्रसृतौ हि दुःखितौ भारपीडितौ ।

यौ दृष्ट्वा परितप्येष्टं नास्ति पुत्रसमः प्रियः ॥ २३

G. 2. 26. 25  
B. 2. 74. 24  
L. 2. 80. 23

कोके भविष्यति तपस्वदः पापमयापहम् ।

यो दुर्बलं परिभ्रान्तं व्याधितं वापि निर्दयः ।

बाह्यिन्धनसंवाहं स गीतः पापमाप्स्यति । [10]

आकं समर्थं बलिनं पुष्टं यो बाह्यिष्यति ।

आसोपादानसंयुक्तं न स पापमवाप्स्यति ।

न क्रोदस्व तु युष्माभिः क्षिप्तमानैः कथंचन ।

तेनाह्वयान्तराहोकाक्षयमाप्स्यथ दुर्लभम् ।

एवमेतदुरा वृत्तं धात्रा कर्म गवां मुनि । [15]

तस्मान्मन्युर्न कार्यस्ते स्मृतेतद्वातृशालनम् ।

इत्येवं शोचितावती गवां माता सुतप्रिया ।

[ N1 missing up to तो in L. 10 (cf. 2.44.1<sup>st</sup>). ]

—(1. 2) D2 तप (for न); B2 संशयः; D2 स तापः (for संतापः); S1 D2 श्रुतं वेदं प्रवक्ष्यामि युष्मे लोकमुक्ते. —(1. 3)

B2 -काल- (for -कालं); M2 तपः (for तपः); S1 D2 पुरा

कृत्युने देवि (for the prior half); M2 प्रभावितः; —(1. 4)

V1 वृच्छान्; D1.2 M2 इच्छाम (for इच्छेम); M2 प्रवक्ष्यामि (for

परवक्ष्यामि); D2.7 transp. लोवान् and वरान्; V1 प्राप्ताम् (for

प्राप्तुं); D2 युतान् (for वितान्); —(1. 5) N2 V1 B1-2

D1.2 M2 तान् (V1 D1.2 तस्व; B1 तान्) नवीन् (for अन्वीन्);

B1 illeg. from तान् up to स्विता; N2 B2 च यज्ञानता; M2

'स्त- (for प्रह्वानता); V1 विक्तः; M2 -विचरन् (for विचरः);

—(1. 6) V1 D1-2.7 M2 च (V1 व) तपः; B2 कुलत्वं (for

कुलत्वं); B2 मानुषे (for मानुषे); B2 तपः (for तपः); V1 B2

D2 -मयावर् (for 'पहम्); —S1 om. (hapl.) L. 7-8. D2

transp. L. 7 and 9. —(1. 7) V1 शतः (sic) (for शौ वः);

B2 क्षौ (for क्षौ); N2 D2.7 M2 मानुषे; D2.2 तपः (for

मानुषे); —(1. 8) D2.4.4.7 काले (for लोके); M2 स तपः (for

तपः); V1 तपः; D2 दुर्ब (for तपः); D2.2 -मयावर् (for

'पहम्); —(1. 9) B1.2 व्याधितः; D2.4.4.7 बाह्यि (for

व्याधितः); S1 B2 D1.2 च (for वा); S1 D2.4.4.7 निर्णयः; V1

निर्णयः; M2 निर्दयः (for निर्दयः); —(1. 10) D2 [अ] मुद्राव

(sic) (for [अ] नृणां); D2 N1 resumes from अ-.

D2 गोप्त्रं (for गोप्त्रः); S1 D2 D2.4.7 गोप्त्रः पापमवाप्स्यति (for

the post. half). —D2 om. (hapl.) L. 11-12.

—(1. 11) D2 भक्तौ (for लक्त); D2 सन्तपः; D2 मलिनः (for

बलिनः); —(1. 12) B2 शप्तः (sic) (for शप्तः); V1

[-उ] पादानः; D2-1 M2 'प्राप्त- (for [-उ] पादानः); V1 स न

(by transp.); D2 न स (for न स); —(1. 13) D2

क्रोदस्व (for क्रोदस्व); N2 B2.3.4 D2.7 स (for ह); N1 V1

क्षिप्तमानः; D2 क्षेपः; D2 क्षेपः (for क्षिप्तमानः); —(1. 14)

D2 तेनाह्वयः; D2.7 लोकाक्षयः (for तेनाह्वयः); S1 B2.4 D2

M2 वरान्; L (ed.) नदीन् (for वरान्); V1 तेनाह्वयान्तराहोकाक्षयः

(for the prior half); D2.7 प्र [D2 ते] नृणां पापहृत् (for

तपः); —(1. 15) S1 D2 तस्मात् (for तपः); S1 D2 वरान्;



G. 2. 76. 26  
B. 2. 74. 28  
L. 2. 80. 34

यस्याः पुत्रसहस्राणि सापि शोचति कामधुक ।  
किं पुनर्या विना रामं कौसल्या वर्तयिष्यति ॥ २४  
एकपुत्रा च साध्वी च विवर्त्येयं त्वया कृता ।  
तस्माच्च सततं दुःखं प्रेत्य चेह च लप्स्यसे ॥ २५

V: Di.2.3 [ वा ] तिष्ठे; M: हृष्टे (for हृष्टे), D: हृष्टा (sic) (for धात्रा); D: धनं (sic) (for कर्म). — (l. 16) N: नु मनु; B: न मनु: (by transp.) (for मनुने). S: N: B:2.4 D: हृष्टा (for हृष्टा). N: [ प ] न (for [ प ] तद). — (l. 17) S: N: [ प ] व (for [ प ] वं). D: तुरविषा (for तुल\*). ]

—After 23, Dg: D: Dd: T: Ga:2 M:4 ins.; Dm: Ga ins, l. 1-2 and 5-6 after 23 and l. 3-4 after 17:

1764\* यस्याः पुत्रसहस्रेषु कृत्स्नं स्यात्तमिदं जगत् ।  
तां दृष्ट्वा स्वर्ती शको न सुतात्मन्यन्ते परम् ।  
इन्द्रो बभूवनिपातं तं स्वर्गाय पुण्यमन्विधम् ।  
सुरभिं मन्यन्ते दृष्ट्वा भूयसी तामिवेश्वरः ।  
सदाप्रतिमवृत्ताया लोकधारणकाम्यया । [5]  
श्रीमत्या गुणमिताया स्वभावपरिवेषया ।

[ (l. 2) Dd: Ck स्वर्ती; Ct as above (for स्वर्ती). —Venkateshwar press ed. om. l. 3-4. — (l. 3) Dg: Dm: T:2 Ga:2 M: Cg [ त ] ति; Cv as above (for ति). Ga: कर्त्त (for -निपातं). — (l. 4) M: तान् (for तान्). Dg: Dd: Dd: Dm: T: Ct इ; K (ed.) सुर; Cv as above (for इव). Ga विन (for [ त ] वर:). — (l. 5) Dd: Ck: सम; Cv.m.g as above (for स्ता). T: Cv -काम्यया; Cm.g.t as above (for -काम्यया). — (l. 6) Dd: Dd: Ct -सुकवाया; Dm: G: -बुक्ताया (for -मिताया). Dd: Ck: -परिवेषया; Dm: -विषया; Cv.r.m.g as above (for -परिवेषया).

24 —\*) B: Dd.2.2.7 तस्याः (for यस्याः). B: lacuna; Dd: पुत्रः; D: पुनः (for पुत्रः). D: -सहस्राणां (for -णि). —\*) S: N: V: B:2.2 D: -बहुन्यासमहोन्नतः (D: -2.7 -तां); B: बभूव सा -होन्नतः. —For 24\*-25, S: N: V: B: D: -2 M: subst. 1765\*. —\*) G: भावां तु (for पुनयो). —\*) Dd: Dm: विनशिष्यति.

25 \*) G: सैकपुत्री; Cv.g.k as in text (for एकपुत्रा). —\*) Dd: Dm: G: विवर्त्या वा (Dm: -व [ sic ]); Ck: विवर्त्येव (for विवर्त्येयं). —For 24\*-25, S: N: V: B: D: -2 M: subst.:

1765\* एक एव सुतो यस्याः किमु रामो विवाहितः ।  
प्राणैर्मोक्षेऽपि प्रियः साद्य कथं शोचेद्दुःखिता ।  
यस्मादेवं तु कैकेयि कौसल्यावास्त्वया कृतम् ।  
हृच्छरिसमनःशोपि दुःखं पुत्रविश्रयोजम् ।  
तस्मात्त्वमपि कैकेयि दुःखं प्रेत्येह चाप्यवम् । [5]  
मह्यमाप्स्यसि दुर्मये निरयं पापमास्थिता ।

[ (l. 1) N: V: D: -2.7 M: अवन् V: D: -2 किमु यः M: किमु यः ] लात्तेक एव (for the prior half). S: D: तया; N:

अहं ह्यपचितिं प्रातुः पितुश्च सकलामिमाम् ।  
वर्धनं यशसश्चापि करिष्यामि न संशयः ॥ २६  
आनाययित्वा तनयं कौसल्याया महाद्युतिम् ।  
स्वयमेव प्रवेक्ष्यामि वनं मुनिनिषेधितम् ॥ २७

V: D: -2.2 M: पुत्रे; B: -2 ति पु: D: -2 रामः (for किमु). D: -2 पुत्रे (for रामे). —D: om. l. 2-3. — (l. 2) V: D: -2.2.7 प्रातुः विपतरः (D: -2.7) (for प्राणैर्मोक्षेऽपि प्रियः). N: चाद्यः N: D: शोच; B: D: सद्यः (for साद्य). M: प्रायः शिवायसाद्य (for the prior half). S: D: कथं शोचिद्दुःखिता, D: -2.2 कथं शोचि (D: जीवेत्) ह्यविपिता (D: -2.7) (for the post. half). — (l. 3) N: B:2.2 D: एव; V: D: -2 एतन्; M: वैव (for एव). N: च (for तु). D: तस्मादिकम् (for यस्मादेवं तु). —D: reads in marg. from कौसल्या up to कैकेयि in line 3. V: D: -2 स्वयैति (for त्वया कृतम्). —M: om. l. 4. — (l. 4) D: -शोचि (for -शोचि). B: पुत्रोक्तः; D: न दुःखम् (hypn.). D: -2 दुःखं शोचः (for दुःखं पुत्रः). — (l. 5) M: प्राप्तेव (for प्रेत्येव). D: -2 तुमुष्णवधं. — (l. 6) B: प्राप्तेव (for -ति). N: V: D: -2.2 M: दुःखे; D: -2 दुःखानि (D: -2.7) (for दुःखे). N: V: D: -2.2 लोकम्; M: लोकम् (for पापम्). V: D: -2 M: आस्थिता; D: -2.2 आतु वै (for आस्थिता). ]

26 \*) S: N: V: B: D: -2 M: तु (for हि). B:2 D: -2 [ ज ] पचिते; T: [ ज ] व (for [ ज ] पचिति). S: D: मातुः (for प्रातुः). —\*) D: वार्धनी; T: Ga:2 M:2 वर्धनी; Ck as in text (for वर्धनं). T: वर्धमानं यशश्चापि; G: वर्धयन् यशसा चापि; M: वर्धे यशसश्चापि. —For 26\*, S: N: V: B: D: -2 M: subst.:

1766\* अस्य चावशतो लोके करिष्याम्यपमाज्जनम् ।

[D: -2.7 वा (for च). V: D: -2.7 प्रमार्जनं; B: [ ज ] प्रमार्जनं (for [ ज ] प्रमार्जनम्). M: करणे क्षान्तयेन (for the post. half). ]

27 \*) Dd: G: आनाययित्वा तु (G: च); Cm.g.k as in text (for आनाययित्वा). Dg: Dd: T: Ct आनायय (Dg: नीय) च महापादुः. —\*) Dg: Dd: T: कोतल्लेद्रे (for कौसल्याया). Dg: Dd: T:2 G: M: महाबलं (for -द्युतिम्). —For 27, S: N: (N: missing cf. v.l. 1058\*) V: B: D: -2 M: subst. and read after 1736\*:

1767\* विज्ञाप्य रघुशार्दूलं रामे भ्रातरमग्रजम् ।  
वत्सलाम्बहं वने शोरे तव वपानि पञ्च च ।  
पितुर्निशोमाहता मे रामो राजा भविष्यति ।

[ (l. 1) V: D: -2.2.7 नः (for रघुः). N: B:2 राघवम् (for भ्रातरम्). — (l. 2) D: वत्सलाम्बहं (corrupt) (for वत्सलाम्बहं). S: D: वने (for वने). D: शोरे (for शोरे). N: B:2.2 वने (N: -न [ sic ]) वत्सलाम्बहं (by transp.) शोरे (for the prior half). D: transp. नव and वपानि. — (l. 3) V: D:



इति नाम इवारण्ये तोमराङ्कुशचोदितः ।  
पपात भुवि संकुद्रो निःश्वसन्निव पन्नगः ॥ २८

संरक्तनेत्रः शिथिलाम्बरस्तदा  
विधूतसर्वाभरणः परंतपः ।  
वभूव भूमौ पतितो नृपात्मजः  
शर्चापतेः केतुरिवोत्सवक्षये ॥ २९

G. 2. 76. 32  
B. 2. 74. 39  
L. 2. 80. 40

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६८ ॥

M<sub>4</sub> आतुम (for आता मे), D<sub>4.1.7</sub> राण्ये (for रावा), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राणे राण्ये करिष्यति (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 5-6 of 1732\*.

—After 27, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.:

1768\* न इह पापसंकल्पे पापे पापं स्वया कृतम् ।  
शक्तो धारयितुं परैरशुकण्ठैर्विरीक्षितः ।  
सा त्वमग्निं प्रविश वा स्वयं वा विश दण्डकान् ।  
रज्जुं बध्नायवा कण्ठे न हि तेऽन्यपरायणम् ।  
अहमप्यवनीं प्राप्ते रामे सत्यपराक्रमे । [5]  
कुतकुलो न विप्रयामि विप्रवासितकल्मषः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> ननु (for न हि), T<sub>1</sub> संकार- (for °त्वे), —M<sub>4</sub> damaged from कृतम् in l. 1 up to दण्डे in l. 2. —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> निराक्षिन् (for °तः), —(1. 3) T<sub>1</sub> ईवके, T<sub>1</sub> transp. विश and दण्डकान्, —(1. 4) D<sub>ti</sub> बद्धा तथा कटे, D<sub>mi</sub> बद्धाय कटेन; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बद्धा न वा कटे; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बधान वा (G<sub>1</sub> न्य [sic]) कटे (for बद्धायवा कटे), —(1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> न विप्रयाम्.]

28 \* ) C<sub>v.1.7</sub> [आ]रण्यसु; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for [अ]रण्ये). ☞ C<sub>m</sub> : आरण्ये नाम इति वा पाठः । ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> C<sub>t</sub> चोदितः; C<sub>v.1.10</sub> as in text (for चोदितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सहसा वचनेन (D<sub>1.7</sub> विह्वले) गतः (D<sub>1</sub> °ते). —<sup>a</sup>) C<sub>v</sub> स कुद्रः; C<sub>m.1.1</sub> संकुद्रः (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> C<sub>v.1.10</sub> निःश्वसन्; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for निः°). —For 28<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1769\* निःश्वसोर्णं सुदुःखार्तो करोद् भरतस्तदा ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दुःखार्तो (for दुःखार्तो), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> निःश्वसदुःखार्तो (for the prior half).]

29 \* ) D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> तथा (for तथा). —For 29<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

1770\* संरक्तनेत्रः शिथिलः क्रियासु  
प्रमुक्तशुभ्रामरणाम्बरसङ्घः ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>4</sub> संरक्त- (for °न-), D<sub>4.1</sub> वणकः (क्रिमिलः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शिथिलेन्द्रियः स (D<sub>1</sub> °वः सन्; M<sub>4</sub> °कस्तु); D<sub>1.3</sub> चपलेन्द्रियस्तु (D<sub>1</sub> °कस्तु) (for शिथिलः क्रियासु). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संरक्तः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रमुक्तः; B<sub>1</sub> निः°, D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रभूतः; D<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त- (for प्रमुक्तः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रः; B<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रः; D<sub>1.3</sub> वस्त्र- (for शुभ्र-). N<sub>1</sub> स्वामरण- (sic); B<sub>1</sub> [आ]ल (for [आ]मरण-). V<sub>1</sub> -[अं]वरसु (for -[अं]म्बरसङ्घः). D<sub>4.1</sub> प्रभूतदुःखिः कृष्णारि-दुःखी; M<sub>4</sub> प्रवृत्तशुभ्रामरणसु वा पुरा.]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्य-; D<sub>1</sub> °इक- (for [उ]त्सव-). G<sub>1</sub> damaged for -क्षये. D<sub>4.1</sub> शर्चापनिर्द्वैत्यहतप्रभावः.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.3</sub> भरत-विलापः (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] °शषः); D<sub>1.3</sub> भरतपर्वणि सूरभ्युपाख्यानं (D<sub>1</sub> भरतवोपः); D<sub>4.1</sub> सूरभ्युपाख्यानं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 80; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 76; B<sub>1</sub> 64; D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>ti</sub> D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 74; D<sub>1</sub> 132; D<sub>1.3</sub> 79; D<sub>4</sub> 75. —After colophon, D<sub>4</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; T<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 78. 10  
B. 2. 75. 5  
L. 2. 82. 10

तथैव क्रोशतस्तस्य भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
कौसल्या शब्दमाज्ञाय सुमित्रामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १

आगतः क्रूरकार्यायाः कैकेय्या भरतः सुतः ।  
तमहं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भरतं दीर्घदर्शिनम् ॥ २

## 69

For the sequence of Sargas in Śi N̄ V₁ B Di-r cf. note before 2. 68. 1. —Before 1, Śi N̄ (N̄ repeats l. 9-14 after 13.) V₁ B Di-r M̄ ins. :

1771\* महैवमेव जननी दुःखतोकाकुलेन्द्रियः ।  
भरतोऽपेक्ष्य शत्रुमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
अनीश्वरोऽयं पुरुषः सुखदुःखाभये मृतः ।  
विकर्षणवशं शीनं कृतान्तः सुखदुःखयोः ।  
अहो कृतान्तो बलवान्मेन सर्वगुणान्वितः । [5]  
सुखाहंस्त्ववतो रामो बलादुःखे निमोहितः ।  
पुत्रशोकपरिपूर्णां भर्तृस्वसनं कर्हिताम् ।  
कौसल्यामेहि संहितो मया पश्याद्य दुःखिताम् ।  
गहिरे चापशस्त्रं च कर्म माया कृतं मम ।  
यदिदं तदिपश्यामि कृतान्तकृतमेव हि । [10]  
शत्रुम स्त्री पुमान्वापि कृतान्तफलमोहितः ।  
सुविपश्चिदपि ब्राह्मं न वेत्त्यामहिताहितम् ।  
कृतान्तमोहिता माया मम शत्रुम केकयी ।  
इदं कृतवती पापं सर्वलोकाविर्गाहितम् ।  
इदं तु मे महदुःखं शत्रुम हृदि वर्तते । [15]  
किं नु वक्ष्यामि कौसल्यामिति भावविदूषितः ।  
इत्युक्त्वा भरतो वान्यं शत्रुमसहितकृदा ।  
रुोदातेस्वरेणोचैः पूरयतिव तद्गुहम् ।

[ (L. 1) N̄ Ds विगर्षणेव (hypm.); Ds. 1.5 विगर्षणेव (for सर्वलोक). Bs कैकेयी; Bs रक्तो (for जननी). M̄ -[दि]ष्टः (for [दि]न्द्रियः). N̄ Ds. 1.5.7 शोकपयोद्वेष्टः (for the post. half). —(L. 2) Śi N̄ Ds. 1.5.7 वीक्ष्य (for अपेक्ष्य). M̄ भरतो वाचकपुरुषः शत्रुमिदमब्रवीत्. —(L. 3) N̄ damaged for ऐलं पुरुषः सुख. —(L. 4) Śi Bs Ds M̄ कर्मवत् (M̄ कर्मवत्) वशं शीनं; B. 1.5.4 कर्मवत् (Bs "श") मेवेन; (for the prior half). —(L. 6) N̄ B. 1.5.4 हि; V₁ Bs Ds. 1.5.4 तु- (for तु). Śi N̄ V₁ (also) Ds. 1.5.4 M̄ दुःखेन मोहितः. —(L. 7) Śi -विदोनां; N̄ -रतो दीनां; V₁ -रिदोनां; Ds -वोदोनां; M̄ -रिदोनां (for -रिदोनां). —(L. 8) Bs एव (for एहि). Ds पश्याद्य शत्रुमिदं (for the post. half). —(L. 9) Ds. 1.5 वा (for first व). Śi N̄ Ds कते (for कर्ते). N̄ damaged from कर्ते up to हृदि व in l. 15. —(L. 10) Bs तद् (for तद्). V₁ Ds. 1.5 प्रपश्यामि (Ds "म"); B. 1.5.4 Ds. 1.5 हि प; M̄ प्रपश्यामि (for विप). M̄ विपश्चिदं कृतं (for the post. half). —(L. 11) Bs न (for न). M̄ -विपश्चिदोहितः. —D̄ reads l. 12 in marg. —(L. 12) Bt ख; Bz न- (for तु-). —N̄ (second time) damaged

from न वेत्त्या up to वान्यं in l. 14. Ds भोति (sic) (for न वेत्ति). —(L. 13) Ds. 1.5 transp. वय and वयम्. V₁ Ds माता मम व (Ds न मम) शत्रुम कैकेयी कर्हितामिनी (Ds पश्यतिवत्). —(L. 14) Ds वेद; Ds. 1.5.7 कोमाद्यः Ds इयं (for इदं). —(L. 15) Ds om. from हृदि up to बलात् in l. 17. M̄ एवं (for इदं). Bz मे शत्रु Ds हि मे; Ds तु तु- (for तु मे). —(L. 16) V₁ Ds तु (for तु). Ds भो (corrupt); Ds. 1.5 माया (for माय). Śi Ds दुःखतोकेन दुःखितो; V₁ अतिमात्रे विमोहितः; Ds. 1.5 अतिमात्रे दुःखितो (for the post. half). —(L. 18) N̄ V₁ B Ds. 1.5 M̄ -स्वनेन (for -स्वरेण). Bz मे (for वर). ]

—Before 1, Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi T G M̄-ins. :

1772\* दीर्घकालासमुत्थाय संज्ञां ज्ञप्त्वा स दीर्घवाद् ।  
नेत्राभ्यामनुपूर्णाभ्यां दीर्घानुदीर्घं प्रातः ।  
सोऽमात्यसभ्ये भरतो जननीमन्वकुप्यध्व ।  
राज्यं न कामये जातु मन्त्रवे नापि मानसम् ।  
अभिषेकं न जानामि सोऽभूद्वाजा समीक्षितः । [5]  
विप्रकुटे ह्यहं देवो शत्रुमसहितोऽब्रवीत् ।  
जनवासं न जानामि रामस्याहं महात्मनः ।  
विवाहने च समीक्षेः सीतायाश्च वयाभवत् ।

[ Dmi begins with अ; M̄ शौर्यावन्त्याय तया; M̄ शौर्यावन्त्याय तया. —(L. 1) Gs. 1.5 ज्ञप्त्वा; Cn.g. as above (for -ज्ञप्त्वा). Dmi T. 1.5 Gs. 1.5 M̄ न (for न). —(L. 3) M̄ अनिदुःखवत् (sic); Cn.g. k. t. जन्मकुलवत् (as above). —Gs repeats consecutively l. 4-5. —(L. 4) Dmi Gs M̄ जातु; Gs न तु (for नापि). —(L. 5) Gs damaged for वीक्ष्य. Ddi Dmi समीक्षितः; Cn.g. k. t. समीक्षितः (as above). —(L. 6) Gs विप्रकुटे. Dti [ 5 ] भव; Ts वत् (for ज्ञप्त्वा). —(L. 8) Ddi Dmi जनवासं. K (ed.) Cg वा (for व). Dgs. marg.; Ts मये (sic) (for [ व ] मयम्). ]

1 \* Śi Ds तत्र श्रुत्वा तदा नारः; N̄ V₁ तत्त श्रुत्वा तदा नारः तु (V₁ om. तु [subm.]); N̄ B Ds श्रुत्वा नस्तार्त्तनारः च; Ds. 1.5 M̄ तत्र श्रुत्वा चाने (Ds ह्यते; Ds "प्रातः"; Ds तया; M̄ "प्रातः" नारः. —\*) Śi N̄ V₁ B Di-r M̄ कृतवत्सव (N̄ V₁ Ds. 1.5 M̄ "च") कौसल्या. —\*) Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi T. 1.5 Gs. 1.5 M̄-1 चेदम् (for इदम्).

2 N̄s damaged for 2. —\*) Bz आगतं (sic); Cn.g. आगतः (as in text). Śi N̄ B Ds कृत (Śi Ds "व")-मिण्याः; V₁ Ds. 1.5 "कर्मणाः; Ds. 1.5.7 तु (Ds तु) नृपतायाः (for क्रूरकार्यायाः). —\*) Gs कैकेयः. —\*) Ds यमहं. Ds प्रष्टुम् (for द्रष्टुम्). —\*) Śi B. 1.5 Dmi Ds. 1.5 Ts Cn दीर्घदर्शिनः; Cn.g. k. t. दीर्घदर्शिनं (as in text).



एवमुक्त्वा सुमित्रां सा विवर्णा मलिनाम्बरा ।

प्रतस्थे भरतो यत्र वेपमाना विचेतना ॥ ३

स तु रामानुजश्चापि श्रुत्वा संहितस्तदा ।

प्रतस्थे भरतो यत्र कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ॥ ४

ततः शत्रुघ्नभरतौ कौसल्यां प्रेक्ष्य दुःखिता ।

पर्यष्वजेतां दुःखार्तां पतितां नष्टचेतनाम् ॥ ५

3. \* | Gr उक्ता (sic), Dti लो (for सा), —<sup>2</sup> | Dti  
Dna विवर्ण, (for 'न'), Dg: Ta:2 Gr Ma: कृता (for  
-ल स स्वर), Dti विवर्णवदना कृता, —For 3, Si N V: B  
Dt: Ms subst. :

1773\* इत्युक्त्वा दुःखमपह्ना कोपह्ना कर्णं तदः ।  
प्रत्यये भवं द्रष्टुं सुमित्रासहिता तदा ।

[(1.1) Ba -संज्ञा (for -संज्ञा). —Da om. (hap.) from 1.2 up to 4<sup>8</sup>. —(1.2) Da reads from सुविद्या up to 4<sup>8</sup> in marg. Ba -संज्ञा (sic). Da.2.1 कौत्सया सा (Da स)विशेषनाद (Da न) (for the post. half).]

4 De om. 4; De om. and De reads in marg. 4<sup>th</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 1773<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: Dti Tz Gs Ma. राजामय (for राजानुय). St N Vt B Di-r Ms स चापि भवतः श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) Vt Dti Ms त्वरन्; G Ms Cg तवः. Cr as in text: (for वद). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Ts Ckt येन; Gs Mi यावन्; Gs Ms तावत्; Cg as in text: (for वत्). —For 4<sup>th</sup>, St N Vt B Di-r Ms subst. :

१७७४\* प्रतरूपे दुःखिता द्रष्टुं कौसल्यां स्वनिवेशने ।

[De reads the post. hall in marg. Śi mān (for दुःखिन्), Ma mān (for मीमांस्य), Śi Bz Ds.s Ma rē (for स्व.), Ds.r स्वाभिदेशनात्.]

5. <sup>a</sup>. Śi N V B Dgr Dn-7 Ma भरतवज्रता (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>. Ns Br.34 Dn.3 Ma दुःस्विता; V: सवयो (for दुःस्वितौ). —<sup>c</sup>. Dd. Dm. Ts. G: परिवज्रता; Gs सवज्रता. — For 3<sup>rd</sup>, Śi N V: B-Dn-7 Ma subst. :

४७७५\* दूरादपि प्रणम्यो मे दुःखार्तावनिषेतुः ।  
 यो परिष्वज्य कौसल्या सन्नुप्रभरतो तदा

[ (1. १)  $\bar{S} \bar{I}$  D<sub>4.1</sub> १ अयः V<sub>1</sub> एव; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नमि- (for नमि); D<sub>2</sub> (अ)ने; D<sub>4.१</sub> (अ)म- (for (अ)मी); S<sub>1</sub> दुःखान्त्रं; D<sub>2</sub> मयान्त्रं (for दुःखान्त्रं); D<sub>1</sub> अन्धपादुः; D<sub>2</sub> अन्धुपेदुः — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> सितौ (for -सितौ); S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> उमौ (for उमा). ]

—After 5, Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī T G Mī-3 ins. :

1776\* रुदन्तौ रुदतां दुःखात्समेत्यार्थं मनस्विनीम् ।

[Ma रुदंते. Dg: Dti Ga: Ma-० रुदंती (for 'ती'). Dg:

भरतं प्रत्युवाचेदं कौसल्या भृशदुःखिता ।

इदं ते राज्यकामस्य राज्यं प्राप्तमकष्टकम् ।

संप्राप्तं चत कैकेय्या शीघ्रं क्रूरेण कर्मणा ॥ ६

प्रस्थाप्य चीरवसनं पुत्रं मे वनवासिनम् ।

कैकेयी कं गुणं तत्र पश्यति क्रूरदशिनी ॥ ७

क्षिप्रं मामपि कैकेयीं प्रस्थापयितुमर्हति ।

हिरण्यनाभो यत्रास्ते सुतो मे सुमहायशाः ॥ ८

Dr Dd Dm T: Gm Ma Ct मन्त्र्यादि मन्त्रिकी (for the post. half).]

(6) Mr. हरिण; C. m. g. t. as in text (for करिण).  
—For ७, Śr. N. V. B. D. → M. subst.:

११११\* परीता तेन कुःखेन कोद भृशकुःखिना ।  
 उवाच चैते व्रणतमुत्पन्नं भयविह्वलम् ।  
 रुदन्ती वाङ्ममेतस्या कोमल्या पद्माक्षरम् ।  
 दिष्ट्या ते राज्यकामेन प्राप्तं राज्यमकण्ठकम् ।  
 किंकट्या ते स्वयं भावा कृतवेनाभिधासितम् । [३]

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}i$  damaged,  $Si\ Vi\ Bz\ Da$  परिहायेन (for परिया तेन). — (1. 2)  $Da.a.a.t$  असत् (for प्रसत्).  $Da$  transp. उदाह and अदाह.  $Da.a.a.t$  नियुवालेयी वया (for the post. half).  $\tilde{N}i$  दुन्ना (illeg.) भरतं विज्ञापयति निवृत्त. — (1. 3)  $Vi\ Di-a.t$  स्वनामलेखे प्रायेण (for the prior half).  $Bz$  अस्मत्प्रत. — (1. 4)  $Bz$  आले ३ (for आनेन). — (1. 5)  $Si\ Ni\ Da.a-n$  उत्ते (for गात्र).  $Si\ Da$  भर्तरे त्वरन् ( $Da^\circ$  ल हि;  $Da.a.a.t$  भर्तार्येनान्न हि (for the post. half). ]

7 \*),  $\text{Si-N-Vi-B-Di-Me}$  प्रवाह (for प्रवाह).  
—After 7\*,  $\text{Si-B}_2\text{mg}$ .

१७७८\* पुत्रं मेऽनपकारिणम् ।

कदम'गेन समं कृत्वा.

—<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{N}i$  B*i* पुत्र,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}i$  V*i* D*i*-r [ 5 ] नप [  $\tilde{S}i$  नयः D*i* 3,7  
नाप ] कारिणः B*i* कारितः D*i* D*i*m T*a* G*i* M*a* C*t* वनचरिण  
( for "वासिन्" ), —<sup>3</sup>) G*a* वयी ( damaged ), G*a* M*a* लुः  
C*g*, k, t as in text ( for कं ), —<sup>4</sup>) '  $\tilde{I}a$  G*i* M*a* पश्यन्ती  
C*g*, k, t पश्यति ( as in text ), G*i* पाच- ( for कूर- ), D*i*  
D*i*m दुर्लभा, — For 7<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}i$  V*i* B*i* D*i*-r M*a* subst. :

1779\* केन युक्तार्थरोगेन कैकेयी जननी तव ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> बुध ( for बुद्ध ), S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नि- ( for [ अ ] ई- ), D<sub>2</sub> illeg. for मनो त्व. ]

8<sup>th</sup>).  $\tilde{N}_1$  damaged from मणि up to गतो in 1780<sup>th</sup>.  
B सीतां वाप्यथ केनेयं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_1-r$  प्र (D<sub>2</sub> प्रा)  
प्रा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  "व") जविमुम् (for प्रस्थाप<sup>th</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>: पुनो मेस्तु  
(for सुनो मे सु-). T<sub>2</sub> (gloss) हिरण्यनामप्रहणं जरीरस्थोप-  
लक्षणं. —For 8<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_1-r$  M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

G. 2 28. 19  
H. 9 75. 43  
L. 2 12. 19



G. 2. 78. 20  
H. 2. 75. 14  
L. 2. 82. 20

अथवा स्वयमेवाहं सुमित्रानुचरा सुखम् ।  
अग्निहोत्रं पुरस्कृत्य प्रस्थास्ये यत्र राघवः ॥ ९  
कामं वा स्वयमेवाद्य तत्र मां नेतुमर्हसि ।  
यत्रासौ पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तप्यते मे तपः सुतः ॥ १०  
इदं हि तत्र विस्तीर्णं धनधान्यसमाचितम् ।

1780\* यत्र मे दूयितः पुत्रो गतो रामः सकलदमनः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> damaged up to गतो. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> यथा; B<sub>4</sub> वधि (for यत्र). ]

9 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B तथाच. D<sub>2.2.3</sub> [ ए ] तत्; D<sub>2.1</sub> [ इ ] इ (for [ अ ] इ). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रालहिता. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वने; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वने; D<sub>2.2.3</sub> इह (for सुखम्). D<sub>2.3</sub> सुमित्रानुचरान्पदे (sic). —D<sub>2</sub> reads 9<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वेन (for यत्र). —For 9<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1781\* यास्यामि यत्र रामोऽसौ गतः सीतासहाययान् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गतिष्ये. D<sub>2</sub> वेन (for यत्र). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वे (for अतो). N<sub>1</sub> damaged from सहाययान् up to स्वयमे in 10<sup>th</sup>. ]

10 N<sub>1</sub> damaged up to स्वयमे (cf. v.l. 1781\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामे (for कामं). D<sub>2</sub> इहम् (for स्वयम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वे (for [ अ ] य). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त्वे; D<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.2.3</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> नय पुत्रक; B<sub>2</sub> तत्र पुत्रक. G<sub>2</sub> नेतुम् = (damaged). —<sup>a</sup>) Cr.m.g.k. as in text; C<sub>1</sub> तप्यते (for तप्यते). D<sub>2</sub> तप्यते मे सुतस्तपः; T<sub>1</sub> पुत्रो मे तप्यते तपः. —For 10<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1782\* शालपत्रे यत्रासौ पुत्रो मे पितुराश्रया ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तपति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तप्यति (for तपति). ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समाहितः; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for चितम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> निर्याचितः. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नृपा; T<sub>1</sub> मया; T<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) स्वया; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तथा). —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1783\* इदं त्वे धनरत्नार्थं चतुरङ्गवद्वान्वितम् ।

पित्रा निरुद्धं कल्याणं राज्यं प्राप्नुयामीश्वितम् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.2.3</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) स्व; M<sub>2</sub> त्वे (for त्वे). D<sub>2</sub> न्यान् व; D<sub>2</sub> नत्वे च (for नत्वात्वे). G (ed.) नत्वात्वे: (for तत्त्वं). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [ अ ] निरुद्ध; B<sub>2</sub> वि<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ति<sup>a</sup> (for निरुद्ध). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.3</sub> कल्याण (for त्वे). D<sub>2</sub> आश्रयि (for त्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B वान्वित; D<sub>2</sub> वान्विते (for [ अ ] निरुद्ध). M<sub>2</sub> राज्यं निरुद्धं (for the post. half). ] —After 11, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1784\* इत्यादिबहुनिर्वाण्यैः क्रूरैः संनक्षितोऽजयः ।

विष्वक् भरतोऽतीव मणे तुघेव सुचिन्वा ।

पपात चरणौ तस्यास्तदा संभ्रान्तचेतनः ।

विष्वक् बहुधासंज्ञो लक्ष्यसंज्ञस्तदाभवत् ।

हस्त्यश्वरथसंपूर्णं राज्यं निर्यातितं तथा ॥ ११

एवं विलपमानां तां भरतः प्राञ्जलिस्तदा ।

कौसल्यां प्रत्युवाचेदं शोकैर्बहुभिरावृताम् ॥ १२

आर्ये कस्मादजानन्तं गर्हसे मामकिल्बिषम् ।

विपुलां च मम प्रीतिं स्थिरां जानासि राघवे ॥ १३

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> संनक्षितो (sic); C<sub>2</sub> k.1 संनक्षितो (as above). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> reads वचिन्वा in marg. —(1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for जानन्ते. —(1. 4) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बहु निःसंज्ञे. C<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बहुधासंज्ञो इत्येव अत्रैव इति परस्मैकः । C<sub>2</sub> So also. Cr. T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तदा स्थिता; M<sub>2</sub> स्तथा; (for तदाभवत्). ]

12 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इति; M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> का (D<sub>2</sub> वि; D<sub>2</sub> आ) लप्य; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पमानां; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रलपमानां; Cr.g.k. as in text (for विलप\*). D<sub>2.2.3</sub> तु. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कौसल्यां भरतस्य; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> प्रोज्झिर्भरतम् (by transp.). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्थितः (for तदा). —For 12<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1785\* प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतो वाक्चमिदं प्रथितमनवीत ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.3</sub> प्रथ (N<sub>1</sub> स [sic]) तो; V<sub>1</sub> प्रणतो मूला (hymn.) (for प्रणतो). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रथतम्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रथतम्; D<sub>2.3</sub> प्रथितम्; M<sub>2</sub> प्रथतम् (for प्रथितम्). ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read an addl. colophon.

—Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> भरतोपालेभः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> mn.; S<sub>1</sub> 82; N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 78; B<sub>2.2</sub> 77. —D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः. —Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont. :

1786\* तामेव तुवती दीनां कौसल्यां रामनातरम् ।

हताञ्जलिस्वाचेदं भरतो वाक्चमिदम् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> तामेव; M<sub>2</sub> एव तां (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.2</sub> करती (for तुवती). M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रसुचिन्वा. —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> नत्वा; M<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धः (for नत्वा). ]

13 N<sub>1</sub> (illeg. up to गर्हसे in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> अजानन्ती; M<sub>2</sub> अजानानां; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for नन्ती). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> गर्हसे (for गर्हसे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> अकलमप. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>1</sub> विपुला हि मम प्रीतिः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> स्थिता; D<sub>1</sub> स्थिरा (for री). D<sub>2</sub> जानामि; D<sub>2</sub> जानाहि; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for जानासि). —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1787\* वेदादिन्दति साज्ञान्त ब्राह्मणाश्च विदेषतः ।

—After 13, N<sub>1</sub> repeats erroneously (damaged from प्राहे in l. 12 up to पापं in l. 14) l. 9-14 of 1771\*.



कृता शास्त्रानुगा बुद्धिर्मा भूतस्य कदाचन ।  
 सत्यसंधः सतां श्रेष्ठो यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १४  
 प्रेक्ष्यं पापीयसां यातु सूर्यं च प्रति मेहतु ।  
 हन्तु पादेन गां सुप्तां यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १५  
 कारयित्वा महत्कर्म भर्ता भृत्यमनर्थकम् ।  
 अधर्मो योऽस्य सोऽस्यास्तु यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १६

14. Śi om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs Di-3.3 मातः B1.2 किं तु (D: तु); B4 Di: Ddi Dm: Tt C: कृतः; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for कृता). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs damaged for भूतस्य क. V1 Di दुरात्मनः (for कदाचन). B1 (marg. also as in text).<sup>a</sup> मा भूमे दे (B: इ) वि सर्वतः. —<sup>c</sup>) Di सत्यधर्मनुतां (for 'संधः सतां'). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns रामो मते: V1 B2.2 Ds (before corr.) (आ) योऽनुमतो (for (आ) योऽनुमते). —After 14, Gs reads 17.

15. B4 M4 om. (hapl.) from 15 up to l. 2 of 1788\* and 16 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Ddi Dm Tz M4 Cr.m.g. प्रेक्ष्यः Ds प्रेक्षा; Cv.k.t as in text (for प्रेक्ष्यं). Śi N B1.2 Ds-3.7 प्रे (N B1.2 प्रे) प्यो (Ds 'प्यी [sic]) पापीयसी यातु: V1 प्रेक्ष्य तद्वपते सूर्यः Ds प्रेक्षाप्रेक्ष्यतरो भूपादः M4 प्रेक्ष्यतां पापिनां यातु. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 Ds सूर्यं तु: Ds स सूर्यः Ds: Gs सूर्यस्य (Gs 'स') (for सूर्यं च). V1 मेहतु (sic); Ds डेमतु (meta.) (for मेहतु). —<sup>c</sup>) M4 हन्तु (for हन्तु पादेन). Śi Ns V1 B1.2 Ds.6 पादेन हन्त्वा (B1 न्यां [sic]) ह्यो (V1 'त्वा') सुप्तां: Ns Ds-3.7 पादेन गां च (Ds न [sic]) स्पृशतु (Ds.7 स्पृशतु वा). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B4 [5] नुमतो (for 5नुमते). Ds मतः. —After 15, Śi N V1 B (B4 after 14 [owing to omission]) Di-7 ins.:

1788\* उच्छिष्टः संस्पृशतु गामादिं ब्राह्मणमेव च ।  
 स निन्दतु गुरुं चैव यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ।  
 सखिभाषो गुरोर्भाषो मनसा सोऽभिपद्यताम् ।  
 गन्तुं पापमतिः पापो यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ।

[B4 om. l. 2; Ds.4.7 om. (hapl.) l. 1-2. —(l. 1) Śi Ds स स्पृशतु: V1 संस्पृशेणे (for संस्पृशतु). B1 Di उच्छिष्टः संस्पृशेताम् (for the prior half). Ns B1.2 तु (for च). —(l. 2) Ns illeg. up to ६. Ns गुरुं (for गुरे). Ns [5] नुमतो (for 'ते'). —(l. 3) Śi Ds [5] अभिपद्यतां: Ds [5] अभिपद्यतु (for अभिपद्यताम्). —(l. 4) Ns गन्तु (sic) (for गन्तु). Śi Ds गन्तुपापमतिः पापो (for the prior half).]

16. M4 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). Śi Ds-7 transp. 16 and 18. B4 repeats 16 after transp. 16<sup>ab</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup>. Ds illeg. for '—'. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N B4 (first time) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.4.4 मर्तु: Śi 'त्वा': Ns Ds 'त्वाद्: Ds.6 'ता' [as above]) मृत्याविर (D1 'मन') र्थकान् (N B4 first time) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 'कं';

परिपालयमानस्य राज्ञो भूतानि पुत्रवत् ।  
 ततस्तु द्रुह्यतां पापं यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १७  
 बलिषद्भागमृदृत्य नृपस्यास्त्वतः प्रजाः ।  
 अधर्मो योऽस्य सोऽस्यास्तु यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १८  
 संश्रुत्य च तपस्विभ्यः सत्रे वै यज्ञदक्षिणाम् ।  
 तां विप्रलपतां पापं यस्यायोऽनुमते गतः ॥ १९

G. 2. 79. 9  
 B. 2. 73. 26  
 L. 2. 83. 10

Bs (second time) भृत्यामृदृत्याविरथैः Ds.7 भृत्यान्मत्ता (D: भृत्यान्मृत्वा) विरथेवात. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B4 (first time) Di.2 यस्य (D: यः स) तस्य: Ddi Dm तस्य यस्य: Ts Gs.2 यस्तु सोऽस्य Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for योऽस्य सोऽस्य). Śi N V1 B2.2 Ds-7 किञ्चिपं समवाप्नोतु (B4 Ds 'त्रि'); B4 (second time) किञ्चिपं च समवाप्नोतु. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 [5] नुमतो (for 'ते'). —After 16, Ds ins. 1799\* and 1800\*.

17. V1 Ts om. (hapl.) 17-18. Gs reads 17 after 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7 प्रति- (for पति-). Śi Ns B4.4 Di-7 M4 -पालयमानाय (for 'नस्य'). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi B2.2 Di-7 M4 राज्ञे: B4 राज्ञे (for राज्ञो). Ds पूर्ववत्: Gs पुत्रक (corrupt) (for पुत्रवत्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ddi Dm Gs Cg रं: Cv as in text; Cr.m तद् (for तु). Śi Ns B4.4 Di-7 M4 तस्मै स (B4 तद्: Ds.7 स: Ds हि) द्रुह्य (Ds 'दृ') तां पापो: M4 तले \*\*\* (damaged) तां पापो. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [5] नुमतो (for 'ते'). —After 17, Ds ins. 1792\* and 1798\*.

18. V1 Ts om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). Śi Ds-7 transp. 16 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 Di बलि: Ds बल- (for बलि-). Ds पदंशम् (for पदभागम्). Ds illeg. from मुवृत्त up to प्रजा: in <sup>b</sup>. Śi Ds.4.4 वादाय: M4 उत्सृज्य (for उत्सृज्य). Ds बलवज्रागमादाय. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N B4.4 Di.2.2-7 राज्ञश्च (for नृपल). C [स] रक्षितु: (for [स] रक्षतः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ts M2.4 यस्य: Gs.2 M4 यस्तु (for योऽस्य). Gs.3 M4 तस्य (for सोऽस्य). Śi N B4.4 Di-7 किञ्चिपं समवाप्नोतु (Śi 'ति'). —<sup>e</sup>) B4 [5] नुमतो: Dgs [5] नुमते (for 5नुमते). Dgs मतः. —After 18, Dm ins. राम. Ds ins. 1801\*.

19. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 अर्गीकृत्य: Bs प्रतिश्रुत्य (for संश्रुत्य च). B4 (marg. also) च चन्विभ्यो (for तपस्विभ्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi B2.2 Ds यज्ञे वै: Ns B4 Ds.2.7 यज्ञे (Ds 'जि') यो (Ds 'वा'): V1 Di-3 M4 यज्ञे (D1 'ये') ह्यो (for सत्रे वै). D1 गुरु- (for यज्ञ-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N B4.4 Di-4 स: Ds स- (for सां). Śi Ns B2.2 Ds-7 विप्र (Śi 'वी: Ds 'प्रो') क (Śi Ds 'ले') भर्ता (Ds.7 'त:'). V1 सखिष्यायुन्वतां (sic); Ds स विप्रो लुपते (sic) (for तां विप्रलपतां). Śi N V1 B4.4 Di-3.2.2 M4 पापो (for पापं). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B4 [5] नुमतो (for 5नुमते). —After 19, B4 Ds.7 ins. 1790\*.



G. 2. 70. 7  
H. 2. 75. 27  
L. 2. 83. 11

हस्त्यश्वरथसंवाधे युद्धे शस्त्रसमाकुले ।

मा स्म कार्पात्सतां धर्मं यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ॥ २०

उपदिष्टं सुसूक्ष्मायै शास्त्रं यत्नेन धीमता ।

स नाशयतु दुष्टात्मा यस्यायौऽनुमते गतः ॥ २१

20 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 20-21; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 20, G<sub>2</sub> transp. 20 and 21, —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> संवाधः D<sub>3</sub> संवुदे (for संवाधे), —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सुवे (sic), G<sub>1</sub> सवु- (for सव-), —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कर्म (for धर्म), —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> [5] तुमलो.

21. B: D: M: om. (hapl.) 21 (for B: D: cf. v. 20). G: transp. 20 and 21. —<sup>a</sup>) M: उपविष्ट (sic); C: m. g. उपविष्ट (as in text). B: D: सः D: G: तु C: m. g. t. as in text (for सु). —<sup>b</sup>) M: damaged for साक्षं यत्नेन, D: हितं (for साक्षं). S: N: V: B: 2.4 D: 2.6 लयेन; D: 2.5.7 प्राप्तेन (for यत्नेन). B: भीमशः (for 'मत्ता'). —<sup>c</sup>) M: damaged. D: नाशयति; C: m. g. k. नाशयतु (as in text). S: D: लुप्तमः N: V: B: 2.4 D: 2.5.3 दुर्मेया M: पापात्मा (for दुष्टात्मा). —<sup>d</sup>) V: B: (5) नुमते. —After 21, D: ins. :

३७८९\* निषादाज्ययनात्पापं येदाहानासु ब्रजवेत् ।  
द्विजस्य तेन युज्येऽहं पस्पाधोऽनुमते गतः ।

Da cont., Si  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> ins. after 21; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> ins. after 10; whereas D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 1801\*:

1790\* कृत्ये विवदमानेषु पक्षमाश्रित्य जल्पताम् ।  
पार्थ स समवाप्नोतु यस्त्वार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[ (1. 1) B: ह्ये ( for पूरे ). B: D: विरहाने म ( B: च ). D: विवादे समनुप्राप्ते ( for the prior half ). S: D: मलयतः — (1. 2) S: N: B: D: स पारं ( by transp. ). D: लपारं ( for पारं स ). D: समनुप्राप्ते. N: म ये पारमवष्टोतु: D: पारं समवष्टोतु ( D: "ति ) ( for the prior half ). B: [ ५ ] नुमने. ]

—After 24, Dgt Dts Dda Dmi T G Mi-2 ins; 1

1791\* मा च तं द्यूतबाहुंसं चन्द्रार्क्षमतेजसम् ।  
 द्वाक्षीद्राज्यस्थगामीनं यस्यार्षोऽनुमते मतः ।

[ (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> न न रामे व्युत्पन्ने (for the prior half),  
Dgt D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -साल- (for -[ ४ ]विसाल-).]  
—Thereafter, Dgt T<sub>1</sub> read 45.

22 The sequence of st. from 22-28 in Śi N Vt B D<sub>1</sub>-7 is 27, 22 (D<sub>2</sub> om.), 28, 24 (Śi Vt B D<sub>1</sub> om.), 26 (Śi D<sub>2</sub> om.), 25 and 23 (om.<sup>ad</sup>). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 22. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-7 कृत्तरं (D<sub>1</sub> कृ). Śi N Vt B D<sub>1</sub> 3.4-7 प्रांसः; M<sub>2</sub> चांसः; Cg.t as in text (for छांसः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>2</sub> द्रव्यायुः; T<sub>2</sub> योअति; Cmg.k.t as in text (for सोऽआयु). M<sub>2</sub> निर्वृणः; M<sub>2</sub> om. (for निर्वृजः).

पायसं कसरं छागं वृथा सोऽश्नातु निर्घृणः ।

गुरुंश्चाप्यवजानातु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २२

पुत्रैर्दारैश्च मृत्यैश्च स्वगृहे परिवारितः ।

स एको मृष्टमन्त्रातु यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २३

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अपि (for चापि). To M<sub>4</sub> [अ] वज्रानांति; Cg as in text (for [अ] वज्रानान्). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [६] गुप्तो. —After 22, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1799\* then cont., N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>, 1-1 ins., while D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 17; whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 27:

1792\* मातरं पितरं ब्रह्ममाचार्यं आत्मानं गुरुम् ।

तोऽयमन्वत्तु दुष्टात्मा बह्वायोंऽनुमते गतः ।

[ (L 1) Śi Da लिङ्गं नमः, (hy transp.) Vi Da-*a* ७  
 लीङ्गि (for मापलं), Vi तथा, — (L 2) B; अवमन्वत्तु; D*a* ७  
 त (for सेवमन्वत्तु), Śi Da दुष्टता सेवमन्वत्तु; S*a* B*a*-*a*  
 अवमन्वत्तु स दुष्टता (hypm.) (for the prior half), ]  
 —Thereafter Vi Da read 1798\*.

—After 22, Dgt Dti Ddu Dnu T G M<sub>1-2</sub> ins.; M<sub>4</sub> ins. 1. 1-2 after 1. 2 of 1795\* and 1. 3-6 after 1802\*;

1791\* नाञ्च स्पृशन्तु पादेन गुह्यपरिवर्देय मः ।

मित्रे बुद्धेः सोऽप्यन्ते कस्यार्थोऽनुमते नतः ।

विश्वासात्कथितं किञ्चित्परिज्ञातं मिथः कथितम् ।

विष्णुर्गोत्रं स दृष्ट्वात्मा बभूवर्षोऽनुमते गतः ।

शक्तिं साहचर्यं लक्षणा निर्वचयः ।

लोकं भवतु विद्विष्टो यस्यायौऽनुमते गतः ।

[Ga om. (hapl.) l. 1-2. — (l. 1) Dti Ddi Ck.t  
मय; Ts Gi.s Mi यो च; Ma माय; Ma माय; Cv.t.m.g. as  
above (for मय). Gi दुक्ख (hypm.) (for दुक्ख). Dti  
Dti Ts Ms Ct परिदेवत च; Ts परिदेवत च (sic); Ma परि-  
देवता; Ma मनिदेवत च; K (ed.) Cg मनिदेवतच. — (l. 2)  
Ts Ms Ct मित्र; Ts Ms मित्र; Cv.t.m.g. t as above (for  
मित्र). Dti Ddi Dm. [ ५ ] देवदे (for देवदे). — Alter l. 2,  
Ts lna. 1794\*; while Ma reads st. 27 and then  
reads l. 21-22 of 1802\*, — (l. 3) Ms damaged for  
यत् मित्र. — (l. 4) Ts.s G वु. (for व). — Ts om. (hapl.)  
l. 5-st. 23. — (l. 5) Ts.s दि (for व). Dti Ck.t स्वताय;  
Ma स्वतायि; Cv.t.m.g. (p) (for स्वताया). Ma निरुद्धकः  
(sic). — (l. 6) Ddi Dm. Ga विद्वे; Ma च देव; Ck.t as  
above (for विद्वे). ]

23. For sequence in  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N} V_1 B D_2$  cf. v.l. 22.  $M_2$  reads 23 (preceded by l. 21-22 of 1802\* and l. 3-6 of 1793\*) after 27. —  $T_2$  om. 23 (cf. v.l. 1793\*).  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N} V_1 B D_2$  om. 23<sup>41</sup>. —<sup>42</sup>)  $T_2$  Gg  $M_{22}$  Cg तुम्हारे, —<sup>43</sup>)  $M_2$  स्वर्गदे;  $M_2$  स्वर्गदे: (for स्वर्गदे).  $D_2$  परिःवतः;  $T_2$  परिचारितः. —<sup>44</sup>)  $M_2$  स्वर्गदे (for ल पयो).  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N} V_1 B D_2$  पूजाकी मि ( $\hat{S}_1 B_2 D_2$  ह) हस्तभाट्ट ( $D_2$  'ति). —<sup>45</sup>)  $B_2$  [5] तुमलो. — After 23.  $V_1 D_{22}$



राजस्त्रीवालवृद्धानां वधे यत्पापमुच्यते ।

मृत्युत्पापे च यत्पापं तत्पापं प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ २४

ins. 1799\* and then Ds alone cont.; while Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 G M ins. after 23; T2 ins. after l. 2 of 1793\* :

1794\* अत्राप्य सदत्तान्द्वारानमपत्यः प्रसीयताम् ।  
अनवाप्य द्विषां चर्मां यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।  
मात्स्यः संततिं द्राक्षीस्त्रेषु द्वारेषु दुःखितः ।  
आयुः समग्रमत्राप्य यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[Ma om. (hapl.) l. 1-2. —(l. 1) Gs अनपत्ये (sic); Cg अनपत्य (as above). Ds अत्रार्थमवस्थानम् (for the post. half). —(l. 2) Dm1 अन्व वाप्य (sic); Cm अनवाप्य (as above). T1.2 Gs Ma Cm.k क्तिवा चर्मा; Cg.t as above (for क्तिवा चर्मा). —(l. 3) M1 संततिम्; M2 संतति (for संतति). T2 स्पष्टं; Gs M1 स्पष्ट- (for स्पष्टे). —(l. 4) Ma आयुष (for आयुष).]

—After 1794\*, M2 reads l. 3-8 of 1795\*.

24 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 cf. v.l. 22, Ś1 V1 B Dh.4 om. 24. —\* D1.2.7 बालवृद्धान- (by transp.). —D1 om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. —\* Ñ D1.2.7 भक्तः; M2 भक्त- (for मृतः). Ds illeg. for द्यागे च यत्पापं. G1.2 द्यागेन (for द्यागे च). —\* D1 om. (hapl.); Dm1 marg. (for तत्पापं). Dg1 Gs यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः. —After 24, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins.; M2 (om. l. 9-12) ins. l. 1-2 (followed by l. 1-2 of 1793\* after 24 and l. 3-8 after 1794\*):

1795\* छात्रया मधुमन्त्रेण कोहेन च विधेय च ।  
सदैव चिन्ताग्न्यान्वस्यः योऽनुमते गतः ।  
संग्रामे समुपार्द्धे तु शत्रुपक्षमपकर्षे ।  
पलायमानो वध्येत यथाशक्तोऽनुमते गतः ।  
व्यापारपाणिः पृथिवीमृदोः क्षीरसंयुतः । [5]  
मिश्रमाणो यथोन्नतो यथाशक्तोऽनुमते गतः ।  
मये प्रसक्तो भवतु क्षीयस्तेषु च मित्यशः ।  
कामक्रोधाभिमुखश्च यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।  
मा सा धर्मं ननो भूयादधर्मं स तपेचनम् ।  
अयाचयर्षी भवतु यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः । [10]  
संचितान्वयश्च विज्ञानि विविधानि सङ्गृह्यशः ।  
इत्युनिर्विप्रहृष्यन्तां यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[(l. 1) Gs damaged for स मधुमन्त्रे. Gs कोहेन च; M2 कोहेन (for कोहेन च). Dd1 विज्ञान (sic). —(l. 2) M2 स्पष्ट- (for स्पष्टे). —After l. 2, Dm1 ins. राज. —(l. 3) Dg1 Dd1 T2 Gs M2.4 च; T1 स (for सु). Dd1 Dm1 Gs M2 शत्रुपक्षे (for 'पक्ष'). —(l. 4) M2 पलायमानो (sic). Dg1 वध्येत (for वध्येत). —Dg1 om. l. 6-7. —(l. 6) Dg1 मिश्रमाणो. Gs M2 [अ]मृदो (for [उ]मृदो). —(l. 7)

उमे संध्ये शयानस्य यत्पापं परिकल्प्यते ।

तच्च पापं भवेत्तस्य यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २५

G. 2. 79. 20  
B. 2. 75. 44  
L. 2. 83. 22

T1.2 G2 Cg वने (for मने). Gs damaged for सत्ते न. M2 निषदा. —Gs M2 read l. 8-9 after st. 25. —(l. 8) T1.2 Gs तु (for च). —(l. 9) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 [अ]स्व; M2 सु-; Cg as above (for स्व). Gs damaged for नै मने. Dg1 मुनिवेनितः; T2 G1.2 सं (for स निवेनताम्). —(l. 10) M2 चारी; Cg.t as above (for चारी). M2 [5] मुमते. —T2 reads l. 11-12 after l. 6. —(l. 11) Gs [अ]य- (for [अ]स्व). —(l. 12) M2 विप्रहृष्यन्तां, Ct विप्रहृष्यन्तां (as above).]

—Thereafter M2 ins. 1802\*.

—Ñ D1 after 24<sup>ad</sup>, D1.2.7 after 24, ins. 1801\*.

25 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 cf. v.l. 22. M2 transp. 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads after 28. Dg1 T2 read 25 after 1791\*. —\* D1.7 उप-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for उपे). V1 संध्ये (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for संध्ये). —\* Ś1 B Ds परिकल्पितः; Ñ1 D1.2.7 कीलते (D2 रितं); Ñ2 कथितः; D1 कथ्यते; T2 प्रति (for परिकल्प्यते). M2 यत्पापं यद्वायुयात्. —\* B2 यत्पापे (for भवेत्तस्य). Ś1 Ñ V1 B1.2.2 D1-7 यत्पापं यत्पापेऽनुमते गतः; D1 स यत्पापयत्पापेऽनुमते गतः; M2 यत्पापं प्रतिपद्यते; M2 गुरोर्बालीकनिर्वधे. —\* B4 [5] मुमते. —After 25, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-2 D1-7 M2 ins.; while B2 ins. after 26 :

1796\* प्रमाद्विनि वरे पारे यच्चैवानुवर्तमानि ।  
यत्पापेऽनुमते गतः ।  
ऐश्वर्यमकुलप्रज्ञो लभतां चानुवासात् च ।  
कर्मव्यवहितिः सार्धं यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।  
ग्रामे वसतु यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः । [5]

[(l. 1) Ś1 Ds प्रमाद्विनि; Ñ1 V1 B2 D1-7 प्रमा (D1.7 'प्र') विनि; Ds प्रमाद्विनि; M2 यत्पापे (for प्रमाद्विनि). B2 वरे (for वरे). B1.2 [अ]वि; D1.7 वा (for [य]व). B2 Ds [अ]नु- (for [अ]नु-). —(l. 2) B2 D1-7.2 M2 यत्पापे. V1 B2 Ds कुलप्रज्ञो (for [अ]कुल<sup>ad</sup>). Ñ1 लभतां तु स्वकृतप्रज्ञा (sic); D1.7 लभतां स नो (for the prior half). B2 [5] मुमते. —Ś1 Ds om. (hapl.) l. 3-4; Ds om. l. 3-5. —(l. 3) D1.7 ऐश्वर्यं. Ñ2 V1 B अनुवासात्; D1.2 वा (for वा<sup>ad</sup>). —(l. 4) Ds वा यत्पापेऽनुमते गतः (sic); Ds कर्मव्यवहितिः सार्धं; Ds कर्मव्यवहितिः सार्धं (for the prior half). B2 [5] मुमते. —(l. 5) V1 यत्पापं. Ś1 स यत्पापं; Ñ2 B2 यत्पापं; B2 यत्पापं (for यत्पापं). B2 वि (for व).]

—Thereafter M2 cont. (followed by 1799\*):

1797\* एकाकी सुष्टमन्नात् यस्याप्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[ Cf. 23<sup>ad</sup>. ]

—After 25, Gs M2 ins. l. 8-9 of 1795\*.



G. 2. 70. 19  
B. 2. 75. 45  
L. 3. 83-6

यदग्निदायके पापं यत्पापं गुरुतल्पमे ।

मित्रद्रोहे च यत्पापं तत्पापं प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ २६

देवतानां पितॄणां च मातापित्रोस्तथैव च ।

26 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  cf. v.l. 22.  $M_1$  transp. 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads after 28.  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_1$  यद्वा (for यद्).  $D_1$  अग्निदायिके;  $T_1$  अग्निदाहके. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1 D_1$  1.7 यच्च लोकावहे सवेव;  $\bar{N}_1 B$  यत्पापं ब्राम्हणानि ( $B_1$  नां);  $V_1 D_1$  पापं वा ( $D_1$  यद्) गुरुवातिनि. —<sup>c</sup>)  $V_1 B D_1$  1.7 मित्रद्रुहि. —After 26,  $B_1$  ins. 1796\*.

27 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  cf. v.l. 22.  $D_1$   $D_1$  om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  1.7  $M_1$  देवताविधि ( $D_1$  नां च;  $D_1$  "ध्व" भुवनां ( $B_1$  "भ्यां"). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_1$  मातुः (for माता-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $M_1$  करोतु (for स्म कार्पात्).  $T_1$  तु (for स).  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  1.7 स्वयम ( $B_1$  "स" शान्त ( $D_1$  "स्व" दत्तैव ( $\bar{N}_1 V_1 D_1$  1.7 निर्वाण). —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_1$  [ 5 ] नुमते (for "ते"). —After 27,  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 B D_1$  ins.; while  $V_1 D_1$  cont. after 1792\* :

1798\* मा च शाकानुगो बुद्धिं प्रयुज्जीय कदाचन ।  
सम्पु मां च प्रतिक्षेत् यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।

[ (L. 1)  $\bar{N}_1 B_1$  1.7 वाते (for बुद्धि).  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  नेन शाकानुगा वाचः (for the prior half). — (L. 2)  $\bar{N}_1$  प्रयुज्जीय तिष्ठत् (hypm.);  $V_1$  प्रतिष्ठा च;  $B_1$   $D_1$  प्रतिक्षेत्;  $G$  (ed.) प्रतिक्षेत् (for प्रतिक्षेत्).  $\bar{S}_1$  सप्त च प्रतिक्षेत्;  $\bar{N}_1$  स स मातः प्रतिक्षेत् (sic);  $B_1 D_1$  सप्त मा ( $D_1$  च) प्रतिक्षेत् (for the prior half). ]

— $\bar{N}_1 B$  cont.;  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  ins. after 22;  $V_1 D_1$  1.7 ins. after 23;  $D_1$  ins. after 16; while  $M_1$  ins. after 1797\* :

1799\* आपाती कार्ष्णीकी माधी निययः पुण्यसंमिता ।  
अमदानवतो गान्तु यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।

[ (L. 1)  $M_1$  माधी (for मापी).  $V_1 D_1$   $M_1$  दीर्घः;  $D_1$  ताव (for पुण्य-).  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 D_1$  संमिता;  $B_1 D_1$  संमिता;  $D_1$  संमिता (for संमिता).  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  1.7 वैराक्षी वैत पुणिमा ( $D_1$  1.7 च विरोधः) (for the post. half). — (L. 2)  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  गान्तु (for गान्तु).  $D_1$  1.7 अमदानवः गन्तेषु ( $D_1$  "गन्तेषु") (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  read 1792\*, while  $D_1$  cont. :

1800\* पूर्वमग्नीहोतं निवे दानं भूमिलया नृतिः ।  
यस्तु संभ्रातिपापस्तयस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
अस्यापि प्रदत्ते यत्स्वयंवा प्रविलुप्तम् ।  
तत्पापं समवाप्नोतु यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
वेदविक्रयकर्ता स्यात्स्वयंवा चोपजीवतु । [ 5 ]  
वा (वा १) मातृशो दृतिस्तु यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।

[ The prior half of L. 3 subm.; L. 6 in marg. ]

मा स्म कार्ष्णीन्त शुश्रूषां यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ॥ २७

सतां लोकात्सतां कीर्त्याः सज्जुष्टात्कर्मणस्तथा ।

अश्वतु क्षिप्रमद्यैव यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ॥ २८

—Alter 27;  $D_1$  ins. 1792\*;  $M_1$  ins. L. 1-2 of 1802\*; while  $M_1$  reads st. 23 (preceded by L. 21-22 of 1802\* and L. 3-6 of 1793\*).

28 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  cf. v.l. 22.  $M_1$  transp. 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads after 28.  $D_1$   $G_1$  om. (hapl.) 28. —<sup>a</sup>)  $M_1$  स वीर्यः;  $Cm.g.k.t$  as in text (for first सतां).  $B_1 D_1$   $D_1$  लोकात् (for लोकात्).  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 V_1 B D_1$  1.7  $T_1$   $M_1$  कीर्त्याः;  $D_1$  कीर्तिः;  $Cg$  कीर्त्याः;  $Ck.t$  as in text (for कीर्त्याः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $V_1$  सचेष्टात्;  $D_1$   $Cm.g.$  संजुष्टात्;  $D_1$  स जुष्टात्;  $G_1$  स जुष्टः (for संजुष्टात्).  $V_1 D_1$  1.7  $M_1$  च सतां;  $D_1$   $M_1$  सतां (for तथा).  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N}_1 B D_1$  सतिर्दृष्टाव कर्मणः;  $D_1$  सत्कर्म-करणस्व च. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1 B_1$   $D_1$  1.7  $M_1$  अश्वतुः;  $V_1 B_1$  अश्व (for "वा") तां;  $B_1 D_1$  पश्यतां;  $T_1$  सश्वतु (sic);  $M_1$  अश्वतु (for अश्वतु).  $\bar{S}_1 D_1$  स अश्वतु ( $D_1$  "श्व" तु दुरावाते);  $M_1$  अश्वतुश्चैव च क्षिप्रं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1 B_1$  [ 5 ] नुमते;  $D_1$  [ 5 ] नुमते (for ज्जुमते). —After 28,  $\bar{S}_1 V_1 B D_1$  ins.;  $\bar{N}_1 D_1$  ins. after 24\* and  $D_1$  1.7 after 24; while  $D_1$  ins. after 18 :

1801\* यत्पापं ब्रह्महत्यायां यत्पापं कपिलावधे ।  
तत्पापं समवाप्नोतु यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
विश्वामघातिनां पापं यत्पापं गुरुवातिनाम् ।  
गुरोर्बालीकनिर्बन्धे तत्पापं प्रतिपद्यताम् ।  
यत्पापं यावत् स्पृष्ट्वा कृत्वा तस्करे च यत् । [ 5 ]  
तत्पापं समवाप्नोतु यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।

[  $\bar{N}_1$  reads L. 1-2 after 28. — (L. 1)  $D_1$  ब्रह्महत्यायां. — (L. 2)  $V_1 D_1$  कृत (for "तत्") यावत्पापेण ( $V_1$  "ति") (for the prior half).  $B_1$  [ 5 ] नुमते. —  $D_1$  om. (hapl.) L. 3-6. — (L. 3)  $V_1$  (before corr. as above) गुरुवातिनां. —  $\bar{S}_1 B_1 D_1$  om. L. 5-6. — (L. 5)  $D_1$  कृत (for कृत). ]

—Thereafter  $D_1$  cont. 1790\*.  
—After 28,  $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $T$   $G$   $M_1$  ins.;  $M_1$  ins. after 1795\* :

1802\* अपाम्य मातृशुश्रूषामनर्थं शोचतिहताम् ।  
दीर्घबाहुर्महावक्त्रा यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
बहुपुत्रो दक्षिण ज्वरोऽपाम्यमन्वितः ।  
स भूयात्सवले क्लेशी यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
आशामात्रोऽमानानां दीनानामूर्ध्वबहुषाम् । [ 5 ]  
अग्निनां चितयां कुशलायस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
माषया रमयां निवे पुरुषः पिशुनोऽजुचिः ।  
राज्ञो भीरुचर्मामा यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः ।  
ऋतुजातां सतीं माषांशुगालानुरोधिनीम् ।  
अतिवर्तेत दुष्टात्मा यस्यायोज्जुमते गतः । [ 10 ]



विहीनां पतिपुत्राभ्यां कौसल्यां पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
एवमाश्वासयन्नेव दुःखार्तो निपपात ह ॥ २९  
तथा तु शपथैः कष्टैः शपमानमचेतनम् ।  
मरतं शोकसंतप्तं कौसल्या वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ३०

मम दुःखमिदं पुत्र भूयः समुपजायते ।  
शपथैः शपमानो हि प्राणानुपरुणत्सि मे ॥ ३१  
दिष्टया न चलितो धर्मादात्मा ते सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
वत्स सत्यप्रतिज्ञो मे सतां लोकानवाप्स्यसि ॥ ३२

G. 2. 79. 27  
B. 2. 75. 62  
L. 2. 83. 18

धर्मादान्तरित्यन्व परदारान्वेषयताम् ।  
स्यक्तधर्मरतिर्दुष्टो वस्त्राद्यौऽनुमते गतः ।  
विप्रमुसप्रजातस्य दुष्कृतं ब्राह्मणस्य यत् ।  
तदेव प्रतिपद्यत वस्त्राद्यौऽनुमते गतः ।  
पानीयदूषके पापे तथैव विप्रदायके । [15]  
यत्तदेकः स लभतां वस्त्राद्यौऽनुमते गतः ।  
ब्राह्मणाद्योषतां पूजां विद्वन्नु कलुषेन्द्रियः ।  
बाहवत्सां च गां दोषकुर्वन्स्वार्थेऽनुमते गतः ।  
गृध्रायै सति पानीये विप्रलम्भेन योजयेत् ।  
यत्पापं लभते तस्याद्योषाद्यौऽनुमते गतः । [20]  
अस्त्रा विवदमानेषु मार्गमाश्रित्य पश्यतः ।  
तस्य पापेन नुन्येत वस्त्राद्यौऽनुमते गतः ।

[Cv says that the change of sequences of lines found in different MSS. is original and not due to scribal error. Dg1 om. (hapl.), Ma reads l. 1-2 after st. 27. — (l. 2) Dm1 अस्तौ (sic). — Ga om. (hapl.) l. 3-4. — (l. 3) Dg1 Dti Dm1 Ma.4 वदुक्तो; Cg वदुक्तो (as above). Ma वदु; Ma योर (for योर). — (l. 4) Dti Ct सुताय, Ti.2 Ga Ma.4 सुता (for 'त'). Dti केव; Dm1 Ti Ga Ma.4 केव (for केव). — Ti.2 read l. 5-6 after l. 12. Ma transp. l. 5-10 and l. 11-12. — (l. 6) Ga.2 Ma वित्तं; Cr.m.g as above (for 'व'). — Ti.2 transp. l. 7-8 and l. 9-10 and read after l. 2. — (l. 7) Dm1 Mi वत्स, Dg1 Ma विद्वन्नुक्तिः, Dm1 Ti Ga विद्वन्ः पुरो (by transp.). — (l. 8) Dg1 Ga.2 वित्तं (Ga वीर्यं; Ga नीचः तु) पश्यान्त. — Ti om. (hapl.) l. 9-12. — (l. 9) Dm1 Dm1 Ga स्त्री (for स्त्री). Ma वदु; Cg.2 as above (for second वदु). Ga [अ] मिमामिनी; Cg.2 as above (for [अ] मिमामिनी). — (l. 10) Ma अतिवर्णं यत्पापं लभते तस्य वदुः (subm.). — Dm1 reads l. 11-14 after l. 17; Dg1 reads l. 11-12 after l. 6, Dti after l. 18, Ga after l. 2 and Ma after l. 4. — (l. 12) Ma मूलो (for मूलो). Dg1 परिवर्तयन्वर्षोत्तौ (for the prior half). — Ma om. (hapl.) l. 13-14 and 17-18. — Ti.2 transp. l. 13-14 and l. 15-16. — (l. 13) Ga damaged for विप्रमु, Dti Dm1 वत् (for वत्). — (l. 14) Dti Dm1 Dm1 वत्स; Ga वत्स; Ma वत्; Cg as above (for वत्). — Ga Ma read l. 15-16 after l. 8. — (l. 15) Dm1 विप्रदायकं. — (l. 16) Ma सति; Ma तदेव; Cg as above (for तदेव). — Dti reads l. 17-18 after l. 14. — (l. 17) G1 विप्रदाय; Ga विद्वत्; Ma विद्वन्वाद; Cr.k.t as above (for विद्वन्नु). — (l. 18) Dm1 दुष्कृत; Ga दोषो; Ct as

above (for दोषो). — Ma om. (hapl.) l. 19-20. — Ma reads l. 19-20 after l. 16. — (l. 19) K (ed.) Cg वृणोती, Ti Ma न तु; Cg as above (for वत्ति). Dti Dm1 Ti Ga Mi Ct.2 योजयन्; Cg योजयेत् (as above). — (l. 20) Ga Ma तस्य (for उत्सवाय). Dg1 [अ] स्व ययौ (sic). Ga damaged for यौऽनु. — Ti.2 read l. 21-22 before l. 17, Ma reads l. 21-22 after st. 27. — (l. 21) Ga नतो; Ma भूये (for भूयसा). Ti [अ] जहीनमायेतु; Ma विकरमाने च (for विकरमानेयु). Ma वदु (for मार्गं). — (l. 22) Cr.m.g.2p as above; Ct.2 तेन (for तस्य). Ct : अत्र विकरमानां योजयेत् इति तदकथयतः पापमिति वीर्यवात्सा । इत्येः सत्यस्यापत्पूर्वकं नेपां कन्दशामनमुर्वकः कलुषमिवस्य अवापमिति वत्सकथायता । Ct.] — Thereafter Ma reads l. 3-6 of 1793\*.

29 Dti transp. 29<sup>ab</sup> and 29<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ma दुःखितो. — For 29, Si N Vi B Di-7 Ma subst. :

1803\* एवमाश्वासयामास भरतो दुःखकथितः ।  
कौसल्यां शोकसंतप्तां पतिपुत्रविनाशिताम् ।

[ (l. 1) Si Da कथितो; N.2 B Da.4.7 कथित (B Da.4<sup>ab</sup>); Vi Da कथितः (for कथितः). — (l. 2) Vi Di दुःख; B.2 Ma दुःखः (for शोकः). Vi Di शोचतां; B.2 संतापं; Da संतापः.]

30<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ti.2 तदा तं (Ti तः) (for तथा तु). Dg1 Ti.2 क्लृष्टः, Si N.2 B.2.4.4 Di.2 Ma एवं तं (Si एवं च; N.2 B.2 एवं तं; Di Ma इत्येवं; Da एवं स) शपयान्दुष्कृतान्; N.2 Da एवं सान्नापयान्दुष्कृतान्; Vi इत्येवं शपयं सुत्वा; B.2 Di-4.7 एवं तु (Da.2 तं) शपयान्दुष्कृतान्. —<sup>b</sup>) Vi लज्जमानम्; Da वेपमानम् (for लज्जमानम्). Si N Vi B Di-2.7 Ma अकथयत्. —<sup>c</sup>) Si N.2 Vi B Di-3.3.6 Ma दुःखः (for शोकः). Vi Di शोकात्; Ti Ga संताप (for संतापं). Da.7 कौसल्या पुत्र-शोकात्. —<sup>d</sup>) Si N B Di.2 पुनर; Vi Ma पुनर; Da.2 (with hiatus) इदम् (for वाक्यम्). Ga damaged from वीर्य in <sup>a</sup> up to मम in 31<sup>a</sup>.

31 Ga damaged for मम in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 30). Da.7 om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. — For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Si N Vi B Di-2.3.6 Ma subst. :

1804\* शुद्धस्वभाव धर्मात्मनोऽस्मि त्वामकलमपम् ।

[ Vi जानामि; Di करोमि (for करोमि). Ma अकलमपम् (sic).] —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di-7 Ma शपयामीदृशान् (Si Da ईदृशान्-पयान् [by transp.]) कुर्वन् (B.2 = =). —<sup>d</sup>) N.2 B.2.4 (sup. lin. also) दपरुणम्.

32<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 (by corr.) च; Ga तु; Cr.m.g.2p as in text (for न). —<sup>b</sup>) Ti.2 Ga शुभः; Cr.m.g.2p as in text



G. 2. 70. 35  
B. 2. 71. 61  
L. 2. 83. 36

एवं विलपमानस्य दुःखार्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
मोहाच्च शोकसंरोवाद्भव लुलितं मनः ॥ ३३

लालप्यमानस्य विचेतनस्य  
प्रनष्टबुद्धेः पतितस्य भूमौ ।  
मुहुर्मुहुर्निःश्वसतश्च दीर्घं  
सा तस्य शोकेन जगाम रात्रिः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ६९ ॥

(for सह-). Dg: Dti Ddi T. & Ga Ct. लक्ष्मणः; Cr.m.g as in text (for लक्ष्मणः). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ta Ga: Ma हि; Dmi [alter corr.] Ta [5] ति; Ga लः; Cr.m.g as in text (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) Cr.m.g.t as in text; Ct लोकात् (for लोकान्). —For 32, Śi N V1 B Di-r Ma subst.:

1805\* दिष्ट्यासि रामसहितः पुत्रधर्माच्च चालितः ।  
सह रामेन धर्माच्चन्द्रीधर्माच्चुरवाग्रहि ।

[(1. 1) Ns अवानुकारितः. —(1. 2) Ms स हि (for सह).]  
—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1806\* अपि त्वां सह रामेन पश्येयं लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
सीधेप्रतिज्ञामानृण्यं मत्तं वितुरकल्पयम् ।  
पूर्वेषां पुण्यकीर्त्यां राजर्षीणां महात्मनाम् ।  
ग्रामस्थापुत्र कीर्तिं च धर्मं चोपार्जितं कुले ।  
चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु गतेष्वरिनिपूदन । [5]  
रामे सीतां लक्ष्मणे च द्रष्टासि पुनरागतान् ।  
तेलद्रोण्यां शरीरं ते पितुनिष्ठति पुत्रक ।  
खल्वतीक्ष्णं महाहंसं तसंस्कृतमिहाहंसि ।  
धर्मेणैवाः प्रजाः पुत्र यथा रक्षसि तत्कुल ।  
स्वर्गलोऽपि यथा राजा संतुष्यति तथा कुल । [10]  
वितुर्वियोगजं दुःखं रामत्वागकृतं तथा ।  
उत्सृज्य पुर्वेष्वपुत्रं गुह्यं कुलपुरं बह ।

[(1. 1) D: जनि, N: त्वा (for त्वा). Ds वक्ष्या (for वक्ष्ये). —B: reads 1. 2 after 1. 5. —(1. 2) Ba: प्रतिज्ञेन (for प्रतिज्ञम्). N: गतेन (hymn.) (for गते). B: अकल्पयः. N: Ba: गतेन वितुरे च (for the post. half). —(1. 3) N: V1 B: सर्वेषां. —(1. 4) Ds om. पूर्व. B: [रं] हितं (for [रं] चितं). B: कुल. D: 7 वर्षे च स्व[Da स] कुलेनितं (for the post. half). —After 1. 4, B: ins.:

1806(A)\* आनन्दं तुल्यं लोकाणां सर्वेषां पुत्रासिमात् ।  
—(1. 5) V1 चतुर्दशेषु (corrupt) (for चतु). B: वर्षेषु (sic). D: 1. 7 विपुष्टय (for [व] विनिपुष्टय). —(1. 6) Śi Ds इत्यसि; N: इत्यसि (sic); B: दृष्टसि (for दृष्टसि). Śi V1 Di: 1. 1 आगतं. —(1. 7) V1 तु (for ते). N: Ba रावय; B: पुत्रकः (sic) (for पुत्रक). —Ds om. 1. 8-10. —(1. 8) V1 Ba तत् (for तत्). D: 1. 1 प्रतिज्ञं (for °प्रतिज्ञ). N: B Di जनि; V1 om. (subm.) (for रह). —Ma om. (hapl.) 1. 10. —(1. 10) Śi Ds [5] ति; D: 1. 1. 7 ते (for ति). Śi D: 7

तुष्यत्यः; V1 Di: 1. 1 तुष्यते च (V1 Di ते) (for संतुष्यति). —(1. 12) V1 Di Ma वस्त. N: D: 1. 1 तपस्वित्वं ते पुत्र. Ds तदस्य धर्मवस्तु (for the prior half). Śi D: 1. 1 तुल्यं (for तुल्य-). B: चतु (for चतु-).]

while Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi: 1. 1 ins.:

1807\* इत्युक्त्वा चाहमानीय भरतं आश्रयस्वल्भम् ।  
परिष्वज्य महाबाहुं शोकं शृणुस्त्विति ।

[(1. 1) Dg: जातेष्व (for जातेष्व). —(1. 2) Ga damaged for दुःखितः.]

33 \*). Śi N V1 B Di-r Ma आयास्य[ B: स ]मानस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N V1 B Di-r Ma भारतस्य (for दुःखार्तस्य). Ddi Dmi पुनः पुनः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti Ct संरोवाद् (for संरोवाद्). Śi N V1 B Di-r Ma शोकभारसमाकांक्षं (V1 कीर्णं). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds [आ] कुलितं; Ba: D: ल[Da ल] हितं; Ds सलिलं (for लुलितं). B: वक्ष्य; Ds मनुः (sic); Ds मन (for मनः). —After 33, Ga Ma: 1. 1 read 2. 70. 1-2. —After 33, Śi N V1 B Di-r Ma ins.:

1808\* कौयव्याया विलपितं श्रुत्वा च करुणाग्रम् ।  
मोहमभ्यागमदुयो भरतो दुःखमोहितः ।  
स शोचमानः पतितो धारण्या शोकलालसः ।  
स तदावोऽतिकर्णं विललापाकुलं निद्रयः ।  
वितरं भ्रातरं चैव स्मृत्वा तद्वतमानसः । [5]

[Ds om. 1. 1-3. —(1. 1) Ds illeg. for the post. half. Śi Ds [अ] ति- (for व). —(1. 2) Ba Ds जनि (for जनि-). V1 Ba Di: 1. 1 Ma [च] गमय (for [च] गमय). Śi N: D: 1. 1 शोकनिष्ठः; Ds वृष्टपुनितः; Ds illeg. (for दुःखमोहितः). —(1. 3) Śi D: 1. 1 का (Dr. ति) लपमानः; N: B शोचय्य[ B: °शो; N: Ba यव शोरन् [by transp.]] स (for स शोचमानः). —(1. 4) Ds illeg. for स तदानीं ति. N Ba: Di: 1. 1 तत्; V1 ते (for स). Ds illeg. from तु up to the prior half of 1. 5. —(1. 5) Ds भ्रातरो (for °र). B: रक्षा; Ds-1. 1 श्रुत्वा (for स्मृत्वा). N: Ba: 1. 1 तद्वतचेतनः; Ds तु वतचेतनः (sic).]

34 \*). Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi: 1. 1 Cr प्रणष्ट- (Ga °प्र); Cr.m.g as in text (for प्रनष्ट-). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ti: 1. 1 Ga Mi: 1. 1 निश्चलतश्च; G: निश्चलितश्च; G: निश्चलितस्य.



तमेवं शोकसंतप्तं भरतं केकयीसुतम् ।  
 उवाच वदतां श्रेष्ठो वसिष्ठः श्रेष्ठवागृषिः ॥ १  
 अलं शोकेन भद्रं ते राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
 प्राप्तकालं नरपतेः कुरु संयानमुत्तरम् ॥ २  
 वसिष्ठस्य वचः श्रुत्वा भरतो धारणां गतः ।  
 प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि कारयामास धर्मवित् ॥ ३  
 उद्धृतं तैलसंकेदात्स तु भूमौ निवेशितम् ।

आपीतवर्णवदनं प्रसुप्तमिव भूमिपम् ॥ ४  
 निवेश्य शयने चाश्रये नानारत्नपरिष्कृते ।  
 ततो दशरथं पुत्रो विललाप सुदुःखितः ॥ ५  
 किं ते व्यवसितं राजन्प्रोषिते मय्यनागते ।  
 विवास्य रामं धर्मज्ञं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ ६  
 क्व यास्यमि महाराज हित्वेमं दुःखितं जनम् ।  
 हीनं पुरुषसिंहेन रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ७

G. 2. 83. 0  
 B. 2. 76. 7  
 L. 2. 87. 0

—<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dlt Dm1 Ts Gr2 Ma2 Cg.1p धर्म (for दीर्घ).  
 —For 34, Śi N V1 B D1-7 Ma subst.:

1809\* तस्य लालप्यमानस्य जगन्नाथं दिवाकरः ।  
 अमतो दीर्घमुष्णं च दुःखातेष्व मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 तस्य सा वपेत्तवद्वयपावनेन शर्वरी ।

[ (1. 1) D2 illeg. from नय up to दि. V1 D1.2 लालप्यमानस्य (Da °य)स्ते; Da.7 लाप्यमानस्य (for लालप्यमानस्य), V1 D1.2.2 Ma [अ]द्वय (Da °= [illeg.]) वपे रणि (for [अ]स्ते दिवाकरः). —(1. 2) N1 महात्मनः (for मुहुर्मुहुः). —(1. 3) N B D1.2 चक्षुः B1 °य; Da.7 °= वपेत्त; D1 संयावपेत्त; D2 व्यावपेत्त; D3 अन्वपेत्त; Ma व्यपेत्त च (for व्यावपेत्त); D2.2.2 शर्मिणी (for शर्वरी); V1 निशं स नयसत्वाद्वापनेन दुःखितः.]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1810\* रात्रिक्षये वीक्ष्य बलप्रकाशं  
 दिवालयो मन्त्रिणाञ्च सर्वे ।  
 नृपालयं ते विविधुः समेता  
 हीनं मोन्वप्रतिमेन राज्ञा ।  
 समातेमधुप्रतिपूर्णनेत्रे [5]  
 शोकं निमग्नं पतितं चरणयान् ।  
 उपविशामा परिवत्ससंवा-  
 दिसञ्जकल्पं भरतं समीक्ष्य ।

[ (1. 1) D2 नयः (sic); Da.7 तया (for बल). —(1. 2) Da illeg. for दिवालयो, V1 नरायः; D1 Ma नराय (for नराय). —(1. 3) V1 D1.2.2 नृपालयं ते (Da सं); Da.7 पूर्णं नराय (for नृपालयं ते). —(1. 4) V1 मोन्वप्रतिमेन. —(1. 5) V1 om. मधु. —(1. 6) D2 शोकेन नयः. —(1. 7) Da.7 व्यावपेत्त (for व्यावपेत्त). Śi D2 समेता; D1 समेता (for समेता). —(1. 8) V1 समीक्ष्य (sic); B4 समीक्ष्य च (hymn.); D2.2.2 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name: Śi D2 भरतसंतापः; N B D1-9 (also) 6 भरतकपथः; Da भरतवर्णनं भरतानुवचः; Da.7 भरतविलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B1 Da.2 om. Śi 85; N2 B2 Ma 79; V1 78; B3 69; B4 73; Dg1 D1 Dlt Dm1 T G M1-2 75; D2 135; Da.7

80; D4 77; D5 81. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रामाय नमः; Ts with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 70

For sequence of Sargas in Śi N V1 B D1-7 Ma cf. note before 2.68.1. —For Sarga 70, Śi N V1 B D1-7 Ma have a different version which is given at the end. Dm1 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः; Ma with श्रीरामाय नमः. —According to Kataka st. 1 and 2 are read before 2.69.34. Varadaraja, however, says that this is due to scribal error.

1 G2 M1.2 read st. 1 and 2 after 2.69.33. —<sup>a</sup>) Tद्वय (for वृत्). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 भगवान्; M1 श्रेष्ठवान् (for श्रेष्ठवान्).

2 <sup>b</sup>) Dm1 महायशः; G2 M1 °बल (for °वक्तः). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 (before corr. as in text) संख्यातम्; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for संया°).

3 Before 3, M1 ins. श्रीरामाय नमः. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 Dm1 G2 Ct चरणौ; G2 Cv.k धारणौ; Cr.m.g.kp.1p as in text (for धारणौ). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Dlt Dm1 Ts Gr2 M1-2 प्रेतकल्याणि; G2 प्रेतकल्याणि (damaged) (for °कार्याणि).

4 <sup>a</sup>) D1 Dlt Dm1 Ts Gr2 M1-2 उद्धृतः; Cg उद्धृतं (as in text). Dg1 T1.2 Cg तैलसंरोवातः; M2.2 °संसेवान् (for तैलसंकेदान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Dlt Dm1 निवेश्य (sic) ते; G2 निवेशितां (for °शितम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.2 भूपति (for भूमिपम्).

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 T1.2 G2 M2.2 Cg संवेद्य. M2 [5] च (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 परिष्कृते (for परिष्कृते). —<sup>a</sup>) Dlt [अ]तिदुःखितः (for मु°). —After 5, Dm1 ins. राम.

6 <sup>a</sup>) G2 [5] व्यवसितः; Cr.g.k.t व्यवसितं (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 प्रेषितः; G2 °स्ते; Cm as in text.

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 वात्सले; G2 वात्सा; Ct as in text (for °सि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 M2 [प]नः; Ts G2 [प]नः; Ct as in text (for [इ]मं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts हीनः.



G. 2. 83. 0  
B. 2. 76. 8  
L. 2. 87. 0

योगक्षेमं तु ते राजन्कोऽस्मिन्कल्पयिता पुरे ।  
त्वयि प्रयाते स्वस्तात रामे च वनमाश्रिते ॥ ८  
विधवा पृथिवी राजंस्त्वया हीना न राजते ।  
हीनचन्द्रेव रजनी नगरी प्रतिभाति माम् ॥ ९  
एवं विलपमानं तं भरतं दीनमानसम् ।  
अग्रवीडचनं भूयो वसिष्ठस्तु महानृपिः ॥ १०  
प्रेतकार्याणि यान्यस्य कर्तव्यानि विशांपतेः ।  
तान्यव्यग्रं महाबाहो क्रियतामविचारितम् ॥ ११  
तथेति भरतो वाक्यं वसिष्ठस्याभिपूज्य तत् ।  
ऋत्विक्पुरोहिताचार्यास्त्वरयामास सर्वशः ॥ १२  
ये त्वद्यो नरेन्द्रस्य अश्रयगाराद्बद्धिष्कृताः ।  
ऋत्विग्भिर्पाजकैश्चैव ते ह्रियन्ते यथाविधि ॥ १३  
शिविकायामधारोप्य राजानं गतचेतनम् ।  
बाष्पकण्ठा विमनसस्तमूहुः परिचारकाः ॥ १४  
हिरण्यं च सुवर्णं च बासांसि विविधानि च ।

प्रकिरन्तो जना मार्गं नृपतेरग्रतो ययुः ॥ १५  
चन्दनागरुनिर्यासान्सरलं पञ्चकं तथा ।  
देवदारुणि चाहृत्य चितां चक्रुस्तथापरे ॥ १६  
गन्धानुचावचांश्चान्यांस्तत्र दत्त्वाथ भूमिपम् ।  
ततः संवेशयामासुश्चितामध्ये तमृत्विजः ॥ १७  
तथा हुताशनं हुत्वा जेषुस्तस्य तदृत्विजः ।  
जग्मुथ ते यथाशास्त्रं तत्र सामानि सामगाः ॥ १८  
शिविकाभिश्च यानैश्च यथाहं तस्य योषितः ।  
नगराश्रित्येषुस्तत्र वृद्धैः परिवृतास्तदा ॥ १९  
प्रसव्यं चापि तं चक्रुर्ऋत्विजोऽग्निचितं नृपम् ।  
स्त्रियश्च शोकसंतप्ताः कौसल्याप्रमुखास्तदा ॥ २०  
क्रौञ्चीनामिव नारीणां निनादस्तत्र शुश्रुवे ।  
आर्तानां करुणं काले क्रोशन्तीनां सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
ततो रुदन्त्यो विवशा विलप्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
यानेभ्यः सरयूतीरमवतेर्ल्वराङ्गनाः ॥ २२

8 \*) Ts नु मे (for तु ते). Dti Ddi Dmi Ckt [ऽ]व्यग्रे (for राजन्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi को नु कल्पयता पुरे. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms वचनम् (for च वनम्). Gs damaged for माश्रिते.

9 Ms om. ०<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi विराजते; Ms न सोमते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms नगरे (for ०री). Dgi Dmi मे (for माम्).

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dgi Dti Tis Ga after corr. as in text.) a Ms महानृपिः.

11 \*) Gs Ms [अ]य (for [अ]स्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts Ms विशांपते. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi Gt [अ]य तु (for [अ]व्यग्रे). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs क्रियताम्. Ts अविधिवितम्; Ckt. अविचारितं (as in text).

12 \*) Gs तस्य; Cg as in text (for तथेति).

13 Note hiatus between \* and \*. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi अश्रयगाराद्; Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms अश्रयाः; Ts Gs चाः; Cg.k.t अश्रयगाराद् (as in text). Ms बद्धिष्कृतां (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Dmi Ts Gs Ms Cr.p.t हृयन्ते; Ddi हृयन्ते; Ts [ऽ]ह्रियन्तः; Gs Ms हृयन्त (sic); Cv.k as in text; Cr (with hiatus) आहृयन्तः; Cg (with hiatus) आह्रियन्त (for ह्रियन्ते).

14 \*) Ddi समारोप्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi G Ms गतचेतनम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi Dmi Ts परिचारकाः.

15 \*) Dti प्रकिरन्ते. Dti Ddi Ts G मार्गे.

16 \*) Dgi Dti चन्दनागुरुः; Cg गुरु (as in text). Ts (Gloss) पुगुल्वादि भृषद्वयविशेषतः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms ल्वे

(for सरले). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms निहृत्य (for चाहृत्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms Cr.g.k.t श्लेषयन्ति (for चितां चक्रुः).

17 <sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms Cg.t गत्वा (for दत्त्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Ct तत्र; Gs as; Cg as in text (for ततः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms तमृत्पुत्रं (sic).

18 \*) Dti Ddi Dmi Tis तदा; Cn.g as in text (for तथा). Ms Cg दत्त्वा (for हुत्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi Ts Gs Ms Ct तद्; Dmi Gs Ms [ह]ृयन्; Ts Ms Cg तम् (for तदा). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs तथा शस्त्रं (for यथा<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi reads सामानि in marg.

19 \*) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts तदा (for तदा).

20 \*) Dgi प्रसव्यमपि; Ts Gs अपसव्यं च; Gs Ms तथा प्रसव्यः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रसव्यं चापि). Ms ते (for तं). Dmi [ऽ]मिहितं (sic). Ts [ऽ]मिहितः; Ts [ऽ]मिहितः; Ms [ऽ]मिहितः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अग्निचितं). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs ल्वराङ्ग. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts तथा (for तदा). —After 20, Ts ins. :

1811\* रुद्रदुर्दुःखसंतप्ता वेष्टमाना महीवले ।

21 Ts transp. 21<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs कान्चीनाम् (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi निनादाद्यः; Gs निन्दस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts अनेकया (for सहस्रशः).

22 \*) Ms विविधं (for विवशा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts विलपेयः (for ०प्य च). Ts om. (hapl.) second पुनः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts उपतेरुद् (for भव<sup>a</sup>). Dti नृपांगनाः.



कृतोदकं ते भरतेन सार्धं  
नृपाङ्गना मन्त्रिपुरोहिताथ ।

पुरं प्रविश्याश्रुपरीतनेत्रा

भूमौ दशाहं व्यनयन्त दुःखम् ॥ २३

G. 2. 83. 0  
D. 2. 76. 23  
L. 2. 87. 0

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७० ॥

23 \* ) Dg1 Ga कृतोदकात्. Ga M1 साहं ( for सार्धं ).  
—\* ) Ga नृपाङ्गना मन्त्रि. Dg1 -पुरोहितैश्च. —\* ) Ga M1 पुरी  
( for पुरं ). Dd1 -पुरित- ( for -परीत- ). —\* ) Dm1 व्यनयेतु  
( sic ) ; Cr विनयेत ; Cm.g as in text ( for 'यन्त' ).

—For Sarga 70, Śr. N̄ V1 B D1-2 M1 subst. :

- 18:12\* (1) समावृते जने तमिबुद्धिते च दिवाकरे ।  
वसिष्ठस्तमुवाचेदं भारते तांश्च मन्त्रिणः ।  
पुनः प्रकृतयः सर्वा नागराश्च प्रवानतः ।  
राजसंस्कारिकं द्रव्यमादाय समुपस्थिताः ।  
(2) उज्जिष्ठ भरत क्षिप्रं मा भूवालात्पथः प्रभो । [ 5 ]  
पितुः कुरु वयान्धार्य संस्कारं भूरिदक्षिणम् ।  
होवावस्ते पितुरिमे वेदवेदङ्गपारगाः ।  
अग्निहोत्रमुपादाय जाषालिप्रमुलाः स्थिताः ।  
गन्धकाष्ठानि चैमानि संस्कारार्थं तितुस्तव ।  
उपादायागताः प्रेम्णाः प्रतीक्षन्त उपासते । [ 10 ]  
सर्वस्वोद्धरताः कुम्भाः सज्जिताश्चापि ते पितुः ।  
अग्नेः समिन्वनायांय गन्धमात्यं च पुष्करम् ।  
गन्धतैलानि गन्धाश्च घृषाश्चागुरुसम्भवाः ।  
सज्जिता क्षिपिका चैव पितुन्ते रत्नभूषिता ।  
अग्रैर्न क्षिपिकायां त्वं संवेष्टाय नराधिपम् । [ 15 ]  
यि विकागतमुक्षिप्य नयेनं बहिराह्नु च ।  
एवमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन भरतः प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
(3) वसिष्ठं वदतां श्रेष्ठं पितुर्वेदुमते गुरुम् ।  
यद् दक्षपत्नये प्राज्ञं कर्त्तव्यं तद्वदतः ।  
दैवतं ह्यसि मान्यश्च गुरोश्चापि गुरुर्मम । [ 20 ]  
वक्तव्येनानेन तस्याथ मरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
आजगाम परं हर्षं वसिष्ठो द्विजसत्तमः ।  
(4) शोकधेगमसहोऽतु धारयन्मरतस्ततः ।  
कलेवरं भूमिपतेः समस्तं तदुदैक्षत ।  
नाशकोचैव शोकस्य वेगं धारयितुं तदा । [ 25 ]  
महार्णवस्यापततस्तोषधेगमिबोद्धतम् ।  
(5<sup>d</sup>) तदार्तिमान्वेषमानस्ततः स विळपन्बहु ।

- (14) अश्मनहितः क्षिप्रं क्षिपिकामवहवृषम् ।  
क्षिपिकाभ्यं महापातमलंकृत्य विधानतः ।  
वाससा च महार्हेण समाप्लाव्य सुसंवृतम् । [ 30 ]  
अवकीर्णं च माल्येन दिव्यधूपेन धूपितम् ।  
गन्धधुपैः सुरभिभिः परिकीर्णं च सर्वशः ।  
उवाहोरिक्षिप्य क्षिपिकां सज्जितसहितस्तदा ।  
हा राजन्कासि गन्तेति रुद्रातः पुनः पुनः ।  
तस्मिंस्तदा प्रवर्द्धिते वसिष्ठाकारचोदिलाः । [ 35 ]  
ऊहुः शीघ्रतरं प्रेम्णाः क्षिपिकां प्रतिगृह्य ताम् ।  
पुरतः पाण्डुरं कृत्रं बालव्यजनमेव च ।  
अनपस्रपतेः प्रेम्णा रुदन्तः शोकविह्वलाः ।  
क्षीप्यमानं हुतं पूर्वं जाषालिप्रमुलैर्हिजैः ।  
अग्निहोत्रं नरपतेः प्रतस्थे तस्य चाग्रतः । [ 40 ]  
(15) शकटानि च पूर्णानि रत्नानां कनकस्य च ।  
ययुर्धनविसर्गाथं दीनानाथजनस्य च ।  
स ईः प्रेम्णजनस्तत्र रत्नानि विधिधानि च ।  
और्लब्देहिकदानार्थं नृपतेर्विमुञ्चन्ति वै ।  
अग्रतः प्रययुर्धने सन्कमेस्तुतिभिर्नृपम् । [ 45 ]  
अग्निं वन्तो मधुरं मृगमागधवन्दिनः ।  
तस्मिन्निर्हरे राज्ञः प्रवृत्ते मुमहांस्तदा ।  
आर्तनादोऽभक्तकीर्ता यथारथ मरणे तथा ।  
ततः पौरजनः सर्वः सखीबुद्धकुमारकः ।  
अनुराजशरीरं तं निवेद्यो नगरादह्रिः । [ 50 ]  
तथा मरतशयुधौ क्षिपिकां प्रतिगृह्य ताम् ।  
दुःखशोकसमाविष्टौ रुदन्नावनुजग्मतुः ।  
कोस्तन्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च तथापराः ।  
अर्धसप्तशया नाभः प्रकीर्णांसितमूर्धवाः ।  
(19) क्रोशन्त्यश्च रुदन्त्यश्च कुर्ये इव सर्वशः । [ 55 ]  
अनुजग्मतुः शरीरं तदाहो राजीवलोचनाः ।  
अथास्य सरयूतीरे विविक्ते मृतुकाह्वले ।  
(16) चन्दनागुरुकाष्ठैस्ते राजश्चक्रुश्चितां तदा ।  
कालीयकमृणालैश्च बालकोशीरपक्कैः ।



- (17) { तां चित्तां विधिवच्चक्रुर्विपुलासथ ते जनाः । [60]  
 तस्यां चित्तानां वृषतेः शरीरं तमुद्वहनाः ।  
 आनाययुः समुक्षिप्य शोकम्याकुलचेतनाः ।  
 तां चित्तां पृथिवीपालमारोप्य श्रौमवाससम् ।  
 वज्रपात्रचयं चक्रुस्तस्वस्योपरि डिजाः ।
- (18) { यथास्थानेषु चिन्त्यस्य दीनप्रीतिविधिवद्भुताम् । [63]  
 मन्थानन्तर्मनोभिश्च जपन्तोऽन्युद्यतमुचः ।  
 होतारो यज्ञपात्राणि पवित्रैर्मसृजुन्मदा ।  
 प्रसृज्यान्तन्मरं तस्यां चित्तायां परिचित्रिषुः ।  
 स्रजपात्राणि चपादानि मुसलोत्तुल्लं तथा ।  
 वरणीयं हितं चैव पवित्राणि च सर्वदाः । [70]  
 विहास्य च पशुं मेघं नक्षत्रं स्कारसंस्कृतम् ।  
 जन्मास्तरणिः राज्ञः समन्तात्परिचित्रिषुः ।  
 प्राज्ञाहुलविह्वलं च चित्ताभूमिं समन्ततः ।  
 कृत्वा विधानतो धेनुं सत्त्वतामस्यवायजम् ।  
 सर्गिस्तलवलाभिश्च समन्तात्परेष्वपि ताम् । [75]  
 चित्तां प्रज्वालयावधे भरतः सप्त वज्रभूमिः ।  
 प्रज्ज्वाल ततो वह्निः सप्तमेव समन्वितः ।  
 सोऽभिधामानद्दृष्ट्वा ज्जिताकटे कलेवरम् ।  
 विधिवत्संस्कृतो राज्ञा बाह्वाग्नेयं पारितः ।  
 जगाम परमे स्थानं यत्ननां पुण्यकर्मणाम् । [80]  
 ततः प्रज्ज्वाल ज्जगामसमिधो  
 हिरण्यवेराः प्रदहन्त्यधुना ।  
 दृष्ट्वा च तं प्रज्ज्वलितं चित्ताग्नि-  
 मातेस्वरं चक्रतोव नार्यः ।  
 पौराश्च सर्वे बहसा विलेपु- [85]  
 लथैव राज्ञः मुहुरः सुतो च ।  
 हा नाथ हा भूमिपते किमर्थं  
 वामि स्वमन्थान्विषयान्विहाय ।

[ (1. 1) Śi Ns Vi Bz Di-4.4.7 Ma मयाहुते, Ma ततम् (for जने), —Da reads l. 3-4 after l. 8. —(1. 3) Vi ततः (for जताः), Ma मयाहुते (for पकृतवः), Ns Bz विवेचनाः, Da विधानतः (for प्र), —(1. 4) Śi Ns Bz राजवेस्कारकः, Vi राजनं वापितु, Bz Da "संस्कारिक", Vi Di-4.7 सार्ग (for इयम्), —Da.7 om. (hypn.) l. 3-8. —(1. 5) Ma च (for मूर्त), Vi बहान् (for जने), —(1. 6) Śi De वयान्वाये, Da वरदक्षिण (for मूर्ते), —(1. 7) Di च वितरि (for विमुक्तिरे), —(1. 9) Vi Di.4.7 Ma चैतानि, Da विद्यानि (for चैतानि), Da.3 लकारार्थे, Ma संस्कारार्थे, Vi तदा, Di तदा (for तव), —(1. 10) Ns Vi B Di.7 Ma जगामासतः, Ns Bz जेष्ठाः, Bz जेष्ठाः, Da जेष्ठाः (for जेष्ठाः), Da.3 प्रसिद्धं, Ns प्रतीकं तदुपसर्गे, Ns B सप्तमिधु (B "सप्तमिधु" (B "य"ते), Vi प्रतीकं तदुपसर्गे (for the post. half), —(1. 11) Ns तत्त्वताः, Vi तैलसः, Bz.4 Di-4.3 Ma तैल (Da.3 "त" जसाः (for तैलसः), Śi De सुविलोकं स (De च) गंधाः, Da.7 सुविलोकं च सौम्यं (for the prior half), Bz.3 संजिज्ञातः, Bz संजिज्ञातः, Da.3 संजिज्ञातः, Da "ता" ह, Di संजिज्ञातः (for संजिज्ञातः), Ma

[ (1. 12) De वसिः, Bz.4 Di-4.7 सनेधनावायः, Ma सनेधनावाय (for सनेधनावायः), Bz om. from कथमात्वे up to कथाश्च in l. 13. Da संजमात्वे (for कथं), Bz च पुष्पकः, Da सुपुष्पकं (for च पुष्पकम्), Ns गंधमात्वे च पुष्पकं (for the post. half), —(1. 13) Di गंधासुः, Ma कथाश्च (for कथाश्च), Ns Da.7 गंधमात्वेविकाश (for the prior half), Vi Di.4.4 कथा (Vi "मा" क्षयस्संमिताः, Da.7 पुष्पाश्चासुस्संमिताः, Ma गंधमात्वेविकाशः (for the post. half), —(1. 15) Śi De अक्षयः, Ns B अक्षय (for अक्षयः), Ns शिविका चैव (hypn.) (for शिविकाश्च), Vi तु (for तं), —(1. 16) Vi शिविकाश्च तम्, Bz शिविका तम्, Di शिविका च तम् (for शिविकाश्च तम्), Da.7 वै (for च), Bz अक्षयिष्ठु (for अक्षयिष्ठु च), Ma शिविका च तम् (for अक्षयिष्ठु च), —(1. 17) Da.3 ह (for तम्), —(1. 18) Ns Da.4.7 जताः, Da तताः (for जताः), Da.3 Ma जेष्ठा (for जेष्ठा), Vi बहुर (for "ततः"), —(1. 19) Śi Ns B Da.6 कथाश्चावसि (Da "ते"), Vi Di Ma ततः, Da.4.7 बहुर (for ततः), Śi Bz Da.4 तताहुतः, Ns Bz तताहुतः, Ma तताहुतः (for the post. half), —(1. 20) Bz.3 Da.7 क्षतिः, Da क्षति (for क्षति), Ma ततस्य (for ततस्य), Vi Bz.4 Di क्षति (for क्षति), Ns Bz.4 transp. सुपेक्ष and सुक्ष, —(1. 21) Vi Di-4.7 तेन, Bz (च) जनेन (for [च] जनेन), —(1. 22) Da.7 तोष (for तं), Ns Da.4.7 बहुरिष्ठा, —Bz om. l. 23. —(1. 23) Śi Vi Di.4.4 तं (for तं), Vi Bz Di तदा (for ततः), Ma शोकसंततकरः सतापे जगत्तापः, —(1. 24) Ns Da प्रतः, Ns B सतापः, Vi Di स तदा, Da प्रतः, Da.7 प्रतः, Da प्रतीर्णः, Ma सतः (for सतापः), Ns Vi Di.3 Ma समुद्वेष्टः, Ns Bz.3 तव (Ns "स" विष्टः, Da वेदुद्वेष्ट (sic), Da.4.7 सार्थक (sic) (for तदुद्वेष्ट), —(1. 25) Ns Vi Da.4.7 मातृकुलताः, Ns Bz.4 न जगत्तापः, Bz Ma मातृकुलः स, Da.3 न जगत्ताप (Da "वसतः), Da मातृकुलस्य (for मातृकुलस्य), Bz ततस्य (sic) केनाम् (for "तव केन), Ns Bz ततस्य, —Da.4.7 om. l. 26. —(1. 26) Ns Bz.4 जगत्तापः, —(1. 27) Śi Ns B तम् (for तम्), Da.4.7 मातृकुल (for मातृकुल), Śi गीतान्तः, Bz om. (for वेयमानस), Da ततस्यमात्वेविकाश (for the prior half), Ns Di.4.4 Di ततस्य, Bz ततस्य, Da स तम् (for ततः स), Da जगत्तापः, Ns Da.4.7 मुहुः, Di.3 बहुर, Ma गीतान्तान् विदं ततस्यमात्वेविकाश, —(1. 28) Śi Da शीघ्रान्, Ns B शीघ्र (for शीघ्र), Ns जगत्तापः, Bz.3 जगत्तापः, Di Ma जगत्ताप (for जगत्ताप), Śi Bz.4 Da शिविकाश्च तम्, Da शिविकाश्च तम् (for the post. half), —After l. 28, Da reads l. 31. —(1. 29) Vi Da.6 शिविकान्तं राजानम्, Di.4.4 शिविकान्तं तु Di.3 स) राजानम् (hypn.), Di शिविकान्तं तु राजानम्, Ma शिविकाश्च तं स राजानम् (hypn.) (for the prior half), Da जगत्ताप (sic), —Da om. l. 30-35. —(1. 30) Śi Da तु (for च), Ns Bz महावेष्ट, Ma कथासु (for तदुद्वेष्ट), Ns Da.4.7 सतापस्य तं (Ns ते, Da illeg. up to तं) सुपेक्ष (for the post. half), —(1. 31) Da जगत्तापः, Ma जगत्तापः (for



अवधीवे), Nā Bpaṭ- (sic); V₁ Br-s Dī Bpaṭ-; D₂ -येनेन  
 (for -येने). B₄ दिव्यपुष्पादिभिरुत्तैः M₄ दिव्यपुष्पादिभिर्भूतैः (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 32) S₁ D₂ दधुपुष्पैः Dī-2.8 M₄ मेघचूर्णैः;  
 Dr 'द्वैः' (for कल्पपुष्पैः). —D₂ partially damaged for  
 the post. half. N₁ D₂.4.7 सप्तमः (for च सर्वशः).  
 —(l. 33) V₁ अतोन्निष्ठम्, N₁ V₁ M₄ ततः (for ततः).  
 —(l. 34) V₁ राजानं काति भृंतु (sic) (for the prior  
 half). D₂.2.7 M₄ कुलः; D₂ कुलम् (for हवन). D₂ illeg.  
 for आते पुनः पुनः. S₁ मातुः (sic); Dr आते (for आतेः).  
 M₄ ततः (for first पुनः). —(l. 35) M₄ तथा (for तदा).  
 Dr लोमितया प्रसूति (for the prior half). S₁ D₂ वलिप्रसर-  
 वेष्टनाः; N₁ V₁ D₂ वलिप्रसारको(V₁ 'वे' रिता(N₁ 'र')  
 N₂ B.2.8 वलिप्रसृतः; D₂ वलिप्रसारलेष्टिनाः; Dr वलिप्रसरलेष्टिनाः  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 36) S₁ V₁ D₂ द्युः; N₂  
 B₄ द्युः; B₄ द्युः; D₂.7 द्युः; M₄ द्युः (for द्युः). N₁  
 D₂-8.7 द्विप्रार, N₂ द्वेयः (sic) (for द्वेयाः). S₁ N₁  
 D₂.4.8.7 पविष्टम्. —M₄ em. l. 37-40. —(l. 37) D₂ नतः  
 (for पुनः). V₁ B.2.8 पाँवर, D₂ पुनः पाँवर खत्रे (sic)  
 (for the prior half). D₂-8.7 बालकज्यादीणि (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 38) S₁ D₂ ज्ञाताप्यः; N₂ V₁ B.2.8  
 जानक्य (for जानक्य). N₁ B.2.8 Dr मुषितः; D₂.9 मृषित (for  
 मृषितः). N₂ V₁ B.2.8 देयाः; D₂ अज्ञा (for देयाः). N₂ स्वदे  
 (for स्वदे). S₁ D₂ स्वदुः शोकविह्वलाः (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 39) V₁ कुत (for इत). B₄ D₂ तुत (for तुत). D₂  
 गच्छति (for 'ति'). N₁ प्रमुखा (for चक्षुरी). —(l. 41) B₄  
 बटकाणी (sic). V₁ सुगुणानि; D₁ दुग्गुणानि; M₄ सुगुणानि (for च  
 गुणानि). B₄ रक्तानि (for रक्तानि). D₂ अकरय (lacuna).  
 —(l. 42) L (ed.) द्युः. N₂ B₄ D₂ धमे (for धन-). V₁  
 निमाणाव. S₁ D₂ द्रुपदेन विस्मयी दीनान्तधारयेयु व. —(l. 43)  
 G (ed.) द्वेषकस्तु. V₁ वायवः; D₁ M₄ तत्र (for तत्र). S₁  
 D₂ तत्रः प्रत्यक्षम् (D₂ 'शुकना' स्था (for the prior half). B₄  
 प्रनामि (for रक्तानि). —(l. 44) N₁ D₂-4.7 ऊर्व- (for  
 और्व-). N₂ B₄ D₂.8 वैदिक (for वैदिक). D₂.7 दानाति (for  
 दानार्थ). D₂ विमुक्त (sic). N₂ रक्तानि विमुक्तलती (sic); N₂  
 B.2.8 निनाम चरणपदेः; V₁ D₂-9 M₄ नृपतेः सिङ्गवर्षा(D₂ M₄  
 'लती'); B.2.8 रक्तानि विमुक्तवर्षा(B₄ 'लती'); D₂ वलिष्ठे  
 विमुक्तवर्षा (for the post. half). —D₂.4.8.7 em. l. 45-48.  
 —(l. 45) D₂.8 M₄ सप्तसिद्धिनिर्मूल (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 46) D₁ मण्डले; D₂ मण्डलः (for मण्डल). V₁ अनिमृगंते  
 मण्डले (for the prior half). —(l. 47) B₄ प्रतिमद् (for  
 प्रतिमद्). V₁ निर्देशः; B₂ निर्देशः; B₄ D₂ निर्देश (for निर्देश).  
 D₂ M₄ यस्याः; D₂ कृष्ण (sic) (for द्रुपदे). V₁ कारणायु (sic)  
 महातरा (for the post. half). —(l. 50) V₁ अनुवाक-  
 णरीय. N₂ B₄ D₂.9; B₄ वे; D₂ व (for व). —(l. 51)  
 S₁ B.2.8 D₂.2.8 पविष्टम् ता; V₁ पविष्टम् ती; M₄ पविष्टम् ती  
 (for पविष्टम् तान्). —(l. 52) N₁ V₁ B₄ D₂.4.7 M₄  
 गोपद्रुम- (by transp.); D₂.2.8 लोकमारः (for दुष्कलो-).  
 D₂ partially illeg. for the post. half. D₂.4.8.7

[ अ ] मित्रम्भुः. — (l. 54) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चतुर्दशरात्रांशः D<sub>2</sub> "नार्थः"; D<sub>2</sub> अर्धेष्टादशरात्रांशः (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> सुयो  
प्रतिपदार्धरात्रः; B<sub>1,2</sub> प्रकीर्णः (B<sub>1</sub> "ले") सितार्धरात्रः (for the  
post. half). — (l. 55) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हस्तः संशु (D<sub>1</sub>  
"लक्ष्यं संशु" [hypom.]; M<sub>2</sub> "लक्ष्यं संशु" मानाद्यं कर्त्तुं रत्न संशुतः.  
— M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 56-58. — (l. 56) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क; D<sub>2</sub> त (for  
तत्). B<sub>2,3</sub> रात्रीवर्णोपनः; D<sub>2</sub> illeg. (for "ना"). — (l. 57)  
B<sub>2</sub> तथाय. V<sub>1</sub> विदुषः; B<sub>2</sub> विदितः (for विदितं). D<sub>2</sub> मृत (for  
मृतः). — (l. 58) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> चंदनामस्योऽसौ D<sub>2</sub> "कर्म" ज्ञ. V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> क; D<sub>2,3</sub> तेषु (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वेष्मामकुरु; D<sub>2</sub>  
चतुस्त्वः; D<sub>2-3,7</sub> चतुः श्रेष्ठाद्य (for राक्षसकुरु). D<sub>2</sub> तत्त (for  
तत्तः). — (l. 59) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> वा (V<sub>1</sub> न) देवकः; D<sub>2,3</sub> वातः D<sub>2</sub>  
"ना" यक. B<sub>2</sub> चनामैव; D<sub>2</sub> illeg. (for "मुष्माद्य"). M<sub>2</sub>  
कावेवैवेष्टामैव (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> वातः; D<sub>2</sub> वातामै-  
(for वातामै). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चंदनैः; V<sub>1</sub> चंदनैः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> चंदनैः  
(sic) (for चंदनैः). — V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 60  
-62. — (l. 60) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चित्तां तं (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> विविधं  
(for विविधम्). B<sub>2</sub> विष्णवः (for विष्णुवः). — (l. 61) B<sub>2</sub>  
वर्या; N<sub>2</sub> हरीरथ (sic). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हस्तः. — (l. 62) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> अनायवः; N<sub>2</sub> अनायवः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अनायवः; B<sub>2,3,4</sub>  
अनायवः; G (ed.) नाडीहस्तः (for अनायवः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चित्तः;  
N<sub>2</sub> चोक्तः; B<sub>2,3</sub> चोक्तः; B<sub>2</sub> चोक्तैः (for चोक्ताः).  
— (l. 63) N<sub>1</sub> चित्तां तं (by transp.). — (l. 64) V<sub>1</sub>  
कृतावर्धनैः; B<sub>2</sub> कृतावर्धनं च तत्; D<sub>2</sub> कृतावर्धनं च (for कृतावर्धनं).  
D<sub>2</sub> तत् (for तत्तः). V<sub>2</sub> द्विः. M<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्याः प्रतिद्विः (for the  
post. half). — (l. 65) D<sub>2</sub> संयमः; D<sub>2,3</sub> वे संयमः (for  
विनयः). B<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्याः प्रतिद्विः (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub>  
तत्तस्याः विविधवर्धनः; D<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्याः विविधवर्धनः; M<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्याः विविधवर्धनः  
(for the post. half). — (l. 66) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> व (for व).  
V<sub>1</sub> संयमं च योनिः; G (ed.) संयमं च योनिः (for the prior  
half). S<sub>1</sub> [स] संयमः; V<sub>1</sub> [स] संयमः च; M<sub>2</sub> संयमः (for  
संयमः). N<sub>2</sub> च्याः; B<sub>2</sub> च्याः; B<sub>2</sub> च्याः; D<sub>2</sub> च्याः (sic);  
D<sub>2,3</sub> च्याः (for च्याः). B<sub>2</sub> संयमोऽनुयमः च (for the post.  
half). — (l. 67) D<sub>2,3</sub> स्तः D<sub>2</sub> "मु" लुप्त (for नष्टलुप्त).  
— (l. 68) D<sub>2</sub> तत्त (for तत्तः). M<sub>2</sub> विविधविष्णु. — M<sub>2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) l. 69-72. — (l. 69) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अनायवः. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub>  
चयालयः; V<sub>1</sub> चयालयः; D<sub>2</sub> चयालयः; D<sub>2,3</sub> च्या (D<sub>2</sub> "या")  
लक्ष्यः; D<sub>2,3</sub> चयालयः (for चयालयः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मुक्तः (for  
मुक्तः). N<sub>2</sub> [च] दुक्तः; B<sub>2,3</sub> [च] दुक्तः; D<sub>2</sub> [च] दुक्तः; D<sub>2</sub>  
[च] दुक्तः; B<sub>2</sub> च्या. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> मुक्तलक्ष्यः D<sub>2</sub> "छ" लक्ष्यः च (for  
the post. half). — (l. 71) V<sub>1</sub> [च] च (for च). D<sub>2</sub> च्ये  
(sic) (for च्ये). B<sub>2</sub> च्ये. — (l. 72) S<sub>1</sub> अनायवर्धनः;  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3,4</sub> अनायवर्धनः; B<sub>2</sub> अनायवर्धनः (sic); B<sub>2,3</sub> अनायवः;  
D<sub>2,3</sub> अनायवर्धनः; D<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः (sic). — (l. 73) V<sub>1</sub> चयालयः;  
B<sub>2</sub> चयालयः; B<sub>2</sub> चयालयः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> चयालयः (for  
चयालयः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः; V<sub>1</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः; B<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः; B<sub>2</sub>  
च्येष्टुष्टुः च; B<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः च; D<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः (for च्येष्टुष्टुः च). N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः; D<sub>2</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः (sic); D<sub>2,3</sub> च्येष्टुष्टुः (D<sub>2</sub> "च्येष्टुष्टुः").



42. 2. 86. 1  
B. 2. 77. 3  
L. 2. 50. 1

ततो दशाहेऽतिगते कृतशौचो नृपात्मजः ।  
द्वादशेऽहनि संप्राप्ते श्राद्धकर्माण्यकारयत् ॥ १  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ रत्नं धनमन्नं च पुष्कलम् ।

V1 स्त्रीपठः. — (l. 74) Ds इत्था (sic), Da विधानं त्रि (for विधानतो), Da अवलम्; Dr सवत्सम् (for 'सत्सम्'). S1 N1 B2 Da.1-2 M4 अन्वयासुखम्; V1 अन्वयासुखम्; D1.2 सम्वासुखम्. — (l. 75) N2 तैलव्यामिश्रः; V1 तैलव्यामिश्रः. — (l. 76) B4 Da.2 प्रज्जल्यन्ते; Ds प्रज्जलिता चके. G (ed.) प्रज्जल्यन्तासु. Da.2.5.7 M4 मंत्रिभिः (for मन्त्रिभिः). — (l. 77) Da सह प्रज्जवाल (hypm.). B4 स्वेष्टितः (for 'स्तिः'). — (l. 78) S1 Ds महाविष्णुसमाहासः (Da 'रा'लक्ष्); N1 D1-2.5 महा (Da सतः; Ds मह) विष्णुसमाहासः (N1 Ds 'का'लक्ष्); V1 B2 महाविष्णुसमाहासः; Da.2 महाविष्णुसमाहासः (Dr 'म' 'म'लक्ष्); M4 महाविष्णुसमाहासः (for the prior half). V1 विष्णुः; B1 स्वेष्टितः (sic); M4 स्वयत्तम् (for विष्णुः). — (l. 79) Da संयुतोः; Ds संयुतो (for संयुतो); N2 V1 B1 D1 M4 मुनिर (for मन्त्रिणः). — Da.2 om. l. 80. — (l. 80) V1 परमत्मानं, V1 D1.2 M4 यत्निना; B1 लोकाः; B4 यत्निना (for यत्निना). Da पुष्कलमिदं. — (l. 81) N1 V1 B महा- (for महान्). B4 समिधो (sic); Ds समिधो (sic); Ds M4 समिधो (for समिधो). — (l. 82) Ds om. विष्णुसमाहासः; B4 Da.2.5 प्रदहन्, V1 Da समिधः; Ds समिधः. — (l. 83) B2 M4 तु (for च). — (l. 84) N1 V1 B1 नारदस्य; N2 B2.5 नारदस्य. — M4 om. from l. 85-88. — (l. 85) V1 D1 विनेदुष (for विनेदुष). — (l. 86) Da om. च. — (l. 87) V1 om. second हा. — (l. 88) S1 N1 Da.2.5 न (S1 Ds न) वदन्; V1 वदन्; D1 विनिशन्; Da.2 अवशो (Da 'शो' [sic]) (for विनिशन्).]

Colophon: M4 om. —Sarga name: S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1.2 दशरथसंस्कारः; N1 B1 Da.2.5 दशरथसंस्कारः (Da.2 'र'); D2.5 अरण्यपर्वणि दशरथसंस्कारः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B1 Da.2 om.; S1 87; N2 83; V1 B2 Ds 82; B4 71; B4 77; Dgt D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 76; Ds 135; D2.5 85; Ds 81. —After colophon, Dm1 concludes with रामा Ds Gs श्री(Ds om.)रामाय नमः; Ts श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

71

For the sequence of Sargas in S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 M4, cf. note before 2.68.7. Dm1 begins with श्री; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः. —S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 M4 read 1813\*, 1815\* and 1816\* before 2.73.1<sup>ad</sup>.

1 \* ) Ts ततो ऋद्धेतीति तु. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts गताशौचो; Cg.k.t as in text (for कृत). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs स द्वादशेऽहनि. Cr.m.g as

वास्तिकं बहु शुद्धं च गाश्वापि शतशस्तथा ॥ २  
दासीदासं च यानं च वेदमानि सुमहान्ति च ।  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ पुत्रो राज्ञस्तसौर्ध्वदैहिकम् ॥ ३

in text (for द्वादशेऽहनि). —For 1, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 M4 subst.:

1813\* समतीति दशाहे तु कृतशौचो नृपात्मजः ।  
चक्रे द्वादशिकं श्राद्धं त्रयोदशिकमेव च ।

[ (l. 1) Ds च (for तु). V1 Dr शौचो; Ds शौचो (sic) (for शौचो). V1 नराधिपः; Ds.2.5 विधानः (for नृपात्मज). — (l. 2) N1 Ds-2 त्रयोदशिकं (Da 'म' (for 'दशिकम्'). ]

2 \* ) D1 धनं (for ददौ). Ts धनं दत्त्वा; Gs ददौ ऋ (for ददौ रत्नं). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 ददाहः; Ts रत्नम् (for धनम्). —After 2<sup>ad</sup>, Ts.2 ins.:

1814\* वानांसि च महार्हाणि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
[ Ts परमार्हाणि (for च महार्हाणि). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 Dd1 T1 शुद्धं; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for शुद्धं). Cg: बहुशुद्धमिति श्रावविशेषणे रत्नं वा, पितृ-प्रियत्वात्. Cg. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts गावश्वा (sic) (for गाश्वापि). D1 बहुशः (for शतशः). D1 Ts.2 तदा (for तथा). —For 2, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 (Ds om. [hapl.]) M4 subst.:

1815\* ददौ चोदित्य पितरं ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं तदा ।  
महार्हाणि च वानांसि गाश्वा वाहनमेव च ।

[ M4 transp. l. 1 and l. 2. — (l. 1) Ds वानांसि च. — (l. 2) Da om. first च (subm.). N1 V1 B2.2 D1 M4 वानांसि; B4 रत्नानि (for वानांसि). —After l. 2, Ds erroneously repeats the prior half of l. 1. ]

3 \* ) D1 दासीदासांश्च; T1 दासीदासं; Cg as in text (for दासीदासं). D1 यानानि; G1 वेदमानि (for यानं च). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 चारुणि (for वेदमानि). Gs सुमहान्ति. —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 तत्र (for तस्य). Dgt Dd1 [ ४ ] ऋद्धेदिकः; Cg as in text. Ck.t [ श्री ] ऋद्धेदिकं (for [ श्री ] ऋद्धेदिकम्). —For 3, S1 N1 V1 B D1-2 M4 subst.:

1816\* वानानि दासीदासांश्च वेदमानि वसुमन्ति च ।  
भूषणानि च सुख्यानि राज्ञस्तसौर्ध्वदैहिकम् ।

[ Da om. the prior half of l. 1. — (l. 1) S1 Ds दासीदासं; B1 om.; B2 दानं दार्य; B3 Ds दासीदासांश्च; B4 दासादासीश्च (for दासीदासांश्च). V1 D1 भूषणानि च दासी (D1 'रा'लक्ष्) (sic) (for the prior half). Ds वेदमानि (for वेदमानि). V1 वसुमन्ति (for वसुमन्ति). — (l. 2) B2 सर्वाणि (for सुख्यानि). Ds.2.5 वार (Ds 'रा' [sic]) णि (Ds 'ने'लक्ष्) ददौ सुख्या (for the prior half). B1 वेदिके. ]



ततः प्रभातसमये दिवसेष्व त्रयोदशे ।  
विललाप महाबाहुर्भरतः शोकमूर्छितः ॥ ४  
शब्दापिहितकण्ठश्च शोधनार्थमुपागतः ।  
चितामूरे पितुर्वाक्यमिदमाह सुदुःखितः ॥ ५  
तात यस्मिन्निष्ठोऽहं त्वया भ्रातरि राघवे ।  
तस्मिन्वनं प्रवाजिते शून्ये त्यक्तोऽस्म्यहं त्वया ॥ ६

4 For 4-12<sup>ad</sup>, Śi subst. 1818\*. N V1 B D1-7 Ma om., Dg1 reads in marg., 4<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 प्रभाते (for प्रभात-). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 G2 M2 च (for ५४). —D2.4.4.7 read 4<sup>ad</sup> after 6 which is followed by l. 2 of 1817\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B D1-7 M4 [च]निकरुणे (for महा\*). —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 B D1-7 M4 परिचिह्नितः; Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1.3 M1.3 शोकमूर्छितः (for "मूर्छितः").

5 For Śi cf. v.l. 4 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 शब्दापिहितः; Cm.g.k.t शब्दापिहित- (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 मरुतम् (damaged) (for शोधनार्थम्). —For 5, N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst. and read after 1825\* (D2.4.4.7 read l. 2 after 6):

1817\* शब्दापिहितकण्ठोऽसौ सप्राणमग्निःखलन् ।  
शोकदुःखपरीतायाम् मर्हतीव इव खलन् ।

[ (l. 1) D2.4.7 वाप्यापिहितः; D2 वाप्योपहत- (for शब्दापिहित-). N1 B2 D2 स; N2 B2.4.4 D2-7 च (for ५४). M2 अन्नाद्यमानः सप्तमा (hypm.) (for the prior half). D2.4.7 प्रोवाच (for सप्राणम्). V1 ३६; D1.३ इव; D2.4.7 [च]मिति- (for मग्निः). N B2.4 D2.4.4.7 -नि (N1 नि)खलन्. —V1 om. l. 2. —(l. 2) D2.4.4.7 दुःखशोक- (by transp.). D1 मर्हतीव (for मर्हतीव). N1 इव; D2 खलन् (sic); D2 om.; D2 खलन् (for खलन्). ]

6 For Śi cf. v.l. 4 and 12. D2 om. 6. —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B D1-2.7 M2 यस्मिन् (V1 D1 यस्मै) मां (D2 स) परिवृत्तास्त्वे (V1 स्वया). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1.3 गते; D2.4.4.7 तातः M2 गतो (for स्वया). N B सोपि रामो वने गतः. —N B om. 6<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 यस्मिन् (for तं). Dd1 वने (for वने). Cg.k.t प्रवाजिते (as in text). Cg: प्रवाजिते प्रवाजिते छान्दसो दुःखः; ॥ ३३ so also Ck V1 D1-2.7 M2 तं स्वे (D2.३ च; D2.4.7 तु) प्रया (D2.३.३)प्रयित्वा प्राकृष्टे मां परिदा (V1 पा [sic])स्मिति (V1 D2.३ ति [sic]). —After 6, D2.4.4.7 ins. l. 2 of 1817\*, reading 4<sup>ad</sup> thereafter.

7 For Śi cf. v.l. 4 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 पुत्रः पुत्रः (ditto). M2 प्रवाजितो (for प्रवाजितो). N2 V1 B D1-2.3 M2 स्वया (for वनम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B D2.4.4.7 M2 तामि (D2 ति)मां; D2 illeg. (for तामम्बा). D2 मातु- (for मात). —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B D1-7 M2 किमर्थं तामि (N2 B2 D2

यस्या गतिरनाथायाः पुत्रः प्रवाजितो वनम् ।  
तामम्बां तात कौसल्यां त्यक्त्वा त्वं क गतो नृप ॥ ७  
दृष्ट्वा भस्मारुणं तच्च दग्धास्त्रिस्थानमण्डलम् ।  
पितुः शरीरनिर्वाणं निष्टनन्विपसाद् ह ॥ ८  
स तु दृष्ट्वा रुदन्दीनः पपात धरणीतले ।  
उत्थाप्यमानः शक्रस्य यन्त्रध्वज इव च्युतः ॥ ९

"व)भाषसे (D2 ते [sic]). —After 7, N V1 B D1-7 M2 ins.; while Śi subst. for 4-12<sup>ad</sup>;

1818\* अवकीर्णं तु मात्वेन चित्तं तामपयस्यतः ।  
सगणो भरतश्चक्रे विपपीत इव स्वखलन् ।  
विह्वलचित्तं दुःखेन विभ्रतश्चिह्नं चातुरः ।  
प्रणेमे स पितुः पादौ निपत्य परणोत्तले ।  
तमार्तस्वर्यं स्वरितं विह्वलन्वमचैतसम् । [5]  
उत्थापयामास बलात्परिगृह्य सुहृज्जनः ।

[ Before l. 1, D2 ins. ३३. —(l. 1) B2 अवकीर्णः; D2 अवकीर्णं (sic). Śi V1 B2 D2-2.7 M2 च (for तु). Śi N1 D2 तां चित्तम् (by transp.). V1 अपि सञ्चतः; D2 अपसञ्चतः. —(l. 2) D2 सगणः; D2 सगुणः; M2 सगणे (for सगणे). D2 स्वले; D2.7 खलन् (for स्वखलन्). —(l. 3) D2.4.4 विह्वलम् (for विह्वलन्). D2 विह्वलन् (for विह्वलन्). —(l. 4) Śi D2 तामम्बा; V1 प्रणमेत् (sic); B2 प्रणेमे (sic) (for प्रणेमे). D2.4.4.7 पुनोद भरतस्तत्र (for the prior half). —(l. 5) N2 स्वर्यं (for तम्). Śi V1 D1-7 M2 स्वरितं (for स्वरितं). N1 V1 D1-2.7 विह्वलम् (for विह्वलन्). V1 D1-2.3 M2 अचैतने (for "मम्"). B2 विह्वलन्विचेतसं (sic) (for the post. half). —(l. 6) D2-2.7 तदा (for वनम्). B2 परिगृह्य (sic) (for "गृह्य"). ]

8 For Śi cf. v.l. 4 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 भस्मारुणः. —<sup>b</sup>) G1.3 M2.3 Ck शरीरः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for शरीर-). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 तिःखलन्; Dm1 निच्यनन्; G2 चित्तम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for चित्तम्). Dm1 T2 G1.3 M1-3 Ck विपसाद्; Cm.g.t as in text (for विपसाद्). T1.3 G2 M1-3 सः (for ह). —For 8, N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1819\* अवेक्ष्य स पितुर्दीप्तं सर्वगात्रेषु पावकम् ।  
प्रगृह्य बाहुं चुक्रोश दुःखेनावससाद् च ।

[ (l. 1) D2 illeg. for तद् in विदुः and तु in -गात्रेषु. D2 वाञ्छं (sic) (for पावकम्). —(l. 2) N B2 D2 बाहुं (for बाहु). D2.7 विक्षेप (for चुक्रोश). D2 illeg. for नाव in दुःखेनाव-; N1 [वा]जैः ससाद्; V2 निपसाद् (for [व]वससाद्). D2 ह; D2.7 स (for च). ]

—Thereafter N V1 B D1-7 M2 read 1825\*, 1817\*.

9 For Śi cf. v.l. 4 and 12. D2 om. 9. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 तौ; Cr.m. as in text (for तु). T2 G1.3 M1 आर्तः; Ct as in text (for दीनः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 [उ]चिह्नितः

G. 2. 24. 8  
B. 2. 77. 9  
L. 2. 28. 9



G. 2. 81. 9  
H. 2. 77. 10  
L. 2. 80. 9

अभिपेतुस्ततः सर्वे तस्यामात्याः शुचिब्रतम् ।  
अन्तकाले निषर्तितं ययातिमृषयो यथा ॥ १०  
शत्रुमन्त्राणि भरतं दृष्ट्वा शोकपरिप्लुतम् ।  
विस्मृता न्यषतङ्गमौ भूमिपालमनुस्मरन् ॥ ११  
उन्मत्त इव निश्चेता विललाप सुदुःखितः ।  
स्मृत्वा पितुर्गुणानि तानि तानि तदा तदा ॥ १२

Ts [अ] परः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for चतुः). —For 9, N̄ V₁ B D₁.५-७ M₄ subst.:

1820\* एवमापतिदुःखार्तो विलपन्न रावणः ।  
भूमौ पपात शक्रस्य अश्वयुत इव ध्वजः ।

[(1. 1) V₁ अपातिः; B₂ आलतिः (for अपातिः); V₁ D₁.५.५ मवः; B₂ D₂ इति; D₃ M₄ इव (for अश्व); —(1. 2) D₂ मूलौ पपातयामास (for the prior half); B₂ याताः; B₄ मन्त्र- (for मन्त्र-); V₁ युक्तः; D₂.५ M₄ युक्त (for -युत).]

10 For S₁ cf. v.l. 4 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) M₄ Cg तम् (for तस्). G₂ M₄ शुचिब्रताः; Cg as in text (for 'तम्'). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ subst.:

1821\* परिपेतुः पतन्तं तं पुरुषाः परिचारकाः ।

[V₁ D₁ अभिपेतुः (for परि<sup>a</sup>); D₂.३ तु (for तं); M₄ अनुपेक्षितं पतितं (for the prior half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) T₂ अन्तकाले; Cr.m.g.t अन्तकाले (as in text). N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ पुण्यस्य (N̄ V₁ D₁.५.५.७ 'वे'; N̄₂ B₁.५ D₂ 'याच') च्युतं दृग्माद.

11 For S₁ cf. v.l. 4 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm₄ शत्रुते (sic); B₄ भरतं (sic); D₁ पतितः; G₂ मन्त्र- (for भरतं). —<sup>b</sup>) G₂ damaged for दृष्ट्वा; G₁ परिप्लुतः; N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ पतितः (D₁ भरतं) समवेक्ष्य तं D₂ च; D₃ ह); M₄ पतिते तु समीक्ष्य तं. —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B₄ ins.:

1822\* शोकसागरसंमग्ने विलपन्तं सुदुःखं ।

—For 11<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ subst.:

1823\* विस्मृङ्कल्यो न्यषतङ्गोचन्वितस्मातुरः ।

[N̄₁ B₂ न्यषतङ्गः; D₁.५ [इ] न्वः; G (cf. L.) नृगति (for न्यषतङ्ग).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ विप्रेक्ष्य (D₁ 'इषन्'); Dm₄ निश्चितो; T₁ निश्चेतो; M₄ संप्रेक्ष्य (for निश्चेता). —<sup>b</sup>) D₂.५ निषपात (for विललाप); N̄ V₁ B D₁.५.५-७ M₄ निष (D₂ 'पा' ल्य सः; D₃ गतासुवत्; T₂ सुदुःखितो (sic) (for सुदुःखितः). —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, S₁ subst. 1818<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) T₂.५ वित्- (for वितुर्); Dm₄ om. (hapl.) second तानि; Dg₁ T₁.५ तथा तथा; Cv.r.m.g.k तदा तदा (as in text); S₁ N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ गुणसंकीर्तनं कुर्वन् (N̄₁ कृत्वा) पितुर् पितु- बल्लभः. —After 12, S₁ D₁-७ ins.:

मन्थराप्रभवस्तीव्रः कैकेयीप्राहसंकुलः ।

वरदानमयोश्चोभ्योऽमज्जयन्लोकसागरः ॥ १३

सुकुमारं च बालं च सततं लालितं त्वया ।

क तात भरतं दित्वा विलपन्तं गतो मवान् ॥ १४

ननु भोज्येषु पानेषु वस्त्रेष्वभरणेषु च ।

प्रवारयसि नः सर्वास्तत्रः कोऽथ करिष्यति ॥ १५

1814\* इदमाह महातेजाः शत्रुतः शत्रुमृतनः ।

[D₂.५.५ शत्रुमृतनः.]

13 S₁ om. 13. G₂ damaged from व in प्रभव up to ह in प्राह in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Dd₁ Dm₄ G₁.५ M₄ कैकेयीप्राहः M₄ 'माह (sic) (for 'प्राह-'. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg₁ मज्जयन्; G₂ मज्जयन् (sic); Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'मज्जयन्'). —For 13, N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ subst. and read after 1819\*:

1825\* मन्थराबाधयतोपीले वरदानमहाददम् ।

कैकेयीनिश्चयप्राहमपारं शोकसागरम् ।

[(1. 1) B₂ मन्थरा- (sic); D₂ लोचनं (for लोपीले); V₂ B transp. the post. half of 1. 1 and the prior half of 1. 2. —(1. 2) D₂ कैकेयी-; D₃ पतितः (sic); D₄ M₄ अपारं (for अपार).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. read 1817\* (D₂.५.५ read 1. 2 after 6).

14 <sup>a</sup>) D₁ सुकुमारं बालं च. —<sup>b</sup>) V₁ M₄ भरतं (for सततं); D₁ लालितम्; D₂.५ लालितं (for लालितं). —<sup>c</sup>) D₂ च त्वं (for तात); N̄₁ B त्यक्त्वा (for दित्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) S₁ N̄ V₁ B D₁-७ M₄ म (B₂ न) निष्यसि (for गतो मवान्). —After 14, D₂ reads 1827\*.

15 <sup>a</sup>) T₂ G₁ न तु (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for ननु); M₄ दानेषु (for पा<sup>a</sup>). —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N̄₂ V₁ B D₁.५ M₄ subst.:

1826\* भोज्याभरणदानैश्च वास्तोमिश्च पूयन्विधैः ।

[V₁ D₁.५ M₄ वास्तोमिः; B₂ वास्तोमि (for दानैश्च).]

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄₂ B संवर्धयसि; Dm₄ M₄ Ck प्रचारयसि; D₁.५ प्राचा<sup>a</sup>; G₁ Ck प्राचा<sup>a</sup>; Cv.m.g. as in text (for प्रवारयसि); Dm₄ सर्वास्तत्रः; D₃ अस् (for नः सर्वास्त). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg₁ T₁.५ M₄ [5] न्वः; T₂ नः; M₄ damaged; Ck as in text (for 5th). G₂ damaged from करिष्यति up to न in अवधारण in 16<sup>a</sup>. N̄₂ B₂.५ मरिष्यति. —For 15, S₁ N̄₁ D₂.५ (reading after 14), ५-७ subst.:

1827\* यतः पुरा सिद्धान्ताम्भोजनाच्छादनासनैः ।

संवर्धयसि नः सर्वास्तत्रः कोऽथ करिष्यति ।

[(1. 1) N̄₁ D₂.५ यतः; D₂ बल्लभं (for यतः); S₁ N̄₁ D₂



अवदारणकाले तु पृथिवी नावदीर्यते ।

विहीना या त्वया राज्ञा धर्मज्ञेन महात्मना ॥ १६

पितरि स्वर्गमाप्तये रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ।

किं मे जीवितसामर्थ्यं प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ॥ १७

हीनो भ्रात्रा च पित्रा च शून्यामिक्षाकुपालिताम् ।

अपोध्यां न प्रवेक्ष्यामि प्रवेक्ष्यामि तपोवनम् ॥ १८

तयोर्विलपितं श्रुत्वा व्यसनं चान्ववेक्ष्य तत् ।

भृशमार्ततरा भूयः सर्व एवातुगामिनः ॥ १९

ततो विपण्णौ श्रान्तौ च शत्रुभरताकुम्भौ ।

धरण्यां संव्यचेष्टेतां भग्नशृङ्गाविवर्षभौ ॥ २०

ततः प्रकृतिमान्वेद्यः पितुरेषां पुरोहितः ।

वसिष्ठो भरतं वाक्यमुत्थाप्य तमुवाच ह ॥ २१

त्रीणि द्वन्द्वानि भूतेषु प्रवृत्तान्यविशेषतः ।

तेषु चापरिहार्येषु नैवं भवितुमर्हति ॥ २२

G. 2. 54. 20  
B. 2. 77. 23  
L. 2. 58. 21

—[वा] विमिः. Ds —[वा] श्रमेः (for —[वा] सतेः). —(1. 2) Ds  
स्वर्गे. Ds रायस्ते (for नः स्तस्ते). Ds. 1 तया (for पुः).]

16 Ga damaged for अवदारण (cf. v.l. 15). —  
Ga. 1 Ma —कालेषु: Cr. m. g. t. as in text (for —काले तु).  
—<sup>a</sup>) T1 G1 वा विहीना (by transp.); Gg as in text  
(for विहीना या). —For 16, S1 N V1 B D1-7 Ma subst.:

1828\* एवं दुःखामित्तानां पृथिवी नो विदीर्यते ।

पित्रा गुणवतानेन लाडितानां विबुज्यताम् ।

[(1. 2) N B किं तु (N1 B1 तु); V1 कतो; D1 Ma अति-  
(for एवं); V1 —[अ]ति- (for —[अ]ति); N B इदं (B1  
“वेत्” [sic]); B1 “या” [sic]] (for पृथिवी). N B Ds. 7 न  
दीर्यते; V1 [अ]पिपते (for विदीर्यते). Ma इदं नावदीर्यते (for  
the post. half). —(1. 2) B1 वेमः; B1 D1. 1. 2 [अ]ति-  
(for [अ]ति); S1 Ds पित्रा गुणवतानेन (S1 “वेत्” [sic]);  
V1 पित्रा च गुणवतानेन; Ds पित्रा गुणवतानेन (sic); Ds. 7 पित्रा  
गुणवतानेन (for the prior half). S1 Ds विबु (Ds “अ” ज्ञतां  
(for विबुज्यताम्). N B विबु (N1 B1 “अ” ज्ञतां सप्ततया (for  
the post. half).]

17 \* S1 N V1 B D1-7 Ma त्वमि रावन्मते स्वर्गे. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dd1 Dm1 G1. 2 M1. 2 वनम् (for [अ]रण्यम्). Ds illeg.  
for माश्रिते. G (ed.) आश्रिते (for आश्रिते). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N  
V1 B D1-7 Ma न वी (Ds illeg.) विबुज्यताम्; D1 विबुज्यताम्  
(Ds वावताम्). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B D1. 2 प्रवेक्ष्यामि; Ma प्रवेक्ष्यामि.

18 Ds om. (hapl.) 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds. 7 पित्रा हीनो  
तया भ्रात्रा; N1 Ma हीनो पित्रा च भ्रात्रा च; N1 V1 B D1  
हीनो (D1 “नः”) पित्रा तया भ्रात्रा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga damaged from  
कु up to असौ in “. S1 Ds. 4 शून्यामिष्य वहीनिनाः; N1 V1  
B D1. 3. 7 Ma शून्यामिष्य पुरी (Ds om. मिष्य पुरी) मिष्य. —<sup>a</sup>)  
B1. 3. 4 प्रवेक्ष्यामि (for प्रवेक्ष्यामि). S1 N V1 B D1. 3-7 T1  
Ma हुताशनम्.

19 \* Dd1 T1. 3 G1 M1 चाप्यवेक्ष्य. —For 19, S1 N  
V1 B D1-7 Ma subst.:

1829\* एवमादि तयोः श्रुत्वा भ्रात्रोर्विलपिते वदा ।

सर्वैः परिजनों भूयो भृशमार्ततरोऽभवत् ।

[(1. 1) Ds missing for वि तयोः in आदि तयोः. B ततः  
(for तयोः). S1 भ्रातृ (for भ्रात्रोः). Ds. 1. 2 विलपिते (for

“विष”); Ds तया. —(1. 2) Ds missing वि: वरि in तयोः  
परिजनों. S1 Ds आरंभते (S1 “र” [sic]) स्वरत्.]

20 \* T1 G1. 2 M1 शोचन्तौ; M1 श्रान्तौ तु; M1 Cr. m. g. t.  
G1. 2 विपण्णौ; Cv. m. as in text (for श्रान्तौ च). S1 N V1  
B D1-7 Ma ततः शोकपरिप्रेक्ष्यौ. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. शत्रु in  
शत्रुभ. N1 B Ds तदा (for तयोः). —Ga mostly damaged  
for “. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1. 2 M1. 2 धरायाः  
Ma धराया [sic] (for धरण्या); Dd1 समवेष्टेतां (sic);  
Dm1 समवेष्टेतां; T1 G1 M1. 2 सं T1 Ma आ) व्यवेष्टेतां; G1  
M1 सं (M1 “अ”) व्यवेष्टेतां (for संव्यचेष्टेतां). —<sup>a</sup>) Ga damaged  
from पैनी up to भर in 21\*. —For 20\*, S1 N V1  
B D1-7 Ma subst.:

1830\* विलसितवतिकल्पे ध्यानमेवान्वपद्यताम् ।

[N B उमी (N1 तया) विलस्य; Ds. 6 विलसितव तु (for “वि-”).  
Ds missing for —कल्पे. N1 धनम् (for ध्यानम्). N B [अ]न्व  
(B1. 2 [अ]न्व) वपद्यताम्; V1 [अ]न्वपद्यताम्; Ds [आ]न्वपद्यतो  
(sic); Ds [अ]न्वपद्यताम् (sic); Ds [अ]न्वपद्यताम् (for  
[अ]न्वपद्यताम्).]

21 Ga damaged up to भर in “ (cf. v.l. 20).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds तौ तु दृष्ट्वा ध्यानगतौ; N V1 B D1 Ma तौ  
ध्यानमास्थितौ दृष्ट्वा; Ds. 1. 2 तौ ध्यानमागतौ (Ds erroneously  
repeats ध्यानमागतौ) दृष्ट्वा; Ds. 7 तौ तु ध्यानगतौ दृष्ट्वा.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1. 3. 7 Ma पितुरिष्टः; Ds पितुरिष्टः.  
Ma पुरोऽय. —Dg1 reads 21\* in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 भरतो  
(sic) (for “भ”). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B D1. 3. 4 Ma [इ]दम्;  
Dd1. 7 [इ]दम् (for तम्). —After 21, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1  
Dm1 T1 G1 M1. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

1831\* चयोद्बोऽयं दिवसः पितुर्दुःखं ते विमो ।

सावशेषाविधिमिचये किमिदं त्वं विलम्बसे ।

[(1. 2) G1. 2 M1 सावशेषाविधिमिचये (for the prior half).  
T1 अहं; T1 M1 अहं (sic) (for अहं).]

22 \* Ma missing for विशेष in [अ]विशेषतः. —For  
22, S1 N V1 B D1-7 Ma subst.:

1832\* इन्द्रदुःखैर्जगत्सर्वमभितप्तमिदं सदा ।

अवर्षन्मायिने भावं न त्वं शोचितुमर्हसि ।



G. 2. 84. 22  
B. 2. 77. 24  
L. 2. 88. 23

सुमन्त्रत्रापि शत्रुघ्नमुत्थाप्याभिप्रसाद्य च ।  
श्रावयामास तच्चज्ञः सर्वभूतभवाभवौ ॥ २३  
उत्थितौ तौ नरन्याघ्रौ प्रकाशेते यशस्विनौ ।

वर्षातपपरिक्लिन्नौ पृथग्निन्द्रध्वजाविव ॥ २४  
अश्रूणि परिसृद्रन्तौ रक्ताक्षौ दीनभाषिणौ ।  
अमात्यास्त्वरयन्ति स्म तनयौ चापराः क्रियाः ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७१ ॥

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}$  इन्द्रध्वजे;  $\tilde{N}$  B इन्द्रेव;  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4.8</sub> अतितप्तम्; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> अभिमृतम् (for अभितप्तम्);  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4.8.7</sub> एवा (for सप्त); — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> जवक्व-; D<sub>1.8.8</sub> भाषिणो (for ने); D<sub>1</sub> भाषाव्; D<sub>2.8.8</sub> भावा (sic) (for भाव);  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> त न (for न तं); ]  
— $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> (marg.); 7 M<sub>8</sub> cont.;

1833\* जातस्य सत्युर्निधयो ध्रुवं जन्म सृतस्य च ।  
तस्मादपरिहार्येऽर्थे न त्वे शोचितुमर्हति ।

[ Cf. Bhagavadgītā Adh. 2 St. 27. — (1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> निर्वो सत्युर् (by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> जातस्य हि ध्रुवो सत्युर् (for the prior half); — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>8</sub> अपरिहार्यु; D<sub>8</sub> शोचितुं (for शोचिते); ]

while D<sub>8</sub> cont. after 1832\* :

1834\* स्विर्लोकत्र यथा रात्रौ प्रतर्पन्ति दिवो दश ।  
पक्षिसंघातद्वयं पुनर्मित्रसमागमः ।  
मार्गप्रपावां पान्था ये कुन्वालापे परस्परम् ।  
प्रयान्ति त्रिविधानामासद्द्वन्द्वसमागमः ।

23 \* )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> पतितं धरणीतलान् ( $\tilde{N}$  B 'ले'). —<sup>1</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> कथयामास;  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4.8.7</sub> उत्थापयद्विधातः;  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-8.8</sub> उत्थापयद् (V<sub>1</sub> 'न्तु) वाचार्तः ( $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>2.8.8</sub> 'त'); M<sub>8</sub> उत्थाप्योवाच शोकार्त. —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1-7</sub> -द्विधा (D<sub>1-8.8</sub> -दवा) च (D<sub>8</sub> 'प') ह;  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>8</sub> -4 Cr.m.k 'भवै; Cg.t as in text (for -भवानभवौ).

24 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> च (for लौ); —<sup>2</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> अश्रुक्लिन्नौ न ( $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> -4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> वि) रेजतुः.

— $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4.8.7</sub> om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>2.8.8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> वर्षतोव- (D<sub>8</sub> 'वे'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वर्षातोव- (for वर्षातप-); D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.8</sub> -परिकलनौ; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्लिन्नौ'; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्लिन्नौ'; G<sub>1</sub> 'म्लानौ' (for 'क्लिन्नौ'); —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वृद्ध- (for इन्द्र-).

25 \* )  $\tilde{N}$  अश्रिणि (sic); B<sub>8</sub> अश्रुणी (sic);  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> -माज्जली; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -सुम्बातौ; G<sub>1</sub> -सुम्बातौ (sic); M<sub>8</sub> -सुम्बातौ (sic); Cg.t as in text (for -सुम्बातौ). —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राघवौ (for रक्षाक्षौ);  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>4.8.7</sub> बाणक्लिशेषणी तु लौ;  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> बाणरत्ने (B<sub>4</sub> 'वर्षे') क्षणी तु ( $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>8</sub> च) लौ (D<sub>1</sub> लदा); D<sub>2.8.8</sub> बाणरत्ने (D<sub>8</sub> 'पूर्णे') क्षणायुधौ. —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जमालांश्च; M<sub>8</sub> [ ज ] वा Cv as in text (for स्म);  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> स्वरयामासुः (for स्वरयन्ति स्म). —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> परिकर्तुं उल्लिखितं; D<sub>1</sub> पितुः प्रत्येकल्लिखितं. —After 25, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-8.8</sub> ins. a passage which is relegated to App. 7 (No. 22).

Colophon. —Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> भरतवायुप्रविलापः;  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>8</sub> -4 दत्तरथसंकालनः; V<sub>1</sub> उदकक्रियाकरणः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> दत्तरथसंस्कारः; D<sub>1</sub> दत्तरथसंस्मोदकक्रियाकरणः; D<sub>2.8</sub> भरतपर्वणि उदकक्रियाकरणः; (D<sub>8</sub> om. करणः); D<sub>8</sub> उदकक्रिया. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}$  88;  $\tilde{N}$  84; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 83; B<sub>8</sub> 72; B<sub>4</sub> 78; D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>1-7</sub> 77; D<sub>1</sub> 139; D<sub>2.8</sub> 86; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> 82. —After colophon, D<sub>8</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



७२

अथ यात्रां समीहन्तं शत्रुघ्नो लक्ष्मणानुजः ।  
 भरतं शोकसंतप्तमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 गतिर्यः सर्वभूतानां दुःखे किं पुनरात्मनः ।  
 स रामः सच्चसंपन्नः स्त्रिया प्रवाजितो वनम् ॥ २  
 बलवान्वीर्यसंपन्नो लक्ष्मणो नाम योऽप्यसौ ।  
 किं न मोचयते रामं कृत्वापि पितृनिग्रहम् ॥ ३

पूर्वमेव तु निग्राह्यः समवेक्ष्य नयानयौ ।  
 उत्पथं यः समारूढो नार्या राजा वशं गतः ॥ ४  
 इति संभाषमाणे तु शत्रुघ्ने लक्ष्मणानुजे ।  
 प्राग्द्वारेभूचदा कुट्टजा सर्वाभरणभूषिता ॥ ५  
 लिप्ता चन्दनपारेण राजनस्त्राणि विश्रुती ।  
 मेखलादामभिधिर्न रज्जुबद्धेव वानरी ॥ ६

G. 2. 72. 7  
 D. 2. 78. 7  
 L. 2. 81. 7

72

For the sequence of Sargas in Śi N Vī B Dī-r Mā, cf. note before 2.68.1. —Dm begins with M; M with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; M with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 T repeats 1-5<sup>th</sup> after 5<sup>th</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) M भरतः (sic). Dg संतप्त. —For 2, Śi N Vī B Dī-r Mā subst.:

1835<sup>a</sup> अथ तत्राश्रयावातेलक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मणानुजः ।  
 स मनुष्यापवासासंश्रुतो भरतं वद ।  
 ध्रुत्वा प्रमादितं रामं कुम्भाभेदित्वा वद ।  
 कैकेय्यो दुःखशोकतः सङ्गोऽधमवीरिदम् ।

[ (1. 2) Śi De नवावाता; Vī [ अ ]व्यो आनुव (for [ अ ]-  
 क्वावातेव). Bā वदो लक्ष् [ by transp. ]; Dā illeg. (for  
 लक्ष्मण). Śi लक्ष्मणाय (for "नुज"). —(1. 3) Bā Mā मल्ल  
 (sic) (for "व"). —Mā om. (hapl. ?) l. 3. —(1. 3) Śi  
 Dā m; Bā after corr. as above) Dā वद (for  
 वद). —(1. 4) Bā Dā दुःखशोकतः, Mā कैकेयः शोकदुःखतः  
 (for the prior half); Dā वदमवीर्य (for वदमवीर्यम्). ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) T: गतिर्यः (for गतिर्यः). —For 2, Śi N Vī B Dī-r Mā subst.:

1836<sup>a</sup> विद्वानाशौऽनुरागस्य सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।  
 स्त्रिया नाम कथं रागो वनं प्रमादितोऽवयः ।

[ (1. 1) Dā विद्वानाशौ (corrupt). Dā लघुहते वृत्तिव्य  
 (unmetrical) (for the prior half). —(1. 2) Vī Dī-r  
 transp. वद and वने. Nī Dā Lā-r वद (for वद). Mā लक्ष्  
 (for लक्ष्). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Nī Dā बलवान्वयः; Nī Vī B Dī-r Mā  
 बलवीर्यवयः; Dā-r बलवेदवयः (for बलवान्वीर्य-). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
 N Vī B Dī-r Mā लक्ष्मणवयः; Tī वा लक्ष्मणवयः; Gī Mā  
 नाम सोऽप्यसौ; Cg.k.t नाम योऽप्यसौ (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
 N Vī B Dī-r Mā किं नाभिषिक्तवात्राम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dā (m.  
 sec. m.) तु; K (ed.) सा (for [ अ ]पि). Dā Lā-r पितृनिग्रहम्.

4 <sup>a</sup>) Śi N Vī Bī-r Dī-r Mā स (for तु). Bā Dā  
 निग्राह्यो; Cr.m.g.t as in text; Ck निग्राह्यः (for निग्राह्यः).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T: नवापवो (sic). Śi N Vī B Dī-r Mā राजा (Nī

Vī Dī-r "जः; Dā "जः; Dā "जा [ sic ]; अशौऽनुरागसौ (Mā  
 "नुराग). —<sup>a</sup>) Gā राजा भार्या (for नार्या राजा). Śi N Vī  
 B Dī-r Mā लक्ष्मणेन पिता मृदः काव्याता (Vī Bā "वान) वशं  
 गतः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Śi N Vī B Dī-r Mā इत्येवं संभाषमाणे (Śi  
 Dā "णे तु; Dā "णे च); Dā Mā इति सा नारायणे तु; Tā  
 इति संभाषमाणे तु. —<sup>a</sup>) Dā मनुष्यावसे (for लक्ष्मणानुजे).  
 —After 5<sup>th</sup>, Tā repeats 1-5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N Bā Dā Mā  
 प्रवृत्तिः Bā प्रवृत्तिः; Cg.k.t as in text (for प्राग्द्वारे). Dā  
 तुल्यता Dā Lā-r [ 5 ]शुल्लिखता (for 5भूषिता). Bā प्रादुरभूचदा  
 कुट्टजा. —Mā om. (hapl. ?) 5<sup>th</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N Vī B  
 Dī-r "शुलाभरण.

6 Mā om. 5 (cf. v.l. 5). —For 6<sup>th</sup>, Śi N Vī B Dī-r subst.:

1837<sup>a</sup> चन्द्रागुरुदिग्वात्री महादाम्बरसंयुता ।

[ Śi Vī am. (hapl. ?). Dā (after corr. sec. m. as  
 above) Lā-r [ अ ]नर. Dā-r निग्राही (for निग्राही). Dā  
 भूषिता (for संयुता). Dā Lā-r महादाम्बरसंयुता; Dā महादाम्बर-  
 भूषिता (for the post. half). ]

—After 6<sup>th</sup>, Dg Dī Dā Dm T G Mā-r ins.:

1838<sup>a</sup> विविधे विविधैस्त्वैस्त्वैर्भूषणैश्च विभूषिता ।

[ Gā विविध (for "वैव"). Dā Dm Gā वा (Gā वा) वि भूषिता.  
 Dg भूषिता भूषणैश्च (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dā Lā-r (m. also) विभूषिता विविधैस्त्वैस्त्वैः. —After 6<sup>th</sup>,  
 Dg Dī Dā Dm T G Mā-r ins.:

1839<sup>a</sup> अन्वीजं क्षुभमूषणैः ।

वमासे बहुभिर्बद्धः ।

[ (1. 1) Dg बहु; Dī Tā Mā वर- (for बहु-). Mā  
 वर-मैः; Gā निवेष्टव्य भूषणैः. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dī Tā Mā Cā रज्जुभिरिव; Cā रज्जुभिर्वेध (for  
 रज्जुबद्धेव). Cā Cā : अथ गुरुवृषप्रपुच्छवन्दोभङ्ग भार्यः ।  
 पादाम्बरे चः पादपरणे । Śi N Vī Bā Lā-r Dā Lā-r L (ed.)  
 वि (Dā-r वि) नद्धा कुञ्जरी [ L (ed.) कुञ्जरी ] यथा; Bā (m.  
 also) घनीव प्रवर्तते वदः; Dā Lā-r वि (Dā-r वि) नद्धा वी (Dā  
 "वो) व कुञ्जरी.



G. 2. 77. 8  
H. 2. 78. 8  
L. 2. 81. 8

तां समीक्ष्य तदा द्वाःस्थो भृशं पापस्य कारिणीम् ।  
गृहीत्वाकुरुषुं कुब्जां शत्रुघ्नाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ७  
यस्याः कृते वने रामो न्यस्तदेहश्च वः पिता ।  
सेयं पापा नृशंसा च तस्याः कुरु यथामति ॥ ८  
शत्रुघ्नश्च तदाज्ञाय वचनं भृशदुःखितः ।  
अन्तःपुरचरान्सर्वानित्युवाच धृतव्रतः ॥ ९  
तीव्रमुत्पादितं दुःखं भानृणां मे तथा पितुः ।

7 Ma om. 7<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> समीक्ष्य तां (by transp.). Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> ततो (for तदा). Śi N̄ B D<sub>2,3</sub> Ga द्वाःस्थाः K (ed.) द्वाःस्थाः. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> मरतः पापकारिणीः D<sub>4,7</sub> नृशमस्यापकारिणीः T<sub>1</sub> सुभृशं पापकारिणी. —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> त्वरितः T<sub>1</sub> Ga Crp.m.g [अ]कुरुषुः; Cr.k.t as in text (for [अ]कुरुषुं). Śi N̄ B D<sub>2,3-7</sub> अंतःपुरचरीं (D<sub>2,3-7</sub> "रीं") कुब्जां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निवेदयत्; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न्यवेदयत्.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> Ma नस्याः; Cr.m.g as in text (for यस्याः); Ma om. कृते. Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma गतो (for वने). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> वे (N̄: वो) गुरुः; D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma ते पिता; D<sub>2,3</sub> वे (D<sub>2</sub> वे) नृपः; D<sub>4,7</sub> भूमिपः (for वः पिता). V<sub>1</sub> न्यस्तलोकः पिता च ते; G<sub>2</sub> न्यस्तदेहः पिता तव. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पापः; D<sub>4,7</sub> कुब्जा (for पापा). D<sub>2</sub> wiped out च. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄: illeg. for 8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) N̄: V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma कुरुत्वास्या (D<sub>2</sub> "व च"); T<sub>2</sub> त्वस्याः कुरु (for तस्याः कुरु). N̄: B यथाविधि B<sub>1</sub> "धि"; Cr.k.t यथामति (as in text). Śi D<sub>2</sub> कुरु चास्या यथोचितः; D<sub>2,3,7</sub> यथा पापा (D<sub>2,3</sub> कुब्जा) न संशयः. —After 8, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1840\* न करोति यथा कञ्चित्कार्यमेतत्कदा कञ्चित् ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाया (for [आ]ज्ञाय). —<sup>b</sup>) Ma आतुःखितः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ma प्रत्युवाच. D<sub>2</sub> ददवतः; D<sub>1</sub> Crp द्रुतं वचः; T<sub>1</sub> Ma धृतं वचः; G<sub>2</sub> ददं वचः; Cr as in text (for धृतवतः). —For 9, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> subst.:

1841\* तामन्यासगतो दह्या शत्रुघ्नो मन्वरो तदा ।  
चकुरामिदिपाक्षार्तां गले गृह्य रुपान्वितः ।  
क्रोशन्त्या वदन् चान्द्याः पूरयामास पौशुना ।  
अन्तःपुरचरींस्तु प्रत्युवाच रुपान्वितः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> तामन्यासगतो; B<sub>2</sub> "वन्वागतो"; D<sub>2</sub> स तामन्याः; D<sub>2</sub> शमता (for तामन्यासगतो). N̄: मन्वरो च तदा (hypm.). —(1. 2) B<sub>1,2</sub> चकुरामि; N̄: निपक्षार्ताः; B<sub>2</sub> निपक्षार; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> चकुरे विनिह्यार्ता (D<sub>2</sub> "क्षार्ता") (for the prior half). N̄: illeg.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> हुरे (for गले). Śi D<sub>2,3-7</sub> चकुरे विनिह्यार्ता (D<sub>2,3</sub> "तेः") स गे (D<sub>2</sub> हुरे; D<sub>4,7</sub> गले) तेषामन्वितः. —(1. 3) D<sub>2,3,7</sub> तस्याः (for चान्द्याः). Śi D<sub>2</sub> पौशुना. —(1. 4) Śi B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> अंतःपुरचरीं तां च (B<sub>1</sub> "रींस्तु" [sic]; D<sub>2</sub> "रीं तां तु"); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> अंतः (V<sub>1</sub> पुनः) पुरचरान्सर्वान् (for the prior half).]

यया सेयं नृशंसस्य कर्मणः फलमश्रुताम् ॥ १०  
एवमुक्ता च तेनाशु सखीजनसमावृता ।  
गृहीता बलवत्कुब्जा सा तद्रहमनादयत् ॥ ११  
ततः सुभृशसंतप्तस्थाः सर्वैः सखीजनः ।  
कुदमाज्ञाय शत्रुघ्नं व्यपलायत सर्वशः ॥ १२  
अमन्वयत कृत्वाश्च तस्याः सर्वसखीजनः ।  
यथायं समुपक्रान्तो निःशेषं नः करिष्यति ॥ १३

10 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> आपतितः; Ma इत्पातितः. Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> यया (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> "या") कृते महदुःखः; B<sub>2</sub> क्रोशन्त्या ते महदुःखः; D<sub>2</sub> पापाकृतं महदुःखं. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वा (for से). D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यया (for तया). Śi N̄ B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2,3-7</sub> पितुस्तथा (by transp.); N̄: B<sub>2,3</sub> पितुस्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> यथा; Cr as in text (for यया). —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma subst.:

1842\* तामिमां मन्धरामघ नेष्यामि यमसाक्षयम् ।

[Śi D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> तया; N̄: illeg.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> श्रुतां (for वच). Ma अनेता नृशंसं वे (for the prior half). Śi N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> नयामि (for नेष्यामि).]

11 For 11-13<sup>d</sup>, Śi N̄ B D<sub>2,3-7</sub> subst. 1843\*, —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G M<sub>1-2</sub> इत्था. T<sub>1</sub> Ma तु (for च). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma शत्रुघ्नेनैवमुक्ते (Ma "पता") तु. —<sup>b</sup>) Ma सखीजनवृता तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma गृहीत्वा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma [उ]रःस्थले (V<sub>1</sub> "ले"); D<sub>1</sub> [उ]रस्थले (for बलवत्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स्तेरः; D<sub>1</sub> ता ते (for सा तद्). D<sub>2</sub> आरोदयत्.

12 For subst. in Śi N̄ B D<sub>2,3-7</sub> cf. v.l. 13. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> च भृशः; D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> Ma मन्वस्तव; Dm<sub>1</sub> सुभृशं (for सुभृशसंतप्तव); —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> नस्याः (for तस्याः); D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1,2</sub> सर्वैः; Ma damaged (for सर्वैः); G<sub>2</sub> सुखी (for सखी-). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ताः पालयति; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Cr [उ]रःस्थले (for बलवत्); D<sub>2</sub> गलापयत (sic). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ma सर्वैः.

13 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अमन्वयन् (subm.); Ma Cr.m.g आमन्वयतः; Cr अमन्वयत (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> चैवार्ताः; D<sub>1,2</sub> वै (D<sub>2</sub> वे)-वार्ताः; G<sub>2</sub> हृत्वा च; M<sub>2</sub> हृत्वास्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वोः; T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः (for सर्वैः); G<sub>2</sub> सुखी जनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> कुब्जापरिजनस्तः (V<sub>1</sub> "न" तदा). —For 11-13<sup>d</sup>, Śi N̄ B D<sub>2,3-7</sub> subst.:

1843\* शत्रुघ्नेन तया कुब्जां कुम्भमाणां महीतले ।  
सहसा पितृगदार्तां दह्या कुब्जासुहृजः ।  
कुदमाज्ञाय शत्रुघ्नं भयसंविद्यमानसः ।  
अमन्वयत चैवार्ताः कुब्जापरिजनस्तदा ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> reads तथा कुब्जा in marg. —(1. 2) N̄: B<sub>1,2</sub> [आ]र्ता (for [आ]र्ता). N̄: B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> हुरे (N̄: illeg.; B<sub>2</sub> गले; D<sub>2</sub> पुरे) गृहीत्वा (N̄: D<sub>2,7</sub> "तां") क्रोशन्ती (for



सानुक्रोशां वदान्यां च धर्मज्ञां च यशस्विनीम् ।  
 कौसल्यां शरणं यामः सा हि नोऽस्तु ध्रुवा गतिः ॥ १४  
 स च रोपेण ताम्राक्षः शत्रुघ्नः शत्रुतापनः ।  
 विचर्ष्य तदा कुब्जां क्रोशन्तीं पृथिवीतले ॥ १५  
 तस्या ह्याकृष्यमाणाया मन्थरायास्ततस्ततः ।

चित्रं बहुविधं भाण्डं पृथिव्यां तद्व्यशीर्यत ॥ १६  
 तेन भाण्डेन संकीर्णं श्रीमद्राजनिवेशनम् ।  
 अशोभत तदा भूयः शरदं गगनं यथा ॥ १७  
 स बली बलवत्क्रोधाद्गृहीत्वा पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 कैकेयीमभिनिर्मर्त्य वभापे परुषं वचः ॥ १८

G. 2. 77. 19  
 B. 2. 78. 19  
 L. 2. 81. 19

the prior half). Nt Bt.2 D.2.2.7 कुब्जा (for कुब्जा-).  
 —After L. 2, Nt D.2.2.7 ins.:

1843(A)\* सारथा विष्णुमाती कोट च हृदयितः ।

[ Nt D.2.2.7 नितः (for च वृ\*) ].

—(L. 4) Bt.2 आतेयवतः. S1 Bt वैवातः. Nt दुःखतः (for वैवातः).]

—\*) S1 N Vt B D1-7 M4 सति (S1 D.2 \*वि; Bt D.2.2.7 \*ति संकुब्जो; Dti Gt M1 समुपाकांतो; Ct.1 समुपाकांतो (as in text). —\*) Nt Vt B D1 Ct निःशेषान्. Nt Vt D.2.2.7 ना Bt वः (for मः).

14 \*) Bt.2 सानुक्रोशः. S1 N Vt B D1-7 M4 शरण्यां (for वदान्यां). Nt illeg.; D.2 तो (for च). —\*) S1 Nt D.2-7 M4 दीनानाया (D.2 \*मप्या) तैर्नाथवां (M4 \*वी); Nt Vt B D1-7 दीनार्ता (Vt D.2 \*वी) नाथवां प्रवां (Vt D1-7 \*वल्लवां). —\*) Tt चरणः. Ct.1 as in text (for वृ\*). Bt D.2 Tt Gt Ct यामः. Ct.1 as in text (for यामः). —\*) Dti M4 Ct [5] स्ति; Ct.1 as in text (for अस्तु). S1 N Vt B D1-7 M4 सा हि नोषा (Bt \*वृ) परायण.

15 \*) Tt damaged for वृ. S1 N Vt B D1.2.3 M4 चापि रोषः. D.2.2.7 चापि कोषः (for च रोपेण). Dti संवीतः. Gt सद्गता (for ताम्राक्षः). —\*) Dti शत्रुतापनः. —D.2 om, 15<sup>o</sup>-16<sup>o</sup>. —\*) Dti संचर्ष्य. S1 N Vt B D1-2.2.7 M4 शत्रुं (for तदा). S1 D.2 M4 कुब्जा (for कुब्जां). —\*) Dgt Tt Gt चरणीतले.

16 D.2 om, 16<sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —\*) Dgt Dti Ddt Dmt Tt Gt.2 M1-2 तस्याः. Ct.1 तस्या (as in text). S1 N Vt B D1-2.2.7 Tt M4 वि (Tt त्वा) हृन्वमाणाया (S1 \*नाया); Dgt Dti Ddt Dmt Tt Gt.2 M1-2 तु; Dgt त्वा; Dti M4 जातः Tt M4 जातः हृन्वमाणाया. —\*) Bt मेघराजः. Dgt Dti Ddt Dmt Tt Gt.2 M1-2 मेघराजः. Gt कुब्जकायाय. S1 Nt B Dgt D.2 Gt.2 M1.2.3 इत्यतः; D.2 वृत्तः. —\*) Vt D1 समकीर्यतः. Gt व्यपशीर्यतः. M4 तद्व्यशीर्यतः. Ct.1 as in text; Ct.2 तद्व्यशीर्यते (for तद्व्यशीर्यत). M4 व्यपशीर्यत भूतले. —For 16<sup>o</sup>, S1 N B D.2-7 (D.2 reads after 15<sup>o</sup> owing to omission of 15<sup>o</sup>-16<sup>o</sup>) subst.:

1844\* भूषणान्धवद्रीणां चित्राणि स्तिरिणि च ।

[ Nt Bt [म] वकीर्णानि; D.2.2.7 [म] वलीर्यत; D.2 व्यशीर्यत (for [म] वशीर्णानि).]

17 \*) M4 om. (hapl.) भाण्डेन. Vt D1 संस्तीर्णः. Dti

Tt Gt M4 विस्तीर्णः. M4 संपूर्ण (for संकीर्ण). —\*) Vt D1 M4 \*कुर्वं (for श्रीमद्). —For 17<sup>o</sup>, S1 N B D.2-7 subst.:

1845\* तस्यास्तैर्मुपैर्वा विनिर्वाणी महीतलम् ।

[ Nt महीतले. Bt विनीर्णं वसुपातले; D.2 दीर्घराजनिवेशनं (for the post. half).]

—\*) S1 N Vt B D1-7 रराजानलताराणां. —\*) D.2 तथा.

18 \*) D1.2 बलवान्; Gt संवयन् (for बलवत्). Vt Bt D1.2 कोपाद्. —\*) Vt D1.2 M4 सति (Vt इति; D.2 \*s)-निर्विश्वः. Gt अपि निर्मर्त्यः. Ct.1 as in text (for शमि-निर्मर्त्य). —\*) Vt D1.2 प्रोवाच (for वभापे). —For 18, S1 N Bt.2.2 D.2.2-7 subst.; while Bt ins. l. 1 after 18<sup>o</sup> and subst. l. 2 for 18<sup>o</sup>:

1846\* तामाकृष्य च शत्रुघ्नः कैकेयीसन्निधौ तदा ।

कोपसंरक्तमनः प्रोवाच परुषं वचः ।

[(L. 1) Bt तथा (for तदा). —(L. 2) S1 Bt D.2.2 कोषः (for कोपः). D.2 तदा (for वचः).]

—S1 N B D.2.2-7 cont.; while Vt D1.2 ins. after 18:

1847\* यथेदमनुभूय कर्म कुलक्षयकरं कृतम् ।

वासन्ती मायं कैकेयी कथं त्वां मोक्षयिष्यति ।

यथा नापेक्षितः पुत्रो न राजा नामनो यथाः ।

सा माप्यस्यस्यमस्यास्य प्रेत्य पापफलोदयम् ।

मूलं नश्यमनयेस्य कुलक्षयकरस्य हि । [5]

तस्याकुब्जेऽममय त्वां नेष्यामि यमसादनम् ।

हृद्योपणं मद्दुःखमय रामविद्योगजम् ।

कुब्जे त्वयि विमोक्ष्यामि पापे पापापुकारिणि ।

इत्युक्त्वा शृणुसंकुदः शत्रुघ्नो लक्ष्मणानुजः ।

विचर्ष्य बलात्कुब्जां निःशस्वन्तीं महीतले [10]

[(L. 1) Nt यथेदमनुभूय; Vt यथास्त्वानुभूय; D1.2 यथा ने कृतम्. D.2-7 कृत (for कर). —(L. 2) D.2 वा (for मा). Nt Bt नश्यन्तीमय. Nt Vt D.2 त्वा; Bt वा (for त्वा). Nt D.2.2.7 पानयिष्यति; Nt Bt.2.2 मोक्षयिष्यति. —(L. 3) D.2.2.2 यथा (for यथा). S1 Nt D1-7 नापेक्षितः. Vt नापेक्ष्यते. Vt D.2.2.7 राज न (Vt om.) पुत्रो (by transp.) (for पुत्रो न राज). —(L. 4) D.2.2 हृद्योपणं (for सा पाप). Vt [म] न विद्यानि; D.2 [म] निर्वर्त (subm.); D.2 [म] विनिर्वाते (sic) (for [म] वसुपातले). Vt D1.2 पापा (for प्रेत्य). S1 D.2 पापा (for शत्रु-). —(L. 5) Bt मूलं (for मूलं). D.2 लक्ष्मणम् (for लक्ष्मणम्). Vt शत्रुघ्नम्







शत्रुघ्नविशेषविमूढसंज्ञां  
समीक्ष्य कुब्जां भरतस्य माता ।

शनैः समाधासयदार्तरूपां  
क्रौञ्चीं विलग्राभिव वीक्षमाणाम् ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७२ ॥

७३

ततः प्रभातसमये दिवसेष्व चतुर्दशे ।  
समेत्य राजकर्तारो भरतं वाक्यमब्रुवन् ॥ १  
गतो दशरथः स्वर्गं यो नो गुरुतरो गुरुः ।  
रामं प्रव्राज्य वै ज्येष्ठं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ २

त्वमद्य भव नो राजा राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
संगत्या नापराधोति राज्यमेतदनायकम् ॥ ३  
आभिषेचनिकं सर्वमिदमादाय राघव ।  
प्रतीक्षते त्वां स्वजनः श्रेणयश्च नृपात्मज ॥ ४

G. 2. 86. 7  
B. 2. 79. 4  
L. 2. 50. 7

25 \* ) G<sub>2</sub>-संक्षेपः (for -विशेषः), V<sub>1</sub>-सखाः D<sub>2</sub>-विसंज्ञां (h<sub>3</sub> pm.); T<sub>2</sub>-संज्ञा (for -संज्ञा), D<sub>2</sub> 2. 8. 7 -विसंज्ञकत्वां. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कुब्जाद् (for कुब्जां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदाधासयद्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यथावार्ताम्; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 7 यथावार्ताम्; M<sub>2</sub> 2 Cg<sub>2</sub> विलिग्राभिव; M<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टाम्; Cv. x. m. g. t. as in text (for विलिग्राभिव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सारसखीः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वार (D<sub>2</sub> 'स') वतीः; V<sub>1</sub> चारवणीः; D<sub>2</sub> 2 सा रु (B<sub>2</sub> व) वतीः; B<sub>2</sub> निधसंतीः; B<sub>2</sub> सारसार्ताः; D<sub>2</sub> 2. 8. 3. 7 रारर्ती (for वीक्षमाणाम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 8. 6 कुब्जाका; V<sub>1</sub> 'व' धेर्ण (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 'ज'); N<sub>1</sub> damaged; D<sub>2</sub> 2 भरतपर्वणि मेधराकर्णः (D<sub>2</sub> 'र्ण'); D<sub>2</sub> मेधराकर्णः; D<sub>2</sub> मेधरासमाकर्णः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 81; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 77; B<sub>2</sub> 68; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 76; B<sub>2</sub> 73; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-2 78; D<sub>2</sub> 133; D<sub>2</sub> 2. 80. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

73

For the sequence of Sargas in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub>, cf. note before 2. 68. 1. Before 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> read 1812\*, 1814\* and 1815\*. Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) T<sub>2</sub> अथा Cm. g. k. t. as in text (for ततः); G<sub>2</sub> प्रभाते (for प्रभातः). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च; M<sub>2</sub> [s] पि (for 3व). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> समेतः (for समेतः). —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1852\* त्रयोदशाहोऽतीते तु कृते चान्तरे विधौ ।  
समेता मन्त्रिणः सर्वे भरतं वाक्यमब्रुवन् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> त्रयोदशाहो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चान्तरे; B<sub>2</sub> वैवांतरे (for चान्तरे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च ते (for विधौ). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> 2 अत्रयीद् (sic) (for अब्रुवन्). ]

2 For 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1853\* गतः स नृपतिः स्वर्गं अर्वासीधो गुरुश्च नः ।  
प्रव्राज्य दयितं पुत्रं रामं लक्ष्मणमेव च ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> च (for स). B<sub>2</sub> अर्वा रवेणे (sic); D<sub>2</sub> अर्वासीधो (for 'सीधो'). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> transp. पुत्रं and रामं. B<sub>1</sub> om. from मेव च up to सव in 3\*. ]

—Alter 2; Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

3 B<sub>1</sub> om. up to सव (cf. v.l. 1853\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तदथा; D<sub>2</sub> अनय (sic) (for तदमय). D<sub>2</sub> मव \* (lacuna); D<sub>2</sub> 7 भरतो (for मव नो). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> महायशः; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> धर्मतो नृपरात्मजः; N<sub>2</sub> धर्मतो नो नृपरात्मजः; V<sub>1</sub> नावपे नृपरात्मज. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राघवे चैतद्राजकं. —For 3\*, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1854\* धामोति नापदं पावतिदं राष्ट्रमराजकम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> पावदं (sic) (for नाप\*). D<sub>2</sub> राष्ट्रमराजकं; D<sub>2</sub> lacuna. ]  
—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> reads 1855\*.

4 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अभिषेचनिकः; D<sub>2</sub> आभिषेचनिकः; Cv. m. g. k. t. आभिषेचनिकं (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 8. 7 M<sub>2</sub> इत्यम्; D<sub>2</sub> 2 प्राप्तम् (for सर्वम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः; M<sub>2</sub> राघवे (for राघव). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्षते. Dm<sub>1</sub> स जनः; M<sub>2</sub> स्वजनः; Cv. g. k. t. as in text (for स्वजनः). Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for नृपरात्मज). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> राजानमभिषेकुं स्वाभिषेकंति नृप (D<sub>2</sub> 2. 7 सह, मन्त्रिणः).



G. 2. 86. 8  
B. 2. 70. 5  
L. 2. 50. 8

राज्यं गृहाण भरत पितृपैतामहं महत् ।  
अभिषेचय चात्मानं पाहि चास्मात्परम ॥ ५  
आभिषेचनिकं भाण्डं कृत्वा सर्वं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
भरतस्तं जने सर्वे प्रत्युवाच धृतव्रतः ॥ ६  
ज्येष्ठस्य राजता नित्यमुचिता हि कुलस्य नः ।  
नैवं भवन्तो मां वक्तुमर्हन्ति कुशला जनाः ॥ ७  
रामः पूर्वो हि नो भ्राता भविष्यति महीपतिः ।

5 \*) Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi Ts: Gs Ms: शुर्व (for महत्). —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, Śt N̄ Vt B Di: reads after 1854<sup>a</sup>). —Ma subst.:

1855<sup>a</sup> इदं राज्यं गृहाण त्वं कुलवंशकमारवम् ।

[ Vt इने (for इदं). Ma त्वं (for राज्यं). Śt N̄s Bz: 4 Ds अन्ववाच: Bt अनुराम: (for कुलवंश:). ]

—\*) Vt अभिषेचय स्वमात्मानं; Ds अभिषिचय चात्मानं. —\*) Vt Di: 4 Ma आहि (for पाहि). Bt om. चास्मात्परम. Śt N̄ Bz: 4 Ds: 7 नराधिप (Bz Da "व:"); Vt Di Ma नरोत्तम (for नरपति). —After 5, Dmi Gs: 3 Ms ins.:

1856<sup>a</sup> एवमुक्तः शुभं वाक्यं सुतिमान्सलवावमुचिः ।

6 \*) Dti Dmi Ts Gs अभिषेचनिकं; Cm अभिषेचनिकं (as in text). Ts सर्वे; Cm.g.k as in text (for भाण्डं). —\*) Gs: 3 चापि; Ms सर्वे (for सर्व). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, Gs ins.:

1857<sup>a</sup> सरोपनमिषोदय च ।

अरण्यमिषाय कर्णौ च.

—Dg: reads 6<sup>a</sup> in marg. —\*) Ddi Ts दृढव्रतः. —For 6, Śt N̄ Vt B Di: 7 Ma subst.:

1858<sup>a</sup> इत्युक्तो भरतो द्रव्यमभिषेचनिकं तथा ।

मन्त्रार्थं समालम्ब्य राज्ञस्तान्मन्त्रिणोऽप्यवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) Ds: 3 प्राप्तम्; Ds प्रापम्; Ma दिव्यम् (for द्रव्यम्). Vt Da अभिषेचनिकं; Ds अभिषेचनिकं. —(1. 2) Ds वृत्तान्तम् (sic) (for राज्ञस्तान्). ]

7 \*) Dmi राजता; Cm.g.t राजता (as in text). —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, Śt N̄ Vt B Di: 7 Ma subst.:

1859<sup>a</sup> ज्येष्ठभ्रातुः सदा राज्यमामनोरुचितं कुले ।

[ Śt Di: 4 ज्येष्ठे (Ds "७") भ्राता; Vt ज्येष्ठभ्रातुः; Bz Da: 4 ज्येष्ठभ्रातुः; Ds: 7 ज्येष्ठान्तं वा (for ज्येष्ठभ्रातुः). Śt [अ] ज्येष्ठे; N̄s Di: 4 राजने; Vt राजानम् (for राजन्). Ma ज्येष्ठभ्रातुःसिद्धं राज्यं (for the prior half). Śt Da मामनोरुचितं (sic); N̄s नालनो रुचिर्दुः Vt रुचिर्दुः नालने; Ds मामनोरुचितं; Ds न मनोरुचितं. ]

—\*) Ds [ए] व (for [ए] वं). Di: 5, 7 Ma वक्तुं माम् (by transp.). Vt नैव वक्तुमर्हन्ति. —\*) Ms द्विजाः; Ms नराः (for जनः). Di: 5, 7 Ms [अ] कुशला इव. Vt सर्वेष्वकुशला इव. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, Śt N̄ B Da subst.:

अहं त्वरण्ये वत्स्यामि वर्षाणि नव पञ्च च ॥ ८

युज्यतां महती सेना चतुरङ्गमहाबला ।

आनयिष्याम्यहं ज्येष्ठं भ्रातरं राघवं वनात् ॥ ९

आभिषेचनिकं चैव सर्वमेतदुपस्कृतम् ।

पुरस्कृत्य गमिष्यामि रामहेतोर्वने प्रति ॥ १०

तत्रैव तं नरव्याघ्रमभिषिच्य पुरस्कृतम् ।

आनेष्यामि तु वै रामं हव्यवाहमिषाध्वरात् ॥ ११

1860<sup>a</sup> भवन्तो वक्तुमर्हन्ति नैवे मामाकुला इव ।

[ N̄s नैव. Śt Ds कुशला; N̄s Bz अकुला (for नाकुला). ]

8 For 8, Śt N̄ Vt B Di: 7 Ma subst.:

1861<sup>a</sup> भ्राता मे गुणवाक्येणो रामा भवितुमर्हति ।

राजवर्मविशं ज्येष्ठो रामो राज्ञोऽलोचनः ।

भृत्यो नियोज्यस्तत्त्वाहं य नो राजा भविष्यति ।

वने त्वहं निवत्स्यामि नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।

[ (1. 1) Vt Bz Di: 4, 7 मे (for मे). Ds: 7 ज्येष्ठे (for ज्येष्ठे). —(1. 2) Vt Ds: 4 राजा (for राजः). Vt Di Ma वर्मवृत्ता, Bt illeg. (for "विशः"). Ma वर्मवृत्ता वरः (for राजावलोकनः). —(1. 3) Bz नियुक्ता. N̄s Ds: 4 तेनाहं. Ds: 7 गान्धो नियो (Ds "यु")नो युष्माभिः (for the prior half). Śt Da रामो (for स नो). Ma पतो (for राजः). —Bt om. (hapl.) from 1. 4 up to st. 12. —(1. 4) Ds: 7 चहं; Ds त्वं हि (sic) (for त्वहं). Śt Da नियोज्यतामि; Vt नियोज्यतामि (for निव). N̄s reads च in marg. ]

9 Bt om. 9 (cf. v.l. 1861<sup>a</sup>). —\*) Dmi Ts Gs Ms: 4 चतुरंगा (for चतुरङ्ग). Ds: 4 बलान्विता (for महाबला). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Śt N̄ Vt Bz: 4 Di: 5, 7 Ma subst.:

1862<sup>a</sup> युज्यतामहा महती सेनाय चतुरङ्गिणी ।

[ Ds: 7 अय (for आहु). N̄s Ds: 7 सेना ने; Vt सेनेव (for सेनाय). ]

—\*) Ds: 7 ज्येष्ठे (for ज्येष्ठे). —\*) Ms राघवं भ्रातरं (by transp.). Ds: 7 वक्तुं (for वनात्).

10 Bt om. 10 (cf. v.l. 1861<sup>a</sup>). —\*) Vt Di: 4 अभिषेचनिकं (Di: 4 "न")कः; Ts अभिषेचनिकं (sic). Śt N̄ Vt Bz: 4 Di: 7 Ms द्रव्यं; Dg: 7 द्रव्यम् (for द्रव्य). —\*) Śt N̄s Vt Bz: 4 Di: 7 Ms ज्येष्ठतः; Dti उपस्कृत्य; Cm.g.t as in text (for उपस्कृतम्). N̄s Bz सर्वमेवावलोचतः; Ds सर्वं तदवलोकतः. —\*) Dti lacuna for पुर. Ms गमिष्येहं. —\*) Śt N̄ Vt B Di: 7 Ma भवति: सहितो वने.

11 Bt om. 11 (cf. v.l. 1861<sup>a</sup>). —\*) Śt N̄s Bz: 4 तत्रैव च; Vt Di Ms तत्र चैनः; Bz: 4 तत्रैव च; Ts तत्रैव तु (for तत्रैव ते). —\*) Dg: Dti Ds अभिषे (Dti "वि")च्य. Gs नरपतिः; Cm.g.t as in text (for पुरस्कृतम्). —\*) Ts



न सकामां करिष्यामि स्वामिमां मातृगन्धिनीम् ।  
वने वत्स्याम्यहं दुर्गे रामो राजा भविष्यति ॥ १२  
क्रियतां शिल्पिभिः पन्थाः समानि विपमाणि च ।  
रक्षिणश्चानुसंयान्तु पथि दुर्गविचारकाः ॥ १३  
एवं संभाषमाणं तं रामहेतोर्नृपात्मजम् ।  
प्रत्युवाच जनः सर्वः श्रीमद्राक्ष्यमनुचमम् ॥ १४  
एवं ते भाषमाणस्य पद्मा श्रीरूपतिष्ठताम् ।  
यस्त्वं ज्येष्ठे नृपसुते पृथिवीं दातुमिच्छसि ॥ १५

अनुत्तमं तद्वचनं नृपात्मज-  
प्रभाषितं संश्रवणे निशम्य च ।  
प्रहर्षजास्तं प्रति बाष्पविन्दवो  
निषेतुरार्यान्ननेत्रसंभवाः ॥ १६  
ऊचुस्ते वचनमिदं निशम्य हृष्टाः  
सामात्याः सपरिपदो वियातशोकाः ।  
पन्थानं नरवर भक्तिमाञ्जनञ्च  
व्यादिष्टस्तव वचनाच्च शिल्पिवर्गः ॥ १७

G. 2. 86. 22  
B. 2. 79. 17  
L. 2. 90. 21

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७३ ॥

वनाद् : Gs Ms [इ]ति वै; Gs Ms च तः Ms च वै (for तु वै). Ss N V1 Bz-4 D1-7 Ma ज्ञानविध्याम् (Bz "ज" हं रामः Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi ज्ञानविध्यामि वै रामः—<sup>d</sup>) Gs हृष्यावाहम्; Ma अप्वराग्निम्; Ck as in text (for हृष्य<sup>a</sup>). Ss N V1 Bz-4 D1-7 [ज] प्वरे.

12 B1 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 1861<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 राज्यगर्भिणीः Dti मातृगन्धिनीः Ddi मातृगन्धिनीः Dmi Ga मातृगन्धिनीः T1 Ck पुत्रगर्भिणीः Ms राज्यगर्भिणीः Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for मातृगन्धिनीम्). \* C1 : कउस्तु—'पुत्रगन्धिनीम्' इति पाठः पाठः पुत्रगर्भिणीमित्यर्थे इत्याह । \* Ss V1 Bz-4 D1-8 Ms जननीं राज्यगर्भिणीं (Ss Ds "गर्भिणीः Bz "गर्भिणीः D1 "गर्भिणीः Ms "गृहिणीः) Ns जननीं राज्यगर्भिणीः Ds-8,7 T1 मातरं राज्यलुब्धिनीं (Ds "गृध्रं [sic] Ds "गृहिणीः Ds "गृहिणीः T1 "गर्भिणीः). —After 12<sup>ad</sup>, B3 ins.

1863<sup>a</sup> यस्या हेतोर्मे वामो सीतया सह तिष्ठति ।

—Da om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds राज्ये (for राजा).

13 Da om. 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Cv.r.m क्रियताम्; Cg.k.t क्रियतां (as in text). Dgt transp. क्रियतां and शिल्पिभिः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N V1 Bz-4 D1-8,7 Ms समो मे (Ss Ds "मे वा) विपमेध्वनिः B1 सुसमो (also समो मे) विपमाध्वनि. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddi दक्षिणश्च; Cv as in text (for रक्षिणश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Cv.r.m.g.t as in text; Ck.t<sup>p</sup> दुर्गविचारकाः (for दुर्गविचारकाः). —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ss N V1 B D1-7 Ms subst.:

1864<sup>a</sup> देशिकाश्च पथिज्ञाश्च कुसका यान्तु मेऽग्रतः ।

[ N1 Ds-8,7 देशिकाश्च; Ns B1-8,8 देशिकाश्च; Ms देशिकाश्च N पथिज्ञान- (N1 "पथः); V1 पथिज्ञाने; Bz-8 पथिज्ञाने (Bz "न-); D1 Ms पथिज्ञाने (for पथिज्ञान). V1 D1 वापताः.]

14 <sup>a</sup>) G1 तु Cr.m.k.t as in text (for तं). —<sup>c</sup>) T1 ततः (for जनः). —For 14, Ss N V1 B D1-7 Ms subst.:

1865<sup>a</sup> इत्येवं भरतं श्रम्य भाषमाणं वचस्तदा ।

प्रत्युत्तुहंष्टोमाणः सर्वे ते नृपमग्निनः ।

[ (L 1) V1 Ds तमेव (for इत्येवं). Ds इत्येव (for श्रम्य). D1 तथा (for तदा). —(1. 2) Ds इत्युत्तुहं. Ms इत्युत्तुहं. N1 Ds 8,8,7 Ms सर्वे नृपतीमग्निनः (for the post. hall). ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) B1 पद्मः Ms पद्मः Cr.m.g.t as in text (for पद्मा). Ss Ns Bz-4 Ds उपलिङ्गुः Ms Cr "तात्; Cm.g.k.t "तो (as in text). Ds पद्मा तिष्ठतु विहिता. —<sup>ad</sup>) Gs स्वयः; Ck वस्तु; Ct as in text (for वस्तु). Ss N V1 B D1-7 Ms वस्त्वं आने श्रियं दातुं ज्येष्ठायैच्छसि रावण (B1 "वे).

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ds अनुत्तरः Ds अनुत्तु मे (sic) (for अनुत्तमे). Ss N V1 B D1-7 ते; Ms स्वद्; Cm.k.t as in text (for तद्). Ds T1-8 Ck नृपात्मजः (T1 "जं); Cm.t as in text (for नृपात्मज-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N B Ds-प्रजल्पतः; V1 विभाषतः Ds-8,7 अभाषतः (for अभाषितं). Ss Ds संस्तवने; Bz स श्रवणे; D1-7 संश्रवणद्; Ds संश्रवणे; T1 Ms संश्रवणे (for संश्रवणे). Ss N Bz Dmi Ds om.; V1 D1-8 नः; B1 तु; Bz-4 तु; Ds-8,8 वै (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. प्रहर्षजात्. Ss N V1 B D1-7 Gs संप्रति; Gs तां प्रति (for तं प्रति). V1 बाधुविन्दवो. —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-7 पदेति (Ds "तितं) राजात्मजः; Gs निषेतुरार्यान् नर-; Ms निषेतुरार्यान्माज- (for निषेतुरार्यान्न-). Ms-हेतु- (for-नेत्र).

17 Ds om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-8 Ms युकार्यः Ds-8,8 एवं ते; Ms ऊचुस्तद् (for ऊचुस्ते). Ss नयो; Ms om. (for इदं). D1 प्रशम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-8 Ms तेमात्याः (for सामात्याः). Ss N B (5) सुर्वस्तदा तं (Ss om.); V1 D1-8,7 Ms [5] भिवाङ्गमानाः; Dgt व्ययतशोकाः (sic); Ddi Dmi T1 [5] पि यात<sup>a</sup>; Ct<sup>p</sup> विधुतशोकाः (for वियातशोकाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds नरपतिः; Ds नर- (for "वर). N1 जनल (for जनश्च). Ss Ds-7 भक्तिमाञ्जवित्तो (D1 "चे); Ns B Ds-8 भक्तिमाज (Ds "सज्ज)नरपः; D1 भक्तिमाञ्च चकोः Ms "नेन (for भक्तिमाञ्जनश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Dmi व्यादिष्टात्. V1 D1 Ms नृपः B1 om. (for तव). D1-8 स (for च). Dmi शिल्पिवर्गः.



G. 2. 87. I  
B. 2. 80. I  
L. 2. 91. I

अथ भूमिप्रदेशज्ञाः सूत्रकर्मविशारदाः ।  
स्वकर्माभिरताः शूराः खनका यन्त्रकास्तथा ॥ १  
कर्मान्तिकाः स्वपतयः पुरुषा यन्त्रकोविदाः ।  
तथा वर्षकयश्चैव मार्गिणो वृक्षतक्षकाः ॥ २  
कूपकाराः सुधाकारा वंशकर्मकृतस्तथा ।

Colophon. —Sarga name : Śi Ns B Ds भरतमन्त्रिकाः  
N1 Da.7 भरतदेशः V1 Da.8 सेना( V1 समा )देवः Da  
भरतपर्वणि वायिकः Da भरतपर्वणि भरतवाक्च. —Sarga no.  
( figures, words or both ) : N1 B1 Da.8 om.; Śi 90;  
Ns B1 86; V1 Da Ms 84; B1 74; B1 80; Dg1 Dti Ddi  
Dm1 T G M1-2 79; D1 140; Da.8 87; D1 85. —After  
colophon, Da G conclude with श्री( Da om. )रामाय  
नमः.

## 74

For the sequence of Sargas in Śi N V1 B  
D1-7 Ms, cf. note before 2.68.1. Dm1 begins with  
श्री; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) Da भूमिपदे राजः. —<sup>1</sup> ) Śi सूतः D1.2.7 तत्र  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for सूत- ). —Ba om. ( hapl. ? )  
1<sup>2</sup>-2<sup>3</sup>. —<sup>2</sup> ) N1 पौराः Dg1 marg. ( for शूराः ). Śi Ns  
V1 B1-2 D1-4 Ms स्व( N1 सु )कर्मणि( D1 वि )रताः पौराः.  
—<sup>3</sup> ) T1 खनकाः Cv.r.m.g.t खनका ( as in text ). V1  
Da.2 पात्रिकायः B1 मंत्रकायः D1 om.; Ms शिल्पिनस् ( for  
यन्त्रकायः ).

2 Ba om. 2<sup>3</sup> ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>1</sup> ) Ns कर्मान्तिकाः D1  
कर्मान्तिक- Da स्वपतयः ( meta. ). —<sup>2</sup> ) Śi Da मंत्रकोविदाः  
N1 V1 B1-2 D1.2-3 Ms मार्गकोविदाः T1 पवि कोविदाः  
Cv.tp.m.g.t वंशकोविदाः ( as in text ). Da पुरुषामाल-  
कोविदाः Cr.tp पथदर्शनकोविदाः. —<sup>3</sup> ) Śi Da.2.3 वा( Da.2  
व )र्षन्( Śi नि )कायः N1 B G1 Ms Ck वर्ष( Ba वंश  
[ sic ] )किनशः V1 D1.2 वर्षकिनशः Da वर्षनिकायः D1  
[ अ ]वि वणिजशः Ms वर्षयतशः Cv.m.g.t as in text  
( for वर्षकयशः ). D1-2.7 चापि ( for चैव ). —<sup>4</sup> ) Śi N1  
B1.2 ( also ) Da द्वारिणोः D1.7 मार्गि( D1 र्गि )ण्य ( for  
मार्गिणो ). Śi N1 V1 B D1-7 Ms वृक्षरोपकाः.

3 Ms om. 3<sup>3</sup>. —<sup>1</sup> ) N1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Da.7 T1  
C1 सुधाकाराः C2 कूपकाराः ( as in text ). Śi Ns B Da  
सुधाकाराः V1 सुधाकार ( for सुधाकारा ). —<sup>2</sup> ) V1 वेदमः B1  
रंगः Da.7 खड्ग- ( for वंश- ). Śi N1 B1.2.2 Dg1 Da.2.7 T1  
G1.2 कर्मकराः Dti Crp.k.t कर्मकृतस्; Da कर्मकृते; D1  
कार्पकराः Cv.r.m.g. as in text ( for कर्मकृतस् ).  
—<sup>3</sup> ) Cr: वंशकर्मकृतः हनुकाराः वंशदण्डैर्वै भूमि निमिमते त

समर्था ये च द्रष्टारः पुरतस्ते प्रतस्थिरे ॥ ३  
स तु हर्षात्तमुद्देशं जनौघो विपुलः प्रयान् ।  
अशोभत महावेगः सागरस्येव पर्वणि ॥ ४  
ते स्ववारं समाख्याय वर्त्मकर्मणि कोविदाः ।  
करणैर्विविधोपेतैः पुरस्तात्संप्रतस्थिरे ॥ ५

इति केचित् । वंशदण्डैः कटपिटकशृपादिकर्मकराः वा । अस्ति पाठे  
पल्लवनादिकृतः । —Da reads 3<sup>3</sup> twice. —<sup>1</sup> ) Śi Da  
वेदविद्वांसः N1 B ये भविष्यन्ति V1 D1-2 ये स्व( D1 पृ )  
नुधातुः Da.7 वेमविष्यन्तः Da ये च( G[ ed. ]वि ) श्लिष्यन्ते  
Ms ये च विष्टव्ये ( for ये च द्रष्टारः ). —<sup>2</sup> ) Śi Ns V1  
B1.2.2 D1.2.2 पुर( B1 रा )स्ते; B1 Ms पुरस्तात्; Da.2.7  
सर्वतः Ms प्रवत्स ( for पुरतस् ). Śi Ns V1 B Dti D1-7  
Ms स्ते( Dti च )प्रतस्थिरे( B1 ते ). —After 3, Śi N1 V1  
B D1-7 Ms ins. :

1866\* विषमाणि समीकुर्वन्नेदयेश्च पवि द्रुमान् ।

सेनापतिदेवावधे भरतस्य प्रयासवतः ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) N1 D1.2.2.7 विषमाश्च ( for नाणि ). Śi Da विषमं  
च स्मे कर्तुं ( for the prior half ). Śi Da छिद्रैश्च V1 D1.2  
शोधयन्तः Ms पातयन्तः ( for छेदयन्तः ). —( 1. 2 ) Ms प्रयासवतः ( for  
प्रयासवै ). Da विमास्तः ( for प्रयासवतः ). ];

while K( ed. ) ins. after 3 within brackets :

1867\* कचिदुपनिषेनाथं मठा वेदिविभूषिताः ।

कचिदापणपण्यानि पवि कृत्वायंताशयः ।

दर्शयाचकुरत्यर्थं जनाः केचित्तुरे यथा ।

4 \* ) Ms रोषात् ( sic ); Cr.m.g. as in text ( for  
हर्षात् ). Śi समुत्थोः N1 V1 B Da.2.7 Ms समुत्थोऽन्; D1  
समात्थोऽन्; Cr.m.g. as in text ( for तमुत्थो ). Da.2.2  
हर्षाच्चैव समा( Da सु )कोऽन्( D1 शत् ). —<sup>1</sup> ) Da जनौघो.  
V1 D1.2.7 विपुलः B1 विपुलः ( sic ); G1 ले ( for विपुलः ).  
Śi Da Ms प्रियान्; N1 स्नानः ( sic ); V1 -हवः B1 महान्;  
D1 प्रवाहः Da.7 स्ननः Cr.g.k.t प्रयान् ( as in text ).  
—<sup>2</sup> ) Da जनोमयन्. Dm1 महामेघः. —<sup>3</sup> ) Ddi Dm1 G1  
समुद्र इव; Cr.k.t as in text ( for सागरस्येव ). Śi Ns B  
Da पर्वणीव जलाशयः; N1 Da.2.7 पर्वणीव मणोद्विः V1 Da  
Ms पर्वणीव महार्णवः( Ms हृदः ). —After 4, Da.7 ins.  
1868\*.

5 Ba Da.2 om. 5. —<sup>1</sup> ) T1 स्ववारः T2 भावः G1 Ms  
बाहः Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for स्ववारं ). —<sup>2</sup> ) Cv:  
स्ववारकं स्वाधिकारं । —<sup>3</sup> ) Śi N1 V1 B1-2 Da.2.2 Ms ते तु  
( B1 तेजः ) स्वं स्व( N1 B1 स )मविष्टावः Dg1 Ms ते  
स्ववारकमाख्यायः D1.2 ते स्वरा( Da तु ते ) समविष्टा( Da  
स्था )व. —<sup>4</sup> ) Śi V1 B1 D1.2 Ms कर्म कर्मसु; N1 Da.2



लता वल्लीश्च गुल्माश्च स्थाणून्श्च मन एव च ।  
जनास्ते चकिरे मार्गं छिन्दन्तो विविधान्दुमान् ॥ ६  
अवृक्षेषु च देशेषु केचिद्दुक्षानरोपयन् ।  
केचित्कुटारैश्च दारैश्छिन्दन्कचित्कचित् ॥ ७  
अपरे वीरणस्तम्बान्बलिनो बलवचराः ।

सर्वकर्मसु; T<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> कर्म कर्मणि; M<sub>2</sub> शिल्पक (for वस्त्र-  
कर्मणि); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & कर्म (B<sub>1</sub> [also] धर्म) कर्मविशारदाः; D<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वार्थसुखोविदाः (subm.); —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> कारणैः; Cm.g.k.t. कारणैः (as in text); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> &  
D<sub>1</sub> बहुमिषुक्ताः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> विविधेषुक्ताः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
विविधोपेताः; Cv. द्विविधोपेतैः; Cm.g.k.t. विविधोपेतैः (as in  
text); ॥ Cv. द्विविधोपेतैः वैविध्योपेतैः; भावप्रधानोऽयं  
निर्देशः; ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & पुरतश्च (N<sub>1</sub> पुरतश्च; G[ed.]  
परितश्च) क्रमुर्जनाः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> पुरतश्च (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दक्षः; D<sub>1</sub>  
'नक्ष' क्रमिरे जनाः. —After 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub>  
(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> after 5<sup>th</sup> and D<sub>1</sub> & after 4 owing to omis-  
sion) ins.;

1865\* सेनानिवेशान्विविधाननुमार्गं विधानतः ।  
कुर्वन्तः शोधयन्तश्च पश्यान् गहने बने ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> सेनानिवेशान्विविधानं (for  
the prior half); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अनुमार्गः; N<sub>2</sub> स्ते मार्गः; B<sub>1</sub>  
नन्वमार्गः; D<sub>1</sub> & त (D<sub>1</sub> सा) प्र मार्गैः; D<sub>1</sub> 'वान- (for अनुमार्ग).  
—(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> & शोधयन्तश्च (for शोध<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>1</sub> पश्यान् (for  
पश्यान्); B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) पश्यन्तश्च अन्तः (for the post.  
half).]

6 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> लताश्च बहुगुल्माश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> & जडमान (sic); T<sub>1</sub> जडमान (sic) (for कश्मन).  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for जनास्ते च. T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जवयाचकिरे; T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जवयाचकिरे, T<sub>1</sub> मार्गान्. —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> & (all reading l. 2 after 7<sup>th</sup>) subst.; M<sub>1</sub> transp.  
l. 1 and 2 and subst. for 6 and reads after 7<sup>th</sup>;

1869\* चिच्छिदुः शैलसंकाशान्केचिद्दुक्षान्परश्वैः ।  
लतावितानगुल्माश्च शलाकाश्चोपपर्वतान् ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> कचिद (for के<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>1</sub> om. the post. half.  
—(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & [च]वितानः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & जलानः; D<sub>1</sub>  
वितानान्; D<sub>1</sub> & जलानि; D<sub>1</sub> & जलान् (for वितान); V<sub>1</sub> & जलः;  
B<sub>1</sub> जलः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जलः (for जल); V<sub>1</sub> संविमान् (for  
पर्वतान्).]

7 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> सवृक्षेषु; G<sub>1</sub> अवृक्षेषु; Cm. अवृक्षेषु (as in  
text); D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> & जरोदयन्; G<sub>1</sub>  
as in text (for जरोप<sup>a</sup>). —After 7<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> & read l. 2 of 1869\*, while M<sub>1</sub> reads 1869\*.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मि (sic); Cm.g. as in text (for लक्ष्मि).

विधमन्ति सा दुर्गाणि स्थलानि च ततस्ततः ॥ ८  
अपरेऽपूरयन्कूपान्पांसुभिः श्वभ्रमायतम् ।  
निम्नभागांस्तथा केचित्सर्माश्चक्रुः समन्ततः ॥ ९  
बबन्धुर्बन्धनीयांश्च क्षोद्यान्संचुक्षुदुस्तदा ।  
विभिदुर्भेदनीयांश्च तांस्तान्देशान्ब्राम्स्तदा ॥ १०

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & transp. दक्षिण and दक्षिण, T<sub>1</sub> भिदुः; Cm.g.k.t.  
as in text (for छिन्दुः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणैश्च  
प्रचिच्छिदुः; G<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणैः संचिच्छिदुः छिदित (for <sup>a</sup>); —After  
7, D<sub>1</sub> & & ins. 1870\*.

8 D<sub>1</sub> & & om. 8-9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विच्छिदुः साजान्;  
B<sub>1</sub> वाणस्तम्बान्; Cv.m.g.t. as in text; C<sub>1</sub> वीरणस्तम्बान्  
(for वीरणस्तम्बान्); —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> बहुलान् (for बलिनो); N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बलवचरान् (T<sub>1</sub> 'माः); —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> & विदुर्लति;  
Cv.m.g.t. विधमन्ति (as in text); G<sub>1</sub> सुः; Cv.g. as in  
text (for सु); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> कुदालैः (for  
दुर्गाणि); —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तालानि च; B<sub>1</sub> तृणा (marg. also  
स्थलानि); B<sub>1</sub> (inf. fin. as in-text) तृणानि च (for  
स्थलानि च); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> समन्ततः. —After 8,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> ins.; D<sub>1</sub> & & ins. after 7; D<sub>1</sub> ins.  
l. 1 of 1872\* after 8 and then cont.;

1870\* तथा कण्टकदुर्गांश्च पवश्चकुरकण्टकान् ।

9 D<sub>1</sub> & & om. 9<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> [5] पार-  
यनः; G<sub>1</sub> [5] पूजयन्; C<sub>1</sub> & as in text (for अपूरयन्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पांसुभिः; C<sub>1</sub> & पांसुभिः (as in text).  
—For 9<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> subst.; D<sub>1</sub> subst. for  
9<sup>th</sup> and reads after 9<sup>th</sup>;

1871\* पांसुभिः पूरयामासुः जीर्णकृपांस्तथापरे ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पांसुभिः; M<sub>1</sub> पूरयामासुः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & पूरयामासुः  
श्वभ्रानि; B<sub>1</sub> श्वभ्रानि पूरयामासुः (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> अपकृपांश्च; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & कृपांश्च; B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्वभ्रानि (for  
जीर्णकृपांश्च).]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 2-3 of 1872\*.

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ततः; T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा); D<sub>1</sub> भूमिः; D<sub>1</sub> [पु-  
वाणु (for केचित्); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> निम्नान्देशान् तथा चान्ये  
(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'चान्ये'; D<sub>1</sub> & 'चान्ये'); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निम्नदेशा-  
न् तथा चान्ये; T<sub>1</sub> निम्नगां च तथा भूमि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समीचक्रुः;  
C<sub>1</sub> सर्माश्चक्रुः (as in text); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> &  
ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः); —After 9, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub>  
ins. 1872\*.

10 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> संचुक्षुपुसः; Cv.m.g.t. as in text (for  
'दुस'), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> & क्षोद्या (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'या' न्संचुक्षुपुसः; M<sub>1</sub>  
मोक्षान्संचिच्छिपुसः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> & तथा (for  
तदा); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्षोदनीयांश्च चुक्षुदुः; D<sub>1</sub> & क्षोद्यांश्च तु  
चुक्षुदुः. —B<sub>1</sub> & om., while B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. 10<sup>th</sup>.

G. 2. 87. 0  
B. 2. 80. 10  
L. 2. 91. 13



G. 2. 87. 14  
H. 2. 87. 23  
L. 2. 91. 13

अचिरेणैव कालेन परिवाहान्वहृदकान् ।  
चक्रुर्वहुविधाकारान्सागरप्रतिमान्वहृन् ।  
उदपानान्वहुविधान्वेदिकापरिमण्डितान् ॥ ११  
समुधाकुट्टिमतलः प्रपुष्पितमहीरुहः ।  
मत्तोद्गुष्टद्विजगणः पताकाभिरलंकृतः ॥ १२  
चन्दनोदकसंसिक्तो नानाकुसुमभूषितः ।  
बहुशोभत सेनायाः पन्थाः स्वर्गपथोपमः ॥ १३

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुर्गन् (for तस्मान्); T<sub>2</sub> देशे (for देशान्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मरास्तथा; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततस्त्वतः; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2,7</sub> दुर्गदेशान्नास्तथा; —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst. for 10; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,2,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 9; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 after 8 and cont. l. 2-3 after 1871<sup>a</sup>;

1872<sup>a</sup> संक्रमीयाश्चक्रुर्वन्ते तीर्थानि च सहस्रतः ।  
नदीतीरतटोच्छाथान्चक्रुर्वन्तः समास्तथा ।  
अनुमार्गे ययुः पूर्वं खनका मरताशया ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1, —(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,2,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव कुर्वन्तः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नापि कुर्वन्तः (for नाप्यकुर्वन्ते); D<sub>1</sub> [च]पि (for second च); D<sub>2-4,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समस्तः (for सहस्रतः); —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> नदीतीरि; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,2,2,2</sub> तटोच्छाथान्; N<sub>2</sub> चक्रुर्वन्तः; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नद (M<sub>2</sub> 'टे')दीपान्; D<sub>2,7</sub> नदीतीरानि (for तटोच्छाथान्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कुर्वन्तश्च (for प्रकुर्वन्तः); V<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तथा); —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3) B<sub>1</sub> reads मार्गे ययुः in marg. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जय (D<sub>2</sub> 'य') मार्ग, D<sub>2,2</sub> ययुः जयैः; D<sub>2,7</sub> ततः सर्व (for ययुः पूर्वं); D<sub>2,7</sub> येवका (for खनका); ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,2</sub> तु (for [च]य); —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परीवाहान्; Cr.m.g.t. परिवाहान् (as in text); —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.;

1873<sup>a</sup> जलाशयांस्तथा चक्रुर्नचिरेण बहुदकान् ।  
सागरप्रतिमान्मार्गे सुतीर्थान्विमल्लोदकान् ।  
चक्रुर्देशेषु देशेषु पदशः पञ्च तोरणान् ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>1,2,2</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा); D<sub>2,2,7</sub> [च]क्रुर्वन् (for चक्रुः); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,7</sub> अचिरेण; D<sub>1</sub> निर्वातिश्च (for नचिरेण); —M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2; —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> दुर्गे; D<sub>2,7</sub> लोदक (for मार्गे); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुतीर्थान्; D<sub>2,7</sub> तीर्थान् (for सुतीर्थान्); —(l. 3) B<sub>2</sub> सन्तु (for second देशेषु); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पदशः; V<sub>1</sub> प्रदेष्टः (corrupt); B<sub>1,2</sub> (m. also) पञ्चशः (for पदशः); M<sub>2</sub> यदि यदि च (for पदशः पञ्च); ]

—After 11<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins.;

1874<sup>a</sup> निर्वलेषु च देशेषु खनयामासुखमाद ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to 14<sup>a</sup>. G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> खनयामासु; Cr.t. खनयामासु (as above); ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपा (G<sub>1</sub> 'व' [sic]) दानान्; Cr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for उदपा); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वैदीका; [sic]; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2</sub> परि

आज्ञाप्याथ यथाज्ञप्ति युक्तास्तेऽधिकृता नराः ।

रमणीयेषु देशेषु बहुस्वादुफलेषु च ॥ १४

यो निवेशस्त्वभिप्रेतो भरतस्य महात्मनः ।

भूयस्तं शोभयामासुर्भूषाभिर्भूषणोपमम् ॥ १५

नद्यत्रेषु प्रशस्तेषु मुहूर्तेषु च तद्विदः ।

निवेशं स्थापयामासुर्भरतस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६

चारिकान् (S<sub>1</sub> 'रकान्'; D<sub>2</sub> 'रका' [sic]); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परिवारितान् (D<sub>2</sub> 'कान्').

12 M<sub>2</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 1874<sup>a</sup>); —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मुमुक्षाः B<sub>1</sub> संवाचाः; B<sub>2</sub> (also) D<sub>2,2</sub> वसुधाः; D<sub>2</sub> वसुधाः; B<sub>2</sub> काष्ठम् (sic) (for कुट्टिम); S<sub>1</sub> लताः (sic); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,7</sub> तलान्; D<sub>2</sub> तले (sic); D<sub>2</sub> लवः (meta.) (for तलः); —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,2,7</sub> सु (D<sub>2</sub> स) पुष्पितः (for प्रपु); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,2,7</sub> महीधरान् (D<sub>2</sub> 'रहान्'); —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,2,7</sub> म (D<sub>2</sub> lacuna) तद्वदः; D<sub>2</sub> स तु हृष्टः (for मत्तोद्गुष्टः); D<sub>2</sub> द्विजकुलः; D<sub>2,7</sub> द्विजगणान्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> द्विजगण; —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2,7</sub> बलंकृतान्;

13 M<sub>2</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 1874<sup>a</sup>); B<sub>2</sub> om. 13-14<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नन्दनोदकः; G (ed.) चन्दनं च; D<sub>2,7</sub> संसिक्तान्; T<sub>2</sub> संस्तीर्णो; Cr. as in text (for संसिक्तो); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भूषितं (sic); D<sub>2,7</sub> भूषितान्; —D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> om. 13<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बहु शोभत (sic); —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुरः (for स्वर्ग); ]

14 M<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>; B<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> om. 14 (for M<sub>2</sub> cf. v.l. 1874<sup>a</sup>, for others cf. v.l. 13); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 14-15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आज्ञाप्य च; D<sub>2</sub> यथाज्ञप्ति; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथाज्ञप्ति (M<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञि'); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> आज्ञाय च (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> 'ज्ञापयन्'; D<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञया च') यथाज्ञप्ति (N<sub>1</sub> 'ज्ञा'; V<sub>1</sub> 'ज्ञा'); स्थापिताभि (N<sub>1</sub> 'अ'; B<sub>2</sub> 'सि') कृताः पथि (D<sub>1</sub> 'कृतान्पथि'); —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) देशेषु; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,2</sub> रमणीयप्रदेशेषु;

15 D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 13); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14); —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> निवेशसु; Cr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for निवे); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वभिमतो; G<sub>2</sub> त्वभिमतो; Cr.m.g. as in text (for त्वभिमतो); N<sub>2</sub> संस्कारं पथिषु देशेषु (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निवेशो यो ह्यभि (V<sub>1</sub> पदभि) प्रेतो (D<sub>1</sub> 'प्राप्तो'); T<sub>1</sub> निवेशं स्थापयामासुर् (= 16<sup>a</sup>); —N<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भूयश्च; S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शोभयामासुर्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv.x.m.k. भूषयामासुर्; Cr.t. शोभयामासुर् (as in text); —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चाप्यभूषयन्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> चाप्यभूषयन्; M<sub>2</sub> (inf. lin. as in text) भूषणोपमम्; M<sub>2</sub> चाप्यभूषयन्; Cr.m.g.k.t. भूषणोपमम् (as in text); ]

16 D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 13); —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> च शोभेत्;



बहुपांसुचयाश्चापि परिखापरिवारिताः ।  
तत्रेन्द्रकीलप्रतिमाः प्रतोलीवरशोभिताः ॥ १७  
प्रासादमालासंयुक्ताः सौधप्राकारसंवृताः ।  
पताकाशोभिताः सर्वे सुनिर्मितमहापथाः ॥ १८  
विसर्पद्विरिवाकाशे विटङ्काप्रविमानकैः ।  
समुच्छ्रितैर्निवेशास्ते बभूवुः शक्रपुरोपमाः ॥ १९

जाह्नवीं तु समासाद्य विविधदुमकाननाम् ।  
शीतलामलपानीयां महामीनसमाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
सचन्द्रतारागणमण्डितं यथा  
नभः क्षपायाममलं विराजते ।  
नरेन्द्रमार्गः स तथा व्यराजत  
क्रमेण रम्यः शुभशिल्पिनिर्मितः ॥ २१

G. 2. 87. 25  
B. 2. 89. 22  
L. 2. 91. 24

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुःसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७४ ॥

D<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्ते च (for प्रशस्तेषु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रे सुप्रशस्ते च. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.4</sub> सुहृन् चैव (for 'तेषु च'). B<sub>1</sub>  
तद्विवः (sic); D<sub>1</sub> तद्विवः (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> m. g. t. निवेशान्. B<sub>2</sub> स्थापयामास. —After  
16, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 15<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>a</sup>.

17 D<sub>2.4.4.7</sub> om. 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> -पांसुः; C<sub>1</sub> m. g. t. as in text (for -पांसु-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -चयश्चासीत् (M<sub>1</sub> 'वि'); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -चयस्त्वा (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्या')-  
सीत्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> t. परिवारिताः; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
परिषाः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिषाः; C<sub>1</sub> v. g. as in text (for परिवारिता-).  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -परिवारिताः; V<sub>1</sub> -परिसंस्थितः; M<sub>1</sub> -वारि-  
पुरिताः; M<sub>1</sub> पर्युरयन्; C<sub>1</sub> v. g. परिवारिताः (as in text).  
—For 17<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.4</sub> subst.

1875<sup>a</sup> स देशो नीरजश्चासीत्युक्तैः परिवारितः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> परिवारः (for पुर्ये). ]

—S<sub>1</sub> om., while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>.

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तद्; M<sub>1</sub> यथा (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-4  
C<sub>1</sub> p. k. t. [ इन्द्रकीलः; C<sub>1</sub> v. r. m. g. t. p. as in text (For [ इन्द्र-  
कील-). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रतिमा (T<sub>2</sub> 'मा'); M<sub>1</sub> -परिषाः; C<sub>1</sub> v. m. g. k. t.  
प्रतिमाः (as in text). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यश्चे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यश्चे; B<sub>1.4</sub> यश्चे)-  
द्रकील (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'नील' परिवारिताः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.4.4 यश्चे (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
यश्चे; D<sub>2</sub> यश्चे) द्रकील (D<sub>2</sub> 'कील'; D<sub>1</sub> 'कील' परिवारिताः (V<sub>1</sub> 'वः';  
D<sub>2</sub> 'ता'; D<sub>1</sub> 'तः'); D<sub>1.4</sub> यश्चेश्च कीलपरिषाः. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
परिषोभिताः (N<sub>1</sub> 'नः'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.4 M<sub>1</sub> -द्वारशोभिताः (D<sub>2</sub>  
'ता'); D<sub>1.4</sub> -द्वारसंस्थितैः; D<sub>2</sub> -परिवेष्टितः.

18 S<sub>1</sub> om., D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रासादः; C<sub>1</sub> v. g. प्रासादः (as in text).  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>-1 -त (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त) लसंसिक्तः (N<sub>1</sub> 'ता'); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8  
जालसंयुक्तः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -चयसंयुक्तः; D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> -मालावितताः;  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-8 C<sub>1</sub> -मालासंयुक्ताः; G<sub>1</sub> (ed.) -जानसंयुक्तः  
(for -मालासंयुक्ताः). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सीधः; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> प्रासादः (for  
प्रासादः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.4 M<sub>1</sub> -संवृ (D<sub>2</sub> 'यु') ता. D<sub>2</sub>  
शोधकैश्च सुसंस्कृतः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>1</sub> -शोभितः  
श्रीमान्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -शोभिताः (D<sub>1</sub> 'तः'); सम्बन्धः; G<sub>1</sub>

M<sub>1</sub> -शोभिताः (G<sub>1</sub> 'तः') संवी. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुविभक्तः (for  
'निर्मित'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>1</sub> -महापथः.

19 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> t. विटदिभिर्; C<sub>1</sub> v. g. t. p. as in text (for  
'सर्पद्विर्'). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> विटपात्रः; C<sub>1</sub> v. r. m. g. विटकाप्र- (as in  
text); G<sub>1</sub> -विमानितैः; C<sub>1</sub> v. r. m. g. k. -विमानकैः (as in  
text). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> बहुः; C<sub>1</sub> v. m. g. as in text (for वसुः).  
T<sub>2</sub> शक्रपुरोगमाः. —For 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1876<sup>a</sup> गृहेस्तन्वह्निरिव नै सविटङ्कविमानकैः ।

समुच्छ्रितपताकैश्च शकलप्रोपमैर्वृतः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्पृष्ट (for तन्व<sup>a</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> वे क (hypm. ?)  
(for नै). N<sub>1</sub> स्वेत्लेकतवासीत् (for the prior half). M<sub>1</sub>  
सुविटङ्क (for सविटङ्क). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> m. also ) : -विमानकैः.  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> समुच्छ्रितः. M<sub>1</sub> -विमानैश्च (for -पताकैश्च). V<sub>1</sub>  
सितप्रोपमैर्वृतः; M<sub>1</sub> वसौ शक्रपुरोपमः (for the post half). ]

20 D<sub>1</sub> om. 20. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.7</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>1.4</sub> विविधद् (for विविध-). D<sub>2.4</sub> -द्रुमभूषणां. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
-शीतलामल- —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -शेषाकुलां (for -समाकुलाम्).  
—After 20, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.:

1877<sup>a</sup> भरतस्य कुतो वायः पताकाभिरलंकृतः ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुचन्द्र- B<sub>1</sub> om. -गण- S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-1 -मेहितो (for -मण्डित-). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 क्षपा  
(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> निता) गमे वीतमलो विराजते. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub>-1 मन्त्रमार्गः (B<sub>1</sub> 'नै'; [ sic ]). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for  
तथा). B<sub>1</sub> व्यराजते (sic); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विराजते; C<sub>1</sub> t.  
व्यराजत (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.7 पंथाः;  
D<sub>2</sub> मार्गः (for रम्यः). B<sub>1</sub> शत- (for शुभ-). D<sub>1</sub> -कर्म-; D<sub>1</sub>  
-शिल्प- (for -शिल्पि-). D<sub>1</sub> -निहितः (sic).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> मार्गसंस्कारः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
मार्गसंस्कारः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> भरतप्रयाणः; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्येण पथिकरण-  
निर्देशः; D<sub>1.4</sub> पथि कियत्करणः; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्येण अध्याकरणः; D<sub>2</sub>  
मार्गसंस्कारः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 91; N<sub>1</sub> 87; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 85; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 86;  
B<sub>1</sub> 81; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-8 80; D<sub>1</sub> 141; D<sub>2.4</sub>  
88. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः;  
T<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 82. 1  
B. 2. 81. 1  
L. 2. 80. 1

ततो नान्दीमुखीं रात्रिं भरतं सुतमागधाः ।  
तुष्टुर्वाग्विशेषज्ञाः स्तवैर्मङ्गलसंहितैः ॥ १  
सुवर्णकोणामिहतः प्राणदद्यामदुन्दुभिः ।  
दध्मुः शङ्खांश्च शतशो वाद्यांश्चोच्चान्वचस्वरान् ॥ २  
स तूर्यघोषः सुमहान्दिवमापूरयन्निव ।  
भरतं शोकसंतप्तं भूयः शोकैरन्ध्रयत् ॥ ३

## 75

For the sequence of Sargas in Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā, cf. note before 2.68. 1. —Before Sarga 75, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā ins. two addl. Sargas which are relegated to App. 1 (No. 23). —Dmī begins with ॐ; Mā with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) Mā नन्दीमुखीं. Dgī रात्रिं (for रात्रिः). Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā तत्त्वां रात्र्यां व्यतीतायां. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddī Dmī Gā Mī Cr.k.t सविशेषज्ञाः; Cv as in text (for वाग्वि<sup>c</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) Ddī Ct -संस्तवैः (for -संहितैः). —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā subst.:

1878\* प्रमुत्ते बोधमिष्यन्तस्तुष्टुर्गण्डुरस्वराः ।

[ Vī Dī सुते प्रबोधमिष्यन्त (for the prior half). Śi Ñ B Dī Mā मधुरस्वराः.]

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ddī Ddī Dmī Tā प्रणदद् (sic). Mā धर्मदुन्दुभिः (for याम<sup>c</sup>). Dgī पणवानकदुन्दुभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddī Tā Mā शंखाश्च (for शङ्खाश्च). Tā बहुशो (for शतशो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ddī Mā वाद्याश्च; Ddī Mā Cg नाद्यां (Mā Cg 'दां)श्च; Mā शङ्खांश्च; Cm सोप्यांश्च; Ct शंखांश्च (for वाद्यांश्च). ॐ Ct : 'नान्द्याद्' इति पाठः मङ्गलादीनिस्त्वर्थे इति तीर्थे; ॐ Ddī Dmī Tā Gī Mā Ct चोक्ता (Gī 'ॐ)चोक्ता (Mā 'वान्); Cg.k as in text (for 'वच-). Ddī Dmī Tā ततः; Gī तया; Mā स्वराः; Mā बहून्; Cg.t as in text (for -स्वराद्). —For 2, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 subst.:

1879\* महता चाभ्यहन्यन्त दुन्दुभ्यः सुमहास्वराः ।

प्राच्यान्वन्त सुधोषाश्च मङ्गलेणुगणाः पृथक् ।

[ Ñ B om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Ddī च (for वः). Dī सुमह-स्वराः. Śi Dē तथा दुन्दुभ्यः पृथक् (for the post. half). —(l. 2) Śi Dē प्रवाचतः; Ñ B प्राच्यन्त (sic); Vī प्रधापयन्त (hypm.); Bī प्राधायन्त; Bā प्रधाप्यन्त; Dī प्रधापयन्त; Dā Bā प्रा (Dī प्र)धापयन्त (Dā 'तः') (for प्राधायन्त). Ñ B सुधोषास्तु; Vī 'राक्षः; Bī Dī 'वाक्षः; Dē महाघोषाः (for सुधोषाश्च). Bī B -गणा (for -गणाः). Śi Dē तथा (for पृथक्). Dē इतितीर्थाः पृथक्पृथक् (for the post. half).]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 पुरयन्निव तां पुतीं (Dā B

ततः प्रबुद्धो भरतस्तं घोषं संनिवर्त्य च ।  
नाहं राजेति चाप्युक्त्वा शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
पश्य शत्रुघ्न कैकेय्या लोकस्वापकृतं महत् ।  
विमृज्य मयि दुःखानि राजा दशरथो मतः ॥ ५  
तस्यैषा धर्मराजस्य धर्ममूला महात्मनः ।  
परिभ्रमति राजश्रीनौरिवाकर्णिका जले ॥ ६

तद्गृहं). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgī Ddī Ddī Tā Mā-6 Cg.p.t बर्हि (Tā 'व')-भवत्; Dmī Gā B अवर्धयत्; Cv.m.g.k as in text; Cr अवर्धयत् (for वरन्ध्रयत्). —For 3<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 subst.:

1880\* बोधयामास भरतं शोकव्याकुलचेतसम् ।

[ Vī Dī -आनन्द (for -चेतसम्).]

4 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 प्रतिधि (Vī Bā 'वु')प्याय (for ततः प्रबुद्धो). —<sup>d</sup>) Mā संन्यवर्त्य; Mā संनिपत्य (for संनिवर्त्य). Śi Dē तं प्रबोधकनिःस्वने; Ñ Vī Bā B Dī-1 तं (Dā T सं) प्राबोधि (Vī 'व')कनि (Vī 'व')निःस्वने; Ñ B Bā B तं च प्राबोधकनिःस्वने; Dī तं प्राबोधनिकं स्वने; Dē ताव्या-बोधकनिःस्वनाद्. —<sup>c</sup>) Vī न हि (for नाहं). Śi Ñ B Dī T तावु (Bā 'वु' [sic])क्त्वा; Mā चाप्युक्ताः B (ed.) चोक्त्वा तं (for चाप्युक्त्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 ततः शत्रुघ्न-मथयीत्.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā कुर्वत्या लोकगर्हितः Dā कुर्वत्या नो वराहितः. —For 5<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā subst.:

1881\* अयशः पालितं मूर्ध्नि ममासद्यमनागतः ।

[ Bī अवशः. Ñ B पालितो (sic); Bī Dī पालित (for वारित). Ñ B Bā मयाशनम्; Bā मयशनम् (corrupt) (for ममास्नान). Ñ B Dā B अनगतो (for 'गतः').]

6 For 6<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā subst.:

1882\* कुलधर्मांगता राज्ञः विपुर्मे तद्विनाहता ।

[ Dī B Mā राजः (for कुल-). Bā Dā B -गता (for -[वा]-गता); Vī राजगर्मांगता; Vī विविहता.]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dī Gā परिभ्रमति. Gī B राज्यधीरः; Cv.r.g.t as in text (for राज्यधीरः). —<sup>d</sup>) Cv.r.m.g.k.t [अ]कर्णिका (as in text). ॐ Ct cites: 'अकंटका' इति पाठः। कंटको नाविकलाद्रहितेत्यर्थे इति कटकः। ॐ But this is not found in the transcript of the MS. of Ck. Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-1 Mā अक Vī विकी]णां नौरिषांमसि. —Alter 6, Dgī Ddī Ddī Dmī S ins.:

1883\* यो हि नः सुमहाशायः सोऽपि प्रवाजितो वनम् ।

जनवा धर्ममुत्सृज्य मात्रा मे राघवः स्वयम् ।

[(l. 1) Tā वा (for हि), Ddī वने (for वनम्).]



इत्येवं भरतं प्रेक्ष्य विलपन्तं विचेतनम् ।  
 कृपणं रुदुः सर्वाः सस्वरं योषितस्तदा ॥ ७  
 तथा तस्मिन्विलपति वसिष्ठो राजधर्मवित् ।  
 सभामिक्ष्वाकुनाथस्य प्रविवेश महायशाः ॥ ८  
 शातकुम्भमयीं रम्यां मणिरत्नसमाकुलाम् ।  
 सुधर्माभिव धर्मात्मा समणः प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ९  
 स काञ्चनमयं पीठं परार्ध्यास्तरणावृतम् ।

7 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>1-7</sub> तं तु; N B D<sub>1,2</sub> तत्र; V<sub>1</sub> तस्य; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य); D<sub>2</sub> इत्येवं विलपन्तं तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विलपन्तः (for 'पन्त'); Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> पुनः पुनः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,4</sub> अचेतने (for वि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कृपणाः M<sub>4</sub> कृपणं (for कृपणं). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1,2</sub> सुस्वरं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सस्वरं (for सस्वरं); D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा); M<sub>4</sub> सस्वरं राजयोषितः. —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst.;

1884\* एषा प्ररुदुः सर्वाः शोकात्तां वृषयोषितः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> प्ररुदुः; D<sub>2</sub> वृ रुदुः; Śi B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दुःखतां; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> अर्तात्ता (for शोकात्ता). ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> महातपाः (for 'बद्धाः'). —For 8, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1885\* भरतेन ततः सार्धं वसिष्ठो वेदविद्यमः ।

प्रविवेश सभां राजलदा मञ्जयितुं हितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> भगवानुत्तिः; D<sub>2,3,4</sub> वेदपाठः. —D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>2-3,7</sub> [अ]म तद (for सम). B<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> समं (for तदा); V<sub>1</sub> transp. समं and तदा; Śi D<sub>2</sub> वृषः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वि तां; V<sub>1</sub> महत्; D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> वृषं (for हितम्). ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुम्भमयीः; C<sub>2</sub> k.t as in text (for 'यी'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिव्यां (for रम्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -हेमः; C<sub>2</sub> r.m.g. as in text (for 'रत्न'). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपद्यतः (sic). —For 9, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1886\* शातकुम्भैः सन्मसतेर्मणिषिर्वैविमुषिताम् ।

वृद्धपतिरिविन्देण सुधर्मा सहितः सभाय् ।

[ (1. 1) Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शातकुम्भैः; B<sub>1</sub> कुम्भ. (for सन्म-); N<sub>1</sub> -वृद्धैः; M<sub>4</sub> -देव. (for 'विन्दे'). M<sub>4</sub> -विचित्रितां. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 2. ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सुखा (D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> स्वरत्ना-स्तरणसंबुतः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वध्यालणसंबुतः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अध्यास्ते; C<sub>2</sub> k.t as in text (for अध्यास्त). G<sub>2</sub> -देवजो (meta.) (for -वेदजो). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ह; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for च). —For 10, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1887\* तत्रासते रत्नवित्रे स्पर्धास्तरणसंबुते ।

उपविश्य ततः सर्वानातयायास मणिजः ।

अध्यास्त सर्ववेदज्ञो दूताननुशशास च ॥ १०

ब्राह्मणान्क्षत्रियान्योधानमात्यान्गणवल्लभान् ।

क्षिप्रमानयताव्यग्राः कृत्यमात्ययिकं हि नः ॥ ११

ततो हलहलाशब्दो महान्समुदपद्यत ।

रथैरथैर्मर्जैश्चापि जनानामुपगच्छताम् ॥ १२

ततो भरतमायान्तं शतक्रतुमिवामराः ।

प्रत्यनन्दन्प्रकृतयो यथा दशरथं तथा ॥ १३

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अशस्ते. Śi D<sub>2</sub> रत्नवित्रे. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> स्पर्ध- (for स्पर्ध-); Śi D<sub>2</sub> संवृते; D<sub>2</sub> संवृते (for संवृते). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> अनाययत; V<sub>1</sub> आनाय स च; B<sub>2</sub> आनीययत; B<sub>2</sub> आनाययत (both sic) (for आनायामस). ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> वैद्यान् (for बोधान्). D<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रियान् वैद्या-न्सच्छूदान्. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आजयित. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> व्यग्राः (for [अ]व्यग्राः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कृतम्; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for कृतम्). D<sub>1</sub> आत्ययिकं. —For 11, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1888\* सुमन्त्रं जैमिनिं चैव सुमित्रं विजयं तथा ।

मणिजो नैगमांश्चान्यान्प्रधानांश्च पुरे जनात् ।

जनीयः सुमहोस्तत्र समुपायात्प्रमन्तः ।

सभायां भरतं द्रुपदं शत्रुघ्नसहितं तदा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रं; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सुमित्रं (for सुमन्त्रं). Śi D<sub>2,3</sub> जैमिनिं; M<sub>4</sub> वैत्रं (for वैत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रं; B<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रं; B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सुमन्त्रं; B<sub>2</sub> द्रुपदं (for सुमित्रं). Śi D<sub>2-7</sub> जनीयं जयं तथा (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> illeg. for मणिजः. Śi N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तथा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> पुरे (D<sub>2</sub> 'त') (for पुरे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -गमान्; B<sub>1</sub> द्विजान्; D<sub>2</sub> तजान् (sic) (for जानान्). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> लुपतायात् (for लुपते). D<sub>2</sub> लुपतायात् सर्वतः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> illeg. for द्रुपदं शत्रुघ्न. B<sub>2</sub> सहितम् (sic) (for 'त'). ]

—After 11, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub>-s ins.;

1889\* सराजपुत्रं जयुजं भरतं च यशस्विनम् ।

सुधाजितं सुमन्त्रं च ये च तत्र हिता जनाः ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>2</sub> -युजः; C<sub>2</sub> as above (for युजः). —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> तव नि; C<sub>2</sub> r.g. as in text (for च तत्र). M<sub>4</sub> [अ]जितो; C<sub>2</sub> r.m.g. as above (for हिता). ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> महत् (for महान्). D<sub>1</sub> समुपपद्यत. Śi N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सुमहान्तमजायत; V<sub>1</sub> सुमहोस्तत्र जायत (sic); D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> सुमहान्तमजायत. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> om. रथै. M<sub>4</sub> वा (for च). —For 12<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

1890\* कौतूहलाजनीयस्य सभां प्रत्यभिवाकतः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यनुपाकतः. ]

13 For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.;

G. 2. 82. 14  
B. 2. 81. 15  
L. 2. 80. 14



G. 2. 82. 13  
H. 2. 81. 16  
L. 2. 86. 15

हृद इव तिमिनागसंहृतः

स्तिमितजलो मणिशङ्खशर्करः ।

दशरथसुतशोभिता सभा

सदशरथेव बभौ यथा पुरा ॥ १४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७५ ॥

1891\* तत्राथ भरतं दृष्ट्वा सभायां सपुरोहितम् ।

[ Ds जनौघः; Ds तं नाथं (for तत्राथ); Ds सुपुरोहितः. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अभ्यनन्दन्; B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यर्निन्दन् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यानन्दन्.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> नृपं (for तथा).14 For 14<sup>86</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1892\* नृपजनगुरुसमिधमिदं

मणिरुचिरासवरत्नमुपिता ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> नृपजनः; D<sub>2</sub> 3 स्मृतः (subm.); D<sub>2</sub> स्मृतः;  
G (ed.) स्मृतं (for नृपजनः); N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 तदा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुतः;  
M<sub>2</sub> कुतः (for तथा). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> रुचिः (for मणिः); B<sub>4</sub>  
-रत्नः; D<sub>1</sub> -मणिः (for -रत्नः). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-2 सती; B<sub>4</sub> सती; G (ed.) च सती (for सभा).

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दशरथ इव; T<sub>2</sub> सदःसदशरथेव (sic); Ck.t as in text (for सदशरथेव); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-2 बभूव सा; Ck.t as in text (for बभौ यथा); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुरी; G<sub>2</sub> -पुरं; M<sub>2</sub> तदा; Ck.t as in text (for पुरा); Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1</sub>-2.8 रराज सा तदा; N̄ B समा; D<sub>2</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> पुरा विराजः; D<sub>1</sub> पुरी विराजिता; D<sub>2</sub> 7 पुरा रराज इ (for बभौ यथा पुरा); V<sub>1</sub> दशरथेनेव रराज सा कुभा.

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.2.7 भरतसभा-  
प्रवेशः (D<sub>2</sub> शनः); N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सभाप्रवेशः; D<sub>2</sub> 2 भरत-  
पर्वणि भरतसभाप्रवेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both) : N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> 86; N̄<sub>2</sub> 82; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-2 81; B<sub>2</sub> 70; B<sub>4</sub> 76; D<sub>1</sub> 137;  
D<sub>2</sub> 84; D<sub>4</sub> 80; M<sub>2</sub> 86. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
cludes with रामाय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



७६

तामार्यगणसंपूर्णा भरतः प्रग्रहां समाम् ।  
ददर्श बुद्धिसंपन्नः पूर्णचन्द्रां निशामिव ॥ १  
आसनानि यथान्यायमार्याणां विशतां तदा ।  
अदृश्यत घनापाये पूर्णचन्द्रेव शर्वरी ॥ २  
राज्ञस्तु प्रकृतीः सर्वाः समग्राः प्रेक्ष्य धर्मवित् ।  
इदं पुरोहितो वाक्यं भरतं मृदु चाब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
तात राजा दशरथः स्वर्गतो धर्ममाचरन् ।

धनधान्यवतीं स्फीतां प्रदाय पृथिवीं तव ॥ ४  
रामस्तथा सत्यवृत्तिः सतां धर्ममनुस्मरन् ।  
नाजहात्पितुरादेशं शशी ज्योत्स्नामिवोदितः ॥ ५  
पित्रा भ्रात्रा च ते दत्तं राज्यं निहतकष्टकम्  
तद्भुङ्क्ष्व मुदितामात्यः क्षिप्रमेवाभिषेचय ॥ ६  
उदीच्याश्च प्रतीच्याश्च दाक्षिणात्याश्च केवलाः ।  
कोट्यापरान्ताः सामुद्रा रत्नान्यभिहरन्तु ते ॥ ७

G. 2. 88.7  
B. 2. 82. 8  
L. 2. 91. 7

76

Dm Ds begins with ॐ; Ms. s with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>ab</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Ds-7 भार्यजनः Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> "गुणः G<sub>2</sub> "माणः (sic) (for भार्यगणः), Ds.2.8 संकीर्णः T<sub>2</sub> संपन्नः (for संपूर्णः), Śi N̄ B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 Ds-7 भरतः, N̄s प्रसहोः B<sub>2</sub> प्रग्रहाः T<sub>2</sub> मुमुक्षां (for प्रग्रहाः), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभो (for समान्), D<sub>1</sub> तमार्यजनसंपूर्ण भरतश्च समामृद्, —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिसंपूर्णः, —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) G<sub>2</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub>.2 पूर्णचंद्री (sic); T<sub>2</sub> पूर्णचंद्रः, Śi B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वसिष्ठो मगवानृषिः, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 Ds-2.7 M<sub>2</sub> वसिष्ठः श्रेष्ठमा (B<sub>2</sub> "वा) गृषिः, —After 1, Ds-2.7 ins.

1893\* उवाच भरतं श्रीमान्वाक्यशो वाक्यकोविदम् ।

[ Ds भरतो, Ds श्रीमात् (for श्रीमात्), Ds.7 वाक्यमब्रवीत्. ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ds T<sub>2</sub> यथान्यायम्, —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄s V<sub>1</sub> B Ds-3 गुपताः G<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टः (sic) (for विप्रताः), Śi N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> ततः; M<sub>2</sub> सतां (for तदा), —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-8 ins. :

1894\* यथाङ्गरागप्रभया ज्योतिषा सा लभोत्तमा ।  
सा विद्वज्जनसंपूर्णा सभा मुकुटिना तदा ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> नान्वयश्च, Dd<sub>1</sub> [ जा ]सनेचना (for समो), —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> तु- (for सा), Dd<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). ]

—For 2<sup>ab</sup>, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Ds-7 M<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1895\* बन्धौ रूपं घनापाये सौततां ज्योतिषामिव ।

[ Śi D<sub>2</sub> निभाति स (for बन्धौ स), N̄s B<sub>2</sub> ज्योती (N̄s "ति) नां (sic); N̄s B<sub>2</sub> प्रयोति- (for योततां), V<sub>1</sub> Ds.2.7 ज्योतिषां योत (D<sub>2</sub> "ति) निमिव (by transp.) (for the post. half). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for सर्वाः), Śi D<sub>2</sub> सर्वाश्च राजप्रकृतीः; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Ds-2.5 राजप्रकृत (D<sub>1</sub> "\*) यः सर्वाः; Ds.7 स राजप्रकृतीः सर्वाः; G (ed.) तत्रश्च राजप्रकृतीः, —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> समेतत्; V<sub>1</sub> सामायाः; D<sub>2</sub> स मया (for समग्राः), Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct

स संप्रेक्ष्य च धर्मवित्, —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मुकुटितो (for पुरोहितो), —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Ds-7 M<sub>2</sub> प्रवभापत (for मृदु चाब्रवीत्).

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ds ततोः Cr.g as in text (for ततः), —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.2.7 राज्यम् (for धर्मम्), —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कैटव्याषाः कुते चैव, —<sup>a</sup>) Dds M<sub>1</sub> प्रादाय.

5 <sup>a</sup>) N̄s Ds-2.7 G<sub>1</sub>.7 M<sub>1</sub> सदा; T<sub>2</sub> तदा; Cr.m.g as in text (for तथा), Dd<sub>1</sub> Ds T<sub>2</sub> सत्यवृत्तिः; D<sub>1</sub> सत्यनिधिः; Cr.m.g as in text (for "वृत्तिः), —<sup>b</sup>) N̄s Ds-2.7 वृत्तम्; V<sub>1</sub> वृत्तिम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for धर्मम्), —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Ds T<sub>2</sub> जहात् (sic) (for [ अ ]जहात्), —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]जतो (for [ उ ]वितः), Śi N̄s B Ds-7 M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मीं (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्म) शीतांशुमानिव; N̄s V<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मीं सीतां शुभानि च.

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पिता (sic); D<sub>2</sub> पितुर (for पिता), Ds-2.7 मात्रा (for भ्राता), D<sub>1</sub> दत्तं स्वं; D<sub>2</sub> ते दत्तं (for ते दत्तं), —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1896\* तद्वाज्यं प्रतिगृह्य स्वलोकानां च दिताय च ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄s B<sub>2</sub> स भुङ्क्व; D<sub>2</sub> स्वं भुङ्क्व, Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वं सहामाद्यः; N̄s B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> "मात्यम्; B<sub>1</sub> "माद्यम् (sic) (for मुदितामात्यः), —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> Ds-7 [ अ ]प्रिविष्य (V<sub>1</sub> "वेच्य) च (D<sub>2</sub> ह) (for [ अ ]भिषेचय), N̄s B<sub>2</sub> अभिषेकमवामृद्भि.

7 <sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> स- (for च), V<sub>1</sub> Ds-7 केवलाः; T<sub>2</sub> भूमिपाः (for केवलाः), Ds प्राच्योदीच्या दाक्षिणात्याः प्रतीच्याश्च सकेवलाः, —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> कुंजधाराश्च; N̄s वसुधाराश्च; N̄s B<sub>2</sub> देवधाराश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds-2.6 कुंजधाराश्च (D<sub>2</sub> "रोधः; D<sub>2</sub> "राः स-); B<sub>2</sub> हुणास्तुवाराः; B<sub>2</sub> हुणास्तिकाराः; Ds.7 कुंजधाराः स-; G<sub>2</sub> Ct/ कोट्योपरोताः; M<sub>2</sub> कोट्यः परोताः; Cr.m.g as in text (for कोट्यापरान्ताः), ॐ Cm : कोट्यापरान्ता इत्यत्र परान्ता इति छेदः; कोट्या उपलक्षिताः परान्ताः प्राचीदिगन्तवासिनः; ॐ B<sub>2</sub> समुद्राः; Ds-2.7 सा (Ds.2.7 -सा) मेता (for सामुद्रा), —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄s B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]पहरति; N̄s B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 Dd<sub>1</sub> Ds-2.7 M<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]प-; Dg<sub>1</sub> "हरति (for [ अ ]मिहरन्तु), Dd<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते).



G. 1. 89. 8  
H. 1. 82. 9  
L. 1. 92. 8

तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतो वाक्यं शोकेनाभिपरिप्लुतः ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं धर्मज्ञो धर्मकाङ्क्षया ॥ ८  
स बाष्पकलया वाचा कलहंसस्वरो युवा ।  
विललाप सभामध्ये जगर्हं च पुरोहितम् ॥ ९  
चरितव्रतचर्यस्य विद्याभ्यासस्य धीमतः ।  
धर्मे प्रयतमानस्य को राज्यं मद्विधो हरेत् ॥ १०  
कथं दशरथाजातो भवेद्राज्यापहारकः ।  
राज्यं चाहं च रामस्य धर्मं वक्तुमिहाहंसि ॥ ११  
ज्येष्ठः श्रेष्ठश्च धर्मात्मा दिलीपनहुषोपमः ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-). —B<sub>1</sub> repeats (var.) 8<sup>a</sup>-11 after 11. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जगाद् ते मुनिश्रेष्ठम्. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ते सदा; D<sub>1</sub> इदं वै; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for धर्मज्ञो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 धर्मकाङ्क्षया; Cr.m.g.t. धर्मकाङ्क्षया (as in text).

9 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after 11. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> सबाष्पया तदा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> कलया; G<sub>2</sub> मलया; Cr. as in text (for स बाष्पकलया). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कलहंस-  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time as in text). 2 D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> स्वरो (for स्वरो). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यवा (for युवा). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 निज (D<sub>2</sub> चै) गाद् (for विललाप). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जगर्हः; D<sub>2</sub> जगर्ह (sic) (for जगर्हं).

10 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after 11. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time). 2 कनीयांसस्य (for विद्याभ्यासस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 धर्मः; Cr. as in text (for धर्मे). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भवेत् (sic) (for हरेत्).

11 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after 11. 11 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) illeg. for कथं दशरथाज्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आह्वया D<sub>1</sub> चाहं तु; D<sub>2</sub> चाहं च; D<sub>2</sub> चाहं हि (for चाहं च). V<sub>1</sub> रामस्य चाहं च (by transp.). M<sub>2</sub> राज्याहंस्य च रामस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> धर्मं (for धर्मे). V<sub>1</sub> धर्मं कर्तुम्; B<sub>2</sub> धर्मं वक्तुम् (for धर्मं वक्तुम्). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्हति (for [अ]र्हति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 नाधर्मे (D<sub>2</sub> 2 धर्मं) वक्तु (D<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं) महंसि.

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जन्वावतुष्टम्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुले (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ततो) जातो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि लोकेमिव (for अहं लोके). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) कुलपांसुलः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text). 2 कुलपांसुलः (sic).

14 V<sub>1</sub> om. 14-15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 मे (for हि). G<sub>1</sub> मातुः (for मात्रा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अभिरोचते; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> अपि रोचते. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> [ ५ ] वनस्थे ते; D<sub>2</sub> 1 (after corr. as in text) वन-  
दुर्गस्थो (for 'दुर्गस्थे'). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2 नमिस्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> कृताञ्जलि.

15 V<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततम् (for

लब्धुमर्हति काकुत्थो राज्यं दशरथो यथा ॥ १२  
अनार्थजुष्टमस्वर्ग्यं कुर्या पापमहं यदि ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणामहं लोके भवेयं कुलपांसनः ॥ १३  
यद्वि मात्रा कृतं पापं नाहं तदभिरोचये ।  
इहस्यो वनदुर्गस्थं नमस्यामि कृताञ्जलिः ॥ १४  
राममेवानुगच्छामि स राजा द्विपदां वरः ।  
त्रयाणामपि लोकानां राघवो राज्यमर्हति ॥ १५  
तद्वाक्यं धर्मसंयुक्तं श्रुत्वा सर्वे सभासदः ।  
हर्षान्मुमुचुरश्रूणि रामे निहितचेतसः ॥ १६

रामम्). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगच्छेयः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगच्छामि (for 'गच्छामि'). —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed.) राजा स (by transp.); Cr. g. as in text. —<sup>d</sup>) K (ed.) राज्यमर्हति राघवः (by transp.); Cr. m. as in text (for <sup>a</sup>).

16 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 transp. 16 and 17. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text). 7 इषोन्मुमुचुर. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 7 M<sub>2</sub> निमृत्तः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निमृत् (D<sub>1</sub> 'हृ') तः; B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निहतः; D<sub>2</sub> निमृत् (स्). 7 L (ed.) विदत्त- (for निदित-). M<sub>2</sub> चेतनः. —After 16 (transp.), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 ins.; M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 16 9<sup>a</sup>.

1897\* ततः सभायां सचिवाः सोपाध्याया विचक्रुः ।  
साधु साध्विति भूतार्थं संसन्नो भरतं गुणैः ।  
यसिष्ठस्त्वय्यीदृशो भरतं बाष्पगद्गदम् ।  
इदं परिषदो मध्ये परया स्वरत्नपदा ।  
शशाङ्कविमलं वृत्तमनाद्येभिर्दत्तव्यम् । [ 5 ]  
यिवा दशरथेनेह धर्मज्ञेन महात्मना ।  
अभिजातोऽसि क्षुरेण राजा दानवयोधिना ।  
यस्त्वं वनगतं रामे निवर्तयितुमिच्छसि ।  
अभिजानासि रामस्य ददं गुणवतो गुणान् ।  
धन्याः सा त्वं च धर्मात्मा धन्यो यस्यासि बान्धवः । [ 10 ]  
इहसा हि महात्मानो यत्र स्तुः शिववान्धवाः ।  
देशे किमियं तत्र स्वाहर्लभं वीरकल्मसे ।

तथा ह्यपत्येन गुणैः कृतात्मना  
गतो दिवं भूमिपतिः प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
सभा ससमा परितुष्यते त्वयं [ 15 ]  
यदुच्छतो रामनिवर्तने हसि ।  
Colophon.

एवमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
गुरुं प्रणम्य शिरसा ततो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 प्रचक्रुः. — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 संज्ञाः; V<sub>1</sub> चालयः; D<sub>1</sub> भूतानि; D<sub>2</sub> भूतैः; D<sub>2</sub> 2 तुष्यते; M<sub>2</sub> 'नेष (for भूतार्थं). N<sub>1</sub> सदा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुवर्तो (for संसन्नो). — (1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> इषो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> तुष्टे (for इष्टे). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 बाष्पगद्गदः; N<sub>2</sub>



यदि त्वार्यं न शक्यामि विनिवर्तयितुं वनात् ।  
वने तत्रैव वत्स्यामि यद्यार्यो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ॥ १७

वाक्यगद्गदः; V1 D1 'विद्धवः'; D2 वानवः; M4 'कानरः (for कानरद्वन्द्वः). —(1. 4) B1 परया सरया (sic) (for परया). —(1. 5) N1 D2-5.7 शशाकस्तृणं (N1 'शे'); D2 सशकस्तृणं (for शशाकविमलं); S1 D2 चित्तम् (for वृत्तम्); B2 अन्तर्धानम् (m, gloss नास्ति आर्यो वत्स्यात्); M4 सपासकम् (for अनाश्वरम्). —(1. 6) S1 D2-7 सः; N1 [र]व (for [र]व). —(1. 7) D2, 4, 5, 7 वीरेण (for शूरेण). —(1. 8) D2 तं (for तं); N1 D2-5.7 ज्येष्ठे (for रामे). V1 D1 वरुणं ज्येष्ठं वनात् (for the prior half); B2 अहंति. —(1. 9) V1 D1-5.7 अनिजातोसि (V1 'तो हि'); B2 अहं जानामि; M4 अनिजानामि (for 'जानामि'). D2 मृतं वृद्धवत् (for वृद्धं वृद्धवत्); D2, 5, 7 गुह्यः. —(1. 10) S1 D2 वन्दोमि स च; V1 वन्दोमि वानः; B2 वन्दस्व स च; D1-5, 7 वन्द्याः स्म त्वे; D2, 7 वन्द्यास्त्वमसि (for वन्द्याः स्म स च); D2, 5, 7 वन्दोमि (for वन्दोमि). D2 [अ]स्ति (for [अ]स्ति). —(1. 11) M4 सद्यसा (for सद्यसा); V1 D1 M4 सद्यः (for सद्यः). —(1. 12) D1 अथि तस्य; M4 इह तस्य (for इह तस्य); M4 वीतकल्पः. —(1. 13) N1 om. वि. D2 [अ]परोक्ष (for [अ]परोक्ष); B2 कृतास्मा (for 'स्मा'). —(1. 14) D2, 5, 7 दिवं गतो (by transp.) (for गतो दिवं). —(1. 15) N1 B2 वरितुमिति; N2 B1, 5, 7 वरितुमिति. N1 [र]व; V1 मित्रे; B1 स्वया; B2 त्विने; D1 M4 च ते; D2 च; D2 स्वयि (for स्वयि). —(1. 16) S1 वदि (for वद). V1 D2 M4 वृष्यते (for वृष्यते); N1 D2 निवर्तनाय; N2 निवर्तनेच्छति (sic); V1 D1 निवर्तने प्रति; D2, 5, 7 निवर्तनाय च; M4 निवर्तने वनात् (for निवर्तने वसि).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 (m.) N V1 B D1, 5, 7 भारतप्रदेशः; D2 भारतप्रदेशे वसिष्ठवाक्यः; D2 भरतनिश्चयः; D2 भरत-पर्वणि भरतनिश्चयः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B1 D2, 6 om.; S1 92; N2 88; V1 86; B2 75; B3 D1 M4 87; B4 82; D1 142; D2, 5, 7 89; D4 86. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रामाय नमः.

—B om. l. 17-18. N1 illeg.; D2 ins. ॐ before l. 17. —(l. 17) V1 D1 M4 वसिष्ठवाक्यं सुभाषं भरतः प्रत्यनापत. —V1 D1 M4 om. l. 18. —(l. 18) N2 (with hiatus) समानध्वे उवाचे पुनरेव महावशाः.]

17 S1 N V1 B D1-7 transp. 16 and 17. —\*) V1 यदपि; D1, 5 यदि च (for यदि तु); B1, 5, 7 शक्यामि; G (ed.) शक्नोमि (for शक्यामि). —\*) V1 D1, 3 संनिवर्तयितुं (for विं). —Ts om. 17-18. —\*) S1 N2 B D2 अहं (for वने). —\*) S1 N2 V1 B D1-5, 7 यथासौ; D2 स यथा (for यथार्यो). —After 17, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 ins.:

1898\* अथोप्यायामहं वस्तु शोसहे भ्रातरं विना ।  
सर्वश्रेष्ठगुणं रामं ज्येष्ठं कमललोचनम् ।  
पित्रा मुक्ता वृषत्रीमं दायाद्यं तस्य भीमतः ।

सर्वोपायं तु वर्तिष्ये विनिवर्तयितुं वलात् ।  
समक्षमार्यमिश्राणां साधूनां गुणवर्तिनाम् ॥ १८

नाभिगन्तुं मया शक्या सावित्री वृषकैरिव ।  
पितर्युपरते तामसलोकनाथे महात्मनि । [5]  
शरणं च गतिश्चैव ज्येष्ठो भ्राता पितेव मे ।  
तं निवर्तयितुं बुद्धिर्वनवासं कृता मया ।  
न केनचिदियं सनया प्रत्यावर्तयितुं प्रभो ।

[ (1. 1) V1 M4 रायं (for सातरं). —(1. 2) B2, 5 D2, 5 M4 सर्वज्येष्ठः (for 'ज्येष्ठ'). S1 D2 ज्येष्ठं रामं (by transp.); D2 रामं गुणज्येष्ठं (hymn.) (for रामं ज्येष्ठं); S1 D1, 6 राजीपलेचनं (for कमलं). —(1. 3) B1, 5 वि (for मे); B2 (m, also) पित्रा दत्तं वृषत्रं मे (for the prior half); D1 M4 चमेतः (for भीमतः). —(1. 4) S1 D2 नाभिगन्तुं; N1 न हि गन्तुं; N2 B2-5 'वृत्तु'; B1 नाभिपत्तुं (for नाभिगन्तुं); D2 अथ (for मया); D1, 5 शक्यं (for शक्या); D2 वृषकैरिव (sic) (for वृषकैरिव). —(1. 5) D2 मातरये (for 'स्मनि'). —(1. 6) V1 अयं (for शरणं); M4 गुरुः (for गतिः); V1 ज्येष्ठो (for ज्येष्ठो); B2 ज्येष्ठभ्राता. V1 D1 M4 गुरुः; D2 गुह्यश्च (for ज्येष्ठ); S1 D2 शरणं च गतिर्ज्येष्ठो भ्राता चैव पिता च मे. —(1. 7) N1 V1 वनवासात्; B1 D1-5, 7 M4 वनवासात् (for 'वासे'); V1 D2 नमः; D2, 7 [अ]नप (for मया). —(1. 8) B2 (m, also as above) सनया (for शक्या); V1 M4 प्रत्यावर्तुं अवीर्यः; B2 प्रत्यु चो (B2 वै) अवीर्यः (B2 [sup. lin. also] 'इत्तः'); D1 प्रत्यावर्तुं अवीर्यः वः. —Thereafter M4 cont. 1897\*.

18 Ts om. 18-19 (cf. v.l. 17). —\*) S1 N B D2 सर्वोपायान्; D1-5, 7 G2 सर्वोपायैस् (D1 G2 'वैरु'); Ts G2 सर्वोपायान्; Cr.m.g as in text (for 'पाय'). S1 D2 प्रयुज्तेहं; N B प्रयोक्ष्येहं; Dd1 च वर्तिष्ये; D1 G2 निवर्तिष्ये; Ts यतिष्येहं; Cr.m.g as in text (for तु वर्तिष्ये); V1 Dm1 सर्वोपायेन (Dm1 [before corr.] 'ये वि' वर्तिष्ये). —\*) S1 D2, 4-7 ते; D2 सं- (for वि-); S1 N2 V1 B D2-7 गुरुं (D2 'ते'); N1 illeg.; Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts (after corr. as in text); G M1, 5 Cm वनात् (for वलात्); D1 वनस्थं भ्रातरं गुरुं. —\*) Cm समक्षम् (as in text); V1 चैव; D1 आर्यः; D2 अपि (for आर्यः); V1 D1 मिश्राणां; B2, 4 D2, 5, 7 मिश्राणां (for 'मिश्राणां'). —\*) S1 V1 B2 D1-7 M4 गुरुणां (D2 om, hapl. ?) गुरुवर्तिनां (M4 'वत्सल'); N B1, 5, 7 पृथ प्रतिशृणोमि वः. —After 18, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins.:

1899\* विश्विक्रमांतिकाः सर्वे मार्गलोचकरक्षकाः ।  
प्रस्थापिता मया पूर्वं यात्राणि मम रोचते ।

[ (1. 1) Dg1 -दक्षकाः (sic); Dd1 -दक्षकाः; Ts G M1, 5 -दक्षकाः; M2 -दक्षकाः (sic); Gg as above (for -दक्षकाः). —(1. 2) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts, 5 M4 (inf. lin. sec. m.) च (for [अ]पि). ]



G. 2. 80. 8  
B. 2. 82. 21  
L. 2. 93. 3

एवमुक्त्वा तु धर्मात्मा भरतो ब्राह्मत्सलः ।  
समीपस्थमुवाचेदं सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रकोविदम् ॥ १९  
तूर्णमुत्थाय गच्छ त्वं सुमन्त्रं मम शासनात् ।  
यात्रामाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं बलं चैव समानय ॥ २०  
एवमुक्तः सुमन्त्रस्तु भरतेन महात्मना ।  
प्रहृष्टः सोऽदिशत्सर्वं यथासंदिष्टमिष्टवत् ॥ २१  
ताः प्रहृष्टाः प्रकृतयो बलाध्यक्षा बलस्य च ।  
श्रुत्वा यात्रां समाज्ञप्तां राघवस्य निवर्तने ॥ २२  
ततो योधाङ्गनाः सर्वा मर्तुन्सर्वान्गृहे गृहे ।  
यात्राममनमाज्ञाय त्वरयन्ति स्म हर्षिताः ॥ २३

19 \*) Si N̄ V₁ B D₁-१ स; M₃ च (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N̄ V₁ B D₁-१ समीपस्थे तदा स्तु भूय एवाववीदिदं (N₃ B D₁ "इचः; V₁ "च तं).

20 \*) N̄: गच्छेत्: V₁ D₁ गच्छस्व (for गच्छ त्वं). —<sup>b</sup>) D₄.१ सर्वत्र (for सुमन्त्र). —<sup>c</sup>) Ddī G₁.३ M₃ समानय (for समन्त्र). M₃ बलं च समुपानय.

21 \*) N̄: illeg.; V₁ इदम् (for एवम्). —<sup>a</sup>) B₄ प्रविष्टः (for प्रहृष्टः). Si N̄ V₁ B D₁-१ M₃ संदिदेशाथ (Si D₄.३.५.१ "सु; B₄ "थः); T₃ सोषित" (sic) (for सोऽदिशत्सर्वं). K (ed.) इष्टसदादिशत्सर्वं. —<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄ V₁ B D₁-१ M₃ एव तत् (V₁ च) (for इष्टवत्). Ddī om. (hapl. ?) मिष्ट in संदिष्टमिष्टवत्.

22 \*) V₁ D₁.३ सं- (for तः); Ddī "इष्टाः; T₃.३ G₃.३ प्रहृष्टाः; Cv.m.g. as in text (for प्रहृष्टाः). —<sup>b</sup>) G₃ तस्वाध्यक्षा; Cv.m.g.t बलाध्यक्षा (as in text). V₁ D₁ M₃ बलं तथा; T₃ बलाद्य च (sic); Cm.g.t as in-text (for बलस्य च). Si N̄ B D₄-१ बलाध्यक्ष (Ba.३ "क्षे; D₄ "क्षा; प्रचो (Si D₄.३.५.१ "पो) दिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄: समादिष्टा (for "ज्ञप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄ B D₄.३-१ M₃ का (D₄ क) कृत्स्नविनिवर्तने; V₁ काकुत्स्थस्य निवर्तने; D₁ काकुत्स्थस्य निवर्तने; D₃ काकुत्स्थ-विनिवृत्तये.

23 \*) V₁ D₁ यथा (for ततो). Si V₁ D₄.३.३ [५] योष्या (D₄ "य्या) यताः; B₁.३ [५] योष्यांगताः; D₄ योष्यगताः; D₄.१ योष्या यताः (for योष्याङ्गताः). Si D₄-१ सर्वे (for सर्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄: B₄.३ स्वांस्तु; N̄: B₄ तांस्तु; B₁ स्वान्स्वाम् (for सर्वांस्). Si D₄ इष्टाः स्वे स्वे गृहे तदा; V₁ ब्राह्मन्सर्वान्गृहे गृहे; D₄.३ प्रीताः स्वे स्वे गृहे गृहे (D₄ om. (hapl.) second गृहे); D₄ मर्तुन्वाद् (sic) गृहे गृहे; D₄.१ इष्टाः स्वे स्वे गृहे तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) Si D₄.३.१ सममनुज्ञाय; N̄ B₁.३ सममनुज्ञाय (for सममन्त्र). —<sup>d</sup>) G₃ योषितः (for हर्षिताः). Si D₄.३.१ रामस्य (D₄.१ "स्या) गमने प्रति; N̄ V₁ B D₁-३.३ M₃ त्वं (Ba [अ] त्वं) रवद् (D₄ "या) गमनं प्रति.

ते ह्यैगोरथैः क्षीघ्रैः स्यन्दनैश्च मनोजवैः ।  
सह योर्ध्वर्वालाध्यक्षा बलं सर्वमचोदयन् ॥ २४  
सजं तु तद्वलं दृष्ट्वा भरतो गुरुसन्निधौ ।  
रथं मे त्वरयस्वेति सुमन्त्रं पार्श्वतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ २५  
भरतस्य तु तस्याज्ञां प्रतिगृह्य प्रहर्षितः ।  
रथं गृहीत्वा प्रययौ युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ २६  
स राघवः सत्यधृतिः प्रतापवान्  
न्नुवन्सुयुक्तं दृढसत्यविक्रमः ।  
गुरुं महारण्यगतं यशस्विनं  
प्रसादयिष्यन्भरतोऽब्रवीच्चदा ॥ २७

24 \*) D₄.१ तैर् (for ते). B₄ गोरथैः; Cv.m.g.k.t as in as in text (for गोरथैः). N̄ V₁ B Ddī Ddī Dm T M₃ क्षीघ्रैः (for क्षीघ्रैः). D₄ ह्यैर्ध्वं गवैः क्षीघ्रैः. —<sup>a</sup>) V₁ स्वंद-मानैश्च (sic) (for स्यन्दनैश्च). Si N̄ B D₄ मनोजवैः; G₃ M₃ महाजवैः (for मनोजवैः). —<sup>b</sup>) D₄ सह (sic) (for सह). Ddī योषिद् (for योषैर्). Dg₁ बलाध्यक्षा (sic); D₁ बलाध्यक्षो. —<sup>c</sup>) T₃ सर्वं बलम् (by transp.) Si N̄ V₁ D₁-१ M₃ बलं सजम् (V₁ D₁.३.३ M₃ "जे न्य) वेदयन् (D₄.३ "व).

25 \*) Ddī स सजं; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for सजं तु). D₄ स (for तद्). Si N̄ B D₄ जालया; D₄.३.१ M₃ श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). V₁ D₁ तथा सजं बलं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>a</sup>) V₁ D₁ M₃ मे योजयस्व; D₄.३ संवरयस्व; D₄.१ संधारयस्व; D₄ स्वं त्वरयस्व (for मे त्वरयस्व).

26 \*) Dg₁ Ddī T₃ प्रतिगृह्य (for प्रति). T₁ च हर्षितः (for प्रह). Si N̄ V₁ B D₁-१ M₃ ततः सुमन्त्रनामाज्ञां श्रुत्वा क्षीघ्रपराक्रमः. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B Dg₁ स (for प्र-). V₁ D₄.३.३ M₃ रथं गृह्य (V₁ M₃ "ग्रा) ययौ क्षीघ्रैः; D₁ ययौ क्षीघ्रै रथं युज्यः; D₄.१ रथं योज्य ययौ क्षीघ्रै. —<sup>d</sup>) D₄ om. युक्तं. —After 26, B₄ ins.:

1900\* लोकार्णां च महान्ध्रों दृष्ट्वा तत्कार्यमनुत्तमम् ।

27 \*) B₁ सज्य- (sic); D₄ सज- (for सज्य-). —<sup>a</sup>) Si B₄.३ (m. also) D₄ वचः सु; B₄ M₃ "सु; D₄ सुवंशः; D₄ सुवन्तु; D₄ स्ववंशः; G₁ रथं सु; Cv.m.g. as in text; Ck सुवन्त (for सुवन्तु). N̄: बलं सुयुक्तान्दसत्यविक्रमः; N̄: B₁.३ (orig.) बलस्य (B₄ "ले च) मुख्यं च (N̄: "करस्य) सुहृज्जनं च; V₁ D₁.३ ध्रुवं ददा (V₁ "व) शोमितवीर्यविक्रमः. —<sup>c</sup>) V₁ गृहं (for गृहे). V₁ बलान्वितः; D₁ मयस्विनी (for यशस्विनी). —<sup>d</sup>) V₁ तं सादयिष्यन् (for प्रसा). T₄ om. from भरतो up to सं in 29<sup>d</sup>. Si D₄ [५] अववीदिदः; D₄.१ [५] वदन्तदा; D₄ [५] वदन्ते (for उबवीचदा).



तूष्ण समुत्थाय सुमन्त्र गच्छ  
बलस्य योगाय बलप्रधानान् ।  
आनेतुमिच्छामि हि तं वनस्थं  
प्रसाद्य रामं जगतो हिताय ॥ २८  
स सुतपुत्रो भरतेन सम्य-  
गाज्ञापितः संपरिपूर्णकामः ।

शशास सर्वान्प्रकृतिप्रधाना-  
न्बलस्य मुख्यांश्च सुहृजनं च ॥ २९  
ततः समुत्थाय कुले कुले ते  
राजन्यवैश्या वृषलाश्च विप्राः ।  
अयूयुज्जुष्टूरथान्तरांश्च  
नामान्दयांश्चैव कुलप्रसूतान् ॥ ३०

G. 2. 80. 13  
B. 2. 82. 32  
L. 2. 93. 14

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षट्सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७६ ॥

28 Ts om. 28 (cf. v.l. 27).—<sup>a</sup>) V1 ससाखायाः  
Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 Da Ts.3 Ga स्वसु (for समु<sup>२</sup>).  
B1 तूष्णमुत्थाय.—<sup>b</sup>) Ga बोधांश्च (for योगाय). Ga Ms-3  
Cy.k बलेः Cm.g.t as in text (for बल-). Dg1 Ddi Dm1  
प्रधानान्; Cy.m.g.k.t प्रधानान् (as in text). S1 N1 V1  
B Di-1 Ms बोधं समाज्ञापय B1 पादय B1.4 स्थापय से  
वलानां.—<sup>c</sup>) B1 एव (for इच्छामि). S1 N1 V1 B Di-1  
Ms मुलेः Dg1 च से (for हि से).—<sup>d</sup>) Di Ms भवाय (for  
हिताय).

29 Ts om. up to सं in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 27).—<sup>a</sup>) Da  
सुरो (sic); Da.3 एवं (for -पुत्रो). Di ततः स सुतो (for स  
सुतपुत्रो). N1 illeg. for भर in भरतेन. Da सम्यम् (for  
सम्यक्).—<sup>b</sup>) V1 सन् (for सं-). Da नानसः Ct as in  
text (for -कामः).—<sup>c</sup>) B1 च चापि (for शशास). N1  
Da-3.7 च (N1 स) बल- (for प्रकृति-). V1 Di सर्वाः प्रकृतीः  
प्रधानाः.—<sup>d</sup>) V1 बलं च; Da राजन्यः Ga बलस्य (for  
बलस्य). S1 Da स्वः; Da Ms स- (for first च). N1 B1.3.4  
Ms सुहृजनान्.

30 <sup>a</sup>) Dti om. (hapl.) second कुले. S1 N1 V1 B  
Di-1 काले (S1 कल्पे) समुत्थाय ततः (N1 यतः) Da पथिता)

कुलीना (N1 नान्).—<sup>b</sup>) V1 वैश्यान्; B1 वैशाः B1  
वैश्याः Da मुख्याश्च (sic) (for वैश्याः). Ts Ga Ms नगरेः  
Ga.3 Ms.3 Cr लाश्च; Cm.g. as in text (for वृषलाश्च). S1  
N1 V1 B Di.3 Ms नगरप्रधानाः; Da-3.7 च बल- (Da.7 वृष-)  
प्रधानाः.—<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 Ms आयूयुजन्; Cr अयूयुजन् (as in  
text). Ddi Dm1 Ga.3 Ms.3 शशासधांश्च (by transp.).  
—For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B Di-1 Ms subst.:

1001\* अयोजयसुहृजान्समन्तो-

न्मतांश्च नामान्बहुलान्दयांश्च ।

[(1. 1) Ms अयूयुजन्. Da सुव (for उक्). V1 Dti  
स्यस्ताम् (for समन्ताम्).]

Colophon. —Sarga name; S1 Da.3.7 सेनाप्रस्थानिकः;  
N1 सेनाप्रस्थापना; N1 B सेनाप्रधानः; V1 Di सैन्यप्रस्थानिकः;  
Da भरतपर्वणि सेनाप्रस्थानिकः; Da बलसमुद्योगः; Da भरत-  
पर्वणि बल[ स ]मुद्योगः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N1 B1 Da.3 om.; S1 93; N1 89; V1 87; B1 76  
(as in text); B1 D1 Ms 88; B1 83; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1  
T G Ms-3 82; D1 143; Da.3 90; Da 86. —After colo-  
phon, Da G conclude with श्री (Da om.) रामाय नमः.



一、二、三、四  
 五、六、七、八  
 九、十、十一、十二

ततः समुत्थितः काल्यमास्थाय स्यन्दनोत्तमम् ।  
 प्रययौ भरतः शीघ्रं रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ॥ १  
 अग्रतः प्रययुस्तस्य सर्वे मन्त्रिपुरोधतः ।  
 अधिरूढा हर्ययुक्तास्त्रयान्तर्यरथोपमान् ॥ २  
 नव नागसहस्राणि कल्पितानि यथाविधि ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तमिक्ष्वाकुलनन्दनम् ॥ ३  
 षष्ठी रथसहस्राणि धन्विनो विविधायुधाः ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तं राजपुत्रं यशस्विनम् ॥ ४  
 शतं सहस्राण्यश्वानां समारूढानि राघवम् ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तं राजपुत्रं यशस्विनम् ॥ ५

कैकेयी च सुमित्रा च कौसल्या च यशस्विनी ।  
रामानयनसंहृष्टा ययुर्यानेन भास्वता ॥ ६  
प्रयाताश्चार्यसंघाता रामं द्रष्टुं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
तस्यैव च कथाश्रित्राः कुर्वाणा दृष्टमानसाः ॥ ७  
मेघश्यामं महाबाहुं स्थिरसत्त्वं दृढव्रतम् ।  
कदा द्रक्ष्यामहे रामं जगतः शोकनाशनम् ॥ ८  
दृष्ट एव हि नः शोकमपनेष्यति राघवः ।  
तमः सर्वस्य लोकस्य समुद्यत्त्रिव भास्करः ॥ ९  
इत्येवं कथयन्तस्ते संप्रहृष्टाः कथाः शुभाः ।  
परिष्वजानाश्चान्योन्यं ययुर्नागरिकास्तदा ॥ १०

## 77

Dm begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीगणेशाय नमः;  
M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीगणेशाय नमः.

1 \*) Dgi Dti Ddi Gti Ct कथ्यम्; Cr.m.g.k. as in text (for कथ्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r Ma ततः (D<sub>7</sub> om.) शैतेर्ह (N̄ शेतद; D<sub>2</sub> अ तैर्ह) यैवुक्कम्. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r Ma श्रीमान् (for शीघ्र). —\*) V<sub>1</sub> Ma-[- आ नयनः D<sub>1</sub>-[- आ नमन- (for-इशन-), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> Dgi Dti D<sub>2</sub> काव्यया.

2. <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-3,7 वास्य (for वस्य). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सर्वे. (for सर्वे), S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (orig.) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>3</sub> पुरोहिताः; B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (*sup. lin.*). <sup>c</sup>) पुरोगमाः (for °वसः).

3<sup>a</sup>) Si Nī V; B1.4 D1-7 द्याः Ns Bas (orig.)  
 त्रिषान्; Ba (sup. lin.) विद्वाद् (hypm.); Cv.r.m.g as  
 in text (for नव). —<sup>5</sup>) Ms कल्पितानां यथा युधि. — Ba  
 Ms om. (hapl.) 3<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>; Ds Ts om. (hapl.) 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>;  
 Ds om. 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) Bz Ds इक्ष्वाकुलवर्षेन (Bz नन्दनः  
 [sic]); Gz Ms रातपुत्रे यशस्विने (=4<sup>a</sup>).

4 B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 4; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>c</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup> Śi N̄ B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चत्विनो ब्राह्मणानि वै; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 M<sub>2</sub> चत्विनो (D<sub>4,7</sub> नां) ब्रह्मण्युवाच; (D<sub>4,7</sub> चां). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.). 4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Śi N̄ B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3-7 महाबलः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महारथे (for यज्ञस्विनम्). T<sub>1</sub> सत्यसंघे जितेन्द्रियः.

5 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 4 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 3). —\*) Ga सहवम् (for \*वाणि). Śi N̄ B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शते (M<sub>2</sub> दश) बाध (D<sub>2</sub> वमथ) सह-  
वाणां (Śi D<sub>2.4.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> \*णि); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तवेवाथसहवाणि. —\*)  
N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> समारुढा (B<sub>2</sub> \*ढ) हि (G[ed.] \*वास्तु). V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> खण्विभिः (for राधवम्). —Ga om. 5<sup>ac</sup>, while T<sub>1</sub>  
reads the same *inf. lin.*. —\*) D<sub>2-3.7</sub> तत्र (for वान्ते).

—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1.Dm1.T2.Gt.2.Mt.2 सत्यसंघ त्रितेजियः D2=2.7  
प्रपातं (D4.7 °पातं) मरिचकपौनं (D2 °सदैव); T2.M2 राजपुत्रं  
महाप्रले (T2 °नस्विनं).

6<sup>ab</sup>) Dgt Gz Mz transp. कैकेयी and कौसल्या.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dgt Dti Ts संसृष्टा (for संसृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ts Ckt  
ययी (for ययुर). Si Nz B Dti Mz ययुपानि: प्र (Nz Bz  
Dti सु) भास्वरी: (Bz, s. ३ सुरी: Dti स्वरै:); Vt ययुपानि:  
सुभस्वरी: —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, Nz Dz-s. 7 subst.:

1902\* राममानयितुं हृष्टा षयुषानैः सुसंवृतैः ।

[ D: रामस्य (for रामम्), N: सम्भृतः (sic). ]

7 \*) T: संघातः; M: संघातः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संघातः). S: N B D: 4.7 प्रययौ चार्थसंघातोः V: D: 2.8 प्रययुर्वैत (D: नैरः D: आर्थं) संघाताः D: सुप्रभूतायै संघातो. —\*) S: D: 4.7 तस्य चेष्टाः कथाश्चक्रः (D: १०५: थाः सर्वैः); N V: B D: 2.8 M: तस्यैवेष्टाः कथाः सर्वैः. —\*) S: D: सर्वे संः; N V: B D: 2.7 M: कुर्वन्तो (for कुर्वाणा). B: हृष्टमानसान्; D: Dm: हृष्टचेतसः.

8 <sup>4</sup>) T: G: M: दहसत्त्वं; Cg as in text; Cg<sup>p</sup> शिरषितं (for शिरसत्त्वं). D: a. 7 मत्तमात्तगामितं; G: दहत्त्वं दहसत्त्वं. —\*) D: द्रव्याम्पहः; Cg as in text (for 'महे'). S: N: B: D: द्रव्याम्पहः कदा रामः.

9 \*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टः; Cg as in text (for दृष्ट); V<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट-  
मेव; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2-4,7</sub> मनः; N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स नः;  
M<sub>2</sub> तु नः; M<sub>2</sub> च नः (for हि नः). —\*) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नामयिष्यति;  
B<sub>1,4</sub> नाशं लेखयि (for लपने°). —\*) M<sub>2</sub> रामः; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृत्स्नस्य (for सर्वस्य); D<sub>2-4,7</sub> जगतः; D<sub>6</sub> मनुजः  
(for लोकस्य); M<sub>2</sub> तमस्तः सर्वलोकस्य. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> राघवः (for  
मास्करः).

10 " ) D<sub>g</sub> इत्येव, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>g</sub> ते (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>g</sub> कथा-  
स्ततः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभाः कथाः (by transp.), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> (inf.



ये च तत्रापरे सर्वे संमता ये च नैगमाः ।  
 रामं प्रति ययुर्हृष्टाः सर्वाः प्रकृतयस्तदा ॥ ११  
 मणिकाराश्च ये केचित्कुम्भकाराश्च शोभनाः ।  
 सूत्रकर्मकृतश्च ये च शङ्खोपजीविनः ॥ १२  
 मायूरकाः क्राकचिका रोचका वेधकास्तथा ।

(In. as in text) रामं ब्रूहे सलक्षणः Ds प्रहृष्टाः कणया शुभाः.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-7 Ms परिष्वजेतश्च; Cr.m.g.k.t परि-  
 ष्वजानाश्च (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-7 Ms  
 नरगणाश्च; Cg.k.t as in text (for नानरिकाश्च). N B  
 D1.4.5.7 ततः; Bz Ds T2.3 Gs Ms तया; Dgt T1 Ms जनाः  
 (for तदा).

11 Ds transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms तु; Cr.g as  
 in text (for च). Ms तत्रापराः सर्वे (sic); Ms तत्र पुरे (by  
 corr. sec. m. परे) सर्वे. Ss N B Ds-7 पुराच (D1.4.7  
 पौराश्च) निर्वयुः सर्वे; V1 Ds प्रधानतः (D1 'नेन) पुरात्सर्वे;  
 Dgt ये चात्र नगरे सर्वे. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N V1 B D1-7 समवायेन;  
 Ddt संमता ये न; Gs सामंता ये च; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
 (for संमता ये च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N B Ds-7 रामदर्शनसदृष्टा  
 (for <sup>a</sup>). Ddt Dmt Ts G1.2 Ms सर्वा हृष्टाः (by transp.).  
 Ts प्रतिपद्युः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रकृतयस्). Ss  
 N1 V1 B1.2 Dgt D1.2.3.4 T1.5 Gs Ms तया; Dts शुभाः  
 (for तदा). —After 11, B4 reads 13<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
 time, repeating it in its proper place.

12 Ds transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Bz (also) कचिन्-  
 काराश्च (hypm.) (for मणिकाराश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss D1.4.7 हृष्टः;  
 V1 कंजुः; D1 कूर्ध्व (for कुम्भकाराश्च). B1 सौचिकाः Ds  
 शोभिनाः (for शोभनाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N V1 B1.2.4 D1.5-7 वेधः;  
 Bz मेघः; Ds पत्र- (for सूत्र-). Ss कृताश्चैव; V1 D1-2  
 कराश्चैव; Ddt Ddt Ct विशेषज्ञा (for कृतश्चैव). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ss N1 V1 B1.2 D1-7 तया (V1 रथ) न (Ss D1.5 चा; Ds  
 ना) श्लोपजीविनः Ns B1.4 तथैवाहो (Ns 'वोहो) पजीविनः;  
 Ms ये च शङ्खोपजीविनः. —After 12, D1.7 read l. 2-3 of  
 1904<sup>a</sup>.

13 Ds om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ck मयूरकाः (for मा<sup>a</sup>). Dmt  
 कक्रचिका; Ts क्राकचीराः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts रोचका (for रो<sup>a</sup>). Dts  
 Dmt Gs Ct वेधका रोचकाश्च (by transp.). —For 13<sup>ad</sup>.  
 Ss N V1 B D1-4.7 subst.:

1903<sup>a</sup> मायूरिकास्तैविरिकाश्चैव मेदकास्तथा ।

[Bz मयूरिकाश्च; B1.2 मायूरकाश्च. D1.7 तैवि (D1 'त) काश्च  
 (for तैविरिकाश्च). Bz चेवका; Bz चेवका; Ds चेवका (for  
 चेवका). Ds वेधकाश्च; Ds om. (hapl.) (for मेदकाश्च). Bz  
 Ds तया; D1.4.7 च ये.]

—B4 repeats 13<sup>ad</sup> here (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 दंष्ट्र-  
 काराश्च (hypm.); B1 दंष्ट्रकारः Ds तदंकारा (meta.) (for

दन्तकाराः सुधाकारास्तथा गन्धोपजीविनः ॥ १३

सुवर्णकाराः प्रख्यातास्तथा कम्बलधावकाः ।

स्नापकाच्छादका वैद्या धूपकाः शौण्डिकास्तथा ॥ १४

रजकास्तुचवायाश्च ग्रामघोषमहत्तराः ।

शैलपात्र सह स्त्रीभिर्यान्ति कैवर्तकास्तथा ॥ १५

G. 2. 90. 18  
 B. 2. 83. 15  
 L. 2. 91. 27

दन्तकाराः). Ss Ns B1.2 Ds स्वधा<sup>a</sup>; V1 Bz सुरा<sup>a</sup>; Bz शंख<sup>a</sup>;  
 Ds om. (hapl.) (for सुधाकाराश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) Dts ये च (for  
 तथा). Ss N V1 B D1.4-7 दंतोरः; Ts रंयोप; Cr.m.g.k.t  
 as in text (for गन्धोप-). Ds द्योदयोपजीविनः (sic).

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds स्वर्णकाराश्च; Ms रसाक्षकाराः (for सुवर्ण-  
 काराः). Ss D1.4.7 विख्याताश्च (for प्र<sup>a</sup>). Ts सुवर्णकारका  
 = स; Gs स्वर्णकाराः प्रविख्याताश्च. —B4 om. (hapl.)  
 from 14<sup>b</sup> to the prior half of l. 5 of 1905<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds  
 तः (lacuna). Ss N V1 Ds-7 कनकनोषकाः (N1 'कारकाः;  
 Ns V1 'धारकाः); B1-2 D1 कनकवावकाः (Bz 'कः);  
 Dts Ddt Dmt Ts Ms कंवलका (Ddt Ts 'धा) रकाः; Ms  
 कंवलसावकाः; Cg कंवलधावकाः (as in text). —For 14<sup>c</sup>-  
 15<sup>a</sup>, D1.4.4.7 subst. 1904<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds स्नापकास्तथा  
 वैद्या; Ns V1 B1.2 Ds Ts स्ना (V1 स्वा) पकास्तथा (Ts 'श्रो)-  
 दका वैद्याः; Dgt Ddt Dmt G Ms Cv.r.m.g.k स्नापको  
 (Dgt 'नो) च्छादका वैद्याः; Dts Ct स्नापकोणोदका वैद्याः; D1  
 Ts स्नापकाः स्नापका (Ts चारका) वैद्या. —<sup>d</sup>) Gs संपिकाः;  
 Ms धूपिकाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for धूपकाः). Ss  
 N B1-2 Ds शौण्डिकाः यौ (Ns यौ पि (Ss Ds 'वि) का-  
 (Ds युधिका)स्तथा; V1 D1 शौणि (D1 शौणि) काः प्र (D1 पु)-  
 पिकाश्च ये.

15 B4 om. 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) Ddt रजुकाश्च;  
 Gs रथकाश्च (for रजकाश्च). Ss Bz D1.2 रंजुवायाश्च; Ns  
 B1.2 Ds रंजः; V1 रंजकाराश्च; Ms 'कायाश्च (for रजवायाश्च).  
 —For 14<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>, D1.4.4.7 subst.:

1904<sup>a</sup> ये चामिष्ठवकाः केचिन्सूत्रग्रामघमिष्ठिनः ।

वरदा वेधकाराश्च सुवर्णकारास्तथैव च ।

प्रख्याता वयिधश्चैव तथा पण्योपजीविनः ।

फलोपजीविनः सर्वे पुण्यमालोपजीविनः ।

धान्यविक्रयिणश्चैव वानविक्रयिणस्तथा । [5]

शस्त्रविक्रयिणश्चैव दक्षकारास्तथैव च ।

प्रसाधिकाश्चर्मकारा लोहकारास्तथैव च ।

मृत्प्रामविभिज्ञाश्च मृत्ज्ञाः पक्षिणस्तथा ।

भारकृत्कृताश्चैव वायकृतास्तथैव च ।

भूर्जकाराः खण्डकारास्तथा पाणविकाश्च ये । [10]

क्षेणीमहत्तराश्चैव.

[ (l. 1) = l. 2 of 1905<sup>a</sup>. D1.7 [ = ] तिष्ठुवकाः (for [ = ]-  
 मिष्ठ<sup>a</sup>). —D1.7 read l. 2 and 3 after 12. —(l. 2) D1.7  
 वरदा (for वरदा). Ds विककाराश्च (for वेध<sup>a</sup>). D1.4.7 दक्षकाराश्च



(for पूर्व°). —(1.3) D<sub>1,7</sub> प्रसिद्धा; D<sub>2</sub> प्रसिद्धा- (for °द्वितीया). —(1.4) = 1.8 of 1905\* (var.). D<sub>1,7</sub> नात्य- (for नास्त-). —D<sub>1,2,7</sub> om. (hapl.), while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg., the post. half of l. 5 and the prior half of l. 6. —(1.6) D<sub>1,7</sub> दुष्ट- (for दुष्ट-). —D<sub>1,2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 7. —(1.7) = 1.17 of 1905\* (var.). D<sub>2</sub> प्रसाविका; कर्मेकाराः (for the prior half). —(1.8) D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञान- (for ग्राम-). D<sub>1,2</sub> छात्राः (for भू°). D<sub>2</sub> पक्षिणः (for °णव). —(1.9) = 1.20 of 1905\* (var.). D<sub>1,2,7</sub> कृतवृ- (for कृतावृ-). D<sub>2</sub> नाभकृष्ट-; D<sub>2</sub> नाभकृष्टकृतवृ- (for the post. half). —(1.10) D<sub>2</sub> तथान्वे वणिजस्तथा (for the post. half). —After 15°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> after 14° due to om.) D<sub>1,2,7</sub> ins.:

1905\*

ये च राजोपजीविनः।

ये चामिष्टवकाः केचित्सूत्रप्रागध्वान्दिनः।

वरुणा वेङ्ककाराश्च गान्धिकाः पानिकास्तथा।

प्रायारिकाः सूपकारास्तथा हिलोपजीविनः।

हैरव्यकाश्च प्रख्यातास्तथा वृद्धपुपजीविनः।

मूलवापाः कांक्षकाराश्चिद्वकाराश्च शोभनाः।

धान्यविकायकाश्चैव पालविकयिणस्तथा।

फलोपजीविनः सर्वे पुष्पमूलोपजीविनः।

लेपकाः सस्यपत्रयस्तक्षणः कारपत्रिकाः।

निवापकास्तथा सर्वे दृष्टकाकारास्तथा।

दधिमोदककाराश्च मालाकाराश्च शोभनाः।

चाङ्गेरिकाश्चिकयिणस्तथा मांसोपजीविनः।

पट्टिकावापकाश्चैव तथा पूर्णोपजीविनः।

कार्पासिका धनुष्काराः सूत्रविकयिणस्तथा।

शक्कर्महृतश्चैव काण्डकारास्तथैव च।

प्रावारिकालथा श्रेष्ठ ये च चित्रं नवन्ति वै।

प्रख्याताश्चसंकाराश्च लोहकारास्तथैव च।

सलाकानाल्यकर्तासो विषघाताश्च शोभनाः।

सूत्रग्रहविजिज्ञाश्च बालानां च चिकित्सकाः।

सारकृतकृतश्चैव ताम्रकारास्तथैव च।

स्वस्तिकाराः केसकारास्तथा मन्त्रोपसाधकाः।

भूर्जकाराः सफुरकारास्तथा वाडविकाश्च ये।

खण्डकारास्तथा मुक्यास्तथा वानजिकाश्च ये।

काचकाराश्चद्रवकारास्तथा वेपकरोत्तकाः।

खण्डसंस्थापकाश्चैव तथा राजोपजीविनः।

श्रेणीमहत्तराश्चैव।

[B<sub>1</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 5 (cf. v.l. 14). —(1.1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुप्रमाणपर्वदिनः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ये च राजो (D<sub>1</sub> °लो-पजीविनः; D<sub>2</sub> सुप्रकारास्तथैव च. —After l. 1, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1905(A)\* प्रस्थाता वणिजश्चैव तथा पुष्पोपजीविनः।

[cf. l. 3 of 1904\*.]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2-6. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —(1.2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [न] निस्तवकाः; D<sub>1</sub> [न] नीम्बवराः. —(1.3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वास्ता (S<sub>1</sub> °दा); V<sub>1</sub> वष्टा; B<sub>1</sub> वटा; D<sub>1</sub> वष्टा (for वष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

पानिकाश्च; N<sub>1</sub> पानिकाश्च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पानि (D<sub>1</sub> °न)काश्च; B<sub>2</sub> पानकाश्च (for पानिकाश्च). —(1.4) B<sub>2</sub> प्राकारिकाः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सूत्रकाराश्च (for सूत्र°). D<sub>1</sub> शक्कोपजीविनः. —V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 5 and 6. —(1.5) D<sub>1</sub> हिलवकाश्च; G (ed.) हिलवकाराः. —After l. 5, S<sub>1</sub> ins., D<sub>2</sub> ins. after l. 6:

1905(B)\* प्राकारिकास्तथा चैव तथा शक्कोपजीविनः।

whereas N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> ins. after l. 5:

1905(C)\* प्राकारिकाः शक्कोपजीविनः।

[N<sub>1</sub> प्राकारिकाः; B<sub>2,4</sub> प्राकारिकाः; B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] प्राकारिकाः [hypom.]]. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शक्कोपजीविनः; N<sub>1</sub> °व्यजीविनः (illeg.).]

—B<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1905(D)\* केऽपि कार्यं विना यानि रामपश्यन्मणवस्तः।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 6. —(1.6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सूत्रवापाः; B<sub>2</sub> सूत्रवापाः (for सूत्रवापाः); N<sub>1</sub> कांक्षकाराश्च; N<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. चित्रकाराश्च. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शोभिनः (for शोभनाः). —After l. 6, D<sub>2</sub> ins.

1905(B)\*. —D<sub>2</sub> transp. l. 7 and 8. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read l. 7 after l. 10. —(1.7) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,7</sub> पान्यविकयिणश्च; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °विक (B<sub>2</sub> sec. m. °के)व (B<sub>2</sub> °वि)काश्च. D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मेषः; N<sub>1</sub> पालः; N<sub>2</sub> जालः; B<sub>1</sub> वृष्णः; B<sub>2</sub> वृष्णैः; D<sub>2</sub> ग्राम- (for ग्राम-). N<sub>2</sub> °विकयवस्तः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °विका (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °के)व (B<sub>1</sub> °वि)काश्च (for °विकय). —V<sub>1</sub> om.

l. 8. —(1.8) B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from सर्वे to the post. half of l. 8. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> सर्वे पुष्पो (N<sub>1</sub> °व्यो)पजीविनः; D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पमूलोपजीविनः (for the post. half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 9-13.

—(1.9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सूत्रकाराः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लेपकाराः (for लेपकाः स-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> कार (B<sub>1</sub> °क)विका (B<sub>1</sub> m. also कावयविका); B<sub>2</sub> कारपत्रिका (for °विका); —(1.10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शीरामेक्षारः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निरा (B<sub>2</sub> °नी)पकाश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निवाप° (for निवापकाश्च). V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टकाकारकाः; D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टिकानां च कारकाः (for the post. half). —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 11. —(1.11)

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दिव्य- (for दधि-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मालवकाराश्च. —(1.12) V<sub>1</sub> शृंगारका- (for चाङ्गेरिका-). N<sub>2</sub> °विकयिणश्च (sic). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शीरामेक्षारस्तथा सर्वे (for the prior half). —(1.13) B<sub>2,4</sub> पट्टिका- (for पट्टिका-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as above) वापकाश्च (for वाप°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पानिकाः पापकाश्चैव; N<sub>1</sub> पट्टिका-कारकाश्चैव; V<sub>1</sub> पट्टिकावकाश्चैव; D<sub>1</sub> पट्टिकावकाश्चैव (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट- V<sub>1</sub> पूर्ण- (for पूर्ण-). —(1.14) V<sub>1</sub> सर्पपत्रिका (for सर्पा°). V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> °विकयिणश्च (N<sub>2</sub> °व्यस्य [sic]). D<sub>2</sub> च वे (for तथा). —(1.15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वृक्ष- (for वृक्ष-). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> शक्कविकयिणश्चैव (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मांशकाराश्च; D<sub>2</sub> वस्तुकाराश्च (for वस्तु°). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 16-17. D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 16. —(1.16) V<sub>1</sub> प्रसाविकाश्च; D<sub>1</sub> प्राकारिकाश्च; G (ed.) तांशविकाश्च (for प्राकार°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्राकारिकास्तथा विद्या (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> च चोरे; B<sub>2</sub> चरित्रे (for च चित्रे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> करोति (for यजन्ति). —(1.17) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> कर्मकाराश्च (for कर्म°). D<sub>2</sub>



समाहिता वेदविदो ब्राह्मणा वृत्तसंमताः ।  
गोरथैर्भरतं यान्तमनुजग्मुः सहस्रशः ॥ १६  
सुवेषाः शुद्धवसनास्ताम्रमृष्टानुलेपनाः ।

सर्वे ते विविधैर्यानाः शनैर्भरतमन्वयुः ॥ १७  
प्रहृष्टमुदिता सेना सान्वयात्कैकयीसुतम् ।  
व्यवतिष्ठत सा सेना भरतस्थानुयायिनी ॥ १८

G. 2.90.34  
B. 2.83.21  
L. 2.04.31

प्रास्ताविकाध्वनेकारा. (for the prior half).—(l. 18) Ss  
D1.s श्रुत्यवहतरि. Ns Bs गणकाः श्रुत्य (Bs श्रुत्य) इत्यन्ते; V1  
श्रुत्याकाराः श्रुत्यावहतरि (hypm.); Ds श्रुत्याकारश्रुत्यावहतरि (for  
the prior half). Ss Ds विपविषाक्षः Bs विपकाराक्षः Ds  
विपवहता न (for 'प्राताक्ष').—(l. 19) Ds भूतसाधः. D1  
विषानाक्ष (for विपिज्ञाक्ष). Ds कृत्ताः पक्षिणी तया (for the  
post. half).—D1 om. l. 20-21.—(l. 20) Ds  
आरकाक्षः श्रुत्य (for the prior half). Ns Bs तावकृत्ताः; Bs  
तावकृत्ताः.—(l. 21) Ns अस्तिपाराः. Ss Ds कोशपाराक्ष (for  
केश). Ss Ns Ds मन्त्रोपजीविनः (Ns 'कारका'); V1 मन्त्रोप-  
नाथकाः.—(l. 22) Ss Ds.s मन्त्रकाराः; Bs भूतजीविताः; G (ed.)  
दृष्टकाराः. D1 श्रुत्काराक्ष (for स्रुत्काराक्ष). Ns भूतकाः श्रुत्काराक्ष  
(for the prior half). Ds reads in marg. from the  
post. half to वाचकारा in l. 24. Ss Ds वाचविकाक्ष; Ns  
वाचवि°; V1 वाचवि°; Bs वाचवि°; Ds वाचविकाक्ष (sic) (for  
वाचविकाक्ष).—Bs reads in marg. l. 23.—(l. 23) V1  
मन्त्रकाराः (for तथा भूतकारा). Ns B1.s.s वाणिज्यकाक्ष. V1 Ds  
मन्त्रवाणिज्यकाक्षस्तथा (for the post. half). Ds वृत्तकारा  
वाचकारास्तथा वाचविकाक्ष ने.—(l. 24) Ss वाचकाराक्ष (for  
वाच). Ns Bs (sup. lin. as above) त्वकाराक्ष; V1 Bs  
द्व° (for द्वय°). Ss V1 Ds कोषक (V1 वैषय [sic]) जोषकाः.  
—After l. 24, V1 D1.s ins. :

1905(E)\* तथा राजकुलदेव तथा गतिवराह ये ।  
[ Vi बीजवाराह ( for गति ) . ]

—(L. 25) Vi Di इल- (for कण-), —(L. 26) Ba  
-मस्तकस्थः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 Cm वामघोषा; Cv, g, k, l प्राप्तघोष-  
(as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> लवः (for लह). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> यलुः  
(for यालि). Cp कैवल्यकारवः (for कैवल्यकालया). S<sub>1</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> शूलवेतसिकालया (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> काश्च ये). —After  
15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4, 6, 7</sub> ms.; D<sub>5, 5</sub> ins. after 16<sup>cd</sup>:

1906\* सश्रेणीनिगमं सर्वं नगरं संकुलीकृतम् ।  
 आतुरं वृद्धबालं च सर्जयित्वा पुरे जनम् ।

[(1. 1) Ds केशिनिरः, Ds.3 सधेणिः, Si De -निर्गनः;  
G (ed.) नेवम, Bt सधेणिणः सर्व (subm.) (for the prior  
half), Ds कुशलीकृत (for संकु\*), —(1. 2) Ns सुदालयः;  
Ns B बालवृद्धे वः Ds कुदालेव.]

16 The sequence of  $16^a$ - $17^a$  in  $D_{2,2}$  is  $17^{ad}$ ,  $16^{ad}$ ,  $17^{ab}$  and  $16^{ad}$ . —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{2,2}$  सर्वे ते विविधयोरैर. (=  $17^a$ ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $S_1$  N B  $D_{2,2}$  शुत; V  $D_{2,2}$  श्राव; D- $a,7$  वत; M  $a$  ससु (for वृत्-);  $S_1$  D  $a$  संगवा; B  $a$  संपदा; D- $a$  संपदा; D- $7$  संगवा; (for संगवा). —D- $7$  om.

16<sup>d</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> V1 D1-a.३ ते रवेरु; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for गो°). D2.३ बालम्. —M3 om. (hapl.) from 16<sup>d</sup> to the prior half of l. 1 of 1909\*. —<sup>d</sup> B1 अन्वयुक्त (for अन्वयम्:). —After 16<sup>od</sup>, D2.३ ins. 1906\*.

17 For the sequence in Da.3, cf. v.l. 16. Ma om.  
17; Da.7 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi B  
Dd: Da (before corr. as in text) सुवेद्या; B: Ma-यदना:  
(for -यसनाय). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ñ: V: Bz: D: -२.३ संतो; Ñ: B:  
D: शांता; T: २ तथा; M: स्थात्वा; Cg as in text (for ताव-).  
Dt: Dd: Dm: D: -[अ]मुलेपिनः; Cg.k.t -[अ]मुलेपना:  
(as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) B: विविधैर; Dg: Dt: T: G: Ma  
विमलैर (for विविधैर). Śi D: वांते; B: om. (hapl.?)  
(for याने); —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D: वानैर (sic); Ñ V: B D: -२.७  
G: Ma वांते (for शनैर). B: om. भरतम्. —After 17,  
V: D: ins.; D: ins. l. 3-4 only after 1908\*; M: ins.  
after l. 1 of 1909\*:

१९०७\* स यातो येन मागेण राक्षसः शत्रुतापनः ।  
तेनैवानुपयुषीमांस्तान्वासानवलोकयन् ।  
सर्वत्र बाष्पं विमुञ्चन् सर्वत्र परिदेवयन् ।  
सर्वत्र कृपणं जल्पन्नाहं सर्वत्र मातरम् ।

[ (1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुययौ (for 'वयु'). V<sub>2</sub> वेदामनुययौ  
श्रीमैस्तामाशामवलेकम्. — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub>s परिवेदयन् (meta.).  
— (1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> सह सर्वेषां यंत्रिणि: (for the post. half). ]  
— Thereafter Ds ins. 1900\*.

18 Vt D: Ms om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (for Ms, cf. v.l. 16).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B Ds Ms हृष्ट (Śi Ñi Bz Ds <sup>a</sup>दा) प्रमुदितः  
Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टा मुदितः. —<sup>b</sup>) Bz<sub>2</sub> सन्वयात्; Dg<sub>2</sub> सन्वयात्  
(for साम्ब्यात्). —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Śi Ñ B Ds = ins.:

1908\* शास्त्ररूपेण मागेण बृहस्पतिनयेन च ।  
कुम्भैः संमतैर्वाधैः शक्त्याः परिवारिता ।  
वमात्यैर्मन्त्रिमुत्प्रेक्ष्य नैगमैश्च समाकुला ।  
वसिष्ठेन पुरोगेन तथान्यैर्द्विजसत्तमैः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> विधिना (for मागेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cm. from  
बृहस्पति in 1. 1 up to पुरोगेन in 1. 4. D<sub>4</sub> वा (for च).  
—(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> कौषेय (hypm.). D<sub>4</sub> कृतवाः (for 'कृतः'). N  
B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> परिवारिताः; D<sub>2.3.5</sub> परिवारिता (D<sub>2</sub> 'ताः'; D<sub>3</sub> 'तै'); D<sub>4</sub>  
परिता तथा. —(1. 3) D<sub>4.7</sub> अमाल. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भुल; B<sub>1.2</sub> दृल; B<sub>3</sub>  
गृह; D<sub>4</sub> संक (for मांक). B<sub>3</sub> निगदेय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समकुलाः;  
D<sub>2.3.5</sub> [अ]णि संकुला; D<sub>4.7</sub> [ए]व संकुला. —(1. 4) B<sub>1.4</sub>  
पुरोगेन. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—2.7 पुरोपला वसिष्ठेन (for the prior half).  
N<sub>1</sub> तयेवान्निदिजेधमैः (for the post. half). ]







ततो निविष्टां ध्वजिनीं गङ्गामन्वाश्रितां नदीम् ।  
निषादराजो दृष्ट्वैव ज्ञातीन्संव्रितोऽञ्जरीत् ॥ १  
महतीयमितः सेना सागराभा प्रदृश्यते ।  
नास्यान्तमगच्छामि मनसापि विचिन्तयन् ॥ २

1912\* इवाव धार्य भरतो महामताः  
वचिन्तयन्तस्तस्य निवर्तने तदा ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}$  महाभारतः;  $V_1$  महामताः;  $B_4$   $D_1$   $M_4$  महामनः.  
—(1. 2)  $S_1$   $D_2$  विचिन्तयामास;  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रकुर्वन्तस्तस्य;  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रवृत्तये वस्य;  
 $V_1$   $D_{1.2}$   $M_4$  प्रवृत्तयामास;  $D_{2.4.5.7}$  प्रवृत्तयामास;  $G$  (ed.)  
निवर्तने (for 'न').  $D_2$  (also  $D_{1.2}$ ) न गुणैः;  $D_2$  न;  $M_4$  पुनः  
(for तदा).  $D_2$  तदा निवर्तने (by transp.). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name:  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$   $D_2$  भरतानुवार्तः;  
 $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{2.7}$  मेगावीरप्र (  $\tilde{N}_1$  'वि' वाक्यः;  $V_1$   $D_1$  भरतनिर्गमनः;  
 $D_2$  भरतपर्वणि मेगाकुलनिवासः;  $D_3$  भरतप्रस्थानः;  $D_4$  भरत-  
पर्वणि भरतप्रस्थाने. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both):  $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$   $D_{2.4.7}$  om.;  $S_1$  94;  $\tilde{N}_2$  90;  $V_1$  88;  $B_4$   
77 (as in text);  $B_2$   $M_4$  89;  $B_4$  84;  $D_{2.7}$  80;  $D_{1.2}$   $D_{2.7}$   
 $D_{2.7}$   $T$   $G$   $M_1-2$  83;  $D_1$  144;  $D_{2.7}$  91;  $D_4$  87. —After  
colophon,  $G$  concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 78

$D_{2.7}$  begins with  $\tilde{N}_2$ ;  $M_1$  with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 In  $G_2$ , original is damaged up to सङ्गा in <sup>a</sup> and  
is written again in marg. —<sup>a</sup>  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B$   $D_2-7$  आसाव  
र्यः;  $V_1$   $D_1$  आश्रित्य तां;  $Cm.g.t$  as in text (for अन्वाश्रितां).  
—<sup>a</sup>  $S_1$   $B_1$  राजा (for राजो).  $B_1$  दृष्ट्वैव;  $B_4$  दृष्ट्वैव. —<sup>a</sup>  
 $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B$   $D_{2.4.5}$  स्नानिदम्;  $V_1$   $D_{2.4.7}$  स्नानिदम्;  $D_{2.7}$  स  
परितो;  $D_{2.7}$   $T_1$  स स्वरितो;  $D_1$  तदनु न;  $Cg$  as in text  
(for संवरितो).  $M_4$  स्नानातीनिदममवीत्.

2 <sup>a</sup>  $G_2$  [ अ ] स्नाहम्;  $Cv.t$  as in text (for [ अ ]-  
स्नाहम्).  $D_{2.7}$  अनुगच्छामि;  $T_1$   $M_2$   $Cg$  अवि (for  
अव).  $T_2$  तस्मा दाते हि गच्छामि. —For 2,  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B$   
 $D_1-7$   $M_4$  subst.:

1913\* इषे सेना सुमहती समन्तात्परिदृश्यते ।  
अन्तमस्या न पदवापि विस्तृतायाः समन्ततः ।

[ (1. 1)  $M_4$  इषे हि सेना महती (for the prior half).  
 $D_{2.4.5.7}$   $M_4$  प्रतिदृश्यते. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_2$  हस्ता;  $D_{2.7}$  चास्मा  
(for अस्मा).  $D_2$  अंतस्तस्या;  $D_2$  अंतस्तस्या.  $\tilde{N}$   $B_2-4$   $D_{2.7}$   $M_4$  हि  
( $M_4$  प्र) स्तृतायाः;  $D_7$  'पद';  $D_2$  विस्तृतायाः (for विस्तृतायाः).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4.7$  त (  $D_2$  अ ) तत्ततः (for समन्ततः). ]

—Thereafter cont.:

स एष हि महाकायः कोविदारध्वजो रथे ।  
बन्धयिष्यति वा दाशानथ वाम्भान्वधिष्यति ॥ ३  
अथ दाशरथिं रामं पित्रा राज्याद्विवाहितम् ।  
भरतः कैकयीपुत्रो हन्तुं समधिगच्छति ॥ ४

G. 2. 93. 5  
B. 2. 84. 5  
L. 2. 95. 3

1914\* इक्ष्वाकूणामिषे सेना संशयो नात्र कश्चन ।  
[  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_2-4.7$  नास्ति (for नात्र). ]

—After 2,  $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $T$   $G$   $M_1-2$  ins.;

1915\* यथा तु खलु दुर्बुद्धिर्भरतः स्वयमागतः ।

[  $D_{2.7}$   $M_1$   $Ck.t$  यथा;  $Cv.r.m.g$  as above (for यथा).  
 $D_{2.7}$  चत्विहि;  $D_{2.7}$   $T_2$  न खलु;  $Cv.r.m.g$  as above;  $Ct$  तु खलु  
(for तु खलु). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>  $G_2$  एव;  $Cm.k$  as in text (for एष).  $M_4$  सुः  
 $Cv.r.m.g$  as in text (for हि).  $D_{2.7}$  महावीरः;  $T_2$  राजो  
(sic);  $M_2$  राजः;  $M_4$  राजः;  $Ck.t$  as in text (for  
महाकायः). —<sup>a</sup>  $D_{2.7}$  रथः. —<sup>a</sup>  $D_{2.7}$  दाशरथि वा;  $T_2$   
राजा (sic);  $T_2$  दासा;  $M_4$  (also inf. lin. sec. m.) नगा;  $Cg$   
as in text (for दाशानथ वा). —For 3,  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B$   
 $D_1-7$  subst.:

1916\* एष संदृश्यते दूरात्कोविदारध्वजो रथे ।  
ग्रहीष्यते हस्तिनः किं सुगपां नु चरिष्यति ।  
हनिष्यति न सत्त्वस्यान्तेन्यं श्रेतदमानुषम् ।

[ (1. 1)  $V_1$   $D_1$  स एष दृश्यते.  $B_2$  चने.  $S_1$   $D_2$  रथः (for  
रथे). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$  ग्रहीष्यति.  $D_{2.7}$  सुगपां.  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$   $D_{2.7}$   
किं;  $V_1$   $B_1$  न;  $B_2$  न;  $D_1$  तु (for तु).  $V_1$   $D_{1-2}$  चरिष्यति.  
—(1. 3)  $D_2$  हनिष्यते.  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  (before corr.) नु (for न).  
 $S_1$   $D_{2.7}$  एतद् (for श्रेतद्). ]

4 <sup>a</sup>  $S_1$   $D_{2.7}$  अयोधो;  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-2.5$  अयोधो;  $D_{2.7}$  अयोः  
 $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $T_2$   $G_{1.2}$   $M$   $Cm.k.t$  अनु;  $T_2$  अथ वा  
(hypm.);  $G_2$  अनु;  $Cg$  as in text (for अथ). —<sup>a</sup>  $G_2$   
रितुः (for पित्रा).  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B$   $D_2-7$  प्रयाजितं वने (  $S_1$   $D_{2.7}$   
'न');  $V_1$   $D_1$  निवासितं वने;  $Cg$  as in text (for राज्याद्वि).  
—After 4<sup>a</sup>,  $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $T$   $G$   $M_1-2$  ins.:

1917\* संपत्तां त्रियन्नन्विच्छन्तस्य राज्ञः सुदुर्लभम् ।

[  $D_{2.7}$  संपत्तां;  $Cg.k.t$  as above (for संपत्तां).  $M_2$  संपत्तां  
त्रियन्.  $D_{2.7}$   $D_{2.7}$   $G_{2.3}$   $M_1$  इच्छन्त (for त्रियच्छन्त).  $T_2$   $G_2$   
राज्ञोति (for राज्ञः स-). ]

while  $M_4$  ins.:

1918\* असंपत्तां त्रियं काङ्क्षन्त्याप्य राज्ञे सुदुर्लभम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>  $D_{2.7}$   $T_2$   $G_{2.3}$   $M_1$  समुपगच्छति. —For 4<sup>a</sup>,  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   
 $B$   $D_1-7$   $M_4$  subst.:



(1. 4. 91. 7.  
11. 2. 84. 6.  
1. 2. 95. 7.

भर्ता चैव सखा चैव रामो दाशरथिर्मम ।  
तस्यार्थकामाः संनद्धा गङ्गामनूपेष्व तिष्ठत ॥ ५  
तिष्ठन्तु सर्वदाशश्च गङ्गामन्वाश्रिता नदीम् ।  
बलशुक्ला नदीरक्षा मांसमूलफलाशनाः ॥ ६

1919\* सामास्यो राज्यलोभेन भरतो हन्तुमुद्यतः ।  
[ Ds-4.7 इतुं भरत (by transp.). B1 जगतः ]

—Thereafter cont.:

1920\* समर्था राज्यलक्ष्मीहि सुखिष्ठं भ्रातृसौहृदम् ।  
अथेन विच्यवयितुं सर्वथासि विराहितः ।

[ (1. 1) N1 B1 M1 राज्यलक्ष्मी, B1 सुखिष्ठं (marg. also सुखिष्ठं); D1 सुखिष्ठ- (for सुखिष्ठं). —(1. 2) V1 विच्यवयितुं; B1 (marg. also) विरायितुं; D1 विच्यवयितुं; M1 वि च्यवयितुं (for विच्यवयितुं). ]

5 For subst. in S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 M1, cf. v.l. 6. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 संनद्धः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M1.2 गंगाकुले (for गङ्गे). Ts.2 प्रतिष्ठिताः; G1 [ 5 ] तिष्ठतः; Ck.t as in text (for 5व तिष्ठत). Dg1 गंगामनूपतिष्ठत.

6 \* ) Ts M1 Cg.k.t सर्वैः; M1 सर्वा (sic) (for सर्वैः). Cg as in text; Ck.t तु (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 Ts G1 M1 अन्वाश्रिताः; Cg.k.t as in text (for अन्वाश्रिता). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 M1 जालः; Cg as in text (for बलः). —For 5-6, S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 M1 subst.:

1921\* मम दाशरथी रामो भर्ता बन्धुः सखा गुरुः ।  
अहं तस्य हितार्थाय गङ्गामन्वाश्रितो नदीम् ।  
स मज्जयामास तवो मज्जयैः सह मज्जिमिः ।  
मज्जयिष्यामीहसाम्बन्धानुचरांसदा ।  
सुसंनद्धाः सुचतुषः सर्वे एव समाहिताः । [ 5 ]  
न्यूना सैन्यं नदीं प्राप्य तिष्ठन्व मम शासनात् ।

[ (1. 1) V1 Ds त मे (for मम). M1 वंशः (for बन्धुः). B1 सः = (illeg.). Ds वृक्ष मे (for सखा गुरुः). —(1. 2) V1 Ds-4.7 M1 हितार्थं च (for 'बांध'). D1.2 अम्बासितो (for 'भित्तो'). —(1. 3) B1 om. स ( subm. ). V1 D1 M1 तदा (for ततो). S1 Ds-7 स ( Ds.4 स ) मेज्जयामि च ( Ds.4 स ) पुले ( for the prior half ). V1 मज्जिमिः; B1 Ds मेज्जयैः; Ds मेज्जयैः ( for मज्जयैः ); S1 Ds.4.7 मज्जिमिः सह ( by transp. ). —(1. 4) S1 Ds सर्वैः; N1 B1.2.4 पञ्चाव ( for दासान् ). N1 वनचरः; B1 तान्चरने; D1.2.4.7 M1 स ( Ds च ) वचनैः; Ds आसन्नं ( sic ) ( for अनुचराव ). B1 तथा ( for तदा ). S1 Ds वचो वनचरान्तवा Ds 'दा' ); V1 गदा स वचनं तदा ( for the post. half ). —(1. 5) N1 स्वसंनद्धाः; Ds तसंनद्धाः; M1 सुसंनद्धाः ( for सुसंनद्धाः ). N1 B1 स्वचतुषः; B1.4 D1-8 सचतुषः ( for चतुषः ). —(1. 6) S1 V1 Ds.4 सेना ( for सैन्यं ). S1 N1 B1 Ds व्याप्य; V1 Ds.4.7 M1 गृह्य ( for प्राप्य ). Ds बहुसैन्यं तदा गृह्य; Ds गदासैन्यं नदी गृह्य ( for the prior half ). S1 B1.4 समल्लिख्य दासनात्; N1 B1.4 Ds मम तिष्ठतु ( N1 Ds 'त' ) शासनात् ( for the post. half ). ]

नावां शतानां पञ्चानां कैवर्तानां शतं शतम् ।  
संनद्धानां तथा यूनां तिष्ठन्त्वित्यभ्यचोदयत् ॥ ७  
यदा तुष्टस्तु भरतो रामस्येह भविष्यति ।  
सेयं स्वस्तिमती सेना गङ्गामध तरिष्यति ॥ ८

7 \* ) S1 Ds नौकाशतानां; N1 V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.7 M1 नौकाशतानां च; B1 निषादानां च ( for नावां शतानां ). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds.4.7 एकैकस्य; N1 V1 B D1.2.3 M1 एकैकस्याः; M1 कैवर्तानां ( for कैवर्तानां ). Ts शताशतं. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds संनद्धानां. N1 B Ds-4.7 सदा; V1 दाशः; D1.2 दासः; M1 यथा ( for तथा ). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Dm1 Cv तिष्ठतु; Ts M1 तिष्ठति; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for तिष्ठन्तु ). Ts [ अ ] भ्यभाषतः; M1 [ अ ] निधीयतां; Cr.m.k.t as in text ( for [ अ ] भ्यचोदयत् ). S1 N1 V1 B1.4 Ds-7 तिष्ठतु; S1 'हेतुः'; N1 'हेतु' [ sic ]; N1 'हेतुः'; B1 Ds 'हेतुः'; B1 'हेतु' शतचन्विनां; B1 तिष्ठन्त्वित्यभ्यचोदयत्; B1 तिष्ठन्त्वय तरिष्यतां; D1 तिष्ठन्त्वय सभन्विनां.

8 \* ) D1 G1 Ck.t यदि; Ts G1.2 यथा; Cv.r.m.g.p.t.p as in text ( for यदा ). Dd1 Dm1 Ts.2 G1.2 M1.2 Cv.r.m.g.p.t.p [ अ ] तुष्टस्तु; G1 [ अ ] तुष्टोस्तु; Cg.k.t as in text ( for तुष्टस्तु ). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 [ इ ] ति ( for [ इ ] इ ). —For 8\*, S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 M1 subst.:

1922\* यदि यास्यति सन्दुष्टो रामस्याक्षिप्तकर्मणः ।

[ B1 ( also ) दरा ( for वदि ). S1 Ds सन्दुष्टः; V1 [ अ ] संदुष्टे; B1 संदुष्टः; M1 स द्रेष्टा ( for सन्दुष्टे ). N1 B1.4 [ अ ] द्रुतः ( for [ अ ] क्षिप्तः ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 Ts M1 नेयैः; D1 Dd1 Dm1 Ck इव ( for सेयं ). —After 8, V1 D1.3 ins.:

1923\* अर्धेनां सगजां सार्धां पदाविष्वजसंकुलाम् ।  
अर्धैर्विष्वजसंविष्यामि ककुबर्हिणराजितैः ।

[ (1. 2) D1.3 अर्धेणामितैः ( Ds 'मि' ). ]

—V1 D1.3 cont.; S1 N1 B D1.4-7 M1 ins. after 8:

1924\* रामावमाननकृते क्रोधमस हृदि स्थितम् ।

सेनाघाते विमोक्ष्यामि निर्मोके पद्मगो यथा ।

रामे वने वासयता कैवर्तीयकामेन यत् ।

कृतं पापं मरेन्द्रेण ताम्रमोक्ष्यामि संयुगे ।

अथ मे शरसंघाता मत्कार्मुकपरिच्युताः । [ 5 ]

निपतिष्यन्ति गात्रेषु नराधरधन्तिनाम् ।

वाजिनो वसिताङ्गानो दुर्दस्य मम सायकाः ।

अथ मित्वा प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति शरीराणि मवेरिताः ।

हस्तयोर्धो हस्तयोर् विष्वक्सागजसाहिनीम् ।

सेनामध करिष्यामि कष्यादङ्गसामोजनाम् । [ 10 ]

निविष्टा यत्र सेनैवा सवाजिरथकुलरा ।

तत्र भूमिं करिष्यामि शरैः शोणितकर्दमाम् ।

अथाहं तोषयिष्यामि गृध्रगोमायुचायसात् ।

सैनिकानां समन्तानां रथैः अतजाशिनः ।



इत्युक्तोपायनं गृह्य मत्स्वमांसमधूनि च ।  
अभिचक्राम भरतं निषादाधिपतिर्गुहः ॥ ९  
तमायान्तं तु संप्रेक्ष्य घृतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
मरतापाचक्षेऽथ विनयज्ञो विनीतवत् ॥ १०

अथ कर्म करिष्यामि रामस्यायं सुदुष्करः । [ १५ ]

स्वप्स्ये बाहुं विनिहतः सर्पांशुकवलः क्षितौ ।

निवारयिष्यामि तु बाहिनीमिमाम्-

महं वदन्ती बहुबाहिकुञ्जराम् ।

गुणीर्गृहीतो बहुभिर्महात्मनः

प्रियस्य रामस्य हितं चिकीर्षेयम् । [ २० ]

Colophon.

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  रामावसानसंदीपः;  $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $D1.4$  रामाव ( $V1$   $D1$  "व")वातेन कृतः;  $D2$  रामावसानसंदीपः;  $D7$  रामावसानेन कृत (for the prior half).  $B4$  सेष (for अथ). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  सेनावाते;  $D2$  सेनापत्तौ.  $V1$  प्रयोक्ष्यामि;  $D1$  [ ५ ] च मोक्ष्यामि (for वि<sup>०</sup>).  $M4$  येनावातेन मोक्ष्यामि (for the prior half).  $D2.2.2$   $M4$  कुजसो (for वधयो). —(1. 3)  $B1$  वसन्ता;  $D2$  वसन्तिवा;  $D2$  वासन्तिवा (for वासन्ता).  $V1$   $D1.2$   $M4$  कैकेया (for कैकेयी-).  $D4.7$  वचनेन (for वचनेन).  $D2.2.2.7$  वै (for एव). —(1. 4)  $D2-2.7$  पापं कृतं (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}2$   $B2$  तद्विमोक्ष्यामि;  $D2.2.7$  तव मोक्ष्यामि;  $D2$  तव मोक्ष्यामि;  $D2$  तव मोक्ष्यामि. —(1. 5)  $V1$   $D1$   $M4$  महात्म- (for वे हन्-).  $D4.7$  संगतो.  $D2-2.7$  विनिः (for निः)स्त्राः (for निः) (for विनिः)स्त्राः. — $D4$  om. (hapl. ?) 1. 6-8. —(1. 6)  $V1$   $D1.7$  निः (for निः)स्त्राः.  $D1$  वराध- (for वराध-).  $D4.7$  मन्त्रोपधिषु (for वराधमन्त्राव).  $D2$  वराधमन्त्राव-द्विनिः (for the post. half). —(1. 7)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  च सितांगानां;  $V1$  युद्धोपायानां;  $D2$  वरमन्त्रानां (hypm.);  $D2$  वरमन्त्रानां (sic);  $M4$  वरमन्त्रानां (for वरमन्त्रां).  $D4.7$  वरमन्त्रां वरमन्त्रानां (for the prior half). —After the prior half of 1. 7,  $D2$  ins.:

1924[ A ]\*

रवाभयवनेदिनः ।

वनिन्वा रघुकाव्यं.

—(1. 8)  $V1$   $D1.2$   $M4$  प्रवेष्टि (for निः)वाः;  $D2$  प्रवेष्टिताः (for प्रवेष्टिताः).  $D4.7$  वलीकामिव वक्रगाः (for the post. half). —(1. 9)  $D2.2$  मन्त्रार्थ (for वत्<sup>०</sup>).  $D2$  वत्<sup>०</sup> मन्त्रार्थ;  $D4.7$  छिन्नयोषा मन्त्रार्थ (for the prior half).  $B1$  विशल- (sic) (for विशस्त-).  $\tilde{N}1$  अथवदन्ती;  $\tilde{N}2$   $B$  अथवदन्ती;  $D2$  अथ-वाहिनी (for अथवदन्ती).  $M4$  इतिवदन्ती (for the post. half). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{S}1$  om. (hapl.) from कल्याद up to करिष्यामि in 1. 12.  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$   $M4$  इ (for इ)त्तावत् (for कल्याद-).  $V1$  अथवदन्ती;  $D2$  अथवदन्ती;  $D2$  अथवदन्ती;  $D2$  अथवदन्ती. —(1. 11)  $\tilde{N}1$  तद्विमोक्ष्यामि (hypm.) (for निविष्टा).  $B2$   $D4.7$  सा;  $D2.2.2$  [ ५ ] च (for [ ५ ]वा).  $D1$  गन्- (for गन्-). —(1. 12)  $\tilde{N}1$  ins. (erroneously) निविष्टा in the beginning.  $D2-2.7$  तां च (for तव). — $D2-2.7$  om. 1. 13. —(1. 13)  $V1$  च करिष्यामि;  $D1.2$

एष ज्ञातिसहस्रेण स्वपतिः परिवारितः ।  
कुशलो दण्डकारण्ये वृद्धो भ्रातुश्च ते सखा ॥ ११  
तस्मात्पश्यतु काकुत्स्थ त्वां निषादाधिपो गुहः ।  
असंशयं विजानीते यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२

G. 2. 92. 4  
B. 2. 84. 13  
L. 2. 92. 4

तद्विमोक्ष्यामि (for निविष्टा). —(1. 14)  $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B1-2$   $M4$  निरुत्तानां;  $B2$  om. (hapl. ?) (for समत्तानां).  $\tilde{N}1$   $D2.2.2.7$  अतवाहिनी. —(1. 15)  $\tilde{N}2$   $B$  कर्तव्यः;  $D2.2$  तुष्टि (for कर्तव्य).  $D2$  रामस्यायं,  $D2.2$  सुदुष्करः, —(1. 16)  $\tilde{N}1$   $B2$  च;  $D2$  [ ५ ] च (for वा).  $V1$  अथवाहः;  $D2$  स्वप्स्येवाहं.  $V1$   $B1.2$  सर्पांशुकवलः;  $D1.2.2$  "स्फिरः" (for सर्पांशुकवलः).  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  कलाशेषः किल क्षितौ;  $D2$  पापं शुकवलः क्षितौ;  $D4.7$  सर्वैः साधकैः सह;  $M4$  सुदुष्करावलः क्षितौ (for the post. half). —(1. 17)  $V1$   $D1.2.2.7$   $M4$  न मर्विमोक्ष्यामि;  $D2$  तममविष्यामि (sic);  $D2$  अमविष्ये (for निवारयि<sup>०</sup>).  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  हि;  $B1$  [ ५ ] च;  $D2$  इ;  $D2$  च (for इ). —(1. 18)  $\tilde{S}1$   $V1$   $D1.2.2.7$   $M4$  वने;  $D2.2$  तवा;  $D2$  वने (for वने).  $\tilde{N}1$   $D2-2.7$  संकुलं (for कुञ्जराम्). —(1. 19)  $D2.7$  वृद्धो;  $D2$  वृद्धो (sic) (for गुणीतो).  $B2$   $M4$  महात्मना (sic). —(1. 20)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2-2$  चिकीर्षुः;  $B2$   $D2$   $M4$  चिकीर्षुः;  $D2$  चिकीर्षतः (for "चिपन्").

—Colophon. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B$   $D1.2$  गुहकोटः;  $V1$  गुहप्रसायः;  $D2.2$  मरतपर्वणि गुह (for "वा")पर्वणः (for "ने");  $D2$  गुहप्रसायः;  $D2$  गुहप्रसायः;  $D2$  मरतपर्वणः. —Sarga no.:  $\tilde{N}1$   $B1$   $D2.2$  om.;  $\tilde{S}1$  95;  $\tilde{N}2$  91;  $V1$  89;  $B2$  78;  $B2$   $D2$   $M4$  90;  $B4$  85;  $D1$  145;  $D2$  92;  $D2$  88;  $D2$  92.]

9 \*)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $B1.2.2$   $D2$  अथोपादानमादा ( $\tilde{N}2$   $B2$  "नी")यः;  $V1$  ज्ञात्वाथ भरतं गृह्य. —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V1$   $B1.2.2$   $D2.2.2.2$  मत्स्वमांसो (for "मा")मो ( $V1$  "म-1"  $B2.2$  "सान्");  $D2$  मत्स्वस्य मांसं (hypm.);  $D2$  मत्स्वमांसो;  $M4$  मत्स्वस्य मांसं (for मत्स्वमांस-). —<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$   $B1.2.2$  अनुववाजः;  $D2$  अविः;  $Ck.$  as in text (for अभिचक्राम).  $B2$  कलमूलं मनोजं च गुहस्तमुपसर्पत.

10 \*)  $D2$   $D2$  समावाते;  $D2$  समावाते.  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$   $M4$  अभिमोक्ष्यामि ( $B2$  "व") (for तु संप्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>5</sup>)  $V1$   $D1-2.2$  सुमन्त्रो मन्त्रिसत्तमः;  $D4.7$  ततोस्य मित्रकृत्स्ना. —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2.2$  च;  $B1.2$  स (for इव); —<sup>7</sup>)  $D2$   $D2$   $D2$   $D2$  समयज्ञो;  $D2$  विनयेन (for विन<sup>०</sup>).  $D2$  विनीतवान्. —After 10,  $B2$  ins.:

1925\* अथ वै राममित्रश्च हिताय रघुनन्दनः ।

11 \*)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B$   $D2$   $M4$  वृद्धो;  $Cm$  as in text (for एव).  $D2.2.2$  सहस्रैस्तु (for "सेण"). —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$   $M4$  गुहस्त्रां ( $\tilde{S}1$  "हस्त्रो";  $\tilde{N}1$  "हः स";  $D2$  "हस्त्रा") प्रत्यु (for  $V1$   $D1$  समु)पलितः. — $M4$  om. (hapl.) from 11<sup>6</sup>-14<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>)  $V1$   $D1.2$  भक्तो (for वृद्धो).  $B2$  मे (for ते).

12  $M4$  om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>4</sup>)  $T2$  अस्मात् (for तस्मात्). —For 12<sup>6</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$   $M4$  subst.:



7. 8. 93. 3  
8. 2. 84. 14  
9. 2. 94. 5

एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सुमन्वाद्भरतः शुभम् ।  
उवाच वचनं शीघ्रं गुह्यं पश्यतु मामिति ॥ १२  
लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञां संहृष्टो ज्ञातिभिः परिवारितः ।  
आगम्य भरतं प्रहो गुह्यो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
निष्कुटश्चैव देशोऽयं वञ्चिताश्चापि ते वयम् ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७८ ॥

1926\* तस्मादसौ पश्यतु त्वां संगीत्यर्थमुपागतः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> स्वसौ (for असी). V<sub>1</sub> माप्यता; D<sub>4.7</sub> पश्यति (for पश्यतु). D<sub>2</sub> त्वा, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वसौत्वर्थम्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> च संगीत्यर्थम् (for सं). B<sub>4</sub> उपागतं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निपादाविपक्षितुर्दः (for the post, hall). ]

—After 1926\*, N<sub>1</sub> reads 16<sup>96</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> अयं वेति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ह्येव (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> असी) वेति; G<sub>2</sub> हि जानाति; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for विजानीते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.7</sub> पुरुषस्यैव (for रामलक्ष्मणौ).

13 M<sub>2</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> इत्येवं; V<sub>1</sub> एतावद्; B<sub>4</sub> एतद् (subm.); D<sub>1</sub> एतत्तद्; D<sub>4.7</sub> एवं तु (for एतत्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> तदा; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> ततः; M<sub>2</sub> स्वयं (for शुभम्); D<sub>2</sub> सुसंवाक्यैक्यीभुतः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सारथिः; D<sub>4.8</sub> भरतः (for वचने). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.2.6</sub> श्रीमाद्; D<sub>4.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भीमान् (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> इह (for इति).

14 M<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>96</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुज्ञं च; D<sub>2.8</sub> अनुज्ञां; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यं (for [अ]भ्यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.7-8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञः (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञां; D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञा-). D<sub>2-4.7</sub> चर्मिष्टो (for संहृष्टो). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लब्ध्वा (D<sub>2</sub> इवा)नु (D<sub>2</sub> अब [sic])ज्ञां संग्रह (D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> म्रि)ष्टो; M<sub>2</sub> लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञां सुसंहृष्टो; M<sub>2</sub> दृत्वाभ्यनुज्ञां संस्पृष्टो (also inf. lit. लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञां संहृष्टो). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दन्तुभिः (for ज्ञातिभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आगम्य (for आगम्य). M<sub>2</sub> वृहो (for प्रहो).

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2.6</sub> निष्कुटश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> निष्कुट इवा G<sub>2</sub> निष्कुटश्चापि; M<sub>2</sub> विनिष्कुटश्च; C<sub>2</sub> m. as in text (for निष्कुटश्चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सचिवाश्च; M<sub>2</sub> वनज्ञाश्च (for वञ्चिताश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अ (B<sub>4.1</sub> तु) सं (M<sub>2</sub> मि)कीर्णश्च राघव (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वः); T<sub>2</sub> असंकीर्णाश्च वञ्चिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> ति विवेदयामः; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) M<sub>2</sub> वासि; C<sub>2</sub> m. g. as in text (for निवेदयामस्). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> सर्वः; C<sub>2</sub> m. g. as in text (for

निवेदयामस्ते सर्वे स्वके दाशकुले वस ॥ १५  
अस्ति मूलं फलं चैव निपादैः समुपाहृतम् ।  
आर्द्रं च मांसं शुष्कं च वन्यं चोच्चावचं महत् ॥ १६  
आशंसे स्वाशिता सेना वत्सलीमां विभावरीम् ।  
अर्चितो विविधैः कामैः श्वः ससैन्यो गमिष्यसि ॥ १७

सर्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदं च ते (B<sub>4</sub> ते च [by transp.]) दाश (D<sub>7</sub> देत) गुह्यः D<sub>2</sub> इदं तु ते त्वं गुह्यं (sic); D<sub>2</sub> ददते दाश स गुह्यं (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.2.6</sub> दा (D<sub>2</sub> वा)सगृहे; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> दाशगृहे; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> m. g. दाशकुले (for दाशकुले).

16 N<sub>1</sub> reads 16<sup>96</sup> for the first time after 1926\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (both times) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> मूल- (for मूले). D<sub>7</sub> om. (hapl.) फलं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (both times) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-2.2</sub> चेद्; D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निपादैश्च (for निपादैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (both times) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> समुपाहितं; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वयमाहितं. D<sub>2</sub> निपादसमुपाहितं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> आर्द्रं (D<sub>2</sub> द्वे-) मांसं च (S<sub>1</sub> om. च [subm.]) शुष्कं च; B<sub>4</sub> आर्द्रं मांसं च = च; D<sub>2</sub> आर्द्रं शुष्कं तथा मांसं; D<sub>2.2</sub> आर्द्रं शुष्कं च मांसं च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.2.7</sub> भद्रयः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भद्रः; M<sub>2</sub> धान्यः; C<sub>2</sub> k. t. as in text (for वन्यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बहु; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तथा (for महत्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त्वाभिर्यः; D<sub>1</sub> त्वाशितुः; G<sub>2</sub> स्वाशिता; M<sub>1</sub> स्वशिता; M<sub>2</sub> स्वशिता; C<sub>2</sub> m. g. k. t. as in text (for स्वाशिता). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सेना (for सेना). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> आशंसे त्वा (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वा) त्वाभिर्यः; D<sub>4.7</sub> वत्सलीमां; D<sub>2</sub> स्वाशिता सेना. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वत्सलीमां; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> m. g. वत्सलीमां (D<sub>4.7</sub> तां); D<sub>2</sub> विशतीमां; M<sub>2</sub> वत्सलीमां; C<sub>2</sub> k. t. as in text (for वत्सलीमां). C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> : 'वत्सलीमां' इति पाठान्तरम्। उपाशंसे इति पुनरुक्तम्। C<sub>2</sub> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सौदादादमीष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुखं वत्स (D<sub>2</sub> त्वं) ति शर्षरी. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> अर्चितो (for अर्चितो). V<sub>1</sub> विभवेभ्योभिः (for विविधैः कामैः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स (for श्वः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रभाते (for ससैन्यो). B<sub>4.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> m. गमिष्यसि.

Colophon. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (cont. the sarga). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub> 84. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



७९

एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो निपादाधिपतिं गुहम् ।  
 प्रत्युवाच महाप्राज्ञो वाक्यं हेत्वर्थसंहितम् ॥ १  
 ऊर्जितः खलु ते कामः कृतो मम गुरोः सखे ।  
 यो मे त्वमीदृशी सेनामेकोऽभ्यर्चितुमिच्छसि ॥ २  
 इत्युक्त्वा तु महातेजा गुहं वचनमुत्तमम् ।  
 अत्रवीद्धरतः श्रीमान्निपादाधिपतिं पुनः ॥ ३  
 कतरेण गमिष्यामि भरद्वाजाश्रमं गुह ।  
 गहनोऽयं भृशं देशो गङ्गानृपो दुरत्ययः ॥ ४  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।

अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं गुहो गहनगोचरः ॥ ५  
 दाशास्त्वानुगमिष्यन्ति धन्विनः सुसमाहिताः ।  
 अहं चानुगमिष्यामि राजपुत्र महायशः ॥ ६  
 कचिन्न दुष्टो ब्रजसि रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
 इयं ते महती सेना शङ्कां जनयतीव मे ॥ ७  
 तमेवमभिभाषन्तमाकाश इव निर्मलः ।  
 भरतः श्लक्ष्णया वाचा गुहं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
 मा भूत्स कालो यत्कष्टं न मां शङ्कितुमर्हसि ।  
 राधवः स हि मे भ्राता ज्येष्ठः पितृसमो मम ॥ ९

G. 2. 92. 18  
B. 2. 83. 9  
L. 2. 96. 18

79

§ St N V1 B D1-7 M1 continue the previous Sarga. Dm1 begins with ॐ; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) N1 महाप्राज्ञो; D1 महाप्राज्ञे. — 4 ) V1 हेतुसुसंहितः; D1 हेत्वर्थसंयुतं. — Alter 1, Dm1 ins. राम.

2 \* ) N1 सर्वस्तु; G1 ऊर्जित. N1 T1 मे (for ते). St D1 सर्वे खलु कृपाः कामाः; N1 V1 B D1-2 M1 सर्वे तु (V1 D1-2 च) खलु मे (D1 के; M1 ते) कामाः; D1.5.7 सर्वे खलु त्वया कामाः. — 6 ) St D1 त्वया; N1 V1 B D1-5.7 M1 कृताः M1 कृतो (for कृतो). — 7 ) N1 यन्मे; D1 यो ०; M1 यो हि (for यो मे). B1 ईदृशी. — 8 ) St V1 D1 D1-7 C1 अभ्यर्च्यो; D1 ०; V1 वितुम्; N1 B समा B1 स मे) भ्यर्चितुम्; G1 M1.2 Cm एको शङ्कितुम्; Cv.g. as in text (for एकोऽभ्यर्चितुम्). B1.4 D1 जर्हसि (for इच्छसि).

3 \* ) B1 Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 इत्युक्त्वा (D1 ०); D1 प्रत्युक्त्वा. St N V1 B D1 D1.5.7 T1 स; D1.2.3 सु- G1 [ ज ति- (for तु). — 5 ) D1 गुहो (sic); T1 इदं (for गुहं). St N B D1.5 M1 ईदृशी; V1 D1 M1 अभवीत्; D1.7 अभवत्; D1 ०; V1 वितुम् (for उत्तमम्). D1.5 C1/2 निपादाधिपतिं पुनः (D1 गुहं) (= 3<sup>d</sup>). — 7 ) D1 ईदृशी; M1 उत्तमे; Ct as in text (for अभवीत्). — 8 ) V1 गुहं; D1 गुहः (sic) (for पुनः). D1 D1.5 T1 Ct वंशान् दृष्टव्यं नः (D1 Ct ०; पुनः). Ct : 'गुहं वचनमुत्तमम्' 'निपादाधिपतिं पुनः' इति द्वितीयचतुर्थेपादौ पाठान्तरे ।

4 \* ) D1 कतरेण (for कतरेण). N1 V1 B1.2.4 D1-5.7 गमिष्यामि. — 6 ) D1 भरद्वाजाश्रमं. Dg1 D1 Ct पथाः T1 वरं (for गुहं). G1 राजपुत्र महायशः (= 6<sup>d</sup>). — 8 ) St V1 Dg1 D1.5.7 T1 गङ्गानृपो (V1 Dg1 D1 T1 ०; D1 कैर);

N1 B1.2 गङ्गानृपो; B1 गङ्गाकीडो; B1 गङ्गानृपो; D1 गङ्गांतको; D1 दुरालोको (for गङ्गानृपो). N1 B1.2.4 D1 दुरत्ययः (for ०);

5 \* ) D1 अभवीत्. N1 V1 D1 D1.2.3.5.7 T1 M1 भूत्वा (for वाक्यं).

6 \* ) V1 B D1-4.6 दाशास्. N1 Dg1 D1 Dd1 D1 T1 G1 Cm.1 तु (for स्वा). V1 स्वामनुगमिष्यन्ति (hymn.); B1 Dm1 त्वान् (Dm1 त्वां तु) गमिष्यन्ति (B1 m. also ०; गमिष्यामि); G1 त्वनुगमिष्यन्तु. — 7 ) Dg1 D1 D1-5.7 T1 देशज्ञाः (for धन्विनः). St D1 सुसमाहिताः. — 8 ) Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 G1 M1.2 त्वाः; D1 M1 वा (for स्वा). — 9 ) B1 राजपुत्रे. St N V1 B D1 (except Dm1) T1 M1 महाप्राज्ञः (N1 B1 D1 ०; D1 ०).

7 \* ) V1 दुष्टो (for दुष्टो). B1 वजसि. — 8 ) D1.5.7 T1 रामस्यामिष्यन्तेषः. — 9 ) St N B D1-7 T1 M1 जति (B1 ०; जति) भी (M1 ०; सी) मा हि सेनेयं (D1-5.7 ते सेना); V1 जतिभीमां च ते सेनां (sic); D1 जतिभीमा इयं सेना (with hiatus).

8 \* ) St N1 B D1 जति (B1 ०; जति) जल्पन्तम्; D1 ०; भाषितम् (sic); G1 निष्कांतम्; M1 संप्रभाषन्तम् (for अभिभाषन्तम्). D1.7 तदैव (D1 ०; तदैव) वाचिन् ते तु. — 9 ) V1 B1.4 D1.5.7 M1 आकाशम् (for आकाश). St D1 आकाशमम. T1 M1 निर्मलं. — D1 om. 8<sup>d</sup>. — 9 ) N1 B1 गुहया (for श्लक्ष्णया).

9 \* ) M1.2 (after corr. inf. lin. as in text) सकारो (for स कालो). St N B D1-7 M1 विद् (for वद्). B1 वष्टे (for कष्टे). V1 मा भूः सकोपं विष्टुष्टे. — 8 ) D1 मा (for मां); D1 यमां शङ्कितुम् (sic). — 9 ) St N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 राजपुत्रे (D1.5.7 M1 ०) स हि भ्राता. — 8 ) D1 ज्येष्ठः (for ज्येष्ठः). D1 T1.2 G1 मतः; T1 गुरुः (for मम).



G. 2. 92. 19  
B. 2. 85. 10  
L. 2. 96. 16

तं निर्वर्तयितुं यामि काकुत्स्थं वनवासिनम् ।  
बुद्धिरन्या न ते कार्या गुह सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ १०  
स तु संहृष्टवदनः श्रुत्वा भरतभाषितम् ।  
पुनरेवाब्रीडाकथं भरतं प्रति हर्षितः ॥ ११  
धन्यस्त्वं न त्वया तुल्यं पश्यामि जगतीतले ।  
अयन्नादागतं राज्यं यस्त्वं त्यक्तुमिहेच्छसि ॥ १२  
शाश्वती खलु ते कीर्तिर्लोकाननुचरिष्यति ।  
यस्त्वं कृच्छ्रगतं रामं प्रत्यानयितुमिच्छसि ॥ १३  
एवं संभाषमाणस्य गुहस्य भरतं तदा ।

10 \* ) Śi N̄ B Ds. 1-7 M4 उपावर्तयितुं यामि; V1 D1 तमिहावर्तयितुं यामि. —<sup>a</sup>) D1i Ct मे; Cg. tp as in text (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ V1 B Dg1 D1-7 M4 सत्यमेतद्; Gs गुणहृत्यं (sic) (for गुह सत्यं). Śi N̄ B Ds [अ]र्हं (for ते).

11 \* ) Śi N̄ V1 B D1-4.6.7 M4 प्रहृष्ट- (for संहृष्ट-). Ts चवनः; Ts चदनः; Cr.g as in text (for चदनः). Ds स संप्रहृष्टवदनः. —Ms om. 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ns V1 B1.2.3 D1.3.8 हर्षणो; N1 Ds.6 मानदः (N1 'अ' [sic]); Bs Ms हर्षवन्; Ds.7 मानदं (for हर्षितः).

12 Ms om. 12<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 6.7 चन्वोति. V1 अनु (before corr. अच) ना (sic) (for न त्वया). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 पश्यामी. Ms धरणीतले (for जगती<sup>a</sup>). —V1 om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अय कमागतं; Ds इदं न्यापगतं; Ms अयलोपगतं (for अयन्नादागतं). —<sup>d</sup>) Bs D1.3 वस्वं (for यस्त्वं).

13 V1 om. 13<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds जञ्जती (sic); B1 जडम् (sic) (for खलु). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds अनु-भविष्यति; N̄ B Dg1 D1 Ts Gs Ms. 4 अनु (N̄s 'अ') गमिष्यति; Ct अनुचरिष्यति (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 Ds कृच्छ्रगतं; Cr कृच्छ्रगतो; Cg as in text (for कृच्छ्र<sup>a</sup>). V1 स्वयं वनगतं रामं. —<sup>d</sup>) D1 व्यावर्तयितुम्; Cr.g प्रत्यानयितुम् (as in text). Ts प्रत्यानेतुमिहेच्छसि.

14 \* ) Ns संभाषमाणस्य; V1 D1 आभाष<sup>a</sup>; D1 संभाष<sup>a</sup> (for 'माणस्य'). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ B Ds. 1.3.8 गुहस्य भरतेन तु (N̄s Bs 'अ'); Ds.7 भरतस्य गुहेन तु. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1.3 अनुन् (for बभौ). Dd1 (before marg. corr. as in text) नष्ट-भ्रमः (for 'प्रमः'). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1.2.3 Ds. 6.7 चाण्ववर्तत; Ds चाण्ववर्तेन (sic).

15 \* ) Śi Ds स निवेद्य; D1 संनिवेद्या. Śi N̄ V1 B D1-7 Ms ततः (for स तः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 परितोषितः; Gs M1 Ck. tp परिरक्षितः; Cg परितोषितः (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D1i Dd1 Dms Ts समै; D1 च सः (for सह). Ds. 1.7 शत्रुघ्नसहितो श्री (Ds. 6 'तः श्री' माश्व. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ B

बभौ नष्टप्रभः सूर्यो रजनी चाम्बवर्तत ॥ १४  
संनिवेद्य स तां सेनां गुहेन परितोषितः ।  
शत्रुघ्नेन सह श्रीमाञ्जयनं पुनरागमत् ॥ १५  
रामचिन्तामयः शोको भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
उपस्थितो ह्यनर्हस्य धर्मप्रेक्षस्य तादृशः ॥ १६  
अन्तर्दाहेन दहनः संतापयति राघवम् ।  
वनदाहाभिसंतप्तं गृहोऽग्निरिव पादपम् ॥ १७  
प्रसृतः सर्वगात्रेभ्यः स्वेदः शोकाग्निसंभवः ।  
यथा सूर्याशुसंतप्तो हिमवान्प्रसृतो हिमम् ॥ १८

D1-7 शयनं (N̄s संसर्प [sic]) विवशोगमत् (D1 'हो गतः'); V1 शयनं च विवेश तत्; Dd1 Dms Ts. 3 Gs. 2 Ms. 4 Cg. 3 शयनं समुपाविशत्; Ts. 3 Ms Cg. 3 'गमत्'; Gs 'नवित्').

16 \* ) Dg1 D1i Dd1 Ts Ms (after corr. sec. m. as in text) Ct धर्मेप्रेक्षस्य; Cm.g 'क्षस्य' (as in text). —For 16, Śi N̄ B Ds. 7 Ms subst.; while V1 D1 subst. l. 1 only for 16:

1927\* तत्र चिन्तापरीतः सन्न निद्रामभ्यपद्यत ।

रामप्रसारमाकाङ्क्षस्तच्छब्दं विचिन्तयन् ।

[ (l. 1) B3 om. न. N̄ B4 स न (for सन्न). B4 Ds सम-पद्यत. V1 स चितया परतया न निद्रामभ्यपद्यत; D1-2.7 M4 तत्र (D1 अत्र; Ds अत्र [sic]; M4 तस्य) चिन्तापरतया न निद्राम (Ms 'दा [sic] क्ष) भ्य (Ds. 6 'क्ष') पद्यत. —(l. 2) B1 रामप्रसादात्; D1 रामप्रसादात् (sic). Ds तच्छब्दं (for 'शब्द'). Śi Ds ततस्तच्छब्दं चितयन्; Ds. 3 तत्रत्यः प्रविचिन्तयन् (Ds 'यन्'); Ds. 7 ततस्तच्छब्दं चितयन् (for the post. half). ]

—Ba cont.:

1928\* आवा सह महावीरो भरतश्च प्रतापवान् ।

—After 16, Dms ins. राम.

17 \* ) D1i Dd1 Dms Gs. 2 Ms Ck. 1 -[अ] शिसंतप्तः; Cv.r.g -[अ] शिसंतप्तं (as in text). Cm वनदावाग्निसंतप्तं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms ह्योषितः. —For 17, Śi N̄ V1 B D1-7 Ms subst.:

1929\* अन्तर्दाहेन घोरैर्ग दहमानोऽनिसं तदा ।

दावाग्निरिसंतप्तो महानाग इव यस्तदा ।

[ (l. 1) V1 D1.3 चूर्त तदा; Ds दिशं तदा; G (ed.) दिवा-निशं (for अनिसं तदा). —(l. 2) V1 -सहसंतप्तो; Ds. 6 -संप्रदीप्तो; Ds. 7 -संप्रदीप्तो. Bs दावाग्निरिसंतप्तो (for the prior half). ]

18 \* ) Śi N̄ V1 B1.3 Ds. 7 सुखा (N̄s V1 B1 Ds. 7 'आ [sic] वा; Bs सुखवे (sic); B4 D1-2 सुखावः; Dg1 D1i Ts. 3 G M1 Cr.m.g. 1 प्रसृतः; Ts Ms प्रसृतः; Cv as in



ध्याननिर्दरशैलेन विनिःश्वसितधातुना ।

दैन्यपादपसधेन शोकायासाधिशुद्धिणा ॥ १९

प्रमोहानन्तसत्त्वेन संतापौषधिवेणुना ।

आक्रान्तो दुःखशैलेन महता कैकयीमुतः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

गुहेन सार्धं भरतः समागतौ

महानुभावः सजनः समाहितः ।

सुदुर्मनास्तं भरतं तदा पुनः

गृहः समाश्वासयद्गजं प्रति ॥ २१

G. 1. 02. 28  
B. 1. 85. 22  
L. 1. 06. 31

text (for प्रसृतः), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2,3 सर्वगात्रेषु (D<sub>1</sub> 2<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ct स्वेदं (for स्वेदः), D<sub>1</sub> 1 शोषामि- (for शोकासि-), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B Dgt D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (after corr. as in text)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2,3-4 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 Cy.t.m.g. स्वेदं शोकाग्निमन्त्रं. C<sub>1</sub> Cy:  
स्वेदं शोकाग्निसेवामिति सम्पद पाठः. C<sub>2</sub>: स्वेदः शोकाग्नि-  
सम्पद इति पाठस्तु न दृष्टान्तामुरुषः. C<sub>3</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 सर्वाग्निः T<sub>1</sub> सर्वाग्नि- (for सर्वाग्नि-), G<sub>1</sub> -वतो हि  
(for -सेवतो), D<sub>1</sub> भरतः शोकसेवतो. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> am. हिम-  
वाष्पसुतो, V<sub>1</sub> हिमवत्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> खवते; Dgt T G M<sub>1</sub> 4 C<sub>1</sub> k  
प्रसृतो (M<sub>1</sub> 4<sup>a</sup> [sic]) (for प्रसृतो). —For 18<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2-3 subst. 2.

१९३०\* हिमवानिव सैलेन्द्रो बहुधातुपरिणयः ।

[N: 10-12 (10-12), 13-14 (13-14), 15-16 (15-16), 17-18 (17-18), 19-20 (19-20), 21-22 (21-22), 23-24 (23-24), 25-26 (25-26), 27-28 (27-28), 29-30 (29-30), 31-32 (31-32), 33-34 (33-34), 35-36 (35-36), 37-38 (37-38), 39-40 (39-40), 41-42 (41-42), 43-44 (43-44), 45-46 (45-46), 47-48 (47-48), 49-50 (49-50), 51-52 (51-52), 53-54 (53-54), 55-56 (55-56), 57-58 (57-58), 59-60 (59-60), 61-62 (61-62), 63-64 (63-64), 65-66 (65-66), 67-68 (67-68), 69-70 (69-70), 71-72 (71-72), 73-74 (73-74), 75-76 (75-76), 77-78 (77-78), 79-80 (79-80), 81-82 (81-82), 83-84 (83-84), 85-86 (85-86), 87-88 (87-88), 89-90 (89-90), 91-92 (91-92), 93-94 (93-94), 95-96 (95-96), 97-98 (97-98), 99-100 (99-100), 101-102 (101-102), 103-104 (103-104), 105-106 (105-106), 107-108 (107-108), 109-110 (109-110), 111-112 (111-112), 113-114 (113-114), 115-116 (115-116), 117-118 (117-118), 119-120 (119-120), 121-122 (121-122), 123-124 (123-124), 125-126 (125-126), 127-128 (127-128), 129-130 (129-130), 131-132 (131-132), 133-134 (133-134), 135-136 (135-136), 137-138 (137-138), 139-140 (139-140), 141-142 (141-142), 143-144 (143-144), 145-146 (145-146), 147-148 (147-148), 149-150 (149-150), 151-152 (151-152), 153-154 (153-154), 155-156 (155-156), 157-158 (157-158), 159-160 (159-160), 161-162 (161-162), 163-164 (163-164), 165-166 (165-166), 167-168 (167-168), 169-170 (169-170), 171-172 (171-172), 173-174 (173-174), 175-176 (175-176), 177-178 (177-178), 179-180 (179-180), 181-182 (181-182), 183-184 (183-184), 185-186 (185-186), 187-188 (187-188), 189-190 (189-190), 191-192 (191-192), 193-194 (193-194), 195-196 (195-196), 197-198 (197-198), 199-200 (199-200), 201-202 (201-202), 203-204 (203-204), 205-206 (205-206), 207-208 (207-208), 209-210 (209-210), 211-212 (211-212), 213-214 (213-214), 215-216 (215-216), 217-218 (217-218), 219-220 (219-220), 221-222 (221-222), 223-224 (223-224), 225-226 (225-226), 227-228 (227-228), 229-230 (229-230), 231-232 (231-232), 233-234 (233-234), 235-236 (235-236), 237-238 (237-238), 239-240 (239-240), 241-242 (241-242), 243-244 (243-244), 245-246 (245-246), 247-248 (247-248), 249-250 (249-250), 251-252 (251-252), 253-254 (253-254), 255-256 (255-256), 257-258 (257-258), 259-260 (259-260), 261-262 (261-262), 263-264 (263-264), 265-266 (265-266), 267-268 (267-268), 269-270 (269-270), 271-272 (271-272), 273-274 (273-274), 275-276 (275-276), 277-278 (277-278), 279-280 (279-280), 281-282 (281-282), 283-284 (283-284), 285-286 (285-286), 287-288 (287-288), 289-290 (289-290), 291-292 (291-292), 293-294 (293-294), 295-296 (295-296), 297-298 (297-298), 299-300 (299-300), 301-302 (301-302), 303-304 (303-304), 305-306 (305-306), 307-308 (307-308), 309-310 (309-310), 311-312 (311-312), 313-314 (313-314), 315-316 (315-316), 317-318 (317-318), 319-320 (319-320), 321-322 (321-322), 323-324 (323-324), 325-326 (325-326), 327-328 (327-328), 329-330 (329-330), 331-332 (331-332), 333-334 (333-334), 335-336 (335-336), 337-338 (337-338), 339-340 (339-340), 341-342 (341-342), 343-344 (343-344), 345-346 (345-346), 347-348 (347-348), 349-350 (349-350), 351-352 (351-352), 353-354 (353-354), 355-356 (355-356), 357-358 (357-358), 359-360 (359-360), 361-362 (361-362), 363-364 (363-364), 365-366 (365-366), 367-368 (367-368), 369-370 (369-370), 371-372 (371-372), 373-374 (373-374), 375-376 (375-376), 377-378 (377-378), 379-380 (379-380), 381-382 (381-382), 383-384 (383-384), 385-386 (385-386), 387-388 (387-388), 389-390 (389-390), 391-392 (391-392), 393-394 (393-394), 395-396 (395-396), 397-398 (397-398), 399-400 (399-400), 401-402 (401-402), 403-404 (403-404), 405-406 (405-406), 407-408 (407-408), 409-410 (409-410), 411-412 (411-412), 413-414 (413-414), 415-416 (415-416), 417-418 (417-418), 419-420 (419-420), 421-422 (421-422), 423-424 (423-424), 425-426 (425-426), 427-428 (427-428), 429-430 (429-430), 431-432 (431-432), 433-434 (433-434), 435-436 (435-436), 437-438 (437-438), 439-440 (439-440), 441-442 (441-442), 443-444 (443-444), 445-446 (445-446), 447-448 (447-448), 449-450 (449-450), 451-452 (451-452), 453-454 (453-454), 455-456 (455-456), 457-458 (457-458), 459-460 (459-460), 461-462 (461-462), 463-464 (463-464), 465-466 (465-466), 467-468 (467-468), 469-470 (469-470), 471-472 (471-472), 473-474 (473-474), 475-476 (475-476), 477-478 (477-478), 479-480 (479-480), 481-482 (481-482), 483-484 (483-484), 485-486 (485-486), 487-488 (487-488), 489-490 (489-490), 491-492 (491-492), 493-494 (493-494), 495-496 (495-496), 497-498 (497-498), 499-500 (499-500), 501-502 (501-502), 503-504 (503-504), 505-506 (505-506), 507-508 (507-508), 509-510 (509-510), 511-512 (511-512), 51

19 \*) Si N Vt B Ds विता (Ba 'ता') विन्ता (Nz 'ता')-  
 इन्तेन; Da.3 विताविसेर; Ds 'वृ' मूलेन; Ds विताविस्वसेलेन  
 (sic); Da.3.7 विताभ्यानप्रतापेन (Ds 'पातेन'), —\*) Na Vt  
 B Dgs Dti Dda Dma Da.3.3 S Cg विविधस्तितः; Da.7  
 अमोक्षुसित- Cr as in text; Si N B Da.3.7 -सानुना; Vt  
 -सावना (sic), —\*) Nz Ba.3 मन्तुः; Bt मैन्तः; Ba द्वैतः;  
 Da.3.7 लब्धाः (for दैन्य-); Da.3.7 -शृगेण; Ma -सधे च  
 (sic) (for -सधेन); Vt दैन्यमापदसधेन, —\*) Ts लोक-  
 (sic) (for लोक-); Dgs Ts Cr -जा मासादि-; Gs 'स्य-  
 Cn. g. k. t as in text (for 'वि-); Si N B Ds. 3 दुःखशृंगो-  
 र्वधेण; Si 'नः; Nz 'अधेण' च; Vt दुःखशृंगोदधेन च;  
 Da.3.7 भीम (Ds दैन्य; Ds द्वैत) दुःखोर्वधेण च (Da.7 तु);  
 Ds दुःखसंगोर्वधेण च; Gs शोकया-विभिनिता (sic); Ma  
 शोकशृगेण मुरिजा. —Alter 19, Si N Vt B Ds-3 ins.:

1931\* निःश्वासावासाभूमेन शोकावुप्रसयेण च ।

आन्ध्रसंतापबद्धेन दैन्यसत्त्वावित्तनः च ।

{ (1. 1) S Vi B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> B (i) (D<sub>1</sub> Vi) भासः Vi D<sub>1</sub>  
नोदेन (for नूमेन). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> B-सवने (S<sub>1</sub> न<sub>1</sub> न<sub>2</sub>; B<sub>1</sub>-अवनेप;  
D<sub>1</sub>-सवने (subin. ); Vi D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नोका (D<sub>1</sub> न<sub>1</sub> न<sub>2</sub>) अवनेन च (for  
the post. half), —Vi om. 1, 2,—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तिनोपपन्ना-  
देन; D<sub>2</sub>-स<sub>1</sub> सा (D<sub>1</sub> वृ) निगार्थपणादेन (D<sub>2</sub> न<sub>1</sub> न<sub>2</sub>) (for the  
prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (निसृज्योक्तिन; D<sub>1</sub> भाससत्ताविदेन; D<sub>2</sub> न<sub>1</sub>  
निसृज्योक्तिन (D<sub>2</sub> न<sub>1</sub> न<sub>2</sub>); D<sub>2</sub> निसृज्योक्तिन (sic). }  
whereas Ms. ins. :

1932\* वाष्पाम्बुचनवेगेन कुञ्जिताम्बुरगेण च ।

सामिताकाशघोषेण चिन्तासामुद्रनेन च ।

20 \*)  $M_2$  कौसदयाकंदसखेन. — For 20<sup>th</sup>,  $S_1 \bar{N} V_1$   
B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst.:

1933\* मोदसंतापदुर्गेण कैरुयीबागदबासिना ।

[ V: D.१-दुग्धेन (for दुग्धेन). B: D.१-वागुराशिना; D.१ (also)-वाग्मलाशिना. ]

—\* | Da-<sup>1</sup> दुःखसोकेन. —<sup>2</sup> | Si Ñ Vā B Di-<sup>3</sup> Ma भरतम्  
Dti Ddi Dm Ta Ga Ma Cv.r.m.g.p.k.t मज्झता; Ta  
मज्झितो; Crp.m.p.g as in text (for मज्झा). Bc केकरीमुत्तः.  
—After 20, Dgt Dti Ddi Dm S ins. :

1934\* विनिःश्वसन्ने शृणुर्मेनाम्भतः

अनुबलेजः परमाण्वं गतः

नामं न लेभे कुरुमज्जसांक्षितो

नरार्थो नृपहृत्तो नरार्थमा ।

[ (1.1) Dti Ddi Dmi T Gi,Ja M विनिश्चये; Gs  
विनिश्चये (sic). Ms वृत्तानामिदुर्गना. — (1.2) Dgi अने न;  
Ddi राम न; Ms न राम, Cg as above (for राम न). Ts  
हरवदिराजितो (sic); Gs हरवन्वराजितो (sic). — (1.4) Dgi  
Ts Ms Cyp, rp, mp वृषमतो; Cv, r.m, gh, k, t as above; Cg  
[S वृषमतो (for 'रतो). Cg: अवृषमतः वृषावृत्त इत्यनेन।  
वृषावृत्त इति षष्ठे वृषावृत्त इत्यनेन। ॐ ]

21. <sup>1</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सुजः Cr. mg. t. as in text (for सुजः). —<sup>2</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सदा: Cr. m. as in text (for सदा). —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सनैः Ct. as in text (for सुदः). —For 21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r subst.:

1935\* गुह्येन सार्वं तु समागतस्तदा

महानुभावी भारतः प्रतापमान् ।

सुखोदितं तं पुनरप्यदीक्षदा

शुद्धः समः शान्तः प्रमोदः ।

1. (L. 2) Śi V<sub>1</sub> Di s; Ds s- (for s). Ds s ne (for  
 तदा). De समन्वयसदा. — (L. 3) Śi V<sub>1</sub> Di दुदुनिने; Ns  
 Di. a. हनोपित्त; Ds s दुदुनिने (for t); Ds सुनेने. It s  
 (sic) (for t). — (L. 4) De दुह (sic) (for युह). Śi  
 Ns V<sub>1</sub> Ds समन्वयसदा. Ds. a. तदस्य: सुवि: (D. t. "असदा")  
 (for अनेकसदा). It पूर्ण समन्वयसदासमैवसदा

Colophon. — *Sarga name* : Śi N̄ Vī B Dī-r̄, गुरु-  
समाप्तः ( Da prefixes गुरु (पूर्वणि) ). — *Sarga no.* ( figures,  
words or both ) : N̄s Bī Dās om., Śi 96; N̄s 92; Vī  
90; Bī Dr M̄s 91; B̄s Dgī Dīi Ddī Dmī T ( G M̄s  
85; Dī 146; Dās 93; D̄s 89. — After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः. — After Sarga 79, Śi N̄  
Vī B Dī-r̄ M̄s ins. a passage relegated to App. I  
( No. 24 ).



G. 2. 94. 1  
B. 2. 86. 1  
L. 2. 98. 1

आचक्षेऽथ सद्भावं लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
भरतायाप्रमेयाय गुहो गहनगोचरः ॥ १  
तं जाग्रतं गुणैर्युक्तं वरचापेपुधारिणम् ।  
भ्रातृगुह्यर्थमत्यन्तमहं लक्ष्मणमब्रवम् ॥ २  
इयं तात सुखा शय्या त्वदर्शमुपकल्पिता ।  
प्रत्याश्वसिदि शेषास्यां सुखं राघवनन्दन ॥ ३  
उचितोऽयं जनः सर्वो दुःखानां त्वं सुखोचितः ।

## 80

Śi Dm begin with ३३; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—Before १, Bz D2.2 ins. :

1936\* रामलक्ष्मणयोस्तत्र मद्रुतं तदशेषतः ।

1 D2 om. 1<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. App. I [No. 24] l. 36).  
—\*) Śi V1 Bz-4 च; D2 [ ३ ] स्व (for ५य). Bz सद्भावं;  
G1 संभाव (for सद्भावं). —\*) Śi V1 B D1 ततस्तस्य; D2  
आवृत्तस्य; D2.2.7 वृत्तस्थस्य; M2 भरतस्य (for लक्ष्मणस्य).  
—V1 om. 1<sup>a</sup>-3. —\*) Śi B D2.2.2.7 M2 भरत (M2  
लक्ष्मण) स्वामिनेष्व. —\*) Śi B M2 स वन- (for गहन-).  
D2 गुहो वक्षतवान्मदा (sic); D2-2.7 गुहो वक्तुवर्त्तकदा.  
—For १, Śi D2 subst.; while Śi B D2-2.7 ins. after १:

1937\* अक्रचपनिभं वार्षं प्रपृष्टं स महाभुवः ।

वज्रागार स तां रात्रिं लक्ष्मणो ब्राह्मणवत्तलः ।

[ (1. 1) Śi B1.2 D2.2.2.7 तु; Śi स्व- (for स). —(1. 2)  
Bz D2-2.7 स्व- (for स तां). ]

2 V1 om. 2 (cf. v.l. १). B2 om. 2-3. —\*) Śi Śi  
B1-2 D2-7 अर्धमेन (for गुणैर्युक्तं). —\*) D2 वर- (for वर-).  
D2 चापासि- (for चापेपु-). T2 C2 वरचापासि- —\*)  
Śi B1-2 D2-2.2 ब्राह्मण. D2-2.2.2.7 M2 गुहाथेम्  
(sic). Śi Śi B1-2 D2.2.2-7 M2 अत्यर्थम्; D2 ०००  
(for अत्यन्तम्). —\*) Śi Śi B1-2 D T2.2 G1.2 M अनुवं  
(sic); G2 अत्रवीम् (for अत्रवम्).

3 V1 B2 om. 3 (cf. v.l. १ and २ resp.). 3<sup>ad</sup> =  
2.45.2<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) T2 भुजा; M2 गुहा (sic) (for भुजा). —\*)  
D2 परिकल्पिता (for उप-). —\*) Śi Śi B2.2 D2.2.2 (Śi  
Śi B2 [sic]) चापविहिः; B2 D2.2 समाचसि; B2 'पि [sic])  
हिः; D2 पर्वाधामहि (sic) (for प्रत्याश्वसिहि). Śi Śi B2-2  
D2.2 M2 सीमास्यां; D2 (after corr. as in text) Dm  
(before corr. as in text) शेषास्यां; D2 शेषात्र; D2 सीमा  
स्वः; D2 शेष स्वः; D2.7 M2 साधस्यां; G2 सत्याषा (for  
शेषास्यां).

धर्मात्मन्तस्य गुह्यर्थं जागरिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ ४

न हि रामाप्रियतरो ममास्ति भुवि कश्चन ।

मोत्सुको भूर्ब्रवीम्येतदप्यसत्यं तवाग्रतः ॥ ५

अस्य प्रसादादाशंसो लोकेऽस्मिन्मुहद्यशः ।

धर्मावार्तिं च विपुलामर्थावार्तिं च केवलाम् ॥ ६

सोऽहं प्रियसखं रामं शयानं सह सीतया ।

रक्षिष्यामि धनुष्याणिः सर्वैः स्वैर्जातिभिः सह ॥ ७

4 4<sup>ad</sup> = 2.45.3<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Śi Śi V1 B D2-7 M2 कुसानां  
(for दुःखानां). V1 अमुखोचितः; B2 त्वं सुखोचितः; D2 त्वं  
सुखोचितः. —\*) T2 धर्माथै (for धर्मात्मन्तस्य). D2 T2.2 G2  
M2 Cv.m.p तव; Cr.m.g as in text (for वस्य). M2  
धर्मात्मन्तस्ये गुह्य- —For 4<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Śi V1 B D2-7 M2  
subst. :

1938\* गुह्यर्थं जागरिष्यामि रामस्याहमिमां निशाम् ।

[ B2 निशामि (by transp.). Śi D2-2.7 राघव सह सीतया;  
V1 D2.2 M2 आकुरस्व (V1 'स्वाव') निशामि (for the post.  
half). ]

5 5<sup>ad</sup> = 2.45.4<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Śi D2-7 च (for हि); B2  
प्रियतरो (for 'रो'). —\*) V1 निश्चितः; D2.2.2.7 मानवः (for  
कश्चन). —\*) Śi D2-7 सा V1 D2 Dm (before corr.  
as in text) D2 T2 न; Cv.r.m.g सा (as in text). Śi B2  
D2.2 G1.2 M2 मृदु; D2 [ ५ ] मिः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for  
भृदु). —\*) Śi Śi V1 B D2-7 M2 जहः; D2 T2 अशः; T2  
नापि; G2 अया (sic); B (ed.) जय (for अपि). Śi Śi V1  
B D2 D2-7 T2 G1 M2 सत्यः; Cr.m.g as in text (for  
[ अ ] सत्यं).

6 = 2.45.5. —\*) V1 D2-2.2 वस्य. M2 प्रसादाद् (sic)  
(for प्रसादाद्). M2 आकांक्षे (for आशंसे). —\*) D2 लोके  
स्मिन्; M2 जीवलोके (for लोकेऽस्मिन्मु-). B2 महद्भलः.  
—\*) Śi Śi D2 बहुलाम्; T2 सकलाम् (for विपुलाम्). Śi  
B2 धर्मातिं च सुबहुलाम्; B2 धर्मावार्तिश्च बहुलाम् (sic).  
—\*) Śi Śi V1 B D2 D2 D2 Dm D2.2 T2.2 G2.2  
M2.2 अर्थकामौ च; Śi Śi B D2 न केवली; D2.2 अर्थसिद्धि  
तथैव च; D2 अर्थावार्ति च शाश्वती; D2.7 अर्थसिद्धि च केवली.

7 = 2.45.6. —\*) T2 विपुलः; M2 प्रियतम (for  
'सख'). —\*) T2 सीतया सह (by transp.). —\*) D2  
सर्वैरेतैः; G2 M2 सर्वतो (for सर्वैः स्वैर्). Śi Śi B1.2.2 D2  
Dm D2-7 G2 M2 वृत्तः; V1 वतः (for सह). B2 सर्वैर्जाति-  
जनैर्दुतः.



न हि मेऽविदितं किंचिदनेऽस्मिन्नतः सदा ।  
चतुरङ्गं वापि बलं प्रसहेम वयं युधि ॥ ८  
एवमस्माभिरुक्तेन लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
अनुनीता वयं सर्वे धर्ममेवानुपश्यता ॥ ९  
कथं दाशरथौ भूमौ शयाने सह सीतया ।  
शक्या निद्रा मया लब्धुं जीवितं वा सुखानि वा ॥ १०  
यो न देवासुरैः सर्वैः शक्यः प्रसहितुं युधि ।  
तं पश्य गुह संविष्टं तृणेषु सह सीतया ॥ ११

महता तपसा लब्धो विविधैश्च परिश्रमैः ।  
एको दशरथस्यैव पुत्रः सहशलक्षणः ॥ १२  
अस्मिन्प्रव्राजिते राजा न चिरं वर्तयिष्यति ।  
विधवा मेदिनी नूनं क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ १३  
विनय सुमहानादं श्रेमणोपरताः स्त्रियः ।  
निर्वोषोपरतं नूनमद्य राजनिवेशनम् ॥ १४  
कौसल्या चैव राजा च तथैव जननी मम ।  
नाशमे यदि ते सर्वे जीवेयुः शर्वरीमिमाम् ॥ १५

G. 2. 94. 16  
B. 2. 80. 15  
L. 2. 68. 17

8 = 2.45.7. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds न हि मे षड्विंशतः —<sup>b</sup>) Ds अस्मिन्न (for वनेऽस्मिन्न). Ds om. from चतुः up to लक्ष्मणे in 9<sup>a</sup>. V1 D1 M1 वसतः Gs भरतः (sic) (for चतुः). T1 सह (for सदा). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, B1 ins.:

1939<sup>a</sup> अस्माकमधिकारोऽयं मा ते शत्रुः भवेदिति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds [अ]ति- (for [अ]ति). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.3.4 सुमहत्प्रसङ्गम् (B1 'हे छ' इः Gs M1.2 सु (M1 स [sic]) महत्प्रसङ्गम् (Gs 'मेवहि' [sic])).

9 Ds om. up to लक्ष्मणे in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 मनेन; Ds युक्तेन (for उक्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 [अ]ति-  
पश्यताः Ds Gs [अ]नुपश्यताः M1 (after corr. sec. m.)  
[अ]भिकक्ष (before corr. 'क्षि'ता (for [अ]नुपश्यता).  
V1 सुकुमारी च वैदेही सर्वानवमोत्तरयन्तः (sic).

10 = 2.45.9. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 दाशरथिः Ds दाशरथं (sic).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 शयानः; Ds शयने (sic) (for शयाने). —<sup>c</sup>) T1  
शक्याः M1 शक्यं (for शक्या). Ds लब्धुं (for निद्रा). Ds  
निद्राः M1 [अ]वाप्तुं (for लब्धुं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1.2.3 T1 जीवितं  
च; N1 D1.2 जीवितुं वा; D1.2 D1 D1 T1 जीवितानि (for  
जीवितं वा). S1 V1 Dm D1.2 च (for second वा).

11 = 2.45.10. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B शक्यः (for सर्वैः). Ds  
योद्धुं न वैर्न दैत्यैश्च (sic); D1.2 यो न दैर्न दैत्यैश्च; D1.2 यो  
न दैत्यैर्न दैत्यैः (for <sup>a</sup>). Gs M1 शक्ये. V1 D1 M1 शक्यः  
सर्वैः (by transp.). S1 N1 B सोढुं युधि समा (B1 'हा')  
गतिः (B1 'मैः'); D1.2.3.4 शक्यो योद्धुं समागतैः (D1 (after  
corr.) 'मैः') (for <sup>b</sup>). Ds येन देवः सुरैः शक्यः सोढुं यदि  
समागतैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.3 श्रुतो शक्तिः; D1.2 संविष्टः  
Gs M1 सुखसंविष्टं (for गुह संविष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 M1 भार्यया  
(for सीतया).

12 = 2.45.11. G1 damaged up to विरि in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
M1 महता (for मृता). Ds तपसा (for 'सा'). Ds लब्धो  
(for लब्धो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds om. (impl.) वि in विविधैश्च. S1  
V1 D1.2 क्रियाकलैः; N1 पुरा वतैः; N1 B पराक्रमैः (for  
परिश्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1 T1 [इ]ष्टः V1 [इ]व; B1  
D1 [ए]व (for [ए]व). Dm1 एको दशरथश्चेष्टः. —G1

damaged from दशलक्षः in <sup>a</sup> up to अस्ति in 13<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds सह- (for सह-). B1.2.3 D1.2.3 M1 (before  
corr. sec. m.) -लक्ष्मणः (for -लक्ष्मणः).

13 = 2.45.12. G1 damaged up to अस्ति (cf. v.l.  
12). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2 D1 D1.2 T1 G1 प्रव (D1 '०') विवे  
(for प्रव<sup>a</sup>). N1 B1 [उ]दृश्यं (for राजा). —B1 om.  
(impl.) 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B1.2.3 D1 पृषा (for पुत्र).  
—After 13, N1 repeats and brackets 12<sup>b</sup>-13.

14 = 2.45.13. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 सिद्ध्यः Ds विनय  
(sic); Ds विनाय (for विनय). V1 सुमहादः B1 D1.2  
सुमहत्; Ds स्वहा- (for सुमहा-). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B श्रेमेण (for  
श्रेमेण). S1 D1.2 च युताः; N1 B विरताः D1.2 [अ]वताः;  
G1 [उ]पहताः (for [उ]पहताः). —After 14<sup>ad</sup>, S1 V1  
D1.2 ins.:

1940<sup>a</sup> शृङ्गकशा भविष्यति निद्रया परिमोहिताः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 B1.2 D1.2 निर्वोषनिवेशो V1 'दानः B1.2  
D1 'द'; N1 निर्वोषो निवेशः; N1 B1.2 निर्वोषं निवेशः D1.2  
D1 M1 (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m.) निर्वोषरं M1 (be-  
fore corr. 'म'हितः D1 D1 G1 M1.2 निर्वोषो वि (M1  
'प'रतो (D1 G1 'त'); Dm1 G1.2 M1 निर्वोषरि (Gs 'ता')  
(for 'पोषरतं). B1 नूनं मन्ये; D1 नूनं मया; T1.2 नात मन्ये;  
G (ed.) मन्ये नूनं (for नूनमद्य). T1.2 राम- (for रात्र-).  
S1 N1 B D1 D1.2.3 M1.2 निवेशने. —After 14, S1 D1.2  
ins.:

1941<sup>a</sup> भविष्यति महाजरो रामे प्रव्रजिते वनम् ।

निर्वोषनिवेशं श्रुत्वा चाद्य राजनिवेशने ।

[ (1. 1) D1 -रो (sic) (for -रो). D1.2 प्रव्रजिते; D1.2  
प्रव<sup>a</sup> (for प्रव<sup>a</sup>). —D1.2.3 om. L. 2. —(1. 2) D1 च; D1  
चाद्य (for चाद्य). ]

15 = 2.45.14. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 च (for [ए]व). Ds तव  
(for मम). —G1 damaged for 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 (after  
corr. as in text) Ds मे सर्वैः D1.2 सर्वे ते (by transp.);  
T1.2 जीवेयुः Gs M1 जीवन्ति (for ते सर्वे). —<sup>c</sup>) T1.2 Gs  
M1 सर्वे ते (for जीवेयुः). D1.2 T1 रजनीम् (for शर्वरीम्).  
D1 जीवेयुमिति मे मतिः.



G. 2. 94. 17  
B. 2. 86. 16  
L. 2. 98. 17

जीवेदपि हि मे माता शत्रुप्रसान्वेक्षया ।  
दुःखिता या तु कौसल्या वीरस्वर्धिनश्चिप्यति ॥ १६  
अतिक्रान्तमतिक्रान्तमनवाप्य मनोरथम् ।  
राज्ये राममनिक्षिप्य पिता मे विनक्षिप्यति ॥ १७  
सिद्धार्थाः पितरं वृत्तं तस्मिन्काले कुपस्थिते ।  
प्रेतकार्येषु सर्वेषु संस्कारिष्यन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १८  
रम्यचत्वरसंस्थानां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादसंयजां सर्वैरजविभूषिताम् ॥ १९

16 = 2.45.15. —<sup>a</sup>) Tr. Ms च (for हि). Ds जीवि-  
तादपि (sic); Da.4.7 जीवे (Dr वि) तापि हि (for जीवेदपि हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ns [अ] ज वेक्षया; Vi Ds [अ] ज्वेक्षे; Bz [अ] जु वे;  
Da न्यवे (sic) (for [अ] न्यवेक्षया); —<sup>c</sup>) Dg यदि; Dti  
Ia या हि; Ddi Dm Ms सा तु; Ts वत; Gs Ms Cg वतु;  
Cg as in text (for सा तु). Ss Ds एतदुःखते; Ns Bz  
Da.4.5.7 Ms तदुःखं वतु (Da "व"); Ns Bz.4.4 एतदुःखात्  
(Ns Bz "खा") तु; Vi भुवं दृष्टा तु; Ds एतदुःखं तु; Ds तदुःखेन  
च; Ts दुःखतो वतु. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms विवक्षा (for वीरस्वर). Ns  
B न भविष्यति; Di न हि च्च्यति. —After 16, N Vi B  
Di-4.4.5 ins.:

1942\* अनुरक्तजनाकीर्णा सुखदुःखसहा सदा ।  
राजधानी कुलस्यास्य पुरी सा च विनक्ष्यति ।

[ (L. 1) Ds दुःखासा. Ns Da.4.5 आसदोषान्वयोमिना (Da  
"ना"); Vi Ds समदुःखान्ना तदा (Di "या") (for the post.  
half). — (L. 2) Da.4.5 पितुर्मम (for कुलसाय). Ds साप नृने  
(for पुरी सा च). Vi सर्वथा विनक्षिप्यति; Di-4.5 सा पुरी  
विनक्षिप्यति (for the post. half). ]

17 = 2.45.17. Bz om. (hapl.; cf. Bz.5 v.l.  
in <sup>a</sup>) 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds अतिक्रामाद्; Ns Bz.4.7 अतिक्रामाद्;  
Bz अतिक्रामाद्; L (ed.) अतिक्रामाद् (for first "क्रान्तम्").  
Ms lacuna from first म् up to second म्. Bz illeg.  
for second क्रान्तम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds रामे राज्यम्; Ns रामे राज्ये  
(by transp.); Da.7 राज्यं रामे (for राज्ये रामम्). Ns  
Da.7 [5] विनिक्षिप्य; Vi स निक्षिप्य (for अनि). Ms राज्ये  
राम विनि (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Bz.5 स विनक्ष्यति; Dm Da  
विनक्ष्यति; Ds न भविष्यति (for विनक्षि).

18 = 2.45.18. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss B Da.4.4.7 सिद्धा (Dr "स") ये.  
Ss N Vi B Da-4 Ms वृद्धे (for वृत्त). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N B Da-7  
विशेषतः; Vi [5] व्युप (for कुपस्थिते). —<sup>c</sup>) Bz illeg.  
for स in सर्वेषु. Ms प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि. —Ds om. from  
18<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ss संस्कारिष्यन्ति; Ns B Da.4.7 संस्कारिष्य (Ns  
Da "ष्य") ति; Vi Da.4.5 संस्कारिष्य (Vi "ष्य") ति (for  
संस्कारिष्यन्ति). —After 18, Dm ins. राम.

गजाश्वरथसंवाधां तूर्यनादविनादिताम् ।  
सर्वकल्याणसंपूर्णां हृष्टपृष्टजनाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
आरामोद्यानसंपूर्णां समाजोत्सवशालिनीम् ।  
सुखिता विचरिष्यन्ति राजधानीं पितुर्मम ॥ २१  
अपि सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन सार्धं कुशलिना वयम् ।  
निवृत्ते समये ह्यस्मिन्सुखिताः प्रविशेमहि ॥ २२  
परिदेवयमानस्य तस्मैवं सुमहात्मनः ।  
तिष्ठतो राजपुत्रस्य शर्वरी सात्यवर्तत ॥ २३

19 = 2.45.19. Da om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). Vi om.  
19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Da.7 रथाः (for रथ-). Ds चतुर- (sic) (for  
चत्वर-). Ds Gs संस्थानं. —Gs om. 19<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds  
सुविभक्तं महापथं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ms प्राकार- (for प्रासाद-). Ss N  
Vi B Da.4.5.7 Tr.4 Ms संवाधां (Da "वा-"); Dti संवा-  
Da.7 सौवाधां (for संवाधां). —Ss N B Da.4.4.7 transp.  
19<sup>a</sup> and 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Dti सर्व- (for सर्व-). Ss N Vi B  
Da.4-7 Ms सर्वैरजोपशोभितां.

20 = 2.45.20. Ds Gs om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18 and  
19 respy.). Vi Ds om. (hapl.?) 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N B  
Da.4.7 रथाश्वगज- (by transp.) (for गजाश्वरथ-). Da.4  
Ms संपूर्णां (for संवाधां). —Ss N B Da.4.4.7 transp.  
19<sup>a</sup> and 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Bz.4.7 Ts निमादितां; Cg as in  
text (for -विना). —Da.4.7 om. 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Bz Dti.5  
संपूर्णां (for संपूर्णां). —Bz om. (hapl.) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ss Bz.5 Ds तुष्टपृष्ट-; Ns तुष्टप्रच्छ- (sic); Bz तुष्टु स्व- (sic);  
Ds om. (hapl.?) पुष्ट-; Ms हृष्टपृष्ट- (for हृष्ट-). Ss Ds  
जनाकुलां; Ms जनापूर्णां (for "कुलाम्").

21 = 2.45.21. Da om. up to 21<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18).  
Bz Gs om. 21<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 20 and 19 respy.). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
आरामोद्यन-; Ss Ds संकीर्णां; Vi Ddi Dm Da.4.4.7 Ms  
संपूर्णां; Cg as in text (for संपूर्णां). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs समसोत्सव-  
(sic) (for समाजो). Gs M-3 वाकिनी; Ms जातिनी;  
Cg as in text (for शालिनीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N Vi B  
Da.4-7 Ms सुखिनो; Dm सुखितो (sic) (for सुखिना).

22 = 2.45.22. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi अति (for अवि). —<sup>b</sup>) Da.7  
सर्वे (for सार्धं). Ss Ns Vi B Da-7 Ms कुशलिनो. —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ds निवृत्ते. Ss N Vi B Da-7 Ms तस्मिन् (for ह्यस्मिन्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ss N Vi B Da-7 Ms जयोभ्यां (for सुखिताः). Ns  
प्रविशेमहि (sic); Gs प्रचरमहि.

23 = 2.45.23. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs परिदेव- (meta.) (for  
देव-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds [ए] व (for [ए] व). Ss हि महात्मनः;  
Dti हितमात्मनः (for सुमहा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss N Vi B Da-7  
Ms सा एव (Ms "व्य") तीयाय शर्वरी (Ds वाकिनी); Gs  
शर्वरीमत्यवर्तत.



प्रभाते विमले सूर्ये कारयित्वा जटा उभौ ।  
अस्मिन्भागीरथीतीरे सुखं संतारितौ मया ॥ २४

जटाधरौ तौ दुमचरिवाससौ  
महाबलौ कुञ्जरयुधपोषभौ ।  
वरेषुचापासिधरौ परंतपौ  
व्यवेश्यमाणौ सह सीतया गतौ ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अर्शितितमः सर्गः ॥ ८० ॥

८१

गुहस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतो मृगमप्रियम् ।  
ध्यानं जगाम तत्रैव यत्र तच्छ्रुतमप्रियम् ॥ १  
सुकुमारो महासत्त्वः सिंहस्कन्धो महाभुजः ।

पुण्डरीकविशालाक्षस्तरुणः प्रियदर्शनः ॥ २  
प्रत्याक्षस्य मुहूर्तं तु कालं परमदुर्मनाः ।  
पपात सहसा तोवैर्हृदि विद्ध इव डिपः ॥ ३

G. 2. 95. 2  
B. 2. 87. 3  
L. 2. 99. 2

24 \* ) Śi N̄ B Ds [ 5 ] मुदिते ( for विमले ). —<sup>b</sup> )  
T<sub>1</sub> धारयित्वा ( for कार<sup>a</sup> ). Śi Ds. 2 जटामुभौ; V<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (after  
corr. as in text) जटामुभौ; Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ds. 2 Ts G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
( after corr. as in text ); 3 जटाबुभौ ( sic ); T<sub>1</sub> जटे उभौ.  
—<sup>c</sup> ) N̄s Ds Ts M<sub>1</sub> वस्मिन्, —<sup>d</sup> ) Ds संतारितौ ( sic ); Ds  
संतारितौ; Ts संतारित्वा. V<sub>1</sub> स्वात्र सुताविभौ मया ( sic ).  
—After 24, M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1943\* गुहस्तु तस्मिन्मकले तदाहितो  
निशाविवाले तरणे च सर्वशः ।  
शशंस-सूतस्य च तद्विस्तारं  
वने च वासं गुहवाक्यकारिणः ।

25 \* ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Ds. 1 M<sub>1</sub> कुञ्ज- ( for दुम- ). —<sup>b</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> चरौ ( for चरौ ). V<sub>1</sub> तौ गज- ( for कुञ्जर- ). —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄s  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2 Ds वनेषु; Ds वरेषु ( for वरेषु- ). V<sub>1</sub> चापासि-  
( for चापासि- ), Dti Dds Dm<sub>1</sub> वरेषुषी ( Dds - 2 ) चापधरौ,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुभावनौ ( for परंतपौ ). —<sup>d</sup> ) Śi Ds. 2 प्रजग्ममुत्तौ;  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dds Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2 Ts G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>1</sub>. 2  
Cm<sub>1</sub> व्यवेश्य ( B<sub>1</sub> Dti Ds. 2. 2 इष्य ) माणौ; Ts व्यवेश्यमाणौ; M<sub>1</sub>  
व्यवेश्यमाणौ; M<sub>1</sub> लवेश्यमाणौ; Cg व्यवेश्यमाणौ ( as in text ).  
N̄s reads सह सीतया in marg. Śi Ds ततः; Ds. 2. 2 तदा  
( for गतौ ).

Colophon. —Sarga name : Śi N̄ B Ds. 2. 2. 2. 2 गुह-  
वाक्यः; Ds. 2 भरतप्रस्थाने गुहवाक्यः. —Sarga no. ( figures,  
words or both ); N̄s B<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2 om.; Śi 98; N̄s Ds 94;  
V<sub>1</sub> Ds 93; B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 93; B<sub>1</sub> 88; Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Dds  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>. 2 86; D<sub>1</sub> 147; Ds 95; M<sub>1</sub> 92. —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

81

Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; M<sub>1</sub>  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> सुभामार्जवं; Ds. 2. 2 भृशदुःखितः. —V<sub>1</sub> om.  
1<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> ) Śi N̄ B Ds. 1 जगाम मोहः; M<sub>1</sub> मौलं जगाम. —<sup>d</sup> )  
Ds. 2 वस्मिन्; Ds वस्मिन् ( for वत्र ). Ds तच्छ्रुतम् ( for  
तच्छ्रुतम् ). Ds. 2 एव हि ( Ds च ) ( for नप्रियम् ). Śi N̄ B  
Ds सुतवान्वचः; Ds. 2 प्रतापौपीतद्विषयः. —After 1, Śi N̄  
V<sub>1</sub> B Ds. 1 M<sub>1</sub> read and Dg<sub>1</sub> ins. 1946\*.

2 For 2, N̄s V<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2. 2 subst. and read after  
1946\* :

1944\* सुकुमारं महासत्त्वं सिंहस्कन्धं महाभुजम् ।  
पुण्डरीकपलाशाक्षं तरुणं प्रियदर्शनम् ।

[ ( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> सुकुमारं, D<sub>1</sub> सिंह ( for सिंह- ), Ds स्कन्ध- ( for  
स्कन्ध- ), ]

—Thereafter N̄s V<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2. 2 cont., while Śi N̄s B Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Ds M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 2, Dti G<sub>1</sub> K ( ed. ) ( in brackets )  
ins. after 3 :

1945\* भरते मूर्धिते दृष्ट्वा विषण्णवदनो गुहः ।  
बभूव व्यथितस्तत्र भूमिकम्प इव दुमः ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Śi N̄ B Ds मोहितः, M<sub>1</sub> transp. मलं and मूर्धितः;  
Śi Ds G<sub>1</sub> विषणे; Ds विष्णुवन् ( for विषण- ). —( 1. 2 ) N̄s  
तरुणौ ( for तरु- ), Ds क्षिति- ( for भूमि- ), Śi Ds. 2. 2 कंचादिव;  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कल्प इव; Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ds. 2. 2 G<sub>1</sub> कंचे ( D<sub>1</sub> \* १ ) वना ( for  
कम्प इव ). N̄s [ 3 ] वलः ( for दुमः ). ]

3 \* ) M<sub>1</sub> Ck काले. —<sup>c</sup> ) Dti G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>1</sub>. 2 Crp. mp. h. p.  
k. t ससादा Cr. m. h. as in text ( for पपात ). Ts सह तोत्रेण



G. 2. 95. 5  
H. 2. 87. 3  
I. 2. 99. 0

तदवस्थं तु भरतं शत्रुघ्नोऽनन्तरस्थितः ।  
परिष्वज्य रूढोदोच्चैर्विमंत्रः शोककशितः ॥ ४  
ततः सर्वाः समापेतुर्भातरो भरतस्य ताः ।  
उपवासकृशा दीना भर्तृव्यसनकशिताः ॥ ५  
ताश्च तं पतितं भूमौ रुदन्त्यः पर्यवारयन् ।  
कौसल्या त्वनुसृत्यैनं दुर्मनाः परिप्लवजे ॥ ६  
वत्सला स्वं यथा वत्समुपगृह्य तपस्विनी ।

(for सदसा तोडेर). —Dgt reads 3<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) K(ed.) कतिः Ct as in text (for हृदि). —For 3, Śi N Vi B Di-7 Ma subst., and read after 1, while Dgt ins. after 1:

1946\* स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गे विवृतविपुलेक्षणः ।  
पपात सदसा मूर्ध्नी कुलघट इव द्रुमः ।

[(1. 1) Dgt विवृतः (for विवृतः). —(1. 2) Ns Vi B मृतकः; Dgt Da कुलघट (for कुलघट). Bt द्रुमे, Ds नरत्थाति-  
कुलितः (for the post. half).]

—After 3, Dti Ga K(ed.) (in brackets) ins. 1945\*.

4 Śi Da om. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) N Vi B Di-5.7 Ma नहचेतसं (Vi Da.4.7 'नः; Di.2 Ma 'नः); Dmi Ga Ct [5] नेतरं स्थितः Cmg.k.1 [5] नेतरस्थितः (as in text). —After 4<sup>a</sup>, Bt ins.:

1947\* जलजग्मैर्न हस्तेन तथा कहगवा निरा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Bt Da.2.3 विलेपः, Ns Bt शोककशितः; Da.2 'कशितः; Da.7 'विह्वलः (for 'कशितः).

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ms मातरं, Ga Mts याः. —Vi om. 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Da.7 उपवासात् (for उपवास-). Di-5 पराः Da-यथा (for कृशा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt Dti Da.7 Ti सर्वैः Bt आत्. (for भर्तृ-). Śi Ns B Di-कशिताः; Dti-कशिताः.

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dmi रुद्रैः (sic); Ti पर्यवारयन्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dti [अ]नुसृत्य; Ga [अ]नुसृत्वा (sic) (for [अ]नुसृत्य). Ma [ए]व (for [ए]ने). —For 6, Śi N Vi B Di-7 Ma subst.:

1948\* ताम्बे निरतितं दृष्ट्वा मूर्ध्नी कुले स्थितं सुखम् ।  
संज्ञागददृशाक्षला रुदन्त्यः पर्यवारयन् ।  
कौसल्या त्वमिदं त्वेनं प्रविता खेदविह्वला ।  
संस्तुत्याक्षलापामास सुहृत्स्मैर्न पाणिना ।

[(1. 1) Bt वलितं (subm.) (for निरतितं). Vi ददन् (for दृष्ट्वा). Da.2.2.3 Ma स (Da.2 अ)त्ता (for दृष्ट्वा). Bt कुले (for सुखम्). —(1. 2) Śi N B Da-दृशाक्षला; Vi-मनसः सर्वा; Ma-यथापला, Bt.2 रुद्राः, Śi पर्यवारयन्. —(1. 3) Vi ताम्बे दृष्ट्वा; Bt [अ]नुसृत्य; Bt त्वमिदं; Da त्वमिदं; Da त्वमिदं (for त्वमिदं). Vi [ए]व; Bt.2.2 Da. [ए]ने (for

परिप्लवज्य भरतं रुदन्ती शोकलालसा ॥ ७  
पुत्र व्याधिर्न ते कचिच्छरीरं परिबाधते ।  
अद्य राजकुलस्यास्य त्वदधीनं हि जीवितम् ॥ ८  
त्वां दृष्ट्वा पुत्र जीवामि रामे सभ्रातृके गते ।  
इत्तं दशरथे राज्ञि नाथ एकस्त्वमद्य नः ॥ ९  
कचिन्न लक्ष्मणे पुत्र श्रुतं ते किञ्चिदप्रियम् ।  
पुत्रे वा ह्येकपुत्रायाः सहमाये वनं गते ॥ १०

[ए]ने). Śi Bt.2.2 Da-7 Ma व्यपितं, Ns Bt शोकलालसा; Bt 'विह्वलः; Da-5.7 शोकविह्वलः. —(1. 4) Vi मुलं संस्पृश्य (for सुखसंयोजनः).

7 Śi Da-7 om. 7<sup>a</sup>. Da transp. 7<sup>a</sup> and 7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ma ते (for स्वं). Ns B वयावद्वत्सला सा तम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt.2 Dgt Ddt Dmi Ct उपगृह्य; Vi Bt.2 Da-3 Ga उपगृह्य; G(ed.) उपागृह्य; Cg उपगृह्य (as in text). Ddt Dmi Ga Ma मनस्विनी. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Da पर्यवृत्तं चैव. Ns Vi B Di.2 Ma रुदती भरतः; Da.2.7 Ti Ga Mi-8 भरतं रुदती (for भरतं रुदन्ती). Ns Vi B Di-2.7 Ma शोककशितः (Di-2.7 Ma 'क्षि)ता (Bt 'ते). —After 7, Dmi ins. राम.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ns Bt De कचिद्; Vi Di-3 Ma अपि (for पुत्र). Vi वाचकृते (for व्याधिर्न ते). Śi Ns Bt Da पुत्र (for कचिद्). Ns Bt.2 Da.3.7 transp. पुत्र and कचिद्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B Dti Dmi Di.2.2.7 शरीरे Cg.k शरीरं (as in text). Śi Ns Bt.2 Da.3.7 संप्रवाधते; Ns Bt.2 संप्रवाधते; Vi Di-3 Ma पुत्र वाधते; Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi प्रलं वाधते; Ds संप्रवाधते (for परिवाधते). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N Vi B D Ga.2 M अल्य; Cg as in text (for अल्य). Śi N Vi Bt.2 Dgt Dti Ddt Dmi Di.2.2 G. M. [अ]ल्य; Bt [अ]ल्य (sic); Da.3.7 [इ]ह (for [अ]ल्य).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Bt तौ Da न्वा (for त्वौ). Dmi पुत्रं. Da.7 जीवामो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga.2 Mi अत्रा वने (for सभ्रातृके). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N Vi B Di-7 Ma त्वमिदं त्वेनं कुले नाथो वृत्ते (Śi Vi Da.2.2 सुते) दशरथे सुते.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Vi om. (subm.); Bt नुः Di ते (for न). Śi Ns B Da.2.2 लक्ष्मणात्. Śi Da पुत्रात्; Ti.2 पुत्रे (for पुत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) G. Mts [अ]नि (for हि). Śi N Vi B Di.2.2.2.7 Ma पुत्रागमि; Ds पुत्रागमि (lacuna) (for पुत्रे वा हि). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N Bt.2 सहमाया; दृशाक्षला; Vi Bt Di समायाग्रा वना-अयत्. Bt सह माये त्वमाश्रयात्; Ds सह माये वनाश्रयात् (sic). —After 10, Śi N Vi B Di-7 Ma tos.:

1949\* एवमुक्त्वा जलजग्मैर्नैराधासपचदा ।

कौसल्या भारतं दानमिदं पुत्रमिवाञ्जयम् ।

[(1. 1) Bt नैः (for नः). Da नाथासपचदा. —Da om. (hapl.) from 1. 2 up to 11<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 2) Ns Bt रुद्र (for दृष्ट्वा). Dti [आ]मनः.]



स मुहूर्तं समाश्रयस्व रुद्धेव महायशाः ।  
 कौसल्यां परिसान्त्वयेद् गृहं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ११  
 भ्राता मे कावसद्राजिं क सीता क च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अस्वपच्छयने कस्मिन्कि भुक्त्वा गृहं शंस मे ॥ १२  
 सोऽब्रवीद्भरतं पृष्टो निषादाधिपतिर्गुहः ।  
 यद्विधं प्रतिपेदे च रामे प्रियहितेऽतिथौ ॥ १३

11 Da om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1949<sup>a</sup>). —\*) Si N V1 B1.2.3 D1.2-7 G M1.2.3 स मुहूर्तात् B2 मुहूर्तस्य; Dm मुमुहूर्ते. Si D2 समुत्तर्था; N V1 B D1.2-2.7 M2 समाश्रयोः G2 (after corr.) M1.2 'आश्रयः' Ck.t as in text (for समाश्रयः). —\*) V1 पृ० (for पृ०). —\*) Si N1 V1 B1 D1-7 M2 प्रतिपूषाथ; N2 B2-4 प्रतिपूषाथ; T2 'संत्वयेव'; T2 'संत्वयेनां'; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for परिसान्त्वयेद्). —\*) D2 वचम् (subm.) (for वचनम्).

12 \*) T2 कावसद् (for कावसद्). K (ed.) राजौ (for राजे). —\*) Dg1 D2 Dd1 Dm1 मुक्ताः G1 मुक्तं (for मुक्त्वा). —For 12, Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1950\* गृहं पृच्छामि भूपर्याप्तं चकार्यं खलु नातृत्तम् ।  
 रावणः सह वैदेह्या तदा किमुपयुक्तवान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो वा महतेजाः कुललक्ष्मीविवर्धनः ।  
 क्विमुच्योऽनुयातो यो यत्कालात् रावणम् ।

[ (1. 1) N1 B2 M2 पृच्छामि (M2 'न'); V2 D1.2.3 वदामि (for पृच्छामि). N2 B2 यद् त्वं (for भूयतां). —(1. 2) V1 D1.2 वैदिक्या (for वैदेह्या). N2 किमुपयुक्तवान्; V1 D1.2.3 किमुच्यो; V1 'मि'; D1 'मि' (मुक्तात्). —V1 om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) D2 स लक्ष्मणे (for लक्ष्मणे वा). N2 'कोतिः' D2 'हीलः' (for 'वली'). D1.2 M2 कुललक्ष्मणवर्धनः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) V1 D1.2 अनुयु (D1 'नु') चो; B2 अनुयुचो; D2 अनुयुचो (for अनुयुक्तो). Si D1.2 [ 5 ] अनुयातो वा; N1 [ 5 ] वि को वातो; N2 [ 5 ] नरक्षतो को; V2 'जालो को; D2-2.7 'यातोऽतः' M2 किमुच्यो वा (for अनुयातो चो). D1.2 रावणः (for रावणम्). ]

—Thereafter M2 cont.:

1951\* योऽनुगच्छति गच्छन्ते मुमुक्षुनातरं प्रियम् ।

13 \*) Dg1 D2 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 Cr.m.g.k.t हतोः D1 श्रेष्ठो (for पृष्टो). —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1952\* भूयशमिति वाक्यज्ञो गृहीत्वा वाक्यमागतम् ।

[ D2-2.7 अभिप्रायसि; M2 इति वाक्यज्ञो (for इति वाक्यज्ञो). Si D2 वाक्यमागतः; D1 'विज्ञो'; M2 'गृह्यते' (for वाक्यमागतम्). ]

14 \*) D2 अमुम्. Si N1 B1.2.3 D2-2.7 M2 अद्वयः; N2 V1 D2 अद्वयः B2 लेखः; Dm1 T2 G2 M1.2 Cg भद्राः; D1 चोच्यः; G1 अद्वयः (for अद्वयः). —\*) Si D2-7 लेखं चोच्यः (D2 चोच्यं लेखं [by transp.]) तद्वयः (D2-2.7

अन्नुच्चावचं भक्ष्याः कलानि विविधानि च ।  
 रामायाम्यवहारार्थं बहु चोपहृतं मया ॥ १४  
 तत्सर्वं प्रत्यनुज्ञासीद्रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 न हि तत्प्रत्यगृह्णात्स अत्रधर्ममनुस्मरन् ॥ १५  
 न ह्यस्माभिः प्रतिग्राह्यं सखे देयं तु सर्वदा ।  
 इति तेन वयं राजन्ननुनीता महात्मना ॥ १६

G. 2. 95. 21  
 B. 2. 87. 17  
 L. 2. 99. 19

कलानि) च; N1 V B D1-2 M2 लेखं (N1 B1.2 M2 लेखः; B2 भोज्यं) मूलफलानि च. —\*) D2 रामस्य. —\*) Si D2 D2-7 T G2 M1.2 बहुतो; V1 D2-7 बहुधा; Cg.t as in text (for बहु च). Si D2-7 दक्षितः; D2 T G2 M1.2 [ 5 ] पहतः; D1 [ 5 ] पादितः; G2 M2 Cg.t [ 5 ] पाहतं (for [ 5 ] पहतं). N B बहु (N2 B2-4 स्वाद् न्युपह (N2 'ह') तानि मे.

15 \*) Dd1 Dm1 प्रत्यनुज्ञाथः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'ज्ञासीद्'). —\*) T1.2 तु (for हि). G1 प्रतिगृह्णात् (sic); G2 प्रतिगृह्णात् (sic) (for प्रत्यगृह्णात्). —\*) Dg1 क्षेत्रधर्मम्; G1 क्षेत्र धर्मम्; Cg.k.t as in text (for क्षेत्रधर्मम्). —For 15, Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1953\* कप्रीत्या च मयानीतं प्रणवेन च रावणः ।  
 सर्वं न प्रतिग्राह्यं कालं व्रतमनुस्मरन् ।

[ (1. 1) D1.2-2.7 प्रीत्या च (D2 तु) तद् (for कप्रीत्या च). D2 M2 कालं प्रीत्या नित्यं (M2 'नीतं') (for the prior half). N2 D1.2-2.7 रावणे; N2 V1 B2 रावण. —(1. 2) V2 स तव; B2 सर्वं (for सर्वं न). N D2-2.7 कालं (D2 न स) न स कालः (for the prior half). N1 V1 B1.2 कालः; D1.2 कालः (for कालं). Si V1 B1 (also). 2 D2 वने; M2 वनम् (for वनम्). ]

—Thereafter all cont.:

1954\* ब्राह्म च स स चमतेत्या प्रीतिर्न मानधोमुत्तम् ।

[ D2 तु (for स). V1 D1-2.7 M2 उपवत्साह (for ब्राह्म च स स). B2 महतेत्या (for चमतेत्या). Si D2 चमते; D2 प्रीतिर्न; M2 प्रीतिर्न (for प्रीतिर्न). D2 अधोमुत्तम्. ]

—V1 D1-2 M2 further cont.:

1955\* प्रणवाद्वाहमालिङ्ग्य प्रीतिपूर्वमिदं वचः ।

गृहं रोषो न कर्तव्यः प्रणवादनुमानये ।

तत्रापि विहितं श्लोकाकारेण भूयतां च मे ।

[ (1. 1) V1 न कर्तव्यः. V1 प्रीतिः (for प्रीतिः). —(1. 3) D2 तत्रापि (for तत्रापि). ]

16 \*) T2 प्रतिग्राहः. —\*) M2 मुखे (for सखे). Dd1 Dm1 Ck.t हि (for तु). —\*) Dg1 सर्वम्; D2 सर्वं (with hiatus) (for रावणम्). —For 16, Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.:

1956\* अस्माभिर्न प्रतिग्राह्यं देयमेव तु सर्वदा ।

चापं चोद्यम्य योद्धवमेव तत्प्रभृतां व्रतम् ।



G. 2. 95. 71  
B. 2. 87. 18  
L. 2. 99. 19

लक्ष्मणेन समानीतं पीत्वा वारि महायशाः ।  
औपवास्यं तदाकर्षाद्राघवः सह सीतया ॥ १७  
ततस्तु जलशेषेण लक्ष्मणोऽप्यकरोत्तदा ।  
वाग्यतास्ते त्रयः संव्यामुपासत समाहिताः ॥ १८  
सौमित्रिस्तु ततः पश्चादकरोत्स्वास्तरं शुभम् ।  
स्वयमानीय बर्हीणि क्षिप्रं राघवकारणात् ॥ १९  
तस्मिन्समाविशद्रामः स्वास्तरे सह सीतया ।

[ (1. 1) M. सदा (for 'तः'), — (1. 2) B. बोधयन्; D. 2 M. जेतायन् (for 'बोध'); N. B. श्वधन; V. 'वतः'; D. 2. 7 'वतः'; M. भूमिपुत्रा (for 'श्वधन'); V. कुतः; D. 2. 7 (for 'वतः'); B. श्वधनपुत्रः.]

17. T. om. 17<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 D. 4 G. M. 2. 4 यदानीतः; G. सदा<sup>o</sup> (for 'समानीतः'), —<sup>b</sup>) D. 1 D. 2 सीत (for 'सीता'), D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 D. 4 G. M. 2. 4 महायशाः, —<sup>c</sup>) M. उपवासः; Cp. mp. औपवस्यं. — For 17, S. N. V. B. D. 1-3 subst.:

1957<sup>a</sup> लक्ष्मणेनाहृतं वारि स्वयमेव महायशाः ।  
तेनोपवासं काकुत्स्थश्चकार सह सीतया ।

[ (1. 2) D. 2 तत्र (for 'ततः'); V. D. 1-3 [च]पयेत्, S. B. 2 D. 4 चकार (for 'चकार'), B. om. सह सीतया, D. 2. 4 मार्गव (for 'सीतया').]

18. <sup>a</sup>) N. B. 2 D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 M. ततः; T. स (for 'तु'), —<sup>b</sup>) T. तया. — After 18<sup>th</sup>, S. N. V. B. D. 1-4. 7 ins.; D. 2 ins. 1. 1 after 18<sup>th</sup> and 1. 2 after 19:

1958<sup>a</sup> औपवात्यस्थितां वृत्तिमथ संव्यामभवन्त ।  
तत्स्वयसी पश्यान्वायं रामो धर्मैर्नृणां वरः ।

[ (1. 1) N. 1 जवासा (sic); S. D. 2 जवास्थितस्त्वैव; V. D. 1-3 उपवासस्थिता (D. 2 'त' वृत्तिः; B. 2 औपवस्यं B. 'व'); तितस्त्वैव; D. 2. 7 उपवस्यं (D. 2 औपवस्यं; D. 1 जवासां) तितस्त्वैव वृत्तिम् (for the prior half); S. D. 2 तत्र (for 'व'); D. 2 स्वयवैत; D. 2 प्रवर्तते (for 'अ' प्रवर्तते). — B. om. from 1. 2 up to 1. 1 of 1959<sup>a</sup>. — (1. 2) V. D. 1-3 संव्याः; B. तस्यै; D. 2. 7 तु तां (for 'संव्याः'); D. 2 'वायं' (for 'न्वायं'); V. D. 2 राघवो धर्मैर्वरः (for the post. half).]

— V. B. 2 D. 1-3 cont.:

1959<sup>a</sup> उपास्य मङ्गकुललो यमावद्विजने वने ।  
ततस्तु वृक्षकालशो लक्ष्मणोऽपि महाबलः ।

[ B. om. 1. 1. B. 1 reads first 1960<sup>a</sup> for 1. 1 and then repeats it as subst. for 18<sup>th</sup>. — (1. 1) V. 1 उपास्य; D. 2 उपास्ये. — (1. 2) B. स (for 'तु'); V. 1 ततो पक्षीयतामस्यो (for the prior half); B. 2 महाबलः.]

— D. 1 reads 18<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) G. उपाहित. D. 1

प्रधाल्य च तयोः पादावपचक्राम लक्ष्मणः ॥ २०

एतच्चदिहृदीमूलमिदमेव च तनूणम् ।

यस्मिन्नामत्र सीता च रात्रिं तां शयितावुभौ ॥ २१

नियम्य पृष्ठे तु तलाकुलित्रवा-

शरैः सुपूर्णाविषुधी परंतपः ।

महद्भुतः सज्यमुपोष लक्ष्मणो

निशामतिप्लुपरितोऽप्य केवलम् ॥ २२

सुसंहिताः; D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 T. M. 2. 4 C. समुपास्य (D. 1 'सं'; D. 2 D. 3 'सौ') (for 'संहि' T. 2 'यः' M. 'ह') ताः. — For 18<sup>th</sup>, S. N. V. B. [ B. 1. ] D. 1-3 subst.:

1960<sup>a</sup> उपास्य संव्यां तत्रैव वाग्यतः सुममाहितः ।

[ B. D. 2 उपास्य. V. 1 प्रवतः (for 'वाग्यतः').]

19. S. D. 2 om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) B. सौमित्रन्. V. 1 B. D. 1-3 अकरोत् (for 'तु ततः'); D. 2 शर्यां (for 'पश्चात्'); D. 2 सौमित्रिः स च तस्याय. —<sup>b</sup>) N. B. राघव (for 'अकरोत्'). N. 1 B. 2 संस्तरं; N. 2 M. प्रस्तरं; B. सुस्तरं; B. अस्तरं; D. 2 स्वस्तरं; G. M. अस्तरं; Cp. r. m. g. 2 as in text (for 'स्वास्तरं'); M. सुत्त. V. D. 1-3 रामाय सु (D. 2 सु) अस्तरं; D. 2 रामस्य प्रस्तरं शुभे; D. 2 राघवस्य सुविस्तरं. — After 19<sup>th</sup>, V. 1 wrongly reads 21<sup>st</sup> within brackets, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 D. 1-3 दर्शय (for 'बर्हीणि'), N. B. चकार दर्शयामीव. —<sup>d</sup>) M. 2 रामस्य (for 'राघव-'). N. V. 1 B. D. 1-3 पर्मानि च समाहिताः (V. 1 वृत्ति च; D. 1 परं ततः; D. 2 परंतपः). — After 19, D. 2 ins. 1. 2 of 1958<sup>a</sup>.

20. <sup>a</sup>) S. D. 2 अजिन्. S. N. B. D. 1 उपाविशद्; D. 1 M. समविशद्; T. संप्राविशद्; M. उपविशद् (for 'समाविशद्'); V. 1 राघवो निवसत्तत्र (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S. V. 1 B. D. 1-3 M. संस्तरं; N. D. 2. 7 प्रस्तरं; B. 2 अस्तरं; D. 2 अस्तरं (for 'स्वास्तरं'). —<sup>c</sup>) S. N. B. D. 1-3 G. M. 2. 4 ततः (for 'तयोः'); D. 1 D. 2 G. M. 2-3 पादाव. —<sup>d</sup>) S. N. 2 V. 1 B. 2 D. 2. 7 उपचक्राम; D. 1 D. 2 D. 3 T. 2 G. 2 C. 2 स्वपाकायतः; D. 2 जयं चक्राम; T. स्वपाकायतः; G. M. 2 स्वपाकायतः; M. जपाकायतः; M. स्वपाकायतः; C. 2 as in text (for 'उपचक्राम').

21. <sup>a</sup>) N. B. 2 transp. एतत् and तत्; B. तत्रैतत् (for 'एतच्च'); S. 2 हृदली- (for 'हृदी-'); B. 2-मूः; G. 2-मूः (for 'मूलम्'). —<sup>b</sup>) S. N. V. 1 B. D. 1-3 G. 2 M. 2 एतत् (for 'इदम्'); D. 2 एतदेतच्च तनूण. — B. om. 21<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 M. तजिन्; D. 1 D. 2 T. 2 अजिन् (for 'वजिन्'). V. 1 om. first च (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) S. N. V. 1 B. D. 1-3 G. 2 तां रात्रिं (by transp.).

22. <sup>a</sup>) D. 2 निशम्य. G. 2 पृष्ठे (for 'पृष्ठे तु'). N. V. 1 B. 2 D. 2 G. 2 शयः; B. 2 नत- (for 'तत्'). —<sup>b</sup>) S. N. V. 1 B. D. 1-3



ततस्त्वहं चोत्तमवाणचापधृ-

किंस्थितोऽभवत् तत्र स यत्र लक्ष्मणः ।

अतन्द्रिभिर्ज्ञातिभिराचकार्मुकै-

र्महेन्द्रकल्पं परिपालयंस्तदा ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८१ ॥

८२

तच्छ्रुत्वा निपुणं सर्वं भरतः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।

इक्षुदीमूलमागम्य रामश्चक्ष्यामवेक्ष्य ताम् ॥ १

अन्नवीजननीः सर्वा इह तेन महात्मना ।

शर्वरी शयिता भूमाविदमस्य विमर्दितम् ॥ २

महाभागकुलीनेन महाभागेन धीमता ।

जातो दशरथेनोष्यां न रामः स्वप्नुमर्हति ॥ ३

महेषुः D1: धैः सः M: पेषु- (for धैः सु-). D: परंतप-  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T: G: C: सज्जम्. S: N: V: B: D1-7  
चनुज सज्जं (V: D1-3.5 सज्जं: B: सज्जं: B: सज्जं) परिगुह  
अक्षमणो —<sup>a</sup>) T: M: C: V: केचलो: Cmg: as in text  
(for केचलम्). S: N: V: B: D1-7 परिपालयंस्तदा.

23 S: D: (both hapl.) M: om. 23. —<sup>a</sup>) N: V:  
B: D1-7 ततोहमपि (for ततस्त्वहं च). B: [उत्तर- N:  
B: D1: D: अन्तः D: om.; Cg: एव (for अन्तः). V:  
D: D: T: G: M: आष्वानि V: "०० [om.] एव (by  
transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) N: B: D: 4.7 महाभवं (N: "चन्); V:  
स्थितो ह्यहो Dg: G: स्थितोभवत्; G: स्थितोभवत्; M: 3  
स्थितोभवत्; Cg: स्थितोऽभवे (as in text). B: G: यय  
(for तत्र). D: कक्ष्मणोपि च: G: कक्ष्मण स्थितः —<sup>c</sup>) N:  
D1: D: T: अर्तद्विमेर: N: B: D: 4.7 अर्तद्विमेर: V: स्वर्ष  
विमिर: D: 3 सुवर्षितेर: Cg: अर्तद्विमिर (as in text).  
B: damaged after first ni up to मे in <sup>a</sup>. N: B:  
जातकार्मुको (for जातकार्मुकैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V: ततः स्थितोहो:  
Dg: महेंद्रकवैर्. Dg: T: G: परिपालयंस्तदा.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S: N: V: B: D: 1.1-9  
गुह (D: भरतगुह) वाक्ये: D: गुहवचने. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): N: B: D: 1.1 om.; S: 99;  
N: D: 95; V: B: D: 92; B: D: 94; B: 89; Dg: D: 1  
Dd: Dm: T: G: M: 1-3 87; D: 148; D: 96; M: 93.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

82

Dm1 begins with ॐ; M: 3 श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: B: D1-7 M: धुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा).  
N: B: 4 Dg: D: भरतः V: निःश्वसः D: निपुणः Cg: as in  
text (for निपुणे). B: पूर्व: M: वाक्ये (for सर्वं). B: भरतो  
वाक्ये. —<sup>b</sup>) N: B: 1.1 Dg: D: निपुण (for भरतः). M:  
मात्रभिः (for मन्त्रिभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D: इक्षुदीमूलम्; G: लीमूलम्  
(for इक्षुदीमूलम्). S: N: B: 1.1 D: 3 आगम्य (for "म्य).

—<sup>d</sup>) S: N: V: B: D1-7 M: ब्रातुः (for राम-); S: N: B: D1:  
Dd: Dm: D: 1.1-7 M: ज्ञवे (N: "वी) ज्ञतः V: D: ज्ञवे (D:  
"वे) ज्ञतः. —After 1, S: N: V: B: D1-7 M: ins.:

1961<sup>a</sup> वीक्षमाणश्च तं ज्ञय्य) क्रमेण तृणसंस्तुताम् ।  
बभूव भरतो दुःखादाश्विपुत्रलोचनः ।

[ (1. 1) B: D1-7 वीक्षमाणश्च (B: D: 1.1 "ज्य). N: B: 1.1  
D: 1.1 तु (for च). N: 2 ज्ञय्य स (for तं ज्ञय्य). V: D1-7  
M: भाकतं (V: "त- ) (for क्रमेण). S: तृणसंस्तुता; B: D: 1  
"स्तुता; B: "स्तुता; D: 1.1 "स्थिता; D: स्तुतस्तुता (for तृण-  
संस्तुताम्). —(1. 2) S: B: D: 1.1 दुःखी (for दुःखाद्). S:  
D: वापवि (L. [ed.] "व) कृतः; N: D: 1.1 M: "ज्ञय- (for  
"ज्ञय-). ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) D: इह तस्य महात्मनः. —For 2<sup>a</sup>, S: N: V: B:  
D: 7 M: subst.:

1962<sup>a</sup> जननीश्रावणीत्यर्वास्तेनेह सुमहात्मना ।

[ M: [वा] ह ताः (for [वा] हवीत्). N: V: D1-4.7 केहेन  
(for तेनेह). V: D: 1.1 सुमहात्मना (V: "नः); D: 1.1 सुमहा-  
त्मना. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D: 1.1 रजनी (for शर्वरी). S: N: B: D: 7 ममिता:  
Dm: शयितुः G: शयसं (sic); Cg: k.1 as in text (for  
शयिता). V: D: M: शर्वरी शयितो (M: "ते); Cg: m  
शर्वरी शयितं. D: विमर्दितः T: विमर्दितं (for "मर्दितम्). S:  
N: B: D: 7 इहं च (S: D: 7 वि) परिचर्चितं (D: "तेने); M:  
इहं च महात्मना (for <sup>a</sup>). D: शर्वरी कापि साधुने (sic)  
तृणमेतद्विमर्दितं.

3 <sup>a</sup>) S: D: 1.1 महात्मना; N: B: 1.1 G: M: "भागः (B:  
"ना); V: D: D: 1.1 M: "राजः Cmg: as in text (for  
महाभाग-). —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: B: D1-7 M: राज (M: महा-)  
राजेन (D: 1.1 "पुणेन) (for महाभागेन); —<sup>c</sup>) Dm: जर्दसि  
(sic). —For 3<sup>a</sup>, S: N: V: B: D1-7 M: subst.:

1993<sup>a</sup> कथं दशरथेनाद्य जातो भूमी स सुतत्वात् ।

[ B: om. कथं. D: दशरथेन (sic). N: B: [वा] ज्ञतः V:



G. 2. 96. 3  
B. 2. 88. 4  
L. 2. 100. 5

अजिनोत्तरसंस्तीर्णे वरास्तरणसंचये ।  
शयित्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रः कथं शेते महीतले ॥ ४  
प्रासादाग्रविमानेषु बलभीषु च सर्वदा ।  
हेमराजतर्भामेषु वरास्तरणशालिषु ॥ ५  
पुष्पसंचयचित्रेषु चन्दनागरुगन्धिषु ।  
पाण्डुराभ्रप्रकाशेषु शुक्रसंघर्षतेषु च ॥ ६  
गीतवादित्रनिर्घोषैर्वराभरणनिःस्वनैः ।  
मृदङ्गवरशब्दैश्च सततं प्रतियोधितः ॥ ७

[ जा ]शु; B<sub>1</sub> [ जा ]स्वा; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1-2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ अं ]व ( for [ अ ]व ).  
D<sub>2</sub> मुनि; S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.2.7</sub> प्रसु ( B<sub>2</sub> सु ) प्रवात् .]

4 M<sub>1</sub> om. 4-6. D<sub>1</sub> transp. 4 and 5. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> अजिनोत्तर-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> C<sub>v</sub> -संस्तीर्णे; D<sub>2</sub> -संस्तीर्णे. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
वरास्तरण- ( sic ); G<sub>2</sub> वरावर- ( sic ). S<sub>1</sub> -संस्तुते; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
-संस्तुते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.2</sub> -सेविते; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -संस्तुते; D<sub>2</sub> -संस्तुते  
( corrupt ); D<sub>2.7</sub> -संस्तुते; G ( ed. ) -भूषिते ( for -संचये ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्त ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्त ) भूतले ( for मही ).

5 M<sub>1</sub> om. 5 ( cf. v.l. 4 ). G<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ) from  
5<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1964\*. D<sub>1</sub> transp.  
4 and 5. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> transp. 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) Cr  
प्रासादाग्रविमानेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna for बलभीषु च. D<sub>2</sub>  
reads सर्वदा in marg. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> उ ( D<sub>2</sub> ह ) पित्वा तेषु  
सर्वदा; ( all except D<sub>2</sub>, with hiatus ); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सविमानेषु  
सर्वदा. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> हेम-; B<sub>1</sub> -वर्जित- ( for -राजत- ).  
B<sub>2</sub> -भूमीषु; D<sub>2.2</sub> -शौचेषु ( for -भौमेषु ). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वरास्तरण-  
( sic ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> सुखा ( V<sub>1</sub> "सा B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "सा; D<sub>2</sub>  
"सा ) भूमौ स सु ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रसु; B<sub>2</sub> सुषु; D<sub>2.7</sub> तु सु ) सवात् .

6 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 6 ( cf. v.l. 5 and 4 resp. ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> transp. 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पुत्र- ( sic ) ( for  
पुण- ). B<sub>1</sub> -छिद्रेषु ( for -चित्रेषु ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.7</sub> अ [ अ ]गुरु; D<sub>1</sub> अ [ अ ]गर-; C<sub>m.g</sub> as in text  
( for -[ अ ]गर- ). —D<sub>2</sub> reads from 6<sup>a</sup> up to l. 1 of  
1964\* in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> C<sub>g</sub>  
पांश-; B<sub>4</sub> -[ वा ]भ- ( for -[ अ ]भ- ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> -निकाशेषु. D<sub>2</sub>  
पाण्डुशुभ्रप्रकाशेषु. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> कोकिलामिरु ( N<sub>2</sub>  
"वरा V<sub>1</sub> "मिरा D<sub>2</sub> "मिरा ) तेषु च; M<sub>2</sub> शुक्रसंघर्षतेषु च.  
—After 6, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> ins. :

1964\* प्रासादाग्रविमानेषु शीतवस्तु सुगन्धिषु ।  
उषित्वा मेरुकल्पेषु कृतकाञ्चनमिक्षिषु ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> om. the prior half of l. 1 ( cf. v.l. 5 ). D<sub>2</sub>  
reads l. 1 in marg. —( l. 1 ) T<sub>2</sub> प्रसर-; T<sub>1.2</sub> -हर्षेषु ( for  
-चर्षेषु ). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शीतवस्तु; T<sub>2</sub> शीतवस्तु; C<sub>g</sub>  
शीतवस्तु ( as above ). —( l. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> नेष ( sic ) ( for  
मेरु- ). G<sub>2</sub> नेष- ( for कृत- ). ]

वन्दिभिर्वन्दितः काले बहुभिः सूतमागधैः ।  
गाथाभिरनुरूपाभिः स्तुतिभिश्च परंतपः ॥ ८  
अश्रद्धेयमिदं लोके न सत्यं प्रतिभाति मा ।  
मुखते खलु मे भावः स्वप्नोऽयमिति मे मतिः ॥ ९  
न नूनं देवतं किञ्चित्कालेन बलवत्तरम् ।  
यत्र दाशरथी रामो भूमावेवं शयीत सः ॥ १०  
विदेहराजस्य सुता सीता च प्रियदर्शना ।  
दयिता शयिता भूमौ स्तुपा दशरथस्य च ॥ ११

7 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> मेव- ( for गीत- ). N<sub>2</sub> वादित्रवादिनिर्घोषैर्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वरास्तरण-; G ( ed. ) वेणुवादन- ( for वराभरण- ).  
B<sub>1.2.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.7</sub> S<sub>1</sub> C<sub>m.g</sub> -निस्वनैः; C<sub>t</sub> -निःस्वनैः  
( as in text ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -शाल- ( for  
-वत्- ). B<sub>2</sub> ( m. also as in text ) -चित्रेषु ( for -शब्दैषु ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> संतत-; D<sub>1</sub> श्रुशब्दोपिच; D<sub>2</sub> परि; D<sub>1</sub> "बोधिभिः;  
M<sub>2</sub> संघ-.

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बोधिभिः ( D<sub>2</sub> "तः ); V<sub>1</sub> वंदित- ( sic ); D<sub>1</sub>  
वा स्तुतः ( for वन्दितः ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथाभिर; T<sub>2</sub>  
मताभिर ( sic ); C<sub>g</sub> as in text ( for गाथाभिर ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अनुकूलानि; D<sub>1</sub> अनुकूलानि; D<sub>2</sub> अनुकूलानि;  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.7</sub> समंततः; D<sub>2</sub> परंतप- ( sic ). —After 8, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 16 and 17 ( including 1966\* ).

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न च ( hypm. ) ( for न ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub>  
सम्यक् ( for सत्य- ). D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिभाति ( sic ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> मे; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मां; C<sub>t</sub> as in text ( for  
मा ). V<sub>1</sub> न सत्यं प्रति मे यदि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> खलु मे; D<sub>2</sub> मे मनो-  
( for खलु मे ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> चेतः; B<sub>2</sub> चारः ( for नावः ). —<sup>c</sup>)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.2</sub> सुसोपम- ( for स्वप्नोऽयम् ). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> मे  
मत्तः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्मतः; C<sub>g.t</sub> as in text; C<sub>k</sub> मे मत्तः ( for मे  
मतिः ).

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 7 and 11. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2-7</sub> पौरुष- ( for दैवते ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> देव-हि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> कालतो; D<sub>1</sub> दैवतो ( for कालेन ). V<sub>1</sub> बलवत्तरः ( sic );  
B<sub>2</sub> -वत्तर-; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भूमाम् ( sic ); M<sub>2.2</sub> ( before corr. )  
भूम्याम्; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>g.k</sub> एव; C<sub>t</sub> as in text  
( for एव ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2.2</sub> C<sub>t</sub> त  
अशेत सा ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह; B<sub>2</sub> चत् ); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वपित्तसौ; B<sub>2</sub>  
अशेत = ( illeg. ); D<sub>2.2.2</sub> प्र ( D<sub>2</sub> च ) सुसुवात्; D<sub>2.7</sub> स वीर्य-  
वात्; C<sub>g.k</sub> as in text ( for शयीत सः ).

11 D<sub>2</sub> om. 11. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> transp. 11 and  
12. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>t</sub> वन्दिभिर्वन्दितः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वैदेही; N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-2.7</sub> इहैव ( with hiatus ); D<sub>1</sub> सुता च; M<sub>2</sub> सीता  
वा; B<sub>2</sub> प्रियदर्शना ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रियदर्शनी ( D<sub>2</sub> "वा  
[ श्लो. ], —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> यदि सा; M<sub>2</sub> कथं सा ( for दयिता ).



इयं शय्या मम आतुरिदं हि परिवर्तितम् ।  
 स्थण्डिले कठिने सर्वे गात्रैर्विमुदितं तृणम् ॥ १२  
 मन्ये साभरणा सुप्ता सीतास्मिन्शयने तदा ।  
 तत्र तत्र हि दृश्यन्ते सक्ताः कनकविन्दवः ॥ १३  
 उत्तरीयमिहासक्तं सुव्यक्तं सीतया तदा ।  
 तथा द्योते प्रकाशन्ते सक्ताः कौशेयतन्तवः ॥ १४  
 मन्ये भर्तुः सुखा शय्या येन बाला तपस्विनी ।

सुकुमारी सती दुःखं न विजानाति मैथिली ॥ १५  
 सार्वभौमकुले जातः सर्वलोकसुखावहः ।  
 सर्वलोकप्रियस्त्यक्त्वा राज्यं प्रियमनुत्तमम् ॥ १६  
 कथमिन्दीवरूपामो रक्ताक्षः प्रियदर्शनः ।  
 सुखमागी न दुःखार्हः शयितो भुवि राघवः ॥ १७  
 सिद्धार्था खलु वैदेही पतिं यानुगता वनम् ।  
 वयं संशयिताः सर्वे हीनास्तेन महात्मना ॥ १८

G. 2. 66. 19  
 D. 2. 68. 21  
 L. 2. 100. 19

12. Si N V1 B D2-7 transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) Si D2 तुणः; M2.2 इदं (sic) (for इयं). D2 आतुर (for आतुर). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N B D1-7 वि (D1 वे; D2.7 च) परिवर्तितं (D2 तेन); V1 विस्तृततणः; D1 आवर्तितं शुभः; Dd1 हि परिवर्तितं; M2.2 हि परिवर्तितं (sic); Cg हि परिवर्तितं (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D2.2.2.7 स्थण्डिलः; D2 स्थण्डिक (sic). Si N2 B D1.2 कथयते (B2 विद्यते) त (B2.2) दुः; N1 D2.2.7 T2 G2 कठिनं सर्वः; V1 कथमित्येतद्; M2 कथमेतत्तद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Si D2 रात्री; Dd1 Dm1 G2 M2 गात्रं; Dg1 धुसमिदं; T2 विमुदितं (sic) (for विमुदितं). B2.2 भूयः; Dd1 Dm1 G2.2 M1 सृणुः.

13. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सा भवने; G2 साभरणा (sic); Cg as in text (for साभरणा). V1 D1 सीता; G2 सुप्ता (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 शयने शुभा; T2 Cg शयनेत्तमे (for शयने तदा). Si N B D2.2.2.7 यथा स्व (D2 स्वे) भवने तथा (Si D2.2.2.7 पुरा); V1 D1 यथात्वा; शयने पुरा; D2 यथा स्वे नगरे तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D2.7 तत्रस्थेनेह दृश्यन्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 om. (hapl.?) 13<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Si N V1 B D2-2.2.7 शीर्षाः (for सक्ताः). D1 स्वेदजविन्दवः.

14. D2 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). Si N V1 B D1.2 transp. 14 and 15. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 इवासक्तं. D2.2.7 उत्तरीय (D2 ये) समासक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 T2.2 (before corr. सह) G2.2 M2-2 तथा (for तदा). Si D2.2.2.7 मन्ये तनुतरं (D2 था) यथा (Si D2 तथा); N B स्वक्तं वस्त्रवरं तथा (B2 तदा; B2 स्वया); V1 विमलोलसमपार्यया; D1 विहृष्टं स्वनयार्थया. —<sup>c</sup>) Si D2.2.2.7 यथा; Dd1 T2 तदा; D2 om. (for तथा). D2.2 प्रदृश्यते (for प्रकाशन्ते). V1 D1 द्योते संप्रकाशन्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) Si मुक्ताः; B2 D2 रक्ताः; D2 शीर्षाः (for सक्ताः). Si D2 कनकतन्तवः.

15. Si N V1 B D1.2 transp. 14 and 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 मन्ये. NB D2.2.2.7 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः). Si V1 D1.2.2.7 सुख (D1 श्रिता) च्छाया (D1.2.2 था [sic]); NB सुखेच्छिका; D2 ह्य च्छाया. —<sup>b</sup>) Si D2 यत्र; V1 D1.2.7 तेन. Si N V1 B D1.2 सीता; D2.2.7 सा हि (for बाला). —<sup>c</sup>) Si N2 B2-4 D2.2 सुकुमारा (for सी). —<sup>d</sup>) Si D2 G2 नैव जानाति; B2 वनमध्येति; Dg1 न हि जानाति; D2.2.7 न जानाति हि (D2 सीह); Cr.m न विजानाति (as in text). —After 15. Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins.;

1965<sup>a</sup> हा हनोऽसि कृशंसोऽहं यस्यार्थः कृते मम ।  
 ईदृशी राघवः शय्यामभिद्योते क्षान्तायवत् ।

[ (1. 1) K (ed.) Cg हतासि (for हनोऽसि). Dd1 M2 Cg [5] स्नि (for इह). Dg1 यः (for यत्). — (1. 2) T2 जपि श्येते (for जपि). ]

16. Si N V1 B D2-7 M2 read 16 and 17 (including 1966<sup>a</sup>) after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Si N B D2-7 सर्वश्रेष्ठे (N2 B1.2 D2.2 "ष्ठः; B2.2 "ष्ठः) कुले; D2 सर्वमूलकुले. —<sup>b</sup>) Si N2 D2-7 सर्वलोक (D2 "के) नमस्कृतः; Dg1 T2 सर्वलोकस्य संमतः; D2 "कनकस्ततः (sic); G2 "कपितामहः (sic); M2 सर्वमूलमुखा (inf. lin. sec. m. सुखा) वहः. —<sup>c</sup>) Si N2 V1 B2.2 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-2.2.7 M2 सर्वलोकप्रियो (Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 "यः); Dd1 T2 सर्वप्रियकरः. —<sup>d</sup>) T2.2 सुखम् (for प्रियम्). Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 राज (N2 V1 B1.2 D2-2 "ज्य) प्रियमनुत्तमो (D2 "मे [sic]).

17. Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 read 16 and 17 (including 1966<sup>a</sup>) after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 illeg. for कथमिन्दी. —<sup>b</sup>) Si रक्ताक्षः; D2 रक्ताक्षः. —For 17<sup>ad</sup>. Si N V1 B D1-7 M2 subst.;

1966<sup>a</sup> व्यूहोरस्को महाबाहुः सुखयान्भुवि तादृशः ।

[ N2 व्यूहोऽसि (sic). D2.7 देवि (for भुवि). V1 D1-7 M2 राघवः (for तादृशः). ]

—M2 cont.; Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins. after 17:

1967<sup>a</sup> धन्यः खलु महाभागो लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 भ्रातरं विषमे काले यो राममनुवर्तते ।

[ (1. 1) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 महाबाहु (for "भागो). Dg1 शुभलक्षणः. ]

18. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 सिद्धार्थः (sic). D2 G2 वैदेहि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 यानुगता; V1 पातुं गता (for यानुगता). N2 V1 B1.2 D1.2 वने; T2 वयं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 D2 शोचयिताः (meta.). —<sup>d</sup>) Si N B1.2.2 D2.2-7 विना; D2 दीना (sic) (for हीनाय).



G. 2. 96. 20  
H. 2. 88. 22  
L. 2. 100. 20

अकर्णधारा पृथिवी शून्येव प्रतिभाति मा ।  
गणे दशरथे स्वर्गे रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ॥ १९  
न च प्रार्थयते कश्चिन्मनसापि वसुंधराम् ।  
वनेऽपि वमतस्तस्य बाहुवीर्याभिरक्षिताम् ॥ २०  
शून्यसंवरणारक्षामयञ्चितहयद्विषाम् ।  
अपावृतपुरद्वारां राजधानीमरक्षिताम् ॥ २१  
अप्रहृष्टबलां न्यूनां विषमस्थामनावृताम् ।  
शत्रवो नाभिमन्यन्ते मर्यान्विषकुतानिव ॥ २२

19 \*) Ds प्रकर्णधारा. Ss Ds [इ]व दि नौ: (for पृथिवी). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds पृथिवी; Ds नौरित; Gs शून्येन (sic) (for शून्येव). Ss N V1 B Dg1 Dti Dds Dm Ds. 7 T1 M1 मे; Ds वै (for मा).

20 \*) B1 Dti Gs कश्चिद्; Cg.k.1 as in text (for कश्चिद्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Ds. 7 T1 वने निवसतस्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 बाहुवीर्याभि (N1 'र्यानु; N2 V1 B1 Ds 'र्यानु; Ds. 7 'र्यानु) पालिता.

21 \*) Ms lacuna for रक्षा. N1 B1 संव (N1 'व)-रणाध्याम्; B1 सज्जणाकक्षाम्; Dds Ds. 8 संव (Ds 'व)-रणाध्याम्; Dds Ds 'रक्षाम्; Ds 'वक्षाम्. Ss V1 Ds. 8 Ms शून्याम् (Ms 'व) शरणागताम्; B1 शून्यास्तिस्रो रक्षाम् (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss V1 Ds. 8 Ms अविधि (Ds. 8 'त- N1 B Ds. 8 अवि (N1 अपि; B1 आवि) चित् (D7 'त- (B1 gloss: अविष्टानुतिरहाय प्रदीनुमिच्छति, विपलिष्यान्); Ds अविचित्र- (sic); Cg.g. as in text (for अविचित्र-). V1 Ms महादीपो; Dti Dm1 इषद्विषां. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 Ds अप्रावृत-; Dti Dds Dm1 T Gs M1 अनावृत-; Cg. as in text (for अवा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 पितुर्मम; Dds सरक्षितां (sic); Gs मदीक्षितां.

22 \*) T1 बल-; Ms जनां (for बल-). Dm1 Ct शून्यां; Gs Ms दीनां; Cg.g. as in text (for न्यूनां). Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 अप्रहृष्टो (Ss Ds 'तिष्ठो; N1 B1 'हृष्टो) परिपुनां (Ds. 7 'जनों). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1. 4. 4 Ds. 3 अपावृतां; Ds. 7 पतावृतां (for अना). Gs वृषमस्थानमावृतां (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds प्रावृता. Ss नाभिरदपते; V1 B1 Ds. 1. 1. 1. 7 नाभिरपते. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1. 4 Dg1 Ds. 7 T1 Gs M1 Cg अक्षाम्; Ds मिश्रां. Ss V1 विषयु (V1 'ह) तानिव; B1 Dds Dm1 'कुतानि च; Ds 'हतामिव (for 'कुतानिव). Ds मर्यान्विष (lacuna).

23 \*) Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 Ms हि (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 Ms च (for वा). Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 Ms स्वप्नेहं (Ss N1 B1. 2 Ds 'प्यामि; N1 'प्वे च; B1 'स्वाहि [sic]) कुहसंस्वरे. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs M1 जटा (for जटा-). Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 Ms जटा (Ms 'दी) चीरा (B1 'र) विनाश-.

24 \*) V1 Ds तस्यापां; Dti Ct तस्याहम्; Ms 'यं च

अद्यप्रमृति भूमौ तु शयिष्येऽहं तृणेषु वा ।  
फलमूलाशनो नित्यं जटाचीराणि धारयन् ॥ २३  
तस्यार्थमुत्तरं कालं निवत्स्यामि सुखं वने ।  
तं प्रतिश्रवमाश्रुच्य नास्य मिथ्या भविष्यति ॥ २४  
वसन्तं भ्रातुरर्थाय शत्रुघ्नो मानुवत्स्यति ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह त्वार्यो \*अयोध्यां पालयिष्यति ॥ २५  
अभिपेक्ष्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमयोध्यायां द्विजातयः ।  
अपि मे देवताः कुर्युरिमं सत्यं मनोरथम् ॥ २६

Cg.m.g.k as in text (for 'यम्). V1 [उ]त्तरकाळे. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Ds वत्स्यामि तु-; Dti निपास्यामि; Ms वत्स्यामि (for निपास्यामि). Ms वने सुखं (by transp.). —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ss N1 B Ds. 7 subst.:

1968\* इमे कालान्तरं तस्य कुते वत्स्याम्यहं वने ।

[N1 इमां; B1 इह; B1 इह; B1 कामा (sic); Ds. 8. 7 तस्य; Ds इमे (sic) (for इमे). Ds. 8. 7 इहम् (for तस्य). Ds. 8. 7 वने; Ds सुखं; Ds अहं (for कुते). Ds. 1. 4 वत्स्यामि (Ds 'हे). B1 इमे काले तस्य कुते वने वत्स्याम्यहं भुवः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) T1 आर्यस्य (for आश्रुच्य). Ss N V1 B Dti Ds. 7 Ct त्वयिष्यति (B1 'ति) आर्यस्य (B1 om. [hapl.] from स्व up to आर्य: in l. 2 of 1969\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B1. 4 Dg1 Dti Ds. 1. 1. 1. 7 T1. 1 नैव; Ds. 7 नैतद्; Gs न स; Cg.m.g. as in text (for नास्य).

25 B1 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अवश्यं (for वसन्तं). Ss N V1 B1. 4 Ds. 7 Ms भ्रातुरर्थे मां. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B1. 4 Ds. 7 Ms [उ]प्यनुवत्स्यति (B1 'त [sic]); B1 [उ]प्यनुवत्स्यति. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B1. 4 Dti Ds. 7 Ms सहायोऽस्याम् (for सह त्वार्यो). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B1. 4 Dti Ds. 1. 4. 7 त्वार्यो मां Dg1 Dds Dm1 T G Ms. 3 हयोध्यां (to avoid hiatus); Ms रामो वै (for 'अयोध्यां). Ds आर्यः समुपभोदयति. —After 25, Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 Ms ins.:

1969\* पर्णेच्छायां सुखं भोक्ष्ये वनेषु निवसन्मुनिः ।

राज्यच्छायामयोध्यावामार्यः समुपभोदयते ।

[B1 om. up to आर्य: in l. 2 (cf. v.l. 24). —(l. 3) B1. 4 Ds. 3 पर्णेच्छायां; B1 Ds पू (Ds 'व) पर्णेच्छायां. V1 Ds Ms अहं (for कुले). Ds वत्स्ये (for भोक्ष्ये). Ds न्यसत्. V1 Ds सुखं (for मुनिः). —(l. 2) Ms पर्णेच्छायावामयोध्यायां तमः समुपभोदयति.]

26 \*) Ss N V1 B Ds. 7 Ms अभिषे (Ds 'त्रे) इयामि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V1 B Ds. 1. 4. 7 वज्रस्विनः; Ds वज्रस्विनः; T1 द्विजपेयाः; Ms सहस्रमणे (for द्विजातयः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss देवाश्च मे (for मे देवताः). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 इह. V1 Ds. 7 T1 सत्यं (for सत्यं). B1 मनोरथं.



प्रसाद्यमानः शिरसा मया स्वयं  
बहुप्रकारं यदि न प्रपत्स्यते ।

ततोऽनुवत्स्यामि चिराय राघवं  
वने वसन्नाहति मामुपेक्षितुम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्रव्यशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८२ ॥

८३

व्युष्य रात्रिं तु तत्रैव गङ्गाकूले स राघवः ।  
भरतः काल्यमुत्वाय शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १

शत्रुघ्नोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे निषादाधिपतिं गुहम् ।  
शीघ्रमावय भद्रं ते तारयिष्यति बाहिनीम् ॥ २

G. 2. 97. 3  
B. 2. 109. 2  
L. 2. 101. 3

27 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> प्रसाद्यमानं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रभुरः B<sub>2</sub> स्वकः G<sub>1</sub> स्वयं (for स्वयं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बहुप्रकारं, D<sub>2</sub> ना प्रपत्स्यते (sic); D<sub>3</sub> नः प्रपत्स्यति; D<sub>4</sub> न प्रपत्स्यति; D<sub>5</sub> न प्रपत्स्यते; K(ed.) C<sub>g</sub> भासिपत्स्यते; C<sub>v</sub>.m.k.t न प्रपत्स्यते (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] शत्रुघ्नस्यामि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 निषादस्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] शत्रुघ्नस्यामि C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for "वास्यामि"). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राघवो; C<sub>g</sub> राघवं (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> वनेचरं (for वने वसन्). —After 27, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> ins.;

1970\* ततः प्रवृत्ता रजनी दिवस्ये  
अवन्ति नीलानि जगाः कृतालयाः ।  
विसर्जितश्चापि गुहः स्वमालये  
जगाम दुःखेन महानुपाधिभिः ।

[ (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 नीलानि जगाः; D<sub>2</sub>.2.3 नीलनिवृत्ताः; D<sub>3</sub> नील विहगाः (for नीलानि जगाः). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> गुहः (for गुहः). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 दुःखसदृश (for दुःखेन सह). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ 3 ] शत्रुघ्नमिदं (for [ 3 ] शत्रुघ्नमिदं). ]

Colophon. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इंगुदीमूलवृत्तः; (D<sub>2</sub> "कवुत्तः"); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 भरतविलापः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.8 इंगुदीवृत्तः; V<sub>1</sub> इंगुदीघरणः; B<sub>2</sub> इंगुदीवृत्तवृत्तः; D<sub>1</sub> भरतइंगुदीघरणः; D<sub>2</sub>.3 भरतपर्वणि भरतविलापः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 100; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 96; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 93; B<sub>2</sub> 83; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 95; B<sub>4</sub> 90; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-2 88; D<sub>2</sub> 149; D<sub>2</sub> 97; M<sub>1</sub> 91. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

83

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> begin with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub>.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> इत्य रात्रिं, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> इति रात्रिं रजनीमेकाः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 रात्रो (D<sub>2</sub> उपो ) रजनीमेकाः; M<sub>1</sub> अपास्य रजनीमेकाः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> गंगालीरे (for "कूले"). S<sub>1</sub> महात्मनः; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> महात्मनाः; N<sub>2</sub> महात्मनाः (sic); D<sub>2</sub>.7 M<sub>1</sub> च राघवः. —B<sub>4</sub> om. 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कल्यः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>2</sub>.2.3 कल्यः;

D<sub>2</sub> प्रातरः; D<sub>2</sub> कल्यः; C<sub>g</sub>.k.t as in text (for कल्यम्). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> का (D<sub>2</sub> क ) ल्यमुत्वाय शत्रुघ्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत्.

2 B<sub>4</sub> om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> उत्तिष्ठ (for शत्रुघ्न). D<sub>1</sub> [ 3 ] शत्रुघ्न (for [ 3 ] शत्रुघ्न). G<sub>1</sub> कं (for किं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-7 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे शत्रुघ्न (V<sub>1</sub> शत्रुघ्न किं शेषे [by transp.]) रजनी गता. —After 2<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins.;

1971\* पश्योचनमुत्तन्तं पश्य सूर्यं तमोनुदम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 अरोचन् (for -रोचन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पश्योचं समुत्तं (for the prior half), D<sub>1</sub> अरोचिन्तं (for तमोनुदम्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.8 आनायव (B<sub>2</sub> "य च" ) गुहः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समा (D<sub>2</sub> अना ) नय गुहः; D<sub>1</sub>.3 आनापय गुहं (for आनय भद्रं ते). D<sub>2</sub>.7 तं शीघ्रमावय गुहः; M<sub>1</sub> आसगादानय क्षिप्रः. —After 2<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins.;

1972\* वृद्धचैरपुरेभरम् ।

स हि गङ्गाप्रिसां वीर.

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> वृद्धवीरः. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 वपि (for स वि). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शो (for वपि). D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 सेना (for वीर). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तारयिष्यामि, D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 वीर्यवान् (for बाहिनीम्). —After 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins.;

1973\* शत्रुघ्नस्ववर्षीच्यूरं भ्रातरं त्रियवान्वयम् ।

भरतं चोपचाराणामभिज्ञो वचसां प्रभुः ।

शोकशून्येन मनसा स्वयि स्वपिति राघव ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वीरः; B<sub>2</sub> वृत्तं (sic) (for चूरं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वृत्तं; D<sub>2</sub> वामिन् (for -वान्वयम्). —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 1, 2. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2 स (for च). D<sub>2</sub> [ 3 ] उपचाराणाम् (for [ 3 ] वचसां). D<sub>2</sub>-3.7 वचने (for वचसां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 प्रभुः. —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> स्वयः; B<sub>2</sub> जनः; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं (for स्वयि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 स्वपिति (sic); N<sub>1</sub> [ 3 ] स्वपिति; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3 [ 3 ] स्वपिति (sic); B<sub>2</sub> वीरिः; D<sub>2</sub> स्वपिति (sic) (for स्वपिति). D<sub>2</sub>.7 राघवः. ] while M<sub>1</sub> ins.;

1974\* तेनैवमुक्तः शत्रुघ्नो युद्धे शत्रुमिहृतः ।

कृताञ्जलिस्वाचेदं भरतं वैकरीमुत्तम् ।



G. 2. 97. 3  
B. 2. 89. 3  
L. 2. 101. 3

जागमि नाहं स्वपिमि तथैवायं विचिन्तयन् ।

इत्येवमब्रवीद्धात्रा शत्रुभोऽपि प्रचोदितः ॥ ३

इति संवदतोरेवमन्योन्यं नरसिंहयोः ।

आगम्य प्राञ्जलिः काले गुहो भरतमब्रवीत् ॥ ४

कचित्सुखं नदीतीरेऽवात्सीः काकुत्स्थ शर्वरीम् ।

3. \* D: जागमि (sic); M: जागति. S: N: D: 2-7 न च (N: D: नाच) सुहोस्मि; N: V: B: D: नास्ति मे निद्रा; D: वा सुहोस्मि न; G: नाहं स्वप्स्यामि; M: नाहं स्वपिमि (for नाहं स्वपिमि). G: नाहं स्वपामि जागमि. —<sup>a</sup>) S: V: तथैवायं (V: च); N: D: D: M: C: तमेवायं; D: 7 तमेवायं; M: तथैवाहं; C: p.k.t. as in text (for तथैवायं); N: B: तस्यैवायस्य चित्ता. —After 3<sup>ad</sup>, S: N: V: B: D: 7 ins. :

1975\* अपि रामः प्रसादं नः कुर्वन्ति पुरुषर्षभः ।

प्रसादमानो भवता मया च सह मञ्जिभिः ।

[(1. 1) B: 2-3 नाम (for रामः); B: 4 D: प्रसादान् (for 'दं); L (ed.) च: (for नः); N: B: 4 स कुर्वन्ति (by transp.); B: सत्कुर्वन्ति. —(1. 2) V: सत्त (for भवता); V: कलकारवन्तः; D: कलकारिणाः; D: 4-7 नमरेण च (for सह मञ्जिभिः).] —<sup>a</sup>) G: [प]वम् (for [प]वम्). D: D: D: D: D: T: G: 2 M: आताः; G: वृत्तं; C: as in text (for आताः). —<sup>d</sup>) D: D: D: D: D: T: M: विप्रचोदितः; G: M: (before corr. as in text) [5] मित्रः; C: as in text (for 5 विप्रचोदितः). —For 3<sup>ad</sup>, S: N: V: B: D: 7 subst. :

1976\* एवमुक्त्वा तु शत्रुभो भरतस्याज्ञया ततः ।

अमयीपुरुषं तत्र गुहमानाशयेति सः ।

[(1. 1) D: 7 [अ]व; D: च (for तु). N: वचने (for शत्रुभो). —(1. 2) D: 7 प्राञ्जलिः; S: N: V: D: 2-3 पुष्याय; B: पुष्यम्; S: N: V: D: 3 वासवतः; D: 4 आनायतः; D: 5 आनाय (for आनायव). N: D: 4, 5 च (for सः).]

4. <sup>ad</sup>) M: संभाषतोर् (for संवदतोर्). S: N: V: B: D: 7 इति संभाषमाणस्य शत्रुभ्यः महत्तमनः. —<sup>a</sup>) D: D: D: G: M: जागताः; G: जागमान् (for 'म्ह). S: N: V: B: D: 7 अभिगम्यार्जलिं कृत्वा (S: V: D: 4 बद्धा). —<sup>d</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 7 M: वचनम् (for भरतम्).

5. M: om. (hapl.) 5-6. V: om. from 5 up to 1. 1 of 1977\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: याताः; D: 5 [5] वसः; D: 6 गताः; D: वसन्तः; M: [5] वासीतुः; C: k.t. as in text (for अवात्सीः); S: D: 4-7 शर्वरीः; D: 5-6 यामिनी (for शर्वरीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D: कश्चिद् (for कश्चि). S: D: सर्वस्य; D: 2-3 तव सः; D: 7 च तव; T: ते सह-4 C: as in text (for च सह-). G: सन्त्येन. —<sup>d</sup>) D: D: D: T: G: M: 3 वावत्; C: as in text (for तव). D: D: D: निवन्तः; C: as in text (for सर्वम्). S: N: B: D: 7 सर्वतोऽप्ययं शत्रो (N: B: D: तव).

कश्चिच्च सहसैन्यस्य तव सर्वमनामयम् ॥ ५

गुहस्य तच्च वचनं श्रुत्वा स्नेहादुदीरितम् ।

रामस्यानुवशो वाक्यं भरतोऽर्थादमब्रवीत् ॥ ६

मुखा नः शर्वरी राजन्युजिताद्यापि ते वयम् ।

गङ्गां तु नौभिर्वह्नीभिर्दाशाः संतारयन्तु नः ॥ ७

—After 5, S: N: V: (after 4, owing to om.) B: D: 7 ins. :

1977\* अथवा समुदाचारः प्रयुक्तोऽयं मया तव ।

कुतो हि मुखशय्या ते स्नेहेन परित्यक्तः ।

आतर् चिन्तयानस्य वृत्तं च जगतीपतिम् ।

शरीरमानसैर्दुःखैः स्नेहोऽपि न निवर्तते ।

[V: om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) N: संप्रकोदं (sic) (for प्रयुक्तोऽयं). —(1. 2) V: [5] स्ति (for हि). N: दुःखशय्या. V: D: 2 शोकेन; B: कृतेन (sic) (for स्नेहेन). D: om. from त्यक्तः up to न नि in 1. 4. N: वरितोपितः; V: D: 2, 3, 4, 5 परित्यक्तः. —(1. 3) B: आतर् (for आ). S: V: D: 5, 7 वृत्तं च; B: सङ्कटं; B: कृदं च; D: रावं वृत्तं (for वृत्तं च). D: वृत्ति च जगतीपतेः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) N: V: क्षतिः (for क्षीर). D: क्षीरमानसे दुःखे (for the prior half). D: 5 विपरिवर्तते; D: 7 [5] ति परिवर्तते. D: रावं निवर्तते दिते (for the post. half).]

6. M: om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) M: [प]वम् (for तव). T: transp. तच्च and वचनं. —<sup>b</sup>) T: स्नेहाभिभाषितं. —<sup>c</sup>) T: [अ]नु वचोः; G: [अ]नुवचोः; C: [अ]नुवचोः; C: k.t. as in text (for 'वशो). M: रामशोकामिसंगतो. —<sup>d</sup>) T: G: M: तम् (for [इ]दम्). —For 6, S: N: V: B: D: 7 subst. :

1978\* तयोक्तो भरतो दीनः शत्रुबाव गुहं ववः ।

मानयन्समुदाचारं हृदयेन सुदुःखितः ।

[(1. 1) D: 5 तयोक्ते, B: D: दीनः. V: D: तदा; G (ed.) ततः (for वचः). —(1. 2) D: स तदावत्. N: D: 4-5 शत्रुदाचारमयेण (for the prior half). S: V: D: 5 च (V: D: 5) दुःखितः; B: हृदयितः.]

7. \* S: B: D: मुखं (for 'क्षा). D: 2-3 शर्वरी (for शर्वरी). D: 4 वीमन्; C: as in text (for राजन्). —<sup>a</sup>) D: रञ्जिताश्च (for पूजि). S: D: वयं त्वया (for [अ]पि ते वयम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N: ते; N: B: च; D: 7 सुः; G: हि (for तु). V: D: 4-5 G: बहुभिर्नौमिरः; G: M: नौभिर्वह्नीभिर (for 'वह्नीभिर). D: गंगा नौभिः सुवह्नीभिर; D: यातु नः कुम्भिर्नौमिर. —<sup>d</sup>) S: V: B: 4 D: 1 (before corr. as in text) दासाः. B: दाता वयं तु; D: 1 ते तारयन्तु; M: 2 संख (M: 'त'रयन्तु (for संतारयन्तु). B: D: 7 वः; G: damaged (for नः).



ततो गुहः संत्वरितः श्रुत्वा भरतशामनम् ।  
 प्रतिप्रविश्य नगरं तं ज्ञातिजनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
 उत्तिष्ठत प्रबुध्यध्वं भद्रमस्तु हि वः सदा ।  
 नावः समनुकर्षध्वं तारयिष्याम् बाहिनीम् ॥ ९  
 ते तथोक्ताः समुत्थाय त्वरिताः राजशामनात् ।  
 पञ्च नावां शतान्येव समानिन्युः समन्ततः ॥ १०  
 अन्याः स्वस्तिकविज्ञेया महाघण्टाधरा वराः ।  
 शोभमानाः पताकिन्यो युक्तवाताः सुसंहताः ॥ ११

ततः स्वस्तिकविज्ञेयां पाण्डुकम्बलसंवृताम् ।  
 सनन्दिघोषां कल्याणीं गुहो नावमुपाहरत् ॥ १२  
 तामारुरोह भरतः शत्रुघ्नश्च महाबलः ।  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च याश्चान्या राजयोषितः ॥ १३  
 पुरोहितश्च तत्पूर्वं गुरवो ब्राह्मणाश्च ये ।  
 अनन्तरं राजदारास्तथैव शकटापणाः ॥ १४  
 आवासमादीपयतां तीर्थं चाप्यवगाहताम् ।  
 भाण्डानि चाददानानां घोषस्त्रिदिवमस्पृशत् ॥ १५

G. 2. 97. 21  
 B. 2. 89. 15  
 L. 2. 101. 21

8 \*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> स त्वरितः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> स त्वरितः; K[ed.] संत्वरितः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> [ए]वेधरः (for भरतः); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भाषितं (for आसन्नम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नगरी (for 'र'), —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> स्व (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वात्) शार्त्तानिदमब्रवीत्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> स ज्ञातीनि (D<sub>2</sub> 'मि') दमब्रवीत्; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> तं ज्ञातिजनम्; D<sub>2</sub> स्वजनमिरनः; M<sub>2</sub> शार्त्तानिदम.

9 \*) D<sub>1</sub> प्रगल्भ्यः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. sec. m. as in text) प्रबुध्यस्व; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for 'ध्वं'). —V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च वः; M<sub>2</sub> च नः (for हि वः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातयो भद्रमस्तु वः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> नौकाः (for नावः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समनुकर्षध्वं; G<sub>2</sub> सवनुकर्षाताः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> C<sub>2</sub> तारयिष्यामि; C<sub>2</sub> तारयिष्याम (as in text); D<sub>2</sub> भारतं (sic); D<sub>2</sub> बाह्वी (for बाहिनीम्).

10 \*) D<sub>2</sub> सतत (for ते तथा). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वरितः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) नावः (for नावाः); T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]नु (for [ए]व). —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1979\* नावां शतानि पञ्चैव समन्तात्समुपानयत् ।

[M<sub>2</sub> नौशतानि च (for नावां शतानि). —After the prior half, D<sub>2</sub> wrongly reads सनन्तात्सुशतानिपञ्च (sic). M<sub>2</sub> त्वरिताः (for समन्तात्). N<sub>2</sub> शतानि \*\* (illeg.) पञ्चानां नावां तत्पञ्चशतः (sic); D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> शतानि पञ्च त्वानां नावां (D<sub>2</sub> शतानां नावः) तत्रैवतस्मिन्.]

11 \*) D<sub>2</sub> काञ्चित् (for अन्याः). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from स्वस्तिक- up to ततः in 12\*. G<sub>1</sub> विज्ञेय- (for विज्ञेया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> काञ्चित् (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'चि') स्वस्तिकचिह्नांका (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> 'ह्नांका'; B<sub>2</sub> 'त्रांका'; M<sub>2</sub> 'त्रांयो'); D<sub>2</sub> काञ्चित्स्वस्तिकचिह्नांका. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B 'द्वः'; V<sub>1</sub> 'नन्दः' L[ed.] 'वैट' (for 'घण्टा'). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'धरा' (S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'रा') पराः; N<sub>2</sub> 'वयोधराः'; V<sub>1</sub> 'धरापणाः'; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 'धराधराः'; G<sub>1.2</sub> 'रवा व' (G<sub>2</sub> 'प'रा); M<sub>2</sub> 'धराधराः'; C<sub>2</sub> 'धरा वरा' (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>

M<sub>2</sub> पताकामिर् (for 'किन्यो'). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.7</sub> युक्ता (D<sub>1</sub> युक्तः; D<sub>1</sub> युक्तो [sic]) नावः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cr.m.t युक्तवाहाः; C<sub>2</sub> युक्तवाताः; Cmp.g.k.t.p as in text (for युक्तवाताः); S<sub>1</sub> सुसंहताः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> सुसंय (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'यु'; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'ग'; G<sub>1.2</sub> 'हि') ताः; C<sub>2</sub> r.m.g.t सुसंहताः (as in text); D<sub>2</sub> युक्तागवसुसंहताः (hypm.).

12 D<sub>2</sub> om. ततः (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स्वतः; B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विह्नांका (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> 'कां'; B<sub>2</sub> 'नी'); B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विह्नांकाः; T<sub>2</sub> विज्ञेयाः (for विज्ञेयां). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> रक्त- (for पाण्डु-); S<sub>1</sub> कौबलः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> कौबलः; D<sub>2</sub> संवृताः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> आनन्द- (for सनन्दि-); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कल्याणी (for 'णी'). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> उपानयत्; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> उपावहत्; G[ed.] जनावयत्; C<sub>2</sub> त उपाहरत् (as in text).

13 S<sub>1</sub> om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ताम्); —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> महापणाः; B<sub>2</sub> महारवाः.

14 S<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [5] तत्पूर्वः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [5] अक्षपूर्वः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> ततः पूर्वः; T<sub>2</sub> च पूर्व तु; G<sub>2</sub> च तत्पूर्व (for च तत्पूर्व). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सह सर्वैर्ज्ञातिभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> ये (N<sub>2</sub> मे) चान्ये ब्राह्मणाः पृथक्; D<sub>2</sub> सहसा वै ज्ञातिभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरं राजनृत्याश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> अंतःपुरचरा नृत्याश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तथैव च (hypm.). S<sub>1</sub> शकटावधनाः; V<sub>1</sub> शकटागणाः; D<sub>2</sub> श (before corr. वा) शकटापणाः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> शकटावधनाः; D<sub>2</sub> शकटापराः; D<sub>2</sub> शकटापणः; M<sub>2</sub> शकटापणे; Cmp.g. शकटापणाः (as in text). —After 14, D<sub>2</sub> ins. राम.

15 \*) B<sub>2</sub> असुवासम् (sic); G<sub>2</sub> जायासम् (for जावा<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). M<sub>2</sub> [अ]मि. (for [अ]वि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> तीर्थानि च वि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> परि) भावतां. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B नृणानि (for भाण्डानि). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). S<sub>1</sub> ददानां च; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> [अ]प्याददताः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]रोपयतां; B<sub>2</sub> ददानानां; B<sub>2</sub> ददाम्येन (sic); D<sub>2</sub> [आ]ददानां च; T<sub>2</sub> [आ]ददानानां; C<sub>2</sub> [आ]ददानानां (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> घोषो दिवमुपा D<sub>1</sub> 'मित्रा' स्पृशत्; D<sub>2</sub> घोषस्तु दिवमास्पृशत्.







भरद्वाजाश्रमं दृष्ट्वा कोशादेव नरर्षभः ।  
बलं सर्वमवस्थाप्य जगाम सह सन्निभिः ॥ १  
पद्भ्यामेव हि धर्मज्ञो न्यस्तशस्त्रपरिच्छदः ।  
वसानो वाससी धौमे पुरोधाप पुरोहितम् ॥ २

ततः संदर्शने तस्य भरद्वाजस्य राघवः ।  
मन्त्रिणस्तानवस्थाप्य जगामानु पुरोहितम् ॥ ३  
वसिष्ठमथ दृष्ट्वैव भरद्वाजो महातपाः ।  
संचचालासनातूर्णं शिष्यानर्घ्यमिति ब्रुवन् ॥ ४

G. 2. 99. 7  
B. 2. 90. 4  
L. 2. 103. 7

T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-2.3 M<sub>2</sub>.4 कृषि (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वि') प्रवर्धः V<sub>1</sub> कृषि प्रवर्धः D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कृषि प्र<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृषि प्रवीरम् (for कृषिप्रवर्धम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कृषि-  
वसदस्वैर (for 'वृत्तः सन्'). D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 संया D<sub>2</sub> 'वृ' तवाक्  
(for सम्भरतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 M<sub>2</sub> तैर्तु मति राजसुतश्च  
(B<sub>2</sub> 'ते च' कार. —After 22, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S  
(T<sub>1</sub> illeg.) ins.:

1982\* स ब्राह्मणस्याश्रममनुपेत्य  
महात्मनो देवपुरोहितस्य ।  
ददर्श रम्योऽननूतपण्यं  
महद्वनं विप्रवरस्य रम्यम् ।

[(1.2) G<sub>2</sub> वेद- (for देव-). —(1.3) D<sub>1</sub> वेद; D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> वेद; C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for नष्ट). —(1.4) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
शीलकरे सुरम् (for विप्रवरस्य रम्यम्).]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रयागवनगमनं  
(N<sub>2</sub> 'प्रवेशः'); N<sub>2</sub> B प्रयागप्रवेशः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 प्रयागदर्शनः  
(D<sub>1</sub> 'ने'); D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रस्थाने प्रयागवनदर्शने; D<sub>2</sub>.3 भरद्वाजाश्रम-  
गमनं (D<sub>2</sub> 'नः'); D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रस्थाने प्रयागसंश्रितः. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub>  
102; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 98; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 94; B<sub>2</sub> 85; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 96; B<sub>2</sub>  
92; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-8 89; D<sub>2</sub> 150; D<sub>2</sub> 97.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 84

D<sub>2</sub> begins with 84; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः. C<sub>1</sub>  
does not comment on this Sarga.

1 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.2 (before  
corr.) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.2.2 मत्वा; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दृष्ट्वा). —D<sub>2</sub>  
reads 1<sup>st</sup> in margin. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.2 दृष्ट्वा  
(for कोशाद्). M<sub>2</sub> इव (for एव). —After 1<sup>st</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1983\* भस्त्रा च विप्रवेवाय गमनाय मनो दधे ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वने (for बले). D<sub>2</sub> च संस्थाप्य; D<sub>2</sub> अत  
स्थाप्य; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for अवस्थाप्य). —M<sub>2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) from 1<sup>st</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सपुरोहितः (for सह  
सन्निभिः).

2 M<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
om. (subm.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
स (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञो). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>

partly illeg.; B<sub>2</sub> यवौ स रघुर्नन्दनः. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub>  
विप्रस्य; V<sub>1</sub> विप्रस्य (for वसानो). D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 सुदमे (for धौमे).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 M<sub>2</sub> पुरस्सुव (for पुरोधाप  
K(ed.) पुरोवसं (for 'हितम्'). —After 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1984\* कोशमार्थं ततो गावा स ददर्श तदाश्रमम् ।  
सुपदारं सुसंसृष्टं कदलीवनशोभितम् ।  
साम्प्रत्यालसुगाकीर्णं वेदीमण्डलमण्डितम् ।  
स्वर्गस्य विवृतं द्वारं ब्राह्मणं वनप्रिया ।  
तत्रविद्याश्रमपदं भारतः सपुरोहितः । [5]  
ददर्श परमोदाससुविं ज्वलनतेजसम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> read l. 1 after l. 4. —(1.1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> सुविदर (for कोशमार्थं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> transp. स and  
ददर्श. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तमागमनं; D<sub>2</sub> महावने (for तदाश्रमम्).  
—(1.2) V<sub>1</sub> सुपदारं; B<sub>2</sub>.2 सुपदारं; B<sub>2</sub> सुपदारं; D<sub>2</sub> तमागमनं; M<sub>2</sub>  
सुपदारं (for यपदारं). V<sub>1</sub> सुसंसृष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> तु संसृष्टं (for सुसंसृष्टं).  
D<sub>2</sub> सुसंसृष्टं (for the prior half). —(1.3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-2.4 शीतव्याकः; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीतव्याकः; B<sub>2</sub> शीतव्याकः; D<sub>2</sub>.3 शीत-  
वान्; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र वाकः (for शीतव्याकः). D<sub>2</sub> वेदि; D<sub>2</sub>.7 मुनि-  
(for वेदि). D<sub>2</sub> मण्डलं (for मण्डितम्). —D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4-6.  
—(1.4) V<sub>1</sub> विवृतं; B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 M<sub>2</sub> विवृतं (for विवृतं). V<sub>1</sub>  
वनागमनं (for वनप्रिया). D<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणं च विद्याश्रमः; D<sub>2</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणं  
न (M<sub>2</sub> च न्यवा विद्या; D<sub>2</sub>.7 ब्राह्मणं ब्राह्मणं विद्या (for the post.  
half). —(1.5) D<sub>2</sub>.7 M<sub>2</sub> ते (for तत्). D<sub>2</sub> वलः (for  
मतः). —(1.6) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> ज्वलितः (for ज्वलनः). B<sub>2</sub>.2  
सुवेज्वलिततेजसं (for the post. half).]

3 M<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>rd</sup> and T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf. v.l. 1).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हर्षवान्दर्शने तस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महर्षेः  
स हि (for भरद्वाजस्य). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 चीमतः (for राघवः). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत्र विप्रस्य (for वानवस्थाप्य). D<sub>2</sub> तत्रैव मन्त्रिण  
स्थाप्य; D<sub>2</sub>.7 मन्त्रिणस्तत्र वानवस्थाप्य. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> तु) पुरोहितः; D<sub>2</sub> [वा] तु पुरोहितः (for  
[वा] तु पुरोहितम्).

4 N<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततो वसिष्ठं  
(for वसिष्ठमथ). D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुकं; M<sub>2</sub> संवि after corr. see. m.  
'द' इव (for दृष्टुव). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 तपोनिधिः (for महा-  
तपाः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (for सं). V<sub>1</sub> [वा] भस्त्रा (for  
[वा] सनात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 तस्मात् (for सुप्तं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.2.7 M<sub>2</sub> पावम्; B<sub>2</sub>.2 जघम् (for अर्घ्यम्).



G. 2. 95. 8  
Fi. 2. 90. 5  
L. 2. 103. 8

समागम्य वसिष्ठेन भरतेनाभिवादितः ।

अबुध्यत महातेजाः सुतं दशरथस्य तम् ॥ ५

ताभ्यामर्घ्यं च पाद्यं च दत्त्वा पश्चात्कलानि च ।

आनुपूर्व्याच्च धर्मज्ञः पप्रच्छ कुशलं कुले ॥ ६

अयोध्यायां बले कोशे मित्रेष्वपि च मन्त्रिषु ।

जानन्दशरथं वृत्तं न राजानमुदाहरत् ॥ ७

वसिष्ठो भरतश्चैनं पप्रच्छतुरनामयम् ।

शरीरेऽग्निषु वृक्षेषु शिष्येषु भृगुपक्षिषु ॥ ८

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अभिवादितः—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अबुध्य, —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रो दशरथस्य तौ.

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> अर्घ्यं (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>र्घ्यं) (for अर्घ्यं), D<sub>2</sub> om. पाद्यं च. S<sub>1</sub> दत्त्वा मूलफलोदकं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दत्त्वा चापि (B<sub>2</sub> चैव) फलोदकं; V<sub>1</sub> फलं चैवाभ्युपान (before corr. 'ल' यत्; D<sub>1</sub> फलं चैवाभ्युपानयन् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> फलं चैवाभ्यवेदयत्; D<sub>3</sub> फलं चैवोपपादयन् (for <sup>a</sup>); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दत्त्वा च य इतिस्तान्वाग्रपि मूलः फलोदकं; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 तावत्पुन्यार्थपामास विविष्टेन कर्मणा. —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 आ (Dm<sub>1</sub> अ) नुपूर्व्याः; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अ (M<sub>2</sub> आ) नुपूर्व्याः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आ (D<sub>2</sub> अ) नुपूर्वाः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अनुपूर्वाच्च; Cg.k.t.as in text (for आनुपूर्वाच्च). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> सः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]थ (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> 6 M<sub>2</sub> भर्मात्मा. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> सर्वोऽप्येवात्र (N B <sup>a</sup>नु) यायितः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> सर्वानप्यनुयायितः; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 सर्वान्स्ताननुयायितः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> राष्ट्र मित्रेषु मन्त्रिषु; G<sub>2</sub> मित्रेष्ववचनं शिषु. —For 7<sup>a</sup>), S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1985<sup>a</sup> पप्रच्छ कुशलं चास्य राज्ये कोशे बले पुरे ।

[D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 [प]च (for [अ]च). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तवा; B<sub>2</sub> वने; D<sub>2</sub> च तौ (for बले). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरे तथा.]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ज्ञात्वा; T<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाते (for जानन्). B<sub>2</sub> दाशरथे. B<sub>2</sub> वृद्धे. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुते दशरथे. —<sup>a</sup>) N B<sub>1-2</sub> स वृष्टवान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 2.7 अप्रच्छतः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> उपाहरत्; T<sub>2</sub> उदीरयत्; M<sub>2</sub> महाभुक्तिः; Cg.m.g.k.t. as in text (for उदाहरत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स राजानं न वृष्टवान्; B<sub>2</sub> राजानं न स वृष्टवान्.

8 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 8-9. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ए]वे (for [ए]वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> वसिष्ठभरतौ चैनः; S<sub>1</sub> वसिष्ठभरतवैनः. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पप्रच्छत् वरा (meln. मये. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वृक्षेषु; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शिष्येषु (for वृक्षेषु). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2-7</sub> शरीरे चाग्निहोत्रे च. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वृक्षेषु (for शिष्येषु). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2.7 सुनेष्वपि च पक्षिषु.

9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथैव; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स तथा; Cg.k.t. as in text (for तथेति). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck तु; T<sub>2</sub> तत्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [इ]ति; Cg. as in text (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2.7 महाभयाः; M<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>भुक्तिः (for

तथेति च प्रतिज्ञाय भरद्वाजो महातपाः ।

भरतं प्रत्युवाचेदं राघवस्नेहबन्धनात् ॥ ९

किमिहागमने कार्यं तव राज्यं प्रशासतः ।

एतदाचक्ष्व मे सर्वं न हि मे शुच्यते मनः ॥ १०

सुपुत्रे यममित्रघ्नं कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनम् ।

भ्रात्रा सह समार्यो यश्चिरं प्रवाजितो वनम् ॥ ११

नियुक्तः स्त्रीनियुक्तेन पित्रा योऽसौ महायशः ।

वनवासी भवेतीह समाः किल चतुर्दश ॥ १२

<sup>a</sup>तपाः). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> राघवं प्रत्युवाचेदं (for <sup>a</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भरतं राघवस्नेहानि (M<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>हे वि)ज्ञासुः (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup>सत्) पर्यपृच्छत.

10 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> किमिह (for किमिह). D<sub>2</sub> किमागमनकार्यं ते (for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 वने (for तव). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.6 M<sub>2</sub> किमागमनकृत्यं ते परि (M<sub>2</sub> पुरी)राज्यं (N<sub>2</sub> च्चज्य) नृपश्रियं. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> एतदाचक्ष्व. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वं मे (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं त्वं (for मे सर्वं). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ते (for मे). M<sub>2</sub> om. शुच्यते. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तुष्यति मे; N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (D<sub>2</sub> तु) ध्यति मे (for मे शुच्यते).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तम् (for यम्). D<sub>2</sub> अपित्रघ्नं (for अमित्रघ्नं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> नन्दिवर्धनः; D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> कुलवर्धनं (for <sup>a</sup> आ)नन्दवर्धनम्. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च सहमार्यो (for सह समार्यो). D<sub>2</sub> 7 [5] सौ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वं; Cg. as in text (for यम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 युवा; G<sub>2</sub> वीरः (for चिरं). D<sub>2</sub> 7 वने. —For 11<sup>a</sup>), S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2</sub> 2.6 subst.:

1986<sup>a</sup> यो वनं वीरवसनः प्रयातः सह सीतया ।

[S<sub>1</sub> युवा च; D<sub>2</sub> वीरनं (sic). D<sub>1-2</sub> नांवा (for सीतया).] V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> cont.:

1987<sup>a</sup> प्रयान्तं च वने वस्तुं पितुर्वचनकारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणोऽनुगतो भ्रातुः सीताग्रमनुदर्शयत् ।

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> प्रयातः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रयान्तं (for प्रयान्तं). V<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup>कार्त्त. — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> लोचनम्.]

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नियुक्तः (sic); M<sub>2</sub> नियुक्तं (sic). B<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीनिकेतनः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीनियुक्तेन; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीनियुक्तेन; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 स्त्रीयुक्तेन (for स्त्रीनियुक्तेन). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 तव (for योऽसौ). Dm<sub>1</sub> महायशः (sic); M<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>यशः. S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> पित्रा यः सत्यवादिना; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> पित्रा सत्याविसंधिना. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वनवासः; D<sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>a</sup>वासो (for <sup>a</sup>वासी). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> भवत्येति (for भवेतीह). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> भव त्वं वनवासीति. —After 12, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ins.; M<sub>2</sub> ins. 1, 2 only after 13<sup>a</sup>).

1988<sup>a</sup> कश्चिन्न तस्य रामस्य धार्मिकस्य क्षमावतः ।

निःश्रेहो राज्यलोभेन त्वं विकर्तुमिहागतः ।

[ (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कश्चि (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup>वि)त्तं; B<sub>1</sub> 2 कश्चित्; D<sub>2</sub> केचिन्न



कचिन्न तस्यापापस्य पापं कर्तुमिहेच्छसि ।

अकण्टकं भोक्तुमना राज्यं तस्यानुजस्य च ॥ १३

एवमुक्तो भरद्वाजं भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।

पर्यश्रुनयनो दुःखाद्वाचा संसज्जमानया ॥ १४

(for कचिन्न). Ds कचिन्न (for जचिन्न). Bz.4 चमेत्तस्य (for चाभिलष्य). Ds क्षमाया (sic). — (1. 2) Ss Bz.4.4 Ms निवेष्टो, Ns Ds.4.7 तस्या को राज्योमाह (for the prior half). Ss विकल्पितम्; Ns Bz.4 विकर्तुं सन् (by transp.); Bz किं कर्तुं सन्; Ds.4 Ms न (Dz Bz.4) निवेष्टुम्; Ds न विकर्तुम् (for त्वे निवेष्टुम्). Ds om. (hapl. ?) from इदानीः up to कर्तुम् in 13<sup>d</sup>. Bz.4 वरायतः (for इदानीः).]

13 Ds om. up to कर्तुम् in <sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>ad</sup>) Dz कचिन्न. Vt Ds.4 Ms रामस्य (for [अ]पापस्य). Gs [अ]पापं (for पापं). Ds त्वमिच्छसि; Ds इहाहंसि (for इहेच्छसि). Ss N B Ds तस्यापापस्य पापं त्वे न कश्चित् (Dz कचिन्; Bz किंचिन्; Ds कचिन्) कर्तुमर्हसि. —After 13<sup>ad</sup>. Ms ins. l. 2 of 1988\*. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ss राज्ये (for राज्यं). Ss Vt Ds G Ms [अ]प्रजस्य (for [अ]नुजस्य). Dds Dms G Ms वै; Cm.g.k.t च (as in text). N B राज्यं राजवरायतः; Ds.4.7 राज्यं राजीवलोचन. —After 13. Ss N Vt B Ds.4 Ms ins.:

1989\* न खल्वपापे पापं ते कार्यं तस्मिन्महामनि ।

यदसौ स्वकृते पित्रा वनमेव विवाहितः ।

[(1. 1) Bz om. न (subm.). Vt Bz पापे (for [अ]पापं). Ds.4.7 [अ]कार्यं (Dz वै) कार्यं (for [अ]पापे पापं). Ds.4.7 पापं (for कार्यं). —Vt om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B Ds.4 Ms वरायतः. Ns Ds.4.7 वरायते (for "रेव").]

14 \* Ds.4.7 परैश्वरति (Dz वि) दुःखेन. —For 14. Ss N Vt B Ds.4.4 Ms subst.:

1990\* एवमुक्तु भरतो भरद्वाजं धीमता ।

धिवर्णवद्वो मूला जमुवाच कृताञ्जलिः ।

15 \* Ss Ds भगवद् (for यदि माम्). Vt नामेवं. Bz हा हयोसीति मामेवं. —<sup>ad</sup>) N B अवगच्छति; Vt Ds.4 अवगच्छति; Ds अस्मिन्मन्त्रे; Ds Ck अस्मिन्मन्त्रे; Ms अपगच्छति (for अपि मन्त्रे). Ss Ds यदि मातृवगच्छति. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ms मा (for न). Dds Dts Dms T Gs.4 Ms Cm.g.k.t आसीत्; Dds आसीत् (sic); Ms आसीत् (for आसीत्). —<sup>ad</sup>) Dts Dds Dms Ts.4 Gs.4 Ms.4 Ct माः Cm.g.k. as in text (for न). Dds Gs.4 Ms [ए]व; Cm.g.k. as in text (for [ए]वं). Ts.4 Ms अनुशासि; Cr "सारितः Cm "सास्तु; Cg.k.t "साभि (as in text). Ms अनुशासित्वद्. —For 15<sup>ad</sup>. Ss N Vt B Ds.4.4 subst.; while Ds cont. after 1992\*:

1991\* सपि ते वा विद्वद्भ्यं नाहं तां कर्तुमुत्सहे ।

[Vt Ds.4 न विद्वद्भ्यं नाहं तां (for the prior half). Vt

हतोऽस्मि यदि मामेवं भगवानपि मन्यते ।

मत्तो न दोषमाशङ्केर्नैवं मामनुशाधि हि ॥ १५

न चैतदिष्टं माता मे यद्वोचन्मदन्तरे ।

नाहमेतेन तुष्टश्च न तद्वचनमाददे ॥ १६

Ds तामहं; Bz न नाहं; Bz न तां तां; Ds तां नाहं (by transp.) (for मत्तं तां). Ds क्वम् (for कर्तुम्). Ds नाहं कर्तुमिष्टोऽस्मि (for the post. half).]

—while Ds.4.7 subst. for 15<sup>ad</sup>:

1992\* मत्तोऽस्मि दोषपट्टेऽस्मिन्पदेवमनुशासि माम् ।

[Dz वा (for स्मिन्). Ds मत्तो वापरोच.]

16 \* Ss N Vt B Ds.4.4 मे तद् (for चैतद्). Ms तदेव इष्टा (for न चैतदिष्टं). Ds मे माता (by transp.). Ds.4.7 यन्माता मे कृतं लोमाह. —<sup>ad</sup>) Bz यद् (for यद्). —<sup>ad</sup>) Ds.4.7 तुष्टोऽस्मि; Ms तुष्टश्च (for तुष्टश्च). Ss Vt Ds.4.4 नाहमेतां समीक्षे; Vt "क्षे; Ds.4 "क्षे; N B नाहं (Bz न हि) मे तद् (Bz.4 "दु) पेक्षेयं. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ss Vt Ds.4.4 नैतद्; Ds.4 न वा (for न तद्). N B न चैतद्वाक्य (Bz.4 "वाक्य) माहि (Bz [before corr.] कि)मे. —After 16. Ss N Vt B Ds.4.4 Ms ins.:

1993\* पातितं क्षयतो मूर्ध्नि मात्रा मे राज्यलुब्धया ।

तवाहमनुमन्येवे न चैतद्विहितं मम ।

को जातो मुनिपालानां शशाङ्कविमले कुले ।

ज्येष्ठस्य भ्रातुरिष्टस्य दुष्टोदनवनिर्घणः ।

न मे राज्यश्रिया कार्यं न सुखेन न चात्मना । [5]

ते विना राघवं ज्येष्ठं भ्रातरं वनवासिनम् ।

[(1. 1) Ss पतितं (sic). Ds मज्जे (for मात्रा). —(1. 2) Ms न च (for तद्). Vt Ds.4 अनुमन्यामि; Bz.4.4 "मन्ये; Ms "पदपति; G ed.) "मन्ये च (for "मन्येच). Vt Ds.4 Ms तद् (for [ए]तद्). Ns विदितं (for विदितं). Bz मया (for मय). —(1. 3) Ds भूमिपतीनां, Ms जतिने (for -विमले). —(1. 4) Ms परम- (for भगवः). Ss Ds.4.4 दुष्टोदनवतः; Ds विद्वद्भ्यं स च (for "दनवः). Bz निवेष्टा. Bz जातः कल्याणस्य दुःखनाशकरोणि च. —Ms om. l. 5-6. —(1. 5) N Bz.4 राज्यश्रिया न मे (by transp.). Ds न मे सुखेन चात्मना (for the post. half). —(1. 6) Ss Ns Ds मम (for विना). Ds राघवं; (sic) (for राघवं). Ns ज्येष्ठभ्रातरं. Vt Ds.4 transp. राघवं and भ्रातरं. Ds च निवासिने (for वनवासिनम्).]

Ms cont.:

1994\* सचक्ष पतितस्तस्य न च तुष्टोऽस्मि तेन वै ।

क्षयजलहितस्तत्र न गता धर्मचारिणम् ।

धर्मेषामनुविज्यामि वनवासिनां राघवम् ।

धार्मिकेषामुत्तमैर्न वरेण गुणवृद्धिना ।

अवितर्क्य नरेभ्यः परलोकायुर्वणिना ।

[5]







ततस्तथेत्येवमुदारदर्शनः  
प्रतीतिरूपो भरतोऽब्रवीद्विचः ।  
चकार बुद्धिं च तदा महाश्रमे  
निशानिवासाय नराधिपात्मजः ॥ २२

G. 2. 99. 40  
B. 2. 90. 24  
L. 2. 103. 39

[485]



G. 2. 100. 1  
B. 2. 91. 1  
L. 2. 104. 1

कृतवृद्धिं निवासाय तत्रैव स मुनिस्तदा ।  
भरतं कैकयीपुत्रमातिथ्येन न्यमन्त्रयत् ॥ १  
अब्रवीद्भरतस्त्वेनं नन्विदं भवता कृतम् ।  
पाद्यमर्घ्यं तथातिथ्यं वने यदुपपद्यते ॥ २  
अथोवाच भरद्वाजो भरतं प्रहसन्निव ।  
जाने त्वां प्रीतिसंयुक्तं तुष्येस्त्वं येनकेनचित् ॥ ३  
सेनायास्तु तवैतस्याः कर्तुमिच्छामि भोजनम् ।  
मम प्रीतिर्यथारूपा त्वमहो मनुजर्षभ ॥ ४

## 85

Si Dms begin with ३३; Ms. with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) Vi कृतवृद्धिः. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgi वृद्धिः Cg as in text (for तत्र). Ts मुनिभिः (for स मुनिः). Vi Ts तथा; Ms ततः (for तदा). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ds ज्ञात्वा स (Ds तत्रैव) मुनिसत्तमः; Da. 7 भरतं कैकयीपुत्रं. —<sup>c</sup>) Da. 7 तत्रैव स मुनिः पञ्चात् (Dr om. from पञ्चात् up to वने in 2<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) Vi आतिथ्येषु. —<sup>e</sup>) Si [आ]श्वमेधप्रवत्; B Ds [अ]श्वमेध (Ba "नन्द" वत्; Dgi निमन्त्रयत् (for न्यमन्त्रयत्).

2 Dr om. up to वने in 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Di. 2 [ए]वं; Da. 2 [ए]तद् (for [ए]नं). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ds वन्विदं; Si Ds सर्वं हि (Si मे); Ds न विदं (for नन्विदं). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Si Ba. 2 Dgi Dti Da. 2. 2 Ts Ms. 4 अथ; Bt कृतः; Ts तदा (for तथा). Ds-2 सप्र्यां (Ds "घां"दि फलमूलादि Ds "लां" Ds "छादं"). —<sup>d</sup>) Bt मुने यद्; Ds यथावद् (for वने वद्). —For 2, Vi subst.:

2003\* सुवतश्चैव धर्मत्वा भरताय महात्मने ।  
पाद्यमर्घ्यमयातिथ्यं कृत्वा यो प्रददी ततः ।

3 \* ) Si Ds महात्मेवा (for भरद्वाजो). Vi Di. 2 मा- (Vi न)रद्वाजोऽप्यथोवाच; Ms भरद्वाजलोवाच. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds प्रीतिमान्वचः; Si B प्रीतिमद्वयः; Vi Di प्रहसन्वचः; Ds प्राह सवरः (for प्रहसन्निव). —<sup>b</sup>) Ba Ddi Da. 2 त्वा (for त्वां). Si Si Vi B Di-2 Ms सप्रिये तु (Da. 2 Ms स)क्तः Ts प्रति<sup>a</sup>; Ms प्रतियुक्तं तु (for प्रीतिसंयुक्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Da. 6, 7 तुष्यस्वः; Vi तुष्ये त्वां; Dms तुष्य त्वां; Ds Ms तुष्यसे; Ts तुष्यस्वः Ts Gs तुष्ये त्वां; Cg.k.t. as in text (for तुष्येस्व). —After 3, Ba ins.:

2004\* अथ विह महाबाहो बाधये मे सुताय च ।

4 \* ) Vi Dti Ddi Ds तवैवासाः; Dgi Dms Dr Ti तवैवासाः; Di तवैवसाः (for तवैवसाः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds दत्तुम् (for कर्तुम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms यथा कर्तुं (for "रूपा"); Ddi Cr.m लयाहो; Ms लयाहो Cg.t as in text (for लयहो). Dgi

किमर्थं चापि निक्षिप्य दूरे बलमिहागतः ।  
कस्माच्चेहोपयातोऽसि सबलः पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ५  
भरतः प्रत्युवाचेदं प्राञ्जलिस्तं तपोधनम् ।  
ससैन्यो नोपयातोऽस्मि भगवन्भगवद्भयात् ॥ ६  
वाजिमुख्या मनुष्याश्च मत्ताश्च वरवारणाः ।  
प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिं भगवन्ननुयान्ति माम् ॥ ७  
ते वृक्षानुदकं भूमिमाश्रमेषुटजांस्तथा ।  
न हिस्थुरिति तेनाहमेक एवागतस्ततः ॥ ८

Ms मनुजापि (for मनुजर्षभ). Da-2. 2 मम प्रीत्या लभ्येवं तु समनुजातुमर्हसि. —For 4<sup>a</sup>, Si Si Vi B Di. 2. 2 subst.:

2005\* प्रीतिः कृत्वा ममाप्येवं मयिऽप्यति नरर्षभ ।

[Di कृता प्रीतिर (by transp.). Si Ba मयाप्येवं; Vi Di. 2 मम हेनं (for मयाप्येवं).]

5 \* ) Si वास्या; Si Vi Ba-2 Di. 2. 2 चानि; Ba Da. 2 वासि (for चापि). Vi Ba Da. 2. 2 निःक्षिप्य; Gs दूरे त्वं (for निक्षिप्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs निक्षिप्य बलमागतः; Gs Ms दूरे च बल-मागतः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ba कस्वा अरो (sic); Gs Ms कस्मादिह (for कस्माच्चेह). Vi प्रयातो (for [उ]पयातो). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Si Ba. 2. 2 Ds सहबाहनः; Si Ba सहर्षवचः; Dti Di. 2 "मः (for पुरुषर्षभ).

6 \* ) Vi (also as in text) ते तपोनिधिः; Dms तु तपोधनः; Da. 2. 2 प्रहसन्निव (for तं तपोधनम्). Si Ds भरतः प्राञ्जलिस्त्वेवं प्रत्युवाच तपोधनं. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Si Vi B Ds. 2 न बलेन; Dti T Gs न सैन्येन; Dr Ms सचलो न (for ससैन्यो न). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Si Vi Dgi Di. 2. 2 भवतो; Si marg.; Cg.k.t. as in text (for भगवद्). Ds भगवत्सहबाद्. —After 6, Dgi Dti Ddi Dms S (Ms after 8) ins.:

2006\* राज्ञा हि भगवन्नित्यं राजपुत्रेण वा सदा ।

चक्रतः परिदत्तेष्वपि विपयेषु तपस्विनः ।

[(1. 1) Ts च (for हि). Dti Dms तथा (for सदा). —(1. 2) Ms परिदत्तेष्व. Dms विपयेषु; Cr.m g.k.t. as above (for विपयेषु). Ms तपस्विनः; Ms तपस्विनः.]

7 \* ) Si Si B Ds Ms मनुष्या वाजिमुख्या (Si Ds "मुक्ता"अः; Vi Di. 2 मनुष्या वाजिनो मुक्ता. —<sup>a</sup>) Si B Ms मताश्चिप्रसुता (Ms "तो" गजाः; Vi Da. 2 मताश्चापि मते (Vi "हा" गजाः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgi Dti T Ms भगवद् (for महती). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgi Dti T Ms महतीम्; Dms पदादिम् (for भगवद्). Ddi Ds उपयाति. Da. 2 मे (for माम्).

8 \* ) Ds वृक्षात् (for वृक्षम्). Ds-2. 2 उदवाद् (for उदके). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds चाश्रमेषु (for "पु"). Da. 2 [उ]पयात्;



आनीयतामितः सेनेत्याज्ञप्तः परमर्षिणा ।

तथा तु चक्रे भरतः सेनायाः समुपागमम् ॥ ९

अग्निशालां प्रविश्याथ पीत्वापः परिमृज्य च ।

आतिथ्यस्य क्रियादेतोर्विश्वकर्माणमाह्वयत् ॥ १०

आह्वये विश्वकर्माणमहं त्वष्टारमेव च ।

आतिथ्यं कर्तुमिच्छामि तत्र मे संविघ्नयिताम् ॥ ११

C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for [उ]ट्ठोत्). M<sub>8</sub> अथ (for तथा). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ś V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> मा (for न). D<sub>4</sub> ते न (for तेव). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> एकम् (for एक). T<sub>1.2</sub> समागतः; M<sub>4</sub> [आ]गतः स्वये (for [आ]गतस्ततः). Śi Ś V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> आया (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> न) तो गुरुभिः सह. —After 8, M<sub>8</sub> ins. 2006\*.

9 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> च ते C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for इतः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G M [आ] ज्ञते (M<sub>8</sub> 'त') (for 'तः'). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> तु (for तु). G<sub>1</sub> तथेति भरतश्चक्रः M<sub>4</sub> ततश्चक्र भरतश्चक्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>g</sub> समुपागतः; M<sub>4</sub> पूजनाभिधि; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for समुपागमम्). —For 9, Śi Ś V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst.:

2007\* आनीयतामितः सेन्यमित्वादिषो मर्षिणा ।

तथा चक्रे स भरतस्ततः प्रीतोऽभवन्मुनिः ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>4.7</sub> सेन्यमिति (with hiatus) (for इतः सेन्य). D<sub>4-3.7</sub> आते (D<sub>4</sub> 'ते') तु (for तत्प्रातिशे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> आते (V<sub>1</sub> 'ते') पलापेणा (for the post. half). —(L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> om. स (submu.). Śi D<sub>4</sub> तेन; D<sub>4</sub> तव (for तव). ]

10 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> स्पृष्ट्वापः (for पीत्वापः). V<sub>1</sub> परिमृज्यः B<sub>1</sub> परिमृज्यः G<sub>1</sub> परिमृज्य (for परिमृज्य). Śi D<sub>4</sub> वारि स्पृष्ट्वा च संयतः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-3.7</sub> वार्युपस्पृष्ट्य संय (D<sub>4</sub> 'व') तः. —After 10<sup>th</sup>, Śi D<sub>4-7</sub> ins.:

2008\* समाधिमेव लम्बाय भरतस्य च पूजने ।

दिव्येन योगेन तदा चिन्तवामास ते मुनिः ।

विशिष्टतरमेवमस्य करोम्यातिथ्यमय वै ।

वतिष्ठप्रमुक्ता विप्राः संमाला मेऽथ आश्रमम् ।

परमे वलमासाद्य दिव्यज्ञानान्वितो मुनिः । [5]

[ (L. 1) D<sub>4.7</sub> तु (for न). D<sub>4.2</sub> [अ] भवद्भरतपूजने (for the post. half). —(L. 2) Śi D<sub>4</sub> वै (for ते). —(L. 3) D<sub>4</sub> [अ] व (for [अ] व). D<sub>4.7</sub> वतिष्ठतरमयोनी (D<sub>4</sub> 'वन्ते') (for the prior half). —(L. 5) D<sub>4.3</sub> वरने वलमासाय पूजयामय वै न द्वि. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>8</sub> आतिथ्येस्य; C<sub>g</sub> आतिथ्यस्य (as in text). Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> आतिथ्यार्थे (Śi D<sub>4</sub> 'र्थः'; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> 'र्थः') भरतानो (D<sub>4</sub> 'तस्य'); G<sub>1</sub> आतिथ्यसकृदाहेतोर्. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> आह्वये; G<sub>1</sub> आरम्यत् (sic).

11 \* ) Śi D<sub>4-7</sub> उवाच; N<sub>1</sub> B आह्वयः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> आह्वालो

प्राक्स्त्रोतसश्च या नद्यः प्रत्यक्स्त्रोतस एव च ।

पृथिव्यामन्तरिक्षे च समायान्त्वद्य सर्वशः ॥ १२

अन्याः स्रवन्तु मेरेयं सुरामन्याः सुनिष्ठिताम् ।

अपराधोदकं शीतमिक्षुकाण्डरसोपमम् ॥ १३

आह्वये देवगन्धर्वान्विश्रावसुहृद्वाहुहन् ।

तथैवाप्सरसो देवीर्गन्धर्वश्चापि सर्वशः ॥ १४

G. 2. 100. 14  
B. 2. 91. 10  
L. 2. 104. 10

[ D<sub>4</sub> 'स्त्रै' (for आह्वये). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> मयै (sic); N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub> स्वये; D<sub>4</sub> इमे (for अहं). N<sub>1</sub> B अत्रयीत् (for एव च). —D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>8-4</sub> repeat 11<sup>th</sup> after 2009\*. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> वत्सु; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वत्सु; V<sub>1</sub> यव; D<sub>4</sub> ते तु (for तव). V<sub>1</sub> सहिषीयता. —After 12, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins.:

2009\* आह्वये लोकपालांकीन्देवान्तकमुखांस्तथा ।

[ ॐ C<sub>g</sub> : आह्वये लोकपालानिति । अथ प्रक्षिप्तं परो व्याकरोष्य तदन्तत् । आह्वयमागमनिकर्मादीनामित्ति निमित्तकृत्ये महर्षिणा लोकपालत्रयस्यापि निषेधस्तत् । ॐ Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> न; T<sub>1</sub> तान्; M<sub>8</sub> तु (for श्रीन्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> अग्नि- (for इक्षु). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> पुरोमन्तः; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for -मुखांस्तथा). ]

M<sub>8</sub> cont.:

2010\* नद्यो दिव्याः समुद्राश्च पादपाः सर्वतोदिशम् ।

सावित्र्यमिह कुर्वन्तु मम राघवमचित्तम् ।

12 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> प्राक्स्त्रोतसश्च (for 'तसश्च'). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> तु याः M<sub>8</sub> तथा (for च या). Śi illeg. for नद्यश्च. —B<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>th</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> त्रिवक्स्त्रोतस. D<sub>4</sub> एवं (sic) (for एव). M<sub>1</sub> वा (for च). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रत्यक्स्त्रोतो (D<sub>4</sub> 'ता') वहाश्च (D<sub>4</sub> 'अ') याः. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3.7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> ता (Śi D<sub>4</sub> [also] त) इ (B<sub>1</sub> तर्ही) हायान्तु; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>8-3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> महावातेवद्यः D<sub>4.3.7</sub> ताः समावांतु (for समायान्त्वद्य). —After 12, M<sub>8</sub> ins.:

2011\* गाश्च कामतुहो दिव्या नाकपृष्ठालकास्तथा ।

आह्वये मङ्गलोकाश्च प्रक्षर्याणां तथापुनम् ।

13 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text).<sup>a</sup> सुवर्णः M<sub>8</sub> वर्तु (for स्रवन्तु). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8.3</sub> सु (D<sub>4</sub> च. निष्ठिताः; B<sub>1</sub> सुनिष्ठिताः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिष्ठिताः (for सुनिष्ठिताम्). M<sub>8</sub> अन्याः परमवास्ती. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> मरुतं (for अपराध). B<sub>1</sub> हि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D<sub>4.3.7</sub> द्दंडः M<sub>8</sub> लंडः (for काण्डः). —After 13, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

2012\* जम्बूजम्बीरवर्षीं सहकारध्वं मधु ।

वधिरुणेधुरसजा नदीः प्रकटयाधिह ।

14 \* ) Śi N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.3.7</sub> दाहाहुहन् (Śi D<sub>4</sub> 'हुः'); G<sub>1.2</sub> मुखान्वहन् (for दाहाहुहन्). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अथ (for तथा). Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>8</sub> दिव्याः; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> देवीः; D<sub>1</sub> देवः; M<sub>8</sub> सर्वाः C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for देवीर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi



G. 2. 100. 15  
B. 2. 91. 17  
L. 2. 104. 17

घृताचीमथ विश्वाचीं मिश्रकेशीमलम्बुसाम् ।  
शक्रं याश्चोपतिष्ठन्ति ब्रह्माणं याश्च भामिनीः ।  
सर्वास्तुम्बुरुणा सार्धमाह्वये सपरिच्छदाः ॥ १५  
वनं कुरुषु यदिव्यं वासो भूषणपत्रवत् ।  
दिव्यनारीफलं शयत्तत्कौबेरमिहैव तु ॥ १६  
इह मे भगवान्तोमो विषत्तामन्मृत्तमम् ।  
भक्ष्यं भोज्यं च चोष्यं च लेह्यं च विविधं बहु ॥ १७

De किनरा (De °रा) खः N B Da.7 नैवर्वाण (Na Ba.4 °वर्वा); Dti °वैख; Gs नैवर्वाण (sic); Cg as in text (for नैवर्वाण); Si Na Bi-3 Da-7 चैव; Ni च (subm.) (for चापि); V1 Di-3 Ma सर्वाभरणभूषिताः.

15 °) Si N V1 B Di-3.4 Ma मेनका रंभा (for मथ विश्वाचीं). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 मिश्रः Di मेतुः De मिश्रः (for मिश्रः). Ts केचीम् (for केशीम्). N Bi-3 Dgt Dti बल्लभुषाः V1 ब्रह्माणः Ba बल्लभुषाः Da बल्लभुषाः Dg बल्लभुषाः Cg as in text (for बल्लभुषाः). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Si N V1 Ba-4 Di-3.4 Ma ins. 1

2013° विहोसमां च हेमां च मुक्तकेशीं वरुणिनीम् ।

[N1 Ba स- (for first च). N1 illeg. from मी in हेमां up to पूर्णा (see var.). De तथा हेमां (for च हेमां च). Si मुक्तकेशी; N पूर्णा (N1 illeg. नीरी; Ba यदु नीरी; Ba पुत्री नीरी; Ba इदं नीरी (sic); Da इदानी (Di °नी) (Di °नी); Ma विदु नीरी (for मुक्तकेशी); Da हेमदत्तां कुलपत्नी (for the post. half).];

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Da.7 T G Mi-3 ins. 1

2014° नामदन्तां च हेमां च भीमामद्रिकुलस्थलाम् ।

[Dti G2 Mi.2 नामदन्ता; Ma नामां नंदा (for नामदन्ता); Ts हेमां (हेमां च); Ts सीमामद्रि; Ts Cgp हेमाद्रि; Ts सीमाद्रि च; G1 Mi भीमामद्रि; Ma हीमां रंभा; Ma Cgp also सीमामद्रि- (for भीमामद्रि-); Dti G1 कुलस्थली, Da.7 हेमचंद्रां कुरु (Di °द्राकृत) लली; Da हेमचंद्राकृतलला (for the post. half).];

—Bi om. from 15° up to 16°. —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 Ba-4 Di.3.4.5 Ma इदं (Ma °दु) यावत्; De इद्रायां (sic) (for नकं यावत्); Di [ड]पतिष्ठतु; Si De इद्रादीं विदगांश्चैव. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ctp ब्रह्माणः; Cgk as in text (for ब्रह्माणः). C: 'ब्रह्माणम्' इति पाठे बृहस्पतिं वा उपतिष्ठन्तीन्नुक्तं इति कतकः । C: Si N V1 Ba-4 Di-7 च (Di स) महाभुक्तिः Ts G2 Ma याश्च योपतिष्ठतु; Ct as in text (for याश्च भामिनीः). —<sup>a</sup>) Di.4.5 Ms सर्वांम् (for °वांम्). Dmi Di.3.4 सुव (Dmi सुव) रुणा; Ni आनवेः; Da आह्वये (for आह्वये). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Dgt Da.6 सपरिच्छदम् Dgt °ई; G (ed.) सपरिच्छदाः; Cr.m.g.k.t सपरिच्छदाः (as in text); Ms आह्वयेदपरिच्छदाः.

विचित्राणि च मान्वानि पादपप्रच्युतानि च ।  
सुरादीनि च पेयानि मांसानि विविधानि च ॥ १८  
एवं समाधिना युक्तस्तेजसाप्रतिभेम च ।  
शिखाखरसमायुक्तं तपसा चात्रवीन्मुनिः ॥ १९  
मनसा ध्यायतस्तस्य प्राञ्जलस्य कृताञ्जलेः ।  
आजगुस्तानि सर्वाणि देवतानि पृथक्पृथक् ॥ २०

16 Bi om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. 9.1.15). —<sup>a</sup>) Si De वन्दे; V1 पुनः; De एवं (for वन्दे). Si N V1 Ba-4 Da.3.4.7 कुरुणा Di करोतु; Da.3 कुरुत (for कुरुतु); Si Da.3.4 मे (for यद्); Na Ba दिव्य- (for दिव्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N1 V1 Ba.4 Di-7 वासः (N1 वाहः; V1 राम; Da.7 वासः; Da नातः) पुत्र (V1 Ba Da.7 °र्ण)-विलेपनं. —<sup>a</sup>) Na Bi-3 De Ma दिव्यः G (ed.) वनं (for दिव्य-); Si De नामः; Na Bi-3 नामाः; Di.4.7 नालाः; Da.5 तादी- (for नारी-); Si De फलं चैव; V1 Ba Di.3 युते सर्वः; Da.7 फलं श्रीमत्; G (ed.) फलं मास्यत् (for फलं सधत्); —<sup>a</sup>) Na Bi.3 तल्लुखलम्; Ba De वाकौबेरम्; Da.7 कुबेरत्वा (Di ल्)म् (for तल्लुखलम्); Ba Da.7 [ए]व च; Ba [इ]त्य च (sic); Dgt Di Ts.3 Gs.3 Mi [ए]तु च (Gs °ता (sic)); De [अ]स्तु त्वः; Cyp [ए]ति च; Ctp [ए]तु चै (for [ए]व तु); Si De कारयेस्त्वमिहाय तु; Ni तं चत्वरमिहैव तु; G1 Ma कौबेरमिह चाह्वये (G1 हैव तु).

17 °) Ts वा; Cm.g as in text (for मे); Ma मगवत्. —<sup>a</sup>) Si N1 V1 Di-7 विदधातु; Ba (marg. also) 1 विदधातु (for विदधातु); —<sup>a</sup>) Dti मक्षे; Cg as in text (for मक्षे); Na V2 Di.3 लेह्यं; Na B Da.4.5 Ma पेयी; Di वयं (sic); Ts G Mi.2 चोष्यं (for चोष्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Di-3 चोष्यं (Di °ष्यं) च; Bi Ma om. (for लेह्यं च); De कुत (for बहु); N1 पेयुयं च विवि बहु (sic);

18 °) Bi च मान्वादि; Di तथाकानि; Ma च दिव्यानि (for च मान्वानि). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N B De Ma पात्रां (Ma °पा)श्च मधुच्युतः (Ma °च्युताः); V1 पादपांश्च महस्रः; Di स्वादुमूलफलानि च; Da.4.5 पादपा (Da.7 °वा)श्च मधुखराः (Da.7 °वा); —<sup>a</sup>) Ma om. च (subm.). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti om. (hapl. 2); Ms लेहानि (for मोक्षानि).

19 °) Si N V1 B Di-7 Ma युक्तं (for एवं); N Bi-3 Da.7 युक्तं (for युक्तम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N1 Bi.3 De तेजसा नियमेन च; Na Ba (marg. also as in text) नियमेन यमेन च. —<sup>a</sup>) Na V1 B Da.7 शिखा (V1 B; also) 1 स्वखा; शर- Dgt शिखाखरः; Di-3 शिखाखरः; Cr.k as in text; Cm.g श्रीशाल्वर- (for शिखाखर); Da सत्ययुक्तं; Ma समायुक्तं (for समायुक्तं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt सुप्रीतः; Dti सुधतः (for तपसा).

20 °) Dmi तपसा; Cg.3 as in text (for मनसा).



मलयं दर्दुरं चैव ततः स्वेदनुदोऽनिलः ।  
 उपस्पृश्य बवौ युक्त्या सुप्रियात्मा सुखः शिवः ॥ २१  
 ततोऽभ्यवर्तन्त घना दिव्याः कुसुमघृण्यः ।  
 देवदुन्दुभिषोपथ दिक्षु सर्वासु शुश्रुवे ॥ २२  
 प्रववुश्चोत्तमा वाता ननुतश्चाप्सरोगणाः ।  
 प्रजगुर्देवगन्धर्वा वीणा प्रमुमुचुः स्वरान् ॥ २३  
 स शब्दो द्यां च भूमिं च प्राणिनां श्रवणानि च ।

विवेशोच्चारितः स्तब्धः समो लयगुणान्वितः ॥ २४  
 तस्मिन्नुपरते शब्दे दिव्ये श्रोत्रमुत्से नृणाम् ।  
 ददर्श भारतं सैन्यं विधानं विश्वकर्मणः ॥ २५  
 बभूव हि समा भूमिः समन्तात्पञ्चयोजनम् ।  
 शङ्खलैर्वहुभिश्छन्ना नीलवैदूर्यसंनिभैः ॥ २६  
 तस्मिन्बिल्वाः कपित्थाश्च पनसा बीजपूरकाः ।  
 आमलक्यो बभूवुश्च चूताश्च फलभूषणाः ॥ २७

G. 2. 100. 27  
 B. 2. 93. 30  
 L. 2. 104. 30

Ma [अ]भ्यासतस् [for अ्यासतस्]. —<sup>a</sup>) Ga ग्रामुखस्तु (sic). Vi Ba Di.2.2.7 कुजोऽनिलः. —<sup>d</sup>) Da.7 दे (Da दे)-वताश्च [for देवतानि].

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ba [marg. also]. a Da.7 मंदरं Da चंदनं; Ga.9 Mi.2 Ck. चंदरं; G.2 चंदरं; Cu as in text [for चंदरं]. Si Vi Di.2.2.8 Ma मलयान्मंद (Ma 'मंद' राक्षस. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Vi Di.2.2.8 सेव्यः; Ts तत्तत् [for ततः]. Vi खनैः; Ma [5] मलः [for 5निलः]. N.1 सेविता चंदनोनिलः; N.2 Ba सेविता चंदनोनिलः; B.1 सेविता चंदनोनिलः (sic); Ba.2 सेविता चंदनोनिलः; D.2 सेव्यक्षेत्रमुद्रोनिलः (sic); Da.2.7 सेव्य (Da [after corr.] प्राप्य); D.2 सेव्य (चंदनोनिलः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dmi बभौ; Cv g. 1.2 as in text [for बवौ]. Dg.1 Dti Dmi युक्ता (sic); Ts G.2 युक्तः [for युक्त्या]. —<sup>d</sup>) Ddt Dmi सुप्रियात्मा; Ts G.2 सु (Ga सा) विप्रः सु. Cg. k. t. as in text [for सुप्रियात्मा]. Dg.1 Dti Dti Dmi Ti Mi.2 Ck. 1 सुखं [for सुखः]. Ti शिवे [for शिवः]. Ga.2 सुप्रियः सुमुचुः शिवः; Ma सुप्रियः सुखरः शिवः. — For 22<sup>nd</sup>, Si N Vi B Di.2.7 Ma subst.:

2015<sup>a</sup> सुगन्धिः प्रववौ तत्र हृष्यन्सर्वतोऽंजनात् ।

[Da Ma प्रववौ [for प्रववौ]. N.1 Ba Di युक्ता; B.1 युक्तः; Ba युक्ता; Da.7 Ma वातुः [for तत्]. N.2 वा (N.1 'वि') वातः सुतः शिवः (sic); B.1 संस्थापनाः सुतः शिवः; B.2 संस्थापनाः सुतः शिवः; Ba [marg. also as in Ba] समस्तः सुतः शिवः; B.2 संस्थापनाः सुतः शिवः; Da.7 स प्रववौ शिवः सुतः [Da सुतः शिवः [by transp.]]; D.2 संस्थापने सुतः शिवः; Ma सायान्ध शिवः सुतः [for the post. half].]

22 <sup>a</sup>) Si Ba Dti Di.2.2.8 [5]भ्यवर्त (Da 'वे') तः; N.2 Ba [also] न्यवर्ततः; B.1 [5]भ्यवर्ततः; Da [5]भ्यवर्ततः; D.2 [5]य वर्तत [for 5भ्यवर्तन्त]. Da घना (sic) [for घना]. —<sup>b</sup>) B.1 Ma दिव्य- [for देव-]. Si N B.2.2.7 दीवर्तनिषोषो (Da.7 'पा'); B.1 Da.2.2.7 हुंदुमिषोषो; Ddt Dmi Ga हुंदुमिषोषाश्च; Ts हुंदुमिषोषे च [for हुंदुमिषोषश्च]. —<sup>c</sup>) Da.2.7 मुमुचुः [for मुमुचुः].

23 <sup>a</sup>) N.2 illeg. for ववुश्चोत्त. Si N B.2.2.7 Da.7 Ma नैवा [for वाता]. Vi प्रववते ततो वायानि (hymn.); Di.2.2.7 Da प्रा वाचतोत्तमान्वायान्; D.2 प्रववतोत्तमान्वायान् (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B.1 [अ]प्सरसे गणाः [hymn.]. —<sup>c</sup>) Di.2.2.7

ब्राजम् (Da 'गु') रः; Ts जगुश्च [for प्रजगुश्च]. N.2 Ba चैव; G.2 ed. देवा [for देव-]. —<sup>d</sup>) G.2 प्रवमुचुः [for प्रमुमुचुः]. Si N Vi B Di.2.2.8 Ma वीणाक्षेपाश्च (N.1 Vi Di.2.2.8 'भ्य') वाद्यनः; Da.2.7 वीणाश्च प्रत्यवाद्यन्.

24 <sup>a</sup>) G.2 damaged from द्यो up to प्रा in <sup>b</sup>. Ma स्वशब्दो द्यां [for स शब्दो द्यां]. —<sup>b</sup>) N.1 Vi B Di.2.2.7 Ma श्रवणांश (Ba Ma 'श' त) था. —<sup>c</sup>) Ddt Dmi Di.2.2.8 [ड] चरितः; Dti Ga [ड] चावचः (Ga 'रिते'); Da 'रतः'; Cg as in text [for [ड] चरितः]. Si N B Da.7 सम्यक्; Vi सूक्ष्मः; Dmi शृङ्गः; G.2 शृङ्गाः; Cg as in text [for शृङ्गः]. —<sup>d</sup>) Dmi समन्वितः; Ts Ga गुणान्विताः; Si Da देवविषयो (Da 'णो') गु युक्तिमान्; N.1 Vi B Di.2.7 Ma सम (N.1 दिव्य; Vi Ba Di.2.7 Ma समः; D.2 वेद; Da.2.7 देव)-संघात (Vi 'ति') युक्तिमान् (Di.2.7 'वान्').

25 Da om. from 25<sup>a</sup> up to बहु in 26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Vi त्पस्ते; Dti [ट] पस्ते; G.2 [ड] वा (G.2 [ड] वा) रिते [for [ड] परते]. —<sup>b</sup>) Ba दिव्य- [for दिव्ये]. Si N.2 B Da पद्यानुगे; G.2 ed. पद्यानुगे [for सुखे नृणाम्]. —<sup>c</sup>) N.1 B ददर्शे [for ददर्शे]. Si Vi Di.2.2.8 Ts Ga.2 Ma Ck भारतः; Da Ts Cr भरतः; Cr as in text [for भारतः]. Si Vi Di.2.2.8 Ts Ma सर्वो Da 'वे'; G.2 सैवैरः; Cr. t. as in text [for सैवैरः]. —<sup>d</sup>) Ma विश्वकर्मणाः; Cr विश्वकर्मणाः (as in text). Si N Vi B Di.2.2.8 Ma विहित विश्वकर्मणा. — After 25, Ba ina.:

2016<sup>a</sup> आद्यर्षभूतं लोकानां वने वसिष्ठस्तुतः ।

26 Da om. up to बहु in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 25). Dmi बभूवे. Si Da सुः; N.1 B Ma सा; Vi Di.2.2.7 Ts च [for हि]. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg.1 T Ga.2 Ma.2 Ck पंचयोजनं [for 'जना']. —<sup>c</sup>) N.2 शङ्खनैः; V.2 Da.2 सख (Da 'क') छैर (for शङ्खनैः). Vi B.1 छिन्ना [for छिन्ना]. Da.2 स्तस्मिन् (for बहुभिश्छन्ना). —<sup>d</sup>) Si Dg.1 Ddt Dmi Di.2.2.7 Ts.2 G.2 M.2 Cg. k वैदूर्य- [for वैदूर्यः].

27 <sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Di.2.2.8 Ma तत्र [for तस्मिन्]. Ddt कपित्थविस्त्राश्च; Dmi कपित्था विस्त्राश्च (by transp.) [for बिल्वाः कपित्थाश्च]. —<sup>b</sup>) B.2 पलाशाः; D.2 तपसा [for पनसा]. G.2 बीजदाहिमाः; Da.7 पुरुषाः करवीरकाः. —<sup>c</sup>) B.1



G. 2. 100, 28  
B. 2. 91, 32  
L. 2. 104, 31

उत्तरेभ्यः कुरुभ्यश्च वनं दिव्योपभोगवत् ।  
आजगाम नदी दिव्या तीरजैर्बहुभिर्वृता ॥ २८  
चतुःशालानि शुभ्राणि शालाश्च गजवाजिनाम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादसंघातास्तोरणानि शुभानि च ॥ २९  
सितमेघनिभं चापि राजवेदम सुतोरणम् ।  
शुक्लमाल्यकृताकारं दिव्यगन्धसमुक्षितम् ॥ ३०  
चतुरस्रमसंघातं शयनासनयानवत् ।  
दिव्यैः सर्वैरसैर्धुक्तं दिव्यभोजनवस्त्रवत् ॥ ३१

Ts आमलक्याश्च (Ts 'क्य'). Ss Ns Ds च जंबुशः; Ns Bts  
Ts Gs Ms च जंबुशः; Vs Bts Dts च जंबुशः; Dts [5] च  
जंबुशः; Dms [5] च जंबुशः; Ds च जंबुशः; Ds. 5.7 तथा जंबुश  
(for बभूवुश). Ms दाहिमाश्च मधुकाश्च. —<sup>d</sup> Vs भूताशः;  
Bs लताशः; Dts Dms बभूवुः; Ds चैताशः (for चूताशः). Bs  
फलमक्षणाः; Dts Ds Ct 'भूषिताः; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text  
(for 'भूषणाः'). Ds फलानि च बहुनि च; Ms ये चान्ये फल-  
जातयः. — After 27, Ds reads 30.

28 \* ) Ns illeg. for हर्म्यश्च. — Ts om. (hapl.)  
28°-31. —<sup>a</sup> Ds तदा (for नदी). Ns B Dgt Dts Dds  
Dms Ds. 5.7 Ts G M Ck सौम्याः; Vs सौम्या (for दिव्या).  
—<sup>d</sup> Ts Gs Ms. 5 कूलजैर्; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for  
तीरजैर्). Ss Ns Vs B Dts. 5.7 तत्र चापि (Vs चैव; Ds. 7  
चापि) सरस्वतीः; Ds तथापि च सरस्वतीः; Gs Ms कूलजैस्त-  
दभिर्वृता. — After 28, Ss Ns Vs B Ds. 7 Ms ins. :

2017\* अन्यथा नद्यो बहुलोऽथ नानासकहालया ।  
भाजगमुर्ध्वचनावस्थ महर्षेर्भावितामवः ।

[ (1. 1) Vs Dts बहुला (Vs 'वा) नद्यो; Ds. 5.7 Ms विविधा  
नद्यो (for नद्यो बहुलोऽथ). Ns Bs रक्त- (for -रसः). Ns Bs च  
वा; Vs Dts शुभाः; Ds. 7 तथा (for तथा). — (1. 2) Ds. 7  
पूर्णगन्धः; [Dd before corr.]: s 'साः' (for भावितामवः). ]

29 Ts om. 29 (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs चतुःशाला  
निशालाश्च. —<sup>b</sup> Ns Bs रम्याश्च (for शालाश्च). —<sup>c</sup> Gs  
Ms हर्म्याः (for हर्म्य-). Dts प्रसाद- (for प्रासाद-). Ss Ns  
Vs B Dts. 7 Ms संघातः; Ns Dts संयुक्तः; Ts Ms संघातयः;  
Ts संघातय (for संघाताय). —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ds महानि Ns B  
Ds. 5.7 Ms बहुनि (for शुभानि). Vs प्रवोलीतोरणानि चा Ds  
तत्र तत्र ददर्श सः.

30 Ts om. 30 (cf. v.l. 28). Ds reads 30 after  
27. —<sup>a</sup> Bs सिते (sic) (for सित-). Ss Ns B Dts. 7 Ms  
प्रभं (for -नितं). Ns Bs चारुः; Ds चापि; Ms सितं (for  
चापि). Vs सितेषु प्रभवं चापि; Ds हतयाश्च मेघप्रभं. —<sup>b</sup>  
Ss Ns Vs B Dts. 7 Ms स्तोरणं. —<sup>c</sup> Gs दिव्यमाला-  
(for शुक्लमाल्य-). Ss Ds शुक्लमाल्यास्तोरीर्णः; Ns B  
Dts शुक्लमाल्यकृतास्तारं (Bs 'तस्तोरं'); Vs शुक्लमाल्यचपा

उपकल्पितसर्वाद्यं धौतनिर्मलमाजनम् ।  
कृत्तसर्वासनं श्रीमत्स्वास्तीर्णशयनोत्तमम् ॥ ३२  
प्रविवेश महाबाहुरनुज्ञातो महर्षिणा ।  
वेदम तद्रत्नसंपूर्णं भरतः कैकयीसुतः ॥ ३३  
अनुजग्मुश्च तं सर्वे मन्त्रिणः सपुत्रोहिताः ।  
बभूवुश्च मुदा युक्ता तं दृष्ट्वा वेदमसंविधिम् ॥ ३४  
तत्र राजासनं दिव्यं व्यजनं छत्रमेव च ।  
भरतो मन्त्रिभिः सार्धमभ्यवर्तत राजवत् ॥ ३५

कीर्णः; Ds. 5.7 शुक्लमाल्यावरधरः; Ms शुक्लमाल्यसितागरः;  
Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for ''). —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns B Ds  
गंधलोचः; Vs दिव्यगंधैः (hypm.); Dts दिव्यं गंध- (Dd  
'घैः') (for दिव्यगन्ध-). Ns समुक्षितं; Dms समुक्षितं; Ds  
चमन्वितं (for समुक्षितम्). Ds दिव्यगंधैः समुक्षितं.

31 Ts om. 31 (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>a</sup> Gs चतुरश्रम् (for  
'सम्'). Ns B चतुराश्रमसंघातः; Ds चतुराश्रमसंघातः. —<sup>b</sup>  
Dts दिव्यं (for दिव्यैः). Ds सर्वं (sic) (for सर्व-). Vs  
गुणैर् (for -रुणैर्). Bs युतः; Ds युक्तं (sic) (for युक्त-).  
—<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs Bts. 4 Ds Ms भाजन- (for भोजन-). Ds. 7  
राजवत् (for राजवत्).

32 \* ) Ns Bts सर्वाद्यं; Bs सर्वाद्यः; Gs गोधवं (for  
सर्वाद्यं). —<sup>a</sup> Bs दीप्त-; Dts ह्येस- (sic); Dms कृत्तं (for  
कृत्त-). Ss Ns Vs B Dts. 7 Ms दिव्यासनं (Vs गत- (for  
सर्वाद्यं). Vs श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup> Ss Bs Ds स्वास्तीर्ण- (for  
स्वास्तीर्ण-). Ns B शयनासनं; Ds शयनोत्तरं (for 'नोत्तमम्').

33 \* ) Vs Dts महाबहिर (for 'बाहुर'). —<sup>a</sup> Ds देशं  
तदः; Ds. 5.7 तद्वेदम (by transp.) (for वेदम तदः). Ss Ns  
Bs Ds रत्नसंपूर्णः; Vs रत्नसंकीर्णं (for 'संपूर्ण'). Ns वेदम तत्र  
नु संपूर्णं.

34 \* ) Ns Vs Bs Dts Dts. 5.7 Ts Ms ते; Ds [च]थ  
(for तं). Bs सर्वं (sic) (for सर्व-). —<sup>b</sup> Ms सपुत्रोहिताः;  
Ms च पुत्रोहिताः. —<sup>c</sup> Bs समायुक्तायः; Ds महायुक्ताय.  
—<sup>d</sup> Dts सा दृष्ट्वा (sic); Ds तां दृष्ट्वा (for तं दृष्ट्वा). Vs  
संविदः; Bs Dts संविधिः; Ds Gs संविधेः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for संविधिम्). Ss Ns Ds. 7 दृष्ट्वा वेदमसंविधिं (Dd 'थ')  
ततः; Ns Bts दृष्ट्वा वेदमसंविधिं (Bs 'थ').

35 \* ) Ds व्यजनं (for व्यजनं). Ms चित्रम् (for  
छत्रम्). —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs भरतं (for 'तो'). —<sup>b</sup> Ns Bs. 4  
अन्या (Ns 'स्व' (sic) वर्ततः; Ds अभ्यवर्तत; Cr.m.g.k as  
in text (for अभ्यवर्तत). Ns Vs B Dts Ms राधयः (for  
राजवत्). — For 35<sup>ad</sup>, Ss Ns Ds. 7 subst. :

2018\* भरतस्याभवत्कृतमनुसृत्य च मन्त्रिणाम् ।

[ Ss Ds युक्तम् (for कृतम्). ]



आसनं पूजयामास रामायाभिप्रणम्य च ।  
 बालव्यजनमादाय न्यपीदत्सचिवासने ॥ ३६  
 आनुपूर्व्यान्निषेदुश्च सर्वे मन्त्रिपुरोहिताः ।  
 ततः सेनापतिः पश्चात्प्रश्नास्ता च निषेदतुः ॥ ३७  
 ततस्तत्र मुहूर्तेन नद्यः पायसकर्दमाः ।  
 उपातिष्ठन्त भरतं भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ३८  
 तासाम्प्रभयतः कूलं पाण्डुमूर्तिकलेपनाः ।

36 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पूजयामास (for पूज). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]विः D<sub>1</sub> [ह]ति (for [अ]नि-). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>4</sub> सः (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> बालव्यजनम् (for बाल). —After 36<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-r ins.;

2019\* जीवयन्भरतः स्वयम् ।

जीवयित्वाप्यभित्वा च.

[ (1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> जीवयन्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for स्वयम्). —S<sub>1</sub> om. from 1. 2 up to 37<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> च निषिद्ध (for [अ]-चैवित्वा च). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> परमासनेः G(ed.) परमासनावत् (for सचिवासने). V<sub>1</sub> निपीदत्स चरासनेः D<sub>4</sub>-r अपीनितकुल्य चरासने.

37 S<sub>1</sub> om. 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2019\*). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-r D<sub>4</sub>-r आनुपूर्व्याः B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आनुपूर्व्या. D<sub>4</sub>-r ते (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिपुरोगमाः B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रपुरोहिताः. —D<sub>4</sub>-r om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-r सेनापती (for 'तिः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न्यपीदत् (D<sub>1</sub> 'तुः); D<sub>4</sub> न्यसेदतुः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निपीदतुः; M<sub>1</sub> न्यपीदतां (for निषेदतुः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रश्नास्तावन्वसीदताः V<sub>1</sub> प्रश्नास्तावन् निपीदतुः B<sub>1</sub> प्रश्नास्तावन्वसीदताः (sic); B<sub>1</sub> प्रश्नास्तावन्वसीदताः. —After 37, S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>4</sub> ins.;

2020\* ततः परममानिष्यं मन्त्ररूपरसान्वितम् ।

वसिष्ठपूर्वं काकुत्स्थः प्रतिजगद्वाधर्मविद् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समन्वितं (for -रसान्वितम्). ]

38 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> तावत् D<sub>4</sub> 'स्तु' सर्वा (for ततस्तत्र). —After 38<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins.;

2021\* दिव्याभरणभूषिताः ।

आजगमुर्बहुसाहस्यो.

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub>-r उपनिषत्तः D<sub>4</sub> उपनिषत्तुः. D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for भरतः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-r G M<sub>1</sub> तेजसा (for शासनात्).

39 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आसाम् (for तावाम्). D<sub>4</sub>-r कूलाः (for कूल). —<sup>b</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub>-r पाण्डुसूक्तो (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'सो') पलेपनः V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'पनः' B<sub>1</sub> पाण्डुसूक्तोपशोभितः D<sub>4</sub> पाण्डुरं सुनिलेपनः D<sub>4</sub> पाण्डुसूक्तोपशोभितः G(ed.) पाण्डुसूक्तपलेपनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चारुः D<sub>4</sub> रम्या (for दिव्या). D<sub>4</sub>-r आसज्जानाविधा

रम्याश्चावसथा दिव्या ब्रह्मणस्तु प्रसादजाः ॥ ३९

तेनैव च मुहूर्तेन दिव्याभरणभूषिताः ।

आगुर्विशतिसाहस्राः ब्रह्मणा प्रहिताः स्त्रियः ॥ ४०

सुवर्णमणिमुक्तेन प्रवालेन च शोभिताः ।

आगुर्विशतिसाहस्राः कुबेरप्रहिताः स्त्रियः ॥ ४१

याभिर्गृहीतः पुरुषः सोन्माद इव लक्ष्यते ।

आगुर्विशतिसाहस्रा नन्दनादप्सरोगणाः ॥ ४२

दिव्याः G(ed.) आसीज्जानाविधं दिव्यं. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-r C<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणस्तु T<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मणस्तुः G<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणास्तु (sic); Cr.m.g. as in text (for ब्रह्मणस्तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रसादतः D<sub>1</sub> 'ताः' (sic); G<sub>1</sub> प्रसादकाः; G(ed.) प्रसादजं (for 'जाः).

40 D<sub>4</sub>-r om. 40. D<sub>4</sub> reads 40 after 2023\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततश्चैव N B<sub>1</sub>-r तेन चैव (by transp.) (for तेनैव च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-r T<sub>2</sub> भूषिताः (for भूषिताः). —D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.?) 40<sup>a</sup>-41<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 40<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N B D<sub>1</sub> आजगमुर्बहु- (B<sub>1</sub> [also] 'दृश') (for आगुर्विशतिः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणा (sic); C<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणा (as in text). D<sub>4</sub> स्त्रियः (for स्त्रियः). N B<sub>1</sub>-r तस्मिन्नाप्सरसां गणाः.

41 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 41<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुक्तेन; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुक्ताभिः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for मुक्तेन). G<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णं च मुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वि (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च)भूषिताः (for च शोभिताः). D<sub>4</sub> प्रवालेन विभूषिताः. —For 41<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-r reading after 41<sup>ad</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

2022\* सुवर्णेरीतिप्रतिमाः पद्मकिञ्चलकसप्रभाः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> स्वर्णे- (for सुवर्णे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-r नाराः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जीविः; B<sub>1</sub> जीवः (for जीवि-). V<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णकृत्तिमप्रख्याः (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp. the post. half and 41<sup>a</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> वर्णसः (D<sub>4</sub> 'सः'; D<sub>4</sub> 'सः' (D<sub>4</sub> 'सु')प्रभाः (for सप्रभाः). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub>-r D<sub>4</sub>-r दिव्या (for आगुर). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-r आजगमुर्बहु D<sub>1</sub> 'दृश'साहस्राः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सहिताः D<sub>4</sub> सुवर्णाः; D<sub>4</sub> भवनात् (for प्रहिताः).

42 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> आभिर (for वाभिर). M<sub>1</sub> गृहीभिः; C<sub>1</sub> k as in text (for 'तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> होष्यते; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> होष्यते; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्यते (for लक्ष्यते). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवत्युत्तमचेतनः; N D<sub>4</sub>-r M<sub>1</sub> भवत्यु (N B<sub>1</sub>-r 'वेदु') न्यस्यतेतनः. C<sub>1</sub> याभिर्गृहीताः पुरुषा सोन्मादा इति होष्यते इति च पाठः। तदा उच्यते सुखेति शेषः। C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सहाता (for 'सा'). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नन्दनादप्सरसां (M<sub>1</sub> 'सो') गणाः. —For 42<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r (reading after 39) 4-7 subst.;

G. 2. 100. 44  
D. 2. 98. 45  
L. 2. 104. 47



G. 2. 100. 43  
B. 2. 91. 46  
L. 2. 104. 48

नारदस्तुम्बुरुगोपः पर्वतः सूर्यवर्चसः ।

एते गन्धर्वराजानो भरतस्याग्रतो जगुः ॥ ४३

अलम्बुसा मिश्रकेशी पुण्डरीकाक्ष वामना ।

उपानृत्यन्तु भरतं भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ४४

यानि माल्यानि देवेषु यानि चैत्ररथे वने ।

प्रयागे तान्यद्विप्यन्त भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ४५

वित्वा मार्दङ्गिका आसन्श्चम्याग्राहा विभीतकाः ।

2023\* आसन्वित्वाग्राहाः शिपो नन्दनाहुनात् ।

[ V1 B4 D1.2 तथा ( for आसन् ); S1 N1 D6 विशति- ( for विवृति- ); G (ed.) अयातविशमालकाः ( for the prior half ); S1 N1 V1 D6 शिपो वै; D6-1.7 वित्तेना ( for ताः शिपो ); D1 गताः ( for वनाद् ); ]

43 \* ) Dg1 Dd1 D1-3 तुषरः; Cg as in text ( for तुम्बुरु ); B2 गान्धर्वः ( for गोपः ); —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रवर्तः; N2 B1.3 प्रवृत्तः; V1 B4 D1-3 सुतनुः; B2 प्रसक्तः; D1 G4 M2 प्रमथाः; Dd1 Dm1 T2 G2 M2 प्रभावात्; D6 प्रतुदः; T1 प्रवृत्ताः; T2 प्रचुराः; G2 बहुलः; M2 प्रचुराः; M4 प्रवृत्तः ( for पर्वतः ); S1 N1 B1-2 D4-7 सूर्यवर्चसः ( B1.3 नाः; D7 क्ताः ); M2 लोचनः ( for सूर्यवर्चसः ); Dg1 प्रचुरासूर्यवर्चसः; —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 सूर्यवर्चसो ( for राजानो ).

44 \* ) D1 पुण्डरीका; B2 [ अ ]खः; Dd1 Dm1 D6 च; D2 [ अ ]ख ( for [ अ ]ख ); S1 B1 वामनाः; V1 B4 D1.2 शारदाः; D6 वामनाः; D7 वामनः ( for वामना ); —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B4 D1 D1.2-3 M2 उपानृत्यन्तु; N1 B1-2 उपानृत्यन्तु; V1 D6 उपा ( V1 \*प )नृत्यन्तु; Cg as in text ( for भु ); —<sup>a</sup>) D1 भारद्वाजस्य; D6 तेजसा ( for शासनात् ).

45 S1 V1 B4 D1.2 om. ( hapl. ) 45. D2 reads 45 after 48. D2 repeats 45 after 47. D2.7 read 45 after 47. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1-2 D4.8 देवानां; M2 देशेषु ( for देवेषु ); —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 दृश्यन्ते; B1 [ अ ]दृश्यन्ते ( for [ अ ]दृश्यन्त ); —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 D1 (second time ); T2.1 G M1-3 तेजसा; Cg as in text ( for शासनात् ); D6 भरद्वाजाधरोभवत्. —After 45, D2 ins. 2025\*.

46 \* ) B1 वीणा ( for वित्वा ); D6 मार्दङ्गिका ( for मार्दङ्गिका ); N1 B D4.7 वज्रः; V1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.2 M2.4 वासन्; D2 वैवा; Cg as in text ( for वासन् ); S1 D6 दिव्यमग्राहाः; D6 दिव्यमामर्दङ्गास्तत्र. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 G2 M2 शम्भुग्राहाः; N1 शम्भुग्राहाः; N2 B2 इया ( N1 \*वा )ग्राहा; V1 वायुग्राहा; B1 सम्भुग्राहा; B2 इयामग्राहा; B4 इयामग्राहा; D1.2.3 शम्भुग्राहा ( D4 \*भ्यामा )ग्राहा; D6 शम्भुग्राहा; G2 कौस्तुभग्राहा ( for शम्भुग्राहा ); D7 विभीतकाः; —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 रक्तमाला ( D6 \*लपा )श्वा; N1 V1 B1-2 D1-2.6 नर्तकाः ( N1 \*ना ); शायि; B2 नर्तकाश्चैव; D4.7 नक्तमाला; G2 M1.3 नर्तका वासन् ( for नर्तकाश्वासन् ); —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 T1 शासनात् ( for

अश्वत्था नर्तकाश्वासन्भरद्वाजस्य तेजसा ॥ ४६

ततः सरलतालाश्च तिलका नक्तमालकाः ।

प्रहृष्टास्तत्र संपेतुः कुब्जा भूत्वाथ वामनाः ॥ ४७

शिशुपामलकीजम्बूर्याश्चान्याः कानने लताः ।

प्रमदाविग्रहं कृत्वा भरद्वाजाधरोभवसन् ॥ ४८

सुरां सुरापाः पिवत पायसं च युभुक्षिताः ।

मांसानि च सुमेध्यानि भक्ष्यन्तां यावदिच्छथ ॥ ४९

तेजसा ); S1 N1 B D1-2.6 भरद्वाज ( D6 \*वा )विभोजिताः; V1 भरद्वाजेन विभोजिताः; D4.6.7 कालकुदा ( D6 \*कवा ); D7 \*वा )अ वंशुलाः.

47 \* ) D4.6.7 तथा ( for ततः ); G2 सरलतालाश्च M2 \*तापाश्च ( for \*तालाश्च ); S1 N1 B D6 रसदा ( S1 D6 \*वावा )-क्षेत्र तालाश्च; V1 वदलास्ते सरलाः; D1-2 तालाशालाः स ( D6 तु )सरलाः; M2 सांलान्तालास्तरलाः; —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 वैव वंशुलाः; N1 B M2 नागमाला ( D4 \*लि )काः; D1 सतमालकाः; Dm1 G2 नागमालिकाः; T2 नागमालिकाः; G2 रक्तमालिकाः; G2 M2 नक्तमालिकाः; Cg as in text ( for नक्तमालकाः ); N2 तिलकामलकास्तथा. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 प्रहृष्टाः; D6 प्रहृष्टाः; M2 प्रहृष्टाः ( for प्रहृष्टाः ); T2 संपेतुः ( for संपेतुः ); V1 सवाहनाः; B2 तु वामनाः; Dd1 च वाम ( before corr. स )-नाः; D1-2 M2 सवाम ( D6 \*स )नाः ( for [ अ ]व वामनाः ); S1 D6 कुब्जा ( D6 कुब्ज )क्षेत्र वामनाः ( for \* ); D4.6.7 समृता ( D6 प्रवृत्ता )स्तत्र दृश्यते भरद्वाजस्य शासनात्. —After 47, D2 repeats and D4.7 read 45.

48 D2 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D2 विलिपः; D1 विलिपः; Dm1 विलिपः; D1 विलिपः; D2 विलिपः; T2.1 Cg.2 विलिपः; G2 विलिपः; Ck.2 as in text ( for विलिपः ); S1 D4.7 [ वा ]मलका ( for [ वा ]मलका ); S1 वंशवृक्षः; N1 जालोरः; N2 B1-2 Dg1 \*वो ( sic ) ( B1 Dg1 \*वा ) ( for जम्बूर ); —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 तयान्याः; T2 काननेषु ताः ( for \*ने लताः ); —After 48<sup>ad</sup>, T2 ins.:

2024\* महिषा माकरी जालिर्वाभ्याः कानने लताः ।

[ K (ed.) माकरी महिष ( by transp. ); ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4.7 [ 5 ]भवन्; G2 [ 3 ]वृद्ध ( sic ) ( for स्वसन् ); —After 48, V1 B1.2 D1.2 M2 ins.; D2 ins. after 45:

2025\* केचिन्मधुसूया वृक्षाः केचिद्वज्रप्रदायिनः ।

फलपुष्पप्रदाः केचित्केचिदामलप्रदाः ।

[ ( L. 2 ) D2 वैव ( for केचिद् ); D1 फलप्रदाः केचिदालम् ( for the prior half ); ]

—After 48, D2 reads 45.

49 \* ) B4 D6 G1.2 M2 Cg सुराः; Ck as in text ( for सुरा ); N1 V1 B D1.2.3.4 M2 सुरापाः; S1 D6 त्वपिबन्; N2 B



परिमृज्य तथान्योन्यं पाययन्ति वराङ्गनाः ॥ ५१

मत्तप्रमत्तमुदिता चम्पुः सा तत्र संबन्धौ ॥ ५३

G. 2. 100. 54  
H. 2. 91. 57  
L. 2. 104. 59

[ V<sub>1</sub> भोजयन्भोजयन्; D<sub>1</sub> भोजयन्भोजयन्; D<sub>2</sub> भोजयन्भोजयन् (for भोजयन् भोजयन्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 योचितं (for योचितं), .];

परिचयात् कुर्वन्ति तत्र तत्र सहस्रशः ।







नाशुक्लवासास्तवासीलुधितो मलिनोऽपि वा ।  
 रजसा ध्वस्तकेशो वा नरः कश्चिददृश्यत ॥ ६१  
 आजैश्चापि च वाराहैर्निष्ठानवरसंचयैः ।  
 फलनिर्युहसंसिद्धैः सूर्यैर्गन्धरसान्वितैः ॥ ६२  
 पुष्पध्वजवतीः पूर्णाः शुक्लस्यानस्य चाभितः ।  
 ददृशुर्विस्मितास्तत्र नरा लौहीः सहस्रशः ॥ ६३

Da तेपि (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt नातोः Cm.g as in text (for नान्यो). Dda प्रकल्पयत् (for अक). Śi N B Da-1 मानाविधमतिस्वराः (N Bā "ना"); V1 नराः शतसहस्रशः; D1-2 नानाभयवाजसौत्रैः; Ma नान्योन्यमपकल्पयत्.

61 \*) Ds-2,7 नाशुक्ल- (for नाशुक्ल-). V1 कुवेपः कोपि (also को न) तत्रासीद्; Bz नाशुक्लवासाश्चासीत्; Bz नाशुक्ल-वासस्तत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1,2 मलिनः धुधि (V1 मि) तोपि ना. —<sup>e</sup>) D1 धूलकेष्टो (for ध्वस्त). —<sup>e</sup>) Śi Ds कथामवतः; N1 अथा तदा (sic); N2 V1 B1-2 Ds अभूत्तदा; Bz अथो तथा; D1-2 अथो तदा; D4,7 अधोभवत्; Ma अहो तदा (for अदृश्यत). —After 61, Bz,4 ins. :

2034\* अवनानि च सर्वाणि परार्थास्तरणानि च ।  
 वासवानि च दिव्यानि भेजिरे ते ततस्ततः ।

62 Śi N V1 B D1-2 Ma read 62 after 65. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds अयः; N V1 B D1-2,7 अवि (for चापि). Bz = वराहैः; Dgt G1,2 M1,2 वराहैश्च; Gg as in text (for च वाराहैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N2 B1,2 D1,2,7 मिहाजः; V1 दृष्टाजः; Bz,4 D1-2,5 मृहाजः; Gs मिहाज-; Ma निष्ठाजः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for निष्ठान-). N2 Bz-4 रस-; V1 अन्- (for च-). Ma संस्कृतैः (for संचयैः). Ds मृगमांसस्य संचयैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 बलैः; Gs फलैः; Ma बल- (for फल-). Śi Ds फलैर्निर्व्यूह (Ds "ह") संवदैः; V1 D1,2 फलनिर्युहसंचयैः; Ds,4,7 फलैर्निर्व्यूहसंचयैः; Cm फलनिर्युहसंस्थितैः. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 Bz,2 एतैरपि; V1 Dm1 भूपतेभः; B1,2 ए (Bz सु) रैरपि; D1 सूर्यैर्गन्ध- (sic); Ma भूपतेभ- (for सूर्यैर्गन्ध-). Śi N1 Ds सूर्यैः सु (Ds ए) रैश्च संस्कृतैः (N1 "तः"); Ds,7 सूर्यैर्वृषैः (Ds "००") च संस्कृतैः; Ds सूर्यैर्वृषैः सुसंस्कृतैः (sic).

63 B1 reads 63<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1,7 वाप्योः D1,2,3 वाप्य- (for पुष्प-). Ds गंधवती. N2 B1 (first time) 2,2 वाप्यावमानाः संपूर्णाः; B1 (second time) पुष्पध्वजवतीर्णानि. —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed.) शुक्लान्यनस्य. N1 Ds,2 तिष्ठति; N2 B (B1 first time) तिष्ठतः; B1 second time विजति; Ma राक्षिः (for चाभितः). V1 D1-2 शुक्ला (V1 "ह्रां") स्व समेततः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D1,2,7 Ma सवे (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-2,7 लेह्यैः; Bz स्थालीः; Bz Gs नार्यैः; Ts ते दिः; Ma लौहीः (for लौहीः). —For 63, Śi Ds subst.:

बभूवुर्वनपार्श्वेषु कृपाः पायसकर्दमाः ।  
 ताश्च कामदुघा गावो द्रुमाश्चासन्मधुर्युतः ॥ ६४  
 वाप्यो मेरयपूर्णाश्च मृष्टमांसचयैर्वृताः ।  
 प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि मार्गमायूरकौकुटैः ॥ ६५  
 पात्रीणां च सहस्राणि शतकुम्भमयानि च ।  
 स्थाल्यः कुम्भ्यः करम्भ्यश्च दधिपूर्णाः सुसंस्कृताः ।  
 यौवनस्थस्य गौरस्य कपित्थस्य सुगन्धिनः ॥ ६६

G. 2. 100. 66  
 B. 2. 91. 72  
 L. 2. 104. 78

2035\* दृश्यन्ते चाग्रपूर्णाणि सुशुभानि च तत्र वै ।

64 \*) Gs दृष्टुर (for बभूवुर्). V1 वलपार्श्वेषु; B1 "वासेषु; Bz "वासे तु; Ts "पार्श्वेषु (for वनपार्श्वेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N V1 B D1-2 Ma इदाः (for कृपाः). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 Ds-2,7 सवे- (for तत्र). Śi N V1 B1-2 Ds कामदुघा नयोः; Ma "हो गावो (for कामदुघा गावो). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds Ma [ ए ] वः; V1 D1,2 [ अ ] पि (for [ वा ] स्य). Śi Ds,7 Cm मधुर्युताः; N2 B1,2 Ds-2 Ts,2 Gs,2 M1,2 "युताः (N2 B1 D1,2 "तः"); V1 D1,2 G1 "सवाः; D1,2 "श्रुताः; Cgt मधुसुतः (for मधुर्युतः).

65 \*) Ds,2,7 यानाश्च; Ma संपूर्णा (for पूर्णाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi V1 D1,2,7 मिष्ट-; N2 Bz,4 D1,2 मृष्ट- (for मृष्ट-). Ma मंसोचयैः; D1 मृताः (for मृताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1 प्रतप्त (N1 "तैः") पिष्टिश्चैव; N2 V1 B D1,2 प्र (Bz जा) ततैः वै (V1 Ds पी) दैश्चैव; Dgt प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि; D1 Ck.t प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि; Dd1 प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि; D1 प्रतप्तपिठैश्चैव; Ds,4 प्रतप्तपिठ (Ds "ठ") राक्षैव; Gs प्रतप्तपीठ-; Ma प्रतप्त-पित्तैः; Cv.m.g प्रतप्तपिठैः (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) Bz मांसैः (for मार्ग-). Śi N V1 B D1-2,5 Ma जै (V1 Bz D1,2 "ति") ति (D1 ज) रैः; Dm1 Ts G1,2 Ma कुकुटैः; Ds,2,7 जांगलैः (Ds "ला"); Cv.r.m.g as in text (for कौकुटैः). —After 65, Śi N V1 B D1-2 Ma read 62.

66 V1 om. 66<sup>a</sup>-67<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 Bz D1,2 Gs पात्राणां; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for पात्रीणां). Ma तु (for च). —After 66<sup>a</sup>, Bz,4 D (except Ds) S ins. :

2036\* स्थालीनां नियुतानि च ।

न्यवृद्धानि च पात्राणि.

[(1. 1) Bz,4 D1-2,7 Ma अयु (Ds "यु") तानि. —(1. 2) Ds,7 अयुद्धानि, Bz,4 D1-2,5 Ma अयुद्धानि च पात्राणि (Ma "वीणा").] —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N B Ds शतकुं (Śi N1 Ds "कौ") नान्यनेकशः; D1,2 Ma शतकौ (D1 "कुं") भानि सर्वशः; Ds-2,7 शतकौभमयानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds स्थाल्याः (sic). Śi N B D1-2,5-7 कुंभाः (for कुम्भ्यः). Śi B1,2,3 D1-2,5 कलस्य (D1,2 "सा") चा; N1 करोदवधः; N2 Bz च कलसाः; Ds च कुंदाश्च; Ds सपाचश्च; Ds च कुजश्च (sic); Ma करवयश्च (for करम्भ्यश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 Bz-4 D1,2 दध्नः पूर्णाः; Ds "वर्णाः; G (ed.) मधु (for दधि). N2 Bz स्तलकृताः; D1,2 Ts सहस्रशः; Ds सुरसता



G. 2. 100. 67  
B. 2. 91. 73  
L. 2. 104. 72

हृदाः पूर्णा रसालस्य दध्नः श्वेतस्य चापरे ।  
वभूवुः पायसस्यान्ये शर्करायाश्च संचयाः ॥ ६७  
कल्कांश्चूर्णकपायांश्च खानानि विविधानि च ।  
ददृशुर्भाजनस्थानि तीर्थेषु सरितां नराः ॥ ६८  
शुक्लानंशुमतश्चापि दन्तधावनसंचयान् ।  
शुक्लांश्चन्दनकल्कांश्च समुद्रेष्ववतिष्ठतः ॥ ६९

(sic); Da.7 सुसंस्कृताः; Ma सुसंस्कृताः (for सुसंस्कृताः). Si Da दध्नः पूर्णाश्च संस्कृताः. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da-7 गौरस्य च (for यौवनस्य). Si N B Da त (Ba तु) कस्या; Di.2 Ma सांद्रस्य; Da-8.7 सारस्य (for गौरस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Di.7 दधिदुग्ध- (for कपित्थस्य). Si N B Di-8.8 Ma दधि (Si Di.2.8 Ma कपि)-  
त्यसमगंधिनः; Da कपित्थरसगंधिनः.

67 Vi om. 67<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 66). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns तदा (for हृदाः). Si Da [अ]सालाश्वः; N B Di-8.7 Ma रसालाया (Ba.2.8 श्व); Ts रसालश्च (for रसालस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Da reads 67<sup>b</sup>-68<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Dgt चैत्रस्य (for श्वेतस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Di.5.7 [अ]थ; Ma [अ]पि (for [अ]न्ये). Si Ns Vi B Di-8.8 प (Ba पा)यसश्चापि; Ns पयसा चापः; Dgt Ts Ma पायसाश्चान्ये; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts पयस (Ddi स)श्चान्ये; Ts पयसान्यान्ये; Cg.k as in text (for पायसस्यान्ये). —<sup>e</sup>) Bt संनिभाः (for संचयाः). Dgt Ts G Mi.2 Cv.m.g शर्करायाश्च (Ma पूर)संचयः (Ga Ms वान्; Cv.m.g याः); Dti Ts Cr.k.t शर्कराणां च संचयाः; Ms शर्कराश्चैव संचयाः.

68 Da reads 68<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 67). —<sup>a</sup>) Ba कंकां पूर्णः; Bt सर्पाश्वने- (for कल्कांश्चूर्ण-). Si Ns Dmi Da G.2 Ma कल्काश्व (Si Da G.2 स्कन्)र्णकपायाश्च; Vi भक्ष्यान्लेखान्तोष्याश्च (subm.); Di-8 शृङ्गणाश्वर्णाः कपायाश्च; Da.5.7 कल्काश्वर्णाः कपायाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da-7 वासांसि; Vi स्थानानि; Da मासाना (sic) (for खानानि). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns भाजनस्थानाश्च; Vi भाजनस्थानान्. Si Da द्रुमौत्तरांशश्चापि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ns Ba तीर्थेषु; Ba lacuna (for तीर्थेषु). Di.2 सरितोः; Ct as in text (for सरितां). Si Ba Dmi वराः; Da.5.7 तवा (for नराः). Ma तीर्थोत्तरे दृशुर्नराः.

69 Ga Mi om. (hapl.) 69<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Ba Da शृङ्गान् (for शुक्लान्). Si Ba Da चैव (for चापि). Ns शुक्लानंशुमतश्चापि; Vi शुक्लानंशुमतश्चापि (hypm.); Ba शुक्लानांशुमतश्चैव; Di.2 शुक्लार्ज (Da श्व) सुमनश्चापि; Da सुमानां सुमनश्चापि; Da.5.7 शुक्लार्ज सुमनः पुनः. —<sup>b</sup>) Di संचयः; Da नाः (for संचयाश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Ns Ba Da.4-7 शृङ्ग (Da हृण-); Vi शृङ्गः; Ba.2.4 Da शृङ्गः; Dgt शृङ्गश्च; Di Ma शृङ्गणाश्च (for शुक्लाश्च). Si कल्पाश्च; Vi Da कल्काः; Di.2 कल्काश्च; Da कल्काश्च (for कल्काश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Vi स स्वर्गेषु; Ba संयुक्तेषु; Dti Da.5.5 समुद्रेषु; Di समुद्रेषु (for समुद्रेषु). Si Ns Ba.5.4 Da च तिष्ठतः; Dmi Ts [ए]व

दर्पणान्परिमृष्टांश्च वासतां चापि संचयान् ।  
पादुकोपानर्हां चैव युग्मान्पत्र सहस्रशः ॥ ७०  
आञ्जनीः कङ्कतान्कूर्वाञ्छत्राणि च धनंषि च ।  
मर्मत्राणानि चित्राणि शयनान्यासनानि च ॥ ७१  
प्रतिपानहृदान्पूर्णांन्तरोष्ट्रगजवाजिनाम् ।  
अवगाह्य सुतीर्थांश्च हृदान्सोत्पलपुष्करान् ॥ ७२

तिष्ठतः; Da.7 [अ]वतिष्ठति; Da [इ]व तिष्ठति (for [अ]व-  
तिष्ठतः).

70 <sup>a</sup>) Da परिमृष्टांश्च (for शृङ्गांश्च). Si Ns Vi B Di-8.5.8 दर्पणाः परिमृ (Da मि)ष्टाश्च; Ts दर्पणे परिमृष्टा-  
स्यान्. —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B Di-8 माहवानि विविधानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da.7 om. 70<sup>a</sup>-71<sup>b</sup>. Ga illeg. from 70<sup>a</sup> up to first म in 71<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ns Ba Dgt Ddi Dmi Da.8 Ts Gs Mi Cr.m.g-[उ]पानहृश्च; Vi [उ]पानहृश्च; Ba.2 Dti Ts Ct-[उ]पानहृश्च; Di-[उ]पानहृश्च; Ck-[उ]पानहृश्च (for [उ]पानहृश्च). Ddi Dmi Ts G.2 Ma [अ]पि (for [ए]व). Bt पादुकोपानहृश्चैव. —<sup>e</sup>) Ns Ba.5 युग्मानि; Bt युगान्; Dgt युग्मान्; Da युग्मानि; Ck as in text (for युग्मानि). Bt स्वर्गान्पत्र सहस्रशः.

71 Si Da.7 om. 71<sup>ab</sup>; Ga illeg. up to first म in <sup>a</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 70). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns अञ्जन्यः कंकताः कूर्वाश्च; Ns Bt अञ्जलीः (Ba न्यः) कंकताः कूर्वाः; Vi अङ्गुल्यः कंकतीः कूर्वाश्च; Bt अञ्जनीः कंकतीः कूर्वाश्च; Ba.4 अञ्जनी (Ba अञ्जनां) कंकतीः कूर्वाश्च; Di अञ्जन्यैः कंकता कूर्वाश्च; Da.8 अञ्जन्यः कंकताः कूर्वाः; Da अञ्जन्यः कंकताः कूर्वाः; Da कुलाभाः कंकता कूर्वाः; Ts Gs Mi.2 अ (Ga Mi अ)ञ्जनीः कंकता (Ms रा)न्यकूर्वाश्च; Gs अञ्जनः कंकतान्कूर्वाश्च; Ms अञ्जनीकुल-  
कान्कूर्वाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns शृङ्गाणि (sic); Vi चित्राणि; Dgt Da-8 Ti Cg शस्त्राणि; Gs चित्राणि (sic) (for छत्राणि). Ns Vi B Di.5.4-8 Ma विविधानि च (for च धनंषि च). —<sup>c</sup>) Di.2 Ma मर्मत्राणानि; Ti मि च; Ts वनुः. Ct मर्मत्राणांश्च; Cg.m.g as in text (for मर्मत्राणानि). Ma दिव्यानि (for चित्राणि). Si N B Da Gs तनुत्राणि विचित्राणि; Da-8.7 धनंषि गजवाजिनाम् (Da.7 धावरणं); Ga Ms मर्मत्राणि विचित्राणि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ba शयनान्यासनानि च. —After 71, Ba.5 ins. =

2037<sup>a</sup> राक्षसकन दधन्ते ताम्बूलस्य सुगन्धिनः ।

72 <sup>a</sup>) Vi प्रतिपूर्णः; Bt पानैर (for पान-). Si Ns Vi B.2.2 Di-8.5.7 हृदाः पूर्णाः (for हृदान्पूर्णाः). Da प्रतिमाः हृदाः संपूर्णाः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ba lacuna for गज, Ga गजोष्ट्रगजवाजिनां. —<sup>c</sup>) Si Vi B.2.4 Di-8.5.8 Ts अवगाह्याः (Da हाः); Ns Ba.5 अवगाह्यान् (for गाह्याः). Ns स्वतीर्थाश्च; Vi Bt Dti Dmi Di-8.5.7 सुतीर्थाश्च; Cg.m.g as in text; Ck सुतीर्थाणि (for सुतीर्थाश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Da.7 Gs (after corr. as in text) युष्पकान्; Ms युष्पकान्



नीलवैदूर्यवर्णाश्च मृदन्यवसंचयान् ।  
निर्वापार्थं पशूनां ते ददशुस्तत्र सर्वशः ॥ ७३  
व्यम्मयन्त मनुष्यास्ते स्वप्रकर्षं तदद्भुतम् ।  
दृष्ट्वातिथ्यं कृतं तादृग्भरतस्य महर्षिणा ॥ ७४  
इत्येवं रममाणानां देवानामिव नन्दने ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे रम्ये सा रात्रिर्व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ ७५

प्रतिजग्मुश्च ता नद्यो मन्थवाश्च पथगतम् ।  
भरद्वाजमनुज्ञाप्य ताश्च सर्वा वराङ्गनाः ॥ ७६  
तथैव मत्वा मदिरोकटा नरा-  
स्तथैव दिव्यागुरुचन्दनोक्षिताः ।  
तथैव दिव्या विविधाः स्रगुत्तमाः  
पृथक्प्रकीर्णा मनुजैः प्रमदिताः ॥ ७७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८५ ॥

G. 2. 100. 77  
B. 2. 91. 83  
L. 2. 104. 82

( for "रत्न" ). S: N: B: 1.4 Di-2.3.3 इदा: सोमल: D: "सुलु"-  
पुष्करा: ( B: "व्यका: ). — After 72, Vi B: 4 D: 1 D: 1  
D: 1 D: 1 Di-2 S ins.:

2038\* आकाशवर्णप्रतिमास्त्वच्छत्रोवाभुलुङ्घवान् ।

( Vi B: 4 D: 1 D: 1 वर्ण ( Vi B: 4 Di "वै" प्रतिमा: ( D: 1  
"मा: ); D: 1 प्रतिमा: ); M: 4 वर्णप्रतिमा: Cg.k as above ( for  
वर्णप्रतिमा: ), D: 1 नन्दनोवा: ( for स्वच्छ " ), D: 1 D: 1 D: 1  
T: 1 Ct सुलु ( D: 1 "ह" वत्: G: 1.3 "प्रदान् ( for सुलुङ्घवान् ).  
B: 4 तुलोवा: सुलुङ्घवान्: Vi Di-2 स्वच्छ ( Di-2 वा: D: 1 लव-  
लोवा: सुलुङ्घवान् ( for the post. half ).]

73 \* ) S: D: 1 D: 1 G: 1 M: 1 वैदूर्य- D: 1 वर्णाश्च ( for  
वर्णाश्च ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S: D: 1 सुहृन्वावाससंचयान्: Vi: सुहृन्वर-  
संचयान्: D: 1.7 सुहृन्वावाससंचयान्. — D: 1 om. 73<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S: D: 1.3.3: निवामार्थः N: 1 तीरयेत: N: B: 1.3 चारयेत:  
Vi: निर्विपत: B: 1 निर्विपत: D: 1 निर्वपत: D: 1 विष्मामार्थः D: 1  
प्राप्तार्थं ते: T: 1 G: 1 M: 1 Cr.m.g. निर्वोपायान्: M: 1 निर्वोपायै:  
Ct.t as in text ( for निर्वोपायै: ). S: D: 1.3 च ( for ते ).  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S: D: 1.3-7 तत्र ह ( for सर्वश: ). N: Vi B: D: 1.3 नाते  
( B: पदं ) ददशिरे तदा ( Vi: D: 1 जना: D: 1 नरा: ). — After  
73, M: ins.:

2039\* चित्रशालासु दिव्यासु मायतोऽप्सरसां गणान् ।

सुलन्तीश्च लपन्तीश्च चतुःशालेषु ता विधः ।

पुष्पसंस्कारसंस्तौर्णे गीतवादित्रनादिते ।

पुष्कोकिलसवाकीर्णे मयूरवरणादिते ।

74 \* ) Vi: D: 1 G: 1 विमर्षत ( Vi: "ते" ). M: 1 बने वे तु  
( for मनुष्यास्ते ). —<sup>a</sup> ) B: 1 तत्र: D: 1 T: 1 G: 1 तावद् ( for  
तावत् ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N: B: 1.3 M: 1 महात्मव: ( for महर्षिणा ). D: 1  
भरद्वाजमहर्षिणा. — After 74, N: Vi B: D: 1.3 M: ins.:

2040\* न शेकुर्विभिन्नाः स्वसुमित्रिवैस्ते महाबलाः ।

रवन्वां तु निवृत्तायामभिर्वस्ते महाकुलाः ।

( [ L. 1 ] M: 1 इति ( for न शेकुर् ), N: Vi B: D: 1 स्वसु;  
M: 1 वृत्ता ( for स्वसु ). B: 1 च: M: 1 तु ( for वे ). Vi: D: 1 नल्लता:  
D: 1.3 M: 1 वल्लव: ( D: 1 "जा: ( for महाबला: ). — D: 1 om.  
L. 2. — [ L. 2 ] D: 1 च ( for तु ). N: B: 1.3 स्वकीयान्: Vi:

D: 1.3 प्रमत्तायान्: M: 1 प्रवृत्ता ( for निवृत्तायान् ). — N: B: 1.3 वे  
मत्वा ( B: "वा" वृत्ता: Vi: नदनायान् ( for वे वराङ्गना: ). D: 1  
नाभिर्वस्तेमनायान्: M: 1 नाभिर्वस्तेमनायान्: ( for the post. half ).]

75 \* ) S: D: 1 D: 1 G: 1 [ वृ: व: G: 1.3 M: 1 [ वृ: पं  
( for [ वृ: वं ). N: 1 also ) मायमाणस्ते ( for रममाणानां ).  
—<sup>a</sup> ) Vi: D: 1.3 M: 1 पुष्पै: D: 1 [ 5 रम्ये ( for रम्ये ). —<sup>a</sup> )  
N: 1 निशा ( for रात्रि: ). S: 1 व्यतिवर्तत: D: 1 व्यप: D: 1 विवि: 1  
D: 1 व्यत्यवर्तत: D: 1 व्यतिवर्तत: G: 1 संन्यवर्तत: M: 1 अभिवर्तत  
( for व्यत्यवर्तत ).

76 D: 1 om. 76. —<sup>a</sup> ) S: D: 1.3 ता नद्यो: D: 1 C: 1 ता:  
सर्वा: D: 1 नद्यो वै ( for ता नद्यो ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D: 1.7 T: 1 G: 1 अनुज्ञाप्य:  
Cr.m.g. अनुज्ञाप्य ( as in text ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N: 1 तु ( for च ).  
D: 1 ताश्चैवाप्सरससाधा.

77 D: 1 om. ( hapl. ) 77<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> ) D: 1 मदिरा मदो  
( D: 1 "हो" कटा: ( for मदिरोकटा नरा: ). — D: 1 transp.  
77<sup>a</sup> and 77<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> ) N: 1 reads from गुरु up to दिव्या in  
" in marg. D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 S: 1 [ ज: मह: D: 1 [ ज: ]-  
पर: ( for [ ज: गुरु: ). Vi: तथैव दिव्या विविधोत्तमाभमा:  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S: N: B: D: 1.3 दिविधोत्तमा B: "मा: कला: T: 1 M: 1  
विविधल" ( for विविधा: स्रगुत्तमा: ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N: 1 D: 1 T: 1  
विकीर्णा: Cg.k.t as in text ( for प्र ). M: 1 मनुजा: ( for  
मनुजै: ). T: 1 समर्दिता: M: 1 प्रमोदिता: L ( ed. ) प्रमोदिता:  
Cg.k.t as in text ( for प्रमोदिता: ). — For 77<sup>ad</sup>, Vi  
anist.:

2041\* पृथक्प्रकीर्णा मनुजैः प्रमदिताः

समाश्च सर्वा विविधाश्च ताः कियः ।

[ L. 1 = 77<sup>ad</sup>. ]

Colophon. — Sarga name: S: N: Vi B: D: 1.3 भरद्वाज-  
तिल्यः D: 1.3 भरतपर्वणि भरततिल्यः ( D: 1 "व्यै: ); D: 1.3  
भरततिल्यः. — Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ): S:  
N: 1 B: 1 D: 1.3 om.; N: 1 D: 1.3 100; Vi: D: 1.3 96; B: 1.3 87; B:  
D: 1.3 99; B: 1.3 94; D: 1.3 D: 1.3 D: 1.3 D: 1.3 T: 1 G: 1.3 91; D: 1  
158; D: 1.3 98. — After colophon, G concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 101. 1  
B. 2. 92. 1  
L. 2. 105. 1

ततस्तां रजनीमुष्य भरतः सपरिच्छदः ।  
कृतातिथ्यो भरद्वाजं कामादभिजगाम ह ॥ १  
तमृषिः पुरुषस्याघं प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलिमागतम् ।  
हुताग्निहोत्रो भरतं भरद्वाजोऽभ्यभाषत ॥ २  
कचिदत्र सुखा रात्रिस्तवास्मद्विषये गता ।  
समग्रस्ते जनः कचिदातिथ्ये शंस मेऽनघ ॥ ३  
तमुवाचाञ्जलिं कृत्वा भरतोऽभिप्रणम्य च ।

## 86

Dma begins with 23; M1 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः;  
M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*) V1 Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.2 T1.2 M1.2 Cg.1  
न्युष्य; D1.2 न्युष्टो; Ck as in text (for उष्य); D2 रात्रि-  
निहोत्रं; S1 N1 B D1 रजनीं तामुषित्वाद्य. —\*) D2 ससी-  
यान्मदः (sic); G1 संपरिच्छदः. —\*) N1 B Dd1 Dm1  
D1.2 Cv कृतातिथ्यं (for 'तिथ्यो'). —\*) G1 M1 च (for ह).  
S1 D1.2.7 कच्येभ्येत्यान्व (S1 'मि) वाङ्मयः; N1 B D1.2 का  
(N1 क) लिम्बेत्यान्व (N1 'भ्येत्यान्व; N1 'भ्येत्यान्व; B1  
[also].) \* तं चाम्य; D2 'प्रत्यभ्य' वाङ्मयः; D2 कच्ये नृत्ताभ्य-  
वाङ्मय.

2 V1 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —\*) D2.1.7 स (for तम्). —\*) D1  
जास्थिते (for आगतम्); S1 N1 B D1 स (D1 om. [subm.]);  
प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलिं; S1 N1 B D1 'लि' स्थिते; D2.1.2.7 प्रेक्ष्य (D1  
'अ') ते प्राञ्जलिं (D1 'लि' स्थिते; D2 ते प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलिं स्थिते;  
T1 प्राञ्जलिं प्रेक्ष्य चागतं; M1 इष्टा वै प्राञ्जलिः स्थिते. —\*) S1  
D1 हुत्वा; D2 कृत- (for हुत्वा); S1 V1 -[अ] हिहोत्रं; M1  
-[अ] हिहोत्रे; M1 भगवान् (for भरतं). —\*) D2 भारद्वाजो.

3 \*) T1 [अ] स्मित् (for [अ] स्मद्). —For 3<sup>rd</sup>. S1  
N1 V1 B D1.2 M1 subst.:

2042\* कचित्तुत्र सुखेनेपं तवाय रजनीं गता ।

[B1 [य] व (for [अ] व).];

while D2-s.7 subst.:

2043\* कचिदत्र सुखा रात्रिस्तवास्मद्विषये गता ।

[D1 कचिद् (for कचिद्).]

—\*) V1 D1 समग्रस्ते; D2-s.7 सुखी च (for समग्रस्ते); D2  
नरः (for जनः); N1 D1.2-7 T1 M1 कचिद्; Cg कचिद्  
(as in text); S1 D2 समग्रभोजनं कचिद्. —\*) S1 D2 G1  
जातिथ्ये; M1 अचित्; Cm.g.t as in text (for जातिथ्ये).  
V1 B1 D1 जातिथ्येन सुपुत्रितः; D2-s.7 तस्मै ब्रूहि नरयभ.

4 \*) B1 बहुता; D1 कृत्य (for कृत्वा). —\*) V1 B2.4  
विप्रणम्य; D2-s.7 [5] य प्रणम्य (for 5विप्रणम्य). —\*) S1

आश्रमादभिनिष्क्रान्तमृषिमुत्तमतेजसम् ॥ ४  
सुखोपितोऽस्मि भगवन्समप्रबलवाहनः ।  
तर्पितः सर्वकामैश्च सामात्यो बलवत्त्रया ॥ ५  
अपेतक्लमसंतापाः सुभक्ष्याः सुप्रतिश्रयाः ।  
अपि प्रेक्ष्यानुपादाय सर्वे स्म सुसुखोपिताः ॥ ६  
आमन्त्रयेद्भं भगवन्कामं त्वामृषिसत्तम ।  
समीपं प्रस्थितं भ्रातुर्मैत्रेणेष्वस्व चक्षुषा ॥ ७

N1 D1 जनतिक्रान्तम्; N1 अण्वनिक्रान्तम्; Dg1 Dd1 T1.2  
M1.2 Ck उपनिष्क्रान्तम्; D1 अण्वनिक्रान्तम्; V1 आश्रमत्वादि-  
निक्रान्तम्. —\*) M1 उवलित- (for उत्तम-). —For 4<sup>th</sup>.  
D2.1.2.7 subst.; while D2 ins. after 4:

2044\* परमं दृष्टवन्तः स्म स्वर्गलोकमिहापरम् ।

[D1 दृष्ट (for दृष्ट); D2.1.7 [अ] पते (for [अ] परम्).]

5 \*) D1 संतोषितो (for सुखो). B1 गदने (for  
भगवन्). —\*) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2 समग्रि- D1 समं वा  
D2.1.2.7 समृत्त्य- (for समग्र-). —\*) B1 अर्पितः; D2 तर्पिताः;  
Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Cv.r.m.g.t बलवत्तर्पितवाहं. —\*) G1  
सामात्य- Dd1 Dm1 T1 भगवन् (for बलवत्). S1 N1 B D1  
भगवन्सर्वश (N1 'विविधा' N1 B1.2 'बहुषा' स्वयाः; V1 समणः  
सर्वशस्वयाः; Dd1 C1 बलवान्भगवत्स्वयाः; D1 समलः सर्वश-  
स्वयाः; D2.1.2.7 विविधैः सर्वश (D1.2 'त' स्वयाः; T1 M1  
सामात्य (M1 भगवन्) बलस्वया.

6 \*) S1 D1 M1 क्लमसंतापाः; B1 -क्लमसंतापाः B1 -अम-  
D1.2 -क्लमसंतापाः; D1.2 -क्लमसंतापाः; D2 -क्लमसंतापाः; T1  
क्लमसंतापाः (sic); Cg.k.t as in text (for -क्लमसंतापाः).  
V1 अपेतक्लमसंतापाः. —\*) S1 N1 B1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.2.4  
T1 M1 Cg.k.t सुमिथ्याः; N1 स्वभक्ष्याः; V1 सुमुखाः; B1  
om.; Dg1 D1.2.7 G1.2 M1-2 सुमिथ्याः; D2 सुमिथ्याः (for  
सुभक्ष्याः); S1 B1.2.3 (marg.; orig. सुपरिच्छदाः). —\*) D1  
सुप्रतिश्रिताः; N1 स्वपरिच्छदाः; V1 सुपरिश्रयाः; D1 सुप्रतिश्रया  
(for सुपरिश्रयाः). —\*) V1 अपि प्रेक्ष्यान्; B1.2 अपि प्रेक्ष्यान्  
(for अपि प्रेक्ष्यान्). —\*) S1 D2 सुखिनः; B1 also as in  
text). —\*) G1 सर्वे च; G1 सर्वश्रः; M1 सर्वे ते (for सर्वे आ). S1  
N1 स (N1 स्व) सुखोपिताः; D2 स्म सुखो; B1.2 सुसुखोपिताः;  
G1 illeg. from वि in 4 up to भगव in 7. —For 6<sup>th</sup>.  
D2.1.2.7 subst.:

2045\* आपानमुग्धसारध्याः सुखे विप्रतिशोभिताः ।

[D2.2 -मुग्ध (D2 'मा') सारध्याः; D2.2 मुग्धविप्रतिशोभिता (D2 'शे')-  
यताः (for the post. half).]

7 \*) S1 N1 V1 B Dm1 D1.2.4 G1 M1 Cg त्वो Dg1  
Dd1 T1 M1-4 स्वाः; G1 [5] दं (for 5इ). D2.1.2.7



आश्रमं तस्य धर्मज्ञ धार्मिकस्य महात्मनः ।

आचक्ष्व कृतमो मार्गः कियानिति च शंस मे ॥ ८

इति पृष्टस्तु भरतं भ्रातृदर्शनलालसम् ।

प्रत्युवाच महातेजा भरद्वाजो महातपाः ॥ ९

भरतार्धतृतीयेषु योजनेष्वजने वने ।

चित्रकूटो गिरिस्तत्र रम्यनिर्दरकाननः ॥ १०

उत्तरं पार्श्वमासाद्य तस्य मन्दाकिनी नदी ।

पुष्पितद्रुमसंलम्बा रम्यपुष्पितकानना ॥ ११

अनन्तरं तत्तस्मिन्निवृत्तः पर्वतः ।

तयोः पर्णकुटीं तात तत्र तौ वसतो ध्रुवम् ॥ १२

दक्षिणेनैव मार्गेण सच्यदक्षिणमेव च ।

गजवाजिरथाकीर्णा वाहिनीं वाहिनीपते ।

वाहयस्व महाभाग ततो द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १३

G. 2. 101. 15  
B. 2. 92. 14  
L. 2. 105. 16

आज्ञापयस्व. —<sup>8</sup>) Dd: Dm: (after corr. acc. m. as in text) T: G: M: C: लब्ध (for स्वात्). S: N: B: L: D: मामनुजानुमहंति; N: B: अनुजानु लमहंति; D: 8.7 अनुजानुस्वयां सुधी (D: "स्व"). —<sup>9</sup>) T: समीपस्थं (for "प्रेष-"); S: N: B: D: 3: आतुः समीपं यास्यामि; B: पश्या; V: D: सयैव गच्छमानं मी. —<sup>10</sup>) S: N: B: D: 8.7 शुभेन; D: 8.8 शिवेन (for भैवेन).

8. <sup>8</sup>) D: तं समाचक्ष्व (for तस्य धर्मज्ञ). —<sup>9</sup>) S: D: 8.8 राघवस्य (for धार्मिकस्य). —<sup>10</sup>) T: G: M: 3: कतरो; Cm: t as in text (for "मे"); G: रामः (sic) (for मार्गः); Dm: कियानिति; G: कियानीति; G: 3: यातीति; Cm: t as in text (for कियानिति); S: N: B: D: 7: आचक्ष्व तेन मार्गेण गच्छेयं भगवच्छ्रुः; V: D: M: कश्चिन्देशे कुतो मार्गो योजनानि च शंस मे. —After 8, S: N: B: D: ins.:

2046\* योजनानि कतौतश्च कस्मिन्देशे स आश्रमः ।  
स सीतालक्ष्मणयोः धर्मात्मा यत्र वर्तते ।

[ (L. 1) B: 3: 3: (illeg). S: D: बोद्धीः कतौमेक्ष्व (for the prior half). —(L. 2) N: B: 3: सीतो (for स सीता). S: D: तिष्ठति (for वर्तते). ]  
while Ma ins.:

2047\* योजनानि महाभाग सर्वमेतन्मग्नानय ।

9. <sup>8</sup>) Dg: रामः Dd: T: G: 3: M: आतुर (for आत्-). —G: damaged after आ in 9<sup>8</sup> up to प्रत्यु in 9<sup>10</sup>. —For 9, S: N: V: B: D: 1-7 M: subst.:

2048\* इति पृष्टत्वा तेन भरतेन महात्मना ।  
ततः स भरतं धीमान्महर्षिपतिमगवषीय ।

[ (L. 1) B: 3: D: 3: तवा (for तव). —(L. 2) N: V: B: D: 3: सीताम् (for सी). ]

10. <sup>8</sup>) M: [ अ ]र्ष (for [ अ ]र्ष). V: सृतीये तु. —<sup>9</sup>) V: B: Dg: योजने वि (Dg: स्व) जने. —<sup>10</sup>) Dd: चित्रकूट. S: N: V: B: D: 3.4.5.7 M: तात (for तत्र). —<sup>11</sup>) S: D: 8.7 रम्यो (for रम्य-). S: निर्जनः B: Dd: Dm: D: 8.8 G: 3: निर्जनं (D: 8.8 "वै") र: D: निर्जनः (sic); Ck: t as in text (for निर्जनः); B: 3: Ck: निर्जनः (for निर्जनः); N: रम्यनिर्दरकाननः

V: D: 3: T: रम्यकानननिर्दरः; D: 3: सुरम्यं वि (D: "रम्य") प्रकाननं (D: "न").

11. <sup>8</sup>) V: उत्तरे; D: उत्तरः (for उत्तरः); S: N: V: B: D: 1-2 M: आश्रित (for आसाद्य). —<sup>9</sup>) D: 8.8.7 T: M: तत्र (for तस्य). —G: damaged from म in 12<sup>8</sup> up to का in 12<sup>10</sup>. —<sup>10</sup>) S: N: V: B: D: 1-7 M: नावापक्षितपेविता; N: B: "समाकुला".

12. <sup>8</sup>) Dd: T: C: k: t: चित्रकूटं च पर्वतः. —<sup>9</sup>) G: M: तत्र (for तात). —For 12, S: N: V: B: D: 3.4.5 M: subst.:

2049\* तामन्तरा च सरित् चित्रकूटं च पर्वतम् ।

तयोः पर्णकुटीं तत्र द्रक्ष्यसि त्वं सुसंवृताम् ।

[ (L. 1) D: ततस्तत्र; M: अन्तरा तौ (by transp.) (for तामन्तरा). —(L. 2) S: D: ततः; M: तत्र (for ततो); V: पर्वकूटी, M: तात (for तत्र); S: N: द्रक्ष्यसि, D: दृष्ट्यसि. S: सुसंवृता, M: वसतस्तत्र तौ मृगं (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter S: D: cont.; D: 8.8.7 subst. for 12:

2050\* तदन्तरा च सरितश्चित्रकूटश्चैव हि ।

वाल्मीकीश्रमो दिव्यो महर्षेस्तत्र राघवः ।

ह्रस्वाश्रमपदं रम्यमेकान्तं सहस्रमग्नः ।

सीवया भावया सावै वसतीति मया श्रुतम् ।

[ S: D: om. L. 1. —(L. 2) S: D: आश्रमं दिव्यं, D: 7: आश्रमस्तत्र (D: "व") वाग्वीकृ (for the prior half). —(L. 3) D: तत्र (for कुला). D: आश्रमपदं (subst.) (for ह्रस्वाश्रमपदं). D: दिव्यं (for रम्यं). —(L. 4) D: मृ (for [ र ]ति). D: कुं मया (by transp.). ]

13. <sup>8</sup>) B: तु; Dg: Dd: Dd: Dm: च; Ck: t as in text (for [ मृ ]व). —<sup>9</sup>) Dd: Dm: T: G: 3: M: सस्यः; Cm: as in text (for सस्य-). T: G: M: वा; Ck: as in text (for च). M: दक्षादक्षिणं निवृत्ता. —<sup>10</sup>) Dg: Dd: Dd: Dm: समाकीर्णा (for रथाकीर्णा). —<sup>11</sup>) M: वाहिनीं यातु राघव. —<sup>12</sup>) G: तत्र; M: गतो (for ततो); Dd: द्रक्ष्यसि (sic); G: द्रक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि); G: 3: राघवो. —For 13, S: N: V: B: D: 1-7 subst.:

2051\* दक्षिणेनैव मार्गेण दक्षिणासां प्रदक्षिणम् ।

गजवाजिरथाकीर्णा वाहिनीं यातु राघव ।



G. 2. 101. 10  
R. 2. 92. 14  
L. 2. 103. 16

प्रयाणमिति च श्रुत्वा राजराजस्य योषितः ।  
हित्वा यानानि यानार्हा ब्राह्मणं पर्यवारयन् ॥ १४  
वेपमाना कृशा दीना सह देव्या सुमित्रया ।  
कौसल्या तत्र जग्राह कराभ्यां चरणौ मुनेः ॥ १५  
असमृद्धेन कामेन सर्वलोकस्य गर्हिता ।  
कैकेयी तस्य जग्राह चरणौ सव्यपत्रया ॥ १६  
तं प्रदक्षिणनामम्य भगवन्तं महामुनिम् ।  
अदूराद्भरतस्यैव तस्यौ दीनमनास्तदा ॥ १७  
ततः पप्रच्छ भरतं भरद्वाजो दृढव्रतः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणानौ; B<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणौ तौ (sic) (for °युष्मां).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणां प्रवक्षिणः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-4.7</sub> सदा दक्षिणं यातु ते;  
D<sub>2</sub> तेष्वेव तत्र यातु ते (for the post. half). — (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
नगणकीर्णः; D<sub>2</sub> अनामकीर्णः (for °रसा°). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> बाहिनीपते;  
B<sub>2</sub> चातु राक्षसं (for यातु राक्षसं). ]

—After 13, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2052\* प्रातिष्ठत ततः प्रीतो भरतो ज्ञातृवृण्या ।

14 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> तैः; M<sub>1</sub> तच्च (for च). N<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा रामस्य  
दुःखार्तः; D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> प्रवार्ता बाहिनीं श्रुत्वा; M<sub>1</sub> प्रयाणमिति  
श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भारद्वाजस्य वै तदा. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G( ed.) मानार्हा (for यानार्हा). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तौ मुनिः;  
D<sub>1</sub> तमुषि (for ब्राह्मणं). N<sub>1</sub> भरद्वाजमवारयन्. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>,  
D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> subst.:

2053\* भरद्वाजमुषिषेष्टमभिगम्य प्रणम्य च ।

[ D<sub>1.7</sub> अभिगम्यपूजयन् (for the post. half). ]

15 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> वेपमान- (for °मावा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> देव्या  
(for देव्या). B<sub>2</sub> सुमित्रहा; D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रया (for सुमित्रया).  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> कौसल्या (sic). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रति; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M तस्य (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
पाणिन्दो (for कराभ्यां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2.3.4</sub> उभौ; D<sub>1.7</sub>  
युभौ (for मुनेः).

16 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लोकेषु (for °लोकस्य). B<sub>1</sub> गर्हिता; T<sub>2</sub>  
गर्हितः (sic). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वलोकविगर्हिता. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> चरणौ (for कैकेयी). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> चापि; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B लज्जयामिता; T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सा सव्यपत्रया; T<sub>2</sub> न सव्यपत्रया; G<sub>1</sub> तौ सव्यपत्रया; G<sub>2</sub>  
चाव्यपत्रया; M<sub>1</sub> वा सव्यपत्रया; C<sub>1</sub> g. t. as in text (for  
सव्यपत्रया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महर्षेः चरणौ तदा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी  
लज्जयामिता (D<sub>1</sub> ततः; D<sub>2</sub> °निवृत्ता; D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> तदा).

17 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> om. तं (subm.). G( ed.) आगत्य (for  
आगम्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रदक्षिणं समागम्य; D<sub>2</sub> ते तदक्षिणमागत  
(sic); L( ed.) प्रदक्षिणं समागम्य. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> भरतस्यैव; D<sub>1.7</sub>  
°श्वेदः; D<sub>2</sub> भरताच्चैव (for भरतस्यैव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रा

विशेषं ज्ञातुमिच्छामि मातृणां तव राक्षस ॥ १८  
एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो भरद्वाजेन धार्मिकः ।  
उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा वाक्यं वचनकोविदः ॥ १९  
यामिमां भगवन्दीनां ओकानश्नकर्शिताम् ।  
पितुर्हि महिषीं देवीं देवतामिव पश्यसि ॥ २०  
एषा तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं सिंहविक्रान्तगामिनम् ।  
कौसल्या सुपुत्रे रामं धातारमदितिर्यथा ॥ २१  
अस्या वामशृङ्गं श्लिष्टा यैषा तिष्ठति दुर्मनाः ।  
कर्णिकारस्य शास्त्रेव शीर्षपुष्पा वनान्तरे ॥ २२

भरताभ्यासे. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
तस्यौ दीना (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इदि) समाकुला. D<sub>1-2.7</sub> तस्युर्देव्यः (D<sub>1</sub>  
°दीनाः) समाकुला (D<sub>1.7</sub> °हिताः).

18 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for ततः). V<sub>1</sub> पप्रच्छ भरतं तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> महामुनिः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दृढव्रतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub>  
वापि (D<sub>1</sub> °नि) मच्छामि (for ज्ञातुमिच्छामि). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तिसृणां तवा; V<sub>2</sub> तिस्रस्तं तव (for तव राक्षसं).

19 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2-2.7</sub> ततः प्रणम्य (for  
पूजयन्). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धीमता (for धार्मिकः). D<sub>2-2.7</sub>  
भरद्वाजमुवाच ह. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> वाक्यमिदं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
°त्वं) (for भूत्वा वाक्यं). D<sub>2-2.7</sub> विशेषं वान्विशेषजो  
दिवातेजोतुमिच्छतः.

20 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> सार्धौ (for दीनां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]-  
नक्षर- (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> शोकोपहतचेतसं (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
°नाः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> °सौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थितां सा  
(S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चा) धुमुखी सार्धौ (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [also] दीनां);  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्थितामधुमुखी दीनां (M<sub>1</sub> देवीं). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>  
पश्यसे (for °सि).

21 \* ) B<sub>2</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्रः; D<sub>2</sub> पुरुषं व्याघ्र- —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र (T<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र) विक्रान्तगामिनः; D<sub>2</sub> मत्तमात्तग°;  
D<sub>7</sub> सिंहविक्रान्तलोमिनः; G<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रकृतम् (sic); M<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र-  
विक्रम°; C<sub>1</sub> g. t. as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2-2.7</sub> [ अ ]जनयन् (for  
सुपुत्रे). —After 21, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

22 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> वामे; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for वाम-). B<sub>2</sub> -शृङ्गः; T<sub>2</sub> -शृङ्गः;  
C<sub>1</sub> as in text. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्लिष्टा; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> श्लिष्टा; M<sub>1</sub> स्पृष्टा;  
C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for श्लिष्टा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> या सा; C<sub>1</sub> (with  
hiatus) तेषा (for यैषा). —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2054\* इयं सुमित्रा दुःखार्ता देवी राजश्च मध्यमा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> द्रीणेषणां; B<sub>2</sub> °द्वर्णा; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
°पुण्यः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for °पुण्या). —For 22, D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub>  
subst.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 22:



एतस्यास्तौ सुतौ देव्याः कुमारौ देववर्णिनौ ।  
उभौ लक्ष्मणशत्रुघ्नौ वीरौ सत्यपराक्रमौ ॥ २३  
यस्याः कृते नरव्याघ्रौ जीवनाशभितो गतौ ।  
राजा पुत्रविहीनश्च स्वर्गं दशरथो गतः ॥ २४  
ऐश्वर्यकामां कैकेयीमनार्यामार्यरूपिणीम् ।  
ममैतां मातरं विद्धि नृशंसां पापनिश्चयाम् ।  
यतोमूलं हि पश्यामि व्यसनं महदात्मनः ॥ २५

इत्युक्त्वा नरशार्दूलो बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।  
स निशवासं तात्राधो कुट्टो नाग इवासकृत् ॥ २६  
भरद्वाजो महर्षिस्तं युवन्तं भरतं तदा ।  
प्रत्युवाच महाबुद्धिरिदं वचनमर्थवत् ॥ २७  
न दोषेणावगन्तव्या कैकेयी भरत त्वया ।  
रामप्रव्राजं ह्येतत्सुखोदकं भविष्यति ॥ २८  
अभिवाद्य तु संसिद्धः कृत्वा चैनं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
आमङ्ग्य भरतः सैन्यं युज्यतामित्यचोदयत् ॥ २९

G. 2. 101. 33  
B. 2. 92. 32  
L. 2. 105. 33

2055\* यां येतां शोकसंतप्तं मिथसन्तौ मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
मुजंसीमिव दुःखार्ता कौमल्यासहितां स्थिताम् ।  
[ (l. 1) Ds वामिना; Ds यां येतां; Ds वामितां (यां येतां).  
D. 2. 1. 7 निश्वसन्ती. — (l. 2) Ds शोकार्ता (for दुःखार्ता). ]

23 \* ) Dts तु; Gs यौ (for तौ); Ss N V; B Ds-7  
महद् (for देव्याः); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V; B Ds-7 Ms कृपिणौ;  
Dm1 वरिणी (for वरिणी); —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2. 1. 7 तुभ्यौ (for उभौ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss वीरसत्यपराक्रमौ; D. 2. 1. 7 वीरसत्यपराक्रमौ (D. 2. 1. 7  
मै); —After 23, Ss N V; B Ds-7 Ms ins.:

2056\* पश्यस्वुद्दिशद्दवामहद्वदनां स्थिताम् ।  
सुमित्रां जननीमेतां लक्ष्मणस्यावधारय ।

[ Ss D. 2. 1. 7 transp. l. 1 and 2. — (l. 1) Ds पश्यामि  
(for पश्यसि); Ss V; Ds-7 Ms अवधारयुषी; Ds अवधारयुषी-  
(sic) (for अवधारयुषी); — (l. 2) Ss D. 2. 1. 7 Ms (व)धारय. ]

24 \* ) V; B. 2. 1. 7 (for यस्याः); Ms नरव्याघ्रौ; —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
N V; B. 2. 1. 7 Ts Ms वनवासम्; G Ms राज्यनाशम्;  
Cg. k. 1 as in text (for जीवनाशम्); Ms गतः (for गतौ);  
B. 2. 1. 7 वनवासगतां च तौ; —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 G राज- (for राजा); Dgs  
विहीनस्य (sic) (for 'नश'); Ss N V; B Ds-7 Ms राजपुत्रौ  
नरेंद्रश्च (V; D. 2. 1. 7 स्व); —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Ds वयौ (for गतः);  
—After 24, V; B. 2. 1. 7 Dgs Dts Dds Dms D. 2. 1. 7 S ins.:

2057\* शोधयामकृतप्रज्ञां धर्मां सुभयमानिनीम् ।

[ Ds Ms -प्राज्ञां (Ms after corr. sec. m. as above);  
Ds -प्राज्ञा- B. 2. 1. 7 च सुभ- (for सुभय-); V; Ms (before corr.)  
-मानिनी; Dds मानिनी; Cg as above (for -मानिनी); ]

25 \* ) Ds ऐश्वर्यकामां (for 'कामां'); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N B Ds  
पतिवार्तिनी (for आवर्षरूपिणी); —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, D. 2. 1. 7  
subst., while N B Ds ins. after 25<sup>ab</sup>:

2058\* सैवा तिष्ठति कैकेयी नृशंसा पापनिश्चया ।

[ B. 2. 1. 7 तिष्ठति. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V; (पु)तां; Dgs (पु)तां; G Ms-7 तौ; Ms (इ)तां  
(for (पु)तां); D. 2. 1. 7 जननी (for मातरं); —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2. 1. 7  
कैकेयी (for नृशंसा); Ss N; B. 2. 1. 7 Ms कुलपांसि (B. 2. 1. 7  
D. 2. 1. 7 'स' नीति (Ds 'सनां'); Ns V; B. 2. 1. 7 कुलपांसुतां (V;  
'सर्ला'; B. 2. 1. 7 'सुर्ला') (for पापनिश्चयाम्); —<sup>a</sup>) N

V; B. 2. 1. 7 (m. also पुतृ-); Ds-7 Ms जननी; B. 2. 1. 7 एतन् (for  
यतो-); V; समिद्धि (sic); Ms तले हि (sic) (for -मूलं  
हि); Dgs पश्यामो (for पश्यामि); —<sup>a</sup>) B. 2. 1. 7 सुमहात्मनः  
(for महदा<sup>a</sup>).

26 \* ) Ss Ds स नरव्याघ्रौ (for नरशार्दूलौ); —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs  
हि (for स); N V; B Dgs D. 2. 1. 7 Ms निशवासं स (by  
transp.); Ss Ds निशवासं सुताप्राज्ञः; Dts विनिश्चयं स  
ताप्राज्ञः; Ts Gs विनिश्चयस्य ताप्राज्ञः; —<sup>a</sup>) Gs गत (for  
नाग); Dts Ts असन् (for [अ]सकृत्); Ss N V; B  
Ds-7 Ms कुट्टो (N; D. 2. 1. 7 पंके) वनगजो यथा.

27 B. 2. 1. 7 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N B. 2. 1. 7 D. 2. 1. 7 Ts G. 2. 1. 7  
Ms. 2. 1. 7 तु; Ds त्वं (for तं); —<sup>a</sup>) Ss D. 2. 1. 7 युवाणः; B. 2. 1. 7  
(for युवन्तं); Ss N V; D. 2. 1. 7 तथा; Ds यथा (for तदा);  
—<sup>a</sup>) V; इत्युवाच (for प्रत्यु); Gs बुद्धिस् (for -बुद्धि);  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dts Ts अर्थवित्; N; Gs अवधीय (for अवधयत्).

28 \* ) Ds प्रदोषेण (for न दोषेण); Dds Dms D. 2. 1. 7  
Gs Ms [इ]हा; Ds [अ]पि; Gs Ms [ए]वा; Cg as in text  
(for [अ]क-); Ss Ds-7 Ts Ms -संतप्या; Cg. k. 1 as in  
text (for -सन्तप्या); —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2. 1. 7 कदाचिदपि कैकेयी; —<sup>a</sup>)  
B. 2. 1. 7 प्रवार्तिनी; D. 2. 1. 7 तु (for हि); B. 2. 1. 7 श्रेतस् (sic); —After  
28, Dts Dds Dms Ds T G M. 2. 1. 7 ins.:

2059\* देवानां दानवानां च कपीणां भावितामनाम् ।

हितमेव भविष्यति रामप्रवाजनादिह ।

[ (l. 1) Dds Dms च महात्मनां (for भाविता<sup>a</sup>); Dds  
Dms Ts om. l. 2. — (l. 2) Ds भविष्यं हि; Ts भविष्येति  
(for भविष्यति); ]

29 \* ) Ss तु संसिद्धिः; Ns महर्षि तः; Ns B. 2. 1. 7 Ds Ms  
तु तं सिद्धं; V; Ds Gs तु संसिद्धं; B. 2. 1. 7 तु तं सिद्धिः; B. 2. 1. 7  
सिद्धिः; Dds Dms [अ]थ संसिद्धः; D. 2. 1. 7 कपि सिद्धं; Ds मुनि  
सिद्धं; Cg. m. g. k. 1 as in text (for तु संसिद्धः); —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वा  
(for च); Ss V; B. 2. 1. 7 D. 2. 1. 7 [अ]भिः; Ns B. 2. 1. 7 D. 2. 1. 7  
Ms [अ]पि; Dts Ts [ए]वा; Ms [ए]वं (for [ए]नं);  
—V; repeats 29<sup>ab</sup> after 35. —<sup>a</sup>) V; (first time) B. 2. 1. 7  
चोदयत् (sic); Dts चामधीय; Ds-7 [अ]नोदयत् (for  
[अ]नोदयत्).



४१. २. १०१. ३४  
४१. २. १०२. ३३  
४१. २. १०३. ३३

ततो वाजिरथान्युक्त्वा दिव्यान्हेमपरिष्कृतान् ।  
अध्यारोहन्प्रयाणार्थी बहून्बहुविधो जनः ॥ ३०  
गजकन्या गजाश्चैव हेमकदयाः पताकिनः ।  
जीमूता इव वर्मान्ते सद्योपाः संप्रतस्थिरे ॥ ३१  
त्रिविधान्यपि यानानि महान्ति च लघूनि च ।  
प्रययुः सुमहाद्वाणि पादैरेव पदातयः ॥ ३२

30 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-s Cr.m.g.t. युक्तान्; N<sub>1</sub> युक्त (sic); B<sub>2</sub> मुक्त्वा; D<sub>2</sub> युक्त्वा; Dr मुक्तान्; Cg as in text. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.2 M<sub>2</sub> दिव्या; T<sub>2</sub> नागान् (for दिव्यान्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 परिष्कृतान्; D<sub>1</sub> विमृषितान्; D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 स्वममोहपरिष्कृतान्. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अध्यरोहन्; D<sub>2</sub> आप्यरोहन्; M<sub>2</sub> आरुह (for अध्यरोहन्); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.2.7 T<sub>1</sub>.2 G M<sub>1</sub>.2 प्रयाणार्थी (D<sub>2</sub> 'थै; Dr 'थो [sic]); Cg as in text. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> बाहू (for बहून्); D<sub>2</sub> बहुविधा जनाः.

31 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.2.2 गजयोषा; D<sub>2</sub>.2 अश्वयोषा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> करिष्यश्च; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for गजकन्या); D<sub>1</sub> गजाश्च (for गजाश्च); M<sub>2</sub> गजाश्चिकुथाश्चैव. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 कक्षाः; D<sub>1</sub> कक्षान्; Cg as in text (for कदयाः); M<sub>2</sub> हेमकदयातिसोमिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जीमूत. Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 31<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संहताः; N<sub>2</sub> B संच (B<sub>1</sub>.2 'ह)पत्तः; V<sub>1</sub> महीचाः; D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 सुचोराः (for सद्योपाः); V<sub>1</sub> lacuna for संप्रत. N<sub>1</sub> संप्रहर्षात्प्रतस्थिरे.

32 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B त्रिविधानि (for त्रिवि); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.2 D<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.2 M<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ]पि). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> लघूनि (for महान्ति); Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुज्य (for प्रययुः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.2 M<sub>2</sub> परस्थाश्च; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.7 बलस्थाश्च; N<sub>2</sub> पदस्थाने; V<sub>1</sub> [अ]विनिष्ठाः; D<sub>2</sub> रथाश्चैव; Ck पदैरेव (for पादैरेव); D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 पताकिनः.

33 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> अरेकैस् (for अरेकैस्); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 ताः (for तु); B<sub>1</sub> अरेकस्थाः (m. also 'कित्ताः); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 कौशल्यार्था नृपक्षिणः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जन्मयुर्मरत योत्तं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ततः; M<sub>2</sub> क्षियः (for तदा); D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 पुनर्दर्शनलक्षणाः (D<sub>2</sub>.2 'विह्वलाः).

34 \* ) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.g.t. चंद्रार्कः; Cr as in text (for स चाहे); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 स चापि (B<sub>1</sub>.2 चापि; B<sub>2</sub> भासित) लक्षणाकौशं; —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.2 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु (N<sub>2</sub> स्व; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सं) युक्ताः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.7 प्रयुक्ताः; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for नियुक्ताः); N<sub>2</sub> तदा (for शुभा); —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub> भीमान् (for श्रीमान्). —After 34, D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 ins. 2060\*.

अथ यानप्रवेकैस्तु कौशल्यार्थमुखाः क्षियः ।  
रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षिण्यः प्रययुर्मुदितास्तदा ॥ ३३  
स चार्कतरुणाभासां नियुक्तां शिविकां शुभाम् ।  
आस्थाय प्रययौ श्रीमान्मरतः सपरिच्छदः ॥ ३४  
सा प्रयाता महासेना गजवाजिरथाकुला ।  
दक्षिणां दिशमावृत्य महामेव श्वोत्थितः ।  
वनानि तु व्यतिक्रम्य जुष्टानि मृगपक्षिभिः ॥ ३५

35 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub>.7 संप्रयाता (for सा प्र); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2.2-7 M<sub>2</sub> बभौ सेना (for महासेना); —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सप्राकुला; G<sub>2</sub> नराकुला (for नवाकुला); D<sub>2</sub> श्रीमद्वज्रयाकुला; D<sub>2</sub> रथवाजिरथाकुला; D<sub>2</sub>.7 श्रीमद्वज्रयाकुला; D<sub>2</sub> श्रीमद्वज्रयाकुला; —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणं देसम्; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> आस्थाय D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 आस्थाय (for नाव्य); —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 श्वोत्थिता (S<sub>1</sub> 'ताम्); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नरावना; D<sub>1</sub>.2.2.7 नरा; D<sub>2</sub> 'त'स्वना; D<sub>2</sub> 'रा'; M<sub>2</sub> इवायमौ (for श्वोत्थितः); D<sub>2</sub> महामेवोत्थितःस्वनाः. —After 35<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> ins., while D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 ins. after 34 :

2060\* सुमन्त्रस्वमुपायेण सहितः स पताकिना ।  
सजावरणपणेन वीरो भरतमन्त्रमाव ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 सुमन्त्र; N<sub>2</sub> एतस्व (sic) (for सुमन्त्र); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2 च (for तु); B<sub>2</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुपायेण; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुपायेण (for [अ]नुपायेण); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मदता; D<sub>2</sub> स गितिः (hypm.) (for सति); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub>.2.2 तु (for स); S<sub>1</sub> पताकिनी; N<sub>2</sub> पताकिनि; B<sub>2</sub> पताकिनः; D<sub>2</sub>.2 पताकिना (for पताकिना); —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सजावरण; B<sub>1</sub> सजावरण; D<sub>2</sub> सजावरण; M<sub>2</sub> सजावरण; D<sub>2</sub>.2.2.7 M<sub>2</sub> पणेन (for पणेन); D<sub>1</sub> वीरो (for वीरो); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 आनन् (for भरतम्); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 M<sub>2</sub> वना; D<sub>2</sub> 'नि'वात्; B<sub>2</sub> वीरोपि स्वमन्त्रमाव (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु); V<sub>1</sub> बलाम्बय (sic) (for वनानि तु); —<sup>c</sup>) Dr तुष्टानि (for जुष्टानि). —After 35, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

2061\* अगाधां मीनकलिङ्गं यमुनामतरङ्गदीम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub>.2.7 अगाधपूर्णा (for मीनकलिङ्ग); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2-7 अगाधमीनः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'क)लिङ्ग; M<sub>2</sub> गगानातरङ्गं ता (for the prior half); B<sub>2</sub> गतस्व यमुनां नदी; D<sub>2</sub> गतस्वयुनां नदी (by transp.) (for the post. half).];

while V<sub>1</sub> repeats 29<sup>a</sup>; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-2 ins. after 35;

2062\* गङ्गायाः परवेलायां गिरिविषयं नदीषु च ।

[G<sub>2</sub> गंगायां; T<sub>2</sub> परवेलायां; D<sub>1</sub> गिरिविषयं नदीषु च (for the post. half).]



महद्वनं तत्प्रविगाहमाना  
रराज सेना भरतस्य तत्र ॥ ३६

29

स संप्रतस्थे धर्मात्मा प्रीतो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 वृतो महत्या नादिन्या सेनया चतुरङ्गया ॥ ३  
 सागरीधनिभा सेना भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 महीं संछादयामास प्रावृषि वामिवाम्बुदः ॥ ४

G. 2. 102. 5  
B. 2. 93. 4  
L. 2. 106. 5

4 D.A.T. om. 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D: Gr-समा (for -निमा).  
B: सागरौषा महासेना. —<sup>b</sup>) S: V: D: भरवस्थानुगामिनी  
N: B: D: M: सा तु त (after त N: repeats 2063\* [cf.  
V.J. 2063\*]) स्थानुगामिनी. —D: repeats 4<sup>th</sup>-5 after  
6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D: (second time) स्वच्छाद्यानास; M: प्रच्छ-  
द्यानास. —<sup>d</sup>) V: प्रावृषी (sic); D: (second time) ५.५.१  
सैन्येन (for प्रावृषि); D: (second time) योत्स्वावृदे;  
D.A.T. यामिवावृदे; Cv.g.k as in text (for यामिवावृदे).

87

2 \*) Da कक्षा: Dta सुखवाङ्म: Cmg as in text ( for  
-संवाङ्म: ), Da कक्षा: पुष्पसंवाङ्म: Ds कक्षा वराहसंवाङ्म: Ga  
कक्षा: पुष्पसंवाङ्म: Ma कक्षा: पुष्पसंवाङ्म: —<sup>4</sup>) Ns कक्षा:  
Vs वाराणाङ्म: Bs कक्षा: Bs कक्षा: Ds त-वाङ्म: Da



G. 2. 102. 6  
B. 2. 93. 5  
L. 2. 105. 6

सुरंगीधिरवतता वारणैश्च महाजवैः ।

अनालक्ष्या चिरं कालं तस्मिन्काले बभूव भूः ॥ ५

स यात्वा दूरमध्वानं सुपरिश्रान्तवाहनः ।

उवाच भरतः श्रीमान्वसिष्ठं भस्त्रिणां वरम् ॥ ६

यादृशं लक्ष्यते रूपं यथा चैव श्रुतं मया ।

व्यक्तं प्राप्ताः स्म तं देशं भरद्वाजो यमव्रवीत् ॥ ७

अयं गिरिशिखरकूटस्तथा मन्दाकिनी नदी ।

एतत्प्रकाशते दूराबीलमेघनिभं वनम् ॥ ८

5 D<sub>1</sub> repeats 5 after 6<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुरंगीधिरः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time); 2 सुरंगीधिरः; Cg as in text (for सुरंगीधिरः); S<sub>1</sub> अववती (sic); B<sub>1</sub> विसर्पेद्विरः; Dm<sub>1</sub> अववती (sic); Cg as in text (for अववती); N<sub>2</sub> सुरंगीधिरवतता; D<sub>2</sub> (second time); 2.2 सुरंगीधिरमहता; D<sub>1</sub> सुरंगीधिरमहता. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]चलोपमैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महाजवैः; D<sub>2</sub> (second time); 2.2 घनोपमैः (for महाजवैः). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 5<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (second time) अनालक्ष्या; D<sub>2.2.7</sub> लक्ष्या; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रक्ष्या (for अनालक्ष्या). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (both times)-7 M<sub>1</sub> देशे (for काले); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time); 2.2 Ct साः; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) च; D<sub>2</sub> ह (for सू); —After 5, D<sub>2</sub>-s ins., D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 5 (r.); D<sub>2</sub> after 6<sup>th</sup> :

2064\* वामनीयादर्थी घोरां नदीस्तोरां महाबलः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> महाबलः; D<sub>2.2</sub> बहूदकाः (for महाबलः); ]

6 V<sub>1</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> स गत्वा; B<sub>1</sub> अगत्वा (for स यात्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> सुपरिश्रान्तः; B<sub>2</sub> उपविश्रान्तः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> सपरि\* (for सुपरिश्रान्तः); D<sub>2</sub> वाहनं (for वाहनः). —After 6<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 4<sup>th</sup>-5, D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 2-3 of 2063\* and D<sub>2</sub> reads 2064\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वचनं (for भरतः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-2.7</sub> वाचयं (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> शत्रुहं शिष्टसंमतम्.

7 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तारसः; Cg.k.t as in text (for तारसं); T<sub>2</sub> दूरं; Cg.l as in text (for दूरे). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> वारसं च (for यथा चैव); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मया श्रुते (by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> वारसं वनमप्रतः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रातोस्मि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> भारद्वाजो; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> यथावकीर्त्तः; B<sub>1</sub> अवकीर्त्तः; Ck [s] यमवकीर्त्तः. —After 7, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> read and B<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>rd</sup>.

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> हयैः; D<sub>2.2.4.7</sub> एषाः; T<sub>2</sub> लदा (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रकाशयते (for एतत्प्रकाशते).

गिरेः सानूनि रम्याणि चित्रकूटस्य संप्रति ।

वारणैरवमृद्यन्ते मामकैः पर्वतोपमैः ॥ ९

मुखन्ति कुसुमान्येते नगाः पर्वतसानुषु ।

नीला इवातपापाये तोयं तोयधरा वनाः ॥ १०

किन्नराचरितोद्देशं पश्य शत्रुघ्न पर्वतम् ।

हयैः समन्तादाकीर्णं मकरैरिव सामरम् ॥ ११

एते मृगगणा भान्ति शीघ्रवेगाः प्रचोदिताः ।

बाधुप्रविद्धाः शरदि मेघराज्य इवाम्बरे ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> नीले (for नीलः); V<sub>1</sub> निनलनं; B<sub>2</sub> वने (for निभं वनम्).

9 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> संप्रतम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) D<sub>2</sub> वारणैर (for वारणैः); S<sub>1</sub> एव दृश्यते; B<sub>2.4</sub> अवमृद्यन्ते; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> अवमृज्यन्ते; D<sub>2</sub> अवमृज्यन्ते; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवमृज्यन्ते; Cg.k.t as in text (for "मृद्यन्ते").

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुसुमे पिवेः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (also sec. m.) कुसुमे नीलाः; D<sub>2-2.7</sub> कुसुमे दिपेः; M<sub>1</sub> कुसुमात्रीलान् (for कुसुमान्येते). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> नगाः; Ck.t as in text (for नगाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> G<sub>2.4</sub> तपापायेः; Cg.k.t as in text (for [आ]तपापाये). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> तोयेः; B<sub>1</sub> तोय-4 Dm<sub>1</sub> marg. (for तोयं); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जलधरासहः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रमोक्ष (B<sub>2</sub> "स्तु" (sic); B<sub>2</sub> "मौक्" योनयः; V<sub>1</sub> जलधरा इव; D<sub>1.2</sub> जलधरा वनाः; D<sub>2</sub> जलधरा यथा; D<sub>2.7</sub> जलधरा-श्रवाः; D<sub>2</sub> जलधरा गिरिः; M<sub>1</sub> मतलिका वनाः (for तोयधरा वनाः).

11 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [आ]चरिते चेमेः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg [आ]चरिते देशं (for [आ]चरितोद्देशं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सवैशः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पर्वतः; D<sub>2</sub> मर्कटैः; Cg as in text (for पर्वतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> हयैः (for हयः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मदीवैर (for समन्ताद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सुपर्णैः; D<sub>2</sub> सुपर्णैर (for मर्कटैः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सामरं मकरैरिव (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> शत्रुघ्नं मकरैरिव.

12 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रचोदिताः (for प्रचोदिताः); D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> शीघ्रवेग (D<sub>2.4.7</sub> "मेघ" प्रचोदिताः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रणुताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रवृद्धाः; T<sub>2</sub> अवृद्धाः; Cg.t as in text (for प्रविद्धाः). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> मेघसंघाः; B<sub>2</sub> मेघवाय (sic); B<sub>4</sub> मेघवत्या (sic); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ct मेघनाकाः; D<sub>2.4.5</sub> मेघराजा (D<sub>2</sub> ज<sup>a</sup>); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मेघराजिरः; M<sub>1</sub> मेघराकिरः; Cg as in text (for मेघराज्य).



कुर्वन्ति कुमुमापीडाञ्छिरःसु सुरभीनिमी ।

भेषप्रकाशैः फलकैर्दक्षिणात्या यथा नराः ॥ १३

निष्कृजमिव भूत्वेदं वने घोरप्रदर्शनम् ।

अयोध्येव जनाकीर्णा संप्रति प्रतिभाति मा ॥ १४

सुरैरुदीरितो रेणुर्दिवं प्रच्छाद्य तिष्ठति ।

तं बह्व्यनिलः शीघ्रं कुर्वन्निव मम प्रियम् ॥ १५

स्यन्दनांस्तुरगोपेतान्स्वतमुखैरधिष्ठितान् ।

एतान्संपततः शीघ्रं पश्य शत्रुघ्न कानने ॥ १६

एतान्विप्रासितान्यश्य बर्हिणः प्रियदर्शनान् ।

एतमाविशतः शैलमधवासं पतत्रिणाम् ॥ १७

अतिमात्रमयं देशो मनोज्ञः प्रतिभाति मा ।

तापसानां निवासोऽयं व्यक्तं स्वर्गपथो यथा ॥ १८

G. 2. 102. 20  
B. 2. 93. 18  
L. 2. 106. 20

13 Vt Di om. 13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Tt सुर्वति (for कुर्वन्ति). Dgt Dgt Tt Ma -[ जा ]पीडाः Ds -[ जा ]पीडाः L (ed.) पीडा (for -[ जा ]पीडाः). Ss सुमपीपीडा (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds शिराभिः Bs शिरः स्तः Bs शिरः स्तुः Ms किरंतम् (for शिरःस्तु). Ss Ds सुरभीनिवः Bs स्वरंभीनिमीः Tt सुरभीनिवः Ms सुरभी नदीः G (ed.) सुरभीनिव (for सुरभी-नदी). Dgt read (repeats) 13<sup>rd</sup> after 21<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Bt (second time) मेवच्छाद्यैः. Tt भेषप्रामच्छाद्यैः वृथा. —<sup>d</sup>) Bgt (first time) दक्षिणायाः Bt दक्षिणाया (for दक्षिणाया). Ss B B (Bt both times) Ds सुयोधिनः Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Tt Cr.m.g.t नरा यथा Ms Cr शशि-प्रमान् (for यथा नराः). —<sup>e</sup>) Ct; दक्षिणायाः शशिप्रमान् इति पाठ इति कटकः । —<sup>f</sup>) Dgt.s दक्षिणी Dgt.s वर्मयोधिनः Dgt दक्षिणीमैव योधिनः Ms दक्षिणायाद्विधोधिः.

14 Vt Di om. 14 (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Cr निष्कृजम्. Ss Dgt इव भातीरैः Ns अविभात्येतद् (sic). Ns B अभयवैतद्. Dgt.s Ms इव भात्येतद्. G (ed.) अभयवैव (for इव सुवैव). —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed.) तद्वनं घोरप्रदर्शनम्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss अयोध्या (subst.); Bt अयोध्येव; Ms अयोध्याया (for अयोध्येव). Dgt जनाः कीर्णा Ds Ms Ct जनाकीर्णा Cr.m.g.t as in text (for जनाकीर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt Dgt Ggt Ct संप्रतिः Cr.m.g.t as in text (for संप्रति). Dgt om. (hapl.) प्रति. Bt पुरी संप्रति भाति. Ss N B Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Gt सः Dgt sht Cg as in text (for मा). —After 14, Dgt ina. राम.

15 Ds om. from 15 up to प्राप्तम् in 2. 88. 4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Tt Gt खैर. Dgt उदीरितो Gt उच्छादितो Cg as in text (for उदीरितो). Gt रेणुर (sic) (for रेणुर). Ns सुरोद्धतरेणुर (sic). Dgt.s सुरोद्धतं रेणुरतो Ds "तो". —<sup>b</sup>) Cm दावैः Cmp.g दिवं (as in text). Dgt दिवं प्रच्छाद्य बलित्वै. —For 15<sup>th</sup>, Ss Ns Vt B Dgt.s subst. :

2065<sup>a</sup> सुरोद्धता रेणुराजी दिवमावृत्य तिष्ठति ।

[ Ns Bt-s Dgt सुरोद्धतो Ds "द्धो"; Vt दूरेद्धो Bt दूरद्धो (for दूरेद्धा). Ns Vt B Dgt.s जलो (for "राजी"). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds तो बहति Ns Dgt तद्वहति Ns वलुहति (sic). Vt न बहति Bt तं महति (sic) (for तं बहति). Ss Ns Bt.s

Ds शीघ्रः (for शीघ्रे). —<sup>a</sup>) Vt कुर्वन्ति च सुगन्धिः. —After 15, Dgt reads 19<sup>th</sup>.

16 Ds om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). Ds om. from 16 up to 17<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dgt Dgt स्वन्दनाम्; Cg स्वन्दनाम् (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Vt तन्मुखैः Ds सुतमुखैः (sic) (for "मुखैः"). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss एतान्संपततः Ns B एतानामच्छतः Dgt एत-संपततः (sic); Dgt एतान्संपततः Dgt दूमाः (Dgt "मान्") संपततः Gt एतान्संपतितम् (for "संपततः"). Ss N B Ds पश्य शीघ्रं (by transp.). —After 16<sup>th</sup>, Ds erroneously repeats 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup>. Gt repeats 15<sup>th</sup>-16<sup>th</sup> through oversight. Ss om. (hapl.) 16<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup>. Ns शत्रुघ्नं कानने.

17 Ds om. 17; Dgt om. 17<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 15 and 16 resp.). Ss om. 17<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vt B Ms एतैः (for एतान्). Vt विविधितान् (for विप्रासितान्). Bt om. पश्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Vt बर्हिणः Ms सुवैणः (for बर्हिणः). —After 17<sup>th</sup>, Ss N Vt B Dgt Ms read 19. Dgt.s om. 17<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>. —Dgt reads 17<sup>th</sup> after 19<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Bgt Ds एते चा (Bgt जा Ds चा) ध्यासते N Bgt एतम् (Ns जा) ध्यासते Vt एतमाविश्य नो Dgt Dgt Gt Cg एत Dgt "वा Gt "न" प्रावततः Dgt एत Ds "न" प्रावततः Tt Gt Ms एतमाविशतः Tt एतदाविशतः Tt एतमाविशतः Gt एतमावैततः Ms एतमाविशतः (for एतमाविशतः). Cr.m शीघ्रम् (for शीघ्रम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms ज्ञानः (for अधिवासं). Dgt Gt Cg पतत्रिणः Dgt तु पतत्रिणम् (for पतत्रिणाम्). —After 17, Vt Bt Dgt ina. :

2066<sup>a</sup> इमान्कुलुभितान्पश्य नतान्बहुधनोपमान् ।  
विश्रुतस्य पश्येते मृगणाधमिव स्थिताः ।

[ [ 1. 1 ] Vt नागान् Bt बालः Dgt नतः Ds नाव (for नत-). —[ 1. 2 ] Vt Bt [ प ]गान् (for [ प ]ति). Bt स्थितान् (for स्थिताः). Vt मृगणानिव संस्थितान् (for the post. half). ]

18 Dgt.s om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15 and 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N Vt B Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Dgt Tt Gt Ms नो Dgt मां Cg as in text (for मा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds स्वकः Tt स्वकः Cr युक्तः Ct as in text (for स्वकं). Vt बहु- (for स्वर्ग-). Bt वस्तुपथं यथा (marg. also "पथोपमं"); Dgt Ct स्वर्गपथोपमः G (ed.) "पथोपमः".



G. 2. 102. 19  
B. 2. 93. 19  
L. 2. 106. 19

मृगा मृगीभिः सहिता बहवः पृषता वने ।  
मनोज्ञरूपा लक्ष्मन्ते कुसुमैरिव चित्रिताः ॥ १९  
साधु सैन्याः प्रतिष्ठन्तां विचिन्वन्तु च काननम् ।  
यथा तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ दृश्येते रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २०  
भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा पुरुषाः शस्त्रपाणयः ।  
विविशुस्तद्वनं शूरा धूमं च ददृशुस्ततः ॥ २१  
ते समालोक्य धूमाग्रमूचुर्भरतमागताः ।  
नामनुष्ये भवत्यग्निर्यत्कमत्रैव राघवौ ॥ २२

19 Ds. 2. 17 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15 and 17). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds. 2 transp. 19<sup>ad</sup> and 19<sup>ad</sup> and read along with M<sub>4</sub> after 17<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads 19<sup>ad</sup> after 15. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> मृगीभिः सहिता एते. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धूमं (sic) (for बहवः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पृषतोः N<sub>2</sub> पृषतोः B<sub>2</sub> पृषतो (sic); Dm<sub>1</sub> पृषदाः Cv पृषिताः Cg as in text (for पृषता). —After 19<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 17<sup>ad</sup>. —D<sub>1</sub> om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मनोज्ञरूपा (for 'मृगा'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds. 2. 1-7 ये (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मे; D<sub>2</sub> वैर) भोति; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2.4</sub> दृश्यते; M<sub>2</sub> वदयते (for लक्ष्मन्ते). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds. 2. 2-7 M<sub>4</sub> चित्रिता इव (by transp.).

20 D<sub>4</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सैन्यां (sic) (for सैन्याः). D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठन्तु; D<sub>3</sub> प्रगच्छन्तु; D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिच्छन्तु; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तताः; M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिष्ठन्तु; Cr. m. g. k. t as in text (for 'हन्ता'). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विचिन्वे तु; G<sub>2</sub> विचरन्तु; M<sub>4</sub> विचिन्वन्तु; Ct as in text (for 'न्वन्तु'). K( ed.) कानने (for काननम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. 2 तथा (for यथा). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृश्यते; M<sub>4</sub> पश्येते; Cg as in text (for दृश्येते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 पश्येते तद्विषयीवर्ता.

21 D<sub>4</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —After 21<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> repeats; while B<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वचनं (hypm.) (for वने). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीराः N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> वीराः; Dg<sub>1</sub> दूराद् (for शूरा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg. t धूमाग्रं; Ds. 2 धूमं तु (for धूमं च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततः).

22 D<sub>4</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Ds. 2 तदालोक्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तमालोक्य. D<sub>1</sub> धूमाग्रम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 M<sub>4</sub> द्वैधं (for जायताः). Dd<sub>1</sub> भरतमागताः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> नामानुषो; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr.). D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 नामनुष्यो; L( ed.) नामत्रैव; Cg. t as in text (for नामनुष्ये). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृवम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भुवम् (for व्यक्तम्). S<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2 राघवः (for राघवौ).

23 D<sub>4</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अथवा तौ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अथवात्र; G<sub>2</sub> किमु नात्र; Cr. m. g. k. t as in text (for अथ नात्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> महाबली;

अथ नात्र नरव्याघ्रौ राजपुत्रौ परंतपौ ।

अन्ये रामोपमाः सन्ति व्यक्तमत्र तपस्विनः ॥ २३

तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतस्तेषां वचनं साधुसंमतम् ।

सैन्यानुवाच सर्वास्तानमित्रबलमर्दनः ॥ २४

यत्ता भवन्तस्तिष्ठन्तु नेतो गन्तव्यमग्रतः ।

अहमेव गमिष्यामि सुमघो गुरुरेव च ॥ २५

एवमुक्तास्ततः सर्वे तत्र तस्थुः समन्ततः ।

भरतो यत्र धूमाग्रं तत्र दृष्टिं समादधत् ॥ २६

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> महाबली (for परंतपौ). —After 23<sup>ad</sup>, M<sub>4</sub> ins. :

2067\* कृतविद्यौ महात्मानावादिबलमतेजसौ ।

—<sup>a</sup>) K( ed.) अन्ये (for वन्ये). —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

2068\* अन्येऽप्यत्र भविष्यन्ति तापसा वनगोचराः ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> वने (for वन्ये). D<sub>2</sub> अनुमविष्यन्ति. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वनवासिनः (for वनगोचराः). ]

24 D<sub>4</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>2</sub> reads 24, while Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 24<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> श्रीमान् (for तेषां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2 M<sub>2.4</sub> transp. भरतम् and वचनं. Ds. 2 ग्राह- (for साधु-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> संमतः (for 'संसतम्'). —M<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ad</sup>-26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Ds. 2. 2-7 तान्सर्वांश्च (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> वीरस्त्वान् (for सर्वास्तान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -वर- (for -वत्-). Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -सुदनः; D<sub>2</sub> -कर्षितः; M<sub>2</sub> -करीनः (for -अर्दनः). —After 24, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

2069\* न च पीडात्र कतेष्वपि केनापि चापमस्य च ।

25 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 15 and 24 respy.). Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 25 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> येता (sic); B<sub>2</sub> सत्ता (sic); T<sub>2</sub> युक्ता; Cg. k. t as in text (for यत्ता). B<sub>1</sub> लिहति. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> lacuna; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> नातो; D<sub>2</sub> न वो (for नेतो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 अन्यतः; D<sub>2</sub> जेतवः (for जमतः). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 25<sup>ad</sup>-26. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2. 2-7 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एको (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2 बुधिर; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> दधिर; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बुधिर; B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Cv. g. p. k. t दधिर; Cg as in text (for गुरुर). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट एव च. M<sub>4</sub> द्रष्टुं तौ भ्रातुराडुभौ.

26 D<sub>4</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 15). M<sub>2</sub> om. 26<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). D<sub>2</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा (for उक्त्वाद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सेनाः; N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ds. 2 G M<sub>2</sub> सैन्यान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> सैन्ये (M<sub>2</sub> 'न्यस्' (for सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> समुत्तस्थुः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स प्रवस्ये



व्यवस्थिता या भरतेन सा चम्-  
निरीक्षमाणापि च धूममग्रतः ।

बभूव हृष्टा नचिरेण जानती  
प्रियस्य रामस्य समागमं तदा ॥ २७

G. 2. 102. 28  
B. 2. 93. 27  
L. 2. 106. 28

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्ताशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८७ ॥

महाचक्रः; N1 D2.5.7 तेव (D2 च) तस्युः परंतपः; N2 V1 B  
D1 M2 संप्रतस्थे परंतपः. — V1 om. 26<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 इष्टि तत्र  
(by transp.); D2 इष्टि तत्र (for तत्र इष्टि); Dgt T1.2 G1  
समादधात्; Dm1 समादधौ; T2 G2 M1.2 समादधि (for  
समादधत्). D2.2 तद् (D2 तं) दद्या दधिमादधत् (D2 ०धात्).

27 D2 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed.) C2 वाः  
C2 as in text (for वा). T2 भरतः सा (for भरतेन सा).  
S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D1-2.2-7 M2 सा महती तदा (M2 महा)  
चमूरः B2 यत्र तदा महाचमूरः; G1 व्यवस्थिते सा भरते  
महाचमूर. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt Dm1 निरीक्षमाणाः; Cv.g.t निरीक्ष<sup>a</sup>  
(as in text). Dgt G C1 भूमिम्; Cg as in text (for  
धूमम्). S1 D2 निरीक्ष्य दूरादनुधूममग्रतः; N1 B1.2 निरीक्षमाणे  
(B1 ०णो) वनधूममग्रतः; N2 B2 M2 निरीक्षमाणेव च धूममग्रतः;  
V1 निरीक्षमाणा च साधु समाग्रतः (sic); B2 निरीक्षमाणावत-  
धूममग्रतः; D1.2.2 निरीक्षमाणा वनधूममग्रतः; D2.7 निरीक्ष्य  
(D2 ०क्ष) मणाप्यध धूम (D2 ०क्ष) मग्रतः. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तुणीः D2

हृष्टा (for हृष्टा). S1 N1 B D2.2.2-7 पुनरेव (for नचिरेण).  
S1 D2 भारती; N2 B वाहिनी; V1 Dgt Dd1 Dm1 D1 G2  
Cg2 M2 जानकीः; D2 सा चमूः; Cg as in text (for जानती).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2 निशम्य (for प्रियस्य). B2 धूमस्य (for रामस्य).  
T2 यथा; Cg as in text (for तदा). N1 B1.2.2 D2 समागमे-  
च्छवाः V1 D1 समागमे यथा; B2 समागमे मया; D2.2.2  
समानमेच्छवाः M2 समागमे तदा (for समागमं तदा).

Colophon. D2 om. (cf. v.l. 15). —Sarga-name :  
S1 N1 B रामाश्रमदर्शनः; V1 D1 चित्रकूटदर्शनः; D2 भरतपर्वणि  
भरतवनविषयः; D2 भरतप्रस्थाने रामाश्रमदर्शनः; D2 भरतपर्वणि  
रामाश्रमप्राप्तिः; D2 रामदर्शनः; D2 मंदारिनीचित्रकूटदर्शनः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : S1 N1 B1 D2.2  
om.; N2 D2 102; V1 98, B2 89; B2 D2 101; B2 95;  
Dgt Dgt Dd1 Dm1 T G M2-2 93; D1 154; D2 M2  
100. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय  
वमः.



G. 2. 103. 1  
H. 2. 94. 1  
L. 2. 107. 1

दीर्घकालोपितस्तस्मिन्गिरौ गिरिवनप्रियः ।  
वैदेह्याः प्रियमाकाङ्क्षन् च चित्तं विलोभयन् ॥ १  
अथ दाक्षरथिश्चित्रं चित्रकूटमदर्शयत् ।  
भार्याममरसंकाशः अर्चामिव पुरंदरः ॥ २  
न रात्र्याङ्गशनं भद्रे न सुहृद्भिर्विनामवः ।  
मनो मे बाधते दृष्ट्वा रमणीयमिमं गिरिम् ॥ ३  
पश्येममचलं भद्रे नानाद्विजगणायुतम् ।

## 88

Dm begins with ४३; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Ds om. up to चातुम in 4<sup>d</sup> (cf. 2.87.15). —<sup>a</sup>) M1 कालोचितम्; Cg as in text (for कालोचितम्). N B तत्र (for तस्मिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B1.2 also m. चरः) Dti Ds-2.2.7 M1 चरः (for चरः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ds च मियं कुर्वन्; N V1 B D1.2 M1 च (D1 तु) प्रियं शोचन्; D2.2.7 च प्रियार्थाय (for प्रियमाकाङ्क्षन्). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 Ds स्वयं चित्तं. S1 Ds-2.2.8 विनोदयन्; V1 M1 व्यलोलयन्; D1 व्यलोलयन्; D2 विनोदयन् (sic); Cr.m.g.k as in text (for विलोभयन्).

2 Ds om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). B1 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 चित्तं; G1 सत्रः; Cg as in text (for चित्रं). Ds.3 Gs नदर्शयन्; Cr.m.g.t नदर्शयन् (as in text). S1 Ds दर्शयन्निवकृष्टं च रमणीयं चित्तं प्रियं. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 (also) दृष्ट्वा (for भार्याम्). S1 Ds उवाच रामो वैदेहीः; D1-2.2.7 M1 भार्यायाः (D2.2.7 यथा) सुरसंकाशः; Ds "शं". —Dgt reads 2<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1.2 M1 जम्पा (for जम्बीम्). Ds पुरंदरं (sic). D2.7 जम्बेय बलवृद्धा; Ds जम्पाया इव वृद्धा.

3 Ds om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B1.2 Dti D1 राज्य- (for राज्याद्). S1 N V1 B D1-2.2.7 M1 सीते (for मदे). —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B1-2 Ds-2.2.7 M1 विवासनं (for विनामवः). S1 B1 Ds सुहृद्भिर्वा (B1 "नं") विवासनं. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 भायते (for बाधते). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 गिरं (sic). S1 Ds.7 इदं वनं; D2 गिरिं (sic).

4 Ds om. up to चातुम in 4<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-2.2.7 M1 सीते (for मदे). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ds नाना-वृत्ते; N1 B1-2 Ds समा (Ds m. also नाना) वृत्ते (B1 युते); Ds नृणांयुतं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds नवैरः; T1 क्षिप्रं (for क्षिप्रैः). Gs मूम् (metri causa) (for सम्). S1 N1 Ds.3 M1 इवाविदेरः; N1 B1 इवोद्विदेरः; V1 उल्लिखद्विरः; B1 इवोद्विदेरः; B1 Ds इवोद्विदेरः; Ds.2 इवोद्विदं (for इवोद्विदेरः). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 विराजितं (for विभूषितम्).

5 <sup>a</sup>) V1 केचिद्विशकाशः. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 विभूषः; Ds वैद्वयः; M1 कनक- (for कृतकः). —S1 B1.2 Ds om.

शिसुरैः स्वमिवोद्विद्धैर्धातुमद्विर्विभूषितम् ॥ ४  
केचिद्वज्रतसंकाशः केचित्तत्तजसंनिभाः ।  
पीतमाक्षिष्ठवर्णाश्च केचिन्मणिवरप्रभाः ॥ ५  
पुष्पाकैकेतकाभाश्च केचिद्वयोतीरसप्रभाः ।  
विराजन्तेऽचलेन्द्रस्य देशा चातुर्विभूषिताः ॥ ६  
नानासूगमण्यपिपितरस्त्वृक्षगणैर्वृतः ।  
अदुष्टैर्भात्ययं शैलो बहुपक्षिसमाकुलः ॥ ७

(hapl.) 5<sup>th</sup>; B1 reads 5<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ck संविष्टः. Gs वर्णभाः; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for वर्णाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B1 D1 कनकसंनिभाः; Gs मणिवरप्रभाः; G (ed.) सरकतप्रभाः; Cr.g मणिवरप्रभाः (as in text). —For 5<sup>th</sup>, N B1 Ds-2.2.7 subst.:

2070<sup>a</sup> सुकनाक्षिष्ठवर्णाश्च केचित्कनकसंनिभाः ।  
[Ds पीतः; D2.7 सुक- (for सुकः).]

6 N1 Ts om. (hapl.) 6<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 पुष्पिताः; B2 शास्त्रार्थः (sic); Dgt Dti Ddt Dm1 Cgt पुष्पाकैः; Cr.r.m.k पुष्पाकैः (as in text). N1 B1 पुष्पिताः केतकाभाश्च; V1 शिष्यकैकेतकाभाश्च; B1 शस्यकेतकाभाश्च; D1 शस्यकैकेतकाभाश्च; केचित्; Ds पुष्पकैकेतकाभाः; Ds.3 पुष्पिताः केतकाभाः; Ds.4 पुष्पकैकेतकाभाः; M1 शस्यकैकेतकाभाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 ज्योतिः; B1 Dgt Dti D1.2 M1.2 Cr ज्योतिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for ज्योतीः). V1 D1 सप्तप्रभाः. —For 6<sup>th</sup>, S1 Ds subst.:

2071<sup>a</sup> केचिद्विशकाशः केचित्तत्तजसंनिभाः ।  
[L (ed.) स्वभाः (for ज्योतिः).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1.2 विराजति; V1 Ds M1 विराजति; Ds.2.2.7 इवाम्बुः; Gs विराजते (for विराजते). V1 [अ]चले वास्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B1 Ds.2 M1 सप्तप्रभा (N1 Ds "सः सु-); B1.2 सप्तप्रभा; Ds.2.7 प्रदेशाः सु-; M1 देशाचातु- (for देशा चातु-). B1 सप्तप्रभा चातुर्विभूषिताः.

7 Ds-2.2 transp. 7<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dti सुगमणैरः; T1 G1.2 M1 सुगमणाः, G1 ज्योती- (for ज्योति-). M1 शाखासूगमण्यपिपितरः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 चरश्च- (for चरश्च-). —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 T1 G1.2 M1 अद्वैतः; Cr.m.g.k.t अद्वैतः (as in text). M1 जनीव भात्येय गिरिर्. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 वृक्ष- (for पक्षि-). T सप्तप्रभाः (for "वृक्षः"). —For 7, S1 N V1 B D1-2 subst.:

2072<sup>a</sup> शाखासूगमण्यपिपितरसूगमण्येवैवैः ।  
चातुर्विभात्ययं शैलो नानावृक्षोपशोभितः ।

[(L 1) B1 नानावृक्ष- (for नृव-). N1 Ds-2.7 शाखा-सूगमण्यपिपितर- (N1 "सः") (for the prior half). S1 Ds-2.2



आम्रजम्बवसैनैर्लोघैः प्रियालैः पनसैर्धवैः ।  
अङ्गोलैर्मव्यतिनिर्गन्धित्वतिन्दुकवेषुभिः ॥ ८  
कादमर्यरिष्टवरणैर्मधुकैस्तिलकैस्तथा ।  
वदर्यामलकैर्नीपैर्वेत्रधन्वनवीजकैः ॥ ९  
पुष्पवद्भिः फलोपेतैश्छायावाङ्मिर्मनोरमैः ।  
एवमादिभिराकीर्णैः धिर्यं पुष्पत्ययं गिरिः ॥ १०  
शैलप्रस्थेषु रम्येषु पश्यमानकामहर्षणान् ।

मेदिनः, Ns - कप्रसम्भवेति; Vt कप्रसम्भवेति: ( for the post. halt ); — Ns om. 1. 2. — (L. 2) Ns: तस्यसुर. Vt Ds वानापुष्पोपशोभितैः ( for the post. halt ).]

8 Dgt reads S<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms. - [अ]गलैर (meta.) ( for - [अ]गलैर ), Ss Ds रोमैः ( for रोमैः ), Ns Vt Ds आदिराखातकै रो (Vt को ज्ञे), —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> विगलैः, Ss Ns Vt B D<sub>1,2</sub> कपुमैर ( for पनसैर ), Ns धवैः, Vt B<sub>1</sub> वरैः (B<sub>1</sub> "दे"); Ds जगि: Ts डुमैः Ck as in text ( for धवैः ), — After S<sup>ad</sup>, Vt Ds: ins.:

2073\* सेहिलकैः पारिभातैः कोविदांशुवाङ्मैः ।

पारिजातैस्तथा कोष्ठैः रुद्रिभिः कर्णवैतसैः ।

[ (L. 2) Vt (also) लोके ( for लोके ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns अङ्गोलैर; Ns B अ (B<sub>1</sub> आ) कोकैर, Ns B - पनसैर ( Ns B<sub>1</sub> "सैर"); Dgt Dts Dds Dms T Gs Ms Ck - निमिषैर; Ck as in text ( for - निमिषैर ); Gs हुमतीमी-  
सैर (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss विगलैः Ns B<sub>1</sub> चङ्ग- ( for विगलैः ), Ds तैरुक्तः Gs - विरुक्त- ( for - निरुक्त- ), Ds - रेणुभिः. — For 8, D<sub>1,2,3</sub> subst.:

2074\* आदिराखातकै रोमैः मिषकैः कपुमैरपि ।

अङ्गोलैर्मव्यपमर्गविविधतिन्दुकवेषुभिः ।

[ (L. 1) Ds रोमैः, Ds रोमैः ( for रोमैः ), Ds कपुमैः. — (L. 2) Ds - वरैः ( for - पनसैः ), Ds - कोष्ठलोकैः, Ds - तैरुक्तैः ( for - निरुक्तैः ). ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds कदमौ (Ds "इम") यैरिष्टः Ns कदमर्य (sic); Ns B<sub>1</sub> कादमर्यैरिष्टः B<sub>1</sub> कादमर्याः Ds कादमर्यः Ds कादमीर्वाः Ts, G Ms - कादमर्या ( for कादमर्यैरिष्ट- ), Ns Vt B D<sub>1,2</sub> - वरैरिष्टः Ms - [आ] वरिष्ट ( for - वरिष्ट- ), —<sup>b</sup>) Vt B<sub>1</sub> Dgt Ds कपुमैः (B<sub>1</sub> "दे"); D<sub>1,2</sub> कपु Ds "पु" क- ( for कपुमैर ), Dms जगि ( for तथा ), —<sup>c</sup>) Vt गिरि ( for गिरि ), D<sub>1,2,3</sub> - [आ] मलयकीर्ण- (Ds "पैर"). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds - वैरैर ( for वैर- ), Ss B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> - वंदनवीजकैः (D<sub>1,2</sub> "जीवकैः"); Ns B<sub>1</sub> - वंदनजीवकैः Vt Ds - वन्दनतैरुक्तैः B<sub>1</sub> - वन्दनजीवकैः Ds दधनजीवकैः D<sub>1,2</sub> - वंदनजीवकैः. — After 9, Vt B<sub>1</sub> - 4 D<sub>1,2</sub> ins.:

2075\* अङ्गोलैः पारिजातैश्च न्यग्रोकाश्चकम्बुभिः ।

किञ्चरान्द्वन्द्वो मद्मे रममाणान्मनस्विनः ॥ ११

शाखावसक्तान्खड्गांश्च प्रवराण्यम्बराणि च ।

पश्य विधाधरस्त्रीणां क्रीडोद्देशान्मनोरमान् ॥ १२

जलप्रपातैरुद्भेदैर्निष्यन्दैश्च कचित्कचित् ।

स्रवज्जिर्भात्ययं शैलः स्रवन्मद इव द्विपः ॥ १३

गुहासमीरणो गन्धाद्यानापुष्पभवान्वहन् ।

प्राणतर्पणमभ्येत्य कं नरं न प्रहर्षयेत् ॥ १४

[ Ds कृशरिष्ट ( for पारिजातैश्च ), B<sub>1,2</sub> - ननुमि ( for - ननुमि ). ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> marg. also as in text ) a डारवदिर ( for डारवदिर ), Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> मनोहरीः ( for "रमैः" ), —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> अण्डालः ( Ns B<sub>1</sub> Ds "स्ते" ); B<sub>1</sub> अण्डालः B<sub>1</sub> अण्डालः D<sub>1,2,3</sub> अण्डालः ( for अङ्गोलैः ), —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,2</sub> मिष ( for मिष ), Ss B<sub>1</sub> (m. also ) a Ms ( after corr. inf. fin. sec. m. as in text ) गुणालि ( for गुणालि ), D<sub>1,2</sub> यथा Ds तथा ( for गिरि ), Ds मिषं गुणालं तथा.

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ds साल- ( for शैल- ), Gs - वृक्षेषु; Ck as in text ( for - ग्रस्थेषु ), Ns om. (hapl.) रम्येषु. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts Ms [ए] तान् ( for [इ] तान् ), Dgt रोम- Ts, G Ms - वासि- Ck as in text ( for काम- ), Ts - रुद्रिभिः, Ss Ns Vt B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> पश्येताम्बराणि Ds "निष्यन्द" कपिणः D<sub>1,2,3</sub> पश्येताम्बराणि दर्शयन् Ds "शितान्". —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षो B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षो ( for वृक्षो ), —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,2,3</sub> विहरतो (sic) ( for रममाणान् ).

12 Ss om. 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शाखावसक्तान्खड्गान्; D<sub>1,2</sub> शाखावसक्ताः खड्गाश्च Ds शाखावसक्तखड्गांश्च Ds पश्य शाखा-  
वसक्तानि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds प्रावराणि ( for प्रव<sup>a</sup> ).

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ss D<sub>1,2,3</sub> - 7 बहुमिर; B<sub>1</sub> उद्विष्टैर; Cv, g, k, t as in text; Ck उद्विष्टैर; Ck उद्विष्टैर ( for उद्विष्टैर ), —<sup>b</sup>) Ss D<sub>1,2,3</sub> - 7 उद्विष्टैर; Ns B<sub>1</sub> Dts Dds Ts, G Ct निष्यन्दैश्च; B<sub>1</sub> Gs Ms, Cv निष्यन्दैश्च; B<sub>1</sub> (also) Dms निष्यन्दैश्च; Ck as in text ( for निष्यन्दैश्च ), Ds om. (hapl.) second कचित्, Ms ततस्ततः ( for कचित्कचित् ), —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (also) a सुरमिर ( for स्रवज्जिर ), —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> श्रवन् ( for स्रवन् ), Vt D<sub>1,2</sub> मत्त ( for - मद् ), Ds नागानुष्मपक्षीमिव.

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ms - समीरितो गन्धो. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt - गुणालान्; Gs "फलान्" ( for - गुणालान् ), Dgt Ts, G Ms बहुन्; Ck as in text ( for बहुन् ), Ms नागानुष्मपक्षीमिव. — For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ns Vt B D<sub>1,2</sub> - 7 subst.:

2076\* गुहाम्बः सुरभिर्गन्धो नागानुष्मगुणान्वितः ।

[ D<sub>1,2</sub> गुहाम्बः D<sub>1,2</sub> बहुन् ( for गुहाम्बः ), D<sub>1,2,3</sub> गन्धं ( for गन्धो ), Ss B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> - गणान्वितः Ns - गुहाम्बितः Vt D<sub>1,2</sub> - समुद्रवः B<sub>1</sub> - गणान्वितः. ]



G. 2. 103. 15  
B. 2. 94. 15  
L. 2. 107. 14

यदीह शरदोऽग्नेकास्त्वया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
लक्ष्मणेन च वत्स्यामि न मां शोकः प्रवक्ष्यति ॥ १५  
बहुपुष्पफले रम्ये नानाद्रिजगणायुते ।  
विचित्रशिखरे हस्मिन्नतवानस्मि भामिनि ॥ १६  
अनेन वनवासेन मया प्राप्तं फलद्वयम् ।  
पितृभ्रातृणता धर्मे भरतस्य प्रियं तथा ॥ १७  
वैदेहि रमसे कश्चिच्चित्रकूटे मया सह ।  
पश्यन्ती विविधान्भावान्मनोवाकायसंयतान् ॥ १८

—<sup>a</sup>) Ms प्राण- (for प्राण-); V<sub>1</sub> अन्येभ्यः; D<sub>1</sub> आतायः D<sub>2</sub> अन्येभ्यः; D<sub>1</sub>, 2. G<sub>1</sub> अन्येभ्यः (D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'ति'); C<sub>1</sub>, k, t as in text (for अन्येभ्यः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> प्राणवर्षण उन्न (B<sub>1</sub>, 4 'द')-तः; —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्तुः; B<sub>1</sub> कं जने; D<sub>1</sub> किं वरं (for कं वरं); T<sub>1</sub> संमर्षयेत्; M<sub>1</sub> न प्रकर्षयेत्.

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यदीह; D<sub>1</sub>, 7 यदीह; G<sub>1</sub> वैदेहि; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for यदीह); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 7 शरदं त्वेकी (D<sub>1</sub> 'कं' D<sub>1</sub> 'को'); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरदोनेकां (B<sub>1</sub> 'का' स); D<sub>1</sub> शरदानेतान्; D<sub>1</sub> शरदस्वेकः; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.); D<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्यामि (for वत्स्यामि); —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्षति; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 5 प्रवाचते; D<sub>1</sub>, 7 प्रवक्ष्यति; M<sub>1</sub> प्रवेक्ष्यते; C<sub>1</sub> प्रवक्ष्यति (as in text).

16 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 6 नात्- (for बहु-); —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> G (ed.) -द्रिजगणाम्बिते (G (ed.) 'दृते'); D<sub>1</sub> -सुगणायुते; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन् (for हस्मिन्); —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कृतवानस्मि; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 3 कृतकामोस्मि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 6 वनवासोस्तु (D<sub>1</sub> 'ति'); B<sub>1</sub> (also), 2, 3 D<sub>1</sub> कृतवासोस्मि; D<sub>1</sub>, 1 रतिमानस्मि; D<sub>1</sub>, 7 रममाणोस्मि; C<sub>1</sub>, g, t as in text (for रतिमानस्मि); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 1 D<sub>1</sub> भाविकि; C<sub>1</sub> भामिनि (as in text).

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>, 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G मम (for मया); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 6-7 महच्छले; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 3 M<sub>1</sub> फलद्वयं; N<sub>1</sub> महप्राप्तं मया फलं; —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>, 3 [अ] वृण्वता; C<sub>1</sub> [अ] वृण्वता (as in text); D<sub>1</sub>, 1 पितृभ्रातृणता; G<sub>1</sub> धर्मो; M<sub>1</sub> [अ] नृन्यो; C<sub>1</sub>, k, t as in text (for धर्मो); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3, 6, 7 M<sub>1</sub> वनवासं पितृधर्मम् (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 3 M<sub>1</sub> 'मो'; B<sub>1</sub>, 3 D<sub>1</sub>, 6 'मो'); D<sub>1</sub>, 3 वानृण्वस्तु; D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व' पितृधर्मो; —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om. तथा; —After 17, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2077\* कैकयाः प्रीतिहेतुश्च वनमेतद्दोषमम् ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>, 3 रमसे (sic); —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कामान् (for भावान्); —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3, 7 M<sub>1</sub> Ct -संयतान्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 4 संयतान्; T<sub>1</sub> -संयतान्; G<sub>1</sub> -संहितान्; C<sub>1</sub>, m, g, h, k, 1, 9 संयता; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for -संयतान्); C<sub>1</sub> Ct: 'संयता' इति पाठे सम्बन्धित्यमितकरणमेवत्यर्थः; 'संयताः' इति बहुवचनान्तपाठे भावानित्यस्य विशेषणम् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्ष इति तीर्थः । तत्र न कैचिदुक्तमर्थं पश्यामः । C<sub>1</sub>

इदमेवामृतं प्राहु राज्ञां राजर्षयः परे ।

वनवासं भवार्थाय प्रेत्य मे प्रपितामहाः ॥ १९

शिलाः शैलस्य शोभन्ते विशालाः शतशोऽभितः ।

बहुला बहुलैर्वर्णैर्नीलपीतसितारुणैः ॥ २०

निशि भान्त्यचलेन्द्रस्य हुताशनशिखा इव ।

ओषध्यः स्वप्रभालक्ष्म्या भ्राजमानाः सहस्रशः ॥ २१

केचित्क्षयनिभा देशाः केचिदुद्यानसंनिभाः ।

केचिदेकशिला भान्ति पर्वतस्यास्य भामिनि ॥ २२

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इमम् (for इदम्); B<sub>1</sub>, 4 इहैव हि (for इदमेव); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] नृन्यो (sic); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] नृन्यो; M<sub>1</sub> वरं; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for [अ] नृन्यो); B<sub>1</sub> प्राताः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रातः; M<sub>1</sub> (inf./fin. sec. m. also as in text) प्राप्य (for प्राहु); —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 3 D<sub>1</sub> सीते; N<sub>1</sub> धर्मैः; B<sub>1</sub> राज्ञः; D<sub>1</sub>, 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3 G<sub>1</sub>, 3 M<sub>1</sub>, 3 C<sub>1</sub> राज्ञि; D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञो; D<sub>1</sub>, 7 राज्ञा (D<sub>1</sub> 'जने') (for राज्ञां); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 4 [इ] परे; D<sub>1</sub>, 3, 7 पुरा (for परे); —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वने वासं; Ct वनवासे; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 3 तपोर्षावः; B<sub>1</sub> तपोर्षे ते; B<sub>1</sub> भरताय; D<sub>1</sub>, 7 सुखायां (for भवार्थाय); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वनमेव तपोर्षावः; G (ed.) वनवासत्वित्ता अवि; —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राताः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 4 शैल्या (for शैल्य); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3, 7 प्रेत्य चेह वितामहाः (V<sub>1</sub> 'हः'); D<sub>1</sub>, 3 प्रेत्येद् च वितामहाः (D<sub>1</sub> 'हः').

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> शैलाः (for शिलाः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3 राज्ञो; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3 राज्ञेति (for शोभन्ते); —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> शतशः (for शतशो); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 7 शिवाः; N<sub>1</sub> शिवा; M<sub>1</sub> चिताः (for अभितः); —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, 3 बहुधा; D<sub>1</sub> बहुव (sic); Ct बहुला (as in text); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 4 M<sub>1</sub> बहुमिर; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for बहुलैर्); B<sub>1</sub> वनैर्; B<sub>1</sub> वनैर् (for वनैर्); V<sub>1</sub> बहुधातुमिराकाणां; —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3, 7 M<sub>1</sub>, 3 -पीता (for -पीत-); D<sub>1</sub>, 2 -[अ] सितैः (for -[अ] सितैः); —After 20, T<sub>1</sub>, 2 ins.:

2078\* स्वर्धर्मिव तन्मस्तः शिलापट्टोऽयममृतः ।

वस्यापमभितः पुनैः प्रहृद् इव केसरः ।

[ (1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> वृद्धे (for पुनैः); ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, 3 चित्रा (for शिवा); D<sub>1</sub>, 1 भाति (sic); N<sub>1</sub> [अ] चले तल; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 7 शृंगैर्वात्यचलेन्द्रोऽयः; V<sub>1</sub> निशि तान्यचलेन्द्रस्य; B<sub>1</sub> न चित्रा भात्यचलेन्द्रस्य; D<sub>1</sub> निशितोऽयचलेन्द्रस्य (sic); —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 7 -शिवा (D<sub>1</sub> तया; D<sub>1</sub> शिवा) प्रमेः (for -शिवा इव); —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> च प्रभालक्ष्म्या; B<sub>1</sub>, 3 before corr. as in text; 4 सुप्रभा; D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 3 च प्रकाशेभ्यो (D<sub>1</sub> 'ने'); D<sub>1</sub> च प्रभावेभ्यो; D<sub>1</sub> च प्रकाशेभ्यो; C<sub>1</sub> स्वप्रभालक्ष्म्या (for स्वप्रभालक्ष्म्या); —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> भापमानाः (for भ्राजमानाः); V<sub>1</sub> समेततः; D<sub>1</sub>, 3, 7 दृष्टवति (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्वो') निरि निशि.

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>, 7 M<sub>1</sub> वेदमप्रभा; D<sub>1</sub>, 1 वृक्षप्रभा; D<sub>1</sub>, 1 (orig. ह्य°, after marg. corr.) वेदम°, C<sub>1</sub>, g as



भिच्चेव वसुधां भाति चित्रकूटः समुत्थितः ।

चित्रकूटस्य कूटोऽसौ दृश्यते सर्वतःशिवः ॥ २३

कुष्ठपुंनागतगरभूर्जपत्रोत्तरच्छदान् ।

कामिनां स्वास्तरान्पश्य कुशेशयदलायुतान् ॥ २४

in text (for अयनिमा). Di भाति (for देवाः). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub>-1 संस्थिताः (B<sub>2</sub> "तान्" (for संस्थिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> काश्चिद्; D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद्. B<sub>2</sub> एकाः Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एव (for एकः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> भातिनि.

23 Dg<sub>1</sub> om. 23. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मित्रा (for मित्रा). B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [ह]व). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 परणीः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> गतते (for वसुधां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समुत्थितः N<sub>2</sub> समन्वितः; B<sub>2</sub> समुत्ततः (for समुत्थितः). D<sub>2</sub> चित्रकूटरुपस्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कूटो (for कूटो). V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्ते (for उत्तौ). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from 23<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शुभः (for शिवः). V<sub>1</sub> गुह्यकैः शोभितः शिवः. —For 23<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub>-1 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

2079\* चित्रकूटः सुकूटोऽयं गुह्यकैः सेवितः शिवः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1.1.1 रमणीकः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स्वकूटो; B<sub>1</sub> 1.1 स्वकूटो (for सुकूटो); M<sub>2</sub> विपद्विपकूटो (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> (also) 1.1 तं वीः (for गुह्यकैः). D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 नि (D<sub>2</sub> भा) कृतः (for सेवितः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शिवैः; M<sub>2</sub> शुभैः (for शिवः). ]

while D<sub>1</sub>-1 subst.:

2080\* रमणीयचित्रकूटो गुहागौरवृतः शिवैः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> स्वकूटो (for चित्रकूटो). D<sub>2</sub> रमणीयवृत्तौ (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> गुहागौरः शिवैः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> गुह्यकैः शोभितः (for the post. half). ]

24 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.g. कुष्ठपुंनागतगर- (Dg<sub>1</sub> "कः"; M<sub>2</sub> "रः"); Dd<sub>1</sub> कूटस्थगरपुंनागतः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1.1 कुष्ठपुंनागतसरलः; B (ed.) Cr.k.t. कुष्ठस्थगरपुंनागतः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पत्रोत्तरच्छदाः. M<sub>2</sub> -दियालागुरु-संस्थितान्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> स्वास्तरान् (sic); M<sub>2</sub> प्रस्तरान्पश्य (for "रान्पश्य"). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -दलायुतान्; G<sub>2</sub> -दलायुतान् (as in text). —For 24, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-1 subst.:

2081\* कुष्ठपुंनागतकुष्ठमूलपत्रपरिच्छदान् ।  
कामिनां संस्तरान्पश्य कौशेषजलायुतान् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 कुष्ठः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1.1 कुष्ठः (for पत्र-). D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 सरलै (for -वृत्त-). D<sub>2</sub> हिमनालिव पर्वतः; D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 शिवं तमिषाचरं (for the post. half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 1.2-25<sup>a</sup>. ]

मृदितायापविद्धाश्च दृश्यन्ते कमलस्रजः ।

कामिभिर्वनिते पश्य फलानि विविधानि च ॥ २५

वस्त्रौकसारां नलिनीमत्येतीषोत्तरान्कुरुन् ।

पर्वतचित्रकूटोऽसौ बहुमूलफलोदकः ॥ २६

G. 2. 103. 26  
B. 2. 94. 26  
L. 2. 107. 26

—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रस्तरान्; D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 मित्रैः D<sub>1</sub> "न" (for संस्तरान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पश्यन्; D<sub>2</sub> वश्य (for पश्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कौशेषानिव कामिनिः; V<sub>1</sub> कुशेषयदलैः युतान्; D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 वेश्मणोत्तरं शुभं (D<sub>2</sub> तरे); D<sub>2</sub> कुशेषयदलायुतान् (for the post. half). ]

25 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 23). D<sub>2</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2081<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मृदिताश्च; D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धिताश्च. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [न] पर्वदाश्च; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]पविद्धाश्च; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [अ]पविद्धाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-1.1.1 M<sub>2</sub> मांवेताः (B<sub>2</sub> "ने" (for दृश्यन्ते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1.1.1 कनक- (for कमल-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मांवेताः कूलसंगताः. —After 25<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

2082\* तथा भान्ति लताधेया बुलेभ्यश्च गृध्रपृथक् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कानने (for कामिमिर). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वितते (for वनिते); D<sub>2</sub> कामिमिश्रावचीरते; D<sub>2</sub>-1.1 कामिमिः पश्य चावमि.

26 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1.1 वस्त्रौकसाराः; N<sub>2</sub> वस्त्रौकसाराः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वस्त्रौकः; B<sub>2</sub> रंजोरु सारां (m. also रंजक); D<sub>2</sub> वस्त्रौक (sic); D<sub>2</sub> वस्त्रौकः; D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 वस्त्रौकः; C<sub>2</sub> v.r.m.g.t. as in text (for वस्त्रौकसारां). M<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीम् (for नलिनीम्). D<sub>1</sub> वदकपद्मनलिनीम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 पश्यैतांश्च; N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> जतीलै (Dg<sub>1</sub> "त्ये")व; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-1.1 अन्वेतांश्च; M<sub>2</sub> अतीवेव; C<sub>2</sub> v.r.m.g. as in text (for अन्वेतीव). M<sub>2</sub> अतिक्रम्योत्तरान्कुरुन्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> सर्वतश्च (for पर्वतश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2-मा T<sub>2</sub> मूल्य- (for मूल-). —For 26<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-1 M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

2083\* पर्वते चित्रकूटोऽस्मिन्मध्ये भूतगणाश्रये ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>1</sub>-1.1-1 रम्य- (for रम्ये). D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 मृतान् (for मृत-). B<sub>1</sub> 1.1 न्याय ने; D<sub>2</sub> गुणानि (sic); D<sub>2</sub> 1.1 1.1 गुणान् (D<sub>2</sub> "यान्")मिषान् (sic). ]

—After 26, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

2084\* नानाविहगसंशुद्धो नानासृगमणकुलः ।  
कर्णिकारचनोत्पलो घातकीलण्डमण्डितः ।  
मदं परस्मै मनसो जनयत्वसिनेक्षणे ।  
चित्रकूटो नगोऽत्ययमयं कुसुमितद्रुमः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> संशुद्धे. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> चनोपेतो (for "लतो"). D<sub>2</sub> घातकीलण्ड- —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> मदं परो मे मनसो (for the prior half). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> द्रुमो (for नगो). ]



G. 2. 103. 27  
B. 2. 94. 27  
L. 2. 107. 27

इमं तु कालं वनिते विजहिवां-  
स्त्वया च सीते सह लक्ष्मणेन च ।

रतिं प्रपत्स्ये कुलधर्मवर्धिनीं  
सतां पथि स्वैर्निबन्धैः परैः स्थितः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८८ ॥

८९

अथ दौलादिनिष्क्रम्य मैथिलीं कोसलेखरः ।  
अदर्शयन्लुभजलां रम्यां मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ १  
अत्रवीच वरारोहां चारुचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
विदेहराजस्य सुतां रामो राजीवलोचनः ॥ २

विचित्रपुलिनां रम्यां हंससारससेविताम् ।  
कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां पश्य मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ ३  
नानाविधैस्तीररुहैर्वृतां पुष्पफलद्रुमैः ।  
राजन्तीं राजराजस्य नलिनीमिव सर्वतः ॥ ४

27 \* ) Dd1 एवं ( for इमं ), M1 हि ( for तु ), Dd1  
Dm1 G1 M1.2 विजहिवाः G1 विजह्यः C.m.g.k.t as in text  
( for विजहिवां ), —\* ) Dd1 T1.2 G1.2 M1 om., second  
ch. M1 सह त्वया आसिते लक्ष्मणेन च. —For 27<sup>th</sup>, S1 N  
V1 B D1-7 subst. :

2085<sup>4</sup> इमं हि कालं विहरन्वरागने  
त्वया सहानेन च लक्ष्मणेन ।

[ (1. 1) D1 इ ( for एवं ), D1-4.7 तु ( for हि ), B1 वानी;  
D1 बाले ( for बाले ), B1 वनागने; B4 वरागने ( for वरागने ), V1  
इमं हि कालं विजह्ये विदेहवान्. — (1. 2) B1 मया ( for त्वया ), S1  
N1 D1.4.7 सहानेन ( for "नेन" ), S1 D1 लक्ष्मणेन च, V1 D1  
सह त्वया आसिते ( D1 "सि" नि लक्ष्मणेन च ( D1 लक्ष्मणेन ). ]

—\* ) G1 नति ( for रतिं ), N1 B प्रपत्स्ये; D2-4.7 प्रपत्स्ये;  
G1 प्रपत्स्ये; Ck प्रपत्स्ये; C.m.g. as in text ( for प्रपत्स्ये ),  
B1.2 D1 T G M1.2 C.m.g. धर्मवर्धिनी; Ck.t. धर्मवर्धिनी  
( as in text ). —\* ) T1 परि; T1 परैः; Cg as in text ( for  
परैः ); S1 D1 गिरिस्थितोहं निबन्धे पितुः स्थितः; N1 B D1  
M1 सतां पथिस्थो निबन्धे परि ( N1 D1 "सि"; B1.2 "रे" स्थितः  
( M1 "स्थितः ); V1 सतां पथिस्थो निबन्धे पथिस्थितः; D1.2.3.4.7  
जहं गिरिस्थो निबन्धे स्थितः पितुः ( D1 पितुः स्थितः [ by  
transp. ] ).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N V1 B D1.2.3.4.7  
विजह्येविजहिवाः ( S1 B1 D1.2.3.4.7 "जि"; V1 D1.2.3.4.7 "जि"; D1 भरत-  
पर्वणि विजह्येविजहिवाः; D1 भरतपर्वणि विजह्येविजहिवाः. —Sarga  
no. ( figures, words or both ); S1 N1 B1 D1.2.3.4.7 om.,  
N1 D1 103; V1 D1 99; B1 90; B1 D1 102; B1 97; Dg1  
Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-9 94; D1 155; D1 M1 101.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

89

Dm1 begins with ८९; M1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) V1 D1 विचित्रपुलिनां, B1 "व्याम्य"; D1.2 "रम्य"; D1.2.3  
"रम्य" ( for विचित्रपुलिनां ), —\* ) N1 V1 B D1 M1 मैथिल्याः;  
D1 मैथिल्याः ( sic ) ( for मैथिली ), —\* ) S1 N V1 B D1-7  
M1 कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां ( for कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां ), —\* ) S1 N V1 B D1.2 M1  
रामो; B1 also घाल्वा ( for रम्यां ), G1 तदा ( for नदीम् ).  
—After 1, D1 reads 9.

2 V1 B1 Dg1 om. ( hapl. ) 2-3. —S1 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —\* )  
Dd1 चन्द्रचारु- ( by transp. ); Cg चारुचन्द्र- ( as in text ).  
B1 निबन्धेविजहिवाः ( for निबन्धेविजहिवाः ), —\* ) N1 B1-2 D1 विदेह-  
राजतनवाः. —\* ) D1 om. रामो.

3 V1 B1 Dg1 om. 3 ( cf. v.l. 2 ). —\* ) D1 पुलिनीं;  
G1 नलिनीं; G1 कुसुमां ( for पुलिनीं ), —D1 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup>.  
—\* ) T1.2 कमलैः; Ck.t as in text ( for कुसुमैः ).  
N1 M1 उपसंपन्नां ( for "पन्नां ), S1 N1 B1 D1.2.3-7 M1  
कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां ( N1 B1 "मोहम"; D1.2.3.7 "मोहम"; M1 "मामोह-  
संपन्नां ); B1.2 D1 कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां ( B1 "कमलैः" संपन्नां ), —After 3,  
Dm1 ins. राम.

4 D1 om. 4<sup>th</sup> ( cf. v.l. 3 ); —\* ) D1.2.3-7 नानावृक्षैः;  
Dg1 वरुहैः ( for तीर ), —\* ) M1 सुतां ( for वृतां ), S1  
N1 V1 B D1.2.3-7 संवृतां ( D1 "भृता" फलपुष्पवैः ( B1 D1  
"वै" ); D1 संवृतां सुगन्धिभिः; M1 सवितां फलपुष्पवैः. —D1  
om. 4<sup>th</sup>-5. —\* ) V1 स्वन्तीं; Dg1 Dd1 राजतीं; Dm1 D1  
राजतीं; D1.2 राजतीं; Cg as in text ( for राजन्तीं ), D1 om.  
( hapl. ) first राज- B1 मानस्य ( for राजस्य ), —\* ) S1  
D1.2-7 सर्वतः; T1 G1 पर्वते ( G1 "तैः" ) ( for सर्वतः ).



मृगयूथनिपीतानि कलुषाम्भांसि सांप्रतम् ।  
तीर्थानि रमणीयानि रतिं संजनयन्ति मे ॥ ५  
जटाजिनधराः काले बल्कलोत्तरवाससः ।  
ऋषयस्त्वयशाहन्ते नदीं मन्दाकिनीं प्रिये ॥ ६  
आदित्यमुपतिष्ठन्ते नियमादूर्ध्वबाहवः ।  
एतेऽपरे विशालाक्षि मुनयः संशितव्रताः ॥ ७  
मारुतोद्धतशिखरैः प्रनृच इव पर्वतः ।

पादपैः पत्रपुष्पाणि सृजद्भिरभितो नदीम् ॥ ८  
कचिन्मणिनिकाशोदां कचित्पुलिनशालिनीम् ।  
कचित्सिद्धजनाकीर्णां पश्य मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ ९  
निर्धूतान्वायुना पश्य विततान्पुष्पसंचयान् ।  
पोष्यमानानपरान्पश्य त्वं जलमध्यगान् ॥ १०  
तांश्चातिवल्गुवचसो रथाङ्गाह्वयना द्विजाः ।  
अधिरोहन्ति कल्याणि निष्कृजन्तः शुभा गिरः ॥ ११

G. 2. 104. 11  
B. 2. 95. 11  
L. 2. 108. 11

5 Di om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.7 Ma मृगयूथानि (Si 'मृ' [sic]; N B.2.4 Da 'यु' पी (Ba सी; Ma पा) तानि; Da.2.4 Ma मृगयूथानि (Da 'थैर'; Da 'थैः प्र) पी (Da 'रुपे) तानि; Cg.k as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) Da.2 सुपमजानि; Da.7 संप्रमजानि; Da प्रमजानि च; Gs मिलुषांभांसि; Cg.k as in text (for कलु). Si N B Da.7 Ma संप्रति (for सांप्रतम्). Vi कलुषाम्भासुभासि (sic); —<sup>c</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.7 Ma द्वीति (for रतिं). Vi संजनयन्तु. Dg. वै (for मे). Ts Ms मैषिलि प्रतिमाति मा (Ms मां).

6 Di om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi B.2.4 नीर- (for -[स] जिन-). Si N Vi B.2.4 Da.7 Ma सिद्धा; Ns Bs सर्वे (for काले). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.7 बल्कलोत्तरवाससः. —After 6<sup>th</sup>, Ms ins. 2086\* (followed by st. 10 and 9). —<sup>c</sup>) Si N Da.7 Ma [5] पि; Ns Bs यो; Vi मा (sic); B.2.4 Da.7 [5] सी. Di om. (for तु). N Vi B Da.2.4 Ma विगाहन्ते (Ba 'ति); Dms लब्ध (before corr. 'व) गाहन्ते (for [स] वगाहन्ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.7 काले. Ba marg. also) Ma (inf. lin. sec. m. as in text) पश्य (for नदीं). Si N Vi B (Ba marg.) Da.7 नदी. Ms इमां. Ms शुभा; Cg as in text (for प्रिये).

7 Di om. 7 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Dg. Da.4.7 उपतिष्ठन्ति; Cg.k.t उपतिष्ठन्ते (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Vi Da.7 निषता (for 'माद्). Si Da.7 हर्षवैबाहवः; Bs (also as in text) 'वादिनः (for 'बाहवः). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da.7 हृये (for हृते). Cv.g.t परे (for 5पर). Ts Ms Ck.t प्रकाशते; Cv as in text (for विशालाक्षि). N B हृये ति (Ba om. ति [subm.]) बहगुवचसो. —<sup>d</sup>) Si संशितव्रताः; Ns B Da.6 संशितव्रताः.

8 Di om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi B Da मारुतोद्धत- Si N Vi B Da Ts -विखराः (Ts 'रे); Da.3.7 -गिरतः (for -शिखरैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Da पर्वत. Ns Da.3.7 Ck प्रवृत्ता; Vi B.2.4 Da.7 Ts Ma.2 प्रवृत्ता; B.4 प्रवृत्त्या; G (ed.) प्रवृत्ता; Cv.m.g.t as in text; Cr प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृत्त). Vi वार- (for इव). Si Ns Vi B Da.6 Ts Ma.2 (after corr. sec. m.) पर्वताः; Ns B Da.3.7 पर्वते; Dg. Gs सर्वतः; Ms पादपः (for पर्वतः). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi Ts पुष्पपत्राणि. Ts पत्रपुष्पाणि

सर्वत्र. —For 8<sup>th</sup>, Si N Vi B Da.7 subst.; Ms ins. after 6<sup>th</sup>.

2086\* पादपाः पुष्पपत्रेण किरन्त्येते च मेदिनीम् ।

[Da.2.7 पुष्पपत्रेण; Ms 'पुष्प' (for 'पत्रेण). Ns मे नदी (sic) (for मेदिनीम्). Vi किरन्त्येव मेदिनी; Da.2.7 किरन्ति सन्ति शुभा (for the post. half).]

9 Da.3.7 om. 9. Si N Vi B Da.2 Ma (Ma reading before 6<sup>th</sup>) transp. 9 and 10. Da reads 9 after 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da -विगाहेन (Da 'तो); Da -विगाहोपे; Ts Ms -निकाशोपो (Ms 'मां); Cg.t -निकाशोदां (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Di पुलिने (for पुलिन-). Ba -शालिनी (for -शालिनीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.2.4 जल (Si Da जल Ns जल; Ns Di.2.4 जल) पदाकीर्णा; Ms ईदवमाकीर्णा.

10 Si N Vi B Da.4 Ma (Ma reading before 6<sup>th</sup>) transp. 9 and 10. —Di om. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.7 बाधूतान्; Gs उद्धू; Ms संधू; Cg as in text (for निर्धू). Ba (before corr.) वायुना; Ms वायुनो; Cg as in text (for 'वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Si Ns Vi B समेतान्; Ns B Ms संत (Ns Bs 'व) तान्; Da.3.7 सतत; Ms विततान्; Cg as in text (for विततान्). Ms -सावकान्; Cg as in text (for -संचयान्). —<sup>c</sup>) Si Da दोषयमानान्; Vi मोलुकुलमानान्; B.4 Da.7 Gs पोषू (Da 'धू; Ds 'धू; Gs 'धू) यमानान्; Ba (m. also as in Ba) प्रोषू; Cr.m.g.k.t पोषूव (as in text). Dg. Ms विहगान्; Cg as in text (for अपराण्). —<sup>d</sup>) Vi B पश्यैतान्; B. पश्यस्य; Gs Ms अभयपत्र; Cv.g as in text; Cr पश्य तान् (for पश्य त्वं). Vi Dti Ds G Ms Cv तनु Gs Cv जल; Gs Ms जल) मध्यमे; B. वरलोचने (for जलमध्यगान्). Si Da.4.7 प्रवृ Da.7 'वृ) तानि (Ds 'ता इ) व पर्वते (Si 'तान्); Ns B.2.4 अभय (Ns अस्य क) मललोचने; Ba (m. also) अपश्य मललोचने (sic); B. पश्यस्य वरलोचने; Ms पश्यामस्ति शुभमध्यमे; Ms वनः सुवितमध्यमे; Ck.t.p पश्येदाच्छलमध्यमे.

11 —<sup>a</sup>) Si N Vi B Da.2.4 Ms एते हि; Dg. Da.2.4.7 Ts Ms लोभाणि (Dg. Ms 'मी); Dti Ddi Dmi पश्यैतान् (Dti 'तद्'; G Ms पश्यामी; Ms तानत्र; Cg as in text



G. 2. 104. 12  
B. 2. 95. 12  
L. 2. 105. 12

दर्शनं चित्रकूटस्य मन्दाकिन्याश्च शोभने ।  
अधिकं पुरवासाच्च मन्ये च तत्र दर्शनात् ॥ १२  
विधूतकलुषैः सिद्धैस्तपोदमशमान्वितैः ।  
नित्यविश्रोभितजलां विगाहस्व मया सह ॥ १३  
सखीवच्च विगाहस्व सीते मन्दाकिनीमिमाम् ।  
कमलान्यवमज्जन्ती पुष्कराणि च भामिनि ॥ १४

(for साक्षात्-). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds स्वकानाद्भवते; B<sub>1,2</sub> रथा-  
गास्वयना (B<sub>1</sub> "हृष्यन्-"); Ds "हृष्यते; Ds "हृष्यतान्" (sic);  
D<sub>4,5,7</sub> वरोग्नाद्वापतो (Ds "हृष्यते"); T<sub>1</sub> "हृष्यको; Cr.g.t  
as in text (for रथागाद्वापता). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> सख्या (Śi Ds "व- B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> "न्या" रोहति; Ds यथितोहंतु-  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> Cg विकृतैः (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "ति"); Dg  
T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निकृतैः (T<sub>1</sub> "ति"); D<sub>1</sub> निगदतः; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> कृतंति  
च (Ds "तीव-"); M<sub>1,2</sub> कृतंति (M<sub>1</sub> "त- सु-") (for निगृह्यन्तः).  
B<sub>1</sub> शुभानि वः; G<sub>1</sub> शुभां मिरः; Cg as in text (for शुभा  
मिरः).

12 \*) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> दर्शनात् (for "ने").  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मन्दाकिन्याः; Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> सर्वदाः (for  
शोभने). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> पुर (V<sub>1</sub> कुरु) वासेन; D<sub>1</sub>  
पुरवासात् (for पुरवासाच्च). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] इ तत्र; B<sub>1,2</sub>  
Dg D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> तत्र च (by  
transp.); Cg as in text (for च तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> मन्ये तस्य  
तु सर्वदा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> मन्ये वासे त्वया सह.

13 V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 13. D<sub>4,5,7</sub> read 13 after 16.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> निधूत- (for विधूत-). Śi N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> कलुषैः; Cg as in  
text (for कलुषैः). Ds सर्वैः (for सिद्धैः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
जटाजिनपरीक्षितैः; B<sub>1</sub> हुतासिकल्पे मुनिभिः. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> Ds तपोधन- (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "वल्-"); M<sub>1</sub> कुपा (for तपोदम-).  
Śi N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सा D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मन्वितैः; G<sub>1</sub> शतान्वितैः;  
Cg as in text (for "समा"). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> नित्यैः; Cg as in text (for "स्व-"). D<sub>1,2</sub> सी (Ds वृ  
[sic]) क्षोभितजलां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विगाहति (for "स्व").

14 \*) Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ck सखि (Śi Ds यथा;  
V<sub>1</sub> Ck सुखी) वचः; Cr.g.t as in text (for सखी). D<sub>1</sub>  
सखीवत्सवगाहस्व; D<sub>1</sub> विहरस्व सखीवच; D<sub>1,2</sub> विगाहस्व  
सखीवच (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> विगाहस्व सुखीवच. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>4,5,7</sub> नदी (for सीते); Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> नदी (for इमाम्). Ds मन्दाकिनी नदी. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Cr  
[ ५ ] वमज्जन्ति; G<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] व मः; M<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) [ ५ ] ति;  
Cr.g.k.t as in text (for [ ५ ] वमज्जन्ती). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
पुष्कराणीव; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुष्कराण्यपि; Cg पुष्कराणि च (as in  
text). G M<sub>1</sub> भामिनी. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

त्वं पौरजनवद्वचालानयोध्यामिव पर्वतम् ।  
मन्यस्व वनिते नित्यं सरयुवदिमां नदीम् ॥ १५  
लक्ष्मणश्चैव धर्मात्मा मन्दिदेशे व्यवस्थितः ।  
त्वं चानुकूला वैदेहि प्रीतिं जनयथो मम ॥ १६  
उपस्पृशंस्त्रिपवणं मधुमूलफलाशनः ।  
नायोध्यायै न राज्याय स्पृहयेद्वा त्वया सह ॥ १७

2087\* प्रसन्नान्नुवहां मिर्ये तरङ्गाद्दृग्भूषणाम् ।

[ Śi Ds प्रसन्नो नुवहां; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Ds "वहां; B<sub>1,2</sub> "वहां (for  
प्रसन्नान्नुवहां); B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवो (for निव); Śi Ds तरङ्गा दृग्भूषण;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "दृग्भूषणो; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> "विभूषणो; B<sub>1</sub> तरङ्गोद्देश" (for the  
post. half). ];

while D<sub>4,5,7</sub> subst.:

2088\* पद्मकेसरपूकेन जलेन क्रीडता सहः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> -क्रीडन (for -पूकेन). D<sub>1,2</sub> जलेनाक्रीडती (for "न  
क्रीडता"). ]

15 \*) Śi Ds जनैरिव नरैः पूर्णाम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
नरैरिव नरैः पू (D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> की) णाम्; V<sub>1</sub> नरैरवततैः कीर्णाम्;  
B<sub>1</sub> नरैरिव नरैः पूर्णाम्; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> पक्षिणः पौरजनवद् (D<sub>1,2</sub>  
"जावेव). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः (B<sub>1,2</sub> "तः"); N<sub>2</sub>  
पर्वतः; D<sub>1</sub> पर्वतैः; D<sub>1</sub> पश्य च (for पर्वतम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
दयिते (for वनिते). Śi Ds पश्यत्युत्केलिता (Ds "ता") विल्य.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सरयुवदिमां; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> सरयु  
तामिमाम्.

16 \*) Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] पि (for [ ५ ] व).  
T<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणे नमैर्मिश्रैव. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1,2</sub> मन्दिदेशे; D<sub>1</sub> मन्दिदेशे;  
D<sub>1</sub> परः; D<sub>1</sub> परि (for मन्दिदेशे). V<sub>1</sub> मन्दिदेशे व्यवस्थिताः;  
D<sub>1,2</sub> सखि D<sub>1</sub> मन्दिदेशमवस्थितः. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin.  
sec. m. as in text) तं (for त्वं). D<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] नुरक्तो (for  
[ ५ ] नुहृष्टो). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वर्ष (G<sub>1</sub> जन) वसे  
T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> जनयतो; B (ed.) "ती (for जनयथो). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
यथा (for मम). Śi N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> प्रीतिं वर्ष (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
जन) पसीव मे; B<sub>1</sub> प्रीति संजनययथ. —After 16, Śi N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2089\* तल्लिगान्युपमुञ्जाना सलिलानि च भामिनि ।

पाणिभ्यां पद्मताम्रभ्यां विगाहस्व सरिद्वराम् ।

[ (1. 1) Śi Ds फलमूषाणि मुञ्जाना; N<sub>2</sub> मन्दिगान्युप<sup>a</sup>; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
च (V<sub>1</sub> म) लिगानि विविन्वती (V<sub>1</sub> Ds "ति"); B<sub>1</sub> मन्दिगान्युप<sup>a</sup>;  
M<sub>1</sub> मन्दिगान्यव भंजती (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
कमलानि (for सलिल). Śi D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भामिनि (for भामिनि).  
—(1. 2) Śi V<sub>1</sub> Ds -ताम्रभ्यां; B<sub>1</sub> ताम्राणां (for -ताम्रभ्यां). ]  
while D<sub>4,5,7</sub> read 13 after 16.

17 D<sub>4,5,7</sub> om. (hapl.) 17. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपस्पृश्व;  
D<sub>1</sub> अपः स्पृशस्व (for उपस्पृशस्व). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पुण्यजलैः; D<sub>1</sub>



इमां हि रम्यां गजयूथलोलितां  
निषीततोषां गजसिंहवानरैः ।  
मुपुष्पितैः पुष्पधरैरलंकृतां  
न सोऽस्ति यः स्यान्न गतक्लमः सुखी ॥ १८

इतीव रामो बहु संगतं वचः  
प्रियासहायः सरितं प्रति ब्रुवन् ।  
चचार रम्यं नयनाञ्जनप्रभं  
स चित्रकूटं रघुवंशवर्धनः ॥ १९

G. 2. 104. 20  
B. 2. 95. 19  
L. 2. 108. 20

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोननवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८९ ॥

विषयार्थं (for विषयार्थं), V<sub>1</sub> इपस्पृशास्तथरण (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मस्तः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कंठः; G(ed.) वने (for मधु-); S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कलाशनाः; Dm<sub>1</sub> विनः; Cg as in text (for शनः); —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]योध्याया; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'स्यां ये' D<sub>1</sub> वा (for [अ]योध्याये); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> रावयस्व (for रावयस्व); —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्पृहयामि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्पृहये च; Dg<sub>1</sub> स्पृहयेयं (for स्पृहयेऽयं). —After 17, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> ins.:

2090\* कस्य चास्मिन्नविषये स्याद्विरी रम्येऽस्तितेष्ठने ।  
मुनिर्किन्नरगन्धर्वविद्याधरनिषेधिते ।  
इमां च सरितं पुण्यां पश्यन्को न रमे प्रिये ।  
धेयं मादेव शैलस्य विभाव्यमलपट्टजा ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> करिन्नरविन्; D<sub>2</sub> कस्य चास्मिन् (for कस्य चास्मिन्); D<sub>2</sub> मितः (for मितः); V<sub>1</sub> रम्येऽस्तिते- (sic) (for रम्येऽस्तिते-); —B<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> निषेधिता (for 'ते'). —B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 3-4. —(l. 3) D<sub>1</sub> न (for न). D<sub>2</sub> रम्यं (for पुण्यां); V<sub>1</sub> कामनविप्रिये; D<sub>1</sub> को रमते प्रिये (for को न रमे प्रिये); B<sub>2</sub> पश्य स्वं कामने प्रिये (for the post. half). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> ज्ञः (for वेष्ट-). ]

18 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> पश्यन् (for रम्यां); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुगः (for गज-); M<sub>2</sub> सिंह- (for यूथ-); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> लोलिताः; N<sub>2</sub> लोलिताः; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लोलिताः; B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> लोलि (B<sub>2</sub> 'सि' लो); B<sub>2</sub> सेविताः; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लोलिताः; Cg as in text (for लोलिताः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub> निषीत-; V<sub>1</sub> गजयूथ-; D<sub>1-2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुगपक्षि- (for गजसिंह-); —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वपुष्पितैश्च; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ct मुपुष्पिताः; M<sub>2</sub> उपेयिवाल् (for

मुपुष्पितैः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> तीरकहैर; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm पुष्पधरैः (M<sub>2</sub> 'फलै' र); G<sub>1</sub> वृक्षधरैः; Cg as in text; Ck 'धनैर' (for पुष्पधरैर); —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कालि (for सोऽस्ति); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3-7</sub> यो (D<sub>2</sub> [also] वि) स्याः; N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वस्याः; D<sub>2</sub> सोस्यां (for यः स्यान्); B<sub>2</sub> (also) s विगतक्लमो; D<sub>2</sub> विगतः क्लमः; Cg as in text; Cg,k अगतक्लमः (for न गतक्लमः); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> भवेत्; T<sub>1</sub> सुखे; M<sub>2</sub> पुमान्; Cg,m,g,k,t as in text (for सुखी).

19 V<sub>1</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इत्येव; D<sub>2</sub> om. (for इतीव); B<sub>2</sub> विलसे शुभे; D<sub>2-3</sub> बहु संवृ (D<sub>1</sub> 'म' सं); G<sub>2</sub> बहु संगमः; Cg,k as in text (for बहु संगते). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रियाद्वितीयः; Dm<sub>1</sub> प्रियः सहायः (for प्रियासहायः); D<sub>2</sub> सरितः (for 'त'). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रम्यां (for रम्ये); M<sub>2</sub> नवकाञ्चनप्रभं. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (also) विचित्रकूटं (for स चित्रकूटं).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> मंदाकिनीवर्णनं; B<sub>2</sub> 'र्व' सं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> 'वा'; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 'न'); N<sub>1</sub> चित्रकूटवर्णनं; D<sub>2,3</sub> भरतपर्वणि चित्रकूटं (D<sub>2</sub> मंदाकिनी दर्शनः; D<sub>3</sub> मंदाकिनीदर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 104; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 100; B<sub>2</sub> 91; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 102; B<sub>2</sub> 98; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> 95; D<sub>2</sub> 136; D<sub>2</sub> 103. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय वमः. —After Sarga 89, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 26).



G. 2. 106. 1  
B. 2. 96. 3  
L. 2. 110. 7

तथा तत्रासतस्तस्य भरतस्योपयायिनः ।  
सैन्यरेणुश्च शब्दश्च प्रादुरास्तां नभःस्पृशौ ॥ १  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे त्रस्ताः शब्देन महता ततः ।  
अर्दिता यूथपा मत्ताः सयुधा द्रुद्रुर्दिशः ॥ २

## 90

Dm begins with  $\text{शः}$ ; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचंद्राय नमः; M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः. — Before 1, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-a ins.:

2091\* तां तथा वर्तयिष्यां तु मैथिलीं गिरिनिभगाय ।  
निपलाय गिरिप्रस्थे सीतां मोक्षेन कन्दवत् ।  
इदं मेघमिदं स्नातु निहसमिदनमिना ।  
एवमास्ते स धर्मात्मा सीतया सह राघवः ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तत्रा ( for तथा ). — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> चितवत् ( for कन्दवत् ). ]

1 \* ) Dg<sub>1</sub> तत्रा; Cv.r.m.g.k तथा ( as in text ). T<sub>2</sub> स त्रासतम् ( for तत्रासतम् ). —<sup>5</sup> T<sub>1</sub>.a [  $\text{शः}$  ] युधायिनः; Cm.k.t [  $\text{वः}$  ] युधायिनः ( as in text ). —<sup>6</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वम्; Cm.g.k.t as in text ( for शब्दम् ). — For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

2092\* अथ रामे तथासीने भरते चाभिगच्छति ।  
तस्य सैन्यस्य महतः प्रादुरासीन्महास्वनः ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. — (L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.a-r तथा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथासीने; D<sub>1</sub>-a.2 तथासीने ( for तथा ). V<sub>1</sub> अथ रामस्य सीता ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 स्वने; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भरतश्च ( for भरते ). D<sub>2</sub>.7 चाभिगच्छति ( D<sub>2</sub> "छ") ति; D<sub>2</sub> चाभिगच्छति; D<sub>2</sub> चाभि गच्छति. — (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथा ( for तत्रा ). D<sub>2</sub>.a.2 रीद वा ( D<sub>2</sub> "लवा") सीन् ( for प्रादुरासीन् ). ]

2 For subst. in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>2</sub> cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> वस्तौ ( sic ) ( for वस्ताः ). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> स्वयूपायः; G<sub>2</sub> lacuna ( for सयूपा ). Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> विद्रुता ( for द्रुद्रुर्दिशः ). M<sub>2</sub> संवद्रुद्रुः ( for द्रुद्रुर्दिशः ).

3 For subst. in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>2</sub> cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> तु ( for तैः ).

4 \* ) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विप्रद्रुता; Dm<sub>1</sub> विप्रद्रुतो; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रद्रुवतो ( for विद्रुवतो ). —<sup>5</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> च ( for स ). D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महास्वनः; T<sub>1</sub>.a G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.a च निस्वनः; Ck.t<sub>2</sub> स निस्वनः ( for स निःस्वनम् ). — For 2-4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-r M<sub>2</sub> subst.:

स तं सैन्यसमुद्रुतं शब्दं शुश्राव राघवः ।  
तांश्च विप्रद्रुतान्सर्वान्यूथपानन्ववैक्षत ॥ ३  
तांश्च विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा तं च श्रुत्वा स निःस्वनम् ।  
उवाच रामः सौमित्रि लक्ष्मणं दीक्षतेजसम् ॥ ४

2093\* तेन स्वनेन महता वर्धमानेन बोधिताः ।  
गुहाः संतत्यनुष्णांश्चा मिलिस्तुषेनवासिनः ।  
समुत्पेतुः खगाश्चला सगयूबाश्च द्रुद्रुः ।  
ऋक्षाश्चोत्सृज्युक्षान्धपेतुर्हरयो गुहाः ।  
दावाग्नेरिव विप्रस्ता द्रुद्रुर्गन्वयूथपाः । [ 5 ]  
अध्वमन्त महासिंहा महिषाश्च स्यलोकवन् ।  
विलाति विविशुर्वांक्षाः स्वस्ति जेगुर्दिशतयः ।  
विद्याधराः समुत्पेतुः दिनरा मेजिरे दरीः ।  
वमस्याशमनुप्राप्तं तस्योद्देशस्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
सैन्यस्यागच्छतः शब्द इति रामे न्यवेदयत् । [ 10 ]

[ (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 शब्देन ( for स्वनेन ). B<sub>2</sub> वर्धमानेन ( for वर्ध ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 वर्ष ( D<sub>2</sub> वदः; D<sub>2</sub> वधि ) ता विम ( D<sub>2</sub>-a प्रति )-ले ( V<sub>1</sub> ले ) शिताः; M<sub>2</sub> वर्धतमिप्रबोधिताः ( for the post. half ). — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गुहा ( for गुहाः ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( also as in text )<sup>a</sup> व्याल ( for व्याघ्रा ). N<sub>2</sub> मिलिस्तुः; B<sub>1</sub> ( also ) मिलिस्तुः; B<sub>2</sub>.a D<sub>2</sub>.a नि ( B<sub>2</sub> ति ) लिस्तुः ( for मिलिस्तुः ). D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> मिलिस्तुः ( for वन ). V<sub>1</sub> वनाच्छेदमिवासिनः ( for the post. half ). — S<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-4; D<sub>2</sub>.a.2 transp. l. 3 and 4. — (L. 3) D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 समुत्पेतुः ( for समुत्पेतः ). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 तय ( for वस्ताः ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.a.2 M<sub>2</sub> नि ( D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 ति ) द्रुद्रुः; D<sub>2</sub> द्रुद्रुर्गन्वयूथपाः ( for the post. half ). — (L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> ससुतुः ( for [  $\text{वः}$  ] ससुतुः ). D<sub>2</sub> ऋक्षाश्चोत्सृज्युक्षान्धपेतुः ( for the prior half ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मोदुरः; D<sub>1</sub>.a प्रापतुः ( for पपेतुः ). D<sub>2</sub>.7 गुहा ( for गुहाः ). — (L. 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दवाग्नेरिव. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> वा ( M<sub>2</sub> व ) वाग्निमद. D<sub>2</sub>.a.2 संप्रस्ता ( for विप्रस्ता ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a.7 M<sub>2</sub> वा ( M<sub>2</sub> व ) वाग्निमदविप्रस्ता ( for the prior half ). M<sub>2</sub> वमसुतुः ( for द्रुद्रुः ). N<sub>1</sub> गयूबाः ( subm. ); D<sub>2</sub> गयूथपाः ( for गयूथपाः ). — (L. 6) V<sub>1</sub> विद्रुवतो; D<sub>2</sub> वार्धमन्त ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> व्याल-मन्त; D<sub>2</sub> व्यद्रुवत ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> [  $\text{वः}$  ] स्यलोकवन् ( for स्यलोक ). — V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 7-10. D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 7. — (L. 8) N<sub>1</sub> मेजिरे ( sic ) ( for मेजिरे ). D<sub>2</sub>-a.7 दिशः ( for दरीः ). — (L. 9) B<sub>2</sub> ( also ) तदा ( for तम् ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.a.2 D<sub>2</sub> आवा ( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "वा")-सम् ( for अवागन् ). B<sub>1</sub>.a अनुप्राप्तः ( for अनुप्राप्त ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अन्वाग्ने प्रतिप्राप्त ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 देशस्य; B<sub>2</sub> [  $\text{वः}$  ] मिलिस्तु ( for [  $\text{वः}$  ] मिलिस्तु ). — (L. 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.a.7 शब्दम् ( for शब्द ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वत् ( for वति ). B<sub>2</sub> रामे ( for रामे ). ]



हन्त लक्ष्मण पश्येह सुमित्रा सुप्रजास्त्वया ।  
भीमस्तनितगम्भीरस्तुमुलः श्रूयते स्वनः ॥ ५  
राजा वा राजमात्रो वा मृगयामटने वने ।  
अन्यद्वा श्वापदं किञ्चित्सौमित्रे ज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
सर्वमेतद्यथातन्मचिराज्ज्ञातुमर्हसि ॥ ६  
स लक्ष्मणः संत्वरितः सालमाख्या पुष्पितम् ।

प्रेक्षमाणो दिशः सर्वाः पूर्वा दिशमवैक्षत ॥ ७  
उदञ्चुलः प्रेक्षमाणो ददर्श महतीं चमूम् ।  
स्थाश्वमजसंवाधां यत्तैर्युक्तां पदातिभिः ॥ ८  
तामश्वमजसंपूर्णां रथध्वजविभूषिताम् ।  
शशंस सेनां रामाय वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९  
अग्निं संशमयत्वार्यः सीता च भजतां गुहाम् ।  
सज्यं कुरुष्व चापं च शरांश्च कवचं तथा ॥ १०

G. 2. 106. 12  
B. 2. 96. 14  
L. 2. 110. 16

5 For subst. in Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> Ma cf. v.l. 6.  
—<sup>o</sup>) Cg.k.t श्रीम- (as in text). Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi Ct  
—गोभीरः Cg.k. नीभीरः (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महो स्तनति  
गंभीरः (G<sub>1</sub> "रः"); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>—<sup>a</sup> Cg. महो (G<sub>1</sub> "हो"; M<sub>2</sub> "हन्")  
स्तनितगंभीरः (G<sub>1</sub> "रहः"; Cg. "रः"); G<sub>1</sub> अवदस्तनितगंभीरः.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck तुमुले (for तुमुलः).  
M<sub>1</sub> स्वरः. —After 5, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> ins.:

2094\* गजयुधानि वारण्ये मदिषा वा सदावने ।

विज्ञापिता मृगाः सिंहैः सदावा प्रदुता दिशः ।

[ (1. 1) Ddi च (for वा). Gt गजयुधा वारण्ये (for the  
prior half). Dmi मदिषो; G<sub>1</sub> मदिषो (for मदिषा). —(1. 2)  
M<sub>1</sub> सदावा; Ct as above (for सदावा). ]

6 \* ) Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> पुत्रो; Cg as  
in text (for —मात्रो). —<sup>a</sup>) G M<sub>1</sub> जन्मः Ck.t as in text  
(for जन्मद्). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G  
M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> ins.:

2095\* सुदुखरो निरिश्रावं पक्षिणामपि लक्ष्मण ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> सुदुखरो (for "दुखरो"). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> चमूम् (for —त्वम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti जमिज्ञातुमिदार्हसि.  
—For 5-6, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> Ma subst. and read  
L 3-4 after 2100\*:

2096\* वसुधाधाम्न्यो रामः सुमित्रा सुप्रजास्त्वया ।  
महास्वनोऽतिगम्भीरः स त्वया ज्ञापतामिति ।  
राजा वा राजपुत्रो वा वनेऽस्मिन्मृगयो गतः ।  
मन्दसे वा यथातथं कथा लक्ष्मण शंस मे ।

[ (1. 1) Śi De ततो; D<sub>1</sub> [ ज ]मयो; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ ज ]मयो; D<sub>3</sub>  
[ ज ]मयो; D<sub>4</sub> [ ज ]मयो (for [ ज ]मयो). D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for  
स्वया). —(1. 2) N̄ B Di-<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सौ त्व (D<sub>1</sub> स) नति गंभीरः;  
V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महो (V<sub>1</sub> "हा") स्तनितगंभीरः; D<sub>2</sub> महास्वनोऽतिगंभीरः;  
D<sub>3</sub> महति स्वनोऽतिगंभीरः (for the prior half). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> त्वं (D<sub>2</sub> स) च विज्ञापतामिति (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) M<sub>1</sub> राजमात्रो. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मृगयामटने (M<sub>1</sub> "तो") वने  
(for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for वा).  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा संस्रव (V<sub>1</sub> "स्रव"; D<sub>2</sub> "त च"; D<sub>3</sub> "स्रव") ज्ञापन  
(for the post. half). ]

—B<sub>1</sub> cont.:

2097\* दृश्यते महती सेना हस्तध्वजसंकुला ।

7 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> om. स (subm.). Śi D<sub>1</sub> च त्वरितः; V<sub>1</sub>  
—स्वरितः; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सु (D<sub>2</sub> वा; M<sub>1</sub> तु) त्वरितः; T द्रुतम्  
(for संत्वरितः). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B Dgi Dti Dmi (before  
corr.) बालमाख्या; Dmi शीघ्रमात्रः; Ck.t सलं (as in  
text). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिशः (V<sub>1</sub> "जं") क्रमेण  
संश्रे (D<sub>2</sub> "की") ह्य (N̄ B "पश्यन्"). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> प्राचीं (for पूर्वा). G M<sub>1</sub> Cn.g उदैक्षत (for अवे ).

8 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> उदञ्चुलः; B<sub>2</sub> उदञ्चुलः. Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> स (V<sub>1</sub> सु) संश्रेष्य (for प्रेक्षमाणो). —T<sub>2</sub> repeats 8<sup>a</sup>  
after 11. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dti D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गजावर्य- (by transp.);  
N̄ रथावर्य- (sic). Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—<sup>a</sup> संपु (B<sub>1</sub>  
"की") नो (V<sub>1</sub> "नो"); D<sub>1</sub> संमुलः; D<sub>2</sub> संमुलः; G<sub>1</sub> संवैष्य  
(for संवाधा). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> बालो (sic); B<sub>1</sub> बालैः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
बालैः; G<sub>1</sub> बालो; Cn.g.k.t as in text (for बालैः). Śi  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मुतां (V<sub>1</sub> "सा"); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पूर्वा (for युक्ता).  
T<sub>1</sub> पताकिभिः.

9 \* ) Dti M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तामवर्य- —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रथावतिः; M<sub>2</sub>  
गजध्वज- —For 9<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

2098\* स रामाय तद्व्याप्तो लक्ष्मणः परवीरदा ।

[ Śi De ज्ञेयानो (for स रामाय). B<sub>1</sub> स रामेवे व्याप्तो  
(sic) (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Di-<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आपांती (for रामाय).

10 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (m. also) रतिं; B<sub>2</sub> निरिः; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जदीर्ः;  
Cg.k.t as in text (for जति). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संशमयम्; B<sub>2</sub>  
संशमयम् (also as in text); D<sub>1</sub> संविषयम् (sic); M<sub>1</sub>  
संशमयम्; Cg.k.t as in text (for संशमयम्). Śi [ जा ]पतां  
G (ed.) [ जा ]पे (for [ जा ]पे). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dti D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सीतां  
(for सीता). Śi N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चाविषयाः; N̄ B नि (B<sub>1</sub> चा  
also) विषयाः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संविषयां (for च भजतां). —<sup>a</sup>) Dti  
Dti Dmi M<sub>1</sub> सज्यः; Cn.g सज्ये (as in text). G<sub>1</sub> कुरु च;  
Cn.g as in text (for कुरुष्व). —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Śi N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
B Di-<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

2099\* कुरु सज्ये च धनुषी कवचं धारयस्व च ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सज्ये (for सज्ये). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुरु सज्ये (D<sub>1</sub> "जे")  
धनुषी (for the prior half). ]



G. 2. 106. 32  
B. 2. 96. 15  
L. 2. 110. 12

तं रामः पुरुषव्याघ्रो लक्ष्मणं प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
अज्ञावेशस्व सौमित्रे कस्येतां मन्यसे चमूम् ॥ ११  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
दिशश्चित्र तां सेनां रुषितः पावको यथा ॥ १२  
संपन्नं राज्यमिच्छंस्तु व्यक्तं प्राप्याभिषेचनम् ।  
आवां हन्तुं समभ्येति कैकेय्या भरतः सुतः ॥ १३

11 \* ) Dgt Dts Ts Gs Ms [इ]सं (for [ए]तां).  
Ms मन्यते. —For 11, Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-7 Ms subst. :

2100\* नागाभरणसंपूर्णं तां चमूं संनिशम्य सः ।

रामः पश्यन् सौमित्रि कस्येतां मन्यसे चमूम् ।

[ (1. 1) N̄ B स निशम्य; V₁ सन्निवेश (sic); Ds संनिशम्य  
(for संनिशम्य); N̄ B च (for स); Ds संनिशम्यतः. —(1. 2)  
Śi N̄ सौमित्रे; M₄ [ए]तां (for [इ]तां); B₄ मन्यते (sic)  
(for मन्यते). ]

—Thereafter Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-7 Ms read l. 3 and 4 of  
2096\*. —After 11, Ts repeats 8<sup>ad</sup>.

12 \* ) Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁-7 Ms [ऽ]य (for तु). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B₄ Dds दिक्छुर (for 'अन्). N̄ V₁ B D₁-२.७ Ms कोपेन;  
Dds Dm G M₄ सेनां तां (by transp.); Śi Ds दिक्छुरिव  
कोपेन; Ds दिक्छुरेणकोपेन (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V₁ B D₁.३  
अलियः (Bs 'लतः [sic]) (for इषितः); Śi Ds ज्वलितो  
हन्ववाहः.

13 \* ) G₁ स (for तु). —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N̄ V₁ B Ds  
M₄ subst. :

2101\* सपत्नो राज्यकामोऽयं व्यक्तं राज्याभिषेचितः ।

[ V₁ सपत्नो; B₂.४ M₄ सपत्नो (B₂ 'नो) (for सपत्नो); N̄s  
Bs व्यक्तं राज्याभिषेचितः; V₁ Ms प्राप्य राज्याभिषेचनं; Ds व्यक्तं  
राज्याभिषेचितः (for the post. half). Śi repeats from ३ up to  
post. half consecutively. ];

while D₁-२.७ subst. :

2102\* अकण्टकं राज्यमिच्छन्प्राप्य मन्येऽभिषेचनम् ।

[ D₁.७ इ (for इच्छन्); Ds तपन् (for मन्ये). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B₁.२.४ D₁-२.७ Ms इहाम्येति; N̄s Bs Ds  
इहाम्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds om. (hapl. ?) सुतः; Śi N̄ B Dds  
Dm Ds भरतः कैकेयीसुतः.

14 T₁ Ms read 14 twice. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ B  
D₁.२.७ T₁ Ms (T₁ Ms second time). १ असौ हि (B₁ Ms  
च; T₁ [second time] यः); Dts एषु वै; Ds-२.७ एषोस्व;  
Cv.g.t as in text (for एष वै). Śi N̄ V₁ B D₁.७ T₁ Ms  
(T₁ Ms second time). २ सुमहास्कंधो (for सुमहान्भ्रीमान्).  
N̄s B₄ om. (hapl. ?) 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D₁.२.७ Ck विटपः

एष वै सुमहान्भ्रीमान्विटपी संप्रकाशते ।  
विराजत्युद्गतस्कन्धः कोविदारध्वजो रथे ॥ १४  
भजन्त्येते यथाकाममश्वानारुह्य शीघ्रमान् ।  
एते भ्राजन्ति संहृष्टा गजानारुह्य सादिनः ॥ १५  
गृहीतधनुषौ चावां गिरिं धीर श्रयावहे ।  
अथवेहैव तिष्ठावः संनद्धाबुधतायुधौ ।  
अपि नौ वशमागच्छेत्कोविदारध्वजो रणे ॥ १६

Cv.r.m.g as in text (for विटपी); Dm [इ]व (for सं-).  
Śi Ds T₁ (second time) [इ]व महादुमः; N̄s V₁ B₂.३  
D₁ Ms (second time). १ च महादुमः; B₁ सुमहादुमः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dts Ts उद्गतः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for उद्गत-). Śi N̄s  
V₁ B₁-३ D₁.४ विराजति (Śi N̄s Bs Ds 'ते) गजस्कन्धे (B₁  
'धो); Ds विदारध्वजः; Ds विराजध्वजः; D₁.२.७  
विटपः (Ds 'दा'रध्वजः; Ds 'वि'); T₁ Ms (both second  
time). २ विराजति यथा (T₁ Ms महा) सैन्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) B₄ Dgs  
D₁ कोविदारो (Dgt 'रः); Cv.g.t as in text (for कोविदार-).  
Śi N̄s B Ds यथा; N̄s Ds रणे; V₁ Ds Ms महान् (for रथे).  
D₁.२.७ कोविदारो (Ds 'रे' रथः (D₁ 'थे' रथः); Cv.g. असौ  
हि सुमहास्कंधो विटपीव महादुमः; विराजति महासैन्ये (न्ये ?);  
कोविदारध्वजो रथः । —After 14, Dm ins. राम, सीता,  
लक्ष्मण.

15 N̄s Ds-२.७ om. 15<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B₁.२ भवति; B₂ T₁.२  
G M₄ आ (Bs also as in text) जति; Ms भ्राजते; Gr  
भ्रजन्ति; Cv.g.t as in text (for भ्रजन्ति); Śi Ds च; Ms  
हि; Cv.g.t as in text (for [ए]ते); V₁ भ्रजन्ते; Śi V₁  
B₁.२ D₁.७ Ms [आ]काशम् (for 'कामम्). Ds भ्रजन्तो न  
यथाकामं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds यथा वायुजवा द्रुताः; N̄s B  
जवावानावु (Bs 'य'जा द्रुताः (B₄ 'मा'); V₁ अनु वै शीघ्र-  
गामिनः; Ds अस्याथाः शीघ्रगामिनः; Ds सान्वाद्य शीघ्रगामिनः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B भ्राजति (for भ्राजन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ V₁ D₁-7 Ms  
हयान् (for गजान्).

16 Ds om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgs Dts Dm Ms.४ आवां  
(for चावां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts [आ]अवावहे; K (ed.) अवावहे.  
—After 16<sup>ad</sup>, Dds reads 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Gs चेह (for  
[इ]हि). —<sup>d</sup>) G₁ उद्यतायुधौ. —For 16<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N̄ V₁  
B D₁.२.४-7 Ms subst. and read before 15<sup>ad</sup> :

2103\* गृहीतधनुषश्चामी योधाः सजो भवानव ।  
अथवा त्वं गिरिगुहां सभायः प्रविश स्वयम् ।

[ D₁.२.७ om. 1. 7. —(1. 1) Śi Ds चापि; V₁ वीरः; Ds.२  
योधा (Ds 'दा'); M₄ चापम् (for चापी); V₁ D₁.२ वीर (Ds  
'तः) कैके अवावहे (V₁ 'महे); M₄ आवाव गिरिगाम्य (for the  
post. half). —(1. 2) Ds.२ क्व चान्तां; V₁ प्रविशस्व इ.  
D₁.२.७ सभायौ वेहमसि (for the post. half). ];







G. 2. 106. 24  
B. 2. 96. 26  
L. 2. 110. 27

कैकेयीं च वधिष्यामि मानुवन्धां सवान्धवाम् ।  
कलुषेणाद्य महता मेदिनी परिमुच्यताम् ॥ २१  
अधेमं संयतं क्रोधमसत्कारं च मानद ।  
मोहयामि शत्रुसैन्येषु कक्षेध्विव हुताशनम् ॥ २२  
अद्यैतच्चित्रकूटस्य काननं निश्चितः शरैः ।

भिन्द्यान्नुशरीरानि करिष्ये शोणितोक्षितम् ॥ २३  
शरैर्निर्मिन्नहृदयान्कुञ्जरांस्तुरगांस्तथा ।  
श्वापदाः परिकर्षन्तु नरांश्च निहतान्मया ॥ २४  
शराणां धनुषश्चाहमनृणोऽस्मि महावने ।  
सैन्यं भरतं हत्वा भविष्यामि न संशयः ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९० ॥

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī-2.2.7 Mā मया (Śi Dā.7 युवं; Vī इमे)  
पश्यतु दुःखार्ता. —<sup>b</sup>) Dī Tā-मिच्छन् (for-मच्छन्).

21 Dā.8 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 19 and 20 resp.). Gā  
damaged up to मि in वधिष्यामि. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ Vī B  
Dī-2.2.7 Mā इतिष्यामि; L (ed.) हरिष्यामि (for वधि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dā मानुवन्धी (sic) (for "वन्धी"); Vī अवांचवाः Bā  
om.; Gā सराववाः Mā सहान्ववाः (for सवान्ववाम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
Vī Bā पौरुषेण; Dī Cī कलुषेण; Cr.m.g.k.1 as in text  
(for कलुषेण). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Dī-2.2.7 Mā संप्रमुच्यतां; Bā संप्र-  
ली- Mā परिमुच्यते; Vī मेदिनीं संपदीयतां.

22 Dā om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). Dā om. 22 (cf.  
v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Dā [ अ ] हे; Gā.2 Mā मे; Mā [ इ ] हे (for  
[ इ ] मे); Śi Dgā Dā.7 संचितः; Vī संघवे (sic); Bā Tī  
संयतः Tā संयति; Gā.2 सु (Gā स) अमे; Gā Mī संयुतः  
Cr.m.g. as in text (for संयतं). Bā अयोमान् संयतकोचान्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Tā असंस्कारं च; Tā Gā असंस्कारं चैव; Mā अहंकारं च;  
Cr.g.k.1 as in text (for असंस्कारं च). Śi Vī Bī Dī-2.2  
राघवः Tā मानवः Cg as in text (for मानद). Dā समराधेषु  
राघवः. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Vī Dī-2.2.7 मलियोक्षितां (Dā "चोरस्या") मि  
बोधेषु; N̄ B मोहयामि वायान् (Bī "ले") बोधेषु; Mā मोहयामि  
संख्ये पौधेषु. —<sup>d</sup>) Bā Dgā Dā.1 हुताशनः.

23 Dā om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). Gā damaged from  
ट in 23<sup>a</sup> up to -शरीरानि in ". —<sup>a</sup>) Dā.7 बध (for बध).  
Śi [ ए ] वः; N̄ B Dā.7 Mā [ इ ] हे; Vī Dī.2.2 [ इ ] मे; Dgā  
Dī Dī Dmī Tā Mā [ ए ] वः; Dā मे; Cg as in text  
(for [ ए ] वः). —<sup>b</sup>) Bā निश्चितं शरैः (also निश्चितः शरैः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi Bī.2.2 Dā लिप्ताः; N̄ किरन्; N̄ लिखन्; Vī  
मेजन्; Bā लिखन् (also लिप्ताः); Dī Dī Dmī लिखन्;  
Cg as in text (for भिन्दन्). N̄ Bā -शरीरानां (Bā also  
as in text) (for "शिर"). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ Vī B Dī-2.2.7  
Mā शोणितोक्षितं; Dā "क"; Tā शोणितोक्षितं (sic).

24 Dā om. 24 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) Vī बाजैर् (for  
शरैर्). Bā Dā-2 विभिन्नः Gā निषण्य- (for निर्मिन्न-). N̄

Vī B Dī.2.7 Mā हृदयाः (for "यान्"). —<sup>a</sup>) Dā युधि (for  
तथा). N̄ Vī B Dī.2.7 Mā कुञ्जरास्तुरगास्तां (N̄ "व") था.  
—Dā om. 24<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dā भूताक्षिराद्य मध्यवर्ती; N̄ Vī  
B Dī.2 Mā श्वापदैः परि (Vī Dī.2 "देरवाः Bā "देरवि") कृ (Bā  
"हृ") व्येतां; Dā.7 श्वापदैराद्य मध्यवर्ती. —<sup>c</sup>) Dī.2.2.7 युधि (for  
मया). Śi Dā नरोत्सवविह (Dā "वि") लान्बुनि; N̄ Vī B Dī.2  
Mā वरा (N̄ नराः Bā [also] जामा) अ निहता मया (Vī Dī.2  
युधि). —After 24, Mā ins. 2111<sup>a</sup>.

25 Dā Mā om. 25. (For Dā cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Śi Dā.2 शरणैः (Śi "ण" [sic]). Bā धनुषा (for "धनु").  
—<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dī Dī Dmī Dmī Dī.2.7 T Gā.2 Mā [ 5 ] स्मिन्;  
N̄ Vī B Dī.2 [ 5 ] वा; Dā [ 5 ] हे; Cg as in text (for  
स्मिन्). N̄ B Dā Mā महाहवे; Dā "बलः Tā.2 Gā.2  
Mā Cr.g. "बुधे (for "वने"). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ ससैन्यः Dī समणे; Dā  
संयतं (sic); Dā संयुतं (for संयुतं). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ B Dā  
भवेयं नाशः Vī Dī-2.7 भविष्ये नाश (for भविष्यामि न).  
—After 25, Śi N̄ Vī B Dī-2.2.7 Mā (after 24, owing  
to om.) ins.:

2111<sup>a</sup> प्रमथितहयनागां स्वन्दनोक्षितचक्रां

विमलितनरगाणां शोणितार्द्रा नरेण ।

भरतपुत्रमहं त्वं द्रक्ष्यसीमौ शपातां

सुगन्धगन्धकमध्यामय मद्राजसिन्धुम् ।

[ (1. 1) Dā प्रमथ- (sic). Vī नृत्- (for नृत्-). Bā-नागा  
(for-नागा). Bā-नकी. Dā.7 वात (Dā आन) राक्षसवर्मा (Dā  
"न") (for स्वन्दनोक्षितचक्रां). —(1. 2) N̄ illeg.; N̄ Vī Bā  
प्रमथितः; N̄ नरगाणां (sic); N̄ नरगाणां (for-नरगाणां). Śi  
शोणितार्द्रा; N̄ B "शोकां (for "तार्द्रा). Vī शोणितार्द्रवर्मा.  
Dā.7 विपथितवरवर्मा सङ्गायां धुक्तेव. —(1. 3) Vī transp. भरत  
and नृत्. Mā ता (for तं). Śi Dā.2.7 भरतपुत्रमहं (for  
"वहं त्वं). Śi Dā पञ्च चैव (for द्रक्ष्यसीमौ). Dā द्रक्ष्यो  
संशपानां; Dā.7 पञ्च रामाशपानां (for द्रक्ष्यसीमौ शपातां). —(1. 4)  
Bā om. नग- Śi N̄ B Dā-मुक्ताम्; Dā-नोन्वान् (for  
-सद्वान्). Vī Dī खगमृगवृद्ध (Dī om. वृद्ध) भोज्याम्; Dā खग-  
कमुगभोज्याम्; Dā.7 खगवृद्धभोज्याम्.



सुसंख्यं तु सौमित्रिं लक्ष्मणं क्रोधमूर्छितम् ।  
रामस्तु परिसान्त्वयाथ वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
किमत्र धनुषा कार्यमसिना वा सचर्मणा ।

महेष्वासे महाप्राज्ञे भरते स्वयमागते ॥ २  
प्राप्तकालं यदेषोऽस्मान्भरतो द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
अस्मासु मनसाप्येष नाहितं किञ्चिदाचरेत् ॥ ३

G. 2. 107. 4  
B. 2. 97. 13  
L. 2. 111. 4

Colophon. Ds om. —Sarga name: Śi Ns Ds. लक्ष्मणकोपः (Śi "व"); Ns B लक्ष्मणकोपः; Vs साकारोहणः; Ds भरतसैन्यद्वैकारोहणः; Ds लक्ष्मणप्राकारोहणः; Ds लक्ष्मणगर्वनः (Ds "न"). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Śi Ns B Ds. om.; Ns 100; Vs Ds 102; B 93; Bs Ds. Ma 104; B 100; Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T Gs. Mi-s 96; Ds 158; Gs damaged. —After colophon, Gs. conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 91

Dmi begins with ॐ; Ms. with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*) Śi Ds अथकोपः; Ns B-s Ds Ma असंखु (Ns "खो [sic]) द्रष्टु (Ds "दे"); Vs Ba सुसंख्यं (for सुसंख्यं). Śi Ds व (for तु). Bs Ddi सौमित्रिः; Dti Ct भरतः; Cg as in text (for सौमित्रि). Ds. 1. 1. सौमित्रिमित्रवर्णितम्. —\*) Ds. 2. 2. अक्रुद्धः; Ds. 1. अक्रोधः (for लक्ष्मण). —\*) Śi Ns Vs B Ds. 2. 2. Ma रामः संश (Ds "शा") मयामास; Ds. 4. 1. 1. रामः प्रतिवभावेद्. —\*) Ds वचने (sic) (for "व"). Ds. 4. 1. 1. धर्मसंहितं (for चेदमब्रवीत्). —After 1, Śi Ns Vs B Ds. 1. 1. Ma read 4<sup>th</sup> (followed by 2173<sup>rd</sup>).

2 \*) Bs lacuna for कार्य. —\*) Vs सासिना (for अ\*). Śi Ds चर्मवर्मेणा; Ns सचर्मणा (subm.); Vs Ds चर्मणापि वा; Dmi च सचर्मणा; Ds Gs वाच चर्मणा; Ds चर्मणापि वा; Ds [अ]थ चर्मणा (subm.); Ds वाच चर्मणा; Ds चाथ चर्मणा (for वा सच). —\*) Bs Ds महाप्राज्ञे (for "प्राज्ञे"). Dti महाप्राज्ञे महोष्वासे. Śi Ns Vs B Ds. 2. 2. Ma आतरि (for भरते). Dg: महोष्वासे महाप्राज्ञे भरतः स्वयमागतः; Cg as in text. —After 2, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi T G. Mi-s ins.; Ma ins. 1. 1-12 only:

2112<sup>th</sup> पितुः सत्यं प्रतिश्रुत्य हत्वा भरतमागतम् ।  
किं करिष्यामि राम्येन सापवादं लक्ष्मण ।  
यद्वचं वान्धवानो वा मित्राणो वा क्षये भवेत् ।  
नाहं तत्प्रतिश्रुतीयां भक्ष्यान्विषयकृतानिव ।  
धर्ममयं च कामं च रुचिर्वी चापि लक्ष्मण । [5]  
इच्छामि भवतामर्थं पृतप्रतिश्रुणोमि ते ।  
आतृणां संग्रहार्थं च सुखार्थं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
राज्यमप्यहमिच्छामि सत्येनामुच्यमानकथे ।  
नेयं मम मही सौम्य दुर्लभा सागराम्बरा ।  
न हीच्छेयमधर्मैः शास्त्रमपि लक्ष्मण । [10]  
यद्विना भरतं त्वां च शत्रुर्न चापि मानव ।

मवेन्मम सुखं किञ्चिदस्मत् शत्रुकर्ता क्षिणी ।  
मन्येऽहमागतोऽयोध्यां भरतो आतृवल्लः ।  
मम प्राणातिप्रवतः कुलधर्ममनुस्मरन् ।  
श्रुत्वा प्रवर्जितं मां हि जटावल्लकधारिणम् । [15]  
वानक्या सहितं वीर त्वया च दुर्योधनम् ।  
खेदेनाक्रान्तहृदयः शोकनाकुलितेन्द्रियः ।  
द्रष्टुमन्वागतो ह्येष भरतो नान्वधागतः ।  
अस्यां च कैकेयी रुष्य परुषं चाग्रियं वदन् ।  
महाद्य पितरं श्रीमात्राज्यं मे दातुमागतः । [20]

[ (1. 1) Dg: Dti Ts Ma-s आहवे (for आगतम्). —(1. 3) Gs damaged for अन्ध वान्धवानो, Gs Mi आक्रान्तो (for आन्धवानो). Dti Ts व; Ma हि (for वा). Dg: विप्राणो (for मित्राणो). —(1. 4) Ts Gs. 2. 2. Cg यक्षन्. Ddi Dmi Ts. 2. 2. Gs. 2. 2. Mi. 2. 2. वश; Cg as above (for इव). —(1. 5) Ms वापि (for ना). —(1. 6) Note hiatus between the two halves, Dg: Ts अवेन्; Cg as above (for "वे"). Ts क्षेतव; Ma सत्ये (for एतव). —(1. 7) Dmi संग्रहार्थं; Cg. 1. 1. as above (for संग्रहार्थं). Dg: (marg.) वा सुखार्थं (for च सु). —(1. 9) Gs Mi नैषा; Ct as above (for नेष). —(1. 10) Ts. 2. 2. न कामये आग्रियं (for the prior half). —(1. 11) Dti Dmi Ts. 2. 2. Gs वापि; Gs अपि; Ms वैव (for वापि). —(1. 12) Gs Mi अस्मत्तव (for अस्मत्तव). —(1. 13) Gs [5] पर (for उह). Ms नागतो योद्धु (for आगतोऽयोध्या). —(1. 14) Dti प्राणे (for प्राणम्). —(1. 15) Gs कुला (for कुला). Ms (after corr. see, m, as above) प्रवर्जित. —Ts om. 1. 16. —(1. 16) Gs. 2. 2. Ms दुर्योधनम्; K (ed.) दुर्योधन. —(1. 18) Ms [ए]व (for [ए]व). Ms [वा]गतं (for "त"). —(1. 19) Dg: Dti वेक्षणी; Dmi Ct कैकेयी; Ddi अयां च रुष्य कैकेयी (for the prior half). Dg: Dti Ts भरतम्; Gs पितरं (for एषं). Gs विदं (for [अ]ग्रियं). ]

3 \*) Śi Ds. 2. 2. प्राप्तकालो; Bs Ds. 2. 2. प्राप्तकालः; Ms प्राप्त कालः. Dti Ct यदेषोऽस्मान्; Ddi यदेषो (sic); Gs हि यदेष (for यदेषोऽस्मान्). B: प्राप्तकालोपदेशोऽस्मान्. —\*) Bs Ds. 2. 2. इच्छति (sic); Dti Ddi Dmi अर्हति; Cg. 2. 2. इच्छति (as in text). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>. Bs wrongly repeats from 2<sup>nd</sup> up to वा in 2<sup>nd</sup>. —\*) Śi अस्मान्तः; Bs. 2. 2. अस्मान्तुः; Ds अस्मासु; Gs अस्माकं (for "सु"). B: अनसोष्ये. —\*) Ts [अ]ग्रियः K (ed.) [अ]ग्रियं (for [अ]ग्रियं). Śi Ns B Ds. 2. 2. कर्तुम्; Ds कर्मम् (sic) (for किञ्चिद्). Śi इच्छति; Ns Bs आपतेत्; Ds आहरेत्; Ds अर्हति (for आचरेत्).



G. 2. 107. 2  
B. 2. 97. 14  
L. 2. 111. 2

विश्रियं कृतपूर्वं ते भरतेन कदा नु किम् ।  
ईदृशं वा भयं तेऽद्य भरतं योऽत्र शङ्कसे ॥ ४  
न हि ते निष्ठुरं वाच्यो भरतो नाप्रियं वचः ।  
अहं ह्यप्रियमुक्तः स्यां भरतस्याप्रिये कृते ॥ ५  
कथं नु पुत्राः पितरं हन्युः कस्यांचिदापदि ।  
भ्राता वा भ्रातरं हन्यात्सौमित्रे प्राणमात्मनः ॥ ६  
यदि राज्यस्य हेतोस्त्वमिमां वाचं प्रमापसे ।

4. Si N̄ V1 B D1-7 Ma read 4<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 2113\* [except in D1.4.5.7]) after 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4.7 Ga अप्रियं (for वि<sup>a</sup>), Si D1.4.7 नो (for ते), D2 द्वियं कृते पूर्व नो (subm.); D3 अप्रियं न कृते पूर्व. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कदाचन (for कदा नु किम्), Si D2 कदा नु भरतेन किं (by transp.), —<sup>c</sup>) Ga [ऽ]त्र (for ऽद्य), D1 Dd1 यद्विशंकसे; T2 योत्र शङ्कसे (sic); G1.2 M1 योच शङ्कसे; G2 यो विशंकसे; M2 यत्र शङ्कसे; Cm.g. योत्र शङ्कसे (as in text), D1.4.5.7 की (Da ई) इमां वा भयं तुभ्ये भरताद्यच्च शंसति. —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Si N̄ (N̄ om.) V1 B D1.4.5 subst.; Ma ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>:

2113\* अनिष्टं भरतात्किं ते येन त्वं हन्युमिच्छसि ।

[V1 D1.4 Ma यं वा (for अनिष्टं), Si D2 नी; G (ed.) नु (for ते), Sr त्वो (sic); N2 V1 Ba Da Ma ते (for लं).]

5. \*) Si N̄ V1 B D1-7 च (for हि), D2 om. (subm.); Ma ते (for ते), D2 [ऽ]निष्ठुरं (for निष्ठुरं), Si Ba (after corr. as in text) वाचो; T2 वाचे (sic); G2 M1 वाणि; Cm.g.k.1 as in text (for वाच्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1 भरते, Si D1.4-7 नाहितं; N2 नाधिचे; V1 विश्रिये; Ba (m. also) वाप्रियं (for नाधिचे). —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ba ins.:

2114\* भरतोऽपि गुणैर्युक्तो मदेकान्तहिते रतः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Si तु प्रियमुक्तः; N1 V1 ह्यप्रियमुक्तः; D1-7 त्वप्रियमुक्तः; G2 M1.2 ह्यप्रियमुक्तः; Cm.g.k.1 ह्यप्रियमुक्तः (as in text), D2 M2 स्वात् (for स्मो). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 न क्षेमस्वाप्रिये कृते; Dd1 भरतस्य प्रिये कृते (sic).

6. \*) Si N̄ B1-3 D1.7 M2 तु पुत्राः; V1 D1.4.5 तु पुत्रः; B2 सुपुत्राः; D2 सुतस्तु; D3 तु पुत्रे (for तु पुत्राः), T2 पितरं पुत्राः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) Si N̄ V1 B D1-7 Ma हन्यात्, D1.4.5.7 अर्थपनायणः (for कस्यांचिदापदि). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 पितरं (for भ्रातरं). —<sup>d</sup>) Si N̄ V1 B1-3 D1-3.4.5 Ma प्रिव-मात्मनः; B2 प्रिवदर्शनः; D1.7 प्रिववादिनं (for प्राणमात्मनः).

7. \*) Si D2 वा राज्यहेतोयः; V1 B1.2.3 D1.5 M2 इमा वाचः (for इमां वाचं), D2 प्रमापते, D1.4.5.7 कथं नाम प्रवीणो (Da 'मात्रवीदे') वं कुरो वाचमिमं प्रति. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 प्रदीयतः (sic) (for 'ताम्'), D1.4.5.7 तव राज्यस्य कारणम्.

8. \*) B2 [ऽ]मि (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 वद्वचः; Cg

वक्ष्यामि भरतं दृष्ट्वा राज्यमस्मै प्रदीयताम् ॥ ७

उच्यमानो हि भरतो मया लक्ष्मण तत्त्वतः ।

राज्यमस्मै प्रयच्छेति बाढमित्येव वक्ष्यति ॥ ८

तथोक्तो धर्मशीलेन भ्रात्रा तस्य हिते रतः ।

लक्ष्मणः प्रविवेक्षेव स्वानि गात्राणि लज्जया ॥ ९

व्रीडितं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा राघवः प्रत्युवाच ह ।

एष मन्ये महाबाहुरिहास्मान्द्रष्टुमागतः ॥ १०

as in text (for तत्त्वतः). V1 मया सौमित्रिलक्ष्मण (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 त्वं (for [ऽ]ति), —<sup>b</sup>) B2 वक्षति (sic); Dd1 मेस्वते; D2 वक्ष्यते; M2 लक्ष्यति; Cg as in text (for वक्ष्यति). —After 8, Dm1 ms. राम.

9. \*) G2 वचः; Cg as in text (for तथा). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 Ma तेन; Dd1 D1.5 T2 भ्राता (for भ्रात्रा), N2 B1-3 मया; G1 वास्यः; Cg as in text (for तस्य), B1.2 हितेन सः; D2 हितेरितः. —<sup>b</sup>) Si प्रविवेक्षेत; V1 D1 'गात्राः' Ba (after corr. as in text) T2 'कोह' Ba 'जग' Dd1 D1.7 'दीव'; D2 'इषेव'; D3 'स्याव' (for प्रविवेक्षेव), M2 प्रविवेक्षेव गात्राणि लक्ष्मणः स्वानि लज्जया. —After 9, Si N2 B Dd1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 S ins.:

2115\* वद्वचं लक्ष्मणः ध्रुत्वा वीरितः प्रत्युवाच ह ।

स्यां मन्ये दृष्टुमायातः पिता दशरथः स्वयम् ।

[ (1. 1) G2 transp. लक्षणः and वीरितः; B2 T2 न; G2.2 वा (for ह). — (1. 2) G2 त्वः; Cm.g.k.1 as above (for त्वं), Si D2 मने त्वं (by transp.), Dd1 मायातः; Cg मायातः (as above), Si N2 B D2 भ्राता ते नतः स्वः (for the post. hall).]

10. \*) G2 व्रीडितं (for वीरितं). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 भावयः (for राघवः), B2 T2 M2 तः; G2 M1 (after corr. sec. m. as in text) M2 (after corr. pr. m. as in text) हा (for ह). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D2-3.7 subst.:

2116\* रामस्तु व्रीडितं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं पुनरवधीत ।

[D2 रामस्य (sic), N1 प्रकुञ्जवीत् (sic); D2.3 वाक्पयवधीत.] —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1.2 D2 पुनं (for एव), G2 एव (for मन्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) Si V1 D1.5 अस्मान्द्रष्टुमिहागतः (by transp.); N2 B अस्मान्द्रष्टुमागतः. —After 10, N̄ B1-3 D1.5 ins.; while V1 D1 subst. 1. 2 only for 11<sup>ab</sup>; whereas M2 ms. L. 1 after 10 and subst. 1. 2 for 11<sup>ab</sup>:

2117\* अस्माचनमर्थं नेतुं वनाद्द्रष्टुमागतः ।

वनवासकृते दुःखे निवर्त्यन्भ्रातृव्यसहः ।

[D2 om. (hapl.) 1. 1. — (1. 2) M2 transp. वृत्तं and नेतुं, N̄ B2 M2 वृत्तवन् (Da 'वृत्त'), (for वनाद्द्रष्टुम्). — (1. 2) B2 पुनं वासः, D2 भावयस्व. ]



वनवासमनुध्याय गृहाय प्रतिनेष्यति ।  
 इमां बाण्येष वैदेहीमत्यन्तमुखसेविनीम् ॥ ११  
 एतौ तौ संप्रकाशेते गोत्रवन्तौ मनोरमौ ।  
 बायुवेगसमी वीर जवनी तुरगोत्तमौ ॥ १२  
 स एष सुमहाकायः कम्पते बाहिनीमुखे ।

नागः शत्रुंजयो नाम वृद्धस्तातस्य धीमतः ॥ १३  
 अवतीर्य तु सालाग्रात्तस्मात्स समितिजयः ।  
 लक्ष्मणः प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा तस्यौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ १४  
 भरतेनाथ संदिष्टा संमदौ न भवेदिति ।  
 समन्तात्तस्य शैलस्य सेना वासमकल्पयत् ॥ १५

G. 2. 107. 17  
 B. 2. 97. 29  
 L. 2. 112. 15

—After 10, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mi-s ins.:

2118\* अथवा नौ ध्रुवं गन्धे मन्थमानः सुखोचिती ।

11. Si N B Da-s transp. 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup>. —\*) Da वने वामम् (for वन). Ns Da अनुध्यायद्; Ba उपाध्यायः; Da-s ध्यात्वा; Da इह ध्यात्वा (for ध्याय); —\*) Si N Da-s गृहाये; Ns हे मे तुमिहागतः; Ba-s Da-s गृहे मे (Dr s) तुमिहागतः; Ba-s गृहे नेतुमुपा (Ba marg. also 'मिहा') गतः. —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Vi Dr Ma subst. l. 2 of 2117\*, —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ba erroneously reads वनवास. —\*) Si संप्रेक्ष्यः N B अध्येषः; Vi Da-s Ma च वेक्ष्यः; Dti Dmi Da-s-s बाण्येषः; G बाणीहः; Ma लालम्भ (for बाण्येष). —\*) N B एकान्तः; Da-s अनंत (for अत्यन्त). Si Da-s-s सेविताः; N B लालिताः; Vi वज्रिताः; Da-s वधिताः; Ma भागिनी (for सेविनीम्). —After 11, Vi Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Di S ins.:

2119\* पिता मे राघवः धीमान्वनादादाय बासति ।

[Vi Ma शोषः; Di जलो (for मित मे). Vi Di अरुः (for राघव); Vi Di Ma गृह्य (for वनाह).]

12. \*) Ma इमी (for एतौ). Vi वै (for तौ). —\*) Si Ba Da-s क्षोभयन्ती; Di Ct-g गत्रः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for गोत्रवन्तौ). Si Di-s महासुवी (Da 'व'); Ns Vi B Di-s Ma महाबली; Da महावली; Ma महावली (for मनोरमौ). —\*) Si Da-s बायुवेगोपमैरः; Vi Dr 'गौ' महा; Da-s 'गोपमौ' (for 'वेगसमी'). Si Da नीताहः; N B Da-s Ma घोरावः; Vi Dr 'वीवी'; Dti Da-s T-s Gs Ma चीरी (for वीर). —\*) Gs तातस्यः; Gs जवे नौ; Ct.t as in text (for जवनी). Si Da-s-s अप्रतो जवनैर्हयोः; Ns अप्रजो जवनोर्हयोः (sic); Ns Ba-s Da-s Ma अप्रतो (Ns 'गौ' [sic]; Ba-s 'गौ'; Ba 'गौ') जवनी हयोः; Vi तथा तीव्रतरौ हयोः; Ba अप्रगौ नृपतेर्हयोः; Di-s वयातिजवनी हयोः (Da 'ये').

13. \*) Si Ns Vi Ba-s Di-s Ma एष वै स (Ba Di Ma सु-); Ns Ba-s एष वैसः; Ddi Dmi G Ma स एष हि; Cr.m.g.t as in text; Ct.s एष सु. (for स एष सु). Ns महाकारो; Ma महाबाहः (for 'कायः'). —\*) Si Ns Vi B Di-s राजते (for कम्पते). Vi सतिः (for मुखे). —\*) Da-s शत्रुजयो (for शत्रु). Gs राम (for नाम). —\*) Vi Da-s विप्रम् (for वृद्धम्). Si Da-s संमतः; Ba मे विप्रः (for धीमतः). —After 13, Si Ns Vi B Di-s Ma (after l. 2 of 2121\*) ins.:

2120\* इति संभाषमाणस्तु रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 तौ चम्पु हर्षसंपूर्णौ ददर्शौ सीतया सह ।

[ (l. 1) Ba संभाषमाणस्तु. —Vi om. from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2. —(l. 2) Ba हर्षः; Di-s हयः (for हर्ष). Ba-s Da संपूर्णौ; l. (ed.) संपर्णौ (for 'र्णौ'). ]

while Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi S ins.:

2121\* न तु पश्यामि तच्छत्रे पाण्डुरं लोकमकृतम् ।  
 पितुर्दिव्यं महाभागं संशयो भवतीह मे ।  
 इतीव रामो प्रसांभा सौमित्रि तमुवाच ह ।  
 वृथाप्राद्वरोह त्वं कुरु लक्ष्मण मद्रुचः ।

[ (l. 1) Gs तत् (for त). Gs Ma हि (for तु). Gs तं चित्रं (for तच्छत्रं). Tr-s G Mi-s वाहः. Dti विप्रुः; Ct as above (for मकृतम्). —(l. 2) Ti महाबाहो (for 'भाग'). —After l. 2, Ma ins. 2120\*. —Dgt Dti Ddi Ti Gs Ma Cv.r.g.k.t transp. l. 3 and 4. —(l. 3) Dti प्रसां. Dti Gs प्रमुवाच; Ddi मुवाच (for तनु). Gs हा (for ह). —(l. 4) Ddi Dmi G Mi-s वृथाप्राद्वरोह स (for the prior half). Ct Cv : इतीवेत्यादि । प्रसांभसंपरार्थ इष्टव्यम् । प्रसादोत्पत्तिविषयस्य । Cr : इतीवेति—अथमद्वचार्थं शैलीम्. (Ct)]

14. \*) Si Dgt Ts Ma-s सः; Ns B Di-s च; Vi om. (subm.) (for तु). Si Da शैलाग्रालः; Ns Vi Dgt Dr-s-s-s शालाः; Da शाग्रालः (for सालाग्रालः). —\*) Si Ns Ba-s Da Ma लक्ष्मणो लज्जवानतः; Vi Ba Di-s-s-s लक्ष्मणो लज्जया (Ba 's') न्वितः; Da लक्ष्मणो व्रीहवान्वितः. —\*) Gs प्रणतो (for प्राञ्जलिर). —\*) Gs धीमतः; Ct.g.k as in text (for पार्श्वतः). —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, Si Ns Vi B Di-s Ma subst.:

2122\* रामस्य पार्श्वमाम्य वीरसत्त्वाचधोमुखः ।

[ Si Ns Da जगज्जः; Vi Dr-s-s Ma जनेल (for जगज्ज). Ba वीरस्य; Da-s परि- (for वीर्य). Vi Di तस्यो किंचिदवाचुतः; Ma जग्यो जोजामधोमुखः (for the post. half). ]

15. \*) Ts-s Ma [ज]ति (for [ज]य). Si Bi Da Ts Gs संदिष्टः (sic); Da-s Cr संदिष्टाः; Cr.m.g.t संदिष्टा (as in text). —\*) Vi Dr विमर्दी (for सं). Si Ns B Di-s-s मा; Da om. (for त). —\*) Di संमतात् (sic). Si Ns B Da देशस्य (for शैलस्य). —\*) Di-s-s संस्था (Da 'स्य') (for सेना).



G. 2. 107. 18  
B. 2. 97. 30  
L. 2. 111. 19

अध्यर्धमिक्ष्वाकुचमूर्धोजनं पर्वतस्य सा ।  
पाशे न्यविशदावृत्य गजवाजिरथाकुला ॥ १६

सा चित्रकूटे भरतेन सेना  
धर्मं पुरस्कृत्य विभूय दर्पम् ।  
प्रसादनार्थं रघुनन्दनस्य  
विरोचते नीतिमता प्रणीता ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९१ ॥

९२

निवेश्य सेनां तु विभुः पद्भ्यां पादवतां वरः ।  
अभिगन्तुं स काकुत्स्थमियेष गुरुवर्तकम् ॥ १  
निविष्टमात्रे सैन्ये तु यथोद्देशं विनीतवत् ।

भरतो भ्रातरं वाक्यं शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
क्षिप्रं वनमिदं सौम्य नरसंघैः समन्ततः ।  
लुब्धैश्च सहितैरेभिस्त्वमन्वेपितुमर्हसि ॥ ३

16 \*) V<sub>1</sub> अध्यर्धम्; Dg<sub>1</sub> Tx<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अध्यर्धम्; Cg.k.t as in text (for अध्यर्धम्). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च; T इ (for सा). G<sub>1</sub> 2 पर्वतं योजनस्य सा. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1</sub> 1 आवृत्ता (B<sub>2</sub> "त्वा; B<sub>3</sub> "ता; D<sub>2</sub> "त्वा; D<sub>3</sub> "ता) वासि (D<sub>1</sub> वसि; D<sub>2</sub> 2.7 वसि) नारण्ये; V<sub>1</sub> आवृत्त वसतारण्ये (sic); M<sub>2</sub> आवृत्तावसदारण्ये. —\*) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> वर- (for गज-); S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> -समाकुला (V<sub>1</sub> "ले); D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 नराकुला; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -गजाकुला.

17 \*) D<sub>2</sub> 2.1 चित्ररूपा; D<sub>3</sub> चित्रकूटात् (for "कूटे). M<sub>2</sub> भरतस्य (for "सेन). D<sub>2</sub> शास्त्रा; D<sub>3</sub> तेन; D<sub>2</sub> 2.1 साक्षा (for सेना). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> विहाय (for "भूय). —\*) M<sub>2</sub> प्रसादनार्थं. S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> प्रसादनार्थाय वदा (D<sub>2</sub> "धा; D<sub>3</sub> "द) प्रजस्य. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विराजते (for विरोचते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नीतिविदा; B<sub>1</sub> नीतिरिव; B<sub>2</sub> नामिमता (for "मता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुक्ता; B<sub>2</sub> प्रणीतः (sic) (for प्रणीता).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणवाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वीला (B<sub>2</sub> marg. also सैम्या) रोहणं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सेनाविरोहणं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणानुनयो; B<sub>2</sub> चित्रकूटवर्णनं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्वणि वीलाविरोहणं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रस्थाने लक्ष्मणानुनयो; D<sub>2</sub> 7 भरतप्रस्थाने लक्ष्मणवाक्यं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्वणि लक्ष्मणप्रतिबोधः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 om.; N<sub>2</sub> 107; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 103; B<sub>1</sub> 95; B<sub>2</sub> 104; B<sub>3</sub> 101; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 1 97; D<sub>2</sub> 159; D<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> 105; D<sub>2</sub> 106. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

92

D<sub>2</sub> 2.1 missing for Sarga 92.

1 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 om. 1; while S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 1 after 2.91.16. —\*) B<sub>2</sub> सेनाम् (for "ना). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (for तु). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) G<sub>2</sub> ततः; T<sub>1</sub> भुवि (for विभुः). G (ed.) भरतः (for तु विभुः). —\*) G<sub>2</sub> मतिमतां (for पादवतां). —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गुरुवर्तकः; N B "वर्तकः; T<sub>2</sub> "मात्मनः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> "वर्तिनः; Cv.r.m.g.k.t "वर्तकं (as in text).

2 D<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> निविष्टायां तु (N<sub>1</sub> च) सेनायां. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यथादिष्टं; N B Dg<sub>1</sub> यथोद्दिष्टं; V<sub>1</sub> यथोद्देशः; G<sub>1</sub> 2 यथादेशः; Ct as in text (for यथोद्देशं). D<sub>1</sub> विनीतवान्. —Before 2<sup>nd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 2.93.1.

3 \*) L (ed.) इदं वनं (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> lacuna for सौम्य. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2.4 नरसिंहैः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "हः); T<sub>2</sub> प्राणि (for नरसंघैः). Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समन्वितं (D<sub>1</sub> "तः). —\*) G<sub>2</sub> एतैश्च; Ck.t as in text (for एभिश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1.2 M<sub>2</sub> लुब्धकैः (V<sub>1</sub> अलुब्धैः) सहितः (B<sub>1</sub> 2.1 "तैः) सर्वैश्च. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> तम् (for त्वम्). D<sub>2</sub> अर्हसि, M<sub>2</sub> damaged अर्ह in तुमर्हसि. —After 3, S<sub>1</sub> N B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 ins. l. 3-4 and D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 3 only.



यावन्न रामं द्रक्ष्यामि लक्ष्मणं वा महाबलम् ।  
 वैदेहीं वा महाभागां न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ४  
 यावन्न चन्द्रसंकाशं द्रक्ष्यामि शुभमाननम् ।  
 भ्रातुः पद्मपलाशाक्षं न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ५  
 यावन्न चरणौ भ्रातुः पार्थिवव्यञ्जनान्वितौ ।  
 शिरसा धारयिष्यामि न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ६

यावन्न राज्ये राज्याहः पितृपतामहे स्थितः ।  
 अभिषेकजलङ्घिभो न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ७  
 कृतकृत्या महाभागा वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।  
 भर्तारं सागरान्तायाः पृथिव्या यातुगच्छति ॥ ८  
 सुभगश्चित्रकूटोऽसौ गिरिराजोपमो गिरिः ।  
 यस्मिन्वसति काकुत्स्थः कुबेर इव मन्दने ॥ ९

G. 2. 9. 9  
 B. 2. 98. 19  
 L. 2. 112. 10

2123\* सुतो शान्तिरूपेण शरचापासिधारिणा ।  
 ममन्वेष्टु काकुत्स्थावस्मिन्परिवृतः स्वयम् ।  
 अमात्यैः सह परैश्च गुरुभिश्च द्विजातिभिः ।  
 सह सर्वे परिष्यामि पद्मपं परिबृतः स्वयम् ।

[ Dti reads twice l. 1-2. — (1. 1) S̄ Bt-a Dgt Dti Dd̄ Dm̄ T Gt Ms -धारिणा ( for -धारिणा ). — (1. 2) Tt अन्वेष्टु ( sic ) ( for समन्वेष्टु ). S̄t Ds वने वसते काकुत्स्थम्; N̄ B वने मार्गते ( Bt [ m. also ] 'नेतिथ्य वृ ) काकुत्स्थम् ( for the prior half ). S̄t N̄ B Ds तत्रा ( for स्वयम् ). — After 1. 2, Dm̄ ins. राम, — S̄t N̄ Bt Ds om.; Bt reads in marg.; whereas Ms reads twice l. 3-4. — (1. 4) Vt सदा च; Bt-a Dti-a सदा सर्वैश्च; Kt ed. वने सर्वे ( for सह सर्वे ); Ds तत्र ( for स्वयम् ). ]

4 \* S̄t N̄ B Dti-a transp. यावन्न and रामे. S̄t N̄ B Dd̄ Dm̄ Dti-a पश्यामि ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ). Vt राघवं वा न पश्यामि; Ds सोऽहं सर्वेश्वरं रामे; Ms यावन्नामं न ( by transp. ) पश्यामि. — Ds om. ( hapl. ) from 4<sup>d</sup> up to द्रक्ष्यामि in 5<sup>d</sup>. — S̄t N̄ B Dti-a Ms च ( for वा ). G Ms महारथे ( for 'बलम्' ). — S̄t N̄ Vt B Dti-a Ms वा Ms inf. lin. sec. m. ( for वा ).

5 Ds om. up to द्रक्ष्यामि in 4 ( cf. v.l. 4 ). Bt-a Ds om. ( hapl. ) 5; Dgt transp. 5 and 6. L ( ed. ) reads 5 for the first time here within brackets and repeats it after 2125\*. — S̄t Ms तु ( for न ). Gt न यावच्च ( by transp. ). — S̄t N̄ Bt-a Ds पश्यामि ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ). Vt आनुरागं ( for शुभमानं ). Dgt Dti Tt Ms-a Ck.t न ( Dti Tt तद् ) द्रक्ष्यामि ( Ms द्रक्ष्यामि च ) शुभमानं. — Vt भ्रातृ ( for भ्रातुः ). Dgt Dti Tt -विशालाक्षं ( for -पलाशाक्षं ). — After 5, Dgt ( marg. ) Dti Dd̄ Dm̄ Tt-a Gt-a Mt-a ins.; N̄ Vt B Dti-a Tt Gt Ms-a ins. after 7:

2124\* सिद्धार्थैः खलु सौमित्रैश्चन्द्रविमलोपमम् ।  
 सुखं पश्यति रामस्य राजीवार्धं महाधुतिः ।

[ (1. 1) N̄ Bt-a Tt वच ( for वच ). N̄ Vt B Dti-a -विमले सुखे; Ms -विमलधने ( for -विमलोपमम् ). Ds चन्द्रमलं सुखं ( for the post. half ). — (1. 2) N̄ Vt B Dti-a सदा; Ds सदा ( for सुखं ). Ds पश्यति ( sic ) ( for पश्यति ). Bt जीवार्धं च ( for राजीवार्धं ). Vt Ds महाधुतिः; Bt Dgt Dd̄ Dm̄ Tt

\*धुतिः Bt Dti Ms \*धुतिः ( for \*धुति ). Ds राजीवार्धमहाधुते ( sic ) ( for the post. half ). ]

— After 2124\*, Ds ins. 2125\* for the first time repeating it after 6.

6 Dgt transp. 5 and 6, Ms om. ( hapl. ) 6-7. Vt om. ( hapl. ) 6. — S̄t Bt आनुरागौ ( by transp. ). — S̄t N̄ B Dti Dd̄ Dm̄ Dti-a Tt-a Gt Ms-a प्र ( N̄t तु; N̄t Bt-a तु; Bt-a Ms न; Dti-a Ms सं ) महाधुतिः Cg as in text ( for धारयिष्यामि ). — After 6, S̄t N̄ B Dti-a ( second time ). Ms ins.; while Vt ins. after 5 ( owing to om. ):

2125\* परिवृज्य भुजान्यां च यावन्न वर्ततां वरः ।

सत्करिष्यति धर्मात्मा न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) S̄t Ds परिष्वजे; Bt परिकुञ्च ( for 'भज्य' ). S̄t Bt Ds तु; Bt Dti-a ( both times ) Ms मां; Bt om. ( subm. ) ( for च ). Vt च जानुभ्यां ( for भुजान्यां च ). N̄ दत्ता; Bt भुजतां ( for वर्ततां ). — (1. 2) S̄t Ds स करिष्यति; Vt वरः ( for लक्ष् ). S̄t lacuna for भविष्यति. ]

— After 2125\*, L ( ed. ) repeats 5.

7 Ms om. 7 ( cf. v.l. 6 ). — S̄t Bt om. राज्ये. N̄t Bt-a राजार्धः; Vt 'हं ( for राजार्धः ). — S̄t Ds स्वके; Vt [ हं ] स्थिते ( for स्थितः ). — S̄t N̄t Dti अभिषिक्तो ( for 'वैक' ). N̄t -जनाङ्घ्रिभो; Bt -जले ह्निभो; Dm̄ -जनो ह्निभो ( sic ); Ds -जलाङ्घ्रिभो ( for -जल' ). S̄t Ds न निवेक्ष्यति काकुत्स्थो राजीवार्धो महाधुतिः. — After 7, N̄ Vt B Dti-a Tt Gt Ms-a ins. 2124\*.

8 \* S̄t N̄t Vt B Dti-a Ms कृतकार्या ( for 'कृत्या' ). — S̄t Vt Dti-a पृथिव्यां सागरान्तायां ( for ' ). Vt भर्तारं ( for पृथिव्या ). Dti-a Ms भर्तारमनुगच्छति ( for ' ). S̄t Ds भर्तारं च समागत्य पृथिवीं नाधिगच्छति.

9 Ds om. 9<sup>th</sup>. — S̄t सुस्थिरश्च; N̄ Vt B Dti-a Ms सुवितश्च; Dti सुशुभश्च; Ds स्वलि नश्च; Cg as in text ( for सुभगश्च ). S̄t N̄ Vt B Dti-a Ms [ 5 ] ये ( for उत्ती ). — S̄t N̄ Vt B Dti-a गिरिराजो ( N̄t 'ज' ) महाधुतिः ( Vt Ds 'गिरिः' ); Dti Tt Ct गिरिराजसमो गिरिः. — Bt om. 9<sup>th</sup>. — S̄t Ds वने ( for वसिन् ). — S̄t Bt Ds मन्दिरैः N̄t Bt-a Ms मन्दिरैः Cg as in text ( for मन्दने ).



G. 2. 98. 13  
L. 2. 112. 11

कृतकार्यमिदं दुर्गं वनं व्यालनिपेक्षितम् ।  
यदध्यास्ते महातेजा रामः शस्त्रभृतां वरः ॥ १०  
एवमुक्त्वा महातेजा भरतः पुरुषर्षभः ।  
पद्भ्यामेव महातेजाः प्रविवेश महद्वनम् ॥ ११  
स तानि द्रुमजालानि जातानि गिरिसालेषु ।  
पुष्पिताग्राणि मध्येन जगाम वदतां वरः ॥ १२  
स गिरेश्चित्रकूटस्य सालमासाद्य पुष्पितम् ।

रामाश्रमगतस्याग्नेर्ददर्श ध्वजमुत्क्रितम् ॥ १३  
तं दृष्ट्वा भरतः श्रीमान्मुमोद सहवान्ववः ।  
अत्र राम इति ज्ञात्वा गतः पारमिवाम्भसः ॥ १४  
स चित्रकूटे तु गिरौ निशाम्य  
रामाश्रमं पुण्यजनोपपन्नम् ।  
गुहेन सार्धं त्वरितो जगाम  
पुनर्निवेष्ट्यैव चमूं महात्मा ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

10 \* ) N: दुर्गः; N: स्वर्ग (for दुर्ग); —<sup>a</sup>) D: M: वनः;  
M: सुर- (for वन); —<sup>a</sup>) T: वम् (for वद); S: N: V:  
B: D: 2. 98. 13 M: अध्यास्ते वम् (by transep.); N: अध्यास्ते  
(sic); T: वम् (for वदधास्ते); N: B: महाबाहुः; D: 1:  
राजो; D: 2: भागो; Cg as in text (for तेजा); —<sup>a</sup>) B:  
धर्मभृतां (for दास);

11 \* ) M: उक्तो (for उक्त्वा); S: N: V: B: 2. 4 Dg:  
Dd: Dm: D: 2. 98. 13 T: G: M: 3 महाबाहुः; Cg as in text  
(for तेजा); —<sup>a</sup>) N: B: M: महाबाहुः (for तेजा);  
—<sup>a</sup>) V: D: 2: चचार सु- B: विविश (for प्रवि); N:  
B: T: महावनं (for महद्वनम्);

12 \* ) N: B: 2 जालानि (for स तानि); N: reads  
from द्रु up to नि in \* in marg.; B: जातानि (for  
जालानि); —<sup>a</sup>) N: सुखानो (sic); D: (sup. lin. also as  
in text) सुखानां (sic); D: जाले च (for मध्येन); —<sup>a</sup>)  
D: जगामे (sic) (for जगाम); M: वदतां; Cg as in text  
(for वदतां);

13 \* ) N: V: B: D: 2: M: सानुम्; Dg: सालम्; Ck:  
as in text (for सालम्); Dg: D: आसाद्य; Ck as in  
text (for आसाद्य); D: सखरं (for पुलितम्); S: D:  
सानुन्यन्तेषु (D: न्येष्वा; L: ed.) न्विष्य (पेक्षित); —<sup>a</sup>) D: om.  
33<sup>a</sup>; —<sup>a</sup>) S: रामाश्रमे (for 'श्रम'); S: N: V: B: 2:  
(marg. also दूतस्य) 2. 98. 13 D: 2: कृतम् (for गतम्); V:  
[ 33 ] D: D: Ck: 2. 98. 13 [ 33 ] ति (for [ 33 ] ति); —<sup>a</sup>) S: N:  
B: D: 2: M: ददतां (D: M: ददते) धूममुत्क्रितः; V: D: ददते  
(D: 'दर्श') धूममग्नः; Ck: एतं रामाश्रमगतस्यां इति

पान्ते पाटे योजना शक्या (!) रामाश्रमगतस्याग्निरिति पठित्वा  
वयेष्टं योजयत्यर्थः; C: : रामाश्रमगतस्यां इति पाटे  
तदाश्रमगतस्य सालस्यां उपरि बद्धमुत्क्रितं ध्वजं कोविदारप्यजे  
दृष्टव्यं; धूमदर्शनस्य पूर्वमेव जातत्वेन तस्यानिर्णायकादिति  
कतकः । ॐ

14 D: mostly damaged for \*. —<sup>a</sup>) D: मुहितः;  
M: सुमुदे; K (ed.) Cg: सुमोद; Cg: as in text (for  
सुमोद); Dd: Dm: T: G: M: 3 बाधयै; (for बाधयः);  
—<sup>a</sup>) S: D: बलि (for अत्र); —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: गत्वा; D: 2: गतः  
(for गतः); B: इव (for इव); G: [ 33 ] दृष्टे; Ck: [ 33 ] दृष्टः  
(for [ 33 ] भसः);

15 V: D: 2: om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) S: चित्रकूटेषु; N: B: D:  
कूटे (for कूटे तु); S: N: B: 2. 4 Dg: Dd: Dm:  
D: G: M: 3 निशाम्य; B: निपश्यन्; C: as in text  
(for निशाम्य); —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D: पुण्यजनो (N: 'जा'; N:  
'लो' [ 33 ] B: 'जेन' [ 33 ] ति); —<sup>a</sup>) S: D: अवस्थाप्य (for  
निवेष्ट्यैव); G: चमूर (for चमूं);

Colophon: V: D: 2: om. (cont. the Sarga):  
—Sarga name: S: भरतागमने; N: भरतानुगमने; N: B: 2:  
भरतसमागमः; B: भरतागमः; B: रामान्वेषणः; D: भरतागमने,  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S: N: B:  
D: om.; N: 108; B: 96; B: 105; B: 102; Dg: Dd:  
Dd: Dm: T: G: M: 3 98; M: 106. —After colophon,  
Dm: concludes with राम, सीता, लक्ष्मणः; G with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



९३

निविष्टायां तु मेनायामृत्युको भरतस्तदा ।  
जगाम भ्रातरं द्रष्टुं शत्रुघ्नमनुदर्शयन् ॥ १  
ऋषिं वसिष्ठं संदिश्य मातृमे शीघ्रमानय ।  
इति त्वरितमग्रे स जगाम गुरुवत्सलः ॥ २  
सुमन्त्रस्त्वपि शत्रुघ्नमद्रादन्वपद्यत ।  
रामदर्शनजस्तपो भरतस्येव तस्य च ॥ ३

93

Dm begins with ३३; M. २ with श्रीरामाय नमः. V. 1 D. २ cont. the previous Sarga.

1 V. 1 D. २ om. १. — D. २ reads st. १ after २. १२. १<sup>११</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D. २ विनिष्टायां (for निवि). —<sup>b</sup>) B. उत्सुकोष (hypm.); D. २ सोत्सुकोः; D. २ सोत्सुको (D. २ 'सो') (sic) (for उत्सुको). N. २ D. २ D. २ D. २ T. २ G. M. २. २ ततः (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) D. २ ददर्श (for जगाम). —<sup>d</sup>) S. N. B. D. २. २ M. २ C. २ शत्रुघ्नमद्रादन्वपद्यतः; D. २ 'शु'.

2 " ) D. २ गुरु (for ऋषि). —<sup>a</sup>) B. अन्वेषः; D. २ आज्ञाय (for जगाम स). V. 1 D. २ इति संवरमाणोऽसौ; M. २ इति त्वरित-मात्रोऽसौ. —<sup>b</sup>) D. २ Dm आत्. (for गुरु). G. २ यत्नः (for अत्सलः). —<sup>c</sup>) C. २ एवं त्वरितो गच्छन्नेव शत्रुघ्नादीनबन्धु-दिव्येवमेष समीचीने पादौ कमे स्थिते सुमन्त्रस्त्वपीत्यादि पाद-श्लोकानन्तरं गच्छन्नेवेत्यादि श्लोकद्वयम् । अस्य पूर्वः पादः प्रामादिक इत्यन्वयः । एवं कम् एवासंगतः । करीषिः शीतकरणा-दित्यन्वयः पुनरप्याश्रमविहृत्यैव उर्वैवेदानि नीराणीत्यादेवेक-व्यवहारः । — After २, T. २ M. २ read ७-८.

3 " ) S. N. V. 1 B. D. २ G. २ [अ]य (for [अ]यि). —<sup>a</sup>) D. २ अन्वपद्यतः; M. २ अन्वपद्यत (sic) (for 'पद्यत'). S. D. २ त्वरावानन्वपद्यतः; N. २ अनुवेगान्बः; N. २ स वेगादनुः; V. २ अन्वमेवानुः; B. २ स वेगेनान्बः; B. २ D. २. २ अन्वमेवान्बः; B. २ स वेगादन्बः. — G. २ om. ३-५<sup>११</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S. N. B. D. २ T. २ M. २ हयोः; V. 1 D. २ खयोः; D. २. २ Cr तोयोः; Cm. g. १ as in text (for तयोः). N. २ T. २ G. २ रामदर्शनजात्रोपौ (T. २ 'संहर्षौ'); G. २ 'सतोपो' (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) V. २ B. २ D. २ G. २ M. २ भरतस्यैव; T. २ भरतस्य च (for 'स्येव'); S. २ B. २ D. २. २ हिः; N. २ V. २ B. २ D. २ ह (for च).

4 G. २ om. ४ (cf. v. l. ३). —<sup>a</sup>) S. N. B. D. २. २ पुच्छन्; V. २ पृथम् (for गच्छन्). D. २ [अ]य (for [अ]य). D. २. २ पुच्छन्ते (sic) चाय (D. २ 'यि') भरतत्. —<sup>b</sup>) M. २ संश्रितां. S. २ आपमानातपस्थिताम्; N. २ V. २ B. D. २. २ आपमानातप- (B. २ after corr. १. २ 'दे' स्थिताम्; M. २ आपमानां संश्रितां (sic). — S. N. B. D. २. २ om. from ४-५<sup>११</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D. २ M. २

गच्छन्नेवाथ भरतस्तापसालयसंस्थिताम् ।  
भ्रातुः पर्णकुटीं श्रीमानुद्वेगं च ददर्श ह ॥ ४  
शालायास्त्वग्रतस्तस्या ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।  
काष्ठानि चावभग्नानि पुष्पाण्यवचितानि च ॥ ५  
ददर्श च वने तस्मिन्महतः संचयान्कृतान् ।  
मृगाणां महिषाणां च करीषिः शीतकारणात् ॥ ६

Ck कुटी (M. २ 'टी') (for कुटी). —<sup>a</sup>) V. २ D. २ सः; M. २ च (for ह).

Ck does not comment on the portion २. १३. ५-३८.

5 S. N. B. D. २. २ G. २ om. ५<sup>११</sup> (cf. v. l. ३ and ४). —<sup>a</sup>) V. २ D. २ M. २ [अ]मितम् (for [अ]प्र). T. २ G. २ तस्य (sic) (for तस्या). D. २ शालायास्त्वग्रतस्तस्या. —<sup>b</sup>) V. २ स्थितं (sic); D. २ स्थितः; M. २ ततः (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) V. २ D. २ परिभग्नानि (for चाय). —<sup>d</sup>) V. २ D. २ कुसुमानि चि (D. २ 'न्युचि') तानि च; D. २ G. २ पुष्पाण्यव चि (G. २ चि) तानि च; D. २ करीषां शीतकारणात् (= 6<sup>११</sup> in D. २); M. २ कुसुमान्या-चितानि च; Cm. पुष्पाण्युपः; Ct. पुष्पाण्युपः. — For ५<sup>११</sup>, S. N. B. D. २. २ subst.; and read after ४; V. २ D. २ ins. after ४:

२१२५\* इदं फलानां संश्लिष्टं पुष्पाण्यवचितानि च ।  
काष्ठानि परिभग्नानि मृगान्यावेष्टितानि च ।

[(1. 1) V. २ D. २ स्ते. N. २ B. २ संश्लिष्टः; N. २ B. २ (marg. as in B. २) संश्लिष्टः; V. २ D. २ सं (D. २ 'व') तौ; D. २ जित्वा; D. २. २. २ संश्लिष्टं (for संश्लिष्ट). — D. २ om. (hapl.) L. २. — (1. 2) D. २. २ परिभग्नानि (for 'नग्नानि'). V. २ काष्ठानि च विभग्नानि; D. २ काष्ठानि चावभग्नानि (sic) (for the prior half); D. २. २ कुजानि (for मृजानि); D. २ [अ]विष्टितानि (sic) (for [अ]वि).] — After ५, V. २ D. २ D. २ D. २ D. २ S. ins.:

२१२७\* सकदमणस्य रामस्य ददर्शांभमतेषुपः ।  
कुतं वृक्षेष्वभिज्ञानं कुतचौरः कश्चिद्विदुः ।

[(1. 1) D. २ Dm T. २ G. २ सकदमणस्य च. V. २ D. २ Cm. g. कुतः; D. २ वृक्षः; Cr as above (for वृषः). — (1. 2) V. २ वृक्षेष्वभिज्ञानं (for वृक्षेष्व) and कुतं चौरः (for कुतचौरः).]

6 " ) T. २ स ददर्श. N. २ D. २ D. २ भवते; B. २ च रयोः; D. २ वचने (meta.) (for च वने). —<sup>a</sup>) B. २ संचयी- (for संचयात्). —<sup>b</sup>) B. २ केसरीणां; D. २ महिषाणां (for महिषाणां). —<sup>c</sup>) V. २ D. २ करीषां; Cm. g. २ as in text (for करीषिः). S. N. B. २. २ D. २ करीषां; D. २ निम्न (नक्षिकारणात्); B. २ करीषांमहिः.



G. 2. 108. 3  
B. 2. 99. 8  
L. 2. 113. 6

गच्छन्नेव महाबाहुर्धुतिमान्भरतस्तदा ।

शत्रुघ्नं चात्रवीद्वृष्टस्तानमात्यांश्च सर्वशः ॥ ७

मन्ये प्राप्ताः स्म तं देशं भरद्वाजो यमव्रवीत् ।

नातिदूरे हि मन्येऽहं नदीं मन्दाकिनीमितः ॥ ८

उच्चैर्वद्वानि चीराणि लक्ष्मणेन भवेदयम् ।

अभिज्ञानकृतः पन्था विकाले गन्तुमिच्छता ॥ ९

इदं चोदात्तदन्तानां कुञ्जराणां तरस्विनाम् ।

शैलपार्श्वे परिक्रान्तमन्योन्यमभिगर्जताम् ॥ १०

यमेवाधातुमिच्छन्ति तापसाः सततं वने ।

7 Ts Ma.4 read 7-8 after 2. \* Cv: महाबाहुरित्यादि-  
श्लोकद्वयमुच्चैर्वद्वानि चीराणीत्येकाग्रवृष्टयम् । अन्यत्र तु प्रमा-  
दातिस्वितम् । \* —<sup>1</sup>) V: D:1.2 बुद्धिमान्; D:2.3: मति<sup>1</sup>  
(for बुति<sup>1</sup>). Ts Ma.4 ततः (for तदा); S: N: V: B: D:1-7  
पुरुषर्षभः —<sup>2</sup>) G:1 जयवीद् (for जा<sup>1</sup>). —For 7<sup>1</sup>, S: N:  
V: B: D:1-7 subst.:

2128\* अमात्यान्व्रवीत्सर्वान्भरतः सकृत्तान्पितुः ।

[ D:1 इति (for पितुः); S: D:2 सकृत्तान्पितुः; V: स कृतवान्भुः  
(hypm.); D:3 सकृत्तान्पितुः ]

8 \*) B:2 मन्ये (sic); D:1 वने (for मन्ये). —<sup>1</sup>) N:1  
यद्; B:2.4 D:1.7 G:2 यथा; Cg as in text (for यम्). —<sup>2</sup>)  
D:1 Ts.2 नातिदूरेति; D:1 G:1 M:1 नातिदूरे च (for नातिदूरे  
हि); S: N: V: B: D:1-7 नाति V:1 'हं' पूर्यते (S:1 'राद' हे मन्ये.  
—<sup>1</sup>) D:1 अतः (for इतः); G:2 नदीं मन्दाकिनीमिता (sic).  
—After 8, S: N: B: D:2.3-7 read and V: D:1.2 ins. 2128\*.

9 D:1 om. 9<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) D:1 नद्वानि (for वद्वानि). —<sup>2</sup>)  
S: D:1 तथैव च; N: V: B: D:1-7 च (N:1 B:1 न) था ध्रुव  
(for भवेदयम्). —<sup>3</sup>) V: स चाभिज्ञः; D:1-2 साभिज्ञान- (D:1  
'नः' D:2 'नः') (for अभिज्ञान-). S: D:1 जवि (D:1 'मि')-  
ज्ञानादितः पन्था; N: B: D:1.7 अभिज्ञानादितः पन्था. —<sup>4</sup>) G:2  
विकाले; Cv विताले; Cr.m.g.1 as in text (for विकाले).  
G:2 इच्छतां (G:2 'त'); Cv.r.m.g.1 इच्छता (as in text).  
S: D:1.2 विमलोज्ज्वलीयुषाः; N: विकालज्ज्वली (N:1 'मि') युषाः;  
V: D:1 विकाले ज्वाभ्रमैषिणा (V:1 'जा'); B: D:1 विकाले ज्वा  
(B:1 'ममीयुषाः' D:1 विकाले ज्वाभ्रमैषिणा; D:1 विकाले ज्वाभ्रमैषिणः  
(sic).

10 \*) S: D:1.2 अवे; N:1 इमे; B:1 (ed.) Ct इत्यः;  
Cv.r.m.g.1p as in text (for इदं); S: N: V: B: D:1-7  
पंडुर- (for चोदात्त-); Ts अचानां (for दन्तानां). —<sup>1</sup>) D:1  
तपस्विना. —<sup>2</sup>) S: D:1-2 समाक्रांतम् (D:1 'तुम्'); B:1 परा<sup>1</sup>;  
M:2 परिभ्रांतम्; Cv.r.m.g.1 as in text (for 'क्रान्तम्'). —<sup>3</sup>)  
B:1 D:1 अभिगर्जतां; B:2.4 D:1 D:1 अभिगर्जितां (D:1 'तं');  
D:1 'गर्जतां'; G:2 परि<sup>1</sup>; Cg as in text (for अभिगर्जताम्).  
—After 10, D:1 ins. राम.

तस्यासौ दृश्यते धूमः संकुलः कृष्णवर्त्मनः ॥ ११

अत्राहं पुरुषव्याघ्रं गुरुमत्कारकारिणम् ।

आर्यं द्रक्ष्यामि संहृष्टो महर्षिभिव राघवम् ॥ १२

अथ गत्वा मुहूर्ते तु चित्रकूटं स राघवः ।

मन्दाकिनीमनुप्राप्तस्तं जनं चेदमव्रवीत् ॥ १३

जगत्यां पुरुषव्याघ्र आस्ते वीरासने रतः ।

जनेन्द्रो निर्जनं प्राप्य धिक्चो जन्म सजीवितम् ॥ १४

मत्कृते व्यसनं प्राप्तो लोकनाथो महायुतिः ।

सर्वान्कामान्परित्यज्य वने वसति राघवः ॥ १५

11 D:1.2.3 om. 11<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) S: N: D:1 अप्वादानुम्;  
N:1 B:1.2.4 अप्वादानुम्; V:1 चाप्या<sup>1</sup>; B:2 अप्वादानुम्; D:1.2  
वाप्या<sup>1</sup> (for एवादानुम्). —<sup>2</sup>) S: D:1 संततं (for स<sup>1</sup>). —<sup>3</sup>)  
G:2 ततोसौ; Cr.m.g. as in text; Ct तस्यासौ (for तस्यासौ).  
D:1.2.3: त (D:1 च) था संदृश्यते धूमः. —<sup>4</sup>) V:1 संकुलः  
(sic); B:2 संकुलः; D:2 सकलः (for संकुलः).

12 Ts om. 12<sup>1</sup>-14<sup>1</sup>. G:2 om. 12. —<sup>1</sup>) S: N: V:1  
B:1.2.4 D:1-7 अहं तः; N:2 B:2 अहं तु; D:1 तत्राहं; Cr अत्राहं;  
Cg as in text (for अत्राहं). —<sup>2</sup>) S: D:1 पितु (D:1 [be-  
fore corr.] श्री) राघवः; D:1 गुरुमत्कारः; D:1.2.3: पितुः  
संदृष्ट- (for गुरुमत्कार-). B:1 कारणे. —<sup>3</sup>) S: N: V: B:  
D:1-2.3.4 अथ (for आर्यं); D:1 दृक्ष्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि). S:  
N: B: D:1 काकुस्थः; V: D:1-2 चर्मजः; D:1 संहृष्टो (for  
संहृष्टो). —<sup>4</sup>) S: N: V: B: D:1.2 महर्षिसमदर्शो (B:2 D:1  
'मि' [sic]) न.

13 Ts om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>1</sup>) D:1 अथ (for अथ).  
S: V: D:1-2 स (for तु). —<sup>2</sup>) S: N: D:1 समीपतः; N:2 V:1  
B: D:1.2 समेततः (for स राघवः). D:1.2.3: चित्रकूटसमीपतः.  
—<sup>3</sup>) S: D:1 अनुप्राप्य; B:2.4 D:1 अनुप्राप्तं (for 'प्राप्तम्').  
—<sup>4</sup>) D:1 स्वे (for ते). S: N: B: D:1.2 वाक्पम्; V: D:1.2  
भरतो (for चेदम्).

14 Ts om. 14<sup>1</sup> (cf. v.l. 12); —<sup>1</sup>) S: V: D:1.2  
अथ स (V:1 सु-); G:2 अत्राथ; Cr.g. as in text (for अत्राथ).  
—<sup>2</sup>) V:1 आस्ते वीरावराजिनांबरः (hypm.); D:1.2 आस्ते  
वीराजिनांबरः. —M:2 om. 14<sup>1</sup>-15<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) S: N: V: B:1.2.4  
D:1.2.3-7 जनेन्द्रो (for जनेन्द्रो). N:2 D:1 निर्जनः (D:1 'ने')  
(for निर्जनं); S: N: B:1-2 D:1-7 प्राप्तो (for प्राप्य). —D:1.7  
om. (hapl.) 14<sup>1</sup>-15<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) N:1 D:1.2 M:2 च जीवितः  
B:1 सजीवितुं (sic). S: D:1 लोकनाथो महायुतिः (= 15<sup>1</sup>).

15 M:2 om. 15; D:1.7 om. 15<sup>1</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 14).  
—<sup>1</sup>) B:2.4 मत्कृते; D:1 मत्कृतः; Cg as in text (for  
मत्कृते). D:1.2 निजनं (for व्यसनं). N:1 प्राप्तं (for प्राप्तो).  
—<sup>2</sup>) S: N: B: D:1 लोकपालोपमो वनः; N:1 वशी; B:2 [marg-  
also.] बली; V:1 लोकपालमनो बली; D:1.2 लोकपाल (D:



इति लोकसमाकुटः पादेष्वथ प्रसादयन् ।  
 रामस्य निपतिष्यामि सीतायाश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ १६  
 एवं स विलपंस्तस्मिन्नेन दशरथात्मजः ।  
 ददर्श महतीं पुण्यां पर्णशालां मनोरमाम् ॥ १७  
 सालतालाश्वकर्णानां पर्णैर्बहुभिरावृताम् ।  
 विशालां मृदुमिस्तीर्णां कुशैर्वेदिमिवाचरे ॥ १८  
 शक्रायुधनिकाशैश्च कार्मुकैर्मारसाधनैः ।  
 रुक्मपृष्ठैर्महासारैः शोभितां शत्रुबाधकैः ॥ १९

“लो” समो वशी. —) Ds सर्वकामान्; Gs सवनिव (for सर्वान्कामान्).

16 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> लोके (for लोक-), N B -रि (B<sub>1</sub> “सि”) इत्यः; T<sub>2</sub> समाकुटः; M<sub>1</sub> “कुटः”; Cr “कुटः”; Cm.g.t as in text (for समाकुटः); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> तस्याहं लोकनाथस्य; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> अतो गत्वा सु (D<sub>2</sub> स) इत्याह; G<sub>1</sub> इतीव लोकसमाकुटः. —<sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पादावस्थः; T<sub>2</sub> पादेनाथ (for पादेष्वथ); S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2.4-7</sub> पादयोः संप्रसादयन्. —T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> रामे तस्य पतिष्यामि. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणस्य; Cv.g. as in text (for सीतायाश्च); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg.p.t सीताया लक्ष्मणस्य च. C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> : स्थापरात्रप्रसादनाय कनीयः स्वपि प्रणामो लोकप्रसिद्ध इति कतकः । अन्यस्तु अद्वानाज्यात् ‘सीतायाश्च पुनः पुनः’ इति पाठे कल्पयति । C<sub>1</sub>

17 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>1</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्मिन्); S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> एवं जालपथमानः स (B<sub>2</sub> “नय”); V<sub>1</sub> एवं विलपमानं तु; D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 एवं विलपमानस्तु (D<sub>2</sub> “स्व”). —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> रुण्यां (for पुण्यां).

18 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18-19. —<sup>1</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2.7 सालः (for साल-); D<sub>1</sub> -[जा]श्वकर्णानां (for -[अ]श्व<sup>०</sup>). —<sup>2</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इत्यैर (for एतैर). S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> आचिता. —<sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मृदु-विस्तीर्णाः; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> मृत्ति (B<sub>1</sub> “वै”); विस्तीर्णा (B<sub>4</sub> “स्तार”); M<sub>2</sub> बहुविस्तीर्णा (for मृदुविस्तीर्णा); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विशालां मृदुनिःकीर्णा. —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 इत्यैर; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> वर्णै (sic) (for कुशैर). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेदीम् (for वेदिम्); B<sub>1</sub> [अ]श्वरे (for [अ]श्वरे).

19 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 18). D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> om. 19. —<sup>1</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चक्रायुध-; S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> -निकाशान्यां (for -निकाशैश्च). —<sup>2</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हारः; Cv.g.m.g.t as in text (for मार-); S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> कार्मुकान्यां विभूषितां. —V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 19<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> साधनैः; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> बाधनैः; T<sub>2</sub> बाधनैः (for बाधकैः). —For 19<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> subst. :

2129\* मङ्गलयां रुक्मपृष्ठान्यां नागान्यामिव चान्विताम् ।

अर्करश्मिप्रतीकाशैर्घोरैस्तृणीगतैः शरैः ।  
 शोभितां दीप्तवदनैः सपैर्मोगवतीमिव ॥ २०  
 महारजतवासोभ्यामसिभ्यां च विराजिताम् ।  
 रुक्मविन्दुविचित्राभ्यां चर्मभ्यां चापि शोभिताम् ॥ २१  
 गोधाकुलितैरासक्तैश्चित्रैः काञ्चनभूषितैः ।  
 अरिसंघैरनाघृण्यां मृगैः सिंहगुहामिव ॥ २२  
 प्रागुदक्स्त्रवणां वेदिं विशालां दीप्तपावकाम् ।  
 ददर्श भरतस्तत्र पुण्यां रामनिवेशने ॥ २३

G. 2. 102. 22  
 B. 2. 69. 24  
 L. 2. 113. 23

[ D<sub>1</sub> -मुञ्चन्त्य (for -मुञ्चन्त्य) and तपि (for इव), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आचिता; D<sub>1</sub> चान्विता (for चान्विताम्). ]

20 V<sub>1</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>1</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -प्रतीकाशैश्च (for -प्रतीकाशैर). —<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तृण- (D<sub>2</sub> तृण-); D<sub>1</sub> तृण्यां (for तृणी-); M<sub>2</sub> -रश्मैश्च (for -रश्मैः); —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शोभितै (sic); D<sub>2</sub> वदनैर्दीप्तैः (for दीप्तवदनैः); —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 गौरीः; B<sub>2</sub> पुण्यैर (for सपैर); D<sub>1</sub> इमां (for इव).

21 V<sub>1</sub> om. 21<sup>st</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). S<sub>1</sub> om. 21<sup>st</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>st</sup> in marg. —<sup>1</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> Cv -राजत-; Cv.p.r.m.g.t as in text (for -रजत-); N B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> -कक्षान्याम्; B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -कोपा (M<sub>4</sub> “दा”)भ्याम्; D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> -वासिभ्याम्; D<sub>2</sub> -कांतान्याम् (for -वासोभ्याम्); —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> आभ्यः; Cg as in text (for रुक्म-); N<sub>1</sub> -मुञ्च-; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -भक्ति- (for -विन्दु-); —<sup>3</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> चर्मभ्यां; D<sub>1</sub> चाविभूषितां; N B<sub>2</sub>-4 सलरुभ्यां च शोभितां; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सलर (V<sub>1</sub> “सल”) -रुभ्यां विभूषितां; B<sub>1</sub> सलरुभ्यां च सुशोभितां; D<sub>1</sub> चतुर्भ्यां च विभूषितां; D<sub>2</sub>-7 चतुर्भ्यामुपशोभितां; G<sub>1</sub> चर्म (G<sub>2</sub> “र्म”) -भ्यामभिषोभितां; M<sub>2</sub> चर्मभ्यां चाभिषोभितां.

22 S<sub>1</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). B<sub>2</sub> reads 22<sup>nd</sup> in marg. —<sup>1</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> आसिक्तैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> आकीर्णैः; D<sub>4</sub> आकीर्णां; D<sub>7</sub> आकीर्णांश्च; M<sub>2</sub> आसक्तान् (for आसक्तैश्च). —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चित्र-; D<sub>2</sub> शक्तैः; D<sub>4</sub> रुक्म-; D<sub>5</sub> कुसुमां; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for चित्रैः); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कतक-; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for काञ्चन-); N B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also) -4 D<sub>2</sub>-भूषणैः; T<sub>2</sub> -चित्रितैः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -शोभितैः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for -भूषितैः); —<sup>3</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अरिसंहैर (sic); D<sub>2</sub> अभिसिंहैर; T<sub>2</sub> बालसंघैर (for अरिसंघैर); D<sub>2</sub> अनाघृण्यां; G<sub>2</sub> सम्राट्भ्यां; Cr ब्रह्म-; Cm.g. as in text (for अनाघृण्यां); —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> नैः (for मृगैः).

23 S<sub>1</sub> om. 23<sup>rd</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>1</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2.3 -प्रवणो (N<sub>1</sub> “णां”) देशो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> Cr.m.g.t -प्रवणां वेदिं (D<sub>1</sub> “दी”); D<sub>2</sub> -प्रवणोदेशो (sic); D<sub>7</sub> -प्रवणोदेशो (for -प्रवणां वेदिं); D<sub>2</sub> प्रागुदक्स्त्रवणोदेशो. —<sup>2</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 वेदीं सं- (for विशालां); D<sub>1</sub>-7 -पावकैः. —<sup>3</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तस्यां; Cg as



G. 2. 108, 23  
B. 2. 99, 23  
L. 2. 113, 24

निरीक्ष्य स मुहूर्तं तु ददर्श भरतो गुरुम् ।  
उटजे राममासीनं जटामण्डलधारिणम् ॥ २४  
तं तु कृष्णाजिनधरं चौरवल्कलवाससम् ।  
ददर्श राममासीनमभितः पावकोपमम् ॥ २५  
सिंहस्कन्धं महाबाहुं पुण्डरीकनिभेक्षणम् ।  
पृथिव्याः सागरान्ताया भर्तारं धर्मचारिणम् ॥ २६  
उपविष्टं महाबाहुं ब्रह्माणमिव शश्वतम् ।  
खण्डिले दर्भसंस्तोर्णे सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ २७  
तं दृष्ट्वा भरतः श्रीमान्दुःखमोहपरिमुक्तः ।  
अभ्यधावत धर्मात्मा भरतः कैकयीमुतः ॥ २८

in text (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.4.1.7</sub> रम्ये (for पुण्यां). B<sub>1</sub> illeg.; Dd<sub>1</sub> निवेकतेने (for निवेकने).

24 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स विलोक्य; V<sub>1</sub> स निरीक्ष्य (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य सु-; D<sub>2.4.1.7</sub> स वीक्षित्वा (sic); D<sub>2</sub> संवीक्ष्य तौ; D<sub>2</sub> समीक्षित्वा (sic); M<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षित्वा (sic) (for निरीक्ष्य स). D<sub>2</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> तद्; M<sub>2</sub> स (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 वल्कल- (for मण्डल-).

25 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृष्णाजिनधरं ते तु (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 जटिले चौरवाससः; G<sub>2</sub> "धारिणः; M<sub>2</sub> "वासिनः. —B<sub>4</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जमितः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ससीतः; B<sub>2</sub> नासीतः (sic); M<sub>2</sub> भरतः (for जमितः).

26 B<sub>4</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्र- (for पुण्डरीक-). —After 26<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

2130<sup>a</sup> रामे दुर्वादलश्यामं ज्येष्ठं श्रेष्ठं गुणाकरम् ।

D<sub>2</sub> is lost from सागरान्ताया in 26<sup>a</sup> up to वा in 2.94.15<sup>a</sup> on missing folios.

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> पृथिव्या सागरान्ताया. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 9 D<sub>2.4</sub> 7 गोसुतं (for भर्तारं).

27 B<sub>4</sub> om. 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 9 D<sub>1</sub> 2.4-7 महाभागं महाभागः; M<sub>2</sub> उपविष्टं महाभागः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चम्पे (for दर्भ-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.4-7 सहो (D<sub>2.7</sub> अपो) पविष्ट-मासीनः; V<sub>1</sub> सहावलि तमासीनः. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहलक्ष्मणं.

28 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.4-7 T<sub>1</sub> शोक- (for मोह-). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अभ्यधावत (sic) (for "धावत). D<sub>2</sub> धर्मजो (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>2</sub> आतरं (for भरतः). D<sub>2.4.1.7</sub> आतृक्सकः (for कैकयीमुतः).

29 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा च; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुं च; D<sub>2.4.1</sub> स दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>2</sub> स दृष्ट्वा (sic); C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for दृष्टुं च). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> संसिद्धया; C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for संसिद्धया). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> न शकुन्वन्; D<sub>2</sub> नशकुन्वन् (for नशकुन्वन्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8

दृष्टुं च विललापातौ बाष्पसंदिग्धया गिरा ।  
अशकुन्वन्धारयितुं धैर्यादचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
यः संसदि प्रकृतिभिर्मेवेद्युक्त उपासितुम् ।  
वन्यैर्मृगैरुपासीनः सोऽयमास्ते ममाग्रजः ॥ ३०  
वासोभिर्वहुसाहसैर्यो महात्मा पुरोचितः ।  
मृगाजिने सोऽयमिह प्रवस्ते धर्ममाचरन् ॥ ३१  
अधारयद्यो विविधाश्चित्राः सुमनसस्तदा ।  
सोऽयं जटामारमिमं सहते राघवः कथम् ॥ ३२  
यस्य यज्ञैर्यथादिष्टैर्युक्तो धर्मस्य संचयः ।  
शरीरक्लेशसंभूतं स धर्मं परिमार्गते ॥ ३३

C<sub>2</sub> वारयितुं; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for वारयितुं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1-7 शोकः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> धैर्य (for धैर्याद्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> अशकुन्वन्; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for नशकुन्वन्).

30 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 सतते परिवर्तते. D<sub>2</sub> सतते परिवर्तते. —For 30<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subat.:

2131<sup>a</sup> यो हस्त्यधरधैः पूर्व सवतः परिवर्तते ।  
लोकैरन्योन्यसंवाधैर्यो द्रष्टुं च न शक्यते ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> पूर्ण (for पूर्व). B<sub>2</sub> परिवर्तते. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> न च (by transp.).] —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वनेर; B<sub>2</sub> अन्यैर; G<sub>2</sub> वने (for वन्यैर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.4-7 M<sub>2</sub> परिवृतः (for उपासीनः). —After 30, N<sub>2</sub> B read 33 and 34, while V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 33 after 30.

31 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 परिष्कृतः; T<sub>2</sub> सदोचितः (for पुरोचितः). N<sub>2</sub> B यो वै (B<sub>1</sub> योवैर) निवसितः पुरा. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B पृथाजिनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 M<sub>2</sub> मृगाजिनः; D<sub>2</sub> Crp.mp "जिनः, Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मृगाजिने). D<sub>1</sub> 7 इति (for इह). V<sub>1</sub> समासाद्य; D<sub>1</sub> य वा सोय (sic) (for सोऽयमिह). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मृगाजिनधरः सोय. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सतीते (sic); D<sub>2.4.7</sub> संवीतो (for प्रवस्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 प्रसुतो जगतीकले.

32 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आधारयद्योः V<sub>1</sub> आधारयत्यो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> आधारयत (for आधारयद्यो). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चित्रां (for चित्राः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.4.7 सुमनसां (for सुमनसः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 9 D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.7 सजः; B<sub>2</sub> 9 D<sub>2</sub> तथा; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सदा; D<sub>2</sub> 9 पुरा (for तदा). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जटाः (for जट-). D<sub>2.4.1.7</sub> वारयितुं (for वारयितुं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 सहते (for सहते). D<sub>1</sub> राघवः सहते कथं (by transp.). —After 32, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 34.

33 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 33-34. N<sub>2</sub> B read 33-34 and V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 33 after 30. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यः सा; D<sub>2</sub> यदै (sic) (for यस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> यथोद्दिष्टैर; D<sub>2.4.1.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv.rp.mp.gp "दष्टैर; Cr.m.t as above (for यथाद्दिष्टैर). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> युक्त- (for युक्तो). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गृहे धर्मे (D<sub>1</sub> "र्म-)



शत्रुमैत्र्यापि रामस्य वचन्दे चरणौ रुदन् ।  
तावुमौ स समालिङ्ग्य रामोऽप्यश्रूण्यवर्तयत् ॥ ३९  
ततः सुमन्त्रेण गुहेन चैव  
समीयतू राजसुतावरण्ये ।  
दिवाकरश्चैव निशाकरश्च  
यश्चान्वरे शुक्रबृहस्पतिभ्याम् ॥ ४०  
तान्यार्थिवान्वारण्यूथपाभा-  
न्समागतांस्तत्र महत्यरण्ये ।  
वनौकसस्तेऽपि समीक्ष्य सर्वेऽ-  
प्यश्रूण्यमुञ्चन्प्रविहाय हर्षम् ॥ ४१

G. 2. 108. 40  
B. 2. 99. 42  
L. 2. 113. 39

38 °) Dh बाणैः; Cv.r.g. as in text (for बाण-).  
Dh विहितः; Gt -[अ]विहितः; Cv.g. as in text (for  
-[अ]विहित-). Śr N: B: D: a. & द्विः N: B: s [ 5 विः V:



G. 2. 109. 1  
B. 2. 106. 3  
L. 2. 114. 1

आघ्राय रामस्तं मूर्तिं परिष्वज्य च राघवः ।  
अष्टौ भरतमारोप्य पर्यपृच्छत्समाहितः ॥ १  
क नु तेऽभूत्पिता तात यदरण्यं त्वमागतः ।  
न हि त्वं जीवतस्तस्य वनमागन्तुमर्हसि ॥ २  
चिरस्य वत पश्यामि दूराद्भरतमागतम् ।

Colophon. — V<sub>1</sub> om. (Sarga cont.) — Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 भरतदर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 भरतसमागतः; B<sub>4</sub> आतुसमागतः. — Sarga no.: (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>1</sub> 109; B<sub>1</sub> 96; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 106; B<sub>4</sub> 103; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-8 99; D<sub>1</sub> 160; D<sub>1</sub> 90; D<sub>1</sub> 104; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 107. — After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः

## 94

De missing up to वा in 15<sup>a</sup>; V<sub>1</sub> missing up to 31; (cf. v.l. 2. 93. 26 and 2. 93. 37 resp.). — Before 1, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins.:

2132\* जटिलं वीरवपनं प्राञ्जलिं पतितं भुवि ।  
ददत्तं रामो दुर्दशं युगान्ते भास्करं वया ।  
कथंचिदभिविज्ञाय विवर्णवदनं कृशम् ।  
भ्रातरं भरतं रामः परितप्राह बाहुना ।

[D<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः. — (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> 1 मल्लं; M<sub>4</sub> सरतं; Cv.r.g.t. as above (for पतितं). — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> reads the post. half in marg. D<sub>1</sub> 1 भास्करे. — (1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> अपि विज्ञाय; M<sub>4</sub> जनिविस्वाय; Cv. अभिविज्ञाय (as above); M<sub>4</sub> तं कथंचिदभिविज्ञाय (for the prior half); D<sub>1</sub> marg.; G<sub>1</sub> कृतं (for कृशम्). — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T पाणिना (for बाहुना).]

1 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (N<sub>1</sub> B तु) स तं (for रामस्तं); B<sub>4</sub> मूर्त्ता; D<sub>1</sub> तमाघ्राय ततो मूर्ति. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 पीडितं (D<sub>1</sub> तः); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-4 राघवं. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपृच्छत्. D<sub>1</sub> पुरोहितं (for समाहितः); N<sub>1</sub> पर्यपृच्छत्समाहितः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पर्यपृच्छत् वादरं; Ct/ पर्यपृच्छत्समाहितः (as in text).

2 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> भूय (for तेऽभूत्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1 क नु तात पिता तेभूद् (B<sub>1</sub> मेघ); D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 क नु रात्रामवत्तातो. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> देनारण्ये. — After 2<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. in marg. 2133\*. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 M<sub>1</sub> सुतेर (for वनम्). B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr.) अर्हसे (before corr. 'तु).

3 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 1 तव; D<sub>1</sub> 1 [इ] व तु (for वत). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> दुष्प्रणीतम्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 1 वीरम्; Cv.m.g.t. as in text (for 'वीरम्'). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>

दुष्प्रतीकमरण्येऽस्मिन्कि तात वनमागतः ॥ ३  
कचिदशरथो राजा कुशली सत्यसंगरः ।  
राजसूयाश्चमेधानामाहर्ता धर्मनिश्चयः ॥ ४  
स कचिद्ब्राह्मणो विद्वान्धर्मनित्यो महाद्युतिः ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणामुपाध्यायो यथावत्तात पूज्यते ॥ ५

इवारण्ये (for अरण्येऽस्मिन्). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> वा त्वे; N<sub>1</sub> स्वा ह्य; B<sub>1</sub> तावद् (for तात). — For 3<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1. 1 subst.; B<sub>1</sub> (m.) 1 ins. after 3; while B<sub>1</sub> ins. (marg.) after 2<sup>a</sup>: 2133\* कि नु वीर महारण्ये तवापमनकारणम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1. 1 तु (for नु); D<sub>1</sub> कि तु वीर महाबाहू वृत्तं गमनकारणे.] — After 3, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins.; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. 1. 2 and 3 only after 6; whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins. 1. 2 only after 6:

2134\* कचिच्च धरते तात राजा यत्त्वमिहागतः ।  
कचिच्च वीनः सहसा राजा लोकान्तरं गतः ।  
कचिस्तौम्यं न ते राज्यं श्रेष्ठं बालस्य साधनम् ।  
कचिच्छुभ्रपसे तात पितरं सत्यविक्रमम् ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> किंचिन्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct तु; Cv.m.g.t. as above (for न). K( ed.) Cv. भारवते; Cv. न सरते (for न धरते). G<sub>1</sub> गतो and [अ]गतः (for तात and [अ]गतः resp.). — (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु वीनः; M<sub>4</sub> तु गतः (for न वीनः). — (1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> साम्येन (sic); D<sub>1</sub> समेल (for सौम्य न). M<sub>1</sub> हृष्टं; Cv.g.k.t. as above (for श्रेष्ठ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तं यत्तुल्योद्भव (D<sub>1</sub> 'दद' (for the post. half). — After 1. 3, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 2135\*. — (1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रम् (M<sub>1</sub> 'पते); Cv.g.k.t. as above (for 'पसे). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 विदुः (G<sub>1</sub> 'ता) सत्यराजम् (D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub>. 1 'न') (for the post. half). — After 1. 4, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.]

In this Sarga D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read almost uniformly, while some other MSS. read at random, कचिन् for कचित् and so these variants are ignored below in the Crit. App.

4 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> कचिद् (for कचिद्). —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुलीनः; Cv. as in text (for कुशली). D<sub>1</sub> सत्यसंगरः; Cv. सत्यसंगरः (as in text). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> - [अ]धर्मेवाभ्याम्. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्मे (B<sub>1</sub> बल) वत्सवित्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct 'निश्चितः; D<sub>1</sub> तत्त्व-धर्मवित्; Cv.m.g. 'निश्चयः (as in text).

5 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कचिन्न (by transp.); Cv. स कचिद् (as in text). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> धर्मनिश्चयः; B<sub>4</sub> धर्मे नित्यम्; G<sub>1</sub> धर्मेऽतीतो; Cv. धर्मनित्यो (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>. 1. 1 तपोवनः (for महाद्युतिः).



तात कचिच्च कौसल्या सुमित्रा च प्रजावती ।  
सुखिनी कचिदार्या च देवी नन्दति कैकयी ॥ ६  
कचिद्दिनयसंपन्नः कुलपुत्रो बहुश्रुतः ।  
अनसूयुरनुद्रष्टा सत्कृतस्ते पुरोहितः ॥ ७  
कचिदग्निषु ते युक्तो विधिज्ञो मतिमानृजुः ।  
हुतं च होष्यमाणं च काले वेदयते सदा ॥ ८  
इष्वस्त्रवरसंपन्नमर्थशास्त्रविशारदम् ।

सुधन्वानमुपाध्यायं कचित्त्वं तात मन्यसे ॥ ९  
कचिदात्मसमाः शूराः श्रुतवन्तो जितेन्द्रियाः ।  
कुलीनाथेक्षितज्ञाश्च कृतास्ते तात मन्त्रिणः ॥ १०  
मन्त्रो विजयमूलं हि राज्ञां भवति राघव ।  
सुसंवृतो मन्त्रधरैरमार्त्यैः शास्त्रकोविदैः ॥ ११  
कचिन्निद्रावशं नैषि कचित्काले विबुध्यसे ।  
कचिच्चापररात्रेषु चिन्तयस्पर्धनैपुणम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 109. 12  
H. 2. 100. 17  
L. 2. 114. 12

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इक्ष्वाकूनाम्. T<sub>2</sub> अयोध्यायाः Cm.g as in text (for उपाध्यायो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पृच्छते (for पूज्यते).

6 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सा च (for तात). K (ed.) C<sub>g</sub> सा तात कचिद्. D<sub>1</sub> कौसल्या. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> याः T<sub>2</sub> सुः C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (also यशस्विनी) D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> उपस्विनी; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> यशस्विनी (for प्रजावती). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3,4,7</sub> सुखिया (for "नी"), N<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सा (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> नन्दन (for नन्दति). —After 6, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 2-3 and B<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 2 only of 2134\*. —Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 2136\*:

2135\* कचिदेनं च जीवन्ममैश्वर्यादनुकल्पसि ।

(D<sub>1</sub> च (for च).)

7 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 7<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> transp. 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कचिद् (sic). D<sub>1,2</sub> दिनयसंपन्नः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अनसूयुरः B<sub>4</sub> अनसूवरः D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> अनुसूयुर (sic); C<sub>g</sub> अनसूयुर (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> अनुव (B<sub>4</sub> "सु")ष्टा; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "प्रासः; D<sub>1</sub> "कोशी; D<sub>2,3</sub> "पृष्टा (for "दृष्टा"). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सत्कृतस्ते; D<sub>2</sub> संकृतस्ते; G (ed.) सत्कृतश्च. D<sub>1</sub> समाहिताः (for पुरोहितः). —After 7, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2136\* कचिच्छुद्रपते माता पितुर्वाक्यं परंतप ।

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont. 2135\* and further cont.; B<sub>2,3</sub> (marg.) 4 ins. after 7:

2137\* कचिदाफसु देवीषु नित्ययुक्तः पुरोहितः ।

अप्यमहलहोमेस्ते देवानि प्रतिपादते ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> जायः (for जयः). B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपादते.]

—Then B<sub>2,3</sub> (marg.) 4 D<sub>1</sub> cont. 2138\*.

8 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कचिद्. D<sub>1,7</sub> अग्निहिते; D<sub>2</sub> अग्निषु सं. B<sub>2</sub> मुक्तो (for युक्तो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणो. M<sub>2</sub> इतिमान्; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for मति). D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> मतिमान्मतिमान्. D<sub>1</sub> द्विचः (for ऋजुः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हृष्यमानः; D<sub>2</sub> होष्यमाणं (for होष्य\*). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> देवपते. N<sub>2</sub>: D<sub>2,3,4,7</sub> [5] सिधु (for सदा). —After 8, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S ins.; while B<sub>2,3</sub> (marg.) 4 D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 2137\*:

2138\* कचिद्वान्पितृभृत्यान्गुरुन्पितृसमानपि ।

इदांश्च तात वैशांश्च ब्राह्मणांश्चामिमन्यसे ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> गुरुन् (for पितृन्). G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातृन्; M<sub>2</sub> सक्त्या; K (ed.) C<sub>g</sub> यातृन्; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for भृत्यान्). G<sub>2</sub> वपुः; C<sub>g</sub> as above (for गुरुन्). B<sub>2-4</sub> कचिच्चापि गुरुन्सर्वपितृपुत्रा-मदानपि; D<sub>1</sub> कचिच्चापि गुरुं नत्वा सदा सं च तुहानपि (sic). —(1. 2) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मान्वांश्च (for वैशांश्च). D<sub>g1</sub> reads श्चामिमन्यसे in marg. B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नमस्ति (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "ति") (for [च]मिमन्यसे). B<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणानामन्यसि (for the post. half).

9 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> इक्ष्वाकुः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for इष्वस्त्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) 3,4-7 इष्वस्त्रे (D<sub>1,2</sub> "स्त्र") परमाचार्यम् (B<sub>4</sub> "स्त्र्यं"); B<sub>2</sub> इष्वस्त्रेषु पराचार्यम्; D<sub>1</sub> (orig.) इष्वस्त्राचार्य-मन्यस्त्र्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अन्नसाधः; B<sub>1</sub> अर्धसाधोः; B<sub>2</sub> मंत्रः; D<sub>1</sub> सर्व (marg. also अति) साधः; D<sub>1,2</sub> नीतिः; D<sub>1,7</sub> इति (for अर्धसाधः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सुयमाचार्य (sic) (for "त्वाचार्य"). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कचित्. B<sub>2</sub> om. स्त्र्यं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नावमन्यसे; D<sub>2,7</sub> नावबुध्यसे; C<sub>g</sub> तात मन्यसे (as in text).

10 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10-12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (after m. corr. as in text) बहुश्रुताः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> जितेन्द्रियः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> कृताज्ञाश्च (for कुलीनाश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चोन्नितज्ञाताः; B<sub>2</sub> चेन्नितज्ञाश्च (sic) (for चेन्नितज्ञाश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> भक्तास्ते; B<sub>2</sub> उक्तास्ते (with hiatus); B<sub>4</sub> भजंते; D<sub>g1</sub> सत्कृता (for कृतास्ते). D<sub>g1</sub> तव (for तात).

11 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> मंत्रो; M<sub>2</sub> मंत्रे; Cm.g मंत्रो (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3-7</sub> मं (D<sub>2</sub> सं) प्रमूलो हि विजयो. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1,2,3</sub> राज्ञो (for राज्ञां). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मंत्रिधरैः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मंत्रधरैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मंत्रि (T<sub>2</sub> "त्र") धरैः; G<sub>1</sub> मंत्रसौरैः; M<sub>2</sub> मंत्रवले (with hiatus); C<sub>g</sub> मंत्रधरैः (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> मंत्र (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चर्म) -कोविदैः; T<sub>2</sub> शास्त्र मेदिनीः; Cr.g.t शास्त्रकोविदैः (as in text).

12 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1,2</sub> G M<sub>1,2</sub> वैशीः; B<sub>4</sub> कचिद्विदात्मसमाः



G. 2. 109. 13  
D. 2. 100. 18  
L. 2. 114. 13

कचिन्मन्त्रयसे नैकः कचिन्न बहुभिः सह ।  
कचित्ते मन्त्रितो मन्त्रो राष्ट्रं न परिधावति ॥ १३  
कचिदर्थं विनिश्चित्य लघुमूलं महोदयम् ।  
क्षिप्रमारभसे कर्तुं न दीर्घयसि राघव ॥ १४  
कचित्तु सुकृतान्येव कृतरूपाणि वा पुनः ।  
विदुस्ते सर्वकार्याणि न कर्तव्यानि पार्थिवाः ॥ १५  
कचिन्न तर्कैर्युक्त्या वा ये चाप्यपरिकीर्तिताः ।

काले. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नैष्ठिकञ्च (for कचिन्काले). B<sub>2</sub> विदुष्यते; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] बहुष्यते (D<sub>2</sub> "ते"); T<sub>1,2</sub> प्रवृष्यसे (for "ध्यसे"). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) वा (for न). B<sub>2</sub> आपरराष्ट्रेषु; D<sub>2,3</sub> च परराष्ट्रे (D<sub>2</sub> "त्रे") पु (for आपरराष्ट्रेषु). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> [ 7 ] अर्थमर्थवित् (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] D<sub>1,2,3</sub> "वत्"); B<sub>1</sub> [ 7 ] धर्मवित्.

13 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मानत्रितो; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) च मन्त्रितो (for ते मन्त्रितो). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> न राष्ट्रं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "ज्य") मनु (D<sub>1</sub> "दुमभि") धावति; M<sub>2</sub> न राष्ट्रं परिधावति.

14 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,2,3,4,5,7</sub> अर्थवित्. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> लघुमूलं. G<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) महोदये (for महो). D<sub>1,2,3,4,5,7</sub> लघुमूलान्महोदयान्. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कचित् (for क्षिप्रम्). B<sub>2</sub> जावहते (for वासमसे). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्म; M<sub>2</sub> कचिन् (for कर्तुं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> विप्रयसि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> द्राघ (B<sub>2</sub> "व") यसि; B<sub>2</sub> बाधयसि; B<sub>2</sub> त्रासयसि (for दीर्घे). D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> तारसात्; T<sub>2</sub> वा पुनः (for राघव). —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> reads 43<sup>ab</sup> (along with 2156<sup>a</sup> and 2158<sup>a</sup>), 32 and 33 (including 2150<sup>a</sup>).

15 V<sub>1</sub> missing, D<sub>2</sub> missing up to वा in <sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 15-20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न; B (ed.) नु; G<sub>2</sub> ते (for तु). M<sub>2</sub> सा कृतानि (sic); Cr.m.g. as in text (for सुकृ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> कचिन्न किरमाणाणि; D<sub>1</sub> कचिन्मन्त्र कृतान्येव. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4,5,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कृतप्रायाणि, M<sub>2</sub> वै (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> L (ed.) कचित्तप्यणानि च (L [ed.] वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यीर (for सवे). D<sub>2</sub> बाहुस्ते सविकार्याणि (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कर्तव्यानि न (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवः; D<sub>1,2</sub> ते विदुः; T<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for पार्थिवाः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> कर्तव्यानि करेश्वराः (N<sub>2</sub> "र"; [sic]; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> "र").

16 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). B<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after corr.)<sup>a</sup> तर्कैर्मुक्त्या; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) इतैस्तर्कैर्वा; B<sub>2</sub> तर्कैर्मुक्त्या; B<sub>2</sub> कृतैर्मुक्त्या; D<sub>1,2</sub> तर्कैर्मुक्ता वा; D<sub>2,3,7</sub> तर्क-युक्ता (D<sub>2</sub> "क्या") वा; D<sub>2</sub> राजदहेतोर्वा (for तर्कैर्मुक्त्या वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,2,3,7</sub> संकिताः; M<sub>2</sub> संकिताः (for कीर्तिताः); N<sub>2</sub>

त्वया वा तव वामात्यैर्बुध्यते तात मन्त्रितम् ॥ १६  
कचित्सहस्रान्मूर्खाणामेकमिच्छसि पण्डितम् ।  
पण्डितो ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु कुर्यान्निःश्रेयसं महत् ॥ १७  
सहस्राण्यपि मूर्खाणां यद्युपास्ते महीपतिः ।  
अथ बाप्ययुतान्येव नास्ति तेषु सहायता ॥ १८  
एकोऽप्यमात्यो मेधावी शूरो दक्षो विचक्षणः ।  
राजानं राजमात्रं वा प्रापयेन्महतीं श्रियम् ॥ १९

वामेवानयकारिभिः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> ये चान्ये (B<sub>2</sub> "नान्ये") परिसंकिताः; B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> ये वा न परि (D<sub>2</sub> "र") संकिताः; D<sub>2</sub> चवाप्ययशंसकिता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,2,3</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> [ 7 ] पि (for first वा). B<sub>1</sub> [ 7 ] च तव; D<sub>2</sub> तव च; D<sub>2</sub> [ 7 ] व्यथवा (for तव वा). D<sub>2</sub> चामी चे (sic) (for वामात्यैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,2</sub> मा तथा (for मन्त्रितम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बाध्यते (B<sub>2</sub> बोध्यते; D<sub>2</sub> व्यथते) तात (N<sub>2</sub> तव) मानवाः (N<sub>2</sub> "व"); D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> बुध्यते (D<sub>2</sub> सिध्यते) जातु (D<sub>2,7</sub> ताल) मन्त्रिणः (D<sub>2</sub> "ताः").

17 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कचित् (for कचित्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> सहस्रैर्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सहस्रं; G<sub>1</sub> सहस्रं; Cr.m.g. सहस्रान् (as in text). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कचिन्मूर्खैः सहस्रेण (all except D<sub>2</sub> with hiatus). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> एकं (D<sub>2</sub> [ 7 ] व्येकं) श्री (D<sub>2</sub> प्र [sic]) णास्ति (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "ति") पठिते. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु; B<sub>2</sub> कृच्छ्रेषु; D<sub>2</sub> "जृच्छ्रेषु" (sic); D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) [ 5 ] व्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु (for ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मूर्खान् (for कुर्यान्). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नैश्रेयसं. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> परं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दचः (for महत्).

18 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सहस्रैरपि मूर्खाणां यो नृपः पशुपास्यते (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "सते"). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> subst.:

2139<sup>a</sup> लजेच्छतसहस्राणि मूर्खाणां पशुपासताम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> ने लजेच्छतः; D<sub>2</sub> यो लजेच्छतः (for लजेच्छतः). D<sub>2,3</sub> पशुपासते. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथैवापि; B<sub>2</sub> अथैवापि; D<sub>2</sub> अथवा हि. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ 7 ] युवैस्तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> [ 7 ] युतानेव (for "वान्येव"). D<sub>2</sub> अथयुतानेव.

19 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub> हि (for उपि). D<sub>1</sub> [ 7 ] निद्यो (for [ 7 ] माल्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> दतो (for दत्तो). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राजपुत्रं (G<sub>2</sub> "वात्") (for "मात्रं"). —After 19, D<sub>2,3,4,5,7</sub> ins.:

2140<sup>a</sup> वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च कचिन्मन्त्रिपुरोहितौ ।  
वितर्कयुद्धया शास्त्राणि पूजयन्ब्रह्मर्षिः ।  
कचित्तात सुमन्त्रो नियुक्तः स पुरोहितः ।  
अप्यमहत्करोमैस्ते दुष्कृतानि प्रधापते ।



कचिन्मुख्या महत्त्वेव मध्यमेषु च मध्यमाः ।  
जघन्याश्च जघन्येषु भृत्याः कर्मसु योजिताः ॥ २०  
अमात्यानुपधातीतान्पितृपैतामहाञ्शुचीन् ।  
श्रेष्ठाञ्श्रेष्ठेषु कचित्त्वं नियोजयसि कर्मसु ॥ २१  
कचित्त्वां नावजानन्ति याजकाः पतितं यथा ।

उग्रप्रतिग्रहीतारं कामयानमिव स्त्रियः ॥ २२  
उपायकुशलं वैद्यं भृत्यसंदूषणे रतम् ।  
शूरमैश्वर्यकामं च यो न हन्ति स वध्यते ॥ २३  
कचिद्दृष्टश्च शूरश्च प्रतिमान्मतिमाञ्शुचिः ।  
कुलीनश्चानुरक्तश्च दक्षः सेनापतिः कृतः ॥ २४

G. 2. 109. 40  
B. 2. 100. 30  
L. 2. 114. 43

[ (1. 1) Ds वसिष्ठं वानदेवे. — (1. 2) Ds वितर्क. Ds विधा. (for बुद्ध्या). Ds कृष्णाणि (for रा\*). Ds. 3 नानव्ययधुम्. Ds इष्टसि (for मसि). — For 1. 3-4, cf. 2137\*. — (1. 3) Ds [ 5 ] विद्युक्तस्ते; Ds विद्युक्तस्ते (for विद्युक्तः स). — (1. 4) Ds तेर् (for ते). ]

20 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मुख्यान्. B<sub>1</sub> च मुख्येषु; D<sub>1</sub> महत्तेषु; D<sub>1.7</sub> महत्त्वेषु (D<sub>1</sub> °व) (for महत्त्वेव). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मध्यमा मध्यमेषु च (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> विद्युक्तस्ते पुरोहितः. — N<sub>1</sub> om. 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed.) शु (for च). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> जघन्येषु जघन्याश्च (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ते तात; D<sub>2</sub> तात वि-; G(ed.) तात नि- (for कर्मसु). D<sub>1.3</sub> पृथिताः (for योजिताः). D<sub>1.3.7</sub> कर्मसा (D<sub>2</sub> °त्वा) योजिता वराः. — After 20, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read 37-43\* (including star passages); while B<sub>4</sub> reads 37-42 (including star passages) after 20.

21 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> read 21 (preceded by 2150\*) after 33. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उपाध्यान् (for अमात्यान्). B<sub>1</sub> उपराभीतान् (sic?); B<sub>2.3</sub> (m. also as in text) D<sub>2</sub> उपजानीतान्; D<sub>2</sub> उपदातीतान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वैतृ- (for मितृ-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्येष्ठान्येष्ठेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> कचिच्च; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (G<sub>1</sub> वै) कचिन् (for कचित्त्वं). — After 21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> read 59 (including 2166\*); whereas D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> S ins. :

2141\* कचिद्योगेण दण्डेन भृशमुद्वेजितप्रतप्तम् ।  
राष्ट्रं तवानुजानन्ति मन्त्रिणः कैकयीमुत् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.7</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> Ct उद्वेजितः (D<sub>1.3.6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °त) मन्त्रिणः; D<sub>1.7</sub> मन्त्रिण्यन्त्रिणः. D<sub>2</sub> भृशमुद्वेजितप्रतप्तः; Cg as above (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ct राष्ट्रं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राश्वे; Cg as above (for राष्ट्रं). D<sub>1-3.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ म ] नुजानन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> [ म ] नुजानन्ति; Cg as above (for [ म ] नुजानन्ति). D<sub>2</sub> जादृगा (for मन्त्रिणः). D<sub>1.3.6.7</sub> मन्त्रिण्यन्त्रिणः (for कैकयीमुत्). ]

22 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also) 2 ते; T<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वा). D<sub>1.3</sub> नावमन्यते. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> याजकाः; D<sub>1.3</sub> या (D<sub>2</sub> पा) चकाः (for याजकाः). D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for यथा). M<sub>2</sub> कामयानमिव स्त्रियः (= °). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> दक्षः; Cv.r.m.g.t.p as in text; Ck.t दप्ता- (for

उग्र-). N<sub>1</sub> -[ म ] प्रतिग्रहीतारं. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वृषला राजकं यथा (sic). — For 22, D<sub>1.3.6.7</sub> subst. :

2142\* वृषला इव भोक्ताः क्षत्रिया इव याजकाः ।  
कचित्त्वां नावमन्यन्ते वृद्धं पतिमिव स्त्रियः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.7</sub> वृषला (for °व). — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> नावजानते (for °मन्यते). ]

— After 22, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ins.; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> cont. after 2166\* :

2143\* ये बालसा ये च दृष्टा ये मृदा ये च पण्डिताः ।  
रघान्तं जीवितं येषां कचित्ते ते सुरक्षिताः ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> बालिषा (S<sub>1</sub> °शास्त्रः); V<sub>1</sub> वा निन्ता; B<sub>1</sub> तापसा (for बालसा). S<sub>1</sub> च ये (by transp.) (for second ये च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वे मृदा ये च; N<sub>1</sub> वे च मृदापि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> मृदा ये चैव (D<sub>2</sub> वे च) (for वे मृदा ये च). — After 1. 1, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

2143(A)\* साधवश्चैव शास्त्रज्ञा न शास्त्रविदुपगतथा ।

— (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> विद्वन्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> विद्वन्; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) विद्वान्; D<sub>1.3</sub> इष्टे (for इष्टान्). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> तेषां (for तेषां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> तान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> तेषि (for ते ते). ]

— After 22, T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

2144\* उग्रप्रतिग्रहीतारं वृषलं याजकं यथा ।

[ cf. 22\* in M<sub>2</sub>. ]

23 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उपपायकुलैर्वैद्यैः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.6</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भृत्यं संभा (B<sub>4</sub> °तो) पणे (D<sub>2</sub> °ने); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t भृत्यं संदू (B<sub>2</sub> °मृ; m. also °तो) पणे; D<sub>1.7</sub> भृत्यं संदूहते; Cm.g मृत्य° (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ऐश्वर्ययुक्तः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नियुक्तः; T<sub>2</sub> हन्ति न (by transp.) (for न हन्ति). D<sub>1</sub> Ck.t हन्यते; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वध्यते; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for वध्यते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.7</sub> योनु (D<sub>2</sub> °नि) युक्ते स वर्धते (D<sub>2</sub> वाधते); N<sub>2</sub> B बोधवानाति वध्यते. — For 23, D<sub>1.3</sub> subst. :

2145\* उपायकुशलान्वैद्यानत्यन्तं दूषणे रतान् ।  
शूरानैश्वर्यकामांश्च यो न हन्यारस हन्यते ।

24 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> transp. 24 and 25. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रतिमाश्च (for प्रति°). N<sub>2</sub> प्रतिमान्प्रतिमाश्च (second प्रतिमाश्च in marg.). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cm.g.t प्रतिमान्प्रतिमाश्च (by transp.); G<sub>1</sub> प्रति-



C. 2. 109. 39  
 II. 2. 100. 31  
 I. 2. 414. 42

बलवन्तश्च कश्चित् मुख्य्या युद्धविशारदाः ।  
 दृष्टापदानां विक्रान्तास्त्वया सत्कृत्य मानिताः ॥ २५  
 कश्चिद्बलस्य भक्तं च वेतनं च ययोचितम् ।  
 संप्राप्तकालं दातव्यं ददासि न विलम्बसे ॥ २६  
 कालातिक्रमणे ह्येव भक्तवेतनयोर्मृताः ।  
 भर्तुः कुर्यान्ति द्रुपन्ति सोऽनर्थः मुमहान्स्मृतः ॥ २७  
 कश्चित्सर्वेऽनुरक्तास्त्वां कुलपुत्राः प्रधानतः ।

कश्चित्प्राणास्तवाधेषु संत्यजन्ति समाहिताः ॥ २८  
 कश्चिज्ज्ञानपदो विद्वान्दक्षिणः प्रतिभानवान् ।  
 यथोक्तवादी दूतस्ते कृतो भरत पण्डितः ॥ २९  
 कनिदृष्टादशान्येषु स्वपक्षे दक्ष पञ्च च ।  
 त्रिभिस्त्रिभिरविज्ञातैर्वेत्ति तीर्थानि चारकैः ॥ ३०  
 कश्चिद्वथपास्तानहितान्प्रतियाताथ सर्वदा ।  
 दुर्बलाननवज्ञाय वर्तते रिपुसूदन ॥ ३१

मान्यतिमान, —\*) Śi N̄ B De [अ]यमपक्ष (for [अ]-  
यमपक्ष), —\*) Bi Ga दृष्टः, Śi N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 Ma तया  
Bi तया; Dgt reads in marg. (for कृतः).

25 Vt missing (cf. v.l. 1). S: N B Ds transp.  
24 and 25. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds: x ते कथिा (by transp.). S: N B  
Dx: x कथिा (S: Dx: x 'ते' कथिनो मुखा: (N: illeg.  
for मुखा:). —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ns B Ds: x खने: Dx: x बोधा  
(for मुखा:). S: मुदविधाविधा: (sic); G: x मुधि विधावा:  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ns Bx Ds दह्य (Ds\* वि (sic) दावा: B: Ds: x  
दह्य (Ds [ vi, also ] दह्य) ददाता (Bs Ds 'ना); B: दह्य  
ददाता: Ds: Dms दह्यददाता: Ds दह्योक्त: Ms दह्यददात:  
G: दह्यददाता: Gm: x दह्यददाता (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) N B  
खने: (for खवा:). Ns (also) भाविा (sic) (for सख्य).  
B: भाविन: Ds बोधिा: (for भाविा:).

26 V: missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B: वल्ले वा Da वल्ले (for वल्ले); B: भुल्ले वा Da भुल्ले; D: मल्ले वे. —<sup>b</sup>) N: reads वेपल्ले in m. m. B: D: G: M: वपेल्ले; G: as in text (for "वल्ले"). —<sup>c</sup>) D: D: G: संप्रदायकाले; G: संप्रदायकाले (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) B: ददाति न [sic]; D: ददाति तदा D: "त"; S: S: B: m. also विकल्पे; B: D: विकल्पे; B: D: विकल्पे (B: "ले"); D: "त" विकल्पे (for विकल्पे). T: repeats <sup>d</sup> in place of <sup>a</sup>.

27 Vi missing (cf. v.l. x). —<sup>a</sup>) De हंतैः Ts चैव (for होव). Si N B Da-<sup>a</sup>७ काहालिकमनादेव (Da जेयेतः Da-<sup>a</sup>७ जेतोर); Dd Dm G Ms मनेनेव; Ts Ms Cg मना-  
देव. —Ba damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ba (m. also) Da-  
वृताः (for वृताः). Si Da मन्वदातमवर्जिताः; Da-<sup>a</sup>७ मुक्त  
(Da मन्वा)वेतनयोर्वृताः (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Si N B Da-<sup>a</sup>७ मन्तुरप्य-  
पकुर्वन्ति; Dg; Dti Ts Ma-<sup>a</sup>७ मन्तुरप्यविकुर्वन्ति; Dti-<sup>a</sup>७ कृतकाले  
प्रकुर्वन्ति; Da-<sup>a</sup>७ मन्तोरमपमन्थेतः; D-<sup>a</sup>७ मन्तुरथं विकुर्वन्ति; Ts  
मन्तुरप्यविकुर्वन्ति (sic); Cg as in text (for <sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ts कोनयोः; Ba (m. as in text) स्वकुलो (for सुमहान्). Si  
N B Da-<sup>a</sup>७ G मनेव; Dti Ts कृतः; Cg स्मृतः (as in  
text).

28. V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub>  $\bar{N}_2$  (for  $\bar{N}_2$ ).  $\bar{S}_2$   $\bar{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) a D<sub>2</sub> 4-c कलियुग (B<sub>2</sub>)

[ms. after corr.] \*सर्वां नुरकास्ते (D: \*ब): T: कश्चि-  
सर्वां नुरकास्वा. —<sup>2</sup>) D: अनुयायः; T: प्रधातितः (for  
प्रधानतः). —<sup>3</sup>) D: बुद्धे (for कश्चि). D: लघार्थात्, S:  
N: B: D: 1-7 बाह्येषु (B: विष्णु); प्रियान्वासान्. —<sup>4</sup>) N:  
ब लघ्वेति; D: संयतेषु.

29 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cl. v.l. r). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
 कथिजा. S<sub>1</sub> Da दानवजो: Da.7 चानलसो (for चानपरो).  
 D<sub>1</sub> बुद्धान् (for विद्धान्). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1,2</sub> बहुविधः (N̄: 'व');  
 B<sub>3</sub> अंगारः; B<sub>4</sub> पीरवा; D<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपः; D<sub>2</sub> सुवरूपः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दक्षिण-  
 (for दक्षिण:); D<sub>4</sub> \*मानवान्; D<sub>4,7</sub> प्रविभाषयित्. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> युक्तोर्ध्ववर्ती (for यथोक्त<sup>a</sup>). Da.4 व (for ते). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G<sub>1,2</sub> भवति (for भवतः).

30 *Va* missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> B: M: अथाद्वा-  
न्येव (M: 'हौ च'). —T: illeg. for 30°-32. —<sup>a</sup> B:  
दृमिव (for first *विमिव*). Ds: T: अव (T: 'वु') शवैर.  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds: Dd: पावैः; C: पावैः (as in text).

31 Vy. missing (cf. v.l. 2). T. illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd. केचिद्. T. स्वपाशान् (sic); G. Ma. स्वपाशान्; Ma. स्वपाशान्; Cr. mag. as in text (for स्वपाशान्). T. महत्तान्; G. निहितान्; Cr. mag. as in text (for महि<sup>2</sup>). D. 2 कश्चिदेषो (D. 2 रोपा) बलवत्. —<sup>b</sup>) G. हि (for च). D. 2 सर्वज्ञः. — For 31<sup>ab</sup>, S. 1 B. De subat. :

2146\* कश्चित् पुष्पतामसे प्रतिपद्यत्यस्यैव ।

[ $\bar{N}$  B<sub>4</sub> द्वि (B<sub>4</sub> नि) sic] पदानामि (N<sub>1</sub> 'त्रि'); B<sub>4</sub> द्विपामये;  
B<sub>4</sub> द्विपामये (B<sub>4</sub> [inf. lin.] 'यत्र') (for युक्तपामये). B<sub>4</sub>  
प्रतिपदस्य (inf. lin. 'यस्य').]

—Be cont.

2147\* कवित्वं सद्युषु शौर्यं कतोपि सततं परम् ।

—After 31<sup>st</sup>, De. ins.; while De. 4.1.1 subst. for 4.1.2

४१४४\* कश्चित् द्विषतां भक्तं प्रतिपाद्यते च सर्वज्ञः ।  
सुदुर्बलं भार्यश्रयतेऽपि त्रिपुसुदन ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> मातुः, D<sub>2</sub> सीतिः, D<sub>3</sub> सीति (for मातुः), D<sub>4</sub> स  
कर्मतः. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> सुकर्मतः, D<sub>2</sub> स कर्मतः (for मातुः). ]

—Drs. cont. :



कश्चिन्न लोकायतिकान्त्राक्षणास्तात सेवसे ।  
अनर्थकुशला ह्येते बालाः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३२  
धर्मशास्त्रेषु मुख्येषु विद्यमानेषु दुर्बुधाः ।  
बुद्धिमान्नीक्षिकीं प्राप्य निरर्थं प्रवदन्ति ते ॥ ३३  
वीरैरध्युषितां पूर्वमस्माकं तात पूर्वकैः ।

सत्यनामां दृढद्वारां हस्त्यश्चरथसंकुलाम् ॥ ३४  
ब्राह्मणैः क्षत्रियैर्वैश्यैः स्वकर्मनिरतैः सदा ।  
जितेन्द्रियैर्महोत्साहैर्बुतामार्यैः सहस्रशः ॥ ३५  
प्रासादैर्विविधाकारैर्बुतां वैद्यजनाकुलाम् ।  
कश्चित्समुदितां स्फीतामयोध्यां परिरक्षसि ॥ ३६

G. 2. 100. 49  
B. 2. 100. 49  
L. 2. 114. 32

2149\* मयी पुरोहितश्चैव सेनापतिकुमारकौ ।  
इत्यथो राजकुलीनश्च इत्यहर्ता धर्मात्मकः ।  
धर्मपालः पुराण्यज्ञो धनवान्परिनायकः ।  
धर्मान्तिकः प्राङ्मुखाको दण्डदुरास्य पालकः ।  
अष्टादशो ह्याटविको वर्गोऽयं प्रथमो मतः । [ 5 ]  
देवाकालौ तथा कर्ता शक्तिः साध्याश्च साधनम् ।  
उपायाश्च सहायाश्च लघोऽथ लघ्वेय एव च ।  
कामः पश्चात्प्रकोपश्च अनुबन्धो बलक्षयः ।  
बलरक्षा च संहिता स्वपक्षे दश पञ्च च ।

[ (1. 4) Ds कर्मात्मिकः शासकश्च (for the prior half).  
—(1. 6) Ds साध्याश्च (for साध्याश्च). ]

—\*) Ds अपराभूय (for अथप्राभूय). Ss Ns B Ds सु  
(Ns reads सु in m.; Bs स) दुर्बलान्त्रा (Bs Ds न्त्रा)-  
रक्षः; Ns सुदुर्बले पालवैद्यः; G(ed.) सुदुर्बलाश्च भारयन्.  
—\*) Gs Ms वर्तते; Cr.m.g वर्तते (as in text). —After  
31, Ds reads 37. 39<sup>ad</sup>-43<sup>ad</sup> (including 2156\*),  
whereas Ds reads 37-43<sup>ad</sup> (including 2154\* and  
2156\*).

32 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 30). The sequence of  
sts. 32-44 (including star passages) in V<sub>1</sub> is as fol-  
lows: 2154\*, 39<sup>ad</sup>-43<sup>ad</sup>, 2156\*, 43<sup>b</sup>, 32, 33, 2159\*,  
l. 3-6 of 2150\*, 59, 2160\*, 2143\*, 34-36, 2160\* and  
44. Ss Ns B Ds<sub>1,2</sub> read 32 and 33 preceded by  
2156\* after 43<sup>ad</sup> (Ds after 43<sup>ad</sup>). —\*) Ss Ds Ms च  
B<sub>1</sub> बुः Gg as in text (for च). B<sub>1</sub> Ds लो (Ds [च] लो)-  
कायतिकान्. B<sub>4</sub> लोकानयतिकान् (hypm.). Ds लोकान्य-  
तिकान्. —\*) Ns mostly illeg. Ds ब्राह्मणैः. Ss Ns B  
Ds<sub>1,2</sub> उपसेवसे (for तात से). —After 32<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>1</sub>  
repeats in marg. l. 1 of 2154\* (cf. v.l. 38); while  
B<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 1 only of 2154\*. —\*) B<sub>1</sub> जले चाकुशला.  
—\*) Ss Ds भूयः; Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> मूढाः; V<sub>1</sub> मूढाः; B<sub>4</sub>  
(sup. lin. मूढाः) लोकाः (for बालाः).

33 For sequence in Ss Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds<sub>1,2</sub>, cf. v.l.  
32. Ds om. 33-52. Ds<sub>1,2</sub> om. 33. —\*) Ss Ns V<sub>1</sub> B  
Ds<sub>1,2</sub> शास्त्रेष्वनेषु (for धर्मशास्त्रेषु). —\*) Dg वर्तमानेषु;  
Cr.g.k विद्यमानेषु (as in text). Ms दुर्बलान्. G(ed.)  
दुर्विधाः (for दुर्बुधाः). V<sub>1</sub> विज्ञानेषु विदुर्विधाः. —\*) V<sub>1</sub>  
Bs<sub>1,2</sub> नान्विषिकी. V<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> एव (for प्राप्य). —\*) Ns B  
निरर्थां. Ss Ds न निर्दां वर्ष (Ds कार) वरि ते. —After 33,

Ss N B<sub>1,2</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> ins.; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> read 2159\* and  
then cont. l. 3-6 :

2150\* कश्चिदर्थवसे मित्ये मनुष्यान्समस्कृतः ।  
उत्थायोध्याय दृष्टांते मुक्ता वा विदिते जनम् ।  
कश्चिद्विषये च मार्थे च तवास्तेनस्व चाग्रतः ।  
विशन्ति महिरां नागा भुजते भोजनानि च ।  
कश्चिद्विषयि बहुलि वर्तसे पुरुषर्षभ । [ 5 ]  
पितामहानामपि वा वर्तसे पुरुषगौरवः ।

[ (1. 1) Ss समस्कृतान् (for 'कृतः'). —(1. 2) Ns मुक्ताः;  
Bs मुक्ता (for मुक्ता). Ns विदिते (for विदिते). Ns अस्वा  
+स्वजने (illeg.). B<sub>1</sub> मुक्ता च विदिते मतः (sic) (for the  
post. half). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> विदिते (for कश्चित्). Ss Ds काले;  
L(ed.) काले (for काले). V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) बलीयस्तेव देवते (for the  
post. half). —After 1. 3, B<sub>1</sub> ins. शास्त्रे कने. —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub>  
om. नागा. —(1. 5) V<sub>1</sub> संवृते; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मः; D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मः;  
G(ed.) संवृति (for सद्रुति). Ds पुरुषर्षभे. —(1. 6) Ss इव  
(for मरि). Ns B<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). Ds<sub>1,2</sub> हतगौरवः (for हतम्\*).  
V<sub>1</sub> पितामहानामपि वा वर्तसे हतगौरवः (subm.). ]  
—Therewith Ss Ns B Ds read 21; V<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> read 59  
(including 2166\* and 2143\*).

34 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 32. Ds om. 34  
(cf. v.l. 33). —\*) B<sub>1</sub> वीरैः (for वीरैः). Ss चाप्युषिताः;  
Ds<sub>1,2</sub> अपिहिते. Ss Ns Ds<sub>1,2</sub> निरक्षम् (for पूर्वम्). —\*) Ns  
B<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> इह; V<sub>1</sub> सह; B<sub>4</sub> इव (for तात). Ss Ns V<sub>1</sub> B  
Ds<sub>1,2</sub> पूर्वैः. —After 34<sup>ad</sup>, Ds<sub>1,2</sub> ins. :

2151\* सद्रुते वर्तसे कस्य भयाकाशे सदा पिता ।

—\*) Ss Ns B<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> समयनाली (Ns 'का'); B<sub>4</sub> सद्रुतां (for  
सत्यनामां).

35 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 32. Ds om. 35 (cf.  
v.l. 33). —\*) Ms तात (for सदा). Ss Ns V<sub>1</sub> B Ds<sub>1,2</sub>  
वृते (Ns B<sub>1</sub> अन्वी V<sub>1</sub> जल [sic]; B<sub>4</sub> दृष्टैः B<sub>1,2</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> रते) तात  
स्व (Ss V<sub>1</sub> सु) कर्मसु (Ds 'मि:); Ns स्वकर्मविरचकर्मसु (sic)  
(for \*). Ds<sub>1,2</sub> लक्ष्मणविरचकर्मसु (sic); विद्येताव लक्ष्मणसु.  
—\*) Ss Ds रक्षार्थैः; Ns B<sub>1</sub> भूतां चार्थैः; B<sub>1,2</sub> दृष्टां चार्थैः;  
(B<sub>1</sub> 'न्वै:); Ds दृष्टामार्थैः; Ds<sub>1,2</sub> दृष्टामार्थैः; Ms दृष्टामार्थैः  
(for दृष्टामार्थैः). Ss Ns B<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>1,2</sub> Ms सद्रुताः.

36 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf. v.l. 32. Ds om. 36 (cf.  
v.l. 33). —\*) Ns वल्लवैः. —\*) Ss Ns Ds भूतां (for



G. 2. 109. 21  
B. 2. 100. 43  
L. 2. 114. 27

कचिच्चैत्यशतैर्जुष्टः सुनिविष्टजनाकुलः ।  
देवस्थानैः प्रपाभिश्च तडागैश्चोपशोभितः ॥ ३७  
प्रहृष्टनरनारीकः समाजोत्सवशोभितः ।  
सुकुष्टसीमा पशुमान्दिसाभिरभिवर्जितः ॥ ३८

वृत्तां. Dm1 वैद्य- (sic); Cg as in text (for वैद्य-); D2.4.7  
[जा]वृत्तां (for -[जा]कुलाम्). S1 N V1 B D1.2.3 विन्दे  
(V1 D1 वैन्दे; D2 वैन्दे)रलेहतां (N2 B2-3 "नै:"). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 V1 Dg: D1-2.6 च (Dg1 तु)मुदितो: N B प्रमु:; T2  
समुदितो: G2.3 समुदित-; Cg समुदितो Ck.1 as in text (for  
समुदितो). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 परिश्रयो: Cm "सि (as in text).  
—For 36<sup>ad</sup>, D2.7 subst. (reading it after 2153<sup>a</sup>):

2152\* अवोष्ठां च पुरीं तात पादचक्षुषिनिष्ठसि ।

—After 36, S1 N2 B2.4 read 2159<sup>a</sup>; while V1 D1.2  
ins. 2160<sup>a</sup>. —After 36, B1.2 read 2159<sup>a</sup> for the  
second time and thereafter cont. 2160<sup>a</sup>.

37 For the sequence in N2 B D2, cf. v.l. 20 and  
for D1.2, cf. v.l. 31. D1 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 33). In V1,  
the portion of the text from 37 to 39<sup>a</sup> is missing.  
S1 om. 37-42. D2.7 om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) G1.2 M2 Cg.2.k  
चित्त-; Cv चोत्थ-; Cp.2.g.1 as in text (for चैत्त-). T2  
चैत्त- (for -जैत्त-). D2 जुष्टो: M2 जुष्ट- N B D2 कृषिक-  
(N2 B2 "ई: B2 "वर: D2 "रा"सात: D1.2 कृषिकोर्जुष्ट-;  
M2 शिष्टजनेर्जुष्ट- (for चैत्तशतैर्जुष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B D1 T2  
सु (D1 स) निविष्टो. N2 जनाकुल-; B2 जा (sup. lin. 2)  
-माकुल- (meta.); D2 G2 -जनाकुला. D2 सुनिविष्टा जनाकुल-;  
M2 सुनिविष्टः समाकुल- —<sup>c</sup>) D2 damaged for वन्यानि-;  
G2 देवालयै: —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 विमानैश्च; D1 D2 Dm1 S Cg  
तडागैश्च (for तडागैश्च). B2 चोपशोभित- (L[ed.] "ता:");  
D2 उपशोभित-.

38 For the sequence in N2 B D2, cf. v.l. 20 and  
for D1.2, cf. v.l. 31. V1 missing (cf. v.l. 37). S1 D2  
om. 38 (for S1 and D2 cf. v.l. 37 and 33 resp.). D1  
om. 38-39<sup>a</sup>. M2 om. (hapl.) 38<sup>ad</sup>. M2 reads 38<sup>ad</sup>  
after 39<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 D2 प्रहृष्ट-; Cg प्रमिष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-).  
Dg1 जननारीक-; D2.4.7 T नरनारीकां D2 "का: T "क-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N B D2 श्रुषित- (D2 "ता:"); D2.4.7 रात्रिषो (for  
-शोभित-). —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-3 D2 G1 सुहृष्ट- (B2 D2 "हृष्ट"सीम-  
(G1 "मा"); B2 om.; D2 "हृष्टसीम-; L[ed.] "हृष्टोम- (for  
सुकुष्टसीमा). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B D2.2 विहिंस- (for हिंसामि-);  
N2 B D2.4.7 T2.3 Cg परिवर्जित- (for ननि-). —For  
38<sup>ad</sup>, D2.4.7 subst.:

2153\* वां सुसीमां सुमहतीं दिङ्मकैः परिवर्जिताम् ।

—After 38, B2 ins. l. 1 only of 2154<sup>a</sup> for the first  
time, repeating it (see sequence) marg. after 32<sup>ad</sup>.  
—D2.1 read 2152<sup>a</sup> after 2153<sup>a</sup>.

अदेवमातृको रम्यः श्रापदैः परिवर्जितः ।

कचिज्जनपदः स्फीतः सुखं वसति राघव ॥ ३९

कचिचे दयिताः सर्वे कृषिगोरखजीविनः ।

वार्तायां संश्रितस्तात लोको हि सुखमेधते ॥ ४०

39 For the sequence in N2 B D2, cf. v.l. 20 and  
for D1.2, cf. v.l. 31. V1 missing 39<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 37). S1  
D2 om. 39 (cf. v.l. 37 and 33 resp.). D2.4.7 om.  
39-50. D1 om. 39<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 38). B2.2 read 39<sup>ad</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अदेवमातृका-; D2 न देवमातृको: D2  
अदेवद्रोहक-; T2 G2.2 M1.2 अदेवमा- N B D2 कचिच् (for  
रम्य-). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 य: पदै: N B1.2 च विवर्जित-; B2 D2 अपि  
(D2 "प")वर्जित- (for परिव-). D2 आपदिश्रैव वर्जित-.  
—After 39<sup>ad</sup>, M2 reads 38<sup>ad</sup>. —After 39<sup>ad</sup>, Dg1 D1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 ins. N2 B1.2 D2 ins. l. 1 only  
after 39<sup>ad</sup>; V1 ins. before 39<sup>ad</sup>; B2 ins. l. 1 only  
after 38; whereas B2 ins. l. 1 only after 32<sup>ad</sup>; M2  
ins. l. 1 before and l. 2 after 38<sup>ad</sup>.

2154\* परिवर्जितो भवैः सर्वैः क्षनिभिश्चोपशोभितः ।

विर्वाजितो नरैः पापैर्मम पूर्वैः सुरक्षितः ।

[ (l. 1) V1 "चैत्त- B1.2.2 नवै: B2 (second time)  
[ 5 ] नवै: D2 [ 5 ] पि वत् (for भवै:). N2 B2 (first time)  
परिवर्जितभवै: N2 V1 B1.2.2 both times ) 2 वणिमिष्ट-; D2  
वणिमिष्ट (illeg.) (for वनिमिष्ट-). N2 B2 (in. also) -जीविन-;  
V1 सेवित-; B1.2 (first time) -जीविमि-; B2 (second  
time) 2 -जीविमि- (for -शोभित-). —(l. 2) M2 परै: M2 दरे:  
(for नरै:). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T2 जानुपद (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 (before corr. as in  
text) D1 D2 T2 राघव-; —After 39, N B D2 ins.:

2155\* प्रहृष्टनरनारीकाः सुनिरुद्धिभगोकुलाः ।

[ B1.2 -नारीक- N2 रव- (for न-). N2 -नोकुल- B2 अनिरुद्धि-  
भगोकुलाः (for the post. half). ]

40 For the sequence in N2 B D2, cf. v.l. 20 and  
for D1.2 and V1, cf. v.l. 31 and 32 resp. S1 D2 om.  
40 (cf. v.l. 37 and 33 resp.). D2.4.7 om. 40 (cf. v.l.  
39). —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B D1.2.2 निरता वैद्याः (for दयिताः  
सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 D2 M2 C1 कृषिगोरख-; Cg.2.g.2 रख-  
(as in text). N B D2 कर्मसु: V1 D1.2 -कर्मणि (for  
-जीविन-). —D2 om. 40<sup>a</sup>-41<sup>a</sup>. B2 reads sec. m. from  
40<sup>a</sup> to कचिले in 41<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 संश्रिताम् (sic); B2 D1.2  
Ck संश्रितस्; D1 C1 सांप्रत-; M2 अश्रितस् (sic); C1  
संश्रितस्; Cg.2 as in text (for संश्रितस्). V1 वार्तायया  
स्थितस्तात. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 (before corr.) लोका, (after corr.  
sec. m.) लोके. V1 B2 D1 D1.2 [ 5 ] वे (for हि). N V1  
B2 D1.2 M2 कृषिजीविन- (D2 "वाव- [sic]; M2 "विन-);  
B1.2.2 कृषिजीवक- (for सुखमेधते).



तेषां गुप्तिपरीहारैः कचित्ते भरणं कृतम् ।  
रक्षया हि राज्ञा धर्मेण सर्वे विषयवासिनः ॥ ४१  
कचित्स्त्रियः सान्त्वयसि कचित्ताश्च सुरक्षिताः ।  
कचिन्न श्रद्धास्पासां कचिद्रुधं न भापसे ॥ ४२  
कचिन्नागवर्नं गुप्तं कुञ्जराण च दृप्यसि ।

कचिद्दर्शयसे नित्यं मनुष्याणां विभूषितम् ।  
उत्थायोत्थाय पूर्वाह्ने राजपुत्रो महापथे ॥ ४३  
कचित्सर्वाणि दुर्गाणि धनधान्यायुधोदकैः ।  
यत्रैव परिपूर्णानि तथा शिल्पिधनुर्धरैः ॥ ४४

G. 2. 100. 32  
B. 2. 100. 33  
L. 2. 114. 54

41 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1 B D_4$ , cf. v.l. 20 and for  $D_{1.2}$  and  $V_1$ , cf. v.l. 31 and 32 resp.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  om. 41 (cf. v.l. 37 and 33 resp.).  $D_{4.2}$  om. 41 (cf. v.l. 39).  $D_4$  om. 41<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 40).  $T_4$  om. 41-43. —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_4$  तेन;  $M_4$  तस्मात् (for तेषां).  $B_4$  [आ] गुप्तः;  $B_4$  गुप्तः;  $D_4$  गुप्तिः;  $D_4$  गुप्तैः (for गुप्ति-).  $V_1 D_{1.2} D_{4.2} C_{v.m.g.t.}$  परिहारैः;  $D_{1.2}$  परीवारैः;  $C_{m.g.t.}$  as in text (for परीहारैः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B M_4$  वा ( $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_4$  वा) इणा कृता;  $D_{1.2}$  धरणी कृता (for भरणं कृतम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4$  रक्षया हि राजा ( $B_4$  "रक्ष" धर्मेण;  $V_1$  रक्षया हि राजा धर्मेण;  $M_4$  रक्षया राजा स्वधर्मेण).

42 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1 B D_4$ , cf. v.l. 20 and for  $D_{1.2}$  and  $V_1$ , cf. v.l. 31 and 32 resp.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  om. 42 (cf. v.l. 37 and 33 resp.).  $D_{4.2}$  om. 42 (cf. v.l. 39).  $T_4$  om. 42 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_4$  प्रियाः (for स्त्रियः).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.2}$  सान्त्वयसे;  $T_4$  सान्त्वयसि (sic);  $G_1$  साधुक्रियाः;  $L$  (ed.) समयसि. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{4.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} M_4$  कचित्तास्ते;  $D_4$  कर्तारश्च. —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_1$   $M_4$  [अ] स्पासां;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  as in text (for [आ] सां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_4$  विबुधसे (for न भापसे). —After 42,  $B_4$  ins. 2158<sup>a</sup>.

43 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1 B_{1.2} D_4$ , cf. v.l. 20 and for  $D_{1.2}$  and  $V_1$ , cf. v.l. 31 and 32 resp.  $D_4 T_4$  om. 43 (cf. v.l. 33 and 41 resp.).  $D_{4.2}$  om. 43 (cf. v.l. 39).  $B_4$  om. (hapl.) 43<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads 43<sup>ab</sup> (along with 2156<sup>a</sup> and 2158<sup>a</sup>) after 14. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1.2}$  नातबलैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाममनु- (for "वर्न").  $\tilde{S}_1 B_{1.2} D_4$  गुप्तं (for गुप्तं). —After 43<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{1.2} D_{1.2}$  ins.:

2156<sup>a</sup> केकेयी सुप्रजास्वया ।

कचिद्रुधतदन्तानां.

[ (1. 1)  $V_1 B_{1.2}$  (m. also as above)  $D_{1.2}$  इत्यारोहैः सुसंभवे; ( $D_{1.2}$  समततः). —(1. 2)  $V_1 D_4$  उषतदन्तानां;  $D_4$  उषा-स्वानां (with hiatus). ]

whereas  $D_{4.2} D_{1.2} D_{4.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} G M$  ins.:

2157<sup>a</sup> कचित्ते सन्ति धेतुकाः ।

कचिन्न गणिकाचार्या.

[ (1. 1)  $M_4$  धेतुः. —(1. 2)  $D_{4.2}$  गणिकाचार्या;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  (as above). ]

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_{1.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} M_4 C_{m.g.t.}$  न ( $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.2} T_{1.2}$  च) दृप्यसे;  $D_{4.2}$  च दृप्यसि (sic);  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  न दृप्यसि. —After 43<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_{1.2}$  (after 42, owing to omission)  $D_4$  ins.:

2158<sup>a</sup> कचित्समाधौ रमसे कचिन्काले विबुधसे ।  
कचिन्नापररात्रेषु धर्मायै संप्रबुध्यसे ।  
कचित्संप्रामनीतिज्ञः शूरस्ते बाहिनीपतिः ।  
मसंहायैऽनुरक्तश्च हिते नित्यं च तिष्ठति ।

[  $B_4$  om. (hapl.) L. 1. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for वि in second कचित् and for वि in विबु. — $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  om. (hapl.) L. 2. —(1. 2)  $B_{1.2} D_4$  चापररात्रे च ( $D_4$  "त्रेषु [sic]");  $L$  (ed.) च पररात्रेषु.  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4$  समाधौ;  $B_{1.2}$  रम्य;  $B_4$  "धौ" (sic) (for "धै").  $D_4$  विबुधसे. —(1. 3)  $B_4$  संज्ञमे (sic) (for संज्ञाम्). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_4$  (m. also as above)  $D_4$  मत्तवाजो (for मसंहायै).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  हि (for first च).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  लोक (for हिते). ]

—<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{4.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} M_{4.2}$  मानुषाणां;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  मनुष्याणां (as in text).  $T_4 G_1 M_4$  विभूषितः. —<sup>e</sup>)  $D_{4.2}$  पूर्वह्नि;  $G_1$  पूर्वोह्ने. —<sup>f</sup>)  $D_{4.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} G M_{4.2}$  महारायः;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  as in text (for "पथे"). —For 43<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_{1.2}$  subst.;  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_{1.2} D_4$  read after 36 and  $V_1 B_{1.2} D_{1.2}$  read after 33:

2159<sup>a</sup> कचिन्ननुजशार्दूल मनुष्यान्समलंकृतान् ।  
उत्थायोत्थाय पूर्वाह्ने राजपुत्राभिषेकसे ।

[ Cf. 1. 1-2 of 2150<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  मनुष्यशार्दूल.  $V_1 B_{1.2} D_{1.2}$  कचिद्दर्शयसे नित्यं (=43<sup>a</sup>) (for the prior half).  $B_{1.2} D_{1.2}$  समलंकृतः;  $V_1$  मनुष्याणामलंकृतः (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $V_1 B_{1.2} D_{1.2}$  मुक्ता च विवि ( $B_4$  "वि") न जने ( $V_1$  "न") (for the post. half). ]  
— $\tilde{N}_1 B$  cont.;  $D_{4.2} D_{1.2} D_{4.2} D_{1.2} S$  ins. after 43;  $V_1 D_{1.2}$  ins. after 36:

2160<sup>a</sup> कचिन्न सर्वे कर्मान्ताः प्रत्यक्षास्तेऽविशङ्कया ।  
सर्वे वा पुनरुत्पत्त्या मध्यमेवात्र कारणम् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1 B$  च सर्वे;  $G_1$  सर्वे च;  $G_1$  सर्वे न (by transp.) (for न सर्वे).  $B_4$  कर्माताः (for कर्मान्ताः).  $V_1 D_{1.2}$  परोक्षस्ते ( $V_1$  "दृष्टस्ते";  $D_4$  "देते ते").  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_{1.2}$  [ 5 ] विच्छिन्नाः;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  as above;  $C_{v.m.g.t.}$  [ 5 ] व शङ्कया (for "कृता"). —(1. 2)  $M_4$  सर्वे;  $G_{1.2}$  न (for first वा).  $D_4$  पुनरुत्पत्त्या.  $\tilde{N}_1$  संविद्धे शत्रु;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_{1.2}$  व्यामिश्रं वत् ( $V_1 D_{1.2}$  शत्रु;  $B_4$  वत्);  $M_4$  मध्यमेवात्र (for मध्यमेवात्र). ]

44 For sequence in  $V_1$  cf. v.l. 32.  $D_4$  om. 44 (cf. v.l. 33).  $D_{4.2}$  om. 44 (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B D_4$  मदा ते दुर्गाणि;  $V_1$  सर्वाणि पूर्वाणि;  $D_{1.2} D_{4.2} D_{1.2} T_{1.2} G M_{4.2}$



G. 2. 109. 53  
B. 2. 100. 54  
L. 2. 114. 55

आयस्ते विपुलः कश्चित्कश्चिदल्पतरो व्ययः ।  
 अपात्रेषु न ते कश्चित्कोशो गच्छति राघव ॥ ४५  
 देवतार्थं च मित्रार्थं ब्राह्मणाभ्यागतेषु च ।  
 योषेषु मित्रवर्गेषु कश्चिद्गच्छति ते व्ययः ॥ ४६  
 कश्चिदार्थो विशुद्धात्मा क्षारितक्षोरकर्मणा ।  
 अष्टः शास्त्रकुशलैर्न लोभाद्ध्यते शुचिः ॥ ४७  
 गृहीतश्चैव पृष्टश्च काले दष्टः सकारणः ।

दुर्गाणि सर्वाणि (by transp.); Cr.m.g सर्वाणि दुर्गाणि (as in text).—<sup>3</sup>) Śi Ds -[जा]युषादिकैः; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) -[जा]युषादिकैः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -[उ]दकायुषैः; Cr.m.g as in text (for -[जा]युषोदिकैः).—<sup>4</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). Dti Dm<sub>1</sub> T M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपूर्णाणि; Cr.m.g परि<sup>०</sup> (as in text).—<sup>5</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> यथा. Śi V<sub>1</sub> Ds किल्लैर; B<sub>1</sub> लिप्यः; G<sub>1</sub> [जा]यय- (for लिप्य-). Dg<sub>1</sub> -यनद्वैर.

45 Ds om. 45 (cf. v.l. 33). Ds.17 om. 45 (cf. v.l. 39). V1 Ds.17 om. 45-47. —<sup>44</sup>) M2 चेद् (for ते). B1 = = विद् (illeg.). Ds स्वल्पतरो (L[ed.]<sup>17</sup>रे) (for अल्प<sup>17</sup>). —<sup>45</sup>) B4 भगवत्पु (sic). G1 किञ्चित् (for कश्चित्). G2 M1 कश्चित् न स्वप्नविषु —<sup>46</sup>) S1 Ds त्यागो; Ns B कोषो; Gs शोको (meta.). Ns B1.2 पायिद् (for राघव). Ms कोषो गच्छत संजयं.

46 Ds om. 46 (cf. v.l. 33). Da.3 om. 46  
(cf. v.l. 39). Vi Da.2 om. 46 (cf. v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
N̄ B Ds Ga Ma दे (Ba दे) वतायेपु रिहपु (Ba वि० Ga  
Ma रिहये). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄s Bs बाह्मणाभ्या (N̄s \*बा गमेषु च  
Dds Dms Ts Ga Ms \*जेम्बा Ts Ms \*ब्बा गमेषु च. —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ts.१ मतिवर्गेषु.

47 Da om. 47 (cf. v.l. 33). Da.3 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 39). Vi Da.3 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup>) Si जाये; B: जायै; G: जायो (sic) (for जायौ). N: Dti Ts Ma Ct (3) वि शुवात्मा. —<sup>b</sup>) B: (also) वृषित्वा (for वृषितवः). N: Dti Ct वापः; N: B: वृत्तुः; B:3 Dg: चौरः; Ts: चारः; Cv. x.g. as in text (for चौरः). Ts Ma: कारणात्. Si Da: क्षपितक्षोरकर्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) Si भरहाः; N: B: Dti: Ddi Dimi Ma: Ct भरहः; N: B:4 Dg: D: भरहः; Ts G:3 अष्टहः; M: अष्टहः; Cr. m.g. k as in text (for अष्टहः). B: वाछे. —<sup>d</sup>) Ddi Ts G M Cr. m.g. वष्यते; Cv वष्यते; Ct as in text (for वष्यते). Si Da नापं (Da 'ध') ध्यायति मानवः; N: B नापज्जा (B: ध्याप (meta-)) वति (N: 'सि') मानवः.

48 Da om. 48 (cf. v.l. 33). D4.7 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>48</sup>) Dm दह्य (for पृह्य), Dm पृह्य (for पृह्य); Tt Gs सकारणः Grm.g.k.t. णः (as in text). St Ds गृहीतलोकोक्तं (L ed.) <sup>49</sup>क ना/रह्य; कुसलो दहकारणः; N B गृहीतपृह्य (G ed.) <sup>50</sup>आरह्य; B1a <sup>51</sup>द नाह्य; B2

कचिन्न मुच्यते चोरो धनलोभाभरर्षभ ॥ ४८  
व्यसने कच्चिदाद्यस्य दुर्गतस्य च राघव ।  
अर्थं विरामाः पश्यन्ति तवामात्या बहुश्रुताः ॥ ४९  
यानि मिथ्याभिज्ञस्तानां पतन्त्यस्त्राणि राघव ।  
तानि पुत्रपशून्मन्ति प्रीत्यर्थमनुशासतः ॥ ५०  
कचिद्द्वन्द्वांश्च बालांश्च वैद्यमुख्यांश्च राघव ।  
दानेन मनसा वाचा त्रिभिरेतैर्बुभूषसे ॥ ५१

[m.] श्वारैः; B<sub>4</sub> 'पवं नाश्वैः') कुशलैः दृष्टकारणः; V<sub>1</sub> गृहान्पृष्ठो रक्तैः (श्वैः ?) कुशलैर्दृष्टकारण (subm.); D<sub>1,2</sub> गृहीतः पृष्ठो रक्तैः कुलैर्दृष्टः सकारण. —) D<sub>1,2</sub> मुष्यते (for मुष्यते). S<sub>1</sub>N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub> चैरो (B<sub>4</sub> [m. also] वैरो); D<sub>3</sub> चौर (for चोरो).

49 Da. om. 49 (cf. v.l. 33). Da. s. om. 49 (cf. v.l. 39) : —<sup>a</sup>) Ms व्युत्पद्ये (for व्यसने). —<sup>b</sup>) Dta Ct दुर्गतस्य; Cr. m. g. k as in text (for दुर्गतस्य). — For 49, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da. s. subst. :

2161\* कश्चिद्विषदस्तोषेषु बलिनो दुर्बलस्य च ।  
अथक्षपातात्पश्यन्ति कार्येष्वधिकृता नराः ।

[ (1. 1) Si De चाविदिताये; V: विदितोयेषु (subm.); B: निकतोयेषु (for विषय°). — (1. 2) N: B: अपक्षपाता; D: (before corr. as above) पक्षपाताश्च, V: D: a कचोणि; B: \* \* \* शु (for कयेषु). B: (orig. as above; marg.) [ अ ] वि-  
निराकृता: (for °कृता नरा: ). ]

50. Ds om. 50 (cf. v.l. 33). DLa. om. 50 (cf. v.l. 39). Dg. reads 50 and 51<sup>as</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B: मिष्या = नो (illeg.); B: "मिश्रसाणि. —<sup>b</sup>) B: पदवन् (for पदन्ति). S: N V: B: Dg: Dti Dmi (before corr. as in text) DLa. T Ct [ख]भ्रूमि; B: वाभ्रूमि. Cr.g. as in text (for [ख]साणि). Ct.tp. पादन्वासानि (for पदन्वसाणि). S: N V: B DLa. रोदता; Ds शोचता; Gz Ms भूतले (for शव्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns B: Dti Dmi पुत्रान्; V: पुत्रः; Gz तस्य (for पुत्र-). N: इति (sic) (for जन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) S: N B DLa. तेषां मिष्यामिनामिनां (N: "सनां; Ds "मिनां); V: तानि मिष्यामिनामिनां.

51 Ds om. 51 (cf. v.l. 33). Dgr reads: 51<sup>aa</sup> in marg. —\*) M: बाळांश्च सुदंश्च (by transp.). —\*) Dg: Dts Tz: Gs: Ms: वैसाद्; Ck as in text (for वैस-). Ss: Ds 4.4.7 M: मुख्यान्विचांश्च संमतान् (M: राघव); N B मुख्यान्वि (B: m. also मान्यान्वि) दाम्स्तसोमपान् (B: "सोमपानम्"); V: Ds: मुख्यान्विचांश्च सोमपान् (V: Ds "पानम्" [meta.]). —\*) Ss: Ds वचसा वैद; N B वचसा साध्वा (N: माना [sic]) (for मनसा वाचा). —\*) Ds 4.7 दुम्पसि (D: "यसि" [sic]). Ss: Ds यथावत्पार्थसेनय; Ns: V: R: Ds त्रिमिर (V: खेहेन) पौवसेनय.



आशंसन्ते महाप्राज्ञ पौरजानपदैः सह ॥ ५५  
नास्तिक्यमनृतं क्रोधं प्रमादं दीर्घव्रताम् ।  
अदर्शनेन ज्ञानवतामालस्यं पञ्चवृत्तिताम् ॥ ५६  
एकचिन्तनमर्थानामनर्थज्ञैश्च मन्त्रणम् ।  
निश्चितानामनारम्भं मन्त्रस्यापरिरक्षणम् ॥ ५७  
मङ्गलस्याप्रयोगं च प्रत्युत्थानं च सर्वशः ।  
कश्चित्त्वं वर्जयस्येताच्चाजदोषांश्चतुर्दश ॥ ५८

- [ 54I ]



G. 2. 109. 33  
B. 2. 100. 73  
L. 2. 134. 36

कचिस्त्वादुकृतं मोज्यमेको नाश्रासि राघव ।

कचिदार्शममानेभ्यो मित्रेभ्यः संप्रयच्छसि ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९४ ॥

त्वामेव शोचन्त्येव दर्शनेऽप्यु-

पश्यन्त्येव सकाममिवाप्यं बुद्धिम् ।

त्वया विहीनस्तव शोककृद्-

स्त्वदर्थमेवास्त्वमितः पिता नः ।

पूर्वं च राजासमिहानुयुज्य

श्रुत्वा च बाण्ये भरतस्त्व तस्य ।

विकीर्णमाणो रघुनन्दनस्तदा

पितुः प्रतिज्ञां स बभूव तूष्णीम् । [ 10 ]

[ (L. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  लेपातुः;  $V_1$  लेपं तु;  $B_1$  लेपातुः;  $B_2$  (m. as in  $\tilde{N}_1$ ) लेपातुः;  $B_3$  लेपातुः;  $B_4$  [  $\tilde{N}$  ] निगतिः (for ले पातुः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  त्वात्वे भवान्पुच्छते (sic);  $D_1, 2$  कथा लेवत्पुच्छते (for the prior half);  $S_1$   $V_1$   $D_1, 2$  चक्रिचचेतसं ( $S_1$  "सः"); — (L. 2)  $S_1$   $D_1$  जापयत्;  $\tilde{N}$   $B_1, 2, 3$  वा ( $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1, 2$  वा) जापयद्गुणोत्तरीः;  $V_1$   $D_1, 2$  नि ( $D_1$  च) जापयद्गुणोत्तरीः;  $B_3$  आ (before corr.  $\tilde{N}$  जापयद्गुणोत्तरी); — (L. 3)  $B_4$  दरीमे पुनरु (for "देष्टुः"); — (L. 4)  $S_1$   $D_1$  तां तामनिवार्य (for सकाममिवाप्यं);  $V_1$  त्वामेव त्वया श्रुतिवर्गं बुद्धिः;  $D_1, 2$  त्वमेव ( $D_1$  "त्वेव") सकाममिवाप्यं ( $D_1$  वा) श्रुतिः; — (L. 5)  $S_1$  शोककृद्;  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B_1$  "मघः";  $B_1$  "दग्धः";  $B_2, 3$   $D_1, 2$  "कृत्स्नः" (for "कृत्स्नः"); — (L. 6)  $D_1$  [  $\tilde{N}$  ] न्तमः (for "मितः");  $D_2$  om. पिता नः;  $V_1$   $D_1$  ते (for नः); — After L. 6,  $B_1$  ins.:

2164(A)\* श्रुत्वा राज्ञो मरणं महाभा

रातो महर्षिर्नैवतां करिष्टः ।

तदात्तं भूमीं स ततो मुहुर्ता-

संम्राण्य संतां पुनस्तित्तोऽबूद ।

— (L. 7)  $D_1$  पूर्व;  $\tilde{N}$   $B_1$   $D_1, 2$  तु रामस्तव (for व रावस्तव);  $\tilde{N}_1$  इव (for इ);  $\tilde{N}_2$  [  $\tilde{N}$  ] तुपुण्य;  $B_1$  (m. after corr. as above) [  $\tilde{N}$  ] तुपुण्य;  $D_1$  [  $\tilde{N}$  ] तुपुण्य (for "तुपुण्य");  $V_1$  पूर्व तु रामस्तवमिवाप्यं; — (L. 8)  $V_1$   $D_1, 2$  तु (for व);  $D_1$  भरतः (illeg.); — (L. 9)  $\tilde{N}_1$  विकीर्णमाणां;  $V_1$   $D_1, 2$  पुनर्यमः (for रघुनन्दनः);  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1, 2$  तां (for तदा); — (L. 10)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नमस्तु (sic) (for कृत्स्नः); ]

— After 2163\*,  $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  cont.,  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. l. 9-14 only after 2163\*, while  $D_1$   $D_2$   $D_3$   $D_4$  S ins. after 58:

2165\* दश पञ्च चतुर्वर्गान्तस्तुवर्गं च तपतः ।

महर्षिर्गोमित्री च विद्यास्त्रिखण्ड राघव ।

इन्द्रियाणां जयं मुक्तां पाङ्कजं देवमानुषम् ।

कृत्यं विशतिवर्गं च तया प्रकृतिमण्डलम् ।

याज्ञादण्डविधानं च द्विषोनी संविधिग्रहो । [ 5 ]

कचिदेतात्परायाज्ञा वयावदनुमन्यसे ।

मन्त्रिभिरुच्यं यथोद्दिष्टानुमितिर्निरव वा ।

कचित्समस्तैर्न्यस्तैश्च मणं मणवसे मिथः ।

कचित्ते सफला वेदाः कचित्ते सफलाः द्विषाः ।

कचित्ते सफला दाराः कचित्ते सफलं धुतम् । [ 10 ]

कचिदेवैव ते बुद्धिर्यथोक्ता मम राघव ।

मायुष्या च यशस्या च धर्मकामार्थसंहिता ।

यां बुद्धिं वतंते तातो यां च नः प्रपितामहः ।

तां बुद्धिं वतंसे कचिद्या च सत्यभगा शुभा ।

[  $D_1$  om. l. 1-2. — (L. 1)  $D_1, 2, 3$  चतुर्वर्गं,  $D_4$   $D_1$   $T$   $G_1, 2$   $M_1$  सप्तर्षिश्च ( $D_1$  "नै" च;  $M_1$  lacuna for  $\tilde{N}$ ). — (L. 2)  $D_1, 2$  चतुर्वर्गं (sic) (for विवर्गं च).  $D_3$  महर्षि-चतुर्वर्गः (sic) (for the prior half).  $D_4$  निस्तव;  $D_1, 2$  नीस्तव (sic) (for विद्या);  $M_1$  निस्तो विद्या (by transp.). — (L. 3)  $D_1$   $M_1$  कचे,  $D_2$   $D_1, 2, 3, 4$   $T$   $M_1$  मुक्ता;  $C_1, 2, 3, 4$  as above (for मुक्ता);  $D_3$  पाङ्कजं,  $D_4, 2$  देवमानुषं;  $T_1$   $M_1$  देव ( $M_1$  देव) मानुषः; — (L. 5)  $T_1$  याज्ञा (for याज्ञा);  $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  द्विषोनी ( $D_1, 2$  विद्यानं) संविधिग्रहं ( $D_1$  "दः") (for the post. half). — (L. 6)  $D_1, 2$  पञ्चतु (for पञ्चतु);  $D_1$  महाभा,  $D_2, 3$  भगिन्यतो. — (L. 7)  $G_1$  तैर (for तै);  $D_1$   $D_1, 2, 3, 4$   $T_1, 2$   $M_1$   $C_1, 2, 3, 4$  च ( $D_1$   $T_1, 2$   $M_1, 2$  तै;  $M_1$  तु) यथोद्दिष्टं ( $T_1$  "द्वि");  $C_1, 2, 3, 4$  यथोद्दिष्टं (as above);  $D_1$   $D_1, 2, 3$  च (for वा). — (L. 8)  $D_1$  सत्यभगा (for "सैर");  $D_2$   $D_1$   $T_1$   $G_1$  वा (for व);  $D_2$  तुप;  $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  [ 5 ] पि च (for पिच); — (L. 9)  $M_1$  देवाः (meta.);  $M_1$  दाराः (for वेदाः);  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1, 2, 3, 4$   $T_1$   $M_1$  सफलं वतं (for "नः" कचित्); — (L. 10)  $M_1$  वेदाः (for दाराः);  $G_1$  सफल (for "नै"); — (L. 11)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1, 2, 3$  कथा च ते;  $D_2$  वेदाः;  $T_1$   $M_1$  देव (meta.) ते;  $G_1$   $M_1$   $C_1, 2, 3, 4$  यथैव ते;  $C_1, 2, 3, 4$  as above (for यथैव ते);  $G_1$  यथोक्तं (sic);  $T_1$  तव (for मम);  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  या वीर कचिता यथा (for the post. half); — (L. 12)  $G_1, 2$  यशस्या;  $C_1, 2$  as above (for यशस्या);  $D_1$  सफला (for संहिता); — (L. 13)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1, 2$  बुद्धि ( $D_1$  "द्वि" [ sic ] ) कचित्ते ( $D_1$  "ते");  $D_1, 2$  बुद्धिं च वतंते (for वां बुद्धिं वतंते);  $\tilde{N}_1$  तां च (for तातो);  $T_1$  कृते (for च नः);  $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$   $G_1, 2$   $C_1$  प्रपितामहाः; — (L. 14)  $D_1$  वतंसे (hypm.);  $D_1$  वतंसे (for वतंसे);  $M_1$  सत्यभगा (for सत्य);  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  वा ( $D_1$  वा) ते ( $\tilde{N}_1$  च) सत्यव ( $D_1, 2$  "लोच" सेविता ( $D_1$  "तः");  $M_1$  याज्ञास्त्रिखण्डा शुभा (for the post. half); ]

59  $D_1, 2, 3, 4$  om. 59.  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$  read 59 (including 2166\*) after 21, while  $V_1$   $D_1, 2$  read 59 (including 2166\* and 2143\*) after 2150\*. — \*)  $S_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B_1$   $D_1$   $D_1$  मघः ( $B_1$  m. after corr.; before corr. भवत्या) कथा;  $D_1, 2$  भवमयो;  $T_1$  साधुकृतं (for स्वादुकृतं);  $D_1$  मोक्षम्



रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
किं मे धर्माद्विहीनस्य राजधर्मः करिष्यति ॥ १

शाश्वतोऽयं सदा धर्मः स्थितोऽस्मासु नरर्षभ ।  
ज्येष्ठपुत्रे स्थिते राज्ञे कनीयान्भवेत्कृपः ॥ २

G. 2. 111. 2  
B. 2. 102. 2  
L. 2. 116. 2

(sic). V<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्विच्छांतमोन्वाद्य (sic). —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> \* को. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]दसि (archaic); B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भाति (for [अ]भाति). —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्विच्छांतमोन्वाद्य (D<sub>1</sub> \*न्वे)भ्यो. —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> कृतेभ्यः; D<sub>1</sub> कृतेभ्यः; L (ed.) आनुभ्यः (for मित्रेभ्यः). —After 59, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

2166\* कश्चिद्विच्छांतमोन्वाद्य भोजयन्ति तवाग्रतः ।  
शक्यकर्मकृतो वैष्णो इक्ष्वाः कुशलसंमताः ।  
कश्चित्ते वाहनं गुप्तं मृताः संप्रवहन्ति च ।  
कश्चित् राट्टे वनेभ्यो परविष्ठापहारिणः ।

[ (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शाश्वतः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शाश्वतं (for शाश्वतः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शक्यकर्मकृतो. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above) वैष्णो (for वैष्णो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुशलसंमताः (D<sub>1</sub> \*मानिः). —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> (also as above). \* मृताः (for गुप्तं). N<sub>1</sub> मृताः; B<sub>1</sub> मृताः; D<sub>1</sub> मृताः; D<sub>1</sub> मृताः (for मृताः से-). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मृताः; D<sub>1</sub> मृताः (for मृताः से-). B<sub>1</sub> ते (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वचं (S<sub>1</sub> \*न [sic] )वा न इति ते; V<sub>1</sub> वचनः प्रसरति च (for the post. half). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वचं (for वचने). B<sub>1</sub> परि- (for पर-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रक्षः; V<sub>1</sub> विच- (for विच-). N<sub>1</sub> पर \* \* \* रिणः (illeg.) (for the post. half). —Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont. 2143\*.

—After 59, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> ins. : N<sub>1</sub> cont. after 2166\* :

2167\* राजा तु धर्मेण द्वि पालयित्वा  
महामतिर्दण्डधरः प्रजानाम् ।  
नवाप्य कृत्वां वसुधां यथाव-  
दितकृतः स्वर्गमुपैति विद्वान् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रजाम् (for राजा तु). M<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गेण. D<sub>1</sub> स; D<sub>1</sub> च (for द्वि). G M<sub>1</sub> transp. तु and द्वि. —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> मनीषितः; M<sub>1</sub> मनीषितः; G<sub>1</sub> as above (for महामतिः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दण्डधरः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> \*रक्षः; D<sub>1</sub> \*रक्षः (रक्षः). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सतो (for कुशल). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वचिनी. D<sub>1</sub> च वाच्य (for वचन). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> corrupt; D<sub>1</sub> मनीषितः; D<sub>1</sub> ततकृतः; D<sub>1</sub> इतकृतः; G<sub>1</sub> k. t. as above (for इतकृतः). D<sub>1</sub> सतो (sic); M<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गे. D<sub>1</sub> अपैति. M<sub>1</sub> वच्य (for विद्वान्). ]  
—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont. 2164\*.

Colophon. —Sarga namē : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कश्चित्; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कश्चित्; B<sub>1</sub> रामप्रभः कश्चित्; D<sub>1</sub> भरतपर्वणि कश्चित् (D<sub>1</sub> \*त्क); D<sub>1</sub> कश्चित्. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>1</sub> 110; V<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 105; B<sub>1</sub> 97; B<sub>1</sub> 106; B<sub>1</sub> 104; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 100; D<sub>1</sub> 161; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 108; D<sub>1</sub> 107. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Sarga 94, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (repeating Sarga 97 in its proper place). \* G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 read Sarga 97.

## 95

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 Cv. m. k. t. read 95 and 96 after 97, which is repeated in T<sub>1</sub> after 96. \* G<sub>1</sub> : रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह इत्यादि अयं सर्ग एवाद्य लेखनीयः । तं तु रामः समाश्रय आतर्ग गुरुवत्सलम् इत्यादि सर्गस्तु लेखकैः प्रमाद-  
ह्रितः । तस्योक्तप्रभोत्तरत्वाभावात् । अथ भरतोच्यमानपितु-  
मरणश्रवणानंतरं रामस्य दुःखितत्वाभावणात् । अथ महेश्वरार्थेन  
सर्गपूर्वापर्यवैपरीत्यमनालोच्य स्वदृष्टकोशमात्रमाश्रयेन 'तं तु  
रामः समाश्रय' इत्यादिकं सर्गमेवैकोत्तरशततमं मन्वानेन तत्सर्ग-  
व्याख्यानात् तत्रत्यायेकौधमालोच्यैवमात्रेपरिहारादुक्तौ । \*  
D<sub>1</sub> begins with कः; M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 D<sub>1</sub> om. up to किं in क्रियताम् in 6<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. l. 2. 97. 23). —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (V<sub>1</sub> च) वचः (for वचनं). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 4. 4. 7 subst. :

2168\* तथा कानुपृच्छन्तं काकुत्स्थं व्यथितेन्द्रियम् ।  
जयवीरुः स्वपौकारो भरतो मरणं पितुः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> 7 राजानं (for काकुत्स्थं). D<sub>1</sub> व्यथितेन्द्रिय.  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> जयवीरुः (for जयवीरुः). D<sub>1</sub> 8 शोच्युः पितुः (by transp.). ]

—<sup>7</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 4. 7 M<sub>1</sub> धर्मः (for धर्माद्). —<sup>8</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राजवृत्तः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राजवृत्तः; B<sub>1</sub> राजवृत्तिः; D<sub>1</sub> राजो पुत्रे (sic); M<sub>1</sub> राजकर्म (for राजधर्मः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति (for करिष्यति).

2 D<sub>1</sub> om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). —<sup>7</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थितोः D<sub>1</sub> 4. 4. 7 यतोः M<sub>1</sub> यदा; Cv. 1 as in text; Ck. 1<sup>st</sup> यथा (for यदा). D<sub>1</sub> धर्मः (for धर्मः). —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थि (B<sub>1</sub> 4 स्थि) तोऽस्माकं; D<sub>1</sub> पार्थिवानां; M<sub>1</sub> कुलेष्वाकं (for स्थितोऽस्मासु). V<sub>1</sub> नृपाणां च रघुवृद्ध. —<sup>9</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 ज्येष्ठे (D<sub>1</sub> राज्ये) त्वयि; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ck. 1<sup>st</sup> ज्येष्ठे पुत्रे (for ज्येष्ठपुत्रे). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राम (B<sub>1</sub> 4 \*मे); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 8 राजा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राजा; G<sub>1</sub> राजः; M<sub>1</sub> वातु (for राजन्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 4. 7 G<sub>1</sub> कनीयाद्य (by transp.). T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> नृपो भवेत् (by transp.). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च यवीर्यान्स्थिते ज्येष्ठे राजा भवितुमर्हति.



G. 2. 111. 3  
B. 2. 101. 3  
L. 2. 116. 3

स समृद्धां मया सार्धमयोध्यां गच्छ राघव ।  
अभिषेचय चात्मानं कुलस्थास्य भवाय नः ॥ ३  
राजानं मानुषं प्राहुर्देवत्वे संमतो मम ।  
यस्य धर्मार्थसहितं वृत्तमाहुरमानुषम् ॥ ४  
केकयस्ये च मयि तु त्वयि चारण्यमाश्रिते ।

3 Ds om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1); Bs repeats 3-5 (including 2169\*) after 2169\*, —<sup>a</sup>) Dg: G1.2 सुसमृद्धाः Ms स समृद्धाः Cg.t as in text (for स समृद्धाः). Śi N V1 B D1.2.4-7 सु (N2 स्वा D1 स)समृद्ध (D4.7 "समृद्धाः Ds "समृद्धा)जनो रम्याम् (B2 "शाम्) (for \*). Dm1 समृद्धा-मयोध्यायां सार्धमामगच्छ राघव. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 (with hiatus) चात्मानं (for चात्मानं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कुलस्थास्य (for कुल-स्थास्य). N1 भवाय नः; B1.2 भवाय नः; B3 (m. also) 4 भवाय नः; D4.2.3 भवाय च; D5 (च)भवाय च; Gs भवाय नः (for भवाय नः).

4 Ds om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1). Bs repeats 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) N B D2.2.3 स्वा (B1 चा)हुर (for प्राहुर्). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N B D2.4-7 देवत्वे; Dg: Cr.k देवत्वे; Cg.g.t as in text (for देवत्वे). D2.2.3 मम संमतः (by transp.); Cr.g म मतो मम (for संमतो मम). V1 D1 देवत्वे हि मतो मम; T2 देवत्वे मतो मम. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds चरितः; D2.2.3 संयुक्तं (for सहितं). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 M2 तुल्यं राघव सर्वं; M2 नित्यं)दा.

5 Ds om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1). Bs repeats 5 (including 2169\*) (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D2.7 केकयस्ये; B1.2 Dm1 D4.3 T2 केकय (T2 "मि)स्ये; Cg.g.k.t केकयस्ये (as in text). Śi N B D2.2.3 मयि धीमान् (N1 B2.2 D2.2.7 "मयि); V1 D1.6 M4 मयि विभो (D2 राम); Dd1 Dm1 T2.3 G1.3 तु च मयि (by transp.); G2 M1 तु मयि च (by transp.) (for च मयि तु). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 आश्रिते; Dd1 आश्रिते (for आश्रिते). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 दिवमार्यः; Dd1 धीमान्स्वर्गः (for दिवमार्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 गतिः; Ck as in text (for मत्); —For 5<sup>nd</sup>. Śi N B D2.2-3 subst.:

2169\* दिवं दालो महाराजः पिता नः संमतः सताम् ॥  
while V1 D1 subst. for 5<sup>nd</sup> :

2170\* स च दिशान्तमापन्नः पिता दशरथो नृपः ।

[D1 राम (for स च).]

—Thereafter V1 Bs (after second time) D1.2.2.3 cont.; Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins. after 5 :

2171\* निष्कान्तमात्रे भवति सहस्रीते लक्ष्मणे ।

दुःखशोकमिभूतस्तु राजा विदिवमन्यमाव ।

[(1. 1) B2 निष्कान्ते वैच; D1.2.2 निष्कान्तमात्रे; D2.7 निर्वर्तमात्रे (for निष्कान्तमात्रे). V1 D1.2.2.3 G2 M2 सहस्रीते सहस्रमणे (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V1 Bs D1.2.2.7 दुःखशो- (D2.7 दुःखान्ते; D4 दुःखान्ते)कमिभूतस्तु; D5 दुःखान्तेकामिभूतस्तु

दिवमार्यं गतो राजा यायजूकः सतां मतः ॥ ५

उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषव्याघ्रं कियतामुदकं पितुः ।

अहं चायं च शत्रुघ्नः पूर्वमेव कृतोदकौ ॥ ६

प्रियेण किल दत्तं हि पितृलोकेषु राघव ।

अक्षय्यं भवतीत्याहुर्मवांश्चैव पितुः प्रियः ॥ ७

(for the prior half). V1 Bs D1.2.3 राजो मत्तः (D2.3 स्मिर)-गामय (V1 Bs "वत्); D4.7 राजोदिष्टमृच्छा (for the post. half).]

6 Ds om. up to द्वि in कियताम् in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). N B D2.4-7 repeat 6 after 2178\*, —<sup>a</sup>) V1 स्वं नरव्याघ्र (for पुरुषव्याघ्र). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2.2 (all second time) दीय-ताम् (for कियताम्). —V1 D1.2 transp. 6<sup>th</sup> (including 2172\*) and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 Ds (both first time) अहं (for अहं). Ds तु चायं (first time; चायं च second time) (for चायं च). N1 (second time) अहं चायं च (sic); N2 (second time) अमुं चायं च. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 (first time) सार्धं सौमित्रिणा भवान्. —After 6, V1 D1.3 ins. :

2172\* स्वं तु सौमित्रिसहितः प्रदानं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[Ds om. तु (subin.). V1 प्रदानं (for प्रदानं).]

7 V1 D1.2 transp. 6<sup>th</sup> (including 2172\*) and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) T खलु (for किल). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 वच (for पितृ-). —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B D G1.3 M2.2 अक्षय्यं (for अक्षय्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds नस्य; N1 V1 B4 चायि; M2 चैकः (for चैव). Śi V1 B1 D1.2.2.3 प्रियः सुतः; N1 D2.3 प्रियः पितुः (by transp.) (for पितुः प्रियः). N2 भवोऽभिमित्रिणः पितुः; B1-2 भवोऽभिमित्रि-णः पितुः. —After 7, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D2.2.2.7 S ins. :

2173\* त्वामेव शोचन्त्यश्च दर्शनेभ्यः

स्वयमेव सकामनिवर्त्य बुद्धिम् ।

त्वया विहीनस्तत्र शोकस्तथा-

स्त्वां संस्मरन्त्यस्तमितः पिता ते ।

Colophon.

[ Cf. l. 3-6 of 2164\* for this passage. —(1. 1) D2.2.7 स्वयि (for तव). D2 दर्शनेषु (sic) (for दर्शनेभ्यः). —(1. 2) Ds सकां पतिवर्त्य, T2 स्वयमेव दृष्टाननिवृत्त्य बुद्धिः; G1 स्वयमेव सत्ते कनिष्ठपुत्रिः; G2 M1 स्वयमेव सकां निवर्त्य बुद्धिः. —(1. 3) D2.2 स्वयि (for तव). Dg1 T1 नमस्तु; D2.2.2.7 योगस्तु; Cg.t as above (for नमस्तु). —(1. 4) T2 स्वा (for स्वा). Dg1 Dd1 स्वयमेव गतः; D4.2.7 च त्वं (for संस्मरन्त्यस्तमितः). Dg1 मे; D4.7 नः (for ते). Ds स्वा वापरव्यस्तमितः पिता नः. —Sarga name: D2.7 दशरथविपत्तिः; D4 भर्गु प्रियारब्धान्. colophon. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G2 M2.2 102; D4 106; Ds 109; Dd 108; T1 G1.2 M1 101; M2 110. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.]



तां श्रुत्वा करुणां वाचं पितुर्मरणसंहिताम् ।

राघवो भरतेनोक्तां बभूव गतचेतनः ॥ ८

वाग्वज्रं भरतेनोक्तममनोज्ञं परंतपः ।

प्रगृह्य बाहू रामो वै पुष्पिताग्री यथा द्रुमः ।

वने परशुना कुचस्तथा भुवि पपात ह ॥ ९

तथा हि पतितं रामं जगत्यां जगतीपतिम् ।

कूलघातपरिश्रान्तं प्रसुप्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ १०

आतरस्ते महेष्वासं सर्वतः शोककर्षितम् ।

रुदन्तः सह वैदेह्या त्रिपिबुः सलिलेन वै ॥ ११

स तु संज्ञां पुनर्लब्ध्वा नेत्राभ्यामाश्रुमुत्सृजन् ।

उपाक्रामत काकुत्स्थः कृपणं बहु भापितम् ॥ १२

G. 2. 111. 13  
B. 2. 105. 6  
L. 2. 116. 13

8 \*) V: D<sub>1.2</sub> स (for तां). V: तु दाहणे (hypm.); D: दाहणां; Cr.m.k [अ] करुणां; Cg. 1 as in text (for करुणां). Cg: करुणां शोकावहाम् । यद्वा अकरुणां करुणा-  
संहिताम्, कुरामिति यावत् । C: D: वाचां (for वाचं). —<sup>a</sup>) V: D<sub>1.2</sub> -संहिते (sic); D: -संयुतां (for -संहिताम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T: G: राघवे (sic). S: N: V: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भरतेनोक्तो (D<sub>1</sub> 'के' (for भरतेनोक्तां). —<sup>a</sup>) D: बभूव-  
स्त्वस्मानसः. —After 8, N: V: B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S ins.:

2174\* तं तु वज्रमिवोत्सृज्यमाहवे दानवारिणा ।

[ N: B<sub>1.2</sub> त व; N: B<sub>2</sub> त व; V: स तु; Cr.m.g. 1 as above (for तं तु). V: श्लोत्सृज्य; B: समोत्सृज्य; T: श्लोत्सृज्य (for श्लोत्सृज्य); T: -वारिणां (sic); V: बाह्वेदोत्तवारिणे (sic) (for the post. half). ]

9 \*) V: वाग्वज्रः; B: वाग्वज्रं (for वाग्वज्रं). B: [उ]क्तो (for [उ]क्तम्). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> अ (B<sub>1</sub> म) मेष्ठ सः (for अमनोज्ञं). B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also) निशम्य तु; D: बभूव ह; M: परं ततः (for परंतपः). V: D<sub>1</sub> स वा (D<sub>2</sub> अमा [sic]). -  
न्धोन्धं बभूव ह; D: अमनोज्ञोपरंतपः; T: G: मनोज्ञं परमे (G: प००) तपः. —<sup>a</sup>) T: प्रसार्य; Cr.m.g. k.t. as in text (for प्रगृह्य). S: D: रामो बाहुभ्यां; N: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T: G: M<sub>1.2</sub> C: रामो बाहू वै (by transp.); N: V: B: D<sub>1-2.3</sub> बाहू रामोय (D<sub>1-2.3</sub> 'वि' (for बाहू रामो वै). —<sup>a</sup>) V: प्रचक्राय; D<sub>1</sub> C: पुष्पिताग्री (for पुष्पिताग्री). V: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C: हवा; B: मद्रः (for यथा). S: N: B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.2</sub> द्रुमो यथा (by transp.); D: पुष्पिताग्री द्रुमो यथा. —<sup>a</sup>) D: कृतसः; D: कृतसः (sic); T: कृतसः (for कुचसः). V: वरेण परशुना कुचः. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: (N: reads from मूमी up to तथा in 10\* in marg.) B: D<sub>1.2</sub> मूमी (for भुवि). S: N: B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सः (for ह). V: D<sub>1.2</sub> पपात परवीतले.

10 N: reads तथा in \* in marg. (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तदानीं (for तथा हि). S: V: D<sub>1-2</sub> Cg: नि (V: तु; D<sub>1.2</sub> तं) पतितं (D<sub>1</sub> [after corr.] 'तो'); N: B<sub>1.2</sub> [अ] -  
मिपतितं; G (ed.) हि पतितं (sic) (for हि पतितं). D<sub>1.2</sub> भूमौ (for रामे). —<sup>a</sup>) B: गजत्वां (meta.); D<sub>1.2</sub> om. (for जगत्यां). D<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr. as in text) जगतीपतिः. —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from 10\* up to l. 1 of 2175\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कूल (B<sub>1</sub> 'य' पातः M: कूलावातः

(for कूलघातः). S: D<sub>1.2</sub> -परिश्रान्तं (D<sub>1</sub> 'श्रान्त'); M<sub>1.2</sub> -प्रति (M<sub>1</sub> om.) श्रान्तं (for -परिश्रान्तं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रसिद्धम् (for प्रसुप्तम्).

11 D<sub>1</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). For 11-12, V: subst. l. 2-3 of 2175\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> M: आतरस्ते (N: 'स्तु'; N<sub>2</sub> 'स्वा'; B: 'स्वा'); B: आतरं तं; D: पितरस्ते (for आतरस्ते). D<sub>1-2.4</sub> G: महेष्वासः (for महेष्वासं). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D<sub>1-2.4</sub> द्विगुणं (N: 'ण' (for सर्वतः). S: N: B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -कर्षितः; B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T: G: M<sub>1.2</sub> -कर्षिताः; B: D<sub>1</sub> -कर्षिताः (for -कर्षितम्). —<sup>a</sup>) B: रुदन्तः (for रुदन्तः). M: damaged from वैदेह्या up to सलिले in \*. B: वैदेह्या (for वैदेह्या). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G: M<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>1.2</sub> T: G: तं; M: च (for वै). S: N: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> -त्रिपिबुर्नेत्रवारिणा (B: 'त्रिपिबुः').

12 \*) D<sub>1</sub> स च; G: सर्वः; Cg: as in text (for स तु). M: सं- स्तद (damaged). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: B: D<sub>1</sub> बाधम्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> बाधम् (for बाधम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> M: उपचक्रामः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उपचक्रामतः; D<sub>3</sub> उपचक्रामाह; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M: उपचक्रामतः (G: 'ति'); Cg: as in text (for उपचक्रामतः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T: भापितं (for भापितम्). D<sub>1.2</sub> शोकाकांतः समारोमे करुणं परिदेवितु. —After 12, B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S ins.; N: B<sub>1.2</sub> subst. l. 2-3 for 12<sup>a</sup>; V: subst. l. 2-3 for 11-12; while D<sub>1</sub> subst. l. 1-2 for 12.

2175\* स रामः स्वर्गतं श्रुत्वा पितरं पृथिवीपतिम् ।  
उवाच भरतं वाक्ये धर्मात्मा धर्मसंहितम् ।  
किं करिष्याम्यवबोध्यावां ताते दिष्टो गतिं गते ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 10). —(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> पितरं (for स्वर्गतं). D<sub>1</sub> transp. स्वर्गतं and पितरं. D<sub>1.2</sub> जय (D<sub>1</sub> \* \*) -  
तीपति. —(1. 2) V: मलो (for भरतं). N: B<sub>1.2</sub> om. from धर्मात्मा up to [अ]विष्यावां in l. 3. V: B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> धर्मो (V: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> 'जो'). D<sub>1</sub> -संहितं (for -संहितम्). —D<sub>1.2</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) G: दिष्टा; M: दिष्ट. N: V: B: D<sub>1.2</sub> T: ताते दिष्ट (B: D<sub>1.2</sub> 'ह्य') न (D<sub>1</sub> स) प्रागवे (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter N: V: B: D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S cont.; while S: D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 12:

2176\* कक्षां राजवरादीनामथोष्वां पालयिष्यति ।



G. 2. 121. 14  
B. 2. 103. 9  
L. 2. 116. 14

किं नु तस्य मया कार्यं दुर्जितेन महात्मनः ।  
यो मृतो मम शोकेन न मया चापि संस्कृतः ॥ १३  
अहो भरत सिद्धार्थो येन राजा त्वयानघ ।  
अनुमेन च सर्वेषु प्रेतकृत्येषु संस्कृतः ॥ १४  
निष्प्रधानामनेकाग्रं नरेन्द्रेण विनाकृतम् ।  
निवृत्तवनवासोऽपि नायोध्यां गन्तुमुत्सहे ॥ १५  
समाप्तवनवासं मामयोध्यायां परंतप ।

[Sī Nē B Ds नृपतिना हीनाम्; Vs राजवरहीनाम्; Cr.m.g. as above; Cg.p. राजवरहीनाम् (for राजवरहीनाम्).]

—Dg1 further cont.:

2177\* संस्कारानुपयोगित्वाच्चात्मानं च विगर्हते ।

13 \*) V1 तु (for नु). —<sup>a</sup>) Sī Ds.4-7 दुर्जितेन; B4 मतेन; M4 दुर्जितेन (for दुर्जितेन). —After दुर्जितेन, Ds repeats the post. half of 2176\* and 13\*. V1 दुरात्मनः; B4 Gs.2 महात्मना (for महात्मनः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds इहो (for मृतो). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Dd1 Dm1 Ds.3 T1.3 Gs.3 M1 मया चापि न Dti स मया न च (for न मया चापि). T1 M2.2 संस्कृतः (for संस्कृतः). Sī Ds.4-7 त्वया चापि न संगतः; N Bs.4 मया च न स संस्कृतः; B1 मया वा यच्च संस्कृतः; Gs मया चापि न संस्कृतः.

14 \*) Sī Ds.4-7 त्वं बतः; N1 भरतः (sic) (for भरत). V1 Ds.3 प्रपन्नस्व (for सिद्धार्थो). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 त्वयानघः (for नच). Ds.4.5.7 साक्षाद्येन नराधिपः. —<sup>a</sup>) Sī N V1 B Dg1 D1-2 Gs M1 प्रेतकार्येषु. Ds सत्त्वतः; Ts M4 संस्कृतः; Cg.k.t as in text (for संस्कृतः).

15 \*) N1 Dg1 Dti Dm1 Gs निः (Dg1 Gs नि)-प्रधानम्; Ds.4.5.7 निःप्रमां (Ds °मा) ताम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for निष्प्रधानम्). B4 अनेकाग्रं (sic); Ds अनेकाग्रं (for अनेकाग्रं). V1 Ds.3 निः (V1 अ) प्रधानां निरानंदं. —<sup>a</sup>) Sī Ds हीनां नरवरेण तः; N B Ds.4.5.7 हीनां नृपवरेण तः (Ds.4.5.7 इ). —<sup>a</sup>) T1 निवृत्तः (for निवृत्तः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अयोध्यां (with hiatus) (for नायोध्यां).

16 \*) Sī Nē B Ds.4.5 संपूर्णः; V1 Ds.3 निवृत्तः (D1 °त्तः); Dd1 (before corr.) Ts समाप्तः; M4 संपातः (for समाप्तः). D7 वनवासीन्; M4 वनवासान् (for वनवासं). Ds निवृत्तवनवासान्. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs अयोध्यां च (for अयोध्यायां). Sī Ds पुनर्गतः; N Ds Gs परंतपः (for परंतप). V1 Bs D1.3 अयोध्यां पुनरागतः. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 वा क्षिप्यः; Ds शाक्षिष्यति (sic); M4 साक्षिष्यति (meta.) (for शाक्षिष्यति). N B कः प्रशाक्षिष्यति पुनर्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Dti Dd1 Ds.4 लोकान्तरे (for लोकान्तरं). V1 Ds.3 तावे दिष्टांतमागते.

17 \*) N1 पुनः; M4 पुराद् (for पुरा). Sī N1 B1.3 Ds.4-5 M4 प्रोक्ष्य; Ns प्राप्य; Bs प्रेष्य; M4 [अ]प्येक्ष्य (for

को नु शाक्षिष्यति पुनस्तावे लोकान्तरं गते ॥ १६  
पुरा प्रेक्ष्य सुवृत्तं मां पिता यान्याह सान्त्वयन् ।  
वाक्यानि तानि श्रोष्यामि कुतः कर्णसुखान्यहम् ॥ १७  
एवमुक्त्वा स भरतं भार्यामभ्येत्य राधवा ।  
उवाच शोकसंतप्तः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ॥ १८  
सीते मृतस्ते अश्रुः पित्रा हीनोऽमि लक्ष्मण ।  
भरतो दुःखमाचष्टे स्वर्गतं पृथिवीपतिम् ॥ १९

प्रेक्ष्य). Sī Nē V1 B1.3 Ds.4.5 M4 निवृत्तः; Bs प्रवृत्तः; Ds निमित्तः; Ts सुवृत्तः; Gs संवृत्तः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for सुवृत्तः). Ds वा; Ds मा (for मां). Ds निवृत्तोन्माद्; Ds.7 निवृत्तानां (for सुवृत्तं मां). B4 पुनराप्रेक्षाति कुतं मां (hypm.). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs.3 यानि (for पिता). Ds वान्याह. N V1 सान्त्वयन् (for सान्त्वयन्). Sī Ds यथा (Ds वान्या) ह परिसान्त्वयन्; B1 पिता स परिसान्त्वयन्; B4 पिता वान्याह वातयन् (sic); Ds पिता योन्वाह सौचयन्. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Ds.3 श्रोष्यामि तानि वाक्यानि (for °). Dd1 कर्मे; T1.3 शोक- (for कर्मे). V1 सुखान्यहः; Dm1 सुखान्यहः; Ds सुखावह (for सुखान्यहम्). Ts कर्णसुखान्यहं. Sī Nē B Ds कुतः; B4 कुतः) श्रोष्यामि वाक्यानि तानि (Bs °). कर्णसुखान्यहं.

18 \*) Sī Nē B1.3.4 Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ds.4.5 G M1.3.4 [अ]मः; V1 Bs Ds.4.5.7 Ts M4 तु (for म). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 काशाम् (for भाषाम्). V1 Ds.3 राधवो रघुनंदनं (V1 °नः). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Ds.3 दुःस्वितः (V1 °तां) सीताः; Ds.4.5.7 कर्णे वाक्यं (for शोकसंतप्तः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.4.7 आश्रुणां पश्यतां तदा.

19 \*) D7 सुतत्वे (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 पितु- (for पित्रा). Sī V1 Ds.3 हीनश्च; N B1.3 Ds.4.5.7 हीनाः स्मः; B1.4 हीनः सः; Ds हीनोस्मि; Ts हीनो हि (for हीनोऽस्मि). Sī V1 B1.4 Ds.4.5 लक्ष्मणः (for लक्ष्मण). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 स्वर्गतः; Dti Ct स्वर्गेति (for स्वर्गते). V1 Ds.3 जगतीपतिः; B4 Dti पृथिवीपतिः (Dti °तेः) (for पृथिवीपतिम्). —After 19. Sī Nē B Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ds.4-7 S ins.:

2178\* ततो बहुगुणं तेषां बाष्पं नेत्रेष्वजायत ।

तथा भ्रुवति काकुत्स्थे कुमारानां वषास्विनाम् ।

वतस्ते सातरः सर्वे नृसमाधास्य राघवम् ।

अनुवप्यजगतीभर्तुं क्षिपतामुदकं पितुः ।

[ (I. 1) Ns B1-3 बहुगुणः; Ds.4.7 निवृ (for °गुण). Ns B Gs M4 बाष्पं (for बाष्पं); Ds.4.5.7 वन्त्रेषु (Ds °नि) (for नेत्रेषु). Sī Ds अह (Sī °ह) नेत्रेत्वायत (for the post. half). —(I. 2) Ds.4.5.7 तथा भ्रुवते काकुत्स्थे दीनं कर्णमापितं (Ds °ने). —(I. 3) Ts तथ (for तत्स). Sī Nē B Ds अयोध्यां (Ds °तां) नः; M4 वीरम् (for राघवम्). Dti दुःस्वितः (for राघवम्). Ds.4.5.7 भरतो वैश्यालंभ्य समाधार्य न बुद्धिमान्. —(I. 4) M4 वधूत (for अनुवप्य). Sī Nē B जगतीपतिः. Ds.4.5.7 अजगतीपतिः (for the prior half). M4 जगताम् (for क्षिपताम्). Sī Nē B Ds.4-7



सान्त्वयित्वा तु तां रामो रुदन्तीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणं तत्र दुःखितो दुःखितं वचः ॥ २०  
आनयेद्भुदिपिण्याकं चीरमाहर चोत्तरम् ।  
जलक्रियार्थं तातस्य गमिष्यामि महात्मनः ॥ २१  
सीता पुरस्ताद्ब्रजतु त्वमेनामभितो ब्रज ।  
अहं पश्चाद्गमिष्यामि गतिर्ह्येषा सुदारुणा ॥ २२  
तो नित्यानुगस्तेषां विदितात्मा महामतिः ।

बाणसंदिग्धा भित्ति (for the post. half). — Thereafter N̄ B Ds. 4-7 repeat (var.) 6. ]

— Thereafter S̄ Dḡ Dti Ddi Dmi Ds (after 6 repeated) S cont.; N̄ V̄ B Ds. 3 ins. after 19 (N̄ B followed by 2178\*):

2179\* जायकी बभ्रुरं भ्रुवा सर्वलोकगुरुं सुदम् ।  
नेवाभ्यामभ्युपगम्यां न शशांकक्षितुं पतिम् ।

[ (I. 3) Dḡ Dti Ddi Dmi T G M̄. 3. 4 सा सीता; M̄ सीता च (for जानकी); Dti स्वर्गत (for बभ्रुरं); V̄ सर्वलोक-पतिभूता; Dḡ Ddi Dmi S स्वर्गलोकगतं नृपं; Dti बभ्रुरं तं महानृपं (for the post. half). — (I. 2) N̄ नेवाभ्याम् (sic) (for नेवाभ्याम्); B̄ बाण- (for बभ्रु-); B̄ marg.; T̄. 3 अशक्य (for न शशांक); S̄ N̄ V̄ B Ds. 3. 6 नितोक्षितुं; Dti [ ई ] क्षितुं विधे (for [ ई ] क्षितुं पतिम्). ]

— Thereafter B̄ cont.:

2180\* हा कष्टमिति चोत्तरवा च रोदमानाभवत्तदा ।

20 \* ) V̄ om. तु ( subm. ); S̄ N̄ B Ds. 4-7 स रामः ( Ds 'मे' संपरिष्वज्य. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B̄. 3 Dḡ Ddi Dmi Ds. 3. 3 T̄ Ḡ M̄. 4 रुदन्ती (for रुदन्ती). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ Ds प्रोवाच (for उवाच); S̄ N̄ V̄ B Ds. 4. 7 प्रेक्ष्य; Ds प्रति; T̄ तत्तु (for तत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ Ds दुःखितो; N̄ B दुःखितो (N̄ 'तं' (for दुःखितो); V̄ Ds. 4. 7 दुःखितं दुःखितो (by transp.); Ds [ अ ] दुःखितं दुःखितो.

21 \* ) N̄ V̄ B Ds. 4 [ ई ] मुह- (for [ ई ] भ्रुवि-); S̄ Ds जानयेद्भुङ्-; Dḡ-विन्याकं. —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ Ds-7 चीरमानय (for चीरमाहर); S̄ Ds. 3 T̄ (sup. ins. as in text) Ḡ M̄. 3 चोत्तरम्; Ds. 7 सोत्तरं; Cm.g. 3 as in text (for चोत्तरम्); N̄ चीरवत्तु (sic) चोत्तरम्; N̄ V̄ B चीरं च वसनोत्ता (N̄ 'व')-मे; Ds चीरमानय मे व च (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ B Ds परंतप (for महात्मनः); V̄ Ds. 3 गमिष्यामि सुदुर्कं दातुं राजो वृक्षं चीरतः; Ds. 4. 7 जलक्रियां हि तातस्य करिष्यामि परंतप.

22 \* ) S̄ Ds त्वं वैनाम्; B̄ Ddi त्वमेनाम्; Ds त्वामनुम् (sic) (for त्वमेनाम्); T̄ अग्रतो (for अभितो); V̄ Ds. 3 त्वं तु V̄ च तां समनुव्रज. —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ V̄ B̄ Ds. 4. 7 Ḡ Cr.k. 3 गतिर्ह्येषा (V̄ 'ह्येषा'); Cm.g. 3 as in text (for गतिर्ह्येषा); S̄ Ds. 4-7 सनातनी (Ds 'वां') (for सुदारुणा).

सुदुर्दान्तश्च शान्तश्च रामे च दृढभक्तिमान् ॥ २३  
सुमन्त्रस्तैर्नृपसुतैः सार्धमाश्रास्य राघवम् ।  
अवातारयदालम्ब्य नदीं मन्दाकिनीं शिवाम् ॥ २४  
ते सुतीर्थी ततः कृच्छ्रादुपागम्य यशस्विनः ।  
नदीं मन्दाकिनीं रम्यां सदा पुष्पितकाननाम् ॥ २५  
शीघ्रस्रोतसमासाद्य तीर्थं शिवमकर्दमम् ।  
सिपिचुस्तूदकं राज्ञे तत एतद्भवत्विति ॥ २६

G. 2. 111. 34  
B. 2. 103. 25  
L. 2. 116. 31

23 \* ) N̄ नित्यानुवन्; T̄ नित्यानगम्; Ḡ अनुगम् (for नित्यानुगम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ V̄ Ds. 4-7 Ḡ M̄ विजिता (V̄ 'मे' ज्वा); T̄ M̄ विदितो यो; Cm.g. 3 as in text (for विदितात्मा); S̄ Dḡ Ds T̄. 3 Ḡ M̄ महासुतिः; N̄ B महीपतेः (for महामतिः). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ Dti Ddi Dmi Ds T̄ सुदुर्दा (S̄ 'कां'; T̄ 'दा') तत्र; N̄ B Ds सुदुः क्षातश्च (for सुदुर्दान्तश्च); S̄ N̄ B Dḡ Dti Ds दां (N̄ Dti कां; Dḡ सो) तत्र; N̄ om. (for शान्तश्च); Ds. 3 transp. दां तत्र and क्षातश्च.

24 \* ) S̄ ससुमन्त्रैर् (for सुमन्त्रैर्); B̄ राजपुत्रैः (for नृपसुतैः). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V̄ D T Ḡ. 3 M̄ Cr.k. 3 अवतारयद् (for अवा<sup>a</sup>); B̄ बाळक्ष्य; Ds आलिङ्ग्य; T̄ आलंभ्य (for आलम्ब्य). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds नदी-; S̄ Ds अनु-; N̄ B̄-7 ततः; V̄ Ds. 4-7 तदा; B̄ इमां (for शिवाम्).

25 \* ) T̄ तु तीर्थं (for सुतीर्थां); S̄ N̄ B̄-7 Ds. 4. 7 M̄ नदीं (for ततः); B̄ Ds सुतीर्थानदीं; Ds सुतीर्थातितः; V̄ Ḡ कृत्वा; T̄ कृच्छ्राम्; T̄ पश्चाद्; M̄ प्राज्ञा; Cḡ as in text (for कृच्छ्राद्). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V̄ B̄. 3 Dḡ Dti Ds. 7 T̄. 3 M̄. 3 Cḡ उपगम्य (for उपगतम्); Ḡ M̄ यशस्विनीः; Cḡ as in text (for यशस्विनः). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ B̄ Ds. 4-7 M̄ पुष्पां (Ds 'व्ये') (for नदीं); V̄ Ds. 3 पुष्पां (for रम्यां). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B̄ बहु- (for सदा); S̄ Ds. 4-7 नित्य (Ds 'व्ये')-पुष्पितपादां.

26 \* ) Ds शीघ्रं; T̄ दीर्घं- (for शीघ्र-); S̄ Ds. 4-7 Ḡ. 3 आसाद्य (for आसाद्य). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ Ds. 4-7 शिवतीर्थान् (S̄ 'धेम्'); T̄ तीर्थं शुचिम्; Cḡ शिवं तीर्थम् (by transp.) (for तीर्थे शिवम्); Ds. 4-7 अकर्दमां (for अकर्दमम्). — For 26<sup>a</sup>), N̄ V̄ B̄ Ds. 3 subst.; while S̄ Ds ins. after 26<sup>a</sup>):

2181\* शीतलोपां समे देशे विगाह्य विमलां शुभाम् ।

[ V̄ Ds. 3 शीमपा (V̄ 'म') न (for शीतलोपां); V̄ Ds. 3 नदी (for शुभाम्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ B̄ Ds अ (Ds आ) सिचद्; Ds न्यपिचद्; Ds. 4. 7 न्यपिचद् (for सिपिचु); Dḡ सलिलं; Ḡ सुदकं; Ḡ M̄. 3 चोदकं (for सुदकं); S̄ N̄ B̄ Ds. 4-7 सर्वे; Ds सत्त्वा; T̄ तस्मै; Ḡ राज्ञे (sic) (for राज्ञे); S̄ Ds पितु (Ds 'व' रितद्);







तेषां तु रुदतां शब्दात्प्रतिश्रुत्कामवद्विरौ ।  
 भ्रातृणां सह वैदेह्या सिंहानां नर्दतामिव ॥ ३४  
 विज्ञाय तुमुलं शब्दं व्रत्ता भरतसैनिकाः ।  
 अत्रुवंथापि रामेण भरतः संगतो ध्रुवम् ।  
 तेषामेव महाशब्दः शोचतां पितरं मृतम् ॥ ३५  
 अथ वासान्परित्यज्य तं सर्वेऽभिमुखाः स्वनम् ।  
 अप्येकमनसो जग्मुर्यथास्थानं प्रधाविताः ॥ ३६  
 हयैरन्ये गजैरन्ये रथैरन्ये स्वलंकृतैः ।  
 सुकुमारास्तथैवान्ये पद्भिरेव नरा ययुः ॥ ३७

अचिरप्रोषितं रामं चिरविप्रोषितं यथा ।  
 द्रष्टुकामो जनः सर्वो जगाम सहसाश्रमम् ॥ ३८  
 भ्रातृणां त्वरितास्ते तु द्रष्टुकामाः समागमम् ।  
 ययुर्वहुविधैर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाकुलैः ॥ ३९  
 सा भूमिर्वहुभिर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाहता ।  
 मृमोच तुमुलं शब्दं घोरिवाभ्रसमागमे ॥ ४०  
 तेन वित्रासिता नागाः करेणुपरिवारिताः ।  
 आवासयन्तो गन्धेन जग्मुरन्यद्वनं ततः ॥ ४१

G. 2. 211. 47  
 B. 2. 203. 41  
 L. 2. 216. 46

34 \*) D. 4. 7 एषां (for तेषां). S. marg.; B. च; M. तु (for तु). V. प्रकृताः; B. तु कृताः. S. N. V. B. D. 1-2 शब्दः (S. D. 4-7 'ब्द') (for शब्दाव). — S. D. 4. 3 om. (hapl.) 34<sup>a</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg. Cm. g प्रतिश्रुत्कोः Dts Ddt Dm Ts Ms. 3 Ck. 1 प्रतिश्रुत्को (Dm 'श्रुत्का Ts 'अत्को); Cr प्रतिश्रुतः; Ctp प्रतिश्रुत्का (for प्रतिश्रुत्का). 38 Ct: प्रतिशब्दः प्रतिश्रुतिः; 'प्रतिश्रुत्का' इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थः. 38 N. V. B. लमावृत्य समेततः; D. 3 आतृणां (D. 'न्वां) सह सीतया; D. 3 प्रतिश्रुत्य नरास्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) V. 1 प्रयाणां नरसिंहानां; D. 3 अश्रुत महारण्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) D. 3 इव गर्वतां; Ts इव नर्दतां (by transp.) (for नर्दतामिव). N. सिंहानां हसमोम (N. 'तु.)-वत् (sic); V. B. सिंहनादस (B. 'दोस) मोभवत्. — After 34, N. V. B. Dg. Dts Ddt Dm Ds S ins.:

2155\* महाबलानां रुदतां कुर्वतामुदये पितुः ।

[ D. 3 कृता तदुदकं (for कुर्वतामुदकं). ]

35 S. D. 4. 3 om. 35<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) S. D. 4. 3 शुभा (for वृत्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) N. 3 अनुवंथापि; D. 3 अनुवंथापि (for अनुवंथापि). S. D. 4. 7 (5) शुभा (for ध्रुवम्). V. 1 सुष्यन्ते संगतो भ्रात्रा रामेण भरतः सह. — B. repeats 35<sup>a</sup> consecutively. —<sup>c</sup>) S. B. D. G. Ms. 3 एष (for एष). N. B. 3 (second time) 3. 4 महाशब्द (N. B. 3 'ना' दः; M. महाशब्दः (for महाशब्दः). V. B. 3 (first time) D. 3 यथावत् ध्रुवते शब्दो. —<sup>d</sup>) V. B. 3 (first time) D. 3 रुदतां Ms दो (घो) तारं (for शोचतां). B. 3 मृतः (for मृतम्).

36 B. repeats 36<sup>a</sup> consecutively. —<sup>a</sup>) S. N. 3 B. 3 (second time) 3. 4 D. 4-7 वासं (N. B. 3 'सः'); Dts Ddt Dm वाहान् (for वासान्). V. B. 3 (first time) D. 3 यथ ते (B. तथैव) समभिज्ञाय. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts ते (for तं). S. N. B. 3 (second time) 3. 4 D. 4-7 सर्वे ते D. 3 सर्वे (for तं सर्वे). B. 3 (5) क्षमुखाः; Dts Ddt Dm प्रमुखाः (for क्षमुखाः). S. N. B. 3 (second time) 3. 4 D. 4-7 स्वयं (for स्वनम्). V. 1 तं विज्ञाय सुखं वरः; B. 3 (first time) D. 3 तथेवामिमुखाः (B. 'तं) स्वयं (B. 'र). —<sup>c</sup>) S. D. 4. 3 अप्येकतः समागमुरः N. B. D. 3 अप्येकवचनाः; V. 1 अप्येकवशमाः; D. 3

अप्येकतः समागम्यः M. 3 अप्येकवचनाः. —<sup>d</sup>) S. N. D. 4-7 यथावत्सं; B. 3 यथासर्वं (B. 'त्वं); B. यथासर्वं (for यथास्थानं). B. (marg. also) प्रधानतः; Ts पृथग्विधाः; Cr. g. k. 1 as in text. (for प्रधाविताः).

37 S. N. B. D. 4 read 37 after 39. —<sup>a</sup>) S. N. B. D. 4-7 हयैरन्ये (N. D. 7 'न्ये'); Ts हयैरन्ये (for हयैरन्ये). N. D. 7 Ts गजैरन्ये. D. Ts रथैरन्ये (for रथैरन्ये). V. B. 3 G. रथैरन्ये गजैरन्ये (by transp.). V. B. 3 स्वलंकृताः; B. स्वयंकृतैः; D. सुलंकृतैः (for स्वलंकृतैः). —<sup>b</sup>) V. D. 3 समुमुखाः (for मरा ययुः). S. N. B. D. 3 पद्भिरासेव प्रमुदुः; D. 4. 3. 7 दुराशस्तच्छादयि.

38 \*) B. 3-4 D. 3 अचिरं (B. 'रात्) (for अचिरः). —<sup>a</sup>) B. 3 चिरप्रोषितं (subm.); D. 3 मुचिरं प्रोषितं; Ts 'प्रेषितं; G. 3 ते चिरप्रोषितं (for चिरविप्रोषितं). —<sup>b</sup>) D. 3 द्रष्टुकामो (for द्रष्टुः). V. 1 द्रष्टुकामाः समागम्यन्ते.

39 \*) V. D. 3 सङ्घातः; D. 3 त्वरितां (for त्वरिताव). Dts ते सह; Ts सह; Ts नेत्रः; Ms तेषां (for ते तु). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 3 द्रष्टुं कामाः; B. D. 3 समागमम् (for समागमन्). —<sup>b</sup>) B. 3 बहुविधा (B. 'धे). Ts च विविधैः. Ts Ms Cr. m. g. 3 युक्तैः; Cg. p. 2 as in text (for चानिः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ts -समाकुलाः. S. N. V. B. D. 1-2 त्वराविष्टाः समाकुलाः; Ts रथनेमिस्वनकुलाः. 38 Cg. 3 ययुर्वहुविधैर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाहताः इति पाठः. ययुर्वहुविधैर्युक्तैरिति पाठे युक्तैः स्वयैः यानैरिति शेषः. — After 39, S. N. B. D. 4 read 37.

40 \*) D. 4. 3. 7 बहुसाहस्यैः (for बहुभिर्यानिः). —<sup>a</sup>) B. Dts Ddt Dm रथनेमिः; Dg. 3 खुरनेमिः (sic) (for खुरनेमिः). N. B. स्वनेन च; G. 3 समाकुला; Cg. t as in text (for -समाहता). —<sup>b</sup>) D. 4. 3. 7 साह्यैः; Ms (after corr. see. m. as in text) शब्दो (for शब्दः). —<sup>c</sup>) B. 3 illeg. for चौरिषा. B. 3 [अ]भूत् (for [अ]भूः).

41 \*) B. 3 करेण (for करेणुः). D. 3-7 बलिनः (D. 3 'लेन) सकरेणवः. —<sup>a</sup>) S. N. B. 3 D. 3 नासर्हस्तमुल शब्दः; N. B. 3 D. 4. 3. 7 अस्महेतोमुलं (D. 3 तुमुलं [hypm.]) शब्दः;



G. 2. 111. 48  
P. 2. 303. 42  
L. 2. 116. 47

वराहमृगसिंहाश्च महिषाः सर्ववानराः ।  
व्याघ्रगोर्कृष्णवया वित्रेभुः पृषतैः सह ॥ ४२  
रथाङ्गसाहा नत्पूहा हंसाः कारण्डवाः पुवाः ।  
तथा पुंस्कोकिलाः क्रीञ्चा विसंज्ञा भेजिरे दिशः ॥ ४३  
तेन शब्देन वित्रस्तैराकाशं पश्चिभिर्द्वीतम् ।  
मनुष्यैरावृता भूमिरुभयं प्रवभौ तदा ॥ ४४  
ताभिरान्वाप्यपूर्णशान्तसमीक्ष्याथ सुदुःखितान् ।  
पर्यष्वजत धर्मज्ञः पितृवन्मातृवच्च सः ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९५ ॥

V1 D1.3 तद्वत्ते संपरित्यज्य. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 Dd1 अन्यः; G2 अन्ये (for अन्यद्). S1 N1 D4 च ते; B1.2 तु ते; B2.3 प्रति; M4 गताः (for ततः); N2 बले तु ते; V1 D1.3 महद्वत्ते; D2.4.5.7 वने (D2 "ये") भयात्.

42 \* ) D1 वाराहः (for वराह-); B3 D1-2.3 T2 M4.4 मृगसंघाश्च; T2 वृकसंघाश्च (for मृगसिंहाश्च); T1 वराहा वृकसंघाश्च. —D2 om. (hapl.?) 42<sup>b</sup>-43<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.3 च वनेचराः; Dg1 Dd1 D2 T G1.2 M1-3 सर्ववानराः; Dti मृगरासवाः; Dm सर्ववानराः; G2 सर्ववानराः (sic); M4 महवानराः (for सर्ववानराः); —<sup>e</sup>) S1 V1 D1.2.3 गोमयुः N1 नोवन्त्य- (for नोर्कृष्ण-); S1 D2 सर्पाश्च; V1 संहा (वा)श्च (for गवया); D2 व्याघ्रगोवाः समज्ञवाः. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 वज्रेभुः T2 सत्रभुः (for वित्रेभुः); S1 D2 यूपैः (for पृषतैः).

43 D2 om. 43<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 रथांग-सिंहः; T2 रथांगसान्वाः; G2 M1.2 रथांगाहाश्च; M2 रथांगसंहा (वा) (for रथाङ्गसाहा); N2 D1.3 दत्पूहा (for नत्पूहा); S1 B3 D4.5.7 रथांग (D4.7 "गाः) शार्ङ्गदायूह- (B2 "हा"); N1 V1 B1.2.4 D2 रथांगसंवा B1 "काराः; B2.3 "संज्ञाः; D2 "वज्र) दत्पूहाः; Dti Ct रथाङ्गसा दायूहाः (Ct नत्पूहा); Dd1 रथांगाहाः; Dm रथांगका सदायूहा. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 कारंडकाः (for "ण्डवाः); S1 N1 V1 B D4.6 G2 ईसकारंडवपूहाः; V1 ईसाश्च कारंडवपूहाः (hypm.); Dti पुवाः कारंडवाः परे; D1.2.3 G1.2 M1 ईसकारंडवाः पुवाः; M2 हंसाः कारंडवैः सह. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 सः (for सुह); Dg1 T2 क्रीञ्चा (for क्रीञ्चा); S1 D2-7 तथा (D2 बय) कोकिलसंघा (D2 "गा)श्च. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 संविज्ञा (metath.); D2 विसंज्ञा (for विसंज्ञा).

44 \* ) B2 (before corr.) आवासं (for आकाशं); N1 B सह (for वृत्तम्); V1 D1.3 तन्मुखा तु महानादैः विलाप-रहितं महत्. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.5.6.7 मानुषैर् (for मनुष्यैर्); G2 M1 आवृता (for आवृता); D2 मानुषैराभ्यर्काशं. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 प्रज्वलौ (sic); Dg1 तथा (for तदा); N1 B आकाशं पश्चिमेकुले; V1 D1.3 आकाशं (D2 मृमिरा) पश्चिभिर्द्वीतम्. —After 44, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm S ins. :

स तत्र काञ्चित्परिप्लवजे नरा-  
चराश्च केचि तुमभ्यवादयन् ।  
चकार सर्वान्सर्वयस्थचान्धवा-  
न्यथार्हमासाद्य तदा नृपात्मजः ॥ ४६  
ततः स तेषां रुदतां महात्मनां  
भुवं च खं चानुविनादयन्स्वनः ।  
गुहागिरीणां च दिशश्च संततं  
मृदङ्गघोषप्रतिमो विश्वश्रुवे ॥ ४७

2186\* ततस्तं पुरुषस्याग्रे यशस्विनमकलमपम् ।  
आसीनं स्थण्डिले रामं ददर्श सहसा जनः ।  
विगर्भमाणः कैकेयीं सहितो भन्वराग्रमपि ।  
अभिगम्य जनो रामं बाण्यपूर्णमुखोऽभवत् ।

[{1, 1} T1 अरिदने; M2 अकिलिने (for अकलपचम्). —(1, 3) Dg1 विगर्भमाणः; Dm विगर्भाणाः; Cm.g विगर्भमाणः (as above); Dti कैकेयी- (for कैकेयी); Dm T1.2 G2 M1.2 सहितां (Dm G2 "ता"); Dti चरतासहितावपि (for the post. half).]

45 \* ) Dg1 सर्वान् (for नरान्); S1 N1 V1 B2-4 D1-7 बाण्यसंपूर्णान्; Dg1 "पूर्णान्वा (for "पूर्णशान्); T2 तत्रान्त समीक्ष्याथ. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य); S1 N2 V1 B D4.5.7 च (for [अ]श्च); D1-2.3 समीक्ष्य मृददुःखितान्; T2 दुःखितान्सहवांचवान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 पर्यष्वजत; D4.7 T2 G1 परिष्वजत; Ct. as in text (for पर्यष्वजत); V1 D1.3 M2 धर्मोद्या (for धर्मज्ञः); —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 आतृवच (for मातृवच).

46 D2 om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (except तत्र). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 T2 कां (V1 के)चित्; B1 कचित् (for काञ्चित्); S1 परीप्लवजे; Dg1 D1.2.3 परिप्लवजे; T2 परप्लवजे (for परिप्लवजे); M2 कांकाञ्चिपरिप्लवजे (sic); V1 जनः; D1 नरान् (for नरान्); —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D4.5.7 नराश्च तं केचिद्वान्वादयन्; V1 D1 तमेव केचिपुनरभ्यवादयन्; D2 नराश्च किंचित् तथाभ्यवादयन्; M2 नराश्च केचिच्च तमभ्यवादयन्. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.3 चकार सर्वैरपि (D2 "श्च) संविदं तदा; D4.5.6.7 M2 चकार सर्वैः समर्थ (D2 सत्यैः; M2 ससमं) प्रतापवान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D4.5.6.7 G M1.2 तथा (for तदा); V1 B D1.3 यथाहं (D1.3 "ये)मानं (B "वैः) पुष्पैर् (for आसाद्य तदा); Dd1 नृपास्तदात्मजाः (for तदा नृपात्मजः).

47 V1 om. 47. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1.2-7 तथा तु (N2 B च; D1.2 स); D1.3 समेतः; T1.2 Cm.g स तत्र (for ततः स); D1.3 महावने (for महात्मनां); —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D2 M2 दिवं च; D4 बभूव (for भुवं च); G1.2 कैव



वसिष्ठः पुरतः कृत्वा दारान्दशरथस्य च ।  
अभिचक्राम तं देशं रामदर्शनतर्पितः ॥ १  
राजपत्न्यश्च गच्छन्त्यो मन्दं मन्दाकिनीं प्रति ।  
ददृशुस्तत्र तत्तीर्थं रामलक्ष्मणसेवितम् ॥ २  
कौसल्या बाष्पपूर्णेन मुखेन परिशुष्यता ।

(for चानु-). S1 N B Ds [अ]नु(Ds [अ]पि)ननाद नि-  
(N B नि)स्वनः; D1.2.3 [अ]नुनदन्महास्वनः; D2.4.7 [अ]-  
नुनदन्त(Ds 'स्व') निस्वनः; Ck.t as in text (for [अ]नु-  
विनादन्मस्वनः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds महाः Gs गुहा (for गुहा-).  
D2.4.7 सद्विश्वः Ds प्रदिशश्च (for च दिशश्च). D1.2 Ms  
पुरपत्नः; D2.4.7 नाद्वन् (for संवत्). S1 N B Ds यथा  
(S1 Ds निरेदः; Ns B: तथा गुहाश्चैव दिशश्च नाद्वन्. —<sup>a</sup>)  
N B D1.2 Ms महाश्र (B: 'श्र')नाद- (for सुदृक्कोष-). S1  
N B Ds अ शुशुवे; D1.2 विषययोः Ds [उ]च शुशुवे (for  
विशुशुवे). Ts प्रतिमादि शुशुवे.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 Ns B Ds उदकदानः  
Ns पितृ-उदकं प्रदानः V1 D1.2.3 उदकक्रियाः Ds भरतपर्वणि  
रामउदकक्रियाः Ds उदकप्रदानः Ds भरतपर्वे उदकप्रदानः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S1 Ns B1.2  
Ds.3 om.; Ns 112; V1 Ds 117; Bs Ds 110; Bs 106;  
Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G Ms.8 103; Ds 163; Ds Ms  
117; Ds 109. —After colophon, Ts concludes with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 96

S1 N V1 B Dgs Dts Dds Dms D1.2.3 T2.3 Gs  
Ms.4 Cv.m.k.t read Sargas 95 and 96 after Sarga  
97, which is repeated in Ts after 96. Dms begins  
with ॐ; Ms.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds सः; Ns B1(m. also).2-4 D2.3 तु; Ms इ  
(for च). V1 D1.2 वसिष्ठश्च V1 'स्तु' पुरस्कृत्य राजदार-  
न्महामुनिः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns जया; B2.3 अतिः (for अति-). —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
N V1 B D1-3 कौशल्याः Ts तस्यः (moth-eaten); Ts Cr  
हर्षितः Gs तर्पितान्; Gs त्तोषितः Ms कौशल्याः (sic);  
Cm.g.t as in text (for तर्पितः).

2 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ns B1.2.4 Ds G Ms.4 तु (for च). D2.2.3.7  
रामस्य मातरो (Ds माता मां) गत्वा. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7  
Ms नदी (for मन्दं). Gs Ms नदी (for प्रति). —Ds om.  
2<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds तास्यदा सर्वाः Ns B2-4 तत्र तास्यीर्थः V1  
B1 तास्य (B1 'तस्य') तीर्थः; D2.7 तत्र तीर्थं तः Ts Ms तत्र  
तं तीर्थः; Ck.t as in text (for तत्र तत्तीर्थं).

सुमित्रामब्रवीदीना याश्चान्या राजयोपितः ॥ ३  
इदं तेषामनाथानां क्लिष्टमक्लिष्टकर्मणाम् ।  
वने प्राकेवलं तीर्थं ये ते निर्विषयीकृताः ॥ ४  
इतः सुमित्रे पुत्रस्ते सदा जलमतन्द्रितः ।  
स्वयं हरति सौमित्रिर्मम पुत्रस्य कारणात् ॥ ५

G. 2. 112. 5  
B. 2. 104. 5  
L. 2. 117. 5

3 Ds om. 3<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) B D2.7 चाब्रवीद्  
(for अब्रवीद्). S1 N V1 B2-4 Dgs Dds Dms D1-7 Ts  
Ms.3 दीना. —Gs damaged from पितः in 3<sup>a</sup> up to इदं  
ते in 4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 Ds नृपयोपितः (for राज-). —After 3,  
Dms ins. राम.

4 Gs damaged up to इदं ते in 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B2 इतः (for इदं). Ds अनानाथः (for अनाथानां).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 B2.3 D1-3 शुभम्; Ns गुरुम्; B2 शुभम् (for  
क्लिष्टम्). D2.4.7 कारिणी (for कर्मणाम्). N1 गुरुनिर्विष्ट-  
कारिणी; V1 अशुभं शुभकर्मणः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns प्राज्ञमलः V1  
प्राज्ञवर्णः D1.2 Ck.t प्राज्ञलनः; Cv.m.g. as in text (for  
प्राज्ञवलं). ॐ Cr : 'प्राज्ञवलम्' इति पाठ आधुनिककल्पितः ।  
नापि त्वार्थसामान्यमिति कतकः । 'तथापि' पाठे प्राज्ञविगृहीत-  
मिति शेषः । प्राज्ञविगृहीतं तीर्थं जलानयनादिष्ववहारोपयोगी  
मार्गः । इदमेवेति केवलं निश्चितमित्यर्थो वक्तुं शक्यः । ॐ Ds  
तीर्थं (for 'र्थ'). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 वा ते, Dgs Ms ये तु; Ds एतेः  
Ds मे ते; Ts G2.3 Ms एतेः G1 ये च (for ये ते). Ns V1  
D1-2.7 निर्विषयाः कृताः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ds इति (for इतः). S1 N B Ds रामाय (N1  
'वै'); Gs ते पुत्रस्य (by transp.) (for पुत्रस्ते). —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
N V1 B D1.2.3 जलमादाय सीयेवाम्. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B2-3 Ds  
स (B1 वा B2 त)दा गच्छति; B2 सदा गच्छति; Ms अयं हरति  
(for स्वयं इ). Ms.4 तत्र (for तन). V1 D1.2 आश्रमे मम  
पुत्रस्य कृते गच्छति नित्यतः; D2.2.3.7 स्वयं पुत्रस्या (Ds 'स्व')-  
हरते कारणमम लक्ष्मणः. —After 5, V1 B2 D1-3 ins. :

2187\* वने वै निर्वने चोरे तानानुगमणाकुले ।

[ B2 समकुले; Ds गणकुले. ]

—Thereafter V1 B2 D1.3 cont.; Ds cont. l. 1 after  
2187\* and cont. l. 6 after 2189\*; while S1 N B2.2.4  
Ds ins. after 5 :

2188\* दुष्करं कृते पुत्रः सुमित्रे तत्र धामिकः ।

शुश्रूषत्यनुरागेण ज्येष्ठो यो भ्रातरं किल ।

क्षीयमानेन यः पित्रा त्यक्तो निरपराधवान् ।

दुष्टभाषयुक्तेषु वनेषु सह भावेवा ।

रमते पुरुषव्याघ्रः पितुरादाय शासनम् ।

एवं धिलपमाना सा कौसल्या बाष्पविह्वला ।

ददर्शेद्बुद्धिपिप्वाकैर्निषापं पुलिने कृतम् ।

[5]



G. 2. 112. 9  
B. 2. 104. 8  
L. 2. 117. 9

दक्षिणाग्रेषु दर्भेषु सा ददर्श महीतले ।  
पितुरिह्नुदिपिण्याकं न्यस्तमायतलोचना ॥ ६  
तं भूमौ पितुरातेन न्यस्तं रामेण वीक्ष्य सा ।  
उवाच देवी कौसल्या सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ॥ ७  
इदमिह्नुकुनाथस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
राघवेण पितुर्दत्तं पश्यतैतद्यथाविधि ॥ ८

[ (1. 1) Ds दुःखः, Ds.2 सीमिते (sic); Ds सुप्रे (for सुमिरे); — (1. 2) Ss N B Ds सुप्रेते (for 'प्रेते'); Ss Ds तु धमेण (for [अ]मुराणे); Ss ज्येष्ठो व; Ns वो ज्येष्ठः; Ns B वो ज्येष्ठः (by transp.); (for ज्येष्ठो वो); Ss N B Ds.2 वने (for विल); — (1. 4) Ns B Ds.2 जुष्टेषु (for 'जुष्टेषु'); Ds om. (hapl.?) इनेषु; G. (ed.) शीतला (for मायया); Ss Ds अष्टमं सानुजे राघवलोचना सः मायया; — Ss N B Ds.2 Ds om. L. 5; — (1. 6) Ss Ds शोककथिता; B. (sup. lin. also) 'विह्वलः; L. (ed.) शोकविह्वलः (for रागविह्वल); — (1. 7) Ss N B Ds (र)गुदः (for [र]गुदः); Ds.2 पिण्याकं (for 'कैर'); Bs निषाये (for निषार); ]

—Ds cont. after l. 1 of 2188\*; Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds.2.7 S ins. after 5:

2189\* अथान्यमपि ते पुत्रः कृतवान् तु गार्हितः ।  
भानुर्गर्धनसहितं सर्वं तद्विहितं गुणैः ।  
अथान्यमपि ते पुत्रः क्लेशानामतपोचितः ।  
नीचानर्घ्यसमाचारं सज्जं कर्म प्रमुञ्चतु ।

[ Ds.2.2.7 om. l. 1; — (1. 1) Ms कृतवानर्घ्यसहितं (for the post. half); — (1. 2) Dts Tt Gt रक्षितः; Cv.r.m.g.k as above (for 'रक्षित'); Gs damaged from द्वि to गु; Dts Ct गार्हितः; Cv.r.m.p.g. as above (for विहित); — (1. 3) Ts पुत्र (for 'व'); Ms अथान्यमपि पुत्रस्य (for the prior half); Ds.2.2.7 अथाष्टा (Ds.2 अथाष्टा); पिण्युक्ते कैकेया भिनो (Ds 'नो')हितः; — (1. 4) Dgs सभापाराद्; Ms सभापारः; Gs सभापार (as above); Ds.2 नीचानर्घ्यसमाचारः; Ds.2 नीचकर्मसमाचारः (for the prior half); Ds.2.7 सज्जः; Ds दक्षः (for सज्ज); Ds Ts प्रमुञ्चति; Ds मुमुञ्चति; Ms विमुञ्चति; ]

—Thereafter Ds cont. l. 6 of 2188\*.

6 \* Ss N Vt B Ds.2.8 सा (Vt सु)पुण्येषु (Bs 'ण') निवेशि (Ss Ds 'घाषि')तं (for 'त'); Ds.2.2.8 सा इदं नदीतीरे दक्षिणाग्रगतेषु (Ds पालतेषु; Ds 'प्रकरेषु')हि; — Vt Ds.2 सा तमिगुदिः; Ds.2.2.7 दर्भेष्विगुदिः (Ds 'द'); Ts Ms.2 पितुरिगुदः; Ss N B Ds उपहारं पितुर्दत्तं; — Vt Ds.2 om. 6<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>; — Ss N B Ds भर्तुदः; Ds सित्यम्; Ms नुसम् (for न्यस्तम्); Bs अदाय (for आघत); Ds लोचनं (for 'ना').

7 Vt Ds.2 om. 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6); — Ds.2.7 तन्मौः

तस्य देवसमानस्य पार्थिवस्य महात्मनः ।  
नैतदौपयिकं मन्ये भुक्तभोगस्य भोजनम् ॥ ९  
चतुरन्तां महीं भुक्त्वा महेन्द्रसदृशो भुवि ।  
कथमिह्नुदिपिण्याकं स भुङ्क्ते वसुधाधिपः ॥ १०  
अतो दुःखतरं लोके न किञ्चित्प्रतिभाति मा ।  
यत्र रामः पितुर्देवादिह्नुदीक्षोदमृद्धिमान् ॥ ११

Ms तदर्थं (for ते भूमौ); Ds.2.2.7 पितुरर्थाय; Ms पितुरासेन (for 'रार्तेन'); Ss N B Ds सा त (Bs 'द')मिगुदिपिण्याकं; — Ds.2.7 Ms न्युत्तं (for न्यस्त); Dts चमेण (for रामेण); Ds.2 ददति (Ds 'दि') (sic); Ds.2 पश्य हि (for वीक्ष्य सा); Ss N Vt B Ds.2.8 इष्टा हि (Ds 'प' [before corr. 'पि'])गुण्युःक्षिता (Bs 'ता'); — Vt Ds मेक्ष्य (for देवी); — Ds.2 सर्वभरणमुपिता.

8 \* Vt Ds.2 जयम् (for इदम्); Ns B Ds.2.2.7 नाथेन (for 'नाथस्य'); — Vt Ds.2 स्वर्गोत्तस्य (for राघवस्य); Ss N B Ds.2.7 राघवेण महात्मना; — Dgs पश्यस्य (sic) (for पश्यत); Vt Ds [इ]मे; Ds [इ]मे; Ms [अ]थ (for [ए]तद्); Dts पथि (for 'स्थि'); — For 8<sup>a</sup>, Ss N B Ds.2.7 subst.;

2190\* पितुरिह्नुकुनाथस्य न्युत्तं पश्यत वाचाम् ।

[ Ss Ds पितुरिह्नुकुनाथस्य (for the prior half); Bs न्युत्तः; Ds पश्यत; Ds प्राप्ते (for न्युत्त); Bs पश्यत वा चाम् (sic); Ds पश्यत वाचाम् (sic); ]

9 \* Ds.2.7 देवः; Ds देवि (for तस्य); Ss N Vt B Ds.2 समस्वेदा; Ds.2 समस्वास्थः; Ds.2 समस्वायि; Ms सज्जः स्वाहं (for 'समानस्य'); — Vt Ds.2 भर्तुर्मे विदितात्मनः; — Vt औपयिकं (for औप); — Ds मुक्तः; Ds भुक्त्वा; Gs भर्तुर् (for भुक्त); Vt Ds.2 भोज्यस्य (for 'भोगस्य'); Ns वंशने (for भोजनम्); Bs भक्तभोगस्य भोजनं (sic).

10 \* B.2.2 चतुरर्णा (for 'न्ता'); Dds Dms Gs भुक्त्वा; — Ds महेन्द्रस्य दशो (sic); Ss N B Ds Ts Ms विभुः (for भुवि); — Ss Ns B Ds.2.7 Ts Ms इगुदः; Ms ऐगुदिः; Ms ऐगुदः (for इह्नुदि); — Bs संभुक्ते (for स भुङ्क्ते); Vt Ds.2 वृथिवीपतिः.

11 \* Ds Ts ततो; Ds जहो (for अतो); — Ss N Vt B Dts Ds.2.2.7 मे; Dgs Dds Dms Gs मां; Ds वै (for सा); — Ds.2.2.7 om. (hapl.) from 11<sup>a</sup> up to l. 1 of 2191\*. — Ss Ns इत्तो (sic); Ds इत्ते (sic); Ms दत्तम् (for दद्याद्); — Ss Ds तापसाद्यवमीदृशः; Ns B Ds.2 तापसाद्यवमीदृशः; Vt तापसान्धवमीदृशः (sic); Ds आपः संनोयमीदृशः (sic); — Alter 11, Ns B ins. 2192\*.



रामेणेज्जुदिपिण्याकं पितुर्दत्तं समीक्ष्य मे ।  
कथं दुःखेन हृदयं न स्फोटति सहस्रधा ॥ १२  
एवमाती सपत्न्यस्ता जम्पुराश्वास तां तदा ।  
ददृशुश्चाश्रमे रामं स्वर्गाञ्जुतमिवामरम् ॥ १३  
सर्वभोगैः परित्यक्तं रामं संप्रेक्ष्य मातरः ।  
आती सुमुचुरभृणि तस्वरं शोककथिताः ॥ १४

12 D.A. om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). Nt Ba om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ba Ds Ds Ma रामेणेज्जुदि- (D.A. 'जांजुदि-); Bz इदंजुदि- (for रामेणेज्जुदि-). —<sup>b</sup>) Bz वि-; Ss Ns Dg; Ds वै; Bz तव; Bz च; Ds-3 हि (for मे). Vt समीक्षति (sic); Bz समीक्षते; Ts समीक्षते; Ga (after corr. as in text) समीक्षते. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns Vi Ba Ds Ds-3 ममेदं; Bz मामाज- (for दुःखेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ds विदीयैः; Ns Ba Gt न दीयैः; Vi Ds न दीयैः; Bz न विदीयैः; Bz न विदीयैः; Ds न दीयैः (sic); Ds दीयैः न (for न स्फोटति). —After 12; Ss Vi Ba D (D.A. after 11<sup>a</sup>) S ins.

2191\* भुविस्तु जलिवप सत्या लौकिकी प्रतिभाति मा ।  
यद्वजः पुरुषो भवति तद्बालस्य देवताः ।

[ Before l. 1, Dms ins. राव. D.A. om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 11). —(1, 1) Ss Bz Ds-3 न (for न); Ss Vi Bz Ds-3 नमिषे (for लौकिकी). Ss Vi Bz Dg; Ds Ds-3 वै; Dd; Dms न (for मा). —(1, 2) = 2. 95. 31<sup>a</sup>. Prior half hypm. Ds Ma जल; Ds जल. Ss Vi Bz Ds-3 वि स्वाद; Ds-3 मुके; Ds [ज]मयद; Ms मुकेति (for भवति). Dg; जल. Ds वि- (for नय). Dg; देवता. ]

—After 12, Ns Ba ins. 2192\*.

13 N Ba Ds om. 13<sup>a</sup> (for Ns Ba cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bz Ds-3 Ms आताः; Vi मात्रा; Ds Ts-3 Ga आताः; Ds-3 आतं (for आताः); Ss Vi Bz Ds-3 अपलोभितः; Ds-3 रुदती ताः; Ds-3 रुदत्यस्ता; Ts सपत्न्यस्ताः; Gs-3 Ms सपत्न्यस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds दुःखिताः (for तां तदा). Ss Ds तामिरावासिता तदा; Vi Bz Ds-3 बलेनावासिता तदा; Ds-3 जम्पुरास्य (sic) दुःखिताः. —After 13<sup>a</sup>, Ss Vi Bz Ds-3 ins., while Ns Ba (owing to om.) ins. after 12 and Ns Ba ins. after 12:

2192\* सा जगामाश्रमपदं कौतुका वज्र राशवः ।  
तत्तदास्वरितं यत्वा सर्वा नृपतिषोषितः ।

[ Before l. 1, Ds wrongly ins. नाश्विता तदा (cf. 13<sup>a</sup> Vi var.). —(1, 1) Bz Ds आताम (for ता न). —(1, 2) Ns Vi Bz Ds-3 तस्तु (for तत्तदा). Ds स्वरे (for 'त'). Bz सर्वात्वा नृपतिषोषितः (for the post. half). ]

—Ds om. 13<sup>a</sup>-14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vi Bz-3 Ds-3 अपश्य-जाशमे (for ददृशुश्चा). Bz अपश्यजाश्रमपदं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vi

तासां रामः समुत्थाय जग्राह चरणाञ्जुमान् ।  
मातृणां मनुजव्याघ्रः सर्वासां सत्यसंगरः ॥ १५  
ताः पाणिभिः सुखस्पर्शैर्मृद्वङ्गुलितलैः शुभैः ।  
प्रममार्जं रजः पृष्ठाद्रामस्यायतलोचनाः ॥ १६  
सौमित्रिरपि ताः सर्वा मातृः संप्रेक्ष्य दुःखितः ।  
अभ्यवादयतामक्तं शनैः रामादनन्तरम् ॥ १७

Bs Dg; Ds Ts-3 स्वर्गच्युतम्; Ds स्वर्ग च्युतम्; Ds स्वर्गच्युतम्; Ds-3 स्वर्गच्युतम्; Gs स्वर्गच्युतम्. Ds [ज]दं (for [ज]मरम्).

14 Ds om. 14 (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds संभोगैः सं; Ns तनुभोगैः; Ns Vi B Dg; Ds Ds-3 Ts Ms-3 न भोगैः सं- (Dts Ts सं); Ds भोगैस्तं सं- (for सर्वभोगैः); Bz illeg. for स्वर्ग रामं. Ss Vi Ds-3 रद्वैः; Ns B प्रेक्ष्यैः; Ds संप्रेक्ष्य (sic) (for संप्रेक्ष्य). Ms om. मातरः. —<sup>b</sup>) Vi Ds हाराजं (for आताः). Ms सुमुचुरभृ संप्रेक्ष्य (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss सत्सराः; Bz भर्ताः; Bz Dms सुस्वरः; Ds Ms सत्सराः; Ds सर्वासाः; Ds सुस्वराः; Ms स्वरं (for तस्वरं). Ns B Ds-3-7 आकताः (for कथिताः).

15 <sup>a</sup>) Gs सताम् (for तासां). Ds om. from शुभैः in <sup>b</sup> (see var. up to -तलैः in 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Vi Ds-3 चरणी शुभैः; Ds Ds Dms चरणाञ्जुमान् (for 'जाञ्जुमान्'). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns Vi B Ds-3-7 पुरुषः; Ts मनुजः (for मनुजः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns Vi B Ds-3 अनुपूर्वशः; Ts जलितेवतः (for सत्यसंगरः).

16 Ds om. up to -तलैः in 16<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-3-7 पाणिभिस्ता (by transp.); Ts Gs Ms तं पा (for ताः पाणिभिः). Ss Ns Vi B Ds-3 पाणिभिः सुखसंस्पर्शैः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts तलैः (for -तलैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds-3 प्र- (Ds-3 मा)मार्ज्यता; Ds प्र (before corr. प्रा)मार्ज्यतः; Ds प्र-मार्ज्य Gs परिमार्ज्य (sic) (for प्रममार्ज्य). Gs तनु (for रजः). Ds-3 रुद्वैः; Gs प्रेष्टा (for पृष्ठाद्). Ms रजः प्रममृजुः पृष्ठाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds-3-7 [ज]लितः (for [जा]लितः). —For 16<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ns Vi B Ds-3 subat.; while Ds ins. after 16:

2193\* मूर्धन्याप्राय ता रामे रुद्वैः पार्थिवजिवः ।

[ Vi मूर्धुनाप्राय (for मूर्धन्याप्राय). Vi Ds-3 रामे ता (by transp.); Bz रामे (for ता रामे). Vi Ds तनुजः; Ds-3 मृद्वैः (for रुद्वैः). ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ds-3 जल (for जल). Ds-3 Gs सर्वासा (by transp.); Ds ताः सः. Ds अभ्यवादयता (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds उपसंग्रह (for मातृः संप्रेक्ष्य). Dms Ts दुःखिताः (for 'तः'). Ss Ns Vi B Ds-3 स मातृः (Vi Ds-3 मातरः) शोककथिताः; Ds-3 मातृः सुमुचुरभृदुःखिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Vi Dts Dds Ds-3 Ts Gs Ms-3 अभ्यवादयत् (for अभ्यवादयत). Ss Ns B Ds-3 प्रहोः; Vi Ds-3 अभ्यवाः; Dms Gs Ms-3 वासकः (for [जा]लितः).



G. 2. 112. 22  
H. 2. 104. 21  
A. 2. 217. 24

यथा रामे तथा तस्मिन्सर्वा ववृत्तिरे द्वियाः ।  
वृत्ति दशरथाज्ञाते लक्ष्मणे शुभलक्षणे ॥ १८  
सीतापि चरणांस्तासामुपसंगृह्य दुःखिता ।  
श्वश्रूणामश्रुपूर्णाक्षी सा बभूवाग्रतः खिता ॥ १९  
तां परिश्रज्य दुःखार्ता माता दुहितरं यथा ।  
वनवासकृशां दीनां कौसल्या वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
विदेहराजस्य सुता सुता दशरथस्य च ।  
रामपत्नी कथं दुःखं संप्राप्ता निर्जने वने ॥ २१  
पद्ममातपसंतप्तं परिहृष्टमिवोत्पलम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B Ds दीनाः; Vt प्रसूते (sic); Dt-2 प्रहोः; Ds स  
वै; Ds सर्वैः; Ms ततो (for जने). —After 17, Śi N̄ Vt  
B Dt-2.2 ins.:

2194\* आशीर्वादश्च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य तथैव च ।  
देशकालानुक्रमेण मातृभिः संप्रबोद्धतैः ।

[ (L. 1) N̄s B4 Ds आशीर्वादः (Ds 'व')श्व; Vt Dt.2  
आशीर्वादः; Ds om. second च (subm.). —(L. 2) N̄  
B4-4 Ds -[अ]नुक्याय; Vt Dt.2.7 -[अ]नुक्याय; Ds  
-[अ]नुक्याय; N̄ B4.4 (partially reads in marg.) 4  
नेतुल्याय मातुः; Vt Dt-2.7 सपुत्राणां मातुः; Bt अनुक्यं च मातुः  
(for the post. half). ]:

—Thereafter N̄s cont.:

2195\* तैः शुभं तर्कपामातुः (sic) सर्वा दशरथद्वियः ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) Śi तथा (for यथा). —<sup>b</sup>) Bt सर्वान् (for सर्वा).  
Bt.2 दुष्टवित्ते; Ds स्ववृत्तिरे (sic) (for ववृत्तिरे). Vt Dt.2  
सर्वाणां ददुः (Vt 'द' [sic]) रंमनाः; Ds सर्वास्ता रवुरंगताः  
(sic). —Vt Dt-2 om. 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Bt.4 Ds वृत्ते; Bt वृत्ताद्  
(for वृत्ति). Dt.2 जातो. —<sup>d</sup>) Dt.2 लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः.

19 <sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ Vt B Dt-2.2 कृते (for चरणार). Vt  
Dt-2 पादाव् (for वासाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd.2 Dm. उपगृह्य सुः  
Ts उपगृह्य (subm.); Gs Ms उपगृह्य सुः (for 'संगृह्य').  
Śi N̄ B Ds पादाव् (N̄ 'व'; Bt.2.2 परं) स्पृष्टा मुदुःखिता.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dgt Dti Dd.2 Dm. Ts Gs Ms सं. (for सा).

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ds सं. (for तां). Śi N̄ Vt B Dt.2.2 Ms  
कौसल्या; Dti Dd.2 Dm. Ts दुःखार्ता; Ds दुःखार्तः; Ms  
om. (for दुःखार्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) Dt.2.7 माता (for माता). Ds  
मा \* \* \* तर् यथा. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄ Dti Tt.2 Ct कृता (for  
कृतां). Vt देवीव् (for दीनां). Dt.2.2.2 कौसल्या वनवास-  
ताम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N̄ Vt B Dt-2 Ms इदं वचनमब्रवीत्.

21 Dt om. 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वैदेह. (for वि). N̄s  
राजतनया; Dd.2 राजन्यसुता (for राजन्य सुता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds  
सु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ Bt.2.2 राजपुत्रि; Dgt राज<sup>c</sup> (for राम-  
पत्नी). Śi N̄ B Ds दुर्ग (for दुःखं). —<sup>d</sup>) Gs सुप्राप्ता (for

काञ्चनं रजसा ध्वस्तं हृष्टं चन्द्रमिवाम्बुदैः ॥ २२  
मुखं ते प्रेक्ष्य मां शोको दहत्यग्निरिवाश्रयम् ।  
भृशं मनसि वैदेहि व्यसनारणिसंभवः ॥ २३  
ब्रुवन्त्यामेवमातायां जनन्यां भरताग्रजः ।  
पादावासाद्य जग्राह वसिष्ठस्य स राघवः ॥ २४  
पुरोहितस्याग्निसमस्य तस्य वै  
वृहस्पतेरिन्द्र इवामराधिपः ।  
प्रगृह्य पादौ सुसमृद्धतेजसः  
सहैव तेनोपविवेश राघवः ॥ २५

सं<sup>a</sup>). Dt.2 Gt.2 Ms विजने (for निर्जने). Śi N̄ B Ds Ms  
वने प्राप्तासि जानकि; Vt Dt-2.7 संप्राप्ता निर्जने वने.

22 <sup>a</sup>) Dt.2.2.7 संप्राप्ते; Gs Ms संवृत्ते (for संवत्ते).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄s Bt Ds Ms परिहृष्टम्; Vt Dt.2 'म्लानम्'; Bt  
न विकृष्टम्; Ct as in text; Ct 'कृष्टम्' (for 'हृष्टम्'). Vt  
Dt.2 [उ]वृत्ते (for [उ]त्पलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds सपुत्रः; Ds ध्युक्ते  
(sic); Ms [उ]वृत्ते; Ct as in text (for स्वस्ते). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Śi N̄ B Dt.2.2 दिवा; Ds.2 हृष्टः; Ts कुष्टं (sic) (for  
हृष्टं). Śi N̄ B Dt.2.2 [अ]ग्रजे; Ts [अ]वृद्धं (for  
[अ]म्बुदैः). Vt दिवा चन्द्रमामिव; Ms परिहृष्टमिवोत्पले.

23 <sup>a</sup>) Gs दुःखं (for मुखं). Ds तत् (for ते). Vt प्रेक्षते  
सीते; Dt.2.2.2 प्रेक्ष्य मां (Dt माः; Ds तां) सीते; Ds.2 प्रेक्ष्य  
सीते मे (Dt मे सीते [by transp.]); Ts Ms प्रेक्ष्य मा  
शोको; Ms प्रेक्ष्यमाणं मां. —<sup>b</sup>) Vt Bt Dt-2.2 Ms.2 Ct.1.2  
[आ]श्रयः; Bt [आ]श्रयः; Crm.2.2 as in text (for  
[आ]श्रयम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄s Bt Ds तदेहः; N̄s Bt.2 स्वामिह;  
Bt तदेव (for मनसि). Vt Dt-2.2 शोकानलोर्व वैदेहि.  
—Dgt reads 23<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) Vt स्वसाराग्निः; Gs  
व्यसनारणिः. —After 23, Śi N̄ B Ds ins.:

2196\* दहत्यग्निमुखं कान्तं निलोपमिव पटुजम् ।

[ Śi N̄ Bt Ds [अ]विमुक्तं. ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Vt कृत्वाय्; Bt.2 Dgt Dt-2.2 Ts Gs Ms.2  
ब्रुवत्याम् (for 'न्याम्'). Vt Bt Dt.2 एव चार्तायां Bt  
Dd.2 एव वा (Bt व [sic]) तायां; Gs एव सीतां च (for  
एवमातायां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds जनन्या. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds पादावासाद्य Ms  
'वशाया' (for 'वासाय'). Vt (which reads Sarga 98  
after 96) missing from 24<sup>a</sup> up to 2. 98. 13 on a  
missing fol. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ Bt.2.2 [अ]वा; Bt [अ]वि; Dgt  
Dt.2 Gt.2 च (for स). Śi Dt.2.2 सहात्मनः; Ds.2.2.2 च  
बुद्धिमाय.

25 Vt missing 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Bt-4  
Dt.2.2 Gt.2 तस्या; Bt राघवो; Ds रामः; Ts Ms वै तदा (for  
तस्य वै). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ B Ds Ms निपीड्य (for प्रगृह्य). Gs



ततो जघन्यं सहितैः स मन्त्रिभिः

पुरप्रधानैश्च सहैव सैनिकैः ।

जनेन धर्मव्रतमेन धर्मवा-

नुपोपविष्टो भरतस्तदाग्रजम् ॥ २६

उपोपविष्टस्तु तदा स वीर्यवां-

स्तपस्विवेगेण समीक्ष्य राघवम् ।

श्रिया ज्वलन्तं भरतः कृताञ्जलि-

र्यथा महेन्द्रः प्रयतः प्रजापतिम् ॥ २७

किमेव वाक्यं भरतोऽथ राघवं

प्रणम्य सत्कुल्य च साधु वक्ष्यति ।

इतीव तस्यार्यजनस्य तत्त्वतो

बभूव कौतूहलमुत्तमं तदा ॥ २८

स राघवः सत्यवृत्तिश्च लक्ष्मणो

महानुभावो भरतश्च शार्ङ्गिकः ।

वृताः सुहृद्भिश्च विरेजुरध्वरे

यथा सदस्यैः सहितास्त्रयोऽग्रयः ॥ २९

G. 2 119, 33  
H. 2 104, 32  
L. 2 117, 33

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षण्णवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

Mi पाणी (sic) (for पादौ). Ss Ba Ds स समि (Ds "वि)-  
हः Ss स सहृदः Ss Ba Gs सुसमिहः (for सुसहृदः).  
Ds लेजाः Gs लेजः (sic) (for लेजसः).

26 V1 missing 26 (cf. v.l. 24). Ds om. 26-28.  
Ss Dr om. 26, —<sup>a</sup>) Ddi Dmi जघन्यैः Ms Ck लघन्यः;  
Cv.r.m.g.k. as in text (for "न्दे"). Ss भरतजा Ss  
Ba भरतोपि; Ba भरतः स; Ba भरतस्य; Dti सहितैः स्वः;  
Ddi Dmi सहितः स; Ts सहितं स; Ms सचिवैः स (for सहितैः  
स). Dgi मन्त्रिकैः (for मन्त्रिभिः). Ds.4.2.7 ततो जघन्यं (Ds.7  
"वन्धः Ds "वन्ध्या" सहि (Ds.2 "ह तिरमायै. — Ss om. 26<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ba.4 बलप्रधानैश्च; B; Ds पुरः प्रधानैश्च; Ds Ts  
पुरं प्र" (for पुरप्रधानैश्च). Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ts  
Ms तथैव (for सहैव). Ms सुरप्रधानैरपि च द्विजातिभिः.  
— Ds.7 om. 26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ss B Ds.2 Ms गृहेन; Ds तेनैव  
(for खेन). Ss B Ds.2 Ms धर्मपितृसहोपविष्टः (for "वानु-  
पोपविष्टो). Dgi Gs Ms तथा (for तदा). Ss B Ds समुपेत्य  
राघवं; Ds स स; Ds "ह"सेत्य राघवः (for भरतस्तदाग्रजम्).

27 V1 missing 27 (cf. v.l. 24). Ds om. 27 (cf.  
v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss वने प्रविष्टस्तु; Bs Ds.4.7 "विष्टं तु; Ba.4  
उपोपवस्ये तु; Dmi "विष्टस्य; Cv.r.m.g.k. as in text (for  
उपोपविष्टस्तु). Ss Ss Bs Ds तथैव जीरः Bs.2 तथैव  
मीतिमांसः; Dgi Gs Ms.2.2 तथा स वीर्यः; Dti तदातिवीर्यः;  
Ds.4.2 सहैव वीर्यः; Ts तदा सुवी (for तदा स वीर्यवांस).  
Ss उपोपवस्ये सहितैरमायैश्च; Ds.2 उपोपविष्टः सहैव (Ds  
सुसहैव) वीर्यवांस. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds ततः स धर्मण (for तपस्वि-  
वेगेण). Ss Ss B Ds सहैव; Ds.2 च वीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ds भरतं (sic) (for "तः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dti स्वतः (for  
प्रयतः). Ds.2 पितामहं (for प्रजापतिम्).

28 V1 missing 28 (cf. v.l. 24). Ds om. 28 (cf.  
v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds.2.2 [ 5 ]थ (for 5थ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds जनीव  
(for इ<sup>a</sup>). Ss Ds [ ज ]थ जनस्य; B; [ ज ]नु जनस्य; Gs  
[ ज ]स्य जनस्य (for [ ज ]वे<sup>a</sup>). Dgi तद्वचोः Ddi Dmi Ds  
सर्वतोः Ds.2 स्वरो (for तवरो). —<sup>d</sup>) Gs उत्तरं; Ms मंगलं  
(for उत्तमं). Ds ततः (for तदा).

29 V1 missing 29 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सत्त्वृत्तिः  
(for सत्य<sup>a</sup>). Ds.2 Gs स (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds भरतस्य (sic)  
(for "तस्य). Ss Ss B Ds.2-7 धर्मवित्; Ss सत्त्वृत्ति (for  
शार्ङ्गिकः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ss Ds.2.2-7 प्रविरेजुरजेजसा; Ss B प्रति-  
(Ba पति; Ba "वि"रेजुरजेजसा; Dti Gs तु (Dti च) विरेजुरध्वरे;  
Dmi Gs M तु विरेजुरध्वरे; Ds प्रविरेजुरजेजसा (for च  
विरेजुरध्वरे). —<sup>d</sup>) Gs यदा (for कदा). Ss B; m. also  
यद्विमिश्रं Ds.2.2-7 ज्वलितस्य; Ss B; 2.2 Ms यद्विमिश्रं;  
Ds मिलितस्य (for सहिताश्च).

Colophon, V1 missing (cf. v.l. 24). —Sarga name:  
Ss Ss B मातृसमागमः; Ds.2 भरतसमागमः; Ds भरतपर्वणि  
यसिष्ठदर्शनः; Ds.2 यसिष्ठदर्शने (Ds "नः"); Ds मातृसमागमः;  
Ds यद्विमिश्रदर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): Ss Ss B Ds.2 om.; Ss 113; B 98; Ba Ds  
113; B 97; Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Ts Gs Ms.2 104; Ds  
164; Ds Ms 112; Ds 108; Ds 110; Ts Gs Ms 103.  
—After colophon, Dmi concludes with रामः Ts  
with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After  
the colophon of Sarga 96, Ts repeats Sarga 97  
(cf. v.l. 2.94 colophon).



G. 2. 130. 0  
B. 2. 101. 7  
L. 2. 113. 1

तं तु रामः समाश्वास्य भ्रातरं गुरुवत्सलम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा प्रष्टुं समुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
किमेतदिच्छेयमहं श्रोतुं प्रव्याहृतं त्वया ।  
यस्मात्त्वमागतो देशमिमं चीरजटाजिनी ॥ २  
यन्निमित्तमिमं देशं कृष्णाजिनजटाधरः ।  
हित्वा राज्यं प्रविष्टस्त्वं तत्सर्वं वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३  
इत्युक्तः केकयीपुत्रः काकुत्स्थेन महात्मना ।

प्रगृह्य बलवद्भूयः प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
आर्यं तातः परित्यज्य कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
गतः स्वर्गं महाबाहुः पुत्रशोकाभिपीडितः ॥ ५  
स्त्रिया नियुक्तः कैकेय्या मम मात्रा परंतप ।  
चकार सुमहत्पापमिदमात्मयशोहरम् ॥ ६  
सा राज्यफलमप्राप्य विधवा शोककशिता ।  
पतिष्यति महाघोरे निरये जननी मम ॥ ७

## 97

Dr. 2. 130. 0 missing for Sarga 97. Śi N Vi B Dg Dti Ddi Dmi Dli. 2. 130. 0 Ts (repeating Sarga 97 here). 2 Gs Ms-4 Cv. m. k. t read Sarga 97 after Sarga 94. Dmi begins with ॐ; M1 with श्रीरामाय नमः । शुभमस्तु; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 G (ed.) om. 1-4. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 before corr.) तं व; Dmi एवं; Cm as in text (for तं तु). T1. 2 second time) M2 Cr. m. g. k. t समाश्वास्य; Cv. r. p. m. p. g. p. समाश्वास्य (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N Vi B Ddi Dmi Dli. 2. 130. 0 मरुतं (for भ्रातरं). —<sup>c</sup>) T2 (second time) सः ॐ (moth-eaten). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 इदं (sic). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, Śi N Vi B Dli. 2. 130. 0 subst.:

2197\* उवाच सूर्यनामाय पादयोः पतितं तदा ।

[ Vi Di उवाच; Śi Ds नृजि चाकाय; N1 Vi B1 before corr. as above). 2 Di नृशृंगनामाय. ]

—B2 cont.:

2198\* उवाच दीनवा बाघा प्राण्यकुलितलोचनः ।

2 G (ed.) om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi एतदिच्छा-  
म्यहं चीरः B2 किमेतमेतदिच्छेयं; T2 (second time) किमेत-  
दिच्छेयमहं; T2 किमिच्छेयमहं श्रोतुं (for \*). T2 वचः (for  
श्रोतुं). Śi N Vi B Ds य (D2 त) व्याहृतं (for प्रव्या\*). T2  
(first time) तदिच्छेयमहं श्रोतुं प्राप्य वापहृतं त्वया. —<sup>b</sup>)  
Śi N Vi B Dli. 2. 130. 0 कस्मात् (for वस्मात्). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1  
Dg1 D2 T2 G1. 2 M2 चीरजटाधरः (Dg1 रं); N2 Vi Dmi  
चीरजटाजिनि (Dmi नी); B2 टाभूता; T2 (first time)  
Cm टाजिनः; Cr. g. k. t जिनी (as in text).

3 G (ed.) om. 3 (cf. v. l. 1). Śi om. (hapl.) 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
M2 reads 3<sup>rd</sup> inf. lin. sec. m. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 मन्निमित्तम्;  
Dg1 T2 (first time) Cg किनिमित्तम्; Cr. t यन्निमित्तम्  
(as in text). Vi सुसंकेतः; Dli. 2 इमे केका; T2 (first time)  
M2 इदं देशं (for इमं देशं). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 (m. also as  
in text) इह चीरः (for कृष्णाजिनः). G2 जटाधरः. —<sup>c</sup>) T2

(first time) प्रहृष्टस्त्वं; G2 प्रविष्टोऽसि. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 वक्तुम्  
(sic); T2 (first time) तत्तुम् (sic) (for वक्तुम्).

4 G (ed.) om. 4 (cf. v. l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Vi B2. 2 Dg1  
Ddi Dmi Ds T2 (both times). 2 G M Cr. m. g कैके (Vi  
Dg1 Cr कैके; B2 केके) चीपुत्रः. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds प्रमुञ्च्य बालं  
बाहुभ्याः N Vi B Dli. 2 प्रगृह्य बाहु (N B2 हूः; Dli. 2 बालं)  
बलवान्.

5 Before 5, G (ed.) ins. l. 1-2 of 2164\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
Ds आर्यो राज्यः N B आर्यं राज्यं (B2 मे); Vi Dg1 Dti  
Ddi T2 G1. 2 M2 Ck. t आर्यं तातः; Cv. r. g. t. p. as in text  
(for तातः); Ds आर्यस्ततः परित्यज्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Vi श्रुत्वा (for  
कृत्वा). Vi Dg1 धर्मः; Cr. m. g. t as in text (for कर्म).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi ततः स्वर्गः; B2 ॐ श्री (illeg.); Ds ॐ स्वर्गः; N2  
B1 महाराजः (for बाहुः). —<sup>d</sup>) Dli. 2 [-अ] लिपीवितः.  
—After 5, G (ed.) ins. l. 3-10 of 2164\*.

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 निमित्तः (sic); Ddi [-अ] नियुक्तः; Ct as in  
text (for नियुक्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) G Mli. 2 परंतपः (for प). T2  
(first time) मन्मात्रा परंतप (sic). —For 6<sup>th</sup>, Śi N  
Vi B Dli. 2. 130. 0 G (ed.) subst.:

2199\* दुष्टां कीदृदिमाख्याय कैकेयी राज्यकामिनी ।

[ G (ed.) ins. व्ययन उवाच within brackets, N दुष्टा;  
Vi B2 Dli. 2 दुष्टः; B4 दुष्ट (for दुष्ट); Vi राज्यकामिका; Dli. 2  
कायुवा; D1 before corr. ] नवा. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N रुः; Dti G2 Ck. t सा; Cg as in text (for सु-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds इदं मम; N1 इदं मेदा; N2 B2 इदमस्या (sic);  
Vi इयंवा; B1-2 इदमेवा; D2 इदमाय. (for इदमाय-). G2  
यशोमनं (sic).

7 <sup>a</sup>) G2 राज्यं (for राज्य-). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 राज्य- (for  
शोक-). Śi N2 Vi B Dg1 Ds कशिता. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (m. after  
corr. as in text) पश्यति मा; M2 पति लक्ष्म्या (for पति-  
ष्यति); N2 B M2 महाघोरे. —<sup>d</sup>) N B निरये; Vi Dti Ddi  
Dmi Dli. 2 मरके; M2 नरक. —After 7, B2 ins.:

2200\* ममापि च गतिर्नास्ति मातृदोषेण सुजित ।



तस्य मे दासभूतस्य प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 अभिषिञ्चस्व चाद्यैव राज्येन मधवानिव ॥ ८  
 इमाः प्रकृतयः सर्वा विधवा मातरश्च याः ।  
 त्वत्सकाशमनुप्राप्ताः प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ९  
 तदानुपूर्व्या युक्तं च युक्तं चात्मनि मानद ।  
 राज्यं प्रामुहि धर्मेण सकामान्सुहृदः कुरु ॥ १०  
 भवत्वविधवा भूमिः समग्रा पतिना त्वया ।  
 शशिना विमलेनेव शारदी रजनी यथा ॥ ११  
 एमिश्च सचिवैः सार्धं शिरसा याचितो मया ।  
 भ्रातुः शिष्यस्य दासस्य प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ १२

8 \* ) Ms तस्य दासस्य भूतस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz (m.)<sup>a</sup> संप्रसक्तुं (Ns 'त्वं [sic]; Bz [orig. प्रहर्तुं न] त्वम्; Ns Bz संप्रसक्तुं त्वम्; Vt Dt.3 स्वं प्रसी (Vt प्राप्ता) दितुम्; Ms (before corr.) त्वं प्रसक्तुं (inf. Hu. sec. m. 'तुं) निह (for प्रसादं कर्तुम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vt Bz.2.3 De Ms अभिषिञ्चस्व (Vt 'मि; Bz 'ल) वा (Ns Vt वा) नेन (Bz om. चानेन); Ns Bz अभिषिञ्चस्व (Ns 'सु) राज्येन; Dt.2 अभिषिञ्च (Dt 'विच्य) स्वमाध्याने. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz नाकेन; Ts (second time) राज्येहिम् (for राज्येन).

9 \* ) Ns निविधा (for विधवा), Ss N Vt B Ds मे; Dt.3 Ms ते (for वा:).

10 \* ) Ns त्वाम्; Ns Bz Ck.1 त्वम्; Vt Bz Dt.3 त्वया; Bz.3 Ms तव; Dt. Ts (second time) तथा; Cr as in text (for तद्). Dm. Ts.3 (second time)<sup>a</sup> Gt Cr आनुपूर्व्याद्; Ts [first time] Gs आनुपूर्व्याद्. Ns Bz.3 Dt. Ck.1 युक्तम्; Ns Bz काकुत्स्थः; Vt Dt.3 यु (Dt पृ) ज्यंताः; Ts युक्तं च; Cv.r.m.g.t. as in text (for युक्तं च). Ss Ds त्व (Ss त्वा) मानुपूर्वतो युक्तं. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Bz.3.3 Ds युक्तं कामेन; Vt युक्तकामेन; Bz पुत्रकामेन; Dt.3 युक्त (Ds 'यु [sic]) मानेन; Gt.3 Ms.3 युक्तमात्मनि, Ms मा दः (for मानद). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts (second time) प्राप्य हि (for प्रामुहि). —<sup>a</sup>) Gt.3 सपाणान् (for सकामान्). Ts (second time) सुहृदः.

11 \* ) Vt समग्रा (for समग्रा), Ss Ns B Ds त्वया पत्या समन्विता. —<sup>a</sup>) Vt G M L.3 [ए] वा; Bz.3 Ctp [इ] इ (for [इ] व). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm. शरदा. Vt शारदीय यथा निता.

12 \* ) Ss Vt Ds मातुभिः (for एमिश्च), Ss Ds सर्वैः (for सार्धं). —<sup>a</sup>) Gt वाचतो (sic). Vt यथा (for मया). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds विषय (for शिष्यस्य). Vt Dt.3 दासस्य शिष्यस्य (by transp.).

13 Ts om. (hapl.) 13 at the first occurrence. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns B Ds सर्वे शिष्ये (Ns B 'त्रा) (by transp.); Dt.3 पित्रा सर्व (for शिष्ये सर्व). Ts.3 (second time)<sup>a</sup>

तदिदं शाश्वतं पित्र्यं सर्वं सचिवमण्डलम् ।  
 पूजितं पुरुषप्याघ्र नातिक्रमितुमर्हसि ॥ १३  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुः सवाप्यः केकयीसुतः ।  
 रामस्य शिरसा पादौ जग्राह भरतः पुनः ॥ १४  
 तं मत्तमिव मातंगं निःश्वसन्तं पुनः पुनः ।  
 भ्रातरं भरतं रामः परिष्वज्येदमब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 कुलीनः सत्त्वसंपन्नस्तेजस्वी चरितव्रतः ।  
 राज्यहेतोः कथं पापमाचरेत्त्वद्विधो जनः ॥ १६  
 न दोषं त्वयि पश्यामि सूक्ष्ममप्यरिसुदन ।  
 न चापि जननीं बाल्याच्च विगर्हितुमर्हसि ॥ १७

Cg प्रकृतिमण्डलः; Ck.1 सचिवमण्डल (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vt B Dt.3.3 Ms मनुजप्याघ्र. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds [अ] वसानितुम्; Dm. Ts Ms [अ] तिकासितुम्; Ck.1 कमितुम् (as in text).

14 \* ) Dg. उक्तो; Dt. Dd. Dm. Ts (second time) उक्ता. Vt महाप्राज्ञः (for 'बाहुः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds सत्त्वाद्यः; Bz Ms सत्त्वाद्य (for सवाप्यः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dg. Ds Ms transp. शिरसा and पादौ. —<sup>a</sup>) Vt जगृहः; Dt.3 जगाम. Ts.3 (second time)<sup>a</sup> विविध (for भरतः). Ss Ns B Ds तदा; Vt Dt.3 स्वयं (for पुनः).

15 \* ) Ss Ns B Ds जातेम् (for मत्तम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Bz Dt. Dd. Dm. Ts.3 (both times)<sup>a</sup> G M Ck निःश्वसन्तः; Ct निःश्वसन्त (as in text). Ss Ns B Ds सुहृदुः (for पुनः पुनः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds transp. 15<sup>ed</sup> and 16<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz.3 भरतं भ्रातरं (by transp.). Dg. reads रामः in marg. Ss Ds रामोपप्राप्तवीर्यकथं भरतं केकयीसुतं.

16 Ss Ds transp. 15<sup>ed</sup> and 16<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Bz कुलीनः. Vt Dt.3 शीलः; Bz (m.; orig. as in text) Ts सख- (for सख-). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds illeg. for राज्यहे. Bz पापाम् (for पापम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Vt B Dt. Dd. Dm. Dt.3.3 Gt Ms मद्विधो जनः (Bz [before corr.] 'धोपमः); Ds मद्विधो = (illeg.); Cv त्वाद्यो जनः.

17 \* ) Ds न श्व (illeg.); Gs दोषं न (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) Bz बालो (for बाल्याव); Vt जननी वाच्या. —<sup>a</sup>) Vt तद् (for त्वं). Dt 'गर्हितुम्. —After 17, Vt Dg. Dt. Dd. Dm. Dt.3 Ts.3 (both times)<sup>a</sup> G M ins.; while Bz ins. after 22:

2201\* कामकारो महाप्राज्ञ गुरुणा सर्वज्ञानघ ।  
 उपपन्नेषु रारेषु पुत्रेषु च विधीयते ।  
 वयमस्य यथा लोकं संख्याताः सौम्य मातुभिः ।  
 भार्याः पुत्राश्च शिष्याश्च त्वमपि ज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
 त्वने वा भीरवतनं सौम्य कृष्णजिह्वाभरम् । [5]  
 राज्ये वापि महाराजो मां वाचयितुमीधरः ।

G. 2. 110. 16  
 B. 2. 101. 17  
 L. 2. 113. 17



G. 2. 110. 17  
B. 2. 101. 21  
L. 2. 115. 18

यावत्पितरि धर्मज्ञे गौरवं लोकसत्कृते ।  
तावद्धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठ जनन्यामपि गौरवम् ॥ १८  
एताभ्यां धर्मशीलाभ्यां वनं गच्छेति राघव ।  
मातापितृभ्यामुक्तोऽहं कथमन्यत्समाचरे ॥ १९  
त्वया राज्यमयोध्यायां प्राप्तव्यं लोकसत्कृतम् ।  
वस्तव्यं दण्डकारण्ये मया वल्कलवाससा ॥ २०  
एवं कृत्वा महाराजो विभागं लोकसंनिधौ ।  
व्यादिश्य च महातेजा दिवं दशरथो गतः ॥ २१

स च प्रमाणं धर्मात्मा राजा लोकगुरुस्तव ।  
पित्रा दत्तं यथाभागमुपमोक्तुं त्वमर्हसि ॥ २२  
चतुर्दश समाः सौम्य दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
उपमोक्ष्ये त्वहं दत्तं भागं पित्रा महात्मना ॥ २३  
यदवनीन्मां नरलोकसत्कृतः  
पिता महात्मा विबुधाधिपोपमः ।  
तदेव मन्ये परमात्मनो हितं  
न सर्वलोकेश्वरमात्रमव्ययम् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९७ ॥

[ (1. 1) Ts (first time) गुरुः (for गुरुर्न). V1 B2 D1.1 सर्वथा सदा; Ts G1.2 M1.2.1 सर्वथा (Ts 'तो') नय. — (1. 2) B2 उपश्रेष्ठ च. Dti repeats श्रेष्ठ. G1.2 विधीयतां; Cm.k.t विधीयते (as above). — (1. 3) V1 D1.2 न (V1 न) स्ववशा; B2 अलवशा; M2 शरितनवशा (for अन्य वशा). V1 सात्वता (sic) (for संख्याता:). V1 B2 D1.2 लोक- (for सौम्य). — (1. 4) V1 B2 D1.2 भार्या पुत्रश्च दिव्यश्च (for the prior half). B2 Dgt त्वमतुलानुत्त. Cg.k.t त्वमपि ह्यनुत्त. (as above). — (1. 5) D1.2 वसनः (for 'न'). V1 वनेवातेन वसनं (for the prior half). V1 B2 D1.2 कृष्णविजयद्वारे (D1.2 'र') (for the post. half). — (1. 6) B2 राज्यं (for राज्ये). V1 D1.2 G2 M2 यथागतो; B2 'राज्ये' (for 'राज्ये'). Dm1 ना (for मां). V1 B2 विद्वंसिदुर्भृति; D1.2 निवसे विवुराज्या (for the post. half). ]

18 \*) N1 B1 Dgt Dti Ddi Dm1 D1.2 Ts (first time). G2.2 M1.2.2 धर्मज्ञं (Dm1 'ज्ञः'). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 गौरवे. S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 मयः भागदं (N2 मादन् [meta]); T1.2 (second time). G2.2 लोकसत्कृतं. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddi Dm1 धर्मभृतां (Dti 'न') (for 'भृतां'). S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 तावदेव जनन्यां मे. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 कैकेय्याम् (for जनन्याम्). G2 चापि (for अपि).

19 \*) S1 D1.2 स ह्यभ्यां; N1 V1 B D1.2 M2 स तभ्यां (for एताभ्यां). —<sup>a</sup>) M2 वने (for वनं). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (m. also) मातृपितृभ्याम्. S1 N1 V1 B2.2 D1.2.2 दत्तः सन्; B1.2 मुक्तः सन्; Ts (first time) मुक्तोऽहं; M2 मुक्तस्तु (for दत्तोऽहं). — B2 reads <sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) Ts (first time) अन्ये (for अन्यत्). Ts (first time) G2 समाचरेत्; Cg.k.t समाचरे (as in text). S1 N1 B1.2 (second occurrence sec. m.). 2.2 D2 कथं कुर्यामित्येवशा; V1 D1.2 M2 कथं कुर्यां तदन्वया.

20 \*) V1 D1.2 कर्तव्यं (for प्राप्तव्यं).

21 \*) B2 Dgt Dti D1 Ts (first time). G2.2 C1 कृत्वा (for कृत्वा). S1 N1 B1.2 D1.2 M2 महाभागो; V1

B2 'बाहो'; Ts 'बाहुर' (for 'राजो'). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M2 व्यादिश्य (for व्यादिश्य च). S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 M2 [ए]व (D1.2 [ए]वं) धर्मात्मा; Dti महाभागो; Ddi Dm1 M2 महाभागो (for महातेजा).

22 \*) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 M2 चेत् (for च). D1 प्रणामे (meta). S1 N1 B D2 M2 राजे B2 'ज्ये' ज्यो (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 Ddi राजः; Ts पिता (for राजा). D2 लोके (for लोक-). B2 Ts (first time) G1.2 तदा; M2 तथा (for तव). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 महाभागम्; Ts तदा भागम् (for यथाभागम्). — After 22, B1 ms. 2201<sup>a</sup>.

23 Dti om. 23; B[ed.] reads 23 within brackets. — D2 om. from इवे in 23<sup>a</sup> up to कि in किंवताम् in 2.95.6<sup>b</sup> (read after 97). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1.2 M2 यथा; Dgt च यद्; Ts (first time). G2.2 M1.2 तु तद् (for त्वं). G2 उपमोक्षयामि त्वमे.

24 D2 om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 यथावधीत्. S1 N1 V1 B D1.2 M2 सुरलोक- —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D2 विबुधोप- (S1 N2 B2 'च') मो नृपः (D2 'वै:'). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 वरम्; Cg. as in text (for परम्). S1 D1.2 परमात्मसंज्ञितं (D1 'चोदितं'). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt Ddi Dm1 Ts (both times). G2.2 M1.2 अप्यहं; Cg.k.t as in text (for अययम्). S1 N1 V1 B D1.2 M2 न सर्वलोकेश्वरतापि (N2 B1.2 'तो' च) सज्जता (N2 B1.2 'तो' B2 'त').

Colophon. D2 om. (cf. v.l. 23). — Sarga name: S1 N1 B1.2.2 D2 रामप्रभः; N2 B2 श्रीरामप्रभः; V1 D1 भरतप्रभः. — Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S1 N1 B1 D2 om.; N2 M2 111; V1 B2 106; B2 98; B4 105; Dgt Dti Ddi Dm1 Ts (first time). G2 M2 101; T1.2 (second time) G1.2 M1 104; M2 109. — After colophon, Ts (both times) concludes with श्रीरामकन्दाव नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



९८

ततः पुरुषसिंहानां वृत्तानां तैः सुहृद्गणैः ।  
 शोचतामेव रजनी दुःस्वेन व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ १  
 रजन्यां सुप्रभातायां भ्रातरस्ते सुहृद्गताः ।  
 मन्दाकिन्यां हुतं जप्यं कृत्वा राममुपागमन् ॥ २  
 तूष्णीं ते समुपासीना न कश्चित्किञ्चिदब्रवीत् ।

भरतस्तु सुहृन्मध्ये रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 सान्त्विता मामिका माता दत्तं राज्यमिदं मम ।  
 तद्दामि तवैवाहं भुङ्क्ष्व राज्यमकण्टकम् ॥ ४  
 महतेषाम्बुवेगेन भिन्नः सेतुर्जलागमे ।  
 दुरावारं त्वदन्येन राज्यस्थण्डिमिदं महत् ॥ ५

G. 2. 117. 8  
 B. 2. 105. 5  
 L. 2. 0. 0

98

❧ V1 missing for st. 1-13 (cf. v.l. 2:96.24). It reads st. 14-21<sup>a</sup> after Sarga 98; st. 21<sup>a</sup>-56 are lost on missing fol. S1 Ds om. 1-13; N B D1.3 M4 constitute a separate Sarga of st. 1-13 and read it after Sarga 100; Dm begins with 98; M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Ns om. 1<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1.3.3 तया; B2 अधो; D1.3 तेषां (for ततः); —<sup>b</sup>) D1.7 वृत्तानां (for 'तानां'); B2.3 D1.2.3.3.7 सुहृद्गणैः D2 'दुर्गणैः'; —<sup>c</sup>) N B D1.3 जाग्रताम् (for शोचताम्); Gs M2 रजनीं (for 'नी'); —<sup>d</sup>) G1 व्यत्यवर्तते (for व्य°); N B कल्पं सा तम (B2 '°') वर्तते D1.3 दुया समसि वर्तते (D2 'त'); D2 पुण्या सा व्यत्यवर्तते (sic); D1.7 सुपुण्या साम्यवर्तते; D2 सा पुण्या व्यत्यवर्तते.

2 S1 Ds om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1); —<sup>a</sup>) N B D1.3 तु प्रभातायाः D2 सुप्रवृत्तायां (for 'भातायां'); —<sup>b</sup>) D2.3 श्वताः (for 'वृताः'); —<sup>c</sup>) Gs M1.3 मन्दाकिन्याः; Ck.1 मन्दाकिन्यां (as in text); N B पूयगः D1-3.7 यया Gs M1.3 तदे Cg.m.g.k.1 as in text (for हुते); D1 जतः D1.3 कृत्यं; Ck.1 as in text (for जप्यं); —<sup>d</sup>) T2 द्वारम् (for रामम्); ❧ C1: 'द्वारम्' इति पाठे उदजद्वार-मित्यर्थ इति केचित् । तत्र । उदरसर्गे मन्दाकिनीतीरे राममुपावे-त्युक्ते । तस्मात् 'रामम्' इति पाठे रामाधिष्ठितनदीतीरमित्यर्थ उचितः । ❧ Dm D1.3 Gs राममुपाविशन्; D2.3 भूमिमुपा-विशन्; D1.7 भूय उपाविशन्.

3 S1 Ds om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1); —<sup>a</sup>) N B D1.3.3 तूष्णीकाः (for तूष्णीं ते); D2 समुपासका (for 'सीना'); D1.3 तूष्णीं ते समुपासीने; —<sup>b</sup>) D2 T2 M2 किञ्चिदब्रुव (by transp.); D2.3 लक्ष (D2 'ल') जा नापणे तदा Gs कश्चित्कि-ञ्चिदमब्रवीत् (sic); —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3.3.7 [ S ] य (for तु); T2 सुहृद्गते (for 'न्मध्ये'); —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3.3.3 भ्रातरम् (for वचनम्); N B D1.3 रामं भूयोऽब्रवीच्चः.

4 S1 Ds om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1); —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G1.3 सान्त्विकाः Cg.m.g.k.1 सान्त्वित (as in text); D1 G1 मामिका D2 मामिकी; Cg.k.1 as in text (for 'मिका'); N B सत्यवादी महापातो; D1.3.3.7 सत्यवादी महाराजो; —<sup>b</sup>) T2 damaged

from ५५ in 4<sup>a</sup> up to ५६ in 4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.3.7 इदौ (for दत्ते); D1.3 राज्यं दत्तम् (by transp.); N B यन्मे राज्यमदा-पिता. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 ददामि; D2 वदामि (for ददामि); D1.7 तया (for तव); B1 [ अ ] दौ (sic) (for [ अ ] द्वौ); —<sup>c</sup>) D1.7 तव (for सुहृद्व); D2 राज्यं निहतकण्टके. —After 4, N B D1.3 M4 ins. :

2202<sup>a</sup> नार्यं प्रसादं कुरु मे शिरसा त्वां प्रसादये ।  
 न च तद्विदितं पापं जनन्या मम मङ्कृतम् ।  
 तवास्मि शिष्यो दासश्च प्रेम्णः प्रेम्णानुगः परः ।  
 न कार्यं मम राज्येन यत्तया तोषमुज्यते ।  
 त्वद्गामि यद्विदं राज्यमपनीतमनार्यया । [ 5 ]  
 माया मम गृहाण त्वं तत्ते निर्घातवाम्यहम् ।

[ (1. 1) N2 Ds ता (for तौ); D2 प्रसादये (sic). —(1. 2) D1.3 M4 न ये (for न य); D2 विदितं (for विदितं). —(1. 3) B2 दासश्च (sic); N B2 Ds M2 प्रेम्णः (B2 'दा') (for प्रेम्णः); N2 B2-4 Ds M2 प्रेम्णाश्च (B2 'दा' Ds 'न') यः परः (for प्रेम्णानुगः परः); D2 प्रेम्णात्प्रेम्ण यः परः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D1.3 M2 तया कृ. (by transp.) (for यत्तया); N1 B2 [ अ ] यत्तया; B2 'भुज्यते' (sic); B2 'भुज्यते'; D1.3 'युज्यते' (for 'भुज्यते'). —(1. 5) N2 त्वद्गते; B2 त्वद्गते; B2 (marg.) दुर्गे द्वे; B2 त्वद्गते; G1 (ed.) जेष्ठानि (for त्वद्गते); D1.3 M2 माया मे माकुर्ते विदो (for the post. half). —(1. 6) Ds माया (for माया); B2 शो (for त्वे); M2 ममोत्तमनार्ययास्तत्तेत्तवाम्यहम्.]

5 S1 Ds om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1); —<sup>a</sup>) B2 मङ्कता (for मङ्कला); B1.3 D1.3 च (for [ अ ] च); N B1.3.3 D1 [ अ ] प्तुः B2 Ds वायु- (for [ अ ] य्नु-); D1.3.3.7 महापातप्रवेगेन; —<sup>b</sup>) B2.3 D2 D1 D1.3 T2 भिन्नः; C1 as in text (for भिन्नः); N B D1.3 महार्णवे (for जलागमे); D1.3.3.7 भिन्नसेतुरित (D2 'वेया') धनो; —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1-3 D1.3 दुरावरः; N2 'तद्वे'; B2 Dm 'वारः'; D1.3 Cg.r.1.1 दुरावरः; T2 दुरावरः; M2 'वारः'; Cg as in text (for 'वारः'); B2 तद् (for तव); D2.3 दुर्धरं सात्त्वान्येन; D1.7 दुर्धरं स्वात्त्वान्येन; —<sup>d</sup>) D2 राज्यं (for राज्य-); D2 विज्यन्; D1.3.3.7 त्वद्गम् (for 'त्वद्गम्'); N1 मन्दाज्यमिदं भुवि (sic); N2 B D1.3 विज्यं राज्यमिदं भुवि. —After 5<sup>a</sup>, B2 erroneously repeats राज्यमपनीतमनार्यया.



[ 560 ]



तस्य साधित्वमन्यन्त नामरा विविधा जनाः ।

भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामं प्रत्यनुयाचतः ॥ १३

तमेवं दुःखितं प्रेक्ष्य विलपन्तं पशुस्त्रिनम् ।

रामः कृतात्मा भरतं समाश्वासयदात्मवान् ॥ १४

नात्मनः कामकारोऽस्ति पुल्लोऽयमनीश्वरः ।

इतश्चेतरतश्चैनं कृतान्तः परिकर्षति ॥ १५

सर्वे क्षयान्ता निचयाः पतनान्ताः समुच्छ्रयाः ।

संयोगा विप्रयोगान्ता मरणान्तं च जीवितम् ॥ १६

G. 2. 114. 3  
B. 2. 105. 16  
L. 2. 419. 3

अंतः—रा. —<sup>a</sup>) N B गांतु वैतालिकाश्च ते (Ba. 2 थे);  
D. 2 गांतु वैतालिकं तव; D. 3 गांतु वैतालिकं तव (sic); D. 4  
गांतु वैतालिकं च ते; D. 5 गांतु वै भाग्येण च. —After 12, N  
B D. 3 Ma ins. :

2204\* तव वक्ष्या वयं सर्वं त्वं नो राजा परंतप ।

किमर्थं वा ज्ञातव्यमस्माकं वास्माभिः कृतं तव ।

यदि माया कृतं वापं प्रेषिते मयि राघव ।

मम कीदृशपराजोऽस्ति स्वयं तावद्विमुक्षयताम् ।

यद्य तस्ये चाकस्मिन्ममप्रत्यक्षं यदुच्यते ।

यस्य लोकाज्जयो वद्वानादौवमपराजयति ।

जयोऽयं नागरः सर्वो भूयिष्ठो मृत्युमाणावः ।

नेतुं हि त्वामिहो नाथ साधु बाह्नुद्वय मे ।

ज्वालीमां बाणवानां च क्षात्रपां मुहूर्ता तथा ।

पौराणां च द्विजाणां च हृदये साधु मन्दर ।

साधु त्वं मा शुचः लोच्ये लोकनाथे सुदुःखितम् ।

पित्रा शून्यमभिधानं पाहि पालयतीं वर ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ (1. 1) N. 1 D. 1 पंतपः. —(1. 2) D. 3 च (for वा). B. 1  
बाणवानां (sic); B. 4 वा ज्ञातव्यमभिः (sic) (for "ज्ञातव्यमाभिः").  
N. 2 किमर्थं वा ज्ञातव्यमभिः (sic); Ma तस्मिन्ममप्रत्यक्षं (for the  
prior half). B. 1 D. 1 कि. वास्माभिः; G (ed.) किमस्माभिः (for  
कि. वास्माभिः). —(1. 4) D. 3 तव (for तव). —(1. 5) B. 1 ननु  
शत्रवे (for वक्ष्यं शत्रवे). Ma वक्ष्यितुम्, D. 3 ज्ञापय (for "वक्ष्य").  
—(1. 6) B. 1 ज्ञेयम् (for ज्ञेयम्). N. 1 तदेवम्; B. 1 तं देवम्;  
B. 1 तदेवम् (for तदेवम्). D. 3 Ma देवमाणावन्तो (D. 3 "ति")  
(for the post. half). —(1. 7) G (ed.) भूयिष्ठे (for  
भूयिष्ठे). N. 2 D. 3 Ma वलमाणा (for वलम्). —After 1. 7,  
D. 3 ins. :

2204(A)\* सख्यारनुबन्धं सखीकृतवस्तवः ।

सखीकृतवस्तुतया त्वामेव यत्नायतः ।

[ (1. 1) D. 3 अनुबन्धं सखी- ]

—(1. 8) B. 1 इति (sic) (for इति). D. 3 Ma त्वामिहो नमितुं  
(D. 3 "ते") राजन् (for the prior half). D. 3 स त्वं (for  
साधु). N. 2 Ma राजा; B. 1 D. 3 बांवा (B. 1 "वा") (for बाहुः).  
Ma पद (for मे). —(1. 9) B. 1 D. 3 सुहृदः (D. 3 "स") (for  
"स"). D. 3 तदा (for "वा"). —(1. 10) Ma मे (for first वा).  
B. 1 सुहृदः; Ma लोहृदः (for हृदः). N. 2 B. 1 मंदर (for मन्दर).  
—(1. 11) D. 1 क्षीव (D. 1 "वा") त्वं मां (for त्वं मां शुचः). Ma  
साधु शोचत मां शोचते (for the prior half). B. 1 D. 3  
क्षीवतां (for "नाथ"). Ma सुदुःखितः (for "तम"). —(1. 12)  
B. 1 D. 3 मयिष्ठं (sic). Ma यदि (for यदि). ]

13 S. 1 D. 3 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 3 D. 1

Dm Ct [अ]नुबन्धः; G. 1 Ma [अ]म्ब (for [इ]म्ब<sup>a</sup>).  
D. 1. 1 तव सन्नामिसंघस्य नाया (D. 3 न नो [sic]) दिदृशा  
नराधिपाः; D. 3 संहृष्टाः सत्यसंघस्य नानादेशाधराधिपाः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D. 3 Ga रामः; G. 1 कर्मे (for रामे). D. 3 द्वावतः (D. 3 "नः")  
(for न्वाचतः). —After 13, Dm ins. राम. —For 13, N  
B D. 3 Ma subst., and N B Ma read after 14 :

2205\* एवं तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा नामरा बहुधा जनाः ।

मेमेरे तं तदा सर्वे प्रसादं नः करिष्यति ।

Colophon.

[ (1. 1) D. 3 Ma ज्ञातव्य (for एवं तस्य). D. 3 Ma विविधा;  
D. 3 om. (for बहुधा). Ma नराः (for जनाः). —(1. 2)  
G (ed.) ते (for तं). Ma अचितपेण (for मेमेरे तं). N. 2 B. 1  
D. 3 Ma न (for नः). —Colophon. N. 2 B. 1 om. —Sarga  
name : B. 1 D. 3 भरतवार्यः; B. 1 वादादिमल्लवचने. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both) : D. 3 om.; B. 1 103; B. 1  
Ma 116; B. 1 112; D. 1 168. ]

14 V. 1 resumes (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) G. 1 तव (for  
तम्). B. 1 D. 3 Ga 1 Ma—8 एषः G. 1 in text (for "व").  
—<sup>b</sup>) D. 1. 1. 1 तवस्तिवने (for यत्). —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1 रामे. B. 1  
कृतार्थो (for "या"). B. 1 भरतः. N. 2 B. 1 प्रत्यावाहयद् (for  
समा<sup>a</sup>). D. 1. 1. 1 रामो धर्मशूरं मेष्टो भरतं वाक्यममवीत्.  
—For 14, S. 1 V. 1 D. 1. 1 subst.; N. 2 B. 1 Ma ins. before  
15 and all read after 71 :

2206\* स तथा भरतेनोक्तो रामो धर्मपथे स्थितः ।

इदं वचनमस्मिन् प्रथमे परितपोऽमवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) D. 1 यथे (sic) (for यथे). D. 3 Ma पथेभ्यः वरः. ]

15 S. 1 N. 2 V. 1 B. 1 D. 1. 1 Ma read from 15 (preceded  
by 2206\*) up to 43 (V. 1 missing 21<sup>a</sup> onwards [cf.  
v.l. 21]) after 71 and constitute a separate Sarga.  
—D. 1. 1. 1 om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) B. 1 illeg. for नामनः. D. 1  
कामकारा हि; Ck. 1 as in text for "कारोऽस्ति. —<sup>b</sup>) S. 1  
D. 3 [इ] तवस्तिवने तं; V. 1 D. 1 "अ" तिष्ठतः; B. 1 "अ" भरतः; Ma  
रतवेन (sic) (for रतवेन). N. 1 भरतवेतरवेन; N. 2 इतरवेतश्च  
भरतः; B. 1 G. 1 इतरवेतरवेन (G. 1 "a" [damaged]); Ma  
इतरवेतरवेन. —<sup>c</sup>) G. 1 damaged for कृतान्तः.

16 For sequence in S. 1 N. 2 V. 1 B. 1 D. 1. 1 Ma, cf. v.l.  
15. = Mbh. 12. 37. 29. —<sup>a</sup>) N. 1 illeg. for सर्वे क्षयान्ता.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B. 1 समुच्छ्रयाः; D. 3 समुच्छ्रयाः (sic). Ma पतनान्तः  
समुच्छ्रयः. —<sup>c</sup>) B. 1 संयोगा विप्रयोगान्ता; B. 1 संयोगा  
विप्रयोगान्ता. —After 16, Ma ins. :



G. 2. 114. 4  
B. 2. 105. 17  
L. 2. 119. 4

यथा फलानां पक्वानां नान्यत्र पतनाद्भयम् ।  
एवं नरस्य जातस्य नान्यत्र मरणाद्भयम् ॥ १७  
यथागारं दृष्ट्वा जीर्णं भूत्वावसीदति ।  
तथावसीदन्ति नरा जराभृत्युवशं गताः ॥ १८  
अहोरात्राणि गच्छन्ति सर्वेषां प्राणिनामिह ।  
आयुंषि क्षपयन्त्याशु ग्रीष्मे जलमिवांशवः ॥ १९  
आत्मानमनुशोच त्वं किमन्यमनुशोचसि ।

2207\* उपैति रजनी चेपा न संप्रति निवर्तते ।  
गतैव सरिता पूर्णा समुद्रमुदकार्णवम् ।

17 For sequence in Śi Ñ Vī B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Ma om. 17-24. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms चेपानां ( for पक्वानां ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds कालेन ( for नान्यत्र ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. ( hapl. ) 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Dī.2.4 तथा ( for एवं ). Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-5 जराणां जातानां ( for नरस्य जातस्य ). —<sup>e</sup>) Ga damaged for मरणाद्भयम्. Bs पतनाद् ( for मरणाद् ).

18 For sequence in Śi Ñ Vī B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Ma om. 18 ( cf. v.l. 17 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī Dī.2.7 इदं; Ds बृहत्- ( for इव- ). Śi Ñ Vī B Dī.2.7 स्थूलं; Ñi ( also ) भूत्वा ( for स्थूणे ). Bs यथा गार्ह दृष्ट्याने. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds जीर्णं ( for जीर्णं ). Dī.2.7 तद्; Ms भूत्वा ( sic ) ( for भूत्वा ). Vī Dī.2 च सीदति; Bs विपीदति; Dti Tī [ व ] वसी<sup>o</sup>; Ms न सी<sup>o</sup> ( for [ व ] वसीदति ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds तव; Ms यथा ( for तया ). Śi Ñs Ds Tī.2 [ ए ] व सीदति; Vī Dī.2 च सीदति; Bs विपीदति ( for [ व ] वसी<sup>o</sup> ). Gī जना ( for नरा ). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ Vī B Dī-7 मृत्युपाश- ( for जराभृत्यु- ). —After 18, Śi Ñs B Ds read 21, whereas Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi T G Mī-8 ins. :

2208\* अयेति रजनी या तु सा न प्रतिनिवर्तते ।  
यात्वेव यमुना पूर्णा समुद्रमुदकार्णवम् ।

[ cf. 2207\*. ( 1. 1 ) Gī.2 Ms अये ( Ga °ये ) तु; Cm.g अयेति ( as above ). —( 1. 2 ) Dti पूर्णा ( for पूर्णा ). Dgi T Ga Mī.2 लवणार्णवं; Cv.m.k.t शङ्खार्णवं ( as above ); Cg उदकाकुलं. ]

while Dī.2 ins. after 18 :

2209\* गच्छन्ति सरितः पूर्णाः समुद्रं सरितां पतिम् ।

19 For sequence in Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Ma om. 19 ( cf. v.l. 17 ); Vī Dī.2.4.7 om. 19-20. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4 वर्तते ( for गच्छन्ति ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñi इतः ( for इदं ). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds कर्षयति; Bs क्षपयति ( for क्षपयति ). Dī.2 [ ए ] व ( for [ वा ] तु ). Ñi यशस्विनं तर्पय्याशु. —<sup>d</sup>) Dmi [ अ ] शव ( sic ); Dī.2 °अशो; Cv.m.g.t as in text; Ck.t.p [ वा ] शये ( for [ अ ] शव ); Ga ग्रीष्मेतिव जलांशवः; Gs ग्रीष्मे कुतरि\* \*\* ( damaged ).

आयुस्ते हीयते यस्य स्थितस्य च गतस्य च ॥ २०  
सहैव मृत्युर्व्रजति सह मृत्युर्निपीदति ।  
गत्वा सुदीर्घमध्वानं सह मृत्युर्निवर्तते ॥ २१  
गात्रेषु बलयः प्राप्ताः श्वेताश्चैव शिरोरुहाः ।  
जरया पुरुषो जीर्णः किं हि कृत्वा प्रभावयेत् ॥ २२  
नन्दन्त्युदित आदित्ये नन्दन्त्यस्तमिते रवौ ।  
आत्मनो नावबुध्यन्ते मनुष्या जीवितक्षयम् ॥ २३

20 For sequence in Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Vī Dī.2.4.7 Ms om. 20 ( for Ms cf. v.l. 17 and for the rest 19 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ga damaged ( for जातानां, Dmi Ts Ms अनुशोचस्वः; Dī.2 Ga Mī.2 °शोचस्वः; Cm.k.t as in text ( for अनुशोच त्वं ). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dī.2.4 अन्यद् ( for अन्यम् ). —<sup>c</sup>) Dti Ddi Ga Mī Ck.t तु; Ds तद्; Cg as in text ( for ते ). Śi Ñ B Ds दीर्घ ( Bs °वे ) ते; Dti दीर्घते; Cg.t as in text ( for हीयते ). Bs यस्मिन्; Bs यस्मात् ( for यस्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) Tī damaged; Ms [ वा ] स्थितस्य ( for स्थितस्य ). Ts G Mī.2 [ व ] वि ( Ga °व ) ( for first व ). Śi Ds भवतस्तथा; Ñ B Dī.2 चरतस्तथा; Dti [ व ] चरतस्तथा च ( for च गतस्य च ).

21 For sequence in Śi Ñs Vī B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Śi Ñs B Ds read 21 after 18. Ma om. 21 ( cf. v.l. 17 ).

22 Vī lost from 21<sup>a</sup>-50 on missing fol. Ñi om. 21. —<sup>a</sup>) Vī सहैव ( for सहैव ). Bs वसति ( for वसति ). —Ms om. ( hapl. ) 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ñs B Ds च निवर्तते; Dī.2 प्रभावयेत्; Dī.2.4.7 उपासते ( for निपीदति ). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ñs B Dī-7 सु ( Ñs तु ) दूरम् ( Bs gloss नङ्गलोकं ); Ddi स दीर्घम्; Gī तु दीर्घम्; Ga.2 Mī तु दीर्घम् ( for सुदीर्घम् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Dī.2.7 न हि ( for सह ).

22 For sequence in Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Ma om. 22 ( cf. v.l. 17 ); Dī.2.4.7 om. 22-30. —<sup>a</sup>) Dī.2 गात्रे ते. Śi बलयः ( sic ) ( for बलयः ). Tī damaged ( for प्राप्ताः ). —<sup>b</sup>) Dī.2 जाताः श्वेताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds कीर्णः ( for जीर्णः ). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds द्विवेदाः; Dī.2 तु कृत्वा ( for हि कृत्वा ). Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4 सुखी भवेत्; Gī न भावयेत् ( for प्रभावयेत् ).

23 For sequence in Śi Ñ B Dī.2.4, cf. v.l. 15. Dī.2.4.7 Ms om. 23 ( for Ms cf. v.l. 17 and for the rest 22 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds ह्ये च; Ñ B ह्ये ( Ñs °ह्ये; Bs also लोकं च ( for नन्दन्ति ). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds तथैव; Ñ B तथा हि ( for नन्दन्ति ). Śi Ds स्विदा; Ñ B Dti Ms [ 5 ] इति; Ddi Dmi Dī.2 [ 5 ] वि च ( for रवौ ). —<sup>c</sup>) Bs नाभिबुध्यन्ते; Dī.2 नैव बुध्यन्ते; Ga नैव जानन्ति ( for नावबुध्यन्ते ). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ B Ds पुरुषा ( for मनुष्या ).



हृष्यन्तृमुखं दृष्ट्वा नवं नवमिहागतम् ।  
 क्रतूनां परिवर्तेन प्राणिनां प्राणसंक्षयः ॥ २४  
 यथा काष्ठं च काष्ठं च समेपातां महार्णवे ।  
 समेत्य च व्यपेयातां कालमासाद्य कंचन ॥ २५  
 एवं भार्याश्च पुत्राश्च ज्ञातयश्च वसूनि च ।  
 समेत्य व्यवधावन्ति ध्रुवो ह्येषां विनामवः ॥ २६  
 नात्र कश्चिद्यथाभावं प्राणी समभिवर्तते ।

24 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 24; Mā om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (for Mā, cf. v.l. 17 and for the rest 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds हृष्यति; Gs हृष्यन् (for "नित"). Śi Ds दृष्टुफले; N̄ B-s क्रतुफले (N̄s "वने"); Gs स्रुतमुखः; Cm.t as in text; Ck.t [जा]म (for क्रतुमुखं). Bs दृष्ट्वा प्रसूने हृष्यति; Bs (m. also) कृष्यन्मृगपुरले दृष्ट्वा. Dī.ā.ā हृष्यत्यत्र मुखं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Bs (m. also) नरं नरम् (वने वनम्; Ts.ā वने; Ts "रे") नवम् (for नवं नवम्). Ns Bī.ā.ā Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi G Mā.ā Ck.t इव (for इह). Ds वने स समुपापते; Ds वसने समुपापते. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi कृतवः; Śi Ds परिवर्तते (for "वर्ते"). —<sup>d</sup>) Bs प्राणिवः (for "न"). Śi N̄s Bs Ds-संक्षयः; Bs (also) -संक्षयः (for -संक्षयः).

25 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. = Mbh. 12.28.36. Dā.ā.ā om. 25 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts समेहेषो (for समेपातां). Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Ts Mā महोदधौ. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti Ts Gs तु (for च). Ds माता पिता च पुत्राणां. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄ B Ds स्थित्वा विविधशर्णातरः; Dī.ā.ā Mā तद्वृत्तसमागमः.

26 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 26 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Bs भोगाश्च; Bs पुत्रश्च (for पुत्राश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N̄ B Ds सुखदश्च (for ज्ञातयश्च). T घनानि (for वसूनि). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns Bī.ā.ā Ds व्यवधीयेते; N̄s damaged; Bs gloss (व्यवधानं नाशं); Dī.ā.ā प्रतिवर्तते; Mā "धावंतो" (for "धावन्ति"). —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt [ए]षो (for "षां"). Dī.ā.ā Mā परामवः; Śi N̄ Ds ध्रुवं तेषां परामवः; B ध्रुवस्ते (Bs also "वं तेषां परामवः). —Alter 26, Dmi ins. राम.

27 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 27 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā न कश्चिद्व्यवधानावे (N̄s illeg. for धानावे; Bs [in marg. gloss अन्यवधानावे मृत्यु]). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds प्राणान्; Gs प्राणिस्य (sic) (for प्राणी). N̄ Dti Ck.t समभिवर्तते; Cv.r.m.g समभिवर्तते (as in text). Śi Ds प्राणान् समभिवर्तते. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā नास्तीह (for तस्मिन्). Gs (also) तेनाममरणे नास्ति. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄s प्रवेशा (sic) (for प्रेतस्य). Śi N̄s Bī.ā.ā Ds हि; N̄s च; Bī.ā.ā हि; Dī.ā.ā वा; Gs [अ]स्य;

तेन तस्मिन् सामर्थ्यं प्रेतस्यास्त्यनुशोचतः ॥ २७  
 यथा हि सार्धं गच्छन्तं ब्रूयात्कश्चित्पथि स्थितः ।  
 अहमप्यागमिष्यामि पृथुतो भवतामिति ॥ २८  
 एवं पूर्वैर्गतो मार्गः पितृपैतामहो ध्रुवः ।  
 तमापन्नः कथं शोचेद्यस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ॥ २९  
 वयसः पतमानस्य स्रोतसो वानिवर्तिनः ।  
 आत्मा मुखे नियोक्तव्यः सुखभाजः प्रजाः स्मृताः ॥ ३०

Gs तु (for [अ]स्ति). N̄s Dī.ā.ā [अ]नुशोचते (N̄s "ते"); Mā ननु शोचते.

28 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 28 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Cr यथा हि. Śi Dgt Ds Cr सार्धः; N̄s पान्थः; Cm.g.t as in text; Ck सार्धो (for सार्धं). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Bī Ts किं (Bs कश्) स्थितये (Ts "स्थि"). Gs पथि (for स्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ts अस्य (for अयि). Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā [अ]नुया (Ds "या" [sic]) स्वामि (for [अ]-गमिष्यामि). Śi इह; Gs सह (for इति).

29 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 29 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ts Ck मार्गं (for मार्गः). Śi Ds वै; Ds by corr. यः; पूर्वः प्राहुः (Ds "वृ")-लो मार्गः; N̄ B Mā वः पूर्वः; N̄s "वं"; Bī.ā.ā "वं"; Mā Ns Bī.ā.ā प्राहुः लो मार्गः; Dī.ā.ā यस्तु पूर्वः (Ds "वं") लो मार्गः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt Dti Mā पितृपैतामहैः; Ddi पितृपैतामहो; B (ed.) Ck.t पितृपैतामहैः; Cv.r.g.t as in text (for पितृपैतामहो). Ns Ck ध्रुवं. —Mā om. from 29<sup>a</sup> up to 30<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dī.ā.ā लक्षयेत् (for शोचेत्). —<sup>d</sup>) Dmi दस्मिन्; Dī.ā.ā तस्य (for यस्य).

30 For sequence in Śi N̄ B Dī.ā.ā Mā, cf. v.l. 15. Dā.ā.ā om. 30 (cf. v.l. 22); Mā om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄s Dmi Gs पयसा; Bī.ā.ā पयसः; Cm.वयसः (as in text). Śi N̄s Bī.ā.ā Ds पयमानस्य; N̄s Bs प्रवमान (Bs "न"स्य; Dmi वतमानस्य; Dī.ā.ā च प्रमाणश्च (for वतमानस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄s लोकसो (sic). Bs न; Dī.ā.ā [अ]स्य (for वा). Bs [अ]तिवर्तिनः; Dī.ā.ā [अ]निक (Ds "व"तेन); Ts [अ]निवर्ततः; Ck.t as in text (for [अ]निवर्तिनः). Ns Bs स्रोतसेवानिवर्तिना. —<sup>c</sup>) Mā सता (for आत्मा). Śi N̄s Bī.ā.ā Ds धर्मः; Gs संघे (for सुखे). Śi N̄s Bī.ā.ā Ds [स]-मि; Dgt Ds Ts Mā न; Cg as in text (for नि). Bs -योऽयो हि (for -योक्तव्यः). Ns आत्मा धर्मेण योक्तव्यो; Bs आत्मधर्मे नि. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄s भोग्याः; N̄s B धर्मो यो (N̄s मा; Bs भो) ज्वा; (Bs "ह्या" [sic]) (for सुखभाजः). Dti om.; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for प्रजाः). Śi Ds धर्मश्चैव विपश्चिता; Mā सुखभाजः प्रशान्तिवमा.



G. 2. 114. 18  
H. 2. 105. 32  
L. 2. 119. 18

धर्मात्मा स शुभैः कृत्स्नैः क्रतुभिश्चासदक्षिणैः ।  
धृतपापो गतः स्वर्गं पिता नः पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३१  
भृत्यानां भरणत्सम्यक्प्रजानां परिपालनात् ।  
अर्थादानाच्च धर्मेण पिता नन्विदिवं गतः ॥ ३२  
इष्टा बहुविधैर्यज्ञैर्भोगांश्चावाप्य पुष्कलान् ।  
उत्तमं चायुरासाद्य स्वर्गतः पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३३  
स जीर्णं मानुषं देहं परित्यज्य पिता हि नः ।

31 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D1: T2 Ms Ck.1 सुशुभैः, Ddi Dmi सर्वैः Gs Ms कृत्स्नैः (for कृत्स्नैः). Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma धर्मात्मानः शुभैर्वृत्तैः (D1.2 Ma 'चाः'); D1.2.7 कर्मणि: स(Di सु-) महामा वै Ds कर्मणि: सुमहात्मव वै (sic). —D1.2.7 om. 31<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ: ३३३पाः. Śi Ds धर्मात्मानो गताः स्वर्ग. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds पितृमातृनिषेधितं.

32 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. T2 Ms om. 32-33. D1.2.7 om. 32-33<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms भरणे (for 'पाप'), B2 कार्यः Ms कृत्वा (for सम्यक्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms -पाकनं. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1.2 Ms अर्थादानं च साधुभ्यः Ñ: सर्वप्रदाने च साधुभ्यः (hypm.); Ñs B Ds अक्षदानं (Ds 'ने') च साधुभ्यः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ: नास्ति (for नहि-). —After 32, Dg1 Ddi Dmi T1.2 G M1.2 Cg ins.:

2210\* कर्मभिस्तु शुभैरेष्टैः क्रतुभिश्चासदक्षिणैः ।  
स्वर्गं द्रवरथः प्राप्तः पिता नः पृथिवीपतिः ।

[ Cf. 31. —(L 1) G M1.2 सु- (for शु). —(L 2) T2 धृतपापो गतः स्वर्गं (= 31<sup>a</sup>) (for the prior half). Ds वः (for नः). D1.2.7 स श्रीपतिः (for 'श्रीपति'). ]

33 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. D1.2.7 om. 33<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). Gs repeats 33<sup>ad</sup> after 33. T2 Ms om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma यज्ञैर्बहुविधैः (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 उत्तरं (for 'सं'). Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ds वपुर (for 'चावुर'). Ms आयुरुत्तममासाद्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 जगतीपतिः. —For 33<sup>ad</sup>, D1.2.7 subst.; T1.2 G1.2 preceded by the repetition of 33<sup>ad</sup>. 2 ins. after 33:

2211\* आयुरुत्तममासाद्य भोगानपि स राववः ।

[ For the prior half cf. 33<sup>a</sup>. Ds आसद्य (for आसाद्य). D1.2 G1.2 राववः. ]

—D1.2.7 T1.2 G cont.; while Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi M ins. after 33:

2212\* नानुकोच्यः पिता पात स्वर्गतः सङ्कलः सताम् ।

[ Dg1 Gs न च; Dti स न; Ddi न स; Dmi न सु; Ds नास; Gs Ms-2 न नः (for नानु-). D1.2.7 संकलः (for सङ्कलः). ]

दैवीमृद्धिमनुप्राप्तो ब्रह्मलोकविहारिणीम् ॥ ३४  
तं तु नैवविधः कश्चित्प्राज्ञः शोचितुमर्हति ।  
त्वद्विधो यद्विधश्चापि श्रुतवान्बुद्धिमत्तरः ॥ ३५  
एते बहुविधाः शोका विलापरुदिते तथा ।  
वर्जनीया हि धीरेण सर्वावस्थासु धीमता ॥ ३६  
स स्वस्यो भव मा शोचो यात्वा चावस तां पुरीम् ।  
तथा पित्रा नियुक्तोऽसि वशिना वदतां वर ॥ ३७

34 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. For 34-39. D1.2.7 subst. 2214\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds संजीवीः Ñ: स जीवीः; Ñs जीर्णं तु (for स जीर्णं). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma मम (for हि नः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ: illeg.; B2 देवीम्; D1.2 दिव्याम् (for देवीम्). Śi Ñs B D1.2.3 गतिम्; Ñs illeg.; Dg1 T2 G1.2 Ms-2 सिद्धिम्; T2 Ms रुद्धिम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for रुद्धिम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B2-3 D1.2.3 दिव्यः; B1 दिवा; Ms देव- (for ब्रह्म-). Śi Ds -विहारिणी. T2 ब्रह्मलोकविहारिणी.

35 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. For subst. in D1.2.7, cf. v.l. 39. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ B Ds Ms तत्रा; Dti ते तु (for तं तु). B2 Dg1 D1.2 Ms नैवविधे (Ms 'वे' [sic]). B2 कश्चित् (for कश्चित्). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1 Ms नर्हति (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Gs Ms Cr.m.g.t.p तद्विधो; Cv तद्विधो (as in text). Śi Ñ: B2-3 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D1.2.3 T G1.2 Ms-2 तद्विधो; Ñs रुद्धिः; B2 om.; Cr.m.g.t.p as in text (for रुद्धिः). Ñs B D1.2.3 Ms चापि; Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi Gs Ms-2 Cr.m.g.t.p चासि (for चारि). Cf. Ct.: 'तद्विधो यद्विधश्चासि' इति पाठे श्रुतवान्बुद्धि-मत्तरश्च रुद्धिपोऽसि तद्विधो भवाच्च शोचितुमर्हतीत्यर्थे इति तौर्यः. Cf. —<sup>a</sup>) T श्रुतिमान् (for 'तवान्'). B2-3 D1.2 बुद्धिमात्तरः (for 'मत्तरः'). Śi Ñ B2-3 Ds श्रुतिमान्बुद्धि (Śi Ds 'सति')मात्तरः. —After 35, B2 ins.:

2213\* यदि शोके मनः कार्यं कस्यैव भवेच्छिल ।

36 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. For subst. in D1.2.7, cf. v.l. 39. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 शोकाः (sic) (for शोका). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विलापः (for 'व-'). Śi B Ds -रुदिते; Dg1 कुलिते (sic); Ddi Dmi Ms -रुदितवः; Ds कुलिते; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -रुदिते). Dti Gs तदा; Ds वया; Cr.m as in text (for तथा). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñs Ds वि( Ñs व [sic] )सर्वनीया; Ñs B2-3 D1.2 Ms विवर्जनीया; Gs Ms ववर्जनीया; सु-; Gs 'वानि' (for ववर्जनीया हि). T2 धैर्येण (for धीरेण). Gs ववर्जनीयाः प्रवहेत्.

37 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D1.2.3 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. For subst. in D1.2.7, cf. v.l. 39. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs स्व (sic) (for स). Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T1.2 Gs Ms-2 Ck.1 मा शोको; T2 कस्यार्थं (for मा शोको). Śi Ds असंशय



यत्राहमपि तेनैव नियुक्तः पुण्यकर्मणा ।  
तत्रैवाहं करिष्यामि पितुरार्यस्य शासनम् ॥ ३८  
न मया शासनं तस्य त्यक्तं न्याय्यमरिदम् ।

तच्चयापि सदा मान्यं स वै बन्धुः स नः पिता ॥ ३९  
एवमुक्त्वा तु विरते रामे वचनमर्थवत् ।  
उवाच भरतश्चित्रं धार्मिको धार्मिकं वचः ॥ ४०

G. 2. 113. ४  
B. 2. 106. ४  
L. 2. 118. ४

ततः शोकः; N B D<sub>1,2</sub> संस्तवय ततः (D<sub>1,2</sub> च वै) शोकः; M<sub>4</sub> संस्तवय च मा शोचो. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यत्वा (sic) च; T<sub>2</sub> यत्वा वा; G<sub>1</sub> या<sup>1</sup> तु; M<sub>4</sub> गच्छ च; Cr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for यत्वा च); D<sub>mi</sub> वस च; Cm as in text (for चावस); S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>4</sub> मा शोचो वस तां पुरीः; D<sub>1,2</sub> गच्छ केनेन तां पुरी. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> यथा (for तथा); D<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्ति; M<sub>4</sub> °स्ति (sic) (for स्ति); —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वक्षिनाः; M<sub>4</sub> सखिना (sic); M<sub>4</sub> वसता; Ck.t. as in text (for वक्षिना); T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वदता (for वदता); S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>4</sub> तथा कुह नरपेभ.

38 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 15. For subst. in D<sub>4,5,7</sub>, cf. v.l. 39. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> जया; D<sub>1,2</sub> यथा. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नियुक्त (for °क्त); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रकर्मणि. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तद् (for तत्र); B<sub>1</sub> हि (for [न] हि). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पितु कार्यं शासनं (sic).

39 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कार्यम्; T<sub>2</sub> नान्यम्; M<sub>4</sub> नार्यम्; Cr as in text (for न्याय्यम्); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शक्यं त्यक्तुमरिदम्; D<sub>1,2</sub> स्वर्गं न्याय्यं महात्मनः (D<sub>4</sub> कथंचन); G<sub>1,2</sub> त्यक्तुमरिदम्. —S<sub>1</sub> om. 39<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स (for वत्); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>1</sub> मान्यः; G<sub>1</sub> कार्यं; Cr as in text (for मान्यं); N B M<sub>4</sub> न त्वया स हि ता (M<sub>4</sub> नो) मान्यः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> न त्वया सहितो मान्यः (B<sub>1</sub> °स्ते); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वन्द्यं स हि वो (D<sub>4</sub> सहितो) मान्यः (D<sub>4</sub> °न्म); —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नो (for वै); G<sub>1,2</sub> हि; Cr as in text (for second स); N<sub>1</sub> देव न हि परं पिता (sic); D<sub>4</sub> दैवतं परमं पिता. —For 34-39, D<sub>4,5,7</sub> subst.; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub> ins. after 39; while B<sub>4</sub> (marg.) ins. only l. 1-4 after 39:

2214\* तद्वचः पितुरेवाहं समस्तं धर्मचारिणाम् ।  
कर्मणा पालयिष्यामि वनवासिनं रावच ।  
धार्मिकानां शोकेन नरेण गुरुवर्तिना ।  
मवितत्यं परध्याय परलोकं जिगीषता ।  
कारमायमनुजिह्वं स्वभावेन नरपेभ । [5]  
निशाम्य तु श्रुतं वृत्तं पितुर्देवदत्तस्य नः ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं महात्मा

पितुर्निदेशप्रतिपालनायम् ।

पवीयसं आतरमर्थवच

प्रमुमुहूर्ताहिरराम रामः । [10]

Colophon.

[ (1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> तत्त्व (sic); M<sub>4</sub> तत्त्वा (for तत्त्व); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> पुनः (for पितुः); B<sub>4</sub> वयावत्; D<sub>1,2</sub> संवत्; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> संवत्; D<sub>4</sub> संवत् (for संवत्); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub> ins.

धर्मचारिणः. —(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> कर्मणः (sic); D<sub>4</sub> धर्मचारिणः; D<sub>4,5,7</sub> धर्मः; M<sub>4</sub> वर° (for पालयिष्यामि). —(L. 3) C<sub>1</sub> : नरेण 'नृपेण' इति पाठः। वृत्तिनेत्यर्थे रति कतपः। C<sub>1</sub> : G<sub>1</sub> गुणवर्तिना (for गुरु°). —(L. 4) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> वितुः (for वर°); D<sub>mi</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्येक- (for -त्येक); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> वलीपला; D<sub>4</sub> वलीपला; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जिगीषया; G<sub>1</sub> -जिगीषता (for जिगीषता). —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 5-8. —(L. 5) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> उपलिङ्ग (for अनु°); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वाभिभावे; Cr.m.g. as in text (for स्वभावेन); —(L. 6) D<sub>4,5,7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निशाम्य च (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु); G<sub>1</sub> निशाम्य तु; Cr.m.g.k.t. निशाम्य तु (as above); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,5,7</sub> च; G<sub>1</sub> हि (for नः); —D<sub>1,2</sub> om. l. 7-8. —(L. 8) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भिदोः; D<sub>4</sub> निदेश- (for निदेश-); D<sub>2</sub> -परिपालनायं (for -रिप); —(L. 9) D<sub>4,7</sub> अर्थवत्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °वचनः (hypom.) (for अर्थवच); —(L. 10) D<sub>4</sub> ततो; D<sub>4,7</sub> उवाच (for अनुवृत्); T<sub>2</sub> महात्मा (for सुहृत्); —Sarga name; D<sub>4</sub> भरतपर्यणि रामवाच्य; D<sub>4,7</sub> रामवाच्य; D<sub>4</sub> रामवाच्यना. —Sarga no. (figuree, words or both); D<sub>4,5</sub> 112; D<sub>4</sub> 109; D<sub>4</sub> 111; T G M<sub>4</sub> ins. 105. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.]

—After 30, S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2</sub> (preceded by 2214\*) ins. D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins.:

2215\* स एवमुक्तो भरतो रामे वचनममयीत् ।

Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read 41-43.

40 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 15. D<sub>mi</sub> begins 40 with C<sub>1</sub>; M<sub>4</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः; Ck हिंसिः शोभ. C<sub>1</sub> : एवमुक्त्वा तु विरते रामे वचनमर्थव- वर्तिन पाठः। अत्र चानन्तरं ततो मन्दाकिनीतीरं इत्यादिश्लोको द्रष्टव्यः। कोशेष्वस्मि (स्मा) पूर्वं लिखितं तथा हि रामो भारते- नेत्यादि श्लोकद्वये तत्पुत्रिनो नैगमयूथवहना इत्यादिश्लोकाप्राक् द्रष्टव्यम्। एषां स्थानविपर्ययो लेखकप्रमादद्वयः। —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उक्ता (sic); C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for दक्षय); N B M<sub>4</sub> स एवमुक्तो भरतो. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> रामे (for रामे); N B T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वचनवीत् (for अर्थवत्). —For 40<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> subst., while N B M<sub>4</sub> ins. after 70 (after colophon):

2216\* अथोपलिङ्गं ध्यायन्तं रामं प्रकृतिसंस्तुम् ।

[ D<sub>4,5,7</sub> ताः सवित्तवानं तु (for the prior half).]

—After 40<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> T G M<sub>4</sub> ins.:

2217\* ततो मन्दाकिनीतीरं रामं प्रकृतिसंस्तुम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भर° (for °वत्); B<sub>4</sub> शिष्य (for चित्); —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> धार्मिकं धार्मिको (by transp.); D<sub>4,5,7</sub> पुनरे- वापरः; D<sub>4</sub> °धार्मिकं (for धार्मिको°).



G. 2. 113. 0  
B. 2. 106. 2  
L. 2. 115. 0

को हि स्यादीदृशो लोके यादृशस्त्वमरिंदम् ।  
न त्वां प्रव्यथयेद्दुःखं प्रीतिर्वा न प्रहर्षयेत् ॥ ४१  
संमतश्चामि वृद्धानां तांश्च पृच्छसि संशयान् ।  
यथा मृतस्तथा जीवन्पथासति तथा सति ॥ ४२  
यस्यैष बुद्धिलाभः स्यात्परितप्येत केन सः ।  
स एवं व्यसनं प्राप्य न विपीदितुमर्हति ॥ ४३

41 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma, cf. v.l. 15. D.2.2.7 om. 41-45. Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma read 41-43 after 39 preceded by 2215\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D.2.2 क्लिपेत्तवः D.2.2 Ma कवि च (Ma च) (for को हि स्याद्). Ñ B D.2.2 लाट्टाः D.2.2 Ma [ए]लाट्टाः Ma लाट्टः Ct as in text (for ईदृशो). —<sup>b</sup>) B.2.2 (sic); D.2.2 [स]यम् (for त्वम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ.2.2 न च; D.2.2 न त्वा; Ma तत्वा (sic) (for न त्वां). Ñ.2.2 चर्षयेद्; B.2.2 प्रव्यथये (for प्रव्यथयेद्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D.2.2 सुखं वा (Ñ.2.2 च); Ma प्रत्ययो (for प्रीतिर्वा). Ñ B D.2.2 [न]वि (for न).

42 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma, cf. v.l. 15 and 41. D.2.2.7 om. 42 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) B.2.2 सम्मतश्च; Ma सधर्मतश्च (hypm.). Ñ B.2.2 Dti D.2.2 T G.2.2 Ma Ct. [अ]वि D.2.2 स्मि (sic) (for [अ]सि). —<sup>b</sup>) G.2.2 पृच्छति; Cr.m.g.2 as in text (for 'सि). Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma शको नाकोकसामिव. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma सुते (for सुतम्). B.2.2 यथा; D.2.2 यथा (sic); Cm as in text (for तथा). Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma जीवे (for जीवद्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ma यथा (for तथा). B.2.2 [स]सति (for सति). Ñ.2.2 त्वा सति महाशक्त.

43 For sequence in Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma, cf. v.l. 15 and 41. D.2.2.7 om. 43 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) B.2.2 तत्त्वा; D.2.2 कल्प. Ñ.2.2 वा; B.2.2 [ए]वा; D.2.2 [ए]वा (sic) (for [ए]व); D.2.2 माता (sic) (for माता). —<sup>b</sup>) T.2.2 परितप्येत (sic) (for 'त). Ma ने मनः (for केन सः). Ñ B.2.2 यथा ते मनुजाधिप.

—After 43<sup>ad</sup>, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi D.2.2 T G.2.2 Ma-ins.:

2218\* परावरजो बद्ध सावया स्वं मनुजाधिप ।

[Dgt स (for च).]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi D.2.2 एवं च; Ñ Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T.2.2 G.2.2 Ma स एव; Ma स एव; Cm.g.2 स एव (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) B.2.2 T.2.2 G.2.2 Ma विपीदितुः; Cm.g.2.1 as in text (for 'वितुम्). Śi Ñ B D.2.2 न विप (Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 [before corr. 'व]) नु स्वम् Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 'नुमिदा'ईति.

44 D.2.2.7 om. 44 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma अमरोमर- (for 'पम-). D.2.2 रामा D.2.2 सत्त्व (for सत्त्वम्). Ñ B [स]सि (for सत्त्व). —<sup>b</sup>) G.2.2 विक्रमा; Cm.g.2 as in text (for संगरः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B चैवा Ddi D.2.2 T.2.2 G.2.2 चापि; Ma साहि (sic) (for चापि). Ñ.2.2 मानव; Ñ.2.2 B D.2.2 Ma मानव (for राघव).

अमरोपमसत्त्वस्त्वं महात्मा सत्यसंगरः ।  
सर्वज्ञः सर्वदर्शी च बुद्धिर्मांश्चासि राघव ॥ ४४  
न त्वामेवं गुणैर्युक्तं प्रभवाभवकोविदम् ।  
अविषह्यतमं दुःखमासादयितुमर्हति ॥ ४५  
प्रोषिते मयि यत्पापं मात्रा मत्कारणात्कृतम् ।  
क्षुद्रया तदनिष्टं मे प्रसीदतु भवान्मम ॥ ४६

45 D.2.2.7 om. 45 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma एक (for एवं). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt प्रभवाद्; T.2.2 Ma प्रभावाः; Cm.g.2.1 as in text (for प्रभव-). Ñ B D.2.2 Ma [अ]यद् (B.2.2 'व्या; D.2.2 'व्य); Dgt T.2.2 G.2.2 Ma-भावाः; Cm.g.2.1 as in text (for [अ]भव-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D.2.2 Ma तमः (Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 'मः; D.2.2 'मे)सोक्तः (B.2.2 'कः; D.2.2 'कः) (for तमे दुःखम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B संसा (B.2.2 'वा)दयितुम्; D.2.2 Ma न विषादि; Ma [also] विषादयितुम् (for आसाद्).

—For 44-45, Śi D.2.2 subit.; Ñ B D.2.2 Ma ins. after 45:

2219\* आसाद्य हि निर्वर्तेत संतापस्त्वमरिंदम् ।

अद्वयानमिव काकुत्स्थ परशुर्वीरपातिनः ।

बह्वैतु रहितो धीमन्स्त्वया दूतार्थेन च ।

न जीविष्यामि दुःखायां रुद्धिर्गम्बहो यथा ।

[(1. 1) Ma [न]वि (for हि). Śi Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 D.2.2 निर्वर्तेत; D.2.2 निर्वर्ते (for 'तेत). Śi Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 D.2.2 संतापः; D.2.2 विषाद्य (for संताप). —(1. 2) Śi D.2.2 अद्वयानम्; Ma अद्वयानम् (sic) (for अद्वयानम्). Śi D.2.2 इह (for इह). B.2.2 मुनि (for वीर-). D.2.2 वीरपातिनः; B.2.2 परशुस्तु विपातिनः; D.2.2 परः सोको विपातिनः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D.2.2 om. for ह. Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 बह्वैतु (for रहितो). Śi Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 D.2.2 धीमन् (for धीमन्). —(1. 4) Ñ.2.2 B.2.2 D.2.2 रुद्धिर्गम्बहो (for दिग्गम्बहो). Ma रुद्धिर्गम्बहो यथा (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

2220\* वसन्तमास्ये मद् लक्ष्मणेन

[5]

सुभार्यमावसन्तमनाः समीक्ष्य ।

प्राणाञ्च बन्धो विजने यथाहं

तथा कुर्वन् पृथिवीं प्रशासि ।

[(1. 1) D.2.2 मन्त्रम्. —(1. 2) Ma मीक्ष्य. —(1. 3) Ñ.2.2 न (for न). B.2.2 om. for बन्धो.]

—Thereafter Śi D.2.2 read 69; Ñ B D.2.2 Ma read 69-70.

—After 45, T.2.2 G.2.2 Ma ins.:

2221\* पृथुमुक्त्वा तु भरतो रामं वचनमववीत् ।

[T.2.2 पुनरव (for वचनम्).]

46 <sup>ad</sup>) T.2.2 प्रोषितो (sic). Śi Ñ B D.2.2 Ma मात्रा पापे (by transp.). Śi D.2.2 म (D.2.2 'स)कारणः; D.2.2 G.2.2 Ma



धर्मबन्धेन बद्धोऽसि तेनेमां नेह मातरम् ।  
हन्मि तीव्रेण दण्डेन दण्डार्हां पापकारिणीम् ॥ ४७  
कथं दशरथाजातः शुद्धाभिजनकर्मणः ।  
जानन्धर्ममधर्मिष्ठं कुर्यां कर्म जुगुप्सितम् ॥ ४८  
गुरुः क्रियावान्वृद्धश्च राजा प्रेतः पितृति च ।  
तावं न परिगर्हेयं दैवतं चेति संसदि ॥ ४९

को हि धर्मार्थयोर्हीनमीदृशं कर्म कित्विषम् ।  
स्त्रियाः प्रियचिकीर्षुः सन्कुयांद्धर्मज्ञ धर्मवित् ॥ ५०  
अन्तकाले हि भूतानि मृद्वन्तीति पुराश्रुतिः ।  
राजैवं कुर्वता लोके प्रत्यक्षा सा श्रुतिः कृता ॥ ५१  
साध्वर्थमभिसंधाय क्रोधान्मोहाच्च साहसात् ।  
तातस्य यदतिक्रान्तं प्रत्याहरतु तद्वान् ॥ ५२

G. 2. 113. 3  
B. 2. 100. 24  
L. 2. 118. 3

\*कारणे: Ct as in text (for रणार्त्).—\* Dgr धुद्र मे (sic) (for धुद्रवा). S1 N B D1.2.5 न तदिहं (for तदिहं).

47 \* Ds वधः; Tt.३ कर्मः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for घर्मः). S: N: B Ds -वंधानुः; Dt.३ वाधनिः; Ds.३.७ Ms -बंधन- (for -बन्धेन). —<sup>b</sup> S: Ds येन स्वाः; N: B येन नः; Dt.३ येनाहः; Tt.३ Ms तेन मां; Ms येव मां (for तेनेमां). N: B [अ]येहः; Dt.३ Ms नाधः; Ms नेव (for नेह). —<sup>d</sup> Dgs वधाहो (for वृद्धाहो). S: Ds अपराधिनीः; N: B Dt-३.७ Ms भपकारिणी (for पापकारिणीम्).

48 <sup>a</sup>) Dti शुभामिजनः; Ds शुभामिजनः; T: शुद्धाग्नेः.  
 Śi N̄ B D<sub>alt</sub> -इ (N̄ -घ) मेवात् (for कर्मजः); Dti  
 Ms शुद्धभावेन कर्मणा; Ds शुद्धभिजनकामजात्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dti  
 अधर्म वा; Ga अधर्मज्ञः; Cm as in text (for विहे).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ga M<sub>1-3</sub> कुवात् (for कुवा). —For 48<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N̄  
 B D<sub>1-3</sub> Ms subst.:

२३२१\* अहं आनृष्यपडातुः कुर्यां कर्म विगर्हितम् ।

[D.L.3 M<sub>4</sub> संभाव्यताः ( for प्रातःपत्र ), B1 D1.4.5.7 महं  
प्रातः दिवसः ( for the prior half ), N<sub>5</sub> लोक. ( for कर्म ).]

49 Ds. 4 om. from 49<sup>a</sup>-50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गुरुः  
G<sub>1</sub> गुरुः (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> क्रियावान् (sic); G<sub>1</sub> श्रिया  
(sic) (for क्रियावान्). D<sub>1</sub> गुरुश्च विषयाम्बुजो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान्; G<sub>1</sub> प्रोक्तः; Ck. 1 as in text (for प्रेतः).  
D<sub>1</sub> 57 तथा (for वित्त). B<sub>1</sub> [ए]व नः; D<sub>1</sub> 57 [ए]व च  
M<sub>1</sub> तव (for [इ]ति च). —<sup>c</sup>) N B M<sub>1</sub> त (M<sub>1</sub> न)तोः  
T<sub>1</sub> भूतं (for ताते). N B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्णामि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 C<sub>1</sub> "गृह्णेयं"; Ck. 1 as in text (for "गृह्येयं"). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 57  
तातं तेन न गृह्णामि; D<sub>1</sub> न तातं तेन गृह्णामि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
च परं ममः; D<sub>1</sub> च तं संसदि; D<sub>1</sub> च विला ममः; D<sub>1</sub> चितरं ममः  
D<sub>1</sub> वापि तन्ममः; T<sub>1</sub> चेति संसदि; G<sub>1</sub> च त्वर्दितिके; G<sub>1</sub> चेद्  
संसदि; G<sub>1</sub> चैव संसदि (for चेति संसदि).

50 *Dr. & om.* 50<sup>ad</sup> (*cf.* v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) *Ma* चर्मायेंतः  
*Ma* चर्मार्यंतो; *Cr. mg. t.* as in text (for 'चर्मोद'). *Sr*  
*Dr. & 7* चर्मायेंतयां दि को हीनः. —<sup>b</sup>) *Ts Ma* कर्तुं (*sic*)  
 (for कर्म). *Sr* & *B Dr. & 7* *Ma* गर्हितं (for किलिपचम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) *Sr* & *Dr. & 7* *Ts* विषः; *Ms* विषाः (*sic*) (for विषाः).  
*Dd* *Dm* *Da* *Ts* *Ms* विषं (for विष-). *Sr* *Dr. & 7*

चिकीर्षार्थः; N B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sup>a</sup> पुंस्त्वित् ( for 'पुं' सन् ), —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub>  
धर्मज्ञत्वं; N<sub>2</sub> M<sup>a</sup> धर्मत्वाः D<sub>2.4.3.7</sub> धर्मवित् ( for धर्मज्ञ ),  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.4.7</sub> धर्मवित्; M<sup>a</sup> सत्त्वित् ( for धर्म<sup>e</sup> ); D<sub>1.3</sub>  
कुर्यादर्थमर्थसत्त्वित्.

51 \*) Gz ब्रह्मकाले. —<sup>b</sup>) S; D.s. परिशुतिः Ddi  
Dm; D.s. Tz Cn पराश्रुतिः; Cr.g.t. as in text (for  
पुराश्रुतिः). — For 51<sup>ab</sup>, N B D.s. Ma subst., while Da  
ins. after 51 :

२२२३\* अन्तर्काले मलिन्यं च मह्यानां किल मुपाति ।

[ Dr. A M. फिल. मल्लि ( for मल्लिकार्जुन ), B2-4 मुद्रा ( B1 'स्व' )  
D1-3 M. मूलानां परिग्रहणे ( M. 'मुद्रादि' ) ( for the post.  
half ), ]

—Thereafter Be Dated (1. 2 only) cont.:

२२२४\* विपरीता च भवति कार्याकार्यं न बुध्यते ।  
मुद्वज्ज विचेष्टेत काले प्राप्ते नरस्त्वहः ।

[ (1, 2) De = गृह्यस्य धिक्ते (sic) (for the prior hall).  
Ba [ अःनवस्थिते (for नवस्थिते). ]

—After 51<sup>63</sup>, Da ins. 2225\*. —) Si सो (sic); De दो (for [ए]वे). Si De बाहिवा N̄ B बनिवा (N̄ वा; Ba 'नो); Di a Ma ववेता (for कुवेता). Ta काले (for लोके). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ Ba a T Gi a Ma प्रलक्षं; Cr.k.t as in text (for 'धा). De प्रलक्षस्य भुविदता (sic).

52 <sup>45</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स स्वयमांसिधावः; D<sub>2.7</sub> सर्वमधोभिः; D<sub>2</sub> एतद्दामि<sup>46</sup> (for <sup>47</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> कोपाद्; D<sub>2.3.7</sub> कोनाद् (for कोपाद्). D<sub>2</sub> स (for स्व). M<sub>4</sub> वयति मजिसमोद्वादि काळमुज्ज्व. —<sup>48</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> दातव्यः; Cr.m.g.t.as in text (for तातव्य). M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्). G<sub>2</sub> यद्विः; Cr.m.s.t.as in text; G<sub>2</sub> यद्वि- (for यद्वि-). —<sup>49</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यागते स्वमईस्ति. —For 52, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2.3.6</sub> subst.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 51 <sup>45</sup>.

२२२५<sup>a</sup> तस्य ते गतिसंमोदमन्तकालसमुत्पन्नम् ।  
मातस्य समर्पिकास्तं प्रत्याहर्तुं स्वमर्तसि ।

[ (1. 1) Ś: Ds तस्यैतं, Ds मान- (for मति-), Bs प्रधानं  
(for अन्तर्मात्र-), D1.s निवर्त कालस्यैव (for the post. half).  
— (1. 2) Bs प्रसावर्त; D1.s \*इत्तु (for प्रसावर्त). ]



G. 2. 113. 9  
B. 2. 106. 15  
L. 2. 118. 9

पितुर्हि समतिक्रान्तं पुत्रो यः साधु मन्यते ।  
तदपत्यं मतं लोके विपरीतमतोऽन्यथा ॥ ५३  
तदपत्यं भवानस्तु सा भवान्दुष्कृतं पितुः ।  
अभिपत्तकृतं कर्म लोके धीरविगर्हितम् ॥ ५४  
कैकेयीं मां च तातं च सुहृदो बान्धवांश्च नः ।  
पौरजानपदान्सर्वांस्तु सर्वमिदं भवान् ॥ ५५

53 \*) G. 1.3 पितुर्हि; Cr.m.g.t पितुर( हि ) ( as in text ). Ba Dgt Di-4.7 Gz M.1.3 वदति; Gz समभि- ( for समति- ). —\*) Si N B Ds Ma यः साधु कुले सुतः; D.1.3 यः प्रत्याईति वै सुतः; D.1.3.7 पुत्रास्तसाधु कुर्वते. —Ma damaged up to तदपत्यं स. —\*) Si N B D.1.3 Ma इति प्रोक्तम्; Dd.1 सुतं लोके. D.1.3.7 य( Ds ता Ds स ) दपत्यकृतं लोके. —\*) Si N B D.1.3 Ma जनपत्यम् ( for विपरीतम् ). D.1.3.7 अन्यत्र( Ds [ to avoid hiatus ] स्वन्यतो ) विपरीतवत्.

54 \*) D.1.3 सदपत्यं. Ma महान् ( sic ); Cr.m.g.k as in text ( for भवान् ). —\*) Si Ds मा सा भूदः N.1 तमेवः N.2 न दत्वे ( sic ); B.1 सेदे स्वे; B.2 नेतुं स्वे; B.3 तल्लेवः; B.4 तस्तेवः; D.1.3 नैवे तु; D.1.7 मा भवे; Ds मा वासत् ( sic ); Ma मातृत्वा ( for मा भवान् ). —\*) Dgt अतिवृत्ता; Dti Ct अति-  
पत्; Dd.1 T G.1.3 Ma Cr.m.g. अभिपत्ता( T.1 'चुः Gz 'अः ); Gz M.1 परिवेद्या; Ma अभिमता ( for अभिपत्तम् ). —\*) T.1 लोको; Ct as in text ( for लोके ). T.2 G.1.3 Ma वीरः; Cr.m.g. as in text; Ct.1 वीरि ( for वीर- ). —For 54<sup>ad</sup>, Si N B D.1.3 Ma subat. :

2226\* अनुवर्तस्य काकुत्स्थ लोके साधुविगर्हितम् ।

[ B.1 नान्त- ( for अनु- ). Si Ds मां ( for लोके ). D.1.3 साध- ( for साधु- ). Si Ds मां साधुविपरीतं ( for the post. half ). ];

while D.1.3.7 subst. for 51<sup>ad</sup>;

2227\* अभिवातु कृते पापं लोके कर्म विगर्हितम् ।

[ Ds अभिपत्; K. (ed.) 'पत्ता ( for अभिवातु ). ]

55 \*) Si N B D.1.3 मातरं मां ( D.1.7 तौ ) ( for मां च तातं ). —\*) Ma damaged for सुहृदो वा. B.4 बंधुरांश्च ( for बान्धवांश्च ). —\*) Si N B D.1.7 Ma सुहृदांश्च; T.2 Ma सुहृदांश्च ( for सर्वांश्च ). —\*) Dgt Dti Dd.1 Dm.1 D.1.3.7 G.1.3 M.1.3 Ct तातुं ( for 'तु ). D.1.3 Ma सर्वानिमान् ( for सर्वमिदं ). Si N B Ds तापस्य सकलानिमान्.

56 Ds om. ( hapl. ) from 56<sup>o</sup> up to भवान् in 56<sup>ad</sup>. —\*) Ds वा ( for first and second च ). Ba D.1.3 क्षत्रे; D.1.7 लत्रे ( for क्षत्रे ). —\*) N.2 B.1.3 D.1.7 T.2 जटा ( for जटाः ). D.1.7 T.1 परि- ( for क च ). —Gz om. ( hapl. ) from 56<sup>o</sup> up to l. 2 of 2228\*. —\*) D.1 हीरवी. B.1 D.1.3 व्याहृते; G.1 च कृते ( for व्याहृते ). B.2 चर्म ( for कर्म ). Si

क चारण्यं क च क्षत्रं क जटाः क च पालनम् ।  
ईदृशं व्याहृतं कर्म न भवान्कर्तुमर्हति ॥ ५६  
अथ क्लेशत्रमेव त्वं धर्मं चरितुमिच्छसि ।  
धर्मेण चतुरो वर्णान्पालय-क्लेशमामुहि ॥ ५७  
चतुर्णांमाश्रमाणां हि मार्हर्ष्यं श्रेष्ठमाश्रमम् ।  
आहुर्धर्मज्ञ धर्मज्ञास्तं कथं त्यक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५८

Ds इदं शास्त्राश्रमं कर्म. —\*) Si Ns Ba Dti D.1.3 अर्हसि ( sic ).

—After 56, Ba Dgt Dti Dd.1 Dm.1 D.1.7 T.2 G.1 ( Gz om. l. 1-2 ) M.1-2 ins :

2228\* एष हि प्रथमो धर्मः क्षत्रियस्याभिषेचनम् ।

येन सस्यं महाप्राज्ञः प्रजातो परिपालयन् ।

कश्च प्रत्यक्षमुत्तमं संसर्गममलंजयम् ।

आवर्तित्वं चरेद्धर्मं क्षत्रवन्दुरभिषिज्यम् ।

[ Before l. 1 Dm.1 ins. रात्र. For l. 1-2 cf. 2213<sup>o</sup>. —( l. 1 ) D.1.7 एषो; G.1 Ms एवं; Cr.m.g.t एष ( as above ). D.1.7 प्रथमे ( sic ) ( for 'ने ). Ds धर्मो क्षेत्र परः प्राक्तः ( for the prior half ). —( l. 2 ) Dgt सस्यं ( for सस्यं ). Ba D.1.3 यतो न महाप्राज्ञः ( Ba 'प्राज्ञः ); D.1.3.7 यतो न महाप्राज्ञः; Ds क्षेत्रे धर्मेण गतावत् ( for the prior half ). Ba D.1.3 महाप्राज्ञः ( for प्रजातो ). Ba Ds परिपालयन्; D.1.3 अविपालयन्; D.1.3 येन पायन्; D.1.7 येन सस्यं. —Ds om. l. 3-4. —( l. 3 ) B.2 D.1.3 कश्च; Dm.1 कश्चि; D.1.7 कश्चि; T.2 कश्चि; Cr.m.g.t as above ( for कश्च ). Ba D.1.3 संसर्गमं हि संसर्गम् ( Ba '4 ); D.1.3 अलंजयं विवेदि ( Ds '3 ) कश्चि; Ds अलंजयि संसर्गम् ( sic ) ( for the post. half ). —( l. 4 ) Ds अवर्तित्वं; D.1.7 अवर्तित्वं ( for आवर्तित्वं ). Ba च चरे ( for चरे ). D.1.3 अभिषिज्य. Ba कृत्वा न विषिज्य; Ds क्षत्रवन्दुरभिषिज्य ( for the post. half ). ]; while Ba ins. after 56 :

2229\* अपोष्णो गच्छ राम एवं कुहं रामं वषासुखम् ।

57 V.1 resumes ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —\*) Ba ( after corr. as in text ) Ds एवं ( for एव ). V.1 अव क्लेशवर्षित्वं ( sic ). —\*) Ba चरितम् ( for 'तुम् ). Ba ( also ) अर्हसि. Ma धर्मं चरुमिच्छसि. —\*) Si N.1 V.1 B D.1.3 Ma संसर्गम् ( for धर्मेण ). —\*) D.1.7 स्वर्गम् ( for क्लेशम् ). Si Ds तेन क्लेशमवामुहि; Ds पालयन्क्लेशवन्दुः; Ma पालयन्क्लेशवामुहि.

58 Ds om. from णो हि up to अश्रमम् in 58<sup>o</sup>. —\*) Ba च ( for हि ). Ds चतुर्वर्णाश्रमाणां हि. —\*) Ma श्रेष्ठम् ( for श्रेष्ठम् ). Si N.1 उत्तमः; V.1 आश्रमः ( for आश्रमम् ). —\*) K. (ed.) आहुर ( for आहुर ). Si Ds धर्मं हि; B.2 धर्मं च; Ma धर्मस्वः; L. (ed.) धर्मं हि ( for धर्मम् ). Ma तत्त्वज्ञान ( for धर्मम् ). —\*) G.1 स्वं; Ma तत् ( for तं ). V.1 D.1.3 हा ( Ds in marg. ) तुम् ( for त्यक्तुम् ). Si Ba ( also ) Dti D.1.7 G.1 Ms इच्छसि ( for अर्हसि ).



श्रुतेन बालः स्थानेन जन्मना भवतो ह्यहम् ।  
 स कथं पालयिष्यामि भूमिं भवति तिष्ठति ॥ ५९  
 हीनबुद्धिगुणो बालो हीनः स्थानेन चाप्यहम् ।  
 भवता च विनाभूतो न वर्तयितुमुत्सहे ॥ ६०  
 इदं निखिलमव्यग्रं पित्र्यं राज्यमकण्टकम् ।  
 अनुसाधि स्वधर्मेण धर्मज्ञ सह बान्धवैः ॥ ६१  
 इहैव त्वाभिषिञ्चन्तु सर्वाः प्रकृतयः सह ।  
 ऋत्विजः सवशिष्टाश्च मन्त्रवन्मन्त्रकोविदाः ॥ ६२

अभिषिक्तस्त्वमस्माभिरयोध्यां पालने ब्रज ।  
 विजित्य तरसा लोकान्मरुद्भिरिव बालवः ॥ ६३  
 ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकुर्वन् दुर्हदः साधु निर्दहन् ।  
 सुहृदस्तर्पयन्कार्भस्त्वमेवात्रानुसाधि माम् ॥ ६४  
 अयार्थं मुदिताः सन्तु सुहृदस्तेऽभिषेचने ।  
 अद्य भीताः पलायन्तां दुर्हदस्ते दिशो दश ॥ ६५  
 आक्रोशं मम मातुश्च प्रसृज्य पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 अथ तत्रभवन्तं च पितरं रक्ष किञ्चिपात् ॥ ६६

G. 2. 113. 22  
 B. 2. 106. 30  
 L. 2. 118. 22

59 \* ) G. श्रुते च (for श्रुतेन). T. स्थानेन; C. m. g. k. t. as in text (for स्था). Si. N. B. D. स्वनाश्च दुदया स्थानेन; Vi. D. 1.2 Ma. बलेन दुदया शीलेन. —<sup>1</sup>) Ma. जनन्या (for जन्मना). Si. D. [अ]प्ययोः. N. Vi. B. D. 1.2 Ma. चात् (Ba. 'व'योः D. भवता (sic); D. 1.2 [अ]वरजो (for भवतो). —After 59<sup>ab</sup>, D. 1.2 ins.:

2230\* अनुनेयो महाबाहो नातुनेयो मया भवाम् ।

[D. 1.2 अनुनीति (sic).]

—D. 1.2.7 om. (hapl. ?) from 59<sup>a</sup>-60<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>2</sup>) Vi. राज्यं; Dg. भूमिः; T. भूमिः (for भूमि). Si. D. मेदिनी स्वयि तिष्ठति.

60 D. 1.2.7 om. 60<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 59). —<sup>3</sup>) Vi. बुद्धिः; C. m. g. t. as in text (for बुद्धिः). Si. D. बलो; G. गुणैर् (for गुणो). B. हीनबुद्धिहीनगुणो; G. हीनबुद्धिगुणैर्हीनो. —<sup>4</sup>) G. बालः; C. हीनः (for हीनः). Vi. D. 1.2 तानेन (for स्थानेन). B. हीनः स्थाने त्वाप्यहो; Si. D. हीनज्ञानस्तथैव च. —<sup>5</sup>) Si. D. भवति (for भवता). D. तु (for च). Si. D. भुवः; Dg. भूतेः; D. भूयो (for भूतो). —<sup>6</sup>) B. G. [आ]-वर्तयितुम् (for वर्त). D. 1.2.7 भाई जीवितुमुत्सहे.

61 \* ) B. 1.2 चा (Ba. अ [खिलम्] (for नि). Dg. Dti. G. अप्ययोः; G. 'मे'; D. 1.2.7 अप्ययोः (for अप्ययोः). —<sup>1</sup>) Dg. Dti. Dti. Dmi. T. 1.2 Ma. transp. पित्र्यं and राज्यम्. Vi. D. 1.2.7 Ma. राज्यं निह (D. 'हि' [sic]) तर्कदके. G. damaged for स्वधर्मेण च in —<sup>2</sup>) G. न तु (sic) (for अनु). Vi. B. सु (Ba. ह) धर्मेण (for स्व). —<sup>3</sup>) N. B. Dti. Ma. चर्मज्ञः; D. 1.2 'ज्ञैः' (for 'ज्ञ'). Si. N. B. D. सह बंधुभिः; D. 1.2 सहसंधवः.

62 \* ) D. तु (for त्वा). —<sup>1</sup>) Si. B. D. विज्ञाः; N. B. 1.2 D. 1.2.7 तथा (Ba. 'दा'); Vi. D. 1.2 Ma. पृथक् (for सह). —<sup>2</sup>) Ma. ने द्विजम् (for ऋत्विजः). —<sup>3</sup>) Si. D. ऋषयोः; Vi. सुमंत्राः; B. Dti. Dmi. Ma. C. मंत्रविद्; B. 1.2 मन्त्राणां (for मन्त्रवन्). Dti. मंत्रविद् = मन्त्राः (damaged). D. 1.2 मन्त्रवर्मानुकोविदाः; Ma. मंत्रवर्मानु कोविदाः.

63 \* ) Ma. ततो (for त्वम्). —<sup>1</sup>) B. T. G. Ma. अयोध्या- (for 'यो'). Vi. D. 1.2 पालयिष्यति; D. 1.2 ब्रज मा-

चिरः; D. 1.2 ब्रज रक्षितुः; Ma. पालितो ब्रज. Si. D. अयोध्याप्राप्तं कुट. —<sup>2</sup>) Si. D. निजिष्य; T. विजित्य; C. m. g. t. as in text (for विजित्य). D. 1.2 विजित्य मनसा लोकेर.

63 \* ) Vi. रणादधीष्य = कुर्वन् (sic); D. 1.2.7 अणापि-तुनु (D. 'न') पाकुर्वन्. —<sup>1</sup>) Vi. B. 1.2.7 सुहृदः (for दुर्हदः). Si. D. चर्मवन्; N. B. 1.2.7 कर्मवन् (D. 1.2 'वर्तवन्'); Vi. D. 1.2.7 दुर्हवन्; B. Ma. कर्मणः (Ma. 'नि'); D. [अ] कर्मवन् (for निर्दहन्). —<sup>2</sup>) Si. D. 1.2-7 पूज (Si. D. 'र') यम् (for तर्पे). —<sup>3</sup>) N. च (for माम्). Si. N. B. 1.2 D. वसंस्त्वय प्रसाधि नः (Ba. च); Vi. B. 1.2 D. 1.2 Ma. वत् (Ba. वत्) त्वं प्रसाधि च (Vi. नः); D. 1.2.7 सर्वान्तरा (D. 'स्वान') नुसाधि नः (D. 1.2 च).

65 \* ) Si. D. अर्धवः; D. 1.2 अद्य वै; G. अत्रार्थ (for अत्रार्थे). N. Vi. B. D. 1.2 अद्य वैव्य (Vi. 'न्ये') सु; Vi. तु एस्वन्तु; Ma. अद्य वैव हि मोदन्तु. —B. om. (hapl.) from 21 in <sup>4</sup> up to स्ते in <sup>4</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Dti. Dmi. [5] निषेचताम्. —D. om. (hapl.) from 65<sup>a</sup>-66<sup>b</sup>. B. D. 1.2 om. (hapl.) 65<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>2</sup>) Vi. अयातीताः (for अद्य भीताः). B. Dti. D. 1.2 पलायन्तु; D. पालयन्तु (for पलायन्तां). —<sup>3</sup>) Vi. दुःखदासः; Dti. G. 1.2 दुष्प्रदासः; Dti. Dmi. G. अरयम् (for दुर्हदसः). Si. D. 1.2 [5] निषेचते (for दिशो दश). D. दुर्हदस्ते निषेचते (cf. <sup>4</sup>).

66 D. om. 66<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>1</sup>) Si. D. किञ्चिदां; N. Vi. B. D. Ma. अश्रूणि; D. 1.2 अयाधुः; D. अयं तु; D. अताई (for आताई). Vi. चारुस्य (for मातुष्य). —<sup>2</sup>) Si. Vi. D. 1.2.7 प्रसाधौ; B. 'पृष्ठः'; D. 'मार्त' (sic); Ma. 'मुद्रि' (for 'मृष्य'). Vi. Ma. पुरुषोत्तम. D. प्रसाधौ चोत्तम. —<sup>3</sup>) Si. B. D. 1.2-7 तत्रभवन्तस्ते (B. 'वान्धव') च. Vi. अद्य मां राम कृपया. —After 66, Si. N. Vi. B. D. 1.2.7 Ma. ins.:

2231\* भर्तौ क्षेत्र परः प्रोक्तः क्षत्रियस्वाभिषेचनम् ।

यद्यजेत महापद्मे प्रसाधं परिपालयेत् ।

[ Cf. 1. 2-2 of 2228<sup>a</sup>. —(1. 1) N. B. 1.2 वरः; Vi. पुतः; B. त्व (for वर). Ma. [अ] निषेचनम्. —D. om. 1. 2-67<sup>b</sup>. —(1. 2) N. तत्रवेत्तः; Vi. यजेत च; B. यजुत (sic) (for यजते). Si. D. वो यमेत महापद्म (for the prior half). Ma. परिपालयेत्. ]



G. 2. 113. 24  
D. 2. 106. 31  
L. 2. 113. 24

शिरसा त्वाभियाचेऽहं कुरुष्व करुणां मयि ।  
वान्धवपु च सर्वेषु भूतेष्विव महेश्वरः ॥ ६७  
अथ वा पृष्ठतः कृत्वा वनमेव भवानितः ।  
गमिष्यति गमिष्यामि भवता सार्धमप्यहम् ॥ ६८

तथापि रामो भरतेन ताम्यता  
प्रसाद्यमानः शिरसा महीपतिः ।  
न चैव चक्रे गमनाय सत्त्ववा-  
न्मतिं पितुस्तद्वचने प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ ६९

तदद्भुतं सौर्यमवेक्ष्य राघवे  
समं जनो हर्षमवाप दुःखितः ।  
न यात्ययोध्यामिति दुःखितोऽभव-  
त्स्थिरप्रतिज्ञत्वमवेक्ष्य हर्षितः ॥ ७०  
तमृत्विजो नैगमयूथवल्लभा-  
स्तथा विसंज्ञाश्रुकलाश्च मातरः ।  
तथा ब्रुवाणं भरतं प्रतुष्टुः  
प्रणम्य रामं च ययाचिरे सह ॥ ७१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९८ ॥

67 Da om. 67<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2231\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 स्वामिः; D1.2.2.7 त्वां तु; M1 त्वा हि (for स्वामि-). V1 D1 M1 याचामि; B1-2 याचेयं (for याचेऽहं). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.2 कुरुष्व वचनं मत. —<sup>e</sup>) Da om. च. —<sup>f</sup>) B1 [इ]ह (for [इ]व).  
68 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M1 अथ (D1.2 <sup>ab</sup>) अं (B1 मा); T1 अथैतत्; T2 अथैतत् (for अथ वा). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 [आ]गमिष्यामि (for गमिष्यामि).

69 S1 Da read 69, N1 B D1.2 M1 read 69-70 after 45 (preceded by 2220\*). Before 69, Dm1 ins. राम. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.2 तदा, N1 B D1.2.2 तु; Dd1 Dm1 T1.2 G1 M1.2 Cr.m हि; M1 [अ]मि (for [अ]पि). M1 भरतो न (for तेन). N1 भाविता; B1 D1 तप्यता; D1 ताः; D1 तेन (subm.) (for ताम्यता). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B D1.2.2 मतिं न (D1 च) (for न चैव). B1 गणनाय (for गतं). Dd1 सत्त्ववा; Dm1 तद्वचने; M1 ब्रुविमान् (for सत्त्व). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B D1.2.2 स्थितः (for मतिं). N1 B D1.2.2 M1 वचन- (N1 B1 D1 <sup>ab</sup> [sic]) (for वचने). N1 B M1 प्रतीक्षया; D1.2 प्रतिबुधे; D1 समीक्षया; G M1 व्यवस्थितः (G1 ते) (for प्रतिष्ठितः). S1 Da read colophon (cf. v.l. 70).

70 S1 Da om. 70. N1 B D1.2 M1 read 70 after 45 (cf. v.l. 69). —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 तदद्भुतः; G1 तदद्भुते (as in text). N1 द्वैषम्; N1 B G1 M1 द्वैषम्; G1 as in text (for स्वैषम्). N1 अविज्ञ (sic) (for अवे). G1 राघवो (for वे). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सम्पन्नतो; D1 सभाजनो (for समे न). D1 T1 अवाप्य; G1 अवेक्ष्य; G1 नयाप (sic) (for अवाप). —<sup>e</sup>) Dd1 न यात (sic). T1 मति- (for इति). D1.2 M1 कान्धव (for उभयव). —<sup>f</sup>) Dd1 प्रतिज्ञावम्; T1 ज्ञेयम् (sic); G1 ज्ञेयम् (sic) (for ज्ञत्वम्). —After 70,

N1 B D1.2 M1 read, S1 Da read after 69, an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: M1 om., S1 N1 D1.2 read (Da om.)-मत्तसंवातः; N1 B1-2 D1.2 मत्तसंवातः (B1.2 <sup>ab</sup> न; D1 <sup>ab</sup> न); B1 मत्तसंवातः. —Sarga no.: S1 N1 B1 D1.2 om.; N1 115; B1 100; B1 113; B1 110; D1 166; M1 114.]

—After 70, N1 B M1 ins. 2216\*.

71 <sup>a</sup>) V1 तमृत्विजो; D1 सहृत्विजो, D1.2 योगि- (for यूथ-). S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 नैगमयूथवल्लभास्; M1 यूथ-पल्लवास् (for नैगमयूथवल्लभास्). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 तदा (for तथा). G1 मत्तसंवातः; M1 कलाश्च (for कलाश्च). S1 N1 V1 B D1 M1 सुतप्रियावाणकलाश्च मातरः; D1.2 सुतप्रियावाणकलाश्च मातरः; D1.2.2 सभाजनो वाणकलाश्च मातरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अवाप्य; D1 अथ (for तथा). S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 G1 M1 तु (D1 नु) (for ब्रुवाणं). T1 G M1 च (for प्र-). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्रणम्य; D1.2 प्रणम्य (for प्रणम्य). D1.2 ययाचिरे (for यया). —After 71, S1 N1 V1 (missing from 21<sup>b</sup> up to 56 [cf. v.l. 21]) B D1.2.2 M1 read from 15 (preceded by 2206\*) up to 43 constituting a separate Sarga.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N1 V1 B D1.2.2 भरत-याचयः; D1.2 भरतपर्वणि रामप्रसादः; D1 रामप्रसादः; D1 राम-प्रसादनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S1 N1 B1 D1.2.2 om.; N1 114; V1 B1 109; B1 99; B1 D1 112; Dd1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-2 106; D1 165; D1.2 M1 113; D1 110. —After colophon, T1 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



पुनरेवं ब्रुवार्णं तु भरतं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः श्रीमाञ्ज्जातिमध्येऽतिसत्कृतः ॥ १  
 उपपन्नमिदं वाक्यं यत्त्वमेवमभाषथाः ।  
 जातः पुत्रो दशरथात्कैकेय्यां राजसत्तमात् ॥ २  
 पुरा भ्रातः पिता नः स मातरं ते समुद्रहन् ।  
 मातामहे समाश्रौषीद्राज्यशुल्कमनुत्तमम् ॥ ३  
 देवासुरे च संग्रामे जनन्त्यै तव पार्थिवः ।  
 संप्रहृष्टो ददौ राजा वरमाराधितः प्रभुः ॥ ४

ततः सा संप्रतिश्राव्य तव माता यशस्विनी ।  
 अयाचत नरश्रेष्ठं द्वौ वरौ वरवर्णिनी ॥ ५  
 तव राज्यं नरव्याघ्र मम प्रव्राजने तथा ।  
 तच्च राजा तथा तस्यै नियुक्तः प्रददौ वरम् ॥ ६  
 तेन पित्राहमप्यत्र नियुक्तः पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 चतुर्दश वने वासं वर्षाणि वरदानिकम् ॥ ७  
 सोऽहं वनमिदं प्राप्तो निर्जनं लक्ष्मणान्वितः ।  
 सीतया चाप्रतिद्वन्द्वः सत्यवादे स्थितः पितुः ॥ ८

G. 2. 125. 8  
B. 2. 107. 8  
L. 2. 120. 8

## 99

❧ V<sub>1</sub> missing from Sarga 99 up to पुरुषं in 2.101.19<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>1</sub>s M<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 99. Ck does not comment on Sarga 99 and onwards up to the end of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Dm begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub>s with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) D<sub>1</sub> एव ( for एवं ). B<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवार्णं ( sic ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ते ( for तु ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भ्रातरं ( for भरतं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ नरव्याघ्रः. —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पुनः; T<sub>1</sub> वचः ( for ततः ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> सुसत्कृतः; G<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] ति-सत्कृतः; Cr as in text; Cm.g [ ५ ] मि ( for ऽतिसत्कृतः ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> जनमध्येति ( D<sub>1</sub> 'पि'; D<sub>1</sub> 'मि' संस्कृतं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्कृतः ); B<sub>1</sub> जनमध्ये च सत्कृतं. —For १<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ subst.:

2232<sup>a</sup> उवाच रामो जमांसा भरतं जमेवसलम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> ३ भावसलम्. ]

2 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वीरः; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं ( for वाक्यं ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वरः; Cr as in text ( for वत् ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> बभौषथाः; D<sub>1</sub> ( before corr. as in text ) बभाषिथाः ( sic ); D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ अपाचथाः ( for अभाषथाः ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वयि सर्वं नरर्षभ. —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वस्त्वं जातो ( for जातः पुत्रो ). —D<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ कैकेया ( for 'कै' ); D<sub>1</sub> राजसत्तमः; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ कैकेयानन्द ( D<sub>1</sub> 'दि' वधेनः ).

3 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ पुरा तात ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> किल; D<sub>1</sub> जातु ) महाराजो. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> च ( for ते ). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> समश्रौषीद् ( for समा ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मातामहाय ते प्रादात्; D<sub>1</sub> मातामहे तदाश्रौषः; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ मातामहात्तदा ( D<sub>1</sub> 'था' श्रौषीद्. —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ राज्यं शुल्कम्; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for राज्यशुल्कम् ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ राज्यशुल्का ( N<sub>1</sub> 'ल' ) सम-व्यजा ( N<sub>1</sub> 'ज' ).

4 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> ३ Cm.g देवासुरे; Cr.t देवासुरे ( as in text ). B<sub>1</sub> ३ तु ( for च ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ जनन्यासः; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ जनिन्यासः.

G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रावः; G<sub>1</sub> ( ed. ) पार्थिव ( for पार्थिवः ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ प्रहृष्टः प्रः; N<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रहृष्टः प्रः ( for संप्रहृष्टो ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ वरात् ( for वरम् ). D<sub>1</sub> पुरा ( for प्रभुः ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ वरौ द्वौ वाचितः प्रभुः.

5 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> om. सा ( subm. ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ तौ ( D<sub>1</sub> ३ तं ) प्रतिस्मृ ( D<sub>1</sub> 'स्' ) ल; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ सनुपागम्य; B<sub>1</sub> पुनरागम्य; D<sub>1</sub> ३ संप्रतिश्राव्य; D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> 'श्रुत्य'; G<sub>1</sub> 'प्राज्ञः'; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for संप्रतिश्राव्य ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> ननु ( for तव ). D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ तपस्विनी ( for वरा ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृपं गत्वा; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाराजः; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ नृपं कृष्णात्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नरव्याघ्रं ( G<sub>1</sub> 'घ्र' ); M<sub>1</sub> ३ 'श्रेष्ठ' ( for नरश्रेष्ठ ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ तौ वरौ.

6 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> यथा; T<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for तथा ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> तां वै; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ तव; B<sub>1</sub> तव; D<sub>1</sub> यच्च; D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ तद्वै; Cr as in text; K<sub>1</sub> ( ed. ) तौ च ( for तच्च ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा तस्याः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तथैवास्वै ( B<sub>1</sub> 'तौ' ); D<sub>1</sub> तदा तस्यै ( for तथा तस्यै ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ स्वयः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वरौ ( for वरम् ). —After 6, Dm ins. राम.

7 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्राया ( for पित्रा ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ममापि; D<sub>1</sub> मम तु ( for [ ज ] हमपि ). D<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] वं ( for [ ज ] प्र ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ नियोगः ( for नियुक्तः ). G<sub>1</sub> damaged for एवंभ. —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ वासः; N<sub>1</sub> ३ रामं ( sic ) ( for वासे ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> ३ वरदायिता; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ वरदानि किं; B<sub>1</sub> करवाण्यहे; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for वरदानिकम् ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ तव वर्षाणि शृतये ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'ले' ).

8 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ दुर्ग ( for प्राप्तो ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ निर्जने; Dm विजने; D<sub>1</sub> निर्जने; T<sub>1</sub> om.; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ( be-fore corr. ) निर्जले ( for निर्जने ). M<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणाग्रजः. —<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिद्वन्द्वः; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for [ ज ] प्रति ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ससीवन्ना ( D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व' ) गतो वीर ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सीमान्; B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ सीमान्; D<sub>1</sub> वीरः ). —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ सत्यवाक्ये; G<sub>1</sub> सत्यवादे; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तस्य वाक्ये ( M<sub>1</sub> 'दे' ); G<sub>1</sub> तद्वाक्येव. G<sub>1</sub> स्थितं ( for 'तः' ). T<sub>1</sub> प्रभुः ( for पितुः ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पितुः स्थितः ( by transp. ); D<sub>1</sub> स्थितः.



11. 2. 115. 0  
12. 2. 107. 9  
13. 2. 130. 0

भवानपि तथेत्येव पितरं सत्यवादिनम् ।  
कर्तुमर्हति राजेन्द्रं क्षिप्रमेवाभिपेचनात् ॥ ९

क्षणान्मोचय राजानं मत्कृते भरत प्रभुम् ।  
पितरं ब्राहि धर्मज्ञ मातरं चाभिनन्दय ॥ १०

श्रूयते हि पुरा तात श्रुतिर्गीता यशस्विना ।  
गयेन यजमानेन गयेष्वेव पितृन्प्रति ॥ ११

पुंनाम्नो नरकाद्यस्मात्पितरं त्रायते सुतः ।  
तस्मात्पुत्र इति प्रोक्तः पितृन्यत्पाति वा सुतः ॥ १२

एष्टव्या बहवः पुत्रा गुणवन्तो बहुश्रुताः ।  
तेषां वै समवेतानामपि कश्चिद्व्यां ब्रजेत् ॥ १३

9 <sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B D.2-7 तथा क्षिप्रं Gs M̄ तथैवेत्यः Ms तथैवेत्येव. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B Dti Dmi D.2-7 Ts G.2 M̄.2 Ct नर्हति; Ctp as in text (for 'ति). Śi N̄ B Dti Dmi D.2-7 T G.2 M̄.2 Ct राजेन्द्र. —<sup>a</sup>) Dmi [अ]भिपेक्षन्तः B(ed.) [अ]भिपिचनान्; CV [अ]भिपेक्षनान् (as in text). Śi N̄ B D.2-7 तासि राज्यमर्कटकं.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ts प्रभुः (sic). Śi Ds कैकेयानन्दवर्धनः N̄s कैकेयीप्रधितात्मभोः N̄s कैकेयैद्रुतात्मभोः B̄s कैकेयी (lacuna) प्रभोः B̄s D.2-7 कैकेयीप्रधितात्मभुः B̄s 'भो': B.2-7 कैकेयीद्रुतात्मभो (B̄s 'सु:'). — B̄s om. 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B.2-7 पाति धर्मज्ञः T चापि धर्मज्ञः Gs चापि धर्मज्ञः. —<sup>a</sup>) B̄s पितरं (for मातरं). Śi D.2-7 चापि (Ds परे) प्रालयः N̄ B Ts.2 चापि नन्दय.

11 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D.2-7 च पुरा Dti Ct बीमता (for हि पुरा). —<sup>a</sup>) D.2-7 स्तुतिर् (for श्रुतिर्). Śi D.2-7 तपस्विभिः; N̄s B.2-7 G M̄.2 चतस्विभिः (N̄s 'मि:'). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms भयेन; Cr. mg. t as in text (for गयेन). Śi N̄ D.2-7 गय (Śi 'त')स्य वज्रमानस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) B̄s गयेनैव; B.2-7 गययो च (for गयेष्वेव). Śi D.2-7 यजतः स्या D.2-7 'यज' (पितृन्यः) Ms येनैव पितरं प्रति.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ds transp. पितरं and त्रायते. —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt स्वातः (for प्रोक्तः). —<sup>a</sup>) Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Gs पितृन्यः; Gs पितृज्ञः (for पितृन्यर्). Dgt Dti Ct समेतः (for वा सुतः). Śi N̄ B D.2-7 स्वयं D.2-7 पूर्वमेव स्वयंमुखा.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ds इष्टव्याः Gs इष्टव्या (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B D.2-7 हि N̄s तु (for वै). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄s B.2-7 D.2-7 यथेकोपि N̄s यथयेकोपि (hypom.); B̄s यथयेकोः Ddi Dmi यदि कश्चिद् (for अपि कश्चिद्). Ts.2-7 (for ब्रजेत्). Śi D.2-7 यथेको गुणवान्भवेत्. — After 13, N̄ B Ds ins.:

2233<sup>a</sup> यजेद्वा नयमेवेन वीरं वा वृष्णस्यजेत् ।

एवं राजर्षयः सर्वे प्रतीता राजनन्दन ।  
तस्माद्ब्राहि नरश्रेष्ठ पितरं नरकात्प्रभो ॥ १४

अयोध्यां गच्छ भरत प्रकृतीरतुरज्यय ।  
शत्रुघ्नसहितो वीर सह सर्वैर्द्विजातिभिः ॥ १५

प्रवेक्ष्ये दण्डकारण्यमहमप्यविलम्बयन् ।  
आभ्यां तु सहितो राजन्वैदेहा लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ १६

त्वं राजा भव भरत स्वयं नराणां  
बन्धानामहमपि राजराण्यमाणां ।

गच्छ त्वं पुरवरमद्य संप्रहृष्टः

संहृष्टस्त्वहमपि दण्डकान्प्रवेक्ष्ये ॥ १७

[Note hiatus between ब्रह्मज्ञ and नयमेवेन, Ds-गीत वाचस्पतिर्कृत्य (for the prior half).]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D.2-7 इष्टव्याः सर्वे. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄ B Dgt Dti D.2-7 स्तुतं नन्दनः Dmi राजनन्दनः. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B तं (B.2-7 तत्). त्रायस्वाः Ds तस्मात्प्राणि (for तस्मात्प्राति). N̄s B̄s नरकात्प्रभो. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts प्रभु (for धर्मो).

15 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds अनुपालयः Dti Ct उपरंजय. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. सह.

16 <sup>a</sup>) Śi D.2-7 प्रवेक्ष्यामि महामण्यम्. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds बह्वं च सुनिभिः सह; N̄ B.2-7 D.2-7 महामण्यभिभिः सह; B̄s महामण्यभिभिः सह (sic); Ds बह्वं सह. —<sup>a</sup>) Ms बह्वं (for आभ्यां). Śi D.2-7 च; Ds वै (for तु). Dti वीर (for राजन्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वैदेहा लक्ष्मणो वच (sic). — For 16<sup>a</sup>, N̄ B subst.;

2234<sup>a</sup> आभ्यां हि राजन्वैदेहा लक्ष्मणेन च बीमता ।

[N̄s B.2-7 विराजन् (for दि ग).]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Gs व त्वं (sic); Cr. m as in text (for त्वं). Gs राजा त्वं (by transp.). Dti M̄ transp. भव and भरत. Śi N̄ B D.2-7 त्वं राजा भरत अद्यापि (N̄ B.2-7 भव स्वः B̄s भवान्) नाराणां. —<sup>a</sup>) B̄s बन्धानाम् (for बन्धा). Dti बन्धानाम् अपि. Śi Ds वै वने; N̄s Ds राट् वने; B.2-7 M̄s राजवद् (B̄s 'वान्'); Ds च वदने; D.2-7 वदने; L(ed.) वने (for राजराण्यं). B̄s मृगां, B̄s राजा वानराणां (for राजराण्यमाणां). —<sup>a</sup>) D.2-7 गच्छ (for गच्छ). Dgt reads वर in पुरवरम् in marg. Śi D.2-7 पुरवरमागच्छ; D.2-7 पुरवरमागच्छ. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D.2-7 दाताः N̄s संकृतम्; B.2-7 om. (hapl.); Gs संप्रहृष्टम् (for संहृष्टम्). B̄s स्वहृष्टमपि; Dgt स्वहृष्टम् (for स्वहृष्टम्). B̄s दंडकं प्रवेक्ष्ये; B̄s दंडकं वने प्रवेक्ष्ये.



छायां ते दिनकरभाः प्रबाधमानं  
वर्षत्रं भरत क्रमेण मूर्ध्नि शीताम् ।  
एतेषामहमपि काननद्रुमाणां  
छायां तामतिशयिनीं सुखं श्रयिष्ये ॥ १८

शत्रुघ्नः कुशलमतिस्तु ते सहायः  
सौमित्रिर्मम विदितः प्रधानमित्रम् ।  
चत्वारस्तनयवरा वयं नरेन्द्रं  
सत्यस्थं भरत चराम मा निषादम् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनशततमः सर्गः ॥ ९९ ॥

१००

आश्वासयन्तं भरतं जाबालिर्बाह्यणोत्तमः ।

उवाच रामं धर्मज्ञं धर्मापेतमिदं वचः ॥ १

G. 2. 116. 2  
B. 2. 108. 1  
L. 2. 121. 1

18. D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) N B छत्रे (for छायां). T<sub>1</sub> तां (for ते). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिनकरभाः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रबाधमानो (D<sub>2</sub> "ने"); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रबाधमानां; T<sub>2</sub> प्रभावमानं; G<sub>1</sub> प्रबाधमानं; M<sub>1</sub> प्रभावमानं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 G<sub>1</sub> मरुच्छत्रे; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वर्षतं (B<sub>1</sub> "ते"); B<sub>1</sub> 5 वर्षातः; D<sub>2</sub> छत्रे त्वोः; D<sub>2</sub> मरुच्छत्रे; G (ed.) छत्रे वै; Cr. mg. t as in text (for वर्षत्रं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 श्रुत्रं; N B शीतं (for शीताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कानने द्रुमाणां; B<sub>1</sub> का<sup>१०</sup> रमाणां (illeg.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T Ct अतिशयिनी (D<sub>2</sub> 'शायिनी'); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct श्रुतेः; T<sub>1</sub> 2 C<sub>2</sub> सुखी (for सुखं). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> 7 अति (B<sub>1</sub> नत)-शिरसि (S<sub>1</sub> 'रसा'; D<sub>2</sub> 'रसां') समाश्रयिष्ये.

19. <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> 7 L (ed.) कुशलं (N "न") रोस्तु [L (ed.) "स्तु"]; D<sub>2</sub> Ct त्वकुलमपिस्तु; D<sub>2</sub> कुशलं रोस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 विदितः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विदितः; G<sub>1</sub> च कुतः; Cr. mg. t as in text (for विदितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 स्वयं निषादाः; N<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रभावमन्त्री (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "मित्रः" [sic]) (for प्रभावमित्रम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यवरा (for चरा). B<sub>1</sub> om. वर्ष. D<sub>2</sub> व<sup>१०</sup> नरेन्द्र. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ct विधीदः; Cr. mg. t as in text (for 'पादम्'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 सत्यं ते वत (D<sub>2</sub> चरा; D<sub>1</sub> वर) करवाम मा विधीदः; N B सत्यस्थं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 "जे") वृष (B<sub>1</sub> वृषणि) करवाम मा विधीदः; D<sub>2</sub> 4 शत्रुं ते सुवर कुलम्; D<sub>2</sub> कराम [sic] मा वि (D<sub>2</sub> नि) पीद.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 रामवाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामवाक्यं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्यणि रामवाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om.; N<sub>1</sub> 116; B<sub>1</sub> 101; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 114; B<sub>1</sub> 110; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 9 107; D<sub>2</sub> 111; D<sub>2</sub> 113. —After colophon, T<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

100

VI missing for Sarga 100 (cf. v.l. 2.99.1).  
D<sub>1</sub> begins with ३३; M<sub>1</sub> 3 with रामाय नमः.

—Before 1, N B ins.; D<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> ins. before 2236<sup>a</sup>;

2235<sup>a</sup> जय राममित्रं गमनाय पुनं प्रति ।

राज्ञो नैवाधिकस्तेषां संशयो वाक्यमवधीत् ।

[(L 2) M<sub>1</sub> चनेतो (for सेनेतो). N B सर्वशास्त्रविद् (for पालययवीद्).]

1. <sup>a</sup>) N B आश्वासयंश्च, B<sub>1</sub> marg.; D<sub>2</sub> भरतः (for भरतं). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जाबाली (for जाबालिर्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मज्ञं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4.4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 M<sub>1</sub> 3 धर्मो-पेतम्. —For 1, D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> subst.:

2236<sup>a</sup> जाबालिः कुशलो वाम्नी सर्वशास्त्रविदारः ।

इदं वाक्यं तदा सुखमवधीत्प्राप्य प्रति ।

[(L 3) M<sub>1</sub> मुदा (for तदा). M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from अन्वीद् up to सुखं in l. 1 of 2237<sup>a</sup>.]

—D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> cont.; N B ins. after 2:

2237<sup>a</sup> पावहाक्यं पितृभुक्तं कर्तुं नरवर त्वया ।

कृतं सर्वं समारम्भं यथा त्वदनुपपद्यते ।

निर्वेदादीषिणो भूयः ईर्य मा गन्तुमर्हसि ।

तपोधर्माभिरानेन शान्ते च निरपेक्षया ।

मनु मे तात तेनैव पूर्वं दत्तमिदं जगत् ।

धर्मिष्वस्तं च भरते सोऽर्थं त्वामेव वाचते ।

यदर्थं च कृतं पित्रा त्वेदं कदमले विभो ।

केकेवीर्यं सपुत्रा सा राज्ञे तुल्यं प्रवक्ष्यति ।

तद्गुहाण प्रताः पाहि स्वजनं सुमित्रे कुम् ।

सौमित्रेर्वीरं देव्याञ्च वैदेह्या भारमुत्सृज ।

[5]

[10]



G. 2. 116. 3  
B. 2. 108. 2  
L. 2. 121. 2

साधु राघव मा भूते बुद्धिरेवं निरर्थका ।  
प्राकृतस्य नरस्येव आर्षबुद्धेस्तपस्विनः ॥ २  
कः कस्य पुरुषो बन्धुः किमाप्यं कस्य केनचित् ।  
यदेको जायते जन्तुरेक एव विनश्यति ॥ ३  
तस्मान्माता पिता चेति राम सजेत यो नरः ।  
उन्मत्त इव स ज्ञेयो नास्ति कश्चिद्वि कस्यचित् ॥ ४

अतः परमिमां प्रज्ञां प्राज्ञैरनुपसेवितान् ।  
कामादात्मकृतो मिथ्या नाभिगन्तुं स्वमहंति ।  
व्यजन्ति गुरुवत्तात कामलोभवशंगताः ।  
कृत्वीक इव पुत्रं स्वं सुतःशोके नरोत्तमम् ।  
न हि त्वां स्वर्गवत्तात पितोपाकृत्युमहंति । [ 15 ]  
यस्मात्तेषु शरीरेषु शरीरान्तरमास्थितः ।

[ Ma om. up to कुं in l. 2 (cf. v. l. 2236\*). — (l. 1) Ma संयुक्त ( for नरस्य ). D<sub>1.2</sub> राम पि ( D<sub>2</sub> मा ) मा यदुक्तं वे तात्पर्यं कर्तुमहंति. — (l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for नरस्य. D<sub>2</sub> समारभतया (sic). — (l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> निर्वेदोपेक्षितो; B<sub>2</sub> निर्वेदप्राप्तितो; D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma न रि ( D<sub>1</sub> "वि" दानीमितो ( for निर्वेदोपेक्षितो ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> नान्तुम्; D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma आर्षतुम् (sic) ( for मा गन्तुम् ). D<sub>1</sub> महंति (sic). — (l. 4) Ma -[ अ ] मिथ्येतेन पदे ( for -[ अ ] मिथ्येतेन शब्दे ). — (l. 5) D<sub>1.2</sub> न तु तेनैव तातेन; Ma तदे तातेन तेनैव ( for the prior half ). B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ma पूर्वदत्तम् ( for पूर्व दत्तम् ). — (l. 6) Ma उपपावति ( for एव वाचते ). — (l. 7) D<sub>1</sub> तदेक; D<sub>2</sub> Ma तदेन ( for तदेदं ). B<sub>1.2</sub> (m. also as above) -4 कल्पं; G (ed.) कल्पं ( for कल्पकं ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रणे ( for विणे ). — (l. 8) B<sub>2</sub> च ( for [ व ] द ). B<sub>2</sub> सधुप्रा; B<sub>2</sub> न सुमिका ( for [ व ] न सधुप्रा ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ती ( for ता ). D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma पुन्यं राज्यं ( by transp. ). B<sub>2</sub> प्रतस्वति ( for प्रवत्तति ). — (l. 9) D<sub>1.2</sub> गृहीत्वा ( for गृह्णन् ). Ma पुंरं वादि ( for प्रजाः वादि ). Ma तं जनं ( for स्वजनं ). — (l. 11) D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma ना D<sub>1</sub> तातः परमिमां प्राज्ञ ( for the prior half ). — (l. 12) B<sub>2.4</sub> सधुप्रा ( for आत्मकृतः ). D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma कामात्मना कृतो निष्ठा प्रतिष्ठा कर्तुमहंति. — (l. 13) D<sub>1.2</sub> स्वनेडे; Ma स्वनेडे ( for स्वमिति ). — (l. 14) D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma पुत्रेण ( for पुत्रं स्वं ). N<sub>2</sub> सुतःशोके. D<sub>1.2</sub> Ma सुतःशोके ( Ma "ने" न राघव ( for the post. half ). — (l. 15) D<sub>2</sub> तु ( for हि ). Ma हिता काल्यकुशलि ( for the post. half ). — (l. 16) N<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्; D<sub>1.2</sub> तेषु तेषु; Ma तस्मिन्तु ( for तस्मिन्तु ). D<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ? ) शरीरेषु. B<sub>1</sub> Ma बाभिजः ( for नाभिजः ).]

2 \* ) D<sub>2.2</sub> राम च ( for राघव ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma ते भूत् ( by transp. ) ( for भूते ). — \* ) G<sub>1</sub> मतिरः Cr. t as in text ( for बुद्धिर् ). D<sub>1.2</sub> एषा; D<sub>2.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ma एषा; Ct as in text ( for एवे ). B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ct निरर्थिका; D<sub>2-4.7</sub> निरर्थकी; G<sub>2</sub> निवर्तका ( for निरर्थका ). — Note hiatus between \* and \*. — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2-7</sub> नरस्य प्राकृतस्य ( by transp. ). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] व ).

यथा ग्रामान्तरं गच्छन्नरः कश्चित्कचिदसेत् ।  
उत्सृज्य च तमावासं प्रतिष्ठेतापरेऽहनि ॥ ५  
एवमेव मनुष्याणां पिता माता गृहं वसु ।  
आवासमात्रं काकुत्स्थ सज्जन्ते नात्र सज्जनाः ॥ ६  
पितृयं राज्यं समुत्सृज्य स नार्हसि नरोत्तम ।  
आस्थातुं कापथं दुःखं विषमं बहुकण्टकम् ॥ ७

— \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> श्रीबुद्धेः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गदा ( N<sub>2</sub> "सं" ) बुद्धिः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ma कार्यबुद्धेः ( to avoid hiatus ); D<sub>1.2.2.2.7</sub> हा ( D<sub>2</sub> [ इ ] हा; D<sub>2</sub> का ) येबुद्धेः; D<sub>2</sub> Ma हास्- बुद्धेः; Ma भावबुद्धेः ( for भावबुद्धेः ). T<sub>1.2</sub> मनस्विनः; Ma तस्विनः; Cr. t as in text ( for तपस्विनः ). — After 2, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins. 2237\*.

3 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> कि ( for कः ). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> कि कार्यः G<sub>2</sub> किमार्थः ( for किमाप्यं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma केन कस्य ( by transp. ) चित् ( Ma वा ). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> Ma चते ( Ma "दे" )- को; D<sub>1</sub> Ct एको हि ( for यदेको ). — \* ) B<sub>1</sub> एवं ( for एव ). B<sub>1</sub> विद्वस्वति; D<sub>2</sub> विद्वसति ( for विनश्यति ). — After 3, D<sub>2</sub> ins. :

2238\* द्वितीये हि परिव्राज्य नाम्नजगति किंचन ।  
यो हारटे मनो धत्ते पश्यन्नपि स सुखति ।

4 B<sub>1</sub> om. 4. — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ]- ति ). — \* ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> सज्जेतः; Ct as in text ( for सजेत ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> प्रतिश्रपसमावृष्टौ; Ma संज्ञेया विज्ञेया विज्ञो. — \* ) D<sub>2</sub> कुबुद्धि ( for उन्मत्त ). D<sub>2.2</sub> एषः T<sub>1</sub> इति ( for इव ). B<sub>2.2</sub> विज्ञेयो; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संज्ञेयो; Ma संज्ञेया ( for स ज्ञेयो ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उत्तमस्तु स विज्ञेयो. — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वो ( S<sub>1</sub> च ) प्र जानाति वै नरः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> योश्च ( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "नु" सजेत ( D<sub>2-4.7</sub> "जति" वै नरः ( B<sub>2</sub> पुनः ).

5 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> [ जा ] भ्रमांतरं. — \* ) D<sub>1</sub> Ct बहिर्घसेत्; D<sub>2</sub> वसेत्कचित् ( by transp. ) ( for कचिद्वसेत् ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नरः कस्मादपि कचित्. — \* ) D<sub>2</sub> सं ( for च ). D<sub>2</sub> तमावासं; D<sub>2</sub> निवासं चा; Ma तमावासं ( for तमावासं ). — \* ) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठतः D<sub>1.2.7</sub> प्रतिष्ठेता; D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठं च ( for प्रतिष्ठेत ). G<sub>1</sub> परे ( for [ अ ] परे ).

6 \* ) G<sub>1.2</sub> क्षेत्रं ( for राजा ). D<sub>2</sub> विता गृहवसकपि ( sic ). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> नामान- ( for आवास- ). — \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.7</sub> तत्र सज्जति D<sub>2</sub> सज्जति; D<sub>2</sub> सज्जति ( वै नरः ( D<sub>2</sub> "रा" ); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> Ma तत्रा ( B<sub>1</sub> "चा" ) ले बाल ( D<sub>2</sub> "दि" ) कितया ( B<sub>2</sub> "वचया" ); D<sub>2.2</sub> नात्र सजेत वै नरः.

7 \* ) T<sub>1</sub> Ma परित्यज्य ( for समुत्सृज्य ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2-7</sub> निरर्थं जगदुत्सृज्य ( D<sub>2</sub> "द" ) ( for " " ). D<sub>2</sub> स नार्हति; D<sub>2</sub> न नार्हति; D<sub>2</sub> स नार्हति ( for स नार्हति ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> Ma नीरक्तसं समं हिवा पंचाननकुलोभव. — \* ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> दुर्गः Cr. m. g. as in text ( for दुःखं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वासितुं विषमं



समृद्धायामयोध्यायामात्मानमभिषेचय ।  
एकवेणीधरा हि त्वां नगरी संप्रतीक्षते ॥ ८  
राजभोगाननुभवन्महार्हान्यार्थिवात्मज ।  
विहर त्वमयोध्यायां यथा शकस्त्रिविष्टपे ॥ ९  
न ते कश्चिद्दशरथस्त्वं च तस्य न कश्चन ।  
अन्यो राजा त्वमन्यश्च तस्मात्कुत यदुच्यते ॥ १०  
गतः स नृपतिस्तत्र गन्तव्यं यत्र तेन वै ।

दुर्गा N B D1.3 M4 आस्थातुं गार्हपत्ये D1.4.5.7 आस्थातुं  
विष्टपे किञ्चिद्. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4 विष्टपे; N B D1 M4 कापथे;  
D4 पंथाने (for विष्टपे). D4 बहुसंकटं.

8 <sup>a</sup>) M4 सखिप्रम् (for आत्मानम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 -वरा  
(for -वरा). D1 D4 Dm1 D4 T G1.3 M C1.1 त्वा  
(for त्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 नगरे (sic). B4 D1 त्वां (D1 सा)  
प्रतीक्षते; B4 Dg1 D4-5 संप्रतीक्षते; D1 स प्रतीक्षते (for  
संप्रतीक्षते).

9 <sup>a</sup>) D1.3 G2 M1.4 राम भोगान्; D4 राजभोगान् (for  
राजभोगान्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 T3 M2 पार्थिवामनः. S1 D4-7  
महामन्यार्थिवो भव. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 त्रिविष्टपः (for 'वे'). D4 यथा  
शकस्त्रिविष्टपे (sic).

10 <sup>a</sup>) G2 ये कश्चिद् (for ते कश्चिद्). D1 इक्षरथं (sic).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B4 कश्चित्तस्य; M4 तस्य त्वं च (by transp.) (for त्वं  
च तस्य). B1 कश्चन (for कश्चन). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 जतो; D4 अपि  
(for अन्यो). S1 N B Dd1 Dm1 D1-4.7 G2 M1.4 अन्यस्य;  
D1 M4 Ct अन्यस्तु; D4 अन्यस्य; D4 अन्यतस् (for अन्यस्य).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1.4.7 यदुच्यते; T2.3 यथोच्यते; Cr.g.t  
as in text (for यदुच्यते). —After 10, N B Dg1 D1  
Dd1 Dm1 D1.3.7 S ins.;

2239\* बीजमाध्रे पिता जन्तोः शुक्रं लघिरमेव च ।  
संयुक्तसुतमन्मात्रा पुरुषस्येह जन्म तत् ।

[ (1. 2) D4 पितुः; M4 पुरा (for पिता). M4 पितृजले. N B  
Dg1 D1 Dd1 D1.4.7 Ct शुक्रं; Cv शुक्रं; Cr.m.g. as above  
(for शुक्रं). D1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.4.7 Ct शोणितम्; Cv.r.m.g.  
as above (for शोणितम्). N B कश्चित्तस्य (B4 'वि')ना; M4  
सन्निवृत्तता. —(1. 2) B4 M4 संसक्तम् (for संयुक्तम्). Dg1 M4  
कतुवन्; Cr.m.g.t as above (for कतुवन्). N B D1.3 M4  
कतुवन् ना (B4 'क')तु; Dm1 कतुसन्मात्रा. N B [ज]तः; D1.3  
M4 [ज]तः; M4 [ज]तः (for [ज]तः). B4.4 -जन्तुः; T3  
जन्तुः; G2 जन्म ह; M4 जन्मनि (for जन्म तत्). Dd1 Dm1  
शुक्रं तन्नुक्तं (Dm1 'ह')शोणितं (for the post. half.). ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) M4 गतवान् (for गतः स). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4.4.5.7 M4  
तेन यत्र (by transp.); B4 तेन तत्र; Dg1 यत्र येन; G2 यत्र  
मे न; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for यत्र तेन). D4 ते वरैः

प्रवृत्तिरेषा मर्त्यानां त्वं तु मिथ्या विहन्यसे ॥ ११  
अर्थधर्मपरा ये ये तांस्ताञ्चोचामि नेतरान् ।  
ते हि दुःखमिह प्राप्य विनाशं प्रेत्य भेजिरे ॥ १२  
अष्टका पितृदेवत्वमित्ययं प्रसृतो जनः ।  
अश्वसोपद्रवं पश्य मृतो हि किमशिष्यति ॥ १३  
यदि मुक्तमिहान्येन देहमन्यस्य गच्छति ।  
दद्यात्प्रवसतः श्राद्धं न तत्पथ्यश्चनं भवेत् ॥ १४

(sic). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 प्रवृत्तिर (for प्रवृत्तिर). G2 M4 एव (sic)  
(for एव). S1 N B D1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 G1 M4  
मृतानां; Cr.m.g.t मर्त्यानां (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 विहन्यसे;  
B4 विहन्यसे (for विहन्यसे). S1 D4.4.7 मिथ्यानुत्पत्त्यसे; D1.3  
M4 मोहाद्विहन्यसे; D4.5 मोहात् बुध्यसे.

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D4-7 परलोकगताः N B D1.3 M4 अर्थे (B  
D4 'य')धर्मविदो; Dm1 अर्थ धर्मपरा; D4 परं लोकगते (for  
अर्थधर्मपरा). D1 वै; Ct as in text (for first ये). B1 ते;  
Dg1 तां; Dd1 Dm1 च; Ct as in text (for second ये).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 B4.3 D1.3 M4 पृच्छामि; N4 पृच्छसि; B4 इच्छामि;  
G2 पृच्छामि; Ct as in text (for लोचामि). B4 D1.3 M4  
ते न (D1 व)रान्; Dg1 तत्परान् (sic); G2 as in text (for  
नेतरान्). S1 D4.4.7 तांस्ताञ्चोचामि को नरः; B1 तानापृच्छामि  
नेतरान्. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ते (for हि). S1 D4.4.7 परिप्राप्य; N B  
D1.3 M4 इदं प्राप्य; D4.5 परं प्राप्य; G2 (ed.) अनुप्राप्य (for  
इदं प्राप्य). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 M4 प्रतिजिज्ञिरे; T3 प्रेत्य लेभिरे; Ct  
प्रतिपेदिरे.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1.3 अष्टकाः; Cv.r.m.g.t अष्टका (as in  
text). N1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1.3 Ct -देवत्वम्; N4 B1.3  
-दे (B1 -दे)वेष्टि; B4 -देवताः; B4 -देवेत्याः; D1.4.7 -देवताः  
D4 T3 M4 -देवताः; Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for -देवत्वम्).  
T3 विप्लवम् (damaged). S1 D4 L (ed.) अष्टकावि  
तथा (L ed. ततः; D4 पितुः) कार्या. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D4.4.7  
इत्येवं प्रा (D4.4 प्र)कृतो; N4 B कार्यामि (N4 'वेष्टि' B4  
'वांति' प्रसृतो; D1.3 M4 इत्यभिप्रक्षितो (for इत्येवं प्रसृतो).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N4 B4 अर्थस्य; B1 D4.3 अन्यस्य; B4 जनस्य; D4  
जन्तस्य (sic) (for जन्तस्य). B4 M4 जन्ते (B4 'ज्य')  
लोपहृत्. B4 D4 पश्यन् (for पश्य). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 मृतो (for मृतो).  
S1 D1.3 किमशिष्यते; D4 परितुष्यति (for किमशिष्यति).  
N4 B मृतं किम (N4 B1 'मि')वसिष्यते; D4 किं मृतो हि  
विनिष्यति.

14 <sup>a</sup>) B4 मुक्तम्; M4 भक्तम् (for मुक्तम्). B4 [मा]-  
वेतः; D1 [ज]विवा; D4 [ज]न्यस्य (for [ज]न्येन). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B1.3.4 D1.3 M4 कायम्; B4 कायम् (for देहम्). —<sup>a</sup>) N4  
D1 Ct प्रवसतां; B4 प्रवसतः (meta.); Cr.m.g. as in text  
(for प्रवसतः). B4 द्युः प्रसरतः श्राद्धं; D1.4.7 M4 श्राद्धं  
(D4.7 तथा) प्रवसतः (D1 'सव' [meta.]; D4 'भव')तो देहं.

G. 2. 116. 24  
B. 2. 108. 15  
L. 8. 121. 14



G. 2. 113. 25  
B. 2. 108. 16  
L. 2. 111. 15

दानसंवचनां ह्येते ग्रन्था मेधाविभिः कृताः ।

यजस्व देहि दीक्षस्व तपस्तप्यस्व संत्यज ॥ १५

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.) (for तत्).  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>1-2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पथ्यो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  ध्या; B<sub>1</sub> ध्यो; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ध्य; इने (for पथ्यसने).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बहेत्; B<sub>2</sub> महत्; D<sub>2,3</sub> हरेत् (for महेत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,3,7</sub> नास्व पावेयमाहरेत्.

15 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> दानसंवचनाः;  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3,7</sub> संवचनाः; B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संवर्षणाः; B<sub>1</sub> संमहंदा; D<sub>2</sub> संवदना; M<sub>1</sub> संवमता; M<sub>2</sub> दाने संवचनाः; M<sub>3</sub> संवहना; M<sub>4</sub> संवर्तका; Cg as in text (for दानसंवचना). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अद्या (for ग्रन्था).  $\tilde{S}_1$  M<sub>1</sub> मेधाव (M<sub>2</sub> विधिः; D<sub>2</sub> सेवाविधिः (for मेधाविभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दिक्षस्व; C<sub>v</sub> दिविक्ष (sic) (for दीक्षस्व). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तप्यं च; B<sub>2</sub> तप्यं नु; D<sub>2</sub> तप्यश्च (for तप्यस्व). Dm<sub>1</sub> मध्यति; M<sub>1</sub> नित्यतः; Cm as in text (for संत्यज).

16 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> स्वं (for स).  $\tilde{N}$  B पर (for परम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>t</sub> [पु]तत्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  [पु]वं; B<sub>2,3</sub> [पु]ता. C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for [पु]व).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2-7</sub> न (D<sub>2</sub> मा; D<sub>2,3</sub> स) नास्तिक (D<sub>2,7</sub> कां) परमेवं (D<sub>2-7</sub> व); D<sub>2</sub> नास्ति परममित्येता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महावने (for महामते). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पञ्च तिष्ठेत्.  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> परोक्षमानं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  न) च कार्षीः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  परोक्षमापते कार्षीः; B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परोक्षं (D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षे) मा मनः (B<sub>2-4</sub> मते) कार्षीः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यक्षं; M<sub>2</sub> क्षे) कुरु राघव (B<sub>1</sub> missing for कुरु राघव). —After 16, D<sub>2,2,7</sub> ins.:

2240\* तयादभ्यागतं लक्ष्मीं भावमस्था नरयैव ।  
प्रपद्य विपुलं राज्यं निःसपन्नमण्डकम् ।  
इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य मन्दबोधोऽपि राघवः ।  
मेहपि प्रति बुकोष नास्तिक्यमनुदर्शितः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> नावस्था (sic); D<sub>7</sub> मानसस्था (sic) (for भावमस्था). —(1. 2) D<sub>7</sub> निःसपन्नम् (for निःसपन्नम्).] —D<sub>2,2,7</sub> cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,3</sub> ins. after 16; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins. 1. 1-3 after 2. 101. 29, 1. 5-20 after 2. 101. 30 and 1. 21-26 after 2240\*; while D<sub>2,3</sub> ins. 1. 17-20 only after 2. 101. 29:

2241\* अश्वत्थमागः पुनरुपवेत्ता  
निशम्य तस्मास्तिक्यवाक्यहेतुम् ।  
अथाप्रवीणवृत्तेस्तस्यो  
विगर्हमाणो यचनादि तस्य ।  
तेनैवमाज्ञाय यथावदर्थ- [5]  
मेकोदयं संप्रतिपद्य विद्याः ।  
धर्मं धर्मतः सकलं यथाव-  
त्काङ्क्षन्ति लोकसाधनप्रसन्नाः ।  
निन्दाम्बुधं कमे पितुः कुतं त-  
वत्त्वामनूह्याद्विषमस्वबुद्धिम् । [10]  
इदं जानपैर्विषया धर्मन्तं  
सुनास्तिकं धर्मपथादपेतम् ।

स नास्ति परमित्येव कुरु बुद्धिं महामते ।

प्रत्यक्षं यच्चदातिष्ठ परोक्षं पृष्ठतः कुरु ॥ १६

यथा हि चोरः स तथा हि बुद्धः

सुधामते नास्तिक्यमत्र विद्धि ।

तस्मादि यः शक्यताः प्रजानां [15]

सं नास्तिकेनाभिमुखो बुधः स्यात् ।

स्वतो जनाः पूर्वतरे वराश्च

बुभुक्षन्ति कथाणि बहुनि चक्षुः ।

मित्रा सदमे च परं च लोके

तस्माद्बुद्ध्याः स्वस्ति कुतं हुतं च । [20]

न नास्तिकानां वचने प्रवीण्यहं

न नास्तिकोऽहं न च नास्ति किंचन ।

स चापि कालोऽप्यमुपागतः सन्

यथा मया नास्तिक्यमुदीरितम् ।

निवर्तन्तार्थं तव राम कारणा-

[25]

त्यसादितार्थं च मपैवदीरितम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अश्वत्थमागः (sic). G<sub>1</sub> नेवस्त. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  मिरस्व (for निरम्ब). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) after नास्ति up to स्वस्ति in 1. 20.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2-7</sub> नास्तिक्यम्; M<sub>2</sub> हेतुवाक्यम् (by transp.) (for नास्तिक्यम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> बने (sic); G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for अत्र). D<sub>2</sub> नृपतिनृपे; G<sub>1,2</sub> मृतिः स्व भूये (for नृपतिनृपे). —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> निगोषणो. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 5-8. —(1. 5) D<sub>2,3</sub> तथा तत्वेय; D<sub>2</sub> यथावदर्थ; —(1. 6) D<sub>2,3</sub> एकादयः; T<sub>2</sub> एकोदयः. D<sub>2,2,7</sub> संप्रतिपद्य (for पद्य). —(1. 7) D<sub>2</sub> बने चरतः; T<sub>2</sub> बने च मत्ता (for पने चरतः). —(1. 8) D<sub>2</sub> कः कालोभावमत्रमत्तः; D<sub>2,2,7</sub> कः कालोभावात्तः (D<sub>2</sub> न) प्रवृत्तः (D<sub>2</sub> नत्तः). —(1. 9)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2-7</sub> पितुः कमे; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> C<sub>t</sub> कुतं पितुः (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> कमे पितुः (for पितुः कुतं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  न; D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> नु; D<sub>2</sub> नु (for तत्). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{S}_1$  यत्ताम् (sic); M<sub>2</sub> यत्ताय (for यत्ताय).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,2,7</sub> चक्षुः (D<sub>2</sub> नृपे); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विपन्नम्; C<sub>v</sub> m. g. t as above (for विपन्नम्). Dm<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिः; Cm बुद्धि (as above). —(1. 11)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,7</sub> त्वेयं; D<sub>2,7</sub> त्वेयं; D<sub>2,3</sub> त्वेयं; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]नृपेय (for [अ]नृपेय). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> विषमापतेतः; G<sub>1</sub> विपने(य) चरतः; C<sub>v</sub> m. g. t as above (for विपना चरतः). —(1. 12)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,2,7</sub> अनास्तिक्यं; D<sub>2</sub> अनास्तिक्यं; Cg as above (for अनास्तिक्यं). T<sub>2</sub> कमे- (for कमे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,7</sub> यथा (D<sub>2</sub> य) व्योतः; D<sub>2</sub> यथावदर्थ; D<sub>2</sub> यथावदर्थ (for यथावदर्थ). D<sub>2</sub> यत्तेयम् व्योतः. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 13-16. —(1. 13) M<sub>2</sub> क्वाति- (for क्वाति). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> चोरः; T<sub>2</sub> लोकः; Cg as above (for चोरः). D<sub>2,2,2,7</sub> तथा (D<sub>2,3</sub> ता) येतुम् (for तथा हि बुद्धः). —(1. 14) D<sub>2</sub> नवे (for नवे). D<sub>2</sub> अश्वत्थः; D<sub>2,7</sub> अश्वत्थं (for अश्वत्थं). D<sub>2</sub> देवताया नास्तिक्यमुदीरितः; M<sub>2</sub> तथावता नास्तिक्यमत्रमत्तः. —(1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वा; M<sub>2</sub> वा; Cg as above (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm. g. त्वन्तः (M<sub>2</sub> मत्तः); C<sub>v</sub> t. p. m. p. t शक्यताः (as above). —C<sub>v</sub> : [5] शक्यता इति सम्बन्धः पाठः । —D<sub>2</sub> तस्मादि यथा कालात्



सतां बुद्धिं पुरस्कृत्य सर्वलोकनिदर्शिनीम् ।

राज्यं त्वं प्रतिगृहीष्व भरतेन प्रसादितः ॥ १७

G. 2. 116. 27  
B. 2. 108. 18  
L. 2. 121. 0

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे शततमः सर्गः ॥ १०० ॥

(sic); D<sub>2</sub> न स्वादि तत्कालतरं; D<sub>3</sub> तस्माच्च कालात्तरं. D<sub>2</sub> & द्विजानां (for प्रजानां). —(l. 16) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> & M<sub>2</sub> Cv.r.m.g. न; G<sub>1</sub> न; Ct as above (for स). D<sub>2</sub> & नास्तिको वो (D<sub>2</sub> ना) प्यमुषी; D<sub>2</sub> & नास्तिको नास्तिक (D<sub>2</sub> 'न') मुषी; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नास्तिको नाभिमुषी; M<sub>2</sub> नास्तिकनाभिमुषी. D<sub>2</sub> & मुषी; D<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> नर (for पुनः). —After l. 16, D<sub>2</sub> & & ins., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. after l. 12 (owing to om.) :

2241(A)\* ततस्तु जगत्त्रिरुदीक्ष्व राम-  
मायसकृन् प्रुष्टोदितान्मृगम् ।  
उवाच वाचं शृङ्गुर्बभूव-  
षमस्तु कृन् परमापेक्षम् ।

[ (l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> त्रिस्तु कृन्; D<sub>2</sub> & & कृन्. ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 17-20. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read l. 17-18 after l. 4.  
—(l. 17) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वत्तो परा; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्तामरा; D<sub>2</sub> गुण  
कना; D<sub>2</sub> कना कना (for त्वत्तो कना); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & पूर्वतरा (for  
पूर्वतरं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & परे च; D<sub>2</sub> & पुताष (sic); D<sub>2</sub> Ct द्विजाध;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> कताष; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cv.r. पराष; C<sub>2</sub> as above.  
M<sub>2</sub> पूर्वतराष. —(l. 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & कृन् कनाति शुभानि कृत्वा.  
—(l. 19) D<sub>2</sub> Ct त्रिस्ता; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टा; Cv.r.m.g. as above  
(for त्रिस्ता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टो; D<sub>2</sub> & तद्वेने; D<sub>2</sub> & तद्वेने; D<sub>2</sub> & तद्वेने  
(for तद्वेने). Ct : 'कदा' इति चार्ते नाभ्यादात्तयेका तत्वेन वा  
स्त्वैकतात्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & परमे (for व पर); —(l. 20) D<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> पना; (for द्विजा); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & (D<sub>2</sub> & & ) सत्तरं ना S<sub>1</sub>  
'त्वा' ति (for तस्माद्विजाः स्तित). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & & T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> &  
M<sub>1</sub> Cv.r.m.g. कृन् कृन् (by transp.) च; Ct as above.  
—(l. 21) D<sub>2</sub> अनास्तिकान्. —(l. 22) G<sub>1</sub> च न (by transp.).  
T<sub>1</sub> न \* क्षति (damaged). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्ष (S<sub>1</sub> क्ष [sic]) ल  
वर्मे मुषिभिः समागतः; D<sub>2</sub> & श्वे त (स्व) वर्मे मुषिभिः समाहितः; D<sub>2</sub> &

क्षमात्त वर्मे मुषिभिः समागतः. —After l. 22, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins. :

2241(B)\* सनीक्ष्व कालं पुनराति कोऽभव  
भवेत् काले पुनरेव नास्तिकः ।

[ (l. 2) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भवामि; Cv.r. as above (for भवेत्). ]  
—(l. 23) D<sub>2</sub> सनीषि; T<sub>2</sub> स चामु (for स चामि). —(l. 24)  
M<sub>2</sub> नास्तिकता\* क्षता (damaged). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & कदा च त्वा-  
(D<sub>2</sub> च न ना; D<sub>2</sub> कवे ना) त्रिकवाक्चमिहित. —(l. 25) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> & & & पानिवाकय (for राम कारणात्). —(l. 26) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> & & & प्रवीर सेवस्व (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पदव स्व) मुकुनिह स्थिताम्. ]

17 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & & om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om.; Cv.r.m.g. स तां;  
Ct as in text (for सतां). M<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति (for बुद्धि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B  
-निदर्शि (B<sub>2</sub> 'नी' नी; D<sub>2</sub> 'न'; M<sub>2</sub> -निदर्शनं (for -निदर्शिनीम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त्वं परिगृहीष्व; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct स (M<sub>2</sub> स्व) त्वं  
निगृहीष्व; G<sub>2</sub> त्वमनिगृहीष्व. —After 27, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> & M<sub>2</sub>  
ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 27).

Colophon. N<sub>2</sub> om. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & &  
D<sub>2</sub> & & जावालिवाच्यः; B<sub>2</sub> जावालिभरतवचनं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतवर्षेति  
जावालिवाच्यः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & om.; B<sub>2</sub> 102; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & M<sub>2</sub> 115; B<sub>2</sub> 111;  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> & 108; D<sub>2</sub> 109; D<sub>2</sub> 112;  
D<sub>2</sub> 114. —After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामः  
चन्द्राय नमः; G with रामाय नमः.

—After Sarga 100, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> & M<sub>2</sub> read 2.98.1-13  
(including star passages) constituting a separate  
Sarga.



G. 2. 118. 1  
B. 2. 109. 1  
L. 2. 9. 0

जाबालेस्तु वचः श्रुत्वा रामः सत्यात्मनां वरः ।  
उवाच परया युक्त्या स्वबुद्ध्या चाविपन्नया ॥ १  
भवान्मे प्रियकामार्थं वचनं यदिहोक्तवान् ।  
अकार्यं कार्यसंकाशमपथ्यं पथ्यसंमितम् ॥ २  
निर्मर्षादस्तु पुरुषः पापाचारसमन्वितः ।  
मानं न लभते सत्सु भिन्नचारित्रदर्शनः ॥ ३  
कुलीनमकुलीनं वा वीरं पुरुषमानिनम् ।  
चारित्र्यमेव व्याख्याति शुचिं वा यदि वाशुचिम् ॥ ४

## 101

३३ Vi missing up to पुरुषं in 22<sup>b</sup> on damaged fol. (cf. v.l. 2.99.1). Dmi begins with ३३; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 " ) B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सत्यवताः; G<sub>2</sub> सत्यवतः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for सत्यात्मनां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct रामः सत्यपराक्रमः; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भरतस्य च वीर्यवान् (N<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमः). —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> बुद्ध्या; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मरुत्या; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dmi Ct मरुत्या; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> मरुत्या (for मरुत्या). D<sub>2</sub> सुबुद्ध्या (for स्वबुद्ध्या); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> पुनः सत्याभिपन्नया; D<sub>1</sub> Ct बुद्ध्या विप्रतिपन्नया (for <sup>7</sup>). N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उवाच रामो जाबालिं सम्बन्धुदयानि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ति; B<sub>2</sub> वि; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वि) पचया.

2 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>8</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B मां; D<sub>1</sub> Ma मत्- (for मे). B<sub>1</sub> प्रियकार्थं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> प्रियकामस्तु (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मेपु) मामेवमिदं वचनमवधीत्. —<sup>9</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> कार्य-सप्तमः; D<sub>2</sub> सप्तमं कार्यम् (for कार्यसंकाशम्). —<sup>10</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पथ्यसंमितं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संमितं; D<sub>2.1</sub> संमितः; G<sub>2</sub> संमितः; Cv.m.g. as in text; Cr संमितं (for पथ्य-संमितम्). D<sub>2</sub> = = पथ्यसंमितं.

3 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>11</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om. न (subm.). D<sub>2</sub> वस्तु (for सत्सु). —<sup>12</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> चारित्र्य- (for चारित्र-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सेवनात्; Cv -दर्शनं (for दर्शनः). —After 3; Dmi ins. श्रीरामसौतालक्ष्मण.

4 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>13</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> वरः; D<sub>2</sub> धीरः; T<sub>2</sub> परः; M<sub>2</sub> भीरुं (for वीरं). —<sup>14</sup>) G (ed.) चारित्र्यम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> ह्या (D<sub>1.2</sub> वा) वदे (B<sub>2</sub> ह्); T<sub>2</sub> चाल्याति; M<sub>2</sub> व्याचष्टे (for व्याख्याति). —<sup>15</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> मतिं (for शुचिं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शुचं वा यदि वाशुचं.

5 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>16</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.4</sub> T M<sub>2</sub> Ct [आ] र्षसंस्वातः (B<sub>2</sub> नः; D<sub>2</sub> नैश्); Cv.m.g. as in text (for [आ] र्षसंकाशः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अनार्य-अतमशीलवः; D<sub>2.1</sub> अनार्यं (D<sub>2</sub> अनर्थं) स्वार्थशीलवः. —<sup>17</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>

अनार्यस्त्वार्यसंकाशः शौचादीनस्तथा शुचिः ।  
लक्ष्ण्यवदलक्ष्ण्यो दुःशीलः शीलवानिव ॥ ५  
अधर्मं धर्मवेपेण यदिमं लोकसंकरम् ।  
अभिपत्स्ये शुभं हित्वा क्रियाविधिविवर्जितम् ॥ ६  
कश्चेतयानः पुरुषः कार्याकार्यविचक्षणः ।  
बहु मंसति मां लोके दुर्वृत्तं लोकदूषणम् ॥ ७  
कस्य यास्याम्यहं वृत्तं केन वा स्वर्गमामुषाम् ।  
अनया वर्तमानोऽहं वृत्त्या हीनप्रतिज्ञया ॥ ८

D<sub>2</sub> शौ (D<sub>2</sub> शो) चहीनत्; D<sub>2.1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शौचाहीनत्; G<sub>2</sub> शौचा-हीनत्; Cr.m.g. as in text (for शौचाहीनत्). G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सदा (for तथा). N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> शौ (B<sub>1.2</sub> शो) चान्वित इवाशुचिः. —<sup>18</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> निलक्ष्णो लक्ष्णवान्; B<sub>1.2</sub> निलक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मणवान्; B<sub>2</sub> दुलक्ष्णो लक्ष्म (before corr. <sup>18</sup>) णवान्; D<sub>2</sub> निलक्ष्णोय लक्ष्णो; D<sub>2</sub> निलक्ष्णे लक्ष्णे वा (sic); G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्ण्यवदलक्ष्ण्यो (sic); M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्ण्यवद-लक्ष्ण्यो (sic); M<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्ण्य इव लक्षणे. —<sup>19</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दु (D<sub>2</sub> दु) शीलवः (sic); B<sub>2</sub> दुः = =; Dmi दुःशीलः; D<sub>2</sub> करोतुः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> न = = (for दुःशीलः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> शक्तिः D<sub>2</sub> इह; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इति; Cr.m.g. as in text (for इव).

6 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>20</sup>) B<sub>2.1</sub> अधर्मान्; M<sub>2</sub> अधर्मो (for नं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धर्मलोभेन; D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> रूपेण (for वेपेण). —<sup>21</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> मलिनः; N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Ct वतही; D<sub>1</sub> मानितः; G<sub>2</sub> यदि मां; M<sub>2</sub> वदेवः; Cr.m. सर्वार्थः; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for यदिमं). N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> लोकगर्हितः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संकरः; G<sub>2</sub> संकरं (sic); Cr.m.g. as in text (for संकरम्). —<sup>22</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1-7</sub> अभिपत्स्येत्; B<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> अभिपद्ये (for पत्स्ये). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विधिं हित्वा; B<sub>2</sub> क्रियां हित्वा; D<sub>2</sub> Dmi (before corr.) शुभं मित्वा; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शुचिर्भूत्वा; D<sub>2</sub> शुभं हित्वा; Cr.m.g. as in text (for शुभं हित्वा). —<sup>23</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ct क्रियां; Cr.m.g. as in text (for क्रिया-). D<sub>1.2</sub> -लोकः; D<sub>2</sub> -लोप- (for -विधि-). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> विवर्जितः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct विवर्जितः; D<sub>2</sub> विवर्जितः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for विवर्जितम्). G<sub>2</sub> क्रियाविधिषु वर्जिते.

7 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>24</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> कश्चेतयान् (for कश्चेतयानः). B<sub>2</sub> reads पुरुषः in marg. —<sup>25</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> = कार्यविचक्षणः; D<sub>2</sub> कार्यं कार्यं; G<sub>2</sub> कुर्यात्कार्यविचक्षणः. —<sup>26</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dmi Ct मन्येत; Cr.m.g. as in text (for मंसति). D<sub>2</sub> मन्ये इमे (for मंस्यति मां). B<sub>2</sub> लोकनिवृत्तः; B<sub>2</sub> लोके निवृत्तः; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लोको दुर्वृत्तं (for लोके दुर्वृत्तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कुलपांसतः; M<sub>2</sub> कुलदूषणः; M<sub>2</sub> दूषकं (for दूषणम्). B<sub>2</sub> मित्रचारित्रदर्शनं (for <sup>27</sup>).

8 Vi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>28</sup>)



कामवृत्तस्त्वयं लोकः कृत्स्नः समुपवर्तते ।  
यद्वृत्ताः सन्ति राजानस्तद्वृत्ताः सन्ति हि प्रजाः ॥ ९  
सत्यमेवानृशंस्यं च राजवृत्तं सनातनम् ।  
तस्मात्सत्यात्मकं राज्यं सत्ये लोकः प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ १०  
ऋषयश्चैव देवाश्च सत्यमेव हि मेनिरे ।

सत्यवादी हि लोकेऽस्मिन्परमं गच्छति क्षयम् ॥ ११  
उद्विजन्ते यथा सर्पाश्चरादनृतवादिनः ।  
धमः सत्यं परो लोके मूलं स्वर्गस्य चोच्यते ॥ १२  
सत्यमेवेश्वरो लोके सत्यं पद्मा समाश्रिता ।  
सत्यमूलानि सर्वाणि सत्पान्नास्ति परं पदम् ॥ १३

G. 2. 118. 11  
B. 2. 109. 13  
L. 2. a. 0

Gs Ms कस्या (sic); Cr as in text (for कस्य). Dgs Dds  
Ts Cm.g.t दास्यामि; Gs.3 Cv.g दास्यामि; Cr.1 as in text  
(for दास्यामि). Ts वृत्तिः Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for  
वृत्ते). Ms कस्य दास्याम्यहं दद्यां (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged  
from १६ up to २५ in <sup>a</sup>. Ts.3 Gs Ms हि (for इह).  
—For 8, Śs N B Ds-4.6.7 Ms subst.; Ds subst. 1. 2  
only for 8<sup>ad</sup>.

2242\* कस्यो दास्याम्यहं दद्यां जलमुदृत्य पाणिना ।  
मिथ्या वाक्यं पितुः कृत्वा तथा हीनः प्रतिज्ञया ।

[ (1. 1) Śs Ns कस्य; Ds कस्यो (for कस्य). Ns B.3  
Ds.3 वा (Ds वा)स्याम् (for दास्यामि). Bs यस्याम्य. Śs Ns  
Ds.3.7 जलम् (for जलम्). Ds.3 दुर्द्वेष्टः कुलपतिनः; Ds पु च वा  
समुपेक्षितम् (sic) (for the post. half). Ms कस्य मिथ्या वाक्ये  
तथा कस्य स्वोमुपायुष्य. — (1. 2) Ms तवः (for वाक्ये). Ds.4.7  
इत्थं; Ds वृत्तिः (for तथा). Ds.7 हीने; Ds हिता (for हीनः).  
Śs Ds हीनैश्च प्रतिज्ञया; Ns Ds तथा हीनप्रतिज्ञया; Ms तथा  
मिथ्याप्रतिज्ञया (for the post. half). ]

9 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N B Ds.3 Ms राज  
(Ds.3 जा; Ms लो)वृत्ते (for कामवृत्तम्). Ns तथा; Bs  
Ds.3 Ms सदा; Dts Ct [अ]न्वये; Dds Dms Gs स्वये (for  
स्वये). Ns B.3-4 किल जनः (for स्वये लोकः). Śs Ds.3.7  
राजवृत्तमिहैवैकं (Ds का [sic]); Ds.3 राजवृत्त (Ds पुत्र)-  
मिहैवैकं. —<sup>b</sup>) Śs Ds.4-5 Ms कृत्वा; Ds कृत्वा (sic); Ct as  
in text (for कृत्वा). Ns B Ds.3 Gs.3 Ms.3 समानु (Gs.3  
Ms मि)वर्तते; Ds समुपवर्तते; Ct as in text (for समुप-  
वर्तते). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns सद् (for सद्). Ds om. (hapl.) from  
राजानम् up to सन्ति. Ms सद् (for तद्). Śs Ds.3 वै  
प्रजाः; N B Ds.3 Ms मानवाः; Ds.3 वै जनाः (for हि प्रजाः).

10 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). Ns B.3 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ns B.3.4 Ds.3 Ms चैव; Ds एवं (for एव). Śs Ds सूर्य  
सारं; Ns Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds Ts Gs.3 Ms [आ]नृत्यं  
च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for [आ]नृत्यं च). —<sup>b</sup>)  
Cv.m.g.t as in text; Cr राम- (for राज-). Bs युत्रे (for  
वृत्ते). Ds.3 Ms सत्ये श्रीनिवृत्ता ध्रुव. —<sup>c</sup>) Ms कस्याम्;  
Cr.m.g.t तस्याम् (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) Śs Ns B Ds-7 Ts  
सत्ये लोकाः (Ns कः) प्रतिष्ठिताः (Ds तः [sic]). —After  
10, N B Ds.3 Ms read 13<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ad</sup> (transp.); all  
except B<sub>1</sub> repeating them in their proper place.

11 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). Ms om. 11<sup>ad</sup>-12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)

Ds चापि; Gs.3 Ms.3 च हि (for चैव). Dgs Ds.3.7 वेदाश्च  
(for देवाश्च). N B ऋषयो देवताश्चैव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सत्याम् (for  
सत्यम्). Śs N B Ds.3-7 समासते; Ds नमस्ते (Ds तौ)  
(sic); Ms [इ]ह मेनिरे (for हि मेनिरे). —Dms om.  
11<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [इ]ति; B.3 त्रिः; Gs च; Gs Ms [इ]ह  
(for हि). Śs Ds.3.7 सत्यमेव; Ds.3 सत्यं ध्रुवः; Gs  
सत्यमेव हि (for वादी हि). Ds ध्रुवः (for लोकेऽस्मिन्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śs Ds प्रतिगच्छति संगतिः; N B Ds.3.7 प्रत्य (Ns  
प्रत्या; Ns Ds प्रत्य) गच्छति सद् (Ns संग)तिः; Dts परं गच्छ  
च वाक्ये (sic); Ds परमां गच्छते गतिः; Ds परमां कथते गतिः;  
Gs Ms परं गच्छति सोक्ष्यं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for <sup>a</sup>).

12 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). Ms om. 12<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l.  
11). Dms transp. 12 (reading in marg.) and 13<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds.3-7 उद्विजन्ति; Ds उद्विजते (corrupt); Ds  
उद्विजन्ते (corrupt) (for उद्विजन्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) N B.3 तथैवानृत  
(Bs ति [sic]) काश्चरात्; B.3 तथा चैवावृत्ताश्च (B.3 च)-  
राः; Ds.3 तथा चानृतकाजनात् (Ds तिकाजना [corrupt]);  
Ms नराननृतवादिनः. —B<sub>1</sub> Ds om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śs Ns B.3  
Dgs Dts Dds Ds.3.7 Gs Ms Ct सत्यः; Gs Ms सत्यः (for  
सत्ये). Ns Bs Dms Ds.3 Gs Ms परं; Ct as in text (for  
परो). Ds सत्यधर्मपरो लोकः; Bs om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ad</sup>-13<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dts Dds Ms Ct सत्ये (Ms त्व)स्व (for स्वर्गस्व). Śs  
N B.3 Ds-4.6.7 Gs Ms मूलं (Ds पूर्व) धर्मस्य सत्यता.

13 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). B.3 om. 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l.  
12). Dms transp. 12 (reading in marg.) and 13<sup>ad</sup>.  
Ds reads 13<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds सत्ये (Ds त्व)  
सत्यं स्थितं; Bs सत्यमेव परं; B.3 Ds.3.7 Ms सत्यमेवेश्वरः;  
D.3 सत्यं सर्वेश्वर (for सत्यमेवेश्वरो). Gs सत्यमेवेश्वरस्थानं.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dds सत्ये (for सत्ये). N B.3-4 Ds.3-7 सत्ये  
श्रीनिवृत्ता (Ns B.3-4 Ds.3 त्व) स्थिता; B<sub>1</sub> Dts Dms Ct  
सत्ये (B<sub>1</sub> Dms Ct त्वे) धर्मः सदाश्रितः; Ds.3 Ms राज (Ds.3  
जा)वृत्ते सनातनः; Gs सत्यं ब्रह्मा सदाश्रितः; Ms (after  
corr. as in text) सत्यं पद्मा श्रिता तदा; Ct सत्यं पद्मा  
प्रतिष्ठिता. —After 13<sup>ad</sup>, Śs Ds.3-7 read 14 (14<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ad</sup>  
transp.). —N B.3-4 Ds.3 Ms repeat 13<sup>ad</sup>-14<sup>ad</sup> here;  
B<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ad</sup> (transp.) after 10 (for all  
cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds (first time) om. सर्वाणि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms  
चापि (sic) (for नास्ति). Ns Bs (both second time) 3.4  
(both both times) [अ]परं (for परं). Ns (second  
time) वरं; Ns B.3 (both second time) चर्मा; N B



G. 2. 118. 11  
B. 2. 109. 14  
L. 2. 0. 0

दत्तमिष्टं हुतं चैव तप्तानि च तपोसि च ।  
वेदाः सत्यप्रतिष्ठानास्तस्मात्सत्यपरो भवेत् ॥ १४  
एकः पालयते लोकमेकः पालयते कुलम् ।  
मज्जत्येको हि निरय एकः स्वर्गे महीयते ॥ १५  
सोऽहं पितुर्निदेशं तु किमर्थं नानुपालये ।  
सत्यप्रतिश्रवः सत्यं सत्येन समयीकृतः ॥ १६  
नैव लोभाच्च मोहाद्वा न चाज्ञानाच्चमोन्वितः ।

D<sub>1</sub>-2.7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ( N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> first time ) तपः; B<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) परः; B<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) वलं ( for पदम् ).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> होतानि मुनिस्तप्तमः; D<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> ( all second time )  
सत्यमेवो ( M<sub>2</sub> °व ) परावर्ण.

14 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> repeat 14<sup>ab</sup> here, B<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> after 10 ( cf. v.l. 10 ); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 read 14 ( <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp. ) after 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 13 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च सत्यं च; M<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) ज्ञातं च ( for हुतं चैव ). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 ( all second time ) मतानि च; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) प्र ( M<sub>2</sub> सु ) तप्तानि ( for तप्तानि च ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>-7 ( N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> first time ) तपो ( D<sub>2</sub> हुतं ) यज्ञा ( D<sub>2</sub> °ज ) अ केवलाः ( D<sub>2</sub> °कः ); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ( both first time ) तपो यज्ञश्च केवलः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 देवाः; N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 सर्वः; B<sub>1</sub> धर्मैः; C<sub>1</sub> as in text ( for वेदाः ). N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठानं ( D<sub>2</sub> °नाः; M<sub>2</sub> °नोः ); D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठानात् ( for प्रतिष्ठानान् ). M<sub>2</sub> वेदाः सत्ये प्रतिष्ठते. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सत्यं परं ( for सत्यपरो ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>2</sub>.4.5.7 मव ( for भवेत् ).

15 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1</sub>-4.5.7 M<sub>2</sub> पाव ( B<sub>1</sub>.3 [ after corr. ] 2.3 °रः; D<sub>2</sub> °व ) पतेः; N̄ पापयते ( corrupt ) ( for पालयते ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 लोकान् ( for °कन् ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> पावयते; B<sub>2</sub> पारयते ( for पालं ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ ( N̄ 2 marg. ) B D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 [ 5 ] पा; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] पि ( for हि ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>.4.5.7 न ( D<sub>2</sub> लि [ sic ] ) रके; D<sub>2</sub> °रक ( for निरय ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.5.7 प्रमोदते ( D<sub>2</sub> °ति ); D<sub>2</sub> च मोदते; T<sub>2</sub> ( after corr. sec. m. as in text ) महीयते ( for महीयते ).

16 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 निदेशं तं ( D<sub>2</sub> च ); N̄ सत्यं तु ( sic ); B निधोगं तं ( for निदेशं तु ). N̄ M<sub>2</sub> सोऽहं पितुर्निधोगं तं ( M<sub>2</sub> °नेन ); D<sub>1</sub>.3 सोऽहं तं पितुर्निदेशं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वा ( for न ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 कथमुत्तुह-मुत्तुहते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 सत्ये ( D<sub>2</sub> °त्यः; G<sub>1</sub> °त्यं ); Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for सत्य- ). D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिश्रवं ( for °वः ). N̄ B<sub>2</sub>.3 सत्याः ( for सत्यं ). D<sub>1</sub>.3 सत्यप्रति-श्रवणेहः; M<sub>2</sub> सत्यप्रतिप्रहेणैव. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कृतं ( for कृतः ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 सत्येनामि वशीकृतः; D<sub>1</sub>.3 सत्येन समयः कृतः; M<sub>2</sub> सत्येन समयं कृतं.

17 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 न

सेतुं सत्यस्य भेत्स्यामि गुरोः सत्यप्रतिश्रवः ॥ १७  
असत्यसंधस्य सत्यश्रुत्यास्थिरचेतसः ।  
नैव देवा न पितरः प्रतीच्छन्तीति नः श्रुतम् ॥ १८  
प्रत्यगात्मभिर्म धर्मं सत्यं पश्याम्यहं स्वयम् ।  
भारः सत्पुरुषाचीर्णस्तदर्थमभिनन्द्यते ॥ १९  
क्षात्रं धर्ममहं त्यक्ष्ये ह्यधर्मं धर्मसंहितम् ।  
शुद्धैर्नृणांसैर्लुब्धैश्च सेवितं पापकर्मभिः ॥ २०

वे ( D<sub>2</sub>.4.5 नैव ) मोहान् ( for न मोहाद्वा ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.4.5 तमोन्वितः;  
C<sub>1</sub> °न्वितः ( as in text ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>2</sub> नाप्य ( D<sub>2</sub>.3 न प्र ) ज्ञानसमन्वितः; D<sub>2</sub>.3 न वाज्ञानां ( sic ) तमो-  
न्वितः; T<sub>2</sub> नैवाज्ञानाच्चमोन्वितः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न ज्ञानानानु मो ( M<sub>2</sub> °चमा ) हितः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च सत्यं ( for सत्यस्य ). D<sub>1</sub> सत्याभि-  
स्यस्यामि ( corrupt ) ( for सत्यस्य भेत्स्यामि ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄  
B<sub>2</sub>.3.4 D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 गुरुः सत्य ( B<sub>2</sub> °त्ये ) प्रतिश्रवः; N̄ °श्रवः; D<sub>2</sub>  
°श्रुतं; B<sub>2</sub> गुरुं सत्यश्रवं कुरु.

18 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संज्ञानः;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text ( for संज्ञस्य ). B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] सतश्च;  
B<sub>2</sub> ततश्च; D<sub>2</sub> सत्यश्च ( for सतश्च ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.5.7 असत्यपयश  
( D<sub>2</sub> °वच ) सः पुंसश्च; D<sub>2</sub> असत्यस्य सतः पुंसश्च; M<sub>2</sub> असत्य-  
सत्यस्य सतश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चकान् ( sic ) ( for चकस्य ).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-[ अ ] स्थितः ( for [ अ ] स्थिर- ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> देवः ( sic )  
( for देवाः ). —<sup>d</sup>) Cr.m.g.t नः ( as in text ). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B  
D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 प्रीयंत इति ( B<sub>2</sub> °व ) नः श्रुतं; D<sub>2</sub>.3 प्रतिगृह्णन्ति नः  
श्रुतं; M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगृह्णन्ति वासितं.

19 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 om. 19-20.  
N̄ B D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> transp. 19 and 20. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> इमं; C<sub>1</sub>.t as  
in text ( for इमे ). N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रत्यक्षधर्मरूपं हि; N̄ 2 समग्रमेवं  
धर्मं हि; B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यक्षमेव धर्मं हि; D<sub>1</sub>.3 प्रत्यगात्मनिकं धर्मं; M<sub>2</sub>  
प्रत्यगात्मनमुद्धृतं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवं; Cr.m.g. as  
in text ( for स्वयम् ). —<sup>c</sup>) After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins.:

2243\* चेतः सुकृतिनां वज्र रक्षणां रमते सदा ।

—N̄ 1 illeg. for 19<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> भावः ( B<sub>2</sub>  
°रा ); M<sub>2</sub> मार्गः ( for भारः ). B<sub>2</sub>-4 सत्यपथाचीर्णस्य; D<sub>2</sub>.  
M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सत्पुरुषैर्धीर्णस्य; Cv. सत्पुरुषाचीर्णस्य; Cr.m.g. as in  
text ( for सत्पुरुषा ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स स्वर्गम् ( for तदर्थम् ).  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभिनन्दति; D<sub>2</sub>.3 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub>.3 Cr.g °मन्यते;  
Cv.m.t as in text ( for °मन्यते ). D<sub>2</sub> तत्स्वर्गमभिनन्दति.

20 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 om. 20  
( cf. v.l. 19 ). N̄ B D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> transp. 19 and 20. —<sup>a</sup>)  
T<sub>2</sub> क्षात्रधर्मम्. N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> त्यक्ष्ये धर्ममहं ( M<sub>2</sub> °मिमे )  
क्षात्रं ( by transp. ). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> अधर्मं ( with  
hiatus ) ( for ह्य ). B<sub>2</sub> सत्य- ( for धर्म- ). N̄ B<sub>2</sub>.3  
संहितः; N̄ 2 संमितः; G<sub>1</sub> संश्रितः; Cr.m.g.t as in text



कायेन कुरुते पार्प मन्त्रा संप्रधार्य च ।  
अनृतं जिह्वा चाह त्रिविधं कर्म पातकम् ॥ २१  
भूमिः कीर्तिर्यशो लक्ष्मीः पुरुषं प्रार्थयन्ति हि ।  
स्वर्गस्य चानुव्रजन्ति सत्यमेव भजेत तत् ॥ २२  
श्रेष्ठं धनार्थमेव स्याद्यज्ञवानवधार्य माम् ।  
आह युक्तिकरैर्वाक्यैरिदं भद्रं कुरुस्व ह ॥ २३

( for संहिताम्. —<sup>a</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> छुद्रं ( for छुद्रेर ). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> सेवितुः M<sub>4</sub> स पतः ( for सेवितुः ). D<sub>3</sub> पापकर्मभिः.

21 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> कार्यते ( for कायेन ). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>t</sub> तत् ( for च ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> संप्रचारयन्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> संप्रचार्यते ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> "यै यः ); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संप्रसार्यते ( G<sub>1</sub> "यै च ); C<sub>t</sub> संप्रसार्यते ( for संप्रधार्य च ). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाचा ( N<sub>1</sub> "स्ये ); D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> चाह ( sic ); D<sub>2.4.7</sub> मन्त्राः D<sub>3</sub> सत्यात्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वक्तिः M<sub>3</sub> ( before corr. as in text ) चाहुस्; C<sub>t</sub> as in text ( for चाह ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अमृतं पालयेन्मृत्युः. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> विहितं D<sub>2.3</sub> विशते ( for त्रिविधं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पातके ( sic ); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> पापके ( G<sub>1</sub> "जै ); C<sub>t</sub> as in text ( for पातकम् ). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्रिविधं पापकर्मभिः M<sub>4</sub> विवृते कर्म वाचकः.

22 V<sub>1</sub> missing up to पुरुषं in <sup>b</sup> ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> लोके कीर्तिं यथा ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथा; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> यशो ) लक्ष्मीः N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मूर्ति कीर्तिं यशो लक्ष्मीः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुरुषः ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> "पाः ) ( for पुरुषे ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रार्थयन्ति ( B<sub>1</sub> "ति ) हि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> प्राप्नुवन्ति हि ( for प्रार्थयन्ति हि ). —D<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गस्था ( sic ) ( for स्वर्गस्थे ). D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>t</sub> ग. अ ( D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> चा ) अनुपश्यन्ति; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> अनु ( G<sub>1</sub> चापि ) वर्तन्ति ( for चानु ). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) C<sub>t</sub> सत्यं समनुवर्तते. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) सत्यमेव ( for "मेव ). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>t</sub> भजेततः; T<sub>1</sub> भजेत चेत्; T<sub>3</sub> भजेत तत् ( sic ); G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवेत यः; G<sub>3</sub> भवेद्य ( for भजेत तत् ). —For 22<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

2244\* स्वर्गार्थमनुबन्धं च सत्यमेव वदेत्तदा ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> स्वर्गस्थः ( for स्वर्गस्थम् ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.3</sub> अनुबन्धते ( D<sub>2.3</sub> "तः ); B<sub>1</sub> "वदतः; B<sub>2</sub> "वदतः; B<sub>4</sub> "वदतः; D<sub>4.7</sub> अनुबन्धते ( for "वदतः च ). V<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गानुबन्धं वदन्ते ( for the prior half ). D<sub>1</sub> सत्यमेकं ( for "मेव ). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> स्वर्गमेव ( V<sub>1</sub> "ति ) मन्त्रेति वे ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.3</sub> च; V<sub>1</sub> हि ) ( for the post. half ). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> reads 25<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

23 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कार्यमेतत्स्यात्; G<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] नन्यमेव स्यात् ( for [ अ ] नार्थमेव स्यात् ). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1.3</sub> भगवत् ( for बहवाम् ). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अवधार्यताः M<sub>4</sub> अवलम्ब्य माम्; C<sub>t</sub> as in text

कथं ह्यहं प्रतिज्ञाय वनवासमिमं गुरोः ।  
भरतस्य कल्प्यामि वचो हित्वा गुरोर्वचः ॥ २४  
स्थिरा मया प्रतिज्ञाता प्रतिज्ञा गुरुसंनिधौ ।  
प्रहृष्टमानसा देवी कैकेयी चाभवत्तदा ॥ २५  
वनवासं वसन्धेवं शुचिर्नियतभोजनः ।  
मूलैः पुष्पैः फलैः पुष्पैः पितृन्देवांश्च तर्पयन् ॥ २६

G. 2. 118. 26  
B. 2. 109. 26  
L. 2. 0. 0

( for अवधार्य माम्. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1.3</sub> युक्तिहृतैर्वाक्यैर्; M<sub>4</sub> युक्ततरं वाक्यम्. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>4</sub> भद्र. D<sub>1.3</sub> करोष्विति; M<sub>4</sub> कुरुष्व च. —For 23, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> subst. :

2245\* अश्वेवोऽनार्यमेवहै वग्मां बोधितवानसि ।  
अस्वग्यमहितैर्वाक्यैस्त्वमिदं भद्रं कुर्विति ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> अश्वे ( V<sub>1</sub> मित्रे; D<sub>4.3</sub> मूले ) बोधितवान् ( D<sub>4.7</sub> "ना ) बोधा ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> वद-चोक्त्य ( D<sub>4.6.7</sub> "वा ) वदार्थे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वत् ( B<sub>1</sub> "इ ) दत्त्वधार्य मां ( sic ); D<sub>3</sub> वदस्त्वानुवार्थं च ( sic ) ( for the post. half ). —( 1. 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> अस्वग्यैर् ( N<sub>1</sub> "मेन; N<sub>2</sub> "मै ); B<sub>2</sub> मत्त- ( for अस्वग्यम् ). B<sub>3</sub> संहितेर् ( for अहितेर् ). D<sub>3</sub> सत्येन रक्षितेर्. D<sub>4</sub> वानये ( for ताक्यैव ). B<sub>3</sub> सत्येदे ( for समिदे ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> त्व ( for भद्र ). S<sub>1</sub> कूर स्वगमिभाषते; D<sub>2.3</sub> कुर्वन्ति च भाषते; D<sub>4.7</sub> कुलधेयेति ( D<sub>1</sub> "क्षेत्रिषु ) भाषते [ sic ]; D<sub>3</sub> कूर स्वगमिभाषते मे ( sic ) ( for the post. half ). V<sub>1</sub> अश्वग्यैस्त्वमहितैर्वाक्यैश्च-वानुभूयते ( sic ). ]

—After 23, D<sub>1</sub> ins. श्रीराम.

24 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2.4</sub> ह्यश्वे; B<sub>3</sub> गुह्ये ( for ह्यहं ). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिज्ञाय ( for "ज्ञाय ). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वने वासम्. N<sub>1</sub> हह; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हह ( for इमं ). T<sub>1.3</sub> गुरोः. —D<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>ad</sup>-25<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> वचनस्य समिप्यामि. —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>1</sub> गुरोः B<sub>2</sub> वाचा ( for वचो ).

25 B<sub>4</sub> repeats 25<sup>ad</sup> here ( cf. v.l. 2244<sup>a</sup> ). D<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>ad</sup> ( cf. v.l. 24 ). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.3.7</sub> मया वदा प्रति-ज्ञाताः N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4-4</sub> वदा स्थिरा ( B<sub>2.4</sub> "ता ) मयाकारी ( B<sub>4-4</sub> "या चापि; B<sub>4</sub> reads वदा and चापि in marg. ). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ह्यप्रतो गुरोः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पितुः ( B<sub>3</sub> प्रति ) रम्यतः ( N<sub>1</sub> "चः ) ( for गुरुसंनिधौ ). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> प्रहृष्टवदनाः D<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टा मनसा; T<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टमाणा सा; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> "मनसा ( for प्रहृष्टमानसा ). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> हि ( for च ). B<sub>3</sub> भवेत् ( for [ अ ] भवत् ).

26 <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वनवासे; B<sub>3</sub> वने वासः; D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वसन्तहं ( for वनवासं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4-7</sub> वसेयं वै ( N<sub>1</sub> च; N<sub>2</sub> हि; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तु ); D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वसन्धेवः; D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वने वासं ( for वसन्धेवं ). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भोजनः ( for भोजनः ). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मू ( B<sub>4</sub> क ) लपुण्यः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुष्पमूल- ( for मूलैः पुष्पैः ). N<sub>1</sub> फल- ( for फलैः ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.4-7</sub> चैव; N<sub>1</sub> इमै ( sic ); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> वन्यैः ( V<sub>1</sub>



G. 2. 118. 27  
D. 2. 101. 27  
L. 2. 9. 6

संतुष्टपञ्चवर्गोऽहं लोकयात्रां प्रवर्तये ।

अकुहः श्रद्धावानः सन्कार्याकार्पविचक्षणः ॥ २७

कर्मभूमिमिमां प्राप्य कर्तव्यं कर्म यच्छुभम् ।

अभिर्वायुश्च सोमश्च कर्मणां फलभागिनः ॥ २८

श्रुतं क्रतूनामाहुत्य देवराद् विदिवं गतः ।

तपांस्युग्राणि चास्वाय दिवं याता महर्षयः ॥ २९

सत्यं च धर्मं च पराक्रमं च

भूतानुकम्पां प्रियवादितां च ।

द्विजातिदेवातिथिपूजनं च

पन्थानमाहुस्त्रिदिवस्य सन्तः ॥ ३०

धर्मे रताः सत्पुरुषैः समेताः

स्तेजस्विनो दानगुणप्रधानाः ।

अहिंसका वीतमलाश्च लोके

भवन्ति पूज्या मुनयः प्रधानाः ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०१ ॥

वाणिः B<sub>1</sub> हस्यैः D<sub>2</sub> वनैः [sic] (for पुण्यैः). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>२ पितृः (for पितृन्). B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च).

27 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२,१ प्रह (D<sub>2</sub>२ "न)हः N B D<sub>2</sub> अन (D<sub>2</sub> "नि)हः D<sub>2</sub> संतुष्टः D<sub>2</sub> अनिष्टः (for संतुष्ट-). B<sub>1</sub> om. प्रह (subm.). S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>2</sub>२-१ वर्गो हिः B<sub>2</sub> चतुर्दः B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कर्णोः D<sub>2</sub>२ कर्ण (for -वर्गोऽहं). V<sub>1</sub> अनिष्टपञ्चवर्गा हि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om. लोक. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>२ D<sub>2</sub>२-१ लोकयात्रा- (for "यात्रां). S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub>२,२ प्रवर्तकः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> प्रवाहये; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>२ प्र (M<sub>2</sub> न)वर्तकन् (M<sub>2</sub> "येत्"); C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for प्रवर्तये). V<sub>1</sub> लोके यात्राः प्रकीर्तिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ अद्वोहः N B सधुद्रः; D<sub>2</sub> अकुहः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अकुहः; C<sub>2</sub> अकुहः; C<sub>2</sub> m.g.t. as in text (for अकुहः). N B G<sub>2</sub> साव (G<sub>2</sub> श्रीर्द)धानश्च; D<sub>2</sub> अश्वीनाश्च (sic) (for श्रद्धावानः); S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>२,१ च (for सत्). D<sub>2</sub> अद्वोहश्च दधानश्च. —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कार्याकार्ये (for कार्याकार्य-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ विचारयः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-१ विचार्ये चाः N<sub>2</sub> विचार्यन् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> विचारयन्; M<sub>2</sub> विचार च (for -विचक्षणः); B<sub>1</sub> कार्याकार्ये विचार्ये च.

28 D<sub>2</sub> om. 28<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 27). D<sub>2</sub> reads कर्म-भूमि in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इह (sic) (for इमां). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रकुर्वात् (D<sub>2</sub> "यो"); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> करिष्ये (for कर्तव्ये). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ सूर्यश्च (for सोमश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ कर्मसिद्धिः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>२ M<sub>2</sub> कर्मणः (D<sub>2</sub> "या") (for "या"). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महिला (D<sub>2</sub> "ता")स्तु ते; N B D<sub>2</sub>२ M<sub>2</sub> फलमभूते; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२,२ महर्ष्युते; D<sub>2</sub>२ "भोजनः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> "भोगिनः; C<sub>2</sub> m.g.t. as in text (for फलभागिनः).

29 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> शतक्रतून्माहृत्य. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>२,१ देवराजो दिवं गतः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> तपां उग्राणि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चास्वायः D<sub>2</sub> संस्वाय (for चास्वाय). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२,२ सिद्धाः; D<sub>2</sub>२

द्विजः (for दिवं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ सर्वैः N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राज्ञाः B<sub>2</sub> यात्रा (sic) (for याता). —After 29, V<sub>1</sub> ins. :

2246\* धर्मे रताः सत्यचराः सत्यतेजस्विनो वने ।  
सत्यप्रधाना द्विगुणप्रधाना.

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> reads 31<sup>a</sup> and 31<sup>b</sup> transp., repeating them in their proper places. —After 29, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins. l. 1-4; and D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 17-20 of 2241\*.

30 S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub>२-१ transp. 30 and 31. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ च दानं; V<sub>1</sub> वदान्यैः; D<sub>2</sub> च धर्मेः (for च धर्म-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२,२,१ पराक्रमश्च (for "मे"). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२ D<sub>2</sub>२-१ प्रियवादिता (N<sub>2</sub> "तः; D<sub>2</sub> "ताश्च") (for "वादितां"). —After 30, V<sub>1</sub> ins. :

2247\* विप्रेषु दानं वित्तप्रधानम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पंथा यम् (for पन्थानम्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२,२,१ विष्ठाः; D<sub>2</sub> om. (for सन्तः). —After 30, N B ins. :

2248\* पितामहाः पूर्वतराश्च सर्वे

शुभानि कर्माणि बहूनि कृत्वा ।

जित्वा तपोभिः परमे च लोके

गताः प्रजानां च द्विजानि कृत्वा ।

[ (L. 1) N<sub>2</sub> च ३३; B<sub>2</sub> च तेषां; B<sub>2</sub>-१ वरुण (for च सर्वे). —(L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> कर्माणि (for कर्माणि). —(L. 3) N<sub>2</sub> द्विज (sic) (for जित्वा). —(L. 4) B<sub>2</sub> पतिः (sic) (for गताः). ] —while D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins. l. 5-20 of 2241\* after 30.

31 S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub>२-१ transp. 30 and 31; V<sub>1</sub> om. 31<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सत्पुरुषाः (for "पैः"). D<sub>2</sub>२ उपेताश्च; M<sub>2</sub> सतोस्ते (sic) (for समेताश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>२-१ सत्यपरास्तु संतश्च (for सत्पुरुषैः समेताश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>२ M<sub>2</sub> तपस्विनः (for तेजस्विनो).



१०२

कुद्धमाज्ञाय रामं तु वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
जाबालिरपि जानीते लोकस्यास्य गतामतिम् ।  
निवर्तयितुकामस्तु त्वामेतद्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
इमां लोकसमुत्पत्तिं लोकनाथ निबोध मे ।  
सर्वं सलिलमेवासीत्पृथिवी यत्र निर्मिता ।  
ततः समभवद्ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूदैवतैः सह ॥ २

स वराहस्ततो भूत्वा प्रोज्जहार वसुंधराय् ।  
अमुज्जच्च जगत्सर्वं सह पुत्रैः कृतात्मभिः ॥ ३  
आकाशप्रभवो ब्रह्मा शाश्वतो नित्य अन्ययः ।  
तस्मान्मरीचिः संजज्ञे मरीचैः कश्यपः सुतः ॥ ४  
विवस्वान्कश्यपाज्जज्ञे मनुर्वैवस्वतः स्मृतः ।  
स तु प्रजापतिः पूर्वमिक्ष्वाकुस्तु मनोः सुतः ॥ ५

G. 2. 119. 6  
B. 2. 110. 6  
L. 2. 123. 6

D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्यः; D<sub>2</sub> वेदः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वत्; D<sub>4</sub> वाद्- (sic) (for दान-). B<sub>1</sub> -गुणैः (for -गुण-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.7 [5] यावन्गुरु- (for दानगुरु-). —V<sub>1</sub> repeats 31<sup>st</sup> here (cf. v.l. 2246\*). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अहिंसया (for 'का'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीरवमाश्च (for वीर-सलाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> भवतु. D<sub>1</sub>.5 M<sub>1</sub> पुण्या (for पूज्या). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रधानां (for प्रधानाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुखेन तीर्णा भवसागरं ते. —After 31, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 ins.:

2249\* इति लुक्लते वचने सदोषं  
रामं महात्मावमदीनसखम् ।  
उवाच पथ्यं पुनरास्तिकं च  
सत्यं वचः सानुनयं च विप्रः ।

[(1. 3) Cr.g. पथ्यः; Ct. पथ्यं (as above).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. l. 21-26 of 2241\*.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.5.7 राम (D<sub>2</sub> श्रीराम) वाचयं (D<sub>4</sub> 'क्ये' [sic]); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सत्यप्रशंसा; V<sub>1</sub> भरतप्रशंसा; D<sub>2</sub> भरतपर्वणि सत्यप्रशंसा; D<sub>3</sub> सत्यप्रतिज्ञा. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>.5 om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 117; V<sub>1</sub> 118; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 113; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 109; D<sub>1</sub> 109; D<sub>2</sub>.5 116; D<sub>7</sub> 115. —After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामकन्धाय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

102

D<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>1</sub>.5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 M<sub>1</sub> रामस्य वचने लुक्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 प्रलभापत. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अग्निः; V<sub>1</sub> पूर्वः; D<sub>1</sub> इति; D<sub>2</sub> परिः; G<sub>1</sub> वध (for अग्नि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> जानाति. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> निचस्य (for लोकस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.5 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5.7 T<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य गतामते; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यगता; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्य भवानभवः; Cr.g. as in text (for [अ]स्य गतामति). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 त्वाय्; B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> राम त्वां (for त्वामेतद्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उक्तवान् (for अब्रवीत्). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 एतद्वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.5 त्वामेवं (D<sub>1</sub>.5 'मिदं') वाक्य (B<sub>2</sub>.5 सत्यं) मुक्तवान्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तस्मात् (for इमां). D<sub>2</sub> लोके (for लोक-). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> शृणुष्व (for निबोध). —After 2<sup>nd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम जी. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.7 पूर्वः; D<sub>1</sub>.5 तमो (for सर्व). D<sub>1</sub>.5 M<sub>1</sub> निविलम् (for सलिलम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 वसुधा; D<sub>2</sub> reads in m.; D<sub>4</sub> पृथिव्या (for पृथिवी). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> येन; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub>.5 तत्र. —After 2<sup>nd</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2250\* तत्सर्वं कथयिष्यामि शृणुष्व मम तत्त्वतः ।

whereas D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

2251\* एकाग्रैर्व तदासीच्च नष्टस्यावरत्नमम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> तदा जाला नष्टं (for तदासीच्च नष्ट-).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तस्मात् (for ततः). V<sub>1</sub> स भगवान्; D<sub>2</sub> समुज्जवद् (for समनवद्). —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 2'-4<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 वारुः समः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रभुः); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-5 विष्णुरन्वयः; V<sub>1</sub> भगवानन्वयः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.5 वे (M<sub>1</sub> after corr. sec. m. as in text) वतैः सह (for दैवतैः सह).

3 B<sub>1</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4-7 विष्णु-वराहरूपेण; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-5 D<sub>1</sub>.5 स वराहोय (D<sub>1</sub>.5 तथा वराहो) भूत्वेमाश्च; M<sub>1</sub> वराहरूपो भूत्वेमाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-5 D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 M<sub>1</sub> उज्जहार (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.5.7 with hiatus); D<sub>2</sub> उज्जहार. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 स (for च). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुर्ये (for सर्व). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5 महान्मभिः; D<sub>2</sub> चराचरं (for कृतात्मभिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.5 पुत्रैः सह महर्षिभिः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-5 D<sub>1</sub>.5 M<sub>1</sub> सचराचर-मन्वयं (N<sub>1</sub> 'व्ययः'; B<sub>2</sub>.5 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'क्षयः').

4 For 4-28, cf. 1.69.17-30 and 1.1274\*. B<sub>1</sub> om. 4<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्म. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जाचते. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 [5] या (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा) क्षयोन्वयः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5 नित्यमन्वयः; V<sub>1</sub> नित्यमन्वयः; D<sub>1</sub>.5 ब्रह्म जाचयते (for नित्य मन्वयः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मरीचाय (for मरीचैः). D<sub>2</sub> काश्यपः.

5 D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 5. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.5 काश्यपाय्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>1</sub> स्वयः; K (ed.) सुतः (for स्मृतः). —T<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.5 मनुः (for स तु). G<sub>1</sub> पूर्व. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इक्ष्वाकोस्य (sic) (for इक्ष्वाकुस्तु). —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 subst.:



G. 2. 119. 7  
B. 2. 110. 7  
L. 2. 123. 7

यस्येयं प्रथमं दत्ता समृद्धा मनुना मही ।  
तमिक्ष्वाकुमयोध्यायां राजानं विद्धि पूर्वकम् ॥ ६  
इक्ष्वाकोस्तु सुतः श्रीमान्कुक्षिरेवेति विभ्रुतः ।  
कुक्षेरथात्मजो वीरो विकुक्षिरुदपद्यत ॥ ७  
विकुक्षेस्तु महातेजा बाणः पुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
बाणस्य तु महाबाहुरनरण्यो महायशाः ॥ ८

2252\* ससर्गाहिरसं वज्रा प्रचेतसमथाहिराः ।

मनुः प्रचेतसः पुत्रः इक्ष्वाकुस्तु मनोः सुतः ।

[D<sub>4</sub> reads l. 1 in marg. — (L. 1) D<sub>4.2.7</sub> प्राचेतसम्  
(for प्र<sup>०</sup>). — D<sub>4</sub> reads l. 2 in marg.];

while N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. for 5:


2253\* ततः पयोपसर्गेण विवस्वान्मृजन्मनुस् ।

मनोरैवसु पुत्रेण इक्ष्वाकुर्जैमो वरः ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1.2</sub> एवं (for ततः). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सार्गेण; V<sub>1</sub>  
शुब्देन (for सार्गेण). — (L. 2) Note hiatus between the  
two halves. ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तस्वेयं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2.6</sub> प्रयनाः G<sub>4</sub> पृथिवी  
(for प्रथमे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दत्ता (for दत्ता). D<sub>4.1</sub> transp.  
प्रथमे and मनुना. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स इक्ष्वाकुर (for  
तमिक्ष्वाकुम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राजाम् (for राजानं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.2.7</sub> विविः G<sub>4</sub> विप्रः (for विद्धि). N̄ B D<sub>4.2.7</sub> पूर्वजं  
(N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> 'तः').

7 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अथ पुत्रोभूत्; D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अभवपुत्रः (for  
तु सुतः श्रीमान्).

 In V<sub>1</sub>, the portion after इत्य in <sup>a</sup> (see vari-  
ants) up to 2.103.18 is lost on missing fol. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2.6</sub> इत्यमिः N̄ B D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इत्येव; L (ed.)  
इत्यसि- (for इत्येति). N̄<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नः सुतः D<sub>1.2</sub> अविद्वः  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नः सुतः; M<sub>4</sub> विभ्रुतः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> अपि (for अथ).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वीरः M<sub>4</sub> श्रीमान् (for वीरो). N̄  
B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कुक्षित (B<sub>1</sub> 'ज')स्तु महाराजो (D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'भागो').  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> समपद्यतः D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उपपद्यतः D<sub>4.2</sub> सत्यसंगरः.  
—After 7, B<sub>4</sub> reads erroneously 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
in its proper place.

8 D<sub>4</sub> erroneously repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
विकुक्षितो. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2.1</sub> बाणः (for बाणः). N̄ B वेणुः (S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2</sub> रेणुः) पुत्रो एव (B<sub>2</sub> 'भू')जायतः D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वेणु राजा  
(D<sub>4</sub> विष्णुराजो) व्यजायत. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> T M<sub>4</sub> च  
(for तु). G<sub>4</sub> 'बाहुर' (damaged). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub>  
महायशः (for 'यशाः'). —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> subst.:

2254\* अनरण्यस्तु पुत्रोऽभूदरण्यमिवतेजसः ।  
while N̄ B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst.:

नानावृष्टिर्भूवास्मिन्न दुर्मिक्षं सतां वरे ।  
अनरण्ये महाराजे तस्करो वापि कश्चन ॥ ९  
अनरण्यान्महाबाहुः पृथु राजा बभूव ह ।  
तस्मात्पृथोर्महाराजस्त्रिशङ्कुरुदपद्यत ।  
स सत्यवचनाङ्गीरः सशरीरो दिवं गतः ॥ १०  
त्रिशङ्कोरभवत्सुनुर्धुन्धुमारो महायशाः ।  
धुन्धुमारान्महातेजा युवनाशो व्यजायत ॥ ११

2255\* वेणोः पुण्योऽथ पुण्याथ अनरण्यो व्यजायत ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves. N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
रेणोः. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुण्योऽथ पुण्याथ; B<sub>2.2</sub> पुत्रो (B<sub>2</sub> 'यो')य पुण्याथ  
(B<sub>2</sub> 'य'). D<sub>1.2</sub> [अ] व्यनरण्यो (to avoid hiatus) (for  
अन<sup>०</sup>). B<sub>2</sub> [अ] व्यनरायत. ]

9 B<sub>2.2</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> G<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जना  
(D<sub>4.1</sub> न चा)वृष्टिः; D<sub>4.2</sub> नानामृतिर. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2</sub> जन्मत्तमित्  
(for बभूवत्). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नाना; M<sub>4</sub> वैव (वृष्टिभयं  
तस्मिन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> Ct न दुर्मिक्षः; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
दुर्मिक्षं वा (D<sub>1</sub> च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> कथंचनः N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> सतां वरे  
D<sub>1.2</sub> कुरुवृष्टः (D<sub>1</sub> 'वृष्टिः'). Ct as in text (for सतां वरे).  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
महाभाजो (D<sub>4</sub> 'सत' [sic]) (for 'राजो'). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वै नः  
D<sub>4.1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वा नः; D<sub>4.2.2.7</sub> वैव; G<sub>4</sub> [अ] पि न (for वापि). N̄  
B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बभूवुर्नापि तस्करोः.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.2.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> महातेजाः; N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'राजः' N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> G<sub>4.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'राजः'; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>4</sub>  
'राजात्' (for 'बाहुः'). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रः पृथुरजायतः N̄ B  
पृथुर्नाम व्यजायतः D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पृथु राजा व्यजायतः; D<sub>4.2.2.7</sub> पृथुः  
समुपजायत. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पृथोरपि (for तस्मात्पृथोर्).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महाभागत्; D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'तेजावः' D<sub>4</sub>  
'प्राज्ञः' D<sub>4</sub> 'वीर्यः' (for 'राजत्'). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> त्रिशङ्कुर (for  
'शङ्कुर'). D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> उपपद्यत. —B<sub>4</sub> reads errone-  
ously 10<sup>ab</sup> after 7, repeating it here. —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>4</sub> राजा  
L (ed.) घोरः (for घोरः). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स सत्यवाक्य-  
ज्ञानेन; N̄<sub>2</sub> स सत्यवाक्यतापेन; B<sub>1</sub> स सत्यवाक्य (G (ed.)  
'वप्रा'णिहितः).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>4.2</sub> त्व (G<sub>4</sub> '०')भवत् (for अभवत्).  
D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रो (for सुपुत्र). N̄ B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्रिशङ्कुरो महाराजो  
(D<sub>1</sub> before corr. ) M<sub>4</sub> 'तेजा'. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धुन्धुमारो D<sub>4.2</sub>  
हरिश्चन्द्रोः T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>4</sub> दुन्दु (G<sub>4</sub> 'डु')मारो. N̄ B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व्यजायतः  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रतापवान् (for महायशाः). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

2256\* हरिश्चन्द्राद्रोहितश्चत्समात्सर्वगुणान्वितः ।  
while D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

2257\* हरिश्चन्द्राद्रोहितोऽभूद्रहितो रोहितादभूत् ।  
हृतिवदुन्धुमारश्च महायशःपराक्रमः ।



युवनाश्वसुतः श्रीमान्मांघाता समपद्यत ।  
मांघातुस्तु महातेजाः सुसंधिरुदपद्यत ॥ १२  
सुगंधेरपि पुत्रौ द्वौ ध्रुवसंधिः प्रसेनजित् ।  
यशस्वी ध्रुवसंधेस्तु भरतो रिपुसूदनः ॥ १३  
भरतात्तु महाबाहोरसितो नाम जायत ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 11<sup>ad</sup>—13. —) D<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवमारुः T<sub>3</sub> दुंदुमारुः;  
G<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवमारुः; C<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवमारुः; G<sub>3</sub> t. ध्रुवमारु (as in text).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> महाबाहुरः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> 'प्राज्ञोः B<sub>1</sub> 'प्राज्ञाद्; D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> 'राज्ञो (for 'तेजा). M<sub>3</sub> ध्रुवमारुमज्ञो राजा. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
C<sub>3</sub> यवनाश्वोः D<sub>3</sub> युवनाश्वोः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> [5] भवत्प्रभुः (S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 'स्तुतः); G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बाजापतः; C<sub>3</sub> t. as in text (for  
स्वजायत).

12 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 12 (for D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2-7</sub> चापि (for श्रीमान्). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युवनाश्वान्महाराज्ञो  
(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'राज्ञः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'तेजा); D<sub>3</sub> यवनाश्वसुतश्चापि. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> सत्यविभूतः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> चोप (N<sub>1</sub> 'द) पद्यतः; N<sub>3</sub> सुपपद्यतः;  
D<sub>1</sub> च स्वजायतः; D<sub>2.3</sub> पृथिवीपतिः; D<sub>2.7</sub> सत्यसंगतः; D<sub>3</sub>  
सत्यविक्रमः; G<sub>3</sub> स. महीपतिः; M<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्युदजायत. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>2.4</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (N<sub>3</sub> तु) महाराजः; N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'अ. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ससंधिर (sic); G<sub>3</sub> सुदेधिर.  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (before corr. as in text) उपपद्यतः;  
D<sub>1</sub> ससपद्यतः; D<sub>7</sub> समजायत.

13 D<sub>3</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सुपदेर. N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> लघः; D<sub>3</sub> लघ (for कपि). D<sub>2.3</sub> पुत्रोद्भू (for पुत्रौ द्वौ).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> छत (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 'वि)संधि. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> यशस्वी. N<sub>1</sub>  
illeg. from छे to छे in <sup>a</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> छतसंधेस्तु (D<sub>1</sub> 'अ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> नाम धर्मवित्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राववा (B<sub>2.4</sub> 'जो)  
भवत्; D<sub>1</sub> [5] च स्वजायतः; D<sub>2.3</sub> नाम धार्मिकः; T<sub>3</sub> 'सूदनः  
M<sub>3</sub> नाम जायवान् (for रिपुसूदनः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> भरतस्य (for 'राज्ञः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> महाबाहुरः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) 'तेजा (for  
'बाहोर). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> बासितो. T<sub>3</sub> damaged from नाम up  
to यस्यैते in <sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> समजायत. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> subst.:

2255<sup>a</sup> असितो नाम जज्ञेऽथ भरताश्वसुमहात्थः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राम (for नाम). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लज्जे (for जज्ञेऽथ), N<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2.4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भरतास्य; D<sub>1.3</sub> भरताय (for 'ताय).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्य ते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्य ते; C<sub>1</sub>  
यस्यैते (as in text). M<sub>3</sub> प्रतिराज्ञे तु (sic). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub>  
उपपद्यतः; D<sub>3</sub> उपावद्यत (sic); D<sub>3</sub> तदपद्यत (sic); C<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> t.  
as in text. N<sub>3</sub> राववा (for 'राज्ञः). T<sub>3</sub> यस्यैते प्रतिमा  
राज्ञा न वसंत तत्रयः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हेहयाय;  
D<sub>1</sub> हेहयाय; C<sub>3</sub> हेहयाय (as in text). D<sub>3</sub> तालजंघायाः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे चा; D<sub>3</sub> शूरश्च; D<sub>3</sub> मुराश्च; M<sub>3</sub> सर्वेच

यस्यैते प्रतिराज्ञान उदपद्यन्त शूरवः ।

हेहयास्तालजंघाश्च शूराश्च शशविन्दवः ॥ १४

तांस्तु सर्वान्प्रतिव्यूह युद्धे राजा प्रवासितः ।

स च शैलवरे रम्ये बभूवाभिरतो मुनिः ।

द्वे चास्य भार्ये गर्भिण्यां बभूवतुरिति श्रुतिः ॥ १५

G. 2. 119. 17  
B. 2. 110. 18  
L. 2. 123. 17

(for शूराश्च). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शशविन्दवः; S<sub>1</sub>  
मुना—विन्दवः (lacuna); D<sub>3</sub> शूरश्च शिविन्दवः (sic).

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> तांस्तु नः (D<sub>3</sub> om.)  
प्रतिव्यूह्यन्ते; D<sub>2.7</sub> तांस्तुस्तु प्रतिव्यूह्यते (D<sub>7</sub> 'यन्ते); D<sub>3</sub> तांस्तु  
संप्रतिव्यूह्यन्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> ह्ययं गतः (for प्रवासितः).  
—For 15<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> subst.:

2259<sup>a</sup> प्रत्यव्यूह्यन्त तैर्युद्धे चितनाश महीपतिः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यव्यूहः (G<sub>3</sub> ed.) 'व्य); N<sub>3</sub> प्रतिविद्धः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यव्यूहः;  
M<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यव्यूह (for प्रत्यव्यूह्यन्). B<sub>3</sub> शौरः; D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स तात् (for  
स तैर्). B<sub>1</sub> चितनाश.]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp. 15<sup>ad</sup> and 15<sup>af</sup>. G<sub>3</sub>  
reads 15<sup>ad</sup> (preceded by 2261<sup>a</sup>) after 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>2.4-7</sub> ततः; D<sub>7</sub> तथा; G<sub>3</sub> स तु (for स च). D<sub>3</sub> शैलवरे.  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः शैलवरं रम्यं; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अथर्विस्त्र भवत्तमा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तपसि D<sub>2.7</sub> तत्र च (D<sub>7</sub> वा) (for बभूव). N<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]वितपाः; B<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]विरतो (B<sub>4</sub> 'ओ); D<sub>2.3</sub> निरतो  
(for [अ]मिरतो). —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 16<sup>ad</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it in its proper place. —Ma  
om. 15<sup>af</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> द्वे भार्यः; D<sub>3</sub> द्वे तस्यः; D<sub>3</sub> हतस्य (for द्वे  
चास्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भार्यौ (for भार्ये). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रुतेः  
T<sub>3</sub> श्रुतः; C<sub>3</sub> as in text (for श्रुतिः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इति तत्र स  
(N<sub>3</sub> च) नः श्रुतिः (N<sub>3</sub> 'ते); M<sub>3</sub> विद्युते ये बभूवतुः. —After  
15<sup>af</sup> (transp.), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins.:

2260<sup>a</sup> तस्य ज्येष्ठा तु महिषी यामौ कन्यैव दृषिता ।

गरेण नाज्ञा कालिन्दी असिते स्वर्गते सति ।

[(L. 1) N<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> ज्येष्ठा च; D<sub>3</sub> वा तस्यैव; D<sub>3</sub> वा तस्यैव;  
G<sub>3</sub> ed.] ज्येष्ठा तु (for ज्येष्ठा च). B<sub>3</sub> कन्यैव. N<sub>3</sub> यामौरुष्यैवदृषिता  
(sic); D<sub>1.3</sub> सप्तम्य दृषिता पुनः; M<sub>3</sub> सप्तम्य गदृषिता (for the  
post. half). —(L. 2) Note hiatus between the two  
halves. B<sub>3</sub> कालिन्दी (sic). N<sub>3</sub> स तावत् (illeg.) कालिन्दी मृदे  
स्वर्गज्येष्ठे च; D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गरे (D<sub>3</sub> 'से) ग तव कालिन्दी न्व (D<sub>1</sub> नि)-  
पतत्स्वर्गते पतौ (D<sub>1</sub> 'ति; D<sub>3</sub> पुरी).]

whereas D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins. after [15]; T<sub>3</sub> cont.  
after 2262<sup>a</sup>; G<sub>3</sub> ins. after 16<sup>ad</sup>:

2261<sup>a</sup> तत्र यैका महाभाग्य भार्गवं देववर्षवत् ।

वचन्दे पद्मपद्माक्षी कालिन्दी पुत्रमुत्तमम् ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तत्र). —(L. 2) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कालिन्दी;  
G<sub>3</sub> इच्छती (for कालिन्दी). T<sub>3</sub> पुत्रमात्मनः.]



G. 2. 119, 19  
B. 2. 120, 20  
L. 1. 123, 28

भार्गवश्च्यवनो नाम हिमवन्तमुपाश्रितः ।

तमृषिं समुपागम्य कालिन्दी त्वभ्यवादायत् ॥ १६

स तामभ्यवदद्विप्रो वरेण्यं पुत्रजन्मनि ।

ततः सा गृहमागम्य देवी पुत्रं व्यजायत ॥ १७

सपत्न्या तु गरस्तस्यै दत्तो गर्भजिघांसया ।

गरेण सह तेनैव जातः स सगरोऽभवत् ॥ १८

—Thereafter Dti Ddi Dmi cont.; Dgt T Gs Ms. ins. after 15; while Gs ins. after 13<sup>47</sup>:

2262\* एका गर्भविनाशाय सपत्न्यै गरले ददौ ।

[ Ddi 3<sup>48</sup> (for गर्भ-); Ms विनाशाय; Tis Gs Ms सा गरे; Ts Gs Ms तु गर्भ (Ms रण [meta.]); K (ed.) सगर (for गर्भ-). ]

16 Ds Ma transp. 16<sup>46</sup> and 16<sup>47</sup>. —<sup>46</sup>) Ds Ma भार्गवं च्यवने, Ns Bt Ds Ms अ (Ns Ms उ)पाश्रितं (Bt Ms "तः"); Ds समा (for उपाश्रितः); Ds भार्गवन्दनो रामं भगवन्तमुपागमत्. —After 16<sup>46</sup>, Gs ins. 2261\* and then reads 15<sup>44</sup>. —Ds reads 16<sup>46</sup> for the first time after 15<sup>44</sup>, repeating it here. —<sup>47</sup>) Ss Bt-4 Ds (first time) 2.2.2 चाप्युपागम्य; Ns Dti Ddi Dmi Ts G Ms साप्युः; Bt Ds (second time) 2.2.2 चाप्यु (for समु). —<sup>48</sup>) Ns B Ds (first time) 2 Ms सा (for तु); Ss Ds गर्भं देवी न्यवेदयत्; Ds (second time) 2.2 कालिन्दी त्वभ्यवादायत्; Ds 1 काले चा (Ds वा) न्यवेदयत्.

17 Ds om. 17<sup>45</sup>. —<sup>45</sup>) Ss Ds Ts अप्य (Ts "व्य") वदत्. Dti Ddi Dmi प्रीतो (for विप्रो); Ms तेन चैवाम्यनु-  
ज्ञाता. —<sup>46</sup>) Ss Ds वरं वै; Ns Ds 1 वरेण्यः; Bt वीरभूः; Dmi वरे\* (illeg.); Tis पुत्रेण्युः; Ms कालिन्दी; Cg as in text (for वरेण्युः); Ns Bt Ms पुत्रजन्मने (Ms "नः"); Gs भवदन्मुनिः. —After 17<sup>45</sup>, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi T G Ms-4 ins.:

2263\* पुत्रस्ते भविता देवि महारामा लोकविधुतः ।

धार्मिकश्च सुभीमश्च वंशकर्तारिमृदनः ।

कुला प्रदक्षिणं दृष्ट्वा मुनिं तमनुमान्य च ।

पद्मपत्रसमानाक्षं पद्मगर्भसमप्रभम् ।

[ (1. 2) K (ed.) सुशीलश्च; Gs सुपुत्रश्च (for सुनी\*). —(1. 3) Dti कुला; Cg as above (for कुला). Dgt तस्य; Dti कुला; Ddi मुनिः; Dmi नला; Gs 1 सा तु; Ms 1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा); Tis Gs अभिवाच च; Ts Ms अनुमान्य च. —(1. 4) Gs समानाक्षी. Gs पत्र- (for गर्भ-); Gs पद्मपत्रसमप्रभम् (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>45</sup>) Ds तस्य (for ततः); Ss Ds 2 भागवत् (for "व्य"). —<sup>46</sup>) Dti Ts देवी (for देवी); Ns Bt Ms transp. देवी and पुत्रे. Dgt Dti व्यजायत.

18 <sup>47</sup>) Ddi गर्भे (for गर्भ-). —<sup>48</sup>) Ts सगरेण स; Gs

स राजा सगरो नाम यः समुद्रमखानयत् ।

इष्टा पर्वणि वेगेन त्रासयन्तमिमाः प्रजाः ॥ १९

असमञ्जस्तु पुत्रोऽभूत्सगरस्येति नः श्रुतम् ।

जीवन्नेव स पित्रा तु निरस्तः पापकर्मकृत् ॥ २०

अंशुमानिति पुत्रोऽभूदसमञ्जस्य वीर्यवान् ।

दिलीपोऽशुमतः पुत्रो दिलीपस्य भगीरथः ॥ २१

गरेण स हि. —<sup>47</sup>) Dgt नास्ति स; Dti Ms तस्यास्य; Ts ततः स (for जातः स). —For 18, Ss Ns B Ds-1 Ms subst.:

2264\* सह तेन गरेणैव ततोऽसौ सगरोऽभवत् ।

[ Ds गरेणाम (for "गैव"); Ns illeg.; Bt ततोवै; Dti 2.2.2.7 ततः स; Ds वेनासौ; Ms तस्यास्य (for ततोऽसौ); Ss Ds सगरः स ततोभवत् (for the post. half). ]

19 <sup>45</sup>) Ss Dti 2.2-7 हे (Ds इ) क्वाकुः (for स राजा); Dti 2 सागरो; Ds राम (for नाम); Ns B Ds Ms सगरश्चापि धर्मोत्था. —<sup>46</sup>) Ds स सागरम्; Ms स समुद्रम् (for यः समुद्रम्); Ss उपानयत्; Ds यः समुद्रमुक्तः नयत् (sic). —<sup>47</sup>) Ss Ds वक्ष्या; Dti Dti 2.2 Gs Ms इष्टा; Cg.m.g. as in text (for इष्टा); Gs सर्वाणि; Ms गारेण (for वेगेन). —<sup>48</sup>) Ss Ds भासयन्तम्; Dgt Ts Cr त्रासयानन्; Dti 2.2 भाव (Ds "व") संतम् (Ds "तीम्"); Ds वे व्रसेपुरः; Ds 2 व्यभासयत्; Dti Ddi Dmi Ts 2 G Ms-2 Cr त्रासयानः; K (ed.) Cg.m.g. as in text (for त्रासयन्तम्); Ms वेनास्य तनया इताः. —For 19, Ns B subst.:

2265\* इष्टा कपिलरूपेण यत्रास्य तनया इताः ।

—After 19, Ds ins.:

2266\* बलवान्वीर्यसंपन्नो रत्नरोधः सुदुर्मतिः ।

क्रूरचारसमाचारः पितुरभयणे रतः ।

20 <sup>45</sup>) Ns B Ds असमंजा (Ns "व") श्वः; Dti "मंजसुः"; Dti 2.2.2 "मंजसुः"; Ts "मंजं तु"; Ms असमंजा (moth-eaten) (for "मंजसु"). Ds तपुत्रः. —<sup>46</sup>) Bt Ds सगरस्य च (Ds "स्यैव"); Ms सगर\* (damaged); Tis नः श्रुतः; Gs Ms विधुतः; Cg नः श्रुतं (as in text). —Ns reads 20<sup>46</sup> here for the first time, repeating it after 24<sup>46</sup>. —<sup>47</sup>) Ns जीवन्नेव तु (hypo.). Ss Ds निरस्तः; Ds सुपित्रा तु; Gs स्वपित्रा तु; Ms स पित्रे तु (for स पित्रा तु). —<sup>48</sup>) Ds स पित्रा (for निरस्तः); Ds पापकर्म तत्; Ss स पित्रा पापकर्मकृत्.

21 <sup>45</sup>) Ss Dti 2.2-7 नाम; Dti Ts Ms अति; Ddi Dmi Ms अस्य (for इति); Dgt अंशुमानश्च (sic). —Ds om. (hapl.) 21<sup>45</sup>-22<sup>45</sup>. —<sup>46</sup>) Ss Ds वीर्यमानसमंजसः (Ds "मात्"); Ds असमंजस एव च. —For 21<sup>46</sup>, Ns B Ds Ms subst.:

2267\* पुत्रोऽसमंजसवासीर्यशुमानिति विधुतः ।

[ Ds Ms असमंजस (Ms "जसु" [sic]) पुत्रोभूत् (for the prior half). Bt नः श्रुतः (for वि\*). ]



भगीरथात्ककुत्स्थस्तु काकुत्स्था येन तु स्मृताः ।  
ककुत्स्थस्य तु पुत्रोऽभूद्ब्रधुपेन तु राववाः ॥ २२  
रघोस्तु पुत्रस्तेजस्वी प्रवृद्धः पुरुषादकः ।  
कल्माषपादः सौदास इत्येवं प्रथितो भुवि ॥ २३  
कल्माषपादपुत्रोऽभूच्छङ्खणस्त्विति विश्रुतः ।  
यस्तु तदीर्यमासाद्य सहसेनो व्यनीनशत् ॥ २४  
शङ्खणस्य तु पुत्रोऽभूच्छूरः श्रीमान्सुदर्शनः ।

—<sup>d</sup>) N B Ds द्वितीयाच ( for 'पस्य' ). —After 21, S<sub>1</sub> Di.2-7 ins.:

2268\* येन भगीरथी गङ्गा त्रिविदाद्वतारिता ।

[ Ds त्रिदादेव ( for त्रिविदाच ). ]

22 Ds om. 22<sup>ad</sup> ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Di.7 तु काकुत्स्थः; Ns B<sub>1</sub>2.4 च काकुत्स्थः; Ns 'रत्नस्य' ( sic ); B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi 'रत्नस्य' ( for ककुत्स्थस्तु ). —Ms mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> राववाः ( for तु स्मृताः ). S<sub>1</sub> Di.4-7 काकुत्स्थेनुरूपते यतः; N B<sub>1</sub>2 Ds Ms काकुत्स्थोऽसि यतः स्मृतः; B<sub>2</sub>2 'त्यो निपतः स्मृतः; G<sub>1</sub> 'स्वस्त्युतः स्मृतः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1</sub>2.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> काकुत्स्थ ( T<sub>2</sub> 'त्वं' रूप. S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>2</sub>4 D<sub>1</sub>2.4 च; B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. ( subm. ); Ds [ ज ] व ( for तु ). B<sub>2</sub> om. पुत्रोऽभूद्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>1</sub>2.4 Di-7 Ms [ ज ] ति राववाः; Ddi Dmi G<sub>1</sub> तु राववाः; B<sub>2</sub> रघुनाम स राववाः.

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ms पुत्रस्तु ( by transp. ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Di.2-7 सौदासः; Ns प्रवृद्धः; Ds सौदामः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रवृद्धः ( for प्रवृद्धः ). Dg<sub>1</sub> पचवाका. —After 23<sup>ad</sup>, Ds ins. 2271\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 सपुराद्; Ns B<sub>1</sub> स पुराद्; Ms स सुराद् ( all sic ) ( for सौरास ). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ). N B Ms अपराधो ( B<sub>2</sub> 'हे'; Ms 'हे' व्यनीनशत्. —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, Ds subst.:

2269\* कल्माषपादसंज्ञा तु प्रातोऽयं सह कर्मणा ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कल्माषस्य ( subm. ) ( for 'पपाद' ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सनिश्वरः; B<sub>2</sub> ( before corr. as in text ) सन्यस्यः; T<sub>2</sub> Ms संकणस्य; Ns चातिः; B चेति; Ms नाम ( for त्रिविदा ). N B<sub>2</sub>4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi G<sub>1</sub> Ms नः श्रुतः; T<sub>2</sub> ( before corr. as in text ) G<sub>2</sub> नः श्रुतः; Ms नः श्रुतः. —After 24<sup>ad</sup>, Ns repeats 20<sup>ad</sup>. —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>4 Ds om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> यस्य तदीर्यम्; G<sub>1</sub> यो त्रिविदिषम् ( for यस्तु तदीर्यम् ); Ms ( also ) स तु देवेन विदिता. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dti Ddi Dmi T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सहसेनो. Ms सहसेव. C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अस्यायंस्वराधाने स तु देवेन विदिता ससैनो व्यनीनशुरा इति च पादान्तरम्. —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, Ns B<sub>1</sub> Ms subst.:

2270\* शोऽपि देवेन विदिता ससैनो व्यनीनशुरा ।

[ Ms यः स ( for शोऽपि ). ]

सुदर्शनस्याधिर्वर्ण अग्निवर्णस्य शीघ्रगः ॥ २५

शीघ्रगस्य मरुः पुत्रो मरोः पुत्रः प्रशुश्रुकः ।

प्रशुश्रुकस्य पुत्रोऽभूदम्बरीपो महासुतिः ॥ २६

अम्बरीपस्य पुत्रोऽभून्नहुषः सत्यविक्रमः ।

नहुषस्य च नाभागः पुत्रः परमधार्मिकः ॥ २७

अजश्च सुव्रतश्चैव नाभागस्य मुतावुर्भौ ।

अजस्य चैव धर्मात्मा राजा दशरथः सुतः ॥ २८

—For 23<sup>ad</sup>-24, S<sub>1</sub> Di.2-4-7 subst., while Ds ins. after 23<sup>ad</sup>:

2271\* शोऽपिभिः सह संग्रामे बलवन्निर्महाबलः ।

सुप्रमानो विहसारीन्सहसैन्यो न्यवर्तत ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Ds सौतिभिः. —( 1. 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> ससैन्यो ( for सहसैन्यो ). Di.4.7 निवर्तते ( Di 'तिव' ); Ds [ 5 ] न्यवर्तत. ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ns B<sub>1</sub> खणस्य; B<sub>2</sub> सनिश्वरः; Ms.4 संकणस्य. B<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>2</sub> om. ( subm. ) ( for तु ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>2.3.7 लघी तु तस्य ( S<sub>1</sub> reads तस्य in marg. ) पुत्रोऽभूद्; Ds खड्गिनः सुमहाभावाः; Ds सद्वाधीलस्य पुत्रोऽभूद्. —B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ) 25<sup>ad</sup>-27<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 तस्य; Dg<sub>1</sub> Ms वीरः ( for दूरः ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 सुदर्शनाद्; D<sub>1</sub> सुदर्शनस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds G<sub>2</sub> हतिलक्षणेन; Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 तस्माद् च; Ds तस्याप्यच; D<sub>1</sub>7 त्वग्निवर्णस्य; Ms [ 5 ] न्यवर्णस्य ( all to avoid wrong form ).

26 B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 26 ( cf. v.l. 25 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds मनोः ( sic ); Di.2.4.4.7 मनुः; Ds मरुः; G<sub>1</sub> Ms मरुद् ( for मरुः ). —N<sub>2</sub> om. ( hapl. ) from <sup>a</sup> to पुत्रो in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मनुपुत्रः; Di.2.4.4.7 मनोः पुत्रः; Ds मुरोः पुत्रः; Ds सुप्रतापः ( for सतोः पुत्रः ). S<sub>1</sub> Ds प्रसुश्रुकः; Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 Ds प्रशु ( B<sub>2</sub> 'सु' श्रुतः ); Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रसुश्रुकः; Dti प्रशुश्रवः; Ds प्रशुश्रुतः; Ds प्रशुश्रमः; D<sub>1</sub>7 प्रसुश्रुकः; L ( ed. ) प्रसुश्रुकः. —Ms om. 26<sup>ad</sup>-27<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds प्रसुश्रुकस्य; Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 T<sub>2</sub> प्रशु ( B<sub>2</sub> 'सु' श्रवस्य ); Dg<sub>1</sub> Ds प्रसुश्रुकस्य; Dti प्रशुश्रवस्य; Ds प्रशुश्रुमस्य; Ds प्रशुश्रुकस्य. Ds reads from पुत्रो up to नहुषस्य तु in 27<sup>ad</sup> ( see variant ) in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds अम्बरीपो. Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 इति श्रुतः; Dti Ddi Dmi G<sub>1</sub> महामतिः; G<sub>2</sub> ed. इति श्रुतः ( for 'मतिः' ).

27 B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 27<sup>ad</sup> ( cf. v.l. 25 ); Ms om. 27 ( cf. v.l. 26 ). Ds reads in marg. up to नहुषस्य तु in <sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 26 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 तु ( for ऽभूद् ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>2 नहुषः; S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 सत्यसगरः ( D<sub>1</sub> 'तः' ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>2 नहुषस्य. S<sub>1</sub> Ns B<sub>2</sub>4 D<sub>1</sub>2-7 तु ( for च ), S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 पुत्रोऽभूद् ( for नाभागः ). Ds नहुषस्य तु महामातः ( bypm. ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 यवातिर्हि नः श्रुतः.

28 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> संवृत्तः; Ms सुवृत्तः ( for सुवत्तः ). —For 28<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Di.2.4-7 subst.:

G. 2. 110. 31  
B. 2. 110. 34  
L. 2. 123. 30



G. 2. 110. 32  
B. 2. 110. 35  
L. 2. 113. 31

तस्य ज्येष्ठोऽसि दायदो राम इत्यभिविधुतः ।  
तद्गृहाण स्वकं राज्यमवेक्ष्य स्व जगन्पुत्र ॥ २९  
इक्ष्वाकुणां हि सर्वेषां राजा भवति पूर्वजः ।  
पूर्वजेनावरः पुत्रो ज्येष्ठो राज्येऽभिषिच्यते ॥ ३०

स राघवाणां कुलधर्ममात्मनः  
सनातनं नाद्य विहातुमर्हसि ।  
प्रभूतरत्नामनुवाधि मेदिनीं  
प्रभूतराष्ट्रां पितृवन्महायशाः ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्व्यधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०२ ॥

2272\* यवातेरपि यमात्मा पुत्रोऽत्रः सम्पद्यत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to 28\*.  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> समपद्यत ( for 'यवाते' );  
whereas N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. for 28\*<sup>d</sup> :

2273\* अजस्र नामागमृतः पृथुग्रीः पृथिवीपतिः ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> तु ( for च ), N̄<sub>3</sub> नाभोगमृतः ]

—\*) S<sub>1</sub> ( marg. ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] पि हि; N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि च;  
D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3 [ अ ] पि तु; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] च च ( by transp. ); M<sub>4</sub>  
चापि ( for चैव ), —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> damaged for राजा. T<sub>2</sub> स्मृतः  
( for सुतः ), —After 28, G<sub>1</sub> ins. :

2274\* यो जित्वा वसुधां कृत्वा दिवं शासति च प्रभुः ।  
while G<sub>1</sub> ins. :

2275\* तामुतोऽमूहशरमः पिता ते सलसंगरः ।

29 \*) N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg.; B<sub>1</sub>-4 [ ऽ ] पि ( for ऽसि ). B<sub>1</sub>  
दावाद ( sic ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3, 4, 7 तस्य पुत्रोऽसि ( D<sub>1</sub> 'सि' ) वै ज्येष्ठो;  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 तस्य पुत्रोऽपि ( D<sub>5</sub> 'स्तु' ) वै ज्येष्ठो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इति ( subm. )  
( for इत्यसि ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3, 4-7 संज्ञितः ( for -विधुतः ), —D<sub>1</sub>  
om. 29\*<sup>d</sup>, —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तद्गृहाण ( lacuna ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रति-  
गृहीत्वा राज्यं स्वम्; D<sub>5</sub> प्रतिपद्य च राज्यं स्वम्; D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रति  
( D<sub>1</sub> 'वि' ) गृह्य स्वराज्यं स्वम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>5</sub> अवैक्ष्य स्व-  
D<sub>2</sub> यतो; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जनं ( for जगन् ), G<sub>1</sub> अवैक्ष्य स्वर्गं  
नृपः; G<sub>2</sub> अवैक्ष्य स्वर्गं नृप. —For 29\*<sup>d</sup>, N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
subst. :

2276\* कुप्यस्व सर्वं शोदयस्व राजपुत्र महायशः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> तुदय. M<sub>4</sub> पव शं ( for शोदय ). B<sub>2</sub> 4 महायशः; D<sub>4</sub>  
'नरे; M<sub>4</sub> 'पुते ( for 'वणः ). ]

30 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3, 4 तु; N̄<sub>3</sub> च ( for हि ). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7

पूर्वजादावरः; D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3 पूर्वजो नावरः; G<sub>1</sub> पूर्वजोवरजः ( for  
पूर्वजेनावरः ), —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> damaged up to ऽमिषि. D<sub>4</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub>  
राजा; D<sub>4</sub> 1 आता; C<sub>2</sub> as in text ( for राज्ये ); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3-7  
राज्ये समभिषिच्यते. —For 30\*<sup>d</sup>, N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

2277\* स त्वं राज्येऽभिषिच्यस्व पूर्वजो ह्यसि राघव ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> तद् ( for स ), B<sub>1</sub> राजाभि. N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for  
[ अ ] ति ). ]

—Then N̄<sub>1</sub> cont. :

2278\* तद्दानेवायं पुत्रोऽयमभिषिच्य हि ।

31 \*) N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राघवेत्ये ( M<sub>4</sub> 'वै' ) ( for 'वाणो' ),  
S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 स ( B<sub>1</sub> तद् ) राघवेने कुल ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यत )-  
वंशमात्मनः; D<sub>1</sub> 8 स राघवेने ( D<sub>1</sub> 'वे तं' ) कुलमात्मनः; सदा  
D<sub>5</sub> स राघवोर्वं कुलवंशमात्मनः; D<sub>4</sub> 7 स राघवे वंशकुले  
त्वमात्मनः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> स राजराज्यं नः; D<sub>7</sub> सनातनावाधः; G<sub>1</sub>  
सनातनं त्वं न, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 1 विहंतुस्; M<sub>4</sub> विमोक्तुम्  
( for विहातुस् ), —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रभूतरागाम् ( for 'रजाम्' ), —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 समुद्रराज्याः; N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3, 4, 7 M<sub>4</sub> समुद्र\* ( for प्रभूत-  
राष्ट्रां ), D<sub>4</sub> 1 reads 'राष्ट्रां पि' in marg. D<sub>5</sub> पुत्रवान् ( sic );  
M<sub>4</sub> महर्षी ( for पितृवन् ), B<sub>1</sub> 4 T M<sub>4</sub> महायशः.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 3, 4, 7 न ( D<sub>7</sub>  
न ) सिद्धवान्यः; N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 D<sub>5</sub> इक्ष्वाकु ( N̄<sub>3</sub> 'कु' ) वंशकीर्तनः;  
B<sub>2</sub> इक्ष्वाकुवंशकथनः; D<sub>5</sub> वंशानुवर्णने वसिष्ठवान्यः. —Sarga  
no. ( figures, words or both ) : S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 om.;  
N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 118; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 114; D<sub>4</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>4</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 1 G  
M<sub>1</sub>-8 110; D<sub>1</sub> 170; D<sub>2</sub> 117; D<sub>7</sub> 116. —After colo-  
phon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



१०३

वसिष्ठस्तु तदा राममुक्त्वा राजपुरोहितः ।  
 अत्रवीद्धर्मसंयुक्तं पुनरेवापरं वचः ॥ १  
 पुरुषस्येह जातस्य भवन्ति गुरुवक्ष्यः ।  
 आचार्यश्चैव काकुत्स्थ पिता माता च राघव ॥ २  
 पिता क्षेनं जनयति पुरुषं पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 प्रज्ञां ददाति चाचार्यस्तस्मात्स गुरुकथ्यते ॥ ३  
 स तेऽहं पितुराचार्यस्तव चैव परंतप ।  
 मम त्वं वचनं कुर्वन्नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ४  
 इमा हि ते परिपदः श्रेणयश्च समागताः ।

एषु तात चरन्धर्मं नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ५  
 वृद्धाया धर्मशीलाया मातुर्नाहंस्ववर्तितुम् ।  
 अस्मास्तु वचनं कुर्वन्नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ६  
 भरतस्य वचः कुर्वन्त्याचमानस्य राघव ।  
 आत्मानं नातिवर्तेस्त्वं सत्यधर्मपराक्रम ॥ ७  
 एवं मधुरमुक्तस्तु गुरुणा राघवः स्वयम् ।  
 प्रत्युवाच समासीनं वसिष्ठं पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ८  
 यन्मातापितरौ वृचं तनये कुरुतः सदा ।  
 न सुप्रतिकरं तनु मात्रा पित्रा च यत्कृतम् ॥ ९

G. 2. 120. 9  
 B. 2. 111. 9  
 L. 2. 124. 8

103

Dm begins with ॐ; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय वचः.

1 V1 missing up to १४ (cf. v.l. 2. 102. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Dti स; Cg as in text (for तु). D1.2.3 तथा (for  
 तदा). M2-4 स वसिष्ठस्तदा (M2 'स्तु ते' रामे. —<sup>d</sup>) M4  
 [अ]ववीह (for [अ]परं).

2 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 [इ]ष; M4 हि  
 (for [इ]ह). —<sup>b</sup>) M4 (inf. lin. sec. m.) वषव (for  
 भवन्ति). B4 Dgt Dti M4 सदा (for वषः). —<sup>c</sup>) D4  
 आचार्याश्च, D4 माता च (for काकुत्स्थ). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D4  
 ते वषः (for राघव). D4 पिता च रघुनन्दन.

3 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). D4.4.5 om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 D4 जने; B4 क्षेनं (for क्षेने). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D4.4.5  
 M4 माता संवर्षयषि (B4 'विषयि'). —<sup>c</sup>) T1 om. (hapl.)  
 3<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Dgt तस्मात्पुत्रो हि धर्मवः; G1 तस्माद्गुरु-  
 होष्यते; Cr.m.g.t as in text.

4 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). T1 om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B4-4 ताहं; T2 [स]हं ते (by transp.) (for  
 तेऽहं). B4.4 पुनर (for गिरु). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D1.2.3.4 M4  
 महापुत्रो N2 महामते (for परंतप). N1 B4-4 तवेव मुमहापुत्रो;  
 D4 तवेव च महामतिः; D4.7 पिता माता च राघव. —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 D1.2.3-7 राम (for कुर्वन्). —<sup>d</sup>) N नातिक्रामेत्; B1-4  
 नातिक्रामेः; B4 illeg. (for 'वर्ते'). S1 D1.2.3-7 नातिक-  
 (D4.7 'का' वितुमर्हसि).

5 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). S1 D2.4-7 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1.2 इमे (for इमा). T2 om. (subm.); M4 च (for हि).  
 N1 B1.2.4 ताः; N2 B4 त्वां (for ते). D1 परिषदाः; D4  
 पार्षदाश्च (for परिपदः). M4 इमे हि पश्य ते दासाः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dti Ct ज्ञातव्यः; Cr.m.g as in text (for क्षेणयश्च). Dgt  
 T G1.2 M1-4 Cr.m.g द्विजाश्रयाः Dti Ddt Ct दृपालयाः  
 Dmi परंतपः; G2 द्विजाश्रयः (for समागताः). —<sup>c</sup>) N B D1.2

एष पुत्र (D1.2 तात) सतां धर्मोः T1 एषां स्वमाचारधर्मः M4  
 एषां त्वं वचनं कुर्वन्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B नातिक्रामेः (for 'वर्ते'). G1  
 नातिवर्तेस्त्वं तां गतिं.

6 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 B4.4 om. 6-7. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 N2 D1.2.3.4 मातुर्हंसि वृजितुं (N2 'जने'; D4.7 'ते'); B1.2  
 D1.2.3 M4 मातुर (B4 'ना')हंसि वृजितुं (B1 'ते'). —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
 तस्मात्तवः; B1 तस्यामात्; B4 तस्मात्तवः; Dti Ddt Dmi D4.7  
 अस्या हि (D4.7 'अ'); D1-2.3 M4 अस्यात्तवः; T2 तस्यास्तु  
 (for अस्यास्तु). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 D1.2.4-7 सतां पथानमाश्रयः  
 B1.2 नातिवर्तेस्त्वं सद्रति.

7 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 B4.4 om. 7 (cf. v.l.  
 6). —<sup>a</sup>) M4 सति (for वचः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 वाचतो  
 रघुनन्दन. —<sup>c</sup>) M4 तु (for त्वं). S1 D4.4-7 ना (S1 जा)-  
 त्मानमभि (D4.7 'ति'; D4 'वि')वर्ते (D4 'वै')याः B1.2 आत्मानं  
 ना (B4 मा)तिवर्तेस्त्वं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B4 D1.2-7 परावणः  
 (N2 'णे'); B1 D4 T1.2 'यणः; Dti Ddt M4 'क्रमः; Cg as  
 in text (for 'क्रम').

8 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) M4 वचनम् (for  
 मधुरम्). Dti स; Dmi T1.2 G1 M4 सत् (for तु). N B D4  
 M4 एवमुक्तः स (B4 सु) मधुरो; Ddt एवं मधुरमुक्तः सत्. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D4 विषं (for स्वयम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.2.3.4.5 समासीनः; N1 B  
 तवासीनः; N2 D4 M4 तवासीनं (for समा). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D4  
 पुरुषर्षभ.

9 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) M4 तनये (sic)  
 (for तनये). —<sup>b</sup>) For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N B D1-7 M4 subst.:

2279<sup>a</sup> मातापितृभ्यां यां वृत्तिं सम्मकुर्वन्ति मानवाः ।

[D1 वं वृत्ते; D2.4 M4 वे (D4 \*) वृत्ति (for यां वृत्ति). N B  
 मातापितृ वृत्ते (N1 वे तु स [sic]) (for the prior half).]  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 न सन्; D4 ननु; T2 न सन् (for न सु). N1 B4 D4  
 न सु (B4 मे) प्रीतिकरं. S1 N1 B1.2 D4.4-7 M4 तान्माः; N2  
 तेन; B4 यात; B4 तस्याः; D4 तेषां (for तनु). D1 न विष्कृति-



आयं प्रत्युपवेक्ष्यामि यावन्मे न प्रसीदति ॥ १३  
अनाहारो निरालोको धनहीनो यथा द्विजः ।  
शेष्ये पुरस्ताच्छालाया यावन्न प्रतिव्याम्यति ॥ १४  
स तु राममवेक्षन्तं सुमन्त्रं प्रेक्ष्य दुर्मनाः ।  
कुशोत्तरमुपस्थाप्य भूमावेवास्तरत्स्वयम् ॥ १५  
तमुवाच महातेजा रामो राजर्षिसत्तमः ।  
किं मां भरत कुर्वाणं तात प्रत्युपवेक्ष्यसि ॥ १६

16 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1): D<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) N B D<sub>2</sub> १-वेदनः (for सवसः), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-a.a. M<sub>1</sub> १-रानो रायीवलोचनः. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वा (for मां), B<sub>2</sub> कुर्वाणस (for कुर्वाण). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from इयसि up to प्रत्युपवे in 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-a. १-इह; N<sub>2</sub> आतः; G<sub>1</sub> अथ



ब्राह्मणो श्लेषार्थेन नरात्रोद्गमिहाहति ।

न तु मूर्धावसिक्तानां विधिः प्रत्युपवेशने ॥ १७

उत्तिष्ठ नरशार्दूल द्वित्वैतदारुणं व्रतम् ।

पुर्वपर्यामितः क्षिप्रमयोध्यां याहि राघव ॥ १८

आसीनस्त्वेव भरतः पौरजानपदं जनम् ।

(for तत्). Ś1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 Da.1.7 T1 प्रत्युपवेशने;  
Dg1 'इषति' (for 'वेदयति'). G1 तामाज्ञां प्रत्युपवेशयति.

17 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). D3 om. up to प्रत्युपवे  
in 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 [ 5 ] प्लेकः; D4 श्लेष (for  
श्लेषः). M1 यातेन (for 'यार्थेन'). —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 राजन् (for  
नरात्). Ś1 D4 स्वयमास्तीर्य सन्निशोत्; N B Da.4 शय-  
नस्तु (Da.4 शयमानः) पुरं दहेत्; D1 M1 परान्दहि (M1 'दहि')-  
तुमहेति (M1 'ति'); Da.7 शयमानः पुरं दहेत्. —Before मं  
in 17<sup>ab</sup>, G1 wrongly reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time  
up to रा in नरा. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 Ba G1 Cm.g मूर्धा (G1 Cm.g  
'ध्या')मिषिक्तानां; Cr as in text (for मूर्धावसि). —<sup>d</sup>)  
M1 राज्ञां; Cm as in text (for विधिः). Ba.4 प्रत्युपवेशनात्;  
D1 'तिष्ठते' (for 'वेशने').

18 V1 missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N B Dg1  
D1-7 राजः (for नरः). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 श्लेष (for द्वित्व). —After  
18<sup>ab</sup>, Ba ins.;

2280\* मच्छब्दे कुरु लोमित्रे शीतिमं जायते वतः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 Da.4 पुरषयम् (sic). Ś1 परिचारान्वितः  
क्षिप्रम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Da.4-7 गच्छ (for याहि). —For 18<sup>cd</sup>,  
N B D3 M4 subst.:

2281\* अयोध्यां गच्छ शीघ्रे त्वं कुरु सत्ये पितुर्वचः ।

[ D3 M4 पुरीमक्षेप्यं कृत्वा स्वं (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

2282\* मया वयासि संदिष्टस्या भरत यज्वदात् ।

अनुपालय धर्मेण प्रजाः स्विष्टा इव प्रजाः ।

[ (l. 1) Ba.4 वया (for मया). N1 संदिष्ट (for 'स्व'). M1  
कुरु व (for भरत). —(l. 2) N2 अनुमानेव (sic) (for 'पालय').  
N1 स्विष्टा; B4 स्विष्ट (for स्विष्टा). D3 M4 प्रजास्त्वे स्याः प्रजा  
इव (for the post. half). ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) V1 त्वेव; B1 त्वेव; D2 त्वव (for त्वेव). Ba  
आसीनमेव भरत. —D3 om. (hapl.) from दं जनम् in <sup>b</sup>  
up to जानप in 20<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Da.1.7 यदाज्ञानम्.  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins. 2283\*. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 Ba.7 Da.4-7  
सर्वोत्सः; B1 सर्वोत्सि- (hypm.); D3 तानभिः; M4 वचनं  
(for सर्वतः). —<sup>e</sup>) N2 Dm1 D3 किमर्थः; D4 किमर्थे (for  
किमर्थः). N V1 Ba.4 Da.4-7 [ व ]नुवाचय (D1 'वचः')  
(for [ व ]नुवाचय).

20 D3 om. up to जानप in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>)

उवाच सर्वतः प्रेक्ष्य किमर्थं नानुशासय ॥ १९

ते तमूचुर्महात्मानं पौरजानपदा जनाः ।

काकुत्स्थमभिजानीमः सम्यग्ब्रूयति राघवः ॥ २०

एषोऽपि हि महाभागः पितुर्वचसि तिष्ठति ।

अत एव न शक्ताः स्मो व्यावर्तयितुमञ्जसा ॥ २१

Dg1 तथा; Dd1 M1 तदा; Cm.g as in text (for तम्). —G1  
om. (hapl. 7) from 20<sup>a</sup> up to 22<sup>a</sup>. —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N  
B D3 M4 ins.; while D3 ins. after 19<sup>ab</sup> :

2283\* भरतं वाचरकाक्षं रामानुनवतिष्ठयन् ।

[ Ba.4-विष्ठये (for 'विष्ठयन्'). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B D1-7 M1 जमि (N1 'नु')जानीम काकुत्स्थे  
(Da.4.5 'स्थ'). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 विष्ठति (for वदति). Dd1  
राघवः Ct राघवः (as in text). Ś1 Da.4 सम्यक् विष्ठति  
राघवः N B D3 M4 सत्यधर्मपराधर्ष. —After 20, N B  
ins.; D3 ins. after 2286\*.

2284\* वक्तुं न शक्नुमः खेदात् हि नः श्रोष्यते वचः ।

[ B1 वक्तुं (for वक्तुं). D3 न शक्नुमस्तेन वक्तुं (for the prior  
half). ]

while M4 ins.:

2285\* तेन वक्तुं न शक्यामो न हि श्रोष्यति नो वचः ।

21 G1 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —B1 reads up to  
अत एव न in <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 Da.4-7 पितुर्वचः  
N B D3 M4 पितुर्वच (N1 'व'); G1 एषोऽपि हि (for एषोऽपि  
हि). V1 Dd1 महाभागे (Dd1 'म'); Ct as in text (for  
महाभागः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 Da.4-7 वचने तिष्ठति वृत्तः N B  
D3 M4 वचने परि (D3 प्रति)पालयन्. —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N B  
D3 M4 ins.;

2286\* न युक्त्या न साधुणां न तव श्रोतुमिच्छति ।

[ B1 नरथः; D3 न तु वः; M4 नास्माकं (for न तव). ]

—Thereafter D3 cont. 2284\*.

—<sup>a</sup>) D2 M4 एनं (for एव). Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 Tx.2  
M1-7 स्मा; T2 ते (for स्मो). Ś1 N V1 B Da.4-7 त (Ś1 व)-  
तो न (Ś1 D3 नु; V1 ना; B1 =) शकुमो श्वेतः; D1 तथा न  
शकुमो श्वेत. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-2 M4 शोचसा (for शजसा). Ś1  
D3 नि (D3 वि)वर्तयितुमोजसा. —After 21, N B D3 M4  
ins.;

2287\* धृतिमन्ते स्थिते सत्ये रामे दयितवान्धवम् ।

नेव शक्यश्चावधितुं सत्यासत्यपराधनः ।

हिमवानिव दौलेन्द्रो बाधुना दुर्मवैरिणा ।

[ (l. 1) M1 गति- (for धृति-). D3 धौ (for सत्ये).  
—(l. 2) B3 D3 M4 [ व ]व (for [ व ]व). N1 B2 शक्ये

G. 2. 120. 24  
B. 2. 111. 21  
L. 2. 124. 20



G. 2. 121. 1  
B. 2. 117. 22  
L. 2. 124. 21

तेषामाज्ञाय वचनं रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
एवं निबोध वचनं सुहृदा धर्मचक्षुषाम् ॥ २२  
एतच्चैवोभयं श्रुत्वा सम्यक्संपश्य राघव ।  
उत्तिष्ठ त्वं महाबाहो मां च स्पृष्ट तथोदकम् ॥ २३  
अथोत्थाय जलं स्पृष्ट्वा भरतो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
शृण्वन्तु मे परिपदो मन्त्रिणः श्रेणयस्तथा ॥ २४

(for 'वचन्'), N Bt सत्यवराकम्; Bz Ma 'वचन्' (for 'वचः').  
—(1. 3) N Bz नारिणा (sic) (for 'नारिणा').

—Thereafter N B ins. an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: N B भरतपुत्रपदे (N Bt: 'वे')शः.

—Sarga no.: N Bt: 3 om. N Bt: 119; Bz 115.]

—After 21, Vi ins.:

2287\* कुतं तु कैकेया वचनं तथा मन्त्रिषिषं कृतम् ।  
असृतात्मा च यत्नेन पितरं तं महामतिम् ।

[(1. 1) (hymn.)]

—Thereafter Vi reads 1-11\* of 2.104.

22 Ga om. 22\* (cf. v.l. 20). —\*) Ds एषां (for  
तेषाम्). S: Vi Ds-7 वचनमाज्ञाय (by transp.); Ds: 8  
वचनमादाय (for 'माज्ञाय वचनं'). —Ga om. (hapl.)  
22\*-24\*. —\*) S: Vi Ds: 8-9 एतन्; D: एकम्; T: एने  
(for एव); S: निरोधः; D: एवार्थः; T: निबोध (for  
निबोध). —\*) S: Vi Ds: 8-9 सर्वेषां (for सुहृदां). —For  
22, N B Ds Ma subst.:

2288\* पौराणां तु वचः श्रुत्वा राघवः पौरयत्नलः ।  
प्रहर्षमतुलं लेभे महदश्वेदमब्रवीत् ।  
वेदवेदज्ञविदुषां ब्राह्मणानां तपस्विनाम् ।  
उपपन्नं च युक्तं च वचनं शान्तचक्षुषाम् ।

[(1. 1) N: च (for इ); Ma वचनं (for तु वचः); Ma  
धनेकालः. —(1. 2) Ma संभ्रष्टमना भूत्वा (for the prior  
half). —Ma om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) Ds वरुत्विर्ना (for तप-  
स्विनाम्). —(1. 4) Bz धर्मयुक्तं विशेषतः (for the post.  
half).]

—After 22, all the above MSS. ins. (N Bt: 3 ins.  
1. 1-14 after 2288\* and 1. 15-17 after 23\*<sup>ab</sup>) a  
passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 28).

23 Ds Ga Ma om. 23 (for Ga, cf. v.l. 22). —\*)  
D: मम (for एवम्); Ds तत् एतद्वचं श्रुत्वा. —\*) Vi  
पश्यामि; Ds: D: तं पश्य (for संपश्य). —After 23\*<sup>ab</sup>, N  
Bt: 4 ins. 1. 15-17 of App. 1 (No. 28). —N B om.  
23\*<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) T: 8 Ga महाभाग (for 'बाहो'). —\*) S: Ds  
संसृजस्व; D: गौरो स्पृष्टा; Ds मां स्पृजस्व; Ds: स्पृष्टा त्वं च  
(for मां च स्पृष्टा); V: यथा (for तथा).

न याचे पितरं राज्यं नानुशासामि मातरम् ।  
आर्य परमधर्मज्ञमभिजानामि राघवम् ॥ २५  
यदि त्ववश्यं वस्तव्यं कर्तव्यं च पितुर्वचः ।  
अहमेव निवत्स्यामि चतुर्दश वने समाः ॥ २६  
धर्मात्मा तस्य तथ्येन आतुर्वाक्येन विमितः ।  
उवाच रामः संप्रेक्ष्य पौरजानपदं जनम् ॥ २७

24 Ga om. 24\*<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —\*) Ds इष्टा (for  
स्पृष्ट). —For 24\*<sup>ab</sup>, N B Ds Ma subst.:

2289\* उपस्पृश्योदकं वीरो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।

[Ma वीरो (for वीरो).]

—\*) Ma (inf. lin. sec. m.) नः (for मे); Ds पतिवत्;  
Ma पारिपदा (for 'दो'). —\*) N B Ds Ma मातरम्; Ds:  
श्रुणुयुस् (sic); Ds श्रेष्ठवत् (for श्रेणयत्); Vi मन्त्रिणश्च  
हिजातयः. —After 24, N B Ds Ma ins.:

2290\* अनुरक्तश्च सुहृदः पौरजानपदास्तथा ।

भवन्निः श्रोतुमिच्छामि सर्वैरेव विशेषतः ।

विशुद्धिं दातुमिच्छामि गर्हितस्यास्य कर्मणः ।

[(1. 2) Ds तु (for च); Ds जनाः (for तथा). —(1. 2)  
Bt: 3 Ma ह्यन्; Ds श्रुतिम् (for श्रोतुम्); Bz [च]विशेषतः.  
—(1. 3) N Bz: 8 श्रोतुम् (for दातुम्).]

while Ds ins.:

2291\* मया च पैतृकं वाक्यं कर्तव्यं भगवमेव हि ।

25 Bt om. 25-27\*. Ds om. 25\*<sup>ab</sup>. —\*) Ma श्रोत्रे  
(for याचे), S: Vi Ds: 8 पैतृकं (for पितरं). N: न  
यवाचे च पितरं; Bz: 8 न राज्यं पितरं याचे. —\*) S: N:  
Vi Ds: 8 [च]नुशोचामि; N: Bz: 4 Ma 'शास्त्रि च'; Ds:  
Ga Ma 'शास्त्रामि'; Cr, mg. t. as in text (for 'शास्त्रामि'); Ds  
नानुशासचेतरी (corrupt). —\*) Ds एव (for कार्य). —\*)  
S: N: Vi Ds: 8 Ds: Ds: Dm Ds: 7 T: Ma Cr, mg. t.  
नानुजानामि; N: Bz: 4 नावः; D: शत्रुः; Ds 'गच्छामि'; Ds  
Ma नाश्वामि च (Ma न); Cr as in text; Cr, mg. t. नाभिं  
(for अभिजानामि).

26 Bt om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —\*) S: Ds: 8 मंतव्यं  
(for वस्तव्यं). —\*) Ma वा (for च); S: N: Vi Bz: 4 Ds: 7  
कर्तव्यं वचनं पितुः. —\*) Bz: 4 Ds Ma एतामि वाक्यानि. —\*)  
Ds: 8 च ते (for वने); S: Ds: T: 8 transp. वने and समा.  
N Bz: 4 Ds Ma यवाणीह (Ds 'वां च') चतुर्दश.

27 Bt om. 27\*<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —\*) Bz सर्वोत्तमा (for  
धर्मा). N Bz: 4 T: Ma स तु (for तस्य); N: Ds: Ds:  
Dm Ma सत्येन (for तथ्येन). S: Vi Ds: 8-9 धर्मात्मा (S:  
'मा')नः (Ds ना) स ते (Vi समे) नावः (Ds 'च'); Ds सत्यात्मा  
स तु सत्येन. —\*) Bz रामं (for 'म:'). —\*) Vi जनपदः  
Ds 'जानपदा' (sic) (for 'पद'). Ds पौरजानपदास्तथा.



विक्रीतमाहितं क्रीतं यत्पित्रा जीवता मम ।  
न तल्लोपयितुं शक्यं मया वा भरतेन वा ॥ २८  
उपधिर्न मया कार्यो वनवासे जुगुप्सितः ।  
युक्तमुक्तं च कैकेय्या पित्रा मे सुकृतं कृतम् ॥ २९  
जानामि भरतं धान्तं गुरुसत्कारकारिणम् ।

सर्वमेवात्र कल्याणं सत्यसंधे महात्मनि ॥ ३०  
अनेन धर्मशीलेन वनात्प्रत्यागतः पुनः ।  
भ्रात्रा सह भविष्यामि पृथिव्याः पतिरुत्तमः ॥ ३१  
वृत्तो राजा हि कैकेय्या मया तद्वचनं कृतम् ।  
अनृतान्मोचयानेन पितरं तं महीपतिम् ॥ ३२

G. 2. 121. 21  
B. 2. 118. 32  
L. 2. 124. 31

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे व्यधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०३ ॥

28 \* ) Si Da विज्ञातम्; B: विज्ञोडम् (for विक्रीतम्).  
Si Da.2.4-7 Ma आहृतः; G: मां हितं (for आहितं). N B  
Da.2.2.3.7 वृत्तः; Da वृत्तं (for क्रीतं). Vi विक्रीडया कृतं  
वृत्तं. —<sup>2</sup>) B: मयिष्या: Si जीवितः; Da.2.4 Ma.3 जीविता  
(for जीवता). Da मया (for मम). —<sup>3</sup>) Da.2.4 न तु;  
Ma तच्च (for न तल्लु). Si Da लोपयितुं; B: लोपयितुं (for  
लोप). N B:2.4 तच्च लोप (N: चाल) यितुं शक्यं (for " ).  
Si B: (sup. lin.) D: Ma च (for first वा). Da.7 Ma  
च (for second वा). Vi न तु लोपयितुं शक्यो ऽहं वा  
भरतो न वा.

29 \* ) Si N: Vi B:2.4 D:1 D:1 D:1 D:1 D:1 T: G  
Ma.2.2 before corr. as in text ) उपाविर्; Ma (inf. lin.  
acc. m. also उपा) अवधिर; Cv. tan. g. tan in text (for  
उप). Si N: Da ना (for न). —<sup>2</sup>) Si Da G: वनवासोः  
Om as in text (for "से"). G: जुगुप्सितं. Vi वनवासाय  
राधय; B वनवासस्य कुम्भितः; Ma वनवासं जुगुप्सता. —<sup>3</sup>)  
Si समुपोक्तं हि कैकेय्या: N: अंबवा हं कैकेय्या: N: अंबवाकम  
कैकेय्या (sic); B Da Ma अंबवा हं (Da Ma "स्व") मलः सतं  
(B: मलः; B: सतं; Da सतं); Da.2.4 अंबवोकेन (Da हि)  
कैकेय्या: Da अनयोक्तया कैकेय्या: D: अंबवोक्तं हि कैकेय्या  
(for " ). Da न: (for मे). N: B: स्वकृते; B: सरकृते; Da  
मुकृते; Ma स्वकृते: (for मुकृते). B Da Ma स्वयो: T: om.  
(hapl.) (for कृतम्). Vi एवमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या वचनं तन्मया  
कृतम्.

30 T: om. (hapl.) 30-32<sup>2</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Vi क्वातः; B:2.4  
Dg: D:1 D:1 D:1 D:1 B: sup. lin. as in text; Ma प्रातं  
(for धान्तं). —<sup>2</sup>) B: गुरुं (for गुरु). Si Da.2.7 कारकः  
Da कारने. —<sup>3</sup>) Vi एव तु; Da Ma एवच (for एवात्र).  
—<sup>4</sup>) N: B: Ma प्रत्याश्रितः B:4 मनेदात्मिन्; D: "संघो  
(for सत्यसंधे).

31 T: om. 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>1</sup>) D: सत्यः (for

धर्मः). —<sup>2</sup>) N: प्रत्यागतो सेहान (sic); Vi "गतं पुनः; B  
"गतोपि पुनः; D: "गतः ००; Ma "गतो ह्यहं (for प्रत्यागतः  
पुनः). —<sup>3</sup>) G: Ma पृथिव्या (for "मया"). Si Vi Da-7  
पृथिव्यामहमीश्वरः.

32 T: om. 32<sup>2</sup> (cf. v.l. 30); Vi om. 32. —<sup>1</sup>)  
Ma हि राजा (by transp.). —For 32<sup>2</sup>, Si N: D:1  
subst.:

2292<sup>2</sup> कृतं हि मातुः कैकेय्या वचनं तन्मया प्रियम् ।

[ N: D:1 सती; Da.2 सतु (for हि मातुः); Da वत् (for  
नत्). Da पुनः (for प्रियम्). ]

while N: B Ma subst.:

2293<sup>2</sup> कृतं चापि मयाववावाः कैकेय्या वचनं प्रियम् ।

[ B: Ma मय (for मया). ]

—<sup>1</sup>) N: Da अमुगान् (for अम्); Da.2 मोचयाम्नेन; Da  
मेच (sic) (for मोचयानेन). G: Ma मे (for तं). Si N:  
B:2.4 Da-7 महामतिः; B: D:1 महातुति (for महीपतिम्).  
Ma एष राजा वरुणाग्रः कैकेय्यानेतिवर्षतः. —After 32, Si  
N: D:1-7 iam.:

2294<sup>2</sup> बालीपित्रा निधुक्तं वत्तस्य तान्ति मयिकमः ।

[ Da.7 मयात् (for बालीपि). N: D:1 वदन्ति हि; Da.2 मया  
निधुनिधो नव; Da तव; D: मया तु पित्रा द० तव; Da मया  
निधुनिधो नव (sic) (for the prior half). ]

Colophon. Vi Da.2.3 om. —Sarga name: Si Da.8  
राजपावनः N B भरवानुशासनः; Da भर+प्रत्यानुनयः; D:  
भरतपर्वणि रामपावनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): Si N: B:2 Da.8 om.; N: B: 120; B: 116;  
Dg: D:1 D:1 D:1 D:1 T G Ma-8 111; Da 115; D: 117;  
Ma 119. —After colophon, T: concludes with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G: with ॐ; G: with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 122. 1  
B. 2. 112. 1  
L. 2. 123. 1

तमप्रतिमतेजोभ्यां भ्रातृभ्यां रोमहर्षणम् ।  
विस्मिताः संगमं प्रेक्ष्य समवेता महर्षयः ॥ १  
अन्तर्हितास्त्वृषिगणाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
तौ भ्रातरौ महात्मानौ काकुत्स्थौ प्रशशंसिरे ॥ २  
स धन्यो यस्व पुत्रौ द्वौ धर्मज्ञौ धर्मविक्रमौ ।  
श्रुत्वा वयं हि संभाषामुभयोः स्पृहयामहे ॥ ३  
ततस्त्वृषिगणाः क्षिप्रं दशग्रीवधैभिणः ।

भरतं राजशार्दूलमित्यूचुः संगता वचः ॥ ४  
कुले जात महाप्राज्ञ महावृत्त महायशः ।  
ग्राह्यं रामस्य वाक्यं ते पितरं पचवेक्षसे ॥ ५  
सदानृणमिमं रामं वयमिच्छामहे पितुः ।  
अनृणत्वाच्च कैकेय्याः स्वर्गं दशस्थो गतः ॥ ६  
एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं गन्धर्वाः समहर्षयः ।  
राजर्षयश्चैव तथा सर्वे स्वां स्वां गतिं गताः ॥ ७

## 104

V1 D1.2.3 continue the previous Sarga, Dm1 begins with ॐ; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 reads 1-11<sup>d</sup> after 2287<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B अथ (for अथ). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 om. (hapl.) भ्रातृभ्यां, B लोम-  
हर्षणः; M1 रोमहर्षणः. —<sup>c</sup>) N D1: Dd1 Dm1 T1 C1  
समुपेता; Dg1 reads in marg. (for समवेता).

2 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. B1 M1 om.  
(hapl.) 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 अन्तर्हितास्त्वृषिगणाः (sic) (for 'हिताश्च').  
D1: Dd1 D2 मुनिगणाः; Dm1 D3 T1 G1 Cr.m.g. कृषि<sup>o</sup>  
(for 'स्वृषि'). N B1.2 गंधर्वाः समुनिगणाः; B1 गंधर्वाः  
मुनिगणाः; M1 अन्तर्हितास्त्वृषिगणाः. —<sup>b</sup>) D1: D2 स्वित्वाश्च;  
Cr.m.g. as in text (for सिद्धाश्च). B1 समहर्षयः. —For  
1-2<sup>ab</sup>, S1 V1 D1.2.3.4.5.7 subst.; D2.4 subst. for 1:

2295<sup>a</sup> अथ सं देशमागम्य गन्धर्वैस्तहिता द्विजाः ।

[ D2.5 जागृत् (for 'नृ'), D3 ततः (for द्विजाः). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B Dg1 D1-7 transp. तौ and भ्रातरौ. S1  
D2 महावीरौ; V1 D1.2.3.4.5.7 G1.2 M1 'वीरौ'; B4 'सर्वौ'; Dg1  
D1: Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 M1.2 'भ्रातौ' (for 'रत्नौ'). —<sup>d</sup>)  
M1 रात्रौ (for काकुत्स्थौ).

3 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) M1.2 वच (for  
वच). S1 N B D1-7 M1 धन्यः स (B4 om. after स)  
वच्यः D2 तस्याः M1 वचः पुत्रौ वां (N B1.2 M1 द्वौ); V1  
धन्याश्च वच्यः पुत्रौ वाग्; D1: सदापौ राजपुत्रौ द्वौ. —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
N2 V2 B1.2.3 Dg1 D1-7 सत्यविक्रमौ; G1.2 धर्मवत्सलौ;  
Cv.r.m.g.t धर्मविक्रमौ (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1  
B1.2 D1.2-7 वां ताव (V1 B1 D2 वचः); B1.4 ताम्बां च; D1.2  
वां वतः M1 च ताव (for वयं हि). S1 V1 D1.2.3 संभाषम्.  
S1 N2 V1 B D1-2.4-7 G M1.2 उभाभ्यां; N1 अत्रगौ (for  
उभयोः). D2 जन्तावां जात संभाषामुभयोः स्पृहयामहे.

4 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 स्वर्षिगणाः.  
V1 D2-4.7 सर्वैः M1 क्षीरैः (for क्षिप्रं). S1 N B D1.2.6 ततो  
मुनिः S1 D2 देवः D2 कृषि (गणाः सर्वैः. —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 स्तु-

(for राज-). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1-4 G1 ककुत्स्थे (for इत्युचुः).  
S1 V1 D1.2.4-7 संगता मिथः (V1 इव); N1 B1.2.4 M1  
स्व (B1 [5] य) गता वचः; B1 [5] संगतं वचः; T1 G1 संगता  
(G1 'ते') वचः.

5 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.3  
कुलजात. V1 कुलजानं महाप्राज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-2.3 धर्मवृत्त  
(V1 'तं'); T1 महानता; M1 'वृत्ते' (for महावृत्त). V1 D2  
महायशः; M1 'वृत्ते. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 ग्राह्यं (for ग्राह्यं). Dg1  
ग्राह्यतामस्य. N1 B वचनं; Dm1 वाहं ते (sic) (for  
वाच्यं ते). V1 रामस्य वाच्यं ते कार्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 om. पितरं.  
B1 पचवेक्षसे; Dg1 G1.2 यद्यपेक्ष (Dg1 'श्य' से) Cr.m.g.1  
पचवेक्षसे (as in text).

6 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) N B  
तेजानृणम् (B1 'व्यम्'); D2 जानानृत्तम्; M1 जगानृत्तम्  
(for सदानृत्तम्). Dg1 reads रामं in marg. N2 इच्छाम  
वे (for 'महे'). V1 D1.2.3 असुपावादिनं रामं (V1 प्राज्ञ) प्रव-  
(D2 'वि') गच्छाम (V1 D1 [before corr.] 'मि') वे (V1  
नौ) पितुः. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 जानानृत्तं तु; M1 जगानृत्तं च (for  
अनृणत्वाच्च). N V1 B D1.2.3 सत्यप्रतिज्ञां (V1 स तां प्रतिज्ञां)  
कैके (B1 'क') ध्याः स्वर्गस्य पितरं च ते.

7 For sequence in V1, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
एतावदुक्ताः Dd1 Dm1 एवमुक्त्वा तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 om. गंधर्वाः.  
G1 M1 समहं (G1 समम) षयः (for समहं). G1.2 सर्वधर्मा  
महर्षयः. —For 5-7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D1.2.7 subst.:

2296<sup>a</sup> नो नो भरत सिद्धार्थं निवर्तस्व इतो ह्यु ।

देवकार्पमशेषेण कर्तव्यं राघवेण वै ।

रामोऽथ सद्धमणः सीतां मुञ्चेन वनचारिणः ।

प्रविशिश्व स्वनुष्वाता वने कस्वन्ति वै वयः ।

[ (1. 1) D2 निवर्तस्व च (hyjmn.). D2 ह्यो (for इतो).  
—(1. 2) D1.2 देवकार्पमणिं सानि (for the prior hall). S1  
राघवेण. —(1. 3) D1.2 रामसद्धमणीताय मुञ्चेन विचरिष्यन्.  
—(1. 4) D1.2 स्वनुष्वाता (with hiatus) and वे (for स्वनु<sup>a</sup>  
and वै resp.). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 B ते सर्वैः T1.2 [य] च तदा (for [य] च तदा).  
M1 त= सर्वैः. N1 B त (B1.2 य) वा स्वां (B1 'भ्यां' (sic)) (for



ह्लादितस्तेन वाक्येन शुभेन शुभदर्शनेन ।

रामः संहृष्टवदनस्तानृणीनम्यपूजयत् ॥ ८

स्रस्तगात्रस्तु भरतः स वाचा सज्जमानया ।

कृताञ्जलिरिदं वाक्यं राघवं पुनरब्रवीत् ॥ ९

राजधर्ममनुप्रेक्ष्य कुलधर्मानुसन्ततिम् ।

कर्तुमर्हसि काकुत्स्थ मम मातुश्च वाचनाम् ॥ १०

रक्षितुं सुमहद्राज्यमहमेकस्तु नोत्सहे ।

पौरजानपदांश्चापि रक्ताञ्जलयितुं तथा ॥ ११

ज्ञातयश्च हि बोधाश्च मित्राणि सुहृदश्च नः ।

त्वामेव प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते पर्जन्यमिव कर्षकाः ॥ १२

इदं राज्यं महाप्राज्ञ स्थापय प्रतिपद्य हि ।

शक्तिमानसि काकुत्स्थ लोकस्य परिपालने ॥ १३

इत्युक्त्वा न्यपतद्भ्रातुः पादयोर्भरतस्तदा ।

भृशं संप्रार्थयामास राममेवं प्रियंवदः ॥ १४

तमङ्गे भ्रातरं कृत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

इयामं नलिनपत्राक्षं मत्तदंसस्वरः स्वयम् ॥ १५

G. 2. 122. 15  
B. 2. 122. 15  
L. 2. 122. 14

सर्वे स्वाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-5</sub> राजर्षयश्च धर्मज्ञाः (D<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञः')  
स्वं स्वं स्थानं ततोः V<sub>1</sub> स्थानमित्योः) मताः.

8 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
ह्लादितस्तेन; V<sub>1</sub> वाक्येन; B<sub>2</sub> ह्लादितम्. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुभेन; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुभेन; D<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्मणो (for शुभेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
शुभदर्शनेन; D<sub>3</sub> शुभलक्षणः. —V<sub>1</sub> om. S<sup>104</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
संहृष्टवदनया; D<sub>2.3</sub> प्रहृष्टवदनम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> जन्म-  
वाद्यत् (D<sub>2</sub> 'यत्'); B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्ययः; D<sub>3</sub> 'जयद्' (for जन्मपूजयत्).

9 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-2 C<sub>2</sub> वन्दः; D<sub>6</sub> गतः;  
G<sub>2</sub> वन्दः; C<sub>2</sub> g. 1<sup>st</sup> as in text (for वन्दः). M<sub>2</sub> च (for  
तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वाचा संसज्जा B<sub>2</sub> 'लज्जा' D<sub>2</sub> 'सक्त'  
मानया (D<sub>2</sub> 'वाः [sic]); C<sub>2</sub> g. 1<sup>st</sup> as in text (for<sup>a</sup>).  
V<sub>1</sub> संहृष्टवदनस्तत्र भरतस्तुहमानसः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> कृताञ्जलिः=कपः.

10 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.4.5</sub>  
C<sub>1</sub> राम धर्मम्; D<sub>1</sub> 'म्याम्'; D<sub>2</sub> राज्यवृत्तम्; C<sub>2</sub> g. 1<sup>st</sup> as in  
text (for राजधर्मम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> इमं  
प्रेक्ष्य; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> असं<sup>1</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> इमं प्रेक्ष्य; D<sub>4</sub> इदं प्रेक्ष्य; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
अतः प्रेक्ष्य (for अनुप्रेक्ष्य). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रामा; M<sub>2</sub> 'ज' धर्मेनते  
प्रेक्ष्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कुलवृत्तः. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 'अ' अनुसन्तते  
(N<sub>2</sub> 'हितं'); D<sub>2</sub> 'संयति' M<sub>2</sub> 'संगतः'; C<sub>2</sub> g. 1<sup>st</sup> as in text  
(for 'सन्ततिम्'). B<sub>2</sub> कुला B<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वं धर्मार्थसंहितं B<sub>2</sub> 'तत्'.  
C<sub>2</sub> 'धर्ममथ प्रेक्ष्य काकधर्माश्च संततम्' इति पाठे धर्म-  
सुक्तम्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अर्हसि. D<sub>2</sub> राजेन्द्र (for काकुत्स्थ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 वाचतोः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वाचने; B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>  
पावने; T<sub>2</sub> वाचना; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for वाचनाम्).

11 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रक्षितं  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'वृत्त' (for 'वृत्त'); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (M<sub>2</sub> तु) महद्राष्ट्रम्; D<sub>2</sub> तु  
महाराजः; D<sub>2</sub> तु महद्राज्यम्; D<sub>2</sub> सुमहाराज्यम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
महीम्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदम् (for महम्). B<sub>2</sub> एकं (for एकम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जानपदे. V<sub>1</sub> तां तु (for चापि). D<sub>2</sub> पौर जानपदे  
चापि; M<sub>2</sub> पौ०००पदांश्चापि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-1 यत्तद्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
राज्ये (B<sub>2.3</sub> 'ज्ये'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> शक्तो; M<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for  
रक्ताङ्गः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृपः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जनः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 न

हि; D<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> न च; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयि (for तथा).

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2.4-7</sub> चैव; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> चापि; D<sub>2</sub> चैव च (hypn.); M<sub>2</sub> नृपः (for च हि).  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पौराज (for बोधाङ्ग). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ] मित्राणि (for  
मित्रा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for च नः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
एकं (for एव). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकाङ्क्षति; D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> हि  
प्रतीक्षते; D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकाङ्क्षति (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कार्षिकाः; D<sub>2</sub>-2  
कर्षकाः; D<sub>2</sub> कार्षकाः (for कर्षे).

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हि धर्मज्ञः M<sub>2</sub> च धर्मं च; L (ed.) महाराज  
(for महाराज). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> इदं च राज्यं (N<sub>2</sub> 'ज्यः'; B<sub>2</sub> om. राज्यं)  
धर्मज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वं स्वं (D<sub>2</sub> तं); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub>  
स्वयं स्वं (V<sub>1</sub> om. स्वयं subm.); D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न); D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पालय; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for स्थापय). V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.3</sub> प्रतिपद्यसे (V<sub>1</sub> 'ति'; D<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपाहि वै (M<sub>2</sub>  
'हन्त्यते'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपद्यस्व सर्वतः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> स (B<sub>2</sub>  
न) हि; B<sub>2</sub> युधि; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अयि; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for  
अयि). B<sub>2</sub> काकुत्स्थो; B<sub>2</sub> om. (for 'रस्थ'). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रति-  
पालने; M<sub>2.3</sub> परिरक्षणे.

14 M<sub>2</sub> reads (var.) 14 twice. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]-  
भ्यपतद्; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) प्रपतद्; D<sub>2</sub> पतितो (for  
स्वपतद्). D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> एवमुक्त्वापतद्भ्रातुः (for<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा  
(for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> (second time) पा (D<sub>2</sub> प)-  
द्वयोरपतद्भ्रातुः; M<sub>2</sub> 'ता' भरतोय (M<sub>2</sub> 'पि') प्रसादयन्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub> जाराव; N<sub>2</sub> 'रोषः'; D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'रोद' यामास;  
V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (second time) संस्थाप (V<sub>1</sub> अयिद) यामास (for  
संस्थापयामास). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> (second  
time) तु राममेव; D<sub>2</sub> राघवेति (for राममेव). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्रियं वदन्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रियवर्द.

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एकं (for अङ्ग). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub>-2 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
भरतः; B<sub>2</sub> च०० (for सार्व). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> भरतम्  
(for वचनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इयामो. B<sub>2</sub> कमलपत्राक्षः; T<sub>2</sub> मलिन-  
पत्राक्षो. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.4-7</sub> हंसचलानुसरः स्वयं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
मत्तदंस (B<sub>2</sub> 'सिंह' गतिस्वने (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'र'); V<sub>1</sub> सुदमांवरं  
स्वयं.



G. 2. 122. 13  
B. 2. 112. 16  
L. 2. 125. 15

आगता त्वामियं बुद्धिः स्वजा वैनयिकी च या ।  
भृशमुत्सहसे तात रक्षितुं पृथिवीमपि ॥ १६  
अमात्यैश्च सुहृद्भिश्च बुद्धिमद्भिश्च मन्त्रिभिः ।  
सर्वकार्याणि संमन्य सुमहान्त्यपि कारय ॥ १७  
लक्ष्मीश्चन्द्रादपेयाद्वा हिमवान्वा हिमं त्यजेत् ।  
अतीयात्सामरो वेलं न प्रतिज्ञामहं पितुः ॥ १८  
कामाद्वा तात लोभाद्वा मात्रा तुभ्यमिदं कृतम् ।

16 V<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> आगतोमिमते बुद्धिः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वयाः G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वच्छाः M<sub>2</sub> स्वजाः C<sub>v</sub> r.m.g. t as in text (for स्वजा). D<sub>g</sub> वैनयिकीः D<sub>di</sub> वैनयिकीः M<sub>3</sub> damaged; C<sub>v</sub> r.m.g. as in text (for वैनयिकी). D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वभावाद्दिनवाच्या (M<sub>4</sub> "च दी"). —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> subst.:

2297\* इयं ते वादशी बुद्धिः स्वभावाद्दिनवाच या ।

[D<sub>3</sub> इदं (sic) (for इयं). D<sub>3</sub> वाचो (for वादशी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> स्मिता विनयसंभृता (D<sub>3</sub> "वानयः D<sub>3</sub> "जा च वा; D<sub>4.7</sub> "गोचरः; D<sub>4</sub> "काडवा); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G (ed.) स्वभाववि (B<sub>2</sub> "कवि)-नवान्विता (G (ed.) "मया) (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> उत्सहसे; C<sub>v</sub> r.m.g. उत्सहसे (main text). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> कुरक्षाः N<sub>1</sub> B लेयं (for तात). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> द्यासितुं (for रक्षितुं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7-7</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> इमोः T<sub>3</sub> अति (for अवि). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्रैलोक्य (V<sub>1</sub> "क/स्वावि रक्षणे (N<sub>1</sub> "जं). —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 29). —After 16, T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

2298\* भरत स्वमयोप्याप्तो भुत्वा गच्छ वचो मम ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> मंत्रविद्भिश्च (for बुद्धिमद्भिश्च). D<sub>1</sub> मंत्रिणः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> पूर्वः B<sub>2.3</sub> पूर्व (for सर्वः). N<sub>1</sub> B संस्तुत्यः D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> "चित्त (for "मन्त्र्य). N<sub>2</sub> पूर्व कार्याधेयमाम्भ्य. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महात्सपि हि (for सुमहान्त्यपि). D<sub>3</sub> कारयेत्. M<sub>4</sub> कारयन्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> कारयेत्सर्वं स (V<sub>1</sub> त)-दातवा N<sub>1</sub> सुसंस्तुत्य हि कारयेत्. B सर्व (B<sub>1</sub> सुसं) चित्त हि कारयेत्.

18 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2.4</sub> लक्ष्म (for लक्ष्मीश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> अप (D<sub>3</sub> "पि) कामेद्; D<sub>3</sub> अपेयायाद्; G<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) "वाचः M<sub>2</sub> "याः; M<sub>4</sub> अतिकामेद् / or अपेयाद्वा. N<sub>1</sub> B च (N<sub>2</sub> इ) द्वादपकमेलक्ष्मीरः V<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मी चेत्तादपि यदा (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हिमवाञ्छः D<sub>3</sub> "वं (for हिमवान्वा). D<sub>di</sub> D<sub>mi</sub> दीवर्षा (for वा हिमं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> परिज-लेत्; B<sub>2</sub> परित्यजेत्; D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> महीं स (D<sub>3</sub> ह्य) जेत् (for हिमं त्यज). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> प्रतीयात्; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> द्याजलेत् (for अतीयात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.6</sub> सामरो वा त्यजेद्वेलं; D<sub>4.7</sub> कांति पारि त्यजेन्मेव. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> त्यजे (for पितुः).

19 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> यदि (for तात). D<sub>4.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मोहाद् (for

न तन्मनसि कर्तव्यं वर्तितव्यं च मातृवत् ॥ १९  
एवं ब्रुवाणं भरतः कौसल्यासुतमब्रवीत् ।  
तेजसादित्यसंकाशं प्रतिपचन्द्रदर्शनम् ॥ २०  
अधिरोहार्थं पादाम्भ्यां पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
एते हि सर्वलोकस्य योगक्षेमं विधास्यतः ॥ २१  
सोऽधिकश्च नरव्याघ्रः पादुके ध्वरुश्च च ।  
प्रायच्छत्सुमहातेजा भरताय महात्मने ॥ २२

लोमाद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> कामाद्वा यदि वा लोमाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ते यदिदं V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ते यदिदं; B<sub>2</sub> ते यदि वा (for तुभ्यमिदं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अर्धतय्यं (for "तय्यं). T<sub>3</sub> हिः M<sub>4</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>1</sub> मातृवु (for मातृवत्). —After 19, D<sub>mi</sub> ins. श्रीराम सीता श्री.

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> इति (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> रामं तु (for भरतः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> वसिष्ठो वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तय्येवाह प्रमेवित्. —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B subst.:

2299\* एवमस्त्विति वाक्यं तु भरतो राममब्रवीत् ।  
—N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> repeat (var.) 20<sup>ab</sup> after App. I (No. 30) and before 2300\*. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अतीव (for तेजसा). D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य- (for [वा]दित्य-). —M<sub>4</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>-22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 22-7 प्रतिमानं धनुश्मता. —After 20, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins. (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> followed by 2300\*) a passage relegated to App. I (No. 30). —After 20, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.3</sub> ins.:

2300\* योनीं कर्मणि बीजे वा गन्ध नास्यत्र संकरः ।  
तस्य कृच्छ्रगतस्यापि न पापे रसते मनः ।  
स त्वे पुलाणामुचिरो महकृच्छ्रगतोऽपि सन् ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणां कुले जातो धर्ममेव प्रपश्यति ।

[{1. 1} V<sub>1</sub> बीजे (for बीजे). V<sub>1</sub> बीजे वा; D<sub>3</sub> बीजेयः D<sub>3</sub> बीजे न (for बीजे वा). D<sub>3</sub> वत् (for वत्). —{1. 2} D<sub>3</sub> कुलागतस्य; D<sub>3</sub> कृच्छ्रम् (for कृच्छ्रं). —{1. 3} N<sub>2</sub> पुलाणम् (for पुला). V<sub>1</sub> lacuna for महत्.]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 35-38 of App. I (No. 30).

21 M<sub>4</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). V<sub>1</sub> om. 21-22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B अग्नि (B<sub>2</sub> "नि) रोष्यार्थः; D<sub>g</sub> "हावः; D<sub>3</sub> "हवः; M<sub>4</sub> अवरोपय (for अधिरोहार्थ). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इमे गृहीत्व (D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वं कुत) पादुके. —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-7</sub> subst.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup>:

2301\* प्रपच्छ पादुके पुत्र भरताय महात्मने ।

[D<sub>3</sub> भरतस्य महात्मनः (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इमे (for पुत्रे). D<sub>3</sub> om. हि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> करिष्यतः (for विधास्यतः).

22 M<sub>4</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). V<sub>1</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B [5] विरोष्यः; M<sub>4</sub> [5] वरुश्च (for



स पादुके ते भरतः प्रतापवान्  
 न्वलंकृते संपरिगृह्य धर्मवित् ।  
 प्रदक्षिणं चैव चकार राघवं  
 चकार चैवोत्तमनागमूर्धनि ॥ २३  
 अथानुपूर्व्यात्प्रतिपूज्य तं जनं  
 गुरुंश्च मन्त्रिप्रकृतीस्तथानुजौ ।

व्यसर्जयद्वाघवंशवर्धनः  
 स्थितः स्वधर्मे हिमवानिवाचलः ॥ २४  
 तं मातरो बाष्पगृहीतकण्ठ्यो  
 दुःखेन नामभ्रपितुं हि श्रेकुः ।  
 स त्वेव मातृरभिवाद्य सर्वा  
 हृदन्कुटीं स्वां प्रविवेश रामः ॥ २५

G. 2. 123. 24  
 B. 2. 112. 38  
 L. 2. 123. 24

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुरधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०४ ॥

5 (रिक्तः). Ns B Ds Ms मातृतेजाः (for मरुत्वाद्यः). —<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ns B Ms व्यवरोप्य च; Bs (5) व्यवरोप्य च; Bs, 4 Ms  
 व्यवरोप्य च; Dgs Dts Ct व्यवमुख्य च; Ds (5) व्यवरोप्य.  
 —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ns Ds, 4-7 substit. :

2302\* तथोक्तः स वसिष्ठेन राज्यस्थानाय पादुके ।  
 [ Ss Ds इति (for तथ). Ss Ds रामोपानामः; Ns राज्यस्थानाय  
 स; Ds, 4-7 राज्ञे (for राज्यस्थानाय). ]  
 —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ms ins. :

2303\* इतिमान्दुदिसंपद्यः पितुर्मिदं उपारागः ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds, 4-7 प्रीतिमान्भावेः Dds Dms स महर्  
 (for सुमहतेजा). Ns B Ds प्रावच्छन् (Bs स प्रावच्छन्) तदा  
 भीमान्; Vs Ms प्रावच्छन् महतेजा (Vs प्रीतिमानो [sic]).  
 —After 22, Dgs Dts Dds Dms T G Ms-3 ins. :

2304\* स पादुके संप्रणम्य रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 चतुरंशं हि वर्षाणि जगदीशपते ब्रह्म ।  
 फलमृत्पाशानो वीर भवेयं रघुनन्दन ।  
 तवागमनमाकाङ्क्षन्वसन्ने तगरादहिः ।  
 तव पादुकोन्म्येस्तराज्यतपः परंतप । [ 5 ]  
 चतुरंशे हि संपूर्णे वर्षेऽहनि रघुत्तम ।  
 न द्रक्ष्यामि यदि त्वां नु प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ।  
 तथेति च प्रतिज्ञाय तं परिष्वज्य सादरम् ।  
 शयुषं च परिष्वज्य भरतं चैव समाब्रवीत् ।  
 मातरं रक्ष कैवलीं वा रोषं कुरु तं प्रति । [ 10 ]  
 मया च सीतया चैव यतोऽसि रघुनन्दन ।  
 इत्युक्तं शयुषीराक्षो भ्रातरं विसर्ज्य ह ।

[ (1. 1) B (ed.) सपादुके. Dgs प्रणम्य (for संप्रणम्य).  
 —(1. 3) Gs Ms निरुधे (for वीर). —Ts om. (hapl. ?)  
 1. 4-6. —(1. 5) Dgs Dts Dds Ms Ct स्वयं; Ts स्वयं;  
 Ms स्वयं; Cm as above (for स्वयं). Dts Dds Ms Ct  
 रावच्छन्; Ts राज्यस्थानः; Gs-राज्यस्थानः; Ms-राज्यस्थानः; Cm-राज्य-  
 स्थानः (as above). —(1. 6) Dgs Ts Gs चतुरंशः; Cr, m, g, t  
 चतुरंशे (as above). Ts वर्षे हि रघुत्तम (for the post-  
 half). —(1. 7) Ms प्रवेक्ष, —(1. 8) T Gs Ms-3 संपरिष्वज्य.

—(1. 9) Gs परित्यज्य (for 'ष्वज्य). Dgs Dts Dds Dms  
 वचनं (for वचनं). —(1. 10) Gs मन्त्र (for रक्ष). Dgs Ms  
 मातरं (for मा रोष). —(1. 11) Gs, 2 Ms रघुत्तम (for  
 'तन्मन्त्र). —(1. 12) Gs वचनं (for वचनं). ]

23 \* ) Ss च; Vs द्वे; Ds om. (for ते). Dts स्वलंकृते  
 (for प्रतापवान्). —<sup>a</sup>) Dts मदीज्वले (for स्वलंकृते). Gs  
 संपरिगृह्यः K (ed.) संपरिपूज्य. Dds Dms राघवः; Gs चीर्त्त-  
 वान् (for धर्मवित्). Ss Ns Vs Ds-7 सुचारु (Ss Ds तथानु-  
 रूपे प्रतिगृह्य धर्मवित्); Ns B Ms स्वयं गृहीत्वा तु (Ms तदा  
 गृह्य) मुदा इत्यतः. —<sup>a</sup>) Bs तदैव राघवं; Ds च राघवं ततः  
 (for चकार राघवं). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds नासः; Ds-आगः (for-नाम-).  
 Bs चैते च मनाक् स्वः; Ds चैवावेमनाः स (for चैवोत्तमनाग-).

24 \* ) Vs Ds, 4 Gs तवा; Ds यथा (for अथ). Ss Ns  
 Vs B Dts Ds, 4-7 T Gs [ वा ] नुपूर्वा (Ds 'वां; Ts 'व्यां;  
 Gs 'वात्) (for 'पूर्वात्). Ds Ms ततोनुपूर्वा. Ss प्रति-  
 पृष्टितो B, 4-5 'गृह्य ते; K (ed.) 'नैव ते (for 'पूज्य ते).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ms damaged for गुरुंश्च. Dgs Dts Dds T Gs, 4 Ms  
 मदीन्; Dms निवान् (for मन्त्रि-). Gs प्रकृतीन् (for -प्रकृ-  
 तीन्). Ss Ns Vs B Ds, 4-5 गुरुस्त्वसिद्धमुखांस (Ns B  
 'श्रुतीन्); Ds Ms गुरुंश्च मन्त्रिप्रकृतीन्; Ds, 7 गुरुं वसिष्ठे  
 प्रमुखांस. Ss Ds, 4-7 तथानुवात्; Ns Bs-4 तथानुवात्; Vs च  
 ताजनात्; Bs तथानुवात्; Ds-4 Ms 'तुजं (for तथानुजौ).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Vs विसर्जयद्; Dds व्यमृजयद् (sic). Ds-वर्धनं. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bs रामः; Bs स्थिते (sic); K (ed.) स्थितः (for स्थितः).  
 Ds स धर्मे (for स्वधर्मे). Dds हि महान् (for हिमवान्).

25 Ss om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B निरुधः; Vs Ds, 4-7  
 परित- (for-गृहीत-). Bs-कंठा; Bs Ds-कंठे (sic). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bs मुलेन (for दुःखेन). Ts न (for हि). Vs रामं कपितुं न  
 श्रेकुः; Ds-7 Ms वा (Ms आ with hiatus) संपरिपितुं न  
 श्रेकुः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B Ds स गृह्य; Dts स चैव; Ds Ms स चासि  
 Ds स त्वेन (sic). Ds सत्वेन; Ds Ts स चैव (for स त्वेव).  
 Ns B सर्वा (for मातृद). Ns B मातृ; Ms दुःखितो (for  
 सर्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds, 4-7 उदक (for हृदय). Vs B Ds-7 Ms स-  
 (for स्वां). Bs-4 Da Ms राघवः (for रामः).



G. 2. 124. 1  
B. 2. 113. 1  
L. 2. 126. 1

ततः शिरसि कृत्वा तु पादुके भरतस्तदा ।  
आरुरोह रथं हृष्टः शत्रुघ्नेन समन्वितः ॥ १  
वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जाबालिश्च दृढव्रतः ।  
अग्रतः प्रययुः सर्वे मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रपूजिताः ॥ २  
मन्दाकिनीं नदीं रम्यां प्राञ्चुखाले ययुस्तदा ।  
प्रदक्षिणं च कुर्वाणाश्चित्रकूटं महागिरिम् ॥ ३  
पश्यन्धातुसहस्राणि रम्याणि विविधानि च ।  
प्रययौ तस्य पार्श्वेन सैन्यो भरतस्तदा ॥ ४  
अदूराचित्रकूटस्य ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।

Colophon. — *Sarga name* : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रतिपानः N<sub>1</sub> पादुकोपग्रहणं (N<sub>2</sub> 'हरणं'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भरतविसर्जनं (D<sub>2</sub> 'नः'); B<sub>1,2,3</sub> कुवापादुकोपग्रहः (B<sub>1</sub> 'काग्रहणं'); B<sub>2</sub> पादुकाग्रहणं; D<sub>2,3</sub> पादुकाग्रदानं (D<sub>1</sub> 'नः'); D<sub>2</sub> भरतवर्षणि पादुकाग्रदानं; D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रयाणः; D<sub>2</sub> भरतवर्षणि भरतप्रयाणः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 122; V<sub>1</sub> 117; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> 118; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 112; D<sub>1</sub> 172; M<sub>2</sub> 121. — After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 105

D<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ; M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> तथा (for ततः); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> संख्याप्य (for कृत्वा तु); D<sub>2,3</sub> रामस्य शिरसास्थाय (D<sub>2</sub> 'सा स्थाप्य'); M<sub>2</sub> ततस्तु शिरसा कृत्वा. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1,2,3,4,5</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> समाहितः (for समन्वितः); N<sub>1</sub> शत्रुघ्नसमन्वितः; D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा.

2 \* M<sub>2</sub> पृथगतः K (ed.) इवृत्तः (for इव). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्य; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> तत्र (for सर्वे). — D<sub>2</sub> om. from मन्त्र up to प्राञ्चुखा in 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> सर्वे एव ते; D<sub>2</sub> शत्रु (for मन्त्रपूजिताः).

3 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to प्राञ्चुखा in 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुष्पाः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य (for रम्यां); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> नदी मेधाकिनीं प्राप्य; D<sub>2</sub> मेधाकिनीं ततः प्राप्य. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> प्राञ्चुखं (for 'जाग्र'); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> प्रययुः (for ते ययुः); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> ततः (for तदा); B<sub>2</sub> reads शत्रुघ्नस्तदा sup. lin. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> चकाराय (for च कुर्वाणाय).

4 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> तस्य; N<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> sup. lin. also; orig. as in text) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यस्य (for पश्यन्). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads sup. lin.; D<sub>2,3</sub> कुमानि (for रम्याणि); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गिरिसालुपु (D<sub>2</sub> 'सर्वणि') (for विविधानि च); V<sub>1</sub> गिरिसालुपु पश्यति. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> सन्ध्ये (for पार्श्वे). — For 4<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> subst.:

आश्रमं यत्र स मुनिर्भरद्वाजः कृतालयः ॥ ५  
स तमाश्रममागम्य भरद्वाजस्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
अवतीर्य रथात्पादौ ववन्दे कुलनन्दनः ॥ ६  
ततो हृष्टो भरद्वाजो भरतं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
अपि कृत्यं कृतं तात रामेण च समागतम् ॥ ७  
एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो भरद्वाजेन धीमता ।  
प्रत्युवाच भरद्वाजं भरतो धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ८  
स याच्यमानो गुरुणा मया च दृढविक्रमः ।  
राघवः परमप्रीतो वसिष्ठं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९.

2305\* व्यतिवान्तोऽनुपस्थान्तो भरतस्वानुवाचिनः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्यस्वेतु [sic]; D<sub>2,3</sub> [अ]न्यस्वेतु; L (ed.) [अ]न्यस्वेत. V<sub>1</sub> वीति वे पश्यतस्ते ह (for the prior half).]

5 D<sub>2</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> अतः; V<sub>1</sub> ततस्तु (for अतः). —<sup>a</sup> B स मुनेषु (for भरतम्); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततः (for तदा). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स मुनिर्यत्र (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> भारद्वाजः; M<sub>2</sub> कुवाश्रयः (for 'लवः'); N<sub>2</sub> भरद्वाजस्य धीमता. — After 5, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ill.:

2306\* स तदाश्रममासाद्य भरद्वाजकृतालयः ।

6 D<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2-4</sub> तद् (for तम्); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2-3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जासाय (for जागम्य); D<sub>2</sub> तमाश्रमं समासाय. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> भारद्वाजस्य; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् (for बुद्धिमान्); N<sub>2</sub> भरतः कैकयीपुत्रः. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> सवकस्य (for 'तीर्थे'). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> कुलवन्दनः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रघुनन्दनः; D<sub>2</sub> हृष्टमानसः; M<sub>2</sub> चारुलोचनः; K (ed.) भरतस्तदा (for कुलनन्दनः).

7 D<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2-3</sub> प्रदृष्टस्तु (for ततो हृष्टो). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2-3</sub> प्रत्युवाच ह (for वाक्यमब्रवीत्). — T<sub>2,3</sub> om. (hapl.); 7<sup>a</sup>-9. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> om. कृत्यं. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> समागतः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'ततः; G<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) 'गते; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for 'ततम्').

8 D<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup>; T<sub>2,3</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4 and 7 resp.). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> स तु ततो; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स तु तदा (for तु भरतो). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> भारद्वाजेन; M<sub>2</sub> damaged (for भरद्वाजेन). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,3</sub> वसिष्ठो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वसिष्ठः; D<sub>2</sub> महात्मा (for भरतो); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2,3,4</sub> धर्मवत्सलः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आत् (for धर्म). —

9 T<sub>2,3</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि विभुरः; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि गुरुः; M<sub>2</sub> गुरुमि (for गुरुणा); S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B



पितुः प्रतिज्ञां तामेव पालयिष्यामि तत्त्वतः ।  
चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि या प्रतिज्ञा पितुर्मम ॥ १०  
एवमुक्तो महाप्राज्ञो वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकुशलं राघवं वचनं महत् ॥ ११  
एते प्रयच्छ संहृष्टः पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
अयोध्यायां महाप्राज्ञ योगक्षेमकरे तव ॥ १२  
एवमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन राघवः प्राञ्चुषः स्मितः ।

पादुके हेमविकृते मम राज्याय ते ददौ ॥ १३  
निवृत्तोऽहमनुज्ञातो रामेण सुमहात्मना ।  
अयोध्यामेव गच्छामि गृहीत्वा पादुके शुभे ॥ १४  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
भरद्वाजः शुभतरं मुनिर्वाक्यमुदाहरत् ॥ १५  
नैतच्चित्रं नरव्याघ्र शीलवृत्तवतां वर ।  
यदार्यं त्वयि तिष्ठेत्तु निम्ने वृष्टमिवोदकम् ॥ १६

G. 2, 124, 16  
B. 2, 113, 16  
L. 2, 126, 16

Di-1 वाक्यमानोषि (Da 'मि) मुनिमि (Da च-मुनि); Vi वाक्यमानो गुरुमि (subm.), —<sup>a</sup>) Di स (for च), Si Si Vi B. 2 Di-1 इतिनिश्चयः Si स इतिवतः (for इतिविक्रमः), —<sup>a</sup>) Di Gs परमः; Ct परमः (as in text); Si कारयन्परमो श्रीति, —<sup>a</sup>) Si Si B. 2 Di-1 इतिवतः; Si ततो मां; B. 2 इतिवतः; B. 2 इतिवतः; M. 2 मां तदा (for वसिष्ठ); Vi इतिवतः राम इतिवतः (hypm.).

10 <sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1-2 धर्मः; Si B. 2 Ma तत्त्वतः; Dg. 1 तत्त्वतः; Dg. 2 कृतेव; Dg. 3 कृतेव; G. 2 तत्त्वतः (sic); Cr. m. g. t. तामेव (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Ma reads 10<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ma damaged for विष्यामि (in पालयिष्यामि), Si B. 2 Di-1-2 [च] तत्त्वतः; D. 2 धर्मः; Ma धर्मवित् (for तत्त्वतः); Vi पालयिष्यामि तत्त्वतः; —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-1-2-3 समा गच्छन्; T. 2 च वर्षाणि (for हि वर्षाणि). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 प्रतिज्ञा या (by transp.); D. 2 प्रतिज्ञा हि; Vi D. 2 मया कृता; B. (sup. lin. also as in text) पितुर्मम; Di-1-2 कृता मया; D. 2 कृता पुरा (for पितुर्मम); Si वने गच्छन्परम (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) For 10, Si subst.; while D. 2 ins. 1, 2 only after 10;

2307\* पितुः प्रतिज्ञां धर्मेण प्रतिज्ञा मा कृता पुरा ।  
सा पालनीया धर्मज्ञ पालनीयां समाय वै ।

11 B. 2 om. (hapl.) 11-12. —<sup>a</sup>) Si D. 2 Before corr. as in text) एवमुक्ते (for 'को); Si Si Vi B. 2 Di-1 M. 2 महाप्राज्ञो (for 'प्राज्ञो). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Di-1-2-3 तः; G. 2 हा (for ह); —<sup>a</sup>) Si D. 2 वाक्यज्ञ (for 'ज्ञो); Si Si D. 2-3 वाक्यकुशलं (for 'ले); —<sup>a</sup>) B. 2 D. 2 राघवो (for 'व'); D. 2 कुशलं (for वचनं); Vi शुभः; Di-1 प्रमुः; D. 2 पितुः; D. 2 प्रमु (for महत्).

12 B. 2 om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) D. 2 प्रयच्छन् (for प्रयच्छ); Si संस्पृष्टः; B. 2 धर्मोपम (for संहृष्ट); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1-2 स्वर्णभूषिते; Si B. 2 D. 2 स्व इतिवतः (Si D. 2 'त'); B. 2 illeg.; M. 2 स्वभूषिते; M. 2 स्व इतिवतः; G. 2 (ed.) मुद्रयवतः (for हेमभूषिते); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Si Vi B. 2 Di-1 M. 2 नरव्याघ्र (for महाप्राज्ञ); —<sup>a</sup>) B. 2 om. (hapl.) from 12<sup>a</sup> up to 16<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1-2 योगक्षेमाय राघव (Vi D. 2 व); Si B. 2 D. 2 M. 2 योगक्षेमो (Si 'म') करिष्यतः; D. 2 Ct योगक्षेमको भव.

13 B. 2 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Si B. 2 एवमुक्ते; B. 2 महाप्राज्ञो (for वसिष्ठ); —<sup>a</sup>) B. 2 वसिष्ठः (for राघव); Vi D. 2-3 प्रमुः; M. 2 प्रोक्तिः (for वाक्यः); Di राघवो धर्मदर्शनः; —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1-2 स्वर्णविकृते; Si B. 2 सुकृते शुभे; Si च शुभशुभे (sic); B. 2 स्वकृते शुभे; B. 2-3 (illeg.) शुभे; D. 2 सुकृते शुभे; T. 2 अपिच्छते; M. 2 स तु ते शुभे (for हेमविकृते).

13<sup>a</sup> Si is lost from v. in 13<sup>a</sup> up to भरतो in 2.107.12<sup>a</sup> on missing folios.

—<sup>a</sup>) Vi स मे (for मम); Si B. 2-3 नोदत्; Vi D. 2-3 T. 2 व ददौ (for ते ददौ); D. 2 स राज्याय समाददे (D. 2 'ददत्').

14 B. 2 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 12). Si missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Di [5] यम् (for इयम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi Di-1 विदित्तात्मना; D. 2-3 निवृत्तात्मना; —<sup>a</sup>) Vi अयोध्यायाम् (hypm.) (for अयोध्याम्); Si गमिष्यामि गृहीत्वा (sic) (for गच्छामि गृहीत्वा); D. 2 रामपादुको; M. 2 पादुका (for पादुके शुभे).

15 B. 2 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 12). Si missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Vi B. 2 Dg. Dd. Dm. Di-1-2 M. 2 तु (D. 2 च) भरतो; B. 2 शुभतरं (for शुभतरं); —<sup>a</sup>) Vi Di-1-2 पुनर् (for मुनिर्); Si B. 2-3 D. 2 M. 2 वचनमप्यवीर्य; D. 2 वाक्यमुपाहरन्; D. 2 M. 2 वाक्यमप्यवीर्य; T. 2 वाक्यमुपाहरन् (T. 2 ह).

16 B. 2 om. 16<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). Si missing (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Dm. वैवः; Cm नैतच् (as in text); Si Dti Ddi Dm. नरव्याघ्रे (for 'व्र); Vi Di-1-2 नाश्रमेतद्वाग्वेद (Vi 'नैतु); —<sup>a</sup>) Si शीलं (for शील); Si B. 2 वृत्तवतां; B. 2 D. 2 'वृत्तः; Dg. Ddi Dm. T. 2 G. 2 'विदो; Dti 'वृत्तिविदो (for 'चवर्ता); Dti Ddi Dm. वरे; Vi शीलवृत्तं चराचरं; —<sup>a</sup>) Si सदैव; Vi वदुर्मे (sic); B. 2 वदिर्; B. 2 वद्वान्यो; Di-1-2 वद्वान्यो; D. 2 वद्वान्यो; M. 2 वद्वान्यो (for वद्वान्यो); Vi B. 2 Dti-1 M. 2 तिष्ठेत् (for तिष्ठेत्); B. 2 वद्वान्यो त्वयि तिष्ठेत्; —<sup>a</sup>) Si Dti Ddi T. 2 G. 2 M. 2 Ct निश्रोष्यन्; Vi वृष्टेनिष्कम्; B. 2 निश्रो वृष्टे; B. 2 निश्रो वृष्टिम्; B. 2 निश्रो वृष्टिम्; Dg. निश्रो वृष्टिम्; D. 2 वृष्टेनिष्कम्; D. 2 निश्रो वृष्टिम् (sic); D. 2 वृष्टे







सारथे पश्य विध्वस्ता अयोध्या न प्रकाशते ।

निराकारा निरानन्दा दीना प्रतिहृत्स्वना ॥ २४

G. 2. 124. 24  
B. 2. 113. 25  
L. 2. 126. 24

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०५ ॥

2311\* अयोध्यां तु तदा रघुः पित्रा भ्रात्रा च वर्जिताम् ।

[ T Ms च ( for तु ), T1.2 सतो ( for सदा ), Dgt Dti T1.2  
विषयिता; T3 विनाशिता ( for च वशिताम् ). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) G Mi वाक्यम् (for चेदम्). N B D.L. 7 ततः  
(D.L. 7 तत्र) सुतमथावधीतुः V: सुते स्वयमथावधीतुः.

24 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 13). D<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 23). B<sub>2</sub> om. 24. Note hiatus between \* and <sup>a</sup>. —\*) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4,5-7</sub> नगरीम् (for विष्वस्ता). D<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एषा सौते (D<sub>2</sub> सूत) सुविष्वस्ता. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4-7</sub> अयोध्याः Ddi Dmu T<sub>1</sub> (to avoid hiatus) सायोध्याः D<sub>2,3</sub> नगरीः G<sub>1</sub> (to avoid hiatus) स्वयोध्या (for अयोध्या). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4-7</sub> शुन्य (D<sub>2</sub> in marg. शुभ) कामनाः D<sub>2,3</sub> संप्रकाशते (for न प्रकाशते). —D<sub>2</sub> om. from 24<sup>c</sup> up to l. 1 of 2312<sup>a</sup>. —\*) Ñ B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,5,6,7</sub> निराकारी नि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> न) शानदा (D<sub>1</sub> “लेदा”); V<sub>1</sub> निरावंदा निराकारा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,6,7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दीनाः D<sub>1</sub> शुन्या (for दीना). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,5,6,7</sub> प्रतिहृत्स्वनाः T<sub>1,2</sub> प्रतिहृत्स्वरा (for “स्वना”). —After 24. Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> after 23, owing to om.) D<sub>1,4,5</sub> (after 24<sup>ab</sup>, owing to om.) <sub>2,7</sub> ins. :

2312\* विमुक्तां पुरुषेन्द्रेण समुतेन महात्मना ।  
राज्ञा दशरथेनेमां नोत्सहे प्रतिवीक्षितुम् ।

✍ In V<sub>1</sub>, the portion from ३२३ up to the end of this Kāṇḍa is illegible.

[ De om. L. 1. — ( L. 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विदुतां; B<sub>2</sub> विदुतां  
( for विदुतां ).

Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> संयोजन; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> संयोजन; D<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वोपेन (sic) (for सत्त्वोपेन). — (1, 2) D<sub>1, 2-7</sub> [इ]इ (for [इ]मा). D<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]अ विरोधिते.]

—Thereafter Dis. cont.:

2313\* तां वराहविष्णुभाकारां ह्युवा शोकसमन्वितः ।

—After 24. Dm ins. :

2314\* गृहीतमौनां स्थितदुर्गतिःस्वनां  
 राजोवकीर्णो पवनोत्तरांबराभू ।  
 नृपं विना तां विजयामिबांगना-  
 मुपस्थितोऽभूद्रतः पूर्वं तदा ।

Colophon. Śr V<sub>1</sub> missing. —Sarga name: N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भरतप्रतिप्रयाणः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रयाणः; B<sub>2</sub> s भरतप्रियाणः; D<sub>1</sub> भरतडपावर्तनः; D<sub>2</sub> s भरतगमनः; D<sub>3</sub> भरतापधानो; D<sub>4</sub> s भरतनिवर्तनः (Dr 'नः'). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 123; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 119; D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> s 113; D<sub>1</sub> 173; D<sub>4</sub> 116; M<sub>2</sub> 122. —After colophon, T<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 2. 125. 1  
B. 2. 114. 2  
L. 2. 127. 1

स्निग्धगम्भीरबोषेण स्पन्दनेनोपयान्प्रभुः ।  
अयोध्यां भरतः क्षिप्रं प्रविवेश महापथाः ॥ १  
विडालोल्लूकचरितामालीननरवारणाम् ।  
तिमिराभ्याहतां कालीमप्रकाशां निशामिव ॥ २  
राहुशत्रोः प्रियां पत्नीं श्रिया प्रज्वलितप्रभाम् ।  
ग्रेहेणाम्युत्थितेनैकां रोहिणीमिव पीडिताम् ॥ ३  
अल्पोष्णक्षुब्धसलिलां धर्मोत्तमविहंगमाम् ।  
लीनमीनशृणुग्राहां कुशां गिरिनदीमिव ॥ ४

विधूमामिव हेमाभामध्वराग्निसमुत्थिताम् ।  
हविरभ्युक्षितां पश्चाच्छिखां विप्रलयं गताम् ॥ ५  
विष्वस्तकवचां रुग्णगजवाजिरथध्वजाम् ।  
हतप्रवीरामापन्नां चमूमिव महाहवे ॥ ६  
सफेनां सखनां भूत्वा सागरस्य समुत्थिताम् ।  
प्रशान्तमारुतोद्धतां जलोर्मिमिव निःस्वनाम् ॥ ७  
त्यक्तां यत्रायुधैः सर्वैरभिरूपैश्च याजकैः ।  
सुत्याकाले विनिर्वृत्ते वेदिं गतरवामिव ॥ ८

## 106

Si Vi missing for Sarga 106 (cf. v.l. 2. 105. 13 and 2312<sup>a</sup> resp.). Dm1 begins with श्री; M1.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* T1.2 छिन्ने; Cm.g. as in text (for छिन्ने-). B1-4 D1 T1-विशेषः; Cg. as in text (for -बोषेण). —<sup>a</sup>) B1.4 [उ]दयात्; B1 [उ]दयन्; M1 [अ]पयात् (for [उ]-पयात्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 तूष्णे (for क्षिप्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 प्राविवेश. M1 आविवेश महामनाः.

2 \* N B1-2 D1-7 M1 माज्जरः; G M1-2 विडालः (for विडाल-). N1 B1-2 संपूर्णाः; B1 D1-2 M1 संकीर्णाः; D1-रचिता (for -चरिताम्). —<sup>a</sup>) T1 आलिख्य; G1 मलीन- (for आलीन-). Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M1-वरः; Ct as in text (for -वर-). N B सुदीननरवारणः; D1.4-7 महिनांवरवारिणीः; D1 आनीतविहंगमाः; D1 आलीनविहंगमाः. —<sup>a</sup>) B1- [अ]स्त्राहतां; D1- [अ]भ्याहतां. D1.2 कृष्णाम्; G1 कालाम् (for कालीम्). B1 तिमिराभ्यां इवां कालीम्; T1 तिमिराभ्याहतां कालीम्; M1 तिमिराभ्यागताकीर्णाम्. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 अप्रतप्ता (for अप्रकाशां).

3 G1 om. (hapl.) 3-4. B1 D1 om. (hapl.?) 3<sup>ab</sup>. D1.2 transp. 3 and 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (gloss) चंद्रस्य; B1.2 बहुशत्रोरः; D1 बाहुशत्रोरः (for राहु<sup>a</sup>). N B1.2.4 D1.2.5 M1 वरा (for प्रियां). D1.2.7 राहुप्रस्तां चंद्रपत्नीं. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 श्रिये (for श्रिया). N B1.2.4 D1.2-7 प्रियां (N B1 श्रिया; D1 श्रिये) प्रज्वलितामिव (D1 'तां दिवि). —<sup>a</sup>) N B D1.2.4 G1 [अ]भ्युत्थित (N1 D1 'दि'तामे (G1 'ने'कां; D1 D1.2 T1 M1 Ct [अ]भ्युत्थितेनैकां (D1.2 M1 'नेत्र'); Dd1 [अ]भ्युत्थितेनैकां; D1 [अ]भ्युत्थितामेकां; D1 [अ]भ्युत्थितामेकां. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 M1 परिपीडितां; D1 पीडितामिव (by transp.).

4 D1 G1 om. 4 (for G1, cf. v.l. 3). D1.2 transp. 3 and 4. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.7 अल्पोष्णः; M1 सलोष्टो (for अल्पोष्ण-). D1 G1-शुद्धः; D1-स्वल्प- (for शुद्ध-). —<sup>a</sup>) N B1.2.4 D1 M1 स्वस्व- (M1 'न-); B1 बदस्वरः; D1 D1.2.4 (marg.)

चर्मलः; D1.7 उग्रोपति- (for चर्मोत्त-). — D1-7 om. 4<sup>a</sup>-5. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 नील- (for लीन-). B1 D1.2-अहमाहः; Dg1- [उ]-रगमाहः; G1-युष्माहः; M1-अहमाह- (for -आपमाहः). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 कृष्णां; D1 शुक्लां; M1-इदां (for कुशां).

5 D1-7 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) M1 विधूमाम् (for 'माम्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Ct शिलाश्रेः; Dm1 T1.2 M1 अध्वरादेः. Dg1 T1 G M1.2 अध्वरादेः समुत्थितां; M1 अध्वराग्निसमुत्थितां. Ct : 'अध्वरादेः समुत्थिताम्' इति पाठो बहुसंमतस्तथाप्यथैः प्राग्वदेव, शिवामिवस्व चादिति. Ct — T1 om. (hapl.?) 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1.2 अभ्युत्थिते (N1 'स्थितां; D1 'क्षिते') इष्टाः; D1 अभ्युत्थिते इष्टा (for अभ्युत्थितां पश्चाच्च). N1 B1.2.4 हविषो (B1.2 'या'भ्युत्थितां चंद्रः (for ')). N1 B1 प्रविवेशः; D1-2 इव लयं (for विप्रलयं). B1 गते (for गताम्). M1 सुगतां च हविषा शृण्वां शिखां प्रज्वलितामिव.

6 N1 B1.2.4 om. 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1.2.7 M1 विष्वस्त- (for विष्वस्त-). Dd1 Dm1 D1 (marg.). G1.2 M1 रुग्णां (for रुग्ण-). N1 B1 D1 M1-कवचां (N1 'स्व'स्कंधां; D1-मकरस्कंध-; D1.2.4.7 कवच (D1 'नक'स्तंभां (D1 'न-') (for 'चां रुग्ण-). —<sup>a</sup>) N1-रथध्वजैः; B1 D1-अहवाध्वज (D1 'वां); Dd1 Dm1-रथाकुलाः; D1-2-अहारवाः; D1.2.7-विपक्षितां; M1-समन्वितां (for -रथध्वजाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1.2 M1 आसीतां (for आपन्नां). D1-7 हतप्रवीरां (D1.2 'रां)-विष्वस्तां. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1.2 M1 सेनाम् (for चमूम्).

7 N1 B1.2.4 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). — D1 om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सफेताः; G1 M1 ससेनाः; Ct as in text (for सफेनां). B1 सखनाः; Dg1 marg. (for सखनां). D1.2.7 सखरोद्भिदां; D1 अखरोद्भिदां (for 'वां सूखा). —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-मा (Dd1-म)रुतोद्धतां; D1-मरुतोद्धतां; G1.2 M1.2-तोषातां; G1-तोषातां (for 'तोद्धतां). N1 B1 प्रशांतां मारुतोत्पातैरः; D1 प्रशांति मारुतावाते; D1 प्रयाति मारुते चोरे; M1 प्रशांति मारुतोद्धते. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D1.7 T1.2 G1 M1 निस्वनाः; D1 विस्वनाः; Ct as in text (for निःस्वनम्).

8 N1 B1.2.4 om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 त्यक्तां



गोष्ठमध्ये स्थितामार्तामचरन्तीं नवं दृणम् ।  
 गोद्वेषेण परित्यक्तां गवां पत्नीमिवोत्सुकाम् ॥ ९  
 प्रभाकरालैः सुस्निग्धैः प्रज्वलद्भिरिवोत्तमैः ।  
 विद्युक्तां मणिभिर्जाल्यैर्नवां मुक्तावलीमिव ॥ १०  
 सहसा चलितं स्थानान्महीं पुण्यक्षयाद्गताम् ।  
 संहृत्युतिविस्तारां तारामिव दिवश्च्युताम् ॥ ११  
 पुष्पनद्धां वसन्तान्ते मत्तभ्रमरशालिनीम् ।

Dg. लवके ( for लवकां ), Ts om. सर्वैः, Ds लवकां यज्ञपथैः  
 सः Ds लवकयज्ञां बुधैः सर्वैः Ds-7 लवकयज्ञोत्सवैः सर्वैः ( Ds  
 'लैः ), —<sup>a</sup> Bs अतिरूपैश्च; Dg. अनु; Ct as in text ( for  
 जमि ), Ds.३ वाजिकैः; Ms धान्यैः ( for वाजिकैः ), Ds-7  
 सोमपेक्ष सपत्ति ( Ds.३ 'वाज' के. —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns सर्वकालो Ns  
 B Ds.३-7 Ms पर्यकालैः Ds पर्यकाल- ( for सुखा ), Ns Ds  
 Ms [ 5 ] मिमिर्षुते; Ns Bs-4 Ms हि निर्वृते; Bs तु निर्वृते;  
 Dg. Dti Ts Gs Ct मुनिर्वृते; Ddi Dmi च निर्वृते; Ds  
 [ 5 ] तिनिर्वृते; Ds [ अ ] मिमिर्षुतां; Ds.३.७ तु संवृते; Ds तु  
 संग्रहे ( for विनिर्वृते ), —<sup>a</sup> Dg. Ds-7 Ms वेदी ( for वेदि ),  
 Dmi गतमृगाम्; Ds रमां; Ds 'वरां; Ds 'स्वरां; Ds  
 'विद्यां; Ds 'वरां; Ts रतां ( for गतरवाम् ), Ns Bs.३.३  
 वेलां गतरवा ( Ns 'वरा; Bs 'वरा ) मिव; Bs वेलां रवणतामिव.

9 <sup>a</sup> Dg. गोष्ठ्यमध्ये, Gs प्रचाम् ( for आतां ), —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ns B Dmi Gs M Cr आकर्तरी; Dg. Dti Ds.३.७ अकर्तरी;  
 Cv.m.g.t as in text. Ds तृणं नवं ( by transp. ); Ds  
 वने तृणं, Gs आचर- = तृणं ( damaged ), —<sup>a</sup> Ds-6 Gs  
 Ms.३ Ct पक्षिम्; Cr.m.g. पक्षिम्; Ct as in text ( for  
 पक्षीम् ), Ns B Ds-7 गोकन्यामिव चो ( Bs Ds स्त्री ) सुको.

10 Ds reads 10<sup>ab</sup> after 23. —<sup>a</sup> Ns B Ds प्रभा-  
 काराभिः Dg. Dti Dds Dmi T G Ms-३ Cv.r.m.g.t  
 प्रभाकरालैः; Ds.३ प्रभाका ( Ds 'क' रेखा; Ds प्रभाकरालैः ( for  
 प्रभाकरालैः ), Ct : स्पष्टिकाद्यैरिति कलकोक्तं तु न युक्तम् ।  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ns B इवोत्तमैः; Ds.७ शिखोत्तमैः; Ds इवोत्तमैः; Ds  
 महाकिलैः ( for इवोत्तमैः ), —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs-३ Ds-३.७ विमुक्ताः  
 Ms उत्सृष्टां ( for विमुक्तां ), Bs मणिभिः सुदैर; Bs मुनिभिः  
 सिदैर. —<sup>a</sup> Ds.३.७ मुक्ताः Ds वाग- ( for नवां ), Bs illeg.  
 from सु up to स ( in सहसा ) in 11<sup>a</sup>. Bs मुक्तामणीम्  
 ( for 'वलीम् ),

11 Ds Ms om. ( hapl. ) 11-12. —<sup>a</sup> Bs illeg. for  
 स in सहसा. Ns व्यावित्तां; Bs Dti Ddi T Ct चरित्तां; Bs  
 चाकित्तां; Bs सरित्तां; Bs व्यावित्तां ( for चलित्तां ), Ds-३.७  
 चलितस्वतां. —<sup>a</sup> Ns अणादिव; Ns Bs.३ अयं ग ( Bs  
 'यद्' वा; Bs अयदुतां; Bs अयोदुतां; Dti Dmi Ts.३ अयो-  
 द्वां; Ddi अयो गतां; Ds.३.३.७ अयादिव; Gs अयागतां ( for  
 अयादुताम् ), —<sup>a</sup> Dg. संवृतः; Ds संवृत्तः; Ds संवृदिः; Ms  
 संवृष्टः; L ( ed. ) संहतः; Cm.t as in text ( for संवृतः ), Ts.३

दुतदावाप्रिविप्लुष्टां क्लान्तां वनलतामिव ॥ १२  
 समूहनिगमां सर्वां संक्षिप्तविपणापणाम् ।  
 प्रच्छन्नशशिनक्षत्रां ग्रामिवाम्बुधरैर्दृताम् ॥ १३  
 क्षीणपानोत्तमैर्भिन्नैः शरावैरभिसंवृताम् ।  
 हतशौण्डामिवाकाशे पानभूमिमसंस्कृताम् ॥ १४  
 वृक्षभूमितलां निम्नां वृक्षपात्रैः समावृताम् ।  
 उपयुक्तोदकां भग्नां प्रपां निपतितामिव ॥ १५

-विस्तीर्णां; Cm.t as in text ( for -विस्तारां ), Bs सववाप्रति-  
 विस्तारां. —<sup>a</sup> Ns पुरम् ( for ताराम् ), Ds om. ( hapl. )  
 from दिवश्च्युताम् up to 12<sup>a</sup>. Ns Bs-३ Ds.३-७ नमश्च्युतां;  
 Bs नमश्च्युतां.

12 Ds.३ Ms om. 12 ( for Ds Ms. cf. v.l. 11 ), Gs Ms  
 transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs Ds.३ पुष्पवद्वा; Ds Ms  
 पुष्पनद्धा ( for 'वद्वा' ), Ds.३ वसन्ताये ( for वसन्तान्ते ), —<sup>a</sup> Ns  
 B Ds.३-७ Ts नादित्तां; Ddi Dmi तादित्तां; Ts कालित्तां ( for  
 शालिनीम् ), —<sup>a</sup> Ns द्रुमे; Bs ( marg. as in text ) दृव-  
 दdi Dmi Ts Ms Cr दृते; Ds वन-; Ds.३ नव-; Ds दृम-; Ds  
 घोर-; Gs सूते; Cm.g.t as in text ( for दृव- ), Dg. दृव-  
 दावाप्रितां भुष्टां. —<sup>a</sup> B Ds.३.३.७ Ts Gs कांतां ( for क्लान्तां ),  
 Bs.३.३ वन्द- ( for वन- ), Dmi लतामिव च दुर्बला. — After  
 12, Dmi reads 13 for the first time, repeating it in  
 its proper place.

13 ~~13~~ Ds om. from 13 up to 2. 107. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 Gs Ms transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup> Bs Dg. Ds.३ समूह-;  
 Cg as in text ( for समूह- ), T स्वस्थां ( for सर्वां ), Ds.३.७  
 निगुं; Ds संम् । वज्राक्षणवर्णा, — Ns reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs Ds विशिष्ट- ( for संक्षिप्त- ), Ds.७ Ms नि ( Ms  
 सं ) क्षिप्तकनकापणो. —<sup>a</sup> Gs.३ प्रच्छिन्न- —<sup>a</sup> Bs एतां; Dti  
 युतां ( for हृ ), Ds.३ ग्रामिवांबुध ( Ds 'दे' राधुतां,

14 Ms om. ( hapl. ) 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ms क्षीणपानोत्तमैर्  
 ( for 'त्तमैर् ), Ns Dti Ds.३ Ts Ct भक्षैः ( for मिक्षैः ),  
 — Ns reads 14<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup> B Ds-३.३.७ गत-;  
 Cv.m.g.t as in text; Cr वीत- ( for हत- ), Bs गौडाम्  
 ( sic ); Ds-मुडाम्; Ts-कांडाम्; Ts-शोताम् ( for शौण्डाम् ),  
 Ns B Dti Ds-३.३.७ T Cv.७ प्वस्तां; Cv.r.m.g. as in text  
 ( for [ वा ] काशे ), —<sup>a</sup> Bs जरातिभिः; Ds असंस्कृतां; Gs  
 हसंस्कृतां ( sic ) ( for असंस्कृताम् ),

15 Ms om. 15<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 14 ). —<sup>a</sup> Ns Bs.३ Ds  
 रुक्ष-; Bs रुक्ष-; Ds.३ सूक्ष्म- ( for वृक्ष- ), Ns सले; Bs.३  
 Ds-सतां; Gs-सला ( for सला ), Ds.३ Gs निम्नां; Ms ( also  
 as in text ) रम्भां ( for निम्नां ), Bs वृक्षभूमितलां निम्नां;  
 Ds.३.७ स्वामिव लतां निम्नां ( Ds-भग्नां ), —<sup>a</sup> Ns B वृक्षपत्र-;  
 Dg. वृक्षपात्रैः; Ds.७ वृक्षगुल्म-; Cr.m.g. as in text ( for

G. 2. 125. 12  
 B. 2. 114. 15  
 L. 2. 127. 13



G. 2. 123. 13  
B. 2. 114. 16  
L. 2. 127. 0

विपुलां विततां चैव युक्तपाशां तरस्विनाम् ।  
भूमौ बाणैर्विनिष्कृत्वां पतितां ज्यामिवायुधात् ॥ १६  
सहसा युद्धशौण्डेन हयारोहेण बाहिताम् ।  
निक्षिप्तभाण्डामुत्सृष्टां किशोरीमिव दुर्बलाम् ॥ १७  
प्रावृषि प्रविगाढायां प्रविष्टस्याभ्रमण्डलम् ।  
प्रच्छन्नां नीलजीमूतैर्मास्करस्य प्रभामिव ॥ १८

पुष्पापात्रैः). T: समास्तां (for 'वृताम्'). D1-3 वृक्षपत्रवमा-  
कुलां (D1 'मन्वितां'); D: वृक्षगुल्मलतावृत्ता. —") D1.4.5.7  
भिन्नां (for भ्रंशं). —") D4.7 निष्ठाविताम्; T: स्वपतिताम्  
(for निपतिताम्).

16 D: om. 16-17. —") D: om. विततां चैव. B  
विततां; M: पतितां (for विततां); M: विततां विपुलां (by  
transp.). —") N B युक्तपाशमहास्वनां (B: 'नीं'); D:  
युक्तपाशां मनस्विनीः; D: युक्तपाशां तपस्विनां; D: M: युक्तपाशां  
तप (M: 'र')स्विनीः; D4.7 युक्तपाशां तुमिञ्जलां. —B: illeg.  
for 16<sup>th</sup> (except 'भूमौ वा'). —") N B विनिष्कृत्वां (N: 'वृत्तैः';  
B: illeg.)स्वां; Dg: विनिष्कृतां; D1 Ct विनिष्कृतां; D1.4.7  
M: विनिष्कृतां; M: 'वृत्तैः'; Cr.m.g as in text (for 'कृत्वा').  
D: भूमावप्यु विपति च; D: भूमौ बाणविलिम्बितां. —")  
N B4.5 D:4 द्याम् (for ज्याम्). B: [अ]वराद्; D:  
[अ]भवत्; D: [वा]युधाः (for [वा]युधात्); D: पतितां  
विविधायुधैः.

17 D: om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —") T: युद्धशौण्डेयः  
T: 'हृतेन'; Cr.m.g as in text (for 'शौण्डेन'). —") Dg:  
M: बाहिना; Dm: बाहितां; Ct as in text (for बाहिताम्).  
—") N: B D4.5 T1.2 M: निक्षिप्तः; Cr.m.g as in text  
(for निक्षिप्तः). B4 om.; D: -भारम्; T: -भारताम्; G:  
-भारम् (for -भाण्डम्). N: क्षिप्रभांशं समुत्सृष्टां (for '').  
D4.6 दुर्बलां (for दुर्बलाम्). B: दुर्बलामिव (by transp.);  
M: दुर्बलां प्रियां (for इव दुर्बलाम्). D1 Dd: Dm: Ct  
निहतां प्रतिस्तेनैव यद्वामिव पातितां. —After 17, N B  
D:4.7 T1.2 G:2 M1.4 ins.; D: ins. after 15 (owing  
to om.); T: ins. after 18:

2315\* युक्तलोषां महामत्स्यैः कूर्मैश्च बहुमिर्वृताम् ।  
प्रनिशामिव विहरीणां वापीमिव हृतोत्पलाम् ।  
पुरुषस्याप्रहृष्टस्य प्रतिपिबानुलेपनाम् ।  
संहतामिव शोकेन गात्रयधिमनूषणाम् ।

[ (1. 1) D4.7 शोकोलोषां, B4 D: महामत्स्यैः; D: सदा मत्स्यैः  
(for 'मत्स्यैः'). N: B4-5 बहुमिर्वृतां (for 'निर्वृताम्'). —(1. 2)  
D: अतिशामिव (for 'प्र'). B: इव विहरीणैः; D: अतिविहरीणां; M:  
अतिविहरीणैः (for इव विहरीणां). D: प्रमत्तां च विहरीणां; T G:2  
M: प्रमत्तां T: 'दीन'तद्विहरीणां (for the prior half). B:  
illeg. for the post. half. N: B4.5 D: अपहृतोत्पलां; N: B:  
D: इव क (D: इ)तोत्पलां; D4.4 अप (D: 'व')तोत्पलां; D: अप

भरतस्तु रथस्थः सञ्च्रीमान्दशरथात्मजः ।  
बाहयन्तं रथश्रेष्ठं सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १९  
किं नु खल्वेव गम्भीरो मूर्छितो न निशम्यते ।  
यथापुत्रमयोध्यायां गीतवादित्रनिःस्वनः ॥ २०  
वारुणीमदगन्धश्च माल्यगन्धश्च मूर्छितः ।  
भूषितागरुगन्धश्च न प्रवाति समन्ततः ॥ २१

कृतोत्पलां; G: M: इव दतद्विनां (for इव कृतोत्पलाम्). —(1. 3)  
B1.4 प्रहृष्टस्य; D: [अ]प्रहृष्टस्य; M: [अ]प्रहृष्टस्य; G (ed.) प्रहृष्टस्य  
(for [अ]प्र). D4.5 नीलकोलाः; D: M: प्रतिपिबि- (for 'पिबि-').  
B4 [अ]नुलेपनाम्; D: 'ने' (for [अ]नुलेपनाम्). —(1. 4)  
N: सुप्तस्य (for सं). N B D: M: दुःखेन (for शोकेन). D:  
संगवादि- (for गात्र). D4.7 अनुत्पलां (for 'शाम').]

18 D1: om. 18. Dm: repeats 18 (cf. v.l. 12).  
—") M: damaged for बासां. N B प्रावृषीव महा-  
रौद्रां (B: 'द्रीं'); D1.5 प्रावृषि प्रविच्रीयतीं (D: 'त'); D:  
प्रावृषि प्रविचायतिः; D4.6.7 प्रावृषीव महामौलैः (D: 'भौषे');  
M: प्रावृषि प्रविच्रीयतीः. —") B: D: M: प्रवृष्टस्य; B:  
प्रहृष्टस्य (for प्रवि). N B1.4.5 [अ]भ्रसंचयैः; B: [जा]-  
त्रसंचयैः; D: 'भेदले' (sic); D4.6.7 [अ]विस्तेव (D: 'च')रां  
(for 'भण्डलम्'). —B: illeg. for 18<sup>th</sup> (except प्रच्छन्नां).  
—") B: प्रच्छन्नां; D4.7 प्रसन्नां (for प्रच्छन्नां). —After 18,  
D1-3 ins.:

2316\* महर्षिशापापतितां दिव्यैर्भोगैर्विचरिताम् ।  
शोच्यां मनुष्यसंसर्गादीनामप्सरसं यथा ।  
[ (1. 1) D: च वलितां (for दिव्य). ]

—T: ins. 2315\* after 18.

19 \*) T: ते (for तु). N: B1 D: [5]या; N: सः; B:  
[5]यैः; B4.4 यः (for सत्). D1-3 ततस्तत्र; D4.7 M: रथस्थं  
ते (for 'रथः सत्'). —") D1-3 मर्दं (for श्रीमान्). —")  
B1.4.5 G: नरवेष्टः (B: G: 'ष्ट'); D: रथं वेष्टः; G: रथवेष्टः  
(for रथ').

20 \*\*) B1 नः; D: तु (for तु). B [अ]ष्ट (for [अ]-  
ष्ट). N B4.4 D1 Dd: Dm: D1 (before corr.) 7 G:2  
M1.4 Ct निशम्यते (D1 'ति'); B4.5 विनांपतिः (B: 'ते');  
M: निशम्यते (for निश'). —B: illeg. for 20<sup>th</sup> (except  
यथापु). —") B1-3 Dg: D1-4.6.7 T: यथापूर्वम्; Ct as  
in text (for 'पुरम्'). —") B D1 Dd: Dm: D4.7 T G  
M: 5 -निस्वनः; D: M: न वि (M: नां वि)नाति महारथाः;  
D: नामिमांति दिशो दश. —After 20, N B D1.4.6.7 om.  
23<sup>rd</sup>) read 23.

21 B: illeg. for 21<sup>st</sup>. —") B4-5 D: M: -मंदगन्ध-  
(D: 'घा')ष्टः; D1.4.6.7 -मघ (D4.7 'द')मेषाष्ट (for  
-मदगन्धश्च). M: तु (for च). D: om. माल्यगन्धश्च. B4.5  
माल्यगन्धैश्च; D1.4.5 'मेषाष्टः; D: नागगन्धश्च (for माल्य-



यानप्रवरबोधश्च स्निग्धश्च हयनिःस्वनः ।

प्रमत्तगजनादश्च महांश्च रथनिःस्वनः ।

नेदानीं श्रूयते पुर्यामस्यां रामे विवासिते ॥ २२

तरुणैश्चारुवेपैश्च नरैरुन्नतगामिभिः ।

संपतद्भिरयोध्यायां न विभ्रान्ति महापथाः ॥ २३

एवं बहुविधं जल्पन्निवेश वसतिं पितुः ।

तेन हीनां नरेन्द्रेण सिंहहीनां गुहामिव ॥ २४

G. 2. 123. 23  
B. 2. 114. 28  
L. 2. 127. 22

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षडधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०६ ॥

गन्धश्च. N B D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 6. 7 मुञ्चिताः. D<sub>2</sub> मयरीवाश्च मांगल्य-  
संवाश्च (reads up to संवा in marg.) परिसृजिताः. —<sup>a</sup>)  
N B<sub>1</sub> भूवेनायुक्तोद्यश्च; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भूवेनायुक्तोद्यश्च; B<sub>2</sub>  
भूवेनायुक्तोद्यश्च; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चंदनायु (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
“च”) क्तोद्यश्च; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भूवेनायुक्तोद्यश्च (D<sub>4</sub>. 7 “चा”) च;  
D<sub>7</sub> भूवेनायुक्तोद्यश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> damaged; B<sub>2</sub> न पुनाति;  
D<sub>4</sub>. 6. 7 नाय चो (D<sub>7</sub> ना) ति (for न प्रवाति). N B (B<sub>1</sub> illeg.)  
यथा पुरा (for समन्ततः). M<sub>1</sub> न प्रवाति यथापुरं. —For  
21<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-s subst.;

2317\* चन्दनायुक्तोद्यश्च न प्रवान्ति यथा पुरा ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> चंदनायुक्त, D<sub>1</sub> transp. यथा and पुरा. ]

—After 21, D<sub>5</sub> ins. राम.

22 B<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 22<sup>a</sup> up to अ in 2319\*. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
वेद- (for वाम-); B<sub>2</sub>-प्रवाणः; D<sub>1</sub>-प्रचारः; D<sub>2</sub>-प्रकार- (for  
प्रवर-); D<sub>3</sub>-बोदश्च (for बोधश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> मुञ्चित- (for स्निग्धश्च). D<sub>5</sub> रथ- (for हय-). B (B<sub>1</sub>  
illeg.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> S निस्वनः. —After 22<sup>a</sup>,  
B<sub>1</sub> ins.;

2318\* क्रीडासक्तो नरोऽपीह पानासक्तश्च कञ्चन ।

—T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 22<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>a</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नादोश्च (for नादश्च). —G<sub>1</sub> repeats 22<sup>a</sup>  
after l. 2 of 2320\*. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text)  
रामविवासनात्. —For 22<sup>a</sup>, N B (B<sub>1</sub> cont. after  
2318\*) D<sub>1</sub>-4. 6. 7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.;

2319\* मत्तनागनिनादश्च श्रूयते न यथा पुरा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to अ. D<sub>4</sub>. 6. 7 महानाग- (for मत्तनाग-). D<sub>1</sub>  
नामावशमिसंनिभः; D<sub>2</sub>. 2 महानाग (D<sub>2</sub> [also] महानाग) शमिसंनिभः;  
M<sub>1</sub> न कुतोऽशमिसंनिभः (for the post. half). ]

—After 22, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-s ins.;

2320\* चन्दनायुक्तोद्यश्च महाहर्षश्च मयलजः ।

गते रामे हि वरुणाः संतप्ता नोपभुञ्जते ।  
बहिर्धात्रां न गच्छन्ति चित्रमास्वधरा नराः ।  
नोत्सवाः संप्रवर्तन्ते रामशोकादिते पुरे ।  
सा हि नूनं मम भ्रात्रा पुरस्तात् पुतिर्गता । [ 5 ]

न हि राजस्योध्येयं सासारेबाहुनी क्षपा ।

कदा नु खलु मे भ्रात्रा महोत्सव इवागतः ।

जनविषयस्योध्यायां दुर्पे प्रीप्स इवानुदः ।

[ (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न [अ]युक्त- (for न [अ]युक्त-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नोद्यश्च (for नोद्यश्च). D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाहर्षः;  
(for “हर्ष”). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नराः सन्तः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वलजः (for  
वल्). —(L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> हि रामे (by transp.). —After L. 2,  
G<sub>1</sub> repeats 22<sup>a</sup>. —(L. 3) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for चो न. D<sub>1</sub>  
लज्जामात्र-; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवमात्र-; —(L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> शोकापुरे;  
D<sub>2</sub> “पितृ” (for “दिते”). —(L. 5) T<sub>1</sub> सति; K (ed.)  
सह (for सा हि). T<sub>2</sub> सह (for मम). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हता; M<sub>1</sub>  
हता (for मता). G<sub>1</sub> पुरी सायु विनाहता (for the post. half).  
—(L. 6) G<sub>1</sub> न विराजति (for न हि रजति). G<sub>1</sub> [अ]योध्यायाः  
(G<sub>1</sub> “या”) (for “ध्येय”). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]युक्ति (for [अ]युक्ती).  
—(L. 7) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for नु). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्रात्रा; C<sub>1</sub> as above  
(for भ्राता). G<sub>1</sub> इह (for इव). —(L. 8) M<sub>1</sub> वैष्ण (for  
वीष्ण). ]

23 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 23. N B D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 6. 7 (om. 23<sup>a</sup>)  
read 23 after 20. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चानु- (for चारु-). D<sub>4</sub>. 7  
वारुणीपामनैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>. 2 उन्नत- (for उन्नत-). N B  
नरैरुन्नतगामिभिः (B<sub>1</sub> “पितृ”); D<sub>4</sub>. 7 नरैरुन्ना (D<sub>7</sub> “रक्षा” नरा-  
विभिः. —D<sub>7</sub> om. 23<sup>a</sup>. —D<sub>1</sub> reads 23<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> निपतद्भिर-; —D<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> [अ]युक्ति (T<sub>2</sub> [अ]युक्ति) भ्राति (for विभ्रान्ति). N B D<sub>1</sub>  
दिशो दृष्टा; D<sub>2</sub> महापथः (sic); M<sub>1</sub> “रथाः”; C<sub>1</sub> as in  
text (for “पथाः”). —After 23, B<sub>1</sub> (illeg.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ins.;

2321\* इति नृवन्सारविना दुःखितो भरतस्तदा ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). ]

—D<sub>1</sub> reads 10<sup>a</sup> after 23.

24 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अयोध्यां च प्रविश्यैव. —For 24<sup>a</sup>, N B  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-4. 6. 7 M<sub>1</sub> subst.; while D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.  
after 24<sup>a</sup>;

2322\* अयोध्यां च प्रविश्यैव जगाम भवन् पितुः ।



G. 2. 126. 1  
H. 2. 125. 1  
L. 2. 128. 1

ततो निक्षिप्य मातुः स अयोध्यायां दृढव्रतः ।  
भरतः शोकसंतप्तो गुरुनिदमथाब्रवीत् ॥ १  
नन्दिग्रामं गमिष्यामि सर्वानामन्वयेष्वथ वः ।  
तत्र दुःस्वमिदं सर्वं सहिष्ये राघवं विना ॥ २  
गतश्च हि दिवं राजा वनस्थश्च गुरुर्मम ।

[D<sub>2</sub> अयोध्यायां; D<sub>4.5.7</sub> 'र्षां तु. D<sub>1</sub> पतिव्रतः (sic) (for पतिव्रतः). M<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एव). N D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अयोध्यां संप्रतिहिव (for the prior half), D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निवेष्ट (for अग्राम), D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निवेष्ट इति विदुः (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.4.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हीनं (for हीनां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> श्रीतां (for श्रीनां). D<sub>2</sub> गुह्यं पथा (for 'हामिष). G<sub>2</sub> मिहनीना-गुहानि च (sic).—After 24, (B<sub>2</sub> illeg.) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins. :

2323\* तदा तदन्तःपुरमुज्जितप्रभं  
सुरैरिवोत्प्रेष्यमास्तरं दिनम् ।  
निरीक्ष्य सर्वत्र विनक्तमालम्बा-  
न्मृगोच बाणं भरतः सुदुःखितः ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> 4 तथा (for तदा). M<sub>2.4</sub> उज्ज (M<sub>2</sub> 'दु' त. (for उत्प्रेष्य). D<sub>1</sub> 1 अन्तः (for अन्तः). D<sub>2.4</sub> स तदन्तः पुरमुज्जितप्रभं इति (D<sub>2</sub> 'वाहत' पथः; D<sub>2</sub> स तदन्तः प्राप्य इति प्रभं तदा. — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> अकृष्टम् (for उत्प्रेष्यम्). D<sub>2</sub> 1 अमास्तरं दिने; D<sub>1</sub> 2 अपेक्षमास्तरं. — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वं इति नक्तम्; K (ed.) सर्वं तु निनक्तम् (for सर्वत्र विनक्तम्).]

Colophon. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> missing; B<sub>2</sub> illeg.; D<sub>2</sub> om. colophon. —Sarga name: N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 अयोध्याप्रवेशः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भरतप्रवेशः; B<sub>2</sub> भरतपुरप्रवेशः; D<sub>2.7</sub> भरतपुरप्रवेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.4.5</sub> om. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 124; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 114; D<sub>1</sub> 174; D<sub>2</sub> 1 120; M<sub>2</sub> 123. —After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; G श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 107

2323\* S<sub>1</sub> missing up to भरतो in 12<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 2. 105. 13<sup>d</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 107 (cf. v.l. 2. 105. 24). D<sub>2</sub> om. up to 2<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 2. 106. 13). D<sub>1</sub> begins with अ; M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 B<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 1<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स वा (for ततो). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निष्कम्प्य; B<sub>2.5</sub> निष्ठावः; M<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for निक्षिप्य). N B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> नगरे; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मातुः (for मातुः स).

रामं प्रतीक्षे राज्याय स हि राजा महायशः ॥ ३  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
अनुवन्मन्त्रिणः सर्वे वसिष्ठश्च पुरोहितः ॥ ४  
सदृशं श्लाघनीयं च यदुक्तं भरत त्वया ।  
वचनं ब्राह्मणात्सल्यादनुरूपं तवैव तत् ॥ ५

D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अयोध्यायां तु निक्षिप्य. —<sup>a</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> मातुः स तु (D<sub>2</sub> सर्वो); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 अयोध्यायां (for अयोध्यायां). N<sub>2</sub> एतज्जतः; D<sub>2.4.7</sub> परेतपः (for इतज्जतः). D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> मातुः (D<sub>2</sub> मातुः सुः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मातुः स) इति अग्रः (M<sub>2</sub> 'विक्रमः'). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> गुरुममोनुवाच इ (for 'd'). N B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> अग्रवीररतो वाक्यं गुरुममोनुवाच इ.

2 S<sub>1</sub> missing; D<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नैदिप्राने. —<sup>b</sup>) N B D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जामेनयामि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> जामेनयेत (for 'येष्ट). D<sub>2</sub> सर्वमामेनयामि. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अग्रः; T<sub>2</sub> वात्र (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> दुःखाद् (for दुःखम्). N B D<sub>2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वमिदं दुःखं (B<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं). B<sub>2</sub> illeg. from ये in ' up to प्रतीक्षे in 3'. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सहिष्ये (for सहिष्ये). B<sub>2</sub> राघवाद् (for 'व').

3 S<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). B<sub>2</sub> illeg. up to प्रतीक्षे in ' (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स गतश्च; D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> गतश्चाहो; G<sub>2</sub> 'अ हि (for गतश्च हि). N B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> पिता सु- (D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> प्रे) तश्च मे राजा; B<sub>2</sub> पिता सुतश्च राजासौ. —<sup>b</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 दिविष्टः स; D<sub>1</sub> 7 दिविष्टासौ; M<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गस्थः स (for वनस्थश्च). D<sub>2</sub> वनस्थश्च राघवः. —<sup>c</sup>) N B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राम-प्रतीक्षो; B<sub>2</sub> तमप्रतीक्षः; D<sub>2</sub> मम प्रतीक्षो (for रामं प्रतीक्षे). G<sub>2</sub> रामाय (sic); M<sub>2</sub> रामाय (for राज्याय). D<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्ष्य राज्याय स हि; D<sub>2</sub> 7 रामायनप्रतीक्षो (D<sub>2</sub> 'इयो' इ. —<sup>d</sup>) N B D<sub>2</sub> 1 पालयित्वे (B<sub>2</sub> 'यामि) वसुंधरां; D<sub>2</sub> राजानमहमहा-मनाः (sic).

4 S<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 महद्; G<sub>2</sub> परं (for शुभं). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> partly illeg. D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> अनुस्ते (for अनुवन्). —<sup>c</sup>) N B D<sub>2</sub> 7 ते (D<sub>2</sub> 7 ते) वसिष्ठपुरोगमाः; D<sub>2</sub> वसिष्ठपुत्रः पुरोहिताः.

5 S<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 Cv.m.g सुमुखः; B<sub>2</sub> पुण्यं च; Cr.m.p. g<sub>2</sub> सदां (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> illeg. for यदुक्तं. M<sub>2</sub> राघव (for भरत). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वचने (for वचनं). G<sub>2</sub> मातु- (for मातुः). D<sub>1</sub> तव च ब्राह्मणात्सल्याद्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> (cf. 6<sup>th</sup> variants). B<sub>2</sub> partially illeg. for 5<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तवैव च; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 तवैव तत्; D<sub>2</sub> तवैव च; D<sub>2</sub> 7 इदं तव (for तवैव तत्). —After 5, D<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.



नित्यं ते बन्धुलुब्धस्य तिष्ठतो भ्रातृसौहृदे ।  
 आर्यमार्गं प्रपन्नस्य नालुमन्येत कः पुमान् ॥ ६  
 मन्त्रिणां वचनं श्रुत्वा यथाभिलषितं प्रियम् ।  
 अत्रवीत्सारथिं वाक्यं रथो मे युज्यतामिति ॥ ७  
 प्रहृष्टवदनः सर्वा मातृः समभिवाद्य सः ।  
 आरुरोह रथं श्रीमाञ्छत्रुमेन समन्वितः ॥ ८  
 आरुह्य तु रथं शीघ्रं शत्रुममरतावुभौ ।

ययतुः परमप्रीतो वृत्तौ मन्त्रिपुरोहितैः ॥ ९  
 अग्रतो गुरवस्तत्र वसिष्ठप्रमुखा द्विजाः ।  
 प्रययुः प्राञ्चुखाः सर्वे नन्दिग्रामो यतोऽभवत् ॥ १०  
 बलं च तदनाहृतं गजाश्वरथसंकुलम् ।  
 प्रययौ भरते याते सर्वे च पुरवासिनः ॥ ११  
 रथस्थः स तु धर्मात्मा भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 नन्दिग्रामं ययौ तूर्णं शिरस्याधाय पादुके ॥ १२

G. 2. 127. 3  
 B. 2. 125. 12  
 L. 2. 128. 12

6 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). Ns om. up to 6\* (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds पुः; Ds-7 एतत् (for नित्यं). Ns B Ds भ्रातृवात्सल्यात् (Ds 'लिसस्य'); Ds-7 Ms भ्रातृ (for बन्धुलुब्धस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns भ्रातृशासने; Ds-7 ब्रातृवत्सल. —Galleg. from 7 up to सारथि in 7\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns B Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds-7 Ts Ms-8 मार्गमार्गं (Ns B Ds-7 'ये-'); Ns Ds आर्यमार्गः; Ds मार्गं मार्गः; Ds मार्गं मार्गः; Ts-8 Cm-8 आर्यं मार्गं (for आर्यमार्गं). Ns B Ds-7-प्रवृत्तस्य (for प्रपन्नस्य). Ds मार्गमा-व्यनस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds-8 Ms [ज] नुमन्यति (for [ज]-नुमन्येत). Ds-7 कः पुमाच्चतु (Ds 'ज प्र') तंसति (Ds मन्वते).

7 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). Galleg. up to सारथि in 7\* (cf. v.l. 6). Bs illeg. for 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-7-8 स (Ds-8 [before corr.] सु) मन्त्रि- (for मन्त्रिणां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds यदा (for यथा). Ds वरः; Ds-7 तदा; Ms हितं (for प्रियम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds स रथो (for रथो मे). —Alter 7. Ns B-8 ins. an addl. colophon [Sarga name: नन्दिग्राममनन्यवसायः. —Sarga no.: Ns B-8 om.; B-8 125].

8 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bs बहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-). Ns B Ds Gs Ms-8 मनसः (for वदनः). Ds-8 अप्रहृष्टमनाभार्य- (Ds 'वाः सर्वाः; Ds 'वा मातृर'; Ds-7 संप्रहृष्टमना संवीर (Ds मातृर). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-7 गुह्यं (for मातृः). Ns B वाः सोमिवाद्य वा Dts 'नात्य च; Dds Dms 'वाद्य च; Ds तानभिवाद्य सः; Ds-7 वाच्यमिवाद्य सः; Ts 'वद्य सः (for समभिवाद्य सः). Ds-8 मातरः सोमिवाद्य च; Gs मातृभिः समवाद्य सः. —<sup>c</sup>) Dds Dms T Ms शीघ्रं (for धीमाञ्). Ns B Ds-7 भरतो रथमारोहः; Ns भरतस्तु समारोहः; Ds-8 रथमारुह्य च धीमाञ्. —B-8 illeg. up to 9\*. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms सहायवान् (for समन्वितः). Ns B-8 Ds-8 शत्रुममरहिततया (Ns Ds-8 'तो रथे'); Ds-7 शत्रुममरपरतपः.

9 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). B-8 illeg. for 9\* (cf. v.l. 8). Ms om. (hapl.) 9\*. —<sup>a</sup>) B-8 Ds-8 Ts-8 च; Ds-8 ते (for तु). Ns B-8 Ds-8 द्विष्ये; Dgs Ds-7 Gs-8 Ms-8 दीप्ते; Dts क्षिप्रं (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms क्षयि (for उन्नी). Ds-7 आरुरोह सहितवुभौ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds-8 जगमतुः (for ययतुः). Ms ययौ स परमप्रीतो. —<sup>d</sup>) B-8 पात्र- (sic); Ms वृत्तो (for वृत्तौ). B-8 Dds Ts मन्त्र- (for मन्त्रि-). B-8-पुरोहितौ. Ds सुमेवं तु पुरोहितौ; Ds मन्त्रिभिः स पुरोहिदैः.

10 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B Dms Ds Ms-8 तस्य; Dgs Dts Dds Ts Gs Ms सर्वे; Cg as in text (for तत्र). Ds-7-8 अग्रतस्तु (Ds 'तः प्र') ययुस्तस्य (Ds 'ज'). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms तदा (for द्विजाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मन्त्रिणः (for प्रययुः). Ds-7 ब्राह्मणाः; Ms प्रमुखाः (for प्राञ्चुखाः). Ds सर्वे च मन्त्रिप्रमुखा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds-7 Ts Ms नन्दिग्रामं (for 'मो'). Ns Dts Dds Ts Ct यतो भवेत्; Ts Ms समं ततः; Cg as in text (for यतोऽभवत्).

11 Śi missing (cf. v.l. 1). Ns B transp. 11<sup>ad</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B Ds-7-8 बले चैव समाहृतं (Ds समुह्यं च; Ds-7 समाहृतं); Ds-8 Ms सैनिकाश्च समाहृताः; Ts तद्वले च यथाभूते (for ''). Ns नरोद्धः; Ds वराधः; Ds-7 नराधः; Ms हृषाश्च (for वराध-). —D-8 om. from रथ up to भरतो in 12\*. Ns गजवाजिनः; Ds-8 Ms 'संकुलाः; Ds-7 गजवाजिनः (for रथसंकुलम्). B Ds Ts रथागजवाजिनां (B-8 'नः; B-8 'मत्; Ts रथागजसंकुलं) (for ''). Ds बले च सर्वमाहृत्य रथनागाश्वसंकुलं. —After 11<sup>ad</sup>, Ds-8 ins.:

2324\* पदातिजनसंवाद्य दिव्यस्तत्रानुचराः ।

बहुगोधाहुतिवागाः सहस्रसत्समिताः ।

—D-7 om. 11<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts-8 प्रययुर् (for प्रययौ). Ns B अनुजगमुश्च ते याते; Ds प्रययुर्भरतस्यानुः; Ds-8 Ms जन्म [Ms 'न्वी/युर्भरतं याते; Ds प्रययुर्भरतस्यान्ने. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns B भरते; Ds illeg.; Ds श्रेष्ठाश्च (for सर्वे च). Ds-8 सर्वे नगरवासिनः.

12 Śi missing up to भरतो in 12\* (cf. v.l. 1). Ds om. up to भरतो in 12\* (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) B-8 स रथस्थः (by transp.); Ds रथस्तु स (sic); Ds प्रस्थितः स; Ds-8 रथस्थस्तु. Ds-8 स; K (ed.) हि (for तु). Ds धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>b</sup>) B-8 om. भरतो. Śi Ds गुह- (for आह-). —<sup>c</sup>) Dgs Dts Dms Ts-8 [वा] दायः; Cg as in text. —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, Śi Ns B Ds-7 Ms subst.:

2325\* गृहीत्वा पादुके ते तु नन्दिग्रामं जगाम ह ।

[Śi Ds-7 पादुके शिरसि (Ds 'ता) न्यत्य (Ds-7 रथाय); Ds (marg. also), 23 मुनिं ते पादुके कृत्वा; Ms शिरसा पादुके गृह्य (for the prior half). Śi Ds-8 जगाम ह; B-8 प्रस्थितः ह; Ds तु रायः (for जगाम ह). Ds पादुके जगामः कृत्वा प्रस्तुतस्याय वा ताः.]



G. 2. 127. 6  
H. 2. 115. 13  
L. 2. 128. 13

ततस्तु भरतः क्षिप्रं नन्दिग्रामं प्रविश्य सः ।  
अवतीर्य रथात्तूर्णं गुरुनिदमुवाच ह ॥ १३  
एतद्राज्यं मम भ्रात्रा दत्तं सकृदासवत्स्वयम् ।  
योगक्षेमवहे चेमे पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
तमिमं पालयिष्यामि राघवागमनं प्रति ॥ १४  
क्षिप्रं संयोजयित्वा तु राघवस्य पुनः स्वयम् ।  
चरणौ तौ तु रामस्य द्रक्ष्यामि सहपादुकौ ॥ १५

13 B<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भरतं (for 'तः'). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भरतस्तु ततः (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> डीमे; Cg as in text (for क्षिप्रं). D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 1 ततस्तु तं समासात्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 T<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>1</sub> वै; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तः G(ed.) हि (for सः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अभाषत; G<sub>2</sub> °च ह; Cg as in text (for उवाच ह).

14 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om. इत्तं, B<sub>2</sub> संपलवत् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सकृदास (sic); D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 मे न्यासवत्; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सकृदासतः; Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for सकृदासवत्). D<sub>1</sub> सकृदासमुत्तमे; D<sub>1</sub> सकृदासवत्तया. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षेम (D<sub>2</sub> 'मे')-करे (for 'क्षेमवहे'). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चोमे; B<sub>2</sub> न्यस्व; B<sub>3</sub> नृणां; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तस्य; M<sub>1</sub> चेतो; Cv.m.g. as in text (for चेमे). D<sub>1</sub> भाववा (वृ)द्धि करो (रे) चेमे (m. also आनुवाक्यकरक्षेमे). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 1. 7 स्वर्णभूषिते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षुम (S<sub>2</sub> गुरु) दृष्टान्ते (for हेमभूषिते). —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.; while D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 5 only after 14<sup>cd</sup>.

2326\* भरतः क्षिरसा कृत्वा सकृदासं पादुके ततः ।  
अवतीर्यः स्वसंयतः सर्वं प्रकृतिमण्डलम् ।  
छत्रं धारयत क्षिप्रमार्गपादाविमौ प्रतौ ।  
आभ्यां राज्ये निष्ठो धर्मः पादुकाभ्यां गुरोर्मम ।  
भ्रात्रा तु मयि सकृदासो निक्षिप्तः सौहृदादयम् ॥ [5]

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> illeg. from कृ to त. —M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.?) from सकृदासं in l. 1 up to सकृदासो in l. 5. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> संयतव (for सकृदासं). —B<sub>2</sub> partially illeg. from l. 2 up to छत्रं in l. 3. B<sub>1</sub> illeg. for the prior half of l. 2. —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for संयतः. N<sub>1</sub> सकृदिशं गतं (sic); N<sub>2</sub> प्रकृति मे क्षुमे (sic) (for प्रकृतिमण्डलम्). —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> क्षितं (for छत्रं). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आनीवार्यस्य पादलोः (N<sub>2</sub> 'दुर्गे') (for the post. half). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एते राज्यं परिष्येते पादुके समलंकिते (N<sub>2</sub> गुरुवर्जिते). —(1. 5) B<sub>1</sub> आतुर; D<sub>1</sub> आता; T<sub>1</sub> सम; G<sub>2</sub> आतुर; Cg as above (for आता). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तु सम; B<sub>1</sub> सम च; Dg<sub>1</sub> च मयि; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वि मय; T<sub>1</sub> [च] मयि; T<sub>2</sub> आता हि (for तु मयि). G<sub>1</sub> निष्पासो (for सकृदासो). B<sub>1-3</sub> निक्षिप्तः. B<sub>1</sub> मयि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं; D<sub>2</sub> इयं (for अयम्). M<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्तो महत्तमः (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 इदानीं; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तमहं; D<sub>1</sub> इदानीं; D<sub>2</sub>

ततो निक्षिप्तमारोऽहं राघवेण समागतः ।  
निवेद्य गुरवे राज्यं मज्जिष्ये गुरुवृचिताम् ॥ १६  
राघवाय च सकृदासं दत्त्वेमे वरपादुके ।  
राज्यं चेदमयोध्यां च धृतपापो भवामि च ॥ १७  
अभिषिक्ते तु काकुत्स्थे प्रहृष्टमुदिते जने ।  
प्रीतिर्मम यशश्चैव भवेद्राज्याच्चतुर्गुणम् ॥ १८

महर्षः M<sub>1</sub> तदेनं (for तमिमं). —B<sub>2</sub> damaged from सि up to 16<sup>b</sup> and illeg. from 16<sup>c</sup> up to 17<sup>d</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> illeg. from स्या up to मे.

15 B<sub>2</sub> damaged for 15 (cf. v.l. 14). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 15-16. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च; M<sub>1</sub> [ए]ने (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 क्षिप्रमर्षव (D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 'माभ्यां हि') संयोज्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राघवाय M<sub>1</sub> राघवेण (for राघवस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च पादुके; D<sub>1</sub> हि पादुके; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>, 2. 4 पुनस्त्वहं; D<sub>2</sub> समागतः; D<sub>2</sub> वरपादुके (for पुनः स्वयम्). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पद्मलक्ष्मी; D<sub>1</sub> रामलक्ष्मी; D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 M<sub>1</sub> पद्मलक्ष्मी (for तौ तु रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 गुरोर्देह्याभ्यां हं च (D<sub>2</sub> च) दा; D<sub>1</sub> गुरोर्देह्यामि स (D<sub>2</sub> चो) चमौ (D<sub>2</sub> सुत्वचौ); M<sub>1</sub> पुनर्देह्ये सपादुकी.

16 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). B<sub>2</sub> partly damaged and partly illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निक्षिप्तः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 निक्षिप्ताहं कतो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'दा') भारं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समाहितः (for 'गतः'). —M<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निषांय; D<sub>1</sub> निषांय; D<sub>2</sub> इच्छा च (for निवेद्य). D<sub>2</sub> निषांय भारं गुरवे (for 'च'). D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct चरितार्थः; Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for 'वृचिताम्'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 बलिष्ये रामशासने (for 'च'). D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टमुदितः (D<sub>2</sub> वदतः) क्षिप्रं भवेद्यं पतवान्मुनः.

17 B<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to 17<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> राघवस्य (for 'वाय'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 तु; D<sub>1</sub> [इ]व; M<sub>1</sub> स (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संयतव; B<sub>1</sub> सकृदासो; D<sub>1</sub> मृत्पयः; D<sub>2</sub> सत्यस्य; D<sub>2</sub> सैन्यस्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सकृदासो; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सकृदासो; Cm as in text (for सकृदासं). —B<sub>2</sub> partially illeg. for 17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [इ]मौ (for [इ]मे). D<sub>2</sub> रामः (for वरः). M<sub>2</sub> पादुकी. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 पादुके रुचिरे क्षिमे (D<sub>1</sub> 'रे' क्षुमे; D<sub>2</sub> 'रे'चिते); B<sub>2</sub> समर्थं पुनरागते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वा (for first च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अयोध्यायाः B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अयोध्यायाः; D<sub>2</sub> अयोध्याते (for अयोध्यां च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> धृतपाप्मा; M<sub>1</sub> धृतपाप्मा (for धृतपापो). D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवामि च (for भवामि च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1. 7 इच्छा कृत्यामि निर्द्वयः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भवेद्यं गतकल्मषः (B<sub>2</sub> 'च'); D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्दासो भवेच्छहं. —After 17, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम ॥ सीता ॥ राम ॥

18 D<sub>1</sub> om. 18-19. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). Dm<sub>1</sub> अभिषिक्तेति काकुत्स्थे. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>



एवं तु विलपन्दीनो भरतः स महायशः ।  
नन्दिग्रामेऽक्रोद्राज्यं दुःखितो मन्त्रिभिः सह ॥ १९  
स बल्कलजटाधारी मुनिवेश्वरः प्रभुः ।  
नन्दिग्रामेष्वसद्वीरः ससैन्यो भरतस्तदा ॥ २०

रामागमनमाकाङ्क्षन्भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
भ्रातुर्वचनकारी च प्रतिज्ञापारगस्तदा ॥ २१  
पादुके त्वभिषिन्वाथ नन्दिग्रामेष्वसत्तदा ।  
भरतः शासनं सर्वं पादुकाम्यां न्यवेदयत् ॥ २२

G. 2. 127. 17  
B. 2. 115. 22  
L. 2. 128. 23

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०७ ॥

Ms प्रहृष्टः Cg as in text (for प्रहृष्ट-). D1 हृष्टप्रमुदिते जने. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 मन्त्रि (for मन्त्रि). B1 illeg. for यशश्चैव भवे. —B4 damaged from चतुर्गुणम् up to ससैन्यो in 20<sup>a</sup>. S1 D4 चतुर्गुणः B4 चतुष्टयः D4.7 चतुर्गुणा. D4 T4 भवेद्वाज्यचतुर्गुणे (for <sup>a</sup>).

19 Dti om. 19. B4 damaged for 19 (for both cf. v.l. 18). B1 illeg. up to विलपन् in 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N एवमुः D4 स एवं; M4 एवं स (for एवं तु). M4 बलवद् (for विलपन्). S1 Dg1 D1-7 T4 M4 वीरो; M4 वीरो (for दीनो). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1.2 D1.2.4.5.7 G4 M4 सु-; B4 तु; D4 स्व- (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 damaged for नन्दिग्रामे. D1 नन्दिग्रामे गतो राजन्. —<sup>d</sup>) N4 B1-4 एतितो; D4 आग्रामं (for दुःखितो). N4 मुनिभिः (for मन्त्रिभिः). S1 D4-4 राघवस्य गुणान्सरन्.

20 B4 damaged up to ससैन्यो in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) B4-जटाधारी; B4-जटाधारी (for जटाधारी). S1 N1 D1.4-7 तदा (D4 <sup>a</sup>टी बल्कलधारी च; B1 ततश्चैव =धारी. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 रूप- (for -वेश-). Dti om. प्रभुः. —After 20<sup>a</sup>, B4 ins.:

2327\* दिव्या महर्षे विहारं च यत्किञ्चित्सुखकारणम् ।

—D4 partially damaged for 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N4 B1-4 Dg1 Dm1 D4.4.5 T4 G4.5 M वसन् (for ज्वसद्). S1 N1 Dd1 T4 G4.5 M4-5 Ct वीरः; N4 B1-3 D1.2.5 M4 दीनः; D7 G4 वीरः (sic) (for वीरः). —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 तथा; M4 damaged (for तदा). —After 20, B4 ins.:

2328\* राज्यं च न्यासवद्भक्ष्यममित्रबलवान् ।

—B4 cont., while N B1.3.4 D4.5 M4 ins. after 20:

2329\* पौरजानपदानां च कार्याणि भरतस्तदा ।

सर्वाण्येवाक्रोतत्र समिप्रबलवान् ।

[ N4 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) N1 om. from the post. half up to 21<sup>a</sup>. D4.5 च महायशः (for भरतस्तदा). —(l. 2) B4 सर्वस्वेन (for सर्वाण्येव). D4 damaged from च in त्व up to बल. B4 D4 M4 समिप्रः; B4 सौरी- (for समिप्रः).] —After 20, Dti ins. 2330\*.

21 B4 damaged from 21 up to colophon. Dti om. 21-22<sup>a</sup>. N1 om. 21<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2329<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 T G M4 आकाङ्क्षी (D4 <sup>a</sup>क्षा); Cg as in text (for आकाङ्क्षुः). N4 रामागमनकाङ्क्षः; B1-3 रामागमनकाङ्क्षी; Dm1 D4 M4-4 रामागमनकाङ्क्षी च; D7 रामागमनकाङ्क्षस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 वसतो (for भरतो). S1 N B4.5 Dg1 D1-7 M4 गुरुवत्सलः (for भ्रातृ). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 प्रभोर् (for भ्रातुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) N4 B1-3 T1.2 M4 तथा; G4 सदा (for तदा). S1 Dg1 Dd1 D1.4-7 तस्य पादुकयोस्त (Dg1 Dd1 <sup>a</sup>योः स)दा; D4 प्रतिज्ञापरतस्तथा; D4 प्रतिज्ञाया<sup>a</sup> (damaged). —After 21, S1 N Dg1 Dd1 D1-7 T4 M4 (N4 D4.5 M4 after l. 1 of 2333<sup>a</sup>) ins., while Dti ins. after 20 (owing to om.):

2330\* सवालच्यजनं छत्रं धारयामास स स्वयम् ।

[ D4 छत्रं च (hypm.) (for छत्रं). S1 D4 वै स्वयं; N4 D4.5 च स्वयं; D4.5 विहितः; M4 हथितः (for स स्वयं).]

—Thereafter D4.5 cont.:

2331\* राममकिलदा नित्यं रत्नयान्वितायाः प्रजाः ।

विविधजनसमूहैः संयुतो ग्राम मासी-

प्रतिदिनमिदं पूजां पादुकाम्यां च कुर्वन् ।

विविधनृपतिकृत्वं रामपादानुरूपं

विदधति वरेण्यो रामभ्राता कनीषान् । [ 5 ]

[ (l. 5) D4 जति- (for इति). ]

while after 2330\*, D4 M4 cont. 2332\*.

—After 21, N4 (om. l. 2) B1-3 ins. 2333\*.

22 B4 damaged; D1.4.5.7 om. 22; Dg1 Dti Dd1 om. 22<sup>a</sup> (for B4 Dti, cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B4 D4 स पादुके (for पादुके तु). T4 M4 [ आङ्गु (for [ अ ] अ). B1.5 T1.2 (all with hiatus) पादुके अभिषिन्वाथ; D4.5 ते पादुके गृहीत्वा स; M4 स पादुके गृहीत्वा ते. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B4.5 वसे-स्तदा; B1 वसन्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T M1.3 निवेदयत्; Dti G4 Ct निवेदयन्; Cr.m.g न्यवेदयत् (as in text). —After 22, S1 N B4-5 D4 ins.; while D4 cont. after 2335\*; whereas D4 M4 cont. after 2330\*:



2332\* एवं कालो व्यतिक्रामद्भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
यावदागमने तस्य रामस्याङ्घ्रिकर्मणः ।

[(1. 1) Ds Ma damaged partially for the prior half. Ns लोक (meta.). Ss Ds [१]तिचक्राम; Ns मलिनवत् (sic); Bs व्यतिक्रान्ते (for व्यतिक्रामद्). Ns समस्त (for मलत्वं). —After 1. 1, Bs ins.:

2332(A)\* भरतः केकयीपुत्रो राघवस्य महात्मनः ।

—(1. 2) Bs Ma आगमनात् (for 'मने'), Ds तत्र (for तस्य). Ss [आ]वृत्तः; Ds कृतः (for [व]ङ्कितः).]

Ns cont.; Ns Bs-s ins. after 21; while Dgs Dts Dds Dms Dss S ins. after 22:

2333\* ततस्तु भरतः श्रीमानभिरिच्छावैवाद्भुके ।  
तदधीनस्तदा राज्यं कारयामास सर्वदा ।

[(1. 1) Ds-s च; Ma स (for तु). Ns [अ]थ (for [आ]थ-). Ds शिष्याभ्यांस्व पादुके (for the post. half). —After 1. 1, Ds-s Ma ins. 2330\*, N Ds-s Ma om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) Ts वै तदा (for सर्वदा). Bs-s सिंहासने तदा (Bs 'वा) कृत्वा कारयामास स स्वयं ]

Thereafter Dgs Dts Dds Dms Ds T G Ms-s-s cont.:

2334\* तदा हि वत्कार्यमुपैति किञ्चि-  
दुपायनं चोपहृतं महाहम् ।  
स पादुकान्वां प्रथमं निवेश-  
यकार पश्चाद्भरतो यथावत् ।

[(1. 1) Dgs T G Ms यदा (Dgs Ts 'वा) हि; Ds वत्सेव; Cv, g as in text (for तदा हि). Ma वत्कार्यमुपैति (sic) (for वत्कार्यमुपैति). —(1. 2) Ds उपायनं चोपहितं महात्मा. —(1. 3) Ma तत् (for स).]

—For 1. 3-4, Ds subst.:

2334(A)\* न्वैवेपसन् महात्मनः  
स पादुकान्वां समुपेत्य त्वन्दः ।]

—Thereafter Ds cont., Ds (owing to om.) cont. after 2330\*:

2335\* इदं पुराणमाधुर्व्यं राज्ञां च विजयावहम् ।  
वः शृणोति सतां मन्ये नरः पापाध्रमुच्यते ।  
सर्वार्थसिद्धो भवति य इमां शृणुवाक्कथाम् ।  
पुत्राधी लभते पुत्रान्धनकामो धनानि च ।  
लभते पतिकामा च पतिश्रेष्ठं च कन्यका । [5]  
आदिकाम्यमिदं श्रुत्वा रामस्य प्रीतये बुधः ।  
गुरुं संप्रवयेद्भक्त्या गोमिर्बन्धुः सकाञ्छनैः ।  
य इदं श्रवयेद्भक्त्या आदे पदेणि पदेणि ।  
विरुणामस्रया रुसिर्जायते नाथ संशयः ।

[(1. 1) Ds भविष्यं शृणुम् (for आधुर्व्यं राज्ञां च). —(1. 3) Ds मन्त्रा वः (for व इमां). —(1. 4) Ds धनानी व वने लभेत् (for the post. half). —(1. 5) Ds लभेत् पतिकामा वा (for the prior half). Ds पति कन्या मनोरथं (for the post.

half). —(1. 6) Ds कृत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा). —(1. 7) Ds om. from भक्त्या up to संशयः in 1. 9.]  
—Ds further cont. 2332\*.

Colophon. Bs damaged. —Sarga name: Ss Ds भरतवत्प्रहृष्टः; Ns Bs-s Ds नंदिग्रामनिवासः; Ds नंदिग्राम-प्रवेशनः; Ds श्रीरामचरिते भरतनंदिग्रामगमनः; Ds श्रीराम-चन्द्रोदयवर्णने भरतस्य नंदिग्रामनिवेशनः; Ds भरतपर्वणि भरतनंदिग्रामनिवासः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ss Ns Bs-s Ds-s-s om. Bs 126; Dgs Dts Dds Dms Gs 115; Ds 175; Ds-s 121; Ds 120; Ms 124. —After colophon, Ss ins.: समाप्तब्राह्मणोप्याकाण्डः ॥ ततः परमारण्यकाण्डो भविष्यति ॥ संवत् ३४ ॥ —After Sarga 107, Ds ins. an additional Sarga relegated to App. I (No. 31). —After colophon, Ns ins.:

अधोप्याकाण्डं समाप्तम् ॥ श्रीसीतारामचन्द्राय नमः ॥ संवत् ३९५ ब्राह्मणवदि लभकद् श्रीश्रीसुमतित्रय विवामित्र मह्यदेवसम् रामायन चोचका मामिराम प्रधानाङ्गवाचेलस अधोप्याकाण्डं संपूर्णवाद् विनहुवा.

—Bs ins.:

श्रीरणेशाय नमः ॥ रामसरणदेवसर्मणो लिपिरियम् ॥ ० ॥

—Bs ins.:

समाप्तं चेदमधोप्याकाण्डमिति ॥ अस्वानन्तरमारण्यकाण्डं भवति । यस्यापमाद्यश्लोकः-

प्रतिप्रयाते भारते वसन्नामस्तपोधने ।

उद्ग्रेनं लक्षयामास तत्रस्थानां वपस्विनाम् ।

—Bs ins.:

समाप्तं चेदमधोप्याकाण्डम् । अतः परमारण्यकः । श्रीरामो जयति ॥ श्रीरामः-

—Ds ins.:

समाप्तमिदमधोप्याकाण्डम् । श्रीरस्तु भवतु । श्रीरामचन्द्राय सीतापतये नमः.

—Ds ins.:

समाप्तमधोप्याकाण्डम् ॥ ० ॥ कस्मिन्मिदं संवत् १०१२३ (sic) वर्षे शके १५ काश्यामासे कृष्णपक्षे तथ (तिथी) वीज ३ शनिवासरे शुभं भवतु ॥ ० ॥ ० ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ ० ॥ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥ श्रीकल्याणमस्तु ॥ ० ॥ श्लोकसंख्या ८९०० ॥ (पत्रसंख्या १५० ॥).

—Ds ins.:

समाप्तोऽयं अधोप्याकाण्डः द्वितीयः ॥ ३५ नमो भगवते वासु-देवाय ॥ रामचन्द्राय नमो नमः ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ संवत् १९०५ वर्षे माहाभासे कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां सौम्य-कारान्वितायां श्रीशुद्धतीर्थनिवासिना पाठकावर्तकेन पाठक दामजी तस्याप्रभ महादेवस्तस्य पुत्रो रवीन्द्रकलस्य सुतो लक्ष्मीधरस्तस्य पुत्रो देवतंकरस्तस्य सुतो वल्लभरामस्तस्य सुतुना गौरीशंकरेण लिखितं इदं रामायणं माध्यमपठनायम् ॥ ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो



१०८

प्रतिप्रयाते भरते वसत्रामस्तपोवने ।  
लक्षयामास सोद्वेगमयौत्सुक्यं तपस्विनाम् ॥ १  
ये तत्र चित्रकूटस्य पुरस्तात्तापसाश्रमे ।  
राममाश्रित्य निरतास्तानलक्ष्यदुत्सुकान् ॥ २  
नयनैर्भृकुटीभिश्च रामं निर्दिश्य शङ्किताः ।

अन्योन्यमुपजल्पन्तः शनैश्चक्रुर्मिथः कथाः ॥ ३  
तेषामौत्सुक्यमालक्ष्य रामस्त्वात्मनि शङ्कितः ।  
कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेदमृषिं कुलपतिं ततः ॥ ४  
न कचिद्भगवन्किञ्चित्पूर्ववृत्तमिदं मयि ।  
दृश्यते विकृतं येन विक्रियन्ते तपस्विनः ॥ ५

G. 3. 1. 5  
B. 2. 116. 5  
L. 3. 1. 5

नमः ॥ सीतापतये नमः ॥ जानकीवल्लभाय नमो नमः ॥ लक्ष्मणा-  
ग्रजाय नमो नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥  
श्रीराम.

यादयो पुस्तकं दृष्टे यादयो लिखितं भवा ॥  
यदि शुद्धमशुद्धं वा समं दोषो न दीयते ॥ १ ॥

॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम  
॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम.

—De ins.:

समाप्तश्चायं अयोध्याकाण्डः.

—Dr ins.:

भरतपर्वे अयोध्यापर्वे समाप्तम् ॥ ब ॥ श्री ॥ संवत् १६२९ वर्षे  
मगसिरवदि १ दिने शुभवारे श्री ॥ श्रीबीकानेरमण्ये लिख-  
मण्ये नमदाः ॥ ब ॥ श्री.

—G ins. श्रीरामाय नमः.

108

§ In Śi N Bz. 3 D. 4-4 Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa ends with Sarga 107 and Sargas 108-III form part of Aranya Kāṇḍa. Bz and D (a Photostat Copy) are available for Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa up to Sarga 107 only and so their variants are not given here. Dr has only two Kāṇḍas, Bāla Kāṇḍa and Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa (ending with Sarga 107). V, a transcript from Darbhanga Palace Library has no Aranya Kāṇḍa. Therefore V, variants for Sargas 108-III are given from a different MS. taken in Crit. App. of Aranya Kāṇḍa as V. Dr ends with Sarga 107. In Śi N Bz. 3 D. 4-4 the Aranya Kāṇḍa begins with Sarga 108.—Śi Bz Tz. 3 begin with श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नमः; Nz Bz with श्रीरामचन्द्राय; V with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; Bz with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो रामचन्द्राय; Dm with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; D. 4-4 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; D. 4-4 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; Mz. 3 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

—Before 1, V ins.:

3336\* [ श्री ] रामचन्द्र भुवि विस्तृतकीर्तिचन्द्र  
स्मोरास्वचन्द्र रजनीकापचन्द्र ।

आनन्दचन्द्र रघुवंशासमुदचन्द्र  
सीतामनःकुमुदचन्द्र नमो नमस्ते ।

श्रीराम.

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
राजा जयति सुमीवो राघवेनानुपालितः ।

[ = Vulg. 5.42.33. ]

1 \* ) N Dg Dti Ddi Dmi Ds Ts Ms प्रतिप्रयाते तु  
(Ds = [subm.]); Cm.g as in text ( for 'प्रयाते' ).—<sup>a</sup>)  
Dti तदा वने ( for तपो ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz D. 4-4 सोद्वेगांसः  
Bz सोद्वेगांस ( for सोद्वेगम् ). Nz Vz Bz. 3 ड ( Vt ) द्वेरा  
लक्षयामास.—<sup>a</sup>) Nz Vz Bz. 3 तत्रस्थानां ( for अयोत्सुक्यं ).  
Śi Nz Bz D. 4-4 तत्रारण्यनि ( Ds 'वि' वासिनः ).

2 \* ) Ds तस्य ( for तत्र ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi N Vz Bz (m.  
also तापसौकसः ). Bz. 3 D. 4-4 Mz. 3 तापसाश्रमाः ( Śi 'वाः )  
( for 'श्रमे' ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz Bz D. 4-4 आश्रमा ( for आश्रित्य ).  
Nz Bz नितराः Vz D. 4-4 निरतांसः; Gz. 3 नियतांसः; Cr.m.g.t  
as in text ( for निरतांसः ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz Bz Dm D. 4-4  
Tz. 3 तांका ( Nz Dm Tz. 3 ताना ) लक्ष्यवद्; Cr.m.g.t as in  
text ( for तानलक्ष्यवद् ).

3 \* ) Nz भुवि कीर्तिः; Bz. 3 Dg Dti D. 4-4 T Gz  
Mz. 3 भुक्टीमिष ( for भृकुटीमिष ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz Bz D. 4-4  
उद्दिश्य; Nz आलक्ष्य; Vz Bz. 3 T उद्दिश्य; Cr.m.g.t as in  
text ( for निर्दिश्य ). Ds राघवं वीक्ष्य शङ्किताः.—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Nz  
Bz D. 4-4 अभिजल्पन्तः; Nz Vz Bz. 3 अभिसंगम्य; Ds अभि-  
कल्पन्तः ( for 'जल्पन्तः' ).—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Bz D. 4-4 पृथक्पृथक् ( for  
मिथः कथाः ).

4 \* ) Śi D. 4-4 लौत्सुक्यम्; Bz चौत्सुक्यम् ( for औ ).  
Vz आलक्ष्य; Bz. 3 Ds Ms आलोक्य ( for आलक्ष्य ).—<sup>a</sup>)  
Dti Cv.t शङ्कतः; Gz शङ्कता; Mz. 3 शङ्कतो; Cr.m.g as in  
text ( for शङ्कितः ). Śi Nz Bz D. 4-4 रामः शङ्का ( Ds  
'मश्रिता' ) समन्वितः; Nz रामोपायि तपस्विनां; Vz Bz. 3 रामो-  
पायि ( Bz 'यु' ) विवेकवा; Mz रामस्त्वात्मविवेकवा.—<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
Nz Bz. 3 D. 4-4 तदा ( for ततः ).—After 4, Dm ins.  
राम.

5 \* ) Śi Bz D. 4-4 Ms कविह ( by transp. ); Nz  
केविह; Ddi न किञ्चिद्; Dm Gz. 3 न कविह; Ds कविह; Ts  
न गण्डेह; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text ( for न कविह ). Tz. 3



G. 3. 1. 6  
B. 2. 116. 6  
L. 3. 1. 6

प्रमादाच्चरितं कच्चिकिचिन्नावरजस्य मे ।  
लक्ष्मणस्यपिभिर्दृष्टं नानुरूपमिवात्मनः ॥ ६  
कच्चिच्छुश्रूषमाणा वः शुश्रूषणपरा मयि ।  
प्रमदाम्युचितां वृत्तिं सीता युक्तं न वर्तते ॥ ७  
अथर्षिर्जरया वृद्धस्तपसा च जरां गतः ।

भवने: Cr.m.g. as in text (for भावद्). Ns V1 B2.3 मम कच्चिद् (B2 "हु") भगवत्. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D4-8 कृते: Ds मम: T2 स्वयि (for मयि). Ns V1 B2.3 वृत्ति (V1 "ति")-माश्रित्य किञ्चन. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 D4 वै कृते: G1 विदितं (for विदुते). B2 दृश्यते वै तृतीयेन: D2 येन युयमतिक्रुदा. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 विक्रुते (for विक्रियन्ते). D2 तपोधना: (for तपस्विन:).

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi T2 G M किञ्चित्; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for कच्चित्). S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2.4-8 प्रमदाजनमासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi D2.4 कच्चिद् (N2 "वा [sic]); B2 कच्चिद्वा: D2.4 कच्चिद्; G2 किं नाम: G (ed.) कच्चिद्; Cr.g.1 as in text (for किञ्चित्). G2 [अ]वरदस्य (for "जस्य"). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 illeg. for लक्ष्मणस्य. S1 D2.4 विनिर्दिष्ट: D2 [क]विमाश्रित्य: G1 हि वदृष्टं (for [क]विमिष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 जावरूपम् (for नानु). Dti T2 महात्मन: (for इवा<sup>o</sup>).

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dti कच्चिद्; Ct as in text (for कच्चिद्). Dg1 मे: T2 G2 M2.3 वा: G1 [अ]पि: G2 हि: Ct as in text (for व:). N2 शुश्रूषमहान (sic); V1 B2.3 शुश्रूषणाहोणां (for "माणा व:"). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-8 गुरुशुश्रूषणाचारा. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D2.4-8 नित्यं मर्त्यपरायणा: N1 B2 शुश्रूषणपरायणा: B2 "वणपरा मयि (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Dg1 G1 Ms प्रमाद: T2 G2 M1 प्रमादाद्: G2 प्रमाद: (for प्रमादा-). S1 D2 -[अ]भ्युदिता: B2 -[अ]प्युदिता: D2 भाविता: D2 -[अ]नुविता: T2 G2.3 M1 उचिता: M2 -[आ]वरिता (for -[अ]भ्युचिता). N2 V1 B2.3 तपस्विनीनामुचिता. —<sup>d</sup>) Dti T2 Ct युक्ता (for "क्त"). S1 B1 D4-8 कच्चि (D2.4 "वि")ञ: N2 V1 B2.3 वृत्ति न: D2 कच्चिद् (for युक्तं न). N1 कविर्सीता न वर्तते. —After 7, N2 V1 B1-3 D4 ins.:

2337\* रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा तापसास्ते तपोधना: ।  
परस्परमपालोक्य प्रत्युपुस्ते न किञ्चन ।

[ (L 2) V1 न च; D4 तं न (for ते न). ]

—Thereafter B2 cont.:

2338\* एवं भुवति रामे तु प्रसृतं मयुरं वच: ।  
प्रत्युवाच महातेजा वाक्यं कृतमति: शुभम् ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) B2 (m. also) महर्षिर् (for अथ<sup>o</sup>). N2 V1 B2.3 M2 तपसा (for जरया). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-8 [आ]विष्ट: Dg1 युक्त: (for वृद्ध:). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2 [ए]व (for च). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-8 तपस्यो: (B1 D2 "ता") निवर्तेद्विज: D2 तापसो

वेपमान इवोवाच रामं भूतदयापरम् ॥ ८  
कुतः कल्याणसत्त्वायाः कल्याणाभिरतेस्तथा ।  
चलनं तात वैदेह्यास्तपस्विषु विशेषतः ॥ ९  
त्वन्निमित्तमिदं तावत्तापसान्प्रति वर्तते ।  
रक्षोभ्यस्तेन संविश्याः कथयन्ति मिथः कथाः ॥ १०

निवर्तेद्विज: —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B1-3 उवाचेद् (for इवोवाच). S1 N1 D2.4 स (D2 सु) वेपमान ड (N1 "स्तु")त्वाया: D2 स वेपमानस्तुवाच. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 रामं वाक्यमयाजवीत्. —After 8, S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2.4-8 ins.:

2339\* न भद्रमुख पश्यामि किञ्चिद्वचरितं त्वयि ।  
वर्तसे हि परां वृत्तिं तपस्विषु तपस्विवत् ।  
नेह दीर्घायुषः कच्चिदपि न वसितुम्वति ।  
सदृशस्य मुदृतेन आनुवां लक्ष्मणस्य ते ।

[ (L 1) S1 N1 B1 D2.4 चंद्रमुख: B2 भद्रमुख: D2 [अ]र्भद् वज्र (for भद्रमुख). S1 N1 B1 D2.4 पश्यामि (for पश्यामि). B2 वृत्ते (for किञ्चित्). S1 N1 D2.4-8 वृत्तिं दुष्यति त्वयि: V1 न किञ्चिद्विर्ति त्वयि (for the post. half). —After L 1, B2 (marg.) ins.:

2339(A)\* कथं कुल्ययतस्य सदा संदुग्धशालिनः ।

—(L 2) B2 वृत्ते (for "ते"). B2 D2 पुरावृत्ति (for परां वृत्ति). —(L 3) N1 illeg.; B2 (m. also) तव; D2 चाह (sic) (for नेह). S1 N1 B1 D2.4 इहा न: D2 इदं (for क्षमिने). S1 D2.4 परितुम्वसि (for "ति"). —B2 repeats L 4 consecutively. —(L 4) V1 च वृत्तेन (for त्वृत्तेन). S1 N1 B1 (second time) D2.4-8 स्वं चेह (B1 चैव) दुस्तद् (B1 D2 "संष्ट"; D2.4 "वद")त्ते लक्ष्मणेन समन्वित: B2 (first time) सदृशस्य च वृत्तेन आनुमे लक्ष्मणस्य च. ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dti G2 सदा: T2 तदा (for तथा). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2.4-8 subst.:

2340\* कुतः कल्याणवृत्ताया जाताया विपुले कुले ।  
[ V1 D2 विमले (for विपुले). ]

—B2 (m.) cont.:

2341\* सीतायाः शीलयुक्तायाः किञ्चित्सुचरितं भवेद् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2 वचने: B2 चापस्य: Ddi Dmi स्वरजन: M2 अचरित: M2 चरितं (for चलनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 विशिष्यते (for विशेषतः). —After 9, N2 ins.; while V1 B2.3 subst. for 10<sup>ab</sup>:

2342\* रक्षोभ्यस्तु संजाते भवमेषां तपस्विनाम् ।  
[ N2 नर्भ जाते राम (for तु संजाते भवन्). ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D2 तद्: G1 वद्: Cr.m.g.t as in text (for तद्). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-8 वर्य: D2 G2 भव्यं (for इदं). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-8 G2.3 M2 वाह (for तावद्). M2 तस्मिन्नि-



रावणावरजः कश्चित्सरो नामेह राक्षसः ।  
उत्पाद्य तापसान्सर्वाङ्गनखाननिकेतनान् ॥ ११  
धृष्टश्च जितकाशी च नृशंसः पुरुषादकः ।  
अवलिप्तश्च पापश्च त्वां च तात न मृष्यते ॥ १२  
त्वं यदा प्रभृति हस्मिन्नाश्रमे तात वर्तसे ।  
तदा प्रभृति रक्षांसि विप्रकुर्वन्ति तापसान् ॥ १३

सियं त्वापश्. —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 अति- (for प्रति). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-6 वसामः (B1 नोत्सुकाः; D2 पश्यामः) शुभदर्शनाः (B1 D2.4.2 'दर्शनः; D2 'दृ-). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B2.3 subst. 2342\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B2.3 स्थिताम् (for रक्षोन्मत्तः). T2 तेषि (for तेन). S1 B1 D2.4 संवृताः; N2 V1 B2.3 संभ्रांताः (for संविभ्राः). D2 रक्षोभयेन संवृताः. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 कथयन्ती (for 'यन्ति). —After 10, S1 B1 D2.4-6 ins.:

2343\* रक्षांसि पुरुषादामि नानारूपाणि राक्षसः ।

[ = l. 3 of 2417\*. D2 पुरुषादीनि (for 'दानि). D2.3 नानुरूपाणि (for 'नाना'). ]

—Thereafter D2.3 cont.:

2344\* वसन्त्वस्मिन्महारण्ये म्यालाश्च रुधिराशनाः ।

[ = l. 4 of 2417\*. ]

—D2 further cont., while S1 B1 D2.3 (l. 2. only), 4 ins. after 11:

2345\* उच्छिष्टं वा प्रमत्तं वा तापसं धर्मेचारिणम् ।

प्रति चास्मिन्महारण्ये गात्रिवारश्च राक्षसः ।

[ = l. 5-6 of 2417\*. —(l. 1) D2 ग्राहचारिण (for 'धर्मे'). ]

—Thereafter D2.3 ins. the lines of 2. III. 19, while S1 B1 D2.3 ins. them after 2343\* with var.

—After the lines of 2. III. 19, S1 B1 D2.3 cont.:

2346\* अयोणीं कदने कृत्वा जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।

11 S1 D2 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2.3 रा (V1 B2 वा)म (for कश्चित्). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D2.3 [इ]ति; N1 [इ]क; Dd1 Dm1 हि; D2 [ए]ष (for [इ]इ). S1 B1 D2.3 विवृताः (for राक्षसः). B2 (m. also) G1 करो नाम ग्राहकः (G1 'रथः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2.4 M2 उरसाय (for उरपाय). N2 V1 B2.3 (marg. also) कलि कूरतः पापो (उद्वेजयति नः सर्वान्). D2 ध्येतास्तापसास्तेन. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2.4-6 कृताकृताः (D2 'वा'); N2 V1 B2.3 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M2 'निकेतनः (V1 'नाः; Dd1 Dm1 M2 'नात्); Dg1 'निवासिनः (for 'निकेतनान्). —After 11, S1 B1 D2.3 ins. 2345\* and D2 ins. l. 2 only of 2345\* while B2 ins.:

2347\* न यशो जायते सिद्धे दूषयन्ति इन्दिस्तु ते ।

दर्शयन्ति हि बीमत्सैः क्रूरैर्भीषणैरपि ।

नानारूपैर्विरूपैश्च रूपैरसुखदर्शनेः ॥ १४

अप्रशस्तैरशुचिभिः संप्रयोज्य च तापसान् ।

प्रतिघ्नन्त्यपरान्धिप्रमनार्याः पुरतः स्थिताः ॥ १५

तेषु तेष्व्वाश्रमस्थानेष्वबुद्धमवलीय च ।

रमन्ते तापसांस्तत्र नाशयन्तोऽप्यचेतसः ॥ १६

G. 3. 1. 23  
B. 2. 116. 16  
L. 3. 1. 21

12 \* ) B1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T2 दुष्टश्च (for 'श्च'). G2 एतः; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for जितः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2.4-6 च (D2 स) बलोकटः; M2 पौरुषोक्तः (for पुरुषादकः). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D2.3 महाकायश्च (for च पापश्च). N2 V1 B2.3 D2.3 अवलिप्त-सहायश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) T2 त्वा. D2 स (for च). S1 N2 V1 B2.3 D2.3 मृष्यति; B1 मन्वते (for मृष्यते).

13 \* ) T2 प्रदाह्य (corrupt) (for यदा प्र). S1 [अ]स्मद् (for [अ]स्मिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (m. also) आश्रमं समुपागतः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 राक्षसान् (sic) (for तापसान्). B2 (m. also) ततः प्रभृति दुष्टात्मा तत्र हिंसति तापसान्.

14 \* ) D2.3 M2 [इ]ह (for हि). S1 B1 D2.3 दर्शनैस्तरातक्रूरैः; N2 V1 B2.3 दर्शयन्तीतिबीमत्सं. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.3 महा- (for क्रूरैः). B1 भीमैर्भीमपराक्रमैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B2.3 विरूपास्ते (for विरूपैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) T2.3 विवृत- (for असुख-). S1 N1 D2.4-6 मुच्येस्ते भी (D2.4.6 'स्तेर्भी') मदर्शनाः (N1 'मैः'); N2 V1 B2.3 रूपैरशुभदर्शनाः; B1 मुच्येः स्वैर्भीमदर्शनाः.

15 \* ) N2 V1 B2.3 उपचारैः (for अप्रशस्तैः). D2 अशुचिभिः (for अशुचिभिः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 संत्यज्यते; N1 संप्रयुते; (sic); N2 B2.3 T2.3 G1 M2 Cm.t संप्रयुज्य; V1 संप्रयुज्य; B1 आशयति; Dd1 D2.3 संयुज्यते; D2.3 संत्यज्यते; Cr.g. as in text (for संप्रयोज्य). S1 N1 B1 Dd1 D2.4-6 तपस्विनः; G1 as in text (for च तापसान्). B2 (m. also) खैरपि स्वैरपि. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 [अ]पराः (for [अ]परान्). M2 हिंसुर (for क्षिप्रम्). S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D2.4-6 दर्शयति परां हिंसाम् (B2 [m. also] दूषयति तपस्व्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 नावया (for अनार्याः). N2 V1 B2.3 पुरुषप्रेमः; Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G2.3 M1-2 पुरतः स्थितान् (for 'तःस्थिताः).

16 \* ) G2.3 M2 ते; M2 सः (for च). G1 अशुद्धमसलीयसं (sic). —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D2.4-6 subst.:

2348\* गहनेष्वाजमानेषु लीना विवृतदर्शनाः ।

[ D2 गहनेषु. N1 [अ]जमानेषु (for [अ]जमानेषु). B2 गहनेः स्वाजमानेषु (for the prior half). B2 निहित- (for विवृत-). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 M2 राम ते; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for रमन्ते). D2 राक्षसान् (for तापसान्). N2 B2.3 चात्र; D2 तात; D2 ते ते (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2-3 D2.4.3 आशयन्ती (B1 'ते; B2



G. 3. 1. 24  
D. 2. 116. 17  
L. 3. 1. 23

अपक्षिपन्ति सृग्भाण्डानग्नीन्तिञ्चन्ति वारिणा ।

कलशांश्च प्रमृदन्ति हवने समुपस्थिते ॥ १७

तैर्दुर्गात्मभिराविष्टानाश्रमान्प्रजिहासवः ।

गमनायान्यदेशस्य चोदयन्तृपयोऽथ माम् ॥ १८

'ति' (for नाशयन्ते). N: Bz. सुहासनाः; Ds. Ti (5) रूपचेतनाः; Tx. Gt. Ms. (5) रूपतेजसः; Cr.g.t. as in text (for रूपचेतनः). S: Ds. वसन्ते (D: 'तो') रूपचेतनाः; Dgt. नाशयन्तृविचेतनः. —For 16<sup>th</sup>, V: subst.:

2340\* वसन्ते वापसांस्तान् ग्रामयन्तः सुहासनाः ।

—After 16, V: wrongly reads 18<sup>th</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—After 16, Bz(m.) ins.:

2350\* निलम्बप्रवृत्तेषु तपस्विषु महात्मसु ।

17. \* ) S: Bz. Ds. अविक्षिपन्ति; N: Dgt. Dti. Ddi. T. Gt. M. Cr.t. अवक्षिपन्ति; Bz (m. also) अव्याक्षिपन्ति; Dmi. Ds. अविक्षिपन्ति; Ds. आनिक्षिपन्ति (for अप<sup>०</sup>). S: N: V: Bz-3 Ds. सुगन्धर्वः; Ds. सुगन्धान्; Ds. सुगन्धानि; Ms. [अ] सुगन्धान्; Cr.t. as in text (for सुगन्धान्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. Ms. अग्नि (for अग्नीन्); S: Ds. अग्निमेवांसि वारिणाः; N: V: Bz. दृष्ट (N: 'र') यन्ति श्रुते (B: शुभं) हविः; B: अग्नि मेहेति वारिणाः; T: अग्निर्षिञ्चति वारिणा. —After 17<sup>th</sup>, S: N: V: Bz-3 Ds. 4-4 ins.:

2351\* शोणितैर्वैलिकर्माणि नाशयन्ति समन्ततः ।

विधस्तानामविधस्तास्तापमानां तपस्विनाम् ।

भैरवं कर्णसूत्रेषु विसृजन्ति महास्वनम् ।

[(1. 1) S: Bz. Ds. चंसंयति; N: रूपिषेति (sic); Bz. नाशयन्ते; Ds. दृष्टेति (for नाशयन्ति). S: N: Bz. Ds. 4-4 कृतानि च (for समन्ततः). —(1. 2) Bz. Ds. तपस्विनः; Bz. तपस्विनः (sic) (for तपस्विनाम्). —(1. 3) Bz. महारवं (for 'स्वनम्').]

—<sup>a</sup>) S: N: Ds. 4-4 Ms. प्रमत्तानां; Bz. Ds. [अ] प्रमत्तानां; Dti. प्रमर्दन्ति (for प्रमृदन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) Bz. हरणे; T: Cm. सवने; Gs. हावने; Ms. भवने; Cr.g.t. as in text (for हवने). S: N: Bz. Ds. 4-4 प्रमुपस्थिते. —For 17<sup>th</sup>, N: V: Bz. 3 subst.; while S: N: Bz. Ds. 4-4 ins. 1. 2 after 17:

2352\* कलशांश्चाप्रमत्तानां पुष्पाणि समिचलया ।

दर्शोद्भासय गच्छन्ति तज्जयन्ति च दारुणाः ।

[(1. 1) N: प्रमत्तानां (for [अ] प्र<sup>०</sup>). —(1. 2) N: सर्वात्; V: चंसंय; Bz. Ds. 4-4 दर्शान् (for दर्शोद्भा). N: V: शोणकलेषु (for तज्जयन्ति च). Bz. च दारुणं; Bz. सुहासनाः.]

18. V: repeats 18<sup>th</sup> here (cf. v. 1, 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S: N: V: (both times) Bz. Ds. 3-3 आविष्टम्; Bz. आवृष्टम्; Ds. आविष्टम् (sic); T: आवृष्टान्; T: आवृष्टान् (for आविष्टान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: V: (both times) Bz-3 Ds. 4-4 आश्रमं

तत्पुरा राम शरीरामुपहितां तपस्विषु ।

दर्शयन्ति हि दुष्टास्ते त्यक्ष्याम इममाश्रमम् ॥ १९

बहुमूलफलं चित्रमविद्रादितो वनम् ।

पुराणाश्रममेवाहं श्रियिष्ये सगणः पुनः ॥ २०

(for आश्रमान्). S: Bz. Ds. 4-4 अत्युमिच्छया (Bz. Ds. 'अ'); N: Bz. Ds. 3-3 प्रविहीषेवः; N: V: (both times) Bz(m. also) 3-3 मेदय (V: प्राप्य) वापसाः; Dgt. प्रवृत्तासवः; Dti. प्रविष्टासवः; Gt. प्रविष्टासवः; Gs. प्रविष्टासवः च; Ms. प्रविष्टासवः; Cm.g.t. प्रविष्टासवः (as in text). —<sup>a</sup>) Ms. [अ] स्प (for [अ] न्य-). —<sup>b</sup>) S: Ds. नोदयन्ति (for चो<sup>०</sup>). S: N: Ds. हि मां; Ddi. Dmi. मिथः (for 5th माम्). Bz. Ds. नो (Bz. चो) दयन्मुनयो हि मां; Ds. कृतवन्तो वयं मतिः. —For 18<sup>th</sup>, N: V: Bz. 3 subst.:

2353\* मञ्जवन्ति त्वया सार्धमन्यत्र गमनोत्सुकाः ।

[Bz(m. also) गेदुमन्तव राप्ता (for the post. half).]

19. Bz. Ds. om. 19<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N: Ds. यत् (for तत्). N: Ds. Ms. शरीरम्; Dti. Ddi. Gt. Ms. 4-4 Cm.t. शरीरीम् (for 'राम'). —<sup>b</sup>) N: Ds. कर्त्तव्या भावितामनां. —For 19<sup>th</sup>, S: Ds. subst.:

2354\* तत्पुरा राम शरीरममुखा राक्षसा हि वै ।

कौशिकाश्रवादीनां मुनीनां भावितामनाम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ms. विदुष्टास् (for हि दुष्टास्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ddi. Dmi. त्विमम् (for इमम्). Ms. त्यक्ष्याम<sup>a</sup> आश्रमं. —For 19<sup>th</sup>, S: N: Bz. Ds. 4-4 subst.:

2355\* दुःखं कुर्वन्ति ते पापास्त्यक्ष्यामो वयमाश्रमम् ।

[Bz. स्वयम् (for वयम्).]

—For 19, N: V: Bz. 3 subst.:

2356\* तद्वाम बावदेतेषां भयं नैति तपस्विनाम् ।

तावदेवाश्रमस्त्वानमिदं त्यक्ष्यामहे वयम् ।

[(1. 1) Bz(m. also) वावदाक्षसंयत् (for the prior half). —(1. 2) V: द्रव (for द्रं).]

20. \* ) Ddi. बहुमूलं (for 'मूल-'). —<sup>a</sup>) V: Bz. Ds. नाति- (for नाति-). Ddi. Dmi. (5) परं (Ddi. 'मं' [sic]); Ds. (5) भयो; T: Gt. Ms. 3-3 वरं (for वनम्). Gs. Ms. अतः परं. —<sup>b</sup>) Dti. Ct. जगत्स्य; Ddi. Dmi. T: G. Ms. 3-3 कण्डव्या; Ms. नं पुरा (for पुराण-); Bz. Ds. [अ] अमसंवार्य (for 'मेवाहं'). S: N: V: Bz. Ds. 3-3 पुराणमाश्रमं चाहं (N: V: Bz. 3 (m. also) 'समिमे' 'मं तात. Ds. 'मं चाहुः). —After 20<sup>th</sup>, Bz(m.) ins.:

2357\* वापदैरुपलेखितम् ।

विनास्त्रासंस्थिते चात्र.

—<sup>a</sup>) N: Dmi. श्रियिष्ये (for अयिष्ये). Ddi. सगणं (for 'णः'). N: V: Bz. 3 अवि (V: वसि; Bz (m. also) तानि); त्वामस्त्व (V: 'त्व' [sic]) या सह.



स्वस्त्वय्यपि चायुक्तं पुरा तात प्रवर्तते ।  
 सहास्यभिरितो गच्छ यदि बुद्धिः प्रवर्तते ॥ २१  
 सकलत्रयं संदेहो नित्यं यत्तस्य राघव ।  
 समर्थस्यापि हि सतो वासो दुःख इहाद्य ते ॥ २२  
 इत्युक्तवन्तं रामस्तं राजपुत्रस्तपस्विनम् ।  
 न शशाकोत्तरैर्वाक्यैरवरोद्धं समुत्सुकम् ॥ २३

अभिनन्द्य समापृच्छ च समाधाय च राघवम् ।  
 स जगामाश्रमं त्यक्त्वा कुलैः कुलपतिः सह ॥ २४  
 रामः संसाध्य त्वृषिगणमनुगमना-  
 देशात्तस्माच्चित्कुलपतिमभिवाद्यर्षिम् ।  
 सम्यक्प्रीतैस्तेरनुमत उपदिष्टार्थः  
 पुण्यं वासाय स्वनिलयमुपसंपदे ॥ २५

G. 3. 1. 0  
 B. 2. 116. 25  
 L. 3. 1. 32

21 \* ) M<sub>4</sub> वा ( for च ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> स्वस्त्वय्ययुक्तं स खरः. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4-8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राम ( for तात ). —D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 21<sup>a</sup>.; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> transp. 21<sup>a</sup> and 22<sup>a</sup>.; —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> सर्वाद्य इतो गच्छ. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> चित्तं ( for बुद्धिः ). —For 21, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> subst. :

2358\* वाक्यं न खरस्तात त्वयि दोषाद्यं वर्तते ।  
 त्यक्त्वा वासमिमं तावत्सहास्यभिरितो व्रज ।

[ (L. 2) N<sub>1</sub> इदं ( for इमं ), V<sub>1</sub> तात ( for तावत् ), ]  
 —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> cont.; S<sub>1</sub> subst. for 21<sup>a</sup>-22; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> subst. for 22<sup>a</sup>.; V<sub>1</sub> subst. for 22 :

2359\* एकेन सकलत्रयेण क्षमे नेह विलम्बितुम् ।  
 वसतां राक्षसामेषां समीपे ब्रह्मर्षिणाम् ।  
 कामे राम समर्थस्त्वं राक्षसानां विनाशने ।  
 राक्षस्यस्तु न विश्वासश्छलचित्ता हि राक्षसाः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> om. L. 2. —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> वसतां; N<sub>1</sub> वसतां; D<sub>4</sub> जय त्वं ( for वसतां ), V<sub>1</sub> मये ( for मया ), D<sub>3</sub> समीप ( sic ) ( for समीपे ). —(L. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> राम कामे ( by transp. ); B<sub>3</sub> ( sup. fin. also ) ज्ञातो मया ( for कामे राम ), B<sub>1</sub> विवेकने ( for विनाश ), —(L. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कर्तव्ये ( for राक्षस्य ), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.8</sub> न हि; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.8</sub> न तु ( by transp. ); B<sub>3</sub> तुवि ( sic ) ( for तु न ), B<sub>3</sub> कार्यतेषु न विश्वासम् ( for the prior half ), S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> छलचित्रा; N<sub>1</sub> जलचित्रा; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जलचित्रा; B<sub>3</sub> जलचित्रा ( for जलचित्रा ). ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2.4.8</sub> cont. 2360\*.

22 For subst. in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 27. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> transp. 21<sup>a</sup> and 22<sup>a</sup>.; —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> सौदेहो ( D<sub>2.4</sub> गो; D<sub>4</sub> मे ) ( for संदेहो ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct नित्यः; G<sub>1</sub> तिवु ( sic ) ( for नित्यं ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct युक्तस्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> तु ( B<sub>1</sub> मु ) सः सः B<sub>2.8</sub> देहस्य; Cr.m.g. as in text ( for वसत्य ), —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> समर्थस्य ( for 'स्वायि' ), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते ब्रह्मिणः; D<sub>2</sub> वसतो; T<sub>3</sub> सहितो; G<sub>2</sub> हिसतो ( for हि सतो ). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> before corr.; T<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g. दुःखम् ( for दुःख ), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> इवा ( B<sub>3</sub> 'हा' धमे; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इवा; G<sub>2</sub> 'वो [ sic ] ) च ते; M<sub>3</sub> हि हाद्य ते ( for इहाद्य ते ). —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> subst. for 22<sup>a</sup>.; while V<sub>1</sub> subst. 2359\* for 22.

23 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> बहुधा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामस्तु ( for रामस्तं ). —For 23<sup>a</sup>., S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst.; while D<sub>2.4.8</sub> cont. after 2359\* :

2360\* इत्युक्त्वा ते तु मुनयो रामं पञ्चनिशेधणम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> मुनयो रामे वने ( for ते तु मुनयो रामं ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> पञ्च-  
 निशेधणं. ]

—After 23<sup>a</sup>., B<sub>3</sub> ins. :

2361\* तथेति प्रायुवाचार्यं नत्वा कुलपतिं मुनिम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> शोकुरत्तरैर्; B<sub>1</sub> शोकुरुभ्यैर् ( for शशाको-  
 त्तैर् ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अवरोद्धं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.t अवरोद्धं; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अवरोद्धं ( sic ); D<sub>4</sub> उपरोद्धं; Cr.g. as in text ( for अवरोद्धं ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> समुत्सुकाः ( N<sub>1</sub> 'कान्' ); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समुत्सुकाः B<sub>3</sub> समुत्सुकाः ( for 'सुकम्' ).

24 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> समाधायः; D<sub>2.4</sub> समापृच्छ ( for समापृच्छ ), —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> समाधायः; B<sub>3</sub> 'दाय' ( for 'धाय' ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जगाम च ( for स जगाम ), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हित्वा ( for त्यक्त्वा ), —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om. कुल in कुलपतिः; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> सकुलः कुलपो हि वा N<sub>1</sub> हि सा; D<sub>2</sub> 'स्ततः' ); B<sub>1</sub> सकुलः कुलपतिस्तथा ( hypm. ).

25 \* ) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 'र्षि' ( for 'रुषि' ). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कस्याच् ( for कस्याच् ), D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्मादेसात् ( by transp. ), M<sub>3</sub> तस्माच्च कुलपतिम्; D<sub>2</sub> कविमभिवाद्य ( by transp. ), D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ct कुलपतिः T<sub>3</sub> 'र' अभिवाद्य क ( T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> ' ' ) षि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनुगतं ( D<sub>2</sub> 'त' ); D<sub>1</sub> 'गमम्'; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'मतम्'; G<sub>2</sub> 'मतिम्'; Cr. as in text ( for 'मत' ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अभि ( T<sub>3</sub> ' ' ) संपदे; G<sub>1.2</sub> अभिसंपदे; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अभिमये ( G<sub>2</sub> ' ' ) षे; Cr.m.g. उपसंपदे ( as in text ). —For 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.8</sub> subst. :

2362\* संसाध्यर्षिगणं रामः सुहृदमनुगम्य च ।

प्रीतैर्कषिगणैः सर्वैः समादिष्टो न्यवर्तत ।

[ (L. 1) L. (ed.) स ( for सं ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सूरम् ( sic ) ( for सु ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> अभिगम्य ( for अनु ), —(L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> श्रीर् ( sic ) ( for 'तैर्' ), B<sub>1</sub> संप्रिये ( for कषि ), S<sub>1</sub> समादिष्टः; B<sub>1</sub> 'दिष्ट' ( for 'दिष्टे' ), N<sub>1</sub> समादिष्ट निवर्ततः ( for the post. half ). ]



G. 3. 1. 33  
B. 2. 3. 6. 26  
L. 3. 1. 33

आश्रमं तृषिविरहितं प्रभुः  
क्षणमपि न जहौ स राघवः ।

राघवं हि सततमनुगता-  
स्तापसाश्चरितधृतगुणाः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०८ ॥

26 \* ) Dg1 Dti Cr.m.g.1 ऋषि- (for तृषि-). Mi विभुः (for प्रभुः). Dm1 आश्रममृषिमगविरहितं प्रभुः. Ma.2 आश्रमं तृषिविरहितं (Ma "र" हितं प्रभुः. —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 Cr.2 Mi.2.4 क्षणमपि न (Ma स) चिजहौ स (Ma "स" राघवः. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 आपंचरिताः Dti Dti Dm1 Cr.m.g.1 चापंचरित- (Dti Cr ते) (for अपिचरित-). Ts धर्मगुणाः; G1 धृतगुणाः; Ma गुणाः Cr.m.g.1 as in text (for धृतगुणाः). ☞ Cg : कृतं तु श्लोकद्वयस्यापि विन्यम् । ☞ —For 26, Śi N1 B1 D1.2.2 subst. :

2363\* तमाश्रमं विरहितं तापसैर्निषतेन्द्रियैः ।

प्रविष्टं चमसं दृष्ट्वा रामोऽपि गमनोत्सुकः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds स तामसं; Ds स त्वा\* (for तमा\*). —After 1. 1, Śi B1 D1.2.2 ins. :

2363(A)\* संमीपमग्नैर्बहुषः तपसुकसमिलुदान् ।

[ Śi B1 Ds संमीपमग्नैः (B1 "न"). Śi B1 Ds संपसुकं स निष्ठुतं; Ds परिग्रहसमिलुदान् (for the post. half). ]

—(1. 2) N1 प्रविष्ट- (for प्रविष्टं). Śi B1 Ds विमृश्य (B1 "रुष्ट") राघवं दृष्ट्वा; Ds प्रवृद्धवचसं दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter Ds cont. :

2364\* चिन्तयामास भर्माहमा ससीतः सङ्कलक्ष्मणः ।

—For 25-26, N1 V1 B1.2 D1 subst. :

2365\* स चाश्रमस्तैर्मुनिभिः समे गतै-

रभिः स्वतः शून्यतया इतप्रभः ।

बभूव मौनव्रतचारिभिर्यथा

समुत्सुकेभ्यालम्ब्यैर्निषेवितः ।

[ (1. 1) V1 om. न. N1 B1 [आ]श्रमेस्तेर; V1 B1 [आ]श्रमेस्तेर. Ds सप्तमेर (for समे गतै). —(1. 2) V1 विनित्यनः; B1 अतिः (for "स्वनः"). B1 (m. also) राघवस्तपुषः फलोपशोभितः; Ds अतिथिः शून्यतया इतप्रभः. —(1. 3) N1 V1 बभूव स- (for बभूव). B1 (m. also) गमनैः संव्रतचारिभिर्यथा. —(1. 4) V1 बालम्ब्यैर (for बालम्). ]

Colophon. —Śi B1 Ds om. —Kāṇḍa name : N1 B1.2 D1.2.2 जरण्यकाण्डे. —Sarga name : N1 Ds ऋषि-प्रयाणः; N1 B1.2 Ds तापसवाक्यैः; Ds ऋषिप्रयाणकः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1 om.; N1 B1.2 D1.2.2 1; Dg1 Dti Dti Dm1 T G M1-2 116; Ma 125. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



राघवस्त्वपयातेषु तपस्विषु विचिन्तयन् ।  
न तत्रारोचयद्वासं कारणैर्बहुभिस्तदा ॥ १  
इह मे भरतो दृष्टो मातरश्च सनागराः ।  
सा च मे स्मृतिरन्वेति ताभित्यमनुशोचतः ॥ २  
स्कन्धावारनिवेशेन तेन तस्य महात्मनः ।  
हृदहस्तिकरीपैश्च उपमर्दः कृतो मृशम् ॥ ३

तस्मादन्यत्र गच्छाम इति संचिन्त्य राघवः ।  
प्रातिष्ठत स वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च संगतः ॥ ४  
सोऽत्रैराश्रममासाद्य तं ववन्दे महायशः ।  
तं चापि भगवानग्निः पुत्रवत्प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ५  
स्वयमातिथ्यमादिश्य सर्वमस्य सुसत्कृतम् ।  
सौमित्रिं च महाभागां सीतां च समसान्वयत् ॥ ६

G. 3. 2. 6  
B. 2. 117. 6  
L. 3. 1-37

## 109

For Sarga 109 in Śi N̄ Vī B Dī-7, see the note in the beginning of Sarga 108. Śi Bī Dī continue the previous Sarga. Dmī begins with ३६; Tā with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; Mī.2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* ) N̄ Dī.2 [ ५ ] वि ( for तु ). Vī Dī प्रयातेषु; Dī [ अ ] य-यातेषु ( for [ अ ] यया<sup>१</sup> ). Śi Bī Dī.2 स च ( Bī संग ) तेषु प्रयातेषु. —<sup>२</sup> ) Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 विशेषतः N̄ Bī.2 G Mī.2 [ अ ] नुचितयन्; Dī.2 [ अ ] विचितयन् ( for विचिन्तयन् ). Vī तपस्वि<sup>३</sup>; Dī.2 Ct सर्वेष्वनुविचितयन्. —After 1<sup>४</sup>, Dī ins. :

2366\* स साध्वर्षिगणं रामः सुदूरमनुगम्य च ।  
प्रीत्यर्क्षिगणैः सर्वैः समादिश्य न्यवर्तत ।  
तमाश्रमं विरहितं तापसैर्निपतेन्द्रियैः ।  
संप्रीयमाणो बहुशः संप्रयुक्तः स लिप्युत्तम् ।  
विहृदं राक्षसं दृष्ट्वा रामोऽपि रामनोऽसुकः । [ 5 ]

—<sup>१</sup> ) Bī [ अ ] रोचयेद् ( sic ); Gā रोचयद् ( for [ अ ] रोचयद् ). Śi N̄ Dī.2 [ अ ] रोचयत्तव ( by transp. ); Dī.2 रोचयत्तव. —Bī om. ( hapl. ) from 1<sup>४</sup> up to वासं in l. 2 of 2367\*. —<sup>२</sup> ) Dī तथा ( for तदा ).

2 Bī om. 2 ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>३</sup> ) N̄ Bī.2 मये ( Bī [ before corr. ] ये ) ह ( for इह मे ). —<sup>४</sup> ) N̄ भरतश्च ( sic ) ( for मातरश्च ). Śi N̄ Dī.2-3 समागताः ( for सनागराः ). N̄ Vī Bī.2 मातरो नाममागता. —<sup>५</sup> ) Śi Mī.2 सा N̄ Dī.2 न ( for सा ). Dī.2 स्मृतिरन्वेति; Dī \*न्वेति; Ct as in text ( for \*न्वेति ). N̄ Vī Bī महान्मे हृदये तापसः; Bī महान्मे हृदयस्तापस. —<sup>६</sup> ) Śi Dī.2 Mī.2 तौ Mī.2 सा ( for तान् ). Bī अन्वशोचतः; Dī \*शोचत ( for अनुशोचत ).

3 Bī om. 3 ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —<sup>१</sup> ) Śi स्कन्धावारः; Dī स्कन्धावारी ( for स्कन्धावारः ). N̄ Vī Bī.2 also as in text निवेशे तु ( for निवेशेन ). —<sup>२</sup> ) Gā Mī.2 दने; Ct as in text ( for तेन ). Śi Dī.2-3 चेह महामना ( Śi \*नो ); N̄ Vī Bī.2 चेह निवेशिते; Bī चेह निवेशतः ( for तस्य महामनः ). —<sup>३</sup> ) N̄ Vī पुरीषाभ्याः Bī.2 करीषाभ्यां ( for करीपैश्च ). Śi Dī करीपैश्च करिणाम्; N̄ Dī.2 करीषेणाधकरिणाम्.

—<sup>४</sup> ) N̄ उपवातः; Bī अपवर्गः; Bī अपमर्दः; Dmī अपमर्दः; Dī उपसर्ज्यः; Bī कुतो ( for कुतो ); Śi N̄ Vī Bī.2 Dī.2-3 महान्; N̄ महामन् ( hypm. ) ( for मृशम् ). —After 3, Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 ins., N̄ ins. after 4 :

2367\* लक्ष्मणस्त्वपयातेषु तपस्विषु विशेषतः ।  
न तत्रारोचयद्वासं वैदेही च सुमध्वमा ।

[ Bī om. up to वासं in l. 2 ( cf. v.l. 1 ). —( l. 1 ) Śi N̄ Dī.2 प्रयातेषु ( for [ अ ] ययातेषु ). —( l. 2 ) Dī तनुमध्वमा ( for च सुमध्वमा ). ]

4 \* ) Mī अस्मात्. Śi Bī Dī.2-3 अश्वैव ( for अश्वत्र ). Dī.2 Dmī Gā Mī गच्छामि. —<sup>२</sup> ) Dī इतः ( for इति ). Dī.2 संचिन्त्य; G ( ed. ) निचिन्त्य ( for संचिन्त्य ). —<sup>३</sup> ) Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 ततः मार्गः; Mī च वैदेह्या ( for स वैदेह्या ). N̄ स \*तिष्ठत वैदेह्या; Vī प्रतिष्ठन्सह वैदेह्या. —<sup>४</sup> ) N̄ Vī Bī.2 चीमताः; G संवृतः; Gā सुमतः ( for संगतः ). Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च. —After 4, N̄ ins. 2367\*.

5 \* ) Śi Bī Dī.2 Dmī Dī.2-3 ओत्रैः; Gā ओत्रैः ( sic ); Cm.t as in text ( for सोऽत्रैः ). Vī आगत्य ( for आसाद्य ). —<sup>२</sup> ) Dī.2 Dmī ववन्दे तं ( by transp. ). Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 ववन्दते महामुनीः; N̄ Vī Bī.2 ववन्दे तं तपोधनः; Gā ववन्दे सुमहायशः. —<sup>३</sup> ) Śi Bī Dī.2 स चास्मै; N̄ स चान्वा; Dī.2 Dī.2 Dmī Gā Mī.2-3 तं च अः; Dī स चापि; Gā तं दृष्ट्वा; Mī स तं च; Ct as in text ( for तं चापि ). —<sup>४</sup> ) Śi N̄ Vī Bī.2 Dī.2-3 निवृत्तः ( for पुत्रवत् ). Śi Vī Tī प्रतिपद्यत ( Vī \*ते ); Dī.2 प्रत्यनन्दतः; G ( ed. ) प्रत्यपूजयत्; Cm as in text ( for प्रत्यपद्यत ).

6 \* ) N̄ Vī Bī.2 सकारः; Tī आदिश्यः; Gā आमेध्वः; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for आदिश्य ). Śi Dī आसाद्य चासीनः; N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 आदिश्य ( Bī \*हृत् ) चासीनः ( Dī \*हीन ). —<sup>२</sup> ) Tī पूर्वम्; Ct as in text ( for सर्वम् ). Śi N̄ Bī Dī.2-3 सर्वे रामाय सत्कृतं ( N̄ \*नि ); N̄ Vī Bī.2 कृत्वा रामाय सत्कृतं; Tī पूर्वमर्थमुपसत्कृतं. —<sup>३</sup> ) Śi Bī Dī.2 स सौमित्रि ( Dī \*त्र ) ( for सौमित्रि च ); Śi Bī Dī.2 Dī.2-3 G Mī.2-3 महाभागः; N̄ महाभागः ( for \*भागो ). Śi Bī Dī.2 परिसात्वयत्; N̄ Dī.2 समसात्वयत्;







एवं ब्रुवाणं तमृषिं तथेत्युक्त्वा स राघवः ।  
सीतामुवाच धर्मज्ञामिदं वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ १४  
राजपुत्रि श्रुतं त्वेतन्मुनेरस्य समीरितम् ।  
श्रेयोर्धमात्मनः शीघ्रमभिगच्छ तपस्विनीम् ॥ १५  
अनसूयेति या लोके कर्मभिः ख्यातिमागता ।  
तां शीघ्रमभिगच्छ त्वमभिगम्यां तपस्विनीम् ॥ १६  
सीता त्वेतद्वचः श्रुत्वा राघवस्य हितैषिणी ।  
तामत्रिपत्नीं धर्मज्ञामभिचक्राम मैथिली ॥ १७  
शिथिलां वलितां वृद्धां जरापाण्डुरमूर्धजाम् ।

सततं वेपमानार्ह्णीं प्रवाते कदली यथा ॥ १८  
तां तु सीता महाभागामनसूयां पतिव्रताम् ।  
अभ्यवादयदव्यग्रा स्वं नाम समुदाहरत् ॥ १९  
अभिवाद्य च वैदेही तापसीं तामनिन्दिताम् ।  
बद्धाञ्जलिपुटा दृष्टा पर्वपृच्छदनामयम् ॥ २०  
ततः सीतां महाभागां दृष्ट्वा तां धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
सान्त्वयन्त्यब्रवीद्दृष्ट्वा दिष्ट्या धर्ममवेक्षसे ॥ २१  
त्यक्त्वा ज्ञातिजनं सीते मानमृद्धिं च मानिनि ।  
अवरुद्धं वने रामं दिष्ट्या त्वमनुगच्छसि ॥ २२

G. 3. 2. 21  
B. 2. 117. 22  
L. 3. 1. 53

(for वृद्धां). Ms अक्रोधिनी (for 'अनी'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> Ms सती (for सदा). —After 13, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 10.

14 After 14<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> reads 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> उद्दिष्टाः D<sub>1</sub> जालोक्य (for उवाच). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> धर्मज्ञा; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञा (for धर्मज्ञाम्). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अग्रणीः; M<sub>2</sub> उत्तमा (for उत्तमम्).

15 <sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> देवि (for स्वेतम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> सीते श्रुतं ते वचनं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> श्रुतं (B<sub>2</sub> श्रुते) ते वचने सीते. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> प्रभावतः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> महात्मनः (for समीरितम्). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> विषाधम्; V<sub>1</sub> धिवेधिम् (sic) (for श्रेयोधम्).

16 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 16. Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 16 after 13. M<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 13<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> अनु (V<sub>1</sub> 'य' [sic]) -सूयेति; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for अनु<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2-4</sub> कर्मणा (for कर्मभिः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> जरापाण्ड (V<sub>1</sub> 'हु' [also]) -रमूर्धजा. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> अभिवाद्य तौ सीतां अभिवाद्यां (V<sub>1</sub> 'द्यां') तपस्विनी.

17 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> ते (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तद् (for [ए] तद्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तद् वचनं (for स्वेतद्वचः). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हितैषिणी; V<sub>1</sub> महात्मनः; D<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनी; Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हितैषिणः (for 'विणी'). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> कीर्तितु (for मैथिली). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धर्मज्ञा सा (B<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञाम' / भिचक्रे; D<sub>2-3</sub> धर्मज्ञा व्याभिचक्रे; D<sub>4</sub> धर्म ज्ञावाभिचक्रे. —After 17, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

18 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> transp. 18<sup>ab</sup> and 18<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पत्नितां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मलितां (M<sub>2</sub> 'नीं'); B<sub>1</sub> पत्नितां; G<sub>2</sub> वलिता; Cv.m.g.t वलिता (as in text). —<sup>b</sup> Cv. वलितामिति लेखकैः सादृश्यक्रमेण वकारः पकारो लिखितः। —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -पाण्डुर- (for -पाण्डुर-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> अपद्वयसा (N<sub>2</sub> 'सां') तपोधनां. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> om. 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> पत्नितां; B<sub>2-3</sub> प्रतनुः

D<sub>2</sub> प्रतनुः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रकंप-; M<sub>2</sub> प्रतनु (for सततं). Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वेपमानार्हणी; G<sub>2</sub> as in text. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कदलीमिव; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कदली यथा.

19 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>2</sub> सीतां (sic). —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> अनुसूयां (for अनु<sup>a</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> इत्यर्ता; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एत<sup>a</sup> (for पति<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अग्र्यां (for 'मा'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> अन्य (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'नि') वादयत क्षिप्रं नुवे (B<sub>1-3</sub> 'व') सी (V<sub>1</sub> om. from नुवेसी up to 20<sup>a</sup>) मैथिली ब्रह्म (N<sub>2</sub> 'लीति वा; B<sub>2-3</sub> 'लीत्यहं').

20 V<sub>1</sub> om. 20<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]द्य; B<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.) (for च). —<sup>b</sup> Dm<sub>1</sub> तापसी. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> धर्म (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्म) चारिणी; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तां दमान्यतां (for तामनिन्दिताम्). D<sub>2</sub> तापसीधर्म-चारिणी. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 20<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20<sup>a</sup>.

21 D<sub>4</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). G<sub>2</sub> om. 21-22. S<sub>1</sub> om. 21. D<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 2170<sup>a</sup>) in marg. —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> तां तु (for ततः). M<sub>2</sub> महाभागा (for 'गां'). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> सा दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>2</sub> सा दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा तां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> दृष्ट्वा सा बद्धाचारिणी (V<sub>1</sub> 'णी'). —<sup>c</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> वृद्धां; D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वृद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> उवाच कुशलं वृद्धा. —<sup>d</sup> Dm<sub>1</sub> अवेक्षसे; T<sub>2</sub> 'सि; Cm as in text (for 'असे'). —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> (reads in marg.) subst.:

2370<sup>a</sup> कुशलं सान्त्वयित्वेनां पर्वपृच्छदनामयम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> [ए]तां (for [ए]तां). D<sub>2</sub> यदावलि सान्त्वयित्वा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> om. from पर्वपृच्छ up to रामे in 2371<sup>a</sup>.]

22 G<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातिविने (sic) (for 'जने'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> व्यक्त्वा राज्यं मुक्तं वैव. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मानं वृद्धिः; Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मानवृद्धि (T<sub>2</sub> 'भृद्'); Cm.g.t as in text (for मानमृद्धि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मानिनि; B<sub>1</sub> माविनि; G<sub>2</sub> कामिनि (for मानिनि).



G. 3. 22  
B. 2. 117, 23  
L. 3. 1-54

नगरस्थो वनस्थो वा पापो वा यदि वा शुभः ।  
यासां स्त्रीणां प्रियो भर्ता तासां लोका महोदयाः ॥ २३  
दुःशीलः कामवृत्तो वा धनैर्वा परिवर्जितः ।  
स्त्रीणामार्यस्वभादानां परमं दैवतं पतिः ॥ २४  
नातो विशिष्टं पश्यामि बान्धवं विमृशन्त्यहम् ।  
सर्वत्र योग्यं वैदेहि तपः कृतमिवाव्ययम् ॥ २५

न त्वेवमवगच्छन्ति गुणदोषमसत्त्वियः ।  
कामवक्तव्यहृदया भर्तृनावाधरन्ति याः ॥ २६  
ग्रामुवन्ययश्चैव धर्मभ्रंशं च मैथिलि ।  
अकार्यवशमापन्नाः स्त्रियो याः खलु तद्विधाः ॥ २७  
त्वद्विधास्तु गुणैर्धुक्ता दृष्टलोकपरावराः ।  
स्त्रियः स्वर्गे चरिष्यन्ति यथा पुण्यकृतस्तथा ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०९ ॥

Ñs V1 Bz.3 सुखे मानं च भाविनि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñs Bz.3 अनुरागात् ।  
Tz भविरुद्धः G1 भवकृद्वा; Cm.g.t as in text (for भवकृद्).  
V1 असुरापादने वासं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Bz अभिगच्छति. —For  
22<sup>cd</sup>, Śi Ñ1 B1 Dz.4-s subst.:

2371\* दिष्ट्यास्यनुगता रामे रोहिणीव निशाकरम् ।

[ Dz om. up to रामे (cf. v.l. 2370\*). —Śi [ अङ्गुलम्.  
B1 दिष्ट्या त्वं तु गता रामे (for the prior half). ]

23 \* ) Ñs V1 Bz.3 समस्थो (V1 'स्तो) विषमस्थो (V1  
'स्तो) वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ñ1 B1 Dz.4 पापवाद्; Dg1 Dm1 Ms  
पापी वा; Dt1 Dd1 G1 Ct शुभो वा (for पापी वा). Śi Ñ  
V1 Bz.3 Dz.4-s Ms [ अ ] शुचिः (for [ अ ] शुभः). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi  
B1 Dz.4-s तासां लोकाः सनातनाः; T1 तासां लोको महोदयः.

24 \* ) Śi Ñs V1 Bz.3 Ds.4 अशीलः; Ñ1 विशीलः;  
Ds सुशीलः (for दुःशीलः). Ñs कामवारी (for 'वृत्तो').  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 कृष्णो; G1 ed.) धर्मैर् (for धर्मैर्). Ñs V1 Bz.3  
धनैर्विरहितोपि वा; G1 Ms धनवान्यदि वाचनः. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 नार्य-  
(for नार्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ms दैवतं परमं (by transp.). —After  
24, Bz ins.:

2372\* पतिरेव गुरुः कीर्णानिहलोके पश्य च ।

25 \* ) B1 ततो (for नातो). B1 Ds करिहं (for  
विशिष्टं). Śi Ds ज्ञानामि (for पश्यामि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms missing  
for बान्धवं. Śi Ds सुभृशं स्त्रियः; Ñ1 B1 Ds विमृशंस्त्रियः  
(B1 'वा:); Ñs V1 Bz.3 Ds वै (Ds वा) कुलस्त्रियाः; Gs  
विमृशाम्बहं (for विमृशान्त्वहम्). Ds धनैर्वा परिवर्जितः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B1 Gs सर्वं योग्यं हि (Gs च) वैदेहि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds तपं (for  
तपः). —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, Ñs V1 Bz.3 subst.:

2373\* पतिर्वैश्वदेवोऽपि दैवतं गुरुरेव च ।

[ V1 पतिर्वैश्वदेवः; G1 ed.) पतिर्वैश्वः प्रभुः (for पतिर्वैश्वदेवः). ]

26 Ds om. 26<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds न त्वेवम्; Ñs Bz.3 न  
त्वेवम्; V1 न त्वेवम् (for न त्वेवम्). Śi Ds.4 अनुरागच्छति; G1  
अग्निः (for अग्निः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ñ1 Ds.4 लोके गुणम्; Ñs V1  
Bz.3 शीलदोषाद् (for गुणदोषम्). B1 लोके गुणसमाः स्त्रियः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñs Bz.3 कामे (for कामः). Śi Ds नृकृत्स्वः; Ñs सत्कृत्स्वः

Ñs च.3; B1 नृकृत्स्व (sic); Bz (m. as in text) नृकृत्स्वः;  
Ds संपृक्तः; Ds [ अ ] विहृष्टः; Tz नृकृत्स्वः; Cm.g.t as in  
text (for नृकृत्स्वः). V1 Ms काममन्वयकृद्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms  
मर्तुनामाद् (sic). Śi Ñ1 B1 Ds.4 मर्तु (B1 'र्तु) नामा  
हि (Ñ1 'आश्च) योषितः; Ñs Bz.3 Ds भर्तारं व्युत्त (Bz दुश्च)-  
रन्ति याः; V1 भर्तारं व्युद्धरन्ति याः.

27 \* ) Dt1 प्राप्नुवन्ति. Ñs पापी; Bz.3 पापा (for पैव).  
V1 पाप.3-काः पापात्. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 अशश (for अशः). —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dd1 च (स्व) कार्य- (for अकार्य-). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ1 B1 Ds.4-s  
स्त्रियो न तु (Ds न तु) पतिवताः; Ñs V1 Bz.3 तारक्ष्यः खलु ताः  
(G1 ed.) वाः स्त्रियः; Dg1 स्त्रियः खलु च तद्विधाः. —After  
27, Bz ins.; Bz ins. after 28:

2374\* नैगुण्येन च संयुक्ता दृष्टलोकपरावराः ।

असत्स्त्रियोऽन्यथाचारा इति लोकास्ते ।

[ (L. 1) Bz समायुक्ता (for च संयुक्ता). Bz परावरा.  
—(L. 2) Bz असत्स्त्रिययो गता (for the prior half). Bz  
च (for वि). ]

28 Ds om. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi त्वद्विधा; Gs Ct तद्विधात्  
(for त्वद्विधाः). Śi B1 Ds.4 त्वद्; Dg1 च; Gs स  
(for तु). Ñs Bz.3 गुणोपेता (for गुणैर्धुक्ता). V1 त्वद्विधा  
= ...ता. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 दृष्टोपः; B1 दृष्टा लोके (for दृष्टलोकः).  
Ds दृष्टलोके परावरे. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds स्वर्गे (for स्वर्गे). Śi Ds  
प्रवेष्टवन्ति; Ñ1 विरम्यन्तेष (hypn.); B1 Ds प्रविष्टवन्ते; Ds हि  
रम्यन्ते (for चरिष्यन्ति). Śi पुण्यकृताः; Bz 'वुत्तः; Tz.3  
धर्मकृत्स्वः; Gs 'कृते (for पुण्यकृत्स्वः). Ñs V1 Bz.3 स्वर्गे  
वसन्ति सु (Bz शु)भरो संतः सुकृतिनो यथा. —After 28, Śi  
B1 Ds.4 ins.; Ds ins. after 27 (due to om. ):

2375\* त्वद्विधाः कर्मिकसीते लोके सन्ति पतिवताः ।

[ Bz न कर्मिणः (for कर्मिणः). B1 Ds पतिवताः (for  
पतिवताः). ]

—After 28, Bz ins. 2374\* and then cont.; Ñs ins.  
after 28:



११०

सा त्वेवमुक्ता वेदेही अनसूयानसूयया ।  
प्रतिपूज्य वचो मन्दं प्रवक्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
नैतदाश्चर्यमार्थाया यन्मां त्वमनुभाषसे ।  
विदितं तु ममाप्येतद्वथा नार्थाः पतिर्गुरुः ॥ २  
यद्यप्येष भवेद्भर्ता ममार्यं वृत्तवर्जितः ।

अद्वैधमुपवर्तव्यस्तथाप्येष मया भवेत् ॥ ३  
किं पुनर्यो गुणश्लाघ्यः सानुक्रोशो जितेन्द्रियः ।  
स्थिरानुरागो धर्मात्मा मातृवर्ती पितृप्रियः ॥ ४  
यां वृत्तिं वर्तते रामः कौसल्यायां महाबलः ।  
तामेव नृपनारीणामन्यासामपि वर्तते ॥ ५

G. 3 3. 5  
B. 2. 118. 5  
L. 3 1. 55

2376\* इमे च लोके विचरन्ति धन्याः

परांश्च लोकान्प्रवरा जयन्ति ।

लोके च कीर्तिर्मनसः सुखं च

पतिव्रते स्वं भव सा यशस्विनी ।

—*N*2 *B*2 cont.; *V*1 *I*2 *D*g1 *D*t1 *D*d1 *D*m1 *S* ins. after 28:

2377\* तदेवमेतं त्वमनुवता सती

पतिव्रतानीं समथानुवर्तिनी ।

भवस्य भर्तुः सद्गुणैश्चरिणी

यशश्च धर्मं च ततः समाप्स्यसि ।

[ (1. 1) *V*1 *B*2 (marg. also as above) तमेवम् (for तदेवम्), *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *D*g1 *D*t1 *D*d1 *D*m1 *T*2 पतः; *T*2 *M*2 एवं; *G*1 *M*2 एवं (for पतः), *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *S* समनुवता; *D*t1 स्वस्वता (for त्वमनुवता), *M*2 स्वस्वता ली (damaged), —(1. 2) *D*t1 पतिव्रतानीं (for "व्रतानीं"), *N*2 *V*1 समथानुवर्तिनी; *B*2 *S* "रेषिनी (for "वर्तिनी). —(1. 3) *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *S* भवेद् (for भवस्य), —(1. 4) *N*2 *I*2 यं चरितं; *M*2 पुणं च ततः (for यं च ततः). ]

Colophon, *S*1 *B*1 *D*2 om. —*Kāṇḍa name*: *N*1 *V*1 आरव्यको; *B*2 *D*2 अरव्यकोदे. —*Sarga name*: *N*1 अनसूया-समागमः; *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *S* जन (*N*2 "नु") म्वावाक्यः; *D*2 *S* अनसूयादौनः [ *D*2 "ने" ]. —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) : *N*1 *V*1 om., *N*2 *B*2 *D*2 2; *D*g1 *D*t1 *D*d1 *D*m1 *T* *G* *M*1-117; *M*2 126. —After colophon, *G*1 *S* conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः; *G*2 with श्रीमते नमः.

110

For *V*1, cf. note before 2. 108. 1. *B*4 *D*2 *S* om. *Sarga* 110 (cf. v.l. 2. 108. 1). *S*1 *D*2 *S* continue the previous *Sarga*. *D*m1 begins with ॐ; *T*2 *M*1 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः; *M*2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \* *M*2 damaged for सा त्वेवमु. *S*1 *B*1 *D*2 *S* इत्येवम्; *V*1 सा चैवम् (for सा त्वेवम्). —Note hiatus between \* and \*. —*S*1 *N*1 *V*1 *B*1-2 *D*2 *S* भगवत्या; *D*g1 *M*2 स्वसूया (to avoid hiatus); *D*d1 *D*m1 *T*2 *G* *M*2 स्वसूया (to avoid hiatus) (for अनसूया). *V*1 *B*2 *D*2 *S* [ न ] नुसूया (for [ न ] नस्). *D*t1 स्वसूया-यथा (om. hapl.). —*S*1 *V*1 *B*2 प्रतिगृह, *B*1 reads वधो

*inf. lin.* *S*1 *N*1 *V*1 *B*1 (*inf. lin.*) *S*2 *D*2 *S* हृदा (for मन्दं). —*S*1 *N*1 *V*1 *B*1-2 *D*2 *S* वक्तुं समुपचक्रमे.

2 \* *S*1 *N*1 *V*1 *B*1-2 *D*2 *S* नेदम् (for नैतद्). *S*1 *N*1 *B*1 *D*2 *S* शार्यं धत्; *V*1 (m. as in text) अशार्या; *D*t1 आशार्या; *D*2 शार्यं (for आशार्या). *B*2 नैतदाश्चर्यमाणा वा. —*S*1 *N*1 *D*2 *S* त्वमेवम्; *B*1 स्वयेवम्; *D*2 त्वमेवम्; *M*2 यन्मा स्वम् (for यन्मां त्वम्). *S*1 अतिभावसे; *D*2 *T*2 अभिभावसे (for अनुभाषसे). *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *S* यदेवमनुशासि (*B*2 "मि; *B*2 "मि) सा; *T*2 यन्मा त्वमभिभावसे —*S*1 *B*2 *D*2 *S* हि; *N*2 om. (subj.) (for तु). *N*2 *B*2 (*sup. lin.*; orig. as in text) *D*t1 *D*m1 मया (for मम). —*S*1 *N*1 *B*1 *D*2 *S* यथा नियं गुरुः पतिः; *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 *S* यथा स्त्रीणां पतिर्गतिः (*V*1 "तः"). —After 2, *D*m1 ins. राम.

3 \* *B*1 [ ए ] को; *D*2 [ ए ] के (for [ ए ] व). *B*2 पतिर (for भवेद्). —*S*1 *V*1 *T*2 *G*1 *M*2 ममार्यो; *D*t1 *D*d1 *D*m1 *C*2 अनार्यो (for ममार्यो). *S*1 *N*1 *B*1 *D*2 *S* धनः; *N*2 *V*1 वित्तः; *D*t1 *G*2 *C*m1 वृत्तिः; *G*2 (*ed.*) गुणः (for वृत्तः). —*B*1 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —*S*1 *D*2 *S* उज्ज्वलम्; *C*v. r. m. g. 1 अद्वैधम् (as in text). *D*t1 *C*2 अत्र वर्तन्ते; *D*m1 कर्तव्यम्; *D*2 अनुवर्तन्ते; *G*1 *S* "वक्तव्यम्; *M*1 *S* "वर्तन्ते; *M*2 "वर्तन्ते; *K* (*ed.*) "वर्तन्ते; *C*2 उपपत्त्यम्; *C*m. g. उपवर्तन्ते (for उपवर्तन्ते). *S*1 *D*2 अथैव अनुवर्तन्ते; *N*2 *B*2 अद्वैधे (*B*2 [ *inf. lin.* ] ते) नोपचर्यस्तु; *V*1 यद्यहीनोपचर्यश्च; *D*2 अद्वैधमुपचर्यम्. —*S*1 *D*m1 हि (for [ न ] वि). *S*1 *D*2 पतिर्मेवा; *N*1 भवेन्मया; *D*2 *S* भवेन्मया (by transp.) (for मया भवेत्). *N*2 *V*1 *B*2 तथापि नियतं मया (*B*2 *sup. lin.*; orig. मम).

4 \* *S*1 गुणै रामः; *N*1 *B*1 *D*2 *S* गुणैः श्लाघ्यः. —*S*1 om. (hapl.) 4<sup>th</sup>-5<sup>th</sup>. —*S*1 *G*1 *M*2 वित्तः प्रियः; *C*m. as in text (for पितृप्रियः). *N*1 *V*1 *B*2 *D*2 माताप्रियोः प्रियः; *V*1 रतः; सदा (*N*2 *B*2 सदा प्रियः [ by transp. ]); *B*1 *D*2 प्रियोः प्रियतरः सदा; *D*g1 *D*t1 *T*2 *G*2 *M*2 *C*g. 1 मातृवत्पितृप्रियः.

5 *S*1 om. 5<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —*S*1 *G*1 कौसल्यायां (sic) (for कौसल्यायां). *S*1 *D*2 महाबलः; *N*1 *V*1 *B*1-2 *D*2 *S* *T*2 *G* *M*1 *S* महाबलाः (for महाबलः). —*S*1 *D*2 नृपपत्नीनाम् (for "नारीनाम्).



G. 3. 3. 6  
D. 2. 11. 6  
L. 3. 1. 60

सकृदृष्टास्वपि स्त्रीषु नृपेण नृपवत्सलः ।  
मातृवद्भर्तते वीरो मानमुत्सृज्य धर्मेवित् ॥ ६  
आगच्छन्त्याश्च विजनं वनमेवं भयावहम् ।  
समाहितं हि मे शश्वत् हृदये यत्स्थितं मम ॥ ७  
पाणिप्रदानकाले च यत्पुरा त्वयिसंनिधौ ।  
अनुशिष्टा जनन्यास्मि वाक्यं तदपि मे घृतम् ॥ ८  
नवीकृतं तु तत्सर्वं वाक्यैस्ते धर्मचारिणि ।  
पतिशुश्रूषणान्नार्यास्तपो नान्यद्विधीयते ॥ ९  
सावित्री पतिशुश्रूषां कृत्वा स्वर्गे महीयते ।

6. \* ) Dd1 दृष्टामपि (sic); G1 दृष्टावपि (for 'स्वपि').  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2 वित्तवत्सलः. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 रामो (for वीरो). —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
N1 V1 B1-2 D2.4-5 मानदः (for धर्मेवित्).

7. \* ) S1 D2 आगच्छता च; N1 B1 D2.4 'च' च; G2  
जावत्सया स (for आगच्छन्त्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 घृतम्; G1.2  
घृत (for घृतं). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-5 भयावहमिदं वनं. —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
N1 B1 D2.4 समहितं (for समाहितं). S1 N1 हि यच्छुश्रूषाः B1  
च यच्छुश्रूषाः Dg2 भवेच्छुश्रूषाः D2 हि यदृष्टं; D2 हि यद्वाक्यं; T  
मे शश्वत् च (T2 'आपि'); M2 तु मे शश्वत् (for हि मे शश्वत्).  
D2.2 लपितं तं (D2 य हि मे (D2 om. [subm.]) शश्वत्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2.5 तत्स्थितं; N1 B1 D2 तत्स्थितः; Dd1 G1 M2  
C1 यत्स्थितः; T2.2 तद्वत्; T2 वत्तः; M2 [5] यत्स्थितं (for  
यत्स्थितं). T1.2 महत् (for मम). —For 7, N2 V1 B2.2  
subst.:

2378\* आगच्छन्ती च विजनं वनं शश्वद्वन्द्वसात् ।  
समाहितवती पूर्वं तच्च मे हृदि वर्तते ।

8. \* ) S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D2.4-5 G1.2 M1 अग्रण- (for  
प्रदान-). D2 स (sic) (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 मे (for तु). S1  
B1 D2.4-5 यदं (D2 द्विजाः L[ed.] यद्वा) मिगुरुलेनिधौ; N2  
V1 B2.2 यगुरा पावकांतरे. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 अनुशिष्टः  
M2 अनिशिष्टा (for अनुशिष्टा). N2 V1 B2.2 [अ] हं; Dg1  
Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 मे; G2 [अ] स्ति; G(ed.) हि (for [अ] मि).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 घृते (for घृतम्). N2 V1 B2.2 तच्च मे हृदि वर्तते.  
—For 8<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N1 B1 D2.4-5 subst.:

2379\* अन्वयासयिता वाक्यं यन्मां तदपि मे हृदि ।

[ D2 अन्वयः (for यन्मां तदपि). ]

9. \* ) S1 V1 B1 D2.4 K(ed.) च तत्; N1 B2 M2.4 तु  
मे; Dg2 च मे (for तु तत्). Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 C1 न  
विस्मृतं; M2 before corr. as in text) तु मे (M1 तत्)  
यत्. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 Dd1 Dd1 C1 वाक्यैः स्तैः; N2 V1 B2.2 त्व  
(B2 त) ह्यक्तैः; B1 D2.4 G2 स्तैः; Dm1 वाक्यैः स्तः (for  
वाक्यैस्ते). S1 D2 प्रवृत्तचारिणि. —<sup>ad</sup>) B2 G2 पतिशुश्रूषां

तथावृत्तिश्च याता त्वं पतिशुश्रूषया दिवम् ॥ १०  
वरिष्ठा सर्वनारीणामेषा च दिवि देवता ।  
रोहिणी न विना चन्द्रं मुहुर्वमपि दृश्यते ॥ ११  
एवंविधाश्च प्रवराः स्त्रियो भर्तृदृष्टवताः ।  
देवलोके महीयन्ते पुण्येन स्वेन कर्मणा ॥ १२  
ततोऽन्नस्यया संहृष्टा श्रुत्वोक्तं सीतया वचः ।  
शिरस्त्राघ्राय चोवाच मैथिली हर्षयन्त्युत ॥ १३  
नियमैर्विविधैराप्तं तपो हि महदस्ति मे ।  
तत्संश्रित्य बलं सीते छन्दये त्वां शुचित्रते ॥ १४

(for 'यगान्'). S1 N1 B1 D2.4-5 नात्यात् (for नार्यात्)  
and नार्या (for नान्यद्). S2 N2 V1 B2.2 विशिष्यते (for  
विधीयते).

10. V1 om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 सावित्रीमपि  
शुश्रूषां. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 कृता (for कृत्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 तथावृत्तिः;  
M2 C1 तथावृत्तिश्च; Cg.1 तथावृत्तिश्च (as in text). S1 N1  
V1 B1-2 D2.4-5 तथैवास्तेषां याताः; M2 (before corr. as  
in text) तथावृत्तितया त्वं हि. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 प्रति (for पति-).  
V1 D2.4-5 शुश्रूषणाद् (for शुश्रूषया). T2 परं (for दिवम्).

11. \* ) S1 G2 वरिष्ठा. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2.4-5  
एषाया (D2 'मा') र्वं दिवं गताः; N2 V1 B2.2 तथैव पतिदेवता.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2.2 वर्तते (for दृश्यते).

12. \* ) S1 N2 V1 B1-2 D2.4-5 चाप्यप (D2 'अ') राः  
(for च प्रवराः). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 अतः (for अद्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1  
B1 D2.4-5 ताश्च (for देव-). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B1 D2.4 शुभे पुण्येन;  
N1 D2.5 स्वेन पुण्येन (by transp.). N2 V1 B2.2 पुण्यैरेव  
स्व (V1 before corr.) सु) कर्मभिः. —After 12, D2 ins.  
an addl. colophon [Kāṇḍa name: आरण्यं. —Sarga  
no: 3].

13. \* ) G(ed.) तच्च (for तले). N2 V1 B1.2 Dg1 D2.4  
[5] नुसूया. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D2.4-5 श्रुत्वा वचनमुत्तमे.  
—<sup>c</sup>) M2 partly damaged. S1 शिरस्त्राघ्रायः; Dm1 शिरसा-  
घ्राय. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1.2 D2.4-5 हर्षयन्त्युत (N2 V1 B2  
'द'); B2 सत्यगदृष्टा (for हर्षयन्त्युत).

14. B1 om. 14. S1 N1 V1 B2.2 D2.4-5 transp. 14  
and 15<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 प्राप्तः; Dd1 आमे (sic) (for आतं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 D2.4-5 तपो योगयम्; B2 तपो यत्किंचिद्;  
G(ed.) तपो योग्यं यद्. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4 M2 यत् (for  
तत्). S1 D2.4-5 संस्मृतः; N2 V1 B2.2 आश्रितः; Dm1 'श्रुत्वा';  
D2 'नृत्वा'; T2 G1.2 M2 'श्रुत्वा'; C1 as in text (for संश्रित्य).  
B2 om. सीते. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 त्वा. S1 N1 D2.4-5 T1.2 शुचित्रते  
(for 'वते'). N2 V1 B2.2 वरेण छन्दयामि ते. —After 14.  
N2 V1 B2.2 ins. 2380\*.



उपपन्नं च युक्तं च वचनं तव मैथिलि ।  
 प्रीता चास्म्युचितं किं ते कर्वाणि ब्रवीहि मे ।  
 कृतमित्यब्रवीत्सीता तपोबलसमन्विताम् ॥ १५  
 सा त्वेवमुक्ता धर्मज्ञा तथा प्रीततरामवत् ।  
 सफलं च प्रहर्षं ते हन्त सीते करोम्यहम् ॥ १६  
 इदं दिव्यं वरं मालयं वस्त्रमाभरणानि च ।  
 अङ्गरागं च वैदेहि महार्हमनुलेपनम् ॥ १७

15 Śi Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> transp. 14 and 15<sup>add</sup>. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> reads युक्तं च in marg. T<sub>1,2</sub> मनोज्ञं (for च युक्तं). —B<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>o</sup>-16<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> चास्म्यद्य ते; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> चास्म्युच्य; G<sub>2</sub> 'द्य'ते; D<sub>2</sub> चाप्युच्यता; D<sub>1</sub> चास्म्युचितं; D<sub>2</sub> चास्म्युच्यतः; D<sub>2</sub> चास्मि ह्यतः; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्मि ह्युच्यता; M<sub>2</sub> चास्मि प्रियं (for चास्म्युचितं). Śi D<sub>2,3</sub> किं तु (D<sub>2</sub> तु); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सीते (for किं ते); D<sub>2</sub> ते; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2,3</sub> तत् (for मे); D<sub>1</sub> प्रियं च किं (for ब्रवीहि मे); Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> वचनं कर्वाण्यहं (D<sub>2</sub> 'णि किं') (for <sup>d</sup>). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> प्रीतास्म्यनेव तद्वाहि प्रियं किं कर्वाणि ते. —After 15<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins.; whereas Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> ins. after 14:

2380\* तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा विस्मिता मन्दविस्मया ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> सैनं तस्या वचः श्रुत्वा (for the prior half); B<sub>2</sub> विस्मिता; T<sub>2</sub> विस्मया; G<sub>2</sub> विस्मितं (for विस्मिता); T<sub>2</sub> वैदेही मन्दविस्मिता; G(ed.) विस्मितामनुविस्मिता (for the post. half); ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> कृतकृत्यावदसीता. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -वच- (for -वच-). V<sub>1</sub> -समीरिता; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -समन्विता; M<sub>2</sub> -समाश्रिता (for -समन्विताम्).

16 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>add</sup> (for B<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 15). —\*) Śi T<sub>2</sub> उक्त्वा (for उक्ता); D<sub>2</sub> धर्माज्ञा T<sub>2</sub> om. (for धर्मज्ञा). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> सैवमु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> 'यु')क्ता (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'क्त्वा') तु धर्मज्ञा. —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> तथा; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> तदा (for तथा); V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रीतिप (T<sub>2</sub> 'क')रा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रीततरा; G<sub>2</sub> प्रीततरा (as in text); M<sub>2</sub> [अ]ब्रवीत् (for [अ]भवत्). —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed.) सकलं (for सफलं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> च प्रसादं ते; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च प्रहर्षं ते; G<sub>2</sub> स (G<sub>2</sub> मत्)प्रहर्षं ते; C<sub>2</sub> s.g.t. as in text (for च प्रहर्षं ते); Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> अब्रवीच्चापि सफ (D<sub>2</sub> 'क')ले. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> हर्षं (for हन्त). D<sub>2</sub> reads सीते in marg. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> कुर्याती तामुवाच ह. —After 16, Ñ<sub>1</sub> erroneously repeats 16<sup>o</sup>.

17 \*) M<sub>2</sub> रत्नं (meta.) (for वरं). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वस्त्राणि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> 'व') (for वस्त्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अङ्गरागम्. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महार्हं (for महार्हम्). Śi B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> च विलेपनं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> चा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> वा)नुलेपनं. —For subst. in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub>, see 2381\*.

मया दत्तमिदं सीते तव गात्राणि शोभयेत् ।  
 अनुरूपमसंछिष्टं नित्यमेव भविष्यति ॥ १८  
 अङ्गरागेण दिव्येन लिप्ताङ्गी जनकात्मजे ।  
 शोभयिष्यसि भर्तारं यथा श्रीर्विष्णुमन्वयम् ॥ १९  
 सा वस्त्रमङ्गरागं च भूषणानि स्रजस्तथा ।  
 मैथिली प्रतिजग्राह प्रीतिदानमनुत्तमम् ॥ २०

G. 3. 3. 22  
 B. 2. 118. 71  
 L. 3. 1. 81

18 \*) D<sub>2</sub> सकृद् (for मया). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> सूर्यैरपि (Śi D<sub>2</sub> 'पि') वज्रिता (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> 'तं'). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> तथा रूपम्; D<sub>2</sub> येन रूपम्; M<sub>2</sub> अपि रूपम्; D<sub>2</sub> Cr असंछिष्टं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अविच्छिष्टं (G<sub>2</sub> 'क') (C<sub>2</sub> m.g.t. as in text (for असंछिष्टं)). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub> एतद् (for एव). —For 17-18, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> subst. and read after 19<sup>o</sup>:

2381\* मया दत्तेन शुभगे मृषिता विचरिष्यसि ।  
 अद्य प्रभृति मद्रं ते मण्डनं कलु साधतम् ।  
 अनुलेपं च सुचिरं गात्राणापगमिष्यति ।  
 त्वमनेनाङ्गरागेण मया दत्तेन मैथिलि ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> पुष्पेन (for तुम्हे). —After 1. 1, B<sub>2</sub> ins. : 2382 (A)\* रावणेऽपि च त्वां दृष्ट्वा परां प्रीतिं ममिष्यति । —(1. 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मण्डल (for मण्डनं). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कचिरे (for मृ) ]

19 \*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अनुरागेण (for अङ्ग). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2</sub> लिप्तेन; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रक्षाङ्गी; D<sub>2</sub> दीप्ताङ्गी (for लिप्ताङ्गी). V<sub>1</sub> जनकात्मजे (sic). —After 19<sup>o</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> read 2381\*. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> रमयिष्यसि. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कांवा (Śi D<sub>2</sub> विष्णु; V<sub>1</sub> 'तं') श्रीतिव रूपिणी (M<sub>2</sub> माधवं); Ñ<sub>2</sub> देवी श्रीतिव वायवं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> श्रीर्विष्णुमि (B<sub>1</sub> 'रि' D<sub>2</sub> 'ण्योदि')व रूपिणी.

20 \*) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> वासांसि (for वस्त्रम्). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]ङ्गरागांश्च (for अङ्गरागे). V<sub>1</sub> वासांसि चाङ्गरागं च. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi भाजानानि (for भूषणानि); G<sub>2</sub> स्रजं (for स्रजम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> प्रीतिदायम् (for 'दानम्'). —After 20, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> ins. :

2382\* ततः शुभं सा तरुणाकंसनिर्भ  
 गणहृमा वस्त्रयुग्मं सदासलम् ।  
 जगोऽङ्गरागं च विभूषणानि च  
 प्रसन्नचेता जगृहेऽथ मैथिली ।

[ (1. 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om. second च. —(1. 4) B<sub>2</sub> च; G(ed.) तु (for अ). ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> ins. an addl. colophon, while Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3-4</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> ins. the same after 20. [ Kōṣṭha name : Śi D<sub>2-3</sub> अरण्यं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वारण्यं; B<sub>2</sub> वरण्यं. —Sarga name : Śi B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> यन (B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'नु')यना (B<sub>2</sub> reads अनुयन in m.) प्रीतिदायः; Ñ<sub>1</sub>



G. 3. 4. 1  
B. 2. 118. 23  
L. 3. 2. 1

प्रतिगृह्य च तत्सीता प्रीतिदानं यशस्विनी ।  
स्निष्टाञ्जलिपुटा धीरा समुपास्त तपोधनाम् ॥ २१  
तथा सीतामुपासीनामनसया दृढव्रता ।  
वचनं प्रष्टुमारभे कथां कांचिदनुप्रियाम् ॥ २२  
स्वयंवरे किल प्राप्ता त्वमनेन यशस्विना ।  
राघवेणेति मे सीते कथा श्रुतिमुपागता ॥ २३

अननुप्रासनाशेषम् (sic); Ns प्रीतिदाचारणे; Vt Bt प्रीतिदाय; Ds अनुप्रासनाशेषम्; —Sarga no. (figures, words or both); Ss Nt Bt Ds om.; Ns Vt Bt Ds G (ed.) 3; Ds 2; Ds 4; Ms 118; Ms 127; L (ed.) 1.]

21 Before 21, Ms ins. धीरामाय नमः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Nt Bt तु तां; Ns Bt Ds तु वः; Vt ततः; Bt Ds तु तत्; Dd Dm च वे (for च तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ms प्रीतिदाय. Dgt अनुसर्ग (for यशस्विनी). Ss N Vt Bt Ds प्रीतिदायमनुसर्ग. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins.:

2383\* सुशुभेऽम्बुषिकं लङ्घ्या स्वर्णवहिरिवोऽवला ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Nt Vt Bt Ds कृतोजलि; Dgt Ms बद्धोजलि; Gs निहोजलि; Ct शिष्टोजलि (as in text). Ns Vt Bt ततः; Gs Ms सीता (for धीरा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N Vt Bt Ds तामुपास्त; Bt Ds तामुपास्त; Ts स्ते (for समुपास्त). Vt Dd Dm तपस्विनी (for तपोधनाम्).

22 Bt om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bt Ds तां तु सीताम्; N Vt Bt Ds तां विनीताम्; Ns विद्याम् (for तथा सीताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Vt Bt Ds अनुसूया. Ns Vt Bt तपोधना; Ms यतया (for दृढव्रता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Bt Ds वचुम् (for प्रष्टुम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Nt Bt Ds सीतां (Ss Ds सुमे) कमललोचनां; Ns Bt कथातां तां कथामिषां; Vt कथां श्रावुं कथामिषा.

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ss स्वयंवरे (for वरे). Ms कथे (for किल). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Bt Ds एतेन (for अनेन). Ss Dd Dm Ds यशस्विनि (Ss Dd Dm नी). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Nt Bt Ds वे (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) Bt Ds तथा (for कथा). Ss Nt श्रोतुम्; Bt Ds श्रोत्रम्; Gs as in text (for श्रुतिम्). Ns Vt Bt Dgt कथा श्रुतिपथं (Dgt दे) गता.

24 <sup>a</sup>) Bt जहं (for कथां). After कथां, Ns erroneously ins. कथयिष्यामि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Bt Ds G Ms विस्तरेणैव; Vt Bt G (ed.) विस्तृ (G (ed.) स्तरा रिणेह (Bt ति). —<sup>c</sup>) Vt Bt यथानुवृत्ते; Ds Dgt Dd यथामूर्ध्व च (Bt तु); Ds Gs यथानुवृत्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) Nt तथा; Ns सर्वे (for तन्मे). Ds त्वं कर्तुम्; Gs वक्तुमिह (for त्वं वक्तुम्). Vt Bt सर्वमाख्यातुमर्हसि.

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ns Vt Bt तथा; Dd Dm तु तां (for तु सा). —<sup>b</sup>) Dgt Dd Dd Dm तापसी; Ms तां तदा (for तां

तां कथां श्रोतुमिच्छामि विस्तरेण च मैथिलि ।  
यथानुभूतं कात्स्न्येन तन्मे त्वं वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ २४  
एवमुक्ता तु सा सीता तां ततो धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
श्रूयतामिति चोक्त्वा वै कथयामास तां कथाम् ॥ २५  
मिथिलाधिपतिर्वीरो जनको नाम धर्मवित् ।  
क्षत्रधर्मण्यभिरतो न्यायतः शास्ति मेदिनीम् ॥ २६

ततो). Ns Vt Bt तां तपोमहाचारिणी. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt (ज)-धर्मण्यः; Vt संसेव्यः; Bt (ज) पामंयः; Dgt Dd Dd Dm चोक्ता वै; Gs सोक्ताः; Ms चोक्ताव (for चोक्ता वै). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Bt वक्तु (Bt वक्तु) माचकमे कथां; Vt ततो रणे वचकमे. —For 25, Ss Nt (om. l. 3) Bt Ds subst.:

2384\* एवमुक्त्वा तु सा सीता विरराम तपस्विनी ।  
तामुवाच ततः सीता श्रूयतामिषयो वचः ।  
यथावृत्तमिदं सर्वं तत्ते वक्ष्यामि तापसि ।

[(1. 1) Ds उक्ता, Ss सीतां तां (by transp.), Ns Ds तपोधना (for तपस्विनी).]

26 <sup>a</sup>) Bt Gs मैथिलाधिपतिर्, Vt Bt धीमान्; Bt धीमान् (for धीरो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds धीर्मान्; Ds धार्मिकः (for धर्मवित्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ms क्षत्र- (for क्षत्र-). Ss Nt Dgt Dd Dd Dm Ds T -कर्मणि; Ns Vt Bt -धर्मेण; Gs Ms -धर्मे हि (for -धर्मेणि). Bt निरतो; G (ed.) (ज)-नुरतो (for (ज)मि). Bt क्षत्रधर्मरतो धीरो. —<sup>d</sup>) Vt शास्त्र- (sic); Ms शास्त्र (sic) (for शास्त्रि). —After 26, Ss N Vt Bt Ds ins.:

2385\* स ततो धर्मसंवर्त काले किल पिता मम ।  
पत्नीभिः सह धर्मात्मा ददर्श महद्ब्रह्म ।  
अन्तरिक्षेण गच्छन्तीं दिव्यरूपां मनस्विनीम् ।  
मेनकां वै ह्यम्बरसे चोत्तमन्तीं दिव्यो दृश ।  
तां दृष्ट्वा रूपसंपन्नां मन्मथला रतीमिव । [5]  
बभूव मुदितो राजा दृष्ट्वा तां वामलोचनाम् ।  
स मन्मथशराविष्टः पिता मम तदाभवत् ।  
मनुष्यसदृशी बुद्धिस्तस्यासीद्दीर्घनाशिनी ।  
अस्यां नाम समुत्पद्येदपत्यं कीर्तिवर्धनम् ।  
ममापत्यविहीनस्य महान्नि स्वादनुग्रहः । [10]  
अन्तरिक्षाच्च वायुचैरुवाचामानुषी किल ।  
प्राप्यसंपन्नमस्तत्सर्वं सदृशं रूपवर्षिता ।

[(1. 1) Ns कर्मे संवर्तुः; Bt धर्मे संवर्तुः; Ds कर्मे संवर्तुः (for धर्मसंवर्त). Ns Vt Bt स सीतलनेन वक्तु (for the prior hall). Vt Bt गतः काले (for काले किल). —(1. 2) Ds दृश वक्ष्या च (for पत्नीभिः सह). Ns Vt Bt धर्माभिः; G (ed.) धर्माभिः (for धर्मात्मा). Ss Nt Ds ब्रह्मतां (for ब्रह्म). Ns Vt Bt स (Ns marg.) ददर्शदृष्टे गच्छ (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Bt-2 अन्तरिक्षेण; Ds G (ed.) अन्तरि (G (ed.) १) ह्ये च (for अन्तरिक्षेण). Bt दिव्यरूपां (Bt inf. lin. also)



तस्य लाङ्गलहस्तस्य कर्पतः क्षेत्रमण्डलम् ।

अहं किलोत्थिता मित्रा जगतीं नृपतेः सुता ॥ २७

स मां दृष्ट्वा नरपतिर्मुष्टिविक्षेपतत्परः ।

पांशुगुण्डितमर्वाङ्गी विम्वितो जनकोऽभवत् ॥ २८

अनपत्येन च खेदादङ्गमारोप्य च स्वयम् ।

ममेयं तनयेत्युक्त्वा खेदो मयि निपातितः ॥ २९

अन्तरिक्षे च वायुक्ताप्रतिमा मानुषी किल ।

एवमेतन्नरपते धर्मेण तनया तव ॥ ३०

ततः प्रहृष्टो धर्मात्मा पिता मे मिथिलाधिपः ।

अवाप्तो विपुलामृद्धिं मामवाप्य नराधिपः ॥ ३१

G. 3. 4. 10  
B. 2. 110. 31  
L. 3. 2. 20

"मां" मनेरमा (Ba "पर") (for the post. half). Ns V; अनपत्येन (Vi "सिन्धु") मनेरमा (Vi "मा") मनेरमा. —(1. 4) Si om. 1. 5 (subm.). Ns वाप्यमण्डलं (for वे कर्पतः). Da मेवकाण्डस्य नाम. Da अस्यां मेवका नाम (for the prior half). Ns V; Ba.s क्षेत्रमण्डलम् (Ba.s "रा") नामा मनेरमा (Ba.s "ती") विपुलामृद्धिः. —(1. 5) Si Da दृष्ट्वा मा (by transp.). —Ns V; Ba.s om. 1. 6-7. —(1. 6) Da.s वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् (for वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम्). —(1. 7) Si Ns वाप्यमण्डलं (for वाप्यमण्डलं). —(1. 8) Ns Da.s अहं (for अहं). Da वीर्यः Da अहं (for वीर्यः). Ns V; Ba.s तस्यासीत्यासीत् इति अहं वैवर्धिकाभि (Ba [after corr.] "महि" "ती" Vi वैवर्धिकाभि [sic]). —Ba om. 1. 9-10. —(1. 9) Si Ns Da समुत्पन्नः Ns V; Ba समुत्पन्नः Ba (before corr. समुत्पन्नः) समुत्पन्नः (for समुत्पन्नः). Si Ns Da दास्यः Ba in. after. corr. as above) दास्यः (sic) (for दास्यः). —Si om. 1. 10-12. —(1. 10) Ns मा वः Ns Ba.s नाराजः Da नाराजः (for नाराजः). Vi नाराजोऽभवत्; Da नाराजोऽभवत्; (for the post. half). —(1. 11) Ns V; Ba.s अर्वाङ्गी; Ba Da.s अर्वाङ्गी (Ba "री" "ती" न. (for अर्वाङ्गी). Ba मानुषी (for [च] मा). Ns Da.s उक्तमामुषी किल; Da उक्तमामुषी किल (for the post. half). —(1. 12) Ns Ba.s Da अहं (for अहं); Vi अहं वै (for अहं वै). Ba Da.s अहं वै (for अहं वै).

27 \* Si तस्यापत्यविहीनस्य. —<sup>a</sup> Si Ns Ba Dgs Dti Ddt Dmi Ds.s T G M.s C.s कृतः; Cm.g as in text (for कर्पतः). Ns V; Ba.s वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम्. Dgs glosses (within brackets): कर्पतः 'वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम्' इत्यादि शेषान्तरैः क्षेत्रमण्डलं, वायुक्ताप्रतिमा, नरपतिर्मुष्टिविक्षेपतत्परः. —<sup>b</sup> M.s दिवा (for मित्रा). —<sup>c</sup> Si Ns Ba Da.s नृपसंनिधौ; Ns V; Ba.s जगतीं मा Vi स (for नृपतेः सुता).

28 \* M.s नरपतिर्दृष्ट्वा (by transp.). —<sup>a</sup> Vi दृष्ट्वा; Ba.s sub. fin. also; orig. मुष्टिः दृष्टिः Da मुष्टि (for मुष्टिः). Ba Da विक्षेपः (for विक्षेपः). Ns V; Ba.s तत्परः (for "रा"). Si Ba Da.s मुष्टिं नि (Ba नि विक्षेपः पुनः Si Da मुष्टिः). —<sup>b</sup> Si Dti Ddt Dmi Ds.s S.p.s. Si चेष्टितः Ns V; Ba.s रुष्टः; Dgs S. कुष्टितः; Da निहितः (for गुण्डितः). —<sup>c</sup> T.s G M.s जनको विम्वितो (by transp.). Vi [S. प्रवीणः. —After 28, Ba ins. :

2386\* सुपर्णप्रतिमाकारावतीव सुमनोहरात् ।

29 \* Si Ns Ba Da.s M.s भारोप्यांकमहं (M.s "व") स्वयः; Da.s भारोप्यांकं च मां स्वयं. —<sup>a</sup> Dgs मामिदं; Cg as

in text (for ममेयं). Dgs Dti Ddt Dms [उ] क्ता; Ds [उ] क्तः; Cg as in text (for [उ] क्ता). —<sup>a</sup> Si Ns Ba Da.s चेदहं मयि; Da.s विनि पातितः. —For 29, Ns V; Ba.s subst. :

2387\* अभिपतय च खेदादङ्गमारोप्य विपुलामृद्धिः ।

ममेयं तनया व्यक्तं खेदोऽस्यां येन मेऽभवत् ।

[(1. 1) Ns V; Ba अभिपतय (Vi "पि" क. —(1. 2) Vi (after corr. as above) ममेयं (for ममेयं).]

30 \*<sup>a</sup> Ba अन्तरिक्षे च; Da अन्तरिक्षाच्च. K (ed.)

[अ मानुषी (for मानुषी). —<sup>b</sup> Cg: मा प्रति मामुदित्य 'एवमेतन्नरपते धर्मेण तनया तव' इति अन्तरिक्षे अमानुषी वायुक्ता । दृष्ट्वा वायुक्ताप्रतिमेत्येव अप्रतिमेति चिन्त्वा वायुहोषणतया वा योज्यम् । —<sup>c</sup> Si Ns Ba Da.s मानुषी किल मां (Ns मा) प्रति (for <sup>a</sup>). Ns V; Ba.s तनयेर्पतिता वैव वायुवाचा-दरीरिणी. —<sup>d</sup> G.s M.s एवं (for एतत्). —<sup>e</sup> M.s सीतिषा (for धर्मेण). Gs M.s दुहिता (for तनया). —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, Si Ns V; Ba.s Da.s subst. :

2388\* सदुन्दुभिरिवाचिन्त्वा पुण्ड्रिपुरःसरा ।

मेनकायां समुत्पन्ना कन्येयं मानुषी तव ।

[(1. 1) Da कः; Da सा (for कः). Ns Ba.s लुन्दुभिः निर्वोषा; Vi Ba सप्त (Ba मारः; G (ed.) लुन्दुभिर्निर्वोषा (for the prior half). Ns पुण्ड्रिपुरावत् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ba Da मेनकाया; Ns V; Ba मानसी (for मानुषी). Da transp. मानुषी and तव.]

—Thereafter cont. :

2389\* भविष्यति नृलोकाऽस्मिन्नाकान्मृगनिर्दर्शनम् ।

विदायै क्षेत्रवसुधां यस्मात्सीतेव चोत्थिता ।

तस्मात्सीतेति नामास्याः क्वापि यावति भूतले ।

[(1. 1) Ns लोकैरिव (subm.). Da.s वि (Da वि) लोकैः सिन्धु (for नृलोके). Ns V; Ba.s प्रापयति (Ns "पि") सिन्धु लोकैः वरः अमनोमयः (Vi Ba "मा"). —(1. 2) Da कन्येयं निवृत्ता (for the post. half). Ns V; Ba.s Da विदायै वसुधां यस्मादिव सीतेव चोत्थिता. —(1. 3) Ns Da.s नामा वै; Ns लोकैरिव; Vi Ba.s Da लोकैः (for नामायाः). Ns V; Ba.s Da.s वै सुता (for नृलोके). G (ed.) तस्मात्सीतेति क्वापि यावति लोकैः यावति वै सुता.]

31 \*<sup>a</sup> Si Ns Ba Da.s मिथिलेश्वरः; Dgs मिथिलाधपतिः. —Ns om. (hapl.) 31<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> T.s M.s (inf. lit. acc. m. also as in text) मिथिलात् (for विपुलात्). Si Da



१. ४. ५. १०  
११. २. ११८. ३३  
१. ३. ०. २३

दत्ता चास्मीष्टवदेवै ज्येष्ठायै पुण्यकर्मणा ।  
तया संभाविता चास्मि स्निग्धया मातृसौहृदात् ॥ ३२  
पतिसंयोगमुलभं वयो दृष्ट्वा तु मे पिता ।  
चिन्तामभ्यगमदीनो वित्तनाशादिबाधनः ॥ ३३  
सदृशाच्चापकुटाच्च लोके कन्यापिता जनात् ।  
प्रधर्षणामवाप्नोति शक्रेणापि समो भुवि ॥ ३४  
तां धर्षणामदूरस्थां संदृश्यात्मनि पार्थिवः ।  
चिन्तार्णवगतः पारं नाससादाश्रयो यथा ॥ ३५

वृद्धिं चावाप परमोः *Ni Vi Bz.3 D2.4.5* वृ *D2.4.5* हि चावाप  
(*Bi* 'प्य') विपुलोः *Bz* वृद्धिं चावाप विपुलो. —<sup>d</sup>) *Bz* जना-  
धिपः (for 'नरा').

32. <sup>a</sup>) *Si* देवेन दत्ता चेष्टायै; *Ni D2.4-5* देव्यै च (*D2.4*  
प्र) दत्ता चेष्टायै (*Ni* अष्टायै). —<sup>b</sup>) *D2.1* *Ct* कर्मणे; *Cg.1.1*  
as in text (for 'कर्मणा'). —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, *Nz Vi Bz.3*  
subst.:

2390<sup>a</sup> ज्येष्ठयाश्चाददोष्या मातृपत्यापेकारणात् ।  
[*Bz* ज्येष्ठायै and केन for 'बाह्य and 'न्या respy.]  
—<sup>c</sup>) *Si Nz Vi Bz.3 D2.4* संवर्धिता; *Tz* [अ]हं माविता  
(for 'संभाविता'). *Vi Bz.3 D2.4* चाहः; *Tz* चास्म- (for 'चास्मि').  
—For 32, *Bi* subst.:

2391<sup>a</sup> द्रष्टेति दत्ता ज्येष्ठायै ज्येष्ठायै पुण्यकर्मणा ।  
यथा च वधिता चास्मि मातृपदेन सौहृदात् ।  
33. <sup>a</sup>) *D2.4* संयोग- (for 'संयोग-'). *Si D2.4* योगे च;  
*Ni Bi* योग्ये च; *Nz* सरसः; *D2.4* योग्ये तु (for 'मुलभं').  
—<sup>b</sup>) *Si Nz Vi Bz.3 D2.4* च (*Si D2.4* 'व') मे पिता;  
*Ni* पिता मम (for 'तु मे पिता'). —<sup>c</sup>) *Ni* चित्ता; *Nz Vi*  
*Bz.3 D2.4* ध्यातम् (for 'चिन्ताम्'), *Nz Vi Gz* अभ्यागमद्.  
—<sup>d</sup>) *Bz* वित्तनासाद्; *Ms* वृत्ति (*inf. lin. sec. m.* also  
वित्त) नाशम् (for 'वित्तनाशाद्').

34. <sup>a</sup>) *Dm* सादृश्याच्च; *Si Bi D2.4.5* [अ] बहुष्टाच्च  
(for [अ]प'). *D2.4* सदृशाच्च (*Tz* 'प') कुट्टाच्च (for 'प').  
*Si Ni Bi D2.4-5* वरात् (for 'जनात्'). *Nz Vi Bz* सदृशं  
चाप (*G. ed.*) 'व' ह (*Bz* 'ह') हं च *Vi* सदृशाच्चकुट्टे च)  
प्राप्य कन्यापिता वरः; *Bz* सदृशं चापहृष्टं चाप्राप्य कन्यापते पिता.  
—<sup>b</sup>) *Ni Vi Bz.3* after corr. as in text) *Dg.1 Dm*  
*D2.4.5 Gz M2.4 Ct* प्रधर्षणम्; *Cg.1.1* प्रधर्षणम्  
(as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) *Nz Bi D2.4* वस्त्रिणापि; *Vi Bz* वस्त्रिणोपि  
(for 'शक्रेणापि'). *Si Nz Bi D2.4.5* यदि (for 'भुवि').

35. <sup>a</sup>) *Si D2.4* तं धर्षणाधि (*D2.4* 'तं वि') दूरस्थं. —<sup>b</sup>) *Ni*  
*D2.4* निश (*D2.4* 'सा') म्यः; *Nz Bz* अवेद्यः; *Vi D2.4* अवेद्यः; *Ms*  
आवेद्यः; *T* दृष्ट्वा च; *Ms* समीक्ष्य (for 'संदृश्य'). *Si Bi D2.4*  
निशम्य स च (*Bi* परि) पार्थिवः. —*Si Bi D2.4* transp. 35<sup>a</sup>

अयोनिजां हि मां ज्ञात्वा नाध्यगच्छन्तम चिन्तयन् ।  
सदृशं चानुरूपं च महीपालः पतिं मम ॥ ३६  
तस्य बुद्धिरियं जाता चिन्तयानस्य संततम् ।  
स्वयंवरं तनूजायाः करिष्यामीति धीमतः ॥ ३७  
महायज्ञे तदा तस्य वरुणेन महात्मना ।  
दत्तं धनुर्वरं प्रीत्या तूष्णीं चाक्षय्यसायकौ ॥ ३८  
असंचाल्यं मनुष्यैश्च यज्ञेनापि च गौरवात् ।  
तत्र शक्ता नमयितुं स्वप्नेष्वपि नराधिपाः ॥ ३९

and 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) *Bz* चित्तावर्ण- (meta.). *Si Bi D2.4*  
चित्तावर्णस्य पारं स. —<sup>b</sup>) *Bz* (orig. as in text; *sup. lin.*  
also) नाशाल्यद् (for 'नाससाद्'). *Bi* [अ]हृष्टे; *D2.4* हृष्टो  
(for [अ]प्रवो).

36. *Si Bi D2.4* transp. 35<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) *Si Bi D2.4*  
*Bz.3* च; *Bz.3* तु (for 'हि'). *Ms* मा (for 'मां'). *Si Ni Bz.3*  
*D2.4-5* *Ms* दृष्ट्वा (for 'ज्ञात्वा'). —<sup>b</sup>) *Ni Tz.3* विचिन्तयन्;  
*D2.4* विचिन्तयन् (for 'स चिन्तयन्'). *Si Bi D2.4* नाज्य (*Bi*  
'वि') गच्छति (*D2.4* 'त') निश्चयं. —<sup>c</sup>) *Nz Vi Bz.3 D2.4* मेतुर्लुपः;  
*T* *Cm.1* चास्मि; *Cv.1.1* as in text (for 'चानु'). —<sup>d</sup>)  
*D2.4* *Ms* महीपाले (for 'पालः'). *Si Ni Bi D2.4* *Dm*  
*D2.4* पिता; *Gz* पितुर (sic) (for 'पति'). *Nz Vi Bz.3*  
वसुधाधिपतिः पतिः; *D2.4* वसुधायाः पतिः पिता.

37. <sup>a</sup>) *Si Ni D2.4.5* धीमतः (for 'संततम्'). *Nz Vi*  
*Bz.3 D2.4* दृष्टमानस्य चित्ता; *Bi* चित्तमानस्य धीमतः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
*Dg.1 D2.4* धर्मतः; *D2.4* सुस्थिरा (for 'धीमतः'). *Si Ni Bi D2.4*  
करिष्य (*D2.4* 'प्ये') इति च (*Bi* त [sic]) स्थिरा; *D2.4* करिष्यामि  
इति स्थिरा (with hiatus) (for 'इ'). *Nz Vi Bz.3 D2.4* स्वयं-  
वरं कारयिष्ये सीताया इति धर्मतः (*Vi* जानिधर्मतः).

38. <sup>a</sup>) *Si Bi D2.4* यज्ञमातस्य यज्ञे वै; *Ni D2.4* यज्ञमातस्य  
(*D2.4* 'नस्य') मे यज्ञं (*D2.4* 'हे'); *Gz Ms* महच्छिष्टं यज्ञा तस्य  
(*Ms* 'स्य'); *Ms* महायज्ञे यज्ञानस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) *Gz* स्वप्ने (for  
दत्तं). *Si* तेषां; *Ms* दिव्यं (for 'प्रीत्या'). —<sup>c</sup>) *Dg.1 Tz.3 Gz*  
*M2.4* चाक्षय- (for 'यत्'). *Si Bi D2.4* तूष्णीं चाक्षयौ तथा;  
*Ni D2.4* तूष्णीं चाक्षयः (*D2.4* 'वै') शरीः; *D2.4* तूष्णीं चैवाक्षयौ  
शरीः; *Ms* तूष्णीं चा (*inf. lin. sec. m.* also वा) क्षये शरीः.  
—For 38, *Nz Vi Bz.3* subst.:

2392<sup>a</sup> यज्ञं हि यज्ञतः पूर्वं लोकरेण महात्मना ।

न्यासो मम पितुर्देवं धनुस्तूष्णीं तथाक्षयौ ।

[ (1. 1) *Bz* om. हि (subm.). *Vi* (*sup. lin.* as  
above) यज्ञतः (meta.). *Nz* तस्य (for 'पूर्वं'). —(1. 2) *Nz*  
न्यास (for 'क्षे'). *Bz* यज्ञे (for 'यज्ञे'). ]

39. <sup>a</sup>) *Si Bi D2.4* न चाक्षयते; *Ni D2.4* संवाचयते; *D2.4*  
संचाल्य न; *Ms* असंचाल्य (for 'असंचाल्य'). —<sup>b</sup>) *Dg.1 Gz* यज्ञे  
वा (*Gz* च) (for 'यज्ञे'). *Si D2.4* प्रमाणे गौरवाधिकः; *Ni Bi*



तदनुः प्राप्य मे पित्रा व्याहृतं सत्यवादिना ।  
समवाये नरेन्द्राणां पूर्वमामज्य पार्थिवान् ॥ ४०  
इदं च धनुरुद्यम्य सज्यं यः कुरुते नरः ।

Ds प्रमाणाद्वा ( *Ns* 'प्राणा' [ sic ] ) रवाधिकः Ds प्रमाणे गौरवे-  
धिकः Ms प्रवेनापि गौरवात्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds ये न शक्ताः Gs  
पदशक्ता ( for तत्र शक्ता ). Ds नामयितुं ( for तत्र ), *Ns*  
Ds.s समस्ता मनुजेभ्यः ( for <sup>a</sup> ), *Si* Bs Ds ये न शक्ताश्वा-  
लयितुं समस्ता Bs 'मेताम्' मनुवाविषाः Bs 'जेभ्यः' ;  
—For 39, *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds subst. ;

2393\* पुरुषाणां शते सामं यत्तद्वदति गौरवात् ।  
तेजोयुतानां बलिनां तद्वदनां च धीमताम् ।  
यत्तन्मनोरथेनापि हीनसम्बलान्द्वयैः ।  
न शक्ये सहसा वोढुं कुतः संघातुमोजसा ।  
तथैव चातोपयितुं सर्वेभ्य नराधिपैः । [ 5 ]  
अन्यैश्च पुरुषैर्लोकैः कृतास्तैः सुविकल्पितैः ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Bz reads सप्त *sup. lin.* Ds बद्धवति ( for वत् ),  
—( 1. 2 ) Ds तेजस्वानां ( sic ) ( for तेजोयुतानां ), Bz *sup.*  
*lin.* also; orig. as above) बलिनां ( for बलिनां ), Vi तद्वदनां  
( sic ) ( for 'प्राणां' ), —( 1. 3 ) Vi नराधिपैः ( for नराध्वैः ),  
Ds तत्तन्मनोरथेनापि ( for the post. half ). —After 1. 3, *Ns*  
Bs read 1, 6, Bs repeating it ( var. ) below. —( 1. 4 )  
Ds सप्त न चोता ( for संघातुमोजसा ), —( 1. 5 ) *Ns* Bs ( first  
time ) विविधैर्लोकैः ( for पुद्गलैर्लोकैः ), G ( ed. ) स- ( for सु- ),  
Ds न नान्यं स्वविकल्पितैः ( for the post. half ). ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ts ते ( sic ) ( for मे ), *Si* Ds स्वापयित्वा तदा  
चापं पित्रा मे व्याहृतं वचः *Ns* इति मे प्राप्य ते चापं व्याहृतं मे  
पित्रा पुराः Bz Ds.s इति Bz 'मे' से Bz *inf. lin.* also;  
orig. तु स्वाप्य तत्रापि पित्रा मे व्याहृतं तदा. —<sup>a</sup>) Bz न  
नरेन्द्राणां ( sic ) ( for नरेन्द्राणां ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.s सर्वैः ( for  
पार्थिवान् ), —For 40, *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds subst. ;

2394\* तदनुर्मे पिता स्वाप्य सर्वांसाहुच मन्त्रिणः ।  
तेषां मध्यं दवाचेदं तदा वचनमुजितम् ।  
[ ( 1. 2 ) Ds मन्त्रेषुवाच. ]

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ms इदं हिः Ms इमे च ( for इदं च ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
Dti Dti Dti Ts Ms सज्जं ( for सज्जं ), —For 41, *Si* *Ns*  
Bz Ds.s subst. ;

2395\* य इदं धनुरुद्यम्य राजा सज्यं करिष्यति ।  
सुताया मेऽयं सीतायाः स वै भर्ता भविष्यति ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) *Si* बलिपते, Ds कर्त्तुं ( for कर्त्तुं ), Bz करोति च  
( for करिष्यति ), —( 1. 2 ) *Ns* च ( for इव ), ]

—Then *Si* cont. ;

2396\* सुखं स्वपिति विविधैः प्रसारितपदद्वयः ।  
मानमङ्गकरी कन्वा कुले यस्य न जायते ।

On the other hand, *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds Ms subst. for 41 :

2397\* य इदं धनुरुद्यम्य सज्यमेवेन पाणिना ।  
करिष्यति स सीताया मुनि भर्ता भविष्यति ।

तस्य मे दुहिता भार्या भविष्यति न संशयः ॥ ४१  
तच्च दृष्ट्वा धनुः श्रेष्ठं गौरवादिरिसंनिभम् ।  
अभिवाद्य नृपा जम्बुरवाक्तास्तस्य तोलने ॥ ४२

G. 3. 4. 35  
B. 2. 118. 43  
L. 3. 3. 5

[ ( 1. 1 ) Ms इदं च ( for इदं ), —( 1. 2 ) Ds च and स  
तु ( for स and तु रि resp. ), Ms सुतावती सीता ( sic ) ( for  
स सीताया मुनि ), ]  
—Thereafter *Si* *Ns* Bz.s Ds.s read an addi.  
colophon.

[ Colophon. —*Kāṇḍa name* : *Si* Ds.s वाक्यः *Ns*  
Bz.s Ds.s वाक्यः. —*Sarga name* : *Si* सीताकर्मन्त्रः *Ns*  
Bz Ds.s सीताकर्मन्त्रः ( Ds 'न' ); Bz सीताकर्मन्त्रः  
—*Sarga no.* ( figures, words or both ) : *Si* *Ns* Bz Ds  
om. ; Bz Ds 4. Ds 3. Ds 5. L ( ed. ) 2. ]

—Thereafter *Si* *Ns* Bz.s Ds.s cont. ; while *Ns* Vi  
Bz cont. after 2397\* :

2398\* स्वयंवरात्मिमितं तु स्वापयित्वा तदायुधम् ।  
पित्रा मे प्रेषिता कृता राज्ञा विक्रान्तयोधिनम् ।  
आहूतास्ते यथाकालमुपाजग्मुर्नराधिपाः ।  
वराहो वरदाः सर्वे सर्वे राज्ञा च सङ्कृताः ।  
स्वयंवरगृहं तच्च समस्तास्ते नराधिपाः । [ 5 ]  
विविशुषीतितं कदम्बा ददधुसत्तव कामुकम् ।  
हस्तिदुस्तरिणाहं तच्च दृष्ट्वा महद्बलुः ।  
विन्दुर्भूमिपाः सर्वे समुदीह्य परस्परम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) Ds राज्ञः ( for स्वयंवर ), *Ns* Vi Bz Ds  
-निमित्तं च; Bz -निमित्तं, *Si* *Ns* Ds.s तस्मै ( *Si* Ds तस्मै ) स्वाप्य  
महद्बलुः Bz तस्मै सुस्वाप्य महद्बलुः ( for the post. half ), —( 1.  
2 ) Ds प्रेषिता ( for प्रेषिता ), *Si* *Ns* राज्ञे ( for राज्ञा ), *Ns* Vi  
Bz.s Ds विक्रान्तयोधिनां ( for विक्रान्त ), —( 1. 3 ) *Si* Bz Ds  
आहूतास्ते ( Bz सङ्कृताः ) पित्रा यथाकालमुपाजग्मुः *Ns* Ds.s आहूता-  
सङ्कृतास्ते ( Ds 'न्य' यथाकालं *Ns* 'न' सुपयित्वा. —Bz om.  
1. 4. —( 1. 4 ) *Ns* Vi Bz.s वरदा ( for वरदा ), Bz सर्वैः  
( for first सर्वे ), *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds स्वयं ( for second सर्वे ),  
*Si* Ds राजा वैच सुसं ( Ds 'लङ्' ताः ( for the post. half ),  
—( 1. 5 ) *Ns* स्वयंवरपराहं ( sic ); Bz स्वयंवरं गृहं, *Si* Ds  
समस्तास्ते ( for समस्तास्ते ), —( 1. 6 ) *Si* *Ns* Bz Ds.s प्रविष्टा  
( *Ns* Bz 'य' शीतकदम्बा ददधुसत्तव ( Ds सत्तव ) च कामुकं. —( 1. 7 )  
Bz हस्ते हस्ते ( for हस्तिदुस्तरि ), *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds तच्च दृष्ट्वा; Bz  
इदं तदनु ( for तच्च दृष्ट्वा ), —( 1. 8 ) *Si* Bz.s ( *sup. lin.*; orig.  
as above ) Ds.s विन्दुर्, *Si* Bz Ds भूमिपतास्ते; *Ns* Ds.s  
भूमिपालास्ते ( for भूमिपाः सर्वे ), ]

42 <sup>a</sup>) *Ns* दृष्ट्वा ( for दृष्ट्वा ), *Si* *Ns* Bz Ds.s दिव्यं  
( for श्रेष्ठ ), *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds तस्मै ( *Ns* ततो ) धनुर्वरं दृष्ट्वा  
धनुर्वरं गिरितौरवं *Ns* 'गोचरं'. —<sup>a</sup>) *Si* *Ns* Bz Ds.s [ अ-  
भ्युपाजग्मुर् ( for नृपा जम्बुर ), —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs न शक्ताम् ( for  
भक्त' 1. *Si* *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds.s पूरणे ( for तोलने ),  
—After 42, *Si* *Ns* Vi Bz.s Ds.s ins. ;



G. 3. 4. 37  
B. 8. 118. 44  
C. 3. 3. 7

सुदीर्घस्य तु कालस्य राघवोऽप्यं महापुतिः ।

विश्वामित्रेण सहितो यज्ञं द्रष्टुं समागतः ॥ ४३

लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

विश्वामित्रस्तु धर्मात्मा मम पित्रा सुपूजितः ॥ ४४

2309\* ततः स्वर्गवरे भद्रे प्रतिघातेषु राघवसु ।  
पिता वरं मे सदशं चिन्तयन्नाप्यगच्छतः ।

[ (1. 2) Si N1 Bi D2.3.4 पिता मे लघितो वरं (for the prior half). Si Bi D2 पिता वरं (Bi "न्व; D2 "न्व) गच्छतः; D2 पिता मे लघितो; D2 पिता वरं गच्छतः; D2 पिता मे लघितो गच्छतः (for the post. half). ]

43 \* ) Dd1 Dm1 M2 [ अ ] य ( for तु ), Si N1 V1 Bi.3 D2.4.5 अथ दीर्घस्य कालस्य; B2 अथ दीर्घेण कालेन; M2 सुदीर्घस्याथ कालेन. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 सु. ( for 59 ). V2 महामतिः. —After 43<sup>44</sup>, N2 V1 B2.3 D2 ins. :

2400\* काकपक्षधरो धन्वी पूर्णचन्द्र इवोदितः ।  
यज्ञतो मे पितुर्वज्रं जलकस्य महाधनः ।  
उपायादनुपः श्रुत्वा गौरवं वीर्यमेव च ।

[ (1. 3) D2 यनुष ( for "व ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B2 सदशोः M2 सः ( for सहितो ), V1 लक्ष्मणेनैव सहितो. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2.3 D2 गौरीपुत्रेण भीमताः M2 यज्ञं द्रष्टुमागतः ( subm. ), —For 43<sup>44</sup>, Si N1 Bi ( reads after l. 1 of 2403\* ) D2.3.4 M2 subst. :

2401\* सुगणामदते वीरो लक्ष्मणश्च महाप्रथाः ।  
निघर्तमानैर्नैलेन गौरवं धनुषः श्रुतम् ।  
जातकीतुल्लो भर्ता तदा मे राघवोऽभवत् ।

[ (1. 1) D2 अने ( for कने ), M2 सुगणामदतो ( for the prior half ). —(1. 2) M2 तले ( for [ २ ] लेन ). —(1. 3) D2 हतः ( for जात ). M2 तले ( for भर्ता ), Si Bi D2 नम राघवाभवा ( for the post. half ). ]

44 For subst. in Si N1 V1 Bi-2 D2.3.4 [ M2, cf. v.l. 46. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 G2 य पूजितः ( for सु ). ]

45 For subst. in Si N1 V1 Bi-2 D2.3.4 M2, cf. v.l. 46. —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T2.3 M2 आनरी ( for राघवौ ). —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 पुत्रो ( for सुतो ). —After 45<sup>44</sup>, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M2-3 K ( ed. ) ( repeating as in Dd1 after 45, within brackets ) ins., whereas Dd1 ins. after 45 :

2402\* धनुर्दर्शय रामाय राजपुत्राय दैनिकम् ।

[ Dd1 K ( ed. ) second time ] तदनुर्दर्शयामास ( for the prior half ). ]

46 <sup>a</sup>) G1 आनन्द ( for आनन्द ), Dd1 Dd1 महाबलः; Dm1 T2 G2 M2 सुवीर्यवान् ( T2 "वत् ) ( for स वीर्यवान् ).

प्रोवाच पितरं तत्र राघवौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

मुर्ता दशरथस्येमौ धनुर्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणौ ।

इत्युक्तस्तेन विप्रेण तदनुः समुपानयत् ॥ ४५

निमेषान्तरमात्रेण तदानम्य स वीर्यवान् ।

ज्यां समारोप्य झटिति पूरयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ ४६

—<sup>a</sup>) M2 च संरोप्य ( for समा ), —<sup>d</sup>) T2 C2.3 वीर्यवान् ( for "वान् ), Dm1 वीर्यवान् तदनुः. —For 44-46, Si N1 V1 Bi-2 D2.3-4 M2 subst. :

2403\* ततोऽभिगम्य पितरं मम रामोऽन्ववादयत् ।

इक्ष्वाकोस्तु पितुस्तल वपको हि पिता मम ।

कुसलानामर्षः पृष्टः पूर्वं रामेण भीमता ।

पिवापि च तथा रामस्ततो रामोऽन्ववोचुषम् ।

मनुष्यशतसंघायं धनुस्त्व विल प्रभो ।

तन्मे कौतुहलं द्रष्टुं साधु दत्तं त्वमम ।

अथ पाणो गृहीत्वा मे पिता मे जगतोपतिः ।

जगाम तद्गृहं यत्र धनुर्दिव्यं च तिष्ठति ।

स पिता दत्तवामास तदनुः प्रियदर्शनम् ।

लक्ष्मणे चैव रामे च दृश्यतामिति वामवीत् ।

रामश्च तदनुर्दृष्ट्वा तौल्यमामास वीर्यवान् ।

निमित्तश्चाभिवद्वाजा पिता मे स महाययाः ।

[ V1 om. ( hapl. ) l. 1-3. ( cf. v.l. 43<sup>44</sup> ). —For l. 1, N2 B2.3 ( reads in marg. ) D2 subst. :

2403(A)\* अभिगम्य ततो रामः पितरं मेऽन्ववादयत् ।

[ B2 अभिगम्य and वो ( for "गम्य and मे resp. ). ]

—After l. 1, Bi reads 2401\*, —D2 om. l. 2-3. —( l. 2 ) D2 इक्ष्वाकोः, Si D2 हि; N2 D2 व ( for तु ), Si Bi [ ५ ] वि ( for हि ). —For l. 2, N2 B2.3 ( reads in marg. ) subst. :

2403(B)\* पितुस्तलं दपिते जगाम श्रुत्वा च तदनुः ।  
while M2 subst. for l. 2 :

2403(C)\* वपको मे तिलेक्ष्वाकोः पितुस्तल वपको व ।

—B2 reads l. 3 in marg., —( l. 3 ) D2.3 M2 वत्ता ( for पृष्टः ), M2 मे पिता ( for भीमता ), —( l. 4 ) N2 V1 ततो ( for तथा ), Si D2 ततो ( for रामा ), B2 अभिगम्य after corr. पिता मे च ) ततो रामः; D2 पितुर्मामादरे वत्ता ( for the prior half ), Si Bi D2 वत्ता ( for वत्ता ), N2 V1 B2.3 D2 लयमानातो V2 "वा ] वीत् ( for the post. half ). —For l. 4, M2 subst. :

2403(D)\* उतो ताभ्यान्तरे राजा भस्तातेन कपालदरे ।

—After l. 4, N2 V1 B2.3 D2 ins. :

2403(E)\* जनकं यज्ञिणो मध्ये राघवोऽन्व वपकोऽन्व ।

[ B2 reads sup. / in. मध्ये, D2 वपकोऽन्व वपकोऽन्व ( for the post. half ). ]



तेन पूरयता वेगान्मध्ये भयं द्विधा धनुः ।  
तस्य शब्दोऽभवद्भीमः पतितस्याशनिरिव ॥ ४७  
ततोऽहं तत्र रामाय पित्रा सत्याभिमंथिना ।  
उद्यता दातुमुद्यम्य जलभाजनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४८  
दीयमानां न तु तदा प्रतिजग्राह राधवः ।

—(1. 5) B1 धनुः (for मनुष्य-), N1 B2s संवामः V1 नवाभिः D2s संवाप्यः D2 संवापि (for संवापि), S1 B1 D2 तत्र न वदः, N1 कुव तत्र; D2 न वदो; M1 विव तत्र (for तत्र विव). N1 मनुष्यप्रसङ्गसंवापे धनुःप्रसङ्गो. —S1 om. l. 6-7. —(1. 6) M1 नागिनि (for तन्मयः), N1 D2s उद्यतुःशेषस्य लो (D2s से); B1 D2s लोत्ति (D2 अन्त) वापि पापि (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N1 तु; B1 D2 [प]ने; D2s तु (for न). D2 ललीपति. —(1. 8) N1 V1 B2s D2 देतुं ते (for तद्वत्). V1 तत्र (for तत्र). S1 D2 ललीपति (D2 ते); D2 स तिष्ठति (for च तिष्ठति). N1 V1 B2s D2 तिष्ठे तिष्ठति तदनुः (for the post. half). —S1 N1 B1 D2s om. l. 9-10. —(1. 9) V1 स निधुः D2 सन्धुः (for स पिता); D2 नदीतः. —For l. 7-10, M1 subst. :

2403(F)\* तं दत्तो गृह्य भगवता पिता ये जलभाजिनः ।  
ज्जानं देतां ते ददुं यत्र तत्तत्तदनुः ।  
दत्तंवाप्तं च निधुर्नृणां तद्विपर्ययम् ।  
स जलभाजः रामाय दत्तंवाप्तमिति बुद्धिमान् ।

—S1 N1 B1 D2s transp. l. 11 and 12. —(1. 11) D2 लल्य (for तत्तत्). M1 तु (for च). —D2 om. l. 12. —(1. 12) D2s M1 सन्धुः (for ते सन्धुः). —For l. 11-12, N1 V1 B2s subst. :

2403(G)\* रत्नं कश्चित् तद्वत् लोकात्मानं राधवः ।  
तद्वत्ति विरिम्बे राजा ननु सन्धुः सन्धुः ।

47 \* S1 D2 [जा] पूरयता; N1 B1-s D2-s M1 [जा] रोपयता; V1 रोपयता; G1 कृष्टं तदा; G2s M1 [जा] कृष्टं तदा (for पूरयता). N1 B2s तत्र; V1 तेन (for वेगान्). —<sup>a</sup> S1 V1 D2 च तदा; N1 B2-s D2s D2s D2s G1 M1 महद् (for द्विधा). —<sup>b</sup> N1 महाधोरः; V1 B2 [5] भवधोरः; B2 महधोरः [sic] (for अभवद्भीमः). —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 B1 D2-s पतलज (for पतितस्य). D2s D2s D2s D2s T2 G1 M1 यथा (for इव). —After 47; S1 N1 V1 B1-s D2-s ins. :

2404\* बहवस्तत्र पुरुषा मोहिताश्च मही गताः ।  
अनुपस्तस्य शब्देन जज्ञिस्ता जनत्रयम् ।  
राधवं लक्ष्मणं चैव राजानं पितरं च मे ।  
इतरस्तु जनः सर्वो न धैर्यं कुरुते हृदि ।  
राधवस्य तु तं दत्ता पिता मे विक्रमं तदा ।  
परितुष्टोऽभवद्वाजा जनको नृपसत्तमः ।

[ 5 ]

अविज्ञाय पितुश्छन्दमयोऽप्याधिपतेः प्रभोः ॥ ४९

ततः शत्रुरमामभ्य वृद्धं दधरथं नृपम् ।

मम पित्रा \*अहं दत्ता रामाय विदितात्मने ॥ ५०

मम चैवानुजा साध्वी ऊर्मिला प्रियदर्शना ।

भार्यार्थं लक्ष्मणस्यापि दत्ता पित्रा मम स्वयम् ॥ ५१

G. 3. 4. 52  
B. 2. 118. 53  
L. 3. 3. 11

—(1. 1) B1 वपिगम् (for वपिगम्), V1 तत्र (for तत्र). N1 V1 B2s D2s बोधितः (for मोहिताश्च). N1 V1 B2s निमोहिता (for मही गता). —(1. 2) S1 D2 उपेयिषा (for वदं); N1 D2 वदो जनाः; D2 [अ] व श्रोत्रान् (for जनत्रयम्). B1 मोदयित्वा जगाम (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V1 B2 निमोहिताश्च वपिगम् च (for the prior half). —(1. 4) S1 B1 D2s व (for तु). B1 चैव (for ह्यो). N1 V1 B2s कृतवान् (for कुरुते), N1 वदा (for इति), D2 निमोहिताः समवर्तन्ते (for the post. half). —(1. 5) N1 B1 च (for तु). —(1. 6) N1 स्वकाव्यं पितुर्वदन् (sic) (for the post. half); N1 V1 B2s तुमेव गुणरक्षेन तुष्टाव सन्धुः सन्धुः. ]

48 \* N1 V1 B2s सत्या B2 'स' विकीर्णम्. —<sup>a</sup> K1 ed. तिष्ठति (for दधरथ). S1 N1 V1 B1-s D2-s M1 भार्याधेमुत्त (B2 'रथ') ता दातुमुद्यम्य (S1 D2 'मादाय' जलभाजनं).

49 \* D2s स (for न). S1 N1 B1 D2-s प्रदीयमानां च स (N1 न च; D2 च न) मां; M1 दीयमानां पित न मां (for \*). B1 दानतः; G2 दानतः [sic] (for राधवः). N1 V1 B2s G (ed.) प्रदीयमानां मां चैव न जग्राह (V1 marg.; orig. जलभाजं) रघुसत्तमः (G (ed.) 'दृष्टः'). —<sup>a</sup> B1 अविज्ञापयितुं छेदं (for \*). N1 V1 B2 तदा; B1 D2s T1 M1-s प्रभुः; P2 तथा (for प्रभोः). S1 D2 धुन्वा चैवापवी तत्र शत्रोऽप्याधिपतिः प्रभुः; D2 पितुश्छन्दमविज्ञाय शत्रोऽप्याधिपतिप्रभोः; D2 अविज्ञापयितुं छेदमप्याधिपतिः प्रभुः.

50 \* B2 स गुरुम् (for शत्रुरम्). N1 V1 B2s आहवः; M1 आनाम्य (for आनाम्य). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 B1 D2-s मम ते पृथिवीपतिः N1 V1 B2s मम वृद्धं नराधिपे (V1 पितामहं). —<sup>b</sup> D2s D2s D2s D2s T2-s G1 M1-s त्वहं (to avoid hiatus); Cmt. as in text (for 'अहं'). T2 मम पित्राय रामाय; M1 धर्मपत्नी त्वहं दत्ता. —<sup>c</sup> T2 दत्ताहं (for रामाय). —For 50\*, S1 N1 B1 D2s followed by 2408\*) e subst. :

2405\* धर्मपत्नी नरेन्द्रेण दत्ता रामाय भीमते ।

[ B1 धर्मपत्नी and दत्ता (for 'पत्नी and दत्ता resp.). D2 भीमता (for 'ते'). ]

while N1 V1 B2s subst. :

2406\* धर्मपत्नी ददौ राजा मां रामाय महात्मने ।

51 D2 om. 51-52. —<sup>a</sup> N1 B1 D2s M1 बाह्या (for साध्वी). S1 D2 समैव चानुजा बाह्या, Note hiatus



G. 1. 4. 33  
B. 2. 1. 8. 54  
L. 2. 3. 22

एवं दत्तामि रामाय तदा तस्मिन्स्वर्यवरे ।

अनुरक्ता च धर्मेण पतिं वीर्यवतां वरम् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे दशधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११० ॥

१११

अनसूया तु धर्मज्ञा श्रुत्वा तां महतीं कथाम् ।  
पर्यष्वजत बाह्वभ्यां शिरस्याघ्राय मैथिलीम् ॥ १  
व्यक्ताक्षरपदं चित्रं भाषितं मधुरं त्वया ।  
यथा स्वर्यवरं वृत्तं तत्सर्वं हि श्रुतं मया ॥ २

रमेष्टं कथया ते तु ददं मधुरभाषिणि ।  
रविरस्तं गतः श्रीमानुपोद्य रजनीं शिवाम् ॥ ३  
दिवसं प्रतिकीर्णानामाहारार्थं पतत्रिणाम् ।  
संध्याकाले निलीनानां निद्रार्थं श्रूयते घ्वनिः ॥ ४

between \* and \*. —\*) Dti Ddt Dmt Ds डमिला, Dti  
Ddt Dmt शुभ- (for शिव-), —\*) Sī Bī Dgt Ds. 5  
भाषार्थः, —\*) Ddt Dmt Tis transp. दत्ता and पिता.  
Sī Sī Bī Ds. 5 पिता दत्ता स्वर्ग मम. —For 51, Sī Vī  
Bs. 5 sub.:

2407\* मम वैवानुजां बालामुमिजां शिवदत्तेनाम् ।  
भाषार्थं लक्षणमापि ददौ मम पिता स्वयम् ।

[ (1. 1) Sī Bī [ ना ] लज्जा (sic) (for [ ज ] नुजा), Sī  
डमिला, — (1. 2) Sī माषार्थं (for \*ष) ].

52 Ds. om. 52 (cf. v.l. 51). —\*) Sī Sī Bī Ds. 5  
निवाः Dti तया (for तदा), Bī तस्मै; Ddt Dmt Tis G  
Mts लज्जा (for तस्मिन्), Sī Vī Bs. 5 मते अनुवि दुर्धरे.  
—\*) Sī नु Bī Dgt Dti Ds [ ज ] मि (for ज), Sī  
Sī Bī Ds. 5 Ma भावेन (for धर्मेण), Sī Vī Bs. 5 भावेन  
कानुरक्तमि, —\*) Bī वीर्यवतां (for वीर्य), —After 52,  
Sī Bī Ds. 5 ins.; whereas Ds cont. after 2405\*  
(owing to omission):

2408\* वनं वैवानुपातामि रामे मे दृश्यस्वितम् ।

[ Ds. 51, Ds रामे (for वने), Ds रामे मे दृश्यं स्वितं; Ds  
रामे मे दृश्यं स्वितं; (hypn.); Ds रामे मे दृश्यं वनं (for the  
post. half). ]

Colophon. Sī Bī Ds. 5 om. (cont. the Sarga).  
—Kāṇḍa name: Sī अरण्यकः; Sī Vī Bī Ds. 5 अरण्यकः  
[ Bī 'क' ]; Bī Ds. 5 (Ds. 5) अरण्य, —Sarga name: Sī  
सीतावन्मवर्णनः; Sī Vī Bs. 5 Ds. 5 सीतावर्णनः; Ds. 5 सीतावर्ण-  
नकथनः, —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Sī  
om.; Sī Vī Bs. 4; Bī Ds. 5; Dgt Ddt Dmt Tis Gs. 5  
Mts 118; Dti Gs. 108 (sic); Ds. 6; Ms. 119; Ma 128.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

111

Sī Bī Ds. 5 continue the previous Sarga. Dmt  
begins with 38; Tis Mts with श्रीरामवन्दनाय नमः.

1 B. om. from 1<sup>st</sup> up to 1. 1 of 2410\*, —\*) Bī

Ds. 5 अनुसूया, Sī Vī Bs. 5 तां (Vī ताः) श्रुत्वा (for धर्मेणा).  
—\*) Ds. 5 मधुरं (for महतीं), Ds. 5 निरे (for कथाम्), Sī  
Vī Bs. 5 वैदेह्या मधुरं कथो (Vī 'राः कथाः), —\*) Sī Tis Gs  
परिवृजतः; Sī Vī Bs. 5 परिवृज्याथ (for पर्यष्वजत). Ma  
परिवृज्याप्रवीणास्वयं, —\*) Gs. 5 शिरसा (for शिरसि), Sī (be-  
fore corr.) [ मा ] दाय (for [ मा ] जाय), —After 1, Sī  
Vī Bs. 5 ins.:

2409\* उवाचेदे वचः शिष्यमविपत्नी यशस्विनी ।

[ Sī तपस्विनी (for यशस्विनी). ]

2 \*) Gs. 5 स्वर्यवरे: G. 5 स्वर्यवरं (as in text), —\*) Dti  
Tis च (for दि), Ms. मया श्रुतं (by transp.), —For 2,  
Sī Sī Vī Bī-3 Ds. 5-4 Ma sub.:

2410\* व्यक्ताक्षरपदं दिव्यं मच्छन्दादिव भाषितम् ।  
त्वया मम प्रीतिकरं कथितं पुत्रि पुष्कलम् ।

[ Bī om. 1. 1 (cf. v.l. 1), — (1. 1) G (ed.) स्वाक्षर-  
(for लक्ष्म), Sī Vī व्यक्ताक्षरपदं, Sī Vī Bs. 5 Ma दिव्यं (for  
दिव्यं), Sī Sī Ds. 5 लच्छन्दात् (for मच्छन्दात्), Ds. भाषिणी;  
Ma भविष्यं (for भाषितम्), — (1. 2) Sī Vī Bs. 5 त्वया मधुरं  
वीरे त्वयेव वीरेतं स्वयं; Ma जरो मृदं त्वया वीरे त्विष्टं कथितं स्वयं. ]

3 \*) Sī Bī Ds. 5 रामं च; Sī Gs. 5 रामे ह; Sī Vī Bs. 5  
रमामि; Dgt Dti Tis Gs. 5 Mts. 5 रमेयः; Ds. 5 (after corr.)  
रमण्यं (for रमेष्टं), Ddt Dmt Tis देवि (for ते तु), Sī Sī  
Vī Bī-3 Ds. 5 कथयन्त्यास्ते; Ds. कथितं चरते (for कथया ते  
तु), —\*) Dgt मृदः; Tis कथं (for ददं), —\*) Sī Ds. सीते;  
Sī Vī Bs. 5 स्वेप (for श्रीमान्), —\*) Sī Sī Bī Ds. 5-4  
प्राप्ता च; Sī Vī Bs. 5 मधुराः G (ed.) वृत्ता च (for उपोद्य),  
Sī Sī Vī Bī-3 Ds. 5 रजनीं शुभा; Dti Ddt Dmt Tis Ma  
'नीं शुभा' (for 'नीं शिवाम्'), —After 3, Sī Vī Bs. 5  
ins.:

2411\* महनञ्जयसंकीर्णं विमला विमलानने ।

[ G (ed.) -संकीर्णं (for संकीर्णं). ]

4 \*) Sī Ds. 5 दिवसे, Sī Sī Vī Bī-3 Ds. 5 विप्र (Sī  
before corr. प्रवि) कीर्णानाम्; Dti Ddt Dmt Ms. Ct



एते चाप्यभिषेकाद्री मुनयः फलशोधनाः ।  
 महिता उपवर्तन्ते सलिलाप्लुतयन्कलाः ॥ ५  
 ऋषीणामग्निहोत्रेषु द्रुतेषु विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
 कपोताङ्गारुणौ धूमो दृश्यते पवनोद्धतः ॥ ६  
 अल्पपर्णा हि तरवो घनीभूताः समन्ततः ।  
 विप्रकृष्टेऽपि ये देशे न प्रकाशन्ति वै दिशः ॥ ७  
 रजनीचरसत्त्वानि प्रचरन्ति समन्ततः ।

परिकीर्णानाम् : Ds प्रतिभ्रांतानाम् : Ds Ms प्रविक्ती (Ds ची)-  
 र्णानाम् (for प्रतिकीर्णानाम्). Dgi दिवं संप्रतिकीर्णानाम्;  
 Ds दिवि संप्रिकीर्णानाम्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss N Vt Bt-2 Ds-4  
 Ms च (Ms हि) मैथिलिः Ds च भामिनि (for पतत्रिणाम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Dds Dms विलीनतां (for विली). —For 4<sup>th</sup>. Ss  
 N Vt Bt-2 Ds-4 Ms subst.:

2412<sup>a</sup> समागतानां नीहेषु भूयते पक्षिणां स्वनः ।

[ Vt नीहेषु; Bt Ds नीहेषु; Bt नीहेषु (sic) (for नीहेषु).  
 Vt पक्षिणः. Ss Ns Ds पक्षिणां स्वने (by transp.). Bt भूयते  
 पक्षिनिस्वनः (for the post. half). ]

5<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bt Ds-4 ते; Ns Dds Dms वै; Ms हि (for  
 च). Ns इभिषेकाद्रीः Dds Dms इभिषेकाद्रीः Gs इभिषेकाद्रीः  
 Ms चाभिषेकाद्रीः (for [अ]प्यभिषेकाद्रीः). Ns Vt Bds (nt.)  
 गत्वा सरोजि Bt [before corr.] रामस्य (पेकाचम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dgs Dts Dds Dms Gs Cy.ram.gat कलशोपा Gs दि ताः  
 (for फलशोधनाः). Ss Ns Vt Bt-2 Ds-4 विप्राः (Ns Vt  
 Bds अग्नी) कलशपाणयः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Bt Ds-4 आपवर्तते;  
 Dgs उपसर्पति (for उपवर्तन्ते). Ns Vt Bds मुनयो हि Ns  
 [ऽ]भिः G[ed.] वि नियतैः Ts सहितावेव वर्तते.

6<sup>a</sup>) Gs अग्निकल्पेषु (for होत्रेषु). Ss Ns Vt Bt-2  
 Ds-4 अग्निहोत्रेषु Vt वे ऋः Ds वे दृ (sic) पीणां च  
 (Bt तु); Dts Ms अग्निहोत्रे च ऋषिणाः Ms अग्निहोत्रेषु  
 चर्षणां. —<sup>b</sup>) N Dts Dms Gs द्रुते च (for पु). Ds  
 [अ]विधिपूर्वकं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns Vt Bds विमलां Vt ले)बरे;  
 Dds Dms Ds-4 पवनोद्ध (Ds-4 धु)तः (for पवनोद्धतः).  
 —After 6, Dms ins. रामसीता.

7<sup>a</sup> Vt repeats 7<sup>th</sup> after 9. —<sup>a</sup>) Bt Ds Gs Cy  
 अल्पपर्णाः Gs अल्पपर्णाः Cy.m.gat अल्पपर्णा (as in text).  
 Ns Vt (both times) Bds च (for हि). Ns Ds-4 [अ]पि  
 तगा; Bt [अ]भिषिता; Ds [अ]पि भगा (for तरवो). Ss Ds  
 अन्ववर्णा अपि नगा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Bt Ds-4 नीलीभूताः (for  
 घनीभूताः). —Ss Ds-4 om. (hapl.) 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dts  
 Ct विप्रकृष्टेद्विषे; Tts विप्रकृष्टेन वै; Gs Ms विप्रकृष्टेपि याः  
 Cy.s.g as in text (for विप्रकृष्टेऽपि वै). Ts Gs Ms  
 विप्रकृष्टेपि Ts हे हि देशोन्मत्तः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ms ते तथा (for वै  
 दिशः).

तपोवनमृगा ह्येते वेदितीर्थेषु शेरते ॥ ८  
 संप्रवृत्ता निशा सीते नक्षत्रसमलंकृता ।  
 ज्योत्स्नाप्रावरणश्चन्द्रो दृश्यतेऽभ्युदितोऽम्बरे ॥ ९  
 गम्यतामनुजानामि रामस्यानुचरी भव ।  
 कथयन्त्या द्वि मधुरं त्वयाहं परितोषिता ॥ १०  
 अलंकृत च तावत्त्वं प्रत्यक्षं मम मैथिलि ।  
 प्रीतिं जनय मे वत्से दिव्यालंकारशोभिनी ॥ ११

G. 3. 5. 12  
 B. 2. 110. 11  
 L. 3. 1. 33

8 Ss Dgi Ds-4 Ma om. 8<sup>th</sup> (for Ss Ds-4 cf. v.l. 7).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G Ms-2 रजनीचरानि सत्त्वानि (hypn.). —<sup>b</sup> Cy:  
 रजनीचरसत्त्वानीति सत्यम् पाठः । —For 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>. Ns Vt  
 Bt-2 Ds-4 subst.:

2413<sup>a</sup> विप्रकर्षाच्च देशस्य दृश्यन्ते मेघसंनिभाः ।

रजनीचरिणश्चापि प्रवर्तन्ते समन्ततः ।

[ (L. 1) Bt विप्रकर्षाच्च (for विप्रकर्षाच्च). Ns जनः (for  
 मेघ). Ns Vt Bds विप्रकीर्णं शुभे देशे प्रकाशते तथा नगा.  
 —(L. 2) Ns Vt Bds निशाचरानि सत्त्वानि Vt मृतानि )  
 (for the prior half). Ns प्रचरते; Vt प्रचरति; Bds प्रचरते  
 (for प्रवर्तन्ते). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Bds Ds-4 तपोवनः Gs तपो वनः (for तपोवनः). Ss  
 Ds-4 चापि; Ns Ds-4 वैवः Ns Bds चेमेः Vt चैते; Bt ह्येव  
 (for ह्येते). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss वेदितीर्थेषु; Ns Bt Ds-4 Ms वेदीर्धमेषु;  
 Ns Vt वेदीर्मध्येषु; Bt वेदीर्मध्ये तु; Bt वेदिर्मध्ये च (for  
 वेदितीर्थेषु).

9<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vt Bds Ds संप्रवृत्ता (for संप्रवृत्ता). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ns Bds नक्षत्रगणः G[ed.] ग्रह)मैथिलाः Vt नक्षत्रगण-  
 मास्तथा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Bt प्रावरणश्च Ts प्रवरणश्च (for  
 प्रावरणश्च). Ns Bds चन्द्रः (for चन्द्रो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ds  
 लोहितो (Ds ले)बरे; Ns Vt Bds विमलां Vt Bds ले)बरे;  
 Bt Ds-4 Gs अदितो)बरे; Dgs Tts [ऽ]भ्युदितो)बरे; Dds  
 [ऽ]भ्युदितो (for अभ्युदितोऽम्बरे). —After 9, Vt re-  
 peats 7<sup>th</sup>.

10<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vt Bds अनुजाने त्वाः Bt अनुजानामि (for  
 अनुजानामि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Bt Ds-4 Ms [अ]नुचरी; Dgs  
 [अ]नुचरी; Cy.t.as in text (for [अ]नुचरी). Gs damaged  
 for चरी भव. Ns Vt Bds पार्श्वं रासस्य मैथिलि. —<sup>c</sup>) Bt  
 [अ]पि Ds [अ]पि; Ms [अ]पि (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns  
 Ds-4 [अ]पि (for [अ]हि). Ns Bds साधु Bds चि)  
 तोषिता; Dts Dds Dms अपि तोषिता (for परितोषिता).

11<sup>a</sup>) Ss Bds अलंकृतः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds च जनयामास  
 (for जनय मे वत्से). G Ms सर्वालंकारः (for दिव्या). Ss  
 Ns Bt Ds-4 भूषिता; Dgs Dts Dds Gs Ms शोभिनि;  
 K[ed.] शोभिता (for शोभिनी). Ns Vt Bds निर्वृताहं  
 (Vt निर्वृता हि) अपिप्यामि दृष्ट्वा त्वां समलंकृतां.



G. 5 3-23  
H. 2. 119. 12  
I. 2 3-24

सा तदा समलंकृत्य सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा तस्मै रामं त्वभिमुखी ययौ ॥ १२  
तथा तु भूषिता सीता ददर्श वदतां वरः ।  
राघवः प्रीतिदानेन तपस्विन्या जहर्ष च ॥ १३  
न्यवेदयत्ततः सर्वं सीता रामाय मैथिली ।  
प्रीतिदानं तपस्विन्या वसनाभरणसज्जाम् ॥ १४  
प्रहृष्टस्त्वभवद्रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महारथः ।

12 \* ) Si Ns Bi Da.4-8 Ma सा तदा; Ns Bi.2 Ddi Dmi ततः (Ddi Dmi 'त' सा; K(ol.) सा तथा (for सा तदा); Vi ततः सांगमलंकृत्य; G(ed.) ततः स्वयमलंकृत्य, —<sup>a</sup>) Dti पादौ; Ma तस्या (for तस्मै), —<sup>a</sup>) Ma रामस्य (for रामं तु); Dgi Dmi T Ma [अ]भिमुखा (for 'मुखी'), —For 12<sup>a</sup>, Si Ns Vi Bi-8 Da.4-8 subst.;

2414\* अविवाचविपरीतां राममन्वाजगाम ह ।

[Ns Vi Bi [अ]नुवर्षा; Bi.2 [अ]नुवर्षा (for [अ]नुवर्षा); Si रामायणं कालं ह; Ns Vi Bi-8 अविवाचनीहिता (for the post. half).]

13 \* ) Ns Vi Bi-8 तां तथा; Dgi तथा तां; Ga-Mi तदा तु (for तथा तु); Ddi Dmi विभूषितां (for तु भूषितां); Dmi results भीतां in mara; Ga वसानूतां तु तां सीतां; Ma तथा तु भूषां सीतां तां, —<sup>a</sup>) Bi उवाच (for वदतां); G Mi-8 वदतां (for वदतां); —<sup>a</sup>) Bi राघवं (sic); Ns Vi Bi.2 Ma प्रीतिदानेन (for 'दानेन'), —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vi Bi-8 [अ]नु B.2 [अ]नु स्वया (for जहर्ष च). —For 13, Si Ns Da.4-8 subst.;

2415\* दिव्याभरणसंयुक्तां वसानां पीतमम्बाम् ।

राघवः प्रेक्ष्य वेङ्गीमनस्यामपूजयत् ।

[ (L. 1) Si Da.8 संयुक्ता; Ns युक्ता ही (for संयुक्ता); Si Da.8 वसाना; — (L. 2) Da.8 अनुपूजयत्. ]

14 \* ) Co. g. t न्यवेदयत् (as in text); Si Ddi Dmi Da.4-8 T-न्या Da नि विदयत जहर्षे; Ns Vi Bi-8 निवेद्यामास तदा (Vi Bi च सा); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da.8 रामस्य (for रामाय); Si Da.4-8 विस्तरं (Da 'राह'); Ns विपुलं (sic); Ns Vi Da.8 कचता; Bi तद्वचः (for मैथिली); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da.4-8 प्रसादं च (Da.4-8 'वै'); Ns Bi-8 प्रीतिदायाः Vi प्रतिदायाः Ts प्रतिदानं; Ma प्रदाने तत् (for प्रीतिदानं); —<sup>a</sup>) Da वसाना (for वसन); Si Ns Da.4-8 स्वजः Dgi Ddi Da Ma Ga.ing जहर्षे; Co. imp. g. t as in text (for 'जहर्ष'), Ns Vi Bi-8 जं Bi [अ]नु गतान् (Ns 'य' मुं Ns Bi सा; Vi च भूषणे).

15 \* ) Ns Vi Bi-8 प्रहृष्टोऽयं (for 'हस्त'); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Vi Bi-8 Da-8 महावशाः Ns Ms 'बलः' (for 'रथ'); —<sup>a</sup>) Bi.2 मैथिल्याः Da मैथिल्याः Da मैथिली (for मैथिल्याः);

मैथिल्याः सक्तियां दृष्ट्वा मानुषेषु सुदुर्लभाम् ॥ १५  
ततस्तां शर्वरीं प्रीतः पुण्यां शशिनिभाननः ।  
अर्चितस्तापसैः सिद्धैरुवास रघुनन्दनः ॥ १६  
तस्यां रात्र्यां व्यतीतायामभिषिच्य हुताग्निकान् ।  
आपृच्छेतां नरव्याघ्रौ तापसान्वनगोचरान् ॥ १७  
तावृक्षुस्ते वनचरास्तापमा धर्मचारिणः ।  
वनस्य तस्य संचारं राक्षसैः समभिप्लुतम् ॥ १८

Ma सक्त्यां (for सक्तियां); Ns Bi-8 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da.4-8 मानुषेयां (for 'वेषु'); Dgi Ts [अ]भिप्लुताः; Ma 'सिद्ध' (for सुदुर्लभाम्); Ns Vi Bi-8 दृष्ट्वा (Vi स्वयं) शीनिः सुदुर्लभा Ts मानुषेषु सुदुर्लभं.

16 \* ) Dgi तु; Dti स (for तां); Da.8 शर्वरीं (for शर्वरीं); Si Ns Da.4-8 पुण्यां; Dmi प्रीतिः; Ga दृष्ट्वा (for प्रीतः); —<sup>a</sup>) Dti Ddi शशिनिभाननः; Si Ns Da.4-8 Ma प्रीतः (Ma पुण्यां) शशिनिभाननः; —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Dti Da.4-8 सर्वैः (for सिद्धैः); Dgi वनस्य; Da तदा सा; Da उवाच (for उवाच); Ga सि. २२२ (damaged); —For 16, Ns Vi Bi-8 subst.;

2416\* ततस्तां शर्वरीं पुण्यां शिवया सह राघवः ।

उवाच परमप्रीतमस्मिन्मुनिवराभमे ।

17 \* ) Ga.2 प्रमाणावाम् (for व्यती); Ns इषितस्तापमे साधे (sic); —<sup>a</sup>) Ga-Mi अविवाचः; Co. ३ अविषिच्य (as in text); Ns हुताग्निकाः; Ts हुताग्निकाः; Co. ३ as in text (for 'ग्निकाः'); Si Da.4-8 अविषिका हुताग्निकाः; —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da.4-8 आ Da.8 अ [पृच्छतः; Ns Da.8 अ (Da आ) पृच्छतः; Mi 'स्त्वैतात्' (for 'स्त्वैतां'); Si Ns Da.4-8 ततः सर्वैः (Ns साधे; Da.8 साध्या); Ms वरव्याघ्रौ (for नरव्याघ्रौ); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da.4-8 तं Si Da.8 तं; Ns Da.8 तान्) मनीषिणः; Ma गमनैषिणौ (for वनगोचरान्); —After 17, Dmi ins. रामाय नमः; सीतायै नमः; लक्ष्मणाय नमः ।

18 Ns om. (hapl. ?) 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ts वनचरात् (for वनचरान्); Si Da.4-8 उवृक्षो वचनं (Si Da.8 वचनं) रा (Si का) म; —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da.4-8 Ga वनचारिणः; Da वनवासिनः (for धर्मचारिणः); —<sup>a</sup>) Da नरस्य (meta.); Si Da.8 [अ]नु च (for तस्य); —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da.4-8 समभिप्लुतं (for 'भिप्लुतम्'); —For 17-18, Ns Vi Bi-8 subst.; while Dgi Dti Ddi Dmi Da S ins. l. 3-6 after 18 :

2417\* तस्यां रात्र्यां व्यतीतायामुपापृच्छति राघवे ।

हुताग्निद्वयो भगवाञ्जाममविरभाषत ।

रक्षसि पुरुषादानि नानास्यानि राघवे ।

वसन्त्यस्मिन्महारण्ये व्याकाञ्च कविराशनाः ।

उन्निहं वा प्रमत्तं वा तापसं धर्मचारिणम् । [5]

अदन्त्यस्मिन्महारण्ये ताद्विवारय राघवे ।



एष पन्था महर्षीणां फलान्याहरतां वने ।  
अनेन तु वनं दुर्गं गन्तुं राघव ते क्षमम् ॥ १९

इतीव तैः प्राञ्जलिभिस्तपस्त्रिभि-

र्द्धिजैः कृतस्वस्त्ययनः परंतपः ।

वनं सभार्यः प्रविशेश राघवः

सलक्ष्मणः सूर्य इवाभ्रमण्डलम् ॥ २०

G. 3. 5. 23  
B. 2. 119. 22  
L. 3. 3. 41

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकादशधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १११ ॥

॥ समाप्तमयोध्याकाण्डम् ॥

[ (1. 1) Bz उपगच्छति (for 'इच्छति'). Bz मुदा पृच्छति राघवः (for the post. half). — (1. 2) Bz ह्यसि (for ह्यसि). — Ds om. 1. 3. — For lines 3-6, cf. 2343\*, 2344\* and 2345\*. — (1. 5) Dts सञ्जयति; Ms वनपारेण (for वने). — (1. 6) Ds Ms हिंसति; Ms अक्षति (for अक्षति 1). Ds तानि च कोटुमहसि (for the post. half). Ns Vz Bz-3 हिंसति राघवा राम (Bz 'सामर्थ्य') तानि च कोटु Ns Bz कोटु निहासि. ]

19 S; Ds-4 om. 19 here and S; Ds-4 read it after 2.108. 2343\* and Ds after 2345\* (cf. v.l. 2343\* and 2345\*). Bz Ds repeat 19 (cf. v.l. 2.108.10). —\*) Gz एवं (for एष). —\*) Bz Ds-4 वनात् (for वने). —\*) Bz अन्धेन (for अनेन). Ns Vz Bz-3 त्वं; Ds हिः Tz तं (for तु). Vz Dts वने दुर्गं; Ms वरं दुर्गं. —\*) Gz अहंसि (for राघव). Ms क्षणं; Cr.m.t. as in text (for क्षमम्). Ns Vz Bz-3 इतोन्वहंतुमहंसि; Ds पथानं गंतुमहंसि. —After 19, Ns Vz Bz-4 ins. :

2418\* स्वादुमूलफलं ताव तस्मिन्मुनिवराक्षमे ।

मिवेन नो याहि कथेप्सितं वनं

मुखं निवासाय नरेधराधम ।

पुनर्निवृत्तं कृतकृत्यमाश्रमा-

विर्हय पश्येम भवन्तमागतम् । [5]

[ Ns Vz om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) Bz किं तु (for स्वादु). Bz ऋषिवराक्षमे (for मुनि\*). — (1. 2) Bz (m. as above) मे (for मे). Ns स्यात् समीपितं; Vz समीपित वने (for कथेप्सितं वने). — (1. 3) Vz निवेशाय (for निवासाय). Bz जनेश्वरान्वर. ]

20 \*) S; Ns Ds-4 जनीव तैः; Vz Bz Dts C; इतीरितः (Vz Bz 'तैः'); Ds अपो स तैः; Cr.m.t. as in text (for इतीव तैः). Ns Vz Bz-4 महामाभिर (for उपसि\*). —\*) Bz Ds Ts Gz Cv स्वस्त्ययनः; Dgs स्वस्त्ययनैः; Cr.m.t. as in text (for 'यनः'). —\*) Vz पूर्वः; Ms वसन्त (for वने). —\*) Vz Dts [अ]भ्रमंडले.

Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name: S; Bz Ds-4 आरण्यः; Ns Bz आ (Ns अ आरण्यकः; Ns Vz Bz Ds-4 आरण्यकः. —Sarga name: S; Ns Ds-4 अथमुखा (Ns 'मुखातो'); Ns Bz वन-प्रवेशः; Vz Bz दंडकाण्यप्रवेशः; Ds अनुज्ञा. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S; Ns Bz Ds om.; Ns Vz

Bz-5; Dms T G Ms 119; Ds 6; Ds 4; Ds 7; Ms 120; Ms 129. —After colophon, Dms ins. :

श्रीरघुनाथार्पणमस्तु । शुभं भवतु । श्रीरस्तु ।

—Ts ins. :

श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतबभ्रुमहनुमासमेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः । शुभमस्तु ।

—Ts ins. :

श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतबभ्रुमहनुमासमेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । अलमेतुभंगासमेतश्रीबेहटाचलपती सहायम् ।

—Gz ins. :

श्रीरामचन्द्रपरमहंसो नमः । हरिः ॐ शुभमस्तु । सीतालक्ष्मणभरतबभ्रुमहनुमासमेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः ।

—Gz ins. :

श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः । अयोध्याकाण्डं संपूर्णम् ।

हरिः ॐ । शुभमस्तु । द्वितीयकाण्डे ग्रन्थसंख्या मान्यभावा इति अयोध्याकाण्डग्रन्थसंख्या 4415 श्लोके ।

—Gz ins. :

श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः । हरिः ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।

—Ms ins. :

श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । अयोध्याकाण्डं संपूर्णम् । ग्रन्थसंख्या द्वितीये तु काण्डे मान्यभावा स्मृता । अयोध्याकाण्डे ग्रन्थसंख्या । कोटि ? मासत मेहमास चोष्वाचयुं, रोहणीयुं पूर्वपक्षतृतीययुं, कृष्णपक्षसं कण्ठनूरे शंकरन् एतुमितीतेपुलकः काशूर मनेकले पार्थिवकिरामायणी । अयोध्याकाण्डं । कोटिः सशर ।

—Ms ins. :

श्रीरामाय नमः । अयोध्याकाण्डं समाप्तम् ।

—Ms ins. :

अक्षरं चपरिच्छेदं मायाहीनं तु यज्ञचेत् ।

अन्तुमहन्ति विद्वांसः कस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ।

—Ms ins. :

श्रीरामाय नमः ।

विन्दुसहितिविचित्रवीरिका-

भृङ्गमक्षयदहीनदृषणम् ।

इस्तवेगजसमुद्दिपूर्वकं

अन्तुमहन्ति समीक्ष्य सज्जनः ।

नारायणाय नमः ।







## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 31 additional passages found in some of the 29 MSS. which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text. They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text.

The order of the MSS. and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text.

### I

After 7\*, Ns Bz De Ma ms. :

अमात्रैर्बलमुपैव रथैश्च बहुमियुतम् ।  
पादातिन प्रबुक्तेन बलेन महता वृतम् ।  
सौमित्राद्य महाभाने गिरं देववर्षतम् ।  
कृताञ्जलिस्वापेदमनुतां दीपतामिति ।  
तं पिता मूर्धन्युपाधाय परिचर्य च पीडितम् । [5]  
मिहसेठगतिं वाक्पुमुवाच उग्रसेनम् ।  
मय्यस्य सौम्य शिषेन त्वं मातामहगृहं प्रति ।  
संदेहं शृणु मे वर्य तं च कुर्याः समाहितः ।  
इतो मातामहकुले सन्नुग्रसहितो ब्रज ।  
अनुग्रो अत्रुत्सुकां भक्तिमांश्चाप्यनुव्रतः । [10]  
तवापि च प्रियतरः प्राणेष्वोऽपि परंतप ।  
आत्मवासं त्वया आतां दृष्टव्यो रथ एव च ।  
गुणप्राप्त्यर्हतेष्वेवमुपया इदं परंतप ।  
न जहाति यथा पुत्र जनुत्सुकां तथा कुरु ।  
यथा प्रकृत्यः सर्वा गुणैस्त्वां रक्षन्मन । [15]  
अनुस्त्वन्त्यदोषेण सर्वथा त्वं तथा कुरु ।  
मातुलश्चाभ्ययं पुत्र शुभ्रव्योऽहमिव त्वया ।

आर्यकं चापि मन्येथाः पूर्वं देवतव्यमुदा ।  
विनीतः शीलवांश्चैव भवेः पुत्रानर्हकृतः ।  
ब्राह्मणाश्चतुर्वृत्तान्तेष्वेवाथ प्रयत्नवान् । [20]  
प्रसादा चैतान्पलेन वृत्तेस्त्वं हितमात्मनः ।  
तत्तापयन्तपहाहो त्वया मेघो हितं वचः ।  
ब्राह्मणा हि महत्मानः धिरो मूर्खं भवेत्स च ।  
स्युश्च ते सर्वकार्येषु ब्राह्मणा ब्रह्मचरिनः ।  
देवाः पुत्र भवार्थं हि प्रजानां विबुधोत्तमैः । [25]  
प्रेषिता मानुषं लोकं भूमिदेवा हिजातयः ।  
तेषां सकाशाद्देवाश्च धर्मशास्त्रं तथाचक्ष्वम् ।  
नीतिशास्त्रं च विपुलं धनुर्वेदं च धारय ।  
अथपुष्टं रथे नामे व्यायामं कुरु निवराः ।  
गान्धर्वस्य च विज्ञाने युक्तो भवितुमर्हसि । [30]  
अन्येष्वपि च शिल्पेषु यतः कार्यः सदा त्वया ।  
नानाशिल्पकलाज्ञश्च भवेरपि परंतप ।  
अणमन्यासिते त्वत् वृथैव न हितं तव ।  
कृपायावेदिनो हता निराशं प्रेषाश्च ते मन ।  
ह्यवितं हि मनो मे स्वात्कुलभ्रमणात्तव । [35]  
एवमुक्त्वा स तृपतिभरते साधुलोचनः ।  
वात्पगृह्णन्वा वाचा गच्छ पुत्रेणभाषत ।

### I

De om. (hapl. ?) l. 2. — (l. 2) Bz सुबुक्तेन; Ma च बलेन (for प्रबुक्तेन). — (l. 3) Bz देववर्षतं. — (l. 4) Ma [१] हि विनीतश्च (for दीपतामिति). — (l. 6) De मिहसेठगते. Ma सेठयुक्तं तदा वाक्यमिति अलपलकोट. — (l. 7) Ma मूर्धन्यान्ता (for मूर्धं प्रति). — (l. 8) Ma तु मिहसेठं (for शृणु मे वर्य). De तव (for तं). Ma वर्ये अधीश्वरमादिता (for the post. half). — (l. 9) Ma वृत् (for वृतं). — (l. 10) Ma [५] हि (for हि). — (l. 12) Ma तव (for तव). De तव चापि (by transp.). Ma प्राणैरपि तव हृत्ते (for the post. half). — (l. 12) De जहामेव (for जहासवत्). Ma जहा. — (l. 13) De न्यादेद्वैर (for न्यासवैर). — (l. 14) De त्वं (for त्वं). — Bz om. (hapl.) l. 15-16. — (l. 15) Ns De तथा (for तथा). Ma च त्वं (for सर्वं). Ns De गुणैस्ते; Ma गुणैस्ते (for गुणैस्ते). — (l. 17) Ma ते (for [५] व). Ns [५] वामि. — (l. 19) Ns De मन (for वे). Ns पुत्रो (for पुत्र). — (l. 20) Bz अत्रिचाज्ञान्; De वृत्तसर्वं; Ma च प्रयत्नवान् (for अत्रिचाज्ञान्). Ma नं प्रयत्नः (for च प्रयत्नवान्). — (l. 21) De [५] व सत्तं; Ma [५] गान्धर्व (for [५] गान्धर्व). Ns पुत्रं त्वं; Ma दृष्टव्यं.

— (l. 23) De न्यामायाः (for न्याम). Bz भवे- (for भवे). Ns Bz (m. also) न्यामः; De सुनस्य (for न्याम). — (l. 24) De प्रकृत्यः (for स्युश्च ते). Ma महाप्रा (for ब्रह्मता). Ns Bz (m. also) ब्रह्मवेदिनः. — (l. 25) Bz देवैः (for देवाः). De प्रजानं; Ma पुत्रप्राथ (for प्रजानं). Ns विविरोक्तान्. — (l. 26) Ns प्रयातः; Bz (m. also) जासिता; De प्रोप्ता (for प्रोप्ता); Ma मानुषं लोकं. De रति कुता (for द्विजातयः). — (l. 27) Ma त्वं (for च). Ma नीति- (for वृत्ते). De धर्मशास्त्राणि चैव हि (for the post. half). — (l. 28) Ma धर्म. (for नीति). Bz गण्डः; Ma वाच्य (for धारय). — (l. 29) Ns नीति (for नामे). Ma वेद्यां पुत्रेण पुत्रक (for the post. half). — Bz om. l. 30-31. — (l. 30) Ns विज्ञानं. Bz वाच्यवेद्यान् तथा पारले मन पुत्रक. — Ns Bz De Ma om. l. 32. — (l. 32) Ma भवेपासकं (for भवेरपि). Bz परंतप. — (l. 33) Bz Ma [५] सिद्धं; Ma हि ते हित (for हितं तव). — (l. 34) De मे त्वया (for ते मन). — (l. 36) Ma om. (hapl. ?) एवमपि एवमुक्त्वा, Ma दशरथो (for स नृपति) and साधुलोचनं.



After 2.1.4. Śi (after the second occurrence)  
D1-2, 5 ins. :

अमालैर्बहुभिर्गुप्तो रवैश्च शुभवाविभिः ।  
पादातेन च मुखेन वृतः शतसहस्रशः ।  
स मित्रा समनुजातः परिन्दकश्च बाहुना ।  
भरतः सिंहविक्रान्तः शत्रुग्रह महामतिः ।  
ते तदा प्रस्थितं वीरं भरतं वदतां वरम् । [ 5 ]  
राजा दशरथो वाक्यमुवाच जनसंसदि ।  
प्रस्थितस्त्वं नरवर मातामहकुलं शुभम् ।  
संदेहो शृणु मे वरस ते च कुर्वीः समाहितः ।  
शत्रुग्रसहितो गच्छ मातामहकुलं विभो ।  
स ते सहायो भविता स त्वां नित्यमनुजतः । [ 10 ]  
संदेह्यामि च त्वां भूयः संदेहो तव वदितम् ।  
तव चैव महाबाहो शत्रुग्रह च मानद ।  
नित्यशश्च त्वया कार्यां शुभया मातुलस्य वै ।  
कार्यकस्य च ते नित्यं कार्यं कालेऽभिवादनम् ।  
व्रतकथां च ते पुत्र कार्यया निवतामना । [ 15 ]  
वाङ्मनैः सह धर्मात्मवासः यद्विज्जदाहृतः ।  
काले काले यथोक्तं च वाङ्मनामनिवाद्यैः ।  
वाङ्मना हि विभो मूलं पुरुषस्य शुभाधिना ।  
सहावार्थं च कतेभ्याः प्रणम्य निवतामना ।  
सर्वविधान्तगा धन्या महत्तया वाङ्मनाः सदा । [ 20 ]

(1. 1) D1 कुले (for गुले). D2 बहु (for शुभ). —(1. 2) Śi संवलेन; D1.2 पराविना; D2 वदा (for पादातेन). D2 सहस्रशैः. —(1. 3) D1.2.3 समनुजातः; D2 समुपाजाव; D2 समनुजातः (for समनुजातः). —For 1. 6, Śi subst. :

व्याच राजा राजपिः सखेन नले वलि ।

—(1. 7) Śi कुले प्रति; D1.2 सुहं शुभं (for कुलेशुभम्). —D2 om. 1. 8-9. Śi om. 1. 8. —(1. 8) D2 कुल (for शुभ). D2 तव (for ते). D2 कुर्वी (for कुर्वी). —(1. 9) Śi प्रति; D2 शुभ (for विभो). —(1. 10) D1 वर (for second स). —(1. 11) D2 om. च (subj.). Śi उवाचि; D1-2 ते भूयः (for त्वां भूयः). D1.2 संदेहम् (for सं). Śi D1.2 निवताम; D1 वं वित (for वं वितम्). D2 संदेह च तव विष (for the post. half). —(1. 12) D1.2 transp. च and एव. D1-2.2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-



कथायोगेन सुहृदा मनोज्ञेन महानुगः । [ 45 ]  
 दिवसैः कंभिर्देवाद्यः स श्रान्तबलवाहनः ।  
 सरितः पर्वतांश्चैव व्यतिक्रम्य सहानुगः ।  
 उपस्थितो वे नगरं तदा राजगृहं विभुः ।  
 स दत्तं प्रेषयामास राज्ञो वृद्धस्य धीमतः ।  
 आर्यकस्य महातेजा भरतः प्रियदर्शनः । [ 50 ]  
 श्रुत्वा दूतस्य वचनं स राजा सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
 प्रवेशयामास तदा भरते नगरोत्तमम् ।  
 पुण्यैर्गन्धैश्च धूपैश्च सज्जतः समलङ्कृतम् ।  
 समुपविष्टपताके च तुर्योऽङ्गुलिनादितम् । [ 55 ]  
 राजमारीमदाकीर्णो जलेन च समुक्षितः ।  
 वेदवाभिकारिमुत्तमानिर्वाचानुगतयोभितः ।  
 पुरतो नृत्यमानाभिर्भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 नरमुत्प्रेक्ष्य बहुभिः सूतमागधवन्दिभिः ।  
 स्तुयमानो यथान्वाप्य भरतः प्रविशेद्य ह ।  
 प्रविश्य च गृहं रत्नमभिवाद्य च मातुलम् । [ 60 ]  
 वृद्धं मातामहं चैव तथैव नृपपोषितः ।  
 स वै मातामहगृहे सर्वकर्मैः सुसज्जतः ।  
 दवाप्त स सुखी भीमानकेचित्काले नृपात्मजः ।  
 Colophon.

कदाचिद्भरतः धीमान्बुद्धं मातामहं नृपम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य महामानसिद्धं वचनमनपीत । [ 65 ]  
 आचार्यानिनुगच्छेयं भवतोऽनुमते प्रभो ।  
 लेख्यसेख्यानशब्दज्ञात्रीतिज्ञाकाधरपारगान् ।

महर्षेयः, Ds 'बुद्ध', Ds ततो महातेजा (for मातामहकित्). Ss वचनपारले स; Ds ते नरपारस्त; Ds दूरं तत्प्रातः (for वरपारस्त स); —(l. 45) Ds जन्मोत्पन्न (for मनोज्ञेन). Ds सहानुगः (for 'नुग'); —(l. 46) Ds [ जा [ व (for [ ज [ व ); Ds समिध- (for स श्रान्त-); —(l. 47) Ds सनदी- (for सरितः); Ds व्यतिक्रम्य (for 'क्रम्य'); —(l. 48) Ds नगरी (for नगरे); Ds महाराज- (for तदा राज-); Ds विभु (for विभुः); —(l. 49) Ds संगतं (for स दत्तं); —(l. 52) Ds भरतो (for भरतः); —(l. 53) Ds transp. गणेश and धीमः; —Ss Ds.1.7 transp. l. 54 and 55; —(l. 54) Ds समुक्षित- (for समुक्षित-); —(l. 56) Ds.1.8 जारकः; Ds जय (for जाय-); Ss Ds.4 शोभितं (for शोभितः); —(l. 58) Ds स्तुतो (for स्तुतः); —(l. 59) Ds स्तुयमानो (for स्तुयमानो); —(l. 60) Ss Ds.7 गृहे रमे (with hiatus) (for गृहं रमन्); —(l. 61) Ds गृहं (for वृद्धं); —(l. 62) Ds.1.8 सुसज्जतः; Ds प्रसज्जतः (for सुसज्जतः); —(l. 63) Ss Ds.1.7 सज्जतो (Ds.7 'स'); Ds सुसज्जो (for स सुज्जो); Ds किति- (for किति-).

Colophon.—Sarga name: Ss Ds.1.7 भरतः (Ds.1 'ता' गमने; Ss प्रवेशः; Ds गमने; Ds.7 प्रस्तावो). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ds 53; Ds.1.7 1; Ds 45. —For lines 64–124 cf. No. 4.

—(l. 64) Ds missing for नृप मा. —(l. 66) Ds missing for भवतोऽनु. Ds.1 (before corr. as in text) भवतो

विविधाम् च विद्याम् मुनिज्ञानाद्यापानपि ।  
 विनीतान्मुनिशिक्षाम् इत्यपि तथैव च ।  
 गान्धर्वीषु च विद्याम् शिल्पजातिषु चापरम् । [ 70 ]  
 नरान्विनीतान्द्वान्यै वेनुमिच्छामि तत्पताः ।  
 आद्याणान्वेदविदुषः प्राज्ञान्परमपूजिताम् ।  
 व्यादिष्टान्भवतेच्छामि शिक्षार्थं मम नित्यतः ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु भरतस्यैतद् वचनं परमहृदयम् ।  
 आह्लापयत्तदा राजा वदुर्न भरतेन वै । [ 75 ]  
 श्रुत्वा तु भरतो राज्ञा व्यादिष्टान्पूरुषांस्तदा ।  
 सर्वविद्याम् कुशलान्परं हर्षमवाप ह ।  
 प्रदाय शिष्यमात्मानं तेभ्यः स रघुनन्दनः ।  
 आचार्येभ्यस्तदा विद्यां धर्मेण भिज्जगाम ह ।  
 सोऽनुपूर्वैर्ग तान्सर्वान्पुनरिब्रूह सुव्रतः । [ 80 ]  
 सह आत्मा महातेजाः सपुत्रेण यत्तस्मिन् ।  
 एवमाचार्यहस्तेषु वर्तमानो नरोत्तमः ।  
 रममाणो नरन्यायः परं हर्षमवाप ह ।  
 शुभ्रपते यथान्वापमाचार्याधिपतेन्द्रियः ।  
 अर्धमानप्रदानाभ्यां यथाकाहमतन्द्रितः । [ 85 ]  
 ज्ञानान्वासप्रवृत्तस्य विज्ञानेऽमिरतस्य च ।  
 एवं कालो व्यतिक्रामस्सुमहान्भरतस्य च ।  
 यदा ज्ञानेषु सिद्धां वै प्राप्तवान्पुनन्दनः ।  
 ततोऽस्य बुद्धिः संजाता धर्मं श्रोतुं सत्तानम् ।  
 आह्लाणेभ्योऽथ वृद्धेभ्यो मिथुकेभ्यश्च धार्मिकः । [ 90 ]  
 ये चान्येऽपि महाभागा धर्मेषु कुशला द्विजाः ।

(for भरतो). Ss [ 5 ] नृपतो. Ds नृप (for प्रभो). —(l. 67) Ds लेख-; Ds लिख- (for लेख-); Ss शब्दे च (for शब्दज्ञान-); Ss ज्योतिःशामस्य (for नीतिज्ञानार्थ-); Ds चारु (for नारपार-); —(l. 68) Ds missing for वातु गान. Ds.7 निष्ठातान् (for समिधान्); —Ds om. l. 69; —(l. 69) Ss विदितान् (for विनीतान्); —(l. 70) Ds.4 गान्धर्वीषु (for 'गन्धु); —(l. 71) Ds च (for वै); Ds.1.8 एवमिच्छामि तान्द्वान् (Ds 'विदुषः') (for the prior half); —(l. 72) Ss Ds.4 वृद्धान् (for प्राज्ञान्); Ds अयपूजिताम्; —(l. 73) Ds.1.8 शिष्यार्थं (for शिक्षार्थ-); —Ss om. (hapl.) l. 74–75; —(l. 74) Ds [ ज [ व (for वृ); Ds वृद्धवत् (for वृद्धान्); —(l. 75) Ds आह्लापयत् (for 'यत्); —Ds.1 om. (hapl.) l. 76–83; —(l. 79) Ds विदुषः (for विद्यां); Ds [ ज [ विज्जगाम ह. —(l. 80) Ss नोऽनुपूर्वैर्ग; Ds सनु\* (for लेखनपूर्वैर्ग); —(l. 82) Ds.4 सर्वपशु (Ds 'अर') सवराः (for the post. half); —(l. 84) Ss Ds.1.7 सुव्रतः (for सुव्रते); Ds यथावेद्यम्; Ds 'व्यापाम् (for यथान्वापम्); Ss Ds.1.8 आचार्यं (for 'चौन-); —(l. 85) Ds जय (for जने-); Ds यथाकामम् (for 'कालम्); —Ds om. l. 86–87; —(l. 86) Ds.1.8 ज्ञानान्वाते; Ss ह (for च); —(l. 87) Ss Ds [ 1 ] व्यतिक्रामत् (for व्यति-); Ds ह (for च); —(l. 88) Ds.1.8 ज्ञाने स- (for ज्ञानेषु); —(l. 89) Ds यत् (for यत्); —(l. 90) Ds.1 गतिन्ययः; Ds [ 5 ] जयः; Ds मिथुकेभ्यो (for 54 वृद्धेभ्यो); Ss Ds.1 मिथुकेभ्यो; Ds वृद्धेभ्यो ह्यथ (for मिथुकेभ्यश्च); —(l. 91) Ds ये चान्ये च; Ds ये चान्येषु



वाग्यवाग्य महातेजाः सेवते धर्मकात्यायनः ।  
 भक्त्यात्मनि धर्मोऽस्य सततं एवैवतेतः ।  
 कथायां धर्मोक्त्यायां रमते हनुमन्वनः ।  
 तपोऽहिंसास्ता तित्थं ये च धर्मपरायणाः । [95]  
 वाग्यवाग्य महातेजा उपास्ते निर्देवः शुद्धिः ।  
 शास्त्राणि च महाप्राज्ञो मिलातो गुणवन्त्यपि ।  
 वेदविद्यासु वाग्यासु कुशलः सर्वशान्तिवित् ।  
 कृतकृत्यमिश्रामानं सन्त्यते धर्मसेवकात् ।  
 तस्य बुद्धिः सममवसिपतुः संप्रपणं प्रति । [100]  
 संदिदेश तदा वृत्तं ज्ञानं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 अवोचो गच्छ भद्रं ते इत्तं श्रीं नृपोत्तमम् ।  
 पितरं कुशलं प्रति मातुश्च ज्ञातरी तया ।  
 प्रपुत्रं च कुशलं तेन्यो वाच्यो दशरथः प्रभुः ।  
 मातामहवृत्ते वात् वनेते बहनुग्रहात् । [105]  
 यथाज्ञातं वृत्तं वात् महत्तव कृतं शुभम् ।  
 स तु तेनाम्बनुजायो भरतेन वरम्विता ।  
 इत्तः परमसहस्रः प्रवापो येन सा पुत्री ।  
 अवोचो नारायणं रम्यं प्रविष्टेन महातपाः ।  
 यो च राजीवताम्राभो राजा दशरथोऽभवत् । [110]  
 प्राप्नुवानमसौ वृत्तो भरतस्यानुशासनात् ।  
 न्यवेदयत् तदाज्ञं मातुष्येऽथ द्विजसभा ।  
 कृतकृत्योऽथ राजेन्द्र भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 धनुर्वेदे च वेदे च नीतिशास्त्रे च पारयः ।

[for श्रीं] :—(L. 92) Si सर्वं (for सेवते), Di वे च  
 एवैवराज्यः (for the post. half), —(L. 94) Di ज्ञानं  
 (for-कुशलं), —(L. 95) Di reads L. 95 after L. 92. Di  
 वामिनिर्देव (निर्देव) सर्वैवराज्यः, —(L. 96) Di च सुते;  
 Di 1.7 निष्ठाः (for निष्ठाः), —(L. 97) Di [ २ ] ४ म्माः; Da  
 "ममा" (for ममायां), Si गुणवन्ति (for गुणवन्ति), Di  
 वेदवी शास्त्राणि वे, Da लिख स गुणवानो (for the post.  
 half), —(L. 98) Di वा (for व), —(L. 99) Da वयमे  
 (for ममा), —(L. 100) Di संप्रपणं (for संप्रपणं), —(L.  
 103) Si Da 1.7 मातुष्यं (for मातुष्यं), —(L. 104) Di वचो  
 (for वाच्यो), —(L. 105) Di 1.8 वनेते; Da 1.8 वनेते (for वनेते),  
 —(L. 106) Di 1.8 सुते (for सुते), —(L. 107) Da सुतेन (for सुतेन), —(L. 108) Di 1.8 ननुना निर्दिष्टा  
 (for the post. half), —(L. 110) Di 1.8 स (for व),  
 Da 1.8 [ २ ] न्यवेदयत् (for न्यवेदयत्), —For L. 110, Di subst.:

श्रीं स = जीवनाप्राप्तौ (सा दशरथोऽभवत्) ।

—(L. 111) Si च तथा; Di अयं (for अयं), Di 1.8 वृत्ते  
 (for वृत्ते), —(L. 112) Di 1.8 विवेकः (for विवेकं), Di 1.8  
 राज्ञे (for राज्ञे), Di 1.8 विवेकः राज्ञे (for the prior half),  
 Di [ २ ] ४ (for २४), Di 1.8 त्वं (for त्वं), —(L. 114) Da  
 वेदेषु (for वेदे च), Si Da 1.8 शास्त्रेषु (for शास्त्रे च),  
 —(L. 115) Di 1.8 शास्त्रे च (for शास्त्रेषु), Si वाच्येषु (for  
 वाच्ये च), —(L. 116) Di 1.8 निष्ठातो; Da 1.8 कुशलं (for  
 निष्ठातो), Di om. (hapl.) from the post. half of L. 116

अभेदाद्येषु कुशलो भ्यामामे च तथैव च । [115]  
 हस्तिनिष्ठासु निष्ठासु रथनिष्ठाविस्तरः ।  
 आलेख्ये चैव लेख्ये च ज्ञानेऽज्ञाने तथा ।  
 ज्योतिर्गतिषु विष्णातस्तव वाग्येन नोदितः ।  
 एवंविधानि कर्माणि कृणामि सुवहन्वपि ।  
 कृताधीं भरतो राजेन्द्रकामकायुषेऽप्यति । [120]  
 सुत्वा राजा प्रहृष्टोऽमृतस्य वचनं तदा ।  
 कर्मव्याघातं देव्यन्तालधर्मो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 पतिमंशुल नृपतिस्तं दत्तं भरतस्य वै ।  
 समवन्मुदितः धीमतिस्तदा दशरथो नृपः ।

Colophon.

3

After 2.1.4, Si B.1.8 Da Ma ins. 2

बलेन महता वीरबलदुरेण संवृतः ।  
 तथानुगम्यमानश्च सर्वैः पुरनिवासिभिः ।  
 भ्रातृज्जात रामेन लक्ष्मणेन च वीरवान् ।  
 गत्वा पुरस्कृतो धीमान्तो गन्धर्वनिमात्रकम् । [3]  
 लवण्य लकाचानाद्वरतः केकयीसुतः ।  
 लवण्यसहितः पादौ रामस्य गिरमा ययौ ।  
 तौ पादयोर्निपतितौ गच्छन्भानावुभौ ।  
 दोर्भ्यामुत्थाप्य रामोऽपि परिध्यावेदमश्ववीत् ।  
 केकयीगजविराट् मां वीरस्य धरतलक्ष्मणम् ।

up to the prior half of L. 118. Da 1.8 सुनिष्ठः (for  
 निष्ठातो), Di 1.8 विवेकः (for the post. half),  
 —(L. 117) Da 1.8 ज्ञाने (for ज्ञाने), —(L. 118) Da 1.8  
 नोदितः (for नोदितः), —(L. 120) Da 1.8 गच्छन्ति; Da 1.8 ज्ञे  
 (for ज्ञे), —(L. 121) Da subst. L. 121-124 for L.  
 61-64 of App. I (No. 4); while B.1.8 subst. L. 121 and  
 122 for L. 61 and 62 and cont. L. 123-24; on the  
 other hand, B.1.8 ins. those lines after L. 60 (for  
 var., see App. I (No. 4)), Si Da 1.7 प्रहृष्टता (for  
 प्रहृष्टता), Di सुतः; Di सुतः; Da तथा (for तथा), —Si om.  
 (hapl.) L. 122 and 123, —(L. 122) Di 1.8 च देव्यः;  
 Da 1.8 देव्यः (for च देव्यः), —(L. 123) Di 1.8 पति  
 (for पति), Da 1.8 वचो दशरथे तदा (for the post. half),  
 —(L. 124) Di 1.8 वचनम् (for वचनम्), Di 1.8 वचनम् (for वचनम्),  
 Di 1.8 तथा (for तथा), Di [ २ ] वचनम्; Da 1.8 वचनम् (for वचनम्),  
 Colophon. —Sarga name: Si Da 1.7 दशमोऽध्यायः (Si  
 "१०"); Di 1.8 दशमः (Da सत्तमः [दशमः] Da "१०"); Di दशमः  
 नाम्ने, —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Di 51;  
 Da 1.8 2.

3

[L. 2] Da (before cor., as in text) [ ३ ] ननुगम्यमानेन  
 Ma ननुगम्यमानेनुरक्तं (hypom.) (for the prior half)  
 and ज्ञे (for ज्ञे), —For L. 4, Ma subst.:

गत्वा गन्धर्वनिमात्रं च रामेनानुगतस्तवः ।



राजपुत्राविते च त्वां सारिण्यादि मलक्षणः । [10]  
 इत्युक्ते भरतो राजे प्रणिपत्याभिवाद्य च ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च परिजित्य शत्रुजलदिवो ववी ।  
 अनुगम्यमानो बहुनिः सुहृदिः प्रियवाणिभिः ।  
 अनुरक्तैस्तथैवान्तरपत्न्यानिभिः प्रियैः ।  
 निपत्यै स्ववनात्प्रान्तांस्ततः क्षीप्रतरं ववी । [15]  
 श्रीमन्मातामहपुरं द्रुहं त्वरितमानसः ।  
 सुहृदिः सह मामेषु विहरिष्यवादिभिः ।  
 अहोभिर्गणितैः कैश्चिद्धान्तबलकाहनः ।  
 वनानि सरितः प्रेक्षातलील सुमनोहरान् ।  
 आसयाव पुरं राज्ञो रम्ये राजगृहे विभुः । [20]  
 अभ्यासस्थलतो राज्ञे दूते भ्राताप्रदाय सः ।  
 प्रेषयामास भरतः प्राप्तोऽस्मीत्यालङ्कारिणम् ।  
 भुत्वा च दूतवचनं स राजा भृशहर्षितः ।  
 प्रवेष्टायामास पुरं भरते परमार्पितम् ।  
 आहार्यैस्तिकाकीर्णं पुष्पोत्करविभूषितम् । [25]  
 राजसार्गं कारयित्वा जलेन सुषमुक्षितम् ।  
 विन्यस्तपूर्णैरुल्लसं जलमाकाशविभूषितम् ।  
 समुच्छ्रितपताकं च भूपगन्धाधिवामितम् ।  
 ततः प्रवेष्टवाजानुसर्गं पुरवासिनः ।  
 सर्वैर्तुल्यैर्नाराद्वारानिश्च नन्दितम् । [30]  
 वेद्याभिर्धोरमुल्याभिर्वादानुगतमुल्लवणम् ।  
 नृत्यन्तीभिः पुरस्तान् पुरं तद्विधेयं सः ।

बल्लुगमिः स्तुवमानः स्तुवमाणवन्दिभिः ।  
 वाक्पात्रैश्च तपःसिद्धैः पूतः साक्षा च वज्रभिः । [35]  
 श्रीमन्मातामहपुरं क्रमेणैव प्रविश्य सः ।  
 द्रुहं मातामहं तत्र दृष्ट्वा निजनाय च ।  
 राजा तेन परिच्युतः द्रुहश्चालास्यं ततः ।  
 प्रविष्टवान् पुरं ततः प्राणमद्राजवोचितः ।  
 श्रीमद्राजगृहं प्राप्य तदुल्लवणसंकुलम् ।  
 स वै मानामहपुरं वर्षकामैः प्रपूजितः । [40]  
 उवास सुसुखं तत्र भरतः श्रीमतां वरः ।

4

After 2.1.14 (after the colophon), *Œs* *Br*, *De* ins., while *Ms* ins. after 2.1.7 :

कदाचिद्भरतः श्रीमान्द्रुहं मातामहं रूपम् ।  
 शत्रुहृत्वाय वचनमभिवाद्येदमवधीत् ।  
 आचार्यानुपसेवेयं प्रविष्टान्नवता हि तान् ।  
 परमार्थेनानुपशान्त्यैव नानिशास्त्रविभारदान् । [5]  
 इत्यन्तराक्षरानिश्च नीतिशास्त्रविभारदान् ।  
 इत्यन्तराक्षरानिश्च नीतिशास्त्रविभारदान् ।  
 मान्यवर्षिकाकुसुमाद्यानां शिल्पविहरतथा ।  
 तथान्यान्वेदयेत्तद्वारगान्निवदान्निवदान् ।  
 उपसेवितुमिच्छामि धेयोऽर्थो हृदयामनः ।  
 भक्तानुमतो राजन्मदेष्टुं तान्ममाहंति । [10]

—(1. 7) *Br* सारिण्यादि (for सारिण्यादि). —(1. 9) *Br* *Ms* स (for सः). *Br* सारिण्यादि (for सारिण्यादि). —(1. 10) *Œs* च त्वा; *Ms* त्वां हि (for च त्वां). *Ms* स्वान्ते सहलक्षणः (for the post. half). —(1. 12) *Ms* सारिण्यादि (for the prior half). —(1. 13) Prior half hyphen, *Ms* [5] नैरिस्तु (for नैरिस्तु) and नारिभिः (for नारिभिः). —*Ms* om. (hapl.) 1. 14. —(1. 14) *Br*, *De* च (for च त्वां). —(1. 15) *Br* [स] सु ज्ञानम्; *De* स्वजनः; *Ms* [स] न्याजानम् (for स्वजनम्). *De* [स] ज्ञानम् (for स्वजनम्). —(1. 16) *Br*, *Ms* श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्). *Ms* कुले गुरुं (for गुरुं द्रुहं). —(1. 17) *Ms* प्रियः (for महः). *Br* (m. also as above) विहरम् (for विहरम्). —(1. 18) *Br* सारिण्यादि; *De* च ततः (for सारिण्यादि). —(1. 20) *Ms* महम् (for विभुः). —(1. 21) *De* राज्ञे (for राज्ञे). —(1. 22) *Œs* *De* [स] सु (for [स] सु). —(1. 23) *Ms* इह and प्रियः (for च and गुरुः resp.). —(1. 24) *De* प्रवेष्टायामास. —*Br* om. (hapl. ?) 1. 25. —(1. 25) *Ms* आहार्यः (for आहार्यः). —*Ms* om. (hapl. ?) 1. 26-30. —(1. 26) *Br* जलेन (for जलेन). —(1. 27) *De* विन्यस्त (for विन्यस्त). —(1. 28) *Br*, *De* सारिण्यादिभिः. —(1. 30) *De* स इत्युक्ते (for सर्वैर्तुल्यैः) and नन्दितः (for नन्दितम्). —(1. 31) *Ms* वचनं (for वचनं). *Br*, *De* [स] भूपगम् (for [स] भूपगम्); *Ms* नन्दितम् (for नन्दितम्). —(1. 32) *Ms* पुरतो नृत्यमानाभिः (for the prior half). *Br* (m. also) *Ms* इ (for सः). —*Br* om. (hapl. ?) 1. 33-35. —(1. 33) *Br* द्रुहः (for द्रुहः). *De* वारिण्यादि स्तुवमानसु

(for the prior half). —*Œs* *Br*, *De* *Ms* om. 1. 34. —(1. 35) *Br*, *Ms* श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्). *Ms* कुले (for गुरुं) and [स] सु (for [स] सु). *Br* महः प्रविष्टाय (for the post. half). —*De* om. 1. 36. —(1. 30) *Ms* द्रुहः (for द्रुहः). *Œs* [स] निजनाय; *Br* [स] निजनाय (for [स] निजनाय). —For 1. 38, *Ms* subst. :

प्रविष्टवान्तरं पुरातः प्रवेष्टे राजवोचितः ।

—(1. 30) *Ms* श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्). —*Ms* om. 1. 40. —(1. 40) *Br* om. द्रुहे and reads सुपूजितः (for सः). —(1. 41) *De* सपुत्रं (for सपुत्रं).

4

For this, cf. lines 64-124 of *No. 2*. *Ms* begins with इति श्रीमन्महर्षे नमः. —(1. 1) *Ms* भरतस्तु कर्मसह (for the prior half). *Œs*, *De* ततः; *Ms* ज्ञेय (for द्रुहः). —(1. 3) *Ms* missing from नृप up to उल्लवणम् in 1, 4. *Br* प्रवेष्टे (for हि तान्). *Br* प्रविष्टान्ति तान्ममे (for the post. half). —(1. 4) *Br* (m. also as above) नानादत्तः (for उल्लवणम्). —(1. 5) *Ms* विवेकं च (for विवेकम्). —(1. 6) *Ms* योग्येषु (for योग्येषु). —(1. 7) *De* योग्यः (for मान्यः). *Ms* विद्या (for विद्या). —(1. 8) *Br*, *De* न्यायशास्त्रविभारदान् (for the post. half). —(1. 9) *De* ज्ञेयैर्वा (for ज्ञेयैः). *Ms* जितम् (for द्रुहम्). —(1. 10) *Br*, *Ms* गतां (for गतां). *Br* [स] नृत्यते (for [स] नृत्यते). *Œs* ततः (for ततः).



श्रुत्येवं नृपतिर्वाक्यं केकयी भरतस्य सः ।  
 व्यादिदेश प्रहृष्टात्मा तस्याचार्योन्निपक्षितः ।  
 तानुप्रास्य च पञ्चन भरतः केकयीमुतः ।  
 वेदवेदाङ्गसाक्षात्तां ग्रहणे तत्परोऽभवत् ।  
 निवेद्य शिष्यमात्मार्तं गुरुणां विनयान्वितः । [ 15 ]  
 जग्राह वेदवेदाङ्गसाक्षात्तां गुणबुद्धये ।  
 आनुपूर्व्यां हि वाचाणांमागमे भृशमुद्यतः ।  
 विद्यातः च समिप्यतां सद्युन्नसहितस्त्वदा ।  
 जगाम स महातेजा नानाचार्यपरंपरायम् ।  
 शिक्षमाणः प्रयत्नेन विनयाचारयक्षितः । [ 20 ]  
 मानदानपुरस्कारैराचार्यान्त्यपूजयत् ।  
 शुश्रूषापरमो भूत्वा विनयं परमाय सः ।  
 ज्ञानाभ्यासरतस्यैव भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 जगाम सुमहान्कालो वसतस्तत्र श्रीमतः ।  
 विविधेषु वद्वा निष्ठां ज्ञानेषूपजगाम सः । [ 25 ]  
 तदास्य बुद्धिः संजडे तत्त्वावांशिममे पुनः ।  
 विद्यादीलवचोज्ञानसुषुभ्यो विदित्वात्मनः ।  
 ज्ञान्येभ्यश्चापि तत्त्वाथेवेदिभ्यः संनिकर्षतः ।  
 यो यो वेत्ति हि तत्त्वार्थं द्विष्टप्रमांश्चतस्रयः ।  
 प्रमांश्चकामनोक्षणां सिधेये तं तमेव हि । [ 30 ]  
 नानाज्ञानकषामिहि रेमे स विजहाह च ।  
 भरतो ज्ञानतत्त्वार्थवेदने सत्त्वोद्यतः ।  
 स यदा ज्ञानविज्ञानविषयेषु कृतात्मः ।  
 आत्मानं भरतो मेने द्विष्टप्रमांश्चसंगदम् ।

तदास्य बुद्धिः संजडे तत्त्वं प्रेषयितुं पितुः । [ 35 ]  
 अथाहवाग्यवीर्यं सुहृदं ब्रह्मवादिनम् ।  
 अयोध्यां गच्छ मर्दे ते स्मरितो जगनेर्द्वयैः ।  
 पितरं तत्र कौसल्यां नृवास्त्वं मातरं च मे ।  
 मातामहकुले जापि यथा वर्तामहे वयम् ।  
 तथा पूर्वं भवान्मांसेषितुर्मातुश्च मेऽग्रतः । [ 40 ]  
 रामश्चोपेत्य विज्ञाप्यो मामुद्दिश्य भगीरथम् ।  
 भृत्यस्ते भरतः पादौ मूर्ध्नाभ्यर्च्य प्रसाद्य च ।  
 कुशलानामयं स्निग्धं पृच्छतीति समागमे ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्च परिष्वज्य प्रष्टव्यः कुशलं त्वया ।  
 नृवाश्च मातरं मे त्वं कौसल्यामभिवादनम् । [ 45 ]  
 सुमित्रामपि च नृपा वैदेहीं चाभिवन्दनम् ।  
 स तेनैव समादिष्टो भरतेन महात्मना ।  
 दूतः शीघ्रहयो भूत्वा प्रत्ययौ वत्स सा पुरी ।  
 अयोध्यां सुमृशं रम्यां मनुराजप्रेमिनिमिता ।  
 यां स राजीवराजाश्रो राजा दशरथोऽन्वयात् । [ 50 ]  
 प्राप्तवानचिरैरेण स तं भरतज्ञास्नात् ।  
 त्वचेद्वत्तदा राते मातृस्त्रोऽपि द्विजस्तथा ।  
 कुतकुलोऽप्य रातेन्द्र भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 धनुर्वेदे च वेदे च भीतिशान्ते च पारगः ।  
 अर्थशास्त्रे च कुशल्यो न्यायामेऽपि तथैव च । [ 55 ]  
 हस्तिशिक्षासु निष्णातो रथशिक्षासु निधितः ।  
 आलस्ये चैव लेख्ये च लङ्घने पुष्पने तथा ।  
 ज्योतिर्गतिषु निष्णातस्तत्र वाक्येन चोदितः ।

—(l. 11) B1.2 [च]५; M.2 (for [च]५); M.2 (for सः).  
 —(l. 12) N.2 स; D.2 स; (for प्र-). —(l. 13) M.2 प्रक्षेप  
 (for च ५). —(l. 13) N.2 विनयात्मा (for विनयान्वितः).  
 —(l. 15) M.2 [अ] जगामप्ये (for गुणबुद्धये). —(l. 17) M.2  
 हि समुद्यतः (for वयम्). —(l. 18) M.2 वैव विनयात्मा (for च  
 ५). N.2 तथा (for तदा). —(l. 19) D.2 अस्मत्पुनः (for तत्-  
 परम्). —(l. 21) B1.2 ज्ञानमाल- (by transp.). B1.2 पुस्तक  
 [for-पुस्तक]. M.2 सप्तपुस्तक. —M.2 om. l. 22. —(l. 23)  
 B1.2 om. from first स up to second स. —M.2 om.  
 [hapl.]. l. 24-27. —(l. 26) B1.2 illeg. for संज्ञे तत्त्वार्थं.  
 N.2 B1.2 [अ] विनयः; D.2 [अ] विनयः (for [अ] विनयः).  
 —(l. 28) N.2 अन्वेष्ट; M.2 वेदमन्वेष्ट हि कुर्वतः (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 29) M.2 तत्त्वार्थः (for ५). B1.2 illeg. for  
 वयोर्भेदः. —(l. 30) M.2 कामादे (by transp.) (for  
 [अ] वेदः). M.2 स त ज्ञेयव्याप्त्याय (for the post. half).  
 (l. 31) B1.2 illeg. after वयम् up to the end of the line.  
 M.2 राम (for रेमे स). —(l. 32) D.2 तत्त्वार्थं (for ५).  
 B1.2 स तथा; B1.2 (m. also as above) स तथा (for सततः).  
 —(l. 33) N.2 B1.2 (after corr.) D.2 [अ] ज्ञानम् (for  
 ५). —(l. 34) B1.2 सत्ते (for ५). —(l. 35) M.2 ततो  
 (for तदा). M.2 पुनः (for पितुः). —(l. 36) B1.2 स ब्रह्मपु;  
 M.2 समाहूय (for वयम्). B1.2 illeg. for दत्त गृहः; M.2 सिद्धे  
 (for दत्त). —(l. 37) M.2 damaged from त्व up to च.  
 —(l. 39) M.2 ज्ञानिन्, (for ज्ञानि) and वर्तमानं सत्त (for

"मो वयम्). —(l. 40) M.2 सर्व (for पूर्वं) and शिष्य (for  
 हुते). —B1.2 illeg. from वदन्ते up to विद्याये in l. 41. N.2  
 D.2 तत्र त्वं पूर्वजाशेः (for the prior half). —(l. 41)  
 M.2 त्वया द्विज (for स्मरितम्). —(l. 42) B1.2 illeg. after  
 the prior half up to the end of l. 43. M.2 विनयात्मा  
 (for वृत्तिवर्ण) and तु (for च). —(l. 43) M.2 सर्व ज्ञेः  
 (for समागमे). D.2 पृच्छतिस्वा स्वार्थं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 44) B1.2 स्वार्थं. —B1.2 illeg. for l. 45. —(l. 45)  
 M.2 [५] (for त्वं). M.2 जगामादवत्. —(l. 46) N.2 D.2 मे  
 (for मित च). D.2 नृपात् (for नृवा). M.2 वेदेऽपि विनयात्मा  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 48) M.2 शीघ्रहयो. B1.2  
 स (B1.2 तु) तः परमसंज्ञः (for the prior half). N.2 B1.2  
 D.2 वेन (for वत्स). —(l. 49) B1.2 reads acc. sing. for  
 nom. sing. of all words. M.2 सः तु (for वत्स). —(l. 50)  
 M.2 तं (for स). N.2 स्मरते (for दत्त). N.2 B1.2 [५] स्वार्थं  
 (for स्वार्थं). —(l. 51) B1.2 ज्ञानं (for ज्ञानं). —For  
 l. 51, D.2 subet.:

प्राप्तवान् च तं दूतो भरतमातुशस्नात् ।

—(l. 52) N.2 M.2 कुशल्यः; B1.2 तद्वयं (subm.) (for तदा  
 सत्ते). D.2 स्वदेवता तद्वयं (for the prior half). N.2 M.2 सत्ते  
 (M.2 तदा) चतुर्वर्तिके (for the post. half). —N.2 M.2  
 om. l. 53-60. —(l. 53) D.2 हि (for स). —(l. 54) B1.  
 शान्तिषु (for शान्ति च). —(l. 55) B1.2 शान्तिषु (for शान्ति च).  
 B1.2 D.2 च (for स). D.2 हि (for च). —(l. 56) B1.2



एवंविधानि कर्माणि कृतवानुबह्वन्तरि ।  
 कुशार्थं भरतो राज्ञस्तत्त्वत्काग्रमुपैष्यति ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा मुमुक्षुः राजा दृष्टस्य वपसं प्रियम् ।  
 कौतुह्या च तर्कैरेयी मुमिक्षा राम एव च ।  
 प्रतिस्मरिष्य तं राजा हृतं सङ्कल्प चादृतः ।  
 श्रेयसामाप्ते नृपतिर्मेतत्स्य पुनरिहा ।

Colophon.

5

After l. 3 of 20\*, Di ins.; while Di ins. com.  
 l. 2-3) before 2.3.1:

- (2.2.25<sup>14</sup>) प्राच्योदीच्याः प्रतीच्याश्च तदा दृष्टोन्मत्तमिवम् ।  
 (2.2.26<sup>14</sup>) चाज्ञोऽपि दुर्मिषु सिध्यन्मन्त्रजेषु च ।  
 (54\*) अनुकम्पयति यदा पृच्छत्यस्माननामिवम् ।  
 (2.2.31<sup>14</sup>) अन्वत्तरे च बाह्वे च पौरत्रातपदा जनः ।  
 (47<sup>14</sup>) भर्मेजेन विनीतेन तदात्येन महत्तमना । [5]  
 (47\* l. 7) कुनी रामो धनुर्वेदे दिग्वाचविदसंशयम् ।  
 (47\* l. 8) अमोवाचो दुरधेयी चमोवाच रत्नायुधः ।  
 (2.2.24<sup>14</sup>) यं यं वर्जितं संग्रामे रामो राजस्तवाज्ञया ।  
 (34\*) तत्कृतो विजिष्मारीन्विजयी विनिवर्तते ।  
 (33\*) जिवापि वैरिणेभ्योऽपि यदा विविधते । [10]  
 (तदापि प्रया मि) ततो भूत्वा स्थान्त्वयवतः ।  
 (2.2.25<sup>14</sup>) प्रयासात्पुनरागत्य कुजरेण रथेन तु ।  
 (2.2.31<sup>14</sup>) विप्रो वृक्षान्तराश्च देवराजं गृहे गृहे ।  
 (57\*) अभिधावन्ति रामस्य वीराणां भिषेवतम् ।  
 (2.2.32<sup>14</sup>) तासामपोहितः कामस्यरत्नवाशुपोत्तम । [15]  
 (2.2.33) रामसिन्धुवरश्यामं प्रयागायपुरजकम् ।  
 पश्येम सुवराजानमभिवर्कं स्वराज्ञया ।

Subst. — (l. 57) Di ins. (hapl.); De नेव ल्वे (for  
 नेव ल्वे). — (l. 59) Di कृतानि; De कृता च (for कृतानि).  
 — For l. 61-64, Di subst. l. 121-124 of App. I  
 (No. 2), while Di subst. l. 121-122 for l. 61-62  
 and cont. l. 123-24; on the other hand Di ins.  
 those 4 lines after l. 60 (cf. vol. App. I (No. 2)).  
 — (l. 61) Ma transp. मुमुक्षुः and वचः, — (l. 62) Di  
 लम्पितः (for लम्पितः) and केनेनी समन्वयः (for the post.  
 half). — (l. 64) Ma मुमुक्षुः वपसं (for मुमुक्षुः वपसं).

Colophon. *Sarga name*: Na Di.; De अन्वत्तमम्.  
 — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): Di.: De om.;  
 Re 50; Ma 1.

(1-2\*) { म राजवर्षात्तममाभवन्ते  
 मुलाभिरामे सुगलोककान्तम् ।  
 रामे नृदेवादेभि लोकनाथ-  
 मिहाभिप्रेक्षु सुवरावमुखांम् । [20]

Colophon.

Di Cont.:

ततः प्राज्ञलिमालाः प्रतिरुद्धा समन्वयः ।  
 हृष्टो दशार्थो राजा श्रेयसि वपसतः ।  
 अज्ञोऽप्यनुगृहीतोऽपि भवतिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
 यन्मे श्रेष्ठं किं पुत्रं सुवराजानमिच्छय ।  
 इति राजा संभाव्येन पीरान्मृषोऽवधीदम् । [5]  
 वसिष्ठे वामदेवं च तेषामेवोपशृण्वताम् ।  
 वैद्यः श्रीमानेवं ज्ञातः पुण्यपुनितकामनः ।  
 रामस्य वीराण्यं मे दातुमर्जामिचेत्ते ।  
 अभिषेचनकं द्रव्यं भवन्तो ज्ञापयन्तु माम् ।  
 यन्मयावोपकर्तव्यं रामराज्याभिषेचने । [10]  
 ते तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय नृपतेकैचनं तदा ।  
 ऐश्वर्याचक्रमुद्रेच्य ते च प्रत्यभिनन्दतु ।  
 कृतमित्येवं चावृतामभिगम्य नराधिपम् ।  
 सुप्रीतमनसोऽप्रीतो हर्षयन्ती पुनर्नृपम् ।  
 ततः सुमन्महाह्वं राजा दशरथोऽवधीत् । [15]  
 रामः कृतार्थः भवता शीघ्रमानीयतामिति ।  
 स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय सुमन्त्रो राजपासनात् ।  
 रामे तन्नामयाचके रथेन रथिनो वरम् ।  
 अथ तत्र समनीतस्तदा दशरथे नृपम् ।

6

Di Variation: — *verse* l. 1 and 4 after l. 12.  
 — (l. 1) राजवर्षात्तममाभवन्ते, — (l. 4) श्रे-  
 यसि वपसतः, — (l. 5) transp. अज्ञोऽपि and वपसतः, — (l. 6)  
 यन्मे श्रेष्ठं, — (l. 7) लम्पितः (for लम्पितः), — (l. 9) मिहाभि-  
 — (l. 10) वपस- (for वपस-), — (l. 11) वः (for वपस-),  
 — (l. 12) वः (for वः), — (l. 13) वपसतः (for वपसतः),  
 — (l. 15) लम्पितः (for लम्पितः) and लम्पितः (for  
 लम्पितः), — (l. 11) वः (for वः), — (l. 19) नृ- (for  
 second नृप-), — *Sarga name*: Di रामस्य; De रामस्य;  
 — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): Di 35; De 6.



After 62\*, Si Ds-a.3 ins.; Dgs Dti Ddi Dmi T  
G Mi-a ins. after 2.3.4; Vt Bt ins. lines 6-18; 25-27,  
and 30-31 only after 1. 2 of 63\*.

राजस्त्परते पाश्ये जनयोषो महाननुत् ।  
अनैस्तान्निप्रधान्ते च जनयोषे नराधिपः ।  
वसिष्ठे मुनिप्रादुर्ल राजा वचनमप्रवीत् ।  
अभिषेकाय रामस्य याकर्म सपरिच्छदम् ।  
वदथ मयापन्तर्वेमाज्ञापयितुमर्हसि । [ 5 ]  
तच्छ्रुवा भूमिपालस्य वसिष्ठो द्विजसत्तमः ।  
आदिदेशाग्रतो राजः शिवान्युक्तान्कृत्वात्तलीत् ।  
सुवर्णादीनि सज्जति वतीन्मन्त्रैर्षवीरपि ।  
शुक्रमाल्यानि लाजान्श्च द्रव्यं च मधुपर्पिणी ।  
जहवानि च बालांसि रथं सवायुधान्वपि । [ 10 ]  
चतुरङ्गवले चैव गजे च शुभलक्षणम् ।  
चामरान्यजने षेते श्वते छत्रं च पाण्डुरम् ।  
सते च शतकुम्भानां कुम्भानामशिवधैर्याम् ।  
तिरश्च्यशुद्धं वृषभं समग्रे व्याघ्रचर्म च ।  
यवान्परिच्छिदेष्टव्यं तन्मार्गमुपकल्पयाम् । [ 15 ]

Si Ds-a.3 om. l. 1. —(l. 2) Si Ds-a.3,7 Gt ti; Ds  
[ 5 ] ति (for व). Ms nar\* (for जनयोषे). Dgs Dti Ts Gt  
Mt-a वनाधिपः (for नराधिपः). —For l. 3, Si Ds-a.3  
subst.:

प्रत्यक्षं मुन्यामीनितुवाच पुरोहितम् ।

[ Ds प्रायुवाच (for इत्युवाच). ]

—(l. 4) Ds तद (for वत्). Si Ds सपरिच्छदः. —(l. 5)  
Ds मपि; Ds.7 अथ (for वप). Ts.8 Ga Mi मयावात्. Ts.9  
अर्हति. —(l. 6) Dti मुनिमत्तमः; Ds चावावृत्तिः. —(l. 7) Si  
Ds.3 राजा (for राजा). Ds मवीत्. Ms वयात् (for युक्तम्). Si  
Ds.7 गणे युक्तं कुर्महेति (for the post. half). —(l. 8)  
Si Ds.3 Ts वसिः; Vt Bt वशः; Ms वसिः (for वरीम्).  
—Ds om. (hapl.) l. 9-10. —(l. 9) Si Vt Bt  
Ds-a.3 शुद्धं च गान्धे (Ds गान्धे च [by transp.]); Ts  
Ms.8 नालाश्च (for शुक्रमाल्यानि). Si Dmi Ds.3 लाजान्  
(for लाजान्). Ds वृषं च; Ds वृषते (for वृषकृ. च). —(l.  
10) Bt Ds (before corr.) जाहजानि. Si Vt Bt Ds-a.3  
Ga च (for [च]ति). —(l. 11) Ddi Ts Gt Ms चतुरंगे  
(for चतुरङ्ग). Si Vt Bt Ds.3.4.5.7 सितवर्णं (Si सितवर्णः; Ds  
शतवर्णं) च वृषम् (Vt Bt वृषं च [by transp.]; Ds चतुर्वर्णं)  
(for the prior half). —For l. 11, Ds subst.:

सन्ति च वृषे वैश्वमेवं च शुभसंयुतम् ।

—(l. 12) Vt Ds Ga वामरे; Ms वामः (by meta.) (for  
वामर-). Bt वामर- (for वामरे). Vt Gt वृषे; Dti चेते;  
Ga वे\* (for वेरे). Ds वच्छदः; Vt Bt Dgs T G Mi-a  
प्रादरे (for प्रायुवत्). —(l. 13) Si Vt Ds.3.4.5.7 जीमानं  
(for कुम्भानां). Vt Bt वानाम् (for second कुम्भानाम्). Gt

उपस्थापयत पातरद्वयगारे महोपतेः ।

अन्तःपुरस्य द्वााराणि सर्वस्य नगरस्य च ।

चन्द्रनक्षत्रमिरच्येन्तां पूर्वेष्टं द्वाणहारिभिः ।

प्रशस्तमर्जं युगवदभिलीगोपलेचनम् ।

द्विजानां शतसाहस्रे पञ्चकाममले भवेत् । [ 20 ]

सकृद्य द्विजमुख्यानां चः प्रभाते प्रदीयताम् ।

युते इति च लाजाश्च इक्षिकाश्चापि पुष्कलाः ।

सूर्येऽभ्युदितमावे वो भविता स्वस्तिवाचनम् ।

साक्षात्तान्निप्रधानान् कल्पवन्तामासनाति च ।

भाष्यस्तो पताकाश्च राजमार्गेष्टं स्तिथ्यताम् । [ 25 ]

सर्वे च तालापचरा गणिकाश्च स्तलेकृताः ।

कश्चां द्वितीयाभासाय तिष्ठन्तु नृपवेशमनः ।

देवाद्यतनचैवेषु साहस्रभ्याः सदक्षिणाः ।

उपस्थापयितव्याः स्युर्मोक्षयोग्याः द्रव्ययुक्ताः ।

दीर्घांसिबहा वोवाश्च संनद्धा मृष्टवाततः । [ 30 ]

महाराजाङ्गने पुराः प्रविशन्तु महोदयम् ।

एवं न्यादित्य विप्रौ तौ क्रियास्तत्र विनिष्ठौ ।

चक्रतश्चैव पत्न्येष्टं पाथिवाय निवेद्य च ।

अति- (for अति-). —(l. 14) Ds द्विष्य. Bt -विष्य; Ds Ga  
-इय- (for -इह). Dti Ts.8 Gt.8 Ms.3 अयने (for वृषभ-).  
—After l. 14, Dmi ins. राम. —Ddi Dmi T Gt Cv  
transp. l. 15 and 16. ⚡ Cv : वक्ष्यामिस्ति शर्वमुपस्थापयतेला-  
कचोपरतो इत्या. पुरस्तात्पु लेख्यैः प्रमाणादितिनाम् । ⚡ —(l. 15)  
Vt Ds [च]ति (for [च]ति). Si Vt Bt Ds.3.4.5.7 तथ  
सर्वयुतम् (Vt 'लन; Bt 'मूल'क; Ds तथ सकृत्सर्वम् (for the  
post. half). —(l. 16) Si उन्माद्य नर (for 'पल). Vt  
Bt Ds-a.3 (marg.) 3 अक्षयार्ते; Ddi T G Ms inf. line. 1.9  
अयम् (Ts 'इया'गार-). —(l. 18) Ds-a.3 वरयै; Ds वरय-;  
Ga चाले. (for वरय-). Ga ( नृ द्वाणहारिभः. Si Ds-a.3  
युमनोरामनितवा (for the post. half). —For l. 18,  
Vt Bt subst.:

कर्तव्यतां सर्वं विविधैर्वायुधैः ।

—(l. 19) Si Ds.7 सर्वं प्रहस्ते; Ds-a.3 प्रहसतवत् (Ds.3 'वत्)  
(for प्रहसतवत्). Si च वृषे; Dgs वृषवद; T Gt.8 Ms.9  
विषिवद; Ga वृषवद (for वृषवद). Si Ds.3.7 वेदने; Ts -वेचितं  
(for -वेचनम्). Ds वसिष्ठोरोरनं वृ (for the post. half).  
—Ms om. (hapl.) l. 20-23. —(l. 20) Dgs T Ms साहसे  
(Ms 'सह). Si Ds-a.3 प्रशस्तम् (Si 'म'मले (for 'मर्). Si Ds.7  
अवेद्य (for अवेद्य). —(l. 21) Si सिद्धिंश्चापि तालद; Ds-a.3  
सिद्धिमन्त्रा (Ds 'त्रा; Ds 'त्रा'इते ताल (Ds चान्त्र'इ; Ds.3 सिद्धि-  
मन्त्रात् ताल (Ds ताल'इ (for the prior half). Si Ds-a.7  
प्रत्युपस्थेय (Ds 'स्थेय) कल्प (Si Ds 'ल्य'जति (for the post.  
half). —Si Ds-a.3 om. l. 22. —(l. 22) Ddi Dmi  
Ts Ga.3 Ms च इति (by transp.). Dgs Ddi Dmi Ts  
G Ms.3 लाजान्. —(l. 23) Si वीरित-; Ds [ 5 ] युधित-;  
Ds युधित- (for अयुधित-). Ds छि; Ds [ 5 ] स (for श्री).



7

After 2.9.27<sup>4</sup>, Śi Śe Vi B (Na Vi B l. 1-4 only)  
Dā: ins.; but B alone ins. this passage after  
185<sup>4</sup> repeating there l. 1-9, while Dā: ins. after  
169<sup>4</sup>;

न हि क्वकुपे पापे आपदोपेण मोहिता ।  
केकेषु हि सा बाल्ये जाग्रतं मूर्खविणम् ।  
अभुविपवती बाला मेव मम । मदा/मना ।  
बन्धादभुवसे विपे च अपमदपिता ।  
तन्मादभुवां स्वमपि लोके माप्यसि कुम्भिताम् । [ 5 ]  
इति सापममाच्छा मन्थासमामना ।  
अनीक हृष्टा केकेषी मन्थरां परिपश्यते ।  
परिपश्य ततो मादं केकेषी हर्षयिषुवा ।  
उवाच वचने वीरा कुम्भं न पारदक्षिणीम् ।  
सम्पृणुष्व त्वया कुम्भे मया च प्रतिपूजितम् । [ 10 ]  
मादमेतद्विज्ञातमि पूर्वं ते वाप्यमुत्तमम् ।

D: अतिवृ ( for अतिवृ ), — ( l. 24 ) G: M: ( for मन्त्रकंति, D: Dti Dm Dā:2 कन्ति ( D: 'न' /नान, D: कन्ति/नानु बहिष्ठा ( for the post. half ), — ( l. 25 ) Śi माकुम्भेति, Vi B: Lh-4.3 Ma माकुम्भेति ( D: 4.3 तन् ); Dgi Dti माकुम्भेति ( for माकुम्भेति ), D: रात्रानां ( for रात्रानां ), Śi Dti लिप्यता; Vi लिप्यता; B: लिप्यता; Dti ( का ) लिप्यता; D: लिप्यता, — ( l. 26 ) Śi Vi B: D: 4.3 माकुम्भेति; Dgi Gā:2 माकुम्भेति, D: 4.3 ( for क ), — ( l. 27 ) Vi B: Dgi D: 4.3 कन्ति, G: M: माकुम्भेति ( for माकुम्भेति ), Śi D: 4.3 नृप ( D: 4.3 मम ) केकेषी; Vi B: रात्रानां, — ( l. 28 ) Dti Ts-अन्था; Dā: अन्था; ( for अन्था ); Śi Dā: 4.3 अन्था; D: अन्था ( for अन्था ); — After l. 28, D: reads l. 31, — ( l. 29 ) Śi D: 4.3 न ( for नृप ), Śi Dā: माकुम्भेति; D: 4.3 Gā: Ma माकुम्भेति ( D: 'मा' [ sic ] G: 'न' ) ( for माकुम्भेति ), — ( l. 30 ) Śi Vi B: Dgi Dti Ts G: अन्था ( Vi [ before com. ] B: Dti 'नो' पाद; D: अन्था सेवना; Ma अन्था सेवना ( for अन्था सेवना ); D: सेवना सेवना; ( for the prior half ), Dgi 4.3 ( for न ), Śi Dā: 4.3 सेवना नृप; Vi B: सेवना नृप ( for सेवना नृप ), — ( l. 31 ) Śi Vi B: D: 4.3 माकुम्भेति न ( D: 4.3 कन्ति; Dgi Dti Dti Dm T G M: 4.3 माकुम्भेति T G M: 4.3 कन्ति ( for the prior half ); Ma अन्था, — After l. 31, Vi B: Dā: read l. 3-4 of 63<sup>4</sup>, — Śi Vi B: D: 4.3 om. l. 32-33, — ( l. 32 ) Dti 4.3 ( for ली ), Ts Gā: M: 4.3 माकुम्भेति, विपे and ली, Dgi ली ( for ली ), Dgi T G M: 4.3 ली ( G: ली; Ma ली ( for ली ), — ( l. 33 ) Ma 4.3 ( for न ),

7

( l. 1 ) Dā: 4.3 नृप ( for नृप ), B: ( second time ) नृप ( for the prior half ); D: नृप ( for नृप ), — ( l. 2 ) Śi केकेषु हि; Vi केकेषु हि; B: ( first time ) केकेषु हि; Dā: 4.3 केकेषु हि ( D: केकेषु हि; D: केकेषु हि ( for

उपायविहितः समकल्पया नृपेण नृपविहितः ।  
भरतस्वामिपेकेण रामस्य च निवासने ।  
नृप संस्मारेण तेऽहं मन्थे दशरथो ददौ ।  
नृपो देवानुने नृपे आनयामासो नृपः । [ 15 ]  
मम दशरथो राजा तदासीत्कपिहितः ।  
मया च राजानमवाप्तवानिहो देव इति ।  
न कल्पन्ति वलं किञ्चिन्मम राजमन्थरेण ।  
नम विद्यायै त्वमिह योगादे दृष्टव्येण ।  
विद्यायाश्चामने कुम्भे नृपे वदाम्यहं स्वयम् । [ 20 ]  
नृपे दृष्टव्यमिह वदाम्यहं नृपेण ।  
आनयामिहि पमेनाः कथमिह मन्थरेण ।  
न हि मे स्वद्विषा लोके कानिचित् द्विषेति ।  
मया च हस्तिनो बाल्ये मन्थरेण द्विषेति ।  
जीर्णवस्त्रपरिच्छेदः इत्युल्लसत्पुष्पजः । [ 25 ]  
अममभुविपवती नृपो हर्षयिषुवा ।  
अविज्ञातकथाभाष्येष्टाभिरतवस्थितः ।

केकेषु हि, B: तन् ( for तन् ), Vi अन्था ( for अन्था ), — ( l. 4 ) D: अन्था ( for अन्था ), D: 4.3 ( for नृप ), B: ली ( for ली ), B: ( second time ) नृप ( for नृप ), Śi B: Dā: अन्था ( for अन्था ), — ( l. 5 ) Vi अन्था ( subm. ) Dā: 4.3 तन्मादभुवां नृप ( for the prior half ), B: ( second time ) नृप ( for अन्था ), — ( l. 6 ) D: अन्था ( subm. ), — ( l. 7 ) B: ( second time ) नृप अन्था, Dā: 4.3 नृप अन्था ( for अन्था ), B: ( second time ) अन्था अन्था ( for the post. half ), — ( l. 8 ) B: ( both times ), Dā: 4.3 अन्था; B: ( also अन्था ) अन्था ( for अन्था ), B: अन्था अन्था, — ( l. 9 ) D: 4.3 नृप ( for नृप ), Vi B: ( both times ), Dā: 4.3 अन्था, नृप and नृप, B: ( second time ) नृप ( for नृप ), B: अन्था ( for अन्था ), — For l. 9, B: subst.:

अन्था अन्था अन्था अन्था अन्था अन्था ।

— ( l. 10 ) B: अन्था, Dā: 4.3 ( for अन्था ), — ( l. 11 ) B: Dā: 4.3 न ( for न ), B: ली ( for ली ), — ( l. 12 ) Dā: 4.3 नृप ( for नृप ), B: ली ( for ली ), — All the above MSS. ( except B: ) om. l. 13 — l. 14 B: न ( for न ), — ( l. 15 ) B: ली ( for ली ), Śi Dā: 4.3 अन्था ( for अन्था ), Śi ली नृप; D: ली नृप ( for ली नृप ), B: ली अन्था नृप ( for the post. half ), — ( l. 16 ) B: ली नृप ( for ली नृप ), — ( l. 17 ) B: ली नृप ( for ली नृप ), — ( l. 18 ) B: ली नृप ( for ली नृप ), — ( l. 19 ) Dā: 4.3 नृप ( for नृप ), B: ली नृप ( for ली नृप ), — ( l. 20 ) B: ली ( for ली ), B: ली ( for ली ), — B: om. l. 21-22, — ( l. 23 ) Dā: 4.3 नृप ( for नृप ), — ( l. 24 ) Śi Dā: 4.3 अन्था; Dā: 4.3 ( for अन्था ), Śi अन्था; D: 4.3 अन्था ( for अन्था ), — ( l. 25 ) Dā: 4.3 अन्था; — ( l. 26 ) Śi Dā: 4.3 अन्था; Dā: 4.3 ( for अन्था ), B: अन्था अन्था;



वीरवार्यं विमथ्युक्तं न भवति यद्व्याख्या ।  
 वात्स्यामोतेन तु मया प्रसादः सुचिरात्कृतः ।  
 प्रसन्नबाहो मया विमः समितो मधुरां गिरम् । [30]  
 प्रीतोऽस्मि नृपतेः कर्म्ये ब्रूहि किं करवाणि मे ।  
 न मया प्रहृषा भूता बन्धु चाञ्जलिकुङ्कुलम् ।  
 उच्यो वाक्यमिदं कुञ्जे लज्जया प्रथिताभिरम् ।  
 न किञ्चिदस्मिच्छामि कुञ्जेतावया मम ।  
 कर्म्ये कोपे परित्रास्य प्रसन्नस्य हि नोत्तम । [33]  
 एवमुक्तेन तु मया तेन हर्षितचेतसा ।  
 ममानितृषा विद्येवं बहुमानाग्रया वृता ।  
 तदिदं मुहुः ते कुञ्जे प्रणीतं ब्रूहि तिर्यकम् ।  
 विमुग्धान्वाः स्वये ब्रूवा ममानि कथं ददम् ।  
 रामो यद्यपि भवतो मया नृपयान्त्रावृषावसः । [40]  
 वीरवार्यं महाप्राण्य स्मृत्यास्पति न संशयः ।  
 रात्र्यधीति मनुष्याणां वन्धुषोदापहारिणो ।  
 यथा कार्यमकार्यं वा समुद्रो नावकुण्ठते ।  
 रक्षणार्थं च पुत्रस्य भरवर्य महाभक्तः ।  
 अकृप्यमेतावतीत्यं वचनं मन्यते तव । [43]  
 सा वैवसुता कैकेया प्रहृष्टा मन्वराभवत् ।

(for the post. half). —(l. 27) Br अज्ञताः कयामोः Da अविज्ञातकयामोः Da.2 कयामोः (for the prior half); Br रमाभिः (for रमाभिः). —All the above MSS. (except Br) om. l. 28 and 29. —(l. 30) Ss Da विमः स (for नो विमः); Br लज्जया ता माह्वता गिरा (for the post. half). —(l. 31) Br लुण्ठितोत्सव मे; Da-4.7 'सद्वर्णितः' (for प्रीतोऽस्मि नृपतेः). —(l. 32) Br स कुञ्जा न कुञ्जनि (for the post. half). —(l. 33) Br उक्ते वाक्ये हिरे; Da लज्जयाव (for लज्जया); Da लज्जयाव \* \* \* (for the post. half). —(l. 34) Da वया (for मम). —(l. 35) Br वक्तुं (for कर्म्ये); Br लज्जयाव (for लो हिरेतव). —(l. 36) Da हर्षित (for हर्षित-); Br लज्जयावृषावस (for the post. half). —(l. 37) Br दत्तानितृषा; Da वृता; Da.2 वृता (for वृता); Br लज्जयावृषावस (for the post. half). —(l. 38) Da वर (for वर); Br वृषावो वरि (for वृषा वे वृषा); Br Da.2 गीत (Br गीत) ब्रूहि तिर्यकम्; Da नोत्तमो वरिनिधाय (for the post. half). —(l. 39) Ss विमुग्धान्वा; Br विमुग्धाभिः; Da विमुग्धाभिः (for विमुग्धान्वा); Ss Da.4 वरिण (for वरिण). —(l. 41) Da.7 वन्धुः (for महर्षि); —(l. 42) Br राजविर (for राजविर); Br (sup. lin. also सर्वसाधविराट्) करोतुमार्गि-दत्तं (for the post. half). —(l. 43) Ss Da वया (for वया); Da.7 सुहृदो (for सुहृदो); Br नवमन्त्राणि; —(l. 44) Br नु तस्याहं; Da हि पुत्रस्य (for न पुत्रस्य); —Da om. l. 45-46. —(l. 45) Br वर (for वर); Br Da.2 मते वचनं (by transp.). —(l. 46) Ss Da लज्जयावृषा; Br वैवसुता (for लोव); Br वर्यं नवमन्त्रा (for the post. half). —(l. 47) Br च (for अ व); Br -पुरस्कृता (for समन्विता); Da इदं वचनमजुतं (for the post. half). —For l. 48, Br subst.:

प्रत्युवाचाथ कैकेयीमिदं प्रीतिसमन्विता ।  
 विच्छाद्यमच्छति हिते विच्छा मे सफलः श्रमः ।  
 विद्या पुत्रहितं कर्म कर्तुमद्य स्वपरवसि ।  
 इदं वचो युक्तमुदाहृतं मया [50]  
 तत्रानुरागेण सुभाषति श्रमम् ।  
 नानि विमुग्धेन सुगमतीक्ष्णया  
 कुञ्जं नृपतो व्रणता प्रसादये ।  
 Colophon.

## 8

Da-4.7 ms. lines 7-8; 4-5; 12-14 and 17-18 after 182\*; Br preceded by 185\* 1.31 lines 7-8 after 182\* 1.4 Dgr Dti Ddi Dm Dti S (ll. 1.3 Dti 1.3 Ma ms. lines 1-2, 6 and 7 only) ms. before 2.10.1 :

विदग्धिना यदा देवी कुञ्जया पापया भृगम् ।  
 शयत्रयोभयभावं स्वै रौद्रभावं समाश्रयत् ।  
 तदा शोते सा सा भूमौ विभ्रमिद्वेष किनरी ।  
 निधिल मनसा कृत्यं ना सम्ममिलि भासिनी ।  
 मन्वराये इनेः सर्वसाधवो विवक्षणा । [5]

विद्या न गच्छति त्वे विद्या मे न वृत्ता श्रमः ।

—(l. 49) Da नृपते वर्यः; Da नृपते वर्य (for नृपते वर्य); Br विद्या पुत्र न रामान (for the prior half); Br नृपते (for वर्य). —Br om. l. 50-53. —(l. 50) Da-4.7 वृषा (for वृषा); Da.7 वरिण (for वरिण); —(l. 51) Da विमुग्धेन (for विमुग्धेन); Da लुण्ठितोत्सव; —(l. 53) Da प्रवसत (for व्रणता).

Colophon.—Sarga name: Ss Da कैकेयीवन्दन; Br कयामोवन्दन; Da.4.7 कैकेया वान (Da.2 वान) वरिण; Da रामवन्दनोपाधवन्दन; —Sarga no. (figures, words or both); Da om. Ss Da.7 11; Dg 55; Dg 13. —After colophon, Da concludes with रामाय नमः ॐ.

## 8

Br reads l. 1-2 in marg. —(l. 1) Gs विदग्धिना; Br.2.4 Dti Ma विदग्धिनिनं (Ma 'नृपते') कैकेयी (for the prior half); Da वानविद्या (for वानया वृषा); —Dgr Dti Ddi Dm T G Ma-2 om. l. 2. —(l. 2) Br अनील (for अनील); Br.2.4 स (for स); Br श्रमं रौद्रभावं; Dti Ma रौद्रतां न वरिण (Ma 'वान') वरि (for the post. half); —(l. 3) Ts वया; Ma damaged for विद्वेष किनरी; —(l. 4) Dti माह; Dti सन्ध्या (for हल); Da.4 वृषा (for भासिनी); Da.7 रतिवृषावृषा मम (for the post. half); —(l. 5) Dg-4.7 मन्वरायाः (for मन्वराये); Ts वानवन्; Ts वानान् (for वर्य); —Br reads l. 6 in marg. —(l. 6) Br.2.4 सु (Br स) वीर्युष्णो वि (Br वि) वर्य; Ma सा वीर्युष्णुसंलुप्यं (for the prior half); Ma नृपिता (for नोपिता); —(l. 7) Dti Ddi Dm T G Ma-2 निधिल (for निधिल); Br











पारं लोकार्णवस्थाद्वा प्रार्थयन्तं पुनःपुनः ।  
 स्तुतुवासाय कैकेयी रौद्रा रौद्रात् वचः ।  
 यदि दत्त्वा वीरं राजन्पुनः प्रत्यनुत्पद्यते ।  
 भूमिकर्तव्यं कर्तुं वीरं पूषिष्यां कथयिष्यामि ।  
 यदा संमेता बहवस्त्वया राजर्षयः सह । [ 55 ]  
 कथयिष्यामि भर्तुं तत्र किं प्रतिवक्ष्यामि ।  
 यत्त्वाः प्रपते जीवामि वा च मामन्वपालयतु ।  
 तत्त्वाः कृतं मया मिथ्या कैकेय्या इति वक्ष्यामि ।  
 किमिदं त्वं भर्तृन्प्राणां करिष्यामि नराधिप ।  
 यो दत्त्वा वरसमैव पुनरभ्यामि भाषसे । [ 56 ]  
 योऽनर्थं वरकं दाति त्वैः सह न संशयः ।  
 श्रेयः श्रेयस्कपोर्तत्वे स्वमांसं पक्षिणे ददाति ।  
 सत्यैर्ब्रह्मपुत्री दत्त्वा जगाम पतिमुत्तमाम् ।  
 सागरः समये कृत्वा न केलातिवर्तते ।  
 समये मानुते कार्षीः पूर्ववृत्तमनुसरन् । [ 57 ]  
 सत्यं धर्मं परित्यज्य राम राज्यैर्दिविष्य च ।  
 सह कीदृशत्वा मित्ये स्तुमिष्यसि दुर्मते ।  
 भवत्कथमौ धर्मो वा सत्यं वा यदि मानुतम् ।

—(l. 51) Dd1 [ न ] (for [ न ]); Ms [ न ] (for [ न ]); Dd-2, 7  
 सारणीयः पणितः (for the prior half); Dd1 Dd-2, 7 T1, 2  
 Ms न (Dd-2, 7 Ms नि) कर्तुं (for प्रापयतु); Dd सङ्गुहः  
 (for पुनःपुनः); —(l. 52) Dm1 Dd-2, 7 रौद्रात् (for रौद्रा);  
 —(l. 53) Dd1 को; Dd-2, 7 कर (for वी); —(l. 54) Dd  
 T1 पणिते (T1<sup>2</sup> कृत) न; Dd-2, 7 पणिते; Dd-2, 7 न (Dd  
 लो) प्रपतयति (Dd ति); —Dd om. l. 56; —(l. 56)  
 Dd धर्मज्ञातः; Dd धर्मज्ञातः; T1, 2 धर्मज्ञः; G1 Ms धर्मज्ञ  
 (for धर्मज्ञ); Dd1 transp. गत and [ 8. T1 धर्मज्ञातः;  
 T1 धर्मज्ञातः; —Dd-2, 7 om. l. 57-58; —(l. 57) Dd1  
 Dd1 प्रपते; Dd-2, 7 प्रपते (for प्रपते); —(l. 58) Dd om  
 for तत्त्वा; Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ms-2 कृता; T1 कृते (for कृते);  
 —(l. 59) Dd1 विविधैः; Dd-2, 7 विविधैः; Dd-2, 7 विविधैः (for वि);  
 Dd-2, 7 नरेण (for नरेण); G1 Ms कथिष्यां Ms न ] (for  
 करिष्यामि); Dd सुमहद्विमलैः; Dd-2, 7 सुमहद्विमलैः  
 (Dd पणिते; Dd ति) (for the post. half); —(l. 60)  
 Dd नो वरं ००ते दत्त्वा; Dd-2, 7 नो वरं दत्त्वा (for the  
 prior half); Dd-2, 7 न करोति न तत्त्वा; Dd न करोति वक्ष्यामि;  
 (for the post. half); —All the above MSS. (except  
 Dd-2, 7 om. l. 61; —(l. 62) Dd-2, 7 शिष्यः; T1 शिष्यः (for  
 शिष्यः); Dd-2, 7 Dd-2, 7 (for स्व); —(l. 63) Dd [ न ] वक्ष्यामि;  
 G1 सतिम् (for सतिम्); —(l. 64) Dd-2, 7 पुनः (Dd पुनः)  
 दत्त्वा; Dd-2, 7 वरी दत्त्वा (for वरीदत्तम्); —(l. 66) Dd1 Dd1  
 Dm1 Dd-2, 7 T1 Ms-2 सत्यं; Ms सत्यं (for सत्यं); Dd [ 2 ] नि  
 विष्यते; —(l. 67) Dd-2, 7 G1 सत्यं (for सत्यं); G1 जोति  
 (for इच्छति); —G1 om. l. 68-71; —(l. 68) Dd न सत्यं  
 (for सत्यं वा); Dd वच (for वच); T1 om. (hapl.?)  
 for वदि वा; —(l. 69) T1 स्वमा जद (by transp.); Ms  
 संशितः; —(l. 71) Dd [ न ] नि विष्यते; —Dd reads l. 72-73

यत्त्वा संभूते मही तस्य नास्ति स्वतन्त्रः ।  
 यदि हि विषमैव पीत्वा बहु तन्मातः । [ 70 ]  
 पश्यतस्ते मरिष्यामि रामो यद्यभिषिष्यते ।  
 यदाहमपि पश्येयं यदाहं राममातरम् ।  
 यदाहिं प्रतिगृह्णन्ती श्रेयो ननु सविमम् ।  
 मरतेनःपणितः काहे त्वे न अनुजायिष्य ।  
 यदा भान्वेन तुल्येयमृते रामविवासनात् । [ 75 ]  
 एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं कैकेयी विरगाम ह ।  
 विरगम्यते च राजानं न प्रतिस्थापहार सा ।  
 भुत्वा तु राजा कैकेय्या कृतं परमतोभयम् ।  
 रामाय च वने वासमैश्वर्यं भरतस्य च ।  
 राज्यभावात् कैकेयी सुहृते स्वाकुलैश्चिपः । [ 80 ]  
 प्रैष्ठ्यामिमिषो दूरी प्रियाप्रियवतिनीम् ।  
 नां हि यत्प्रसन्नो वाचनाकर्णं हृदयप्रियाम् ।  
 दुःखतोऽकमयी भुत्वा राजा न सुखितोऽभवत् ।  
 स देव्या स्पृहसाय च घोरं च जपयं कृतम् ।  
 स्वात्मा रामेऽतिनिःश्वस्य दिशस्तद्विवापातः । [ 85 ]

after l. 77; —(l. 72) Ms वचनं (for वचनं); —(l. 73)  
 Dd वचनं; प्रतिगृह्णी (for the prior half); Dd-2, 7 सुं  
 (for सुं); Dd न विषोः सङ्गुहः (for the post. half);  
 —(l. 74) Dd [ न ] पणितः; Ms [ न ] पणितः (for [ न ] पणितः  
 च); Dd-2, 7 T1, 2 G1 श्रेयं (for श्रेयं); Dd-2, 7 अनुज्ञेयः;  
 —(l. 76) G1 हा (for व); —(l. 77) Dd om. for व  
 (subm.); T1 G1 (both after corr. as above) हा  
 (for हा); Dd नातिप्रमादहार सा (for the post. half);  
 —After l. 77, Dd reads an add. colophon as  
 यद्येतावन्मते कैकेयीपणितं मातं पणितः सति; —(l. 78) T1 रामाय  
 (for तु राजा); Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 वचनं (for वचनं); T1 G1  
 परमातरम् (for "राममातरम्); Dd-2, 7 वचनं मरतेनः (for the  
 post. half); —(l. 81) Dd-2, 7 वचनं; T1 विविधैः (for  
 विविधैः); —(l. 82) Ms न (for न); Dd-2, 7 नदि वक्ष्यामि  
 वचनं (for the prior half); T1 G1 Ms न ] T1 न ] नदि;  
 (for वक्ष्यामि); G1 Ms वक्ष्यामि; Ms वक्ष्यामि (for  
 "वक्ष्यामि); Dd-2, 7 वक्ष्यामि (Dd-2, 7 वक्ष्यामि); Dd-2, 7 न करो-  
 त्विमविषे (for the post. half); —(l. 83) Dd-2, 7 नोभयः  
 (for "नोभय); T1, 2 G1 वचनं; G1 वचनं (for वचनं); Dd1  
 सुखितो (for न सुखितो); —(l. 84) Dd-2, 7 वरं (for वरं);  
 Dd1 वचनं; Dd वचनं (for वचनं); —(l. 85) Dd1 Dd1 T  
 G1 M विषयः; Dm1 निश्वासः (for निश्वासः); G1, 2 [ न ] मरतम्  
 (for [ न ] मरतम्); —For l. 85, Dd-2, 7 subst. :

स्वात्मा रामेऽतिनिःश्वस्य हा रामेऽतिनिःश्वस्ये ।

[ Dd-2, 7 वचनं (for वचनं) ]

—(l. 86) Dd1 नदिविषे (for "विषे); T1 damaged for  
 व in वचनं; —(l. 87) Dd इतरेता (for "वचनं); Dd-2, 7 वक्ष्यामि  
 (for वचनं); —Dd1 reads in marg. from वचनं up to  
 विरा राजा in l. 89; —All the above MSS. (except







न मया सत्कृता देवी सत्काराहो कृते तव ।  
 इदानीं वचनमि मां वन्दया मृदुले त्वयि ।  
 अथवम्भ्यज्जगतेनं शुक्रमर्जमिवानुरम् ।  
 विमर्शं च रासस्य संप्रदायं वतस्य च ।  
 मुनिषा श्रेष्ठं वै भीषा कथं मे विशिरोध्वनि । [ 125 ]  
 कुर्यान् वत् वैतेहो श्रोध्वनि वृषमप्रियम् ।  
 म/ च पञ्चवक्त्रं रामं च वन्दयाधितम् ।  
 वैदेही वत् मे प्राणान्तोक्त्या अपविष्यति ।  
 ह्रीणा विमर्शः पापे विनयेष्वेव विनयी ।  
 न हि रामसदं वृद्धा प्रथमं महावने । [ 130 ]  
 चिरं जीवितुमाशने रुदन्तीं चापि मैमिलीम् ।  
 मा नूनं विवशा राज्यं सपुत्रा कारयिष्यति ।  
 रामे प्रमादिते देवि नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ।  
 सती त्वामहमरुन्ने व्यावत्यास्यमयीं सतीम् ।  
 रुतिनीं विपस्युतां पीथिव मरिचं नरः । [ 135 ]

अनृतेयं मां वातैः साम्प्रयन्तीव भावसे ।  
 गीतधरेण संतुल्य लुब्धो रागमिवावधीः ।  
 अनापे इति मामापां पुत्रसिन्धुविहं ब्रुवम् ।  
 विक्रमेणान्वि त्वयातु सुमर्यं वाद्यमे यथा ।  
 जगो दुःखमहो कृष्णं वत् वाचः क्षमे तव । [ 140 ]  
 दुःखमेतं वत् मां भूराकुरमिवातुमम् ।  
 चिरं खलु मया पापे च पापेनामिरक्षितः ।  
 अज्ञानादुपसंयता रजुवदन्विनी यथा ।  
 सममगलवशा साधै मृत्युं त्वां नाभिलक्षये ।  
 बालो रहसि हस्तं कुण्डलपेयिवास्तुभम् । [ 145 ]  
 ये तु मां जीवन्नेतोऽयं नूनमाक्रोहमरति ।  
 मया अपिपूकः पुनः स महाव्या दुःखमना ।  
 बालिषो वत् कामात्मा राजा दुःखयो भृशम् ।  
 श्रीकृो यः प्रियं पुनं वने प्रस्थापयिष्यति ।  
 अनेन मयाचर्येण गुरुमित्रोपकर्तितः । [ 150 ]

post. half of l. 124 up to ५ in ५th of l. 125.  
 —(l. 125) Ms वैदे (for वैदेह), Ds-a.7 सीता (Ds ततः;  
 Ds 'सा) मुनिषा वृक्षणी (for the prior half), Ds-a.7  
 ने; Ts (before corr. as above) मां (for मे), Ds  
 निःशक्तिवति. —(l. 126) Ds-a.7 कुर्यान् (for 'च'), Gs वैदेही  
 (for वैदेही), Ds-a.7 त्वज्जगतेनं वत् (for the post  
 half). —(l. 127) Ds मां च वन्दयम् (for मां च वन्दयन्), Ds-a.7 रामं  
 वन्दय (Ds [before corr.] म/पापित (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 128) Ds च वत्; Ds वत् मे (for वत् मे).  
 Ds-a.7 वत् (Ds च न/सतिवति (for वत्). —(l. 129) Ds-  
 सीता (for सीता). —(l. 130) Ds रामसदं (for 'सदं').  
 Ds-a.7 प्रथमं; Ts प्रथमं (for प्रथमं), Ds-a.7 महावने  
 (for 'वने'). —(l. 131) Ds चिरः (for चिरं), Ms  
 damaged from ५ up to ६ in ५th, Ds-a.7 वैदेह (for  
 चापि). —Ds-a.7 om. l. 132-133. —(l. 133) Dm  
 सपुत्रा. —(l. 133) Dgs Ts-a.7 Gs-a.7 Ms-a न हि प्रमादिते रामे  
 (for the prior half), Dgs Ts-a.7 Gs-a.7 Ms-a देवि (for  
 नाहं). —(l. 134) Gs रुति; Gs पीथिव (for पीथी). —For  
 l. 134, Ds-a.7 subst. and read after l. 136.

स हि त्वामनुतप्येतां यन्निष्ठायाहो वीर्यम् ।

[ Ds सा त्वमनुतप्येतां; Ds सा त्वामनुतप्येतां (for त्वामनुतप्येतां). ]  
 —(l. 135) Ds-a.7 वृक्षणी (for रुतिनी), Ds संयुक्ता (for  
 संयुक्ता), Ds सीतिव; Ms moth-eaten for मे in पीथिव.  
 —(l. 136) K (ed.) वृ (for वत्), Ds-a.7 सुतेरितः; Ds-  
 श्रेष्ठः; Ts मे सीतिव; Gs Ms-a मा सीतिवः (for मां सीतिवः).  
 Ds-a.7 वत् (Ds-7 वत्) मृत्युं Ds सीतिवत्/सति वत्, T/Gs  
 Ms-a सीतिवती सा चापते (for the post. half). —Ds-a.7  
 read l. 137 after l. 139. —(l. 137) Ds-a.7 सीतिव  
 (for सीतिव), Ms वृ (for वृक्षणी), Ts-a.7 वृ (for वृक्षणी).  
 Gs [म/पापितः] (for [म/पापितः]), Ds-a.7 वने व्यापे वत् सुतं  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 138) Ds-a.7 Ts अनापेम्  
 (for अनापे), Ds नापे; Ds नापे (for नापे), Dgs Ds

Is Gs-a.7 Ms-a सीतिवत्; Ds-a.7 सीतिवती (Ds-a.7 'सी') (for  
 सीतिवत्), —(l. 139) Dgs Ds-a.7 Ts Gs सीतिवति; Dm  
 सीतिवति; Ds सीतिवति. —Ds-a.7 read l. 140 after  
 l. 142. —(l. 140) Ms महा (for second वत्), Ds-a.7  
 Ts कृष्णमहो (Ds 'ह') वृ (by transp.), Dm वत्; Gs-a  
 Ms वत् (for वाचः), Ds-a.7 वत् वाचः कृष्णं वत् (Ds च  
 Ds वत्) (for the post. half). —(l. 142) Dm Gs  
 महावने, Ts महावति; Gs मया वत् (for मया वत्). —For  
 l. 142, Ds-a.7 subst. :

चिरं वत् मां वैदेहि मोहप्रदमवाचयं Ds 'वत्' ।

—Ds-a.7 read l. 143 after l. 145. —(l. 143) Ds-संयुक्त  
 (for संयुक्ता), Ds-a.7 Ts संयुक्त (for संयुक्त), Dgs Ds Dgs  
 Dm Ds-a.7 वृक्षणी (Ds-a.7 'वृ'), —(l. 144) Ds-वत्  
 Ds-a.7 सीतिवत् (Ds 'वत्'), —(l. 145) Ds वत् (for  
 वत्), Ds-7 सीतिव (for सीतिव), Ds-7 वृ (for वृक्षणी).  
 Ds-a.7 वृक्षणी. —Dgs transp. l. 146 and 147. —Ds-a.7  
 reads l. 146 after l. 148. —(l. 146) Ds-a.7 इति (for  
 तं वृ), Ds-7 वृ (for वृक्षणी). —(l. 147) Ss Ds सीतिवति;  
 Ss Vt B Ms-a वत् (for वत्), Ds-7 अनापेण मया वत्;  
 Ds-7 अनापेण मया वत्; Ds-a.7 वत् वत् (for 'वत्') वत् (for  
 the prior half), B Ds-a.7 Ms वृक्षणी (for वत्), Ss  
 [म/पापितः] Ds [म/पापितः] (for वत्), —(l. 148)  
 Ms damaged for चापि in वत्, Ds वत् (for वत्), Vt  
 कामे वत् (for कामात्मा), Ts वत् (for वत्), Ss Vt Bt-a  
 Ds-a Ms वत् (Vt 'वत्') वृक्षणीवत् (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 149) Ms वत् (for वत्), Ds-a.7 वत्  
 वत् (for वत्), Ds 'वत्' (for the post. half).  
 —For l. 14, Ss Vt B Ds-a Ms subst. :

सीतिव वत् वत् वत् वत् वत् वत् वत् वत्

[ Ss Bt Ds-a Ms वत् (for वत्), Ss Bt वत्;  
 Bt-a वत्, ]



भोगकाले महाकुच्छे पुनरेव प्रपश्यते ।  
इति देवेषु देवेषु मामुदित्य नृपावसम् ।  
नाना वाचमरित्यनि रामे प्रवाजिते वचम् ।  
नाने दिदीर्घं वचनं पुनो मां प्रतिभाषितुम् ।  
स वनं प्रव्रजेत्युक्तो वाचमित्येव वक्ष्यति । [ 155 ]  
वदि मे रावणः कुषांडने मध्येति बोद्धिः ।  
प्रतिहृतं त्रियं मे स्वाद्य तु वचनं कथिष्यति ।  
शुद्धमात्रो हि मातं मे त तु प्रास्वति रावणः ।  
स वनं प्रव्रजेत्युक्तो वाचमित्येव वक्ष्यति ।  
रावणे हि वनं प्राप्ते सर्वलोकरस्य विकृतम् । [ 160 ]  
शूलुरक्षमणीये नः नयिष्यति समक्षयम् ।  
(2.11.5<sup>ad</sup>) नृते मति गते रामे वनं सनुजगुणैः ।  
भारतं च पुत्रेण हन्ता सर्वमिदं कुलम् ।  
इष्टे मम जने शोभे हि पापे प्रतिपाश्यते ।  
कीमत्वा मां च रामे च पुनो यदि विहास्यति । [ 165 ]

—(L. 150) Dti वदति (for बोद्धिः), Si वदति (for वदति), Si Vi Bz Ds नयि कथितः, Si नय कथितः, Si Bz वाचमरितः, Bz वाचमरितः, Dti नय वदितः, Dti.7 परिकथितः, Ts बोधयितः, Gs बोधयितः (for बोधयितः). —(L. 151) Si Si Vi B Dti.6 Ms नृपावसम् (Si Bz "न") मे पुनो (Dti.6 Ms पुनो मे (by transp.)) (for the prior half), Ms damaged for पुनरेव, Ds प्रपश्यते, Ds प्रपश्यते, Ts प्रपश्यते (for प्रपश्यते), Si Ds वनं वासति मे वने, Si Vi B Dti.5 Ms वने कुच्छं Ms दुःखं मयाप्यति (for the post. half). —All the above MSS. (except Ds-4.7) om. L. 152-153. —(L. 153) Dti.6 प्रव्रजि (for प्रजा). —(L. 154) Ds-4.7 [च] (for [म]ते), Ds-4.7 मे (for मां), Ms मति (for प्रति-), Ds-4.7 वक्ष्यति (Ds "ते") (for वाचिष्यति). —(L. 155) Ds-4.7 वनं पुनं वच (for स वनं प्रवच), Ds वचमरित्येति (for वाचमित्येव). —(L. 157) Dti.6 ननु, Ms ननु (for ननु). —Dti om. L. 158-159. —(L. 158) Ds-4.7 स शुद्धं Dti.7 नयं चानो मां मे (for the prior half), Ds-4.7 विहास्यति (for वृत्तां). —Dti Dti.7 T Ms om. L. 159. —(L. 159) Ds-4.7 नयाम् (Ds "नय") विहास्यति (for the post. half). —(160) Ms न (for हि), Ds वने (for वने), Dti.7 वने (for वने), Ds विमुक्तं (for विकृतम्). —Ds om. from the post. half up to रामे in L. 162. —(L. 161) Ds-4.7 नृपावसम्, Ms नृपावसम् (for नृपावसम्), Ds-4.7, Dti.6 नृपावसम् (for नयिष्यति). —(L. 162) Dti.6 नय नय नय नयः (for the post. half). —All the above MSS. (except Ds-4.7) om. L. 163. —(L. 163) Ds हन्ता (for हन्ता). —Ds-4.7 om. L. 164. —(L. 164) Gs Ms इष्टे (for इष्टे), Dti.6 जने जने, Gs Ms जने जने, (for जने जने), Ts प्रतिपाश्यते, Gs Ms प्रतिपाश्यते. —(L. 165) Ds-4.7 न इष्टमिति सुते वदि (for the post. half). —(L. 166) Dti.7 [म] विहास्यति (for [म] विहास्यति), Dti [म] विहास्यति (for "नयिष्यति"). —(L. 168) Ds नयते (for नयते), Dti.6 नयते (for नयते).

दुःखान्यसहती देवी मामेवानुमरिष्यति ।  
कीमत्वा च मुनिप्रां च मां च पुत्रिभिः सह ।  
प्रतिपद्य नरके मा त्वं कैकेयि मुनिता भव ।  
अथा रामेण च नरके सात्यते सङ्कतं पुनः ।  
इक्ष्वाकुकुलमशोकमामाकुलं पालयिष्यसि । [ 170 ]  
त्रिंशे केदरस्येनानामशोकमशोकं भवेत् ।  
मा मा ते भारतः कार्पाथितुल्यं गतायुधः ।  
(2.11.5<sup>ad</sup>) इत्याचार्यं ममाग्निं सकामा भव वैकृति ।  
सज्जामि भरते त्वां च जीविनं केदमाश्रयः ।  
सेदानीं विचिता राज्यं सपुत्रा करिष्यसि । [ 175 ]  
कालाविहिं मे नूनं मध्यकाला तिरस्कृता ।  
त्वं राजपुत्रि वदिनं न्यवमो मम केदमिति ।  
(2.11.6<sup>ad</sup>) अकीर्तिश्चातुला लोके भुवः परिमवक्ष्य मे ।  
सर्वभूतेषु चावज्ञा वया रायकृतमया ।  
कथं स्थितिं सुखाय राजाभिः सहसुसुतुः । [ 180 ]

Dti.7 विहास्यति नयते (for the prior half), Dti Dti.7 Ds Ts Ms कैकेयी, Ds मुनिप्रां (for "मां"). —(L. 169) Gs सता (for सता). —Dti.7 Si resumes from नयते in the prior half of L. 169, Ts सङ्कतं (for सङ्कतं), Si Ds-4.7 नृते (for नृते). —(L. 170) Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयम् (for नयामाश्रयम्), Gs नयामाश्रयम्, Si Ds-4.7 त्रिंशे राज्यं (Dti.7 त्रिंशे राज्यं), Ds-4.7 त्रिंशे राज्यं, Dti.7 त्रिंशे राज्यं. —(L. 171) Si [म]कारं (for म ते), Ms नयते (for कार्पाथि), Ms त्रिंशे (for त्रिंशे), Ds-4.7 त्रिंशे (for त्रिंशे). —Dti om. L. 173-174. —(L. 173) Si त्रिंशे (for [म] त्रिंशे), Ds om. for मतिवि. Ds-4.7 वद सर्वदा, Ms त्रिंशे भव (for म त्रिंशे). —After L. 173, Dti Dti.7 Dti Dti S (except Ms) repeat line 162 (var.) पुनरुपाने in some MSS. —All the above MSS. except Si Ds-4.7 om. L. 174. —(L. 174) Si नयामाश्रयं (by transp.) (for नयामाश्रयं), Si वद (for वद), —(L. 175) Si Ds-4.7 सपुत्रा (Si सपुत्रा) (for सपुत्रा). —Dti Dti.7 Dti Dti S (except Ms) om. L. 176. —(L. 176) Dti.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Si नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Ds [म] नयामाश्रयं (for तिरस्कृता), Si नयामाश्रयं केदमिति (for the post. half). —(L. 177) Dti केदमिति, Dti.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Si नयामाश्रयं, Dti Dti.7 (after corr. as in text) Ts Gs Ms.7 नयामाश्रयं, Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं, Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं). —(L. 178) For L. 178, Ds-4.7 subst. :

नयामाश्रयं नयामाश्रयं नयामाश्रयं नयामाश्रयं

(L. 179) Si Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (Si "नय") (for [म] नयामाश्रयं), Si Ds-4.7 (with hiatus) नयामाश्रयं (Si च) नयामाश्रयं (for the post. half). —(L. 180) Ds नयामाश्रयं, Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Dti नयामाश्रयं, Ds नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं). —(L. 181) Si नयामाश्रयं, Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Si Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं). —(L. 182) Dti Ts.2 Gs Ms.7 Gs Ms.7 Ms Moth-eaten (for नयामाश्रयं), Ds-4.7 नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं), Si नयामाश्रयं (for नयामाश्रयं).



पश्यतां रामो महारण्ये वायो मे विप्रसिद्धतिः ।  
 वरप चाहारममये सुदाः कुण्डलवारिणः ।  
 ब्रह्मपुत्रोः पचन्ति स्म प्रशस्ते पानभोजनम् ।  
 न कथं नु कथापाणि विक्रान्ति कटुकानि च ।  
 भक्षयन्त्यन्वमाहारं सुतो मे वनेविशतिः । [ 185 ]  
 मदाहंवेद्यते वीरो मृत्वा चिरसुखोचितः ।  
 कापावपरिचालम् कथं नमो निवासवति ।  
 कल्पे वराहने वायवसे र्निदिधमन्विनितम् ।  
 रामद्वाराण्यमयानं भगतस्यानिवेशनम् ।  
 विगतं योचितो नाम शठाः स्थापयताः सदा । [ 190 ]  
 न जयामि क्षिपः स्वर्गो भगवस्यैव भावरम् ।  
 भगवन्मायेऽधोपरं नृपते  
 ममासुतापाय निविष्टमात्रे ।  
 विमर्शिते पश्यति मर्द्धिमत्  
 विनामुकारिण्यधपापि रामे । [ 195 ]  
 परित्यजेतुः पितरो हि पुत्राः  
 स्मार्थाः पत्नीणां हि कृतानुरागाः ।  
 कृष्णे हि सर्वे कुपिते जगत्पथाः  
 हृष्टैव रामे न्यसने निमग्नम् ।  
 अतो पुनरेव कुमाररूपः [ 200 ]

मर्द्धकृतं तं सुतमाजगत्तम् ।  
 नन्दामि पश्यन्पि दृष्टेन  
 भवामि हृष्टा च पुनर्पुत्रेव ।  
 विना हि सूर्येण भवाप्रवृत्तिः  
 रक्षता वडाधरेण वापि । [ 205 ]  
 रामे तु गच्छन्पतिः समीपेन  
 वीथेन कञ्चित्स्थिति चेत्तदा मे  
 विनाशकामाहितमभिप्रा-  
 मायसने मृत्पुमिषामपचनाम् ।  
 किं वतस्तेन पुत्राणि सर्वे [ 210 ]  
 महाविषा तेन हनोऽस्मि मोहात् ।  
 मया च रामेण च ब्रह्ममेवेन  
 प्रसास्तु हीनो भरतश्चथा सह ।  
 पुत्रं च राष्ट्रं च निहन्त्य बान्धवा-  
 न्ममाहितानां च भवानिहविणी । [ 215 ]  
 नृपतेसपुत्रे स्वस्वप्रहारिणि  
 प्रवदा वाक्यं यद्विवाद्य भाषसे ।  
 न नाम ते केन मुखापवन्त्ययो  
 विशीर्यमाना दशनाः सहस्रधा ।  
 न किंचिदाहाहितमपि यत्रो [ 220 ]

Da-4.7 बुद्धिमे गृहे (for कुण्डलवारिणः). —(l. 183) Ts.2  
 Ga-वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). Ns Da-4.7 मिले प्रह्ला (Ns स्वामान्)  
 प्रवृत्ते (for the prior half). Dts Ddt पतन्ना (for  
 प्रह्ला). Ts पात्र- (for पात्रः). —(l. 184) Dms Da.4.7 तु  
 (for नु). Ts विप्रानि (for विक्रान्ति). Da च कटुनि च (for  
 कटुकानि च). —(l. 185) Ns Da.3 कलामि कलुषा (Ns  
 सुखी; Da सुखिता) पुत्रे; Da.7 कलामि च कथं भवे (for the  
 prior half). Ns Da-4.7 मर्द्धिमत्ति (for स्वे). —Ns  
 Da-4.7 om. (hapl. ?) l. 186-187. —(l. 186) Dts-संपादे  
 (for संवीतो). Ts वीर- Ts वीर- Ms वीर- (for वीर-). Ts  
 G-मुनेभित् (for 'मिः'). —(l. 187) Ms उविधति (for  
 निवधति). Dts कले रामो भविषति (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 188) Ns Da-4.7 सल्लेख-; Dts कलेदे (for कलेदे-).  
 Dts कलेदे (for कलेदेति). —(l. 189) Dts-चमने (for  
 चमने). —(l. 190) Da-सर्वा (for सर्वा). Da-तार्थ- (for  
 तार्थ-). Dts Ddt Dms Ga.2 Ms-परायणाः (for-परा-समा).  
 —Ts om. l. 191. —(l. 191) Ts [ ४ ] व (for [ ४ ] व).  
 —For l. 191, Ns Da-4.7 satist.;

न शरीरवत् सदा (Ns '३') कले भगवन्मत्तम्)

—(l. 192) Ns कलेभोगाधरेदे; Ds कलेभोगाधरेदे; Da.4.7 कलेभोग-  
 सपेर (hypm. l. Ts कलेभोगाधरेदे. —(l. 193) Ns Da-4.7  
 [ ४ ] लक्षणेन-; Ga Ms [ ४ ] लक्षणेन (for [ ४ ] लक्षणेन). Dts  
 निविक्रान्ति; Da.3 निविक्रान्ति; Da निविक्रान्ति (for निविक्रान्ति).  
 —(l. 194) Da.7 ना (for मय). —(l. 195) Ns Da-4.7  
 मयमे (for-मयमे). Dgs हि, Da नु; Dr तु (for [ ४ ] हि).  
 —(l. 196) Ns Dts Ddt Dms Ts निविक्रान्ति; Ds निविक्रान्ति; Ga  
 Ms निविक्रान्ति; Gs निविक्रान्ति (for निविक्रान्ति). —(l. 197) Dts  
 Ts गति (for गति). Ms [ ४ ] तु (for [ ४ ] हि). Ns लक्ष; Da.3

लक्ष (for लक्ष-). Ns Da-4.7 [ ४ ] लक्षान् Ns Da-4.7; Dgs  
 Gts Ms [ ४ ] लक्षान् Ms [ ४ ] लक्षान् (for [ ४ ] लक्षान्).  
 —(l. 198) Ms तु; Ms om. (for हि). Da सुविधे (for  
 सुविधे). —(l. 199) Ns तु; Da व; Ga [ ४ ] व (for [ ४ ] व).  
 Ms-व्यसने (for व्यसने). —Ms damaged for line 200.  
 —(l. 202) Ns Da.4.7 लक्षान् (Da.7-लक्ष-); Dts Ddt  
 Dms Da (to.) पश्यति (for पश्यति). —(l. 203) Dgs  
 Dts Ddt Dms [ ४ ] व; Ts [ ४ ] व (for व). Ns नवेव; Da  
 सुवेव (for सुवेव). —(l. 204) Ts Ms [ ४ ] वि (for हि). Ms  
 वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). Ns Da-4.7 लक्षान् (for लक्षान्).  
 —(l. 205) Ns Da.3 व; Da.7 सस्य (for वापि).  
 —(l. 206) Da नु (for तु). —Ms damaged from st. in  
 l. 206 up to वे in l. 207. —(l. 207) Ns Da-4.7 कले  
 (Dts 'मिः; Dr जीवे) कलेदेति (for जीवेन कलेदेति).  
 —(l. 208) Da.4.7 कलेदेति (for कलेदेति). —(l. 209) Da  
 कलेदेति (for कलेदेति). —(l. 210) Da [ ४ ] कलेदेति; Ts Ms [ ४ ]  
 कलेदेति (Ms '३'); Ms [ ४ ] कलेदेति (for [ ४ ] कलेदेति). Dts  
 Dms Ts Ms हि (for [ ४ ] हि). Ns Dr-4.7 सरो; Ms सरो  
 (for सरो). —(l. 211) Ns Da-4.7 मयविपद-; Dms Ms  
 मयविपद (for मयविपद). Dr वेपद (for वेपद). —(l. 212)  
 Da Ts तु; Dr नु (for first व). —Ms damaged after रामे  
 up to वे, Ns Dgs Dts Ddt Dms Ts Ga स- (for second  
 व). Ms लक्षणेन च (by transp.). —(l. 213) Dgs Ts  
 Ga.2 Ms.2 transp. लक्ष and स. —Ms damaged from  
 ति in l. 214 up to च in l. 215. —(l. 215) Da  
 कलेदेति. Ns Da.4.7 Ms व-वा (Ms च-वा [ by transp. ]) -  
 मि (Ns Ms 'मि') हति (Ns '३') लक्ष; Dts Ddt Dms च मयवि-  
 मयविपद; Da मय हतिवेपद (for च मयविपद). —Ns



न वेति रामः यदवाणि भाषितुम् ।  
 कथं नु रामे ज्ञमिरामवादिनि  
 प्रवीणि दोषान्मुनिमिव संमते ।  
 प्रताप्य वा प्रवच वा प्रणश्य वा  
 लङ्कणो वा रघुदिता महीं मज्ज । [ 425 ]  
 न ते काव्यमि वचः सुदाहणं  
 ममाहितं वेदयतावपिमिव ।  
 धुरोपतां विलासतस्त्रिपञ्चदां  
 प्रपृष्टमात्रं स्वहलोपपातिनौम् ।  
 न जीवितुं त्वं विपतेऽमनोरमां [ 430 ]  
 दिव्यधामाणां हृदये सपञ्चलम् ।  
 न जीवितं मेऽस्मि कुतः पुनः सुखं  
 विनामयेनामवला कुतो रतिः ।  
 ममाहितं देवि न क्लेशमर्हति  
 स्पृशामि पादावपि ते प्रसीद मे । [ 435 ]

## 10

After 2.12-16, Dg Dti Ddi Dms T G Ms: ins. while Ds-4.7 ins. l. 2-14 and l. 40-44 only

Ds-4.7 om. l. 216-231. — (l. 216) Gs सञ्च (for यञ्च).  
 Gt (ज)ञ्च (for [ज]ञ्च). — (l. 218) Dti Mts तेन (for  
 केन). Tts Gt वदति. — (l. 219) Ms damaged for वाद  
 क. Tts Gts रत्ना (for रत्ना). — (l. 220) Ms अवाहितम्;  
 Ms अवाहितम् (for अवाहितम्). — (l. 222) Dti Ddi Dms  
 Ts Gs तु (for नु). — (l. 223) Ms अवीणि. — (l. 224)  
 Dti प्रताप (for प्रताप). Dgt प्रवचनम् (for प्रवच वा).  
 — (l. 225) Dti Ddi Gts लुप्तोऽस्मि (for लुप्तोऽस्मि). — (l. 227)  
 B(ed.) समाहितं (for ममाहितं) Dgt योषुनि; Dti योषुनि;  
 Ddi Dms Gts Ms योषुनि (for योषुनि). — (l. 230) Tt  
 Gs जीवितं (for जीवितुं). — (l. 231) Dgt दिव्यधामाणां; Ts  
 दिव्यधामाणां. Ms हृदये. — (l. 232) Ds-4.7 Tts Ms transp.  
 कुतः and पुनः. — (l. 233) Dgt Dti Ds [ज]स्वपता (Dti  
 आं). Ds नति (for रति). — (l. 234) N Ds-4.7 [ज]स्वपता;  
 Ds [ज]स्वपता (for [ज]स्वपता). — (l. 235) Ts मुञ्चते (for  
 वादक). Ns च (for मे);

## 10

In Ds-4.7 the sequence is lines 44, 40-42, 2-6,  
 9, 7, 8, 10-14 and 43. — For l. 21 cf. l. 5 of 261\*,  
 for l. 22, 26 and 27 cf. 263\*, for l. 28 and l. 30  
 cf. l. 3-4 of 270\*, for l. 32-34 cf. 271\*, for l. 48-55  
 and l. 63-66 cf. 282\*, for l. 58-59 cf. 283-28, for  
 l. 68 cf. l. 2 of 285\*. l. 23 = 283.7<sup>41</sup>; l. 24 = 261\*  
 and l. 56-57 = 279\*. — (l. 1) Ms प्रताप. — (l. 2)  
 Ds जीवितं. Dgt Ts Gs Mts समाहितं (Ts जीवितं); Ds-4.7  
 हृदये (for समाहितं). — (l. 3) Dti त्वं (for त्वं).  
 — For l. 3, Ds-4.7 subst. 1

वसिष्ठमुखाः सौ शङ्कणः सः वसिष्ठः ।

after the repetition of l. 2 of 241\* reading in  
 sequence of lines 44 and 40-42 before line 2 and  
 line 9 after line 6 and line 41 after line 14 :

सः प्रमाणां रजनीमुदिते च दिवाकरे ।  
 पुण्ये नक्षत्रयोरे च भूधरे च समागते ।  
 वसिष्ठो मृगसंपन्नः शिष्यैः परिकृतस्तथा ।  
 उष्यन्त्याशु संनारात्रविशेषं पुरोत्तमम् । [ 3 ]  
 शिवसंभावितपथां पताकोत्तमभूषिताम् ।  
 विचित्रकुसुमाच्छां नानाचमिर्विभूषिताम् ।  
 संहृष्टमनुजीवेतां सन्तुष्टविषयापणाम् ।  
 महोत्सवसमाकीर्णं राववापे समुत्सवाम् ।  
 चन्द्रागच्छन्त्यश्च सर्वैः प्रविभूषिताम् ।  
 तं पुरीं समतिक्रम्य पुरंदरपुरोपगाम् । [ 10 ]  
 ददशान्तःपुरं श्रेष्ठं नाराद्विजगतायुधम् ।  
 पौरजनपदाकीर्णं जगन्निष्ठशोभितम् ।  
 वलविद्रिः सुसंपूर्णं सदर्थैः परमद्विष्टैः ।  
 गदन्तः पुरमाभाय स्थितिचकाम ते जनम् ।  
 वसिष्ठः परमपीतः परमार्थविशेष इ । [ 15 ]

— (l. 4) Ds-4.7 सर्वसंपूर्ण (for जगन्निष्ठ); Ds-4.7  
 राजमागमपणाम् (Ds त्वम्) (for the post. half). — After  
 l. 4, Ds-4.7 ins. :

सन्तुष्टं पुरीं रम्यं सर्वैः समुत्सवाम् ।

[ Ds पुरी रम्यं. ]

— (l. 4) Ds-4.7 पुराणाश्चमिताः (Ds नी) (for the  
 post. half). — After l. 5, Ds-4.7 ins. :

स्वतोऽप्यसंपूर्णं नाराद्विजगतायुधम् ।

— Dti Ddi om. (hapl.) l. 6. — (l. 6) Dgt Tts (Gts-  
 मृगसंपूर्ण); Dms नीलोत्तम; Dds नक्षत्र; Ts नीलोत्तम (for  
 नक्षत्रसंपूर्ण). Tts Gs विचित्रा (for विष्ट). — (l. 7)  
 Dr वदतः Ds विचित्रकुसुमाच्छां (for the prior half). Dr  
 नरा (for [ज]स्वपता). — (l. 8) Dti समागतः; Ds  
 [ज]स्वपता; Ds-4.7 [ज]स्वपता (for समागतः).  
 Ms महोत्सवसमाकीर्णं (for the prior half). Dti lacuna  
 for राव in रावार्थे. — (l. 9) Dgt Dti Ds-4.7 G [ज]स्वपता  
 (for [ज]स्वपता). Dds नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र). Dgt Dti  
 Dms Ts Ms परिभूषिताः; Ddi Gs वी (Gs वी) वृषिता (for  
 परिभूषिताम्). Ds-4.7 वृषितामवाप (for the post. half).  
 — (l. 10) Ts पुरीं तं (hy transp.). Ds-4.7 समुत्सव  
 (for समुत्सव). — (l. 11) Ds नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र). Gts  
 [ज]स्वपता. Dti Ddi Dms जीवितम्; Ds-4.7 रम्यं (for रम्यं).  
 Ms नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र). Dti नक्षत्र (for नक्षत्र). Ds-4.7  
 नक्षत्रः; Ds नक्षत्र. — (l. 12) Ds नक्षत्रः. Ds-4.7  
 नक्षत्रः (for नक्षत्र). — (l. 13) Dti वसिष्ठः; Dms  
 Mts वसिष्ठः; Ms वसिष्ठ (subm.) (for वसिष्ठः). Dgt  
 समाकीर्णं (for समागतः). Ds-4.7 समागतः संपूर्ण (Ds be-  
 fore corr. as above) नीः); Ts वसिष्ठः संपूर्ण (for the  
 prior half). Dti स्वर्गः (for स्वर्गः). Dti Ddi Dms



म त्वपदवद्विनिष्कान्ते सुमन्त्रं ताम सारविम् ।  
 द्वारे मनुजसिंहस्य सचिवं प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 समुवाच महातेजाः नृपपुत्रं विप्रारदम् ।  
 वसिष्ठः शिवमाकलय नृपतेर्मांसाहागवम् ।  
 इतो गङ्गेदक्षयाः सागरैरन्यत्र काञ्चनाः । [ 20 ]  
 धौतुम्बरं मण्डपैर्मणिषैर्वाभिमण्डितम् ।  
 सर्वैर्वाजनि मन्वाञ्च रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
 क्षौद्रं दानि धूतं लाजा रत्नाः सुमनसः पथः ।  
 मण्डो च कम्पा रुचिरा मल्लश्च वरवाणः ।  
 कतुरथो रथः धीमाविनिष्ठो मनुजतमम् । [ 25 ]  
 बाहनं वरसंयुक्तं हस्ते च वसिष्ठमिदमम् ।  
 खेले च वासव्यजने मृगारञ्च विरम्यथः ।  
 वेमदमपिनदध ककुमान्वाणतो वृषः ।  
 केसरी च कतुरङ्गो हरिभक्षो महापथः ।  
 सिंहासने वराहानुः समिपञ्च दुताशनः । [ 30 ]

परमाक्षिप्तः Da. 6.7 न (Dr वा) किं सः, Da कर्मवदः, T. 2 Ga 'किं' (for 'पुष्प' इति). — (l. 24) Da-6.7 तो (for तः). Da-6.7 न्विकम्प च (for 'वसिष्ठकाम'). — After l. 24, Da-6.7 189.7

राजोत्तरपादमाम्ब राजर्षेर्द्विवाचिनः ।  
 अभिवेषयितुं ह्यन्वे कुरा सन्ने सुवर्णम् ।  
 वसिष्ठानुज्ञाः सौ प्रीतिभूते सतुरायाः ।  
 किं चिरं नृको राजा नृपौञ्चसुरमयाणाः ।  
 इतो गङ्गासो रामश्च पुष्पकाशेऽभिवर्षते । [ 5 ]  
 ततः धीमतां दीने विमर्शं वृक्षैर्वृत्तम् ।  
 संतमसि विज्ञाय तुमघः प्रहसोभत ।

[ For l. 1, Da subst. :

राजोत्तरपादमाम्ब राजर्षेर्द्विवाचिनः ।

— (l. 2) Da सर्वं (for सन्ने). — (l. 3) Da-6 वसिष्ठानुज्ञाः, Da-6 प्रीतिभूते, Da 'द्व' (for 'प्रतीकृते'). — (l. 5) Da तु (for च). Da-7 पुष्प (for पुष्प-). Da लिखिते; Da (5) लि-  
 मते. — (l. 6) Da-8 तु (for ततः). Da-missing from  
 उपविष्ट up to l. 7. — (l. 7) Da एव (for इति). ]

— (l. 15) Dm T- परमः वीरः, Dg- G-2 Ma च (for इ),  
 D- Dd- Dm परमो विराट्; Ma उत्तमो विरः सः (for the  
 post. half). — (l. 17) Dg तु राजर्षिणः (for मनुजसिंहः).  
 — (l. 19) Dg वसिष्ठः. — (l. 21) D- वासिष्ठः, Dd- जैर  
 (before corr. 'वै' सः; T-3 (both) after corr. as  
 above) जैदुर. Dg G (after corr. inf. den. as above)  
 Ma वास (for वासतः). — (l. 22) Dd- नृपश्च, T- Ma  
 नृपश्च (for नृपश्च). — (l. 23) G- नृप (for इति), G- इति  
 (for इति). — (l. 25) Dd- begins with सः ताम्ब. T-3  
 G M-2 कतुराजः, G- M-2 वरवाणः. — (l. 26) T- कर्मवदम्.  
 — (l. 27) Dm Ma वाणः, T- वाणः (for वाण-).  
 Dg- D- Dd- Dm भुवणः, M- भुवणः, K (ed.)  
 भुवणः (for भुवणः). D- Dd- Dm विरम्यथ. — (l. 28)  
 D- Dd- Dm- वादुरो. — (l. 29) T- इति गङ्गासुरो

सर्वैर्वादिग्रसेवाश्च वैश्याश्चालङ्कृताः क्षिपः ।  
 भावायां मातुला मातः पुष्पाश्च सुवर्णजिणः ।  
 पौरवानपदभ्रष्टा वैरमाञ्च नगैः सह ।  
 धूतं चान्ये च वरवः प्रीयमाणाः शिववराः ।  
 अभिवेषकाश्च रामस्य सह विप्रानि पाण्डित्यैः । [ 35 ]  
 एवमन्य महासामं तथा ममुदितोऽहनि ।  
 तुमघे वरवरोने च रामो राजनववसुधात् ।  
 इति वस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सुपुणो मङ्गल्यनः ।  
 मनुकस्य निजार्कं प्रविशेत् निवेजतम् ।  
 तं तु पूर्वोदिते नृके इत्यन्ता राजसंमताः । [ 40 ]  
 न नृकुरमिसरोई राज्ञः शिवविजयोपमाः ।  
 स मसीतमिषतो राजस्तामवन्धामज्जिवान् ।  
 वामिः परमपुष्टाभिरनिष्ठोऽनु प्रचक्रमे ।  
 ततः शूलो वधाकालं पाण्डित्यं निवेजने ।  
 सुमन्त्रः शालिमुखा मुवाच जगदीश्वरिम् । [ 45 ]

(by transp.). — (l. 30) K (ed.) सविष्टम्. — (l. 31)  
 D- Dd- Dm- Ma- सौ (for सर्व-). M- (च) वसिष्ठा  
 (for [च] वसिष्ठा). — (l. 32) Dm- वादुरो. — (l. 34)  
 Dm- G-2 Ma- विमयाणा. — (l. 35) G- सविष्टं सह  
 (by transp.). G- (before corr.) राणीः, M- राणीः.  
 — (l. 36) G- वासतः (for 'राव'). — (l. 37) D- Dd-  
 Dm- G- पुष्पैः, T- लक्ष्मणैः. — (l. 38) Dm (before  
 corr. as above) वसमन्त्रः (for 'वसन्'). — (l. 40)  
 Da-6.7 पूर्वोदित (for पूर्वोदित). Dd- इति सः, T- G-  
 राजसंमताः, G- M-2 'नृपश्च' (for राजसंमताः). Da-6.7 इति Da  
 इति (रावा) (Da 'अ') विप्रोक्तः (for the post. half).  
 — (l. 41) Da-6.7 नृकः (Da न) विप्रैः वासिष्ठः (for the  
 prior half). — (l. 42) Da-6.7 सविष्टः (Dr 'वै') मते. Dg-  
 वासिष्ठम्; Da-7 न (Dr न) वसिष्ठम्. — After l. 42,  
 Da-6.7 189.7

अविप्रवदनि पुष्प-रामे गोमायुषाम्बे ।

— Da (damaged for l. 43. — (l. 43) T- परमसीतमिष्टः, T-  
 'द्वयोमिष्टः, T- M- 'द्वयोमिष्टः, G-2 'द्वयोमिष्टः (for परमपुष्टाभिर).  
 — For l. 43, Da-6.7 subst. :

वामिर्महानुक्तानि मुवाच जगदीश्वरिम् ।

[ Da सुवर्णं (for मुवाच). ]

— Thereafter the above MSS. nos. l. 5-32 of 239\*.  
 — (l. 44) D- वदाम्बे (for 'वद'). Da-6.7 वे वदाम्बे  
 (for the prior half). Da-6.7 विवेकम्. — After l. 44,  
 Da-6.7 189.7

प्रविशेत् पदस्थानं सुमन्त्रं वसिष्ठततः ।

वदाम्बेनापुष्टाभिर वसिष्ठः स्वविष्टम् ।

पुनर् वसिष्ठैव वदाम्बेनापुष्टाभिरः ।

[ (l. 2) D- om. वार. Da-6.7 वसिष्ठः (for वसिष्ठः).  
 — (l. 3) D- सर्ववर्णः (for 'वर्णः'). Da-6.7 सर्वः (for 'वर्णः'). ]



यथा नन्दति तेजस्वी सागरो भास्वरोदये ।  
 ग्रीवः प्रीतेन मलया तथा नन्दय नरगतः ।  
 इन्द्रमन्थो नृकेलः सार्वभित्तुष्टयः शारङ्गः ।  
 सोऽनघानवान्तरिक्षस्थो त्वां शोचयाम्यहम् ।  
 वेताः सदाहो विद्यान्व यथा क्षातमनुवं प्रभुम् । [ 50 ]  
 अज्ञानो बोधयाम्यस्य तथा त्वां शोचयाम्यहम् ।  
 क्षादित्यः सह चन्द्रेण यथा सूर्यधरो शुभम् ।  
 शोचयाम्यस्य पूर्विवीं तथा त्वां शोचयाम्यहम् ।  
 उल्लिङ्गान्मु प्रहाराजं कृतकौतुकमश्रुतः ।  
 विराजमानो व्युपा मेरोरिव विराजतः । [ 53 ]  
 सोमसूरी च काकुत्स्थ त्रिवैश्वनरावपि ।  
 कुरुष्वभ्रातृभिरिन्द्रश्च विजये प्रतिगन्तु ते ।  
 गता भगवती रात्रिरहः शिषमुपस्थितम् ।  
 प्रतिपुष्पस्य राजर्षे कृते कृत्यमिदं तव ।  
 उद्विष्टत रामस्य समग्रमभिवेचनम् । [ 56 ]  
 पीरवानपदैश्चापि नैमैश्च कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 अथे वसिष्ठो भगवाम्वाङ्मणैः सह तिष्ठति ।  
 स्त्रियमाज्ञाप्यतां राज्ञाञ्चैवस्वामिपेकनम् ।  
 यथा क्षपालाः पशवो यथा सेना क्षपायका ।  
 यथा चन्द्रे दिमा रात्रिर्यथा नावो विना वृषम् । [ 63 ]  
 एवं हि भविता राट् वच राजा न दृश्यते ।  
 इति तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सान्त्वयन्मित्रार्थवत् ।  
 सम्पकीयेत शोकं श्रुय एव महीपतिः ।

—(l. 46) Dg: तेजस्वी (for तेजस्वी). —(l. 47) Dg: प्रतः (for ग्रीवः), G: नन्दय (for नन्दय नरगतः), Dm: तथा; T G: सारः, G: a Ma: शितः; K (ed.) नवता (for तता); —(l. 49) Ma: मे (for से); K (ed.) त्वा (for त्वा); —Ts om. (hapl.) l. 50-53. —(l. 50) Ma: देता; Dg: सारङ्गः, Dm: विद्या (for विद्यान्व), Dm: न (for हि); Dts: Ts Ma: [अ]रुमनं (for "कुल"). Ts: a G: विष्णु. —(l. 52) G: बाह्वी; Ma: om. (for वहाय); Dm: G: [अ]न (for [अ]न); G: पूर्विवीर्ये (for वेपयाम्यहम्); —(l. 53) Dm: क्षादित्यः. —(l. 53) Dm: शोचयते (for "वति"); —(l. 54) Dts: Dts: सुवहाराज; Dm: स मयाराज (for [अ]ष्ट मयाराज). —(l. 55) Ma: विराजत. —Dts om. l. 56-59. —(l. 56) After the prior half, G: reads the post. half of l. 61 and brackets it, Ma: उल्लि. (for शिवः); —(l. 57) G: शोचयाम्यहम् (for शोचयाम्यहम्); G: मे (for से); —(l. 58) Ts: उपलब्धः; K (ed.) कृतं कृतमिन्द्र स्य (for the post. half). —Dg: repeats consecutively l. 59 as in Ts. —(l. 59) Ts: कृतं (for कृतं); Ts: उद्विष्टत सुवहाराज (for the prior half); Dts: Dm: इदं मयाराजितः; Ts: G: सुवहाराज (for the post. half); —(l. 60) Dg: वसिष्ठः पुनः, Dm: (also as above); Ts: a G: उपस्थितम् (for उपस्थित); —(l. 61) Dts: वहायति; G: a Ma: वहायति; Ma: नन्दय (for नन्दयति); Dts: Ma: (after corr. sec. m.; before corr. as in Ma) नैमैश्च; G: a Ma: नैमैश्च (for नैमैश्च); Dts: Dm: Ts: क्षातमिति (for क्षातमिति); —(l. 62) Ts: a G: उद्विष्ट (for उद्विष्ट); —(l. 63) Ts: वच (for वच).

11

After 48a\*, Dg: Dts: Dm: F-G: Ma: a lac.:

शोकः संवर्धयतां मलार्द्रये साह मा शुचः ।  
 वनवातादिभिष्यति पुनः कुरुष्व शिषुर्वचः ।  
 तथा तथा च वैदेह्या नन्दयते सुनिधयः ।  
 विदुर्निधोमे स्वातन्त्र्यमेव धर्मः सदायतः ।  
 अथ संद्वेज संनाराट्-ने हरि विद्वत् च । [ 5 ]  
 वनवासकृता बुद्धिर्मेव वर्यामुपवर्धयम् ।  
 कृतकचलस्य निशम्य साया ।  
 सुधर्मसम्पन्नमिच्छते च ।  
 श्रुतेन संज्ञो प्रतिलभ्य चेदं ।  
 धर्मादयः रामे दुर्बलित्युवाच । [ 10 ]  
 वधेन ते पुत्र विद्याः तथाई ।  
 गुरुः स्वधर्मेण मुहुरप्युवाच ।  
 न त्वानुमानानि न मां विहाय ।  
 सुदुःखितामहं विदुर्गन्तुमेवम् ।  
 किं श्रीमतेनेह विना स्वया मे [ 15 ]  
 लोकेन वा किं स्वधर्माश्रितेन ।  
 श्रेयो मुहूर्तं तव संनिधाने ।  
 ममेह कृपादपि जीवकोकाट् ।  
 नैरिहोल्कामिन्पोक्षमानो ।  
 महागोत्रोऽप्यहमभिप्रविष्टः । [ 20 ]

—Ts lacuna from राजः up to राजि in l. 65. Ma: missing from second vya up to संघु in 2.12.21\* on a damaged fol. Dts: Dts: Ma: नरायणः. —(l. 66) K (ed.) यवता (for भविता); Ts: Ma: एवं साति राट् हि (Ma: उद्विष्टत) (for the prior half). —(l. 67) Dts: एव (for एव); Dg: पूर्वम् (for पूर्वम्); Dg: शोचयते; Ts: उपलब्धः (for उपलब्धः); —(l. 68) Ts: a G: ननु; Ts: "वा" वीर्य (for अभ्यवर्धयते).

11

(l. 1) Ma: संवर्धयतां; G: ननु (for ननु); —(l. 2) Dts: Dts: Dm: T G: Mx: aद्विष्यति, Ts (before corr. as above; after corr. sec. m.): पुनः (for पुनः); G: पुनः (for पुनः); —(l. 3) Ma: स्वातन्त्र्यः; —(l. 4) Ts: संघु; G: Ma: संघु (for "सुव"); Ts: वच (for हरि); —(l. 5) G: Ma: ननु (for कृतः); Dm: [अ]रुमनः; Ts: a G: Ma: [अ]रुमनः; —(l. 7) Ma: एव (for एव); —(l. 8) Dm: Ts: Ma: सुवर्धय, —(l. 10) Ts: संद्वेज (for संद्वेज); —(l. 11) Dts: वच (for वच); G: तथा इति (for तथाई); —(l. 12) Ts: न (for न); Ts: damaged for इदम् च. Ts: मयाराज (for इदम्); —(l. 13) Dts: न अप्यति. (for [अ]रुमन); —(l. 14) Ts: damaged from n up to l. 16. Dts: पुनः ननु; Dm: Ts: संघु; Ts: "संघु"; —(l. 15) Ts: a G: [अ]रुमन (for [अ]रुमन); —(l. 16) G: Ma: transp. न and वि. Dm: (after corr. as above)



भूयः प्रज्ज्वाल विलापमेत-  
 क्रियन्मय रामः कुरुषे वनस्थाः ।  
 स मातरं चैव विसृज्य कणा-  
 मारुतं च सौमित्रिमातिप्रसक्तम् ।  
 धर्मं स्थितो धर्मैश्वराय जायते [ 25 ]  
 यथा स पृथार्होति तत्र वक्तुम् ।  
 अहं हि ते कष्टमण नित्यमेव  
 जानामि भोक्तुं च पराक्रमं च ।  
 मम त्वमिमावममंतिरीक्ष्य  
 मायां महाभयदेहि मां सुदुःखम् । [ 30 ]  
 धर्मार्थकामाः शत्रु मातृ लोके  
 समीक्षिता धर्मैकलोदयेषु ।  
 ये तत्र लब्धे स्फुरत्सद्यो मे  
 भार्यैव वदन्ममिता मयुषा ।  
 यस्मिंस्तु सर्वे स्फुरत्संविदिता [ 35 ]  
 धर्मो वतः स्यात्सुदुष्कमेव ।  
 द्रेष्टो भवत्यधोपरो हि लोके  
 कामायासा शत्रुवित्त प्रशस्ता ।  
 गुरुश्च राजा च पिता च कुरुः  
 श्रोत्राद्यवपांसि वाणि कामात् । [ 40 ]  
 यद्वरादिशोकापेक्षयेष धर्मं  
 कर्तुं न कुर्वान्मूर्खवृत्तिः ।  
 स वै न शत्रोमि पितुः प्रतिष्ठा-  
 मिममकर्तुं शत्रुतां यथावत् ।

स शत्रुयोस्तात गुरुनिधौ [ 45 ]  
 देव्याञ्च भार्या स गतिः स धर्मः ।  
 तस्मिन्पुनर्वीर्ये धर्मराजे  
 विजेषतः स्वे पयि धर्मेभ्यो ।  
 देवी मया साधर्मितोऽपान्तो-  
 क्येस्विदुषा विपद्येव भार्या । [ 50 ]  
 सा मातुमन्यस्व वने व्रजन्ते  
 कुलज नः स्वस्ववपनानि देहि ।  
 यथा समाप्ते पुनराव्रजे  
 यथा हि सत्येन पुनर्वेवातिः ।

## 12

Si Bz D.1.2-7 108, lines 1-54 and lines 55-136  
 before and after 2.22.1 resp., while N Vi Bz.2.2 Ds  
 Ma 108, before 2.21.78 :

भक्त्या रामस्य संसृजे लक्ष्मणे पितरं प्रीति ।  
 कुरुषेः सातुमर्षैर्वाच्यैः समधोमात्रा राक्षसः ।  
 मोक्षिते नैतदात्मने मज्जननां यत्तस्मिन्कसि ।  
 स्फुरत्समागवसंमसुखते मां वलादिव ।  
 पुण्यश्रीलक्ष्मणे धर्मैश्च भव्यवपनारण्यः । [ 3 ]  
 पाणिभ्यो नादृतं कर्तुं न्यायो लोके सुदर्शना ।  
 सावप्रतिज्ञं कृत्वा हि पितरं धर्मैश्चलम् ।  
 गुण्यां कीर्तिमवाप्सामि प्रत्य येन च शक्तौम् ।  
 यदि त्वस्मिन् ममि संहो भक्त्या लब्ध कष्टमण ।  
 ततो निवर्तयिष्यां त्वं पापवृत्तिं त्वमुत्पिबताम् । [ 10 ]

स्वधिया (for स्वध्या),—(l. 17) Ma केवम् (for केवे),  
 —(l. 18) Dti Ta वनेत्, Ta वनेत्, Ga लमेव (for लमेव),  
 Dgs Ga Mi कुरुषु (for कुरुषु),—(l. 20) Dti Ddi  
 Dim धर्मम् (for धर्मात्म), Ga एव वनेत्, Ga.3 Mts. अनु  
 (Ma.3) प्रतिष्ठ, —(l. 21) Dti Ta Ga Ms कर्तुः, Dti सर्व  
 (for सर्वम्),—(l. 22) Ms कर्तुम् (for कर्तुम्),—(l. 24)  
 Ta damaged; Ma जगाम (for जगाम), Ms अविपश्यते,—  
 (l. 25) Ga वनेत्, Dgs Ddi Ga वनेत् (for वनेत्), Ta  
 वाच्यं (for वाच्यं),—(l. 27) Dgs च and एव (for च and  
 एव resp.),—(l. 30) Ta Ms कुरुषि Ma पितुः (for  
 [ च ] कुरुषि), Dgs Dti Ddi Ta मा, Dgs स (for स),—  
 (l. 31) Dgs विज (for विज), Dti वीर्यः, Ta तत्र (for तत्र),  
 —(l. 33) Ta.3 Ga ते (for ते),—(l. 34) Ga लक्ष्मणे (for  
 लक्ष्मणे),—(l. 35) Ma अस्मिन्निष्ठ, —(l. 36) Ga यदि (for  
 कर्तुः), Ms त्वं (for त्वं),—(l. 37) Ga देवो,—(l. 38)  
 Dti Ddi Dmi [ न ] जि (for [ न ] जि),—(l. 40) Dti मम;  
 Ga रति (for रति),—(l. 41) Dti [after corr. as above]  
 एकदिनेषु; Ga Ms स्वादिनेषु, Ms परादिनेषु, Ta Ms वनेत्,  
 —(l. 42) Ma न सुखवृत्तिः,—(l. 43) Dti न त्वं (for  
 स वै न), Ga लोकेति,—(l. 44) Dti Ddi Dmi न शत्रुः Ga  
 स्वार्थः, Ms च कर्तुं, Ms सक्तः,—(l. 45) Ga विजिते (for विजिते),  
 —(l. 46) Dti Dmi च (for second च),—(l. 47) Ma  
 पश्चिमपुरे (for तस्मिन्पुरे),—(l. 49) Dti Ddi [ 5 ] मि;

Dms Ga Ms [ 5 ] तः; Ga न (for त्वं),—(l. 51) Dgs  
 त्वेव [ for वनेत् ],—(l. 52) Ta GMs वे (for नः).

## 12

(l. 1) Ds begins with ॐ. —For l. 1, Ds subat.;

भक्त्या रामस्य पितरं संसृजे लक्ष्मणे प्रीति ।

(l. 2) Ms कुरुषु, Ns सा प्रकरो (for सातुमर्षैः), Ns लक्ष्मणे  
 (for लक्ष्मणे),—(l. 3) Si नै वर (by transp.) (for  
 वनेत्), Di कर्तुं सुखवृत्तिः, Ds कुरुषु तस्मिन्निष्ठि;  
 D.1.2 Ms कुरुषु (D.1.2 कर्तुं मं) कुरु तस्मिन्निष्ठि (for the  
 post. half),—(l. 4) Vi स्वस्वलोभसालम् (for the prior  
 half), Ma transp. कर्तुं and मं, D.1.3 अविपश्य (for सौ  
 वनेत्), Ns Bz.2.2 (for वनेत्), Ns कुरुषु कुरुषुति (for the  
 post. half),—(l. 5) Ms स (for त्वं), D.1.4 वनेत् (for  
 वनेत्),—(l. 6) Si Ns Vi Bz D.1.2 अनु (Si 'ह' तः;  
 D.1.2 Ms न (Di जे) कुरुषु (for कुरुषु), Ns Bz.2.2; D.1.3  
 स्वार्थे (for स्वार्थे), Vi Bz.2.2 D.1.2.7 Ms लोके (for  
 लोके), D.1.2 मम; Ms त्वया (for मया),—(l. 7) Vi हि कुरुषु  
 (by transp.); D.1.4 कुरुषु; D.1.2.2.3 Ms कुरुषु (for  
 कुरुषुति),—(l. 8) Ns गतिम् (for कीर्तिम्), Da दु (for न),  
 —(l. 9) Si Ms यति (for त्वं),—(l. 10) Ns अतो; Da  
 यता (for लोके), Si Ns Da [ ५ ] तः; Da [ ५ ] मां (for [ ५ ] तः),  
 Da निवर्तय कर्तुम्; D.1.7 निवर्तयते लं कुरुषु (for the prior



धर्मोदायः श्रुतवतः कृतकस्य महायमतः।  
 पित्रस्त्यागिने कर्तुं नेष्ट्यामि मनसाप्यहम्।  
 कदीच्छामि विषं कर्तुं मम निष्प्रमगीप्सितम्।  
 ततो मयि गते भक्त्या द्रुष्टव्यो नृपतिस्त्वयः।  
 निष्प्रेलीकेन मनसा प्रचले देवते नया। [15]  
 नृपते परमे वाक्ये शक्तिः कर्तुमर्हसि।  
 यथा मां प्रति मोक्षदां करोति वसुधाविपः।  
 तथा द्रुष्टव्योऽसौ त्वया मयि विनिर्गते।  
 आतरन् विदोषेन द्रुष्टव्याः सर्वथा त्वया। [20]  
 तथा यथा न तप्येपुनस्वयम् गते मयि।  
 भरतश्चापि यतोऽसौ द्रष्टव्योऽस्मिन् त्वया।  
 परिपालयन् वनेन मम शिवचिकीर्षुणा।  
 इमां धर्मोदं गृहीमहे वक्ष्यामि लक्ष्मण।  
 भरतेन तदेमां त्वं गृही राज्यपुरं वतु।  
 इत्युक्तञ्चनं रामे वसामि लक्ष्मणस्तदा। [25]

half). S: B: D: 3 पापः; D: 3 ततो (for ततः). D: 3 लोहशो  
 (for लोहव्याम). —For l. 10, D: 3 Ma subst. :

ततो निष्प्रेलीको वापां दुष्टि लर्तुदुर्गम्।

—B: reads from l. 12 up to the prior half of l. 18  
 in marg. —(l. 12) D: 3.7 ष्व (for वत्). S: ति (for  
 [क]ति). D: 3 ति (for [अ]हम्). —(l. 13) S: D: 3 त्वं  
 वः; N: न त्वम्; N: त्वम्; M: तु त्वम् (for त्वम्). —(l. 14)  
 D: वने; D: 7 इतो; D: 7 इमे (for ततो). D: 3.7 द्रुष्टव्यं मदीयं  
 (for the post. half). —V: om. l. 15-18. —(l. 15)  
 D: प्रलब्धं पितरं (for मनसा प्रचले); D: 3 देवते तया; M: त्वं  
 देवते (for देवते नया). —After l. 15, B: reads l. 20.  
 —D: reads l. 16-17 in marg. —(l. 16) B: प्रदे (for  
 वत्). N: B: D: 3 काम (for वाक्ये). N: B: 3 एवमेव त्वं  
 काम; M: आराधय मे कामः (for the prior half). S: D: 3  
 मक्तिः; N: एतस्ते; D: भरतः (for शक्तिः). —(l. 17)  
 N: तथा न मां मोक्षदां (subj.) (for the prior half).  
 —B: om. l. 18. —(l. 18) D: त्वया; D: यथा (for तया).  
 S: तथा द्रुष्टव्यो (for the prior half). N: वने गते.  
 —N: V: B: 3 transp. l. 19 and 20. —(l. 19) B: 3.4 Ma  
 [अ]विशेषेण (for विशेषेण). N: D: 3.3 सर्वम्; N: V: B  
 सर्वम् (for सर्वम्). —B: om. l. 20. —B: reads l. 20  
 after l. 15. —(l. 20) N: V: B: वत् नया; B: 3 D: 3 यथा  
 तया (by transp.) (for यथा वत्). V: तप्येत्; D: 7 द्रुष्टव्यं  
 (for लोहशो). D: 3 (before corr.) वने (for वत्).  
 —(l. 21) N: D: 3 Ma द्रुष्टव्यो (for द्रष्टव्यो). Ma इह (for  
 वत्). —(l. 22) D: 3 शिवचिकीर्षुणा in marg. (for  
 "अप्यहम्"). D: 3 (for वत्). N: D: 3 वः; D: 3 सः (for मम).  
 D: 3 विनिर्गतेन. —(l. 23) B: 3 (after corr.) D: 3  
 धर्मोदं; D: 3 "वत्" (for "वत्"). N: V: B: 3 एवम्. —(l. 24)  
 Ma लोहं (for लोहं). D: 3 गृही; D: 3 तया; D: 3 Ma गृहे  
 (for गृही). N: V: त्वम्; B: त्वम्; M: धर्मोदं (for  
 त्वम्). —After l. 24, B: ins. :

अप्रकल्पं विद्यते धर्मं पुरंदरमिदानीम्।  
 लोकाय गतिं न सा मया विदितः।  
 वने वक्ष्याम्यहमपि द्रुष्टव्योऽसौ त्वया।  
 तथा त्वत्काममपि वरिष्ठस्ते पुरीषिणाम्।  
 तद्वत् न हि वस्तु मे स्तोत्रं रम्यं ममः। [30]  
 यद्यपि मयि ते स्तोत्रं भवत्येव वीर्यं शक्तिः।  
 ततो मामनुगच्छन् न निर्वर्तितुमर्हसि।  
 त्वे निवर्तस्तेऽहं नामागमिन्वादिना।  
 भावितव्यं त्वत्कामं मया न च फलमि व।  
 महायस्ते भक्तिप्यामि दुर्गेतु विषयेषु च। [35]  
 आज्ञाकरस्ते नृपतेऽसौ भक्तिप्यामि महावने।  
 सर्वभावाभिरुक्तं मां न विसृज्यमर्हसि।  
 पश्य मामर्थेषु त्वं पात्रार्थं गुरुव मे।  
 पात्रीवमाहृष्यामि पुण्यदुलभानि च।  
 सावधिप्यामि चाहारं वने निवसन् प्रभो। [40]

ययि वने वने विदुः वत् द्रुष्टव्यो ममः।

स्तेऽहं भक्तिप्यामि त्वत्कामं मया न च फलमि व।

—(l. 25) B: त्वत्कामं (for त्वत्कामं). D: 3 वने ममे (for  
 वने ममे). —(l. 26) N: B: वक्ष्यामि; D: वक्ष्यामि (for  
 वक्ष्यामि). D: 3 विदुः (for विदुः). D: 3 वने वने विदुः धर्मो  
 (for the prior half). V: B: 3 [अ]प्यहम् (for [अ]प्यहम्).  
 —(l. 27) B: लोकाय माया ditto. ; M: यथा सापि (by  
 transp.) (for त्वत्कामं). —(l. 28) M: वक्ष्यामि वक्ष्यामि  
 (for the prior half). D: 3 त्वया; D: 3 वत् (for त्वं).  
 —(l. 29) V: लोकाय माया (subj.); B: D: 3.3 लोकाय माया  
 (B: वत्); D: लोकाय माया; M: लोकाय माया (for लोकाय  
 माया); N: परिप्राय (for "अप्यहम्"). B: वक्ष्यामि. —(l. 30) D: 3  
 ने वस्तु (by transp.) (for वस्तु मे). —(l. 31) D: 3  
 ययि वक्ष्यामि (for ययि ते स्तोत्रं). V: B: [अ]हम् (for 31). D:  
 वीर्यं शक्तिः; M: इति ययि (for वीर्यं शक्तिः). —(l. 32) M: न  
 मां (for मां). S: निवर्तितुम्; B: न निवर्तितुम्  
 (hypm.); D: 3.7 न निवर्तितुम्; M: निवर्तितुम् (for न  
 निवर्तितुम्). B: न निवर्तितुम् (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 33) M: ततो (for वने). D: 3 स्तोत्रं; M: स्तोत्रं  
 (for स्तोत्रं). N: M: निवर्तितुम्; B: निवर्तितुम् (for निवर्तितुम्).  
 —(l. 34) N: V: B: वक्ष्यामि (for वक्ष्यामि). D: om. first  
 व (subj.). N: V: B: वक्ष्यामि वत् B: "वत्" वक्ष्यामि (V:  
 B: 3 नि वत्) (for the post. half). —After l. 34, D:  
 reads l. 40. —B: D: 3 Ma om. (hapl.) l. 35-39.  
 —(l. 35) N: दुर्गेतु (for दुर्गेतु). V: दुर्गेतु व विषयेषु च  
 (hypm.) (for the post. half). —(l. 36) B: तु  
 (for ते). B: वक्ष्यामि (for वक्ष्यामि). D: 3.7 om. l. 37-38.  
 —(l. 38) N: V: B: 3 [अ]हम् (for [अ]हम्). —(l. 39)  
 D: 3 वक्ष्यामि ते. —(l. 40) D: reads l. 40 after l. 34.  
 B: reads तया before वक्ष्यामि. S: N: V: B: D: 3.7  
 वक्ष्यामि D: 3 "ने ते" वक्ष्यामि. —After l. 40, N: ins. :

स्तेऽहं भक्तिप्यामि त्वत्कामं मया न च फलमि व।

तद्वत् न हि वस्तु मे स्तोत्रं रम्यं ममः।



अनुजानोहि मामाये निहितं धर्मकायल ।  
अनुगन्तुं कृतमनि कृतं चरणगतम् ।  
न निवर्तयितव्योऽहं सर्वथा ह्यनुनन्दन ।  
न हि राम त्वया त्यक्तो जीवेयमिति मे मतिः ।  
न निवर्तयितुं शक्या बुद्धिरिवा मम मित्वा । [ 43 ]  
स भवतु नृपालासु महाभुगमने वने ।  
सोऽनुमीये बहुविधेऽहमेवम परास्त्रिना ।  
बाहुमिलनकीदामोऽहमने आनुवत्सलम् ।  
सह बालामि सोमिये त्वयाहं गतुं वनम् ।  
महान्दि मे परो वस्तुः स्यात् भक्तः प्रियश्च मे । [ 50 ]  
तथा तु रामे वामने अतवत्  
समीपे देवी कृती भृगुपुरा ।  
उषाच भूयो हरेरेव तत्पता  
मुचोचिता दुःखपरिहृता नृनम् ।

Colophon.

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> समः पत्रा; S<sub>2</sub> विवृ. in marg. (for विवृणुस्). — (1. 41) D<sub>1</sub> कृतं (for निहितं). S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धर्मकायल; D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आनुगन्तुं (M<sub>1</sub> 'न'); D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> सफलगत; D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिगतल (for धर्मकायल). — (1. 42) D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> कृतः (for 'न'). D<sub>1</sub> ह्यनु न (subm.) (for ह्यनुगन्तुं). M<sub>1</sub> reads Nominative for Accusative. — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) L<sub>1</sub> 43-44. — (1. 44) D<sub>1</sub> कृतो (for कृतो). — M<sub>1</sub> om. L<sub>1</sub> 45. — (1. 45) D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> मतिर (for बुद्धिः). S<sub>1</sub> लिख म (by thirup); S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> मति विना; D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिगत (for मन्त्रिगत). — D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> om. L<sub>1</sub> 46. — (1. 46) M<sub>1</sub> तद (for तद). V<sub>1</sub> समाननु (न) भृगुपुरा; D<sub>1</sub> महाभुगमनासु (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ न ] वि; D<sub>1</sub> [ न ] क. (for [ न ] कृ). — (1. 47) M<sub>1</sub> अनुमीते, D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> अनुमीते (for 'निये'). M<sub>1</sub> इति तेने (for तदपेने). D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> महाभुग. — (1. 48) S<sub>1</sub> अनुमिलन; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आनुगन्तुं; (for आनुगन्तुं). — (1. 49) D<sub>1</sub> महाभुगमनासु. M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. acc. m. as above) सगते (for सगते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> सगते दुर्ग मतिर; D<sub>1</sub> सगते दुर्गमिने कते (for the post. half). — After 1. 49, S<sub>1</sub> ins. :

महामहाराज महाभुगमनासु महाभुगमनासु (S<sub>2</sub> 'र') सुहृदः ।

— (1. 50) S<sub>1</sub> हि कते (subm.); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> हि कते; D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> हि मे कते; D<sub>1</sub> लिख 'र' कते (for हि मे कते). D<sub>1</sub> लिख (for 'न'). — (1. 51) D<sub>1</sub> व (for वृ). B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) सगते (for सगते). — (1. 52) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> कते महाभुग (D<sub>1</sub> 'र') (for कते महाभुग). — (1. 53) D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> सगते (for सगते). D<sub>1</sub> दुर्गमिने; D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुर्गमिने (for कते). — (1. 54) M<sub>1</sub> सग (for सगते). Colophon. — *Sarga name*: S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाभुगमनासु; D<sub>1</sub> महाभुगमनासु. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om.; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 24; S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> 20; V<sub>1</sub> 21; D<sub>1</sub> 77, D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> 25; D<sub>1</sub> 29; M<sub>1</sub> 22. — After colophon, D<sub>1</sub> concludes with गमय नमः.

— (1. 55) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> मतिर (for सगते). D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> कते

यदि धर्म पुरस्कृत्य पुत्र पतितुमिच्छति । [ 53 ]  
ततो मे वचनं धर्म श्रुत्वा धर्मकृतं वर ।  
त्वं हि लब्धो मया कुच्छेकपोमिच्छिमस्तथा ।  
वचनं मे त्वया कायेनैव पुत्र विच्छेदतः ।  
सकृदा परया राम लिखितं परिपालितः ।  
तत्समर्थोऽहं सो दीनां परितुष्टितुमर्हसि । [ 60 ]  
पश्य मामस्य पुत्र त्वं जीवितेन विच्छेदितम् ।  
न सकामां सपत्नी मे केऽर्थी कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
न चापि राम कृतां विच्छेदाम्बुपतिवत् ।  
सोऽहं सकाशार्कं त्वया परितुष्टा विच्छेदता ।  
विलकाले सपत्नीमिच्छुं विच्छेदता सती । [ 65 ]  
पुत्रच्छेदां समाहितं महाभुगमनासु ।  
सकृदपि न स्यामि जीवितुं शर्षेणिसिमात् ।  
कलिवा पादपेनेव फलकाले विच्छेदितः ।  
सा पुत्रक वचः कार्यः जीविच्छेदतः सपतेः ।

S<sub>1</sub> अनुमिलन (for the post. half). — (1. 56) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> धर्मकृतं (for धर्मकृतं). D<sub>1</sub> कते. — (1. 57) V<sub>1</sub> तु (for वि). B<sub>1</sub> पाते (for लब्धो). S<sub>1</sub> मतिर (for मति). D<sub>1</sub> लिखितं (for लिखितं). — D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. L<sub>1</sub> 58. — (1. 58) D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> पुत्रक सर्वथा. — B<sub>1</sub> illeg. L<sub>1</sub> 59-60. — (1. 59) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> marg. (for स). — (1. 60) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) M<sub>1</sub> स (for स). — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) L<sub>1</sub> 61-62. — D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> om. L<sub>1</sub> 61. — (1. 61) B<sub>1</sub> पाते (for मति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग पुत्र सो पाते; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (S<sub>1</sub> 'मे') महाभुग पुत्र सो; M<sub>1</sub> महाभुग महाभुग (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विच्छेदितः; M<sub>1</sub> विच्छेदित (for विच्छेदित). — (1. 62) D<sub>1</sub> स (for स). D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> पुत्र स (for केऽर्थी). — After 1. 62, M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

महाभुगमनासु महाभुगमनासु महाभुगमनासु ।

— (1. 63) D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ व ] वि (for [ व ] वि). S<sub>1</sub> इति (for मति). — (1. 64) D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग; D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). S<sub>1</sub> परितुष्टे; B<sub>1</sub> परितुष्टे; D<sub>1</sub> परितुष्टे (for 'मति'). — B<sub>1</sub> om. from विच्छेद in L<sub>1</sub> 64 up to महाभुग in L<sub>1</sub> 68. — (1. 65) D<sub>1</sub> विच्छेदितः; S<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). — After the prior half of L<sub>1</sub> 65, D<sub>1</sub> reads post. half of L<sub>1</sub> 67. Thereafter it reads the lines 68, 69, 70 and 71. — (1. 66) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above) पुत्र (for पुत्र). D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग; M<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग महाभुग D<sub>1</sub> 'र' महाभुग; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above) महाभुग महाभुग; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) महाभुग महाभुग (for the post. half). — (1. 67) D<sub>1</sub> om. up to महाभुग; V<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). — (1. 68) S<sub>1</sub> महाभुग; V<sub>1</sub> महाभुग; D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). D<sub>1</sub> [ व ] वि (for [ व ] वि). D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). D<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> महाभुग; M<sub>1</sub> महाभुग (for महाभुग). — (1. 69) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न (for स) and महाभुग (for महाभुग). V<sub>1</sub> महाभुग महाभुग महाभुग (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> महाभुग महाभुग (for महाभुग). — After 1. 69, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :



कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य दुष्कृतेरमुचेरिव । [ 70 ]  
 सोऽर्थात् यमं पौराणमिदं वाङ्मयं कुतोऽपि तस्मै ।  
 त्वामतिष्ठन्मय भवतमविषेऽस्मिन्निच्छति ।  
 अपि चेयं पुरा नीता माया सर्वत्र विद्युता ।  
 मनुजा मानवेन्द्रेण तौ युत्वा दुष्ट मे वचः ।  
 गुरोरेष्वपि तस्मै कार्यकार्यमवाप्तः । [ 75 ]  
 कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य न कार्यं कुर्यात् वचः ।  
 दश विमानुपाख्यायो नैव विद्यातिरिच्यते ।  
 उपाख्यावान्दश पिता तथैव ज्वलतिरिच्यते ।  
 पितृन्दय च मातृका यथा वा पृथिवीमपि ।  
 गौरवेणामिषवति कोऽस्ति मातृयमो गुरुः । [ 80 ]  
 पतिना गुरुवरस्याप्या न तु माता कुर्यात् ।  
 गर्भधारणोपाख्याय तैस्त माता गरीयसी ।  
 माह ते पितृणो राम गर्भतो गौरवाधिका ।  
 मातृगीवा विदोरेण यथा धर्मविदो विदुः ।  
 अतो ममापि न कार्यं धामने गुरुवत्तल । [ 85 ]

कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य (दुष्कृत) कार्यकार्यमवाप्तः ।

—(l. 70) Ss Bz Ds कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य; Bz कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य;  
 Ds. 7 कामे (Da काम) वृत्तस्य तथा (for the prior half);  
 Da. 8 त्व (for त्व); Ss (before corr.); Ns Vt Da दुष्कृतेरिव  
 (Ns Vt 'विम'; Ss Ds (before corr.) 'तेषु' शुचेरिव (for  
 the post. half); —(l. 71) Ds. 2 दि त्वे; Ds. 2 दिवा (for  
 दीप्त); S Bz. 4 Ds. 2 रोताम् (for रोतम्); Ds. 2 रो यमं  
 दिवा रोतम्; Ms. 4 यमं पुरा दिवा व (for the prior half);  
 —(l. 73) Ds. 2 कैताः (for कैत); Ds. 2 कैता यथा; Ds. 2 यथा  
 नीता (by transp.); Ds. 2 विद्युता; —(l. 74) Ds. 2 तः  
 (for त); Ms. 4 तु त (by transp.); Ms. 4 त्व (for त्व);  
 Ss N Vt B Ds. 2 ने वचः कुत (by transp.); —(l. 75) =  
 l. 3 of 454<sup>2</sup>; Ds. विमानतः (for अवाप्तः); —After l. 75,  
 Ds. ins.:

अप्यवमतिप्रवृत्तस्य पतिव्ययो विधीयते ।

गुरोरेष्वपि तस्मै कार्यकार्यमवाप्तः ।

—(l. 76) Ss Bz (also as above); Ds. कामकारः (for  
 'कार'); Ds. 4 यमं त्व न वचः (for the prior half); Ns Ds  
 Ms. कुत (for कार्य); Ms. कुतो (for कुतो); —(l. 77) Bz. 8  
 विमान; Ms. विमान (for विमान); Ds. [अ] विमाने (for [अ]-  
 विमाने); —(l. 78) Ss Bz (also as above) Ds. 7 Ms  
 उपाख्यावान्; Ds. 4 यमं (for तथैव); Bz. 4 मातृविद्युते; Ss Ds. 7  
 गौरवेणामिषवते (for the post. half); —(l. 79) Ds. 2  
 पितुः (for पितृ); —After the prior half of l. 79, Ds  
 ins.:

गौरवेणामिषवते ।

मातृकालिका वा तु

Ss सर्वता; Bz सर्वता; Ds सर्वता; Ds. 4 व (for सर्वता); Ns  
 Vt B Ms. 4 वि (Bz. also व) नो (for नो); Ds. 4 गौरवेणामिषवते  
 (for the post. half); —(l. 80) Ns Vt B Ms. दुष्कृतेरिव  
 (for दौर्लेण); Ds. 4 नति (for कोऽस्ति); —Ds. Ms. om.  
 l. 81-82; —(l. 81) Ns B Ds. माता तु न (Bz. न तु) (by

अभिहितस्य स्वयमेव राज्ये राजीवतो वन ।

यदि स्वमेव तस्मै मातृकं दितं

कुलोचितं वापुस्त्वैनिवेदितम् ।

यथावदुक्तं न कतिपयेन ततः

धिराय वालाभि यमप्रये ततः ॥ [ 90 ]

Colophon.

अथानुनेतु चक्रेऽसौ मानं यममाश्रितः ।

यदितरेषु विप्रायैर्हनुमद्विधायकः ।

मम वैव भवताश्च राजा यमार्ति प्रभुः ।

न प्रभुयमत्वेऽस्ति मम देवि निवर्तते ।

शत्रुमर्त्ये मेऽनुजा देवि धर्मद्वारा वरे । [ 95 ]

यममाश्रय यथापि न पच न कुर्वते ।

यतो हि देवता क्षीणा भवतां चेष्टा उच्यते ।

अतस्ते शास्त्रे अनेन ध्यादमाश्रयेऽहं हि ।

पुनरात्मनं मे स्वमम शंसिषुमर्त्ये ।

कतवता नित्यमेव भगुराराधने रण । [ 100 ]

transp.); Vt. मातौ न (for न तु माता); Ns B Ds. 7  
 यमप्रये; —(l. 82) Ds. यमप्रये (for यमप्रये); —(l. 83)  
 Ss. 4 वि (for वि); Ds. 2 Ms. दौर्लेणिका (for दौर्लेणिका); —(l. 84)  
 Ds. वालाभि (for वाला); Ns. 4 यम; Ms. 4 यम (for यम);  
 —(l. 85) Ns Vt. ततो (for अतो); Bz. कार्यं ते (by  
 transp.); Ds. 4 यम (for यम); —(l. 86) Ms. यम  
 यमिषवते (for the prior half); Ns Bz. तम (for तम);  
 —Ns. reads l. 87 in marg.; —(l. 87) Ds. 4 Ms. यम (for  
 यम); Ns Vt Bz. यम; Bz. (marg. also as above)  
 शत्रुमर्त्ये Bz. मातृकं (for मातृक); —Ns. om. l. 88; —(l. 88)  
 Bz. अनुजा (for निवर्तते); —Ns. illeg. for l. 89;  
 —(l. 89) Bz. Ds. 7 Ms. यम (for यम); Ds. 7 'यम'; Ds. 7 'यम'  
 (for यम); Ds. 4 यम कतिपये (for न कतिपये ततः);  
 —(l. 90) Bz. Ds. 7 [अ] विप्राय (for विप्राय); Ns Bz. 4  
 यम (for यम); Vt Bz. Ms. यम यम (for यमयमं यम);  
 —For l. 90, Ds. a subst.;

ततो गतिव्यापि यमप्रये पुनः ।

[ Ds. यमप्रये केवले (for यमप्रये पुनः). ]

Colophon

[Sarga name: Ss Ns Vt B Ds. 7 दौर्लेणिका; Ds. 4 दौर्ले  
 (Da 'दौर्लेणिका); —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
 both): Ns om.; Ss Ds. 25; Ns B. 27; Vt. 22; Ds. 78;  
 Ds. 27; Ds. 30; Ms. 23.]

—After colophon, Ds. concludes with रामाय नमः.  
 —(l. 91) Ds. 4. 4. 4. 7 अथानुनेतु Ds. 'नमः' चक्रे (for  
 the prior half); Ms. त्वतो (for मातृ); Ds. 4 यम (for  
 यम); —(l. 92) Ns Vt Bz. Ds. 4 यम (for यम); —(l. 93)  
 Ds. 4 यम (for यम); Ns Bz. 4 वि (for यमवि);  
 —(l. 94) Ns. अतो वति; Ds. 7 ततो मेति; Ms. यमप्रये  
 (for यमप्रये); Ds. 4. 4. 4. 7 निवर्तते; Ms. यमप्रये (for निवर्तते);  
 —(l. 95) Ds. 4 Ms. [अ] यमप्रये; Ds. 4. 4. 4. 7 [अ] यमप्रये हि (for  
 यमप्रये); Ds. 4. 4. 4. 7 Ms. यम (for यम); —(l. 97) Ds. om.



नीचेप्रतिष्ठं पृथामि स्वप्रसादादहं पुनः ।  
 अरिं कुण्डं चैव वसन्तार्त्तमान्य मा शुचः ।  
 कुण्डं जातानि विन्तीर्णे राजानमित्तंजयाम् ।  
 मृगलयातपसतां कौसलानां महाभयनाम् ।  
 कुलशौकगुणाचारभोजानि पतयते । [ 105 ]  
 सा कथं जासते भर्तुरतिवर्तितुर्नोति ।  
 देवते ते गुरुश्चैव अतो देवि प्रमोद मे ।  
 मन्त्रेहाचार्ये तथ मन्मुक्कम्प वर्तितुम् ।  
 विविचारं गुणराज। मया कार्पां महाभयतः ।  
 धेयो धेवं भवत्याश्च मम चैव विशेषतः । [ 110 ]  
 काकेश्यादालभावाद्वा न कुर्यां चेतिवर्तुर्न च ।  
 ततोऽहं प्रतिवेष्ट्यः स्वो भवत्या विनयेच्छवा ।

किं पुनर्विषय मे देवि स्वभावाविधत्ता मतिः ।  
 भूयो विवर्धनीदेवा भवत्या विवर्धयतुवा ।  
 न ते राजा किंचिदपि वक्तव्यो मरुपेक्षया । [ 115 ]  
 प्रतीपममिति वाक्ये न वक्तव्यं प्रसीद मे ।  
 कैकेयी वा महाभयाना भरतो वा महाभयताः ।  
 स्वल्पमप्यश्रियं वाक्यं न वक्तव्यं प्रसीद मे ।  
 वयाहमेवं द्रष्टव्यो भरतः सर्वथा त्वया ।  
 कैकेयी भगिनीवत् द्रष्टव्या स्नेहतत्त्ववया । [ 120 ]  
 विद्वत्पन्थे न वलिभिर्दुष्टिमन्तः वशयन ।  
 बलहीनैरपि तथा विद्वत्पन्थे न संहते ।  
 तत्कथं सह विवाहे विद्वत्पन्थे महाभयना ।  
 आत्रा वा भरतगान्ध अनेवानवकारिणा ।  
 धर्माभयना विनयिन प्रथिः शिवतरेण च । [ 125 ]

वि (subj.), Da मतं देवा उपधेने (for the post. half), —(l. 98) Ba तत्तु (for अत्त), Da तत् (for ते), Da अरिं कुरु (for मरु), Ba वरिणम्, Vi कर्तव्यं (by you), (for एव हि), Da न व्याप्तु स्वमेति, Da न तु व्याप्तुमिच्छते; Da न व्याप्तुमिच्छते (for the post. half), —(l. 99) Ba De पुनरागत्ये, Ba रं हि; Da रं ते (by transp.) (for ते एव), Si De वसन्तार्त्तनुः, Si नोः, Vi वसन्तार्त्तनुः, Ba अवाः, Ba नवाः, Ba नव संसिद्धुः, Ba अवाः, Da नव-सन्सिद्धुः, Da नव सन्सिद्धुः (with hiatus); Da नवसन्सिद्धुः (for कथं सन्सिद्धुः), —(l. 100) Si Ba Da वतिता (for वत), Ba एव (for एव), Ba आजापरा (for आजापरे), Si Vi Ba-4 सदा, Ba विद्या, Da वृत्ता (for वृत्ता), —(l. 102) Da कुण्डं (for कुण्डं), Si Vi B Da, Ma अरि Ba m. जे कुं Si Ba Da "हृकुं राजा चैव" Da, Ma वैव; Da अरिहृकुं राजा देवि (for the prior half), Da अर्या (Da तरुनाद्) कौशानि, Da तमोदमतिः, Ma तरुनात् सद्यु (for तरुनात्तरुनात्), Vi om. वा शुचः, —Da transp. l. 103 and l. 104, —(l. 103) —For l. 103, Da, a, a, r, Ma subst.:

कुण्डं जगन् विन्तीर्णे कोशलानां महाभयनाम् ।

[ Da, a, r, Ma कुले जगति (by transp.) (for कुण्डं जगत्), —(l. 104) Si Da सङ्गुणवत्तः, Vi सा (या) (द्वयवत्तः, Da अङ्गुणवत्तः (for अङ्गुणवत्तः), Ba reads वदन् in marg., Vi कौशलानां; Da वैवृत्तानां (for कौशलानां), Da, a, a, r भगिनां मरुपेक्षया; Ma भगिनां महाभयनां (for the post. half), —(l. 105) Da, a, r गुण- (for गुणः), Si illeg. for सील, Si Da-4 स्वमर्तु (Da, a, r "वत्ता"); Da अङ्गुणवत्ता (for अङ्गुणवत्ता), Da वदन्, Si Da-4 भगिनां Da भगिनां विवत् (Da, a, r सेवत्) वत्ता (for the post. half), —Si Vi Ba, a om. l. 106, Ba reads l. 106 in marg., —(l. 106) Ba कथं वा, Da भगिनां विवत्तुम् (for भगिनां विवत्तुम्), Da, a, r Ma वदन्ति, Da अतिवर्तुं स्वमर्तुति (for the post. half), —(l. 107) Da देवता, Si च (for ते), Da गुणवत् (for गुणवत्), —(l. 108) Vi अहं (for अहं), Si नोः (unmetr-

ical); Vi लोके (for नोःसे), Vi (with hiatus) आत्रम् (for मत्तम्), —For l. 108, Da, a, r subst.:

मन्त्रेहाच न वीरानां धर्ममुक्तमुपदेति ।

[ Da वीरानां, ]

—(l. 109) Da, a, r Ma भिक्कार, Si Da transp., गुणराज and एव कथं, Ba मन्त्रे, Da एव कथं (for एव कथं), —(l. 110) Da तेदे देव नो च मन्त्राश्च (for the prior half), Ba [ ५ ] ५; Ma [ ५ ] ५ (for [ ५ ] ५), Da, a अविच्छति (for विशेषतः), Si Vi विशेषतः एव च; Si Ba (marg. also as in Si) एव वदन्ति स्वयं (for the post. half), —(l. 111) Si Vi Da कर्णव्याद्, Da वदन्त्याद्, Da, r वदन्त्याद् (for कर्णव्याद्), Si च (for वा), Si वदन्ति विवत्तुः (by transp.), —(l. 112) Si De विशेषतः एव; Si Vi Ba, a प्रतिपिच्छ; Ba "५" स्वयं; Da, a प्रतिपिच्छन्ते; Da प्रतिपिच्छन्ते; Ma प्रतिपिच्छन्ते (for प्रतिपिच्छन्ते स्वयं) —Si om. from विनये-व्युत्पत्ति in l. 112 up to वत्ता वत् in l. 114, Vi Da, a विनयवत्ता; Si Ba विवत् (Si वि विनयवत्ता; Ba, a Da, a Ma विवत् Ba "व")-वेष्टया (for विनयेष्टया), —(l. 113) Da स्वमर्ते, Da स्वमर्तु (for स्वमर्तु), —(l. 114) Si Vi B Da, a, r नूतेनि Si Ba "वि विवर्धनीदेवा; Da भूयो विवर्धनीदेवा (for the prior half), Si विवर्धनीदेवा; Ba Da, a, a, r विवर्धनीदेवा (for विवर्धनीदेवा), —(l. 115) Ba missing from वक्तव्ये in l. 115 up to वत्ता वत् in l. 117, Si मरुपेक्षया (for एव), —(l. 116) Si Si Ba-4 Da वदन्ति वा Ba, a वा हि; Vi मरुपेक्षया (for मरुपेक्षया), Si Vi Ba, a marg. l. 116 वक्तव्यः (for वक्तव्यः), Da, a, r एव तेन (Da स्वाहं) एवदेव (for the post. half), —(l. 117) Da च (for first वा), Vi महाभयः (for वत्ता), —(l. 118) Si Vi Ba-4 Ma मरुत्, Si Si Vi Ba Di वक्तव्ये; Da Ma वक्तव्ये (for वक्तव्ये), Da, a, r कथं न (for वदन्ति न), —Da om. (hapl.), l. 119-121, Vi om. (hapl.) l. 119, —(l. 119) Si Ba Da एव (for एव), Si Da सर्वथा (for सर्वथा), —l. 120) Vi वा महाभयानां; Da "वत्ता" (for मरुपेक्षया), Ma वक्तव्य (for वक्तव्य), Si Da सर्वथा (for सर्वथा), Da, a Ma सद्य (for



कथं नाम विरुध्येयं सह तेन महात्मना ।  
 पित्रा कृतं वीरराज्यं भरतो वनावापयति ।  
 तत्र दीपेऽर्चितं कलसं भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 अस्मिन् पुरा राजा कैकेयी मृतो वरम् ।  
 अत्र गृह्णाति कलसं दीपस्तत्र अवीपि मे । [ 130 ]  
 राजा च भारमतिधुल्य ददात्यस्य धृष्ट वरम् ।  
 भीमोऽनुलासत्र दोषः को रातः सखावादिनः ।  
 व्यक्तमेतत्परं धर्मं भर्ता ते देवि मन्वते ।  
 चलेदि धर्माद्वाजेन न स कालो भविष्यति ।  
 भुवधर्माधेत्यस्ये हि साधुः सद्रूपमाश्रितः । [ 135 ]  
 धर्मज्ञः सत्यवामना न हि धर्माच्छेदित्यति ।  
 सा त्वं सद्रूपकृशका शिबधर्माधेत्यथा ।  
 न धर्मज्ञं नरपतिं दीपतो मन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 प्रसीदानुभवामि त्वां नानुसामि कथंचन ।  
 अनुजानीहि मां मातृधर्मवामास्य दीक्षितम् । [ 140 ]

ख्या).—(L. 122) Ba om. न (subm.). Di.2 Ma न विरुध्येति. Ns Ba बुद्धिगतिः (for बुद्धिमत्ता). Di.2.5 कलावन. —(L. 122) Ns Ba om. तत्र. Vi Da संकीर्तः (for संकीर्तः). —(L. 123) Di विरुध्येत (for विरुध्येत). Da.2.7 विरुध्यं कर्तुमास्ये (for the post. half). —Vi om. (hapl.) from l. 124-126. —(L. 124) Da [ न ]ते; Da.2.7 [ न ]ते; Ma [ न ]ते (for [ न ]ते). —(L. 125) Da विरुध्यते (for "उदरेण"). Ss Ns Ba-4 Da प्राणेष्वपि विरेण च (for the post. half). —(L. 126) Ns अहं तेन; Di.2 सह देवि (for सह तेन). —For l. 126, Da.2.7 subst.;

कथं नाम विरुध्येयं सह तेन महात्मना ।

[ Da नृपते (for नृपते). ]

—(L. 127) Da विरुध्यते. —For l. 127, Da subst. :

विदुषमर्होराज्यं भरतो वनावापयति ।

—[ L. 128 ] Ma हि (for वर). —(L. 129) Ba.2 [ also as above ] अति; Da अति (for अति). Da (iat. lin. also) वरं (for सह). Di.2 कैकेयाः अतिगो (Da नृपते) वर (for the post. half). —(L. 130) Ss Vi Ba-4 Di.2.5 Ma अवीपि मे (metri causa); Ns अवीपि मे; Da अवीपि मे; Da विरुध्येत (for अवीपि मे). —(L. 131) Di [ न ]ते (for न). Ss Da ददात्यस्य (Da "ते"); Da "अस्य" (unmetrical) (for ददात्यस्य). Da ददा (for ददा). —(L. 132) Ss Da.2.7 ततो (for तत्र). Ss Di-7 transp. शेषः and रातः. —(L. 133) Ba कर्तुम् (for व्यक्तम्). Ss Vi धर्मः; Ns Di.2 धर्मः; Ba धर्मः; Da धर्मः (for धर्मः). Vi Ba Ma धर्मः (for धर्मः). Da मन्वते. —(L. 134) Di.2 चलेष (for चलेष). Ss Da चलेषि रात्रि धर्मादिभ्यः; Ma धर्मादिभ्यः रात्रि (for the prior half). [Ss De लक्ष्मणे (for स बाणे). ]

एवं स रामो गतपुटिमात्रो  
 वने प्रवेष्टुं सह लक्ष्मणेन ।  
 सूर्यो वनः सानुनयं वनाय  
 तं भावतं धर्मैर्बुधां वरिष्ठः ।  
 यतो गते केवलराज्यकारणा- [ 143 ]  
 न शृणुतः कर्तुमलं मतेऽप्यम् ।  
 अदीर्घकाले नरलोकाजीविने  
 दूमे बलाकाया प्रदीमधर्मतः ।  
 प्रवादयेत्वा शिरसा वनवने  
 प्रसीद मे कर्तुमविद्यमस्तु ते । [ 150 ]  
 वने गमिष्याम्यहमाश्रया शितुः  
 प्रदेक्षानुज्ञां शिरसा नतस्य मे ।  
 प्रसादवचनैर्दूषणः स भावतं  
 बहुकषातिगमिषुदेव दण्डकम् ।  
 अथाऽमलं नृरापरिपेदितां वदा [ 155 ]  
 चकार सा हृदि जननी पुनः पुनः ।

Colophon.

—After l. 134, Da reads l. 137-138. —Ss De om. (hapl.) l. 135-136. —(L. 135) Da.2.7 मन् (hapl.). Ba नृपतिः; Da.2 नृपतिः; Da नृपते हि (for नृपते हि). Ns Ba Di.2-7 सत्यु- (for सत्यु-). Vi सत्युत्वं समादिशतः (for the post. half). —(L. 136) Ns Vi Ba-4 सत्युः; Ba सत्युः; Ma सत्युः (for सत्युः). Di.2 Ma न यतो (Ma सत्युः) विरुध्यति; Da.2 न यतो विरुध्यति; Da न धर्माधेत्यति (for the post. half). —(L. 137) Ss Ns Ba-4 Ma सद्रूपकृशका; Ba सद्रूपकृशका; Da सद्रूपकृशका (for सद्रूपकृशका). —(L. 138) Di सद्रूपकृशका; Ma न चापम्य (for न चापम्य). Vi सद्रूपकृशका न स (for the prior half). —(L. 140) Ss Da देवि (for मातर). Ns बुद्धिः (for वीक्षितम्). —(L. 141) Ma उदरेण (for परं स). Vi Ma नतः; Da.2 गति- (for नतः). Di.2 सर्वमात्रो (for बुद्धिः). —(L. 143) Vi सौमनस्य (for सानुनयं). —(L. 144) Ss सौः; Da त्वं (for त्वं). Ns धर्मविदा. —For l. 145-148, cf. 2.18.39. —Ns Vi B Di.2 Ma om. l. 145-156. —(L. 146) Da.2 नृप (for नृपते). —(L. 148) Da वने (for वनाय). —(L. 149) Da शिरः. —For l. 149-152, cf. 483<sup>6</sup>. —(L. 150) Da.2 अगु वे; Da अगुति (for अगु ते). —Da reads l. 151-152 in marg. —For l. 153-156, cf. 2.18.40. —(L. 153) Da.2 नर कपणः. —(L. 154) Da न विमिश्रित (hypm.) (for विमिश्रित). Da.2.7 दण्डकम्. —(L. 155) Da.2.7 दण्डकम्; Da देवि (for दण्डकम्). Colophon. Da om. —Sarga name : Ss Ns Vi B Di.2.7 कौस (Di "शि") सानुनयो; Da वीक्षितपुत्रास्तनो; Da रामावप्ये. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ns om. Ss Da 26; Ns B 22; Vi Di 79; Da.2 28; Da 31; Ma 24.



13

Before 2.31. Si N Vi B De+ (Da missing) Ma  
inn.:

प्रागधानागते रामे समार्षे सहस्रधामने ।  
वदन्तारमनीवापे विमलापाङ्क्तो नृपः ।  
हन्तागर्भे समामिते शकामां मय कैकयि ।  
सुते भवि गते रामे वन मनुजकुशरे ।  
समाप्ति भरते र्वां च जीविने चेदुमाधमः । (5)  
पनापि विधवा राखे निर्धने रहिता भवा ।  
अहं निर्हानो रामेण खलवा जीवितमाभनः ।  
न भविष्यामि ते पापे भूयोऽप्येवं वधाम्भः ।  
केन मद्यवसे सुते किं तन्मेधेवसेऽनुमम् ।  
मम जीवितनाशाय कश्यदेवं मत्सीदशम् । (10)  
भरण्य भजतां रामो भरतश्चाभिपिचवताम् ।  
इति कथं मते पापे योधाशम् दुरात्मनः ।  
बालो ह्यलो कथं राज्यं भरतः कारयिष्यति ।

13

(1. 1) Si Da+ Ma प्रागेवा (Da "व" न्यसे; Vi प्रागधानागते; Da द्वारस्थानागते; Da पातरे च स्थिते (for प्रागधानागते); —(1. 2) Si Da अन्तरम्; Vi तदन्तरम् (hymn.) (for वदन्तरम्); Vi Da.2.2.2.7 Ma [अ] सुते (for [अ] सुते); —(1. 3) Di.2.2.2.7 वनामिति (for "डे"); Si Da (before corr.) 2.2 वैकरी; Bi.2 वैकयि; Ba (inf. lin. also) तव वैकयि रोपता; Ma स्यात् सुनिनी मय (for the post. half); —(1. 4) Da.2.7 transp. को and वने; —(1. 5) Da चेहे (for को व); Ba Da.7 (र) हन् (for [र] हन्); Da भुम्भः विप्लवित (for the post. half); —Si om. (hapl.) 1. 6-7. Da reads 1. 6-7 in marg.; —(1. 6) N+ Bi.2.2.2.7 प्रसवि; Vi Da.2 भुवने (for प्रसवि); Vi विविधे; Ba De विपने; Di विपवा; Dr विविध (for विपवा); N+ illeg. from si up to 22. Vi निर्धन्य; (for निर्धने); Bi निरधने (for राखिता भवा); —(1. 7) N+ Bi Da.7 Ma हि ता (Dr ता) जो; Da हि रोवे; Da हिरोवि (for निर्हानो); Da स्यात्; Da स्यात्; Ma स्यात् (for स्यात्); Dr जीवितम् (for "तम्"); —(1. 8) Ba भविष्यति; Da.2.7 भविष्यामि न (by transp.); Vi Ba (before corr.) Da.7 पापे (for पापे); Vi मूय र्वे; Bi मूयेवे; Da "जे" केवे (for मूयेवे); Da वधाम्भः; —(1. 9) Da केन (for केन); Vi संशयते (for मद्यवसे); N+ Vi Bi.2.2.2.7 क; Ma क; (for कि); Vi समेधयो; Bi "वेधयो"; Ma "वेध"; G(ed.) समेधयो (for समेधयो); N+ Di.2.2.2.7 [स] सुने (for सुनम्); Ba कृतवर्धनमय मे सुने (for the post. half); —(1. 10) Vi Da.2 मदीवित (Da "वन") विमाद्यः (for the prior half); Vi Da.2 [म] तव (for [म] तव); Da मन्त्र (for मन्त्र); —(1. 11) Vi भवसे (for मद्यवे); Si Vi Da.2.2.2.7 Ma मन्त्रा (for मन्त्रा); N+ B वा; Da.7 तु (for व); —(1. 12) Da.2 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र); Vi Da.2.2.2.7 पापे (for पापे); Si Da

ज्येष्ठे तिष्ठति राजर्षि रामे राजीवलोचने ।  
भजता कातरादीं व भाषां रूपेण कैकयि । (15)  
कथं त्वं श्रीगणेशेन मयोवा मन्दबुद्धिता ।  
व्यालौ घोरविषेव त्वं मयाबुद्धिता निवेदिता ।  
वया दृष्टो विद्युज्येष्ठं प्राणैरिष्टेः सुतेन च ।  
श्रीतां विगतवनागर्भां हन्तागर्भं विरोधतः ।  
सर्वान्ति वदमानान् तु या लुब्धा धमकाङ्क्षवा । (20)  
निर्धने निरनुबोधो कोरुषं हृदये तव ।  
शरणान्ते वाचमानं वन्मां त्वं प्रकुर्विष्यसि ।  
मा मूढदंष्ट्रे ते लोकः परोऽप्येष सुभावः ।  
वन्मां प्रियेण पुत्रेण विरोधजसि दुःखितम् ।  
उचितः विविधादाने रथदाने च मे सुतः । (25)  
कान्तारवनतुमांति कथं वदतां गतिर्यति ।  
स्वाद्वान्मन्त्रपावानामुचितोऽयं मन्त्राभजः ।  
तुकुमारो हिलासी च लुब्धभरणभूषितः ।  
कटुतिक्कषापाणि सुखानि च कटाणि च ।

मयावा (for मयावन्); Da damaged from vi in मयावन् up to si in सिंह in 1. 14. N+ illeg. for दुरात्मनः; Ma वेधः कथं मद्यवन् (for the post. half); —(1. 13) Bi राजे (for वान); Si Da [स] नि; Da.2.7 तु; Ma तु (for ति); N+ Vi Da.2 Ma राजविषति (for कर); —(1. 14) Bi.2 एवार्थे (for राजा); —(1. 15) N+ वदतां (for "ता"); Vi Da.2.2.2.7 Ma कातरादीं विद (Da Ma "ति") त (for the prior half); Bi.2 कैकयि; —(1. 16) Bi reads the post. half in marg.; Vi मयाबुद्धिता (for मन्त्र); —(1. 17) N+ Bi+2 Da.2 [म] बुद्धिता; Ba [म] ज्ञानम् (for [म] बुद्धिता); N+ Vi Da.2 तु सेवितः; Vi लवेविता; Da.7 [म] गुतेविता (for निवेदिता); Ma मया हस्तमेविता (for the post. half); —(1. 18) Si Da तव; N+ वया; Da मया (for वया); Da.2.7 हृष्टे (for दृष्टे); N+ Bi+2 Da.2.7 विरो (Da "ने") धेवे; N+ Ba विरोधे; Vi विरोधति; Di.2 Ma विरो (Ma "जे") द्याति (for विद्युज्येष्ठ); —(1. 19) Da निवतु (for विपत्तु); N+ Bi+2 Di Ma कुत्रांति (for "प्रान्ति"); —(1. 20) Da वर्गान् (subm.) (for वदमान्); Si मन्त्रा; Bi मन्त्र (for मन्त्र); De वान्मन्त्रा; Da.2 विदुषा; De vada मन्त्रा in marg. (for वा बुद्धिता); Si Da सन्मन्त्रा; Vi Da.2.2.2.7 Ma वन्मन्त्रा (for "काङ्क्षवा"); —(1. 21) Si (before corr.) Da.7 निरुधे (for the prior half); Da.7 कैकयि (for कैकयि); —(1. 22) Prior half hymn. Si Ba De वदमानः; Dr कमां व; Ma वा मा त्वं (for कमां त्वं); Vi Ba भवि (for वदति); —(1. 23) Si De मद्ये (for मा मन्त्र); Vi Da.2.2.2.7 Ma मद्ये नारु (Vi नाति नि जो Vi दो) क (for the prior half); Si De वापु; Vi Da.2 नाव; Di वाव; Da.7 Ma [स] वे च (Ma वा) (for द्येव); —(1. 24) Ba उचितः; Da.2 विविधादाने (for "दानं"); Vi Da.2 मन्त्राने; Da.7 रथदाने (for "वान"); —(1. 25) Vi Da दुर्गेषु (for दुर्गानि); Di कान्तारे वन्दुषु (for the prior half); Vi वरीषति (for वनि);



कनकलाग्निसंवीतः स कर्तुं भद्रमिष्यति । [30]  
 अपि वाह स धर्मोमा ममातिक्रम्य जायतम् ।  
 मेच्छेद्वनमिहो गन्तुं न तु वनतः करिष्यामि ।  
 हा शुभभाव धर्माप्रतिवर्तीषु गुणप्रसक्त ।  
 मयासि पितृमातृषु श्रीवन्देवाहृतभ्रमा ।  
 श्रीकृष्णगुणस्त्रेष्ट्रे प्राणेश्वोऽपि सिद्धं मुतम् । [35]  
 कर्तुं त्वक्तुं गुणगाने रामे मे श्रीवते नमः ।  
 श्रुतलोऽहमनामोऽहं सर्वथैव विगत्य माम् ।  
 शुभपुं दपितं पुत्र श्रीवितो वस्तुजान्वाहम् ।  
 किं मां वदन्ति लोकोऽयं श्रुतं म पकारिणम् ।  
 यः पुत्रं श्रीवते वस्तुजान्वातपकारिणम् । [40]  
 वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जायातिः कश्यपस्तथा ।  
 किं मां वदन्ति भुवन्दे तथाम्ये प्रह्लादादिनः ।  
 विद्यामित्रादयः सिद्धास्तोवननिवासिनः ।  
 पृथिव्यां पृथिवीपाशाः किं न वदन्ति साधवः ।  
 युक्तोऽस्म्यवशसं लोके पतितआग्निं सर्वथा । [45]

केहस्ता राजवाहृतवाहा नतिशुभ्य वदयम् ।  
 हा ह्योऽग्निं विवरोऽग्निं ह्योऽग्निं वपतेन्द्रिय ।  
 केहस्ता वज्रमावहः वायव्याः पारमोदितः ।  
 गुरुमिदं वदन्तं वस्तुजान्वाहोऽपि वदितः ।  
 मुक्तकालेऽहं मे पुत्रो दुःखमेवोपमोदयते । [50]  
 वसिष्ठोऽयं दुःखेषु रामे राजीवलोचनम् ।  
 तदेव मर्यां मे व्यावहि पावं च नामवाहम् ।  
 इति राजा दशरथः पृथलोकाकुलेन्द्रियः ।  
 कनिन्द्यामवाप्तानं सुरां पीत्वेव वेदवित् ।  
 एवं विलपतस्तत्र दुःखानेषा महीपते । [55]  
 उपेक्षावेदवामास सुमहो राममागमम् ।  
 ततः स राजा यमुपगमं मुतं  
 मुनयवो वेद्य भृशार्तमानसः ।  
 प्रवेष्टुमस्मादिदं तं तदु वचः  
 सुमहमुदीह्य तदान्ववाग्रमुः । [60]  
 Colophon.

—After l. 26, D.A.3 read l. 31-32. —(l. 28) Ds स कृताते. D.A.3 विज्ञापको (for विज्ञापी व). V1 D1.3 नृणाः (for -सृताः). —(l. 29) S1 Ds कपायणि च वन्वाणि (for the prior half). —(l. 31) N1 V1 D1.3.4.7 M1 यदि (for अदि). B1-4 (m. also) Ds रायः; Ds वा मे (for वास). Ds क्कालिकम् (for मालि). S1 Ds विमोतो दृक्कलः (for the post. half). —S1 Ds om. (hapl.) l. 32-33. —(l. 32) N1 V1 D1.3.4.7 मेच्छेद्वनं विव मे स्वाह; B1 कर्तुं मेच्छेद्वनं नतु (for the prior half). N1 D.A.3 वा (N1 व; Ds वा) तो नतु; B1.3 तु वास (for तु वास). —M1 om. l. 34-35. —(l. 34) Ds लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मी). S1 B1.3 (m. also). 4 [म] वि; Ds [म] वि (for [म] वि). B1 लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मी). Ds मया निरस्तगीतुवाह; D1.3 मयाव विवृत्तुवाह; (for the prior half). S1 Ds श्रीवदेव, Ds कृतात्मता, Ds तद्वान्त (for [म] कृतात्मता). —(l. 35) V1 नृपे (for नृप). Ds नृपे (for नृप). V1 B1 below corr. Ds नृपे (for नृपे). Ds गुणप्रसक्त नृपे (for the prior half). V1 D1.3.4.7 प्राणि विवतरे (for प्राणेश्वोऽपि विव). —(l. 36) V1 गुणप्रसक्त; Ds गुणप्रसक्त (for 'राय'). N1 राय (for राय). S1 Ds व्यावहि मे; B1 Ds मे वा (Ds वी) वतः; D1.3 वीवत मे (for मे वीवत). S1 V1 D1.3.4.7 वतः (for वीवत). —For l. 36, M1 artist. :

कथं भगवन्पुत्रोऽहं पतिवस्तुजान्वातम् ।

(l. 37) B1 लीव (for लीव). M1 मा (for मा). —(l. 38) V1 मुपुनः; Ds मुपुन (for 'मु'). B1 दपितो (for 'व'). N1 लीवो (for लीवो). S1 Ds tramp. दपित and लीवो. N1 व; Ds व; Ds [व] व (for व). —(l. 39) B1.3 M1 व (for व). Ds कान्कर्ण. —S1 N1 B1 Ds M1 om. (hapl.) l. 40. —Ds reads l. 40 in marg. —(l. 40) V1 लीवो (for लीवो). Ds [म] वस्तुजान्वात (for [म] वस्तुजान्वात). —After l. 40, Ds repeats l. 39. —(l. 41) Ds M1 कान्कर्ण. —(l. 42) B1.3 M1 व (for

व). V1 मे व; Ds वतः; D1.3 वतः (for वतः). V1 Ds M1 विवतरे, Ds वतः मे (for वतः मे). D.A.3 राय वतः (Ds 'मा' विवतरे वतः (for the post. half). —D.A.3 om. l. 43-45. —(l. 44) S1 B1 Ds वतः; N1 B1 व (for व). —(l. 45) V1 मुपुनः (for मुपुनः). V1 Ds वतः (for [म] वतः). N1 B1 Ds वतः सत्ता (B1 'व'). M1 [म] व व सत्ता (by tramp.) (for वतः सत्ता). —B1 om. l. 46. —Ds reads l. 46-47 after l. 46. —(l. 46) S1 N1 B1.3 Ds केहस्ता वस्तुजान्वाह (for the prior half). V1 B1.3 अविवाह; Ds अविवाह; Ds पतिवस्तु (for अविवाह). —(l. 47) B1 वतो (for वतो). V1 D1.3 M1 वतः (for वी). S1 Ds वतः विवतः; B1 वतः विवतः; D1.3 व व (Ds व) वतः (for वतः वतः). —(l. 48) N1 B1.3 V1 D1.3.4.7 M1 वतः (for वतः). V1 वतः वतः; Ds वतः (for 'व'). N1 D.A.3 M1 वतः वतः (for वतः). —(l. 49) N1 वतः वतः, N1 वतः वतः (N1 'वतः' वतः; B1.3 D.A.3 'वतः; B1 वतः वतः, Ds वतः वतः; M1 वतः वतः (for वतः वतः). N1 V1 B1 [व] वतः; N1 D1.3 [व] वतः (D1.3 'व' वतः; B1 B1 [व] वतः) वतः; B1 वतः; D1.3 M1 [व] वतः (for वतः वतः). —(l. 50) S1 वतः वतः, S1 D1.3 M1 वतः मे (by tramp.) (for मे वतः). Ds [व] वतः (for [व] वतः). —(l. 51) V1 D1.3 अविवाह; B1 वतः वतः, B1 M1 अविवाह, Ds वतः वतः; Ds वतः; Ds वतः वतः (for वतः वतः). V1 वतः (for 'व'). —(l. 52) V1 B1 M1 वतः; D1.3 वतः, N1 वतः; N1 B1.3 Ds M1 व व (by tramp.) (for व व). V1 B1.3 D1.3 मे वतः वतः B1 'व' व वतः; D.A.3 वतः वतः व वतः Ds व वतः (for the post. half). —D1.3 om. l. 53-54. —(l. 53) B1 वतः वतः; —(l. 54) S1 N1 D1.3 M1 अविवाह; V1 वतः व (for वतः वतः). —(l. 55) S1 वतः वतः. —(l. 56) V1 वतः वतः (for the prior half). —(l. 57) B1 om. वतः. —(l. 58)



14

Inflect 4.32, Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi S inf.:

वतो निर्वृष सहस्रं शिरो निःश्वस चापहृत् ।  
 पाणि पाणी विनिविष्य दुःखान्कटकाय च ।  
 लोचने कोपसंकेतं वर्णं पूर्वोक्तिं वहन् ।  
 कोपामिभूतः सहस्रं संतापमशुभं गतः ।  
 भगः समीक्षमाणश्च सुतो दत्तपथस्य यः । [ 5 ]  
 कम्पयति चैवेत्या दृष्टं वाक्यं विनोः ।  
 वाक्यवर्गैरनुपमेयैर्मिन्द्रियैश्च चाक्षुर्गैः ।  
 वैदेव्याः सर्वममाणि सुगन्धः पलाभापत ।  
 यस्यान्वयं पतिस्त्वन्तो राजा दत्तपथः स्वयम् ।  
 अतो सर्वस्व जगतः स्यादन्वयः शरत्तपः च । [ 10 ]  
 न ह्यकार्यं तमे विविचय देवीह विशते ।  
 पवित्रीं त्वामर्दे मन्त्रं कुलप्रीतिं चान्ततः ।  
 यन्मर्देन्द्रमिवाजस्यै दुःखकम्पयिष्याच्छम् ।  
 महोदधिमिवाशोभकं मेतापवांसि करीमिः ।  
 मावसंस्था दशार्धं भर्तुर्न वरदं पतिम् । [ 15 ]

भर्तुर्मिच्छा हि नारीणां पुत्रलोब्धा विनिष्यते ।  
 यथावतो हि राज्यानि प्राप्नुवन्ति वृषभये ।  
 इदं वाङ्मूलनाथैः शिरोऽपयितुमिच्छति ।  
 राजा भवतु ते पुत्रो भवतुः शास्तु मेदिनीम् ।  
 त्वं तत्र रामिष्यामीं यत्र रामो रामिष्यति । [ 20 ]  
 न हि ते शिष्ये कविद्वयानो वस्तुमर्दि ।  
 तादृशं स्वयमर्थादमरु कमे चिकीर्षति ।  
 नूनं सर्वे रामिष्यामीं मार्गं रामनिषेवितम् ।  
 स्वपाया बान्धवैः सर्वैर्वाङ्मनैः साक्षुभिः तदा ।  
 का प्रीती राज्यतामेन तद द्वेवि भविष्यति । [ 25 ]  
 तादृशं स्वयमर्थादं कमे कर्तुं चिकीर्षति ।  
 आश्चर्यं तव वदामि यस्यास्ते वृत्तार्थिणम् ।  
 आचरन्त्या न चित्ता सतो भवति मेदिनी ।  
 मद्रावर्णार्थिभूता वा ज्वलन्तो भीमदर्शनाः ।  
 शिवादेष्टा न हि सन्ति रामपञ्चाङ्गेन विवर्णाः । [ 30 ]  
 मात्रं हित्वा कुठारेण तिम्रं पतिवरेण यः ।  
 यद्येनं पश्यता मित्रैश्चैवान्य मधुरो भवेत् ।

Se Ba Da वेवः Vi Dti Ma हृत् (for वेवः). Vi शृङ्गाशोभते.  
 NDa. 7 सुता सुगन्धकटकायः. — (1. 59) B4 Da मन्त्रि-  
 माणः Ma प्रवेष्टां सतः (for प्रवेष्टमाणः). Ma स तः (for  
 तं सतः). — (1. 60) Vi Dti. 8 (all with hiatus) वता  
 न वतन् (Da वतन्); Ri त्वाम्पवांसि (for त्वाम्पवांसि).  
 N1 सुगन्धोदधिवन्तः वि ततः Da. 9 Ma सुगन्धोदधिवन्तः  
 (Da "द्वयं" नि; Ma "द"). Colophon. — Sarga name:  
 St N Vi BDa. 24-9 दत्तपथिनाः. — Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or both): N1 Da om.; St Da 37; N1 B1. 24 33;  
 Vi 35; B1 32; D1 90; Da. 38; D1 41; Ma 34. — After  
 colophon, Da concludes with रामवन्तो यतः.

14

Dmi begins with ॐ. — (1. 1) Ddi Dmi S (except  
 Ma) निःश्वस, Ma transp. निर्वृष and निःश्वस. — (1. 2)  
 Dg: पाणिपाणी; TGa पाणि पाणि (by transp.); Dg: T1  
 Ma निःश्वस (for निर्वृष). Ma पाणिना पाणिपाण्य (for  
 the prior half). TG Mi. 2. 4 (inf. lin. sec. m. also)  
 कटकाय. — (1. 3) Dg: सपुकि (for संके). Ma वेपथ्या  
 कोपसंकेतं (for the prior half). Dg: T1 पूर्वोक्तिः; Ma  
 पूर्वोक्ति (for पूर्वोक्ति). Dg: Dti Ddi Dmi G1 कटः; Ma  
 कटो (for कटः). — (1. 5) Ma वतु (for वतः). Dg: T1  
 G1 सपुकिपाण्य (T1 "लोचः"); G1 Ma "मगु. G1 दृष्टो (for  
 दृष्टो). Dg: Dti T1 G1 व; Ma व (for वः). — (1. 6) Ma  
 विनो (for विनो). — (1. 7) T1 अनुवरे (for "वरे"). G1  
 मन्त्रिभू. Dti T1 G1 [अ]नुवे: (for [अ]नुवे). — For  
 1. 7, Ma subst.:

वलोभेः सुगन्धः सुगन्धिः परिपश्यन् ।

— (1. 8) Ma ततः स (for तैवता); Dmi कर्माणि (for न<sup>०</sup>).  
 T1 damaged after से up to 1. 9. — (1. 9) Ma ज्वलन्तो

परिपश्यन् (for the prior half). — (1. 10) Ddi वतो  
 (for वतो). Ma कुलनाथ (for कुलनाथ). G1 [अ]पाय (for  
 वाय). — (1. 11) G1 [अ]पायमो:; Ma [अ]पायमो: (for  
 [अ]पायमो). Ma न व वाक्यं मेदि (for the prior half).  
 Ma न व विचन (for न व देवि). — (1. 12) Dg: पतिः (for  
 "पति"). Dg: कुलनाथ (for "पति"). — (1. 13) Dg: 4;  
 Ma वा (for वतु). Dg: [अ]पाय; Ma [अ]पाय (for  
 [अ]पाय). Dg: Ma दृष्टो (Ma "व" न; G1 निःश्वसन्.  
 — (1. 15) T1. 2 G1 Ma पतः; Ma वति (for वतः).  
 — (1. 16) Ma मन्त्रिपा (for मन्त्रिपा). — (1. 17)  
 Ma यथावेष्ट (for यथावेष्ट). Ma वृत्तार्थः (for वृत्तार्थः).  
 — (1. 18) Ma व; Ma व (for वतः). — (1. 19) Ma वतः  
 (for वतः). Ma वतः वतु न (for वतः वतु). — (1. 20)  
 Ma वतः (for वतः). — Ma reads 1. 21 after 1. 25. — (1. 21)  
 Dti T1. 2 G1 व (for वः). G1 मे (for मे). G1 Ma वृत्तार्थः  
 (for वतः). — After 1. 21, Dmi inf.; while Ma inf.  
 after 1. 20:

अवोष्पाकाणि वीरा ये व ज्वलन्तो यतः ।

— Dmi Ma om. 1. 22. — (1. 22) G1 देष्टु (for न<sup>०</sup>).  
 Dti Ddi कटिपति (for चिकीर्षति). — Dg: Dti Ddi S  
 (except Ma) om. (hapl.) 1. 23-26. — (1. 23) Ma  
 पतिपति. — (1. 25) Ma वतुलोभेन. — (1. 26) Ma वतु  
 त्वमर्पति (for the prior half). — (1. 28) Dmi T G1  
 मगु (for "म"). — (1. 29) Dg: T "मगु" मगु वा; Dti  
 मगुपति सुग (for "मगु" वा). — (1. 30) Ma वे वतः (for  
 विवर्णा). Dg: Ddi विविर्णा; T1 विविर्णा; G1 [अ]  
 विविर्णा; Ma व विविर्णा (for न विविर्णा). Ma विवर्णा  
 विविर्णा (for the prior half). T1 वतुलोभे, G1 वतु (for विवर्णा).  
 — (1. 31) Dti वः (for वः). — (1. 32) Ddi व पतः; T1  
 Ma वतुलोभे. Dmi वेवतः; Ma वेवतः (for "वतः"). — (1. 33)



आमिजाले हि ते अन्ये यथा मानुसार्थे च ।  
 न हि निम्नशालकेऽप्रीदं लोके विमर्शितं वचः ।  
 तत्र मानुसद्वयं विप्रः पूर्व यथा धृतम् । [ 33 ]  
 पितृस्ते वदः कश्चिदपि वरदवृत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वभूताने तस्मात्संज्ञे वसुधाधिपः ।  
 तेन तिर्यग्गतानां च भूतानां विहितं वचः ।  
 ततो ब्रह्मण्य शब्देन विवक्षाद्वैतवैतः ।  
 पितृस्ते विहितो भावः स तत्र बहुवाहमम् । [ 40 ]  
 तत्र ते वदन्ती कृता सुखुपासनीयवती ।  
 हामं ते नृपते योऽपि विज्ञानासीति चावधीत् ।  
 नृपबोधाय तां देवीं देवि संभाषि ते यदि ।  
 ततो मे मरणं सद्यो भविष्यति न संशयः ।  
 माता ते पितरं देवि ततः केषाममवधीत् । [ 45 ]  
 संस मे जीव वा मां वा न मातृपदसिष्यति ।

Dd1 आमिजाले; Dm1 Ts Ma अमिजाले Dm1 'ले); Ma  
 अमिजालिर् (for अमिजाले); Dd1 ते (for व); Ma जुले तत्र  
 वयातने (for the post. half). —(L. 34) Ma विदे (for  
 निम्नशाले); Dd1 Ma ज्ञेय (for संज्ञे); Ga M1 न निम्नशाले  
 लोके (for the prior half). —(L. 35) Dd1 Dm1  
 विप्रवै; Ts त्र पूर्व; Ga हं पूर्व; Ma यथातने (for 'धृतम्').  
 —(L. 37) Ma ज्ञानि (for संज्ञे); —(L. 38) Ma हि  
 लक्ष्मणं (for च भूतानां); Ma मः (for वचः); —(L. 39)  
 Ma वंशत्व; M1.2 भूति (for भू-); Ma विवक्षितं यतिवत् (for  
 the post. half); —(L. 40) Ma विप्र ते विहितं देवि (for  
 the prior half); Dd1 Dm1 वसु; Ts [न] सवत् (meta.)  
 (for [न] वसु); —(L. 41) Ma वसु (for तत्र); Dd1  
 G1.2 अनीयता; Ts.2 भूतति (for 'ती'); Ma वसुधायं वसुधैतव्यं  
 (for the post. half); —(L. 42) Ma र्वं तत्र (for हामं  
 ते); —After L. 42, Ma also repeats the prior half of  
 L. 42 as above. —(L. 43) Dd1 वदन्ती (for देवि); Ts  
 वदन्ती (for वदन्ती ते); —(L. 44) Ts damaged for ते.  
 —For L. 43-44, Ma subst.:

प्रसोदं सुशान्ता गाविर् नैवमवधीत् ।  
 किं मां दक्षिण-संज्ञे किं हामं सति विप्रो ।  
 लक्ष्मणविप्रसंज्ञे दक्षिणं वसुधायं मे ।  
 यवमुक्तं केनैकं मां देवीमिदमवधीत् ।  
 न मां दक्षिणं वसुधायं लक्ष्मणं वसुधायं । [ 5 ]  
 मने ( ) ननेन विप्रो वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं मे सवत् ।  
 यवमुक्तं मां देवीं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं पतिवत् ।  
 यवमुक्तं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं । [ 10 ]  
 वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।

—(L. 45) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T देवि (for देवि); Dd1 पुनः  
 (for वतः); Ma वंशत्व; —(L. 46) Ts संज्ञे (for संज्ञे मे).

विप्रया च तथोक्तः स केवदः पुत्रिदीपतिः ।  
 तस्मै ते वरदायां कथयामास तथोक्तः ।  
 वतः स वरदः साधु रामानं प्रत्यनोपत ।  
 त्रिवर्गं धर्मं चैव मां कृपयस्व महोपते । [ 50 ]  
 तत्पुत्रं त्वं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 मातं ते निम्नशाले विवक्षा कुर्वेत्तव ।  
 तया त्वमपि राजानं वृत्तवाचसि पति ।  
 अमहाहमिमे मोहापुत्रं वसुधायं पतिवत् ।  
 सत्यं वद प्रसोदोऽपि योऽपि प्रतिभाति मा । [ 55 ]  
 पितृस्ते नृपते वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 नैव भव गृहाने वरदा वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 भर्तुमिच्छामुप-स्वद वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 मा त्वं प्रोत्साहिता पतिवत् वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 भर्तुं लोकभर्ता वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं । [ 60 ]

G1 Ma वत् (for न); Dd1 अनीयता; Ts वसुधायं (meta.)  
 (for वसुधायं); Dd1 न मां ( ) प्रसिद्धति (for the post.  
 half). —After L. 46, Ma ins.:

सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।  
 वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।

—(L. 47) Dd1 च तथोक्तः वत्; Ma स तथोक्तः; —(L. 48)  
 Dd1 वत् (for त); —(L. 49) Dd1 वसुधायं; Dd1 Dm1 वसुधायं  
 (for वसुधायं); Ga वसुधायं (for वसुधायं); —After L. 49,  
 G1 Ma K (ed.) ins. [K (ed.) in bracket] :

वदितं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।

—(L. 50) Dd1 Dm1 Ma नैव; Ts नैव (for नैव); Dd1 T  
 वसुधायं (for वसुधायं); Ma वसुधायं; —(L. 51) Dm1 वसुधायं  
 (for वसुधायं); Dd1 वसुधायं; —(L. 52) Ma [न] व (for [न]-  
 व); —(L. 54) Ga व (for व); Ma (after corr. inf.  
 ins. pr. m. as above) वसुधायं (for वसुधायं); Ma वसुधायं  
 वसुधायं (for the prior half); Dd1 Ts Ma वसुधायं;  
 Ga वसुधायं; —Ma om. L. 55-56; —(L. 55) Dd1 वसुधायं  
 वसुधायं; Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts वसुधायं; Ma वसुधायं (for  
 वसुधायं); Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ts G1 Ma वसुधायं; Ts मे (for  
 वसुधायं); —(L. 56) G1 वसुधायं; —(L. 57) Dd1 Dm1 G1.2  
 M1.2 वसुधायं; Ts नैव; Ma वसुधायं (for नैव वसुधायं); Ga वसुधायं  
 (for वसुधायं); —(L. 58) Ts G1 M1.2 वसुधायं (for वसुधायं);  
 Ma वसुधायं वसुधायं (for the prior half); —(L. 59) Dd1  
 Dd1 T Ma वसुधायं (for वसुधायं); Ma वसुधायं (for वसुधायं); Ma वसुधायं (for  
 वसुधायं) and वसुधायं वसुधायं (for the post. half). —After  
 L. 59, Ma ins.:

सर्वभूतसंज्ञे वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं वसुधायं ।

—Ma om. L. 60; —(L. 60) Dd1 Dd1 Dd1 वसुधायं  
 (for 'वसुधायं'); Dd1 वसुधायं; —(L. 61) Ma वसुधायं; Dm1  
 [न] वसुधायं; Ts [न] वसुधायं (for 'वसुधायं'); Ma वसुधायं वसुधायं (for  
 the post. half); —(L. 62) Dd1 reads राजा वसुधायं in



न हि मिथ्या प्रतिज्ञातं करिष्यते तवानघः ।  
 धीमान्दशरथो राजा देवि राजीवलोचनः ।  
 त्वेष्टो वदान्यः कर्मण्यः स्वधर्मस्यपि रक्षितः ।  
 रक्षिता जीवलोचन बली रामोऽभिषिञ्चयाम् ।  
 परिवादो हि ते देवि महालोको परिभवति । [ 65 ]  
 यदि रामो वने याति सिन्धोव पितरं नृपम् ।  
 स तस्यै राघवः पातु भव त्वं विगतद्वरा ।  
 न हि ते राघवादन्यः क्षमाः पुत्रचरे वपम् ।  
 रामे हि श्रीवराजस्यै राजा दशरथो वनम् ।  
 प्रवेशयति महेष्वासः पूर्ववृत्तमनुसरन् । [ 70 ]  
 इति नान्वैश्वीरीश्वरकेशरीं राजसंनदि ।  
 सुमित्रः क्षीनयामास मुख एव कुमाजलिः ।  
 वैव सा क्षुब्धते देवी न च सा परिहृयते ।  
 न चास्या मुखवर्णस्य लक्ष्यते विक्रिया तदा ।

Colophon.

15

After 2.33.12. *Sr* Dgr Dtr Ddi Dmi Ddi.4.2  
*S* [ *Ma* om. 12<sup>d</sup> ] ins. [ *Nr* Di.4.2.7 om. 1.7-12; *Ds*  
 missing up to कैकेयि in 1.15 ]:

marg. *G* देवी (for देवि). *Dmi* राजीवलोचन. —(1. 63) *Ma* भवैतः (for करिष्यः). *Ts* स्वजनस्य (for "वनेरथ"). *T G* *Ma*.4 (before corr. as above) [ *W* ] लि. *K* ed. ] परि (for [ *W* ] लि. —(1. 64) *Ma* जीवलोचन वृत्ते (for the prior half). *Ddi* *Dmi* देवि; *Ts G* *Ma*.4 वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). —*Ma* om. 1. 65-68. —(1. 65) *G* [ *S* ] लि. मे; *Ts* (before corr. as above) लि. मे; *Ts* [ *W* ] लि. मे (for मे मे). *Ts* भविष्यति (for जी). —(1. 67) *Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* *G* स्वाम्य. —(1. 68) *G* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). *Ddi* *Dmi* *T G* *Ma*.4 वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). —(1. 70) *G* (before corr.) भविष्यति (for भविष्य). *G* गोपयाम. —(1. 71) *G* (before corr. as above) वृत्ते. —(1. 72) *Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* मुखः (for *Ddi* *S*); *G* मुखः (for मुखः). *Ma* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). *Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* मुखः (for मुखः). —(1. 73) *Ma* सः (for सा). *G* *Ma* देवि (for देवि). *Dgr* *S*; *G* *S* सा (for सा). *Dtr* *S* *Ma* देवि; *Ts* मुखः (for मुखः). —(1. 74) *Dgr* मिथ्या वृत्ते (by transp.). *G* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). *Ts* विक्रियति (for विक्रिया वृत्ते). —Colophon. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): *Dgr* *Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* *T G* *Ma*.2 35; *Ma* 36. —After colophon, *Ts* concludes with क्षीनयामास वनः; *G* *Ma*.2 with क्षीनयामास वनः.

15

*G* illeg. for 1. 1-3. —(1. 1) *Ma* om. (hapl.) up to सीताया (cf. v. 1. 2.33.12). *G* मुखः; *Ma* निरीक्ष्य (for मुखः). —(1. 2) *Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* *Ts* *Ma* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). —(1. 3) *Ts* *G* *Ma* *M* वृत्ते. *Ma* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). *Ts* वृत्ते (for वृत्ते). —(1. 4) *G* वृत्ते.

रामे प्रेक्ष्य तु सीताया वृत्तं चोत्सुतमम् ।  
 वृत्त-पुराता नावीं सुसुतुवारि नेयजम् ।  
 कपुत्र परमावृत्ता रामे ज्वलितवतेजसम् ।  
 वप नैव निरुद्धे वनवासं वनस्विनी ।  
 विनुवांसवानुगेधेन गतस्य विजने वनम् । [ 5 ]  
 वाचदत्तनमसा नः सफलं भवतु प्रभो ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सहयेन वने गच्छाव पुत्रक ।  
 नेयमर्हति कपवाणी वस्तु वापयवृत्ते ।  
 कुरु वो वाचनां पुत्र सीता तिष्ठतु भागिनी ।  
 धर्मविश्वः स्वयं स्थातुं न हीरानी वमिष्यति । [ 10 ]  
 वामासे देवि वाचः कपुत्रद्वाराधामनः ।  
 वृत्तैव तदा चौरं सीताया तुल्यशीलया ।  
 चौरं गृहीते तु तया समीक्ष्य वृत्तेभुतः ।  
 निवार्य सीतां कैकेयी वसिष्ठे वाक्पमवृत्ति ।  
 वसिष्ठेभुते दुर्मये कैकेयि कुलपांसनि । [ 15 ]  
 वृत्तवित्ता तु राजानं न प्रमायेऽवृत्तिभूते ।  
 न गतस्य वने देव्या क्षीतया क्षीलवृत्ति ।  
 अनुष्ठापति रामस्य सीता प्रवृत्तमावृत्तम् ।  
 वामा हि वाराः सवेपां दारस्यवृत्तिनाम् ।  
 वामासेववित्ता रामस्य पाण्डित्यवृत्ति मेदिनीम् । [ 20 ]

*Dtr* *Ddi* *Dmi* (after corr. as above) *Ma*.4 मा (for न), *Dmi* (after corr. as above) *Ma*.4 [ *W* ] लि. (for [ *W* ] लि.). *Dgr* निरुद्धे. —(1. 5) *Dtr* निरुद्धे (for निरुद्धे). *Dgr* वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्). —(1. 6) *Ma* वप (for वप). *Ts G* *Ma* वृत्ता (for वृत्ता). *G* वृत्तं वमिष्यति. —(1. 8) *Ma* वप न (for नेयजम्). *Dtr* *G* कपवाणी. —(1. 9) *Ts* *Ma* वाचनां; *Ts* वपनं (for वाचनां). *Ddi* *Dmi* राम (for वृत्ते). —(1. 10) *Dgr* वृत्ते निरुद्धे; *Ma* "वृत्ति" (for वृत्ति). *Dgr* *G* वृत्ति (for वृत्ति). —(1. 12) *Dtr* *Dtr* *Dmi* *Ts* *G* वृत्ता (for वृत्ता). *G* वृत्तया (for सीताया). —(1. 13) *Dtr* *Ma* चौरं वृत्ति (for चौरं वृत्ति). *Nr* *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति; *Dgr* तु तया (for तु तया). *Di* वृत्ति. —(1. 15) *Ts* वृत्ति तु; *G* वृत्ति वृत्ते. *Nr* *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति-वृत्ति; *Nr* "वृत्ते"; *Di* "वृत्ति" वृत्ते (for the prior half). *Dtr* *Dtr* *G* *Ma* वृत्ति. *Ma* transp. वृत्ति and कैकेयि. *Da* resumes from कुलपांसनि. *Dgr* वृत्तिवृत्ति; *Dtr* *S* "वृत्ति"; *Da* "वृत्ति"; *Di* "वृत्ति" (for कुलपांसनि). —(1. 20) *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्तिवृत्ति. *Nr* *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति; *Dgr* वृत्ति (for वृत्ति). *Nr* *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति; *Dtr* *Dtr* *Dmi* वृत्तिवृत्ति; *Dgr* *Dtr* *Dtr* *Ts* [ *S* ] वृत्तिवृत्ति; *Di* वृत्ति वृत्ति; *Ma* "वृत्ति" (for वृत्तिवृत्ति). —(1. 17) *Dtr* *Ma* वृत्ति (for वृत्ति). —*Da* om. [ hapl. 7 ] 1. 18-20. —(1. 18) *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति (for "वृत्ति") वृत्ति (for वृत्ति). *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति (for वृत्ति). *Nr* वृत्ति वृत्ति (for वृत्ति वृत्ति). *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति वृत्ति; *G* "वृत्ति"; *Ma* "वृत्ति" (for वृत्तिवृत्ति). —(1. 20) *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्तिवृत्ति (for वृत्तिवृत्ति). —*Nr* om. 1. 21-25. —(1. 21) *Di* वृत्तिवृत्ति (for वृत्ति). *Da*.2 कैकेयि (for कैकेयि). *Di* *Ma*.2 वृत्ति वृत्ति वृत्ति (for the post. half). —(1. 22) *Ma* वृत्ति.



अथ वास्यति वेदेही वने रामेण संगता ।  
 वयमवाप्तुवास्यामः पुरं वेदे गमिष्यति ।  
 अन्तरपालाशं वास्यति तदाग्रे यत्र राक्षसः ।  
 सहोपजीर्णं राक्षं च पुरं च सपरिच्छदम् ।  
 अदत्तञ्च सप्तपुत्रधीरवासा वनेधरः । [ 23 ]  
 वने वयन्तं वाक्यस्याममुवाक्यति पूर्व्वम् ।  
 कतः कृत्यां गतवर्गो बहुधा पादपैः सह ।  
 स्वमेका भावि कुर्वन्ता प्रजानामहिते स्थिता ।  
 न हि वज्रविता राक्षं यत्र रामो न भूपतिः ।  
 तद्वत्तं भविता राक्षं यत्र रामो निवास्यति । [ 30 ]  
 न वाक्चां मदीं पिशा मरुतः वास्तुमर्हति ।  
 स्वधि वा पुत्रवद्भुतं यदि जालो मदीपतेः ।  
 यद्यपि त्वं क्षितितलाद्गमं कोचतिष्यति ।  
 वितुर्वक्तारिप्रज्ञः सोऽन्यथा न करिष्यति ।  
 तत्तथा पुत्रगोचिन्वा पुत्रस्य कुतमप्रियम् । [ 35 ]  
 लोके हि न स विद्येत यो न राममनुमतः ।  
 वदत्यस्यैव केकेयि यक्षुस्वाटसुगन्दिनाम् ।

(for वदतः). T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गां; T<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for वत्). D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 वत्  
 स्त्री वसिष्वासा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> repeats the  
 post. half. D<sub>2</sub> (first time) गमिष्यति (for "यति").  
 —(l. 23) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अन्तरपालाशं D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 अन्तरपालाशं गमिष्यति  
 (for the prior half). —(l. 24) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षं (for राक्षे).  
 D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 राक्षो D<sub>2</sub> "ने" विजगद्भेद (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 राक्षे (for पुरं). D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for व स-). —(l. 25)  
 D<sub>2</sub> वेदं सप्तपुत्रः M<sub>2</sub> तदा (for व सप्तपुत्रस्य). —(l. 26)  
 D<sub>2</sub> वसतिः D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वसति (for वसन्तं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 T<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> अनुवाक्यति (for "वासति"). D<sub>1</sub> राक्षं (for पूर्व्वम्).  
 —(l. 27) M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततः). D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 वनां (for क्वां).  
 —(l. 28) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 M<sub>2</sub> दुष्टे (for दुष्टा). D<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> राक्ष (for विता). —(l. 29) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षं (for  
 राक्षे). D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from वत् रामो up to राक्षे in  
 l. 30. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2,7 भूमिः (for भूतिः). —D<sub>2</sub> reads l. 30  
 in marg. —(l. 30) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 M<sub>2</sub> यत्र वसति (N<sub>1</sub> वास्यति  
 राक्षसः; D<sub>2</sub> यत्र = वसति; (for the post. half). —(l. 31)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 न हि पिशा विना भूमि (for the prior half).  
 N<sub>1</sub> सप्तपुत्रं (for सप्तपुत्रः). D<sub>1</sub> रक्षति (for मर्हति).  
 —(l. 32) D<sub>1</sub> अवि (for स्वधि). D<sub>2</sub> वत् (for वत्तं). N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 दुष्टे; D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as above) रामो (for  
 जालो). —(l. 33) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ ३ ] स्वतिष्यति. —For l. 33.  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 subst. :

वसतीरे कुतं वादं सदा पुत्रस्य वसनात् ।

[ D<sub>1,2</sub> सदा वादं कुत (by transp.). ]

—(l. 34) T<sub>2</sub> सप्तपुत्रः; M<sub>2</sub> "वत्" (for वितुर्वक्षः). D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7  
 वसति च; D<sub>2</sub> [ ३ ] विजगद्भेद व (for वज्रविता). D<sub>2</sub> कोच्यथा  
 वदुर्हति (for the post. half). —(l. 35) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 पुत्रपुत्रि D<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 वि ज्वा. —(l. 36) N<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1,2</sub> हि न स; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न हि (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> ततः;

राक्षसः सह रामेण पादपांश्च तदनुमुखात् ।

अथोक्तान्वाभरजानि देवि

प्रेति सुवाये व्यपनीय चौरम् । [ 40 ]

न चौरमस्याः प्रविचीवतेति

न्यकारवत्तदस्यं वसिष्ठः ।

एकस्य रामस्य वने निवास-

रूपया वृत्तः शंकरराजपुत्रि ।

विभूषितेयं प्रतिकर्मनिधाय

प्रमत्तरण्ये सह राक्षसेण । [ 45 ]

यानेश्च सुखैः परिभारकेष्व

सुसंवृता गच्छन्तु राजपुत्री ।

वसिष्ठ सर्वैः सहितैर्विधानै-

र्मैव वृत्ता से वरसंप्रदाने । [ 50 ]

तस्मिन्स्तथा जल्पति विप्रमुष्ये

गुरौ मृपम्भाप्रतिमप्रभावे ।

नैव स्म सीता विविभुत्तमाका

शिवस्य भर्तुः प्रतिकारकामा ।

Colophon.

M<sub>2</sub> स हि (for सै न.). N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न (for स). D<sub>2</sub> अनुव  
 [D<sub>2</sub> "वृ"वेद; D<sub>2</sub> "न" (for अनुवत्); —(l. 37) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 द्रव्ये (for द्रव्यति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> दुष्टे; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> "वी" (for  
 केकेयि). D<sub>2</sub> द्रव्येण सहस्रं (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
 न्यासः; D<sub>2</sub> om. (for वत्तं). D<sub>2</sub> न्यासः (for न्यास-). —For  
 l. 37, D<sub>2</sub> subst. :

वससे नैव दुष्टे वीहवा वसनेन व ।

—(l. 38) D<sub>1,2</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षेण). N<sub>1</sub> ततोमुखात्; D<sub>2</sub>  
 ततो; D<sub>2</sub> [ अवि विजगद्भेद; M<sub>2</sub> ततो मु" (for तदनुमुखात्).  
 —(l. 39) N<sub>1</sub> वत्तः; D<sub>2</sub> तत्तः; D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for यत्र); D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7  
 वे(D<sub>2</sub> हि)वे; T<sub>2</sub> वेति; G<sub>2</sub> वेति; M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for वेति).  
 —(l. 40) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 वत्तः; T<sub>2</sub> वेति (for वेति). D<sub>2</sub> चौरं  
 (for चौरम्); M<sub>2</sub> वेति स्तुपाय विजगद्भेद चौरं. —(l. 41) G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> वा (for न). M<sub>2</sub> प्रविचीवते तु. —(l. 42) D<sub>2</sub> वसति; M<sub>2</sub>  
 वसति (for वसने). —For l. 41-42, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 subst. :

चौरं न वृत्तं परिभारकामा

विदारवामिस्तवद्विषयः ।

[ (l. 43) D<sub>2</sub> विदं नियुक्ते. —(l. 44) D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.)  
 विविष्टः (for वसिष्ठः). ]

—(l. 44) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> केक(D<sub>2</sub> "के"वराजपुत्रि; D<sub>1,2</sub> केकेयि  
 राजपुत्रि. —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 45-48. —(l. 45) M<sub>2</sub>  
 वसि- (for वसि-). D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 वृत्ता (for -विता). —(l. 47)  
 G<sub>2</sub> वीहवाकेष्व. —(l. 48) G<sub>2</sub> राजपुत्रि (for "वी"). —(l. 49)  
 D<sub>1,2</sub> विविष्टैः; D<sub>2</sub>-2,7 विविष्टैः; M<sub>2</sub> सतिता (for सतिर्). D<sub>2</sub>  
 विविष्टैः; T<sub>2</sub> विविष्टैः (for विविष्टैः). —(l. 50) G<sub>2</sub> न स-  
 (for वेत्त). N<sub>1</sub> वृत्तं वे; G<sub>2</sub> प्रदावे (for वृत्ता वे). —(l. 51)  
 D<sub>2</sub> वत्तः; M<sub>2</sub> तदा (for वत्तः). —(l. 54) D<sub>2</sub> विषय हि  
 (for विषय). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 निधाय (D<sub>2</sub> ल-) (for वत्तः).  
 D<sub>1,2</sub>-2,7 प्रतिकर्मकामा (D<sub>2</sub> "व्या"); T<sub>2</sub> विषयः; M<sub>2</sub> वत्तुवृष्टि (for  
 प्रतिकारकामा).



Si D<sub>1,2,3</sub> ins. after 1085\*; Ns Vi BD<sub>1,2</sub> Ma ins. after 1086\* :

पूर्वं संदिशतन्तस्य रात्रवत्स्य महाग्रनः ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽन्तरमासाद्य सूर्यं वचनमाश्रयीत् ।  
 कैकेयीं प्रति संस्थो तिःशस्त्रभृद्वीमुखः ।  
 जलपारिक्रमा दन्त्यः वसुधाग्रजो कपदः ।  
 मतापि वचनात्सुत वक्राग्रो भवता नृपः । [ 5 ]  
 प्रणामं निरसा हृत्वा बहुमानां पुनः पुनः ।  
 केतावमपराधेन रात्रयो धर्मवराहः ।  
 गुणज्येष्ठो मम ज्येष्ठस्वसा आता विवासितः ।  
 सर्वथा भवता कार्यं कैकेयीं परिरक्षता ।  
 नृपस्य च यतोऽहं च सुमहदुद्धतं कृतम् । [ 10 ]  
 कैकेय्या वचने श्रुत्वा नृपेसायाः मुदाह्वयम् ।  
 पक्षीय यदर्थं त्वक्तः पुनः किं नाम तत्कृतम् ।  
 प्रशान्तश्चाप्यशीलश्च सर्वभूतविषयकः ।

Colophon : Si N Vi B (B<sub>1</sub> missing) D<sub>1-2</sub> Ma om.  
 —*Rātra* name: D<sub>1</sub> om. —*Sarga no.* (figures,  
 words or both) : D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S (except Ma)  
 37. —After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
 नमः; G M<sub>1,2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Si begins with ॐ नमः. —(L. 3) Ns Vi B सूर्यो (for  
 संस्थो). Ns Vi B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub> Ma निवसन्. Ns Vi भृद्वी-  
 Ba D<sub>1,2,3,4,5</sub> सुद्वी- (for भृद्वी-). Ba (inf. lin.) सुद्वः  
 (for सुतः). —(L. 4) Ns Vi B D<sub>1</sub> Ma जलपारिक्रमा  
 (B<sub>1,2</sub> Ma 'अपरा' Ba 'पारि' लयः Ba 'अपरा'); D<sub>1</sub> 'पारिक्रमा';  
 D<sub>2</sub> 'पारिक्रमा'; (G ed.) 'पारिक्रमा' (for जलपारिक्रमा). —(L. 5)  
 Si वक्राग्रः Vi D<sub>1</sub> वक्राग्रो (for वक्राग्रः). —(L. 7) D<sub>1</sub> वक्राग्रो  
 (for रात्रयो). —(L. 8) B<sub>1,2</sub> गुणज्येष्ठो, Ma वक्रो- (for वन).  
 D<sub>1,2,3</sub> सुतो ज्येष्ठो गुणज्येष्ठो (D<sub>1</sub> 'मे' जो. D<sub>2</sub> गुणज्येष्ठो मा आता  
 (for the prior half); Si D<sub>1,2,3</sub> मा (for स्वसा). B<sub>1</sub> मात  
 (for आता). D<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठः पुनः (for स्वसा आता). —(L. 9) Si  
 D<sub>1,2,3</sub> राजन्; Ns कर्म; Vi D<sub>1-2,3</sub> शत्रवे (for कार्यं). B<sub>1,2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-2</sub> Ma परि (D<sub>1</sub> वली) विजिता; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> प्रति युक्ता. —(L. 10)  
 B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृपेयं, Ma सर्वथा (for सुमहद). —(L. 11) B<sub>1</sub>  
 कैकेय्याद्य वं वक्रा (for the prior half). —(L. 12) B<sub>1</sub> (m.  
 above as above) वक्राग्रवदः; D<sub>1</sub> (before corr., पक्षिणवदः)  
 पक्षिणवदः; D<sub>2</sub> पक्षिणवदः (for पक्षीय वदः). Si D<sub>1-2,3</sub> Ma  
 पक्षिणवदः द्विः (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> तद् (for त्वे).  
 Vi प्राक्षिणवदः द्विः पुंश्चि विष्वां तत्कृतं (subjunctive). —(L. 13)  
 D<sub>1</sub> नाति (for नाति-). Ns B<sub>1,2</sub> निशद्य (for शीलस्य). D<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वभूतविषयकः; D<sub>1,2,3</sub> सर्वविषयः निः (D<sub>1</sub> सुतः) विषयः (for the  
 post. half). —(L. 14) Si Vi D<sub>1-2,3</sub> वराहा वने (for सह  
 वराहा). —After L. 14, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :

सुखेन क्रियतां रात्र्यं विना रात्रेण संभ्रतम् ।

रामः किमकरोत्तारं त्यक्तोऽर्थं न ह वन्मया ।  
 पित्र्यैतामहं रात्र्यं प्रतिज्ञां परिरक्षता । [ 15 ]  
 भीतेन चाभूतादहमत्र स्वाधे भवान्प्रभुः ।  
 न त्वेव सदसो त्वक्तुमपराधे विना सुतम् ।  
 स्त्रीविधेयेन भवता गुणवन्ते विदोषतः ।  
 यद्विधेयेन कर्तव्यं यतो धर्मं च रक्षता ।  
 तदकर्तव्यमप्येतद्वाधवेणोपपादितम् । [ 20 ]  
 विना यदपि कर्तव्यं यतो धर्मं च रक्षता ।  
 अनुकर्षं च युक्तं च न त्वया तदनुष्ठितम् ।  
 वारुणान्वयसुस्मृत्यं ज्येष्ठेन सह पार्थिव ।  
 शोचितुं नार्हसि पुनः साधुः दीर्घेव वारुणीम् ।  
 स्वद्विजा हि महाहमाग्रो महाभागा नरपते । [ 25 ]  
 परितापितं युज्यन्ते प्रेक्ष्य कार्यं स्वयं कृतम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो त्वत्तिस्संज्यो सुवार्ण परुषं वचः ।  
 विनिवार्यामप्रीडातः सूर्यं हीनमघोमुखम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽधमविकृतः सुमया यदभाषत ।  
 परुषं तच्च संस्थाप्यो भवता वसुधाधिपः । [ 30 ]

—(L. 15) D<sub>1</sub> विदोषतामह-; B<sub>1</sub> रात्र्यं (for रात्र्यं). Vi प्रत्यये  
 (for प्रतिज्ञां). Vi (before corr.) B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिरक्षता; B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> परिरक्ष (D<sub>1</sub> 'वि' ता; D<sub>1</sub> Ma यति रक्षि (Ma 'वि' ता). —Si  
 om. 1 16-17. —(L. 16) D<sub>1,2</sub> ने, Ma तु (for च). Vi  
 भीतेन ने नृपास्तः; D<sub>1,2-3</sub> भवान् कति ते (D<sub>1,2</sub> ना) वक्तुम् (for  
 the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> जतः; D<sub>1</sub> जय (for जय). Vi D<sub>1,2</sub>  
 Ma स्वाधे (Vi पार्थे) प्रभवते त्वक्तुम् (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 17) D<sub>1-2</sub> न तु प्रभवते त्वक्तुम् (for the prior half).  
 —Si om. 1 18. —(L. 18) B<sub>1</sub> (gloss) विधेये वचनमाही  
 इत्यतः (for विधेयेन). Ma यदा (for भवता). Si D<sub>1,2</sub>  
 स्त्रीविधेयेन रात्र्यं (D<sub>1</sub> तात); D<sub>1,2</sub> स्त्रीविधेये भवान्प्रभुः (यो)  
 (for the prior half). Si D<sub>1,2,3</sub> om. (hapl.) 1 20-21.  
 —(L. 20) Ns Ba एवेतद्; B<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठे (for ज्येष्ठे), D<sub>1</sub> [न]-  
 पणति. —(L. 21) Vi [न] विषय. D<sub>1</sub> यति (for यदपि).  
 —(L. 22) B<sub>1</sub> अनुकर्षं (for 'रुषं'). Vi D<sub>1</sub> Ma त्वयापि (for  
 न त्वया). D<sub>1</sub> त्वयाप्येतदनुष्ठितं (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 23) D<sub>1</sub> तदस्याः; Ma वरुणात् (for तदस्यात्). Ma तव  
 (for सह). —(L. 24) Vi D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma नार्हते शोचितुं वक्रात् (for  
 the prior half). Si D<sub>1,2-3</sub> स्वयं; B<sub>1</sub> (sec. m. as  
 above) D<sub>1</sub> सद्यः D<sub>1</sub> द्विः (for सद्यः). Vi दीर्घेव. D<sub>1</sub>  
 शोचितं (for वारुणीम्). —(L. 25) Vi D<sub>1</sub> transp. महाभागो  
 and महाभागा. Si D<sub>1</sub> नरपते (D<sub>1</sub> 'न'). —(L. 26) B<sub>1</sub>  
 परितापे न सुखेन (for the prior half). Si Vi D<sub>1,2,3</sub> वक्रः;  
 Ma किं न (for प्रेक्ष्य). Si Vi D<sub>1-2,3</sub> Ma अनु (D<sub>1</sub> 'वि' धितः;  
 Ns Ba कृतं स्वयं (by transp.) (for स्वयं कृतम्). —(L. 27)  
 Si Vi D<sub>1-2,3</sub> Ma त्वमित्युद्धः; B<sub>1,2</sub> त्वया संकृतः; D<sub>1</sub> त्वमित्युद्धः;  
 D<sub>1,2</sub> 'संस्थो' (for त्वमित्युद्धः). Ma कुर्वत (for सुवार्ण). D<sub>1</sub>  
 मयुः (for परुषं). —(L. 28) D<sub>1</sub> (by corr.) भीतनालो (for  
 विनिवार्य). D<sub>1</sub> भवोमुद्धः. —(L. 29) Si Vi D<sub>1-2,3</sub> Ma जमि  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'वि' कुद्धः. D<sub>1</sub> सुनिव (for सुमया). D<sub>1,2,3</sub> परुषं (D<sub>1</sub>  
 सुमया) वसुधा न ह (for the post. half). —(L. 30) B<sub>1</sub> नैव



इदः कलमवेदी च मप्रवासाच्च दुःखितः ।  
 सहसा पश्ये सुखा त्वनेदपि हि जीवितम् ।  
 सुमन्त्र पश्ये तस्माच्च वाच्यस्ते महोपायः ।  
 विविधाण्यनुजीव्ये हि न वदन्त्यनुजीविनः ।  
 न चास्मान्न गतचेदस्तकथा ज्ञमतीपयिः । [35]  
 सत्यवाक्येन संसृजः खेदस्तस्य न लुप्यते ।  
 किञ्चिदपि वदन्नेन पिता मे स तु मोहितः ।  
 मां वने लङ्कयापुष्पमेधनाः सत्यवचिताः ।  
 विप्रवातामूलकेहो लक्ष्मणोऽवममणितः ।  
 वाक्यं किमिव न कृपापरिहारं त्वया तु त्वम् । [40]  
 सर्वमेव प्रियं वाच्यः क्रियाहो दुर्गन्धव्या ।  
 क्षमिष्यादनूपं च कुलं कुलतो हसि ।

Colophon

(for तत्र) : D<sub>1.7</sub> परतोक्त न. D<sub>2.1</sub> अनुपायि. —After L 30,  
 Da ins. :

स्वनेत्यप्रवचिकुतो निरुद्धं वचनं वदेत् ।

—Da om. (hapl. ?) L 31-33. —(L 31) B<sub>2</sub> कलमवेदी  
 (for 'वेदी'). B<sub>2</sub> ज्यमताम्. Ma संक्रिते (for सत्यवाच्य).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> लोकवाच्यः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> अति V<sub>1</sub> हि (for). —(L 32)  
 B<sub>1</sub> च. B<sub>2</sub> न (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> संलक्ष्येति. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub>  
 Ma लक्ष्येति हि. —(L 33) D<sub>2</sub> न (for वे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub>  
 न वक्तव्ये क्वा (D<sub>2.7</sub> सा विच. (for the post. half).  
 —(L 34) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [न] अनुजीविनः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> [न] अनुजीवि हि.  
 D<sub>2.4</sub> [न] अनुजीविनः Ma [न] हि जीवेति. S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.8</sub> न पश्यति  
 स्वदिपा. V<sub>1</sub> वचि हि. D<sub>2</sub> विप्रवचिताः. D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma न पश्यति  
 स्वदिपा. D<sub>2</sub> न संतोषि विमुदना (for the post. half). D<sub>2</sub>  
 विविधाण्यनुजीविष्यवाच्ये न सत्यविच. —(L 35) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub>  
 Ma न तां (D<sub>2</sub> तत्र तस्या वने केहि) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सति (D<sub>2</sub> तः केहि)  
 (for the prior half). D<sub>2.7</sub> तिला ने (D<sub>2.8</sub> स) (for  
 लक्ष्मणम्). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma पुष्पमेधनाः. —(L 36) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.8.8</sub> पश्यति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> संसृजः B<sub>2</sub> संसृजः (for संसृजः).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तत्र). —After L 36, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

दैवतं किमेतं सर्वं राम मे हि वदितव्यम् ।

—(L 37) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ननु. B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) स्वः (for स तु).  
 D<sub>2</sub> तत्र च स विदेहितः (for the post. half). —(L 38) B<sub>2</sub>  
 अव स. D<sub>2</sub> मां वने. D<sub>2</sub> मां वने (for मां वने). V<sub>1</sub> स च संसृजः  
 वचिताः. D<sub>2</sub> अथ न संसृजितः. D<sub>2</sub> सत्यवाच्ये वचिताः. Ma अवसंक्षेप-  
 वचिताः (for the post. half). —(L 39) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> Ma  
 विप्रवच. (for 'वचिता'). D<sub>2</sub> वचिताः. D<sub>2.7</sub> तत्र कुतो (for  
 वदितव्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पमेधनाः कृदः. D<sub>2</sub> विप्रवचिताः कथो (for  
 the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> अवसंक्षेपः (for 'विचिता') —(L 40) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> कृदः. V<sub>1</sub> कथो. Ma कथो (for कथो). B<sub>2</sub> च विप्रवचः.  
 D<sub>2</sub> विप्रवचिताः (for विप्रवचिताः). V<sub>1</sub> Ma तु पुष्पमेधः. D<sub>2</sub> तत्र पुनः  
 D<sub>2</sub> तु पुनः. D<sub>2</sub> तत्र न तत्र (for तत्र तु तत्र). —(L 41)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> वनेन. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma सर्वं तु (Ma हि). V<sub>1</sub> पुनर्हीः.  
 Ma विप्रवचिताः (for विप्रवचिताः). —(L 42) D<sub>2</sub> Ma पुनर्ही तु D<sub>2.7</sub>  
 सीते तु (for पुनर्ही च). —After L 42, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> ins. :

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> ins. after 2.46.77; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma ins.  
 before 1169\* ;

मिथुन्याश्चरद्वाणां मिताद् प्रसहिष्यति ।  
 अवलोक्यमानो तु सुमन्त्रो यत्र तो दिशम् ।  
 जगन्नुत्तो धनुःशायी सीतया सह वदुनम् ।  
 अर्शनगती ज्ञात्वा क्षात्रो पादिवामयो ।  
 गुहः सुमन्त्र सखेहो न्यवर्णेन वतः पुनः । [3]  
 मानाविहगसंधूय वने लङ्कयाद्वागम् ।  
 सुपुनितानि मन्त्ररभिर्नाताविटपसंयुक्तम् ।  
 सुदूरमथ गत्वा तौ क्षात्रो रमलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अवरोहसमाकीर्णं वटमासाद्य तत्पुनः ।  
 तौ च तत्र समासीनौ नातिकूरेऽन्यपश्यताम् । [10]

मैत्रासंभाको वनं गत्वा पुनः वदति ।

स्वलोकरागं हि मानिनेऽप्येवमाहो ।

[(L 1) D<sub>2</sub> र्नागस्त. —(L 2) D<sub>2</sub> लज्ज. D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणपराये.  
 D<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि).]

Colophon. D<sub>2.7</sub> om. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>2.8.8</sub> लङ्कयाश्चरद्वाणां. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
 both): S<sub>1</sub> 54; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 49; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 51; B<sub>2</sub> 39; D<sub>2</sub> 48;  
 D<sub>2</sub> 106; D<sub>2</sub> 53; Ma 50. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
 cludes with रामाय नमः.

B<sub>2.4.7</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> Ma om. L 1. —(L 2) Ma (sec. m. as  
 above) अवलोक्यमानम्. —For L 2, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-7</sub> subst. :

अवलोक्यमानो तु सुमन्त्रो यत्र वे दिशि ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> अवालोक्यमानो (D<sub>2.8</sub> 'नो') तौ (D<sub>2</sub> 'तौ') (for  
 the prior half). D<sub>2.7</sub> सुमन्त्र. D<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for यत्र).]

—(L 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> तौ जगन्नुत्त (by transp.). —(L 4)  
 B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> वदुनं ननु. S<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाती; B<sub>2</sub> तत्र; Ma ज्ञाता (for  
 ज्ञाता). G (ed.) अवरोहगता रत्ना (for the prior half).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Ma रत्नाक्षणी (for पादिवामयो). —(L 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub>  
 वदुनं रत्ना (D<sub>2</sub> 'ती'); D<sub>2</sub> वदुनं रत्ना (for वदुनं रत्ना).  
 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> विप्रवचिता (for वचिता). S<sub>1</sub> पुनः पुनः N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पुनः पुनः B<sub>2</sub>  
 पुनस्ततः (by transp.) (for तत्र पुनः). —For L 5, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 Ma subst. :

वतः सखे गुहेनाथ वनात्तानाश्चरद्वाणां ।

—V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma transp. L 6 and 7. —(L 6) D<sub>2</sub> -विहग-  
 (for -विहग-). D<sub>2</sub> सखे. D<sub>2</sub> -सखे (for -सखे). D<sub>2</sub>  
 सखेविहगं पुनः (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> तौ जगन्नुत्त;  
 D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma तौ रत्ना (D<sub>2.8</sub> 'व'). N<sub>2</sub> तौ जगन्नुत्त तत्र वने (for the  
 post. half). —(L 7) D<sub>2</sub> पुनः पुनश्च रत्नाक्षणी; D<sub>2</sub> पुनस्ततः  
 रत्नाक्षणी (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> -रत्ना- (for  
 -रत्ना-). —S<sub>1</sub> om. L 8. —(L 8) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> Ma वदुनम्.  
 D<sub>2</sub> रत्ना (for वदुनं). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> रत्ना रत्ना (for रत्नाक्षणी).  
 —(L 9) D<sub>2.7</sub> रत्नाक्षणी (for वदुनं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> -रत्नाक्षणी;



सुदर्शनामिति कथायां पद्यिनीं पद्यसंज्ञकाम् ।  
 ईसकारणवाकीर्णां चक्रवाकोपसोमिताम् ।  
 दुर्धवामास काकुम्भो वैदेहा लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
 पश्य लक्ष्मण पद्यिन्वा सधेदे शोभितं वनम् ।  
 निरवतोयामित्रहिन्वा मन्त्राकिन्वा यथा दिवम् । [ 15 ]  
 इदेवाद्य निवासवामः परिश्रान्ता हि मैत्रिली ।  
 रम्ये पुष्करिणीतीरे पद्मवासिपताकले ।  
 अथ पुष्करिणीं शीघ्रजवलीपं तु लक्ष्मणः ।  
 पद्मानि लसृण्णकानि सुगन्धीनि बहु नि च ।  
 दत्ताप्य तौका सीताये दीवर्षं समुपावयत् । [ 20 ]  
 आदाय तानि वैदेही सधया कीर्तिमानवत् ।  
 वपस्ने हि शिरावाप सृण्णैः प्राणधारणम् ।  
 पूज्वा न्यक्षीपमाश्रित्य गङ्गां वासमकल्पयत् ।

18

After 1321\*, Si Ns Vi B Di-r ins. :

आपादयित्वा विश्रान्तमनसादिमर्दयम् ।  
 श्लोकतेनत्यमपुत्रं कन्दर्पशरपीडितः ।  
 वो हि नाम द्वियं पुत्रं त्यजेद्वनपकारिणम् ।  
 प्रतिश्रुत्य सर्वो मध्ये पीठराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
 यदि चावश्यदातव्यः दिवस्यै न वरः प्रभो । [ 5 ]  
 किमर्थं ते प्रतिज्ञातं रामस्याद्यभिषेचनम् ।  
 अनृताद्यदि वा भीतः प्रजापत्यसि मे मृतम् ।  
 प्रतिज्ञात्याभिषेकाग्निमखण्डामित्युपमर्दितम् ।  
 कीदृशोः कामवद्वत्वादृष्टः सञ्जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 पश्योभयं विवाहितमप्यनृतवागसि । [ 10 ]

Ns समकीर्णः ( for समकीर्णः ), Da-r लिङ्गाः, Da विहिता ( for वसन्तः ), —( L. 10 ) Ba तु व ( by transp. ), Ba तु वः, Di om. च ( subm. ) ( for व त्वः ), Si Vs Di-3,4 Ma ती लव दृष्टमासीदौ ( for the prior half ), Vi वरवर्णः, Ba-4 Ma क्षाः, Da ( 5 ) क्षावर्णः ( for क्षावर्णः ), —For L. 10, Da, r subst. :

बहुधाते समा ( Da पुष्पा, सीतां त्व रम्यं बहुधावत् )

—( L. 11 ) Ba सुदर्शनीम् ( for दर्शनीम् ), Si सुदर्शनाभिव्यक्तौ च, Da-r सुदर्शौ वाम विवक्षत ( for the prior half ), Ns Vs Ba,3 Da,3 Ma पद्यसंज्ञाः, Ba पद्यसंज्ञा ( for पद्यसंज्ञकाम् ), —Di reads L. 13-15 after L. 23, —( L. 15 ) Da, r समस्तो वैदेही ( for वरवर्णो वैदेहा ), —Ns ins. L. 1 after L. 13 and L. 2 after L. 15; Ba,3 subst. for L. 14-15; Ba ins. L. 1 only after L. 13 :

दुरावदनीक्याने विवर्तुत नमोद्यम् ।

विषयोषाभिव्यक्त्या मन्त्राकिन्वोपसोमिताम् ।

—( L. 14 ) Ns वपस्ने, Da, r वरवर्णः, Ma मरुता ( for वपस्ने ), Vi sr ( for वपस्ने ), —( L. 15 ) Da -[ व ] निवासिन्वा, Da, r मरुता ( for -[ व ] निवासिन्वा ), Ns reads मरुतान्वा in marg. —Ns Vs B Ma om. lines 16-23, —( L. 16 ) Da निवसवामः ( neta. ) ( for निवसवामः ), —( L. 18 ) Da, r तु ( for तु ), —( L. 19 ) Da सुगन्धीनि, Di सुगन्धीनि, —( L. 20 ) Da, r जगत् ( for जगत् ), Di [ वा नीयः, Di हा तु ( for नीयः ), Da-r विलम्बे लज्जये ( by transp. ), Di समुपावयत्, Da वृनि समुपावयत् ( for the post. half ), —( L. 21 ) Da मारीय ( for मारीय ), —( L. 22 ) Da-r किञ्चि तु ( for 'चाक'), Da, r हा Di व [ व ] हि विवाह तु ( for the prior half ), Da, r प्राणधारणः, —( L. 23 ) Di-3,4 वपस्ने, Da-r वपस्ने ( for वपस्ने ), —After L. 23, Da ins. :

प्रभातामी तु सुर्वी कृतसुकिञ्चिनी ।

18

Si Ns Vs B Da,3,4 Ma om. L. 1 and 2, —( L. 1 ) Di वरवर्णः, Di मारीय वामसंज्ञिकः, Di मारीयसंज्ञिक ( for the

post hall ), —( L. 2 ) Da-r [ वा रम्यः ( for [ व ] रम्यः ), —( L. 4 ) Ma समाः ( for समाः ),

—For L. 4, Da, r subst. :

रूपं संख्य रामान वीरताये निदर्शये ।

Da reads L. 5-7 in marg. —( L. 5 ) Ba ( m. also as above ) Da वा ( for व ), Vi Ma -वाक्यैः, Di वपस्ने यदि वावपः, Di यदि वावपः प्रजापत्यौ ( for the prior half ), Di विवाहम् ( for विवाहे ), Ma ती ( for ते ), Ns वरवर्णः, Vi Di Ma वरवर्णः, Ba वर ( for वर ), —For L. 5, Da, r subst. :

अथ पद्मादौ दत्तः दिवस्यै वरः स्वया ।

Da, r om. L. 6, —( L. 6 ) Ns तु, Da om. ( subm. ) ( for ते ), Vi Di, r [ व ] वः, Da [ र ] र ( for [ व ] र ), —After L. 6, Ba ins. :

राचितं लवलोकाय वसिष्ठे व अयामुद्यि ।

—( L. 7 ) Vi Di-3 Ma तेर ( for वा ), Da लज्जयति ( for प्रजापत्यसि ), Si Da वा वने ( for मे लज्ज ), —For L. 7, Da, r subst. :

अथ चेन्मृतादौ वरवर्णो पद्यसंज्ञिकः ।

[ Da मरुता ( for मरुता ), ]

—Da, r om. L. 8, —( L. 8 ) Si Ba प्रतिश्रुत्य, Ba प्रतिश्रुत्य, Vi Di-3 Ma [ व ] विप्रेक्षेत, Si Ns Vs Ba Di,4 Ma [ व ] वि ( for [ व ] वि ), —( L. 9 ) Vi Ba Di-3 Ma वाम ( Di-3 वामः ) वस्याता ( for 'वदवस्याता' ), —For L. 9, Si Da-r subst. :

किमार्थं मम वरम विप्रलम्बस्य स्वया वृता ।

[ Si Da लीलोतो ( for किमार्थः ), Da वरवर्णः ]

—( L. 11 ) Vi Di,3 Ma वामवर्णः, Da कुले वातः ( for अथ वंशः ), Si लज्जयत्, Ma वरवर्णः ( for लज्जयत् ), —For L. 11, Da, r subst. :

दत्तावतः सुखस्य वैदर्शनीत्ययं वागव्याः ।

—After L. 11, Da, r read L. 17 ( subst. ), —Da, r om. L. 12, —( L. 13 ) Da, r तु ( for व ), Vi Di-3



इत्याहुर्गामयं वंसः संतर्कावधितः क्षितौ ।  
 तत्र तत्रा यौवराज्यं प्रतिज्ञावानृतं कृतम् ।  
 शोकश्चायं महाराज पौराणः प्रथितः क्षितौ ।  
 सत्यं पुरा तुल्यता खये गीतः सत्यंभुवा ।  
 अन्धमेवमहसं च सत्यं च तुल्यं च कृतम् । [15]  
 अन्धमेवमहसाहि सत्यमेवातिरिच्यते ।  
 जीवितेनाप्यतः सत्यं भुवि रक्षन्ति साधवः ।  
 न हि सत्यापरो धर्मोऽपि लोकेषु विद्यते ।  
 सत्यात्ममन्त्रलोमः सोमाद्वा लोऽस्मत्तम् ।  
 अत्र तेऽप्रितः पृथिवी भूमेर्भूमानि वसिरे । [20]  
 भूतेभ्यश्च विमर्शोऽयं पुनरायतकः स्तुतः ।  
 एवमेव विमर्शोऽयं सदादेव प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
 सत्येनार्कः प्रलयति सत्येनाभ्यासने शरी ।  
 सत्येनासुतमुद्धतं सत्ये श्लोकाः प्रतिष्ठिताः ।  
 वृषधनुषाङ्गवान्धर्मः सत्ये प्रतिष्ठितः । [25]

Ma न सत्यार्प कृतः शोकः (for the prior half). V1 B4  
 Di-2.3 पुराणः. —(L. 14) V1 क्षितौ; Di पुरा (for स्वयं). D4  
 कोन. —(L. 15) Di तु (for first व). B4 हि (for second  
 व). —(L. 16) Di सत्येनाः; D4 सदासति; D4.7 °तु (for  
 सदासति). B Ma तु (Ma तो) लपित्वा प्र (B4 तु; B4.4 व).  
 पश्यामि (for the prior half). —After the prior half,  
 N2 ins. :

सत्यं चैव विविच्यते ।

तुल्यता प्रपश्यामि.

N2 B4 चैव (for एव). M4 विविच्यते (for [व] वि°).  
 —After L. 16. Di.4.4.7 ins., while D4 ins. after  
 L. 18:

न सत्यविषये अन्धत्वस्य हि धर्मो परम् ।

सत्यमेव पा लोके सदायं सर्वव्याप्तिनाम् ।

सत्यं विशुद्धं सत्यं सत्यं सर्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

[ (L. 2) D4.7 सत्यं हि धर्मो लोके (for the prior half).  
 —(L. 3) Di सत्यं मया (for मया सत्यं). D4 सत्यं वतः प्रतिष्ठितः  
 (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Di reads L. 18 for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place. —(L. 17) V1 विवितेन  
 (for जीवितेन). B4.4 वदन्ति (for वदन्ति). —For L. 17.  
 D4.4.7 subst. and read after L. 11:

जीवितेनापि वे.सं सत्येवापिगते ।

—(L. 19) V1 सोमाः (for °सुमा). —(L. 20) D4 पृथिवी  
 वसिरे (for वसिः पृथिवी). B4 मृगसि (for मृगानि). —N2 V1  
 B D4 Ma om. L. 21-22. —(L. 21) Di.4.4 विमर्शो, D4  
 om. वृष. —(L. 22) Di.4 एव (for एव). Di.4.4 विमर्शो.  
 D4 व (for एव). S1 D4 सत्ये देव (for सदादेव). —(L. 23)  
 D4 अपयते (for °पयि). V1 [व] विमर्शसि. Di.4.4 तपते (for  
 [व] विमर्शसि). —(L. 24) N2 B D4 Ma लोकाः प्रतिष्ठिताः.  
 —D4.4.7 om. L. 25. —(L. 25) Ma (after corr. *pr m.*  
 as above) वृष (also *inf. lin. sec. m.* °वृष) (for वृष).

वीर्यमिदं पृथिवी सत्येनैव विनन्द्युत ।  
 सत्येनैकेन बाह्योक्तान्ति सत्यवता नराः ।  
 न दान्ति ताननुत्तिका इष्टाः कृतुमनैरपि ।  
 सत्यप्रतिज्ञा वृषते सवानः सत्यादिनः ।  
 पश्चिद्विस्तेन गन्तव्यं तेमता येः पितामहाः । [30]  
 द्वावेव कश्चिन्नो मज्जिः पन्थानी वदता वर ।  
 अहिता येव सत्यं च वज्र धर्मः प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
 वदिदं रक्षितं सज्जिः सत्यमुत्ताहितं स्वया ।  
 धर्मं चेत समाम्नाय स्वं चैवोन्मथितं वज्रः ।  
 वाति गन्धः सुमनसो वसिनाम कथंचन । [35]  
 धर्मोवस्तु अनुप्याणां वाति गन्धः समन्ततः ।  
 चन्द्रानां महादोषामगणनां तथा प्रभो ।  
 नावस्थासी चिरं गन्धो यथा कीर्तिमयो गुणम् ।  
 शतधाप्य गृणहरो गन्धो लोके चरिष्यति ।  
 अमुन्मथस्य महताः कर्मणः साधनीः धर्माः । [40]

D4 सत्येनैव गुणैर्गन्धः (hypom.) (for the prior half).  
 V1 B4 Di.4 Ma सत्ये धर्मः (by transp.) (for धर्मः सत्ये).  
 —(L. 26) N2 V1 B अन्तर्गते, N2 B4-5 पुतायुत; B4 पुता वतः  
 (for विपत्युत). V1 सत्ये देव विपत्युत (for the post. half).  
 —(L. 27) D4 हि तया (for [व] विमर्श). D4.7 सत्येन हि व  
 (D4 व) वा वाति (for the prior half). D4.7 लोकाः; D4  
 प्रति (for दान्ति). B4 सत्यवता (for °वता). —(L. 28) D4.1  
 तानि (for तान्). —For L. 28, D4 subst. :

सत्यं नयन्ति तान्लोकांश्चमेवमनैरपि ।

—D4 om. L. 29. —(L. 29) V1 Di.4-5.1 Ma पुण्याः (for  
 सवानः). —After L. 29. V1 B4 Di.4 Ma ins. :

चमन्ते दुर्लभाः कान्धर्मेवमनैरपि ।

[ V1 न चमन्ते (for चमन्ते). B4 om. the post. half.]

—Thereafter D4 cont., while D4.4.7 subst. for L. 30 :

कृतुमिः सत्यवर्तः कथामे हि पितामहाः ।

वे गताः पुनरुत्तामस्तं चैव गमिष्यति ।

[ (L. 1) D4 मे (for ते). —(L. 2) D4 ते (for वे). D4  
 पुनरुत्ताम. ]

—V1 Di-5 Ma om. lines 30-48. —(L. 30) S1 D4 देव  
 (for देव). S1 D4 गता देव (for तेमता वे). —(L. 31) B4 हरेः  
 (for हरेव). B4 वदता (for वदता). D4 om. (impl.) from  
 the post. half up to the prior half of L. 33. —(L. 32)  
 B1 तव (for वव). —(L. 34) B4 D4 वा (for first व). B4  
 [व] व; D4.7 [व] ने (for [व] ने). S1 D4 तया; D4 तव (for  
 स्व व). D4 मज्जिः; D4 प्रथितं (for [व] विमर्श). —(L. 35) B4  
 प्रतिज्ञा (for °पयि). —(L. 36) S1 धर्मोवस्तु; D4 धर्मोवस्तु; D4  
 धर्मोवस्तु; D4 धर्मोवस्तु (for धर्मोवस्तु). D4.7 प्रतिज्ञा (for वाति  
 वज्र). —(L. 37) D4.4.7 तथा विमो (D4 °व) (for तथा  
 धर्मो). —(L. 38) S1 D4 नावस्था; N2 B1.4 न व स्थासी (for  
 नावस्थासी). D4.4.7 तथा (D4 वता) कीर्तिः समाधिता (for the  
 post. half). —(L. 39) S1 N2 B4 D4.4 स तयावे (for  
 शतधावे). B4 (m. also) गुणहरो (for °हरो). D4.7 स



इह मन्ये सुमहती भृगुहत्या त्वया कृता ।  
 पित्राये वसुधा दत्ता रामः प्रवाजितो वसम् ।  
 दिष्टा न वाचितं त्वेन्द्रास्यो वध्यतामिति ।  
 न ह्येतद्वि कैकया दुर्लभं त्वयि धार्मिकं ।  
 अनुभूतमिदं लोके यद्वत्त्वा बलवन्तरः । [45]  
 ईश्वरदुर्बलः कृत्वा कर्ता पशुनिवाकलः ।  
 दृष्टान्ते हि वरा लोके बलवन्तो बलाधिकैः ।  
 आक्रम्यमाणा वितने सिंहैस्त्रि महाहिपाः ।  
 त मे सुतश्च शचीऽपि धर्मं प्रति सुदुर्बलः ।  
 अतः स कामानुसृत्य मां च त्वया वने गतः । [50]  
 किं तु मे त्वमुपालभ्य राज्यरुपया विरा ।  
 परत्वं कृत्वा किं मनुमाजमप्येवमावसातु ।  
 अनुनीतास्मि रामेण गच्छता बह्विहसम् ।  
 न मे वाच्यः पिता किंचिद्वचयेति पुनः पुनः ।  
 न मर्त्यं त्वया मातृवोच्यो लक्षे पिता मम । [55]  
 वाग्भिरुद्वेजनीयामिति मां राक्षसोऽन्वसात् ।

तवाल्लुप्यः रामो ( for the prior half ). Da.7 लोके वपः ( by transp. ) ( for वप्ये लोके ). Ba मयिधिति. — (1. 42) Ba हर्षे; Ba Da.7 २६ ( for हर्ष ). Dr जगती ( subm. ) ( for सुमहती ). — (1. 42) Ba.4 Da.7 वसुधा दत्ता. — (1. 43) Ba.7 वाचितम्, Ba [ २ ] वे ( for [ २ ] त्व ). Si Da.7 राक्षसे ( Dr 'योतः' ) ( for राक्षसे ). — (1. 45) Si Da.7 न ह्येतद्वि, Ns मल्लहृतम्, Ba अनुभूतम्; Da.7 नैस्त्रिभुम् ( for अनुभूतम् ), Ba जगते; Ba दुष्टया ( for वप्य ). — (1. 46) Ba हिपाः; Da.7 कुम्भे; Da कुम्भे ( for कुम्भ ). — (1. 47) Si कुम्भे; Ba लक्षणे; Da सुमहती ( for सुमहती ). Si Da दुर्बलः बलवन्तरः ( for the post. half ). — (1. 48) Da आक्रम्यमाणा ( for आक्रम्य ). Ba महापिपः. — (1. 49) Si Da.7 तु; Da स. ( for त ). Si Da तु दुर्बलः ( for हृद् ). — (1. 50) Da.7 ततः ( for ततः ), Ns वने. — After 1. 50, Da.7 ind. :

लोकेऽनुभूतम् लोकेऽनुभूतम् : उपनिषदे ।  
 राज्यरुपयः लोकेऽनुभूतम् : उपनिषदे ।

[ (1. 1) Da.7 निषदे ( for निष ). — (1. 2) Dr पतितः ( for पतितः ). Da जगती स्वयमेव ( for the prior half ). ]

— (1. 51) Ns नाम; Ba.4 वा मे; Ba रामे; Da तु मे ( for तु मे ). Dr पुरावा. — (1. 52) Da.7 मनुम्, Si -मनेषु ( for -मनेषु ). Ns Ba.4 Da मातुः. — (1. 53) Da तु ( for [ २ ] सि ), — After 1. 53, Ba ind. :

तवाये न माराज पुत्रेण प्रणयामय ।

— (1. 55) [ Ba तद्वि ( for त्व ), Si Da वप्ये; Da वप्य ( for वप्य ), Si Da वप्ये मलः; Da.7 वप्ये वाच्य ( by transp. ) ( for वप्ये वप्य ) : — (1. 56) Da.7 मे ( for मां ), Ba [ २ ] त्वया ( for त्वया ), — (1. 57) Ns Ba.4 [ २ ] सि ( for [ २ ] सि ), — (1. 58) Dr लो, Si Da.7 [ २ ] त्वम् ( for [ २ ] त्व ), — (1. 60) Dr सुकुले ( for सुकुले ).

साह तेनानुशिष्टापि पुत्रमेवबलाकृता ।  
 नवशा त्वां नदीभ्येव मया शोकमहागमे ।  
 का हि नामासिधं प्रवाजितारमिह मद्रिवा ।  
 स्मरन्ती सत्कुले जन्म विनये चापि जानती । [60]  
 लोके हि पुरुषः सी वा तथा तत्कुले स्वयम् ।  
 तथा मधुरमुखा वा शृणोति लभतेऽपि वा ।  
 नूनं हि मम भाग्यानां वैदेहा राज्यवत् च ।  
 अविन्यस्ता तु देव्या त्वमेतत्कृतवाङ्मय ।  
 न कल्पयं त्वां रूप दोषतो अवी— [65]  
 म्यतीश्वरं हीश्वरदेविकं जगत् ।  
 दया कृतान्तोपहतेपमाविला ।  
 किमत्र शक्यं पुरुषेण चेष्टितम् ।  
 अतो नियोगात्तव मातृवादी  
 सत्त्वं प्रतिज्ञां नृप बालवन्ते । [70]  
 इतो महात्मा वनमेव रामो  
 गतः सुखान्धप्रतिमासि हिवा ।  
 Colophon.

B1 विन्यस्ता ( for विनये त ), S1 B2 जानती; B2 लोकी ( for जानती ). — Dr reads lines 61-62 in marg. — (1. 61) B1 यमावत्; B2 तथा वा; B2 तथा न ( for तथा त्वम् ). — (1. 62) B1.4 तथा ( for तथा ), B2 शृणोति ( for वा हृ ), Da.7 जगते ( for जगते ), Da च ( for वा ). — (1. 63) B2 ( m. also as above ) लोके ( for लोके ), B2 वाच्यता ( for वाच्यता ), Si Da.7 वैदेहा ( for वैदेहा ). — (1. 64) Si Da.7 न ( for तु ), B2 लोकेऽनुभूतम् ( for लोकेऽनुभूतम् ), Ns Ba Da वने; B2 वने ( for वने ), — (1. 65) B1 केवले ( for सत्त्वं ), Si Da लो; Dr om. ( for लो ). Da.7 जगति ( for जगति ), — (1. 66) Si Da.7 ऐतिह्यः; Ns Ba.4 ऐतिह्यः; B2 ऐतिह्ये ( for ऐतिह्य ), — (1. 67) B2 [ २ ] त्वया वप्ये वा विनः; B2 [ २ ] त्वया विनः; B2 [ २ ] त्वया विनः; — (1. 68) Si विनः; B2 Da.7 चेष्टितं ( for चेष्टितम् ), — (1. 69) Ns स मन्; V1 Da.7 वप्ये; B2 स मन्; Ba.4 स मन्; B2 स मन्; Dr वप्ये; B2 अवी ( for अवी ), B2.4 नियोगात्तु; B2 'अव' ( for नियोगात्तु ), — (1. 70) B2 वप्ये. — For 1. 69-72, Da.7 subm. :

स मे सुतत्वां वपि यद्वन्तः

विनः सत्त्वं वप्ये वप्ये वप्ये

स कल त्वं विनः वप्ये वप्ये

वप्ये लोके विनः विनः

[ (1. 4) Da वप्ये ( for वप्ये ). ]

Colophon. — *Sarga name* : Ma om, Si वीरवप्ये; Ns B Da वीरवप्ये; V1 Da.7 वीरवप्ये; Dr वीरवप्ये; Da.7 वीरवप्ये; — *Sarga no.* : ( figures; words or both ); B2 Da om, Si 65; Ns Da 60; V1 Dr Ma 61; B2 49; B2 56; Dr 217; Da 64; Da 62. — After colophon, Dr concludes with रामव नमः.



19

After 1401\*, D4.7 ins. :

एकपुत्रश्च वृद्धश्च बहुधा च विताकृतः ।  
 एकप्रसवो हि विलासो विता मे पुत्रवत्सलः ।  
 विगमयस्य मे पुत्रः कामादित्यमिषाणति ।  
 स्य हि न रमनीयेव क्रोधमेव हि मे रिता ।  
 अविज्ञाव हि मे बाधामिमां दुर्वलकीरवाम् । [5]  
 मयाते ज्ञास्यति मे माता वृत्तिः कीदृशीति वा ।  
 न ज्ञास्यति ज्ञातव्यं मां न हितांममाहवम् ।  
 बाल-वासिष्ठो ज्ञाया दोषैः प्रवर्तते मे पुनः ।  
 न ज्ञास्यति स मातया हतः शोते क्षिवाविति । [10]  
 बालस्य जलनित्यस्य कीमादित्यवधारिणः ।  
 गिरातः क्षयमदतो ममायं कथमागतः ।  
 निर्वेत्स्वाग्रतस्तस्य तपस्वामिरतस्य च ।  
 कथं त्वमदतो प्राप्त मयैव विचिन्तयेत् ।  
 क्षत्रियगणपदस्य विप्रकुरुस्य सर्वदा । [15]  
 केनेदं विचिन्तयेदं तपस्यस्य विदोषतः ।  
 स गतः पृथिवीं प्राप्तमत्र मे नास्ति संशयः ।  
 इह वै कृतं कर्म शुभाशुभमवाप्यते ।  
 उपाशास्त्विति सुशानं कर्म्येदानीं विता मम ।  
 कस्मापि त्रिप्रकालेषु दास्यन्त्याज्ञां पुनः पुनः ।  
 कस्य गात्रं दतोऽप्यस्ते क्षेपदोषेन धर्मिणा । [20]  
 संशयार्थं विदुः संशयः परिश्रव्य विता मम ।  
 स पुनमात्रो विलपन्मुनेः सुतः ।  
 श्रेण गात्रं हृदयेऽभिधीकृतः ।

19

De om. (hapl.) l. 1-4 (cf. l. 3 of 1401\*), — (l. 5) De न ज्ञास्यति; De विज्ञावति (for अविज्ञाव). De प्राप्तम् (for मातया). De न रमनीये; De "नो". — (l. 6) D4.7 वृद्धो. — (l. 10) D4 वृत्तिः न (for मज्जितस्य). — (l. 11) De माता (for नर). — De om. (hapl.) from the post. half of l. 14 up to the prior half of l. 14. — (l. 17) D4 इह वै कृतं. — (l. 19) D4.7 विता मम (De "म") (for पुनः पुनः). — (l. 21) De क्षेपः (for क्षेपः). De क्षमिणा (for क्षमिण). — (l. 22) D4.7 संशयार्थं. — (l. 23) De निधीकृतः (for दाम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name: D4.6.7 आश्वमेधे (De "न"). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D4 63; D4 67; D4 64.

—(l. 28) D4 [न मितः. De हतं (for हतः). —(l. 29) D4 वृद्धस्य. —(l. 30) D4 मातया; De मनीष (for मातया). —(l. 31) D4.7 [न हि न कृतं (for मातया). —(l. 33) D4 नरः. De क्षयः (for क्षयः). De हते मति (by transp.). —(l. 34) D4 क्षेपदा. —(l. 35) D4 वरः (for तपः).

20

(l. 1) V1 D1-2 हा रावदा मातया (for the prior half).

क्षिती विपन्नो स्वविदोऽभवत्तदा

विमृष्टचेताऽदुःखदाप्यलोचनः ।

[25]

Colophon.

स तु संज्ञां मुहूर्तेन प्राप्तकम्ब तपोवनः ।  
 मशस्य हृदये द्रष्टुं विललापात्तवापुनः ।  
 तपस्वमिरतो नित्यं प्रथमे यौवने हतः ।  
 भग्नं कुम्भमिवारण्यं ताव पश्यति मां पिता ।  
 को नु वानीयमाहृत्य तितुर्मम पत्न्यानि च । [30]  
 दास्यन्त्यान्त्यस्य वृद्धस्य जगन्नाथ हते मयि ।  
 मया कस्य स्वपुत्रः पतोऽस्त्येवं विपातितः ।  
 तावदां पापकृतं कस्य यी तौ मयि हते हतौ ।  
 एवमुद्यो कथं दृष्टौ हवपुर्वी चरिष्यतः ।  
 तयोमेयि सुखाशा च पुषाशा च तपस्विनोः । [35]

20

After 1522\*, S1 S2 V1 D1 D2-2 Ma ins. :

हा महापुत्रो वनीत कुम्भनाभावात्सलः ।  
 महत्पुत्राविति पतितो पाति मां क्रोकागारे ।  
 सुखेविता त्वया माता त्वज्जाया त्वपराधना ।  
 पश्यो ननु क्षिप्रं वाच सर्वेषां भिगस्तु माम् ।  
 न्यास्ये चर्चं यशस्यं च मार्गं सखीनिषेवितम् । [5]  
 अविगमन्तु मे दास्यन्ति-रामसदृशनामदा ।  
 किं मया न कृतं साधु भवेद्वय जगत्पिप ।  
 यद्वि तेऽहं प्रीतिरियं ननु दास्यन्तु मुषाम् ।  
 गच्छन्ते परलोकाश्च यदि त्वामनुवन्तः पदम् ।  
 सुकृतातां मया तेऽथ राजन्प्रतिहृतं भवेत् । [10]

—For l. 1, S1 De subat. :

महापुत्रं महापुत्रो महापुत्रो महापुत्रः ।

—(l. 2) D4 मज्जितः (for मज्जितः). V1 Ma पतिता (for "पति"). V1 D1-2 Ma पाति (for पाति). —After l. 3, D4 ins. :

मया मां कुम्भं दाम् पुषाशेन विहितम् ।

—(l. 3) S1 D4 मुहूर्तेविता; Ma दृष्टुं (for मुहूर्तेविता). V1 D1-2 पतो (for पतो). —(l. 4) D4 D1-2 Ma वा (for वा). Ma वा (for वा). V1 D1-2 Ma [पुत्रं] V1 "मुषामि" (for "मिषे व"). S1 D4 जगत्-स्य विगमय (for the prior half). D4 मा (for मा). —(l. 5) S1 D1-2 वी (for वी). V1 मुषा- (for सखी). S1 D4 सावित्रीविदः. —For l. 5, Ma subat. :

सावित्रीविदो वरुणस्य माताः सावित्रीविदोः ।

—V1 D1-2 Ma om. l. 6-8. —(l. 6) S1 B1.2 D4 अनुवन्तु (for नरः). S1 रक्तवि (for रक्तवि). —De om. l. 10-11. —(l. 10) S1 D4 दृष्टुं न (for दृष्टुं न). —For l. 9-10, V1 D1-2 Ma subat. :

वृद्धां सातुन्येयमेवं प्रतीकृतं भवेत् ।

—(l. 11) V1 D1-2 Ma ह (De ह) न (for नर) and: मृष्टः (for पलः). —(l. 12) S1 B1.2 विता- (for विता). V1 मा



मृतं वैवाहमहामि पापा पशुः सलोकताम् ।  
 या त्वां चित्तां समाकृतं नान्वारोक्ष्यामि विहृता ।  
 कालस्य वशागो जन्तुर्न मर्तुं स्वयमीश्वरः ।  
 जीवितुं वाञ्छामो न त्वां रावबाहमनुजिघे ।  
 गते इक्षरधे स्वर्गं रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते । [15]  
 अहमेका परिभ्रष्टा न्यग्रोधे रक्षितवानिव ।  
 क्वासि राम महाबाहो क्वासि कदम्ब सुवत ।  
 हा क्वासि सावि वैदेहि न मां जानीत दुःखिताम् ।

21

After 2.60.7, De &amp; r. ms. :

इदं कृतमचित्तं च पुष्पायै कर्म गार्हपत्यम् ।  
 न जातु मरतो विद्वान्मृजवेदित मे मतिः ।  
 स हि सङ्गमेचारित्रः संप्रसक्तो दृष्टवः ।  
 सा स्वमेवंगते मार्गे कैकेयि समवस्थिता ।  
 अपि च क्षुद्रमाणं च रामं वास्यति पृष्ठतः । [5]  
 अपापः पापसंकल्पे मरतो नृपितस्त्वया ।  
 आत्मानं अनुजेष्वद्वयं राववममृतीनापि ।  
 शोचित्तये समाने तु का नु शक्यामि शोचितुम् ।  
 महाराज महाबाहो महाबाह महाफल ।  
 नष्टमगाधे पतितो पश्य मां शोकमागरे । [10]  
 त्वदधीना त्वया गुहा त्वसती मानिता त्वया ।  
 या त्वहे नानुगच्छामि कद्वी किं ततः परम् ।

नेहिरां सम्पत्ते (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नानुवेक्ष्यामि;  
 N<sub>2</sub> न त्वां वाञ्छामि; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> न तां; B<sub>1</sub> न तां; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नान्वा;  
 B<sub>4</sub> नानु\* (for नान्वारोक्ष्यामि); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वै चित्तां (for विहृता);  
 —(l. 13) D<sub>1</sub> नित्यं (for जन्तु); S<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गः; V<sub>1</sub> रमते; D<sub>1</sub>  
 lacuna (for मर्तुं); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कश्चिद् (for स्वयमी);  
 —(l. 14) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जीवितुः; D<sub>1</sub> जीवितुं (for "दु"); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न  
 (for वा); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यद् (for first न); D<sub>1</sub> जीवितुं वाञ्छामो  
 वणा (for the prior half); S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अनुज (D<sub>1</sub> "हि") मे  
 (for "मि"); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रावबाहमनुजि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "ह") शक्या  
 (for the post. half); —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. l. 15-16;  
 while B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 15-16 before 1522\*. —B<sub>2</sub> reads  
 l. 15-16 in marg. —(l. 15) B<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गं (for स्वर्ग); B<sub>2</sub>  
 आश्रिते (for आश्रिते); —(l. 16) B<sub>1</sub> अहमेकापदे नष्ट (for  
 the prior half); B<sub>2</sub> रक्षितवानिव (for रक्षितवानिव); D<sub>1</sub> क  
 क्वासिमानन्द (for the post. half); —For l. 17, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> sub<sub>L</sub> :

क्वासि राम यद् पुत्र लोचने क्वासि कदम्ब ।

[M<sub>4</sub> पश्य मां (for कदम्ब).]

—(l. 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्वासि त्वं (for हा क्वासि); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 जानासि; B<sub>2</sub> जानीव (for जानीत); —For l. 18, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> sub<sub>L</sub> :

क्वासि वैदेहि भर्मेहे न मां पश्यति दुःखिताम् ।

आर्षं परमधर्मिष्ठं मार्गं सखीनिवेदितम् ।  
 न सङ्गोन्मुपसंभ्रातुं रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
 किं मया न कृतं माधु भवेद्यदि तवानघ । [15]  
 इदं शरीरमास्तित्वं प्रविशेयं दूताशनम् ।  
 यदि त्वामनुगच्छेय अमेव स्वसलोकताम् ।  
 जघन्येनात्मवानेन हि स्वाशोपकृते मया ।  
 न नूनमहमश्रीका भर्तुरहं सलोकताम् ।  
 धामं पतिवताचारा चित्तो न त्वां विदामि ते । [20]  
 न त्वमि केतुः कण्ठो वा वन्मृतवाधिशोहयम् ।  
 आयुःप्रमाणं जीवन्ति न मर्त्यः कश्चिदौघरः ।  
 नाभिगच्छामि यन्मृगं जीवितं बलवत्तरम् ।  
 गते इक्षरधे स्वर्गं रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ।  
 अहमेका परिभ्रष्टा न्यग्रोधे रक्षितवानिव । [25]  
 क्वासि राम महाबाहो क्वासि कदम्ब सुवत ।  
 न पश्यतो मां दुःखार्ता भर्मेहे क्वासि मैथिलि ।  
 अनृणामि हि भर्मेस्व धन्या सख्यसि मैथिलि ।  
 समानशीलया भूः पतिलोके छिपीपसि ।  
 भर्ता प्रथमतो वन्दुर्भर्ता अधमतो गुरुः । [30]  
 भर्तेषु खलु नारीणां यज्ञे भर्तेषु चारण्यः ।  
 इति सा सुतशोकस्य पतिशोकस्य चोभयोः ।  
 विलपन्ती स्थिता मध्ये कोशन्ती वररी यथा ।  
 सर्वदानाद्युतङ्गारो बलिष्ठो गुरुसत्तमः ।  
 तामुपानामयामास बाण्यवर्षाभितथिणीम् । [35]

[V<sub>1</sub> पश्य तु- (for क्वासि); M<sub>4</sub> अनु मां पश्य दुःखिता (for the post. half).]

21

(l. 3) D<sub>1</sub> सौम्यः क्लृप्ते (for सौम्यस्त्वो); —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> स्व-  
 विधे (for "मे"); —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्रमाणं (for क्षुद्रमाणं च);  
 D<sub>1</sub> रामे (for राम); D<sub>1</sub> संस्थिते (for पृष्ठतः); —(l. 6) =  
 l. 6 of 1532\*. D<sub>1</sub> वापसंकलो; —(l. 7) D<sub>1</sub> वसुतीति च  
 (for "दीपति"); —(l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> किं नु वक्ष्यामि (for का नु वक्ष्यामि);  
 D<sub>1</sub> जीवितुं (for शोचितुम्); —(l. 10) D<sub>1</sub> नष्टमगाधे (for नष्टम-  
 गाधे); —(l. 11) D<sub>1</sub> स्वसखी (for स्वसती); D<sub>1</sub> न न (for  
 त्वया); —(l. 13) D<sub>1</sub> जार्तं (for आर्षं); D<sub>1</sub> आर्षधीमिद् (for  
 मार्गं लक्ष्मी); —(l. 14) D<sub>1</sub> [न] शक्यामि; D<sub>1</sub> न शक्यामनुपसंभ्रातुं  
 (for the prior half); D<sub>1</sub> रामं (for राम); —(l. 16)  
 = l. 2 of 1534\*. —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 18-19; —D<sub>1</sub>  
 om l. 21; —(l. 21) D<sub>1</sub> वनु (for न नु); —(l. 22) D<sub>1</sub>  
 जानति (for जीवन्ति); D<sub>1</sub> मर्तुः (for मर्त्यः); —(l. 23) D<sub>1</sub>  
 [न] विगच्छामि (for [न] वि); D<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg.  
 as above); 1 वा (for वत्); D<sub>1</sub> जीवितारं (for जीवितं);  
 —(l. 24) D<sub>1</sub> वाने (for गते); —(l. 27) D<sub>1</sub> वरानो  
 (for "वो"); D<sub>1</sub> दोषार्ता (for दुःखार्ता); —(l. 31) D<sub>1</sub>  
 [मा] जगं (for "म"); —(l. 32) D<sub>1</sub> शोक्तव्य (for शोकस्य);  
 —(l. 34) D<sub>1</sub> -द्वारे (for -द्वारे); —(l. 35) D<sub>1</sub> उपानययामास  
 (for उपानय).]



22

Vs D<sub>1</sub>-2.1 ins. after 2.71.25; while S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4.6.7</sub>  
Ma ins. after Sarga 71 :

एवं विधाय सकारं भरतः पृथिवीपतेः ।  
उल्लङ्घितां ततः सर्वां कर्तुं समुपचक्रमे ।  
पुण्यां पुण्यनडाकीर्णो महर्षिगणसेविताम् ।  
उदके स पितुर्गर्भे सरयुं सरितं यथा ।  
अवगाह्य ततः पुण्यां सरयुं समुहजनः । [5]  
ददौ पितरमुद्दिश्व भरतः सलिलाञ्जलिम् ।  
ददतः सलिले तस्य भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
साक्षिष्यं सरितः पुण्याः सरय्वो मददुस्तदा ।  
विपाशा च शतद्रुञ्च गङ्गा च यमुना तथा ।  
सरस्वती चन्द्रभागा तथाऽप्याः सरिता वराः । [10]  
गङ्गा नदीनां पुण्यानां सलिलेन द्विवंशतम् ।  
पितरं तर्पयामास भरतः समुहजनः ।  
स च पौरजनः सर्वैः सामान्यः सपुरोहितः ।

22

Before L. 1, D<sub>4.6.8</sub> ins. :

समुपलब्धमेष शोकजन्यो निश्चयः च ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> missing from १ to १० कर्तुं and then reads नो. D<sub>4</sub>  
समुपलब्धमेष शोच (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> शोकजाली  
(for शोकजन्यो). D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च). ]

—(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.6.8</sub> संकाशो कृत्वा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> संक (V<sub>1</sub>  
"संका" रणे कृत्वा; D<sub>4.7</sub> संकाशो कृत्वा (for विपाश सकारं); D<sub>1.2</sub>  
पृथिवीपते; D<sub>4</sub> सत्यगक्रमः; —(L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4.6.7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पितुः; D<sub>4</sub>  
om. (for ततः); S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सीमान्; D<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (for  
सर्वां); D<sub>1</sub> सीमान् (for कर्तुं); —(L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> पुण्यः; S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4.6.7</sub> उजा प्रायः; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उजाकीर्णो; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> उजा (B<sub>4</sub>  
"जा") पूर्ण (for उजाकीर्णो); D<sub>4.6</sub> सेविते; —(L. 4) S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.6</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> सरितं सरयुं (by transp.); S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सरितं सरयुः;  
D<sub>4</sub> शरदसरित (for सरयुं सरित); —(L. 5) B<sub>4</sub> पुण्यां (for  
पुण्यां); —(L. 6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.6.7</sub> स उल्लङ्घित; B<sub>4</sub> स शिवाञ्जलि;  
—(L. 7) B<sub>4</sub> ददौ; D<sub>4</sub> repeats (for ददतः); —(L. 8) S<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सरय्वो; D<sub>4</sub> सरय्वो (for सरय्वो); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विरयुः;  
B<sub>1.2</sub> प्रयुः (for प्रदुः); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-6.7 दतः (for दत्त);  
—(L. 9) V<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>4</sub>-6.8 M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] व (for third व); B<sub>4</sub>  
तदा; —(L. 10) D<sub>4</sub> नयसाः (for तयान्ता); S<sub>2</sub> B सरितो  
(for "ता"); —(L. 11) V<sub>1</sub> स न (for तासो); D<sub>4</sub> om.  
(hapl.) from द्विवंशं up to सलिलेन in L. 14; —(L. 13)  
V<sub>1</sub> स सर्वमावृत्तुः (for the prior half); D<sub>4.6</sub> सामान्यः  
(for सामान्यः); —(L. 14) D<sub>4.7</sub> समेततः (for विपाशा);  
—(L. 15) D<sub>4</sub>-6.8 इतोऽङ्गा (D<sub>4.9</sub> "ङ") (for इतोऽङ्क);  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ते तु (for सर्वे); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विधानेन दुरस्य च (for  
the post. half); —(L. 16) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जापापचामातुर; S<sub>2</sub>  
जापापचामात; V<sub>1</sub> जापापचामातुर; —(L. 17) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> [ अ ] व  
(for [ अ ] वि); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.6.8</sub> तपयो भरतः (by transp.).

तर्पयामास राजानं सलिलेन विधानतः ।  
ततः कृत्वोदकं सर्वे पौरजनपदा जनाः । [15]  
पृथगाद्यासयामासुर्नरते शोकजालयम् ।  
जापापचामातस्तेऽपि भरतः प्रययौ ततः ।  
तैरेव सहितः सर्वैरयोध्यां नगरीं ततः ।  
दूरादेव च तां दृष्ट्वा दीनातुरजनावृताम् ।  
पुरीमयोध्यां भरतः पौरान्वचनमवासीत् । [20]  
गते स्वर्गे तरपती रामे चारणवसाहिते ।  
भारतीयं मे निरावन्दा इमं जानसदृशी पुरी ।  
प्रमदा हतवरेरेव विचन्द्रे च शर्वरी ।  
विहीना नरदेवेन पुरीयं न विराजते ।  
नेच्छाम्येतान्महं द्रष्टुं प्रवेष्टुं वा हतविषम् । [25]  
इहैव श्रायमाश्रित्ये पितुर्गर्भकाङ्क्षया ।  
किं मे पित्रा विहीनस्य जीवितेन सुखेन वा ।  
इच्छामि जीवितुं नाहमनुयास्यामि भूमिपम् ।  
अथ राज्ञो महाभागो धर्मपाल इति श्रुतः ।  
परिदेवमानं स भरते वाचयन्मवासीत् । [30]

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततः); —(L. 18) S<sub>1</sub> तैरेव (for तैरेव).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8</sub> अयोध्याः (for "ध्या"); V<sub>1</sub> अमाव (for नगरी); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> तदा (for ततः); —For L. 18, D<sub>4</sub>-6.8 subst. :

तैरेव सहितोऽयोध्यां सीदमानो मुहुर्मुहुः ।

—(L. 19) D<sub>4.6.8</sub> तु (for च); —(L. 21) D<sub>4</sub> दुरसे (for  
तरपती); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नरपती स्वमे (by transp.); S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>  
नरस्य (for [ अ ] रणम्); V<sub>1</sub> वते च दुरपती स्वमे (for the prior  
half); —(L. 22) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> न भारतीयः; D<sub>4</sub> भारतीयः (for भारतीय  
मे); —D<sub>4</sub> om. L. 23; —(L. 23) B<sub>4</sub> प्रमदा (for प्रमदा);  
B<sub>4</sub> विना चन्द्रेण; D<sub>4.6.8</sub> नरचन्द्रेण (for विचन्द्रे च); —(L. 24)  
D<sub>4</sub>-6.7 चन्द्रेण (for चन्द्रेण); D<sub>1</sub> मे (for [ ह ] मे); S<sub>1</sub> च  
(for न); —(L. 25) S<sub>1</sub> B [ ए ] नयः; M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] दम् (for  
[ ए ] तम्); M<sub>4</sub> इमां (for महं); S<sub>1</sub> उपवेष्टुं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub>-6.8 M<sub>4</sub> न प्रवेष्टुं; B<sub>4</sub> न प्रवेष्टुं वा (for प्रवेष्टुं वा); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
हतविष; B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न [ M<sub>4</sub> न ] तावपि (for हतविषम्); —(L. 26)  
M<sub>4</sub> श्रायमावृत्ते (for श्रित्ये); D<sub>4</sub>-6.7 पितुः (for पितुः); S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4.6.7</sub> कामया (for काङ्क्षया); —(L. 27) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न  
(for वा); D<sub>4</sub> सुखेन न (metn.); —(L. 28) D<sub>4</sub> जीविते  
न (for जीवितुं न); S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भूमिः; D<sub>4.6.7</sub> न (D<sub>4</sub> ने)  
विषं; D<sub>4</sub> ने सुपं (for भूमिपम्); —(L. 29) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तपः;  
D<sub>4</sub>-6.7 ततो; M<sub>4</sub> तपः (for तपः); S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 महामातये  
(for "मातये"); D<sub>1</sub> स्मृतः; —(L. 30) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तं (for स);  
—D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.?) L. 31-32; D<sub>4</sub> om. L. 31; —(L. 31)  
B<sub>4</sub> मोषः; D<sub>4</sub> मोषः (for मोषः); —For L. 31, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst. :

शोकं विमुच्यतामेव यः प्राप्नो नरतापु वे ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> विमुच्यताम् (for विमुच्यते). ]

—(L. 32) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कुलसन्धेयः; S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>-4 कुलसले (S<sub>2</sub>  
"ले") व; B<sub>4</sub> बहुतरपतः; D<sub>4.7</sub> कुलस्य स्वयः; D<sub>4</sub> हीमवीरस्य (for  
कुलस्य स्वयः); V<sub>1</sub> कुलं पापं सन्धेयम्; D<sub>4</sub> कीदातस्य नैवेदम् (for



शोचतो मुह्यतश्चैव मोघे ते भरत श्रुतम् ।  
 कुलस्य त्वस्य तेनेदमनुरूपं नृपायमम् ।  
 शोकं भरत नापयै निर्वन्धाकर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 सर्वस्वजननादोऽपि न हि शोचन्ति पण्डिताः ।  
 शोचतो रुदतश्चापि यदि नाम मृतः पुनः । [ 35 ]  
 संवीचेत्स्वजनः कश्चिद्भानुशोचेन सर्वशः ।  
 यदा त्ववश्यं मर्त्यत्वं सर्वस्याभिरामतैः ।  
 मृत्युकाले तदा शोकं नास्ति सामर्थ्यमव्ययि ।  
 पृथाशु च महासागरबोध्यां प्रविश प्रभो ।  
 स्वजनं शोकमंततं समाधातव्यं मानद । [ 40 ]  
 ततोऽनन्तरमेव त्वं स्वर्गतस्य महीपतेः ।  
 आदकर्मप्रदानानि विधिवत्कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 त्वं ह्यद्य नाथः सर्वपापकाकं स्वजनस्य च ।  
 शोचितुं नार्हसि त्वं नः प्रजानां नाथतां गतः ।  
 मृत्युकः स विप्रेण धर्मपालेन धार्मिकः । [ 45 ]  
 प्रविशेत् निरातन्त्राभयोष्णं सपदामुगः ।  
 विशुन्वाचारवर्षां विवस्वत्विजयापणाम् ।

शोकातुरजनाकीर्णं दीनस्वजननादिताम् ।  
 ततो विवेश स्वजनेन संवृतः  
 पितुर्निवेशं भरतोऽतिदुःखितः । [ 50 ]  
 विहीनमिन्द्रप्रतिभेन राज्ञा  
 गतोऽसवाकारमिवातिदिग्भ्रमम् ।  
 प्रविश्य तस्मिन् पितुर्निवेशे  
 तृणापि संस्तीर्य दकाइमातुरः ।  
 ततः स सुखाप तमेव चिन्तयन् [ 55 ]  
 पितुर्विनाशं भरतः प्रतापवान् ।

## 23

Before Sarga 75, Śa Ṇ Vā B D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma Int. :

संप्राप्तो ध्यस्तं कृच्छ्रं दीनदर्शस्त्रेन्द्रिवः ।  
 भरतो न रराजतैः सतीव समभिभूतः ।  
 पितुश्च मरणादीनो रामप्रजाजनेन च ।  
 कैकेय्याश्चाधेतुर्भावा धर्मत्यागेन पीडितः ।  
 सोऽपहयंस्तस्य दुःखस्य भागस्येव संश्रयम् । [ 5 ]

the prior half). —(1. 33) Śa D<sub>2</sub> त्वनेव (for निर्वन्धा).  
 —For 1. 33. Śa Vā D<sub>1-7</sub> Ma subst. :

शोके भरत निर्वन्ध नापयै नृपेवर्हसि ।

[ D<sub>2</sub>-4.2 मोघेन (for "त्वरे"). ]

—(1. 34) D<sub>2,4,7</sub> सर्वस्वजनं (D<sub>2</sub> "पेन") महे हि (for the prior half). Śa D<sub>1,6</sub> [ ६ ] व शोचन्ति; Vā D<sub>2</sub> Ma शोचन्तीह; D<sub>2,4,7</sub> शोचति हि (by transp.) (for हि शोचन्ति). —Ma om. 1. 35. —(1. 35) D<sub>2</sub> मातः (for शोचतो). Śa भरतश्च; B<sub>2</sub> रुदतश्च; D<sub>2</sub> चतो (for रुदतश्च). Vā D<sub>1,2-6,7</sub> रुतः शोचतो (by transp.). Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> चैव; Vā D<sub>1-6,7</sub> वाधि (for चापि). Ṇ<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) वृत्तः कने; Vā D<sub>1,2</sub> पुनर्ह (Vā "पु") तः; B<sub>1</sub> मृतः पुनः. —(1. 36) Śa Vā B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,4,7</sub> स (D<sub>1</sub> =) शोचैह; D<sub>2</sub> शोचत (for संशोचैह). Śa D<sub>2</sub> तदा शोचामः; Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> मनु शोचै (D<sub>2</sub> "वा") मः; Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,7</sub> अनुशोचैह; Vā D<sub>1</sub> न त्वं (D<sub>1</sub> तु) शोचैमः; D<sub>2</sub> नानुशोचैह (for नानुशोचैत). —For 1. 36, Ma subst. :

समीचे स्वजने सति किम्विच्छोचेन सर्वशः ।

—(1. 37) D<sub>1</sub> [ ७ ] जगः; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं (for "शे"). Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कालः; Vā शोकः; D<sub>2</sub>-8 मृत (for सर्वश). Ṇ<sub>2</sub> देहिभिः (for अस्माभिः). —(1. 38) Śa शोचो (for "के"). —(1. 40) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तम् (for स्म). Śa नाथस्य (for नाथ<sup>२</sup>). Śa Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ना मृतः (for मानद). —(1. 41) D<sub>2</sub> एतत् (for एव). —(1. 42) Śa D<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्णेन; Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> विजयानि; D<sub>2,3</sub> जयानि; D<sub>4,7</sub> प्रजानादि (for प्रदानानि). —(1. 43) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). Ma तमश्च, Vā क्षनापत्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह्यनाथः (for ह्य नाथः). D<sub>2</sub> त्वं ह्य नाथ नाथः समेश (hypom.) (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> मुक्तस्य (for स्व<sup>२</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> om. च (subm.). —(1. 44) Vā D<sub>1-3,7</sub> Ma नार्हसि; B<sub>2</sub> नार्हस्य (for "हि"). Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> [ ७ ] तमश्च; Vā D<sub>2,3</sub> तत्तः; B<sub>2</sub> कतः; B<sub>4</sub> त्वं हि; D<sub>4,7</sub> नत्वं (by transp.);

Ma तु त्वं (for त्वं नः). B<sub>2</sub> नार्हस्यतः शोचितुं (subm.) (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> (before cont. as above) त्वं प्रज- (for प्रजानां). —(1. 45) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उक्तं (for उक्तः). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for स). —(1. 46) D<sub>2</sub>-4.2 वनविदाम् [ D<sub>2,4,7</sub> "ते" (for नित) ], D<sub>2,4,7</sub> क्षुब्धत्वा (for अ<sup>२</sup>). —(1. 47) B<sub>4</sub> विजयापणम् (for विजयपणम्). —(1. 48) Śa D<sub>2</sub> दीनो (for दीनः). Vā B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,7</sub> स्वन (D<sub>4,7</sub> "र") नि [ Vā D<sub>1,2</sub> "वि" नाथतां; D<sub>2</sub> स्वजननिगादितां (hypom.); Ma "विस्वन" (for स्वजननिगादिताम्). —(1. 52) Ma -[ ७ ] नेतम् (for -[ ७ ] कारम्). D<sub>4,7</sub> Ma कलीक- (for इकाति). Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.5,7 नि [ D<sub>2</sub> लि ] प्रभो [ D<sub>2,3</sub> "म"]; Vā दुःखितः (for "निययम्"). —(1. 53) Śa D<sub>2</sub> Ma तु (for च). Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4,7</sub> निवेशे विदुः (by transp.); Vā पितुर्निवेशं. —(1. 54) B<sub>2</sub> संस्तीर्य (sic) (for संस्तीर्य). Vā D<sub>2</sub> Ma अतुकः (for आतुरः). —(1. 55) D<sub>2</sub> सुखाप (for स सुखाप). —(1. 56) B<sub>2</sub> निवर्त्त (for निवर्त्त). Vā D<sub>1</sub> Ma [ ६ ] निदुःखितः (for प्रतापवान्).

—Thereafter Śa Ṇ B D<sub>4,7</sub> Ma read an addl. colophon. —Sarga name: Śa Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इदमवदानं; Ṇ<sub>1</sub> भरतोऽपहयमानं; B<sub>1,2,3</sub> इदमवदानं; B<sub>4</sub> "वा" मे; D<sub>4,7</sub> इदमवदानिकः. —Sarga no. | figures, words or both : Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. Śa 89; Ṇ<sub>2</sub> 85; B<sub>2</sub> 73; B<sub>2</sub> 74; B<sub>4</sub> 79; D<sub>2</sub> Ma 83; D<sub>2</sub> 84. —After Colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः.

## 23

(1. 1) Vā D<sub>1,4</sub> स प्राप्ते. B<sub>2</sub> भरतः (for व्यस्तं). Ṇ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,7</sub>-1 कृच्छ्रं, Ma कृच्छ्र- (for दीनः). Vā मुनीन्द्रिवः; Ma स्वरेन्द्रिवः (for स्वरेन्द्रिवः). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> शरीर- (for शरीरिव). —(1. 3) Vā मरणे (for "मृद"). D<sub>2</sub> मीतो (for दीनो). Ṇ<sub>2</sub> प्रजाजनेन; Vā प्रजाजितेन (for प्रजाजनेन). —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> रात्रयः; B<sub>2,3</sub> कायः; D<sub>2</sub> स्वाये- (for चाये-). —(1. 5) Śa Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपहयैह; Vā D<sub>1,2</sub> Ma शोपवत् (for शोपवैत). D<sub>2</sub> च (for [ ६ ] च).



अशोणदुःखयोगश्च शर्मै नैवाभ्युपगच्छत ।  
 विदुषेभामहं राज्यं प्राप्यते स विचिन्तयन् ।  
 आसीत्तस्मैमहं दूतः प्रादिव विप्रः सुरामिव ।  
 उक्तामन्वा जलम्बाहं धर्ममार्येतिषेवितम् ।  
 अगावगारे महति पातितः कोकसागरे । [ 20 ]  
 मविमितं सुतो राजा रामश्चापि विवाहितः ।  
 अपावः पापतो नीतो मातारं राज्यकुम्भवा ।  
 विहीनश्चन्द्रसूर्याभ्यां यथा मेरुर्न राजते ।  
 तथा आत्रा न पित्रा न शून्यं पुरमिदं मम ।  
 अत्यन्तमुखमहदूः पित्रा मात्रा न लालितः । [ 25 ]  
 कथमेवंविधं दुःखं पाप्म जीवामि दुःसहम् ।  
 सोऽहं पित्रा सहैवास्मि वने रामेण वा सह ।  
 प्रविशामि विना ताम्भ्यां न हि जीवितुमुत्सहे ।  
 श्रान्तस्य यदि रामस्य धारो तौ शुभलक्षणौ ।

Vi Di Ma = दुःखे. — (l. 6) Ba ग्रहीत, Vi Di, 2.5 वेसय (for "स"). Vi शुन (for हुने). N: Ba Ds Ma [अ] मिमल्लत. — (l. 7) N: Vi BDi Ma वृते (for राज्ये). Vi आश्रय (meta.); Di द्वापरी (for द्वापरी). Si Ds स च Ds च स [by transp.] नितम्ब; N: Ds-2.7 समाचिनयन् (Da 4 "ह") (for स वि). — (l. 8) Vi माण (for पाण). Ma साधु: (for विप:). — (l. 9) Ds उक्तमन्वा. Ds, 2.5 प्रमेमार्गे (for धर्ममार्ये). — (l. 10) Si Vi Da, 2.5 Ma दनित; — Da, 7 read l. 11 after l. 4. — (l. 11) Ds illeg. for मति. N: गतो (for सुतो). Ds नक्षिनिचपुतो राजा (for the prior half). Ds राजाह (for चापि). Ma रामश्चाप्यवामित: (for the post. half). — (l. 12) Ns Ba नीतो (for नीतो). Vi Ds-2.7 Ma पापवृत्ता (Da 7 "कुम्भवा") (for राज्यं). — N: Da illeg. (N: except विहीनश्च) for l. 13. — (l. 13) Vi धर्मैव; Di Ma रचितम् (for विहीनश्च). Ba, 2.5 Da, 7 दूषेचंद्राभ्यां (by transp.). Vi गतं न (for यथा मेरु). Di शोमो; Ds, 2.5, 7 मल्लते (for राजते). — Da om. l. 14-15. — (l. 14) Ds दवा (for तथा). N: मात्रा न; Ba च मात्रा (by transp.) (for मात्रा च). Vi B: Di Ma transp. मात्रा and पित्रा. Ds, 7 तथा न पित्रा मात्रा च (for the prior half). — (l. 15) Ds illeg. from इह up to लालित. Da दुःख- (for दुःख-). Ba अत्रा (for मात्रा). Da, 7 ललित: (for ललित:). Ns Ba पित्रा मात्रा च पालित: (for the post. half). — (l. 17) Ds illeg. from सोऽहं up to ताम्भ्यां in l. 18. Si Ds पित्रा देव (for सोऽहं पित्रा). Vi Di लालि वा (for सोऽहं पित्रा). Si Ds transp. वने and सह. — For l. 17, Da, 2.5, 7 subst.:

सहचरैरपिना विना आत्मा रामेण कर्तितः ।

[ Da सहचरैरपिना. Dr om. आत्मा. Ds मात्रा न लालितः कर्तितः (for the post. half). ]

— (l. 18) Vi Ma रचितम्; Ds, 2.5, 2.7 मरिच्यति (for मरिच्यति). Vi Ds-2.7 Ma मह; Ba नैव (for न वि). — (l. 19) N: illeg. from रामस्य up to संवाहये in l. 20. Ds illeg. for the post. half. Dr om. लो (subst.). — (l. 20) Si

संवाहये वनस्यस्य तन्मे राज्यं महत्तमम् । [ 20 ]  
 शुभप्रमाणश्चरणी वने वन्देन वीर्यतः ।  
 महमार्यस्य कल्पामि तस्मांमे मम जीवितम् ।  
 रामेण हि विना माहमिच्छामि विदोष्यति ।  
 राज्यं किमु मनुष्येषु मातृदृष्टितममुक्त्वा ।  
 कार्यरामस्य पूर्णन्दुसहृते चारुलोचनम् । [ 25 ]  
 मम शोको मुनें धीम न स्थापितुर्विवोगजः ।  
 इति श्रुत्वा वचो धर्म्यं भरतस्य महा मनः ।  
 अमत्या वन्दुवर्गाश्च दुःखादल्पवर्षवन् ।  
 तमवाविशरसे दामे कान्तामेण राघवम् ।  
 विविधन्मनुजाचारं वसिष्ठो भावानृषिः । [ 30 ]  
 आपाकमृदो वृत्तिमान्धः सम्भवतिपश्यते ।  
 कर्माण्यवश्यकावाणि तमाहः पण्डितं ब्रुवाः ।  
 स त्वं धैर्यं समाश्रित्य विधूय हृदयवज्रम् ।

Da, 2.5 संवाहये; Ba तमवाविशरसे; Da, 7 संवाहये (for संवाहये). Da वनस्यस्य तन्मे राज्यं. Vi Di वनस्योदं. Ds, 2.5 राज्यं (for राज्यं). N: Vi B Ma तन्मे (Ba "त्वा") राजाहर् भवेत् (for the post. half). — Da, 2.7 om. l. 21-24. — (l. 21) Da शुभप्रमाण (for शुभम्). Vi शुभप्रमाणं सीरामे (for the prior half). Ba [2] रणेन (for वन्देन). Vi B: before cort. 2-4 Di Ma जीवितः; Ds जीवन् (for जीवितः). — (l. 22) Ds illeg. for वे मम जीवितं. N: कल्पामि कल्पमाहर्त्; Ns Ba, 2.5 G (ed.) तस्मांमेनुपमहर्त् (Ba "वाहना"; G (ed.) "वाहन्"); Vi Ba तस्मांमेनुपमहर्त् इत्यन्; Di तस्मांमेनुपमहर्त्; Ds तस्य वा वानु-लभिनी; Ma तस्मांमे वीर्यतमवर्त् (for the post. half). — (l. 23) Si Ma च (for हि). Ds न रामेण विना राज्यम् (for the prior half). Ds इच्छते (for इच्छति). Si Ds [2] न विविधते. — (l. 24) N: वि च; Vi Di, 2.5 Ma कुतो; B: हि न (for किमु). Vi Di, 2.5 Ma राज्यमिच्छेत् (for मातृदृष्टितम्). Vi अमुक्त्वा (for मनुष्येषु). — For l. 24, Da subst.:

कुतो राज्यं मनुष्येषु वीर्यतमवर्त्तम् ।

— (l. 25) Si N: Ds माहं; Ns Ba, 2.5 मह; Ds-2.7 तस्य (for माहं). N: illeg. for चारुलोचन. — (l. 26) Vi Di-2.7 Ma वदस्ते वे मुनें धीमते (for the prior half). Vi नन्देतिवृत्; Ds तस्मांमेव; Di न स्वाहय (for न स्वाहय). N: Ds विदोष्यते; Ba नक्षामुत् (for विदोष्यते). — (l. 28) Da, 2.5 मरिच- (for कपु-). Dr Ma वर्णम् (for वर्णम्). Ds, 2.5 कर्मात्मनःविमोक्ष (for the prior half). Ns Ba दुःखम्; Vi दुःखानि (for दुःखम्). N: Vi B Di-2.7 [अ] वर्येत् (Da "व") (for [अ] वर्येत्). — (l. 29) N: Vi B Di Ma भूयो N: "मो" (for रोमे). Da, 2.5, 7 तस्यःसिरसे भूमे (for the prior half). Si Ds चरम्पां देव (for चरम्पां). — (l. 30) Si Ds, 7 विमलितम्; N: Vi Ds, 2.5 Ma [2] न; B: [का] र्णे; Ds [का] र्णे (for [का] र्णे). — (l. 31) Ds अपि स्मृते (for भावस्ते). Da वृत्तिमाह (for वृत्ति). Vi स; Da om. (mahn) (for क). N: अभिवर्तते. — N: illeg. from l. 32 up to समाश्रित्य in l. 33. — (l. 32) Ns Vi B, 2.5 Di-2.5 वर्गाणि (for कर्माणि). Vi [अ] रण्य- (for [अ] वर्य-). Da, 2.5 धुक्ते (for धर्मिते).



कर्तुमर्हस्वसंभूतः विधाः पितुरन्तगाः ।

विता ते पुत्रशोकातो रानो प्रवाजिते वनम् । [ 35 ]

त्वय्यन्तागच्छति प्राप्तामिष्टस्थकवा दिवं गतः ।

अनाथ इव धर्मत्मा लोकनाथः पिता तव ।

निजिह्वेत कथं नाम मृतमृत त्वया पिता ।

इत्यन्तामिष्टिचयितकेलटोष्णां व शायितः ।

तत्र निर्दणं ताव पितृस्त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि । [ 40 ]

परिसान्त्वय मातृस्त्वं मा व शोकं हन्तः कृपाः ।

अवश्यमाविमो वेऽथा न ते शोका भवद्विषेः ।

पुत्रैरागतानैस्तत्त्वविशिष्टहृत्समिः ।

तस्मात्संस्तभयाम्याने मा भूर्भरत बालिशः ।

काकुत्स्थ बलतः स्फाटः शक्यते नातिवर्तितुम् । [ 45 ]

सर्वैर्नास्त्वन्माभिलक्ष्य शोचितुमर्हसि ।

भूरा हि दुःस्वामिहता विचेतसः

क्षुधा च तन्द्रा च विषण्णतां गताः ।

—(l. 33) Ns स्तः; V1 त्वं (for तत्त्वं); Ds Ms धर्म (for धर्म); Ns Bz Ds गता (Ns "ता")मिष्ट; V1 आभिला (subj.); Bz, a. a. Ds-4.7 उपाश्रित (for स्मृ); Ss Ds विहाय (for विषय); Ns-प्रवे; Bz-कवे (for कवे); —(l. 34) V1 Ds Ms आनन्दकिर्णं पितुः; Ds-4.7 आनन्दयोः (Ds "पितुः"; Ds "पितुः") पितुः किरणः (Ds-7 "पितुः") (for the post. half); —(l. 35) Ds-4.7 दुःखः (for दुःख); Ds, a. a. प्रवृत्तिः (for प्रवृत्ति); —(l. 36) Ds रणं भूता (for रणं भूता); —(l. 38) Ss Ds निर्दणः स; Bz निर्दणः; Bz Ds, a. a. Ms निजिह्वेत (for निजिह्वेत); Ss चान्ते; Bz ताम; Ds-4.7 ताव (for ताम); Ns मृतस्वाय; V1 मृतस्वाय; Bz (with hiatus) मृतमृत; —Ds om. (hapl.) from सवा पिता up to ताव in l. 40. Ds पिता सवा (by transp.); —(l. 39) Ns Bz-4 (ए)व; Ds (ए)व (for (ए)व); Ds तेल्लोणे (for "तेल्लोणे"); —(l. 40) Ds मृतस्य निर्दणं ताव (for the prior half); V1 विषय (for पितुः); Bz संरक्षितुः; Ms तत्त्वदेव (for त्वं कर्तुम्); —Ds, a. a. 7 om. l. 42; —(l. 41) V1 परितोषक; Bz परितोषक; Bz Ds च (for च); —After l. 41, Bz ins.;

वैर्मलम्भतां ताव शोकश्च कार्यमाशङ्कः ।

—(l. 42) V1 Bz, a. Ds, a. 7 अवश्यं; Ss Ds, a. गता (for वेऽथा); Ss Ds, a. नैव; V1 Ds, a. ते न (by transp.) (for न ते); Bz अवशिष्टा; —(l. 43) Ss Ds त्वं पुत्रः; Ns Bz तु (Bz कर्तुं विषय); Bz संरक्षितुः; Bz संरक्षितुः; Bz संरक्षितुः (for पुत्रे); Ss Ds अगाधपानः (for "अग"); Ss Ns Bz Ds, a. 7 Ms तत्त्वदेव (for तत्त्वदेव); —(l. 45) V1 कुरुते नातिवर्तितुः; Bz शक्यते न मि; Ds, a. 7 शक्यते; Ds "कुरु" केनाति; Ds-शक्यते नाति; Ds शक्यते नाति (for the post. half); —(l. 46) Ds सौमन्ते-नास्मिन् (for the prior half); Ns V1 Ds, a. Ms नातः; Ds नाथे; Ds नाथान्; Ds न ते; Ds न त्वं (for तव); —(l. 47) V1 Ds, a. तु; Ds तु; Ds वि- (for वि); Ds विचेतसः (for विचेतसः); Ss Ds तु तावदेवता विचेतसः; —(l. 48) Ss Ds, a. 7 भुवि विवेकेन विषण्णतां गताः (Ss Ds "ता"); —(l. 49) Ss Ds रमा पितृस्त्वं मणिपुत्रपेक्षितुः

इमः पितृस्त्वं मणिपुत्रपेक्षितुः

न राजपुत्रार्हसि नाथतो गतः । [ 50 ]

अवशिष्टमस्ते पितृस्त्वयो विधिः

प्रवर्तितस्तत्र हि ते द्विचोत्तमः ।

तमाशु संपादय वैर्मलस्थिते

विषादनमिष्टं सुपात्रमर्हसि ।

Colophon.

एवमुक्त्वा वसिष्ठेन भरतो धीमतां वरः । [ 55 ]

वांसहमभिधीक्ष्येत्सुवाचार्ततरो वचः ।

स्वयं ज्यैष्ठ्यं वृत्ति मे दीर्घतीव्र भवो भुवे ।

लोकनाथे रिधते रामे नाथस्त्वं मयि कीदृशम् ।

किं तु तत्र मयाध्वं मां यत्र राजा पिता मम ।

करिष्ये तत्र संस्कारं भवद्विः सङ्गिनोऽवधः । [ 60 ]

नेदानीं हृदये चेन्मी स्फुटिव्यति महस्वरा ।

दर्शयन्तु भवन्त्यस्ते पितरं क्षीमदीपितम् ।

—(l. 50) Ds नाथपुत्र; —(l. 51) Ns illeg. from पितु up to सुवा in l. 54; Ns अत्य वी; V1 Bz, a. Ds-4 Ms अथ व; Bz अत्यवो (for अत्यवो); —(l. 52) Ns B Ds च वर (Bz ल) क्तो (Ds क्तो) द्विः; V1 Ds-4.7 Ms न वर (Ms लक्ष्णे द्विः (for द्वि ते द्विचोत्तमः); —(l. 53) Ds वै पत्रावितो; Ds वैर्मलस्थितो; —(l. 54) Bz विहायुषः; Bz विरम्युषः (for विषादन); Bz विषण्णस्ते (for "विषण्ण"); V1 Ds-4.7 Ms न वी (Ms सा पितु त्वं सुपात्रमर्हसि) ।

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ss N B Ds-4 वसिष्ठवाक्ये (Ns illeg. for वाक्ये); V1 Ds भरतानुवचो; —Sarga no. : Ns Bz Ds, a. om.; Ss Ns Ms 80; V1 Ds 78; Bz 68; Bz Ds 79; Bz 74; Ds 135; Ds, a. 82. —After colophon, Ds concludes with समाप्तम्.

—Ds om. l. 55; —Ss Ds begin l. 55 with अं; —(l. 55) Ns illeg. for भरतो वीर; Ds, a. 7 द्विः (for वीरता); —(l. 56) Ns illeg. from वसि up to l. 57; Ss Ns Ds अमिषाव; V1 Ms (ए)वम् (for (ए)वम्); V1 (ना)शु ततो; Ds, a. 7 परमे (for (वा)क्ये); —(l. 57) Ns V1 Bz Ds Ms अवशिष्ट (for स्वयंमे); Ds (ए)व (for (ए)व); Ds न भुवति; Ds वरति मे (for वृत्ति मे); Ds दीर्घां व; Ds दीर्घतीव्र (for दीर्घतीव्र); Ds, a. 7 द्विः (for ममे); Ds दीर्घतीव्र मन्त्रमे (for the post. half); —(l. 58) Bz Ds-4.7 Ms मम (for मयि); —(l. 59) Bz अथ व (for अत्यव); —(l. 60) Ds, a. 7 संस्कारं (for संस्कारं); Bz नृने; Bz, a. 7 वरी; Ms कर्तुं (for वर); —(l. 61) Ds वैव; Ds वेतो (for वेन्ने); Ds, a. Ms वसिष्ठमि; Ds, a. 7 वसिष्ठं (for वसिष्ठं); —(l. 62) V1 Ds-4.7 Ms राजने (for पितरं); —After l. 62, Ds, a. 7 ins. :

एवमुक्त्वा तु भारी वसिष्ठेन लोके वत् ।

—Ds transp. l. 63 and l. 64; —(l. 63) Ns illeg. from प्रमुखाः up to अत्यवम् in l. 64; Ms कर्तुः (for ते वृत्त); —(l. 64) Bz वाक्यम्; Ds, a. 7 वाग्विष्णु (for वाक्यम्).



ततो वमिष्टमुखाः सर्वे ते नृपमाविषः ।  
 आनयन्धरतं तत्र यत्र राज्ञः कलेष्वरम् ।  
 अर्चयन्ममतास्त्रात्र क्षियो राजपरिमहाः । [65]  
 भरतं पुरतः कृत्वा यमुर्दंष्ट्रे सुतं नृपम् ।  
 ततः प्रविश्य भरतः सह राजपरिमहैः ।  
 ददर्श गिरं प्रेतं राममानुनिवेशने ।  
 स ते गतासुं पितरं दृष्ट्वोपहतस्त्वियम् ।  
 हा राजकिति विक्रम्य पपात धरणीतले । [70]  
 विसंक्रुद्धः संज्ञां तु धुनर्लेखा सुदुर्मताः ।  
 जीवन्नामिव संप्रेक्ष्य पितरं सोऽन्यभाषत ।  
 राममुनिष्ठं हि ज्ञेये भरतोऽहमुपागतः ।  
 त्वं राजा महाबलः स तुल्यवैतस्वरत्नम् ।  
 मम भातामहन्तात कुशलं त्वानुवृच्छति । [75]  
 प्रणम्य गिरसा तदुपधाविममनुलो मम ।  
 यतः कुत्रचित्संप्राप्तमहमातोष्य मां नृप ।  
 ननु सर्वेभ्युपाग्राय प्रीत्या पूर्वमेतन्मयः ।  
 स दृष्टानीममुप्राप्ते किमर्थं मामिभाषसे ।

—Ma om. l. 65-69. —(l. 65)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for अर्चयन्मम. Da तत्र (for तत्र). Vi कुरुंशकलासर्वाः; Da कुरुंशे कलास्र (subm.) (for the prior half). Da.2.2 गताः (for राज-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Da.2.2 पर्येष्टः. —(l. 66)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Da.2.2 महोपातिः; Vi Da.2.2 सुतं दत्तः; Ba सुतं सुतं (for सुतं नृपम्). —(l. 67) Da तत्र (for तत्र). Dr राजा (for राज-). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from l. 69 up to लक्ष्मा in l. 71. —(l. 69) Vi न (for [ए]न). —(l. 70)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Da संक्रुद्ध (for वि). Ma कुरुंशकलास्र (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  Ba.2.2 दुषिणीतले; Da.2.2 कुरुपा-  
 न्ते. —(l. 71) Da विसंज्ञः स तु. Ma विसंज्ञकला. Vi Da.2.2-2.3 Ma लक्ष्मा मयः; Ba पुनः पाप्य (for पुनर्लेखा). —(l. 73) Ma रणेषु राजम् (by transp.). Ba Da before corr. [5]व (for संवृ). Da पुरातनः; Ma वरपतः. —(l. 74) Vi Da.2.2 लक्ष्मा (for लक्ष्मा). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from लक्ष्मा up to l. 76.  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba Da.2.2 Ma महाराज (Ma "मम") (for "लक्ष्मा"). —(l. 75) Da.2.2 स मे (for मम).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B तत्र (for तत्र). Da तु (for [म]तु). Ba तं तु पृच्छति; Da.2.2 तं तु पृच्छति. —(l. 76)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ते त्वां (for तद्द). Vi Da.2.2 क मे (for मम). —(l. 77) Ba with hiatus संवाप्य अकम्. Vi Da Ma भाषात्; Da.2.2-2.3 अराव (for अरोव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  Ba.2.2 Da नृपः. —(l. 78)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba-2.2 नतः; Vi कलेः; Da.2.2 पपात (for नत).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Da वगतं मृष्टुंवाप्य (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Da.2.2-2.3 Ma व (Da.2.2 Ma यी) लानेव (Ba.2.2-2.3 Ma "मि") मृष्टिः; Vi Da.2.2 प्रतिमृष्टि मृष्टिः (Da ययि) (for the post. half). —(l. 79) Da तमिदानीम्; Da इदानीं यद् (for स इदानीम्). Vi Da.2.2-2.3 Ma कलान्म (Da "द्वे") (for किमर्थं). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from भिगापते up to कृत्वा in l. 80. Ba Da [म]विगापते. —(l. 80) Vi Da.2.2 Ma नापराधमि ते किंचिद्; Da.2.2 न नेहमपराधमि (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba.2.2 तावद्; Vi Da.2.2 Ma राजद् (for तत्र). Da.2.2-2.3 प्रसीद ज्योतिषे (for the post. half). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from l. 81 up to स्त्री in

न तेऽपकृतवान्किंचिद्दहं तात प्रसीद मे । [80]  
 धन्यः स रामो येनाज्ञा कृता ते वसुधाविष ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्चापि धन्योऽसौ यो राममनुनिर्गतः ।  
 अथन्योऽहमपुण्यश्च यन्मां प्रति स पुण्यवान् ।  
 दुःखेन सहताविष्टः प्राणान्संनक्तवानसि ।  
 नूनं च तौ न जानीतो मृत्युं न रामलक्ष्मणौ । [85]  
 यथा हि वनमुत्सृज्य नागताविह दुःखितौ ।  
 मातृदोषाददमितो यति तावदहं नृप ।  
 कनुप्रमपि तावत्स्वमभिभाषितुमर्हसि ।  
 निवास्य श्रीरवसानं रामं लक्ष्मणमेव च ।  
 श्रीहेतोः किमपि प्राणांस्त्वक्त्वा राजन्निदं तातः । [90]  
 एवं विलपतस्तत्र भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 श्रुत्वा नृपतिपत्न्यस्ता कुरुमुंशकुःखिताः ।  
 विलपन्तं तथा तं तु भरतं शोककशितम् ।  
 वमिष्टो जपतां श्रेष्ठो जाबालिश्चेद्भृशतुः ।  
 सा श्रुत्वा भरतं राज्ञं वैव शोभो महीपतिः । [95]

l. 82. —(l. 81) Vi [म]ज्जवा (hypom.) (for [म]ज्ञा). Ma जानीते (for वसुधाविष). Vi Da विलपे (Da कृता ते) जज्ञा कने (Da "ने"); Da.2.2 कृता तः; Da तात (महीपते); Da "तले" (for the post. half). —(l. 83) Vi Da जपतां (for जपतां). Da [5]हं (for व).  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba-2.2 Da तु (for स).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi Da.2.2 कनुप्रम (for पुण्यवान्). —(l. 84) Da.2.2 जनुप्रम (for संनक्त). Da.2.2 वेत्तां मत्तवानसि (for the post. half). —Da.2.2 om. l. 85-88. —(l. 85)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Ba तात; Vi Da ते (for तौ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Da नृपे तीव्र विजानीतो (for the prior half). Da.2.2 यो (for ते). —(l. 86) Da यतो (for यतः). Da विलपन्तं (for हि वनम्). Da यथा विलपन्तं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  इव (for इह). —Vi Da om. l. 87. —(l. 87)  $\tilde{N}$  B Da.2.2 Ma अ (Ba.2.2 वि) विपन्तं (Da "व") ते (for अदिति). —(l. 88) Ba om. तावत्. Da.2.2 अभिमात (Da "मातृ") मिहासि (for the post. half). —After l. 88, Da Ma ins. :

समस्ताण्यवने वैव श्रुतिर्वाः पुनरापगाः ।

प्रभुसं त्वां शोचन्ति प्रतिशोभुं स्वमर्हसि ।

[ (l. 2) Da वेदति महात्म (for the prior half). ]  
 —(l. 90)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ba Da असि (for अति). —(l. 91) Da विलपमानस्य. —(l. 92) Ma नापेद् (for नाल्पव). Vi विश-  
 संनक्तः सपत्न्यश्च (for the prior half). —(l. 93) Da.2.2 तत्र (for ते तु). Da इतं (for मते).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  Vi B Da शोककशितः; Da शोकविह्वल. —(l. 94)  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ba वज्रतो; Vi Da वज्रता; Ma विदुषां (for वज्रा). Vi Da ज्योतिषः; Da.2.2 ज्योतिषाद् (for ज्योतिषः). —(l. 95) Da-2.2 मा श्रुत्वा पुनरापगा (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  Vi Ba Da.2.2 [ए]व; Ba [म]व (for [ए]व). —After l. 95, Dr ins. :

यज्ञाणी दानशुः शुद्धाभिमतो रणे ।

महाभ्यो दानवादिभ्यः तत्र सम्बन्धकः ।







## 24

After Stage 70,  $S_1$  NV, BDI-7 Main.

म नु वाण्यसमाविष्टो गुह्यो ज्ञातिगणैर्द्वैतः ।  
 भ्रातृ वाचस्पतुसालो बद्धात्तत्त्विरमापत ।  
 ईश्वराकुलेश्वरदर्शो ब्याहृतो भवनं स्वया ।  
 अमुल्यं गुणानां च श्रुतस्त्वयमासंभवे ।  
 यस्य स्वे द्रुतशीर्णहीरो गुणज्ञो बन्धुर्गृह्यतः । [ 5 ]  
 अन्वक्षासौ मम सखा राघवः प्रियशान्धवः ।  
 यस्त्वे लब्ध्यां धिर्वै स्वयत्वा निगुणामिव पोषितम् ।  
 चन्द्रार्णवार्तयितुं यासि भ्रातराममवधम् ।  
 ईदृशं कुलं मे लोके यादृशं त्वयि सौहृदम् ।  
 राघवे प्रति धर्मेज यत्र सत्त्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् । [ 10 ]  
 यः पितृवैष्णवं कुर्वन्नतन्वाञ्च तत्र प्रभो ।  
 सन्नाथः सह च भ्रात्रा प्रतिष्ठो निर्जनं वनम् ।  
 तस्य विक्रमपुङ्गवस्य शौर्यपुङ्गवस्य बीभत्तः ।

24

(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुभाकीर्णो (for सुभाकिरे). S<sub>1</sub> सुभाकिरे; N<sub>1</sub> Ba Ma सुभाकिरे; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आनन्वितः; Ba Ma आनन्वितः; Ba Da २-7 वा (Da २-गु) आनन्वितः. — (1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> स्वते (for सते). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इल्लततः; Da २ वाक्कुरात्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ma तवात् इ (D<sub>1</sub> ते) (for अभावात्). — (1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> चये; Ba चयेत् (for चेतः). D<sub>1</sub> प्रयत्न (for स्मृतं). V<sub>1</sub> व्याहृते; Ma व्याहिते (for व्याहृते). D<sub>1</sub> अत आहो (by transp.). — (1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> ह्येत (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ma तथा (for च ते). V<sub>1</sub> इत्यतः चुरात् ते (for the post. half). — (1. 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इत्यतः चुरात्; N<sub>1</sub> Ba २ शीर्षीते; V<sub>1</sub> अशीर्षीते; B<sub>1</sub> शीर्षीते; B<sub>1</sub> निपुणे (for इत्यतः चुरात्). Ba om. the post. half. — (1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> प्रियवत्तवत्. — After 1. 6, Ba ins. :

धर्मार्थं कुरुते कुरुते कुरुते कुरुते कुरुते ।

—(l. 7) D<sub>8</sub> कथं. D<sub>8-9.7</sub> तस्य (D<sub>8</sub> "क") (for कथा). V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> कथं कथा. V<sub>1</sub> वापि (for लवला). D<sub>8.9.8</sub> विगुणम्  
(for निर्गुणम्). Śt D<sub>8</sub> शेषितः. —(l. 8) B<sub>8</sub> कथम् (for  
कनाद). —(l. 9) Śt D<sub>8</sub> इदं द्रुकमे; V<sub>1</sub> ईदृशं तोहर्द; D<sub>8</sub> ईदृशं  
द्रुकं. Śt D<sub>8</sub> ते व; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>8</sub> तय (for तवि). D<sub>8.9</sub> सीद्धं स्वधि  
(by transp.); M<sub>8</sub> सीहर्द तय. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-9.7</sub> सीहर्द (V<sub>1</sub> दुर्वे);  
वापुश स्वधि (for the post. half). —(l. 10) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> र मरैर्  
(for "त"). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> सर्वं बस्तिनू; D<sub>8.9.7</sub> बस्तिन्त्वत् D<sub>8</sub>  
"त्वे" (for क्व सर्वं). —(l. 11) M<sub>8</sub> स (for य). D<sub>8.9</sub> पुत्र  
(for मित्र). V<sub>1</sub> साः (for उप); —(l. 12) D<sub>8-9.7</sub> संज्ञो  
(for सह =). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्राधा व (by transp.). Śt D<sub>8</sub> सह  
पक्षा (D<sub>8</sub> "याप"); न्न प्राधा (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>8-9</sub> विजने; B<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> ईवंके (for निजने). —Śt D<sub>8</sub> om. l.  
13-14. —(l. 13) B<sub>8</sub> बल (for तय). —D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.)  
from चौबुकत्वं up to l. 14. B<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) चौबुकत्वं.  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> देव- (for औष-). —(l. 14) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> र रागीचलेवन.  
—(l. 15) D<sub>8</sub> चौबुकत्वं (for रेवन्). B<sub>8</sub> om. the post.  
half. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>8.9</sub> महाविशाः (for गृहेन सः). —(l. 16) B<sub>8</sub>

अनुकरो मुपातां त्वं आता राजीवलोचनः ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु भरणो राजपुत्रो गुणेन सः । [ 15 ]  
 प्रमुखाक गुहं श्रीमान्सात्वत्पूर्वमिदं वज्रः ।  
 अनेनेवामिधानेन शिख्येन च हितेन ।  
 वृजितधर्मेतिआमि पतिवृद्ध ते गृह ।  
 किन्तुदं भोतुमिच्छामि वक्ष्ये जलु नानृतम् ।  
 कस्मिन्देसो वनं गच्छद्भुषिर्हं मम वान्धवः । [ 20 ]  
 मुखानामुचितो नित्यमसुखानामकोविदः ।  
 रामो राजीवताम्राभो मेपित्वा सह सीतया ।  
 आतृक्षेहानुगतः पृथुतो यः स राक्षसम् ।  
 सौमित्रिर्हृदयणे नाम कश्चित्प परिहृतवान् ।  
 क रामः जयितो राज्ञौ क स्थितः क विलम्बितः । [ 25 ]  
 सीतया सह धर्मात्मा क चाप्यासीद्वरपथः ।  
 काः कपाः कृतवान्दीरः किमासीत्तस्य भोजनम् ।  
 मत्पूर्वं शपितः कस्मिन्देसो श्रितिपरोपमः ।

शीघ्रम् ( for ची ), V: सावपूर्वम्, D: शीघ्रमुत्तरम्. —(1. 17) S: D: निषादेन, V: [ अ ] निषादेन; D: M: [ अ ] निषादेन; D: a: [ अ ] निषादेन ( for [ अ ] निषादेन ), V: D: कुरुगम् ( with hiatus ) ( for निषादेन च ), D: सन्निधेन ( for च निषादेन ), —(1. 18) B: च निषादः, D: च निषादः, D: च निषादः ( for च निषादः ), D: चैव, D: च निषादः ( for च निषादः ), D: चैव, तुष्टोमि; D: हृष्टोमि. —(1. 19) S: D: च निषादः, V: D: a: च निषादः, D: च निषादः, M: च निषादः, D: च निषादः ( for च निषादः ), —After 1. 19, D: a: ins. :

राज्ये स्वर्गनेदः संव्यासे राज्यः पितृराज्यम् ।

—(l. 20) Ma (before corr. as above) लमिन् (for क<sup>०</sup>). Da दने, Da (after corr. m. as above) दनेर्नामकः.  
—(l. 22) Ma (5) मगम् (for मिगम्). Vi Di—अ. त नो (Da न नो) नितः (for अनेविदः). Ma लघुखानुविधिलक्ष्य (for the post. half). —(l. 22) Si: Da रावीयवाक्ये, Da वेदेष्टा (for वेष्टिवा). —(l. 23) Ma चानुगत (for अनु<sup>०</sup>). Dr इच्छतो, N<sub>2</sub> दक्ष; Vi दस्तु; B<sub>2</sub> वाक; Da वे स (for वा स). —(l. 24) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also as above) देहे; Di राम; Dr Ma रामे (for नाम). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da कश्चिद्; Vi B<sub>2</sub> (also), a Di—अ. Ma कश्चित् (for कश्चिद्). Vi Di—अ. Ma तु (Di वि; Da स; Ma स) कश्चित् (Da वे) मान्. —For l. 24, B<sub>2</sub> subst.:

सौमित्रिणि दिग्गोडि कस्मिन्निहोद्वन्धरः ।

—(I. 25) V<sub>1</sub> कुमाः (for क रायः), N<sub>2</sub> सुसिद्धो; D<sub>2</sub> पलितो.  
D<sub>1.1.2</sub> सुनो (for सुनी), D<sub>2</sub> ॐ. (hapl. ?) क विवत्, V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> सीता लघु; B<sub>2</sub> क विवक्षितः; B<sub>4</sub> संदेशः (for क विवक्षितः).  
—(I. 26) D<sub>2</sub> अनेत (for परमाणा), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अनेतो लघ्वणः  
श्रीमान् (for the prior half), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुत्र वासीन्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
क वा वा (B<sub>2</sub> सा)सीन्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> क वाया N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
\*वा)सीन्; V<sub>1</sub> कुतोया; B<sub>2</sub> क वापसीन्; M<sub>2</sub> क वाव स (for  
क वायासीन्), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> मरधिपः; D<sub>2.1.7</sub> नरमेव. —(I. 27)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कि वाव; N<sub>2</sub> B कि वाव; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कां कर्षा (for वा  
कषाः), B<sub>2</sub> पीरः; D<sub>2.7</sub> पीर. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> कि वा (B<sub>2</sub> वा)सीत्यः



अस्मिन्किलेद्विद्वद्भ्यो भ्राता मे सह सीतया ।  
सुतवाज्रजनीमेकां शरीरिणं न चक्षुषा । [ 39 ]  
तथा कमलपत्राक्षो धनुष्याणिः सलङ्गमणः ।  
तां निष्ठां जागरितवात्म्युत्थं स्वसाधयिः ।  
एतदाचक्ष्व मे सर्वं यथावत्परिपृच्छतः ।  
तस्य देवप्रभावरस्य राववरस्य विचेष्टितम् ।  
मृत्युं वचने श्रुत्वा भरतस्य महात्मनः । [ 35 ]  
अवधीयात्तल्लिङ्गं गुह्यं गहनगोचरः ।

Colophon.

25

After 2.83.21, S; N̄ V; B D; 7 Ma ins.;

Colophon

संतीर्थं भरतो गङ्गां ससेन्यः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
गुरोर्दिवस्वानुसते गुह्यं वचनमवधीत् ।

V; विभाष्येण तु; D; विभाष्येण (for विमलीकृत्य). — (L. 28)  
V; D; Ma लक्ष्मि; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि; S; N̄ D; लक्ष्मि; V; लक्ष्मि  
(for लक्ष्मि); D; लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मि); D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः.  
— (L. 29) N̄ B; लक्ष्मि; D; 2.7 Ma लक्ष्मि; V; D; 2.7  
[ 2 ] लक्ष्मि; — (L. 30) B; D; लक्ष्मि; B; 2.7 लक्ष्मि व.  
— (L. 31) V; D; 2.7 Ma लक्ष्मि विमलीकृत्य (for the  
prior half). — (L. 32) S; D; 2.7 Ma लक्ष्मि; D; 2.7 Ma  
लक्ष्मि; लक्ष्मिभिः; N̄ B; लक्ष्मि व. एतदाचक्ष्व (for the post.  
half). — (L. 33) V; D; लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मि); Ma  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः. — D; om. from निवेष्टितम् in L. 34 up to 10 वचने  
in L. 36. — (L. 35) N̄ B; लक्ष्मि; D; लक्ष्मि; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि व. तु  
(for लक्ष्मि); B; 2.7 D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मि). — (L. 36)  
D; om. (hapl.) from गुरो up to 2.80.1. Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः.

Colophon, V; D; 2.7 Ma om. — *Sarga name*: S; 2  
गुह्य (also भरत) वचनः; N̄ B; D; 2.7 गुह्यमन्त्रः; N̄ B; 2 गुह्यमन्त्रः;  
D; भरतवचनः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both):  
D; om.; S; 97; N̄ 93; B; 80; B; D; 92; B; 87; D; 90.

25

V; D; 2.7 om. Colophon. — *Sarga name*: B; om.;  
S; N̄ B; D; 2.7 वचनमन्त्रः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words  
or both): N̄ B; D; om.; S; 201; N̄ 97; B; 84; B;  
Ma 95; B; 91.

— (L. 1) S; लक्ष्मि; N̄ B; Ma लक्ष्मि; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि (for  
लक्ष्मि); B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः. — (L. 2) B; [ 2 ]  
लक्ष्मि; D; लक्ष्मि; D; लक्ष्मि वचनमन्त्रः (for the post.  
half); — After L. 2, B; ins.:

कथंतां मे महावीरं गुरोर्लक्ष्मि वचनमन्त्रः ।

— (L. 3) D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मि); V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मि  
लक्ष्मि; Ma लक्ष्मि व. तु (for लक्ष्मि व. तु). — (L. 4) D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; Ma लक्ष्मि. — (L. 5) S; D; 2.7 [ 2 ] लक्ष्मि; D; [ 2 ] लक्ष्मि  
(for [ 2 ] लक्ष्मि); B; लक्ष्मि (for लक्ष्मि); N̄ V; D; 2.7  
transp. लक्ष्मि and लक्ष्मि. — B; om. l. 6. — (L. 6) B;

कथमेव तु देवो न गन्तव्यं यत्र रावणः ।  
गुह्यं भागं समाचक्ष्व त्वं सदा वचनगोचरः ।  
योऽवधीत्तस्मै तस्यैव लक्ष्मिः श्रुत्वा गुह्यमन्त्रः । [ 5 ]  
अभिज्ञस्तस्य देवस्य यस्मिन्वसति रावणः ।  
इतः प्रवार्तां काकुत्स्थं गन्तव्यं वचनगोचरम् ।  
नानापक्षिगणाकीर्णमुपेतं सलिलाशयैः ।  
कमलप्रतिमालाभिः सुतीर्थैरल्पकर्मैः ।  
वनपादशयैः पर्णनिरुद्धैर्नीलकोमलैः । [ 10 ]  
वने प्राक्कोशमात्रे तु प्रवागस्य नार्यम् ।  
तत्रोपित्वा च गन्तव्यं सरङ्गावाश्रमे प्रति ।  
तत्र रावा राजपुत्रं मुनिं तमभिवार्य ।  
धर्मज्ञं तपसा सिद्धं विष्णु लोकेषु विभुतम् ।  
तस्मात्प्रवासीर्धर्मचरं गिरिशं हृदयंगमाः । [ 15 ]  
श्रुत्वा यावत्सि संहृष्टो द्रष्टुं भ्रातरमग्रम् ।  
उपित्वा राज्ञो वज्रं विमवेष्टेन पण्डितः ।

यत्र (for परिपृच्छ). D; लक्ष्मि. — (L. 7) N̄ B; लक्ष्मि (for  
प्रवार्ता); D; लक्ष्मि (for वचन). — (L. 8) D; लक्ष्मि (for  
भाग). — D; 2.7 om.; L. 9-10. — (L. 9) S; D; लक्ष्मि;  
लक्ष्मि; N̄ B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (hypom.); N̄ B; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; V;  
D; Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (M; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); B; (m. also) लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for the prior  
half); V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः. — (L. 10) S; B; D;  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); V; D; Ma लक्ष्मि (M; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for the prior  
half); N̄ B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); S; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः). — (L. 11) N̄ V; B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; S; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः व. लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for the prior half); V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः  
(hypom.); D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; — N̄ reads l. 12 (var.)  
twice. — (L. 12) B; illeg. from लक्ष्मि up to लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
N̄ (second time) \* \* \* (illeg.) लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; V; D; 2.7  
Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (M; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for the prior half); N̄ (both times) D;  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (N̄; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः). — (L. 13)  
D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (by transp.); N̄ V; B; D; Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः  
(B; (m. also) लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः) (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; N̄ B; 2.7 (after corr. as above) लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
— (L. 14) N̄ लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः).  
— (L. 15) S; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for  
लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); N̄ लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (subst.);  
— For l. 15, D; 2.7 subst.:

तस्मात्प्रवासीर्धर्मचरं गिरिशं हृदयंगमाः ।

— (L. 16) B; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); V; D; 2.7  
Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); D; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः). — D; transp.  
l. 17 and 18. — (L. 17) V; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः;  
D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः); S; लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (by transp.);  
V; D; Ma लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः; D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः (D; 2.7 लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः) (for लक्ष्मिपरोक्षः).



दद्या वि मोक्षयेते न त्वामेकानुषितं निवाम् ।  
 शुवाणमेव तु गुहं भरतः प्रथयाम्बितः ।  
 एवमन्विति तद्गुण्यं परिच्छज्येदमवधीत् । [ 20 ]  
 गच्छ सोम्य निवर्तस्व समस्तैर्जातिभिः सह ।  
 सकृत्तत्रानुपातश्च प्रीतिमानसि ते सुप्रीः ।  
 आनुमै पृथितं सख्यं त्वया रामस्य भीमतः ।  
 अनुरागश्च भक्तिश्च सौहृदं च प्रदर्शितम् ।  
 भरतेनान्यनुदातो गुहस्तु ज्ञातिभिः सह । [ 25 ]  
 यवी संपूज्य भरतं सोपाध्यायपुरोहितम् ।  
 ततः प्रणियते नौभिर्गुहं ज्ञातिगणैः सह ।  
 जगाम सेनया सार्धं प्रयागे भरतो वनम् ।  
 मुमूर्शुं देशिकं कृत्वा मन्त्रिणं राज्यप्रियम् ।  
 मन्त्रचर्मणि च प्राज्ञं देवे काले च कोविदम् । [ 30 ]  
 कलाद्यान्यादधान्यदधन्तुष्पाद्यांश्च समन्ततः ।  
 वस्तु हिजानां च स्वं दृग्वाच्योन्नमनोद्गरम् ।

—Vi om. l. 18-19. —(l. 18) Di-a, Ma (Di-a Ma with hiatus) न हि त्वा (Di-a त्वा; Ma त्वं) मोक्षयेते इडा (for the prior half). Di राधम्; Da-7 श्रुतम् (for वक्रम्). Si De अनुगतो; Si De-a,7 अनुपितो; Si अनुपितो. —(l. 19) Si B De सन्निवन्ति (Si "र; Be-a "य; Ba Da "न) (for); Di-a सन्निवन्ति; Ma सन्निवन्ति (for प्रथयाम्). Si De-a सन्निवन्ति भरतस्तः (Di "य; Da "य) (for the post. half). —(l. 20) Si Si Be-a De तं (for त्वं). Di-a Ma वामं (Di "य; Si "य) (for त्वं). Da-7 वामं (for the prior half). Ma उक्त्वा स्वयेवम् (for वामं). —For l. 20, Vi subst.:

स्वयेवमेव कृत्वा भरतो गुहमवधीत् ।

—(l. 21) Si सौम्यः; Si समस्तः; Da-7 समस्तः (for समस्तः). De जातिभिः (for जाति). Si Ba Di Ma सह (for सह). Vi Da-7 सौम्यः (Vi "नो; De "नो) सौम्यः सह (for the post. half). —Ba om. (hapl.) l. 22-25. —(l. 22) Di सः before corr. तं संपूज्य; Da संपूज्य (for संपूज्य); Si De-a,7 सृते मीतो (for प्रीतिमान्). —Vi reads l. 24 after l. 20. —(l. 24) Ba अनुगतं (for "गतम्). Da-7 ते भक्ति (for भक्ति l. Ma हृदं (for सौहृदं). Si (न) वि दक्षितं; Si B Ma किरणितं; Vi De निरक्षितं. —Da-a om. l. 25-26. —(l. 25) De (न) मनुः (for (न) मनुः). Si Ba स; Di दे (for तु). Vi सृष्टिः (for जातिभिः). —For l. 25, Da-a subst.:

ततः प्रणियते नौभिर्गुहं ज्ञातिगणभिः ।

[ Da-7 (for जाति). ]

—(l. 26) Ba संपूज्य (for संपूज्य). Ma जगाम भरतं पूज्यः (for the prior half). Si Si Ba De-पूज्यं (for "हितम्). —For l. 26, Vi De-a subst.:

जगाम भरतं कृत्वा सोपाध्यायं परदक्षिणम् ।

—(l. 27) Vi Da-7 वस्तुम् (for वस्तु). Ba गुहो, Si De-a,7

गुणात्तमस्य कथयन्मैत्रिल्या लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
 जगुर्गङ्गायनो मातुः कैटव्याः समुदाहरत् ।  
 जगुर्गङ्गायनो मातुः कैटव्याः समुदाहरत् । [ 35 ]  
 प्रयागमिति विख्यातं यथा चैवार्थं तथा ।  
 तत्प्रतिष्ठापनमपहं सर्वकामकलत्रम् ।  
 शोभितं पञ्चवर्णैः सुतैर्धैवदुपधैः ।  
 यन्निगम्य प्रयागे तं देवस्थानमतुल्यम् ।  
 प्रदक्षिणं प्रयागे च चकार भरतस्तदा । [ 40 ]  
 वाः सर्वाः मातरस्तस्य शत्रुघ्नश्च महामतिः ।  
 प्रयागाप्रमत्ताश्च चक्रुर्देवं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 तेऽभिवाद्य गतिष्कम् कनालसादनन्तरम् ।  
 आश्रमं कोशमात्रं तु ददधुः पिण्डितकृमम् ।  
 भरद्वाजसमो वस्य महर्षिर्मातामनः । [ 45 ]  
 आश्रमं भरतो दद्या प्रहपंतुले यवी ।

ज्ञाति (Da-7 वस्तु) गङ्गायनः, Vi Da-7 ज्ञातिगणभिः (for "नो; ल). —For l. 27, Si De subst.:

ततः प्रणियते नौभिर्गुहं ज्ञातिगणभिः ।

—After l. 27, Si ins.:

परे परे तु गङ्गायाः नावः संस्थाप्य कृत्वा ।

नत्वा पुनरायातुं गुहो जातिगणभिः ।

मृतो गुह्यालोकेन अग्नितद्वारः पुनः ।

गुहं ते मदिरपृच्छन् पुनरागमने कथम् ।

गुहो (?) जगाम रामस्य द्रष्टुं नरपदम् । [ 5 ]

—(l. 29) Si Ba Da-7 देशिकः; Si Be-a De देशिकः. Ba सूत्रा (for कृत्वा). Si राधम्; Da राधम्. —(l. 30) Ba राजः कर्मणि. Si Ba Di देशिकायै. Vi Di Ma समभिः; Da-7 वित्त (for कोविदम्). —(l. 31) Si Vi De सन्निवन्ति; Da सन्निवन्ति (for सन्निवन्ति). Si Ba De-a,7 मन्त्रः; Si Ba De मुक्तः; De वस्तु (for पञ्चम्). Si De पुष्पाणि च; Vi सुगतरत्नान्; Da-7 "श्रुति (for "श्रुति). —(l. 32) Si De वस्तु (for वस्तु). Ba सूत्रा-7; Ba सूत्रा-7 (for सूत्रा-7). Vi Di Ma-7 न्यायः; Da-7 न्यायः. —(l. 33) Da देशिका (for मैत्रिल्या). Si लक्ष्मणस्य च. —(l. 34) Vi अनुगतः; De अनुगता. De om. च. Da-7 ततो (for (न) मनुः). Vi Ba संपूज्यम्. —(l. 35) Si Vi De-a,7 न्यायः; Ba न्यायः; Da न्यायः; Da न्यायः. —(l. 36) Vi सन्निवन्ति (subst.) (for सन्निवन्ति). G (ed.) वस्तु (for वस्तु). —(l. 37) Si B वस्तु वैव (for (न) मनुः). Ba Da-7 सर्वकाम. Di Ma-7 कलत्रम्. —(l. 38) Si Si B De स (Si B व) (गीर्ण); G (ed.) सुतैर्धैः (for सुतैर्धैः). Ba-7 वस्तुः; Ba-7 शत्रुघ्नः; Ma-7 गुहोः (for गुहोः). —(l. 39) Si De-7 त्वं; Si ते; Di Ma तु (for तं). Di दिव्य (for देव). —(l. 40) Ba वस्तुः; De प्रयागे (for प्रयागे). De प्रयागे नरपदम्; Ma-7 न्यायः भरतस्ततः (for the post. half). —(l. 41) Vi Di-a Ma-7 वस्तु; Ba-7 देव (for वस्तु). Si Da-7 च महावक्तुः; Ba-7 व (Ba-7; G (ed.) च) महावक्तुः; Ba-7 स महावक्तिः; Ma-7 च महावक्ता. Ba-7 De शत्रुघ्नस्य



26

After Sarga 30, S: Nv: B D: Dt: M: ins. :

रामस्तु नलिनीं रम्यां चित्रकूटं च पर्वतम् ।  
पुण्या जनकराजस्य दत्तमित्था न्यवर्तत ।  
उत्तरे तु मिरिः पादे चित्रकूटस्य राखवः ।  
ददर्श कन्दरं रम्यं शिलाधानुसमाचितम् ।  
सुखप्रसेवेनरुभिः पुष्पभारावलम्बितम् ।  
संवृतं च रहस्यं च सप्तहिमगणानुतम् ।  
तं दृष्ट्वा सर्वसुतागं मनोदहद्विहरे वनम् ।  
उवाच राखवः सीतां वनदर्शनविस्मिताम् ।  
वेदेहि रमते चधुल्लयामिन्गिरिकन्दरे ।

[ 5 ]

सहायनः (D: 'कूटः') (for the post. half). — (1. 42) N: B: Ma प्रस्ताम्. N: प्रयाणम् (for [ म ] प्रस्ताम्). D: प्रयाणम् प्रयाणम् (for the prior half). B: 'कूटः'; Ma 'कूटः' (for 'कूटः'). S: D: एवं; B: D: एवं (D: 'व') (for 'व'). V: 'कूटः'वरसेने (subm.) (for the post. half). — (1. 43) N: विनिजम्; V: [ म ] विनिजम्; D: [ म ] विनिजम्; Ma विनिजम् (for विनिजम्). B: ने चाविवाह विनिजम्; D: ने विनिजम् विनिजम्; D: 3 अनिवाह विनि (D: 'ने')कम्; D: 7 अनिवाह विनिजम् (for the prior half). D: अनुपरे (for वननम्). — (1. 44) N: V: D: Ma च; D: om. (subm.) (for 'तु'). D: 2 तं कोशमने (D: 'वा'); D: कोशमने ने (for 'मने'तु). B: (m. also as above; orig.) वनितम्; B: पुष्पितः; D: 3 पौष्पितः. — For 1. 44, D: subst.:

अथोप्याकाण्डे वदुःश्रुतम् विनिजम्.

—After 1. 44, S: D: 3-4 ins. :

लेखद्विगणकीर्णं द्विगणं मनोरमम् ।

[ N: तं दक्षिणः (for दक्षिणः). N: मनोरमं; D: मनोरमं. ]

—D: 7 om. 1. 45. — (1. 45) D: मन्दाग्रम्. B: D: मन्दाग्रम् (for मन्दाग्रम्). — (1. 46) Ma राखी (for मरी); V: स हरेम् (for 'म').

26

(1. 1) D: विचक्रुः (for 'व'). D: reads from च पर्वतम् up to चित्रकूटः in 1. 3 in marg. — D: D: om. 1. 2. — (1. 2) B: पुष्पः; D: Ma सुतां (for पुष्पा). S: illeg.; D: न्यवर्तत; Ma [ म ] न्यवर्तत (for न्यवर्तत). D: ददर्शमेन्यवर्तत (for the post. half). — (1. 3) S: N: B: D: स तथा (for उत्तरे). B: [ म ] सुतः; B: B: च (for तु). B: पर्वतः; D: पर्वतः (for पर्वतः). — (1. 4) Ma वानतः (for कन्दरः). D: 3-4-7 ददर्श कन्दराग्रम् (for the prior half). S: B: D: सन्निवितः; D: सन्निवितम्; D: सन्निवितम् (for सन्निवितम्). — (1. 5) S: V: सुखप्रसेवः; N: B: सुखप्रसेवः; B: सुखप्रसेवः; D: D: 7 'सुखप्रसेवः'; D: 'प्रसेवः' (for सुखप्रसेवः). D: सुखप्रसेवः पुष्पः (for the prior half). D: पुष्पमात्रः; D: पुष्पमात्रः; D: पुष्पमात्रः (for पुष्पमात्रः). Ma 'सुखप्रसेवः'. — After 1. 5, B: ins. :

परिधनविधातार्यं साधु तावदिहान्ताम् । [ 10 ]

स्वदयेमिव विन्यस्तः शिलापट्टोऽयमग्रतः ।

अस्य पार्श्वे तरुः पुष्पैः प्रवृष्ट इव केसरैः ।

राखवेणैवमुक्ता सा सीता यकृतिसुन्दरी ।

इवाच प्रणयकिन्धमिदं शृङ्गणतरे वनः ।

अवश्यकार्यं वचनं तव मे रघुनन्दन । [ 15 ]

भूतार्थं चैव पश्यामि एनं पुष्पितपादपम् ।

एवमुक्तस्तथा तस्मिन्नुपविष्टः शिलापटे ।

सह एकया विशालाक्षीं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

यवदन्ताहृतान्भूश्रान्पश्य निर्यासवान्पुनः ।

शिलिकाविरुहैर्द्विर्वृद्धनीव समन्ततः । [ 20 ]

आगत्यैकैरैवैव यथामपराधीः ।

—D: om. 1. 6-7. — (1. 6) B: om. (hapl.) तस्मै च. S: D: संवृतं सहरस्य च; V: D: 3 तं (D: सु) वृत्तं च सहरस्य च; B: (also) कलमः संवृतं च; D: 3-4 संवृतं सहरस्य (for the prior half). N: 'सुखप्रसेवः'; B: 'सुखप्रसेवः'; D: 3-4 'सुखप्रसेवः' (for 'सुखप्रसेवः'). — (1. 7) S: N: B: D: 3 तम् (for 'तु'). V: D: 'वृत्तः' (for 'वृत्तः'). B: 'वृत्तः'; B: 'वृत्तः' (for 'वृत्तः'). — (1. 8) V: D: 3 Ma उवाच तयो वेदेहि; D: D: 3-4 उवाच सीतां; D: om. up to सीतां काकुलम् (for the prior half). V: D: D: 3-4 'विरिजम्'; B: 'विरिजम्' (for 'विरिजम्'). — (1. 9) Ma तवेह (for तवसिमम्). B: निरिजम्. — (1. 10) Ma अति अग्र- (for परिधनः). D: साधुमात्रः; D: साधुमात्रः (for साधुमात्रः). Ma उपारम् (for सहाग्रम्). — (1. 11) S: D: D: 3 इव (for इव). D: D: 3-4 विन्यस्तः. N: B: 4 शिलापट्टो; V: 'पट्टो'; B: 'पट्टो'; D: 'पट्टो' (for शिलापट्टो). S: शिलापट्टो वनारिजम्; D: D: 7 इ (D: 'नि') 4 शृङ्गणतरे (D: 'तरे') शिला; D: 3 इ (D: 'नि') 4 अग्रतः सहाग्रम् (for the post. half). — Ma om. 1. 12. — (1. 12) S: N: B: 3 D: वनः; B: वनः; D: D: 3-4 वनः (for वनः). B: 4 वनः; V: D: वनः; D: 3-4 वनः (for वनः). S: D: विष्टः; V: B: D: D: 7 विष्टः; B: 4 वृष्टः; D: वृष्टः (for वृष्टः). V: D: केसरः (for 'तः'). — After 1. 12, B: 4 ins. :

अस्य पार्श्वे वनमालाः पुष्पिताः सति पारयाः ।

[ B: वनः (for वनः). ]

— (1. 13) S: B: (marg. also as above) तस्मैव वचने श्रुता; B: सहाग्रम् वचः श्रुता (for the prior half). — N: V: D: D: 3-4 Ma 'वृत्तः' (for 'वृत्तः'). — (1. 14) V: वृत्तः (for वनः). S: V: D: 3 वनः; N: B: वनः (for वनः). N: B: सुन्दरी; V: सुन्दरी (for सुन्दरी). — (1. 15) N: V: B: D: D: 3 वनः; V: B: D: 3-4 वनः; V: B: D: 3-4 वनः and वचनं. S: तवेह; N: B: तवेह; B: तवेह; D: Ma वनः ने (for तव ने). D: 3-4 तव वचनमिव (for the post. half). — (1. 16) S: D: वृत्तः; V: वृत्तः (for वृत्तः). N: वनः (for वनः). Ma वनः ने वृत्तः (for वनः वचनम्). S: D: वनः; N: B: वनः; V: B: Ma वनः (for वनः). S: B: D: 3 वनः (for वनः). — (1. 17) S: D: वनः; N: वनः; Ma वनः (for



पुत्रप्रियोऽसौ शकुनिः पुत्रं पुत्रेति भाषते ।  
 सपुत्रां करुणां भावं पुत्रेव जननीं मम ।  
 विहृतो मृग्राजोऽयं साहसकथयमाश्रितः ।  
 संगीतमिव कुर्वाणः कोकिलस्यानुकूलति ।  
 त्वं योषिद्विदः शङ्के कोकिलानां विहंगमः । [ 25 ]  
 असंयतमसंयतं तथा बोधं प्रभाषते ।  
 एषा कुसुमिता वृद्धं पुष्पभारजता लता ।  
 दृश्यते मामिवात्यर्थं श्रमादेषि त्वमाश्रिता ।

जलसः),  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  लता;  $\bar{B}_1$  लता (for लता).  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$  एवमुक्ता  
 वचसः ३ (  $\bar{D}_1$  "स्तत्रम्" ) (for the prior half).  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}_1$   
 $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  ३ (  $\bar{V}_1$  लो ) पक्षिणः. — ( l. 18 )  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$  यतः;  $\bar{M}_1$  ( यो )  
 शिका (for पक्षा).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$  विशालाक्षः;  $\bar{B}_1$  "याज्ञे" (for  
 "लक्ष्मी").  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  वने हृदयमसौ (for the post. half).  
 —For l. 16-18,  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.3 subst.;  $\bar{N}_1$  ins. from the  
 post. half of l. 3 up to l. 6 after विशालाक्षी in l. 18;  
 while  $\bar{D}_1$  ins. l. 1 only after l. 15 :

शुद्धो भजितश्चात्र तत्र चैव समोदयः ।  
 पद्मसुखा वरपदेरा शिलां तामुपलब्धे ह ।  
 अत्र भर्त्तावशाद्धी रम्भुश्या पद्मस्वित्नी ।  
 तमिषं सुखी सीता रामो वचनमन्वीर ।  
 रत्ने पश्यति मृतायै वने पुष्पलपायपम् । [ 5 ]  
 पद्मं देवि शिरो रत्ने रम्भुश्याङ्गितानिमान् ।

[ l. 1 ]  $\bar{D}_2$ -a भजितश्च (for भजितश्च).  $\bar{D}_2$  वा (for  
 व).  $\bar{D}_1$  वैप;  $\bar{D}_2$ -a.3 वैव (for वैव). — ( l. 2 )  $\bar{D}_2$ -a उल्ला  
 (for उल्ला).  $\bar{D}_2$  उपनिवेश च;  $\bar{D}_2$  उपसर्ग ह (for तामुपलब्धे ह).  
 — ( l. 4 )  $\bar{N}_1$  illeg. upto सुखी.  $\bar{D}_2$  सुखी. — ( l. 5 )  $\bar{D}_2$ -a  
 रामे (for रम्भे).  $\bar{D}_2$  पश्यति.  $\bar{N}_1$  रामे पद्म प्रभूतार्थ (for the  
 prior half). — ( l. 6 )  $\bar{D}_2$  देव. (for देवि).  $\bar{N}_1$  अत्र (for  
 लब्धे).  $\bar{D}_2$  चक्षुः (for चक्षुः).  $\bar{N}_1$  रम्भुश्वर विशालि यो;  $\bar{D}_2$   
 रम्भुश्वरमाङ्गले;  $\bar{D}_2$ -a रम्भुश्वर शिलायाम्;  $\bar{D}_2$  रम्भुश्वरतानिमान् (for  
 the post. half). ]

— ( l. 19 )  $\bar{S}_1$  दत्ताश्रितम्;  $\bar{N}_1$  दत्ताश्रितम्;  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.7  
 $\bar{M}_1$  दत्ताश्रितम्;  $\bar{D}_2$  दत्ताश्रितम् (for दत्ताश्रितम्).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   
 $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.7 चरिष्य;  $\bar{M}_1$  चरिष्यतः (for चरिष्यतः).  $\bar{V}_1$   
 पद्म निजद्विबेदेन;  $\bar{B}_2$ -a पद्मनिबिचरागतः (for the post.  
 half). — ( l. 20 )  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$ -a चरिष्यतः;  $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a चो;  $\bar{D}_2$   
 चो शिका (for शिकित्ता).  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{B}_2$  शिके (for चो).  $\bar{V}_1$   
 श्रुतिविस्मयिनीयैः;  $\bar{M}_1$  श्रुतिविस्मयिनीयैः (for the prior half).  
 $\bar{D}_2$  कदाचि न (for "नीय").  $\bar{B}_2$  कदाचिः (for कदाचिः).  
 — ( l. 21 )  $\bar{M}_1$  शकुनिः (for शकुनिः).  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$  पश्यति;  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{B}_2$   
 ( marg. also )  $\bar{D}_2$ -a.3 काले;  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  ( ३ ) कालम्  
 (  $\bar{V}_1$  "रु" );  $\bar{B}_2$  कालम् (for कालम्). — ( l. 22 )  $\bar{M}_1$  विपुत्रा  
 (for विपुत्रा).  $\bar{B}_1$  कल (for "लो").  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  कलम् (  $\bar{D}_2$   
 कलम् ) व्याहृत्याह (for the prior half).  $\bar{D}_1$  पुत्रे च (for  
 पुत्रे).  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  शोकं जनयति ये (for the post.  
 half). — ( l. 23 )  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  विहृतो (for विहृतो).  $\bar{B}_1$  मृग;  
 $\bar{M}_1$  मृगः (for मृगः).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a.6  $\bar{M}_1$  मृगं

एवमुक्ता प्रियस्याङ्गं मैत्रिली प्रियभाषिणी ।  
 भूयस्तरामनिन्वाही समारोहत भाषिनी । [ 30 ]  
 चित्तमात्रा साहे तु शीला सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 हर्षवामास रामस्य हृदयं प्रियदर्शना ।  
 स निर्द्वेषाङ्गलि रामो धीते मानःशिले मिरौ ।  
 चकार विलकं पक्ष्मा लघाटे रुचिरं तद् ।  
 बालार्कसमदर्शनं तेन सा निरिचातुना । [ 35 ]

(for मृगः).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a  $\bar{M}_1$  वपाश्रितः;  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.7  
 न्माश्रितः (for न्माश्रितः).  $\bar{B}_1$  शाश्वतप्रमदाश्रितः (for the  
 post. half). — ( l. 24 )  $\bar{M}_1$  संगीतमिव (for संगीतमिव).  
 $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a कोकिलम् (  $\bar{S}_1$  "लो च";  $\bar{D}_2$  "लो च" ) (for कोकि-  
 लम्).  $\bar{D}_2$  ( ३ ) अनुकूलति.  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -7 कोकिलानुवकुलति;  $\bar{D}_2$   
 कोकिलेन विकुलिते;  $\bar{D}_2$  कोकिलेन विकुलिते (for the post.  
 half). — ( l. 25 )  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.7 न (  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  वा )  
 बालकः;  $\bar{N}_1$  वा निवासः;  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a  $\bar{M}_1$  केवलातः (for कोकिलिदः).  
 $\bar{D}_2$  अने वीर्य केवलातः;  $\bar{D}_2$  अने च रात्रः कुकिले (for the prior  
 half).  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a  $\bar{M}_1$  शकुनतां (for कोकिलतां). — ( l. 26 )  
 $\bar{D}_1$  तुल्यवदम्;  $\bar{D}_2$  तुल्ये वदम्;  $\bar{D}_2$ -7 सुसंदर्भम् (for first  
 असंदर्भम्).  $\bar{B}_1$ -a असंदिग्धः;  $\bar{B}_2$  असंदिग्धं (for second असं-  
 दिग्धं).  $\bar{N}_2$  तु (for हि). —For l. 26,  $\bar{M}_1$  subst. :

असंदिग्धसंभारस्ततोऽप्येकः प्रकुर्वति ।

— ( l. 27 )  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{B}_2$  तत्रा (for एषा).  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a कुसुमिता.  
 $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$ -a  $\bar{D}_1$ -a.7  $\bar{M}_1$  चूर्णः;  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  चूर्णः;  $\bar{D}_2$  मृष्टे  
 (for चूर्णः). — ( l. 28 )  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$ -a.3 हृदयता.  $\bar{B}_2$  मणि च;  
 $\bar{D}_2$  तमिव (for तमिव).  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{B}_2$  हृदयतामिव (  $\bar{B}_2$  "ता"  
 मासिता ) चरे (for the prior half).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  वरा (for वारा).  
 $\bar{B}_2$  त्वमाश्रिता. —For l. 28,  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a  $\bar{M}_1$  subst. :

हृदयतां प्रपन्नान्दृष्टे त्वमाश्रितं समाश्रिता ।

[  $\bar{V}_1$  पश्यति (for हृदयता). ]

— ( l. 29 )  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_1$ -a.7 उल्ला (for उल्ला).  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a  
 $\bar{M}_1$  ( ३ ) कि (for [ ३ ] कि). — ( l. 30 )  $\bar{B}_2$  ( also ) मृगस्तु मृग  
 (for मृगस्तु).  $\bar{B}_2$  अनिवाही;  $\bar{B}_2$  ( also ) अनिवाही;  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -7  
 अनिवाही (for अनिवाही).  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a मृगस्तु (  $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_2$  "न")-  
 नवाश्री;  $\bar{N}_2$  मृगस्तुमनिवाही;  $\bar{B}_2$  मृगस्तु कुमनिवाही;  $\bar{D}_1$  सुविम्व्या  
 तु चार्वाणी;  $\bar{D}_2$   $\bar{M}_1$  पर्यवर्तत विम्व्या (for the prior half).  $\bar{S}_1$   
 $\bar{D}_2$ -a मामिनी.  $\bar{D}_1$ -a  $\bar{M}_1$  तन्मिनिवाहीने वने;  $\bar{D}_2$  तन्मिनिवाही  
 भाषिनी (for the post. half). —For l. 30,  $\bar{V}_1$  subst. :

पर्यवर्तिता विम्व्या तन्मिनिवाहीने वने ।

— ( l. 31 )  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$  चोत्तरे;  $\bar{B}_2$  ता कि तु (for साहे तु).  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}_1$   
 $\bar{B}_2$   $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.3  $\bar{M}_1$  अंकि तु परिकर्तते;  $\bar{D}_2$  अंकि उपरि चर्चते;  $\bar{D}_2$   
 अंकि तु परिकर्तते (for the prior half).  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  सा विपर्यवर्त  
 (for सुरसुतोपमा). — ( l. 32 )  $\bar{S}_1$  illeg.;  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{D}_2$ -a.7 मने  
 मननिवाहिने (  $\bar{D}_2$  "निवा";  $\bar{D}_2$  "निवा" ) (for the post. half).  
 —For l. 32,  $\bar{D}_1$   $\bar{M}_1$  subst. :

हृदयतां प्रपन्नान्दृष्टे त्वमाश्रितं समाश्रिता ।



ललाटे विनिविष्टेन समन्वेद्य निशामयत् ।  
 मुखचन्द्रस्तु वैदेह्या रक्तं निरिधायना ।  
 जहितः संप्रपन्ना पूर्णा निशामन् इवावनी ।  
 समनःशिलातिक्रमं रक्तं पशुतमप्रिमम् ।  
 रक्तोत्पलप्रलाशाक्षं पुण्डरीकमिवावनी । [ 40 ]  
 केसरस्थं च पुण्याणि करेणामृतं राशयः ।  
 अलकान्तर्यामास मेघिकया प्रीतिमावयः ।  
 अभिरम्य तथा तस्यां शिलायां रघुनन्दनः ।  
 भर्तृपमामो वैदेह्या देशमन्ये जगाम सः ।  
 विचारणी कथा सीता ददर्श इमिषूषणम् । [ 45 ]

—(l. 33) Si Na Vi Ba Da स निष्ठांगुलि (Si "लि"; Vi Ba Da "लि"); Ba स निष्ठांगुलि; Ba "श्यांगुलि"; Da स निष्ठांगुलि; Da स निष्ठांगुलि; Da स निष्ठांगुलि; Dr स निष्ठांगुलि; Ma स निष्ठांगुलि (for स निष्ठांगुलि); Ba स नःसिते (for मलसिते); Si Da गिरि पीतमलसिते; Vi द्रुममलसिते गिरि; Ba Da पीतमाना सिते गिरि; Dti Da.s पीते मल (Da नतः) शिलोच्चैः; Dti Ma कर्णविवेकयुता (for the post. half). —(l. 34) Dti Da.s तस्याः (for तस्या); Si रक्तं (for रक्तिर); —For l. 34, Da.s Ma subst.:

मनःशिलावसिष्ठकं ललाटेत्या न्वेदयत् ।

—(l. 35) Di "अ" समवर्तन, Si Vi तेनात्वा; Dti वेत्ता; Da सा तेन (by transp.) (for तेन सा); —Da om. (hapl.) l. 36-37. —(l. 36) Dti Da.s.t वसते (for ललाटे); Ma संनिविष्टेन, Si Vi Ba ऊनरविनिविष्टेन (for the prior half); Si Vi Ba Da.s.t Ma संनवेन (for "नवेन"); Ba निशा भवेत्; Dti Da.s निशालिता; Da निशा कथा (for निशामय); Si Da सुषयेनि निशाम (for the post. half); —Da.s.t om. l. 37-40. —(l. 37) Vi Dr Ma सीतया (for वैदेह्या); —(l. 38) Da रक्तिर; Ba संनया; Ma [ अ ] मय (for [ अ ] रमो); —Si Da.s om. (hapl.) l. 39-40. —(l. 39) Si illeg. for शिलातिक्रमं रक्तं; Vi Dr Ma मनःशिलावसिष्ठं रक्तं (Da Ma रक्तं); Ba मनःशिलावसिष्ठं (for the prior half); Si रक्तं; Vi पुष्पः; Ba रक्तं; Di Ma पुष्प (for रक्तं); —(l. 40) Si Ba यमराज्यं; Ba निशालयः; Ba.s निशालयः; Ma यमराज्यं (for यमराज्य); Si रक्तोत्पलप्रलाश (for the prior half); —(l. 41) Da रक्तमय (for केसरस्थ); Si Na Ba Da तु (for व); Si Si Ba.s Da.s करेणामृतं (Si Da "अ"); Vi Ba Dr.s करेणामृतं (Ba "मासु"ल; Da करेणामृतं (for करेणामृत); —(l. 42) Vi Dti Dr.s.t अमृतं; Ma सितं (for अमृतम्); Vi Da.s Ma वैदेह्या (for वैदिह्या); Si Da प्रीतिमावयत्; Vi Da.s Ma प्रिय (Ma प्रीति)कारणम्; Ba.s Dti Da.s.t "कील" (for प्रीतिमावयत्); —(l. 43) Si Vi Ba Da.s.s अभिरम्य; Ma अभिरम्य (for अभिरम्य); Si Dti Da.s.t Ma तया (for तया); Da Ma तस्याः (for तस्या); —After the prior half of l. 43, Ba wrongly repeats the post. half of l. 42 and the prior half of l. 43. Da शिलायां (for शिलाया); —(l. 44) Si Vi Ba Ma वैदिह्या (for वैदेह्या); Dti Dr.s.t

वने बहुमृगाकीर्णे सा भयाद्गममाश्रितम् ।  
 रामस्तर्षे परिरम्भात् परिरम्य महासुखः ।  
 सान्त्वयामास वानोद्यमविभक्तं स वानरम् ।  
 मनःशिलावसिष्ठकः सीतायाः सोऽथ वदयति ।  
 समदधत् संक्रान्तो रामस्य विपुलौजसः । [ 50 ]  
 प्रवृत्ताय मयः सीता गते वानरयूथये ।  
 रघुः भर्तृविस्मयान्तमपश्यं समनःशिलम् ।  
 लघ्विरे लघोकार्णा प्रदीप्तमिव कायनम् ।  
 इदं पुरस्तरुद्वैस्त्वर्जयद्भित्तिवामनैः ।  
 रघुः च सावर्चीहाममशोककुसुमाभिनी । [ 55 ]

र (for रक्त); —(l. 45) Si Dti Da.s तया (for तया); Vi Dti.s Ma तया विचरती सीता (for the prior half); —(l. 46) Da सुमया (for रघुव्या); Si Dti Da.s त्रि (Si Da स) वसता (for सा वसत्); Si Da अशिता (for अशित); —(l. 47) Si Da सति वानुन्वो; Si Vi Da.s परिरम्भात्; Si Ba "संवरता"; Ba "हत्यान्वो"; Dti Da.s "हत्यान्वो"; Da.s "रम्भात्" (for परिरम्भात्); Ma रामः परिरम्भात् त्रि (for the prior half); —(l. 48) Ma वैदेही (for वामोद्यम); Si Da अभिरम्य; Ba सति (for अभिरम्य); Ba स (for स); Ba वानरम् (for "रक्त"); Dti Da.s.t वदयति (Da "वो"व वदते; Da.s वदयति (Da "व") वानरम्; Ma परिभ्रष्टोष वानर (for the post. half); —(l. 49) Da.s सितं; Si Da सीतया (for सीतया); Di स (for से); —(l. 50) Si समनुसृत; Di संक्रान्त (for "क्रान्तो"); Si Ba Ma विपुलो (Ba "लो"रत); —(l. 51) Si Ba.s Dti Da.s.t तया (for तया); Dti Da.s.t तुये (for तुये); Da लं वानरयूथं (for the post. half); —(l. 52) Si Si Vi Ba Dti Da.s गतेरि संक्रान्तम्; Ba Da सति; Ba गतेरि संक्रान्तम्; Da.s सति विस्मयान्तम्; Ma भर्तुः समान्तम् (for भर्तृविस्मयान्तम्); Si Vi Da.s.s सितं; Ba सति (for सति); Ba illeg. for न शिलम्; —Si Si Ba.s Da transp. l. 53 and 54. —(l. 53) Si Da लघ्विरे; Vi Dti Da.s लघो (Vi Da "लि"द्वै); Di न लघ्विरे (for लघ्विरे); Si Ba लघोकार्णा; Da लघोकार्णा (for लघोकार्णा); Ba ली (for ल); —Ba reads l. 54 in marg. —(l. 54) Ba प्रवृत्ता (for वदते); Ba.s सावर्चीहाम; Ba "वति"द्वै; Ma प्रदीप्तमिव (for लघ्विरे); Vi वानरयूथवामनैः; Dti Da.s तर्जयद्भित्ति वामनैः (for the post. half); —For l. 54, Si Si Ba.s Da subst; Ba.s. inc. after l. 52:

अपश्यत् वैदेही वने तस्मिन्मनोहरं ।

[ Si Da मनोहरं, ]

—(l. 55) Si illeg. for रघुः व; Si Ba.s रघुः सा व (by transp.); Vi Dti Dr.s.t Ma वैदेही तु (for रघुः व सा); —After l. 55, Ba inc.

पश्य वदतः महाशोकं मशोकमनयेव च ।

—(l. 56) Si Da लघ्वे लघ्वे; Ba लघ्वे लघ्वे; Dti लघ्वे लघ्वे; Da लघ्वे लघ्वे (for लघ्वे लघ्वे); Si Da अभिरम्यमानो; Si Ba अनुमन्यमानो (Ba "मि"); Si अनुमन्यमानो; Ba.s Ma सति (Ba "व") वदयति



साध्वेतदभिगच्छामो वतमिक्षवाकुनन्दन ।  
 तस्याः प्रियार्थं रामस्तु हेम्या द्विभ्यानुरुपया ।  
 सहितस्तदभोक्तानां विशेषः प्रपयौ वनम् ।  
 तदभोक्तवने रामः सभायां व्यचरत्तदा ।  
 मितिपुण्या पिनाकीव सह हैमवतं वनम् । [ 60 ]  
 तावत्पौन्यमशोकस्य पुन्यैः पल्लवभामिभिः ।  
 समलं वक्रतुरुभौ कामिनी नीललोहितौ ।  
 नापल्लवमालौ तौ कुवापीहावतंसकौ ।  
 भार्यापती वावचलौ शोभयाञ्चक्रतुर्भूषणम् ।  
 एवं स त्रिविधान्देशान्दर्शयित्वा प्रियां प्रियः । [ 65 ]  
 जात्रगामाश्रमपरं सुसंभृष्टमलंकृतम् ।  
 प्रयुज्जगाम संभ्रान्तो लदमनो मुक्तासलः ।  
 दर्शयन्निविष्टं कर्म सौमित्रिः स्वकृतं तदा ।  
 शुद्धबाणहतान्त्रिं स्रेष्ठान्कृष्णामृगान्दश ।  
 पैदीकृतान्मुष्यमाणात्तमान्यकाञ्च कोष्ठन । [ 70 ]

(Ma. 'a); Ba अग्निपञ्चामि (for अग्निपञ्चामो).—[l. 57] Di. De. a. तस्याः दिवे दिवो रामो; Di तस्याः दिवसिदो रामो (for the prior-half); N. देवो; N. Ba तस्य (for तस्य); N. दिव्यदहकस्य; N. Ba केदारम्; V. अन्वयस्यन्तम्; Di. De. a. दिव्यादेकस्य (for दिव्यादुक्तस्य).—[l. 58] V. Di. स. Di. त. यमस्य; Di. प्रस्यो; वने; Ma समुद्रस्य (for प्रस्यो वने).—[l. 59] Ba. Di. Di. तस्य (for तस्य); N. अन्तरः; N. अन्तरम्; Ma विद्यम् (for अन्तरम्).—For l. 60, Ma subst. :

विद्युत्: विनिर्माण एण्ट्रीज्जो नवी

—(1. 62) Si गहवारीभिः. —(1. 62) B० भूषण (for उत्कृष्टः).  
 D० नोवसोभिः. —(1. 63) D० वृद्धः (for वायुः). Si D० वृद्धः  
 B० वृद्धः D० वृद्धः (subm.) (for वृद्धः). V० वृद्धः वृद्धः वृद्धः  
 D० वायव्यवर्गवर्गः वृद्धः M० वायव्यवर्गवर्गः वृद्धः (for the prior  
 half). —(1. 64) V० D० वृद्धः (for वायव्यः). Si D० वृद्धः  
 B० वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). —(1. 65) V० विपत्तः B० D० विपत्तः D०  
 वृद्धः (for विपत्तः). —(1. 66) Si V० B० वृद्धः B० वृद्धः.  
 Si वृद्धः वृद्धः B० D० वृद्धः D० वृद्धः (for  
 वृद्धः). —(1. 67) V० D० D० वृद्धः M० वृद्धः (for  
 वृद्धः). —(1. 68) M० वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). D० वृद्धः (for  
 वृद्धः). Si Si V० B० D० D० वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). —(1. 69)  
 V० वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). —(1. 70) D० वृद्धः वृद्धः D०  
 वृद्धः वृद्धः D० M० वृद्धः वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). B० वृद्धः वृद्धः  
 D० वृद्धः वृद्धः B० वृद्धः B० वृद्धः (for वृद्धः). D० वृद्धः  
 (for वृद्धः). D० वृद्धः वृद्धः वृद्धः D० वृद्धः वृद्धः वृद्धः  
 वृद्धः D० वृद्धः वृद्धः वृद्धः वृद्धः (for the post. half).  
 —For 1. 70. Si D० vult.

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  is about :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

[De artemis] (hypom.). 1

whereas  $V$  is arbit.

姓名: \_\_\_\_\_

तदृष्ट्वा कर्म सांमिधर्माता प्रीतोऽभवच्छटा ।  
 क्रियन्तां वलयश्चेति रामः सीतामवाचवान् ।  
 वसे प्रदाय भूतेभ्यः सीताय वरकर्षिणी ।  
 तपोरूपवदाज्ञाबोमेषु मांसं च संभृतम् ।  
 तपोमूर्तिमधोऽपाय वीरयोः कृतशौचयोः । [ 75 ]  
 विधिब्रजामकी पञ्चत्वे सा प्राणधारणाम् ।  
 शिष्टं मांसं निकृत्तं यच्छोषणाद्योपकल्पितम् ।  
 तन्नामवचनासीता काकेभ्यः परैरक्षत ।  
 तां रक्षां ततो भर्ता काकेनापामितां मृशम् ।  
 यः स धारान्तरधरः कामचारी विहङ्गमः । [ 80 ]  
 काकेनालोढ्यमातां तां रामोऽथाह सद्यतुराम् ।  
 ना बुकोपानवद्योगी भवतुः प्रणयदपिता ।  
 इत्यब्रवीत्तत्र तां काको वारयन्ती पुनः पुनः ।  
 कोपयामास वैदेहीं पञ्चतुण्डमस्मिन्तु रन् ।  
 तस्याः प्रसूतमाणीह भुङ्करीपुटमुत्तिष्ठत् । [ 85 ]

[illegible]



मुनिसालोक्य काकुत्स्थस्तं वाकं प्रत्यवेधयत् ।  
 स पृथ्वासी विहगो रामस्यैवविचित्रवदन् ।  
 सीतामनिपपातैः तत्रैवक्रोधं रावयः ।  
 सोऽभिमुख्यं शीरीषकामिणीकाशेण वीर्यवान् ।  
 काकं तर्माभिसंधाय ससर्पं पुरुषर्षभः । [ 90 ]  
 स त्वयामिदुतः काकुत्स्थलोकान्पर्यवधाय ।  
 देवैर्देवतैः पक्षी पारान्तरघ्नो हृष्टः ।  
 यय वज्रागमाकाकस्तत्र तत्र वदशैः सः ।  
 इषीकाभूतमाकाशं स रामं पुनरागतम् ।  
 स मुहूर्तं त्वयंतत्काको रामवत्स्य महात्मनः । [ 95 ]  
 सीतापास्तत्र पर्यवस्था मानुषीभारवन्धिरम् ।  
 प्रसादं कुरु मे राम प्राणिः सातत्यमस्तु मे ।  
 ब्रह्मत्याग्य प्रभावेन शरणं न लभे क्वचित् ।  
 ते काकममवीक्षामः पादयोः शिरसा गतम् ।  
 मानुकोशतया सत्यमिदं वाक्यमुदीरयन् । [ 100 ]

मया रोषपरीतेन सीतादिव्यविकीर्णम् ।  
 ब्रह्ममेतत्तमाधाय त्वद्व्याधामिमलितम् ।  
 यत्तु मे चरणी मुहूर्तं गतस्त्वं जीवितेभ्यवा ।  
 अत्रत्यवेष्टा त्वयि मे रक्षो हि शरणागतः । [ 105 ]  
 तमोघं कियतामिच्छामहेमेकं प्रत्येव ।  
 किमहं शतयत्तु ते परीषिका लवीहि नत् ।  
 एतावदि मया शक्यं तव कर्तुं शिवं मया ।  
 एकाद्वीनी जीव त्वे जीवितं वरणाहरम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण संप्रवार्य स वायसः ।  
 तत्प्रवस्य ह्योरदणोऽस्यागमेकस्य पण्डितः । [ 110 ]  
 सोऽवधीक्षायं काको नेत्रमेकं स्यान्महम् ।  
 एकनेत्रोऽपि जीवेयं कससादक्षराधिप ।  
 रामानुजातमखं सत्काकनेत्रमश्रावयत् ।  
 देवही विस्मिता तत्र काकस्य नयने हते ।  
 निपत्य शिरसा काको जगामाशु वयेप्सितम् । [ 115 ]

( for वारवन्ती ). — ( L. 84 ) V<sub>1</sub> पक्षुर्देवः; M<sub>1</sub> पक्षुर्देवः. — For L. 84, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>7</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>9</sub> D<sub>10</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>12</sub> D<sub>13</sub> D<sub>14</sub> D<sub>15</sub> D<sub>16</sub> D<sub>17</sub> D<sub>18</sub> D<sub>19</sub> D<sub>20</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>22</sub> D<sub>23</sub> D<sub>24</sub> D<sub>25</sub> D<sub>26</sub> D<sub>27</sub> D<sub>28</sub> D<sub>29</sub> D<sub>30</sub> D<sub>31</sub> D<sub>32</sub> D<sub>33</sub> D<sub>34</sub> D<sub>35</sub> D<sub>36</sub> D<sub>37</sub> D<sub>38</sub> D<sub>39</sub> D<sub>40</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>42</sub> D<sub>43</sub> D<sub>44</sub> D<sub>45</sub> D<sub>46</sub> D<sub>47</sub> D<sub>48</sub> D<sub>49</sub> D<sub>50</sub> D<sub>51</sub> D<sub>52</sub> D<sub>53</sub> D<sub>54</sub> D<sub>55</sub> D<sub>56</sub> D<sub>57</sub> D<sub>58</sub> D<sub>59</sub> D<sub>60</sub> D<sub>61</sub> D<sub>62</sub> D<sub>63</sub> D<sub>64</sub> D<sub>65</sub> D<sub>66</sub> D<sub>67</sub> D<sub>68</sub> D<sub>69</sub> D<sub>70</sub> D<sub>71</sub> D<sub>72</sub> D<sub>73</sub> D<sub>74</sub> D<sub>75</sub> D<sub>76</sub> D<sub>77</sub> D<sub>78</sub> D<sub>79</sub> D<sub>80</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>82</sub> D<sub>83</sub> D<sub>84</sub> D<sub>85</sub> D<sub>86</sub> D<sub>87</sub> D<sub>88</sub> D<sub>89</sub> D<sub>90</sub> D<sub>91</sub> D<sub>92</sub> D<sub>93</sub> D<sub>94</sub> D<sub>95</sub> D<sub>96</sub> D<sub>97</sub> D<sub>98</sub> D<sub>99</sub> D<sub>100</sub> D<sub>101</sub> D<sub>102</sub> D<sub>103</sub> D<sub>104</sub> D<sub>105</sub> D<sub>106</sub> D<sub>107</sub> D<sub>108</sub> D<sub>109</sub> D<sub>110</sub> D<sub>111</sub> D<sub>112</sub> D<sub>113</sub> D<sub>114</sub> D<sub>115</sub> D<sub>116</sub> D<sub>117</sub> D<sub>118</sub> D<sub>119</sub> D<sub>120</sub> D<sub>121</sub> D<sub>122</sub> D<sub>123</sub> D<sub>124</sub> D<sub>125</sub> D<sub>126</sub> D<sub>127</sub> D<sub>128</sub> D<sub>129</sub> D<sub>130</sub> D<sub>131</sub> D<sub>132</sub> D<sub>133</sub> D<sub>134</sub> D<sub>135</sub> D<sub>136</sub> D<sub>137</sub> D<sub>138</sub> D<sub>139</sub> D<sub>140</sub> D<sub>141</sub> D<sub>142</sub> D<sub>143</sub> D<sub>144</sub> D<sub>145</sub> D<sub>146</sub> D<sub>147</sub> D<sub>148</sub> D<sub>149</sub> D<sub>150</sub> D<sub>151</sub> D<sub>152</sub> D<sub>153</sub> D<sub>154</sub> D<sub>155</sub> D<sub>156</sub> D<sub>157</sub> D<sub>158</sub> D<sub>159</sub> D<sub>160</sub> D<sub>161</sub> D<sub>162</sub> D<sub>163</sub> D<sub>164</sub> D<sub>165</sub> D<sub>166</sub> D<sub>167</sub> D<sub>168</sub> D<sub>169</sub> D<sub>170</sub> D<sub>171</sub> D<sub>172</sub> D<sub>173</sub> D<sub>174</sub> D<sub>175</sub> D<sub>176</sub> D<sub>177</sub> D<sub>178</sub> D<sub>179</sub> D<sub>180</sub> D<sub>181</sub> D<sub>182</sub> D<sub>183</sub> D<sub>184</sub> D<sub>185</sub> D<sub>186</sub> D<sub>187</sub> D<sub>188</sub> D<sub>189</sub> D<sub>190</sub> D<sub>191</sub> D<sub>192</sub> D<sub>193</sub> D<sub>194</sub> D<sub>195</sub> D<sub>196</sub> D<sub>197</sub> D<sub>198</sub> D<sub>199</sub> D<sub>200</sub> D<sub>201</sub> D<sub>202</sub> D<sub>203</sub> D<sub>204</sub> D<sub>205</sub> D<sub>206</sub> D<sub>207</sub> D<sub>208</sub> D<sub>209</sub> D<sub>210</sub> D<sub>211</sub> D<sub>212</sub> D<sub>213</sub> D<sub>214</sub> D<sub>215</sub> D<sub>216</sub> D<sub>217</sub> D<sub>218</sub> D<sub>219</sub> D<sub>220</sub> D<sub>221</sub> D<sub>222</sub> D<sub>223</sub> D<sub>224</sub> D<sub>225</sub> D<sub>226</sub> D<sub>227</sub> D<sub>228</sub> D<sub>229</sub> D<sub>230</sub> D<sub>231</sub> D<sub>232</sub> D<sub>233</sub> D<sub>234</sub> D<sub>235</sub> D<sub>236</sub> D<sub>237</sub> D<sub>238</sub> D<sub>239</sub> D<sub>240</sub> D<sub>241</sub> D<sub>242</sub> D<sub>243</sub> D<sub>244</sub> D<sub>245</sub> D<sub>246</sub> D<sub>247</sub> D<sub>248</sub> D<sub>249</sub> D<sub>250</sub> D<sub>251</sub> D<sub>252</sub> D<sub>253</sub> D<sub>254</sub> D<sub>255</sub> D<sub>256</sub> D<sub>257</sub> D<sub>258</sub> D<sub>259</sub> D<sub>260</sub> D<sub>261</sub> D<sub>262</sub> D<sub>263</sub> D<sub>264</sub> D<sub>265</sub> D<sub>266</sub> D<sub>267</sub> D<sub>268</sub> D<sub>269</sub> D<sub>270</sub> D<sub>271</sub> D<sub>272</sub> D<sub>273</sub> D<sub>274</sub> D<sub>275</sub> D<sub>276</sub> D<sub>277</sub> D<sub>278</sub> D<sub>279</sub> D<sub>280</sub> D<sub>281</sub> D<sub>282</sub> D<sub>283</sub> D<sub>284</sub> D<sub>285</sub> D<sub>286</sub> D<sub>287</sub> D<sub>288</sub> D<sub>289</sub> D<sub>290</sub> D<sub>291</sub> D<sub>292</sub> D<sub>293</sub> D<sub>294</sub> D<sub>295</sub> D<sub>296</sub> D<sub>297</sub> D<sub>298</sub> D<sub>299</sub> D<sub>300</sub> D<sub>301</sub> D<sub>302</sub> D<sub>303</sub> D<sub>304</sub> D<sub>305</sub> D<sub>306</sub> D<sub>307</sub> D<sub>308</sub> D<sub>309</sub> D<sub>310</sub> D<sub>311</sub> D<sub>312</sub> D<sub>313</sub> D<sub>314</sub> D<sub>315</sub> D<sub>316</sub> D<sub>317</sub> D<sub>318</sub> D<sub>319</sub> D<sub>320</sub> D<sub>321</sub> D<sub>322</sub> D<sub>323</sub> D<sub>324</sub> D<sub>325</sub> D<sub>326</sub> D<sub>327</sub> D<sub>328</sub> D<sub>329</sub> D<sub>330</sub> D<sub>331</sub> D<sub>332</sub> D<sub>333</sub> D<sub>334</sub> D<sub>335</sub> D<sub>336</sub> D<sub>337</sub> D<sub>338</sub> D<sub>339</sub> D<sub>340</sub> D<sub>341</sub> D<sub>342</sub> D<sub>343</sub> D<sub>344</sub> D<sub>345</sub> D<sub>346</sub> D<sub>347</sub> D<sub>348</sub> D<sub>349</sub> D<sub>350</sub> D<sub>351</sub> D<sub>352</sub> D<sub>353</sub> D<sub>354</sub> D<sub>355</sub> D<sub>356</sub> D<sub>357</sub> D<sub>358</sub> D<sub>359</sub> D<sub>360</sub> D<sub>361</sub> D<sub>362</sub> D<sub>363</sub> D<sub>364</sub> D<sub>365</sub> D<sub>366</sub> D<sub>367</sub> D<sub>368</sub> D<sub>369</sub> D<sub>370</sub> D<sub>371</sub> D<sub>372</sub> D<sub>373</sub> D<sub>374</sub> D<sub>375</sub> D<sub>376</sub> D<sub>377</sub> D<sub>378</sub> D<sub>379</sub> D<sub>380</sub> D<sub>381</sub> D<sub>382</sub> D<sub>383</sub> D<sub>384</sub> D<sub>385</sub> D<sub>386</sub> D<sub>387</sub> D<sub>388</sub> D<sub>389</sub> D<sub>390</sub> D<sub>391</sub> D<sub>392</sub> D<sub>393</sub> D<sub>394</sub> D<sub>395</sub> D<sub>396</sub> D<sub>397</sub> D<sub>398</sub> D<sub>399</sub> D<sub>400</sub> D<sub>401</sub> D<sub>402</sub> D<sub>403</sub> D<sub>404</sub> D<sub>405</sub> D<sub>406</sub> D<sub>407</sub> D<sub>408</sub> D<sub>409</sub> D<sub>410</sub> D<sub>411</sub> D<sub>412</sub> D<sub>413</sub> D<sub>414</sub> D<sub>415</sub> D<sub>416</sub> D<sub>417</sub> D<sub>418</sub> D<sub>419</sub> D<sub>420</sub> D<sub>421</sub> D<sub>422</sub> D<sub>423</sub> D<sub>424</sub> D<sub>425</sub> D<sub>426</sub> D<sub>427</sub> D<sub>428</sub> D<sub>429</sub> D<sub>430</sub> D<sub>431</sub> D<sub>432</sub> D<sub>433</sub> D<sub>434</sub> D<sub>435</sub> D<sub>436</sub> D<sub>437</sub> D<sub>438</sub> D<sub>439</sub> D<sub>440</sub> D<sub>441</sub> D<sub>442</sub> D<sub>443</sub> D<sub>444</sub> D<sub>445</sub> D<sub>446</sub> D<sub>447</sub> D<sub>448</sub> D<sub>449</sub> D<sub>450</sub> D<sub>451</sub> D<sub>452</sub> D<sub>453</sub> D<sub>454</sub> D<sub>455</sub> D<sub>456</sub> D<sub>457</sub> D<sub>458</sub> D<sub>459</sub> D<sub>460</sub> D<sub>461</sub> D<sub>462</sub> D<sub>463</sub> D<sub>464</sub> D<sub>465</sub> D<sub>466</sub> D<sub>467</sub> D<sub>468</sub> D<sub>469</sub> D<sub>470</sub> D<sub>471</sub> D<sub>472</sub> D<sub>473</sub> D<sub>474</sub> D<sub>475</sub> D<sub>476</sub> D<sub>477</sub> D<sub>478</sub> D<sub>479</sub> D<sub>480</sub> D<sub>481</sub> D<sub>482</sub> D<sub>483</sub> D<sub>484</sub> D<sub>485</sub> D<sub>486</sub> D<sub>487</sub> D<sub>488</sub> D<sub>489</sub> D<sub>490</sub> D<sub>491</sub> D<sub>492</sub> D<sub>493</sub> D<sub>494</sub> D<sub>495</sub> D<sub>496</sub> D<sub>497</sub> D<sub>498</sub> D<sub>499</sub> D<sub>500</sub> D<sub>501</sub> D<sub>502</sub> D<sub>503</sub> D<sub>504</sub> D<sub>505</sub> D<sub>506</sub> D<sub>507</sub> D<sub>508</sub> D<sub>509</sub> D<sub>510</sub> D<sub>511</sub> D<sub>512</sub> D<sub>513</sub> D<sub>514</sub> D<sub>515</sub> D<sub>516</sub> D<sub>517</sub> D<sub>518</sub> D<sub>519</sub> D<sub>520</sub> D<sub>521</sub> D<sub>522</sub> D<sub>523</sub> D<sub>524</sub> D<sub>525</sub> D<sub>526</sub> D<sub>527</sub> D<sub>528</sub> D<sub>529</sub> D<sub>530</sub> D<sub>531</sub> D<sub>532</sub> D<sub>533</sub> D<sub>534</sub> D<sub>535</sub> D<sub>536</sub> D<sub>537</sub> D<sub>538</sub> D<sub>539</sub> D<sub>540</sub> D<sub>541</sub> D<sub>542</sub> D<sub>543</sub> D<sub>544</sub> D<sub>545</sub> D<sub>546</sub> D<sub>547</sub> D<sub>548</sub> D<sub>549</sub> D<sub>550</sub> D<sub>551</sub> D<sub>552</sub> D<sub>553</sub> D<sub>554</sub> D<sub>555</sub> D<sub>556</sub> D<sub>557</sub> D<sub>558</sub> D<sub>559</sub> D<sub>560</sub> D<sub>561</sub> D<sub>562</sub> D<sub>563</sub> D<sub>564</sub> D<sub>565</sub> D<sub>566</sub> D<sub>567</sub> D<sub>568</sub> D<sub>569</sub> D<sub>570</sub> D<sub>571</sub> D<sub>572</sub> D<sub>573</sub> D<sub>574</sub> D<sub>575</sub> D<sub>576</sub> D<sub>577</sub> D<sub>578</sub> D<sub>579</sub> D<sub>580</sub> D<sub>581</sub> D<sub>582</sub> D<sub>583</sub> D<sub>584</sub> D<sub>585</sub> D<sub>586</sub> D<sub>587</sub> D<sub>588</sub> D<sub>589</sub> D<sub>590</sub> D<sub>591</sub> D<sub>592</sub> D<sub>593</sub> D<sub>594</sub> D<sub>595</sub> D<sub>596</sub> D<sub>597</sub> D<sub>598</sub> D<sub>599</sub> D<sub>600</sub> D<sub>601</sub> D<sub>602</sub> D<sub>603</sub> D<sub>604</sub> D<sub>605</sub> D<sub>606</sub> D<sub>607</sub> D<sub>608</sub> D<sub>609</sub> D<sub>610</sub> D<sub>611</sub> D<sub>612</sub> D<sub>613</sub> D<sub>614</sub> D<sub>615</sub> D<sub>616</sub> D<sub>617</sub> D<sub>618</sub> D<sub>619</sub> D<sub>620</sub> D<sub>621</sub> D<sub>622</sub> D<sub>623</sub> D<sub>624</sub> D<sub>625</sub> D<sub>626</sub> D<sub>627</sub> D<sub>628</sub> D<sub>629</sub> D<sub>630</sub> D<sub>631</sub> D<sub>632</sub> D<sub>633</sub> D<sub>634</sub> D<sub>635</sub> D<sub>636</sub> D<sub>637</sub> D<sub>638</sub> D<sub>639</sub> D<sub>640</sub> D<sub>641</sub> D<sub>642</sub> D<sub>643</sub> D<sub>644</sub> D<sub>645</sub> D<sub>646</sub> D<sub>647</sub> D<sub>648</sub> D<sub>649</sub> D<sub>650</sub> D<sub>651</sub> D<sub>652</sub> D<sub>653</sub> D<sub>654</sub> D<sub>655</sub> D<sub>656</sub> D<sub>657</sub> D<sub>658</sub> D<sub>659</sub> D<sub>660</sub> D<sub>661</sub> D<sub>662</sub> D<sub>663</sub> D<sub>664</sub> D<sub>665</sub> D<sub>666</sub> D<sub>667</sub> D<sub>668</sub> D<sub>669</sub> D<sub>670</sub> D<sub>671</sub> D<sub>672</sub> D<sub>673</sub> D<sub>674</sub> D<sub>675</sub> D<sub>676</sub> D<sub>677</sub> D<sub>678</sub> D<sub>679</sub> D<sub>680</sub> D<sub>681</sub> D<sub>682</sub> D<sub>683</sub> D<sub>684</sub> D<sub>685</sub> D<sub>686</sub> D<sub>687</sub> D<sub>688</sub> D<sub>689</sub> D<sub>690</sub> D<sub>691</sub> D<sub>692</sub> D<sub>693</sub> D<sub>694</sub> D<sub>695</sub> D<sub>696</sub> D<sub>697</sub> D<sub>698</sub> D<sub>699</sub> D<sub>700</sub> D<sub>701</sub> D<sub>702</sub> D<sub>703</sub> D<sub>704</sub> D<sub>705</sub> D<sub>706</sub> D<sub>707</sub> D<sub>708</sub> D<sub>709</sub> D<sub>710</sub> D<sub>711</sub> D<sub>712</sub> D<sub>713</sub> D<sub>714</sub> D<sub>715</sub> D<sub>716</sub> D<sub>717</sub> D<sub>718</sub> D<sub>719</sub> D<sub>720</sub> D<sub>721</sub> D<sub>722</sub> D<sub>723</sub> D<sub>724</sub> D<sub>725</sub> D<sub>726</sub> D<sub>727</sub> D<sub>728</sub> D<sub>729</sub> D<sub>730</sub> D<sub>731</sub> D<sub>732</sub> D<sub>733</sub> D<sub>734</sub> D<sub>735</sub> D<sub>736</sub> D<sub>737</sub> D<sub>738</sub> D<sub>739</sub> D<sub>740</sub> D<sub>741</sub> D<sub>742</sub> D<sub>743</sub> D<sub>744</sub> D<sub>745</sub> D<sub>746</sub> D<sub>747</sub> D<sub>748</sub> D<sub>749</sub> D<sub>750</sub> D<sub>751</sub> D<sub>752</sub> D<sub>753</sub> D<sub>754</sub> D<sub>755</sub> D<sub>756</sub> D<sub>757</sub> D<sub>758</sub> D<sub>759</sub> D<sub>760</sub> D<sub>761</sub> D<sub>762</sub> D<sub>763</sub> D<sub>764</sub> D<sub>765</sub> D<sub>766</sub> D<sub>767</sub> D<sub>768</sub> D<sub>769</sub> D<sub>770</sub> D<sub>771</sub> D<sub>772</sub> D<sub>773</sub> D<sub>774</sub> D<sub>775</sub> D<sub>776</sub> D<sub>777</sub> D<sub>778</sub> D<sub>779</sub> D<sub>780</sub> D<sub>781</sub> D<sub>782</sub> D<sub>783</sub> D<sub>784</sub> D<sub>785</sub> D<sub>786</sub> D<sub>787</sub> D<sub>788</sub> D<sub>789</sub> D<sub>790</sub> D<sub>791</sub> D<sub>792</sub> D<sub>793</sub> D<sub>794</sub> D<sub>795</sub> D<sub>796</sub> D<sub>797</sub> D<sub>798</sub> D<sub>799</sub> D<sub>800</sub> D<sub>801</sub> D<sub>802</sub> D<sub>803</sub> D<sub>804</sub> D<sub>805</sub> D<sub>806</sub> D<sub>807</sub> D<sub>808</sub> D<sub>809</sub> D<sub>810</sub> D<sub>811</sub> D<sub>812</sub> D<sub>813</sub> D<sub>814</sub> D<sub>815</sub> D<sub>816</sub> D<sub>817</sub> D<sub>818</sub> D<sub>819</sub> D<sub>820</sub> D<sub>821</sub> D<sub>822</sub> D<sub>823</sub> D<sub>824</sub> D<sub>825</sub> D<sub>826</sub> D<sub>827</sub> D<sub>828</sub> D<sub>829</sub> D<sub>830</sub> D<sub>831</sub> D<sub>832</sub> D<sub>833</sub> D<sub>834</sub> D<sub>835</sub> D<sub>836</sub> D<sub>837</sub> D<sub>838</sub> D<sub>839</sub> D<sub>840</sub> D<sub>841</sub> D<sub>842</sub> D<sub>843</sub> D<sub>844</sub> D<sub>845</sub> D<sub>846</sub> D<sub>847</sub> D<sub>848</sub> D<sub>849</sub> D<sub>850</sub> D<sub>851</sub> D<sub>852</sub> D<sub>853</sub> D<sub>854</sub> D<sub>855</sub> D<sub>856</sub> D<sub>857</sub> D<sub>858</sub> D<sub>859</sub> D<sub>860</sub> D<sub>861</sub> D<sub>862</sub> D<sub>863</sub> D<sub>864</sub> D<sub>865</sub> D<sub>866</sub> D<sub>867</sub> D<sub>868</sub> D<sub>869</sub> D<sub>870</sub> D<sub>871</sub> D<sub>872</sub> D<sub>873</sub> D<sub>874</sub> D<sub>875</sub> D<sub>876</sub> D<sub>877</sub> D<sub>878</sub> D<sub>879</sub> D<sub>880</sub> D<sub>881</sub> D<sub>882</sub> D<sub>883</sub> D<sub>884</sub> D<sub>885</sub> D<sub>886</sub> D<sub>887</sub> D<sub>888</sub> D<sub>889</sub> D<sub>890</sub> D<sub>891</sub> D<sub>892</sub> D<sub>893</sub> D<sub>894</sub> D<sub>895</sub> D<sub>896</sub> D<sub>897</sub> D<sub>898</sub> D<sub>899</sub> D<sub>900</sub> D<sub>901</sub> D<sub>902</sub> D<sub>903</sub> D<sub>904</sub> D<sub>905</sub> D<sub>906</sub> D<sub>907</sub> D<sub>908</sub> D<sub>909</sub> D<sub>910</sub> D<sub>911</sub> D<sub>912</sub> D<sub>913</sub> D<sub>914</sub> D<sub>915</sub> D<sub>916</sub> D<sub>917</sub> D<sub>918</sub> D<sub>919</sub> D<sub>920</sub> D<sub>921</sub> D<sub>922</sub> D<sub>923</sub> D<sub>924</sub> D<sub>925</sub> D<sub>926</sub> D<sub>927</sub> D<sub>928</sub> D<sub>929</sub> D<sub>930</sub> D<sub>931</sub> D<sub>932</sub> D<sub>933</sub> D<sub>934</sub> D<sub>935</sub> D<sub>936</sub> D<sub>937</sub> D<sub>938</sub> D<sub>939</sub> D<sub>940</sub> D<sub>941</sub> D<sub>942</sub> D<sub>943</sub> D<sub>944</sub> D<sub>945</sub> D<sub>946</sub> D<sub>947</sub> D<sub>948</sub> D<sub>949</sub> D<sub>950</sub> D<sub>951</sub> D<sub>952</sub> D<sub>953</sub> D<sub>954</sub> D<sub>955</sub> D<sub>956</sub> D<sub>957</sub> D<sub>958</sub> D<sub>959</sub> D<sub>960</sub> D<sub>961</sub> D<sub>962</sub> D<sub>963</sub> D<sub>964</sub> D<sub>965</sub> D<sub>966</sub> D<sub>967</sub> D<sub>968</sub> D<sub>969</sub> D<sub>970</sub> D<sub>971</sub> D<sub>972</sub> D<sub>973</sub> D<sub>974</sub> D<sub>975</sub> D<sub>976</sub> D<sub>977</sub> D<sub>978</sub> D<sub>979</sub> D<sub>980</sub> D<sub>981</sub> D<sub>982</sub> D<sub>983</sub> D<sub>984</sub> D<sub>985</sub> D<sub>986</sub> D<sub>987</sub> D<sub>988</sub> D<sub>989</sub> D<sub>990</sub> D<sub>991</sub> D<sub>992</sub> D<sub>993</sub> D<sub>994</sub> D<sub>995</sub> D<sub>996</sub> D<sub>997</sub> D<sub>998</sub> D<sub>999</sub> D<sub>1000</sub> D<sub>1001</sub> D<sub>1002</sub> D<sub>1003</sub> D<sub>1004</sub> D<sub>1005</sub> D<sub>1006</sub> D<sub>1007</sub> D<sub>1008</sub> D<sub>1009</sub> D<sub>1010</sub> D<sub>1011</sub> D<sub>1012</sub> D<sub>1013</sub> D<sub>1014</sub> D<sub>1015</sub> D<sub>1016</sub> D<sub>1017</sub> D<sub>1018</sub> D<sub>1019</sub> D<sub>1020</sub> D<sub>1021</sub> D<sub>1022</sub> D<sub>1023</sub> D<sub>1024</sub> D<sub>1025</sub> D<sub>1026</sub> D<sub>1027</sub> D<sub>1028</sub> D<sub>1029</sub> D<sub>1030</sub> D<sub>1031</sub> D<sub>1032</sub> D<sub>1033</sub> D<sub>1034</sub> D<sub>1035</sub> D<sub>1036</sub> D<sub>1037</sub> D<sub>1038</sub> D<sub>1039</sub> D<sub>1040</sub> D<sub>1041</sub> D<sub>1042</sub> D<sub>1043</sub> D<sub>1044</sub> D<sub>1045</sub> D<sub>1046</sub> D<sub>1047</sub> D<sub>1048</sub> D<sub>1049</sub> D<sub>1050</sub> D<sub>1051</sub> D<sub>1052</sub> D<sub>1053</sub> D<sub>1054</sub> D<sub>1055</sub> D<sub>1056</sub> D<sub>1057</sub> D<sub>1058</sub> D<sub>1059</sub> D<sub>1060</sub> D<sub>1061</sub> D<sub>1062</sub> D<sub>1063</sub> D<sub>1064</sub> D<sub>1065</sub> D<sub>1066</sub> D<sub>1067</sub> D<sub>1068</sub> D<sub>1069</sub> D<sub>1070</sub> D<sub>1071</sub> D<sub>1072</sub> D<sub>1073</sub> D<sub>1074</sub> D<sub>1075</sub> D<sub>1076</sub> D<sub>1077</sub> D<sub>1078</sub> D<sub>1079</sub> D<sub>1080</sub> D<sub>1081</sub> D<sub>1082</sub> D<sub>1083</sub> D<sub>1084</sub> D<sub>1085</sub> D<sub>1086</sub> D<sub>1087</sub> D<sub>1088</sub> D<sub>1089</sub> D<sub>1090</sub> D<sub>1091</sub> D<sub>1092</sub> D<sub>1093</sub> D<sub>1094</sub> D<sub>1095</sub> D<sub>1096</sub> D<sub>1097</sub> D<sub>1098</sub> D<sub>1099</sub> D<sub>1100</sub> D<sub>1101</sub> D<sub>1102</sub> D<sub>1103</sub> D<sub>1104</sub> D<sub>1105</sub> D<sub>1106</sub> D<sub>1107</sub> D<sub>1108</sub> D<sub>1109</sub> D<sub>1110</sub> D<sub>1111</sub> D<sub>1112</sub> D<sub>1113</sub> D<sub>1114</sub> D<sub>1115</sub> D<sub>1116</sub> D<sub>1117</sub> D<sub>1118</sub> D<sub>1119</sub> D<sub>1120</sub> D<sub>1121</sub> D<sub>1122</sub> D<sub>1123</sub> D<sub>1124</sub> D<sub>1125</sub> D<sub>1126</sub> D<sub>1127</sub> D



लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामश्चकारानन्तराः क्रियाः ।  
अथ सैन्यस्य मातुः राज्ञाविद्योदितम् ।  
मुमुक्षुः शत्रुः समारम्भेन पश्यता ।  
अथ स विबुधराजविक्रमः

कमलदलावतरद्विप्रवीत् । [ 120 ]

किमिदमिति समीक्ष्य लक्ष्मणे  
स गुरुवचः प्रतिपूज्य बोधितः ।

Colophon.

27

After 2.100.17, N B Ds Ma ins.:

तस्मात्कुरु हितं बुद्धिं तिष्ठ राजन्स्वकर्मणि ।  
प्रह्वणो मानसः पुत्रः क्षुपो नाम महापथाः ।  
इत्याकुल महाभागः काकुत्स्थश्च परेतपः ।  
रघुर्विहीयः सगते दुष्यन्तश्च वरपैमः ।  
दीप्यन्तिमरतः श्रीमान्प्रहवर्तौ महापथाः । [ 5 ]  
पुरुकुलः किङ्किः श्रीमान्पुण्डुमारो मगीरथः ।  
विध्वक्सेमोजरत्नश्च राजा वज्रधरोपमः ।

—(1.110) Ds लक्ष्मणानुचरो, V: Ds [अ]नितरक्रिया;  
Bs Ds Ds [अ]नितरक्रिया; Ma [अ]नितर क्रिया. —  
Ds om. 1. 117-122. —(1.117) Ns illeg. for क्रिया,  
Sa Ds-1 नलोका; Ds-2 नलोका; Ma समुद्रं (for नलोका).  
—(1.118) V: Bs, Ma शुभाव (for मुमुक्षु). Ns V:  
B Ma मुमुक्षु कर्म, Ns Ds-2 मरुतः; Ns B Ma कर्मतः;  
V: Ds नलितः; Ds नलितः (for वरपैमः). —(1.119) V:  
om. (hapl.) विबुधराजः. —(1.120) Ds लोकलक्षणी (for  
द्विप्र). —(1.121) Ds इह (for इति), Ds लक्ष्मणः.  
—(1.122) V: Ds स गुरु वचनं, Ds गुरुवचनं; Ma स गुरुवचनं  
(for स गुरुवचनं), V: वरपैमः; Bs, प्रतिपूज्य; Ds, प्रसन्नोदित  
(for प्रतिपूज्य), Ds बोधितः; Ma बोधितः.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ss N Bs Ds 2 (Bs  
2) सीताश्रमविहारी; V: Ds 2 (Ds 2) सीताश्रमविहारी; Bs सीता-  
श्रमविहारी; Bs सीताश्रमविहारी; Ds सीताश्रमविहारी; Ds सीताश्रमविहारी;  
Ds सीताश्रमविहारी; Ds सीताश्रमविहारी; Ds सीताश्रमविहारी;  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ss Ns Bs  
Ds om., Ns Ds 103; V: Ds 103; Bs 92; Bs Ds  
104; Bs 99; Ds 157; Ds Ma 103. —After colophon,  
Ss ins. सीताश्रमविहारी शतः.

27

(1.1) Ma लव इति (for लव इति), Bs लवनेति; Bs  
सपरमिति; Ds Ma लव इति लवनेति (for the post. half).  
—After 1.1, Bs ins.:

सौमित्रासि लोकात् अगच्छे कुरु लवेनाः

while Ds ins.:

दशालोचन इति लवेनाम् अगच्छे लवः ।

[ Ds 100 अगच्छे लवः (for the post. half). ]

अरिष्टनेमिर्धर्मोत्तमा युवमाश्रय बोधेवान् ।  
मान्धाता वाचनाश्रय राजा वैश्वदेवोपमः ।  
यथातिथिश्च राजर्षिः संभूतश्च महापथाः । [ 10 ]  
बृहदथो मनुज्येन्द्रः सत्त्वर्षीलोकविभूतः ।  
एते चान्ये च बहवो नालोकाविपोत्तमाः ।  
विषाम्पुत्राश्च दाराश्च हित्वा कालवर्षं गताः ।  
तांस्तान् नैव गन्धर्वाश्च वज्राश्च न राक्षसाश्च ।  
जानीमः क मयास्ते रघुर्निधं संमोदितं जगत् । [ 15 ]  
एतेषां नामगोत्राणि भूयन्ते हि महीक्षिताम् ।  
यथैतान्काकुते यत्र स च तांस्तत्र गन्धर्वाः ।  
इति नास्ति न्यवस्थास्मिन्नेदं संतिष्ठते जगत् ।  
अथमेव परो लोकस्तस्मात्तं मुखभाषय ।  
त हि धर्मपरः सर्वः सुखायैवोपपद्यते । [ 20 ]  
धर्मवन्तो हि काकुत्स्थ भवन्ति मृशदुःखिताः ।  
नयर्मन्तः सुखिणो दृश्यन्ते खलु मानवाः ।  
एतदेव पुनर्वचनं सर्वथा व्याकृतं जगत् ।  
तस्मादन्वागतो लक्ष्मीं भावमेव वा वरपैमः ।  
प्रतीच्छ विपुलं राज्यमसपत्न्यमकण्टकम् । [ 25 ]

whereas Ma ins.:

तस्मान्मुच्य रविपारलमेकामात्रेण लवः ।

—(1.2) Bs कालो, Ds कालो, Ns B लव (for नाम), Ma  
महापथाः (for पथाः). —(1.3) Ns Bs पर वृषः (for वी-  
र्यः). —(1.4) Ds Ma दुर्लभं (Ds 'दुर्लभः' Ma 'दुर्लभः')  
G[ed.] दुर्लभं (for दुर्लभः), Ns Bs नरपैमः; Ma वरपैमः  
(for नरपैमः). —(1.5) Ds Ma दीर्घा (Ds 'दीर्घः' Ma 'दीर्घः')  
तिष्ठ, G[ed.] दीर्घातिष्ठ. —(1.6) Bs गुरुः कुलः; Ds  
Ma मुमुक्षुः (for पुरुकुलः), Ds बीमान् (for श्रीमान्), Ds  
अपुत्राते. —(1.7) Ns Bs विभक्त्येनो, Ns Bs वज्रधरोपमः  
(for वज्रधरो), —Ds om. (hapl.) 1.8-9. —(1.8)  
Ns युवमाश्रयः; Bs वरपैमः (for युवमाश्रयः). —(1.9)  
Bs दीपनाश्रयः; Ds Ma वज्रधरोपमः (for 'वज्रधरो'), —(1.10)  
Ns संभूतः; Bs लवः; Bs लवः; Bs लवः; Ds  
Ma लवः (for लवः). —(1.11) Ns Bs लवः;  
Ds Ma लवः (for लवः), Bs लवः (for लवः).  
—(1.12) Ds नरा (for नरा), Bs लोकाविपोत्तमाः.  
—(1.13) Bs लवः (for लवः), Bs लवः (for लवः).  
—(1.14) Ma लवः देवः (for लवः देवः), Ns लवः लवः लवः  
(for the post. half). —(1.15) Bs नामगोत्रं हि; Ma  
नामगोत्राणि (for 'गोत्राणि'), Bs कालः; Bs कालः (sic)  
(for कालः), Bs 2 (for हि). —(1.17) Ns Bs Ma  
(र)मात्र (for (र)मात्र), Ds लवः; Ds लवः; Ma लवः  
(for लवः), Ds स पथाः; Ma स पथाः (for स पथाः).  
—(1.18) Ds Ma लवः लवः; Ma लवः लवः लवः (for the  
post. half). —(1.19) Bs वर (for वर), Ds वरपैमः.  
—(1.21) Bs Ds [2]हि (for हि), Bs लवः (for  
लवः), Ds लवः. —(1.22) Bs व लवः (hypm.); Ds  
Ma लवः (for लवः), Ns लवः लवः (by transp.).



इति कुत्वा वचस्य मन्दकोपोऽपि शययः ।  
 वज्रोपरिचुकोच मालिक्यमनुदर्शितः ।  
 उवाच च वचः किंचित्प्रवीणो रुद्रमयाग्रतः ।  
 पितृव्यजनसंततः प्रमिष ह्य कुत्तरः ।  
 नाहं पितृव्यमादेनाद्रिचलेषु समाहितः । [ 30 ]  
 मार्गादिव निनीतोऽथः क्षीय भर्तृव्याग्रतः ।  
 यद्यहं जीवतः कुत्वा वचः कुर्वी मृत्युऽन्वया ।  
 वनु सर्वस्य लोकस्य क्षीयग्रहणमाह्वयम् ।  
 न ह्यहं हेतुवचैरेभिरेवं तिरधेनैः ।  
 त्वया चालेपितुं शक्तो वातैस्त्वि महीवरः । [ 35 ]  
 कर्मणामपि वैफल्यं यदाय चतुर्गर्हितम् ।  
 गृहपत्यर्पविहिंसं नोऽहर्तुमिहाहंसि ।

यथा कतुर्गर्हितम्ः प्रातः स्थानं सुरेश्वरः ।  
 प्रमाणं कतुर्गर्हितं वैव कल्याणद्वितये तु ते ।  
 स्वस्वपात्रेयसुतश्चापि वम मित्रं स कौशिकः । [ 40 ]  
 तपोभिः स्थानमाह्वयं प्राप्नुयन्ते तयवयः ।  
 भवन्ति च कर्तुमिहाद्य निष्फलं  
 यथा तथा वास्तु यथा स्वमिच्छति ।  
 पितुर्निबोधमात्र चलेपमाहिता-  
 इत्यात्महर्षिः परमादिवाहितात् । [ 45 ]  
 यथा प्रदिष्टां सरतः प्रशाप्तुं वा  
 न राज्यमिच्छामि नृपेण वारितम् ।  
 तथोक्तवाञ्छावचेश्वर्येण-  
 स्ततोऽभ्युपेक्षा रजनीं दिनक्षये ।

Di. 2 Ma मालिक्यमात्र दुःखताः (for the post. half). — (l. 23) B<sub>1</sub> पुनर्कृतं, Di. 2 एतदेवमनु Di 'सुप्त' [metsa.] पक्षं (for the prior half), Ma सर्वदा (for सर्वदा). — For l. 24-27, cf. 2.100. 2240\*. — (l. 24) B<sub>1</sub> वचः यथा (for वचस्य). — (l. 25) Di. 2 Ma वचः (for पतीच्छतः), Di. 2 मितराजस्य (for मितराजस्य). — (l. 26) N<sub>1</sub> B इह (for इति). N<sub>2</sub> Di. 2 Ma मन्दकोपो. — (l. 27) N<sub>2</sub> मालिक्यः Di. 2 स जी (Di. 2) पत्न्यः Ma मालिक्यः (for मालिक्यः), B<sub>1</sub> 4 परिचुकोच. — (l. 28) N<sub>2</sub> Di. 2 वचः (for व वचः). — (l. 29) N<sub>2</sub> पितृव्येण (for पितृव्यस्य). — (l. 30) N<sub>2</sub> हिः (for हिः), Di. 2 खुत्तरे (for विचलेयः), Di. 2 Ma मालिक्यः (for 'हितः'). — (l. 31) B<sub>1</sub> निनीतायः Ma मार्गादिनिनीताय (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षीय भर्तृव्यः N<sub>2</sub> 'पाशपातः', Di. 2 Ma क्षीयः Ma 'व व' वृषपातुमा, Di. 2 व व भर्तृव्याग्रतः (for post. half). — (l. 32) Di. 2 यद्यहं (for यद्यहं), B<sub>1</sub> क्षीयः B<sub>2</sub> Ma जीवितं (for जीवितः), N<sub>2</sub> मृत्युः न (for मृत्युऽन्वया), Di. 2 Ma मा (Di. 2 Ma मा) व कुर्वी (Di. 2 'वचः') पितृव्यं (for the post. half). — (l. 33) B<sub>1</sub> भर्तृव्यः (for सर्वस्य), Ma पितृव्येण सर्वस्य (for the prior half), B<sub>1</sub> क्षीयग्रहणमाह्वयं (for the post. half). — (l. 34) Ma नाति (for न ति), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di. 2 Ma एव (for एवं). — (l. 35) Di. 2 Ma वैफल्यं (for वैफल्यं), N<sub>2</sub> वचस्य (hypom.) (for वचस्य), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मति (for मति), B<sub>2</sub> चतुर्गर्हितः, Di. 2 चतुर्गर्हितं (for चतुर्गर्हितम्), B<sub>1</sub> वरा सति निमित्तः, Di. 2 वरा तु चतुर्गर्हितः, Ma वरा चतुर्गर्हितं (for the post. half). — (l. 37) Ma सर्वं (for सर्वं), Di. 2 निपातविमुक्तं (for the post. half). — (l. 38) B<sub>1</sub> वरा (for वरा), N<sub>2</sub> इह; B<sub>1</sub> lacuna; B<sub>2</sub> 4 इह (for इह), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di. 2 Ma प्रातः; N<sub>2</sub> प्रातः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रातः; Di. 2 am (for प्रातः), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di. 2 नरेवः

(B<sub>1</sub> 'र'); B<sub>1</sub> सुप्रियः (for सुरेश्वरः). — (l. 39) B<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (for कृतं), Di. 2 प्रातः व तयवयः, Di. 2 प्रातः तयवयं वैव (for the prior half), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 कर्मात् (for कर्मात्), B<sub>2</sub> म (for तत्), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नु; Di. 2 स (for तु), B<sub>1</sub> कल्याणद्वितये न ते (for post. half), Ma प्रातः तं तु ते वैव तयवयद्वितये न ते. — (l. 40) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 मालिक्यः (B<sub>1</sub> 'व'); Di. 2 'वचः'; Di. 2 वचस्यः (for स्वस्वपात्रेयः), Di. 2 वचस्य (for सुतश्चापि), Ma मालिक्यः (for the prior half), Di. 2 Ma विद्यामित्रं (Ma 'वचः') (for वच मित्रं स), — (l. 41) N<sub>2</sub> मातुः; N<sub>2</sub> वास्तु (for वास्तु), B<sub>2</sub> 4 सर्वस्य (for त्वं), Di. 2 Ma वास्तु (Ma 'तु') त्वेति सर्वस्य (for the post. half). — (l. 42) B<sub>1</sub> मालिक्यः (for मालिक्यः), N<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं यदा; B<sub>2</sub> कर्तुमिच्छति; Di. 2 Ma वा मति कर्तुं (for कर्तुमिच्छति). — (l. 43) Ma तथा यथा (by transp.), Di. 2 तथा तथा वास्तु, B<sub>2</sub> भर्तृव्यं (for भर्तृव्यं). — (l. 44) B<sub>1</sub> कर्तुमात्रः; Di. 2 मालिक्यं (for मालिक्यं), Di. 2 वचने समाहितात् (for न चलेपमाहितात्), — (l. 45) Ma क्षुत्तात् (for क्षुत्तात्), — (l. 46) B<sub>2</sub> प्रदिष्टः; Di. 2 प्रदिष्टो (for 'ह'), Ma तु चतुर्गर्हितं (for चतुर्गर्हितं), N<sub>2</sub> लो; B<sub>2</sub> व (for व), — (l. 47) Di. 2 Ma चतुर्गर्हितं (for नृपेण वारितम्), — After l. 47, Di. 2 ins.:

यद्यहं कर्तुमिच्छामि चतुर्गर्हितम् ।

—N<sub>2</sub> om. from l. 48 up to 2.68. 1<sup>st</sup> which is read after Sarga 100. — (l. 48) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Di. 2 Ma वरा (for वरा), G(ed.) मालिक्यः (for वचस्य). — Di. 2 om. l. 49, — (l. 49) B<sub>1</sub> चतुर्गर्हितः; B<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] चतुर्गर्हितं (for चतुर्गर्हितम्); — For l. 49, Ma subst.:

यथा कर्तुमिच्छामि न मेऽस्ति चतुर्गर्हितम् ।



Before 2.103.23,  $\tilde{N}$  B(  $\tilde{N}$  B1-2, 15-17 after 23<sup>ms</sup> )  
D1 Ms ins.:

सर्वज्ञानां कुतज्ञानां पूजानामनुदैवतम् ।  
सत्ययुक्तं च युक्तं च धर्मयुक्तं विशेषतः ।  
पित्रा नः पुत्रवत्तात् रक्षितानां प्रवृत्ततः ।  
पौराणां नृपभक्तानामेतत्सुखस्य वचः ।  
पुनरुक्तं ब्रवीमि त्वां भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् । [ 3 ]  
इहावश्यं तु वस्तव्यं भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् ।  
इहावश्यं हि वस्तव्यं प्रतिज्ञां रक्षता मया ।  
शापितः सत्त्वसि मया किमर्थमवलम्बते ।  
सम्बन्धुपुरिमे सर्वे सुहृदो नो हितैषिणः ।  
किमस्मांस्ते परिहृदय भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् । [ 10 ]  
महापथैः शोधयितुं भवेच्छतपो नदीपतिः ।  
विन्यो वा वसुधाकीर्णः शक्यश्चाकवितुं क्षितेः ।  
अहं तु शासनं वीर न करिष्येऽनृतं पितुः ।  
एतच्च प्रतिज्ञानामि सत्येन च वापाम्यहम् ।  
एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः पार्थिवाम्नजः । [ 15 ]  
विषण्णवदनो भूत्वा परं दैत्यमुपागतः ।  
स दम्भशयनात्प्राह्महंणीलात्समुत्थितः ।

B2 om. l. 1 and 2. — (l. 1) M2 प्रज्ञानम् (for पूजानाम्). — (l. 2) B2 सत्ययुक्तः D2 तत्तु युक्तं (for सत्ययुक्तं).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 धर्मो च युक्तं च विशेषतः (hypm.) (for the post. half). — (l. 3) B2 पूर्ववत् (for पुत्रवत्). B2 ताः; M2 राज्ञा (for तान्). B2 रक्षितानां, M2 विशेषतः (for प्रवृत्ततः). — (l. 4) D2 पितुः; M2 पुत्र- (for पुत्र-). B2 तु (for तु-). — (l. 5) D2 M2 त्वा (for त्वं). — B2 om. (hapl.) l. 6-10;  $\tilde{N}$  B1-2 D2 om. l. 6. B2 reads l. 7-10 in marg. — (l. 7) B2 मि-; D2 M2 तु (for हि). D2 वस्तव्यं (for वस्तव्यं). M2 शोधयता (for रक्षं). — (l. 9)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 सुहृदि. B2 शोः; D2 मे (for नो). — (l. 10)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2 D2 M2 परिहृदय. B2 भरतः प्रतिगम्यताम्; D2 भरतस्तु प्रवृत्ततः (for the post. half). — (l. 11) M2 शोधयते (for शोधयते). — (l. 12) B2 D2 वसुधाकीर्णः.  $\tilde{N}$ 2 वागवितुं (for वाग-).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 M2 क्षितेः. — (l. 13) D2 हि (for तु). M2 वीर (for वीर).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 em. न. B2 वानुत्तं वच (hypm.) (for वानुत्तं वितुः).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 करिष्ये वानुत्तं पितु (for the post. half). — (l. 14)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 तच्च (subm.). B2 पार्थिवस्य. M2 [ ५ ] च (for च). B2 om. l. 15-17. — (l. 15)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 om. the prior half.  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B1 एवं तच्च (for एतत्तु).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 पार्थिवाम्नजः. — (l. 16)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 उपामन्य. — (l. 17)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2-3 विषण्ण (for स दम्भ-).  $\tilde{N}$  B2 अवादिष; B2 अवादिष; D2 अविनीतवत् (for अविनीतवत्). B2 अवादिष भरतस्तथा (for the post. half).

After 2.104.16,  $\tilde{N}$  B D2 M2 ins.:

शक्रस्याकंस्य चायोञ्ज यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
सोमस्य च एभिष्याञ्ज रावणमिदं शृणु ।  
चतुरो वायिकान्मासान्वाया शक्रोऽभिषेवति ।  
पतिहरिस्तथा राष्ट्रमभिवर्षेज्जगदिषः ।  
अष्टौ मासान्वायादित्यस्तोर्व हरति रश्मिभिः । [ 5 ]  
एवं धर्मेण संचेयं तदादित्यवतं स्मृतम् ।  
प्रविष्टः सर्वभूतानि यथा चरति भारतः ।  
चारेणैव चरेद्वाजा स्मृतं तन्माकलं व्रतम् ।  
यथा यमः प्रातःकाळः प्रियद्वेष्यौ निषण्णतः ।  
एवं राजा विलिखित्य समो हि स्वाधिवासिने । [ 10 ]  
वरुणेन यथा पार्श्वेन्द एव हि रक्षते ।  
एवं राजा निषण्णत्वा दुस्त्वो वाक्यमैतैः ।  
परिपूर्णो यथा सोमो हृष्टो ह्यादयते मनः ।  
एवं यस्मिन्वाजाः सर्वा निर्दुतास्तच्छिज्यतम् ।  
पृथिवी सर्वभूतानि समं धारयतेऽनिधम् । [ 15 ]  
स तथैव प्रजाः सर्वा धारयेत्पृथिवीपतिः ।

(l. 1) M2 [ अ योञ्ज (for [ अ ]कंस्य). — (l. 2) B2 रावणम् (for राव-). B2-3 D2 M2 इमं (for इदं). — (l. 4) B2-3 प्रति (B2 'लो')हर्षस्य; B2 प्रजा; M2 वायिराजि (for पतिहरिः). B2 वर्णम् (for राष्ट्रम्). D2 राजा समभिवर्षति (for the post. half). — (l. 5) B2-3 तेषो; B2 तेषो (for तेषो). — (l. 6) B2 (sup. lin. as above) वर्णेन (for वर्णेन). B2-3 संचेयः; D2 चतुराव (for संचेयः). — (l. 7)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 प्रविष्टः; B2-3 प्रतिष्ठः (for 'प्रविष्ट'). B2 हृष्टः सर्वभूतानि (for the prior half). B2 समी (for चरति). — (l. 8) B2 चरेत्. B2-3 [ ५ ] च (for [ ५ ]च). D2 तथा चरेत् (for चारेणैव). B2-3 भारतः. — (l. 9) B2 प्रातःकाळः; D2 M2 निषण्णः प्रातःकाळे (for प्रातःकाळः निषण्णो). — For l. 10, D2 subst.:

तथा राजा निषण्णत्वाः पञ्चासदि यममनम् ।

— (l. 11) G (ed.) वरुणव. D2 तु (for हि). — (l. 12) B2 हृष्टो (for हृष्टवो).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 M2 रावणैः ( $\tilde{N}$ 2 'श')क्रोः;  $\tilde{N}$ 2 'शेकनः; B2 'शमनैः (for रावणैः). — (l. 13) D2 पार्थिवः; M2 परिपूर्णः (for 'पूर्ण'). B2-3 सोमो हृ (B2 तु)ष्टिः; D2 M2 सोमं हृष्टः; B2 ह्यादयते. — (l. 14) M2 चरितव्य (for निर्दुताव). B2 सर्वं चोदं तदुच्यते (for the post. half). — (l. 15) B2 वरा समीनि (for पृथिवी सर्व-). D2 यथा पार्थिवः समं (for the post. half). — D2 om. l. 16. — (l. 16) M2 मतेनैव (for स तथैव).



## 30

After 2.104 20,  $\tilde{N}$  B D1.3 Ma ins. ( $\tilde{N}$  B D1.3 followed by 2300\*); V1 ins. L. 35-38 only after 2300\*:

ततोऽथ रामस्य पुनः कृतार्जलः  
सद्यस्त्रकण्ठे भरतो महात्मनः ।  
अलम्बकामः स बभूव दुःखितः  
प्रगुह्य पादौ किरसा मही गतः ।  
Colophon

रामस्तु भरतं दृष्ट्वा क्षिप्त्वा पादयोर्मतम् । [5]  
अपासर्पेदुत किञ्चिद्व्यापपचांकुलेक्षणः ।  
ततः पादौ हि संस्पृश्य भरतो न्यपतक्षितौ ।  
रुद्धतितरामातैः कृत्वाद्भष्ट इव न्युतः ।  
स सर्प इव सेदिन्यां शोकवाण्यपसिद्धतः ।  
अवेष्टत मुहुर्नैनः मर्षतः सत्तरुं रुद्धम् । [10]  
मातरास्य ताः सर्वाः सीता च जनकात्मजा ।  
अरुद्धस्तत्र कारुण्यपाद्वाप्यप्रसन्नवैभुसैः ।  
समोद्वेगिनिगमः सोपाव्यापपुरेष्ठितः ।  
तस्मिन्मुहुर्ते दुःखातः सर्वैः प्रहृष्टो जनः ।

## 30

(L. 1)  $\tilde{N}$  om.;  $\tilde{N}$  B [5] ins.; D1.3 Ma s. (for 54). B1 भरतो (for ततोऽथ). D1 Ma पुनः (for पुनः). —(L. 3) B1 रामः (for कामः). D1 च (for स). D1.3 दुर्मेतः (for दुर्मेतः). —(L. 4)  $\tilde{N}$  B1 D1 अलिप्तः.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ma om.  $\tilde{N}$  B D1.3 मरुतविस्मयः ( $\tilde{N}$  B मरुतः; D1.3 मरुतः). —Sarga no.:  $\tilde{N}$  B D1.3 Ds om.;  $\tilde{N}$  B B1 121; B1 117; D1 117; Ma 120. —(L. 6) B1.3 D1.3 अवाहोऽहो (D1.3 'दृष्ट्वा'). D1.3 Ma बाष्पादिस्तनोक्तः (for the post. half). —(L. 7) B1 च सरपृष्ठः; Ma तु सविश्व (for च सरपृष्ठः); Ma पात मरुतः क्षितौ (for the post. half). —For L. 7, D1.3 subst.:

ततः सद्यस्त्रकण्ठे न्यपतक्षितः क्षितौ ।

[D1.3 लतः (for लतः).]

—(L. 8) D1.3 Ma अलीकं D1 'वीर' रुद्धितल्लवतैः (for the prior half). —(L. 10) B1 आवष्ट तं.  $\tilde{N}$  B पुनर्जनः (for मुहुर्मेतः). D1.3 बहूनां वेष्टते वीरः; Ma सर्ववेष्टते वीरः (for the prior half). D1.3 स; D1 तु सारः; Ma सारने (for सारः).  $\tilde{N}$  B B1 सुवर्तः; D1.3 Ma वरने (for सुवर्तः). —B1 illeg. for L. 12. —(L. 12) B1 सद्यः; B1 लयः; B1 लय (for लयः). D1.3 Ma असंस्तव्यः कर्तुः (Ma असंस्तव्यः) (for the prior half). B1 असंस्तव्यः (for असंस्तव्यः). —(L. 13)  $\tilde{N}$  B B1.3 सवेष्ट (B1 illeg.; Ma सवेष्ट विष्ट (for विष्ट). —(L. 14) D1.3 प्रसह्ये (for 'क्षितौ'). —For L. 14, Ma subst.:

तस्मिन्मुहुर्ते सर्वाणि सर्वाणि मरुतः ।

—(L. 15) D1.3 Ma अलि दुःखात् D1 पुनस्तु; Ma दुःखानि मोहेन (for the prior half). B1 प्रमुष्टित (for प्रहृष्टः). —(L. 16)

अलि पुन्यप्रमोहेन सर्वाः प्रहृष्टिता लताः । [15]  
नराणां हि पुनः स्नेहात्मनो येषां हि मानुषम् ।  
भरतं बाष्पपूर्णार्द्रं स्नेहादागतविक्रमः ।  
गाढमाक्षिप्य दुःखार्तं रामो वचनममकीत् ।  
साधु पयोऽस्मेतावासाधु बाणो निगुह्यताम् ।  
शोकवर्षाभ्युदयस्यैव दशमास्तापितः प्रतिगम्यताम् । [20]  
न त्वां पादोन्मथं द्रष्टुमेवंभूतं नृपात्मजम् ।  
शोकमारसमाकान्तं सौंदर्यं हि मे जनः ।  
बाणितोऽस्मि मया वीर सीताया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
न च स्वामिनिभाषेयं वक्तव्योऽर्थः न गच्छति ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु भरतः प्रसूय्याधुहृतं मुखम् । [25]  
पूर्वमुक्त्वा प्रसीदेति राघवं न ततोऽवधीत् ।  
अलं शमेन पात्सामि यत्नेवं परितप्यसे ।  
अथाहं जीवितेनापि दिवं कुर्यां तव प्रभो ।  
गमिष्ये सर्वथायोध्यां मानुभिः सह राघव ।  
प्रकर्षेन्महतीं सेनां किं तु विज्ञापयामि ते । [30]  
अपि स्मरिष्ये सौंदर्याकोट्यासधर्मा नृपाधिपम् ।  
चारयन्वेति धर्मज्ञः समर्थः स जलु प्रभो ।  
तं प्रहृष्टतरो रामो भरतं गमनोत्सुकम् ।

B1 येषां (for स्नेहात्). D1.3 Ma स; Ma तु; मानुषं (for हि मानुषं). — $\tilde{N}$  om. L. 17. —(L. 17) B1 (in, also as above) वीनाथ (for नृपार्द्र).  $\tilde{N}$  B अगतविक्रमः. —B1 illeg. from L. 18 up to the prior half of L. 22. —(L. 18) D1 गात्रेण (for दुःखार्तं).  $\tilde{N}$  B गाढमाक्षिप्युच्चारते; D1 गाढमाक्षिप्य गात्रेण, Ma गाढमाक्षिप्य गात्रेण (for the prior half). —(L. 19) G. (ed.) साधुः (for first साधु). B1 निगुह्यता (for 'नृपताम्'). —D1.3 Ma om. (hapl.?) L. 20. —(L. 20) B1 [ अवेष्टित (for [ अक्षिप्य).  $\tilde{N}$  B1 सत्यतः (for सत्यतः). —(L. 21)  $\tilde{N}$  B1 D1 Ma नृपात्मजं (D1 'जा'). —(L. 22)  $\tilde{N}$  B1 शोकमारसमाकान्तं (B1 'मरुतः') (for the prior half). D1 ह (for ह). —B1 repeats [ var. ] L. 23 after L. 20. —(L. 23) B1 (second time) [ 2 ] वि; D1 हि (for क्षितौ). D1.3 Ma मम प्रायेः (for मया वीर). D1.3 सीताया. D1 लक्ष्मणवत् (for 'मेन'). —(L. 25) B1 om. (subm. is D1 तु (for तु). B1 दृष्ट्वा (for 'दृष्ट्वा').  $\tilde{N}$  B1 दृष्ट्वाधुहृतं हतं (B1 'दृष्ट्वाधुहृतं'); B1 illeg. (for the post. half). —For L. 25, Ma subst.:

एवमुक्त्वा च भरतं प्रसूय्याधुहृतम् ।

—(L. 26)  $\tilde{N}$  पूर्वमुक्तः; B1 एवमुक्त्वा. —(L. 28)  $\tilde{N}$  B B1 अहं हि; D1 Ma अथाहं (for अथाहं). Ma वीरि (for दिवं). —(L. 29) B1 प्रायसे लक्ष्मीयोध्यां (for the prior half). Ma लक्ष्मीमेन (for सा राघव). —After L. 29, B1 repeats [ var. ] L. 25. —(L. 30) B1 लक्ष्म्यं (for प्रहृष्टः).  $\tilde{N}$  B1 B1 तु (for तु). —After L. 30, D1.3 ins.:

नृपात्मनिभाषां लक्ष्मीं राघवोऽपि प्रतिगम्यते ।  
समवेमादिभाषेनां राघवोऽपि राघवः ।



स्मरन्निष्ठाः सुनिर्वाण्यैलयेनमिदं पुनः ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरं शिष्याः परमहंस्य धीमतः । [ 35 ]  
 उपायवमनुप्राप्ता गृहीत्वा कुतपातुके ।  
 सुतेस्तु कुशले पुत्रा निरेण च महामनः ।  
 राघवः प्रविजगाम ते वने कुतपातुके ।  
 ते गृहीत्वा नृ भरतः पातुके मुनिवाहने ।  
 रावणरघुभ्यां पाशुभ्यामपदकुतपातुके [ 40 ]  
 भववीर्यं तदा जगत्वं जनीयैः पतिवारितः ।  
 वसिष्ठो वाक्यकुशलो देव्यै ह्येवं च वरवचन ।

## 31

After the colophon of Sarga 107, Di ins. :

मन्त्रिप्राप्त्यतिराजं वलिङ्गन् महात्मना ।  
 निबोधं शोकदुःखाती शान्तिदिव्या प्रसीतितः ।  
 राजन्ते पातुका पुत्रा स्थापनायास्तु पूर्वकम् ।  
 वेदोक्तमिधित्वा वैव शास्त्राष्टेन कर्मणा । [ 5 ]  
 विश्वकर्माणमाह्वय वेदोमण्डपमण्डनम् ।  
 कृत्वा पुष्पानि दिव्यानि दिशामु विविशामु च ।  
 यद्येवंपुष्पवाशाये यौगहेमाधर्मसिद्धये ।  
 हृषदादृशहर्तं च कामवेमण्डपं ध्रुवम् ।  
 योदशचक्रमिदं कं महापञ्चसमन्वितम् ।  
 तोरणानि च रम्भाणि पुष्पादिश्रेण तु [ 10 ]  
 श्रीतस्मान्निविद्वैव वेदेदेहाङ्गपारगाः ।  
 क्षान्ता दान्ता कितकोवा पूर्वसागरसंनिभाः ।  
 लक्षोभानिबला मन्त्रा स्वमन्त्रा वरनिश्चलाः ।  
 तैर्यदे हि प्रकृतैर्भ्य गृह ०० प्रपञ्चतः । [ 15 ]  
 मन्त्राणि यज्ञपुराणं च कुर्वातांश्च पृथक्पृथक् ।  
 न प्रजातारिणः कविद्विज्जि संपूर्णयेद्विजम् ।  
 जायाद्य कुतपातुकेन स्थापय सेटांश्च रथनिडले ।  
 चतुःपट्टिपदो तामनु ज्ञातुम् मण्डले परम् ।  
 पत्नीकालेन चत्वारो चाष्टकुम्भेषु बाह्वजाः । [ 20 ]  
 जपन्तिष्ठन्त मन्त्रमाः प्राणानामपुनःसरैः ।  
 रुद्रकलमपूजां च जपेत् शतरुद्रियम् ।  
 यान्ति कृत्वा विधातेन दिवापतिं च पूजयेत् ।  
 जकम्पातीय सर्वेषु सरित्सु सागरानिषु ।  
 गजाक्षरधर्मपादानीय श्वरुसुचमाङ् ।

पञ्चगव्यं कपापांश्च लोपथ्यो देवसंमताः [ 25 ]  
 तुर्यमण्डलवाहितैः तद्वदुन्मुनिनिस्वतैः ।  
 पूजाङ्गनेदमिधितैः प्रमुपादासिषेचनम् ।  
 वसाहे मण्डले कृवात्पयोभिज्ज वल्लहेः ।  
 वेदमिद्वान्तकपञ्चा ज्ञानध्यातरताः सदा । [ 30 ]  
 लमिषिच च तैः सार्धं रामवागवापयेदुष्यः ।  
 जाःवा देवपद् रामं सर्वदृमांसेवाधमम् ।  
 स्थापयेत्पातुके दे नृ जावाहा सर्वदेवताः ।  
 क्षुद्रतो मुनपक्षैव वलितो यतपत्न्या ।  
 गीतानांश्च संपूज्य लिखी मूर्त्तांश्च पञ्चवः । [ 35 ]  
 अवारेते नृ कर्तव्यमक्षपागादिभीजनेः ।  
 गजाक्षरधर्मेण गोभृदिभ्यपुष्कलेः ।  
 संपूज्य गुरुपत्नेष्व राममि विजहतेव ।  
 एवं कृते तु राजेन्द्र पुरुषाःशोभयः कृताः ।

## Colophon.

। अयोध्याकाण्डे पातुकाभिषेको नाम सर्गः ॥ 108 ॥ [ 40 ]  
 वसिष्ठेनैवमुक्तरतु भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 यदुक्तं गुरुणा वाक्यं वादमित्येति निखणम् ।  
 कृत्वा तु स्वणिडले रथं सौधं रत्नादितुषितम् ।  
 आमण्डनं मातरः सर्वा मन्त्रिणस्ते विजगामः ।  
 प्रहृतिर्जागरो शोकानुत्तमावमण्डपमाः ।  
 भद्रं त्वं च नराः सर्वाः प्राकाशावादिभूषणाः । [ 45 ]  
 संपूज्य च प्रजां सर्वो राममण्डलहेतुना ।  
 कृतोत्साहो पुत्री रम्भां स्वे स्वे स्थाने सुखोपितः ।  
 बन्धुवाग्यकपूरैः सर्वतो धूपधूपितम् ।  
 हरिचन्द्रनभस्तानवास्थिनादिपार्षदैः ।  
 मेने मानसमे हृष्टा सौधं वातु मनोहरम् ।  
 इति कृत्वा ततो रम्भमानीय पागमण्डपम् । [ 50 ]  
 जवायकक्षारिषे निधमं भूमिजायकम् ।  
 कन्दमूलकलाहारं करिष्ये राजतेवजम् ।  
 गजापांश्च रत्नाञ्चैव मेवासांतिधमलमेव ।  
 धर्मस्विनाप्रणीविन कामार्ये विधतो वशी ।  
 अथ्यक्षाक्षिच सप्रेव कुमारैः तत्र स्वैरतः । [ 55 ]  
 प्रापनीय्याः चाहो प्रेक्षणोपविशानितम् ।  
 कहीरावे स जमोमा न निदामुल्लभिरै ।

[ (1. 2) Di प्रसीतितम्. — (1. 2) Di [ न ] निवर्तित (for [ ना ] विवर्तित). ]

—Di.s om., 1. 31. — (1. 31) Ns Bt अपि सरित् जामुचवा;  
 Ma अतु राघव ते कुत (for the prior half). — (1. 32)  
 Ns Bt भ्रातृपत्नीः; Ma "मिद्वानि (for "वनेति). Bt Di.s  
 सन्ते. Di.s चतु नः (for स चतु). — (1. 33) Bt सः;  
 G(ed.) स (for स). Ns Bt-4 नं प्रह्वारः; Ns "ह्वारो;  
 Di Ma सन्तः Ma वय (ह्वारो). Di स सङ्गमो (for नं प्रह्वारो).  
 Bt om. रातो. — (1. 34) Bt-4 विद्वेः; Di.s [ न ] भवित (for  
 [ न ] भविते). — (1. 35) Di.s Ma विध्य. Vt वमेतः (for  
 वीम\*). — (1. 36) Di.s Ma चतुप्राणे (for "जात).  
 — (1. 37) Vt मुनेस्तव; Ma राजाव (for मुनेस्तु). Bt रथा

(for रथा). Di मुने सुकुलं ह्य (for the prior half). Vt  
 निदेव (for निदेव). Di s- (for च). Ms विविदेव अवागमे  
 (for the post. half). — (1. 38) Vt वापयतः; Di मत्तः;  
 Ms रावै (for रावः). Vt जमेने (by transp.); Bt-4 जमे  
 व. — (1. 39) Ns Bt-4 ह्वे (for [ ना ] ह्वे). — (1. 40)  
 Di [ न ] व; Di om.; Ms [ न ] व- (for [ ना ] व). Di.s Ma  
 वीतमात्मः (for कुतपा\*). — Di om., 1. 41-42. — (1. 41)  
 Di Ma राव (for वापय). Ms पतिवारित. — (1. 42) Bt सीमा  
 (for देव). Ns विषयैववर्चस्वः; Ms कोहे न तु पापय (for  
 the post. half). — Thereafter, Ns Di repeat (var.)  
 2.104.20<sup>th</sup>.



गीततुल्यविरोदैश्च सेऽऽद्रामपलुके ।  
 सर्वसङ्गपतिषाम इत्येवं वदन्मापत ।  
 मङ्गलवैरतो नित्यं स्वयन्मार्गिके हि तत् । [ 60 ]  
 ॥६॥ पापिंषाः सर्वे मातरः सर्वेभोविताः ।  
 साथे कार्यं शिवशङ्करौ प्राप्तेस्तु दत्तवान्तरुम् ।  
 प्रीणिताः ॥७॥ सर्वे स्वयन्मार्गिकास्त्रिनम् ।  
 रामवाचा प्रविष्टाः (६॥) न भरतेन जगद्भवम् ।  
 रामा नीतिप्रमाणेन हृत्वाकुण्ठां वसेण च । [ 65 ]  
 न्नात्रेन पात्रयेऽप्यर्थः सर्वदेवविधिविताम् ।  
 संपादयेत् साधुभिर्हृत्वाङ्गदेन ॥८॥ यत् ।  
 प्रजापुत्र्यां च कीर्तिं च धर्मवृद्धिं करोति सः ।  
 हा राम रामेति च राम राम  
 पादा त्वदीया हि भवन्तरेऽपि । [ 70 ]  
 प्राप्ता च मां देव गतिं तम त्व-  
 मिहास्य भक्त्यो न हि देव पातु ।  
 इति मुञ्जस्य समाधिराम  
 मने च रामो भवि रामकर्मणा ।  
 वाचा च रामो वदत मुञ्जस्य । [ 75 ]  
 वर्षाणि वेदा दत्ता संप्रयेयुः ।  
 पृथक्प्रविष्टमन्थानं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
 सर्वसौख्यप्रदं नृणां सर्वानन्दविनाशनम् ।

सप्तसाहसिकं पुण्यमावुरारोग्यकारकम् ।  
 यः पठेद्भामचरितं नरकं स न पश्यति । [ 80 ]  
 स्वर्गं शीघ्रं सम्प्राप्तिं शक्रवत्पुत्रवत्ते द्विवि ।  
 जिह्मस्तु शिवं चास्तु मनोमीष्टं ददाति च ।  
 Colophon.

[ हरपादै श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चाक्षसीर्षीये  
 भरतपदे समाप्तः । ]  
 लिखित्वा यो द्विर्वाक्यो ददाति भद्रचान्दितः ।  
 सोऽस्तु नैव क्षामेति इह लोकं परत्र च ।  
 यः शृणोति तयो भक्त्या रामचारिप्रमुत्तमम् । [ 85 ]  
 तस्य पुण्यस्य संस्वाने कर्तुं शक्तः स्वयं हरिः ।  
 नमोकारे कृते ॥ पापं क्षतिं सहस्रधा ।  
 तस्य चान्द्रिमाये तु धृत्वा मोक्षमवाप्नुयात् ।  
 ॥९॥ सर्वप्रगतः  
 परहितनिश्चिता भवन्तु भूतैः कृतः । [ 90 ]  
 दोषाः प्रयान्तु नार्था  
 ॥१०॥ भवन्तु सर्वैः ॥

सुमे भवतु ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ स्वस्ति संवत् १५२३  
 कार्तिकमासे कृष्णपक्षे अष्टम्यां तिथौ सोमदिने  
 अद्योद्गाह्य ॥११॥ कृत्याय तथा परोपकाराय  
 सर्वसुरेभ्यः—अयोध्याकाण्डं पुस्तकं ले.



## CRITICAL NOTES

[ These Critical Notes cover observations and explanations on the Constituted Text. Exegetical notes figure but occasionally as the constituted Text of the Rāmāyaṇa is quite smooth and easy, and the object of such notes is to help the reader. They are generally put at places where he may regard the Text rather out of the way in adopting a particular reading. Additions to and corrections in the Text and Critical Apparatus are put in square brackets. SR and NR represent the two major recensions generally but sometimes include allied versions.]

### 1

1-14—The question of the transpositions of some of these stanzas in SR has been fully discussed in the Introduction ( p. xx ). There are two explanations possible for this transposition : one is that both-Bāla and Ayodhyā at one time formed one Kāṇḍa as is evidenced by some MSS. like D<sub>1</sub> that we have actually used ; and the other is that a folio of a small MS. might have been inadvertently misplaced in very early times. That is why some stanzas were transposed, viz., sts. 1-4 or 5 and sts. 11-14 in Dg; Th G and M<sub>1-4</sub>.

9<sup>ab</sup>) Note that there is an attempt in De and some MSS. of S V B group to make Rāma an arśāvātāra of Viṣṇu.

10, m\* lines 1-2. It is here that the poem foretells the purpose of the Rāmāvatāra. Note also that these two lines have no support from NR.

29, 20\* Note how the different lines of this passage are distributed in different MSS. The contents relate to the qualities of Rāma, which are all covered by our text. Compare in this context the contents of 14\*, 15\* and 19\*.

34, 27\* Note the complex character of this passage which must have been first introduced in SR and then penetrated into NW. The three lines of 27\* which are found in some MSS. of NR merely expand the idea on account of its contact with SR.

35, 29\* and 29(A)\*. These two passages are peculiar to NW version and have no support of SR.

36, 31\*. Note that this passage also is found exclusively in NW version without any support from SR.

### 2

4 पूर्वैः कर्माननुगच्छत, i.e., पूर्वैः कर्माननुगच्छता. The use of the Instrumental case is peculiar here, and might be due to the influence of the same expression in st. 3 above. The variant पूर्वै which is not well-supported, is an attempt to improve the phrase grammatically.

12, 35\* अन्वा मध्ववर्णिता तु विमर्शवर्णिता, is a pure S insertion. What Daśaratha wants to say is that his own view on the coronation of Rāma may be due to his own partiality for his son, while members of the assembly may think dispassionately in the matter, and, after deliberations, may even suggest a still better course. Note Cg and Ct on the passage : विमर्शेन पूर्वपरमपुत्रवर्णिने हेतुना अन्वविमर्शेना अवि-कार्यमायुर्मा.

It appears to me that the argument in the phrase is so loaded that it surely is of late origin influenced by Māgha's Śiṣupālavadha, canto 2, and as such abnormal in the Adikāvya.

### 3

1, ( App. 1, No. 5 ). This additional passage is peculiar and found in D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> only, and is an expansion of ideas already detailed. The passage has no support from the rest of the MSS. Of these two MSS., D<sub>2</sub> has only 26 lines common with D<sub>1</sub>.

11-13, 71\*, 72\* and 73\*. Note that these passages are found only in D<sub>1</sub>-L<sub>1</sub> and have no support of the rest of the MSS.

27 परोक्षं दूरेतानो दूरां प्रपद्यत इव—Note Ct : परोक्षं वायुमत्तः परोक्षतुमन्विष्येण इत्थं स्वपराङ्मुखान्निवारणे । अत्रपुत्रा सरा समानं विषया मज्जन्त्याधारेविचारेण ; Cg : अमलदया इत्थं तत्क-मस्तुतिमर्णितकानां परोक्षं भूया मन्विष्टानुलेन धत्तवर्णिने एविवरे, सा परोक्षवृत्तिः । अन्ववर्णिने अमलादीन् क्वा दूराणुगच्छति, सा प्रपद्य-वृत्तिः ।



## 4

19-20 The reason for immediate coronation of Rāma as indicated here is that stars do not seem to be favourable to Daśaratha, and even suggest calamities like death or change of mind. The good and auspicious idea in the mind of Daśaratha, therefore, requires to be put into action immediately.

25-27 These stanzas indicate that Daśaratha desired Rāma's coronation even in the absence of Bharata, even though, as he knew, Bharata was well-disposed to Rāma.

## 5

3. 94\*—This passage is found in all our MSS. except D1-4 (N1 T1 missing), and being a repetition, is excluded from the Constituted Text.

## 6

15, 16S\* अथा, or गथाः are compositions or recitation of songs.

18 दीपकान्, lamps hanging on trees.

22 कृद्वेदधरावरः—Cg : इति वेदके वराहो जहृष्टावृष्टवभुनी वेदः Ct : अथावतलज्जन्मप्राज्ञायादन्तरः, one who knows the ins and outs of people.

## 7

4 कर्षणा.—Ct : कर्षणावरः. Cg construes the phrase differently as an adjective, not of Mantharā, but of Kausalyā : कर्षणा स्त्री कर्षणा सत्त्वति । ... बद्ध । कर्षणायाः-विश्वेर्धने प्रवर्त्तति किम् । नाम्नायनवासप्रजाप्राप्तमालिखुकिः. It appears that Mantharā regarded Kausalyā, compared with her mistress Kaikeyī, to be miserly or greedy and not bent on spending. She would not mention the name Kausalyā as she hated her, being Kaikeyī's co-wife.

6 कृष्ण is the name of a class of maid-servants, and does not necessarily relate to the personal deformity so much of Mantharā, though she had a lump of flesh on her chest. Compare 2.9. 48 and 30 and the description of her person there.

19 अथर्व राजवशोऽयम्. Ct : सत्यो हि सः । राजवशे स्वां स्वयम् व साधुविष्णोर्धनं सदा.

23 सङ्घः प्रतिप्रार्थन, an enemy in reality, and husband in name. Cg : प्रतिप्रार्थनं प्रतिप्रार्थनेति.

## 8

5 रामस्य परमाः शिष्यः. Much has been made in some quarters of the plural शिष्यः, which is interpreted by

them that Rāma had more than one wife. The correct interpretation of the passage is that it refers to ladies in general, and not necessarily wives, that were dear to Rāma such as Kausalyā, Sumitrā and even Kaikeyī.

26 दशमिषाकृता पूर्व...राममाता । It appears that Kaikeyī in her youth insulted Kausalyā who, as soon as Rāma becomes king, would take revenge on Kaikeyī. Compare in this context 2.17.22-25, and particularly न हृष्टुर्वै कल्याणं हृष्टे वा प्रतिपद्यते and स्वयि न निहितेऽप्येवमहमासे निराकृता.

## 9

4 रामार्थमुपाहितनी. Cg : रामार्थे रामानिर्भेदकम् प्रयोजनम्. Compare st. 8 below.

9 देवतासम्ब साक्षकः. The word साक्ष means साक्ष्य. The word is grammatically incorrect, but may be explained as सहभावः, association.

10 दक्षिणा दण्डप्रान्तरि. The acquaintance that Kaikeyī had of the southern region of the Dandaka forest on this occasion seems to have suggested to her that Rāma should be exiled there. The period of exile, viz., 14 years, instead of 12 years as in the MBh, may be a matter of accident. At any rate, I have no explanation to offer why Kaikeyī should mention this figure. Perhaps she thought that after all Rāma might not return to Ayodhyā or survive this period.

29 साह सज्जनपुत्र्येयम्. Ct notes here an additional passage not recorded by any of our MSS., and it runs as follows :

न हि हृष्टुर्वै वापं आप्तेऽपि लोभितः ।  
केनयेषु हि सा बाल्ये बाधाय हृष्टुर्विषम् ।  
अप्युदितवती बाधा येन शोभे यदात्मना ।  
वमादस्यते तिवे स्ते स्वयमददतिता ।  
वमादस्यते स्वयि नोके वाप्यसि कुलितम् ।  
इति आप्तमाच्छिद्य मन्त्रावशमगता ।

All this is clearly an after-thought which Nāgeśa perhaps found in later recensions of the Rāma story.

## 10

10 The first half of this stanza has been taken from NR. The contents are supported by 197\* and 204\*.

21 The reading कर्मेण is supported by SR and means गर्भेन.



27-28 These two stanzas state the objective of Kaikeyi in clear terms, and st. 29 its immediate fulfilment.

## 11

1 वयसिदिव पुष्यान्ते देवलोकात्परिभुतम्. The reference seems to be to the latter life of Yayāti as recorded in the MBh. 1. 81-88 and more particularly to 1.81.3:

समस्तः सुखदासं तं निवसन्मुदितः सुखम् ।  
काकल मासिभृतः पुनः शुक्रेण-वाहितः ।

## 12

4 This refers to the well-known story, recorded in Hindu and Buddhist works, of Sibi Aśvinara, who, after promising protection to a pigeon, had to offer his flesh to a hawk. The next stanza refers to a similar story of Alarka who offered his eyes to a learned Brahmin. The reason of quoting these stories is to remind Daśaratha that he must also honour his word.

## 13

10 वीरवाक्ता, Cg: राजवाक्ता.

24 अत्माधिकाराः, relating to his own self. compare आत्मसंभूतः in 2.15.9.

## 15

6 अचलचूर्णेन. A sage never tells a lie, but if he does, he becomes perturbed as king Daśaratha was.

## 16

19 रामो वितर्किसाधने, Rāma does not vary his word or promise; in other words, Rāma is एकवचन or स्तम्भम्.

33 Here Rāma declares his firm resolve to sacrifice everything dear to him for Bharata to please his father or mother. Compare:

येहं दत्तं च मौक्त्यं च वदं वा कालकीमणि ।  
मायवन्तस्य मौक्त्यं मुञ्चते नास्ति मे ज्वरा ।

URC 1.12

In this book we meet similar expressions several times.

## 17

26 दश स्रग् च वयसि तत्र कालस्य राम. The passage states that Rāma was just 17 years of age when he was to be crowned or exiled.

## 18

11 454\* lines 3 and 4. This is a citation occurring in the MBh. and even in some Smṛtis. The

expression अवलितम् does not suit the context here though कर्माकार्यमनतः does.

23 अथ प्रायश्चित्तसिद्धये. Kausalyā threatens to go on a sort of hunger-strike in case Rāma leaves for forest. The practice of *pṛāyopaveśana* or hunger-strike to achieve one's objectives seems to be common from very early times. We have in this very book another instance of such a hunger-strike in 2.103.13-15 where Bharata administers to Rāma a similar threat to persuade him to return to Ayodhyā to rule. Rāma points out to Bharata there that only the Brahmin class was permitted to resort to this practice and not the warrior-class: न तु क्षत्रीयसिद्धानां विधिः प्रायश्चित्तने in 2.103.17.

26 नास्ति ह्यस्मिन् विदुषांश्च समतिक्रम्यतु मम. Rāma says here that he cannot disobey his father's command even though it might be improper. In support, he quotes the cases of a sage Kapṇu, Sagara's sons and also of Jāmadagnya Rāma.

## 19

3. 484\*, lines 3 and 4. The entire \* passage is inserted as an explanation of st. 3 which states that Rāma desires to dispense with the paraphernalia of coronation, as otherwise Kaikeyi may not take his word seriously. This \* passage is found only in SR, and, according to Uḍḍari, this text should be changed like this: The lines 1-4 of 484\* should be followed by st. 3. The MSS. of SR that have come down to us do not support Uḍḍari's view: विषयोऽस्तु देवप्रसादाद्भूतः.

## 22

Pages 143 and 144 give a conspectus of sequence of the stanzas as found in NR. This indicates that the text-tradition in NR differs widely from that in SR which maintains the order uniformly. This is a clear proof that the versions of NR have not preserved the genuine order of the text-tradition here. Note also that Dr here supports SR.

11 गुधरः is a chariot drawn by eight horses and bedecked with gold and gems. This type of chariot is used in processions as an embellishment. Cg: गुधरः अष्टश्वं कर्तव्यं रथः. It reads गुधरः and explains the term: वीरानमस्यवेद्यतो रथः, न तु गुधारे रथः । तादृशो निर्विकारो रथोऽपि वच्छति । तस्मिन् सज्जनिष्ठायापरोहते, नो वेदप्रको वच्छति.







वीरा धारणकृताद्वादिपतोऽप्य नृपधमैः ।  
न तु कन्यायना वोढ्या दुःखेन पुरवाग्निः ॥

## 42

8-16 Note that SR maintains a uniform order of stanzas, which differs considerably in NW, NE and W versions. Ma has its sequence disturbed, but it relates to only three stanzas.

## 44

8 The course of Rāma's journey, after the crossing of the river Tamasā was, first northwards, and after crossing the river Vedaśruti towards the south. The river Gomati was crossed next and then the Śyandikā. It is at Śrāgavera that he first saw the swift current of the waters of the Gaṅgā.

9 स्मरति: = निशादापिपतिः.

19 न हि वरं प्रणिमोहे. I cannot accept gifts or presents, and I live on fruits and roots.

66 शुभ्रस्रवणेगमिरता. Sphya is found in ritualistic literature as the name of an implement to scrape the sacrificial ground. As the shape of an oar is similar to that implement, the oar is also called sphya.

70 Our text states that Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa killed four animals, while some MSS. of NR say that they killed only one spotted deer.

## 48

25 दशकोट इतस्तत्र मिरः. The mount Citrakūṭa is here stated to be about 10 kroṣas or 20 miles to the south-east of Prayāga.

## 49

11 जम्बुवती, i.e. यमुना. Probably because the river in our mythology was the daughter of जम्बुवत्, the sun. The form जम्बुवती is somewhat ungrammatical; जम्बुवती is still more so.

## 50

12, 1200\*. This passage is found only in SR. The reference to Vālmiki therein is certainly absurd, and the passage 1200(A)\* is still more so.

13, 1201\* and 1202\*. These passages indicate that two separate huts were constructed, one for Rāma and Sītā, and the other for Lakṣmaṇa. SR seems to suggest that they constructed only one hut (परीशालम्).

15 शालं कृत्वामहे, let us perform a sacrifice for warming the house.

22 गान्धर्वती is otherwise called गन्धर्विनी.

## 56

2 This refers to the episode detailed in the next Sarga.

## 57

8 कृष्णहृद्येन कुमारिण etc. When I was young and already earned reputation that I hit an object merely on hearing its sound.

11 परेताचरिता दिक्षु, i.e., south.

19 उदाहारे i.e., to fetch water.

25 सर्वे, all the three; तसि, himself and his blind parents.

33 अशक्तिपरिक्रमः, weak and unable to walk.

35 एकपदी. Cg: एकपदगाममाश्रुत्वा मरणि, a track so narrow that one can cover it with one step only.

37 न हिमिरिर्ह etc. The young ascetic hit by the arrow of Daśaratha states that he is not a Brahmin. He was the son of the mother belonging to the śūdra caste and of the father belonging to the merchant caste. The old couple, blind on account of age, retired to a forest, built a sort of hermitage, and, with the help of their son, led a quiet life of ascetics.

## 58

15 विदुष्टेऽन्मसि सारवः. I discharged my arrow in the direction of water. Note the unusual use of locative case to indicate direction.

21 अग्निं हृष्य जुहो न स्वादाभ्यासा कुतो मत्तान्. As stated in st. 20 above, that if a Kṣatriya consciously attempts to kill an ascetic, the act would remove Indra from his heavenly kingdom. This act of Daśaratha would have ruined the entire race of Raghua, not to speak of a single member like Daśaratha.

## 60

13 संकल्प or संकाकने means प्रेतनिर्हरिः according to Ct or संस्कारः according to Cg. Elsewhere the term संकल्प figures associated with अस्ति when it means collection of bones of the dead. This meaning, of course, is not applicable in the present context.



## 61

1 राजकादिः, Officers of the King, courtiers.

7 अनाकं हि नो राज्यम्. The condition of a kingless state is described here in stas. 8-23. Similar description of a kingless state is found also in the MBh. 12-67.

18 वयसावसुतो युनिः. A wandering ascetic does not build a hermitage and halts for the night anywhere at nightfall. In a kingless state, this sort of practice is unsafe and impossible.

21 मत्वा इव नरा निम्ने भयवन्ति परस्परम्. The MBh. expression in 12. 67. 10 is शूरे मत्वा निम्नापश्यन् which is identical with Mamu. 7.20. This is usually known as मत्तकथा, where the weak are overpowered by the strong. Cf. Kauṣilya Artha. 1.4 and 1.13.

## 62

7 आश्विनम्, urgent. Cg: अश्विनः आश्विनः, तं प्राश्विनम्. तिनदादिनाम्. ... अश्विनः कुन्तम्. तन्मन्त्राश्विनम्.

13 अमिकाते ततः प्रायः वैजयिन्मन्त्राश्विनम्. Here SR does not give a uniform text. We have a reading from Ct which explains: अमिकाते वैजयिन्मन्त्रो यामोः Cg, however, adopts a different reading for \* and explains: अमिकाते तदाश्विनम्. कुन्तिकाते तदाश्विनम्. वैजयिन्मन्त्राश्विनम्. तदाश्विनम्. नदीनृतेके.

## 63

2 नृपतेषु दुर्गो राशिः. Bharata saw a dream when the night was about to be turned into dawn. There is a general belief that dreams seen at dawn come out to be true.

14 प्रयागे दक्षिणामुखः. King Daśaratha was seen in the dream to proceed south-wards, indicating his death.

## 64

9 आश्विनम् सदा चण्डी. This is Bharata's view about his mother, which is quite pertinent in the present context.

20 ऐन्द्रधनुः, belonging to the region ऐन्द्रधनुः, a mount which was a famous source of good elephants. It appears that the Kekaya country was rich in elephants, horses, camels, mules and dogs of excellent breed, as these animals are included in the gifts to Bharata.

## 65

1 Bharata's return journey has been fully detailed in the Introduction, p. XXVI. It seems

now somewhat difficult to identify the places mentioned. The commentators, particularly those from the South, are unable to present a uniform text, and explain names differently, particularly the expression शिवमन्त्राश्विनम्, which is explained by a majority of them as शिवमन्त्राश्विनम्, शिवमन्त्राश्विनम्, while Ct says शिवमन्त्राश्विनम् नृपतेः, which, from the context, seems to be a more reasonable explanation.

10 शिवमन्त्राश्विनम्, horses from hills. They are both swift and sturdy, and swim the streams comfortably.

14 सप्तशेपितः दधि. The journey of Bharata from Rājagṛha to Ayodhyā required seven nightly halts.

## 66

2 उष्यात, jumped from her golden seat to welcome her son. She, however, does not reveal to Bharata the news of Daśaratha's death but talks on other matters.

14 भवान् नो भवान्. To Bharata who was ignorant of his father's death which Kaikeyī knew so well.

## 67

Note the sequence of stanzas in NR which does not appear to me to be natural.

7 मातुलो ममाग्निः. You are my enemy in the form of a mother.

13 वीरस्य वासन्तम् = वीरस्य वासन्तम्, a case of double sandhi after elision of visarga. All southern commentators explain this feature in a similar way. There are hundreds of such instances in the language of the Epics. Gs, among our MSS., changes the above reading to वीरस्य वासन्तम् to bring it in line with Pāṇini's rules.

14 Compare: अश्विनम् ममाग्निः इन्द्रधनुः ममाग्निः.

15-24 Śatapatha Br. 14.9.4-8. A short episode on a mother's love to a son.

29 इन्द्रधनुः ऐन्द्रधनुः. The Indradhvaja is honoured during the festival, but when it is over, it is thrown on the ground and even insulted by boys.

## 69

1, 177:\*, 1772\*. These two passages, found in the MSS. of NR and SR, do not agree in contents and hence are relegated to the Crit. App.



14 कृता राजानुया बुद्धिः etc. Cg: कौसल्यया स्तम्भितोऽपि रोषं परित्यज्य संयमवान्भवन्वाह—कौशल्यादिना । आशेः समः । यस्मात्तुल्ये समतो सर्वा मता, तस्य राजानुया कृता बुद्धिः शुक्ला विधित्वेषवोचक-  
राजानुसारित्वेन संशिक्षिता बुद्धिः । कदाचन ना भूतिरिति संकल्पः । अपर-  
भाष्यप्रसङ्गेऽनुग्रहात्स्मिन्, तांश्च भूमिपुत्रिणां गणान्पुत्रो भूवासमिख्यः ।...  
अत्र दण्डवत्प्रातेन परमविशेषात् शिक्षन्ते भूमिमेति शेषम् । अत्र च  
स्तुत्यविषयवारणं शास्त्रज्ञानवशो नवीति संशिताम् ।

22 वामसं कृतरं चार्णं कृता लोडभातु. Cg: कृपाकातु देवताविक-  
सिधिविनेदयमन्तरं मुक्तामिख्यः ।

## 70

2 संवानम्. Cg: सम्प्रधानम् । स्वर्गप्राप्तकविनामनित्यर्थः ।

## 71

2 शान्तिकं कशालां कणालां समूहः.

5 शोधनार्थमुपगतः. Bharata who had gone to the burning ground to pick up the bones of Daśaratha (and thereby to clear the burning ground). Cg: शोधनार्थं स्वशोधनार्थम् । अविवक्षितव्यार्थमित्यर्थः ।

15 वनारकसि. Cg: वन्यामरणादिषु किं तर्हि (तद्) गृहान् प्रकीर्णं स्व्यं ग्राह्यसि तत्प्रवृत्तम्.

22 चीणि इहानि. Cg: अशनायापिपासे शोकमोहौ जटमूलं इति चीणि इहानि.

## 72

5-23. The episode of Mantharā chastised by Śatrughna is narrated here. Bharata's view is that he should have punished not only Mantharā, but Kaikeyī also. If he would do so, Rāma would not even speak to him. Hence he advises Śatrughna to let her off.

## 73

3 संगता नाराज्ञोति. Even though there is no king, it is our good luck (संगतिः = देवयोगः) that there is no disorder in the country. Cg: नाराज्ञोति राज्यसम्भ-  
वात्सन्धेर्न स भ्रष्टति.

12 नाकुम्भिनोम्. Cg: केवलमादृत्यपरिहृतम्, केशमात्रमाव-  
नामिति वा.

## 74

5 स्वार्थं समासाय, in their turn.

## 75

1 नान्दीमुखी रात्रिम्, the night which marked Bharata's effort to start on a journey to bring Rāma back to Ayodhyā. Cg: रामान्वनान्धुरचन्द्रकाम् ।  
वहा । शोकविमोहात् कृतान्धुरवाम्.

6 नौरिवाकौक्ष, a boat without a pilot or कर्षक.

## 76

1 प्रमहान्, well-controlled. Cg: नियमनीयम् । वहा ।  
शुकवृत्तरपसाविमदृश्यदुःखम् । तदा निशाविशेषणमेतत्. Ct: मकुटै-  
र्वेष्टितारिमिहः परमलोऽपिहाने यस्याम् । निशापक्षे शुबोदित्यर्थम्.

## 77

6 रामान्वनान्धुरः. Note that among Rāma's mothers who join the party there is also Kaikeyī, as she has now realised her mistake.

12-15 We get here a list of trades and professions known to the age of Vālmiki. A Buddhist counterpart will be found in Digha Nikāya 2. The list in NR is enlarged still further in 1905\*.

20 भूमिप्राप्तेन सर्वशः. Bharata, on his arrival on the bank of the Gaṅgā, asks his ministers to camp there, according to the wish of each group. Com-  
pare : हन्तेन स्वेन स्वेन पुण्यपुण्यम्.

## 78

3 कोविदारवजः. The flag or banner of Bharata had an emblem of Kovidāra tree. The commenta-  
tors do not seem to be kindly to Bharata, and they seem to put into the mouth of Guha that this tree is an emblem of wickedness. In fact, Guha thought that Bharata had come there to punish the fishermen or that he was pursuing Rāma to kill him. So he asked his men to be ready to fight with Bharata and his army, if necessary.

15 निष्कृष्टैव देशोऽयम्, this region under my com-  
mand is like a garden around your own home. Guha asks Bharata to stay there and be at home comfortably at night, and then to cross the river next morning.

## 79

7 कश्चिदुष्टे कर्तसि एतदाहिकर्तव्यम्. Guha hopes that Bharata is not marching against Rāma with evil intentions as the army accompanying him appears to indicate.

9 ना वृत्तं वाक्ये etc. Bharata assures Guha of his good intentions, saying that his elder brother is like his father.

## 81

17 जीपवासे = जपवासे. Rāma observed a sort of fast that day and lived on water that night.

## 84

7 न रामान्वनान्धुरः. Note here that the object of Bharadvāja, not purposely mentioning Daśaratha's



death, is to ascertain Bharata's intention in moving with his army in the direction of Rāma.

## 85

11-18 Bharadvāja invoked the aid of Viśvakarman for according hospitality to Bharata. The objects provided include food and drink, wines and amusements, and entertainments of all kind.

35-36 Bharata was provided with a royal seat, but he did not use it; on the contrary, he offered his homage to the seat as if Rāma was occupying it, and himself occupied the seat meant for a minister or an associate. Note the Dative case राजस्य which is to be construed with अग्निप्रणय.

62 निष्ठान्नसंयोजः, with plentiful and excellent condiments (निष्ठान्न).

## 86

10 अयं दूरीरेणु येन दूरेणु विस्मृतः. This gives exactly the same distance mentioned before, viz., ten Krośas or about 20 miles from Prayāga. To the north of the mount flowed the river Mandākinī. The direction of the mount is mentioned as south (दक्षिणेन) and south-east (सुवर्ध्वेन).

28 Bharadvāja advises Bharata not to accuse Kaikeyī as her behaviour in putting Rāma into exile would end well, probably suggesting the death of Rāvāna.

33 वामदेवेऽङ्गः = वामदेवेः.

## 88

This Sarga describes the beauties of Citrakūṭa. Rāma points them out to Sītā and concludes that he would spend happily the entire period of exile in her and Lakṣmaṇa's company, observing duties of a pious life as led by good men.

## 89

15 Rāma asks Sītā to regard the wild animals as citizens, the mount Citrakūṭa as the city of Ayodhyā, and the river Mandākinī as the Sarayū, so that she should not feel that she is staying in the forest.

19 App. I (No. 26).—After this stanza, the MSS. of NR including M<sub>1</sub> insert a long passage of 122 lines, impropriety of which has been fully discussed in the Introduction. It has been pointed out there that the passage consists of two parts, part one of 66 lines and part two of the remaining lines. Both these parts seem to be very old, the

first going back to the age of Bhavabhūti (8th century A.D.) and the second to the age of Kālidāsa (5th century). Bhavabhūti actually quotes a stanza or two from part one of this passage, and Kālidāsa in his poem Raghuvamśa (12.21-23) refers to the Kāka episode. Though there is no trace of the Kāka episode in Ayodhyā in T G M<sub>1</sub>-2, which I consider to be the purest SR, the story is referred to in the Vulgate, 5.67, in the Lahore edition in 5.66 and in Gorresio's edition in 5.63, and is used as an abhijñāna by Sītā in her message to Rāma. Thus, all the printed editions agree in retaining the incident in the Sundarākāṇḍa. What would be the position of this episode in our critical text is yet to be seen. I, however, do not see any reason to change my views as expressed in the Introduction. The reason why I eschewed it from the Ayodhyākāṇḍa is that it is not found in SR in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. If our MSS. have this incident in the Sundarākāṇḍa, my explanation is that NR referred to it in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa in anticipation. The exclusion of this passage is justified from the point of view of textual criticism.

## 90

14, 16 The Kovidāradhivāja was a special and exclusive banner of Bharata, having the emblem of an exuberant (विह्वल) Kovidāra tree. If Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa fight with Bharata's army and capture the banner, it would be regarded as the defeat of Bharata.

18 अविर्भूतः. Lakṣmaṇa calls Bharata to be an enemy and regards him as worthy of being killed.

21 कलुषेणैव महता मेदिनी पदेमुत्थानम्, Let the earth be cleared of a great evil, viz., Kaikeyī and her son Bharata.

## 91

5 अहं क्षमिष्युः स्वं सत्सन्निधौ कृते. Rāma is trying to pacify Lakṣmaṇa, pointing out to him to mention a single occasion on which Bharata ever displeased him, and concluding he says that if Lakṣmaṇa speaks a single unpleasant word to Bharata, Rāma would regard it as an offence against himself. After this argument, Lakṣmaṇa was put to shame and looked small (प्रविशेद्येव स्थानि गच्छामि लज्जया).

16 Read after गजकुल in the Critical Apparatus:—After 16, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 2.92.1.



93

9 अभिज्ञानकृतः कम्पा निशोके कन्तुमिच्छता. Lakṣmīnaga seems to have placed marks by fastening some pieces of cloth or bark on tree-tops by way of indication of the path leading to their trunks, by night.

36 पादप्रवणम्. On seeing Rāma, Bharata was so overpowered with grief that he ran to touch the feet of Rāma, but the force of his grief was so great that he actually fell down before reaching Rāma's feet.

94

3 दुष्करीकम्. Cg: वैकर्म्यदिना दुष्करीकपत्रम्; Ct: दुष्करीक-  
मिति भावविशेषेन कर्मविशेषेन वा । अथैवैकर्म्यदिना दुष्करीका-  
कारम्, कर्मणि दीपकत्वम् ।

2134\*. SR first puts into the mouth of Rāma a question suspecting Dāśaratha's death, and, without waiting for Bharata's reply to that question, goes on firing question after question how he is ruling his newly acquired state; whether he observes rules laid down for the guidance of a good king. To me, the entire set of stanzas beginning with कश्चिद् except the first, is out of place, and introduced to show that Vālmiki knew well the science of polity. Compare, in this context, Mbh. 2.57-99, where the questions put to newly enthroned Yudhiṣṭhira by Nārada who visited him have a sense of propriety in the context. These questions there cover some 93 stanzas in the constituted text and about 100 or more in the Vulgate. Our Critical Text contains just 56 stanzas against 73 in the Vulgate and a few less in Corresio. Professor Edgerton has given a note in his *Addenda et corrigenda*, to *Saṃhāparvan* pp. 489-491. He says there that about 37 stanzas of Rāmāyana have their parallels in the Mbh. 2.5. I think there is clearly an imitation here of the Mbh., where the questions are justified on more than one ground, while there is a good deal of absurdity in them in the Rāmāyana on emotional ground. The question put in stanza 3 is just the question to be put to Bharata, and had Rāma waited for a few moments before he put the other questions, the situation would have become clear to Rāma that Bharata had not accepted the Kingship. But without waiting for a reply to the first question, Rāma fires on his questions making Bharata a

silent and bewildered listener. We may have been justified in ignoring them altogether, but our MSS. authorities are uniform in keeping at least 56 of the stanzas.

95

This sarga and the following 96th sarga are read in a number of MSS. after sarga 97 of the Critical Text. That order of the text is not correct and does not correctly represent the chronology of events as has been pointed out by Govindarāja. Mahesvaratirtha seems to be the champion of that order of sargas and Govindarāja has criticised his views. A part of Cg is given in the Critical Apparatus. I am citing here the remaining part:

ननु कार्यं कालः धीमत्स्य कृत्वा कर्म मुदुष्करम् ।  
यतः स्वर्गं नृपायतुः पुत्रश्रीकर्मिणीकृताः ॥ इति,  
इमाः पञ्चमः सर्गो विपत्ता नाटय्य वा ।  
स्वसत्त्वमनुमताः

इति च मरतेनेके रामस्यश्रीमदोक्तं मुदुष्करम् अभिषेकप्रस्तावनामेव निमित्तं कृतम् । नैव दोषः । तस्माद् मरतावत्प्रवचने पितृभरणमादुषष्टि-  
कार्यमेवेकम्, राजसत्त्वोक्तमेव प्राधान्यमेवेकम् । अतो रामादेव मन्वते—  
पिता पुत्रश्रीकेन कृतम्, न पुत्रश्रीकर्मिणीकृताः कृतं इत्युच्यते ।—सातत्यं  
विप्रवाक्यम् इति विपत्ता इत्युच्यते । अनेन मयाभिषेकमेव प्राधान्य-  
मेवेत्यत इति । अतोऽप्राधान्यमभिषेकप्रस्तावनामेव कृतम् । स्वसत्त्वे पितृ-  
भरणमुपायस्य कार्यमेवायं इति । अथैवैषीयाते न युज्यते । इति च  
पिता कृतत्वमेव कृतं इत्युच्यते इति शनो मूढोपायः, तथा

आदिन च महातेजो दिवं दहतीत्येतः ।

इति नानुवादः । यस्तु स्वाशयं स्वधमेव पश्यति वदति, तस्य अन्तेन  
वचनतरे सति वदित्वाभिप्रायकत्वेन कर्म कर्तुं शक्यम् । अतोऽनेनानुवादेन  
इमेन पिता कृतं सत्यं मूर्खत्वमिति भाति । किं च, पञ्चमीनां नानुषं च  
समाप्त्यनन्तरम्—

इमाः पञ्चमः सर्गो विपत्ता नाटय्य वा ।  
स्वसत्त्वमनुमताः कृतार्थं कर्तुमिति ।

इत्युक्त्यादिभिर्दोषानुपपत्तेः । अतः "हे तु रामः स्वाशयस्य" इत्यादिस्तैः  
"वसिष्ठं पुतः कृत्वा" इति चतुस्रसंज्ञकसंज्ञानन्तरं ननुमतेत्येतत्सत्य-  
त्वेन तेजनीयः पठनीयः । तथा चेदु संगतः स्यात् ।

2 हाचकोऽयं सदा धर्मः निजोऽजमायु नार्यम्. Bharata points out to Rāma that it is an eternal law with the race of Ikṣvāku that so long as the eldest son is living, he should succeed his father and no younger son should be made a king. Compare in this context, what Vaiṣiṣṭha says in 2.102.30.

स्वराज्यं हि सर्वेषां राजा भवति पूर्वजः ।

पूर्वजे नाशः पुत्रे ज्येष्ठे राजेऽभिषिच्यते ॥

26 ल = हे काल. Some MSS. and even printed editions put figure 3 after ल to indicate that the second vowel of the word is a *pluta*. The word ल



is misunderstood and hence a wide variety of readings has come in.

31 वरुणः पुरुषो मयि लज्जालम्ब देवतः, gives Rāma's explanation why he offers नीवमन्त्रिणः as a gift to his father.

## 97

21 यदं कृत्वा वारुणे विभक्तं लोकांनिधौ, Rāma points out to Bharata, "our father divided patrimony in the manner that you should rule in Ayodhyā and I should live in the forest." This division of patrimony, once made, cannot be undone, following the well-known legal maxim: लङ्घनीं निवर्तते (Manu 9.47).

## 98

4 लक्ष्मिं लवेवाम्, Bharata says to Rāma that the kingdom was no doubt given to him by their father; but now he gives it to Rāma which he should accept.

## 99

3-4 Rāma points out to Bharata that Daśaratha made a promise to Kaikeyī's father at the time of marriage that kingdom to her son would be the dowry. Daśaratha also gave to Kaikeyī two boons, Kingdom to Bharata and exile to Rāma. He further says to Bharata that they both should honour the pledges of their parents.

## 100

1 परोक्षम्, far away from the accepted law. Jābāli here takes the stand of an atheist or Laukīyatika and argues that Rāma should go to Ayodhyā and rule there. Jābāli is made here the champion of the Lokāyata school, and advocates the philosophy of that school, the object being to persuade Rāma to go back to Ayodhyā.

16 2241\*. Note that the contents of this \* passage have no uniform location in the MSS. Note particularly lines 13-16 which make an unjustifiable reference to Buddha calling him a thief. The absurdity of this passage is quite plain on the surface, but, it must be admitted, it is at least as old as Uḍḍari (earlier than 1250 A.D.). The composer of this stanza confounds Buddha and Cārvāka. In the first place, Buddha is not a Laukīyatika or Nāstika, and there are no points of agreement between their views. It must, at the same time, be noted that the tenets of the Lokā-

yata school are as old as humanity itself; but Buddhism has a history and came into existence in the 6th century B.C. To make any reference to Buddha and his philosophy is an anachronism because Jābāli, Rāma's senior, uses his name; further, Vālmiki also is chronologically older than Buddha. To call Buddha a thief indicates only a hatred on the part of the composer in a composition characterised by literary chastity. The spurious character of this passage requires no further comments. It is clearly smuggled into Vālmiki's text by one who disliked and misunderstood Buddha's teachings. The NE version has no trace of this passage.

## 102

The genealogy of Ikṣvāku Kings which appears here may be compared with one which appears in the Bālakāṇḍa, 1.69.17-30 and also with that in 1.1274\*. If we examine the Rāmāyana-genealogy of the solar race, we find some discrepancies. The chronology as given in the Constituted Text of the Bālakāṇḍa and that given in the Ayodhyākāṇḍa do not show complete agreement. Here I may point out particularly the name of Yayāti which figures in Bāla but not in Ayodhyā. In fact, this name of Yayāti among kings of the solar race looks strange as has been pointed out by Dr. A. D. Pusalkar in his article "Genealogy of the Solar Dynasty in the Purāṇas and the Rāmāyana: A study," appearing in Purāṇa, IV, pp. 23-33.

## 103

15 Bharata wanted to go on hunger-strike or Prāyopaveśana, and asked Sumantra to spread the darbha grass on the ground, and as Sumantra was hesitating, himself started to spread it on the ground. Rāma then tells him that as a Kṣatriya he cannot go on hunger-strike. Bharata then appeals to the public to prevail upon Rāma to go back to Ayodhyā, but they declined to do so, as in their opinion Rāma's stand to obey his father was right.

29 नयिरे मया कर्तव्यं कृत्वाणे बुभुक्षितः, I cannot bypass the father's word that I should stay in the forest under any pretext (अपि) because I detest such a thing. He, however, adds that the period of exile is fixed at fourteen years, and agrees that he would later on return to Ayodhyā and rule along with Bharata.



## 104

21-22 Bharata now asks Rāma to do him a favour to put his feet on the sandals bedecked with gold, and give them to him. Rāma does this, and thereupon Bharata tells the people that these sandals of Rāma would henceforth look to the welfare of the world. After receiving these sandals from Rāma, Bharata places them on the head of an elephant, and asks his party to return to Ayodhyā.

## 105

12 This stanza states that Vasiṣṭha suggested to Rāma to give his sandals to Bharata, while in 2.104.20 it is Bharata who made that proposal to Rāma. Perhaps Vasiṣṭha might have suggested that course to Bharata.

## 107

In NR, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa ends with this sarga. Dr. in fact, has an additional passage given in App. I (No. 31) and covering two sargas narrating the abhiṣeka of the sandals followed by a phala-śruti. Note that this additional passage is exclusive to this MS., and is not traced to any other MS. so far discovered.

## 108

This sarga and the three following are found as part of the Aranyakāṇḍa in NR. I have explained in my Introduction, p. XX the reasons for taking these over here in Ayodhyā.

25 The phrase रामः संसृज्य ऋषिणामनुग्रहादेष्टाद्यमाह is very clumsy in construction and means that Rāma agreed that the sages wanted to leave Citrakūṭa and go elsewhere for a right reason, viz., the region was being infested by demons. सम्प्रदीर्घैस्तुमः is another difficult and clumsy phrase. NR uses the right word सादेष्टः while अनुग्रहः is awkward.

26 This stanza also is somewhat uncouth. The meaning is that after the departure of ascetics, Rāma did not leave his hut even for a moment; for, these ascetics who were busy in observing the saintly vows, were always close associates of Rāma.

## 109

9-12 Anasūyā, the wife of Atri, was a lady who had acquired miraculous powers by penance. When for ten years the world suffered from the effects of a severe famine, she produced fruits and roots, and made the river Gaṅgā to flow; she also prolonged a night for ten days for the benefit of gods.

## 110

13 किं ते करवाणि, what shall I do for you? To this question, Sītā replies by saying that all is done by her grace, and nothing remains to be done (कृतमित्यवधीत्).

18 अलङ्कितं निरुध्नेन न विनश्यति. The cosmetic preparations and clothes which Anasūyā gave to Sītā had the property of their being always fresh and that they would never be worn out (अलङ्कितं and विलम्बम्).

26-30 These stanzas contain a narration of Sītā's svayamvara. The only point to be noted is that the bow, according to SR, belonged to Varuṇa, while according to some MSS. of the NE version, it belonged to Śaṅkara (cf. 2392\*).

## 111

17 अविधिश्च is to be construed with दुराधिकारः; the construction is somewhat irregular.

19 The ascetics pointed out to Rāma two paths, one leading to the safer portion of the forest by which they used to go to bring fruits, while the other led to a difficult and uncomfortable part of Daṇḍakāraṇya.



## ERRATA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and Critical Apparatus are shown below.

| TEXT  |                   |                |                |  |
|-------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| Sarga | St.               | For            | Read           |  |
| 6     | 27 <sup>b</sup>   | निस्रनः        | नित्स्वनः      |  |
| "     | 27 <sup>d</sup>   | "              | "              |  |
| 17    | 4 <sup>b</sup>    | सुतीयायां      | सुतीयायां      |  |
| 19    | 19 <sup>b</sup>   | बोद्धुं        | बोद्धुं        |  |
| 43    | 7 <sup>c</sup>    | अनिबन्धौ       | अनिबन्धौ       |  |
| 47    | 3 <sup>b</sup>    | अथ प्रसूति     | अथ प्रसूति     |  |
| 58    | 28 <sup>d</sup>   | "माव"          | "मया"          |  |
| 76    | 28 <sup>a</sup>   | तुल            | तुल            |  |
| 82    | 23 <sup>a</sup>   | अथ प्रसूति     | अथ प्रसूति     |  |
| 83    | 6 <sup>d</sup>    | "मन्त्रीत्     | "मन्त्रीत्     |  |
| 85    | 40 <sup>a,d</sup> | "साः मन्त्राणा | "साः मन्त्राणा |  |
| 94    | 43 <sup>b</sup>   | "राण           | "राण           |  |
| "     | 51 <sup>a</sup>   | "द्वंश         | "द्वंश         |  |
| 95    | 43 <sup>a</sup>   | तो             | तो             |  |
| "     | 45 <sup>b</sup>   | केचि           | केचि           |  |
| 97    | 10 <sup>a</sup>   | सुते           | सुते           |  |
| 98    | 67 <sup>c</sup>   | वात्सवेषु      | वात्सवेषु      |  |
| 101   | 12 <sup>a</sup>   | धनः            | धनः            |  |
| 102   | 30 <sup>a</sup>   | "जेनावरः       | "जे नावरः      |  |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

P. 22, col. 1, l. 9

P. 32, col. 1, l. 25

P. 46, col. 2, l. 30

P. 46, col. 1, l. 24

P. 50, col. 2, l. 30

P. 52, col. 1, l. 30

P. 52, col. 1, l. 31

P. 52, col. 1, l. 36

P. 66, col. 2, l. 15

P. 71, col. 1, l. 29

P. 103, col. 1, l. 4

P. 103, col. 1, l. 30

P. 104, col. 1, l. 29

P. 116, col. 2, l. 35

P. 147, col. 2, l. 29

P. 147, col. 2, l. 40

P. 154, col. 1, l. 36

P. 192, col. 2, l. 1

—After 19,

—After 17,

Before G<sub>1</sub>, add D<sub>1</sub>-4.7 "समीक्षितः

Remove semicolon

Add S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>. in the beginning of the line.

वाचि ते

वाचितो

दुःखममन्त्रितः

दुःखममन्त्रितः

प्रसादविध्वनि क्षिप्र

प्रसादविध्वनि क्षिप्र

( for क्षिप्र ).

( for क्षिप्र ),

अथ प्रसूति

अथ प्रसूति

भदे;

भदे.

विश्रम्भ

विश्रम्भ

मान

मान

At the end of the line add. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.5.7 प्रख्यापने  
अवृत्तौ; S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> अश्वत्थना प्रख्यापने.

नित्यम्

नित्यम्

चैन

चैन

विधिना

विधिना

सूचिना

सूचिना

वार

वार



# Errata

|                                                                                  |           |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| P. 200, col. 2, l. 1                                                             | वाक्व     | वाक्वे    |
| P. 200, col. 2, l. 9                                                             | "मर्हि।   | "मर्हि    |
| P. 202, col. 1, l. 24                                                            | लिच्छेय   | लिच्छेये  |
| P. 212, col. 1, l. 3                                                             | 46 lines  | 54 lines  |
| P. 219, col. 2, l. 38                                                            | वन्वा     | वन्वा     |
| P. 227, col. 1, l. 1                                                             | परिवतुः   | परिवतुः   |
| P. 241, col. 2, l. 25                                                            | लोके      | लोके      |
| P. 253, col. 1, l. 24                                                            | वक्ष्यते  | वक्ष्यते  |
| P. 264, col. 2, l. 30                                                            | मिस्वनाम् | मिस्वनाम् |
| P. 267, col. 1, l. 29                                                            | चतु       | चतु       |
| P. 290, col. 2, l. 3                                                             | ततस्तु    | ततस्तु    |
| P. 295, col. 1, l. 9                                                             | "णामि"    | "णामि"    |
| P. 298, col. 2, l. 23                                                            | सङ्गमु    | सङ्गमु    |
| P. 303, col. 2, After l. 36, add, —After 10, Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī S [except Ma] ins.: |           |           |

1196( " ) \* सममृगिते रम्ये दुर्मेष्टुमिराहते ।

पुण्ये रस्मान्ने तात विष्कृत्स्न कानने ।

[ ( l. 1 ) Ma.3 पुण्ये ( for रम्ये ). — ( l. 2 ) Ma.3 रम्ये ( for पुण्ये ). Ddī रस्वान्ने. ]

|                       |                                                       |                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| P. 327, col. 2, l. 6  | no                                                    | No                     |
| P. 330, col. 2, l. 6  | वराहश्च                                               | वराहश्च                |
| P. 332, col. 1, l. 7  | Remove from while up to after rō in l. 8.             |                        |
| P. 332, col. 2, l. 2  | Remove from Dgī up to prior half, in l. 4.            |                        |
| P. 335, col. 2, l. 22 | 2.58.6 <sup>4</sup>                                   | 2.58.7 <sup>4</sup>    |
| P. 337, col. 1, l. 3  | read Sarga 38                                         | Ma read Sarga 39       |
| P. 366, col. 2, l. 29 | "शम्भुः"                                              | "शम्भुः"               |
| P. 427, col. 2, l. 11 | "वपतेः"                                               | "वपतेः"                |
| P. 434, col. 2, l. 23 | After colophon, add, Śī N̄ B Dī.3, r. Ma ins. App. 1: |                        |
|                       | ( No, 22 );                                           |                        |
| P. 457, col. 2, l. 17 | शुभं                                                  | शुभं                   |
| P. 484, col. 1, l. 30 | "वोक्तुः"                                             | "वोक्तुः"              |
| P. 497, col. 1, l. 33 | ( Ds " )                                              | ( Ds " )               |
| P. 497, col. 2, l. 14 | मदिरा नरो                                             | मदिरा नरो              |
| P. 505, col. 1, l. 7  | Bs.3 read ( repeats )                                 | Bs( repeats ), 4 read. |
| P. 546, col. 2, l. 17 | आवृणो                                                 | आवृणो                  |
| " " " l. 28           | "मनुः"                                                | "मनुः"                 |
| P. 567, col. 2, l. 9  | "व्यक्तं"                                             | "व्यक्तं"              |
| P. 600, col. 2, l. 27 | विसर्गं                                               | विसर्गं                |
| P. 621, col. 2, l. 19 | अद्वैतम्                                              | अद्वैतम्               |
| P. 627, col. 1, l. 39 | निश्चिन्ता                                            | निश्चिन्ता             |

## CORRIGENDA

After 2.95.19, 2179\* and 2178\* are to be read above in the Crit. Text as 2.95.20 and 21 and 22 respy. with the changes सा बीता ( for जानकी ) and स्वर्गलोकात् वृत्त for \* in st. 20.

Crit. App.

20. Dī.3-1 om. 20. Śī Dgī Dti Ddī Dmī Ds S read 20 after 22. —<sup>a</sup>) Śī N̄ Vī B Dī.3, 4 जानकी ( for सा बीता ). —<sup>b</sup>) Śī N̄ Vī B Dī.3, 4 स्वर्गलोकात् वृत्त.

21. Vī Dī.3 om. 21-22.

22. Vī Dī.3 om. 22 ( cf. v, l. 21 ).











Central Archaeological Library,  
NEW DELHI.

Call No. *58Kx/vol 10 J.*

Author— *36512*

Title— *Ramayana vol 11*  
*A. Randa*

Borrower No.

Date of Issue

Date of Return

*"A book that is shut is but a block"*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.

S. N. 145. B. 2220